REGISTERED No. L 848.



The Gazette of India.

EXTRAORDINARY.

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.

SIMLA, MONDAY, APRIL 1, 1918.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATION.

PAY AND ALLOWANCES.

Simla, the 1st April, 1918.

No. 644.—The Governor-General in Council is pleased to announce that the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for India has approved an increase of pay for British soldiers in India as follows:—

1. From the 29th September 1917 and for the remaining period of the present war, the qualifying period for the grant of proficiency pay as required by Army Regulations, India, Volume I, shall be reduced from 2 years to 6 months, subject, in the case of those enlisted as boys, to the additional modification that they must have attained the age of 18½ years instead of 20 years as hitherto, and proficiency pay shall be issued to all soldiers eligible for that emolument who on or after the 29th September 1917 have fulfilled the conditions for the grant of proficiency pay as now modified.

2. In the case of soldiers who are in receipt of the rates of pay laid down in Army Regulations, India, Volume I, the issue of separation allowance shall, from the 29th September 1917, and for the remaining period of the present war, cease to be dependent on the soldier making an allotment of his pay.

Where the wife or dependant of such a soldier was in receipt of separation allowance on 2nd December 1917, or subsequently becomes entitled to receive an allowance with effect from that or an earlier date, the whole sum which the soldier was allotting on the 2nd December 1917 (including any allowance in excess of that prescribed in the Appendix to the Regulations issued on 27th October 1914 under the Royal Warrant of the 2nd September 1914) up to a total of 10*d.* a day for a soldier of the rank of serjeant, or higher rank, or 6*d.* for a soldier below the rank of serjeant, shall be issued from public funds as separation allowance, and not deducted from the soldier's pay.

Where the wife or dependant of such a soldier becomes entitled to separation allowance with effect from the 3rd December 1917 or a subsequent date, the usual procedure for granting the allowance shall be followed and the whole amount to which the payee is entitled will be issued from public funds as separation allowance; but in these cases any allotment voluntarily made by the soldier will be a charge against his pay.

3. From the 29th September 1917 and for the remaining period of the present war, the sum of 1*d*. per day War Pay in respect of each complete year of service with the Colours, rendered since the commencement of the present war, shall be granted to all soldiers, except soldiers of the Non-Combatant Corps, who are in receipt of sterling rates of pay laid down in Army Regulations, India, Volume I.

Service within the meaning of this paragraph forfeited for desertion or fraudulent enlistment shall not be allowed to count towards War Pay unless restored in accordance with the King's Regulations and Orders for the Army. Any period of penal servitude, or of imprisonment or detention exceeding 28 days, undergone by the soldier, and any continuous period of absence without leave exceeding 28 days, will not be reckoned as service for the purpose of the grant.

4. From the 29th September 1917, and for the remaining period of the present war, the sterling rates of pay laid down in Army Regulations, India, Volume I, for warrant officers and non-commissioned officers down to and including the ranks of corporal, bombardier, or 2nd-corporal, Cavalry of the Line, Royal Horse and Field Artillery, Royal Garrison Artillery and Infantry of the Line, shall be increased by the sum of 3*d*. a day.

5. From 29th September 1917, and for the remaining period of the present war, in the case of any soldier below the rank of sergeant, with the exception of boys, of soldiers of the Non-Combatant Corps, and of soldiers employed in agriculture, or otherwise under conditions which bring their earnings up to civil rates of wages, when for any day on which he is entitled to receive his full emoluments his total pay assessed in the manner hereinafter prescribed does not amount to the minimum sum herein laid down for his rank or appointment, there shall be added for that day such amount as will increase the pay so assessed to the minimum sum herein laid down for his rank or appointment.

In assessing the total pay for this purpose there shall be taken into account, in addition to regimental pay (as increased by paragraph 4 above), any proficiency pay, service pay, engineer or corps pay, to which the soldier may be entitled; but if entitled to Class I proficiency pay or Class I service pay the minimum in his case shall be increased by 3*d*.

The minimum sum shall be at the following rates, according to the soldier's rank or appointment:—

	s.	*d.*
Trooper, gunner, driver, sapper, pioneer (R.E.), private	1	6
Paid lance-corporal or paid acting bombardier	1	9
Corporal or 2nd-corporal	2	0

6. All warrant officers, non-commissioned officers and men now serving who, having, on or since 4th August 1914, completed 22 years' service on their current attestation, including the extra year under Section 87 (1) of the Army Act, have been retained in the Service under the provisions of the Military Service Act, 1916 (Session 2), or have voluntarily continued in the Service during the war, may elect within 3 months from the date of this notification to draw with retrospective effect the pension to which they would have been entitled by service if they had been discharged on completing 22 years' service. A soldier who had more than 22 years' service on 4th August 1914 and who elects to draw pension under this notification may have his pension assessed and paid with arrears as though he had been discharged on 4th August 1914, but not sooner.

Similarly, soldiers who now have less than 22 years' service, may if they complete 22 years' service during the war, elect to draw service pension from the date of completion of 22 years' service.

The right to elect to draw service pension from the completion of 22 or more years' service must be exercised within 3 months of the date of this notification, or of the completion of 22 years' service, whichever is the later date; the election once made will be final, and the pension granted will not under any circumstances be subsequently increased; though, if disabled, the soldier will be eligible for a disability pension in addition on the usual conditions.

A soldier who elects to draw his pension under this notification will be regarded as having terminated his existing engagement with effect from the date from which pension becomes suable, and as having entered into a new engagement terminable at the end of the war. A soldier who does not claim his pension as above will continue to serve in the Army under the usual conditions providing for the continuance of men of such service, counting his service towards increase of pension.

7. From the 29th September 1917 and for the remaining period of the present war no stoppage shall be made from the pay of any soldier in respect of his admission
unless the disability is due to an offence under the Army Act or to the soldier's ov

A. H. BINGLEY, *Major*,
Secretary to the Government of India.

Printed and Published for the GOVERNMENT OF INDIA *at the* GOVERNMENT CENTRAL PRINTING OFFICE, *Simla.*

REGISTERED No. L 848.



The Gazette of India.

EXTRAORDINARY.

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.

SIMLA, MONDAY, APRIL 1, 1918.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

FINANCE DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATIONS.

SEPARATE REVENUE.
INCOME TAX

Simla, the 28th March, 1918.

No. 774-F.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 44 of the Income-tax Act, 1918 (VII of 1918), the Governor-General in Council is pleased to exempt the income of the following class of persons from liability to the tax payable under the said Act :—

Persons, other than persons in the service of Government, residing in—

(*a*) the Laccadive Islands, including Minicoy in the Presidency of Madras;

(*b*) the Khondmals and the Mahal of Angul in Orissa.

2 The Governor-General in Council is further pleased, in exercise of the aforesaid powers, to direct that the said Act shall not apply to the following classes of income :—

(1) The official allowance which an agent of a Prince or State in India, who has been duly accredited to represent the Prince or State for political purposes in any place within the limits of British India, receives as such agent in British India from the Prince or State; and the official salaries and fees received in India by foreign Consuls, Representatives and Consular employés from their Governments.

(2) The salary and allowances paid by a State in India during the period of deputation to any person deputed by the State for training in British India.

(3) Scholarships granted to meet the cost of education.

(4) Such portion of the income of a Member of His Majesty's Forces or of His Majesty's Indian Forces as is compulsorily deducted from his salary by the orders, or with the approval, of Government for payment to a regimental mess or band fund.

(5) The allowances attached to—

The Victoria Cross.

The Military Cross.

The Order of British India.

The Indian Order of Merit.

(6) The income derived by a shipping company incorporated or registered out of British India and having its principal place of business out of India and its ships ordinarily engaged in sea-going traffic out of Indian waters.

(7) The interest on Government securities held by Ruling Chiefs and Princes of India, as the property of their States, in the special non-transferable form of Government promissory notes.

(8) The yield of Post Office cash certificates.

(9) The interest on deposits in the Post Office Savings Bank.

3. The Governor-General in Council is further pleased to direct that the following class of income shall be exempt from the tax payable under the said Act, but that it shall be taken into account in determining the total income of an assessee for the purposes of the said Act :—

The interest on Government securities purchased through the Post Office, and held in the custody of the Accountant General, Posts and Telegraphs.

4. The notifications mentioned in the annexed schedule are cancelled to the extent stated in the fourth column thereof.

SCHEDULE.

Department in which issued.	No. of notifications.	Date of notification.	Extent to which cancelled.
1	2	3	
Finance and Commerce Department ...	2762	6th June 1880 ...	The whole of clause (c).
Ditto ...	2763	Ditto ...	Clause 3.
Ditto ...	48.2-S R.	3rd November 1898 ...	The whole.
Ditto ...	218-S R.	23rd April 1901 ...	Do.
Finance Department	2703 E c.	25th April 1907 ...	Do.
Ditto	364-F.	3rd September 1912 ...	Do.
Ditto	1015-F.	12th July 1916 ...	Do.
Ditto	1267-F.	7th September 1916 ...	Do.
Ditto	1147-F.	5th June 1917 ...	Do.

No. 776-F.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 43 of the Indian Income-tax Act, 19 8 (VII of 1918), the Governor General in Council is pleased to make the following rules, in supersession of rules 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, and 17 of the rules published in the Notification of the Government of India in the Finance and Commerce Department No. 2763, dated the 6th June 1890:—

Rules.

(1) The amount deducted on account of the tax under section 15, sub-section (1), of the Act from the interest payable on any security of the Government of India shall be paid to the credit of the Government on the same day as the payment of the interest is made.

(2) The amount deducted on account of the tax under section 15, sub-section (2), of the Act from the interest payable on debentures or other securities for money issued by, or on behalf of, a local authority or company shall be paid to the credit of the Government within one week from the date on which the payment of the interest is made. The person responsible for paying the interest shall pay the amount deducted therefrom to the credit of the Government by remitting the amount to the Collector with a Statement showing the following particulars:—

(1) Name of owner.

(2) Description of security.

(3) Number of security.

(4) Date of security.

(5) Amount of security.

(6) Period for which interest is drawn.

(7) Amount of interest.

(8) Amount of tax.

No. 778-F.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 43 (1) of the Indian Income-tax Act 1918 (VII of 1918), the Governor-General in Council is pleased to delegate to all Local Governments and Administrations in India the power to make rules for carrying out the purposes of the said Act, and for the ascertainment and determination of any class of income, in so far as regards the territories under their control.

2. Rule 16 in the Finance and Commerce Department's Notification No. 2763, dated the 6th June 1890, is hereby cancelled.

No. 780-F.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 43 of the Indian Income-tax Act, 1918 (VII of 1918), the Governor-General in Council is pleased to make the following rules:—

Rules.

(1) An officer in military employ, in determining the amount of his salary for the purpose of assessment to income-tax, may in the following cases only exclude the horse allowance and tentage included in the consolidated salary, pay or Indian pay of certain appointments under paragraphs 262, 263, 373 and 445 of the Army Regulations, India, Volume I:—

(*a*) if his salary, after such deduction is made, does not exceed R500 per mensem;

(*b*) if, on the occasion on which he first draws in British India a salary exceeding R500 per mensem after deduction of horse allowance and tentage, he exercises the option of excluding these allowances;

(*c*) if, on the last occasion before the issue of these rules on which he drew in British India a salary exceeding ₹500 per mensem after deduction of horse allowance and tentage, he exercised the option under any rule or order previously in force of excluding these allowances.

(2) An officer may at any time elect to include these allowances in his salary for the purpose of income-tax assessment; but, should he do so, he may not subsequently on change of emoluments or for any other reason alter his decision.

(3) The privilege of excluding tentage and horse allowance under rule (1) is subject to the condition that the officer concerned has provided, and actually maintains, the camp equipage of his rank in a serviceable condition and the number of *bonâ fiae* chargers prescribed for his rank.

(4) It shall not be open to any officer whose consolidated salary, pay, or Indian pay includes both horse allowance and tentage, to exclude for the purpose of these rules horse allowance alone or tentage alone.

2. The Governor-General in Council is also pleased to cancel the rules given in section (B) of the Finance and Commerce Department's Notification No. 2762, dated the 6th June 1890, as subsequently amended.

SEPARATE REVENUE.

STAMPS

The 28th March, 1918.

No. 782-F.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 9, clause (*a*) of the Indian Stamp Act, 1899 (II of 1899), the Governor-General in Council is pleased to direct that for entry No. 65 of the Notification of the Government of India in the Finance Department No 3616-Exc., dated the 16th July 1903, the following shall be substituted :—

"Agreements entered into under section 6, sub-section (1), of the Indian Income-tax Act, 1918 (VII of 1918)."

No. 784-F.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 35 of the Court Fees Act, 1870 (VII of 1870), the Governor-General in Council is pleased to direct that for clause (16) of the Notification of the Government of India in the Department of Finance and Commerce, No. 4650, dated the 10th September 1889, the following clause shall be substituted, namely :—

"(16) To direct that the fee chargeable on an application to a Collector with respect either to liability to assessment or to the amount or rate of an assessment or for a refund of income-tax under the Indian Income-tax Act, 1918 (VII of 1918), shall be limited to one anna."

H. F. HOWARD,

Secretary to the Government of India.

Printed and Published for the GOVERNMENT OF INDIA *at the* GOVERNMENT CENTRAL PRINTING OFFICE, SIMLA

REGISTERED No. L 848.

The Gazette of India.

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.

No. 14. } SIMLA, SATURDAY, APRIL 6, 1918.

☞ Separate paging is given to this Part in order that it may be filed as a separate compilation.

CONTENTS.

	Pages.
PART I.—Government of India Notifications, Appointments, Promotions, Leave of Absence, General Orders, Rules and Regulations	469—505
PART II.—Notifications by Comptroller General, Department of Commerce and Industry, Paper Currency Department, Bank of Bengal, Agent to the Governor General and Chief Commissioner in Baluchistan, Agent to the Governor General, North-West Frontier Province, Administrator General of Bengal, High Court, Survey of India Department, Indian Museum, State Railways, Calcutta University, Post Office, Telegraph Department, Official Advertisements [*published in Calcutta*] .	555—596
PART III.—Advertisements and Notices by Private Individuals and Corporations [*published in Calcutta*] . . .	37—38

	Pages.
SUPPLEMENT No. 14—	
Cotton Press return for the half month ending 15th January 1918 [*published in Calcutta*]	601—603
Statement of plague seizures and deaths reported in India during the week ending the 23rd March 1918 . .	606—610
Rainfall Summary for the seven days ending at 8 hrs., Thursday, the 4th April 1918, based on the Indian Daily Weather Reports of the period .	611—612
Season and Crop Prospects for the week ending Saturday, the 30th March 1918	613—614
Statement of Approximate Gross Earnings of Indian Railways	615—617

PART I.

Government of India Notifications, Appointments, Promotions, &c.

HOME DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATIONS.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Simla, the 2nd April, 1918.

No. 147-Ests.—The services of Mr. W. Booth-Gravely, of the Indian Civil Service, officer on special duty in the Home Department, are replaced at the disposal of the Government of Burma, with effect from the 8th April 1918.

The 3rd April, 1918.

No. 156.—The Honourable Mr. N. D. Beatson Bell, C.S.I., C.I.E., of the Indian Civil Service, received charge of the office of Chief Commissioner of Assam from the Honourable Sir Archdale Earle, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., on the forenoon of the 1st April 1918.

MEDICAL.

The 4th April, 1918.

No. 38.—The services of Major J. B. Christian, I.M.S., are replaced at the disposal of the Government of Bombay, with effect from the date on which he is relieved of his military duties.

The Home Department notification no. 1106-C., dated the 25th February 1918, is cancelled.

The 5th April, 1918.

No. 41.—*Erratum.*—In the notification by the Government of India in the Home Department, no. 914-C., dated the 14th February 1918, *for* "with effect from the 15th December 1917, until further orders" *read* "with effect from the 15th October 1917, until further order."

No. 46.—Colonel C. R. M. Green, M.D., F.R.C.S., I.M.S., Assistant Director, Medical Services, Derajat Brigade, is appointed to be Inspector General of Civil Hospitals, Central Provinces, with effect from the date of his assuming charge.

PORT BLAIR.

The 30th March 1918.

No. 12.—Mr. W. H. Brookes, 2nd (officiating 1st) Assistant Commissioner, Port Blair, is granted privilege leave for 3 months and 15 days, with effect from the 9th April 1918.

No. 13.—Sardar Gur Partab Singh, Revenue Assistant, Port Blair, is appointed to officiate as 1st Assistant Commissioner, Port Blair, during the absence on leave of Mr. W. H. Brookes, or until further orders.

The 5th April, 1918.

No. 20.—Assistant Surgeon Khetra Gopal Mukerjee, Junior Medical Officer, Viper, Port Blair, is appointed to be an Assistant Commissioner in the Settlement for so long as he holds his present office, or until further orders.

S. R. HIGNELL,

Offg. Secretary to the Government of India.

FOREIGN AND POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Simla, the 1st April, 1918.

No. 652-Est.-A.—2nd-Lieutenant C. E. Lynch-Blosse, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, is placed on special duty under the orders of the Hon'ble the Political Resident in the Persian Gulf, with effect from the 4th March 1918.

A. H. GRANT,

Secretary to the Government of India.

The 3rd April, 1918.

No 665-Est.-A.—Lieutenant-Colonel F. W. P. Macdonald, a Resident of the 2nd Class, is granted privilege leave for 2 months and 2 days, with effect from the 17th February 1918.

No. 666-Est.-A.—Mr. K. S. Fitze, temporarily officiating in the Political Department officiated as Resident of the 2nd Class and was posted as Resident at Baroda, from the 17th, February to the 24th March 1918, inclusive.

No. 667-Est.-A.—Mr. C. L. S. Russell, of the Political Department, on return from leave, is appointed to officiate as a Resident of the 2nd Class and is posted as Resident at Baroda, with effect from the 25th March 1918.

No. 668-Est.-A—Mr. K. S. Fitze, temporarily officiating in the Political Department is posted as First Assistant to the Resident at Baroda, with effect from the 25th March 1918.

The 4th April, 1918.

No. 325-G.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 21 of the Hyderabad Residency Bazars and Cantonments Arms Law, 1903, the Governor-General in Council is pleased to direct that the following amendment shall be made in the Hyderabad Residency Arms Rules, 1911, published with the Notification of the Government of India in the Foreign Department, No. 1436-G., dated the 28th July 1911, namely :—

To the table appended to Schedule II, the following shall be added in columns 2 and 3, respectively :—

"*Kirpans* possessed or carried by Sikhs.	Do."

No. 326-G.—In exercise of the powers conferred by the Indian (Foreign Jurisdiction) Order in Council, 1902, and of all other powers enabling him in that behalf, the Governor-General in Council is pleased to direct that *Kirpans*, when possessed or carried by Sikhs in the railway lands in the Hyderabad State which are under the administration of the Resident at Hyderabad, shall be exempt from all prohibitions contained in the rules published with the Notification of the Government of India in the Foreign Department, No. 4080-I., dated the 3rd December 1890, as subsequently amended.

R. E. HOLLAND,

Secretary to the Government of India.

The 4th April, 1918.

No. 328-G.—In exercise of the powers conferred by sections 17 and 27 of the Indian Arms Act, 1878 (XI of 1878) as in force in British Baluchistan, the Governor-General in Council is pleased to direct that the following amendment shall be made in the British Baluchistan Arms Rules, 1913, published with the Notification of the Government of India in the Foreign Department, No. 1971-G., dated the 22nd October 1918, namely :—

In the Second Schedule, after entry (*c*) the following entry shall be added—

'(*d*) *Kirpans* possessed or carried by Sikhs	All."

and the letters "(*e*)," "(*f*)," "(*g*)," "(*h*)," "(*i*)" and "(*k*)" shall be substituted, respectively, for "(*d*)," "(*e*)," "(*f*)," "(*g*)," "(*h*)," "(*i*)" and "(*j*)" in the subsequent entries.

A. H. GRANT,

Secretary to the Government of India.

The 4th April, 1918.

No. 924-I.C.—*Erratum.*—In the Notification of the Government of India in the Foreign and Political Department, No. 33-I.C., dated the 1st January 1918, for the words "Debi Das Khettry, Deputy Superintendent, Telegraph Engineering, Delhi," *read* "Devi Dass Khettry, Deputy Superintendent, Telegraph Engineering, Delhi."

No. 927-I.B.—In exercise of the powers conferred by the Indian (Foreign Jurisdiction) Order in Council, 1902, and of all other powers enabling him in that behalf, and in continuation of the Notification of the Government of India in the Foreign and Political Department, No. 2469-I.B., dated the 10th November 1916, the Governor-General in Council is pleased to direct that the Notification of the Government of India in the Department of Commerce and Industry, No. 2378-D., dated the 2nd March 1918 [making an amendment in the Enemy Trading (Winding up) Order, 1916], shall apply to Berar.

R. E. HOLLAND,

Secretary to the Government of India.

FINANCE DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATIONS.

ACCOUNTS AND FINANCE
Public Debt.

Simla, the 27th March 1918.

No. 153-A.—The following draft of certain rules which it is proposed to make in exercise of the powers conferred by section 14 of the Indian Securities

Act, 1886 (XIII of 1886), is published as required by the said section of the said Act for the information of all persons likely to be affected thereby, and notice is hereby given that the said draft will be taken into consideration on or after the 1st June 1918. Any objection or suggestion which may be received from any person with respect to the draft before the date specified will be considered by the Governor General in Council.

Draft Rules.

1. A Bearer Bond, the coupons attached to which have been exhausted, shall be renewed. Application for renewal shall be made to the Public Debt Office or to the treasury in which the Bond is registered for the payment of coupons, and the Bond must be presented with the application. No fee shall be charged for the renewal of a Bearer Bond.

2. The loss or destruction of a Bearer Bond or of coupons or of both shall be notified in the first instance, by letter addressed to the Public Debt Office, Calcutta, direct, or in the case of a Bond standing on the books of the Public Debt Office, Bombay or Madras, through the Public Debt Office concerned. A registration fee of Re. 1 per Bond shall be sent with the letter which shall contain the following particulars, namely :—

(1) Particulars of the number and value of the Bearer Bond and the loan to which it belongs.
(2) Particulars of coupons alleged to have been lost, or in the possession of the claimant, as the case may be.
(3) Name of the Public Debt Office or treasury at which the Bond has been registered for payment of coupons.
(4) The circumstances attending the loss or destruction.
(5) Whether the loss was reported to the Police.

With every such letter there shall be forwarded the following documents, namely :—

(*a*) The Post Office receipt for the letter containing the Bearer Bond or coupons, or both, if lost in transmission by registered post.
(*b*) A copy of the police report, if the loss was reported to the Police.
(*c*) A certificate from the Presidency Bank or the treasury concerned certifying to the last payment of a coupon with regard to the Bond.
(*d*) An affidavit sworn before a Magistrate testifying that the claimant was the last legal holder of the Bearer Bond.
(*e*) Any portions or fragments which may remain of the lost or destroyed Bearer Bond or coupons or both.

A duplicate of the letter to the Public Debt Office, Calcutta, but not of its enclosures, shall also be sent to the treasury at which the Bond is registered for payment of coupons.

3. The loss or destruction of a Bearer Bond coupons or of both shall be further notified by an advertisement in the following form which the claimant shall cause to be inserted in three successive issues of the *Gazette of India*, and of the Local Government Gazette where there is one :—

Lost or destroyed (as the case may be).—The Bearer Bond No. —— of the ——per cent loan of—for Rs.—(together with coupons or without coupons) / Coupons relating to Bearer Bond No. —of the—per cent loan of——for Rs.—— having been lost or destroyed, notice is hereby given that application is about to be made to the Public Debt Office, Calcutta, for the issue of a duplicate in favour of the undersigned.

Name of the advertiser.....

Residence.....

4. Where a Bearer Bond is reported to be lost or destroyed, and the coupons are in the possession of the person claiming to be the owner of the Bond and coupons, the Controller of Currency, if satisfied that the Bond has been lost or destroyed, may, after the expiry of six months from the last date of the advertisement prescribed in Rule 3, direct the Public Debt Office, Calcutta, to issue to the claimant a duplicate Bond with coupons and to pay the amount

of any coupons which may be due, upon the execution by him of a bond of indemnity with two sureties, should the same be deemed necessary, for twice the value of the bond lost or destroyed, and on the surrender by him of the unpaid coupons of the original bond.

5. Where both a Bearer Bond and its coupons are reported to be lost or destroyed, the Controller of Currency, if satisfied that the bond and coupons have been lost or destroyed, may, on the expiry of two years from the last date of the advertisement prescribed in Rule 3, include the particulars of the lost or destroyed bond and coupons in a list of lost Bearer Bonds and coupons. No payment shall, however, be made on the lost or destroyed bond or coupons, nor shall a duplicate bond with coupons be issued, until six years have expired from the date of the first insertion in the list. Thereafter the Controller of Currency, if he sees no objection, may direct the Public Debt Office to issue to the claimant a duplicate bond with coupons and to pay the amount of any coupons which may be due (or if the bond is of a terminable loan which has fallen due for redemption, to pay the amount of the Bond and of any coupons which may be due) upon the execution of a bond of indemnity with two sureties, should the same be deemed necessary, for twice the value of the Bond and twice the value of the coupons due for payment. The Controller of Currency may, if he thinks fit, extend to 12 years the period of six years mentioned above.

6. Where the coupons only of a Bearer Bond are reported to be lost or destroyed, the Controller of Currency, if satisfied that the coupons have been lost or destroyed, may, on the expiry of two years from the last date of the advertisement prescribed in Rule 3, include the particulars of the coupons in the list mentioned in Rule 5. No payment shall, however, be made on the coupons, nor shall a duplicate Bond with coupons be issued until six years have elapsed from the date of the first insertion in the list. Thereafter the Controller of Currency may, if he sees no objection, direct the Public Debt Office, on the surrender by the claimant of the original Bearer Bond, to issue to him a duplicate Bond with coupons and to pay the amount of any coupons which may be due on the execution of a bond of indemnity with two sureties, should the same be deemed necessary, for twice the amount of the coupons due for payment. The Controller of Currency may, if he thinks fit, extend to 12 years the period of 6 years mentioned above.

7. The list referred to in Rules 5 and 6 shall be advertised half-yearly in the *Gazette of India* in the months of January and July or as soon afterwards as may be convenient. All Bearer Bonds and coupons, the inclusion of which in the list has been directed by the Controller of Currency, shall continue to be advertised every half-year until the expiry of six years from the date of first publication or from the date of the last payment of a coupon, whichever is the later date. The list shall contain the following particulars, *viz.*, the number of the lost Bearer Bond, its value, the dividend numbers and dates of the lost coupons, the name of the loan, the name of the claimant for a duplicate, and the date of publication of the list in which the Bearer Bond was first mentioned.

8. The indemnity bond referred to in Rules 4, 5 and 6 shall be in such form as may be prescribed by Government. No fee will be chargeable if a bond does not exceed the amount of Rs. 500, but on bonds for higher amounts a fee of Rs. 5, for every Rs. 1,000, or a part thereof, shall be charged, provided that no fee for any one indemnity bond so issued shall exceed the amount of Rs. 30.

If, however, the Controller of Currency considers that the circumstances of the case demand that a bond shall be specially prepared by the Government Solicitor, a fee of Rs. 32 shall be payable to that officer.

9. Particulars of lost or destroyed Bearer Bonds in respect of which an order is made for the issue of a duplicate under Rule 4, as also of the Bonds or coupons referred to in Rules 5 and 6, shall be advertised half-yearly in the *Gazette of India*. The Bonds or the coupons shall be included in the first list published next after the passing of such order and shall continue to be advertised every half-year until the expiry of six years from the date of their publication. The list shall contain the following particulars, *viz.*, the

number of the Bond, the name of the loan to which the Bond relates, the value of the Bond, the dividend numbers of coupons relating to the Bond, the name of the claimant for a duplicate, and the date of publication of the list in which the loss or destruction of the Bond or the coupons was first mentioned. The loss or destruction of the Bond or the coupons or both must also be specifically indicated in each case.

LEAVE AND APPOINTMENTS.

The 3rd April, 1918.

No. 358-F. E.—Mr. A. V. V. Aiyar, Assistant Secretary to the Government of India in the Finance Department, has been granted privilege leave for six weeks, with effect from the 2nd April 1918.

Mr. S. D. Gupta has been appointed to officiate as Assistant Secretary to the Government of India in the Finance Department, with effect from the 2nd April 1918 and during the absence of Mr. Aiyar on privilege leave.

No. 364-F. E.—It is hereby notified that Class III of the General and of the Public Works Lists of the Indian Finance Department will in future be designated as Class II and Class IV of the former list as Class III.

The 4th April, 1918.

No. 373-F. E.—The designation of the Auditor of Custom House Accounts in India has been changed to "Examiner of Customs Accounts."

No. 374-F. E.—Mr. Rang Behari Lal has been posted as Assistant Accountant General, Punjab, with effect from the 10th March 1918.

In modification of notification No. 102-F. E., dated the 24th January 1918, published on page 89 of Part I of the *Gazette of India*, dated the 26th January 1918, Mr. A. B. Cookburn has been posted as Assistant Accountant General and Currency Officer, Lahore, with effect from the 15th January 1918.

No. 376-F. E.—The following arrangements affecting Superintendents in the Finance Department Secretariat are notified :—

With effect from the 2nd April 1918.

Mr. C. N. Chakraburty, Superintendent, Class II, has been granted privilege leave for 2 months and Mr. Shah Muhammad, Superintendent, Class III, for 3 months.

Mr. Shah Muhammad, Superintendent, Class III, to officiate in Class II.

Mr. Bhagwant Kishore and Mr. A. R. Rebello, Secretariat Assistants, Class II, to officiate in Class III of Superintendents.

H. F. HOWARD,

Secretary to the Government of India.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND INDUSTRY.

NOTIFICATIONS.

EMIGRATION.

Simla, the 6th April, 1918.

No. 990.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 116-F. of the Assam Labour and Emigration Act, 1901 (VI of 1901), as subsequently amended, the following rule is issued and should be inserted after Rule 24 of the Assam Labour Board Rules published with the Notification of the Government of India in the Department of Commerce and Industry No. 295-132-C., dated the 20th November 1915.

"Rule 24-A. The cess referred to in section 116-E. of the Act may be applied to the following purposes, namely, to the payment of :—

Purposes to which the cess may be applied.

(*a*) such portion of the salary and allowances of the Chairman as the Governor General in Council may direct;

(*b*) allowances to members of the Board to meet their expenses in attendi tings

of the Board, or on other journeys performed on the business of the Board ;

(*c*) the salary and allowances of the supervisors and other establishment appointed by the Board, including any leave allowances, pensions and contributions towards a Provident Fund sanctioned by the Board, and including also such contributions towards the leave allowances and pensions of officers whose services have been lent by Government, as the Governor General in Council may direct ;

(*d*) contingent and other incidental expenses, including tour charges, connected with the maintenance of the Board's office and of the offices of officers appointed by them ;

(*e*) rewards for the detection or prosecution of offences under the Act ;

(*f*) refunds of the cess realised in respect of—

(*i*) garden sardars and emigrants on whom it has been erroneously realised ;

(*ii*) emigrants whose services as labourers have, in the opinion of the Board, for any reason not become available or fully available to employers ;

(*g*) interest which may fall due on any loan contracted by the Board or on any overdraft of the Board's account with the Bank of Bengal sanctioned by the Board ;

(*h*) such other charges as the Board may, with the general or special sanction of the Government of India, direct.

No. 1092.—In pursuance of rule 28 of the Assam Labour Board Rules, published with the Department of Commerce and Industry Notification No. 295-132-C., dated the 20th November 1915, it is hereby notified that the rate of cess payable from 1st July 1918 up to and including the 30th June 1919, on every garden sardar deputed by his employer to engage labourers and on every person recruited or engaged as a Labourer or assisted to emigrate under Chapter IV or section 91 of the Assam Labour and Emigration Act, 1901 (VI of 1901), as amended by the Assam Labour and Emigration (Amendment Act, 1915 (VIII of 1915), shall be Rs. 2 per head.

IMPORT AND EXPORT REGULATIONS.

The 6th April, 1918.

No. 1094.—In exercise of the powers conferred by Section 3 of the Import and Export of Goods Act, 1916 (XI of 1916), the Governor-General in Council is pleased to direct that the following additions and alteration shall be made in the Schedule appended to this Department Notification No. 8413, dated the 21st July 1917, as subsequently amended, *viz.* :—

Additions.

Canton Drug Company.
Doko Trading Company, Canton.
Hiraoka Brothers, I., Canton.
Hongkong Mercantile Company, Limited, Canton.
Koshin Yoko, Canton.
Sloane, Messrs. W. and J., Canton.

Alteration.

Manners, John *should read* Manners and Backhouse Limited.

INDUSTRIES.

The 6th April, 1918.

No. 915.—In pursuance of Rule 11-J. of the Defence of India (Consolidation) Rules, 1915, as subsequently amended, the Governor-General in Council is pleased to declare that it is necessary, for the purpose of securing the public safety, to control the supply of kerosine oil throughout the Bombay Presidency.

POST AND TELEGRAPH ESTABLISHMENTS.

The 6th April, 1918.

No. 889.—Mr. Hafiz Muhammad Abdul Gany, Superintendent of Post Offices, 1st grade, is appointed to be Deputy Postmaster-General, 3rd grade, Madras, on probation for one year, with effect from the 1st March 1918.

A. H. LEY,
Secretary to the Government of India.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

Simla, the 5th April 1918.

APPOINTMENTS.

No. 645.—Second Lieutenant C. D. Ferrier, 1st Battalion, Seaforth Highlanders (Rossshire Buffs, The Duke of Albany's) is granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the temporary rank of Captain while holding an appointment as Staff Captain. Dated 26th February 1918.

No. 646.—Lieutenant J. Williams, 1-1st Brecknock Battalion, The South Wales Borderers, is granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the temporary rank of Captain while holding the appointment of Station Staff Officer, 1st class. Dated 16th March 1918.

No. 647.—Lieutenant J. J. Mumford, 2nd Battalion, The Prince of Wales's (North Staffordshire Regiment), is granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the acting rank of Captain, but with the pay and allowances of a Lieutenant, while holding an appointment as Adjutant of Cadet College. Dated 3rd August 1917.

No. 648.—Lieutenant H. P C. Brown, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, is granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the temporary rank of Captain while holding an appointment as Inspector of Bombing graded as General Staff Officer, 3rd Grade. Dated 2nd January 1918.

No. 649.—Lieutenant G. G. T. Toller, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, is granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the acting rank of Captain while employed as a Garrison Engineer. Dated 7th March 1918.

No. 650.—Lieutenant (acting Captain) J. Young, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, is granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the temporary rank of Major while holding an appointment as Assistant Inspector of Machinery. Dated 15th March 1918.

No. 651.—Second Lieutenant George Henderson Brooks, The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders, is granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the acting rank of Captain, but with pay and allowances as for a Lieutenant, while holding the appointment of Adjutant of an Indian Defence Force Unit Dated 24th March 1918.

REGULAR FORCES.

Infantry.

No. 652.—The undermentioned non-commissioned officer to be Second Lieutenant, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

Princess Victoria's (Royal Irish Fusiliers).

Staff Serjeant Instructor John Annett. Dated 14th March 1918.

INDIAN LAND FORCES

No. 653.—The undermentioned gentlemen to be temporary Honorary Second Lieutenants, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

Raja Durga Narain Singh of Tirwa, Farrukhabad District.
Raja Hukm Tej Partab Singh of Partabner, Etawah District.
Raja Lokendra Sah of Jagamanpur, Jalaun District.
Lal Bhagwant Singh of Boin, Aligarh District.
Sahibzada Ravi Partab Narain Singh of Rudarpur, Gorakhpur District.

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE.

No. 654.—Subject to His Majesty's approval, the undermentioned to be temporary Lieutenants, with effect from the dates specified :—

Minocher Cowasji Lungrana. 13th February 1918.
Kunjunni Thirupad 25th February 1918.
Gopal Gangadhar Limaye. 26th February 1918.
Mangalore Narsing Rao 28th February 1918.
Cochandy Oommen 5th March 1918.
Padupurackal Thomas Zacharias. 5th March 1918.
Sitaram Visvanathan. 5th March 1918.
Naranammalpuram Sankaraaiyar Ramaswami. 7th March 1918.

No. 655.—Subject to His Majesty's approval, the undermentioned to be Honorary Temporary Lieutenant, with effect from the date specified, for employment at Lahore Cantonment :—

Maharaja Krishna Kapur. 5th February 1918.

INDIAN ARMY.

No. 656.—The following are appointed to the Indian Army on probation, subject to His Majesty's approval, with a view to permanent appointment, with effect from the dates specified :—

To be Captain.

Lieutenant Charles Harold Law, The Cheshire Regiment, attached 30th Lancers (Gordon's Horse). Dated 29th July 1917 but to rank from the 24th January 1918.

To be Lieutenants.

Lieutenant Henry Harvey Lyons, M.C., The Connaught Rangers, attached 3rd Skinner's Horse. Dated 17th January 1918 but to rank from the 1st September 1915.

Lieutenant John Yardley Weaver, Army Service Corps, attached 13th Duke of Connaught's Lancers (Watson's Horse). Dated 22nd January 1918 but to rank from the 20th November 1915.

Lieutenant Ronald James Allan, The Cameronians (Scottish Rifles), attached 2nd Battalion, 8th Gurkha Rifles. Dated 9th January 1918 but to rank from the 11th May 1916.

Lieutenant Arthur Frederick Morton, 1st Battalion, The East Lancashire Regiment, attached 8th Rajputs. Dated 22nd January 1918 but to rank from the 12th May 1916.

Lieutenant Henry Matthew Morris, 2nd Battalion, The Manchester Regiment, attached 89th Punjabis. Dated 29th July 1917 but to rank from the 15th May 1916.

Captain Robert Hindmarsh Stubbs, 11th Battalion, The Durham Light Infantry, attached 2nd Battalion, 2nd Queen Victoria's Own Rajput Light Infantry. Dated 8th February 1918 but to rank from the 12th June 1916.

Lieutenant John Henry Blair-White, 9th Battalion, The Royal Dublin Fusiliers, attached 2nd Battalion, 1st Brahmans. Dated 8th February 1918 but to rank from the 19th June 1916.

Lieutenant Gerald Walter Burch, 32nd Trench Mortar Battery, attached 8th Cavalry. Dated 8th February 1918 but to rank from the 10th July 1916.

Lieutenant William Scott, Army Service Corps, attached 2nd Battalion, 21st Punjabis. Dated 8th February 1918 but to rank from the 19th July 1916.

Lieutenant Arthur Gerald Ivo Ayling Goddard, 3rd Battalion, The Monmouthshire Regiment, attached 41st Dogras. Dated 12th January 1918 but to rank from the 21st July 1916.

Captain John Epworth Hubbard Gelston, Army Service Corps, attached 1st Duke of York's Own Lancers (Skinner's Horse). Dated 8th February 1918 but to rank from the 24th July 1916.

Captain Arthur Emilio Allen, Army Service Corps, attached 3rd Skinner's Horse. Dated 8th February 1918 but to rank from the 5th August 1916.

Lieutenant Vivian Harold Trow, 3rd Battalion, The Duke of Edinburgh's (Wiltshire Regiment), attached 120th Rajputana Infantry. Dated 8th February 1918 but to rank from the 11th August 1916.

Captain Hedley James Carpenter, Army Service Corps, attached 3rd Skinner's Horse. Dated 8th February 1918 but to rank from the 11th August 1916.

Lieutenant Herbert Marshall Butler, 12th Battalion, The Manchester Regiment, attached 7th Hariana Lancers. Dated 8th February 1918 but to rank from the 19th August 1916.

Lieutenant Eric Ashley Evanson, 5th Battalion, Princess Victoria's (Royal Irish Fusiliers), attached 2nd Battalion, 41st Dogras. Dated 8th February 1918 but to rank from the 15th September 1916.

Lieutenant William Stainer Valentine, The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders, attached 3rd Battalion, 9th Gurkha Rifles. Dated 8th February 1918 but to rank from the 15th September 1916.

Lieutenant Francis Edward Binny Moritz, 3rd Battalion, The Duke of Edinburgh's (Wiltshire Regiment), attached 71st Punjabis. Dated 8th February 1918 but to rank from the 30th September 1916.

Lieutenant Bernard de Hailes Pickard, Machine Gun Corps, attached 35th Scinde Horse. Dated 19th January 1918 but to rank from the 25th October 1916.

Lieutenant John Arnold Brothers, 2-4th Battalion, The East Lancashire Regiment, attached 2nd Battalion, 21st Punjabis. Dated 8th February 1918 but to rank from the 30th October 1916.

Captain Ioan Barry Hughes Rowlands, Army Service Corps, attached 109th Infantry. Dated 6th February 1918 but to rank from the 8th November 1916.

Lieutenant Stephen Fenemore Irwin, 3rd Battalion, The East Surrey Regiment, attached 76th Punjabis. Dated 8th February 1918 but to rank from the 9th November 1916.

Lieutenant Fredrick Michael Pigott, 5th Battalion, The Royal Fusiliers (City of London Regiment), attached 2nd Battalion, 30th Punjabis. Dated 7th February 1918 but to rank from the 13th December 1916.

Second Lieutenant John Kenneth Farrow, Royal Engineers, attached 2nd Battalion, 8th Gurkha Rifles. Dated 8th February 1918 but to rank from the 15th December 1916.

Lieutenant Joseph Carey, 8th Battalion, The Duke of Cambridge's Own (Middlesex Regiment), attached 2nd Battalion, 22nd Punjabis. Dated 8th February 1918 but to rank from the 25th December 1916.

Lieutenant Gregory Rich, Royal Engineers, attached 1st Battalion, 107th Pioneers. Dated 8th February 1918 but to rank from the 26th December 1916.

Lieutenant Ivon Curzon Walkinshaw, 1-3rd (City of London) Battalion, The London Regiment (Royal Fusiliers), attached 2nd Battalion, 10th Jats. Dated 8th February 1918 but to rank from the 2nd January 1917.

Lieutenant Edward Fleming Qualtrough 3rd Battalion, Princess Victoria's (Royal Irish Fusiliers), attached 3rd Battalion, 6th Gurkha Rifles. Dated 8th February 1918 but to rank from the 27th January 1917.

Captain John Ernest Thomas, 1st Battalion, The Border Regiment, attached 26th Punjabis. Dated 22nd January 1918 but to rank from the 29th January 1917.

Lieutenant Charles Lloyd Riley, The Durham Light Infantry, attached 41st Dogras. Dated 12th January 1918 but to rank from the 4th March 1917.

Lieutenant Humphrey Pulleine, Army Service Corps, attached 8th Cavalry. Dated 8th February 1918 but to rank from the 14th March 1917.

Lieutenant Francis Cuthbert Eugene Rendall, 2-5th Battalion, The Essex Regiment, attached 63rd Palamcottah Light Infantry. Dated 8th February 1918 but to rank from the 12th April 1917.

Lieutenant Chetwynd John Percivall Grosvenor, 2-1st Herts Yeomanry, attached 18th King George's Own Lancers. Dated 8th February 1918 but to rank from the 22nd April 1917.

Lieutenant Stanley Edward Chapman White 2-1st Battalion, The Herefordshire Regiment, attached 2nd Battalion, 41st Dogras. Dated 8th February 1918 but to rank from the 29th April 1917.

Captain Henry Alban Stokes, 4th Battalion, The Connaught Rangers, attached 2nd Battalion, 1st Brahmans. Dated 9th February 1918 but to rank from the 12th May 1917.

Lieutenant Richard Edgar Godfrey, 11th Battalion Midland Pioneers', The Leicestershire Regiment, attached 2nd Battalion, 94th Russell's Infantry. Dated 8th February 1918 but to rank from the 16th May 1917.

Second Lieutenant Philip Timbrell Staul, 3rd Battalion, The Queen's Own Royal West Kent Regiment, attached 2nd Battalion, 94th Russell's Infantry. Dated 12th January 1918 but to rank from the 19th May 1917.

Second Lieutenant William George Fenn, 2nd Battalion, The King's (Shropshire Light Infantry), attached 2nd Battalion 94th Russell's Infantry. Dated 16th January 1918 but to rank from the 16th February 1918.

To be Second Lieutenants.

Second Lieutenant Ernest Albert Seth-Smith, Royal Engineers, attached 2nd Battalion, 32nd Sikh Pioneers. Dated 12th January 1918 but to rank from the 9th April 1917.

Second Lieutenant William Harrison Mant, 1st Battalion, The Suffolk Regiment, attached 2nd Battalion, 2nd King Edward's Own Gurkha Rifles. Dated 9th January 1918 but to rank from the 5th May 1917.

Second Lieutenant Horace John Furmin[illegible], 4th Battalion, The Border Regiment, attached 2nd Battalion, 56th Punjabi Rifles (Frontier Force). Dated 8th February 1918 but to rank from the 5th May 1917.

Second Lieutenant Hugh Robert Adams, Honourable Artillery Company, attached 2nd Battalion, 72nd Punjabis. Dated 9th February 1918 but to rank from the 25th July 1917.

Second Lieutenant Clifford Reginald Bernard Hartley, 2-14th County of London) Battalion, The London Regiment, (London Scottish), attached 41st Dogras. Dated 24th January 1918 but to rank from the 25th July 1917.

Sub-Lieutenant Charles Greenslade Sc[illegible]i, Royal Naval Division, attached 7th Hariana Lancers. Dated 8th February 1918 but to rank from the 22nd August 1917.

Second Lieutenant Vivian Charles Th[illegible]s Lane, 6th Battalion The Black Watch (Royal Highlanders), attached 33rd Queen Victoria's Own Light Cavalry. Dated 22nd January 1918 but to rank from the 23rd August 1917.

Second Lieutenant Francis Edward Sulimore, Oxfordshire Yeomanry (Queen's Own Oxfordshire Hussars), attached 27th Light Cavalry. Dated 22nd January 1918 but to rank from the 28th August 1917.

Second Lieutenant Horatio Nelson [illegible]arr, King Edward's Horse (The King's Overseas Dominions Regiment), attached 16th Cavalry. Dated 22nd January 1918 but to rank from the 17th November 1917.

Second Lieutenant John Peffers, 1st Highland Cyclist Battalion, attached 2nd Battalion, 19th Punjabis. Dated 22nd January 1918 but to rank from the 1st December 1917.

Second Lieutenant George Ballantine Halloran, 7th Battalion, Princess Charlotte of Wales's (Royal Berkshire Regiment), attached 2nd Battalion, 94th Russell's Infantry. Dated 24th January 1918 but to rank from the 23rd December 1917.

Second Lieutenant James Gordon Lightbody, 6th Reserve Regiment of Cavalry, attached 36th Jacob's Horse. Dated 22nd November 1917 but to rank from the 17th January 1918.

Second Lieutenant Henry William Frederick McCleery, 5th Reserve Regiment of Cavalry, attached 35th Scinde Horse. Dated 22nd January 1918 but to rank from the 17th January 1918.

Second Lieutenant John Love Kirkhope, 5th Battalion The Highland Light Infantry, attathed 2nd Battalion, 1st Brahmans. Dated 22nd January 1918 but to rank from the 26th January 1918.

Second Lieutenant Thomas Alexander McKay, 3rd Battalion, The Black Watch (Royal Highlanders) attached 2nd Battalion, 123rd Outram's Rifles. Dated 22nd January 1918 but to rank from the 26th January 1918.

Second Lieutenant Lingard Ednie, Machine Gun Corps, attached 117th Mahrattas. Dated 22nd January 1918 but to rank from the 27th January 1918.

Second Lieutenant Ralp Thomas Arnold, 7th Battalion, The Suffolk Regiment, attached 2nd Battalion, 119th Infantry (The Mooltan Regiment). Dated 5th December 1917 but to rank from the 2nd February 918.

No. 657.—The undermentioned to be temporary Second Lieutenants, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

19th March 1918.

Herbert Ludlow.	Alfred Ernest James.
Sidney George Snatt.	Edwin Bibby.
Dennis Wellings	Charles Crossley Pollard.
Ian John Burrough	Alfred Thomas Edward de Coverly
John William Davies sall.	Hubert Teare Harry.
Jack Walker.	William Ridler.
Percy Charles Coldham	Ralph Homan.
Arthur Cecil George	Norman Arthur Oswara.
George Jerred Lowles	Raynor Van Leslie Muspratt.
Montague William Bu ford.	William Thomas Soper
Edwin Thomas Lloyd	John Bower.
Victor Knott.	Clifford George Richards.

29th March 1918.

Frederick Arthur Har n.	Ernest William Heath Connell
Arthur Chf'.	Roland Witte s Griffiths
Eugene Andrew Bate	Alfred Stanley Oakman
Vivian Cunningham	William Henry Kitchen.
Alan Stuart	James Stanley Lacey.
Jacob Askew.	Thomas William Carey.
Norris Greenwood.	Cyril John Webber.
Emlyn Miles.	John Thomas Wilson.
Evan Curwen Phillips	John Henry Sense Terry.
John Stanford Lewis	John William Cosby.
Charles Edward Price	David John Edwards.
George Frederick Bray	Edward Charles Durban.
Martin Thomas Deuny	Edward John Pillar.
Fraser Johnston.	Horace William Pope.
Reginald Thomas Jones nscombe	Cyril Knifton Wheatley.
Ernest Ward.	William Henry Bayley.
Charles West.	Herbert Lambert.
Victor William Kenward Burchett.	Albert Edward Robinson.
Sid Walter Kerley	Frederic William Steven

Victor Percy James Clark.
Donald Edward Dicker.
Charles William Ford.
Esmond Samuel de Beer.
Frederick James Brown.
Leonard George Waller.
Charles Henry Pillar.
Arthur Ernest Lake.
Frank Peacock.
Victor Marshall Burton.
Gilbert Joseph Newman.
Francis Johnson Richardson.
John Grose Hoskin.
John Noel Garrett.
Thomas Townsend.
Clement Aubrey Cooke.
Francis Alan Adams.
Philip Frederick Murray.
Thomas Webb.
Philip Henry Mace.
Alfred William Hayes.
Harry Oke.
William Thomas Dear.
Eric Leslie Wicks.
Alfred George Pleasance.
Alfred Norman Sawford.
John Henry Small.
Walter James Little.
Wilfrid Cyril Morris.
Norman Douglas Delves.
Thomas Henry Sterl.
Harry Melbourne Dennes.
James Stuart Logan.
Horace William John Wilkins.
James Miller Evenden.
Richard Charles Havard Gwinnett.
Sidney Herbert Woolf.

UNATTACHED LIST

No. 658—The undermentioned Gentlemen Cadets from the Cadet College, Wellington, to be Second Lieutenants, subject to His Majesty's approval, with a view to their appointment to the Indian Army. Dated 31st January 1918 :—

Gordon Alexander Fullerton.
James Osbert Roach.
Burnard Leslie Wilder
Robert Carey Sinker.
Charles Edward Macguckin.
Kenneth James Nasmyth Duthie.
Percy George Phelan.
Percy Arthur Adamson Clery.
John Bertie Philip Seccombe.
Roland William Astell Wallace.
Frederick Gordon Stewart.
Philip Robert Thatham.
Frederick Charles William Steed.
Alfred Thomas Trevor Bates.
Kenneth de Burgh Codrington.
James Robert Paul Finlay.
Edward Francis Hamlyn Noel.
Ross Cosens Howman.
Thomas Menzies Ker.
Robert Rede Wilkinson.
Reginald Edward Powell.
Brian Plunkett Ross-Hurst.
Konstantine Lubienski Bodenham.
Gordon Allison.
Ernest Henry Powell Mallinson.
Thomas Cormac Hourihane.
William Augustus Putnam.
Thomas Vaughan Welsh.
Christopher Probyn Guise.
Edward Fitz-Maurice Chambré Hardman.
Jim Willoughby Hyde Harrison.
William Perrott Fogerty.
William Eric Pentland Saunders.
William Ernest Maxwell.
Horace Ross Lowis.
Albert Gordon Campbell.
Malcolm Reginald Collins.
Hugh Bullard.
Archibald Reynolds Gray.
Cyril Jack Price.
Joseph Wray Angus Hunt.
Clarence Gilbert.
Richard Norman Burkett.
Patrick Joseph Phelan.
Robert Louis Irving Arnott
Philip Pleasants Higginbot
Benjamin Thomas John Do
Wilfred Houghton Fitz-Ma

John Lithgow Vincent Smith.
Herbert Elliott Richard Bateman.
Maurice Rowland Jones.
Herbert Nightingale Davy.
George Eric Burdett Stephenson.
Maurice Hamilton Berkeley.
David Willoughby Saunders-Jones.
Eric Guy Hampden Green.
John Stanton Churchill.
Sandys Parker George.
Richard Gurney Peckover.
Keith Simpson Fitch.
Francis Caldwell Marsh.
Harry Stuart Pearson.
Hugh Kenneth Blaber.
Cecil John Parker.
Oswald Francis Curtoys.
Ronald Garvie Leonard.
George Anson Probyn Coldstream.
Joshua Foster Harrison Hargrave.
Charles Maurice Waddington Loftus Townshend.
John Cahill.
Lee Gordon Fuller Smythe.
William Hanmer Everett.
Leslie Muir Wilson.
Usher McGregor Greer.
Hugh Baring Strickland.
Frederick Henry Adames.
Pooler Leeman Lindsay.
Will Francis.
Gordon Henderson Newington.
Leonard Milton Robson Dwane.
Alan George Henshaw.
Daniel Ainslie Bullard.
George Henry Montague Beaty.
Eric Archibald Newbery.
Jack Trevor Garrett.
George Henry Ryper.
Harry Vincent Wells.
John Henry Barnes.
Alec Henry Garton Johnson.
John Pedder Phipps.
James Smith.
Reuben Strump.
Desmond Eric Tittle.
John Alexander Larminie.
Edward Percy Welsford.
John Anthony Hanby Maund.

No. 659.—The undermentioned Gentlemen Cadets from the Cadet College, Quetta, to be Second Lieutenants, subject to His Majesty's approval, with a view to their appointment to the Indian Army :—

Harold Vincent Tollemache. Dated 27th October 1917, but to rank from 4th April 1915.

Sidney Elston Grundy. Dated 27th October 1917, but to rank from 13th May 1915

Stewart Dudley Marjoribanks. Dated 27th October 1917, but to rank from the 6th June 1915.

John Grahame Pocock. Dated 27th October 1917, but to rank from 8th June 1915.

William Ernest Underhill. Dated 27th October 1917, but to rank from 25th July 1915.

Oswald John Pryor. Dated 27th October 1917, but to rank from 15th August 1915.

Eric de Vere Moss. Dated 27th October 1917, but to rank from 10th January 1916.

Brian George Dalrymple-Hay. Dated 27th October 1917, but to rank from 28th January 1917.

James Pearce Bowen O'Connell Hewett. Dated 27th October 1917, but to rank from 1st April 1917.

Lionel George Gray. Dated 27th October 1917, but to rank from 21st June

Cecil Charles Hanson Bowden. Dated 27th October 1917, but to rank from 31st August 1917.

Dated 27th October 1917.

John Ridgway Reynolds.
George Stanley Hurst.
Brian Richard Godley.
Claude Morgan Hutchings.
Francis Cyril Hopper.
Charles Benjamin Lewis.
John Stephenson.
John Noel Alexander Harris.
James Baillie Dedman.
Philip Eustace Congreve Jermy Gwyn.
John Colson Cotton.
George Ross Ward.
Hubert Edward Madge.
Clement Selby Moore.
Charles Albert Cairns.
Noel Stanley Alington.
Richard Alexander Oswald.
Hugh Spooner.
John Roland Milner Stephen.
Roy Bourne Grieves.
William Pennington Hugh Gorringe.
Thomas John Roy Geddes.
James Leonard Ries.
Joseph Edge.
Robert Leigh Goode.
Geoffrey Stephen Carmac Weigall.
James Balfour Macdonald.
Richard Francis William Kinkead Allen.
Theobald David Cogswell Owens.
Sidney Freer Winckley.
Eric Rouviere Day.
Kenneth Edwin John.
Ian Fraser Hossack.
John Joseph Healy.
Willie Richard Cecil A'Brook.
George Noel Buckton.
Wilfred Meaburn Tatham.
Douglas McCleod Hasted Sherman.
Henry Francis Anthony Thunder.
Robert Stuart Haslett.
Mark Herbert Francis.
Robert Flett.
Edmund Cowper Johnson.
Philip Meyrick Jones.
Herbert Ronald Keith Gibbs.
Percival Jerome Phillips.
Percy Joseph Hilliard.
Edward Lionel Wakefield Fox.
Alfred Irving.
Ronald Fleming Burnand.
Joseph Annesley Everard Upton.
Charles Vincent Ralph Blackwood.
Ronald Branston Heaton.
Cyril Wilton Geoffrey White.
Ronald Austen Buss.
Ian Mortimer Forsyth.
Colin Elliot Hay.
William McGregor Spence.
George Hubert Wentworth Kitson.
Henry James Geoffrey Cobb.
Charles Cavell Richardson Reynolds.
Arthur William Aspinall.
Hugh Oliver Wilson Fowler.
Maynard Charrington Nicholl.
George Thomas Pearson.
Alan George Warren.
Norman Standish.
Illius Augustus Thew.
George O'Neill Bayley Jackson.
Robert Cecil Brooke Hunt.
Ronald Forbes Pearson.
Kenneth Clephen Garvie
William Henry Stuart Gee.
Richard Terence Bodle.
James Samuel Couldrey Simpson.
Hugh Eric Weatherdon.
Stanley Graham Norwood Cross.
Edward Tillotson St. Maur Brett.
Arthur Edgerton Brooke.
John Lionel Cooper-Chadwick.
Geoffrey Leonard Shipton.
Howard Francis Cloncurry Armstrong.
Morris Arthur Platts.
Geoffrey Vivian Ropner.
Athol Joseph Hobbs.
Archibald Douglas Craig.
Henry Malcolm Smyth.
Henry Richard Francis Tweedy.
John Henry Patrick Wi
Ola Anderson.

Reginald Pilkington Rouse.
Eric Horton Whittaker.
Leigh Arbuthnot Alexander.
Ernest Wilmot Billing.
Nicholas Arthur Penney.
John Eric Cummins.
Harold Willoughby le Pelly Kershaw.
Ernest Kenneth Milliken.
John Furley Taylor Trevitt.
John Denton Bannon.

Army Reserves.

No. 669—The following gentlemen are appointed to the Indian Army Reserve of Officers, subject to His Majesty's approval:—

Infantry Branch.

To be Captain.

Robert Shand Thoms. Dated 29th March 1918.

To be Second Lieutenants.

Dated 19th March 1918.

Alexander John Gibson.
Ethelbert Samuel Hicks.
William Albert Cardwell.
Charles George Small.
William John Hawken Foot.
Ernest Edgar Beer.
Montague William Dodge.
Albert Edward Thomas Gibbs.

Ernest Hart Knapman.

Dated 28th March 1918.

Walter Percival Smith.
Heber William Henry Howell.

Dated 29th March 1918.

Walter James Ross.
Frederick Rixon.
Percy James Bryer.
Donald Charles McDonald.
Kenneth Mackenzie Gillie.
Patrick Harland Burke.
Robert William Pryde.
Richard Herbert Frith Beard.
Rodolphus Thomas Heselton.
Archie Bertram Carey.
William Henry Fish.
Walter Sherrard Smith.
George Henry Woods.
Arthur Isidore Davis.
Edwin James Mudlle Hudson.
Lewis Henry Calogreedy.
Ralph Bertram Shortland.
Denis Ralph William Holt.
Stewart Young.
Edward William Cobble.
Cecil Edward Cabot.
Robyn Alan Allen.
Ralph Cecil Jackson.
Hubert Bruce Edwards.
Alfred Henry Peter Priddey.
Stanley Edgar Cullen.
Owen Norman Soper.
Leonard David Downing.
William Henry Oscar Shortt.
Harold Nelson.
Wilfred John Kingsmill.
Harry Stanley Hyde.
George Leslie Stewart Driver.
Albert Gurney.
William Owen.
Samuel Nicholas Williams.
Arthur Edgar Bandey.
Harry Hewett.
John Lewis Hubball.
Harold Edward Traylen.
Arthur Sidney Redman.
Hugh Seymour Tremenheere.
Charles Frederick Rowe Killick.
Charles Percy Bentham.
Reginald Arthur Shawe.
Herbert Terrence L'Estrange.
Alexander Meston.
Eric Richmond Moore.
George Henry Phillips.

re.

Charles Clyde Scutt.
Percy Edward Johnson.
William Frederick Venton.
James Andrew Coldwell.
Percy Thomas Clarke.
Albert Victor Rushbrooke.
Alexander Henry Scott.
Perry Adams.
William George Burt.
Robert Leslie Creasy.
Bernard Joseph Winstanley.
David Esmond Gomme.
Frederick Richard Swynnerton.
John William Beedham.
Herbert John Harris.
Frederick Charles McMurray.
Robert John Hobson.
William James George.
Alexander Fairweather.
Aidan Kenneth Thompson.
Henry Alfred Carless.
Ralph Hisco.
Frank Harold Dunn Teal.
William Henry Reeves.
Cyril Herbert Roblin.
George Christopher Tritton.
Ian Norman Macleod.
Lawrence Francis Jerome Fitzpatrick. Dated 30th March 1918.

No. 661.—Basil Eden (Second Lieutenant, Royal Artillery, Territorial Force), to be Lieutenant in the Infantry Branch of the Indian Army Reserve of Officers, subject to His Majesty's approval. Dated 18th August 1917, but to rank from the 9th December 1916.

No. 662.—Robert Russell Flemington (Temporary Captain, Royal Artillery, Territorial Force), to be Lieutenant in the Infantry Branch of the Indian Army Reserve of Officers, subject to His Majesty's approval. Dated 27th March 1918, but to rank from the 1st September 1915.

No. 663.—Second Lieutenant Heber William Henry Howell, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, to be temporary Captain, subject to His Majesty's approval, while employed as Commandant of a Porter Corps. Dated the 28th March 1918.

No. 664.—In Army Department Notifications No 1685 and 1688, dated the 5th October 1917, against the name of Laurence Oliphant McCurrich, *for* "20th September 1917" *read* "10th August 1917."

LONDON GAZETTE.

No. 665.—The following is published for general information:—

Fourth Supplement dated the 10th January 1918 to the London Gazette of the 8th January 1918.

War Office,
10th January, 1918.

The Secretary of State for War has received the following Despatch addressed to the Chief of the General Staff, India, by Lieutenant-General Sir Stanley Maude, K.C.B., late Commanding-in-Chief, Mesopotamian Expeditionary Force:—

General Headquarters,
Mesopotamian Expeditionary Force,
October 15th, 1917.

SIR,

1. I have the honour to submit herewith a report on the operations carried out by the Mesopotamian Expeditionary Force during the period extending from April 1st to September 30th.

2. My previous despatch included a narrative of the operations subsequent to the fall of Baghdad up to March 31st, by which date our Columns had driven the enemy north-east, north and west in divergent directions along the Dialah, Tigris and Euphrates, respectively, and our advanced troops had established a screen covering Baghdad, being disposed approximately on the line Shahraban-Dogamch-Mushaidie-Feluja. In order, however, to provide for the security of Baghdad, which is an open city devoid of means of defence, it seemed necessary to prosecute our operations against the shattered but reinforced Columns of the [illegible]sh Corps, with which we had been so recently engaged, whilst keeping careful [illegible]ce

movements of the 13th Turkish Corps, which was falling back before our Russian Allies, lest the enemy should detach troops from his direction against the right flank and rear of our movement towards Samarrah. The pressure applied by the Russian Columns which had already reached Karind with advanced troops at Khanikin, assisted by our troops operating in the Jebel Hamrin, as described in my last despatch, now forced the enemy to cross the Dialah and continue his retreat on Kifri.

3. On April 2nd we effected a junction with General Baratoff's troops, about Kizil Robat, and as soon as these were well established on the line of the Dialah our Column in this vicinity—having served the double purpose of harassing the retreat of the Turks and joining hands with the Russians—was withdrawn. This enabled us to resume our operations along both banks of the Tigris, which had been temporarily suspended.

4. On the 6th our Cavalry moved forward to the vicinity of Deli Abbas with instructions to cover our right flank, and by delaying action to draw on gradually any movement initiated by the 13th Turkish Corps towards the Tigris. On the left bank of the Tigris it seemed wiser not to commit our troops to definite action until such time as the intentions of this Turkish Corps became clearer. On the right bank of the Tigris the enemy's force was estimated at 4,000 rifles with 200 sabres and 16 guns, and these were holding Harbe with advanced troops about Beled Station. On the 8th our troops moved forward to attack the enemy's position covering Beled Station, and good progress was made until they came under close machine gun and rifle fire from some rising ground in that vicinity. The 51st Sikhs were ordered to secure this point, and making good use of the broken ground and well supported by artillery, they established themselves there without difficulty and pressed forward beyond. The enemy holding the station now found his position untenable, and soon his whole line was in retreat. Our losses were slight, but the enemy, in addition to his battle casualties, lost 200 prisoners, including nine officers as well as three machine guns and some rolling stock. On the 9th Harbe was occupied, and here a pause was ordered in order to allow for further operations on the left bank of the Tigris.

5. Our troops on the left bank had driven several parties of the enemy across the Shatt El Adhaim on the 7th, and on the following day a close reconnaissance of this river was carried out with a view to bridging it. It now became evident, however, that the 13th Turkish Corps from Jebel Hamrin and the 52nd Division of the 18th Turkish Corps on the line of the Shatt El Adhaim were contemplating a converging movement against our troops on the left bank of the Tigris. The 2nd and 14th Turkish Divisions, some 6,000 rifles strong, with 250 sabres and 32 guns, moving down the right bank of the Nahr Khalis Canal towards Deltawa, had by the evening of the 8th reached a point some seven miles south-west of Deli Abbas. On the following day our Cavalry, falling back under instructions, continued to draw them on whilst our Horse Artillery inflicted substantial casualties on their marching Columns, and by the evening they had reached Arab Bu Abin, but the 52nd Division remained stationary on the line of the Shatt El Adhaim. On the 10th the enemy was reported to be entrenching, but on the 11th he continued his advance, moving in dense columns with his left on the Nahr Khalis. To meet this movement and to support our Cavalry we had detached troops from Deltawa up the right bank of the Nahr Khalis Canal towards Deli Abbas, whilst another Column, leaving sufficient troops to contain the enemy on the Shatt El Adhaim, fell upon his right flank after a night march from Deganeh. This attack, resolutely pressed by two Welsh battalions and the Wiltshires, was a complete surprise, and before the enemy could recover himself heavy casualties were inflicted on his Columns by our well handled artillery and by rifle fire. Low visibility owing to mirage heat and the absence of water hindered our operations, but the enemy was soon in retreat, and by 7 P.M. he had regained Arab Bu Abin.

During the early hours of the 12th the enemy continued his retreat, followed by our infantry patrols, and in the darkness touch with him was lost. At 7 A.M. the Cavalry was ordered in pursuit, and at midday located him 6 miles west-south-west of Deli Abbas, covered by an entrenched rearguard. The Turks were now fighting a stubborn rearguard action, and this continued throughout the 13th and 14th, our progress being continuous but slow. Our Cavalry essayed a wide enveloping movement round the enemy's right flank so as to gain the Kifri Road ahead of him, but his right flank refused to the foot of the Jebel Hamrin, and lack of water prevented them from reaching their objective. During the night of the 14th/15th the enemy continued his retreat on Kifri, and by midday on the 15th our patrols had entered Deli Abbas, where the pursuit was stopped, as it was not intended to follow the enemy into the Jebel Hamrin, since the advantage of position would there have rested entirely with the defence. Over 200 of the enemy's dead were buried, and 1 gun and 80 prisoners were captured by us.

Having disposed of the 13th Turkish Corps temporarily, it was now decided to force the passage of the Shatt El Adhaim and deal with the detachment of the 18th Turkish Corps still holding it. These operations commenced early on the 18th, and by 6-30 A.M. our troops were sufficiently established on the right bank to allow of a bridge being thrown across the river. The channel was narrow, but full of quicksands, and these caused delay, but at 11-40 A.M. the bridge was completed, and by 2 P.M. our infantry had cleared the loop of the river and were moving towards the Barura peninsula. The Turkish opposition had collapsed, prisoners were coming in and a composite Cavalry Brigade moved forward in pursuit.

This Brigade, skilfully handled, pushed on resolutely and, in spite of heat and want of water, succeeded in turning the enemy's retreat into a rout. His casualties in killed and wounded were heavy, and 1,390 prisoners—of which 26 were officers—and 6 machine guns were captured. Indeed, only a small fraction of the troops opposed to us that day effected their escape. In this action an Indian Cavalry Regiment, the Horse and Field Artillery Batteries, and four Lancashire Battalions specially distinguished themselves.

6. On the 19th the Tigris was bridged at Sinijah and riverhead was moved up to that place. The enemy's opposition on the left bank having been completely destroyed, a further advance was now ordered on the right bank. The Turks were holding a position about Istabulat, facing south-east, with their left resting on the river and extending over a frontage about of 2½ miles across the Dujail Canal to the Baghdad-Samarrah railway. After crossing that railway their line bent back sharply, and continued more or less parallel with the railway track to a point west of Istabulat Ruins, a distance of over 3 miles. The Dujail Canal, diagonally situated to our advance, was a considerable obstacle, with banks 40 feet high in some places, and containing water 6 feet deep and 20 to 25 feet broad, and its banks had been prepared in places so as to bring enfilade fire to bear upon the ground south of it. Two redoubts north of the Canal were prominent features in this section of the defence, and immediately in rear of the Turkish left centre was a group of mounds affording good positions for machine guns. The position was a strong one, and was held by some 6,700 rifles with 200 sabres and 31 guns, whilst in the vicinity of Samarrah were reserves consisting of some 4,000 rifles with 500 sabres and 15 guns. The enemy's left and left centre were selected as the point of attack and on the 20th his covering troops were driven in and an advanced line established to render it possible for our artillery to be brought forward and for the Canal to be bridged. At 5 A.M. on the 21st his position on the North side of the Canal was resolutely attacked by the Black Watch and 8th Gurkhas, under a creeping barrage, and both battalions made steady progress In spite of a hot rifle and machine gun fire from the main position the redoubt near the river was captured, and the garrison made prisoners. The other redoubt on this side of the Canal was assaulted, recaptured by the enemy, and finally secured by us, thus giving our troops a good foothold in this part of the enemy's defences. At 6-30 A.M. an attack by the Seaforths and 28th and 92nd Punjabis was launched south of the Canal. This advance was carried out with fine dash and gallantry across 2,000 yards of ground, devoid of cover, and by 7-25 A.M. the enemy's front line, some 700 yards long, was in our hands. Consolidation proceeded, and in spite of several counter-attacks all gains were held. Reconnaissances were made with a view to a further advance, but they indicated that further progress without reorganisation and careful preparation, which would only be possible under cover of darkness, would be needlessly costly. It was decided therefore to devote the remainder of the day and night to establishing ourselves securely and preparing for a simultaneous attack on both sides of the Canal, to be carried out next morning. A counter-attack by the enemy during the afternoon was dispersed by gun and rifle fire, and his artillery was active through the afternoon.

Early on the 22nd our patrols reported that the enemy opposite our right was beginning to withdraw, and by 4-30 A.M., the whole of the position had been evacuated, and was then occupied by us. The natural and artificial strength of the position now became apparent, and the number of enemy dead testified to the tenacity with which it had been held. Our troops moved forward in pursuit at daybreak and were in contact with the enemy's main body in the vicinity of Istabulat Police Post by noon, where his defensive system consisted of detached groups of trenches partially completed. The heat was great, and the attack was postponed till the evening, when the assault, aided by concentrated artillery fire, was delivered in dashing style by the Leicesters, supported by the 51st Sikhs and 56th Rifles and the defence was easily penetrated. The attacking troops pressed on relentlessly and rapidly some 1,200 yards further, and the enemy's guns were only withdrawn just in time to avoid capture. The Turks rallied and put in a series of counter-attacks, with which our supporting troops dealt, but the enemy maintained a heavy fire until 8 P.M., when he retreated on Samarrah. This attack had been considerably aided by artillery fire from a Column detached along the left bank of the Tigris to co-operate. During the day a regiment of Indian Lancers made a spirited attempt to break through the line of trenches, and, supported by artillery fire, it captured the front Turkish trench, but its advance was finally checked by fire from other trenches in rear. Our captures on the 21st and 22nd amounted to 20 officers and 667 other ranks taken prisoners, 14 Krupp guns, 1 5·9 in. gun damaged, 2 machine guns, 16 engines and 240 trucks, 2 barges, many rifles and much ammunition and equipment.

At 10 A.M. on the 23rd Samarrah Station was secured, the enemy offering no further resistance and retreating on Tekrit, and on the 24th Samarrah Town, on the left bank, was occupied and a post established there.

7. Whilst these operations were in progress on the right bank, it became evident that the 13th Turkish Corps was once more moving forward from the Jebel Hamrin, but [illegible] down the Shatt El Adhaim, against our forces on the left bank of the Tigris, and [illegible] were accordingly readjusted to deal with the new situation. At 5 P.M. on the [illegible] leading echelon, estimated at 2,000 rifles, with 9 guns, had reached Duhaba, with [illegible] group 17 miles in rear. The chance of defeating him in detail was thus offered, and orders

were issued for a night march, culminating in an attack at dawn next day on his advanced troops. The infantry were to attack Duhaba whilst to the Cavalry, moving wide to the north, was assigned the mission of intercepting any Turkish forces moving up in support Our right came in touch with the Turks soon after daybreak, and the action developed rapidly. As the pressure from our left began to be felt the Turks gave way, crossed the river, and retired rapidly up the left bank towards the remainder of their force, and in doing so presented good targets for artillery and machine-gun fire to our Cavalry. This attack had been gallantly delivered by several Lancashire battalions, and as a result about 100 Turks were buried by us and 150 prisoners fell into our hands.

On the morning of the 25th aeroplanes reported the Turks as retiring up both banks of the river, and our troops moved forward in pursuit. By the evening of the 27th they had reached Satha Ruins, being in touch with the Turkish rearguard covering withdrawal to and occupation of a selected position in the foothills of the Jebel Hamrin, and on the morning of the 28th we occupied a line within 2 miles of the enemy's position Heat, low visibility and engine trouble had all combined to handicap reconnaissance by land and air, so that the situation still remained somewhat obscure, and during the night of the 28th-29th a violent dust storm arose, which continued intermittently for 48 hours

Briefly put, the plan adopted was to throw our weight on the 30th up the left bank of the Shatt El Adhaim against the enemy's weaker flank and more shattered division, and then turning north and west to drive him away from water and his line of retreat. From dawn till 7 A.M. the dust storm abated, and our attack on the left bank, developing at 5 A.M., was brilliantly carried out by the Cheshires and South Wales Borderers over 1,000 yards of level plain, and was immediately successful. By 8 A.M. all objectives had been reached, including the village of Adaim, and the retreating Turks were being engaged at long range, whilst a number of prisoners were already in our hands. Two of our Companies, however, which had lost nearly all their officers, advanced too far in pursuit For a moment they captured two batteries, a section of machine guns and many prisoners, but whilst still out of touch with the remainder of our force they were counter-attacked and isolated. They maintained a gallant hand-to-hand fight for some time, but few of them survived This counter attack, assisted by the configuration of the ground, and the dust storm, which was now raging, enabled the enemy temporarily to regain the village of Adaim, but, checked here by artillery and machine gun fire, he was unable to debouch, and was ultimately driven out again by 11 A.M. and our infantry firmly re-established themselves in the village. The Turks, aided by a continuance of the dust storm, strengthened their left and secured their line of retreat to the north-east, but towards evening the dust storm died down, and the enemy's second line trenches, his transport, his horse-lines and his artillery north-east of the village of Adaim were shelled with good effect. Our troops bivouacked on the ground won and pushed forward patrols to maintain touch with the enemy, but during the night he withdrew, and at 6-15 A.M. on May 1st our aeroplanes reported him in retreat 7 miles away. In the action on the 30th the enemy suffered heavily in casualties, and our captures included 865 prisoners, 1 Hotchkiss gun, 1 machine gun, and rifles, equipment and all kinds of ammunition, whilst 214 enemy dead were buried by us. During this period of hard marching and heavy fighting the Buffs specially distinguished themselves on several occasions.

8. As a result of the fighting during the month of April the enemy's 13th and 18th Corps had been driven back on divergent lines the former into the Jebel Hamrin and the latter to Tekrit. The 13th Corps had twice taken the offensive, with results disastrous to itself, and the 18th Corps had been defeated and driven from its selected positions on four occasions. Our total captures for the month amounted to some 8,000 prisoners and 17 guns, besides a considerable quantity of rolling stock and booty of all kinds. The objectives which we had set out to reach had been secured, and the spirit of the enemy's troops was broken. The fighting carried out during this month had imposed a severe strain upon the troops, for the heat, the constant dust storms, and the absence of water on occasions, tested their stamina very highly But as conditions became more trying the spirit of the troops seemed to rise, and to the end of this period they maintained the same high standard of discipline, gallantry in action, and endurance which had been so noticeable throughout the Army during the operations which led up to the fall of Baghdad and subsequently.

9 The increasing heat now rendered it necessary that the troops should be redistributed for the hot weather, and that every provision possible under existing conditions should be made with a view to guarding against the trying period which was rapidly approaching. Whilst it was necessary to hold the positions which had been so bravely won and to strengthen them defensively, the bulk of the troops were withdrawn into reserve and distributed in suitable camps along the river banks, where they could obtain the benefit of such breezes as were available and where a liberal supply of water for drinking, bathing and washing was obtainable.

For the months of the period under review the heat was considerable, and during June, July and beginning of August it was intense. Consequently movements undertaken by either side without grave risk of incurring substantial casualties from heat stroke and heat exhaustion. The troops enjoyed a well-earned respite

from the continuous fighting in which they had been engaged during the five months terminating in April, but they were by no means idle. Our hold over the area was made secure, defensive positions and pivots were prepared, and training was carried on in the early mornings, and late evenings as the temperature permitted. Manly sports, too, which are so essential to the well-being of the soldier, especially when temporarily inactive in the military sense, were freely indulged in with beneficial results to the health and future fitness of the Army for service in the field. Arrangements had been made for a proportion of the troops to proceed to India on leave during the summer months, and those who had been on service for a considerable time derived much benefit from the change and rest thus obtained.

10. Early in June a communication was received from our Russian Allies to the effect that in consequence of the increasing heat they had found it necessary to evacuate the line of the Dialah River, and they subsequently withdrew beyond Karind towards Kermanshah. This rendered the occupation of Beled Ruz by us necessary, and this was carried out on the 23rd.

For some time after our occupation of Baghdad tribesmen on the upper reaches of the Dialah, Tigris and Euphrates, above Baghdad, were restless, and it was found necessary to take punitive measures against them. Columns for this purpose operated on the Euphrates from May 3rd to 10th, on the Tigris from May 16th to 24th, and on the Dialah from June 2nd to 8th and June 28th to July 3rd. In each case salutary punishment was meted out to the delinquents. Consequent upon these measures the situation became quiet on each river line, and the tribesmen have, generally speaking, remained peacefully disposed except in the case of the operations against Ramadie referred to below, when the refractory elements were again severely dealt with.

It now seemed desirable to increase our hold on the Euphrates line still further, and it was consequently decided early in July to occupy Sinn El Zibban, some commanding ground on the right bank of the Euphrates, about twelve miles up stream of Feluja, which dominates the left bank of that river at its junction with the Saklawie Canal. As this advance on our part would bring our right bank detachment within striking distance of Ramadie, where the enemy was located, the opportunity seemed favourable for attacking him with a view to covering our movement. The enemy's troops at Ramadie, who occupied an entrenched position covering Ramadie from the east and south-east, were estimated at 1,000 rifles with 100 sabres and six guns, besides some 2,000 Arabs of the Delaim tribe.

On the 8th Sinn El Zibban was occupied, and by the 10th the Column destined to attack Ramadie was concentrated there. Careful reconnaissances of the approaches to Ramadie had already been carried out and motor vans and lorries were allotted to carry a proportion of the troops as necessary and thus minimise the amount of marching to be done in view of the heat then existing. Special provision were also made for water and for ice. After a night march the Column was in touch with the Turks east of Ramadie by 4 A.M. on the 11th and by 8-15 A.M., after considerable opposition our troops had driven in the enemy's advanced troops, and were preparing for the final assault against his main position. But a blinding dust storm now sprang up, and this added to the fact that this day marked the commencement of an abnormal heat wave rendered the position of the troops more and more difficult as time went on. Observation became almost impossible and the interruption of our communications both wireless and land line—by unlucky circumstances rendered co-ordination of measures for the attack impracticable. It was therefore decided to cancel the order for the attack, but the troops remained in their advanced positions throughout the day and were withdrawn during the night of the 11th-12th to the river bank at Mushaid, where shade was available, but whence they still continued to contain the Ramadie position. On the 12th the heat wave was still increasing and consequently further operations against Ramadie were deemed impracticable but the troops remained confronting the Turks as there were indications that the latter were meditating retreat. As these indications did not materialise the forces withdrew to Sinn El Zibban on the 14th, this movement being methodically and well carried out, and some 1,500 tribesmen who followed up the rearguard were severely handled by our Artillery and Light Armoured Motor Batteries. The troops throughout the operation evinced a soldierly spirit, and inflicted on their opponents severe battle casualties which considerably exceeded their own.

On the Dialah front our aeroplanes reported early in August that the Turks were entrenching a position south-west of Shahraban, and this was confirmed by reports received locally. It was therefore decided to occupy Shahraban without further delay, and for this purpose converging columns were despatched from Beled Ruz and Baqubah on the night of the 18th-19th. On the 19th Misdad was seized at dawn, and on the 20th Shahraban was occupied with slight opposition, the enemy retiring hastily into the Jebel Hamrin. A new line was at once established and consolidated without interference on the part of the enemy.

11. Plans were now maturing for the capture of Ramadie, the garrison of which had been reinforced as a result of the operations in July, but the distance from Baghdad and the bad state of the communications between these two places rendered this matter one of considerable difficulty. Very careful preparations were necessary before these operations could be carried out, and it was September 26th before a column of adequate size could be concentrated within striking distance of Ramadie for this purpose.

The enemy held an advanced position four miles east of Ramadie on Mushaid Ridge which runs north and south, and rises some 60 feet above the plain. To the north of the ridge lies the Euphrates River, and to the south the salt Habbaniyeh Lake The Turkish main position was semi-circular in outline, and was sited about one mile to the east and to the south of Ramadie. The eastern front ran along but behind the Euphrates Valley Canal and the southern front across bare sandy downs extending from the Euphrates Valley Canal to the Aziziyeh Canal, which leaves the Euphrates one mile west of Ramadie and flows southwards. The plan of operations was to turn the southern flank of the Mushaid Ridge, secure a crossing over the Euphrates Valley Canal, and attack Ramadie from the south with the bulk of the column, whilst the cavalry operating west of the Aziziyeh Canal threw themselves across the enemy's communications with Hit by blocking the Aleppo road. Steps were taken to induce the enemy to expect the main attack against his left on the Euphrates, and with this intent the river was bridged at Madhij and a road was constructed thence up the left bank, whilst supplies were also collected there. The distribution of the troops until the night of the 27th 28th was also designed to give colour to such a movement.

At 6 P.M. on the 27th two infantry columns with the cavalry moved from Madhij to the position of assembly some 5 miles in front of our outposts, and the infantry subsequently made a night advance some 2 miles in a westerly direction to a position of deployment, whence an attack on Mushaid could be delivered at dawn. An infantry detachment also skirted the northern edge of Lake Habbaniyeh, and before daybreak on the 28th had secured important tactical features on and behind the southern flank of the Mushaid position, including a dam across the Euphrates Valley Canal, passable by all arms This action compelled the enemy to withdraw from Mushaid Ridge, which he shelled heavily subsequently in expectation of its occupation by our troops, but in this he was disappointed, as our infantry moved south of the ridge and crossed the dam. At 7 A.M. the cavalry were transferred from our right to our left flank, their march being screened from the enemy by Mushaid Ridge. They crossed the Euphrates Valley Canal by the dam and pushed westwards across the Aziziyeh Canal to a position astride the Aleppo Road, so as to cut off the enemy's retreat. Meanwhile, to the west of the Euphrates Valley Canal, our left infantry column advanced against the enemy's southern front and occupied and consolidated a position under considerable opposition. In this attack the Dorsets and 5th Gurkhas especially distinguished themselves. Under cover of the attack our right infantry column was withdrawn, and passing in rear of the left column, was subsequently launched to an attack which secured a firm footing on Aziziyeh Ridge. Thus by nightfall the enemy was hemmed in on the south-east and south by our Infantry and on the west by the cavalry, whilst to the north ran the River Euphrates.

At 3 A.M on the 29th the enemy made a determined effort to break through our cavalry and retreat by the Aleppo Road, but after an action lasting for one and a half hours they were driven back into Ramadie, the Hussars and part of a regiment of Indian Cavalry, with some Horse Artillery and Hotchkiss guns, being mainly instrumental in heading the enemy off At 6-15 A.M the Infantry attack was renewed from the south-east and south, and our left Infantry column captured successive positions along Aziziyeh Ridge. The 39th Garhwalis seized the bridge where the Aleppo Road crosses the Canal and captured three guns and many prisoners by 7-30 A.M. whilst the 90th Punjabis pushed eastwards through Ramadie and secured the Turkish Commander Ahmed Bey, at his headquarters near the eastern front of the position. Both these units displayed commendable dash and initiative, and by 11 A.M. the whole of the Turkish force had surrendered.

Throughout the operations, which were continuous, the endurance and fine fighting spirit of the troops was conspicuous, whilst the night operations so successfully carried out testified to the excellence of their discipline and training. During the daytime the heat was considerable, and these operations, which were conducted at some distance from the river, were only rendered possible by the excellence of the arrangements for water supply. A salient factor in these successful operations was the part played by the cavalry. First by their rapid movement round the enemy's rear, and subsequently by the tactical disposition of their machine guns they prevented the enemy's columns from breaking out, and so drove them back into the arms of the infantry. Very useful work was also done by the transport, and especially the motor transport, whilst the medical arrangements for the evacuation of the wounded over some bad ground were most satisfactory. Amongst our captures were included 3,454 prisoners, of whom 145 were officers and 192 wounded, 13 guns, 12 machine guns, 2 armed launches, 2 barges, and large quantities of arms, ammunition, equipment, engineering stores, railway material and supplies.

Simultaneously with the above operations on our left flank, our cavalry, operating wide on the right flank of the Army, marched during the night of the 28th-29th and occupied Mendali early on the 29th. The Turkish detachment holding that town fled into the hills, leaving 300 baggage camels in our hands and suffering some casualties from our guns whilst retreating. Mendali had for some time been used by the Turks as a source of supply and its occupation, whilst supplementing our own needs, denied it for this purpose to the enemy.

12. In my former despatch I had occasion to bring to notice the capable handling of the troops by the higher Commanders, assisted by their staffs, and the gallantry, endurance

and devotion to duty displayed by the Regimental Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and men. To this I can only add that the fine record then established has been fully maintained under very trying climatic conditions, and that the fighting spirit, discipline and efficiency of this Army have never stood at a higher level than they do at the present moment. The further training which it has been possible to give the troops will tend to develop still further that close co-operation between all arms which was so noticeable throughout the operations last winter and which is so essential a factor to success in war.

13. Similarly the valuable services rendered to this Army by the Directors and the Administrative Services and Departments were previously dealt with by me in detail. In their case there has been no partial respite from their labours such as has been enjoyed by the fighting troops, for their work at the front, on the lines of Communication and at the Base has continued at the highest pressure. Reorganisation, development of our resources and preparation for the future have needed careful thought and unrelaxed efforts on the part of all and the progress made in these directions has been very gratifying. More than a passing word of recognition is therefore due to these individuals, who, in spite of the intense heat during the summer months, have continued to work so assiduously in the interests of the Army.

14. Our communications by water and by land have been thoroughly overhauled to meet the new situation, additional ships and barges have been placed on the river, and our railway system has been developed as rapidly as existing conditions have permitted. The ever-increasing needs of this Army have rendered expansion as regards port facilities at Basrah necessary, and this has been successfully met by the opening of a subsidiary port in its vicinity, which is being still further developed as the result of the recommendations of a Committee assembled to report upon the matter.

An abnormally low river during the flood season gave rise to some anxiety that this might be followed by a correspondingly low river during the summer months, and, though the river did not fall below its lowest record, it reached as low a gauge as it has touched within reasonable recollection. The work of the Inland Water Transport was therefore from June onwards one of considerable difficulty, and it was due to the skill and energy of the personnel of the I. W. T., and to the admirable buoying of the channels, that the number of serious groundings was almost negligible, and that the service of maintenance in front of the Base was carried on unimpaired.

The work of transportation by the I.W.T. was ably seconded by the development of our railways, and the way in which, in spite of a limited personnel, reconstruction progressed and the railways were worked at constant high pressure is deserving of high recommendation.

The health of the troops during the summer months has been most satisfactory, and many of the diseases from which we suffered in previous years—such as cholera, enteric fever and scurvy—were either non-existent or negligible in their extent. This successful result was partly attributable to the untiring work of the officers employed in the bacteriological laboratories, without whose valuable assistance the difficulty of dealing with the epidemic diseases would have been considerably increased. But, although better results as regards accommodation and increased facilities for combating the heat resulted generally in a far lower sick rate, an abnormal heat wave which swept over the area in July was responsible for a heavy casualty list. During this time the personnel of the Medical Service were severely taxed, but they resolutely and successfully responded to the calls made upon them. All ranks redoubled their exertions as the situation became more difficult, and the unremitting labours of the Nursing Sisters, many of whom suffered in health themselves, were worthy of the high record for devotion to duty which the Nursing Service has always maintained. The very practical assistance rendered by the British Red Cross Society and Order of St. John during this trying period was typical of the valuable services constantly rendered by that organisation.

The growing needs of the Army and the necessity for marshalling all the available resources of this country have rendered the formation of a special directorate to deal with this matter, and consequently the Department of Local Resources, which had been in process of construction during the summer, Baghdad took definite shape from the date of our arrival in that City. It will be recalled that in a country such as Mesopotamia, where supplies though available in large quantities in certain centres are unorganised under no system, the work of placing the matter upon a sound and lasting basis is one calling for considerable business capacity and energy. It is satisfactory, therefore, to know how successful this comparatively youthful organisation has been. Practically all centres within reasonable distance of our troops have now been tapped and the activities of the Department have extended very wide beyond the district which we actually hold.

15. The cordial co-operation of the Royal Navy, which yielded such valuable results during the advance on Baghdad has since then been maintained unintermittedly. The gunboat flotilla participated in the fighting during April, rendering substantial assistance to the land forces, and during the summer months when active operations were temporarily suspended much useful patrol work on the Lines of Communication has been performed by it in spite of the low water conditions then existing. I was fortunate in receiving visits in turn

from Vice-Admiral E. A. Gaunt, C.B., C.M.G., Naval Commander-in-Chief, East Indies, and Rear-Admiral D. St. A. Wake, C.B., C.I.E., Rear-Admiral in the Persian Gulf and Mesopotamia, and these visits provided an opportunity for the discussion of topics of interest to both services.

16. To the Signal Service and Telegraph Department much credit is due for the rapidity with which they have constructed the extended communications rendered necessary as a result of the operations carried out during last winter. The vast network of lines which has been so quickly erected has been of very real value to the Army at large.

On other fronts at Nasariyeh and Ahwaz and on the Lines of Communication Defences quiet has reigned throughout the period under review, a state of affairs largely due to the firm control exercised by local Commanders over their districts and to the capable manner in which the troops serving under them have carried out their somewhat monotonous duties.

A very high standard of efficiency, too, has been reached by the Imperial Service troop serving with this Army. The excellent spirit, zeal and keenness that has permeated them has proved a valuable asset, and our thanks are due to the ruling Chiefs of India by whose generosity and patriotism these Units have been provided and kept in the field.

17. Since my last despatch several units have come into prominence which were at that time not fully developed. The Light Armoured Motor Batteries began to make their mark during the advance on Baghdad, and since that time they have continued to render valuable services in reconnaissance work, in patrolling and in co-operating with other arms. The cars have been capably handled and the personnel are resolute and determined fighters.

The Field Force Canteen, originally on a small basis, has increased in size at a rapid rate in order to cope with the ever-growing demands of this Army. Branch canteens have been opened in larger numbers month by month at all suitable stations, and these canteens have contributed in no inconsiderable way to the health and well being of the troops at the present time.

The Military Police organisation has, owing to the development of the Force and the extension of our communications, been considerably increased, and the personnel have carried out their responsible duties satisfactorily, often under trying conditions of heat.

18. I wish to acknowledge once again on behalf of this Army the services rendered by those who have worked so zealously at home and in India to supply our needs. The difficulties with which they have had to contend are well recognised here and for this reason our gratitude is the more spontaneous.

19. In closing this despatch I would bring to notice the names of Lieutenant-General Sir W. R. Marshall, K.C.B., and Lieutenant-General Sir A. S. Cobbe, V.C., K.C.B., D.S.O., who have continued to render me every assistance and have commanded their respective Corps with competency throughout the period under review. During the month of April the fighting was severe, but these Formations were handled throughout with vigour and judgment. To Major-General Sir H. T. Brooking, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., my thanks are due for his resolute and able handling of the troops during the operations at Ramadie. The practical result of having secured the surrender of the whole force opposed to him is probably the best indication of his tactical skill and ability.

20. The occupation of Baghdad, the consequent extension of our Lines of Communication, the increase in the size of the Force, the development of our resources, and the need for looking well ahead into the future have thrown heavy work upon my Staff, both at General Headquarters and on the Lines of Communication. In spite of the great heat and occasional shortage of number in consequence they have responded wholeheartedly to every call made upon them, and I wish to take this opportunity of expressing my appreciation of the unvarying support which they have rendered me and of the efficient manner in which they have carried out their duties.

Major-General Sir George MacMunn, K.C.B., D.S.O., deserves my thanks for the capable manner in which he has carried out his duties as I.G.C. His watchwords have been progress and efficiency, and the development of the Port and City of Basrah under difficult conditions, arising from an unsalubrious climate, is a tribute to his energy and perseverance. His efforts have been ably seconded by the Base, Advance, Line and Administrative Commandants and those working under their orders.

21. With our advent into Baghdad the duties and responsibilities of the Civil Commissioner Major-General The Hon. Sir Percy Cox, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., already of an exceedingly heavy nature, have increased substantially. I wish to express my gratitude to him officially for the assistance which he has rendered me and for the advice which has so readily been placed by him at my disposal from time to time. With his name I should like to associate the personnel of the Political Service working under his orders. Their duties have been responsible and at times dangerous, and they have not hesitated at all times to give of their best and have been the means of seconding the successful efforts of the Army in no small measure.

22. A list giving the names of those Officers, Ladies, Warrant and Non-Commissioned Officers and Men whose services are deemed deserving of reward and special mention accompanies this despatch.

I have the honour to be,

SIR,

Your obedient servant,

F. S. MAUDE, *Lieutenant-General,*
Commanding-in-Chief,
Mesopotamian Expeditionary Force.

PROMOTIONS.

GARRISON BATTALIONS.

Infantry.

No. 666.—The following acting promotions are made, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

Alexandra, Princess of Wales' Own (Yorkshire Regiment).

Lieutenant J. T. Marshall to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 27th February 1918, *vice* Lieutenant (acting Captain) C. D. Saunders relinquished acting rank, with effect from the 12th February 1918.

The Cameronians (Scottish Rifles).

Lieutenant S. R. Robertson to be acting Captain. Dated 3rd May 1917, *vice* Captain W. H. Gibb transferred, with effect from the 17th April 1917.

Lieutenant C. W. Shaw to be acting Captain. Dated 31st March 1918, *vice* Captain J. S. P. Evans, transferred, with effect from the 15th March 1918.

Princess Victoria's (Royal Irish Fusiliers).

Second Lieutenant D. W. Wray to be acting Lieutenant to fill an existing vacancy. Dated 1st January 1918.

Second Lieutenant P. W. Suys to be acting Lieutenant to fill an existing vacancy. Dated 1st January 1918.

Second Lieutenant W. J. C. Phillips to be acting Lieutenant to fill an existing vacancy. Dated 1st January 1918.

TERRITORIAL FORCE.

Infantry.

No. 667.—The following acting promotion is made, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

The East Surrey Regiment.

Lieutenant J. B. Andras to be acting Captain (with pay and allowances as Lieutenant) while holding the appointment of Adjutant, *vice* Captain P. Lyle, vacated, dated 3rd April 1918.

No. 668.—The following grant of acting rank is notified, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

The Rifle Brigade (The Prince Consort's Own).

Lieutenant E. Greenacre to be acting Captain (but with pay and allowances as for a Lieutenant) while holding the appointment of Adjutant, *vice* Captain J. A. Plant vacated, with effect from the 31st October 1917.

INDIAN ARMY.

No. 669.—The following promotions are made, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

Majors to be Lieutenant-Colonels.

10th March 1918.

Richard Gardiner, Commandant, 53rd Sikhs (Frontier Force).

12th March 1918.

Alfred Albert James, 29th Punjabis

Captains to be Majors.

21st January 1918.

Donald George Sandeman, Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides (Frontier Force) (Lumsden's) (Infantry).

Lawrence Gall, M.C., 25th Cavalry (Frontier Force).

James Gordon Rae, 123rd Outram's Rifles.

Brevet-Major William Holland Hastings, D.S.O., 92nd Punjabis.

Claud John Eyre Auchinleck, D.S.O., 62nd Punjabis.

Reginald Baron Boyce, 12th Pioneers (The Kelat-i-Ghilzie Regiment).

Robert Daubeney Ottley Hill, 2nd King Edward's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Sirmoor Rifles).

25th February 1918.

Montague Henry Seymour, 10th Gurkha Rifles.

22nd March 1918.

Montague Sheridan Young, 14th Murray's Jat Lancers.

Lieutenants to be Captains.

14th January 1918.

Harold Somerville Gordon, 8th Gurkha Rifles.

Hugh de Lisle Penfold, 9th Gurkha Rifles.

Allan George Charles Bidie, 10th Duke of Cambridge's Own Lancers (Hodson's Horse).

Second Lieutenants to be Lieutenants.

14th November 1917.

Clarence Reid Hemson, attached 44th Merwara Infantry.

30th January 1918.

Bertie Meyer, attached 39th Garhwal Rifles.

Alfred Henry Bertram Joyce, attached 62nd Punjabis.

Henry Edmund Caunter, attached 40th Pathans.

Aubrey Seymour Armitage, attached 3rd Queen Alexandra's Own Gurkha Rifles.

William Brookes Farrar, attached 5th Light Infantry.

Allen Paton Burch, attached 67th Punjabis.

Thomas Bernard Carberry, attached 117th Mahrattas.

John Clive Tyler Cleave, attached 7th Duke of Connaught's Own Rajputs.

No. 670.—The promotion of Lieutenant-Colonel Francis Adams, Commandant, 20th Deccan Horse, published in Army Department Notification No. 382, dated the 16th March 1917, is antedated to the 29th July 1916.

No 671.—The following acting promotions and relinquishments of acting rank are notified, subject to His Majesty's approval:—

12th Cavalry.

Major (acting Lieutenant-Colonel) W. Hesketh relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to command a regiment. Dated 15th February 1918.

Lieutenant D. St. V. Gordon, 39th King George's Own Central India Horse, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a squadron. Dated 25th January 1918.

4th Prince Albert Victor's Rajputs.

The undermentioned to be acting Captains (additional) :—

Lieutenant J. J. Salt, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, from 20th July 1917 to 31st October 1917.

Lieutenant A. C. Bromham, 16th Rajputs (The Lucknow Regiment), attached, from 16th November 1917 to 25th November 1917.

Lieutenant R. H. Stevens, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached. Dated 11th December 1917.

1st Battalion, 9th Bhopal Infantry.

Lieutenant L.H. Redwell, Indian Army Reserve of Officers attached, to be acting Captain (additional) from 20th July 1917 to 31st October 1917, inclusive.

Lieutenant H. T. W. Bousfield, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain (additional). Dated 1st November 1917.

2nd Battalion, 9th Delhi Infantry.

Major (acting Lieutenant-Colonel) N. C. Taylor, D.S.O., 92nd Punjabis, attached, relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to command a battalion. Dated 6th February 1918.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) W Lambert, 97th Deccan Infantry, attached, relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to command a company. Dated 6th February 1918.

2nd Battalion, 11th Rajputs.

Lieutenant J. M. Woodyer, attached, to be acting Major while second-in-command of a battalion. Dated 20th January 1918 to 5th February 1918, inclusive.

Lieutenant J. M. Woodyer, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a wing. Dated 6th to 9th February 1918 inclusive.

37th Dogras.

Lieutenant E. F. C. F. Weatherly to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 5th February 1918.

2nd Battalion, 39th Garhwal Rifles.

Brevet-Major (acting Major) E. R. P. Berryman relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to be second-in-command of a battalion. Dated 11th February 1918.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) R. B. E. Upton, 1st King George's Own Gurkha Rifles, attached, relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to command a company. Dated 9th February 1918.

3rd Battalion, 39th Garhwal Rifles.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) R. F. Martin, attached, relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to command a company. Dated 1st March 1918.

40th Pathans.

Lieutenant R. T. Thornton, M.C., Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 3rd January 1918.

43rd Erinpura Regiment.

Lieutenant W. G. H. Templeton, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 5th February 1918.

Lieutenant R. Barrow, 89th Carnatic Infantry, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 7th February 1918.

49th Bengalis.

In Army Department Notification No. 541, dated the 15th March 1918, against the name of Major A. L. Barrett, 126th Baluchistan Infantry, *for* "21st February 1918" *read* "21st January 1918."

63rd Palamcottah Light Infantry.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) W. T. Pigot, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to command a company. Dated 3rd January 1918.

Lieutenant D. D M. Urquhart, British Service (General List), attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 15th January 1918, *vice* Lieutenant W.T. Pigot, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, vacated, with effect from the 3rd January 1918.

Major E. A. Breithaupt to be acting Lieutenant-Colonel while commanding a battalion. Dated 11th December 1917 to 17th February 1918, inclusive, *vice* Lieutenant-Colonel H. P. Ainslie, placed on sick list, with effect from the 29th November 1917.

Lieutenant R. J. L. Scott, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding [illegible]pany. Dated 11th December 1917, *vice* Major E. A. Breithaupt appointed temporary c[illegible]dant, with effect from the 29th November 1917.

61th Pioneers.

Army Department Notifications No 1916 of 9th November 1917 and No. 124 of 18th January 1918 so far as they concern Lieutenant E. H. Stonehewer, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, are cancelled.

Lieutenant E. H. Stonehewer, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain (additional), dated 20th July 1917, retains his acting rank while commanding a company, from 29th July 1917 to 23rd September 1917, while acting Captain (additional) from 24th September 1917 to 4th December 1917, and while commanding a company. Dated 5th December 1917.

Lieutenant V. Curle, 81st Pioneers, attached, to be acting Captain (additional) from 29th July 1917 to 23rd September, inclusive, and from 5th December 1917.

73rd Carnatic Infantry.

Lieutenant N. H. B. Rowcliffe, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 30th January 1918.

79th Carnatic Infantry.

Major (acting Lieutenant-Colonel) J. L. Murphy relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to command a battalion. Dated 31st January 1918.

Captain (acting Major) T. R. Dawe relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to be second-in-command of a battalion. Dated 31st January 1918.

Second Lieutenant (acting Captain) F. Cowie, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to command a company. Dated 31st January 1918.

80th Carnatic Infantry.

Major P. L. Coleridge to be acting Lieutenant-Colonel while commanding a battalion Dated 24th December 1917.

85th Burman Rifles.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) C. W. A. Barwis, 54th Sikhs (Frontier Force), attached, [illegible] acting rank on ceasing to command a company. Dated 1st February 1918.

Lieutenant J. W. Gray, M.C., Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 16th February 1918.

Lieutenant R. J. G. Glen, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 19th February 1918.

87th Punjabis.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) S. H. Woolf, 19th Punjabis, attached, relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to command a company. Dated 7th January 1918.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) H. R. Traill relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to command a company. Dated 7th January 1918.

Lieutenant E. W. Hughes, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company; from 22nd January 1918 to 24th January 1918.

Lieutenant O. D. Sutcliffe, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 22nd January 1918.

95th Russell's Infantry.

Lieutenant H. E. E. J. Hopkins, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 31st January 1918.

99th Deccan Infantry.

Captain (acting Major) W. H. Happell relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to be second-in-command of a battalion. Dated 8th February 1918.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) H. V. Bragg, 10th Jats, attached, relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to command a company. Dated 8th February 1918.

102nd King Edward's Own Grenadiers.

Lieutenant W. A. Whitehead, 76th Punjabis, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 31st January 1918.

107th Pioneers.

Captain E. B Mangin, M.C., to be acting Major while second-in-command of a battalion. Dated 17th February 1917 to 22nd March 1917, inclusive.

Lieutenant H. E. Robertson to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 17th February 1917 to 5th March 1917, inclusive.

Lieutenant H. E. Robertson to be acting Captain while commanding a company, *vice* Captain E. B. Mangin, vacated, with effect from the 7th to 25th May 1917, inclusive.

Lieutenant H. E. Robertson to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 26th June 1917 to 5th July 1917, inclusive, *vice* Captain E. W. Gedit, vacated, with effect from the 11th June 1917.

Major J. G. Greig, C.I.E., 12lst Pioneers, attached, to be acting Lieutenant-Colonel while commanding a battalion Dated 9th August 1917 to 23rd October 1917, inclusive, *vice* Lieutenant-Colonel N. M. C. Stevens, C.M.G., placed on sick list, with effect from the 25th July 1917.

Lieutenant N. A. Shove, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 9th August 1917 to 1st September 1917, inclusive, *vice* Major J. G. Greig, C.I.E, appointed officiating Commandant, with effect from the 25th July 1917.

Lieutenant B. H. Chappell, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 17th February 1918 *vice* Captain E. H. Chapman, vacated, with effect from the 12th February 1918.

1st Battalion, 2nd King Edward's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Sirmoor Rifles).

In Army Department Notification No. 1393, dated the 24th August 1917, against the name of Captain G. M. McCleverty *for* "13th March" *read* "11th March."

1st Battalion, 5th Gurkha Rifles (Frontier Force).

Major F. Skipwith to be acting Lieutenant-Colonel while commanding a battalion. Dated 11th February 1918.

2nd Battalion, 5th Gurkha Rifles (Frontier Force).

Lieutenant (acting Captain) A. U. M. Spottiswoode relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to command a company. Dated 10th February 1918.

1st Battalion, 6th Gurkha Rifles.

Major B A. McH. Rice to be acting Lieutenant-Colonel while commanding a battalion. Dated 29th January 1918.

2nd Battalion, 7th Gurkha Rifles.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) B. G. White relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to command a company. Dated 15th January 1918.

3rd Battalion, 7th Gurkha Rifles.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) A. T. Hingston relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to command a wing. Dated 11th February 1918.

1st Battalion, 8th Gurkha Rifles.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) A. F. Dobbs, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to command a company. Dated 8th December 1917.

Supply and Transport Corps.

Lieutenant B. H. Russell, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain to complete establishment, Adv. Transport Depot. Dated 30th January 1918.

No. 672.—The following acting promotions are made, subject to His Majesty's approval:—

Depôt, 45th Rattray's Sikhs.

Captain J. E. Waller to be acting Major while commanding a depôt. Dated 15th February 1918.

Depôt, 54th Sikhs (Frontier Force).

Captain S. R. Shirley, M. C., to be acting Major while commanding a depôt. Dated 13th February 1918.

Depôt, 1st Battalion, 3rd Queen Alexandra's Own Gurkha Rifles.

Captain E. T. W. McCausland to be acting Major while commanding a depôt 1st December 1917.

Army Reserves.

No. 673—The following promotion for distinguished service in the field is made, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

Lieutenant to be Captain.

Thomas David, Indian Army Reserve of Officers. Dated 1st January 1918.

No. 674—The following promotions are made, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

Second Lieutenants to be Lieutenants.

Cavalry Branch.

1st March 1918.

Frank Clelend Foreman.

5th March 1918.

Herbert Eaton.

Charles Lawless Radcliffe-Barrett.

John Lambert Thomson.

6th March 1918.

Edgar Nelson House.

7th March 1918.

Harry Baden Powis.

15th March 1918.

Andrew Dollar Gillespie.
Tasseau Sandeman Elis
Charles Herbert Heape.
Leonard Charles Simpson.

21st March 1918.

Leonard Owen Bodley
Herbert George Willis.
Daniel Patrick McIntyre.

24th March 1918.

Louis Frederick Ernest Vaurenen.
Thomas Reginald Allmand.
St. John Louis Oliver.
Reginald Arthur Maunder.
Arthur Cecil Tatam.
Charle Hulatt.
Charles Walter Maxwell.

Infantry Branch.

27th February 1918.

Charles Montague Maclarren.

1st March 1918.

Frank Cowie.
Roland Edgar Cooper.
Louis Alexander Jack.
George Lawrence Brown.
George Victor Fowler.
Francis William Hugh Lewis.
Jenkyn David Jones.
Hugh Walsh.
Harold Berningham Winter.
Kenneth Joseph Macgladdery Lander.
Frank Robert Steele.
Harold Rudolph Carson Parker
Joseph Clifford Mahoney.
William Edward Haines.
Norman Colderbank Proctor.
William Vernon Ribbons.
Gerald Norman Prattin.
Richard Bruce Robertson.
Arthur Frederick Stacey.
Thomas Henry Barrell.
Eric Henry Scott.
Joseph Percival Roach.
Robert Lucien Monereff.
Herbert Alder-Peters.
Denis Fitzmaurice O'Donovan.

3rd March 1918.

Robin Ernest Butcher.

4th March 1918.

ingham.

5th March 1918.

Harold Clayforth Mason.
Erick Herbert Young.
James Golder Robinson.
George Archibald Macniven.
Thomas George Fookes.

6th March 1918.

Frank Stuart Hay.
Gerald Edward Murray.

8th March 1918.

Timothy Powell Sheehan.
Anthony Chamier.
Ingram Cooke.
George Ralph Entwisle.

9th March 1918.

Richard Charles Bingham.

10th March 1918.

Arthur Arnold Wise.
Joseph McGarry.
William Roddie Thomson.
Terence Owen Pell.
Charles Jackson.
Arthur Hopcroft.
Anthony Forster Wise.

12th March 1918.

George Greig Mitchell.

14th March 1918.

Frederick George Amey.
Mungo Murdoch-Smith.
John Thomas Rowley.
David Frederick Baldwin.
David John Duncan.
Reginald Raymond Hughes.

15th March 1918.

Arthur FitzGerald Rountree.
William James Damerell.
Alexander Lindsay Hosie.
Bernard Temple.
Claude John McNaught Davis.
George Lawrie.
Eric John Wilkinson
Charles Albion Pogson.

16th March 1918.

Pelman Archibald McLean-Richardson.
Richard Woodward Kendall Sampson.
Francis John Drew.
Eric John Reinhold Mitchell.

17th March 1918.

Alfred Richard Ball.

19th March 1918.

Reginald Tharle-Hughes.

20th March 1918.

Frank Lewis Jones.
Henry Arnold Gadsdon.
Alan Fraser.

22nd March 1918.

William Charles Ball.

24th March 1918.

John Morgan Rendle.
Frederick William Haswell Laythorpe.

27th March 1918.

Percival Stanley Webster.

28th March 1918.

Thomas Miller.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

No. 675.—The following promotion is made, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

To be Captain.

Lieutenant R. Y. Richmond, Unattached List, Army Dental Surgeon. Dated 10th February 1918.

INDIAN SUBORDINATE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

SUB-ASSISTANT SURGEON BRANCH.

Bombay Establishment.

No. 676.—The undermentioned 2nd class Sub-Assistant Surgeons having completed five years' service in that class to be 1st class Sub-Assistant Surgeons, with effect from the dates noted against their names :—

No. 334 John David Baily, 6th January 1918.

No. 336 Shaikh Usmanmia Husainmia, 3rd February 1918.

No. 332 Sadashiv Narayan Kharkar, 16th March 1918.

Madras Establishment.

No. 677.—2nd Class Senior Sub-Assistant Surgeon ranking as Jemadar, Saiyid Sulaiman, to be Senior Sub-Assistant Surgeon, 1st Class ranking as Subadar ;

No. 1245, 1st Class Sub-Assistant Surgeon N. Vijyaraghava Mudali, to be Senior Sub-Assistant Surgeon, 2nd Class, ranking as Jemadar ;

vice 1st Class Senior Sub-Assistant Surgeon ranking as Subadar, J. Williamson, *Bahadur* invalided, with effect from the 1st March 1918.

No. 678.—No. 1224 1st Class Sub-Assistant Surgeon M. A. Thomas Pillai (supernumerary 2nd Class Senior Sub-Assistant Surgeon, ranking as Jemadar) is absorbed in the grade of Senior Sub-Assistant Surgeon 2nd Class, ranking as Jemadar ;

vice 2nd Class Senior Sub-Assistant Surgeon, ranking as Jemadar, J. E. D Cruz invalided, with effect from the 1st February 1918.

INDIAN ARMY.

APPOINTMENTS AND PROMOTIONS.

No. 679.—The following promotions are made :—

15th Lancers (Cureton's Multanis).

Dafadar Ram Sarup to be Jemadar, with effect from the 4th January 1918 ; to complete the establishment

18th King George's Own Lancers.

Kot Dafadar Muhammad Ashraf Khan to be Jemadar, with effect from the 7th October 1917 ; to complete the establishment.

20th Deccan Horse.

Kot Dafadars Jhanda Singh and Mahfuz Ali Khan to be Jemadars, with effect from the 25th August 1917 ; to complete the establishment.

23rd Cavalry (Frontier Force).

Kot Dafadar Chanda Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 7th January 1918 ; to complete the establishment.

34th Prince Albert Victor's Own Poona Horse.

Dafadar Umed Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 16th October 1917 ; to complete the establishment.

37th Lancers (Baluch Horse).

Kot Dafadar Bhagat Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 3rd December 1917 ; to complete the establishment.

Aden Machine Gun Company.

Havildar Gopal Das (69th Punjabis) to be Jemadar, with effect from the 7th February 1918 ; and to remain seconded.

134th Machine Gun Company.

H [illegible] Singh (No. 4 Mountain Battery, Royal Garrison Artillery) to be Jemadar, with effect from the 18th December 1917 ; to complete the establishment.

136th Machine Gun Company.

Havildar Gulab Chand (No. 1 Mountain Battery, Royal Garrison Artillery) to be Jemadar, with effect from the 9th October 1917; to complete the establishment.

4th Prince Albert Victor's Rajputs.

Jemadar Phul Singh to be Subadar, Colour-Havildar Sispal Singh, Havildars Mahtab Singh, Rattu Singh, Mohan Singh and Hem Singh to be Jemadars, with effect from the 19th February 1918; to complete the establishment.

2nd Battalion, 11th Rajputs.

Jemadar Harbakhsh Singh to be Subadar and Havildar Ram Lal Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 1st March 1918; to complete the establishment.

13th Rajputs (The Shekhawati Regiment).

Havildar Said Muhammad to be Jemadar, with effect from the 13th March 1918; to complete the establishment.

2nd Battalion, 22nd Punjabis.

Jemadar Jiwan Singh and Havildar Nur Khan to be Subadars, Havildars Jwala Singh Chajja Singh, Khusal Singh, Najabat Ali and Kajir Khan to be Jemadars, with effect from the 30th January 1918; to complete the establishment.

2nd Battalion, 32nd Sikh Pioneers.

Jemadar Lehna Singh to be Subadar and Havildar Bir Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 1st February 1918; *vice* Nihal Singh transferred to the pension establishment.

Jemadar Bachittar Singh to be Subadar, with effect from the 12th February 1918, and Havildar Jwala Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 1st August 1917; to complete the establishment.

2nd Battalion, 33rd Punjabis.

Havildar Jwala Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 16th February 1918, Havildars Bhagat, Said Husain and Chand Pir Shah to be Jemadars, with effect from the 1st March 1918; to complete the establishment.

2nd Battalion, 39th Garhwal Rifles.

Jemadar Gundar Singh Bhandari to be Subadar and Colour-Havildar Indar Sing Kathait to be Jemadar, with effect from the 1st March 1918; to complete the establishment.

64th Pioneers.

Colour-Havildar Balaraman to be Jemadar, with effect from the 3rd December 1917; to complete the establishment.

2nd Battalion, 94th Russell's Infantry.

Jemadar Lekh Ram to be Subadar, Colour-Havildar Lalji and Havildars Nanig and Ramraj Singh to be Jemadars, with effect from the 14th February 1918; to complete the establishment.

95th Russell's Infantry.

Jemadar Muhammad Reza Khan to be Subadar, Colour-Havildar Sheo Chand and Havildars Qasim Khan and Matadin Singh to be Jemadars, with effect from the 28th January 1918; to complete the establishment.

1st Battalion, 107th Pioneers.

Havildar Tulsa Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 5th January 1918, to complete the establishment.

108th Infantry.

Havildar-Major Genu Jadhow to be Jemadar, with effect from the 12th December 1917 and Colour-Havildar Muhammad Sharif to be Jemadar, with effect from the 25th December 1917, to complete the establishment.

1st Battalion, 129th Duke of Connaught's Own Baluchis.

Havildar Raza Ali Shah to be Jemadar, with effect from the 3rd December 1917; to complete the establishment.

1st Battalion, 1st King George's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Malaun Regiment).

Jemadar Manbir Gurung to be Subadar and Colour-Havildar Maniraj Thapa to be Jemadar, with effect from the 1st January 1918 and Havildar Dhanraj Gurung to be Jemadar, with effect from the 2nd January 1918; to complete the establishment.

1st Battalion, 5th Gurkha Rifles (Frontier Force).

Havildar-Major Muktibahadur Rana to be Jemadar, with effect from the 1st March 1918; to complete the establishment.

6th Porter Corps

Colour-Havildar Sawan Singh (22nd Punjabis) to be Jemadar, with effect from the 27th July 1917; to complete the establishment.

No. 680.—The following temporary appointment is made:—

101st Labour Corps.

Mahadeo Singh, late Sub-Inspector of Police, to be temporary Subadar, with effect from the 16th February 1918; to complete the establishment.

DISMISSALS, REMOVALS AND DISCHARGES.

INDIAN ARMY.

No. 681.—With effect from the 5th April 1918, the services of Second Lieutenant Harold de Colville Beaumont Baker, Indian Army, are dispensed with, in accordance with paragraph 310, Army Regulations, India, Volume II, he having been found unsuitable for retention in the Indian Army.

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE.

No. 682.—Subject to His Majesty's approval, the services of the undermentioned temporary Lieutenant, Indian Medical Service, are dispensed with, on account of medical unfitness, with effect from the date specified:—

Gokal Prasad Tiwari, 6th February 1918.

REWARDS.

MERITORIOUS SERVICE MEDAL.

No. 683.—The Meritorious Service Medal, without annuity, has been awarded to the undermentioned for meritorious service and devotion to duty in the field:—

No. 357 Colour Havildar Fazal Ahmed, Sappers and Miners.

No. 57 Farrier Dafadar Gilbert, Cavalry.

No. 324 Dafadar Din Muhammad Khan.

No. 1431 Havildar Sohan Singh, Malay States Guides.

No. 627 Havildar Gulam Muhammad, Punjabis.

No. 2171 Naik Nasib Singh, Dogras.

No. 1496 Sepoy Shankar Singh, Rajputs.

No. 1290 Sepoy Bikarma Singh, Rajputs.

No. 1375 Sepoy Sundar Singh, Rajputs.

No. 1426 Drummer (Lance Naik) Abdul Rahim, Rajputs.

No. 1252 Sepoy Taru, Dogras.

No. 1212 Colour Havildar Hari Ram, Dogras.

No. 552 Havildar Uttam Singh, Punjabis.

No. 1374 Naik Mirza Khan, Punjabis.

No. 1444 Lance Naik Prabhu Singh, Punjabis.

No. 2413 Havildar Abdulla Khan, Burma Military Police.

No. 654 Havildar Major Narain Singh, Malay States Guides.

No. 1639 Havildar Kehr Singh, Malay States Guides.

No. 1801 Sepoy Gurdit Singh, Malay States Guides.

No. 723 Kot Dafadar Muhammad Khan, Mule Corps.

No. 100 Clerk Ram Harakh, Mule Corps.

No. 90 3rd Grade Veterinary Assistant Labha Ram, Mule Corps.

No. 927 Kot Dafadar Ghulam Haidar Khan, Supply and Transport Corps.

No. 970 3rd Grade Veterinary Assistant Qutub Din, Supply and Transport Corps.

No. 8176 Lance Havildar Bansu, Army Bearer Corps.

No. 8180 Naik Sarjoo, Army Bearer Corps.

ORDER OF BRITISH INDIA.

No. 684.—The award of the 2nd Class Order of British India to Subadar-Major Mewa Singh, Pioneers, in Army Department Gazette Notification No. 5, dated 1st January 1918, is cancelled, this Indian officer being already in possession of the 2nd Class of the Order

INDIAN DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDAL.

No. 685.—The following correction is made to Army Department Notification No. 781, dated 11th May 1917 :—

For "(67) No. 3416 Lance Naick Jaggernath Singh, 97th Deccan Infantry" *read* "(67) No. 3416 Lance Naik Jagannath Singh, 97th Deccan Infantry."

JUDICIAL.

No. 686.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 3 of the Foreigners Ordinance, 1914 (III of 1914), read with the Emergency Legislation Continuance Act, 1915 (I of 1915), the Governor-General in Council is pleased to issue the following order regulating and restricting the temporary landing of foreigners at ports in British India :—

(1) No foreigner being the master or a member of the crew of a vessel arriving at any port in British India shall land at such port unless he has in his possession a passport issued to him not more than two years previously by or on behalf of the Government of the country of which he is a subject or some other document satisfactorily establishing his identity to which passport or document there is attached a photograph of the foreigner to whom it relates.

(2) Nothing in this order shall—

(*a*) apply to any subject of the German Empire or of the Dual Monarchy of Austria-Hungary or of the Kingdom of Bulgaria ;

(*b*) be deemed to prohibit any foreigner from landing at any port in British India in accordance with the terms of any permit granted by the Local Government or some officer empowered by the Local Government in this behalf ; or

(*c*) shall derogate from the provisions of any law or rules for the time being in Force restricting the entry of any person into British India

No. 687.—In exercise of the powers conferred by sections 6 and 113 of the Indian Army Act, 1911 (VIII of 1911) the Governor-General in Council is pleased to direct that the following amendments shall be made in the Table published under Army Department Notification No. 991, dated 22nd June 1917, namely :—

Under the heading "Mesopotamia"—

(1) To the entries in the first column against the entry "The powers of an officer commanding a division" in the second column the following shall be added—

"(*j*) The Officer Commanding Advanced Lines of Communication Defences.

(*k*) The Commandant Advanced Section Lines of Communication."

(2) Item (*j*) shall be relettered as item (*l*).

No. 688.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 113 of the Indian Army Act, 1911 (VIII of 1911), the Governor-General in Council is pleased to direct that the following amendment shall be made in the Indian Army Act Rules published with the Army Department Notification No. 911, dated 3rd November 1911, as subsequently amended, namely :—

To rule 161-A., the following words shall be added, namely :—

"and the Surgeon-General or the Inspector-General of Civil Hospitals of the province within which the School to which the medical pupil is situated."

ORGANISATION.

No. 689.—The Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India has intimated that, by an Order in Council given on the 22nd March 1918, His Majesty the King has been pleased to approve the constitution of a Royal Air Force with effect from the 1st April 1918.

2. Units in India of the Royal Flying Corps will, from the 1st April 1918, be designated units of the Royal Air Force. The designation "Royal Flying Corps" will cease to exist.

SPECIAL.

No. 690.—With reference to paragraph 305, Army Regulations, India, Volume II, the undermentioned officer, having been absent from military duty for 10 years, is transferred to the Supernumerary List, with effect from the date specified :—

Major William Arthur MacDonell Garstin, Political Employ,—18th February 1918.

INDIAN DEFENCE FORCE.

APPOINTMENTS, PROMOTIONS AND RESIGNATIONS.

No. 691.—Captain A. E. Williams is transferred, subject to His Majesty's approval, from the 1-13th Great Indian Peninsula Railway Battalion to the 2-13th Great Indian Peninsula Railway Battalion. Dated 23rd March 1918.

3rd Punjab Rifles.

No. 692. The undermentioned gentlemen are granted temporary commissions, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

To be Lieutenant-Colonel and to command the Corps.

William Thomas Wright, V.D. Dated 1st April 1917.

To be Major and Second-in-Command.

The Hon'ble William Malcolm Hailey, C.S.I., C.I.E. Dated 1st April 1917.

To be Major.

Donald James Boyd. Dated 1st April 1917.

To be Captains.

John Ashford.
Alfred Cooper Woolner
Allan George Harrison, V.D. } Dated 1st April 1917.
Lewis Seymour Deane. Dated 12th March 1918
William Ferrier
Lawrence Theodore Watkins.
Herbert Thomas Knowlton.
Hugh Lionel Heath. } Dated 1st April 1917.
Charles William Charteris Carson.
Henry Harcourt.
William Eyre-Walker

To be Lieutenants.

Ernest Smith.
Thomas Archibald Miller Brownlie.
Edwin Haward. } Dated 1st April 1917.
Maurice Lionel McNamara.
William Henry Murray.

To be Second Lieutenants.

John William Armstrong.
Francis Holy Burkitt.
Joseph Farrell.
Cecil Eyre-Walker.
Arthur Balcombe Cockburn. } Dated 1st April 1917.
Roderick Llewellin Baylis.
Edward Henning Lincoln.
Douglas Willison-McQuillen.
Hedley Bertram Anderson.

Francis Pepys Rennie. Dated 12th March 1918.

To be Captains (Supernumerary List).

Frederick William Stranack.
Richard Henry Whitehouse. } Dated 1st April 1917.

To be Lieutenant (Supernumerary List).

John Archibald Ross. Dated 1st April 1917.

4th Simla Rifles.

No. 693.—The undermentioned gentlemen are granted temporary commissions, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

To be Lieutenant-Colonel.

William Sutherland, V. D. Dated 1st April 1917.

To be Major and Second-in-Command.

Robert Erskine Holland, C. I. E. Dated 1st April 1917.

To be Captains.

Robert Sanderson.
George William Marshall, I. S. O., V. D.
Alexander Irving Sleigh.
Henry George Watson Meikle.
Robert Scott Troup.
} Dated 1st April 1917.

To be Lieutenants.

Basil Clarence Lahey Bean.
Henry James Ford.
Thomas George Prince.
Douglas Gordon Harris.
Basil John Gould.
} Dated 1st April 1917.

To be Second Lieutenants.

Frank Cecil Beynon.
Thomas Eustace Grant.
John Willoughby Meares.
} Dated 1st April 1917.

William Duncan MacGregor.
Frederick John Woolmer.
Horatio Alistair MacBean.
} Dated 11th February 1918.

To be Lieutenant-Colonels (Supernumerary List.)

Sir William Daniel Henry, Kt., C.I.E., V.D., A.D.C. Dated 9th March 1918.
Sir James Houssemayne DuBoulay, K.C.I.E., C.S.I. Dated 1st April 1917.

To be Major (Supernumerary List.)

George Dunsford Barne Dated 1st April 1917.

To be Captain (Supernumerary List.)

William Gaskell. Dated 1st April 1917.

To be Second Lieutenant (Supernumerary List.)

Charles Henry Stuart. Dated 1st April 1917.

4th (Bombay) Group Garrison Artillery.

No. 694.—The undermentioned gentlemen are granted temporary commissions, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

To be Lieutenant-Colonel and to command the Unit.

John Sydney Wardlaw Milne. Dated 1st April 1917.

To be Majors.

Robert William Rudall Pennington, V. D. Dated 1st April 1917.
Maurice Herbert Sowerby.
Percy Hamilton Retallack.
Newman Taylor.
} Dated 1st April 1917.

6th Bangalore, Coorg and Mysore Battalion.

No. 695.—The Hon'ble Mr. Henry Venn Cobb, C.S.I., C.I.E., Resident in Mysore and Chief Commissioner, Coorg, to be Honorary Commandant of the Corps.

1-13th Great Indian Peninsula Railway Battalion.

No. 696.—The undermentioned gentlemen are granted temporary commissions, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

To be Lieutenant-Colonel and to command the Battalion.

Thomas William Bonner, V.D. Dated 1st April 1917.

To be Major and Second-in-command.

Henry Gerald Keily, V. D. Dated 1st April 1917.

To be Majors.

William Herbert Schroder Scott, V. D.
Percy Ashworth Edwards. } Dated 1st April 1917.

To be Captains.

Isaac Westley Stokes.
Alfred Peel Goldney.
James Calvert Barton.
Francis Willoughby Luxton.
Thomas Fraser.
Alfred Edward Williams.
Joseph Scott.
John Francis Costello.
Edward Dyffrig Stradling Nicholl-Carne
James Boileau Remington.
Kenneth John McNeill. } Dated 1st April 1917.

To be Lieutenants.

Edward Wilson Russell.
John Hugh Francis Raper.
Sydney Howard Phipps Lincke.
Harry William Jamieson.
Alexander MacBeth.
Henry Norman Brock.
Percy Wood.
Gerald Eustace Berkley.
William Henderson.
Alfred Henry Chilton.
Thomas Christie Hood } Dated 1st April 1917.

To be Second Lieutenant.

Harold Firth. Dated 14th March 1918.

29th Hyderabad Rifles

No. 697.—The undermentioned gentlemen are granted temporary commissions, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

To be Major and Second-in-Command.

Robert Arden Dalrymple Sewell, V.D. Dated 1st April 1917.

To be Majors.

Graham Peddie, V.D. Dated 1st April 1917.

To be Captains.

Ernest Haskell Hudson.
William Charles Hepburn Ruddle
George Edward Campbell Wakefield.
Louis Hillerove Sewell.
Alexander Ireland Hodgson
Henry Richard Lynch-Blosse. } Dated 1st April 1917.

To be Lieutenants.

Arthur Robertson.
Ernest Edward Seden.
Llewelyn Parker. } Dated 1st April 1917.

Alexander Norman Ley Cater.
Roderick Herold Cameron
Charles Rowland Palmer. } Dated 22nd March 1918.

To be Second Lieutenant.

Harold Chamberlain Tripp Dated 22nd March 1918.

27th Baluchistan Company

No. 698.—The undermentioned gentlemen are granted temporary commissions, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

To be Lieutenant.

Joseph Ralph Cornah. Dated 1st April 1917.

To be Second Lieutenant.

George Liddiard. Dated 23rd March 1918.

44th Calcutta Scottish.

No. 699.—The undermentioned gentlemen are granted temporary commissions, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

To be Lieutenant-Colonel and to command the Corps.

Thomas William Richardson. Dated 1st April 1917.

To be Major and Second-in-command.

The Hon'ble Sir Edward Hugh Bray, *Kt.* Dated 1st April 1917.

To be Captains.

James Archibald Brown.
Gilbert Proby Mackenzie.
James Alexander Tassie
Norman Birrell
The Hon'ble Frank Willington Carter, C.I.E.
} Dated 1st April 1917.

To be Lieutenants.

Graham Campbell McLean.
Alexander Pinkerton Mair
William Boyce.
James Lennox.
Charles Pomphrey.
Roy Charles Donaldson.
Arthur Norton Warble.
} Dated 15th March 1918

Assam Valley Light Horse.

No. 700.—Lieutenant Colonel Edward Philip Reuben Gilman, V.D., resigns his commission, and is permitted, on retirement, to retain his rank. Dated the 31st March 1917.

Major George Robert Alexander Gair, V.D. (Supernumerary List), resigns his commission, and is permitted, on retirement, to retain his rank. Dated the 15th March 1917.

Captain Frank Louis Hodgkinson Kerr, V.D., resigns his commission, and is permitted, on retirement, to retain his rank. Dated the 31st March 1917.

Captain Arthur Lambert Playfair resigns his commission, and is permitted, on retirement, to retain his rank. Dated the 31st March 1917.

3rd (Burma) Group Garrison Artillery, "The Duke's Own."

No. 701.—The undermentioned gentlemen are granted temporary commissions [illegible] His Majesty's approval :—

To be Lieutenant-Colonel and Commandant of the Unit.

Hugh Henry Gordon Mitchell, A.D.C. Dated 1st April 1917.

To be Majors.

William Owen Wright.
[illegible] Augustus William Payne.
Percy [illegible]
Bernard Oscar [illegible]
} Dated 1st April 1917.

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
} Dated 1st April 1917.

To be Lieutenant.

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
} Dated 1st April 1917.

To be Second Lieutenants.

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
} Dated 1st April 1917.

George Leith Walker.
[illegible]
} Dated 22nd March 1918

To be Second Lieutenants (Supernumerary List).

Charles [illegible]
George [illegible]
Reginald [illegible]
Alan [illegible]
} Dated 22nd March 1918.

10th Southern Provinces Mounted Rifles.

No. 702.—The undermentioned gentleman is granted a temporary commission, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

To be Second Lieutenant.

Archibald Hulke Dixson. Dated 19th March 1918.

Kolar Gold Fields Rifle Volunteers.

No. 703.—Lieutenant Frederick Charles Castle (Supernumerary List) resigns his commission. Dated the 31st March 1917.

No 704.—Second Lieutenant Percy John Crowle resigns his commission. Dated the 31st March 1917.

Nilgiri Volunteer Rifles.

No. 705.—Captain James Henry Wapshare, V.D., resigns his commission. Dated the 1st March 1917.

Coorg and Mysore Rifles.

No. 706.—Second Lieutenant Andrew Barnerian Mackintosh is removed from the Bangalore Rifle Volunteers, resigns his commission. Dated the 31st March 1917.

2nd (Presidency) Battalion, Calcutta Volunteer Rifles.

No 707.—Lieutenant Charles Augustus Taggart, C.I.E., M.V.O., resigns his commission. Dated the 31st March 1917.

A. H. BINGLEY, *Major-General*,

Secretary to the Government of India.

ARMY DEPARTMENT

NOTIFICATION

Simla, the 5th April 1918.

Under paragraphs 52 and 53 of the Regulations under the Regimental Debts Act, 1893, notice is hereby given :—

First.—That information has been received by me of the death of the Officer named and described in the subjoined table.

Second.—That Order has been received by me, as the Settlement of his property, the amount set opposite his name in the same table.

Third.—That all claims by creditors against the property of the deceased Officer are to be lodged with the official referred to in the column of the said table within two months from the date of this notice.

Rank and name.	Corps or Department.	Cause of death.	Date of death.	Estate.	Amount.	Remarks.
					Rs. A. P.	
Lieutenant-Colonel J. R. Kennedy.	1/6th Berar Infantry	England ...	2nd August 1917.	Grosvenor ...	6,0 0 0	Administrator-General, Bombay.

A. H. BINGLEY, *Major-General*,

Secretary to the Government of India.

RAILWAY DEPARTMENT.

(RAILWAY BOARD.)

NOTIFICATIONS.

Simla, the 2nd April, 1918.

No. 396-T.-17.—In exercise of the powers conferred by Section 6 of the Freight (Railway and Inland Steam-vessel) Tax Act, 1917 (XIII of 1917), the Governor-General in Council is pleased to exempt from the tax imposed under the said Act, road materials which are actually the property of Local Boards, Municipal Councils and City Corporations at the time of despatch.

The 3rd April, 1918.

No. 175-E.—With reference to Railway Board's notification No. 175-E, dated the 16th February 1918, Mr. P. B. Phillips, officiating Assistant Traffic Superintendent, North Western Railway, reverted to his substantive appointment of Traffic Inspector from the 6th March 1918.

No 408-E.-18.—Mr. R. J. Oates, Assistant Storekeeper, North Western Railway, is permitted, at his own request, to resign the service of Government with effect from the afternoon of the 5th April 1918.

The 4th April, 1918.

No. 60-F.-16.—In pursuance of Section 135 of the Indian Railways Act, 1890 (IX of 1890), and in supersession of item No. 68 of Railway Department Notification No 230, dated the 24th August 1911, as modified in Notifications Nos. 264 and 351, dated 14th October 1911 and 22nd December 1915, respectively, the Administration of the Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway shall be liable to pay, in aid of the funds of the local authority set out in the schedule hereto annexed, the tax specified in the 2nd column thereof:—

Local authority.	Tax.
1	2
Hosur Municipality	Tax on buildings and lands.

No. 442-E.—Mr. E. L. Manick, Assistant Carriage and Wagon Superintendent, North Western Railway, in Class III Grade 1, of the Superior Revenue Establishment of State Railways is appointed to officiate as a District Carriage and Wagon Superintendent with temporary rank in Class II, Grade 5, of that Establishment, with effect from the 5th March 1918 and until further orders.

The 5th April, 1918.

No. 357-E.—Khan Sahib Mansoor Ali Khan, Officiating Assistant Traffic Superintendent, Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway, is confirmed in the Superior Revenue Establishment of State Railways as an Assistant Traffic Superintendent in Class III, Grade 5.

No 475-E.—Mr. A. P. R. Grindley, Probationary Assistant Traffic Superintendent, Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway, in Class III, Grade 5, of the Superior Revenue Establishment of State Railways is confirmed in his appointment and promoted to Class III, Grade 4, of that Establishment with effect from the 4th March 1918.

No 1484-E.—With reference to Railway Board's Notification No. 1484-E, dated the 15th October 1917, Mr. R. P. Jones, Officiating District Traffic Superintendent, North Western Railway, reverted to his substantive appointment of Assistant Traffic Superintendent in Class III, Grade 4, of that Establishment, with effect from the 4th March 1918.

F. A. HADOW,
Secretary, Railway Board.

INDIAN MUNITIONS BOARD.

NOTIFICATION.

Simla, the 30th March, 1918.

No. E.-516.—Mr. L. B. Greer, Assistant Director of Industries, Madras, is appointed Assistant Controller of Munitions, Madras Circle, in addition to his existing duties.

T. RYAN,
Secretary, Indian Munitions Board.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION.

SANITARY.

PLAGUE.

Simla, the 5th April, 1918.

The following statement of plague seizures and deaths reported in India during the week ending the 23rd March 1918 is published for general information :—

Presidency or Province	Division.	Districts, States, Towns of 50,000 or more inhabitants, and Ports.	Plague seizures.	Plague deaths.
DELHI ...	...	Delhi City	8	5
		TOTAL	8	5
BOMBAY PRESIDENCY AND SIND	Northern	Bombay City	49	38
		Gogo Port	1	1
		Ahmedabad City	10	8
		Ahmedabad District	441	317
		Kaira District	833	551
		Surat Town and Port	17	16
		Surat District	36	32
		Broach Port	40	24
		Broach District	26	23
		Kalyan Port	1	1
		Bandra Port	1	1
		Thana District	54	30
	Central	Ahmednagar District	23	15
		West Khandesh District	29	25
		East Khandesh District	63	38
		Poona Town	4	3
		Poona District	53	49
		Nasik District	26	25
		Satara District	120	104
		Sholapur Town	30	20
		Sholapur District	145	104
	Southern	Kolaba District	...	1
		Ratnagiri Port	6	5
		Rankot Port	2	2
		Ratnagiri District	14	17
		Belgaum District	116	85
	Sind ...	Karachi Town and Port	29	23
		Karachi District	6	4
	Political Charges	Baroda State	1,031	775
		Kolhapur and Southern Mahratta Country States	178	132
		Bhor State	1	2
		Cambay State	56	41
		Satara Agency	3	3
		Surat Agency	3	6
		Bijapur Agency	24*	16*
		Akalkot State	21	10
		Mandvi Port	9	8
		Cutch State	42	30
		Shrivardhan Port	15	14
		TOTAL	3,547	2,638

*For two weeks.

In the returns for the weeks ending 9th and 16th March 1918, the following additions should be made :—

Week ending 9th March 1918 ... Nawabshah District *add* 4 cases 2 deaths.

Week ending 16th March 1918 ... Panch Mahals District *add* 150, cases, 116 deaths.
Dharwar District *add* 170 cases, 95 deaths.
Bijapur District *add* 144 cases, 95 deaths.
Hyderabad City *add* 58 cases, 58 deaths.
Hyderabad District *add* 120 cases, 98 deaths.
Dadiana District *add* 18 cases, 19 deaths.
Upper Sind Frontier District *add* 6 cases, 3 deaths.
Mahi Kantha Agency *add* 104 cases 90 deaths.
Palanpur Agency *add* 94 cases, 43 deaths.
Rewa Kantha Agency *add* 158 cases, 129 deaths.

Presidency or Province.	Division.	Districts, States, Towns of 20,000 or more inhabitants, and Ports.	Plague seizures.	Plague deaths.
Madras Presidency	...	Anantapur District	102 (a)	101 (b)
		Bellary District	81 (c)	74 (d)
		Coimbatore District	61 (e)	60 (f)
		Chittoor District	4 (d)	3
		Mangalore Port		2
		Kurnool District	201 (g)	197 (h)
		Cuddapah District	78 (i)	64 (j)
		Malabar District	1	1
		Tellicherry Port	5	4
		Salem Town	1	1
		Salem District	42	38
		Vizagapatam Port	26	27
		Nilgiris District	2	2
		TOTAL	602	580
Bengal Presidency	Presidency.	Calcutta	3	3
		TOTAL	3	3
Bihar and Orissa	Patna	Patna City	8	8
		Patna District	396	421
		Gaya Town	16	16
		Gaya District	783	670
		Shahabad District	905	292
	Tirhut	Saran District	873	864
		Champaran District	13	18
		Muzaffarpur District	279	247
		Darbhanga Town	30	30
		Darbhanga District	330	300
	Bhagalpur	Monghyr District	176	113
		Bhagalpur Town	16	17
		Bhagalpur District	84	33
		Purnea District	1	1
	Ranchi	Hazaribagh District	8	6
		Palamau District	13	4
		Manbhum District	2	...
		TOTAL	3,405	2,946
United Provinces	Meerut	Saharanpur City	2	2
		Saharanpur District	35	26
		Muzaffarnagar District	26	13
		Bulandshahr District	46	22
	Agra	Aligarh City	90	97
		Aligarh District	207	143
		Hathras City	28	22
		Muttra City	16	8
		Muttra District	19	19
		Agra City	64	64
		Agra District	33	33
		Mainpuri District	221	221
		Etah District	26	19
	Rohilkhand	Bareilly City	2	4
		Bareilly District	15	15
		Bijnor District	24	24
		Moradabad City	2	2
		Moradabad District	189	189
		Shahjahanpur City	4	2
		Pilibhit District	1	1

(a) Seven imported. (b) Six imported. (c) Two imported. (d) One imported.

In the return for the week ending 10th March 1918, *add* Santal Parganas District 5 plague, 7 deaths.

Province or Feudatory.	Division.	Districts, Native Towns of 20,000 or more inhabitants, and Ports.	Plague seizures.	Plague deaths.
United Provinces	Allahabad	Farrukhabad City	9	8
		Farrukhabad District	28	24
		Etawa District	15	75
		Cawnpore City	84	84
		Cawnpore District	466	466
		Fatehpur District	182	161
		Allahabad City	71	71
		Allahabad District	317	317
	Jhansi	Jhansi District	74	66
		Jalaun District	273	182
		Hamirpur District	5	4
		Banda District	6	3
	Benares	Benares City	43	41
		Benares District	74	70
		Mirzapur District	67	62
		Jaunpur District	616	594
		Ghazipur District	560	570
		Ballia District	620	593
	Gorakhpur	Gorakhpur City	15	14
		Gorakhpur District	991	849
		Basti District	266	229
		Azamgarh District	1,305	1,219
	Kumaun	Naini Tal District	3	—
	Lucknow	Lucknow City	43	41
		Lucknow District	72	73
		Unao District	637	503
		Rae Bareli District	163	140
		Sitapur District	151	121
		Hardoi District	297	253
		Kheri District	19	17
	Fyzabad	Fyzabad District	101	96
		Gonda District	218	206
		Bahraich District	4	4
		Sultanpur District	153	144
		Partabgarh District	201	183
		Bara-banki District	235	221
		TOTAL	9,720	8,998
Punjab	Ambala	Hissar District	191	141
		Rohtak District	215	188
		Gurgaon District	147	122
		Karnal District	17	15
		Ambala District	170	103
	Jullundur	Kangra District	2	2
		Hoshiarpur District	21	21
		Jullundur City	16	8
		Jullundur District	610	396
		Ludhiana District	1,779	1,089
		Ferozepore District	54	45
	Lahore	Lahore City	18	15
		Lahore District	1,796	1,407
		Gurdaspur District	274	211
		Sialkot District	4	1
		Gujranwala District	223	148
	Rawalpindi	Gujrat District	278	194
		Shahpur District	11	7
		Jhelum District	396	275
		Rawalpindi District	111	88

Presidency or Province.	Division.	Districts, States, Towns of 50,000 or more inhabitants, and Ports.	Plague seizures.	Plague deaths.
Punjab	Multan	Montgomery District	71	47
		Lyallpur District	19	12
		Multan District	280	216
	Native States	Patiala City	2	2
		Patiala State	610	610
		Kapurthala State	70	64
		Kalsia State	6	3
		Nabha State	295	249
		Jind State	36	19
		Bahawalpur State	162	139
		TOTAL	7,995	5,908
Burma	Pegu	Rangoon Town	70	65
		Hanthawaddy District	7	6
		Tharrawaddy District	5	5
		Pegu District	15	15
		Prome District	7	7
	Irrawaddy	Bassein Town	12	12
		Bassein District	2	2
		Henzada District	15	14
		Myaungmya District	4	4
		Maubin District	1	1
		Pyapon District	7	6
	Tenasserim	Toungoo District	12	11
		Thaton District	5	3
		Moulmein Town	8	9
		Amherst District	3	2
	Sagaing	Sagaing District	4	4
		Shwebo District	1	...
	Magwe	Magwe District	1	1
		Minbu District	1	1
	Mandalay	Mandalay Town	21	21
		Mandalay District	9	9
		Bhamo District	3	3
		Katha District	3	2
	Meiktila	Meiktila District	2	2
		Yamethin District	2	2
		Myingyan District	26	26
	Shan States	Northern Shan State	2	2
		TOTAL	253	228
Central Provinces	Nagpur	Nagpur Town	21	21
		Nagpur District	20	16
		Bhandara District	28	20
		Wardha District	22	14
		Chanda District	9	4
	Jubbulpore	Jubbulpore Town	6	3
		Jubbulpore Cantonment	1	1
		Jubbulpore District	15	10
		Saugor District	102	92
		Damoh District	16	15
		Seoni District	31	24
		Mandla District	2	3

Presidency or Province.	Division.	Districts, States, Towns of 20,000 or more Inhabitants, and Ports.	Plague seizures.	Plague deaths.
Central Provinces.	Nerbudda	Hoshangabad District	33	26
		Nimar District	30	20
		Narsinghpur District	31	8
		Betul District	32	18
		Chhindwara District	7	4
	Chhatisgarh	Raipur District	25	23
	Berar	Amraoti District	158	124
		Yeotmal District	6	4
		Akola District	65	56
		Buldana District	37	25
		TOTAL	696	566
Mysore State.	...	Bangalore Civil and Military Station	26	24
		Bangalore City	8	4
		Bangalore District	25	20
		Mysore City	1	1
		Mysore District	21	17
		Hassan District	4	3
		Kadur District	3	2
		Chitaldroog District	4	3
		Tumkur District	19	16
		Shimoga District	12	6
		Kolar District	53	55
		TOTAL	176	153
Hyderabad State	...	Aurangabad District	17	15
		Bir District	77	68
		Parbhani District	7	3
		Nander District	56	37
		Gulbarga District	9	9
		Raichur District	101	97
		Usmanabad District	194	167
		Bidar District	17	11
		Nizamabad District	3	3
		Atrafibalda Sarfikhas District	32	27
		Warangal District	1	1
		TOTAL	514	433
Central India	...	Indore State	90	67
		Baoni State	5	5
		Bhopal State	59	43
		Jaora State	19	...
		Rewa State	10	9
		Rajgarh State	37	28
		Sampthar State	63	38
		Orchha State	33	30
		Dewas Town (Senior)	1	...
		Dewas State (Senior)	2	3
		Dewas State (Junior)	6	6
		Narsingarh State	...	1
		Kurwai State	2	2
		Manpur State	2	2
		TOTAL	337	264

In the return for the week ending 16th March 1918, the following additions should be made :—
Ratlam Town add 1 case, 1 death.
Ratlam State add 3 cases, 3 deaths.

Presidency or Province.	Division.	Districts, States, Towns of 50,000 or more inhabitants, and Ports.	Plague seizures.	Plague deaths.
Rajputana	...	Ajmer City	9	7
		Ajmer District	44	31
		Alwar State	681	471
		Jaipur City	2	1
		Jaipur State	944	663
		Bharatpur State	647	482
		Jhalawar State	22	17
		Kotah State	467	339
		Karauli State	193	126
		Mewar State	495	366
		Tonk State	71	50
		Jodhpur City	319	219
		Marwar State	413	289
		Shahpura State	1	1
		Dholpur State	3	1
		Banswara State.	163	96
		Partabgarh State	7	5
		Sirohi State	3	2
		TOTAL	4,076	3,492
N.-W. F. Province	...	Peshawar District	6	5
		TOTAL	6	5
Kashmir	...	Jammu Province	136	73
		TOTAL	136	73
Baluchistan.	...	Sibi District	1*	...
		TOTAL	1	...
		GRAND TOTAL	31,619	26,192

* Imported.

For India as a whole the plague returns for the week ending March 23, are eminently satisfactory: 26,192 deaths were reported, 6,190 fewer than in the previous week, a rate of decline without parallel in March when very rapidly increasing mortality is the rule. Decreases in mortality amounting to 2,614 in Bombay, 2,066 in the United Provinces, and 762 in Rajputana, and an increase of 216 in the Punjab, are the outstanding features of the above.

SIMLA:
The 6th April 1918

F. NORMAN WHITE, MAJOR, I.M.S.,
Officiating Sanitary Commissioner with the Government of India.

E. D. MACLAGAN,
Secretary to the Government of India.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

Rainfall summary for the seven days ending at 8 hrs. on Thursday, the 4th April 1918, based on the Indian Daily Weather Reports of the period.

1. Disturbances of the winter type caused widespread rain in Baluchistan, the North-West Frontier Province, the Punjab, the northwest of the United Provinces and Kashmir. Rain also fell at most stations in Bihar and Orissa, Assam and the northern half of Bengal. The rainfall of the week was consequently above the average in several divisions in northern India. A few falls were reported from Burma and the Peninsula.

2. *Burma.*—Rain fell at a few stations in the extreme north of the province and in south Tenasserim.

Northeast India, including Orissa.—There was nearly general rain in the western half of Assam, north Bengal and Bihar on the 1st April, and in Chota Nagpur on the 2nd.

The United Provinces, Central India and the Central Provinces.—Rainfall was nearly general in the northwest of the United Provinces on the 31st March. A few falls occurred in the Central Provinces.

Northwest India.—Nearly general rain fell in Baluchistan on the 28th March, in the North-West Frontier Province on the 29th, over the greater part of the Punjab on the 31st and in Kashmir on the 3rd April.

The Peninsula.—Hyderabad, Cochin, Trivandrum, Pamban and Kodaikanal had light falls of rain.

3. The chief amounts of rainfall reported were as follows :—

March 29th. Parachinar 0·93″ and Drosh 1·27″.

„ 30th. Fort Sandeman 0·88″ and Multan 0·52″.

„ 31st. Victoria Point 1·02″, Mergui 1·40″, Meerut 0·69″, Lahore 0·60″, Srinagar 1 13″ and Sonamarg 1·43″.

April 1st. Dhubri 1·54″, Dinajpur 1·81″, Purnea 0·56″, Chakrata 1·06″, Simla 1·17″ and Ludhiana 0·61″.

„ 2nd. Cuttack 1·27″ and Darbhanga 0·73″.

„ 3rd. Dibrugarh 1·47″, Cherrapunji 1·82″, Mymensingh 1·32″, Sialkot 1·35″, Rawalpindi 1·88″, Murree 3·09″, Cherat 1·59″, Peshawar 1·04″, Parachinar 0·95″, Srinagar 1·08″ and Sonamarg 3·07″.

4. The week's rainfall was 20 per cent. or more in excess in Lower Burma, Bihar and Orissa, the United Provinces, the Punjab, Kashmir, the North-West Frontier Province, Baluchistan and the Central Provinces East; and 20 per cent. or more in defect in the Bay Islands, Assam, the Bombay Deccan, Hyderabad North, Mysore, Malabar, Madras Southeast and the Madras Coast North. It was normal in Upper Burma, Bengal, the Central Provinces West and Hyderabad South. No rain usually falls at this time of year in the remaining divisions.

The rainfall from the 30th November to date is 20 per cent. or more in excess in the Bay Islands, Lower Burma, the Konkan, Mysore, the Madras Deccan and the Madras Coast North. It is 20 per cent. or more in defect in Upper Burma, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, the United Provinces, Rajputana, Gujarat, Central India, Berar, the Central Provinces and Hyderabad North; and differs from the normal by less than 20 per cent. in the remaining divisions.

Division.	Rainfall data for week ending on 4th April 1918.			Rainfall data from 30th November 1917 to 4th April 1918.			Percentage departure from normal.	
	Actual rainfall in inches.	Normal rainfall in inches.	Excess or defect in inches.	Actual rainfall to date in inches.	Normal rainfall in inches.	Excess or defect in inches.	This week.	Last week.
Bay Islands	0	0·2	−0·2	14·1	10·7	+3·4	+32	+34
Lower Burma	0·6	0·2	+0·4	2·8	2·2	+0·6	+27	+10
Upper Burma	0·1	0·1	0	0·8	1·5	−0·7	−47	−50
Assam	0·8	1·4	−0·6	6·7	7·6	−0·9	−12	−5
Bengal	0·4	0·4	0	2·1	3·6	−1·5	−42	−47
Orissa	0·5	0·2	+0·3	1·7	3·1	−1·4	−45	−69
Chota Nagpur	0·2	0·1	+0·1	0·7	3·7	−3·0	−81	−86
Bihar	0·5	0·1	+0·4	0·6	1·9	−1·3	−68	−94
United Provinces, East	0·1	0	+0·1	0·5	2·0	−1·5	−75	−80
United Provinces, West	0·3	0	+0·3	1·5	3·4	−1·9	−56	−65
Punjab, East and North	0·9	0·2	+0·7	5·0	4·5	+0·5	+11	−5
Punjab, South-West	0·4	0·1	+0·3	2·1	2·5	−0·4	−16	−29
Kashmir*	1·7	0·8	+0·9	11·0	11·6	−0·6	−5	−14
N.-W. Frontier Province	1·1	0·4	+0·7	4·6	4·2	+0·4	+10	−8
Baluchistan	0·5	0·2	+0·3	5·5	4·8	+0·7	+15	+9
Sind	0	0	0	0·9	1·0	−0·1	−10	−10
Rajputana, West	0	0	0	0·2	1·0	−0·8	−80	−80
Rajputana, East	0	0	0	0·1	1·1	−1·0	−91	−91
Gujarat	0	0	0	0	0·1	−0·1	−100	−100
Central India, West	0	0	0	0·1	0·7	−0·6	−86	−86
Central India, East	0	0	0	0·4	2·2	−1·8	−82	−82
Berar	0	0	0	0·1	1·6	−1·5	−94	−94
Central Provinces, West	0·1	0·1	0	0·6	1·9	−1·3	−68	−72
Central Provinces, East	0·2	0·1	+0·1	1·4	2·8	−1·4	−50	−56
Konkan	0	0	0	0·3	0·1	+0·2	+200	+200
Bombay Deccan	0	0·1	−0·1	0·6	0·6	0	0	+20
Hyderabad, North	0	0·1	−0·1	0·1	1·2	−1·1	−92	−91
Hyderabad, South	0·1	0·1	0	1·4	1·2	+0·2	+17	+18
Mysore	0	0·1	−0·1	2·7	1·0	+1·7	+170	+200
Malabar	0·2	0·3	−0·1	4·0	3·6	+0·4	+11	+15
Madras, South-East	0	0·1	−0·1	7·6	6·9	+0·7	+10	+12
Madras Deccan	0	0	0	1·1	0·8	+0·3	+37	+37
Madras Coast, North	0	0·1	−0·1	3·7	2·9	+0·8	+28	+32

* Information incomplete.

GILBERT T. WALKER,
Director-General of Observatories.

R. A. MANT,
Secretary to the Government of India.

SIMLA;
Dated the 4th April 1918.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

Season and Crop Prospects for the week ending Saturday, 30th March 1918.

Burma.—In Upper Burma harvesting of island crops, cultivation of spring crops and reaping of beans, wheat and other dry crops are proceeding Standing crops are in good condition. Cattle are generally healthy. The price of unhusked rice at Rangoon remains stationary and is below normal. The market for white rice is weak at Rs. 212 and annas 8 for specials.

Assam.—The weather was generally seasonable and favourable. Pressing of sugarcane, pruning of tea and ploughing for autumn and broadcast winter rice and jute continue. Sowing of autumn rice is going on. Prospects of crops are fair to good. Cattle disease is reported from four districts. The price of common rice is practically stationary.

Bengal.—During the week the rainfall was generally light throughout the Province and was beneficial to agricultural operations. More rain is wanted for the growth of standing crops and for the cultivation of jute and other autumn crops. Harvesting of spring crops is much advanced. Sowings of jute and autumn rice have commenced in places in the eastern and northern districts. Cattle disease is reported from ten districts. The average price of common rice has fallen slightly as compared with that of the previous week.

Bihar and Orissa.—Light rain was fairly general in Orissa. There was practically no rain in Bihar and Chota Nagpur. Pressing of sugarcane is approaching completion. Harvesting of spring crops, planting of sugarcane and preparation of lands for the next season's crops continue. Standing crops are generally doing well. The price of common rice has risen in four districts, fallen in four and remained stationary in the remaining districts as compared with that of the preceding week. Cattle disease is reported from eleven districts. The condition of standing crops in the Feudatory States of Orissa is good.

United Provinces.—Light rain fell in a few places. Pressing of sugarcane is nearing completion. Harvesting of spring crops, sowing of cane and extraction of opium continue. Standing crops are generally doing well. Slight damage by hail is reported in parts of some districts. Very little cattle disease exists and agricultural stock is on the whole in good condition. Fodder continues dear in some districts. Prices are slightly falling.

Punjab.—Light rain has fallen in parts of nearly all the reporting districts and was useful for extra spring crops and sugarcane. The condition of standing irrigated wheat and other crops is generally good and of unirrigated crops below average to average. Reaping of rapeseed, barley and gram continues in some districts. The expected yield is below normal to normal. Extra spring crops and sugarcane are being sown. The area sown is generally normal. Cattle are healthy but fodder is scarce in some districts. Prices are generally stationary and range between normal and scarcity rates. Price of wheat:—Rawalpindi 6½, Lahore 8, Ferozepore 8½, Ambala 9 and Lyallpur 9½ seers per rupee.

North-West Frontier Province.—During the week rain fell throughout the Province and still continues. Sunshine is urgently needed as crops have been damaged in parts by excessive rain. Prospects of spring crops are generally average. Sowings are normal. Wheat sells in Peshawar at 7$\frac{1}{8}$ and in Dera Ismail Khan at 10 seers per rupee.

Jammu.—Prices during the week were stationary and rainfall general. There was nothing else noteworthy.

Kashmir.—The week was generally wet and cool. Standing crops are in fair condition. Cattle are generally healthy. Prices are normal.

Rajputana.—The weather during the week was cloudy and moderately cool. Harvesting of spring crops is proceeding. Prospects are good. Cattle are in good condition. Fodder and water are sufficient. Prices are falling.

Central India.—The rainfall during the week was partial in Gwalior. Spring crops are being irrigated and harvested. Standing crops are in fair to good condition and their probable outturn is fair to good. Agricultural stock is generally in good condition. Scarcity of fodder prevails in some parganas in Gwalior. Prices are high.

Central Provinces.—The weather has been clear and occasionally cloudy. The days are warm but the mornings and nights are cool. Only Seoni received a light shower of rain. Harvesting and threshing of rabi crops are in rapid progress. The estimated outturn is reported to be fair in Berar, fair to good in Nagpur and parts of the Jubbulpore and Nerbudda divisions, poor in Seoni, Hoshangabad, Betul, Chindwara, the Harsud tahsil of Nimar and the Mehkar tahsil of Buldana and good in Chhattisgarh. The price of *juar* rose by 2 seers and of rice by 1½ seers per rupee in Akola. There were no other marked fluctuations but prices of wheat and gram show a downward tendency. Fodder is being imported from Bhandara to the eastern portion of Nagpur and is getting dear and scarce in Hoshangabad. The condition of agriculturists is not satisfactory in the south of the Wardha district.

Feudatory States :—Spring crops are being harvested.

Bombay.—Standing crops are in good condition except slight damage by rats and insects in parts of Thar and Parkar. Harvesting of spring crops continues. Picking of cotton is progressing in Gujarat, West Khandesh, the Karnatak, Kathiawar, Baroda, Rewa Kantha, Cutch and Kolhapur. Agricultural stock is sufficient. Prices of food grains are generally steady.

Hyderabad.—The average rainfall during the week was 36 cents. Harvesting of spring crops continues. Crop conditions are as reported last week. Late rice is in fair to good condition, though it has suffered slightly by blight in parts of Nalgonda. Cattle are healthy. Prices of grains are practically unchanged but *juar* sells at 4¾ seers per rupee in Parbhani.

Mysore.—The week was slightly wet. Standing crops are in good condition. Harvesting of dry and wet crops is proceeding with outturn fair. Cattle are generally healthy. Prices are generally stationary.

Coorg.—The weather during the week was dry. Picking of coffee and threshing of rice have been completed. Cattle are generally healthy. Fodder and water for cattle are sufficient. Prices of food grains are high.

Madras.—The week was generally showery. Standing crops are in fair to good condition generally. Harvesting of paddy, sugarcane and dry crops is proceeding with outturn fair to normal generally. Sowing of paddy, sugarcane and dry crops is proceeding normally. The condition of cattle is generally good. Prices are steady.

R. A. MANT,
Secretary to the Government of India.

Statement of Approximate Gross Earnings of Indian Railways.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

RAILWAY DEPARTMENT.

(RAILWAY BOARD.)

Statement of Approximate Gross Earnings of Indian Railways.

N.B.—As regards the figures in column *Total earnings*, audited figures have been used as far as possible.

	Railways.	Average earnings per mile per week	Mean mileage worked.			Total earnings for week ending.			Earnings per mean mile worked for week.			Total earnings from 1st April to—			Compared with corresponding period, 1913-14, plus 3 days.		Compared with corresponding period, 1916-17.	
		During official year 1916-17.	1914.	1917.	1918.	20th March 1914.	23rd March 1917.	23rd March 1918.	1914.	1917.	1918.	20th March 1914.	23rd March 1917.	23rd March 1918.	Increase.	Decrease.	Increase.	Decrease.
	State Railways.	Rs.	*Miles.*	*Miles.*	Miles.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
5' 6" gauge.	Bengal-Nagpur (including 2' 6" gauge lines)	366	2,678	2,695	2,696	9,31,672	11,79,824	12,35,000	348	438	458	4,06,12,616	4,97,56,248	5,46,00,000	1,39,87,384	...	48,43,752	...
	Beswada Extension	448	21	21	21	11,804	7,801	6,700	562	371	319	3,88,319	4,42,021	4,90,000	1,01,681	...	27,979	...
	Bombay, Baroda and Central India	761	998	1,003	1,003	8,89,744	10,07,760	9,04,000	891	1,005	901	3,45,44,151	3,83,50,054	4,36,83,000	91,38,849	...	58,32,946	...
	Eastern Bengal (including 3' 3¾" and 2' 6" gauge lines)	437	1,576	1,628	1,577	6,59,211	6,74,810	6,07,000	418	415	385	3,64,74,410	3,61,82,726	3,34,62,000	...	30,19,410	...	27,20,726
	East Indian	828	2,571	2,619	2,618	21,91,230	22,54,452	21,49,000	854	851	821	10,06,04,320	10,92,78,587	11,39,82,000	1,33,77,680	...	47,03,413	...
	Great Indian Peninsula	717	2,537	2,611	2,612	19,82,888	21,42,025	21,70,000	782	820	831	8,28,76,250	9,43,88,363	10,27,55,000	1,98,78,750	...	83,66,637	...
	Agra-Delhi Chord	465	126	126	126	51,137	70,369	74,000	408	559	587	22,20,840	29,65,802	31,67,000	9,46,160	...	2,01,198	...
	Barsi-Kotah	117	40	40	40	4,603	3,253	4,000	117	81	115	1,69,032	2,39,586	1,78,000	8,968	...	...	61,586
	Bhopal-Itarsi (British Section)	1,263	*57	12	12	*24,037	17,819	20,300	424	1,485	1,692	*15,45,073	7,66,408	9,32,000	...	6,17,073	1,61,592	...
	Cawnpore-Banda	93	83	76	78	1,598	6,208	7,600	54	82	100	63,751	3,81,210	3,11,000	2,47,249	...	...	50,210
	Madras and Southern Mahratta (including 3' 3¾" gauge lines)	348	2,553	2,567	2,551	8,31,618	9,93,869	10,00,000	326	387	392	3,59,91,105	4,72,72,177	4,95,20,000	1,35,37,895	...	42,56,823	...
	North Western (including 2' 6" gauge lines)	465	4,013	4,069	4,055	16,09,891	24,90,701	24,80,000	401	612	612	8,28,76,971	9,55,47,168	11,62,02,000	3,23,25,029	...	2,06,54,832	...
	Oudh and Rohilkhand (including Cawnpore-Bartwal 3' 3¾" link)	315	1,600	1,606	1,592	4,92,895	6,00,558	6,00,000	302	379	377	2,32,57,432	2,56,07,892	2,85,78,000	53,40,568	...	29,70,106	...
	Assam-Bengal	157	819	823	893	1,90,682	1,18,177	1,40,000	190	111	157	67,90,283	65,97,079	70,88,000	2,97,707	...	4,89,921	...
	Bombay, Baroda and Central India	359	1,929	1,939	1,840	6,25,402	7,51,467	7,49,000	342	409	407	2,98,52,412	3,33,77,749	3,32,79,000	44,26,588	...	...	98,749
	Burma	320	1,342	1,342	1,342	5,33,871	5,25,947	5,11,000	397	392	381	3,16,80,608	2,16,69,520	2,16,55,000	...	25,608	...	14,520
	Burma Extensions	213	187	187	187	54,508	44,003	59,000	292	235	316	20,54,240	20,12,409	19,78,000	...	76,290	...	34,409
3' 3¾" gauge.	Southern Shan States	95	27	70	70	1,012	5,917	6,000	41	85	86	3,426	3,28,137	4,18,000	3,86,574	...	89,863	...
	Dhone-Kurnool	84	32	32	32	2,718	3,378	2,400	85	106	75	1,19,663	1,36,294	1,20,000	837	...	...	16,294
	Jodhpur-Hyderabad (British Section)	221	124	124	124	23,650	23,159	35,800	191	270	289	12,65,670	13,88,760	19,30,000	6,64,330	...	5,41,240	...
	Lucknow-Bareilly	147	304	314	313	35,924	59,194	60,200	118	189	192	20,67,314	23,28,954	25,55,000	4,87,686	...	2,26,046	...
	Mysore	183	*411	401	401	*80,108	75,315	78,800	195	188	197	*37,01,817	37,29,725	38,55,000	1,53,183	...	1,25,275	...
	South Indian (including 5' 6" and 2' 6" gauge lines)	392	1,454	1,587	1,587	5,41,983	6,63,926	6,79,000	372	418	428	2,71,11,598	3,15,22,737	3,42,61,000	71,49,402	...	27,38,263	...
	Travancore Branch	183	108	109	146	17,137	18,568	22,300	159	172	153	8,75,444	10,03,588	10,67,000	1,91,556	...	63,412	...
	Tirhoot	234	785	812	812	2,06,791	2,19,537	2,18,000	263	270	*262	99,28,807	95,94,007	90,90,000	...	8,38,807	...	5,04,007
2' 6" gauge.	Broach-Jambusar	57	...	30	30	...	2,471	2,800	...	82	93	...	86,251	1,26,000	1,26,000	....	39,749	...
2' 0" gauge.	Jorhat (Provincial)	93	82	82	83	2,007	3,450	2,300	62	109	79	1,26,922	1,60,930	1,40,000	13,078	...	...	20,930
	TOTAL	453	26,244	26,504	26,789	1,19,63,175	1,39,73,016	1,38,19,800	456	531	516	54,72,11,164	61,31,15,372	66,54,27,000	11,63,16,636	...	5,23,11,628	...
	All other Railways.																	
	Amritsar-Patti	220	56	56	56	12,000	15,152	11,500	214	271	205	7,09,677	6,54,084	4,68,000	...	2,41,677	...	1,86,084
	Bhopal-Itarsi (Native State Section)	421	...	44	45	...	21,732	24,700	...	494	549	...	9,36,401	11,38,000	11,38,000	...	1,98,599	...
	Bhopal-Ujjain	311	114	114	114	25,328	18,584	19,800	222	163	174	10,73,851	13,27,976	8,65,000	...	2,08,851	...	3,62,976
	Bina-Goona-Banas	75	148	144	149	16,473	15,155	12,500	113	102	84	5,88,032	5,59,170	4,67,000	...	1,21,032	...	92,170
	Delhi-Umbala-Kalka	303	192	232	239	71,434	84,667	1,04,00	373	365	435	30,54,557	35,83,708	43,24,000	12,69,443	...	7,40,297	...
	Hardwar-Dehra	334	32	32	32	13,333	12,859	9,600	418	401	300	4,85,713	5,40,729	5,23,000	57,247	...	...	17,729
	[illegible] (Native State Section)	146	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	124	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

2' 6" Gauge.	Tapti Valley	193	155	156	156	39,676	39,845	29,700	255	217	190	15,30,494	15,14,878	14,54,000	...	...	...	...
	Tamali-Repalli	98	...	21	22	...	2,391	1,500	...	114	68	...	1,04,136	1,12,000	1,12,000	76,494	7,864	69,372
	Ahmedabad-Dholka	66	34	31	34	2,873	2,709	2,600	71	80	85	1,20,877	1,14,067	1,45,000	24,128	...	20,963	...
	Ahmedabad-Parantij	73	89	89	89	10,535	6,069	5,100	119	68	91	3,55,842	3,30,448	3,54,000	...	31,683	23,552	...
	Bengal and North-Western	183	1,230	1,245	1,244	2,15,771	2,80,460	2,69,000	171	225	216	1,03,38,721	1,14,55,170	1,15,81,000	12,44,279	...	1,25,880	...
	Bengal-Dooars	222	153	153	153	22,697	39,779	27,800	145	240	182	15,92,513	17,34,949	16,61,000	68,487	...	...	73,949
	Beswada-Masulipatam	142	52	52	52	7,199	8,261	7,200	139	159	138	3,42,561	3,73,010	3,67,000	24,439	...	...	6,010
	Bhavnagar State	136	227	249	249	34,345	37,127	36,100	151	149	145	14,60,509	17,07,798	18,12,000	3,52,491	...	1,05,212	...
	Cooch Behar State	167	33	33	33	7,533	5,431	4,700	228	171	142	2,88,622	2,79,526	2,59,000	...	29,622	...	20,526
	Dibru-Sadiya	319	86	86	86	24,283	25,112	29,400	282	284	342	13,07,830	13,96,373	14,05,000	97,176	..	8,627	...
	Gaekwar's Mehsana (including Vijapur-Kalol Kadi)	82	184	209	209	19,670	21,235	20,500	107	102	98	7,73,083	8,67,277	9,84,000	2,10,918	...	1,16,723	...
	Gondal-Porbandar State	132	220	231	131	37,570	40,207	38,500	171	174	167	13,50,738	15,41,872	17,25,000	3,74,622	...	1,88,128	...
	Hyderabad-Godavari Valley (including Hingoli Branch)	177	442	441	441	1,07,407	79,539	75,000	243	180	170	42,55,228	35,72,826	39,56,000	...	2,99,228	83,174	...
	Jaipur State	80	73	105	107	7,252	10,521	9,600	100	98	92	3,01,016	4,34,892	3,90,000	88,954	...	...	44,892
	Jamnagar	122	51	54	54	7,787	9,916	6,500	147	184	117	2,80,943	3,82,086	3,58,000	77,057	...	25,914	...
	Jodhpur-Bikaner	113	1,030	1,106	1,106	1,16,950	1,50,923	1,36,000	113	136	123	52,72,870	63,11,641	68,84,000	16,11,130	...	5,78,359	...
	Junagad State	119	113	121	121	14,253	17,128	16,100	130	142	133	5,95,295	7,27,245	7,72,000	1,76,705	..	44,755	...
	Kolhapur State	317	29	29	29	8,481	5,526	6,900	292	191	238	3,28,224	3,20,684	3,35,000	6,776	...	14,116	..
	Mirpur Khas-Jhudo (including Khadro Section)	43	100	100	100	4,929	4,615	6,700	48	46	67	2,15,929	2,16,724	2,65,000	49,072	...	48,276	...
	Morvi (including Vankaner-Morvi, 2' 6" gauge)	180	93	93	93	15,093	19,788	17,300	162	202	186	7,53,228	8,47,232	9,22,000	1,68,772	...	74,768	...
	Mymensingh-Bhairab Bazar (b)	...	...	..	87	..	..	12,000	...	..	138	...	...	3,02,000	...	...	3,02,000	...
	Mymensingh-Jamalpur-Jagannathganj	217	55	56	56	12,303	14,949	10,900	223	267	195	4,95,450	6,11,964	6,19,000	1,23,550	...	7,636	...
	Mysore-Arsikere (c)	...	..	...	103	..	..	5,600	...	...	54	..	..	58,700	58,700	...	58,700	...
	Podanur-Pollachi	124	...	25	25	...	2,775	3,300	..	111	132	...	1,56,735	1,75,000	1,75,000	...	18,265	...
	Rohilkund and Kumaon	159	268	270	270	32,925	39,516	53,100	123	146	197	19,76,607	20,69,046	23,93,000	4,16,393	...	3,39,954	...
	Sangli State	178	5	5	5	1,048	940	1,000	209	188	200	38,180	43,716	46,400	8,240	...	2,684	...
	Secunderabad Gadwal	27	...	70	103	..	3,912	9,300	...	56	90	...	(d) 90,146	3,67,000	3,67,000	...	2,76,854	...
	Shoranur-Cochin	233	65	65	65	13,984	18,669	19,100	215	287	294	6,36,480	7,61,926	8,67,000	2,80,520	..	1,05,074	...
	Tanjore District Board	175	103	113	112	18,501	20,327	21,100	180	181	189	9,49,664	9,94,421	9,33,000	...	16,664	..	61,421
	Udaipur-Chitorgarh	108	67	67	67	9,177	8,323	6,300	136	124	94	3,04,727	3,65,499	2,91,000	...	13,727	...	74,499
	Barsi	195	116	117	118	38,605	19,467	13,000	328	166	110	12,58,951	11,02,676	8,37,000	...	4,21,951	...	2,65,676
2' 6" Gauge.	Bilimora-Kalamba	43	...	26	35	...	952	800	..	37	23	...	56,716	53,100	53,100	...	...	3,616
	Bodeli Chhota Udaipur (c)	...	...	...	23	...	..	1,300	...	..	57	..	..	15,700	15,700	...	15,700	..
	Champaner-Shivrajpur	92	20	20	32	1,568	1,708	2,100	78	85	66	81,305	93,369	1,07,000	22,695	...	13,631	...
	Chorad-Baramati	56	...	27	27	..	1,929	3,200	..	71	119	..	75,450	94,900	94,900	...	19,450	...
	Ellichpur-Yeotmal	97	48	118	159	3,211	11,102	18,500	68	93	134	60,169	3,84,552	6,46,000	5,55,831	...	61,448	...
	Gaekwar's Dabhoi	97	112	147	154	17,934	15,760	13,700	136	107	89	6,39,189	7,22,657	7,39,000	99 811	...	16,343	..
	Godhra-Lunavada	49	21	25	25	1,106	1,358	1,300	46	54	52	11,537	62,788	59,400	47 863	...	...	3,356
	Jacobabad-Kashmor	38	...	76	76	...	3,465	2,800	..	48	37	...	1,45,868	1,32,000	1,32,000	...	...	13,868
	Kolar District (including Bangalore-Chik Ballapur)	34	11	99	102	743	3,779	8,400	68	38	82	6,385	1,72,484	2,58,000	2,51,715	...	85,516	...
	Kosamba-Zankhvav	24	26	26	26	553	581	800	21	22	31	21,518	31,905	82,100	7,582	...	196	...
	Nadiad-Kapadvanj	99	28	28	28	2,122	3,052	2,900	87	109	104	98,919	1,41,019	1,54,000	55,081	...	12,941	...
	Petlad-Vaso	62	...	19	19	...	1,295	1,110	...	68	58	...	59,317	64 900	64,900	...	5,583	...
	Rajpipla State	62	37	37	38	3,578	3,137	1,800	105	85	47	1,23,573	1,15,213	1,50,000	3,573	...	4,787	...
2' 0" Gauge.	Darjeeling-Himalayan	421	51	51	51	23,738	20,412	15 900	465	401	312	11,52,400	12,71,258	11,90,000	37.600	..	...	81,258
	Darjeeling Himalayan Extensions	64	...	100	100	..	6,938	8,200	...	69	82	...	3,24,610	3,55,000	3,55,000	...	80,381	..
	Pipar-Bilara	30	25	25	25	530	502	700	21	22	28	25,322	24,905	18,700	...	6,622	...	6,206
	TOTAL	162	7,342	8,108	8,736	13,07,547	15,67,622	16,41,300	190	186	188	6,21,75,465	6,99,41,527	7,46,83,900	1,25,08,435	...	47,89,373	...
	GRAND TOTAL	382	33,593	35,212	35,525	1,33,60,522	1,55,10,658	1,54,01,100	398	441	435	60,93,96,629	69,30,59,899	74,01,10,900	13,07,21,271	...	5,76,51,001	...

* Include figures for Native State Section.
† Dismantled from the 15th December 1917.
(a) Opened from 1st January 1917.
(b) Opened from 15th August 1917.
(c) Opened from 3rd January 1918.
(d) From 7th October 1916.
(e) Opened from 1st December 1917.

S. TOMKINS,
Assistant Secretary, Railway Board.

Simla, the 4th April 1918.

Printed and Published for the GOVERNMENT OF INDIA *at the* GOVERNMENT CENTRAL PRINTING OFFICE, *Simla.*

REGISTERED No. L. 848.



The Gazette of India.

EXTRAORDINARY.

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.

SIMLA, THURSDAY, APRIL 4, 1918.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

HOME DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATION.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Simla, the 4th April, 1918.

No. 165.—A temporary vacancy having occurred in the office of Lieutenant Governor of Bihar and Orissa consequent on the grant of leave for six months to the HONOURABLE SIR EDWARD ALBERT GAIT, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., the Governor General is pleased, under the authority vested in him by sub-section (1) of section 54 of the Government of India Act, 1915 (5 and 6 Geo. 5, ch. 61), and subject to the approval of His Majesty, to appoint SIR EDWARD VERE LEVINGE, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., lately Member of the Executive Council of the Lieutenant Governor of Bihar and Orissa, to officiate as Lieutenant Governor of Bihar and Orissa during the absence of SIR EDWARD GAIT on the said leave.

The HONOURABLE SIR EDWARD LEVINGE assumed charge of the office of Lieutenant Governor of Bihar and Orissa on the afternoon of the 4th April 1918.

S. R. HIGNELL,

Officiating Secretary to the Government of India.

Printed and Published for the GOVERNMENT OF INDIA *at the* GOVERNMENT CENTRAL PRINTING OFFICE, *Simla*

1GI

REGISTERED No. C. 696.

The Gazette of India.

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.

CALCUTTA, SATURDAY, APRIL 6, 1918.

Separate paging is given to this Part in order that it may be filed as a separate compilation.

PART II.

Notifications by High Court, Comptroller-General, etc.

GAZETTE OF INDIA.

NOTICE.

The 16th March, 1918.

On and after 30th March and until further notice, Parts I, IV, V and VI of the *Gazette of India* and the Weather and Crop Report will be published in Simla. Parts II and III will continue to be published in Calcutta. All notifications and other matter intended for publication in those Parts should be addressed to the Publisher at Simla and Calcutta, respectively.

Attention is invited to the following Circular Memorandum of the Government of India, Home Department, of August 1901:—

"It has been brought to the notice of this Department that matter for the *Gazette of India* is sometimes sent to the Press late on Friday evenings for publication in the next day's *Gazette* and that this involves considerable inconvenience to the Press and expense to Government. In the Circular Memorandum of this Department, No. 777—79, dated 9th February 1870, the Government of India directed that all notifications or other matter intended for insertion in the *Gazette of India* should be delivered at the Press not later than 2 P.M. on Friday, and that any papers sent thereafter must be certified to be extremely urgent in order to ensure their appearance in the next day's *Gazette*. The undersigned is directed to request that these orders may be more strictly observed in future, and that Departments will refrain from sending to the Press as extremely urgent any papers which can without harm or inconvenience be held over for the next *Gazette*.

J. P. HEWETT,
Secretary to the Government of India"

Rates of Subscription.	per annum. R a. p.
Subscription for *Gazette* and Supplement	15 0 0
Postage	5 8 0
Subscription for Parts I, II, and III, or any of them	6 0 0
Postage	2 8 0
Subscription for Parts IV, V, and VI, or any of them	4 0 0
Postage	2 8 0
Subscription for Supplement only	5 0 0
Postage	3 0 0
Subscription for Supplement and Part VI	6 0 0
Postage	3 0 0
For a single copy of the *Gazette* and Supplement	0 8 0
For a single copy of Parts I, II, and III, or IV, V and VI, or Supplement	0 4 0

A special price will be fixed for specially heavy issues of the *Gazette* or any particular Part.
Postage on single copies varies according to weight.
Rules and Notifications issued under Legislative Acts, and having the force of law, may be obtained separately at 2 pice per page.

By order of Government, all subscription must be paid *in advance*.

[illegible]ons for the supply of the *Gazette* on the *public service* should be addressed [illegible]ment of the Government of India, Local Government, Head of Department [illegible]r empowered in this behalf to whom the applicant is subordinate.

[illegible]ts regarding non-receipt of any number of the *Gazette* should be forwarded after the date on which it is due.

J. J. MEIKLE,
Publisher, *Gazette of India*.

THE PATENT OFFICE

PATENTS and DESIGNS.

Calcutta, the 6th April 1918.

SPECIAL NOTICE.

The Patent Office Journal for 1917 is now published and can be obtained (price Re. 1) at the Patent Office. It contains details of patents applied for and sealed, a list of designs registered, and name and subject matter indexes.

APPLICATIONS FOR PATENTS UNDER SECTION 3.

March 25.

3588. F. H. Dutton. *Improvements in connection with light railways.*

March 26.

3589. K. T. Hing & Brothers. *Improvements in or relating to jointed stays for ambulance stretchers, carriage hoods and the like.*

March 28.

3590. L. C. Becker. *Automatic roller fan.*

3591. M. C. Mursaleen. *Improved process of conserving deliming and preserving skins and hides.*

APPLICATIONS ACCEPTED AND ADVERTISED UNDER SECTION 6.

Notice is hereby given that all persons interested in opposing the grant of a Patent on any one of the applications, referred to below, may, at any time within three months of the date of this *Gazette of India*, give notice at the Patent Office in the prescribed form No. 5 of such opposition.

Printed copies of the specifications in the following list will be on sale at the Patent Office, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta, within about three weeks.

Any one desiring a copy posted to an address in British India should send to the Patent Office the sum of annas eight by money-order on which the number of the application should be stated on the coupon at the foot of the order.

3580. R. Donald. *Improvements relating to respirators or inhalers.*

3583. D. G. McGregor and Geo. S. A. Mathers. *Internal-combustion turbine motor.*

PRINTED SPECIFICATIONS PUBLISHED.

Printed copies of the undernoted specifications may be purchased at the Patent Office, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta, annas eight each.

3064. G. Constantinesco and W. Haddon. *Improvements in rotary motors actuated by alternating fluid currents.*

3181. A. B. Sinha. *Safety-seal.*

3282. Mrs. E. L. D. B. Balfour. *Improvements in or relating to spikes.*

3311. Heenan & Froude, Ld. *Improvements in apparatus for treating and cooling air and gas.*

3420. H. Das. *Improvement in expanding band for wrist watches.*

3461. G. Piccioni. *Improvements in or relating to the multiple reproduction of designs on fabrics.*

3480. G. F. Darling and E. J. R. Gardiner. *Improved fuel substitute for coal for general use.*

3503. E. A. Powell. *Railway points safety lock.*

3509. C. M. Bertram. *Improved cigar-stand.*

3523. A. B. Cleworth. *Improvements in wet filters-water coolers, hum and the like.*

3524. A. E. Markwick. *Improvements in lift and force pumps.*

3525. Mrs. W. L. Smith. *Girth adjustment.*

3530. J. H. L. Macdonald. *Improved moulding box.*

3542. C. A. Parsons. *Improvements in power transmission gear wheels.*

3544. V. Volpato. *A new phosphatic manure and process for producing the same.*

3446. G. F. Jackson. *Improvements in apparatus for moistening, humidifying and otherwise treating air and the like with liquids.*

3550. R. J. Gilmore. *Hooping iron stretchers.*

PATENTS SEALED.

3130. Rennick.
3244. Pundt.
3369. Molony and Koenig.
3395. Nagaraja Rao.
3396. Kono.
3404. James Simpson & Co., Ld.

RENEWAL FEES PAID.

305 of 1906. Stokes. (To 6 March 1919.)
88 of 1910. Notcutt. (To 31 March 1919.)
155 of 1912. Hybinette. (To 25 March 1919.)
160 of 1912. Godfree. (To 26 March 1919.)
853 of 1913. Dalen. (To 25 March 1919.)
854 of 1913. Dalen (To 25 March 1919.)
855 of 1913. Regina Machine Co., Ld. (To 25 March 1919.)
874 of 1913. Begg. (To 31 March 1919.)
1539 of 1914. Larymore. (To 20 March 1919.)
1554 of 1914. General Electric Co. (To 30 March 1919.)
1598 of 1914. Muntz. (To 14 April 1919.)

CESSATION OF EXCLUSIVE PRIVILEGES.

The public are warned that entries under this heading must not be accepted as final, as under the provisions of Rules 9 and 11 of "The Indian Patents and Designs (Temporary) Rules, 1915," the Controller may extend the time prescribed by the Indian Patents and Designs Act, 1911, and by the Inventions and Designs Act, 1888, for paying the necessary renewal fees.

The Patent Office will supply on request definite information, so far as possible, as to the position of any particular Patent or Exclusive Privilege.

1910.

525, (Tyer).

1911.

417, (Mehta).

1912.

677, (Steljes).

NOTICES.

THE PATENT OFFICE, 1, COUNCIL HOUSE STREET, CALCUTTA.

Public room, open 11 a.m. to 4 p.m.; Saturdays, 11 a.m. to 1 p.m.

1. *All communications* relating to applications for patents and for registration of designs under the Indian Patents and Designs Act (II of 1911), or in continuation of applications under the Inventions and Designs Act (V of 1888) should be addressed to the Controller of Patents and Designs, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta. Documents sent by post should be carefully packed.

2. *Directions* for the guidance of inventors and others are given in the Patent Office Handbook (price one rupee) which contains the Indian Patents and Designs Act, 1911, the Indian Patents and Designs Rules, 1912, the Indian Patents and Designs (Tempo-

rary Rules) Act, 1915, the Indian Patents and Designs (Temporary) Rules, 1915, together with current regulations and instructions. These should be consulted before an application is made to the Controller.

3. *Advice.* The Patent Office cannot undertake (1) to give opinions on the interpretation of Patent Law, or on the advisability of protecting inventions and designs or on their infringement; (2) to make searches in respect of information available in the public room; (3) to recommend any particular agent; or (4) to assist in the disposal of inventions. Applicants are warned that the Indian Patents and Designs Act, 1911, is in force in British India only, and patents granted under it do not extend to the United Kingdom or any of the British possessions. The International Convention for the Protection of Industrial Property does not include India. For information regarding patents in countries other than India applications should be made to the patent offices in the countries concerned.

4. *Fees* are payable in *cash* and must be received in the Patent Office within the time allowed by the Acts. When cheques are offered in payment of fees, it must be clearly understood that the office cannot hold itself responsible for any delay that may occur in the collection of cash on the cheques; any cheque not payable in Calcutta is subject to commission. In cases where it is not possible to have the fees handed in at the Patent Office, it is preferable to send them by money-order or postal order payable at Calcutta to the Controller of Patents and Designs, and to advise him that they have been so sent. Stamps will not be received in payment of fees.

5. *Trade and property marks and names* are not registered and *medicines* are not patented under the Indian Patents and Designs Act. There is no provision of Law in British India for their registration. Neither does this Act deal with *pictures, photographs, etc.*, for which copyright is obtainable under the Indian Copyright Act, 1914.

6. *Printed Specifications* of applications, which have been accepted, are published within about three weeks after acceptance has been notified in the *Gazette of India*. These specifications can be purchased at the Patent Office at a uniform price of 8 annas per copy; and may be seen free of charge, together with other publications of the Patent Office, at the following places:—

AHMEDABAD . .	R. C. Technical Institute.
ALLAHABAD . .	Public Library.
BANGALORE . .	Indian Institute of Science.
BOMBAY . . .	Record Office.
" . . .	Victoria Jubilee Textile Institute, Byculla.
" . . .	The Bombay Textile and Engineering Association, No. 1A, Sussex Road, Parel.
CALCUTTA . .	Patent Office, No. 1, Council House Street.
	Civil Engineering College, Sibpur.
CAWNPORE . .	Office of the Director of Industries, United Provinces.
CHINSURAH . .	Office of the Commissioner, Burdwan Division.
CHITTAGONG . .	Office of the Commissioner, Chittagong Division.
DACCA . . .	Office of the District Board, Dacca.
DELHI . . .	Office of the Deputy Commissioner.
HYDERABAD . .	Revenue Department of His Highness the Nizam's Government.
JALPAIGURI . .	Office of the Commissioner, Rajshahi Division.
KARACHI . .	Office of City Deputy Collector.
LAHORE . .	Punjab Public Library.
LONDON . .	The Patent Office, 25, Southampton Buildings, W.C.
MADRAS . .	Record Office, Egmore.
" . .	College of Engineering.
MYSORE . .	Office of the Secretary to Government, General and Revenue Department.
NAGPUR . .	Victoria Technical Institute.
POONA . .	College of Engineering.
RANGOON . .	Office of the Revenue Secretary, Government of Burma.
ROORKEE . .	Thomason College.
SHOLAPUR . .	Office of the Collector.
WASHINGTON, U.S.A.	The Patent Office.

7. *Specifications* of inventions which have been notified in the *Gazette of India* as filed under the provisions of the Inventions and Designs Act (V of 1888) are not printed, but copies may be inspected on payment of a fee of one rupee at the Patent Office, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta; the Record Office, Egmore, Madras; the Record Office, Bombay; the Office of the Revenue Secretary to the Government, Rangoon; and the Office of the Director of Industries, United Provinces, Cawnpore. Specifications and other publications of the United Kingdom Patent Office can also be seen in the Patent Office, Calcutta, in the Record Office, Bombay, and in the Connemara Library, Madras.

8. *Publications* on sale at the Patent Office:—

	price. Rs.	a.
(*a*) Patent Office Handbook (Acts, Rules and instructions) . . .	1	0
(*b*) The Indian Patents and Designs Act, II of 1911 . . .	0	10
(*c*) The Indian Patents and Designs Act, II of 1911 (Urdu and Hindi) . . . . . each	0	2
(*d*) The Indian Patents and Designs Rules, 1912	0	2
(*e*) Weekly Notifications (Extract from the *Gazette of India*) . . .	0	1
Annual Subscription with postage	3	0
(*f*) Inventions (Consolidated Subject Matter Index 1900-1908 and Chronological lists 1900-1904)	2	0
(*g*) Investigations (Consolidated Subject Matter Index 1900-1911 and Chronological lists 1905-1911)	3	0
(*h*) Patent Office Journal (Issued quarterly) . . . . . each	0	8
(*i*) Patent Office Journals, 1912, 1914, 1915, 1916, 1917 . . . each	1	0
(*j*) Specifications of Inventions . . . . . each	0	8

H. G. GRAVES,
Controller of Patents and Designs.

BOARD OF EXAMINERS.

NOTICES.

Text-books, etc., for sale.

List of text-books, etc., prescribed for the examination (other than departmental) of Civil and Military officers in oriental languages (Urdu, Persian, Arabic, Hindi, Sanskrit, Assamese, Bengali and Uriya), together with annual collections of Specimens of Examination Papers, obtainable from the Board of Examiners, Calcutta, can be had from the Secretary, Board of Examiners, Calcutta.

Persian and Arabic Instructors.

Two fully qualified instructors, natives of Persia and Arabia, respectively, are maintained by the Government of India, for the convenience of officers wishing to study Persian and Arabic. The services of these instructors may be obtained in Calcutta, on application to the Secretary, Board of Examiners.

Qualified Urdu Teachers.

ALLAHABAD.

M. Shaikh Mohammad Ismail . . . . South Malaka, Allahabad.
M. Syed Mazhar-ul Husain . . . . 253A, Mohtashim Ganj, Allahabad.

AMBALA.

M. Mohd. Miyan Khan . . . . Sadar Bazar, Ambala.
M. Mohd. Akbar Khan Haidari . . . The Oriental Lodge, Ambala.
M. Zafarullah Khan Haidari . . . . Oriental Lodge, Ambala.
M. Anand Sarup . . . . . Sadar Bazar, Ambala Cantonment (winter only).
M. Shaikh Amir Pukhsh, Gyani, Munshi Fazil . Urdu Instructor, Officers' School, Ambala Cantonment.
*M. Mohd. Yaqub Khan (Munshi Fazil) . . Urdu Instructor, Young Officers' School of Instruction, Ambala; Sabzi Mandi, Suddar Bazar, Ambala Cantonment.
M. Amar Nath Varma . . . . . Young Officers' School of Instruction, Ambala Cantonment.
M. Chhote Lal . . . . . Lalkurti Bazar, Ambala.
M. Jawala Parshad . . . . . Regimental Munshi, Lalkurti Bazar, Ambala.

BANGALORE.

M. Mohd. Imdad Hussain . . . . 1, Gun Troop Road, Bangalore Cantonment.
M. Husain Mirza . . . . . 1, Gun Troop Road, Bangalore.
*M. Din Mohammad Khan Talib . . . . 1, Gun Troop Road, Ulsoor, P. O.; Bangalore Cantonment.
M. Mukhtar Ahmad . . . . . 1, Gun Troop Road, Bangalore.
M. Ghulam Ahmed Sahib . . . . . 58, Dispensary Road, Bangalore (Cantonment).

BANNU.

M. Mul Chand Khurana, Munshi Alim . . . Pensioner and Clerk to Afghan Medical Mission Bannu.

BAREILLY.

M. Mohd. Arif . . . . Camp Bareilly.
M. Rashid Ahmad Khan . . . . Old City, Sailani, Bareilly.

BOMBAY.

Mr. H. M. Anwar . . . . . Karelwadi, Thakurwar Road, Post No. 2, Bombay
Mr. V. L. Deshpande . . . . . 570, Kasba Peth, Poona City.

CALCUTTA.

M. Reza Ali Wahshat, M.R.A.S. . . . 2/1/2, Tiljala, 1st Lane, Balligunge, Calcutta.
M. Badru-s-Zaman . . . . . 212/1, Linton Street, Calcutta.
M. Abdul Badi . . . . . 5, Ramsanker Roy Lane, Calcutta.
M. A. M. F. Wahhab . . . . . Librarian, Calcutta Madrassah, 34, Collin Street, Calcutta.
M. Habibun Nabi Khan Saulat . . . . 5, Mehar Ali Road, Balligunge, Calcutta.
M. Akmal Ali Akmal . . . . . 25, Nur Ali's Lane, P. O. Entally, Calcutta.
M. Abdul Karim Nashtar . . . . . 1, Jhowtollah Lane, Balligunge, Calcutta.
M. Mohd. Gholam Kibriya Ibrat . . . . 17/1, Noorallah Doctor's Lane, Balligunge Road, Calcutta.
*M. Badruddin Ahmed, B.A. . . . . 3, Elliot Lane, Calcutta.
M. Mohd. Israil Khan . . . . . 28/1, Doctor Karam Hossain Lane, Balligunge, Calcutta.
M. Syed Nawab Ali . . . . . 11, Colootola Street, Calcutta.
M. Wahidun Nabi Khan . . . . . 88/1, Baitak Khana Road.
M. Daliluddin Ahmed . . . . . 87, Karaya Bazar Road, Balligunge, Calcutta.
M. Abdul Wajid . . . . . 106, Harrison Road, Calcutta.
M. A. M. Ubaidur Rashid, B.A. . . . . 4, Korabardar Lane, P. O. Wellesley, Calcutta
M. Mohd. Muslim . . . . . 12, Damzen's Lane, Chinapara, Calcutta.
M. Nisar Ahmad Khan . . . . . 49, Ice Factory Lane, Entally, Calcutta.
M. Mahmud Hasan Israili . . . . . 11, Cantopher Lane, Entally.
M. Shahabuddin Ahmad Siddiqi . . . . 41, Gardner Lane, Entally P. O., Calcutta.
*M. S. M. Abdullah Afzali . . . . . 41, Gardner Lane, Entally P. O., Calcutta.
M. Asherus Sadain . . . . . 138/1, Karaya Road.
M. Abdul Habib Khan . . . . . 44, Gora Chand Road, Entally P. O., Calcutta.
M. Waman Vishnu Vaidya . . . . . C/o Mr. R. K. Bal, B.A., LL.B., Sub-Judge, Malwan, District Ratnagiri.

CAWNPORE.

M S. Abdul Ghani . . . . . Regimental Munshi, Garrison Battalion, Royal Irish Rifles.
M. Syed Aulad Hussain . . . Second Master, 44/170, Ahta Kamal Khan, Halsey Road, Cawnpore.

DELHI.

M. Aziz-ur-Rahman (of Delhi) . . . . Regimental Munshi, The Fort, Delhi.

DINAPORE.

M. Farzand Ali Khan . . . . C/o Dr. Hingan Khan, Orderly Bazar, Dinapore.

DUM DUM.

M. Syed Hadi Hussain . . . . Regimental Munshi.

FEROZEPORE.

M. Suraj Naram, B.A. . . . . Kabari Bazar, Ferozepore.
M. Harnam Das . . . . . Headmaster, Malwa Khalsa School, Ferozepore City.

HAPUR.

M. S Khursad Ali . . . . . Mohalla Kaziwara, Hapur, District Meerut.

JHELUM.

M. Thakur Das Pahwa . . . . . Officers' Munshi, Jhelum.

JULLUNDUR.

M. Karam Chand . . . . . C/o Jacki Mull & Sons, Suddar Bazaar, Jullundur Cantonment.

KARACHI.

M Anandram Thadamal . . . . Regimental Munshi, Norfolk Regiment, Garrikhata, Karachi.

KASAULI.

M. Anand Sarup . . . . . Depôt Munshi, Kasauli (summer only).

KOLHAPUR.

Pt. Vasudeo Damodar Kulkarni . . . . 112, Shahupuri, Kolhapur.

LAHORE.

M. Sham Lal Bhargava . . . . . Officers' Munshi, Saddar Bazar, Lahore Cantonment.
*M. Sayyad Aulad Ali Gilani (Munshi Fazil) . Miran Shah Lane, Taksali Gate, Lahore.
M. Mohd. Khalil-ur-Rahman, Sabri . . . Mohalla Sammian, Chhawni Manawala, Taksali Gate, Lahore.
M. Mool Chand Saihgal . . . . . Regimental Munshi, 1/5th Devonshire Regiment, Saddar Bazar, Lahore Cantonment.
M. Syed Mohammad, B.A. (Cal.) . . . No. 3, Katoomal Building, Beadon Road, Lahore.
M. Mohd. Ishac . . . . . Regimental Munshi, Bengali Mohalla, Sadar Bazar, Lahore Cantonment.

LUCKNOW.

M. Abdul Karim . . . . . C/o The 10th Battalion, Middlesex Regiment, Lucknow.

MADRAS.

M. Muhiddin Hussain Sahib . . . . 15/16, Vathiar Chinniah Pillai Street, Royapettah, Madras.

MEERUT.

M. Jamaluddin . . . . . British Cavalry Bazaar, Cross Street, Meerut.

MOZUFFERPORE.

M. Mohd. Shuaib . . . . . Arabic Teacher, Zilla School, Mozufferpore.

MULTAN.

M. Sultan Mohammad . . . . . Regimental Munshi, Multan Cantonment.

MURREE HILLS.

M. S. C. Bagchi . . . . . Munshi, Lawrence Government European School, Ghoragali, P. O. Murree Hills.
M. Ghulam Mohy-ud-Din . . . . . Regimental Munshi, 2nd North Staffordshire Regiment (summer only).
M. Bodh Raj . . . . . Regimental Munshi (summer only).

MUSSOORIE.

M. H. Ahmad Fakhriey . . . . . Islamia School, Mussoorie.

NAINI TAL.

M. Faqir Ulla	St. Joseph's College, Naini Tal.

PATNA.

M. S. Fasihuddin Balkhi	Bakhshi Muhalla, Patna City.

PESHAWAR.

M. Ahmed Din	Regimental Munshi, 1st Royal Sussex Regiment, opposite the Post Office, Sadar Bazar, Peshawar.
M. Abdur Rahim	Head Master, Islamia High School, Peshawar.
M. Ajab Shah Anand	Officers' Munshi, Daki Nama, Peshawar City.
M. Hari Chand (of Rahon)	Son of P. Dhanpat Rai Officers' Munshi, Sadar Bazar, Peshawar Cantonment.
M. Kazi Ghulam Nabi	Near Post Office, Sadar Bazar, Peshawar.

QUETTA.

M. Mohd. Rahim Shah	Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.
M. Ahmed Bux	Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.
M. S. Karim Bukhsh	Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.
M. Mohamed Sarwar	Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.
Pt. Hirday Narayan	Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.
M. S. Abdul Aziz	Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.
M. Syed Inam Ali	Mission Road, Quetta.
M. Sher Mohamed	Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.

RAWALPINDI.

M. Ghulam Moby-ud-Din	Regimental Munshi, 2nd Bn., N. Staff. Regt., Rawalpindi (winter only).
M. Ghulam Rasul	Sadar Bazar, Rawalpindi.
M. K. R. Mehta	Regimental Munshi, 1st F. S. Garr. Bn., Somerset Light Infantry.
M. Bodh Raj	Regimental Munshi (winter only).
M. Fazl Elahi	C/o Ellahi Buksh & Co., Polo Sports Works, near Massy Gate, Rawalpindi.

RISALPUR.

M. Kazi Abdul Haqq Khan	Regimental Munshi, Royal Flying Corps, Risalpur Cantonment.

ROORKEE CITY.

M Fazl-i-Haq	Muhalla Satti, Roorkee City

Qualified Bengali Teachers.

CALCUTTA.

Babu Suresh Chandra Chatterjee	6, Muktaram Row, Calcutta.

RUNGPUR.

Babu Mukunda Lal Das Gupta	Kakina, District Rungpur.

Qualified Canarese Teacher.

BANGALORE.

M. R. Ry. K. Hanumantha Rao	No. 1, Main Road, Seshadripuram, Bangalore.

Qualified Malayalam Teacher.

ADICHANALLORE.

M. R. Ry. N. Sankara Pillai	First Assistant, H. G. E. School, Adichanallore

Qualified Marathi Teachers.

EAST KHANDESH.

Mr. Laxman Narayan Phandis, B.A.	C/o Mr. M. N. Phandis, Editor, Kavva-Ratnawali Jalgaon.

POONA CITY.

Mr. Govind Krishna Modak	Sanskrit Teacher, New English School, Poona City
Mr. D. K. Pathak	442, Sadashiv Peth, Poona City.

SHOLAPUR.

Mr. Vishnu Anant Salgarkar	C/o Mr. Harichand Amichand Shah, Sholapur.

Qualified Punjabi Teacher.

LAHORE.

M. Muhammad Zafar Ali	Student, Forman Christian College, Lahore.

Qualified Tamil Teachers.

MADRAS.

M. R. Ry. K. Raghavachari	Senior Tamil Pandit, Wesleyan Mission Girls' High School, Royapettah.
M. R. Ry. A. M. Satakoparamanuja Acharya	Senior Tamil Pandit, National High School, Teppakulam, Trichinopoly.

Qualified Telugu Teacher.

GODAVARI.

M. R. Ry. V. Subba Rao . . . . . Stewartpetta, Pithapuram, Godavari District.

N.B.—Whenever any teacher changes his address, he is requested to communicate his new address to the Board of Examiners.

N.B.—Teachers whose names are preceded by an asterisk (*) are considered especially competent to give advanced instruction in the language.

CALCUTTA,
The 13th February 1918.

O. F. JENKINS,
Secretary and Member, Board of Examiners.

SULPHATE OF QUININE, SULPHATE OF CINCHONIDINE, CINCHONA FEBRIFUGE, RESIDUAL ALKALOID AND QUINOIDINE.

Manufactured at the Bengal Government Cinchona Plantation.

These articles are guaranteed to be free from wilful admixture with other Cinchona Alkaloids. Quinine can be purchased by Government officers, District and Local Boards for Hospitals and Dispensaries in the Provinces of Bengal, Bihar, Punjab and Assam on indents duly countersigned by the Civil Surgeon of their Districts. It can also be purchased by Missionaries for *bonâ fide* public purposes. It is never sold to private persons or firms. Cinchona Febrifuge both in powder and 3½ grain tablet forms and Cinchonidine can be purchased by Government officers and the general public. It is also sold by the Principal Druggists in Calcutta. Quinoidine or *pure Amorphous Alkaloid* and *Residual Alkaloid* or *Amorphous Cinchona Alkaloid*, which contains about 40 per cent. of *Pure Amorphous Alkaloid*, are for sale to Missionaries and Government Institutions only. *These drugs are sold strictly cash and in advance but private purchasers may use the V. P. P. system*, AND ARE OBTAINABLE FROM THE SUPERINTENDENT, JUVENILE JAIL, ALIPORE.

The rates for these drugs from 1st April 1918 are as follows:—

SULPHATE OF QUININE.

	Rs.
For quantities 60 lbs. and above in one delivery	28 per lb.
For quantities of not less than 6 lbs. but below 60 lbs. in one delivery .	29 ,,
For any quantity less than 6 lbs.	30 ,,

SULPHATE OF CINCHONIDINE.

	Rs.
For quantities of not less than 6 lbs. in one delivery	11 per lb.
For any quantity less than 6 lbs.	12 ,,

(Only small quantities available)

CINCHONA FEBRIFUGE.

	Rs.
For quantities of not less than 6 lbs. in one delivery	5 per lb
For any quantity less than 6 lbs.	6 ,,

CINCHONA FEBRIFUGE TABLETS

	Rs.
For quantities of not less than 6 lbs. in one delivery	6 per lb.
For any quantity less than 6 lbs.	7 ,,

	Rs.
QUINOIDINE in non Tablet form and Residual Alkaloids . .	4 per lb

QUINOIDINE TABLETS.

	Rs.
For quantities of not less than 6 lbs. in one delivery	6 per lb
For quantities less than 6 lbs in one delivery	7 ,,

Quinine is available in 1-oz., ½-lb., ¼-lb., 1-lb. and 4-lb. tins
Cinchonidine is available in ¼-lb., ½-lb. and 1-lb. tins.
Cinchona Febrifuge is available in ¼-lb., ½-lb. and 1-lb. tins.
Residual Alkaloid is available in 1-lb., 5-lb. and 10-lb. tins.
Quinoidine is available in 1-lb. tin.
Quinoidine Tablets are available in 1-lb. tin.

Transit charges are in addition to the above prices in every case.

Local sale at the Jail gate from 7 to 10 A.M. and 2 to 4 P.M.

Drugs are sold for cash or by V. P. Post. Price of Postage must accompany the price of the drug (when the drug is required by Post). The name of the Railway and Steamer Station or Post Office must be written distinctly when the parcels are required by Rail, Steamer or Post. A scale of Postage is given below:—

[For ¼ and ½ lb. 4 As.; 1 lb. 6 As.; 2 lbs. 10 As.; 3 lbs. 12 As.; 4 lbs. 1 Re.; 5 lbs. Re. 1 As. 4 and for 6 lbs. Re. 1 As. 6.]

	Re. A. P.
Quinoidine tab: 1 lb. Weg. 3 lbs. Postage	0 10 0
Quinoidine tab: 2 lb. Weg. 6 lbs. Postage	1 0 0
Quinoidine tab: 3 lbs. Weg. 9 lbs. Postage	1 3 0

N.B.—Postage stamps are not accepted as revenue.

THE HON'BLE THE CHIEF COMMISSIONER OF BRITISH BALUCHISTAN.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Quetta, the 28th March 1918.

No. 1192-R.—The following draft rules which it is proposed to make for the regulation of motor vehicles in British Baluchistan, in exercise of the powers conferred by section 1 (2) of the Indian Motor Vehicles Act, VIII of 1914, are published as required by section 11, sub-section 1, of the said Act, for the information of persons likely to be affected thereby, and notice is given that the draft will be taken into consideration by the Hon'ble the Chief Commissioner on or after the 15th April 1918.

2. Any objection or suggestion with respect to the draft rules which may be received from any person before the date fixed as aforesaid will be considered by the Hon'ble the Chief Commissioner.

Draft Rules.

No. 1193-R.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 11 of the Indian Motor Vehicles Act, 1914 (VIII of 1914), the Hon'ble the Chief Commissioner of British Baluchistan is pleased to make the following rules to regulate the use of Motor Vehicles within British Baluchistan.

RULES.

PRELIMINARY.

Short title, Extent and definitions.

(1) These rules may be called the British Baluchistan Motor Vehicles Rules, 1918.

(2) They shall extend to the whole of British Baluchistan.

(3) In these rules,—

(*a*) "Registering Authority" shall mean the District Magistrate of Quetta.

(*b*) "The Act" shall mean the Indian Motor Vehicles Act, 1914 (VIII of 1914);

(*c*) The expression "Motor Cycle" means a two, three or four wheeled cycle propelled by mechanical means, fitted with seats, but without a carriage body, and weighing not more than 5 cwt;

Heavy Motor Vehicles.

(*d*) The expression "heavy motor vehicle" means a motor vehicle exceeding two tons in weight unladen;

Trailer.

(*e*) The expression "trailer" means any vehicle drawn by or attached to a motor vehicle;

Axle weight.

(*f*) The expression "axle weight" means in relation to an axle of a heavy motor vehicle or of a trailer, the aggregate weight transmitted to the surface of the road or other base whereon the heavy motor vehicle or the trailer moves or rests by the several wheels attached to the axle, when the heavy motor vehicle or trailer is loaded;

Registered Axle weight.

(*g*) The expression "registered axle weight" means, in relation to an axle of a heavy motor vehicle, the axle weight of that axle as registered by the licensing authorities in pursuance of these rules;

Weight.

(*h*) The expression "weight" in relation to a heavy motor vehicle or trailer when unladen, means the weight of the vehicle exclusive of the weight of any water, fuel or accumulators used for the purpose of propulsion;

Width.

(*i*) The expression "width" in relation to the tire of a wheel means the distance measured horizontally and in a straight line across the circumference of the wheel and between the two points in the outer surface of the tire which are farthest apart;

Diameter.

(*j*) The expression "diameter" in relation to a wheel, means the diameter measured between the two opposite points in the outer surface of the tire which are farthest apart;

Night.

(*k*) "Night" means the period from half an hour after sunset to half an hour before sunrise.

DRIVING LICENSES.

2. (1) A license to drive a motor vehicle shall be granted by the District Magistrate, Quetta, to any person who can satisfy such authority in the manner laid down in Schedule H that he is a competent driver.

Driving licenses.

(2) Such license shall be valid throughout British India.

(3) A driving license granted in accordance with any rule in force for the time being in any province of British India shall be valid up to the date of its expiry throughout British Baluchistan.

3. The fee for licenses granted under rule 2 (1) shall be :—

Fees for licenses.

For a Motor Cycle . .	Rs. 2 per annum.
For a Motor Car . .	Rs. 4 per annum.

4. Every driving license shall remain in force for a period of 12 months from the date on which it is granted, but shall be renewable and the same provisions shall apply to the renewal of the license as apply to the grant thereof.

Period of Driving License.

REGISTRATION.

5. Subject to the provisions contained in rule 12 and save as provided in rules made under sections 14 and 15 of the Act no motor Vehicle shall be used unless it has been first registered by the registering authority, but any motor vehicle which has already been registered under the Act or in accordance with any other enactment in force for the time being in any province of British India shall be deemed to have been registered.

Registration.

6. Save as provided in rule 11(2) the fee for registration shall be four rupees for motor cycles, ten rupees for motor vehicles of two tons and under and twenty rupees for motor vehicles exceeding two tons :

Fee for Registration.

Provided that traction engines used solely for agricultural purposes shall be registered free of charge and steam rollers, fire engines and fire escape tenders need not be registered.

7. The registering authority shall assign a distinguishing number to the motor vehicle with the name of the registering centre in front, *viz.* :—

Distinguishing numbers.

QTA = Quetta.

(*a*) Numbers assigned to motor vehicles shall be shown in white on a black ground.

Particulars as to distinguishing numbers.

(*b*) The numbers shall be of the following dimensions :—

Height of each figure 3½ inches, uniform thickness ¾ inch, each figure occupying a space of 2½ inches with 1 inch between each figure, and a margin of ½ inch at the top, bottom and sides of the plate :

Provided that in the case of motor cycles the number may be not less than two-thirds of the above dimensions.

(*c*) The numbers shall be painted on a plate rigidly affixed in a conspicuous place on the front and back of the motor vehicle and on the back of any trailer :

Provided that the number for the back of a motor vehicle or trailer may be painted on any conspicuous smooth surface, such as the petrol tank, that may be available for the purpose, instead of on a plate.

(*d*) No number shall in any way be obscured or rendered or allowed to become not easily discernible at a reasonable distance.

(*e*) In the case of a motor cycle the front number plate shall have duplicate faces and shall be fixed to the front of the cycle so that from whichever side the cycle is viewed the letters or figures on one or other face of the plate may be easily distinguishable.

9. The registering authority shall establish and keep a register (hereinafter referred to as the "Register of Motor Vehicles") for the registration of motor vehicles in which the name and address of the owner together with a description and other particulars of the vehicle will be recorded and such register shall be kept in two parts, *viz.* :—

Register.

A. Register of Motor Cars and Cycles (Schedule E).

B. A register of Heavy Motor Vehicles (Schedule F).

10. Before registering a motor vehicle, the registering authority shall be satisfied

Requirements before Registration.

(*a*) that it is provided with two independent brakes or other means of stoppage in good working order and of such efficiency that the application of either is capable of promptly stopping the motor vehicle whether going forwards or backwards;

(*b*) in the case of internal combustion engines, that no cut out, fitting or other apparatus or device for allowing the exhaust gases from the engine to escape into the atmosphere without first passing through a silencer, expansion chamber, or other contrivance suitable and efficient for reducing, as far as may reasonably be practicable, the noise caused by the escape of the said gases, shall be used.

(*c*) if such motor vehicle is propelled by steam that—

(i) it is so constructed as to consume its own smoke as far as practicable.

(ii) it is fitted with an efficient "Spark arrester."

(*d*) if such motor vehicle is propelled otherwise than by steam, that it is so used that no smoke or visible vapour is emitted therefrom except from any temporary or accidental cause.

11. (1) Before registering a heavy motor vehicle the registering authority shall also satisfy himself that the tires of the wheels of the vehicle, if the tires are not pneumatic, or are not made of a soft or elastic material, are of the dimensions required by the special rules for heavy motor vehicles, and may also have the weight of the heavy motor vehicle, and if he thinks necessary, the axle weight of each wheel ascertained in such manner as he may by general or special order direct.

(2) Heavy motor vehicles shall after first registration be inspected and registered annually, free of fee, and the date of the expiry of such licenses shall be the 31st day of March in each year.

12. The registering authority may assign to a manufacturer of, or dealer in, motor vehicles, on payment of an annual fee of thirty rupees, a general number which, together with a distinguishing alphabetical letter of the same dimensions as the numbers, shall be affixed as laid down in rule 8 to any motor vehicle when on trial after completion, or when on trial by an intending purchaser.

Dealers' Numbers.

13. Such manufacturer or dealer shall keep a register in such form as the registering authority may direct, showing the name of the driver and the hours and dates on which he was in charge of the vehicle. He shall also keep a register in which the numbers of all registered cars in his possession shall be entered up showing the date on which such cars were received into his possession.

Dealers' Register.

On demand such registers shall be open to inspection by any police officer not below the rank of Sub-Inspector.

14. Every transfer of ownership and every temporary transfer of possession of a motor vehicle shall forthwith be intimated to the registering authority both by the registered owner and by the transferee and a transfer certificate shall thereupon be granted to the transferee.

Transfer of Ownership.

Provided that no intimation shall be required for temporary transfers for a period not exceeding one month.

The word "Transferee" includes the purchaser, dealer, auctioner, receiver agent, repairer or any person who may be in temporary charge of the vehicle for the time being.

15. If any circumstances (other than those mentioned in rules 14 and 26) occurring in relation to any motor vehicle, affect the accuracy of any particulars entered as regards that car in the register of motor vehicles, the owner of the motor vehicle shall forthwith inform the registering authority with whom it has been registered.

Intimation of change of circumstances.

16. Where the registering authority, at any time after a motor vehicle has been registered, considers that it has ceased to comply with the requirements of the Act or the rules made thereunder or that it has not been maintained in such a condition as to prevent danger to the public, such registering authority may, after notice to the registered owner, direct that the registration be cancelled until such time as the defects are rectified to its satisfaction.

Subsequent defects.

17. (1) A motor vehicle shall be driven in accordance with the rules of the road which require a vehicle to keep on the left of the road except when passing vehicles or animals, led or ridden, going in the same direction, which should be passed on the right.

Rule of the road.

(2) The driver of a motor vehicle when turning into a side street, if to the left shall keep close to the corner, if to the right shall make a wide curve. He shall further when about to turn to the right hold out his right hand horizontally to the right of the vehicle and when about to stop raise his hand vertically, palm to the front.

(3) A motor vehicle entering a main road from a branch or side road should enter the main road slowly and give way to vehicles travelling on the main road.

18. (1) No motor vehicle shall be driven at a greater speed than twenty miles an hour:

Speed Limits.

Provided that at night, where the road is unlighted by street lamps, and at all times in the neighbourhood of railway stations and crossings, cross roads, side streets, curving roads (when the road in front cannot be seen) in dense traffic, in passing over narrow bridges or by a road entrance to private grounds, the driver shall reduce that limit to such speed that the vehicle can be brought to a standstill within a distance of 5 yards, and

Provided also that in such places as the District Magistrate within Municipal limits, or the Cantonment Authority within Cantonment limits may think necessary, he or it may indicate by means of notice boards that motor drivers shall not allow the speed to exceed six miles an hour or such higher rate as may be shown on the board.

(2) The speed at which a heavy motor vehicle is driven on any public road shall not exceed eight miles an hour:

Provided that—

(*a*) if the weight of the motor vehicle unladen exceeds three tons, or

(*b*) if the registered axle weight of any axle exceeds six tons, or

(*c*) if a trailer is attached to the heavy motor vehicle,

the speed shall not exceed five miles an hour.

Provided also that—

If the heavy motor vehicle has all its wheels fitted with pneumatic tires or with tires of a soft or elastic material, the speed at which the heavy motor vehicle may be driven on any public road shall not exceed—

(*a*) twelve miles an hour where the registered axle weight of any axle does not exceed six tons.

(*b*) eight miles an hour where such registered axle weight exceeds six tons.

19. A motor vehicle shall not be driven in any footway, nor shall a motor vehicle be driven in any road or public place where such traffic may, for the time being, be prohibited within Municipal limits by the District Magistrate or within Cantonment limits by the Cantonment Authority.

Prohibition as to the use of motor vehicles on Foot-paths and in certain localities.

20. Every person driving a motor vehicle shall have ready and available for immediate use a suitable deep-toned horn or in the case of a heavy motor vehicle a suitable gong, capable of giving audible and sufficient warning of his approach or position, and shall sound the same whenever expedient to prevent danger to any of the public. No warning device shall be used upon *a motor vehicle unless it has first been approved of by the Licensing Authority.*

Motor vehicles to carry horns.

21. No electric or mechanical devices for magnifying the sound, no sirens, whistles, multiple horns or devices of a like nature shall be used on a motor vehicle in any road or street where the use of such devices may from time to time be prohibited within Municipal limits by the District Magistrate or within Cantonment limits by the Cantonment Authority.

Electric device, etc.

22. No person shall drive a motor vehicle at night unless such vehicle is provided with lights as follows:—

Motor vehicles to carry lamps.

(1) In the case of heavy motor vehicles and of motor cars and of motor cycles with trailers attached—

(*a*) One lamp showing a white light in front shall be affixed on each side of the front portion of the vehicle; and such lamp shall be fixed at the extreme limit of the car's width. In the case of motor cycles with side car one lamp should be fixed on the cycle and one on the front of the side-car.

(*b*) One lamp showing a red light at the rear and showing a white light at the side shall be affixed at the back of the vehicle in such manner as to illuminate with the white light and render easily distinguishable the number of the vehicle.

(2) In the case of motor cycles without side-cars one lamp showing a white light in front and so fixed as to illuminate and render clearly visible the numbers on both sides of the front number plate shall be attached to the front portion of the vehicle and one lamp showing a red light to the rear shall be attached at the back of the vehicle.

Provided that in lieu of the red lamp mentioned in sub-rule (2) there may be substituted a red reflector so constructed and attached to the vehicle in such manner as to reflect a red light from any light carried on another vehicle approaching from behind.

(3) In all cases :—

(*a*) The lamps shall be of suitable character and illumination ;

(*b*) The lamps shall be kept properly alight ;

(*c*) Acetyline or electric lamps or lamps of any description giving a powerful and intense light shall be hooded or screened in a manner or with a hood or screen of a pattern to be approved by the registering authority.

23. No person shall drive a motor vehicle—

Maintenance.

(*a*) unless it is at all times under full control so as to prevent undue interference with passenger or other traffic, and unless it is maintained in such a condition as to prevent danger to the public;

(*b*) If such motor vehicle is propelled by steam, unless

(1) it is so constructed as to consume its own smoke as far as practicable,

(2) it is fitted with efficient "spark arresters."

(*c*) If such motor vehicle is propelled otherwise than by steam, unless it is so used that no smoke or visible vapour is emitted therefrom except from any temporary or accidental cause.

24. *Standing in streets, etc.* No driver shall leave a motor vehicle while the engine is in action.

25. The driver of a motor vehicle shall not cause the vehicle to travel backwards for a greater distance or time than may be requisite for purposes of safety or in order to turn round, and such movement shall not take place until such driver has ascertained that the ground to be so traversed is clear of all traffic.

Travelling Backwards.

26. (1) Intimation of any change of address shall be given by the owner of every motor vehicle to the registering authority and in the case of an owner leaving his own province, to the registering authority of the province which the owner proposes visiting. Such intimation shall also be given by every holder of a license who drives a motor vehicle to the authority empowered to grant licenses.

Change of address.

(2) For the purpose of this rule, the address of such owner or holder shall be deemed to be changed when such person ordinarily resides elsewhere than at the address entered in the license or certificate of registration.

27. Every owner of a motor vehicle who employs any person to drive such motor vehicle shall at the request of the registering authority or the authority empowered to grant licenses or any officer empowered in this behalf by any such authority, communicate to such authority the name and address of such driver, or, if he is unable to do so, shall assist such authority to the best of his ability in discovering the same.

Drivers.

28. No person shall ply or let for hire a motor vehicle unless it is first registered in accordance with rule 5 of these rules and unless it complies with the special regulations made for the regulation of vehicles let or plying for hire.

Plying or letting for hire.

29. No person shall drive or have charge of or cause or permit to be used any motor vehicle which does not in all respects conform to these rules, or which is driven or used so as to contravene any of these rules.

Responsibility for conforming to Rules.

SPECIAL RULES FOR HEAVY MOTOR VEHICLES.

30. Upon receiving from the registering authority a copy of the entries made in the register relating to a heavy motor vehicle or trailer, the owner of the motor vehicle shall cause —

Registered weight to be printed on the vehicle.

(*a*) The highest rate of speed at which in conformity with the rules the heavy motor vehicle may be driven without a trailer,

(*b*) the registered weight of the heavy motor vehicle or trailer unladen, and

(*c*) the registered axle weight of each axle to be printed or otherwise plainly marked in letters not less than one inch in height, and in such a manner as to be legible at a reasonable distance, in the case of (*b*) and (*c*) upon some conspicuous part of the right or off side of every heavy motor vehicle or trailer, and in the case of (*a*) on the left or near side.

This rule shall not apply to trailers not exceeding one ton in weight unladen.

31. *Axle weight.* (1) The axle weight of an axle of a heavy motor vehicle shall not exceed the registered axle weight.

(2) The registered maximum axle weight of any axle of a heavy motor vehicle shall not exceed eight tons and the axle weight of a trailer shall not exceed four tons.

(3) The sum of the registered axle weights of all the axles of a heavy motor vehicle shall not exceed twelve tons.

32. *Tires.* The tires of each wheel of a heavy motor vehicle or trailer, unless the tires are pneumatic or made of a soft or elastic material, shall be smooth and shall, where the tire touches the surface of the road or other base whereon the heavy motor vehicle moves or rests, be flat, provided that the edges of the tire may be bevelled or rounded to the extent in the case of each edge of not more than half an inch:

Provided also that—

If the tire is constructed of separate plates, the plates may be separated by parallel spaces which shall be disposed throughout the outer surface of the tire, so that nowhere shall the aggregate extent of the space or spaces in the course of a straight line drawn horizontally across the circumference of the wheel exceed one-eighth part of the width of the tire.

33. *Width of tire.* The width of the tire of each wheel of a heavy motor vehicle or trailer shall be determined by such of the following conditions as may apply to the circumstances of the case; that is to say—

(*a*) The width shall in every case be not less than 5 inches, or in the case of a trailer, 3 inches.

(*b*) The width shall be not less than that number of half inches which is equal to the number of units of registered axle weight of the axle to which the wheel is attached.

34. *Unit of registered axle weight.* (1) The unit of registered axle weight shall vary according to the diameter of the wheel, and the rules set forth in the subjoined scale, that is to say—

(*a*) if the wheel is 3 feet in diameter, the unit of registered axle weight shall be 7½ cwts.;

(*b*) if the wheel exceed 3 feet in diameter, the unit of registered axle weight shall be 7½ cwts. with an addition of weight in the proportion of one hundredweight for every 12 inches by which the diameter is increased beyond 3 feet; and in the same proportion for any increase which is greater or less than 12 inches; and

(*c*) if the wheel is less than 3 feet in diameter, the unit of registered axle weight shall be 7½ cwts. with a deduction of weight in the proportion of one hundredweight for every six inches by which the diameter is reduced below three feet; and in the same proportion for any reduction which is greater or less than six inches.

(2) This rule shall not apply to any tire which is pneumatic or which is made of a soft or elastic material, or to trailers not exceeding one ton in weight unladen.

35. *Size of wheels.* The diameter of a wheel of a heavy motor vehicle or trailer, if the wheel is fitted with a tire which is not pneumatic or is not made of a soft or elastic material shall not be less than 2 feet.

36. *Width and length of vehicle.* A heavy motor vehicle, and any trailer attached to any such heavy motor vehicle, may, when measured between its extreme projecting points, be of a width not exceeding 7 feet 6 inches and no heavy motor vehicle or trailer attached to it shall be used on any street or road if such motor vehicle exceeds 36 feet in length.

37. *Springs.* Every heavy motor vehicle and trailer shall be constructed with suitable and sufficient springs between each axle and the frame of the vehicle.

38. *Trailers.* No heavy motor vehicle used on any street or road shall have attached to it more than one trailer except when allowed by the licensing authority in accordance with rule 47.

89. A trailer shall not be attached to a heavy motor vehicle which is used as a public conveyance except under a permit granted by an officer authorised by Government in this behalf.

Vehicle for the conveyance of passengers.

40. (1) No owner of a heavy motor vehicle shall cause or suffer such vehicle to be driven, and the person driving or in charge of such vehicle shall not drive it upon any road without having obtained permission to do so. Applications for the said permission shall be made to the District Magistrate or the Cantonment Authority according as the vehicle is for use in the limits of a Municipality or bazar or Cantonment, and shall specify the road or roads along which the vehicle is to be driven. The application shall be accompanied by a plan showing the axle weight and dimensions of the vehicle.

Prohibition of the use of heavy motor vehicle without order permitting the vehicle to be driven on the particular road or roads in question.

(2) The permission granted under the above sub-rule may be revoked by the Authority granting it, either temporarily or permanently if such Authority sees any reason to apprehend danger to life or property by its continuance or to maintenance of road or bridges.

41. (1) Where a bridge forming part of a highway is insufficient to carry a heavy motor vehicle of a particular weight, the District Magistrate in the case of bridges within Municipal limits and the Cantonment Authority in the case of bridges within Cantonment limits may notify that this rule is extended to such bridge, and thereupon he or it shall affix or set up in suitable and conspicuous positions, on each approach to the bridge, notices which, as regards all their contents or subject matter, shall be clearly and distinctly legible and visible by persons approaching the bridge, and which state that the bridge is insufficient to carry a heavy motor vehicle, the registered axle weight of which exceeds that specified in the said notice board.

Use of motor vehicles on bridges.

(2) The owner of any such heavy motor vehicle shall not cause or suffer the motor vehicle to be driven, and the person driving or in charge of the motor vehicle shall not drive the motor vehicle, upon any bridge to which this rule extends.

42. The owner of a heavy motor vehicle shall not cause or suffer the motor vehicle to be driven, and the person driving or in charge of a heavy motor vehicle shall not drive the motor vehicle, upon a bridge forming part of a highway at any time when another heavy motor vehicle or a locomotive is on the bridge, if the combined weights of the vehicle would exceed the carrying capacity of the bridge.

43. When a heavy motor vehicle is used on any road or street, two persons capable of controlling motor shall be employed in driving or attending to such vehicle.

Number of persons in attendance on heavy motor vehicles.

44. The cylinder taps of a heavy motor vehicle propelled by steam shall not be opened within sight of any person riding, driving, leading or in charge of any horse upon the road or street, nor shall the steam be allowed to attain a pressure so as to exceed the limit fixed by the safety valve, so that no steam shall blow off when the vehicle is upon the road or street.

Cylinder Taps.

45. Every applicant for registration of a heavy motor vehicle shall make a declaration in the form of Schedule J and append it to his application for registration.

Declaration.

SPECIAL RULES FOR TRACTION ENGINES.

46. Traction engines may be registered at the discretion of the registering officer, who should, on application being made to him, consult, in the first instance, the local authorities of the place in which it is proposed to run such traction engine.

Registration.

47. (1) A traction engine and any trailer attached to any such traction engine may when measured between its extreme projecting points be of a width not exceeding 8 feet 6 inches and no traction engine made up of a locomotive with one or more trailers attached to it shall be used on any street or road if such vehicle and trailers exceed 75 feet in length.

Size.

(2) The weight of a traction engine shall not exceed 14 tons.

48. Each trailer attached to a traction engine shall have a brake approved by the registering authority.

Brakes on trailers.

49. Every traction engine must have three persons in attendance, two persons to attend to the traction engine and one person to be on the watch and ready to help any person with horses and carriages meeting or overtaking the traction engine and to attend to the trailers.

Persons in attendance.]

50. *Position of man in charge of trailers.* The man in charge of the trailers should always be on the alert when approaching a turning.

51. *Man preceding engine.* When travelling on a road less than 12 feet wide one man must precede the engine at a distance reasonably sufficient to warn approaching traffic.

52. *Tires.* A traction engine drawing any wagon or carriage shall have the tires of the driving wheels thereof not less than two inches in width for every ton in weight of the traction engine unless the diameter of such wheels shall exceed 5 feet, when the width of the tires may be reduced in the same proportion as the diameter of the wheels is increased, but in such case the width of such tires shall not be less than 14 inches.

53. *Driving wheels.* The driving wheels of a traction engine shall be cylindrical and smooth-soled, or shod with diagonal cross bars of not less than three inches in width nor more than three quarters of an inch in thickness extending the full breadth of the tire, and the space intervening between such cross-bar shall not exceed 3 inches.

FORMS.

54. *Application for License.* Every application for a license under section 6 of the Act shall contain the particulars specified in Schedule A.

55. *License.* Every license granted under section 6 of the Act shall be in the form of Schedule B and shall be available for the whole of India.

56. *Application for registration.* Every application for registration under section 10 of the Act shall contain the particulars specified in Schedule C.

57. *Registration Certificate.* Every registration certificate granted under section 10 of the Act shall be in the form of Schedule D and shall be available for the whole of British India.

58. *Form of Registers.* The registers maintained under rule 9 (*a*) shall be in the form set out in Schedule E. Those maintained under rule 9 (*b*) shall be in the form set out in Schedule F.

59. *Transfer Certificate.* Every transfer certificate granted under rule 14 shall be in the form of Schedule G.

SCHEDULE A.

(SEE RULE 55.)

Particulars to be given by applicant for license to drive.

1. Full name of applicant.
2. Postal address of residence of applicant.
3. Whether applicant is over 18 years of age.
4. Particulars of any license which applicant holds, or which he has previously held.
5. Particulars of any endorsement on any license which applicant holds, or which he has previously held.
6. Whether applicant has at any time been disqualified for obtaining a license; if so, particulars as to the court or Government by whom, the date on which and the period for which the disqualification was imposed.

Date. Signature.

SCHEDULE B.

(SEE RULE 55.)

Form of driving license.

Available for the whole of British India.

No. of 191 Fee Rs. 4 only.

License to drive motor vehicles throughout British India is granted under section 6 of the Indian Motor Vehicles Act, 1914, to Mr. residing at

District Magistrate.

Date of expiry of license in each year.

Date of renewal.	Date of expiry.	District Magistrate's Signature.
	191	
	191	
	191	

SCHEDULE C.

(SEE RULE 56.)

Application for Registration.

1. Full name of owner.
2. Postal address of usual residence of owner.
3. Description of motor-vehicle and the maker's name (*a*).
4. Type and colour of body of the vehicle (*b*).
5. Horse power.
6. Date of manufacture.
7. Number on engine.
8. Number on chassis.
9. Number of cylinders.
10. Weight unladen.
11. Carrying capacity :—
    - (*i*) Up to 15 cwt. } In case of light vans and motor lorries Steam lorries to be marked "S".
    - (*ii*) 15 cwt. to 30 cwt.
    - (*iii*) 2 tons.
    - (*iv*) 3 tons.
    - (*v*) 4 tons.
    - (*vi*) 5 tons.
    - (*vii*) 6 tons and over.
    - (*viii*) 2 seater. } In case of motor cars.
    - (*ix*) 4 seater.
    - (*x*) 5 seater and over.
    - (*xi*) If fitted with side car. In case of motor cycles.
    - (*xii*) Seating capacity. In case of Char-a-bancs.
12. Axle weight.
13. Diameter of wheels.
14. Width and material of tires.
15. Maximum speed.
16. Whether intended for
    - (*a*) Private use.
    - (*b*) Use for trade purposes.
    - (*c*) Use as a public conveyance.

Date _____ Signature _____

(*a*) *e. g.*, motor car, steam lorry, etc., and the name by which this type is ordinarily known.

(*b*) *e. g.*, tonneau body or dog cart body or van body painted green, etc.

SCHEDULE D.

(SEE RULE 57.)

Fees Rs. 2 Motor Cycle

4 Motor Cars and other motor vehicles.

Registration Certificate.

(Available for the whole of British India).

No. OF 191 .

Certified that the motor vehicle described hereunder has been examined and found fit for use. It has been registered in the name of Mr. residing at and has been assigned number .

This number must always remain attached to the vehicle and must not be transferred to another vehicle. The person disposing of the vehicle as well as the person who takes it over is bound by rule 14 to report the fact to the undersigned.

Description of vehicle :—

Description of type.
Colour.
Maximum speed.
Number of cylinders.
Horse power.
Number of seats.
Number of engine.

In pursuance of endorsement No. 266 I. D., dated 15th March 1915, from the Government of India in the Foreign and Political Department this certificate of registration is valid throughout India.

District Magistrate.

Indian Motor Vehicles Act, Section 4, and Rules 7 and 8.

be printed back of lificate.

Section 4. The person in charge of a motor vehicle shall cause the vehicle to stop and to remain stationary so long as may reasonably be necessary.

(*a*) When required to do so by any police officer for the purpose of regulating traffic or of ascertaining his name and address with a view to prosecuting such person under this Act or for any purpose connected with the enforcement of the provisions of this Act or the rules thereunder; or

(*b*) When required to do so by any person having charge of any animal if such person apprehends that the animal is or will be alarmed by the motor vehicle; or

(*c*) When he knows or has reason to believe that an accident has occurred to any person or to any animal or vehicle in charge of a person owing to the presence of the motor vehicle and he shall also, if so required, give his name and address and the name and address of the owner of such motor vehicle.

Rule 7. The registering authority shall assign a distinguishing number to the motor vehicle with the name of the registering centre in front, *viz.*:—

Qta = Quetta.

Rule 8. (*a*) Numbers assigned to motor vehicles shall be shown in white on a black ground.

(*b*) The numbers shall be of the following dimensions:—

Height of each figure 3½ inches, uniform thickness ¾ inch, each figure occupying a space of 2½ inches with 1 inch between each figure, and a margin of ½ inch at the top, bottom and sides of the plate:

Provided that in the case of motor cycles the number may be not less than two-thirds of the above dimensions.

(*c*) The numbers shall be painted on a plate rigidly affixed in a conspicuous place on the front and back of the motor vehicle and on the back of any trailer.

Provided that the number for the back of a motor vehicle or trailer may be painted on any conspicuous smooth surface, such as the petrol tank, that may be available for the purpose, instead of on a plate;

(*d*) No number shall in any way be obscured, or rendered or allowed to become, not easily discernible at a reasonable distance;

(*e*) In the case of a motor tricycle or motor bicycle the front number plate shall have duplicate faces and shall be fixed to the front of the cycle so that from whichever side the cycle is viewed the letters or figures on one or other face of the plate may be easily distinguishable from the front of the cycle.

SCHEDULE E.

(See Rule 58).

Register of motor cars and motor cycles.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
Registration number.	Full name of owner and postal address of his usual residence.	Description of motor-vehicle and the maker's name.	*Type and colour of body of vehicle.	Horse power.	Date of manufacture.	Number on engine.	Number on chassis.	Number of cylinders.	Weight unladen	CARRYING CAPACITY. In case of light van and motor lorries to be marked "S." Steam lorries: (i) 1½ to 1¾ cwt. (ii) 2 tons. (iii) 3 tons. (iv) 4 tons. (v) 5 tons. (vi) 6 tons and over. In case of motor cars: (vii) 2 seater. (viii) 4 seater. (ix) 5 seater and over. (x) If fitted with side car. In case of motor cycles. (xi) Seating capacity. In case of Char-a-banc.	Axle weight.	Diameter weight	Diameter of wheels.	Width and material of tires.	Maximum speed.	WHETHER INTENDED FOR (a) Private use. (b) Use for trade purposes. (c) Use as a public conveyance.	Date of registration.	If cancelled, date of cancellation.	REMARKS.

* In case of motor bicycle this column will not be filled in.

SCHEDULE F.

(See Rule 58).

Register of Heavy Motor Vehicles.

1	Register number.		
2	Index mark and number on identification plates.		
3	Full name of owner and postal address of his usual residence.		
4	Description of motor vehicle and the maker's name.		
5	*Type and colour of body of vehicle.		
6	Horse power.		
7	Date of manufacture.		
8	Number on engine.		
9	Number on chassis.		
10	Number of cylinders.		
11	Weight unladen.		
12	Carrying Capacity.	In case of light van and motor lorries. Steam lorries to be marked "s".	(*s*) Up to 15 cwt.
			(*ss*) 15 cwt. to 30 cwt.
			(*sss*) 2 tons.
			(*ssss*) 3 tons.
			(*c*) 4 tons.
			(*ct*) 5 tons.
			(*cti*) 6 tons and over.
13	Axle weight.		
14	Diameter weight.		
15	Diameter of wheels.		
16	Width and material of tires.		
17	Maximum speed.		
18	Whether intended for	(*a*) Private use.	
		(*b*) Use for trade purpose.	
		(*c*) Use as a public conveyance.	
19	Date of registration.		
20	If cancelled, date of cancellation.		
21	Remarks.		

* In the case of a motor bicycle this column will not be filled in.

SCHEDULE G.

(SEE RULE 59).

Transfer Certificate.

Certified that $\frac{\text{Vehicle}}{\text{Cycle}}$ No._____standing in the name of Mr._____ has been transferred to the name of Mr._____ residing at_____.

District Magistrate, Quetta.

Dated 191 .

SCHEDULE H.

Procedure in Applications for Driving Licenses.

Persons wishing to apply to the District Magistrate for a driving license should present their applications in the first instance to the Superintendent of Police. The Superintendent of Police may require any such person to undergo an examination and satisfy the examiner :—

1. That he is a competent and careful driver (by driving the car under the examiner's observation) ;
2. That he possesses a general knowledge of the car he intends driving.
3. That he has a knowledge of the law affecting motor vehicles as well as a knowledge of the rules of the road (rule 17). After being satisfied with the results of the examination or having otherwise satisfied himself that the applicant is a competent driver, the Superintendent of Police shall endorse his application to the District Magistrate for the grant of a driving license.

SCHEDULE J.

(SEE RULE 45).

Application for Registration of a Heavy Motor Vehicle

Declaration.

I hereby declare that the following particulars in relation to the motor vehicle or trailer to which my application relates are true to the best of my knowledge and belief :—

(1) Weight of my heavy motor vehicle or trailer unladen.

(2) Axle weights.

(3) Diameter of each wheel.

*Signature*_____.

SCHEDULE K.

Width of tires.

Exemplification Tables.

Exemplification of the working of rule 33 of the rules made under section 11 of the Indian Motor Vehicles Act of 1914, showing the minimum width required for the tyre of a wheel having regard to—

(*a*) the diameter of the wheel, and

(*b*) the axle weight of the axle to which the wheel is attached.

Each table relates to a wheel of a particular size and is divided into two parts —

A.—relates to Heavy Motor Vehicles; and

B.—relates to trailers.

TABLE I.

WHEEL DIAMETER 2 FT.

Unit of reg. axle weight 5½ cwt.

AXLE WEIGHT.				Tyre width.
A.—HEAVY MOTOR CARS.				
From		To		
Tons	Cwt.	Tons	Cwt.	Ins.
...	..	2	15	5
2	15	3	0½	5½
3	0½	3	6	6
3	6	3	11½	6½
3	11½	3	17	7
3	17	4	2½	7½
4	2½	4	8	8
4	8	4	13½	8½
4	13½	4	19	9
4	19	5	4½	9½
5	4½	5	10	10
5	10	5	15½	10½
5	15½	6	1	11
6	1	6	6½	11½
6	6½	6	12	12
6	12	6	17½	12½
6	17½	7	3	13
7	3	7	8½	13½
7	8½	7	14	14
7	14	7	19½	14½
7	19½	8	0	15
B.—TRAILERS ONLY.				
...	...	1	13	3
1	13	1	18½	3½
1	18½	2	4	4
2	4	2	9½	4½
2	9½	2	15	5
2	15	3	0½	5½
3	0½	3	6	6
3	6	3	11½	6½
3	11½	3	17	7
3	17	4	0	7½

TABLE II.

WHEEL DIAMETER 2 FT. 3 IN.

Unit of reg. axle weight 6 cwt.

AXLE WEIGHT.				Tyre width.
A.—HEAVY MOTOR CARS.				
From		To		
Tons	Cwt.	Tons	Cwt.	Ins.
..	...	3	0	5
3	0	3	6	5½
3	6	3	12	6
3	12	3	18	6½
3	18	4	4	7
4	4	4	10	7½
4	10	4	16	8
4	16	5	2	8½
5	2	5	8	9
5	8	5	14	9½
5	14	6	0	10
6	0	6	6	10½
6	6	6	12	11
6	12	6	18	11½
6	18	7	4	12
7	4	7	10	12½
7	10	7	16	13
7	16	8	0	13½
B.—TRAILERS ONLY.				
...	...	1	16	3
1	16	2	2	3½
2	2	2	8	4
2	8	2	14	4½
2	14	3	0	5
3	0	3	6	5½
3	6	3	12	6
3	12	3	18	6½
3	18	4	0	7

TABLE III.

WHEEL DIAMETER 2 FT. 6 IN.

Unit of reg. axle weight 6½ cwt.

AXLE WEIGHT.				Tyre width.
A.—HEAVY MOTOR CARS.				
From		To		
Tons	Cwt.	Tons	Cwt.	Ins.
...	...	3	5	5
3	5	3	11½	5½
3	11½	3	18	6
3	18	4	4½	6½
4	4½	4	11	7
4	11	4	17½	7½
4	17	5	4	8
5	4	5	10½	8½
5	10½	5	17	9
5	17	6	3½	9½
6	3½	6	10	10
6	10	6	16½	10½
6	16½	7	3	11
7	3	7	9½	11½
7	9½	7	16	12
7	16	8	0	12½
B.—TRAILERS ONLY.				
...	...	1	19	3
1	19	2	5½	3½
2	5½	2	12	4
2	12	2	18½	4½
2	18½	3	5	5
3	5	3	11½	5½
3	11½	3	18	6
3	18	4	0	6½

TABLE IV.

WHEEL DIAMETER 2 FT. 9 IN.

Unit of reg. axle weight 7 cwt.

AXLE WEIGHT.				Tyre width.
A.—HEAVY MOTOR CARS.				
From		To		
Tons	Cwt.	Tons	Cwt.	Ins.
...		3	10	5
3	10	3	17	5½
3	17	4	4	6
4	4	4	11	6½
4	11	4	18	7
4	18	5	5	7½
5	5	5	12	8
5	12	5	19	8½
5	19	6	6	9
6	6	6	13	9½
6	13	7	0	10
7	0	7	7	10½
7	7	7	14	11
7	14	8	0	11½
B.—TRAILERS ONLY.				
...	...	2	2	3
2	2	2	9	3½
2	9	2	16	4
2	16	3	3	4½
3	3	3	10	5
3	10	3	17	5½
3	17	4	0	6

TABLE V.

WHEEL DIAMETER 3 FT.

Unit of reg. axle weight 7½ cwt.

AXLE WEIGHT.				Tyre width.
A.—HEAVY MOTOR CARS.				
From		To		
Tons	Cwt.	Tons	Cwt.	Ins.
...	...	3	15	5
3	15	4	2½	5½
4	2½	4	10	6
4	10	4	17½	6½
4	17½	5	5	7
5	5	5	12½	7½
5	12½	6	0	8
6	0	6	7	8½
6	7	6	15	9
6	15	7	2½	9½
7	2½	7	10	10
7	10	7	17½	10½
7	17½	8	0	11
B.—TRAILERS ONLY.				
...	...	2	5	3
2	5	2	12½	3½
2	12½	3	0	4
3	0	3	7½	4½
3	7½	3	15	5
3	15	4	0	5½

TABLE VI.

WHEEL DIAMETER 3 FT. 3 INS.

Unit of reg. axle weight 7¾ cwt.

AXLE WEIGHT.				Tyre width.
A.—HEAVY MOTOR CARS.				
From		To		
Tons	Cwt.	Tons	Cwt.	Ins.
...	...	3	17¾	5
3	17¾	4	5¼	5½
4	5¼	4	13	6
4	13	5	0¾	6½
5	0¾	5	8½	7
5	8½	5	16¼	7½
5	16¼	6	4	8
6	4	6	11¾	8½
6	11¾	6	19½	9
6	19½	7	7¼	9½
7	7¼	7	15	10
7	15	8	0	10½
...	...	...	...	...
B.—TRAILERS ONLY.				
...	...	2	5	3
2	5	2	12½	3½
2	12½	3	0	4
3	0	3	7½	4½
3	7½	3	15	5
3	15	4	0	5½

TABLE VII.

WHEEL DIAMETER 3 FT. 6 INS.

Unit of reg. axle weight 8 cwt.

AXLE WEIGHT.				Tyre width.
A.—HEAVY MOTOR CARS.				
From		To		
Tons.	Cwt.	Tons.	Cwt.	Ins.
...	...	1	0	5
4	0	4	8	5½
4	8	4	16	6
4	16	5	4	6½
5	4	5	12	7
5	12	6	0	7½
6	0	6	8	8
6	8	6	16	8½
6	16	7	4	9
7	4	7	12	9½
7	12	8	0	10
B.—TRAILERS ONLY.				
...	...	2	8	3
2	8	2	16	3½
2	16	3	4	4
3	4	3	12	4½
3	12	4	0	5

TABLE VIII.

WHEEL DIAMETER 3 FT. 9 INS.

Unit of reg. axle weight 8¼ cwt.

AXLE WEIGHT.				Tyre width.
A.—HEAVY MOTOR CARS.				
From		To		
Tons.	Cwt.	Tons.	Cwt.	Ins.
...	...	4	2¾	5
4	2¾	4	10½	5½
4	10½	4	19¼	6
4	19¼	5	7¾	6½
5	7¾	5	15½	7
5	15½	6	3¼	7½
6	3¼	6	12	8
6	12	7	0¾	8½
7	0¾	7	8½	9
7	8½	7	16¼	9½
7	16¼	8	0	10
B.—TRAILERS ONLY.				
...	...	2	9¾	3
2	9¾	2	17¾	3½
2	17¾	3	6	4
3	6	3	14¼	4½
3	14¼	4	0	5

TABLE IX.

WHEEL DIAMETER 4 FT.

Unit or reg. axle weight 8½ cwt.

AXLE WEIGHT.				Tyre width.
A.—HEAVY MOTOR CARS.				
From		To		
Tons.	Cwt.	Tons.	Cwt.	Ins.
...	...	4	5	5
4	5	4	13⅓	5½
4	13½	5	2	6
5	2	5	10⅓	6½
5	10½	5	19	7
5	19	6	7½	7½
6	7⅓	6	16	8
6	16	7	4½	8½
7	4½	7	13	9
7	13	8	0	9½
B.—TRAILERS ONLY.				
...	...	2	11	3
2	11	2	19½	3½
2	19½	3	8	4
3	8	3	16½	4½
3	16½	4	0	5

TABLE X.

WHEEL DIAMETER 4 FT. 3 INS.

Unit of reg. axle weight 8¾ cwt.

AXLE WEIGHT.				Tyre width.
A.—HEAVY MOTOR CARS.				
From		To		
Tons.	Cwt.	Tons.	Cwt.	Ins.
...	...	4	7½	5
4	7½	4	16¾	5½
4	16¾	5	5	6
5	5	5	13½	6½
5	13¾	6	2½	7
6	2½	6	11¼	7½
6	11¼	7	0	8
7	0	7	8¾	8½
7	8¾	7	17½	9
7	17½	8	0	9½
B.—TRAILERS ONLY.				
...	...	2	12½	3
2	12½	3	1¼	3½
3	1¼	3	10	4
3	10	3	18¾	4½
3	18¾	4	0	5

TABLE XI.

WHEEL DIAMETER 4 FT. 6 INS.

Unit reg. axle weight 9 cwt.

AXLE WEIGHT.				Tyre width.
A.—HEAVY MOTOR CARS.				
From		To		
Tons.	Cwt.	Tons.	Cwt.	Ins.
...	...	4	10	5
4	10	4	19	5½
4	19	5	8	6
5	8	5	17	6½
5	17	6	6	7
6	6	6	15	7½
6	15	7	4	8
7	4	7	13	8½
7	13	8	0	9
B.—TRAILERS ONLY.				
...	...	2	14	3
2	14	3	3	3½
3	3	3	12	4
3	12	4	0	4½

TABLE XII.

WHEEL DIAMETER 4 FT. 9 INS.

Unit of reg. axle weight 9¼ cwt.

AXLE WEIGHT.				Tyre width.
A.—HEAVY MOTOR CARS.				
From		To		
Tons.	Cwt.	Tons.	Cwt.	Ins.
...	..	4	12½	5
4	12½	5	1¾	5½
5	1¾	5	11	6
5	11	6	0¼	6½
6	0¼	6	9½	7
6	9½	8	18¾	7½
6	18¾	7	8	8
7	8	7	17¼	8½
7	17¼	8	0	9
B.—TRAILERS ONLY.				
...	...	2	15½	3
2	15½	3	4¾	3½
3	4¾	3	14	4
3	14	4	0	4½

TABLE XIII.

WHEEL DIAMETER 5 FT.

Unit of reg. axle weight 9½ cwt.

AXLE WEIGHT.				Tyre width.
A.—HEAVY MOTOR CARS.				
From		To		
Tons.	Cwt.	Tons.	Cwt.	Ins.
...	...	4	15	5
4	15	5	4½	5½
5	4½	5	14	6
5	14	6	3½	6½
6	3½	6	13	7
6	13	7	2½	7½
7	2½	7	12	8
7	12	8	0	8½
B.—TRAILERS ONLY.				
...	...	2	17	3
2	17	3	6½	3½
3	6½	3	16	4
3	16	4	0	4½

TABLE XIV.

WHEEL DIAMETER 5 FT. 3 INS.

Unit of reg. axle weight 9¾ cwt.

AXLE WEIGHT.				Tyre width.
A.—HEAVY MOTOR CARS.				
From		To		
Tons.	Cwt.	Tons.	Cwt.	Ins.
...	...	4	17½	5
4	17½	5	7¼	5½
5	7¼	5	17	6
5	17	6	6¾	6½
6	6¾	6	16½	7
6	16½	7	6¼	7½
7	6¼	7	16	8
7	16	8	0	8½
B.—TRAILERS ONLY.				
...	..	2	18½	3
2	18½	3	8¼	3½
3	8¼	3	18	4
3	18	4	0	4½

TABLE XV.

WHEEL DIAMETER 5 FT. 6 INS.

Unit of reg. axle weight 10 cwt.

AXLE WEIGHT.				Tyre width.
A.—HEAVY MOTOR CARS.				
From		To		
Tons.	Cwt.	Tons.	Cwt.	Ins.
...	...	5	0	5
5	0	5	10	5½
5	10	6	0	6
6	0	6	10	6½
6	10	7	0	7
7	0	7	10	7½
7	10	8	0	8
B.—TRAILERS ONLY.				
...	...	3	0	3
3	0	3	10	3½
	10	4	0	4

Quetta, the 28th March 1918.

No. 1187-R.—In exercise of the powers conferred on him by section 1, sub-section 2, of the Indian Motor Vehicles Act, 1914 (VIII of 1914), the Chief Commissioner is pleased to extend Part III thereof to the whole of British Baluchistan.

By order,
G. B. WALKER,
Secretary.

THE HON'BLE THE AGENT TO THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL IN BALUCHISTAN.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Quetta, the 28th March 1918.

No 1202-R.—Bhai Kabul Singh, Superintendent of the Revenue Commissioner's office, who was appointed to officiate as an Extra Assistant Commissioner of the 5th grade and Registrar of the office of the Hon'ble the Agent to the Governor-General, in Notification No. 3694-R., dated the 27th December 1917, is appointed to officiate in the 4th grade with effect from the 16th February 1918.

No. 1209-R. -S. Muhammad Yusuf Khan, a Tahsildar of the 1st grade, was reverted from foreign service in connection with the management of the estate of the minor Dombki Sardar at Lehri and was appointed to officiate as an Extra Assistant Commissioner of the 6th grade and posted as Extra Assistant Commissioner, Sibi, from the 13th February 1918 to 4th March 1918, both days inclusive.

By order,
G. B. WALKER, Captain,
First Assistant

THE HON'BLE THE AGENT TO THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL AND CHIEF COMMISSIONER IN BALUCHISTAN.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Quetta, the 28th March 1918.

No 468.—The services of Reverend F. R. Gillespy, Assistant Chaplain, Quetta, are placed at the disposal of the Government of India, Army Department, for Field Service with effect from the afternoon of 21st March 1918.

By order,
R. M. MACGREGOR,
Second Assistant.

his office tion No. 43, e 2nd 918.

No. 470.—In addition to the half-yearly examination in the Pashtu language by the Higher Standard to be held * at Quetta on the 8th and 9th April 1918, a special examination in that language by the Higher Standard will be held at Fort Sandeman on the same dates.

By order,
G. B. WALKER, Captain,
First Assistant.

DIRECTOR-GENERAL, INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE.

NOTIFICATION.

Simla, the 26th March 1918.

No. 2.—The services of 2nd grade Civil Assistant Surgeon Kshetra Gopal Mukherji of the Bengal Provincial Establishment are placed at the disposal of the Chief Commissioner, Andamans and Nicobar Islands and Superintendent of Port Blair, with effect from the 8th March 1918.

R. A. NEEDHAM, Major, I.M.S.,
Assistant Director General, Indian Medical Service.

DEPARTMENT OF ISSUE OF PAPER CURRENCY.

Calcutta, the 4th April 1918.

Abstract of the accounts of the Department of Issue of Paper Currency on the 31st March 1918.

	TOTAL AMOUNT OF NOTES IN CIRCULATION.			RESERVE.											
				COIN AND BULLION.								SECURITIES (PURCHASE PRICE).		TOTAL.	REMARKS.
				In India.			In England.		In His Majesty's Dominions.	In Transit between India, England and H. M.'s Dominions.					
	In Reserve Treasuries.	Elsewhere.	TOTAL.	Silver Coin.	Gold Coin and Bullion.	Silver Bullion under coinage.	Gold Coin and Bullion.	Silver Bullion.	Gold Coin and Bullion.	Gold Coin and Bullion.	Silver Bullion.	Held in India.	Held in England.		
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	
Calcutta	1,39,67,000	28,89,20,689	30,28,87,689	2,50,15,284	8,02,15,369	16,76,165	67,50,000	...	...	...	...	9,99,99,946 (a)	51,47,86,787 (b) (c)	72,84,45,501	(a) Nominal value—₹10,20,81,500.
Cawnpore	...	3,08,86,465	3,08,86,465	76,98,151	1,31,78,153	..	..	...	..	..	.		...	2,08,76,304	(b) Nominal value—₹58,10,81,571.
Lahore	...	8,41,69,362	8,41,69,362	1,32,58,241	1,10,37,668	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	...	2,42,95,909	(c) Includes Treasury Bills purchased under Section 3, Act XI of 1917, as amended by Act XIX of 1917 at a cost of ₹42 crores.
Bombay	47,01,020	34,59,67,369	35,06,68,389	3,27,34,608	15,30,54,673	22,13,983	...	...	.	.	...	. —	.	18,80,03,264	
Karachi	..	4,49,44,240	4,49,44,240	60,13,295	26,50,740	..	...	...	..	...	..	...	..	86,64,035	
Madras	14,88,220	11,21,28,493	11,36,16,713	1,02,69,146	50,08,560	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	..	1,52,17,706	
Rangoon	...	7,07,64,741	7,07,64,741	97,48,795	48,59,085	..	-	...	.	...	..	..	...	1,46,07,880	
	2,01,56,240	97,77,81,359	99,79,37,599	10,46,77,470	27,00,04,248	38,90,148	67,50,000		...	...	.	9,99,99,946	51,47,86,787	1,00,01,10,599	
Deduct—Withdrawn from circulation by Foreign Circles and in course of remittance to Circles of Issue			Nil	*Deduct*—Amount due on T. Ts. drawn by one Circle on another										21,73,000	
TOTAL CIRCULATION ₹			99,79,37,599									TOTAL RESERVE ₹		99,79,37,599	

There was no transfer between the Paper Currency Reserve and the Indian branch of the Gold Standard Reserve during the week ending 31st March 1918.
There was no gold in the Indian branch of the Gold Standard Reserve on the 31st March 1918.

M. M. S. GUBBAY,
Controller of Currency.

STATEMENT OF SILVER OPERATIONS AT THE CALCUTTA AND BOMBAY MINTS FOR THE PERIOD FROM 23rd TO 31st MARCH 1918.

(In Lakhs of Standard Tolas.)

Name of Mints.	Coinage of British India Government Coins.												Coinage for Egyptian Government.			Subsidiary Coinage for the Straits Settlements Government.		
	Receipts.				Coinage.			Balance of Bullion and Coin.										
	Purchased silver.	Withdrawn and uncurrent coins from Treasuries, etc.	Native State coins.	Total.	New rupees and small silver coins delivered to Treasuries or Currency Department.	New rupees made over to Native States.	Total.	New coin ready for delivery.	Currency Bullion.	Other Government Bullion.	Withdrawn and uncurrent coins.	Total.	Receipt of Bullion for Coinage transferred from Currency Balance.	Piastres coined and paid over.	Closing balance of Bullion.	Receipt of Bullion for subsidiary coinage.	Subsidiary coin coined and paid over.	Closing balance.
Calcutta . . .	...	3	...	3	16	...	16	...	(a) 4	7	4	15	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay . . .	...	1	...	1	30	...	30	...	(b) 39	2	1	42	...	...	...	...	...	...

(a) Exclusive of 65 of purchased silver brought on the Mint premises but not yet received.
(b) " 106 " " " " " " " " "

His Majesty's Mint;
Calcutta, the 4th April 1918.

A. McCORMICK, Lt.-Colonel, R.E.,
Master of the Mint.

BANK OF BENGAL.

Statement of the Affairs of the Bank of Bengal for the week ending 2nd April 1918.

LIABILITIES.	Rs.	A.	P.
Capital paid up	2,00,00,000	0	0
Reserve Fund Rs. 2,21,50,000 0 0			
Transfer to Special Reserve Fund for Depreciation of Investments, *see below* 67,50,000 0 0	1,54,00,000	0	0
Reserve for Depreciation of Investments	67,50,000	0	0
Public Deposits at Head Office Rs. 3,04,47,954 9 0			
Public Deposits at Branches 1,17,63,180 1 2	4,22,11,134	10	2
Other Deposits at Head Office and Branches	24,75,19,947	10	2
Bank Post Bills, etc.	15,96,843	9	9
Sundries	2,79,940	14	10
RUPEES	33,37,57,866	12	11

ASSETS.	Rs.	A.	P.
Government Securities	6,38,49,222	0	0
Other authorized Investments	1,32,18,570	0	0
Loans on Government and other authorized Securities	7,60,43,411	8	3
Accounts of Credit on Government and other authorized Securities	4,14,22,551	7	6
Bills discounted and purchased	3,89,01,012	12	10
Balances with other Banks	42,65,714	8	3
Bullion	.....		
Dead Stock	28,74,617	15	9
Stamps	13,211	3	6
Sundries	5,87,201	4	0
	24,11,75,512	12	1
Rs. A. P.			
Cash and Currency Notes at Head Office* 4,64,33,473 6 3	9,25,82,354	0	10
Cash and Currency Notes at Branches† 4,61,48,880 10 7			
RUPEES	33,37,57,866	12	11

* Includes Sovs. & ½ Sovs., value Rs. 3,77,767 8 0

† Do. do. do. „ 5,73,907 8 0

Rs. 9,51,675 0 0

By order of the Directors.

BANK OF BENGAL;
Calcutta 4th April 1918.

H. FISHER,
Chief Accountant.
Rate for Demand Loans 6 per cent.
Percentage 31·74.

N. H. MATHESON,
Offg. Secretary & Treasurer.

BANK OF BENGAL.

NOTICE.

Calcutta, the 3rd April 1918.

The Directors have made the following change in the Bank's European Establishment :—

Mr. B. Darling to be Agent at Patna Branch, as from 29th March 1918, *vice* Mr. J. R. G. Allen appointed Chief Cashier at Head Office.

By order of the Directors,

N. H. MATHESON,
Offg. Secretary & Treasurer.

THOMASON CIVIL ENGINEERING COLLEGE, ROORKEE.

NOTIFICATION.

Roorkee, the 21st March 1917.

A Registry Office for men of the undermentioned grades is kept up by the Principal, Thomason College, Roorkee. Officers and employers of labour requiring men are requested to apply to the Principal:—

1. Engineers.
2. Overseers.
3. Sub-Overseers.
4. Draftsmen and Sub-Surveyors
5. Tracers.
6. Men trained in—
   (*a*) Photo-Mechanical and Lithographic Work.
   (*b*) Workshops (both Electrical and Mechanical sides).

W. G. WOOD,
Principal, Thomason College, Roorkee.

IMPERIAL LIBRARY.

(Corner of Hare Street and Strand Road, Calcutta.)

Open on { Week-days and Saturdays, from 10 A.M. to 7 P.M.
Sundays and Holidays, from 2 P.M. to 5 P.M.

The Imperial Library is also a Lending Library. It is free to all except children. There is no subscription to pay.

NORTH WESTERN RAILWAY.

NOTIFICATION.

Lahore, the 28th March 1918.

No. 3.—The undermentioned Assistant Engineers passed the Professional Examination prescribed in the State Railway Construction Code, paragraphs 639 to 641, on the 5th February 1918:—

Mr. Amar Nath Sud.
„ Divakar Dutt.
„ Milkhi Ram Dhand.

R. R. GALES,
Agent, North-Western Railway.

RAJPUTANA ADMINISTRATION, PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATION.

Mount Abu, the 29th March 1918.

LOCAL ADMINISTRATION'S ORDERS.

No. 239-S.—Mr. C. E. Hall, Superintending Engineer and Secretary, Public Works Department, Rajputana, is granted three months' privilege leave combined with three months' furlough on medical certificate from the 15th April 1918, under Articles 238, 260 and 308(*a*) of the Civil Service Regulations.

C. E. HALL,
Secretary to the A. G. G. in the P. W. D., Rajputana.

TREASURE TROVE.

NOTICE.

It is hereby notified, under section 5 of the Indian Treasure Trove Act, VI of 1878, that on or about 10th September 1917, treasure consisting of the undermentioned articles valued at about Rs. 35 was found hidden in the ground, in S. No. 109-8 of Melkovalanedu village, Chivvar Taluk, North Arcot District, by one V. Santha Goundan of Singamppondi hamlet of Velleripat village of the same taluk while ploughing the land for cultivation.

All persons claiming the said treasure or any part thereof, are hereby required to appear personally or by agent, before the Collector of North Arcot, at his office at Vellore on the 26th August 1918, in order to the matter being enquired into and determined in accordance with the provisions of the , Act.

Description of property.	Value.
2 Stone images. (Sreenivasa Perumal and Amman idols)	Rs. 35

NORTH ARCOT COLLECTOR'S OFFICE,
Vellore, the 21st March 1918.

Illegible,
for Collector.

IN THE CHIEF COURT OF LOWER BURMA.

Insolvency Jurisdiction.

CASE No. 53 OF 1918.

Rangoon, the 18th March 1918.

In the matter of K. C. Mohamed Esoof, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by K. C. Mohamed Esoof, Salesman of No. 60, 123rd Street, Rangoon, on the 18th day of March 1918, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said K. C. Mohamed Esoof.

CASE No. 54 OF 1918.

Rangoon, the 19th March 1918.

In the matter of Mohomed Hajee Moosa Lodia, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Mohomed Hajee Moosa Lodia, Merchant, residing at No. 5, Mogul Street, Rangoon, on the 18th day of March 1918, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Mohomed Hajee Moosa Lodia.

CASE No. 56 OF 1918.

Rangoon, the 20th March 1918.

In the matter of James Steele, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by James Steele, Examiner, No. 18, Stockade Road, Rangoon, on the 20th day of March 1918, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said James Steele.

CASE No. 57 OF 1918.

Rangoon, the 20th March 1918.

In the matter of Jenu Subramoney, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Jenu Subramoney Dhoby, No. 67, 19th Street, Rangoon, on the 20th day of March 1918, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Jenu Subramoney.

CASE No. 58 OF 1918.

Rangoon, the 22nd March 1918.

In the matter of Joseph Roberts, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Joseph Roberts, No. B-61, Lower Kemmendine Road, Kemmendine, Rangoon, on the 21st day of March 1918, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Joseph Roberts.

CASE No. 59 OF 1918.

Rangoon, the 22nd March 1918.

In the matter of A. Ba Ba, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by A. Ba Ba, of No. 68, Montgomery Street, Rangoon, on the 22nd day of March 1918, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said A. Ba Ba.

CASE No. 60 OF 1918.

Rangoon, the 22nd March 1918.

In the matter of Maung Nyun, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Maung Nyun, of No. 30, Commissioner Road, Rangoon, on the 20th day of March 1918, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma, on the 22nd day of March 1918, against the said Maung Nyun.

CASE No. 236 OF 1917.

Rangoon, the 21st March 1918.

In the matter of Peer Mahomed Khan, Trader of No. 20, 42nd Street, Rangoon.

Notice is hereby given that the order of this Court adjudging the said Peer Mahomed Khan, an Insolvent, pursuant to the provisions of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, was annulled by an order made on the 19th day of March 1918.

CASE No. 239 OF 1917.

Rangoon, the 21st March 1918.

In the matter of S. R. Singaram Pillay, No. 26, 40th Street, Rangoon.

Notice is hereby given that the order of this Court, adjudging the said S. R. Singaram Pillay, an Insolvent, pursuant to the provisions of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, was annulled by an order made on the 20th day of March 1918.

CASE No. 61 OF 1918.

Rangoon, the 25th March 1918.

In the matter of Kalika Kahar, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Kalika Kahar, son of Beehari, Durwan, residing at Messrs. Finlay Fleming & Co., Merchant Street, Rangoon, on the 22nd day of March 1918, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Kalika Kahar.

MAUNG GYEE,
Offg. Registrar.

IN THE HIGH COURT OF JUDICATURE AT FORT WILLIAM IN BENGAL.
In Insolvency.

Notice of Adjudication Order.

No. 40 OF 1918.

Dated the 3rd April 1918.

Re Joynarain and Balmukund, both residing at No. 43, Cotton Street, in the town of Calcutta, and formerly carrying on business as Jute dealers at Forbesgunge in the District of Purnea under the name, style and firm of Joharmull Juggernath, at present of no occupation.

Ex parte the debtor. H. C. Bonnerjee—Attorney for the Insolvent.

On the 19th day of March 1918, an order was made by the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal in its Insolvency Jurisdiction, adjudging the abovenamed as an Insolvent.

NOTE.—All debts due to the estate should be paid to me.

No. 41 OF 1918.

Dated the 3rd April 1918.

Re Emerald Cabral, residing at No. 8-A, Munshi Uliullah Lane, in the town of Calcutta, by occupation an Assistant in the firm of Messrs. Hall & Anderson.

Ex parte the debtor. Morgan & Co.—Attorneys for the Insolvent.

On the 20th day of March 1918, an order was made by the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal in its Insolvency Jurisdiction adjudging the abovenamed as an Insolvent.

NOTE.—All debts due to the estate should be paid to me.

No. 42 OF 1918.

Dated the 3rd April 1918.

Re Albert Charles Henry Cabral, residing at No. 8-A, Munshi Uliullah Lane, in the town of Calcutta, by occupation a Guard in the service of the Eastern Bengal Railway.

Ex parte the debtor. Morgan & Co., Attorneys for the Insolvent.

On the 21st day of March 1918, an order was made by the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal in its Insolvency Jurisdiction, adjudging the abovenamed as an Insolvent.

NOTE.—All debts due to the estate should be paid to me.

No. 43 OF 1918.

Dated the 3rd April 1918.

Re Augustine Gabriel Rigley, residing at No. 15, Roberts Street, in the town of Calcutta, a Senior Reader in the Bengal Secretariat Press.

Ex parte the debtor. Debtor—In person.

On the 22nd day of March 1918, an order was made by the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal in its Insolvency Jurisdiction adjudging the abovenamed as an Insolvent.

NOTE.—All debts due to the estate should be paid to me.

No. 44 OF 1918.

Dated the 3rd April 1918.

Re Mohon Lall Khanna, usually residing at No. 21, Mullick Street, in the town of Calcutta, a Gomastha of the firm of Rattan Chand Kissen Chand, who carry on business at No. 55, Cross Street, in the town of Calcutta, lately residing at No. 21, Mullick Street, aforesaid, and lately carrying on business at No. 150, Harrison Road, in Calcutta, aforesaid, under the name and style of Mohan Lall Khanna, and at present a prisoner in the Civil side of the Benares Jail.

Ex parte the debtor. Khaitan & Co., Attorneys for the Insolvent.

On the 22nd day of March 1918, an order was made by the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal in its Insolvency Jurisdiction adjudging the abovenamed as an Insolvent.

NOTE.—All debts due to the estate should be paid to me.

No. 45 OF 1918.

Dated the 3rd April 1918.

Re Natobar Nundy, residing at No. 26, Ananda Khan's Lane, Beniatolla, in the town of Calcutta, working as a Gomastha in Salt Gola, Salkia.

Ex parte the debtor. Debtor—In person.

On the 23rd day of March 1918, an order was made by the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal in its Insolvency Jurisdiction adjudging the abovenamed as an Insolvent.

NOTE.—All debts due to the estate should be paid to me.

No. 46 OF 1918.

Dated the 3rd April 1918.

Re Munnoo Lall Bania, residing at No. 356, Upper Chitpore Road, in the town of Calcutta, and lately carrying on business as a sweetmeat shop-keeper there, at present without any occupation.

Ex parte the Debtor. Debtor—In person.

On the 23rd day of March 1918, an order was made by the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal in its Insolvency Jurisdiction adjudging the abovenamed as an Insolvent.

NOTE.—All debts due to the estate should be paid to me.

Summary Case.

No. 103 OF 1917.

Dated the 4th April 1918.

Re Ranendra Nath Bose.

Ex parte the Debtor.

Notice is hereby given that the abovenamed debtor having applied for his discharge, the Court has fixed the 7th day of May 1918 at 11 o'clock in the forenoon at the Court House for hearing the application.

G. McD. FALKNER,
Official Assignee of Calcutta.

REPORT OF DESERTION.

Report of a Deserter or Absentee without leave from the Royal Engineers, Inland Water Transport, Coloured Labour Section, dated at Bangalore, this 17th day of March 1918.

Number, Rank and Name—199777, Pioneer James.
Age—34 years (about).
Height—5 feet 8 inches (about).
Colour of—Complexion, negro; hair, negro; eyes, negro.
Trade—Stoker.
Date of enlistment—2nd October 1916.
Place of enlistment—Sandwich, Kent, England.
Parish and county in which born—Jamaica, West Indies.
Date of Desertion or absence—23rd February 1918.
Place of Desertion or absence—Bangalore.
Marks—Erect carriage. Walks with very slight gait.
Understood to have served in West Indian Regiment through South African War.

W. ROBSON, Major, R.E. (T.F.),
Commanding Royal Engineer, Reserve Company (India).

MILITARY ACCOUNTS DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Simla, the 2nd April 1918.

No. 17-G.—Mr. Santosh Kumar Banerjee, B.A., officiating Deputy Examiner, 2nd grade, in the office of the Controller of Military Accounts, 3rd (Lahore) Division, reverts to his own grade, with effect from the 13th March 1918.

No. 18-G.—Mr. Provakhar Chatterjee, officiating Deputy Examiner, 2nd grade, in the office of the Controller of Military Accounts, 2nd (Rawalpindi) Division, reverts to his own grade, with effect from the 18th March 1918, and is re-appointed to officiate as a Deputy Examiner, 2nd grade, in the same office, with effect from the 25th March 1918.

B. W. MARLOW, Colonel,
Military Accountant-General.

POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS.
(TELEGRAPH TRAFFIC.)

NOTIFICATIONS.

Calcutta, the 28th March 1918.

No. 1793-*T*.—Reports of opening and closing of offices received during the period 20th March to 27th March 1918 :—

Name of office.	Where situated.	Date.	Remarks.
	Government Telegraph Offices.		
Allahabad Kumbh Fair	United Provinces	28th February 1918	Closed.
Calcutta Exchange	Bengal	10th March 1918	"
	Railway Telegraph Offices.		
Chakdighi	Bengal Provincial Railway	1st March 1918	Opened.
Jamalpurganj	Ditto	Ditto	

The 3rd April 1918.

No. 1903-*T*.—Reports of opening and closing of offices received during the period 27th March to 3rd April 1918.

Name of office.	Where situated.	Date.	Remarks.
	Government Telegraph Offices.		
Barkhan	Baluchistan	30th March 1918	Closed.
Dera Ghazi Khan Camp	Punjab	17th " "	Opened.
Kohlu	Baluchistan	30th " "	Closed.

The following alteration in the name of a Government Telegraph Office is notified :—

" Quetta Post " instead of " Quetta Civil Lines."

M. A. THOMPSON,
Deputy Director-General of Telegraph Traffic.

POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS.
(POST OFFICE.)

NOTIFICATIONS.

Calcutta, the 2nd April 1918.

No. 1140-*Ap*.—Mr. Pramatha Nath Basu, Superintendent of post offices, 1st grade, is granted an extension of privilege leave for eighteen days with effect from the 20th March 1918.

No. 1145-*Ap*.—Mr. Jiwan Nath Dar, Superintendent, Railway Mail Service, 4th grade, is granted a further extension of leave on medical certificate for 12 days with effect from the 5th December 1917.

G. R. CLARKE,
Offg. Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs.

OFFICE OF CONTROLLER OF MILITARY SUPPLY ACCOUNTS, ACCOUNTS SECTION.

List of Government promissory notes and other securities remaining in deposit with the Controller of Military Supply Accounts, Calcutta, on 31st December 1917, on account of security deposits of Contractors, etc.

No.	Designation of officer from whom received and to whom interest is sent.	Amount of Investment.								Total.
		3½ per cent. 1842-43.	3½ per cent. 1854-55.	3½ per cent. 1865.	3½ per cent. 1879.	3½ per cent. 1900-01.	3 per cent. 1896-97.	4 per cent. 1916-17.		
	G. P. Notes on which interest is drawn.									
	Commdt. I. C. R. T. D., Bangalore	500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	500
	Medical Store-Keeper to Govt., Lahore.	...	700	400	...	...	...	...	...	1,100
	Supdt, A. C. Factory, Shajahanpur	...	5,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,000
	Supdt., A. C Factory, Madras .	...	100	...	...	400	1,000	...	...	1,500
	A. D. O. S., Ferozepore . .	...	1,000	1,000	...	...	...	...	...	2,000
	Director of Ordnance Factories, Calcutta.	...	3,500	...	...	...	...	10,000	...	13,500
	Supdt., Army Clothing Factory, Alipore.	...	..	5,100	..	500	1,300	...	...	6,900
	Supdt., Ammn. Factory, Dum Dum.	...	...	1,000	...	...	...	...	...	1,000
	Supdt., R. D., Saharanpur .	...	...	500	...	...	...	...	...	500
	Medical Storekeeper to Government, Bombay.	...	...	500	...	...	...	...	...	500
	Ordnance Officer I-C., Agra Department.	...	...	500	...	..	...	...	..	500
	Assistant Director of Dairy Farm, Southern Circle, Poona.	...	...	1,000	...	.	..	...	...	1,000
	Supdt., G. and S. Factory, Cossipore.	...	...	...	500	...	...	...	...	500
	Supdt., Hosur Remount Department.	...	...	...	...	1,200	...	...	...	1,200
	Medical Store-keeper to Government, Calcutta.	...	...	...	...	200	...	...	...	200
	Medical Store-keeper to Government, Madras.	..	...	...	...	...	4,950	...	...	4,950
	Superintendent, R. D. Ahmednagar.	...	...	...	...	...	700	...	...	700
	Total .	500	10,300	10,000	500	2,300	7,950	10,000	...	41,550

No.	Designation of officer from whom received and to whom interest is sent.	Amount of Investment.								Total.
		3 per cent. 1896-97.	3½ per cent. 1865.	3½ per cent. 1900-01.	4 per cent. loan 1916-17.	5½ per cent. 1920.	5½ per cent. 1923.		Bank deposit receipt.	
	G. P. Notes received but not yet converted into Stock.									
	The Director of Ordnance Factories, Calcutta.	10,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10,000
	The Commandant, Remount Training Depôt, Sehore.	...	...	...	...	500	...	...	...	500
	Total .	10,000	...	...	...	500	...	...	...	10,500

List of Government promissory notes, etc.—*contd.*

No.	Designation of officer from whom received and to whom interest is sent.	Amount of investment. 3 per cent 1896-97.	3½ per cent. 1865	3½ per cent. 1900-01.	4 per cent. loans 1916-17.	5½ per cent. 1920.	5½ per cent. 1922.		Bank deposit receipts.	Total.
	For Safe Custody.									
	Medical Store-keeper to Government, Calcutta.	600	200	600	500	...	...	...	...	1,900
	Superintendent, Army Clothing Factory, Madras.	500	1,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,500
	Superintendent, Army Clothing Factory, Bombay.	1,000	...	...	..	...	...	..	..	1,000
	Superintendent, Army Clothing Factory, Alipore.	100	...	9,700	..	...	...	...	...	9,800
	Superintendent, Remount Depôt, Saugodha.	...	...	...	...	...	1,500	...	1,500	1,500
	Superintendent, Harness and Saddlery Factory, Cawnpore.	...	...	...	...	10,000	...	...	...	10,000
	Total .	2,200	1,200	10,300	500	10,000	1,500	...	...	25,700
	Bank Deposit Receipts.									
	Assistant Director of Ordnance Stores, Rawal-Pindi Arsenal.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,000	2,000
	Superintendent, Army Clothing Factory, Shahjahanpur.	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	1,500
	Superintendent, Remount Depôt, Mona.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,500	1,500
	Manager, Government Military Dairy Farm, Lucknow.	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,000	1,000
	Superintendent, Hapur Remount Depôt, Babugarh.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,500	1,500
	Superintendent, Harness and Saddlery Factory, Cawnpore.	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	10,000	10,000
	Total .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17,500	17,500

F. W. BAGSHAWE, Lieut.-Colonel,
Senior Controller of Military Supply Accounts.

CALCUTTA.
Dated 4th April 1918.

List of Government promissory notes remaining in deposit with the Controller of Marine Accounts, Calcutta, on the 31st December 1917, on account of security deposits of contractor etc.

No.	Name of person or firm in whose behalf held.	Amount of investment. 3½ per cent 1854-55.	3½ per cent 1900-01.	Total.
	For safe custody			
	Shridhar Shivaji Ram Contractor . .	300	...	300
	Messrs Andrew Yule and Co. . . .	...	8,000	8,000
	Total .	300	8,000	8,300

CUTTA
4th April 1918.

F. W. BAGSHAWE, Lieut.-Colonel,
Controller, Marine Accounts.

GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

BY THE SUPERINTENDENT OF GOVERNMENT PRINTING, INDIA,
8, HASTINGS STREET, CALCUTTA.

A General Catalogue of all Government Publications may be obtained gratis from the Government Central Press, Calcutta.

All books published by the Superintendent of Government Printing, India, can be purchased either direct or through the following or any other booksellers :—

AGENTS IN EUROPE.

Constable & Co., 10, Orange Street, Leicester Square, London, W.C.
Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner & Co., 68-74, Carter Lane, E.C., and 25, Museum Street, London, W.C.
Bernard Quaritch, 11, Grafton Street, New Bond Street, London, W.
P. S. King & Sons, 2 & 4, Great Smith Street, Westminster, London, S.W.
H. S. King & Co., 65, Cornhill, E.C., and 9, Pall Mall, London, W.
Grindlay & Co., 54, Parliament Street, London, S.W.
Luzac & Co., 46, Great Russell Street, London, W.C.
W. Thacker & Co., 2, Creed Lane, London, E.C.
T. Fisher Unwin, Ltd., 1, Adelphi Terrace, London, W.C.
Wm. Wesley & Son, 28, Essex St., Strand, London.
B. H. Blackwell, 50 & 51, Broad Street, Oxford.
Deighton Bell & Co., Ltd., Cambridge.
Oliver & Boyd, Tweeddale Court, Edinburgh.
E. Ponsonby, Ltd., 116, Grafton Street, Dublin.
Ernest Leroux, 28, Rue Bonaparte, Paris.
Martinus Nijhoff, The Hague, Holland.

AGENTS IN INDIA AND CEYLON.

Thacker, Spink & Co., Calcutta and Simla.
Newman & Co., Calcutta.
R. Cambray & Co., Calcutta.
S. K. Lahiri & Co., Calcutta.
B. Banerjee & Co., Calcutta.
The Indian School Supply Depot, 309, Bow Bazar Street, Calcutta, and 226, Nawabpur, Dacca.
Butterworth & Co. (India), Ltd., Calcutta.
Rai M. C. Sarcar Bahadur & Sons, 90/2A, Harrison Road, Calcutta.
The Weldon Library, 18-5, Chowringhee Road, Calcutta.
Standard Literature Company, Limited, Calcutta.
Lal Chand & Sons, Calcutta.
Higginbotham & Co., Madras.
V. Kalyanarama Iyer & Co., Madras.
G. A. Natesan & Co., Madras.
S. Murthy & Co., Madras.
Thompson & Co., Madras.
Temple & Co., Madras.
P. R. Rama Iyer & Co., Madras.
Vas & Co., Madras.
K. M. Gopalakrishna Kone, Madura.
Thacker & Co., Ltd., Bombay.
A. J. Combridge & Co., Bombay.
D. B. Taraporevala, Sons & Co., Bombay.
Mrs. Radhabai Atmaram Sagoon, Bombay.
Sunder Pandurang, Bombay.
Gopal Narayan & Co., Bombay.
Ram Chandra Govind & Son, Kalbadevi, Bombay.
A. H. Wheeler & Co., Allahabad, Calcutta and Bombay.
N. B. Mathur, Supt., Nazir Kanun Hind Press, Allahabad.
Rai Sahib M. Gulab Singh & Sons, Mufid-i-Am Press, Lahore and Allahabad.
Rama Krishna & Sons, Lahore.
Supt., American Baptist Mission Press, Rangoon.
Manager, the "Hitavada," Nagpur.
S. C. Talukdar, Proprietor, Students & Co., Cooch Behar.
A. M. & J. Ferguson, Ceylon.
Manager, Educational Book Depots, Nagpur and Jubbulpore.*
Manager of the Imperial Book Depot, 63, Chandney Chauk Street, Delhi.*
Manager, "The Agra Medical Hall and Co-operative Association, Ltd." (Successors to A. John & Co., Agra.)*
Supt., Basel Mission Book and Tract Depository, Mangalore.*
P. Varadachary & Co., Madras.*
H. Liddell, Printer, etc., 7, South Road, Allahabad.*
Ram Dayal Agarwala, 184, Katra, Allahabad.*
D. C. Anand & Sons, Peshawar.*
Manager, Newal Kishore Press, Lucknow.*

* Agents for the sale of Legislative Department publications only.

NOTICE.—Books and Acts required for private use only can be purchased. Applications should be accompanied by a remittance, unless it is wished that the book should be sent by the value-payable post, in which case, besides the ordinary postage, an additional charge is made for registration and commission.

Books and Acts required for the public service should be obtained through the Local Government to whom the applicant is subordinate.

Application for Government publications which are no longer in print should be made to the Agent to the particular Government under whose orders they were originally issued.

[The amounts within parentheses are for packing and postage.]

LIST OF NEW BOOKS PUBLISHED DURING THE CURRENT QUARTER.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND INDUSTRY.

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS.

Joint Stock Companies.—Increase or decrease in the Capital of Companies incorporated in India and registered under the Indian Companies Act (VII of 1913) during the half-year ending the 31st December 1917.

Joint Stock Companies, February 1918. Table I.—Abstract Statement of Companies incorporated in British India and the Mysore State and registered in the month of February 1918. Foolscap. Pies 6 (6p.)

Monthly Accounts relating to the Sea-borne Trade and Navigation of British India, February 1918. No. 11 of 1917-18. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 8 (2a.)

Return showing the Imports into, and Exports from, Chief Ports of Wheat, Jute, Cotton and Rice for the week ending 16th March 1918. Pies 6 (6p.).

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

Classified List of Establishment, corrected up to 31st December 1917. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Re. 1 (2a.)

LIST OF BOOKS PUBLISHED FROM JANUARY TO MARCH 1918.

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

The Defence of India Rules (as amended up to 19th January 1918). Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 4 (1s.)

The Northern India Canal and Drainage Act, 1873 (Act VIII of 1873), as modified up to 1st December 1917. Royal 8vo. Stitched. As. 9 (1s.)

HOME DEPARTMENT.

The Quarterly Civil List of the Home, Education and Legislative Departments, Government of India. No. 43. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 11 (2s.)

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION.

Annual Report of the Archæological Survey of India. Part I, 1915-16. Super-royal. Cloth. Rs. 2 (4s.)

Epigraphia Indo-Moslemica, 1913-14, by G. Yazdani M.A. Rs. 4-8 (9s.)

Fauna of British India including Ceylon and Burma.—Coleoptera Lamellicornia. Part II, by G. J. Arrow. Super-royal 8vo. Cloth. Rs. 13 2 (8s.)

DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

Board of Scientific Advice for India.—Annual Report for the year 1917-19. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Re. 1-3 (3s.)

Classified List of Officers in the Department of Revenue and Agriculture, Government of India, and in the Departments under its Administrative Control, corrected to 1st January 1918. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 8 (2s.)

FOREST BRANCH.

Forest Bulletin No. 36, 1917.—Note on Kokan or Lampatra Timber Duabanga Sonneratroides, Ham. By R. S. Pearson, I.F.S., F.L.S. Super-royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 3 (1s.)

Forest Bulletin No. 37, 1917.—Note on the Contraction and Warping which takes place in Pinus longifolia timber while seasoning. By R. S. Pearson, I.F.S., F.L.S. Super-royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 11 (1s.)

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

Instructions to Tenderers.—Special Conditions of Contract Form of Tender for Electrical Works. Foolscap. Anna 1 (1s.)

Model General Specification for Electrical Works in Government Buildings as agreed to at the Third Conference of Electrical Engineers and Electric Inspectors to Government, 1918. Foolscap. As. 2 (1s.)

Report of the Public Works Department Re-organisation Committee, Volume I. Foolscap. Paper cover. Re. 1 (3s.)

Appendix to the Report of the Public Works Department Re-organisation Committee, Volume II.—Minutes of Evidence taken at Bombay, Nagpur, Calcutta and Madras with appendices. Foolscap. Paper cover. Rs. 3-12 (6s.)

Appendix to the Report of the Public Works Department Re-organisation Committee, Volume III.—Minutes of Evidence taken at Rangoon, Bannipur, Allahabad, Lahore and Simla with Appendices. Foolscap. Paper cover. Rs. 4-6 (8s.)

FOREIGN AND POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

Quarterly List of Foreign and Political Department, No. 45. Corrected up to the 1st January 1918. Super-royal 8vo. Paper cover. Re. 2-8 (4s.)

Report of the Administration of the Civil and Military Station of Bangalore for the year 1916-17. Foolscap. Paper cover. As. 8 (2s.)

Report on the Administration of Ajmer-Merwara for 1916-17. Foolscap. Board. Re. 2-4 (4s.)

FINANCE DEPARTMENT.

Classified List of Officers of the Indian Finance Department, 20th January 1918. Royal 8vo Paper cover. As. 4 (1s.)

Statistics compiled from the Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India.—Receipts and Disbursements of Home and Indian Accounts. From 1st April 1906 to 31st March 1916. Foolscap. Board. Rs. 2 (3s.)

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND INDUSTRY.

Returns from Life Assurance Companies doing business in British India, 1916. Fourth issue. Foolscap. Paper cover. Re. 1-8 (3s.)

Return of Wrecks and Casualties in Indian Waters for the year 1916. Foolscap. Limp. Re. 1 (1s.)

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS.

Accounts relating to the Sea-borne Trade and Navigation of British India for the Calendar year 1917. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 8 (1s.)

Annual Statement of the Coasting Trade and Navigation of British India for the fiscal year ending 31st March 1916. Fiftieth issue. Rs. 3 (4s.)

Annual Statement of the Sea-borne Trade of British India with the British Empire and Foreign Countries for the fiscal year ending 31st March 1917. Volume I. Fifty-first issue. Foolscap. Paper cover. Rs. 4-12 (10s.)

Census of Coal Consumption in India during 1916. Pies 6 (6p.)

Cotton Map of India. As. 8. (Copies can be obtained from the Office of the Director of Statistics, India, No. 1, Council House Street, Calcutta.

Cotton Press Return, No. 8 of 1917-18.—Return showing the quantity of Cotton pressed in the Pressing Factories, and of Cotton received in the Spinning Mills, in India in the half-month ending 31st December 1917, together with progressive totals from 1st September 1917. Foolscap. Pies 6 (6p.)

Cotton Pressing Factories and Cotton Spinning Mills in India, 1916-17. Foolscap. Limp. Re. 1-10 (3s.)

Forecasts of Crops—

Final General Memorandum on the Cotton Crop of 1917-18. Pies 6 (6p.)

Final General Memorandum on the Groundnut Crop of the Season 1917-18. Pies 6 (6p.)

Final General Memorandum on the Indigo Crop of 1917-18 Pies 6 (6p.)

Final General Memorandum on the Rice Crop of 1917-18 Pies 6 (6p.)

Final General Memorandum on the Sesamum (til or jinjili) Crop, 1917-18. Pies 6 (6p.)

Final General Memorandum on the Sugarcane Crop of 1917-18. Pies 6 (6p.)

First Forecast: Winter Oilseeds (Rape, Mustard and Linseed), 1917-18. Pies 6 (6p.)

First Wheat Forecast, 1917-18. Pies 6 (6p.)

Second Forecast: Winter Oilseeds (Rape, Mustard and Linseed), 1917-18. Pies 6 (6p.)

Second Rice Forecast, 1917-18. Pies 6 (6p.)

Second Wheat Forecast, 1917-18. Pies 6 (6p.)

Supplementary Memorandum on the Wheat Crop of 1917-18 (for the period ending 15th February). Pies 6 (6p.)

Third Cotton Forecast, 1917-18. Pies 6 (6p.)

Foreign Sea-borne Trade.—Return, with a prefatory note, showing the Imports and Exports of Merchandise (i.e., exclusive of Treasure and Government Stores) by Sea from and to the Principal Countries in the nine months, April to December 1917, as compared with the corresponding period of the previous year. Foolscap. Pies 6 (6p.)

Foreign Sea-borne Trade during January 1918.—Review of the Sea-borne Trade and Navigation of British India for the month of January 1918, and for the ten months ended January 1918. Foolscap. Stitched. As. 4 (1s.)

Imports into Chief Ports during December 1917.—Return showing the quantities of the Principal Staples of Agricultural Produce imported into Calcutta, Bombay, Karachi and Madras ports by rail, river and sea during December 1917. Foolscap. Stitched. As. 1-6 (1s.)

Indian Customs Revenue.—Return showing the Total Gross Indian Sea and Land Customs Revenue (excluding Salt Revenue) in the eleven months, April to February of 1917-18, as compared with the corresponding period of the preceding nine years. Foolscap. Pies 6 (6p.)

Inland Trade (Rail and River-borne) of India. Twenty-eighth issue. Foolscap. Limp. Re. 1-12 (3s.)

Joint Stock Companies in British India and Mysore, 1915-16. Second issue. Foolscap. Limp. Rs. 3 (6s.)

Joint Stock Companies, January 1918.—Table I.—Abstract Statement of Companies incorporated in British India and the Mysore State and registered in the month of January 1918. Foolscap. Plos 6 (6p.)

Monthly Accounts relating to the Sea-borne Trade and Navigation of British India, January 1918. No. 10 of 1917-18. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 8 (3s.)

Monthly Accounts relating to the Trade by Land of British India with Foreign Countries, July 1917. No. 4 of 1917-18. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 8 (2s.)

Monthly Statistics of Cotton Spinning and Weaving in the Indian Mills, January 1918. No. 10 of 1917-18. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 2 (1s.)

Report on the Production of Tea in India in the Calendar year 1916. Twenty-second issue. Foolscap. Limp. As. 8 (1s. 6p.)

Return showing the Imports into and Exports from Chief Ports of Wheat, Jute, Cotton and Rice for the week ending 9th March 1918. Plos 6 (6p.)

Statistics of British India, Vol IV, Administrative, Judicial and Local Self-Government, 1915-16. Eighth issue. Foolscap. Limp. Re. 1-4 (4s.)

Statistical Tables relating to Banks in India with a Map, Introductory Memorandum, and Banking Directory, 1917. Third issue. Foolscap. Limp. Re. 1-12 (1s. 6p.)

Wheat Prices in India.—Return showing the Wholesale and Retail Prices of Wheat in India from the Second Half of July 1916 to the First Half of February 1918. Foolscap. Stitched. As. 1-6 (1s.)

Wholesale and Retail (Fortnightly) Prices.—Return showing the Wholesale and Retail Prices of Cereals, Pulses, Oilseeds, Sugar (Raw), Salt, etc., in India by Districts for the Fortnight ending 15th February 1918. Foolscap. As. 6 (1s.)

COMMERCIAL INTELLIGENCE DEPARTMENT

Tariff Schedules, 1918. Foolscap. Paper cover. As. 6 (1s.)

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

Armoured Motor Training—India (Provisional) 1917. Royal 16mo, cloth. As. 8 (1s. 6p.)

Bayonet Training, 1916. India Reprint. Royal 16mo Paper cover. As. 2 (1s.)

Classified List of the Military Works Services and Public Works Department Military Subordinates and Distribution Return of the Establishment of the Military Works Services, corrected up to 31st December 1917. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 4 (1s.)

Manual of Elementary Military Hygiene, 1918 India Reprint. Re. 1 (2s.)

Rules and Regulations for the Indian Defence Force (Provisional). Demy 8vo. Paper cover. Re. 1-8 (2s.)

Table Card: containing Table of Exercises for the Physical Training of Recruits and Trained Soldiers of the Indian Army. Plos 6 (6p.)

RAILWAY BOARD.

Classified List of State Railway Establishment and Distribution Return of Establishment of all Railways, corrected up to 31st December 1917. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Re. 1 (2s.)

Railways in India.—Administration Report for the year 1916-17. Foolscap. Limp. Volume I (Report). Re. 1-8 (3s.) Volume II (Appendices.) Re 1-8 (3s.) complete Re. 3 (10s.)

BLUE BOOKS RELATING TO INDIA PUBLISHED IN ENGLAND.

Statistical Abstract relating to British India from 1905-06 to 1914-15. Fiftieth number, 1917. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 14 (3s.)

LIST OF NEW BOOKS FOR SALE AT THOMASON COLLEGE, ROORKEE.

Thomason Civil Engineering College Manual, No. XIV, Surveying, Part I; originally compiled by Lieutenant-Colonel F. Firebrace, R.E.; re-written and revised by C. J. Veale, Esq., Professor of Surveying and Drawing, II Edition, 1915. Price Rs. 2-8-0.

Thomason Civil Engineering College Manual, No. XIV. Surveying, Part II, originally compiled by Lieutenant-Colonel F. Firebrace, R.E.; re-written and revised by C. J. Veale, Esq., Professor of Surveying and Drawing, 11th Edition, 1915, Rs. 2-6-0.

Thomason Civil Engineering College Manual, Section V, Examples of Estimating, originally compiled by the late Ensign Peter Keay, Head Master, Upper Subordinate Class, Thomason Civil Engineering College, Roorkee, 8th Edition, 1915; entirely revised by F. W. Hart, Instructor in Applied Science, Thomason Civil Engineering College. Rs. 3-8-0.

Notes on Lawn Tennis, Rowing and Sculling for beginners, by Captain E. W. C. Sandes, R.E. Paper cover. As. 10.

LIST OF NEW BOOKS AND PERIODICALS FOR SALE AT THE LIBRARY OF THE ASIATIC SOCIETY OF BENGAL, 1, PARK STREET, CALCUTTA.

SOCIETY'S PUBLICATIONS.

Journal and Proceedings, Vol. XI, Nos. 7-8 (1), 9, 10-11 (1). At Rs. 2.

Do. do. Vol. XII, 1916, Nos. 1-3. At Rs. 2.

Do. do. Vol. XII, Nos. 4-6. Rs. 3 per number.

Do. do. Vol. XIII, Nos. 1-5. At Rs. 2 each.

Memoirs, Vol. IV, No. 2. Sanskrit-Tibetan-English Vocabulary. At Rs. 5.

Do. Vol. V, No. 3. Palas of Bengal. With 12 plates. At Rs. 5.

Do. Vol. V, Extra. Abors and Galongs. Part III. At Rs. 2.

Do. Vol. V, No. 4. Mirza Zu-l-Qarnain. A Christian Grandee of three Great Moghuls. With Notes on Akbar's Christian Wife and the Indian Bourbons. Rev. H. Hosten, S.J. Rs. 2-8.

Do. Vol. V, No. 5. Miscellanea Ethnographica. Part III. 1. Weighing Apparatus from the Southern Shan States. By N. Annandale, D.Sc., F.A.S.B. 2. The "Bismer" in Russia. Dr. G. H. Meerwarth. Note on the Elementary Mechanics of Balances and Steelyards. By. H. G. Graves. Re. 1-4.

Do. Vol. V, No. 6. A Revision of the Lizards of the Genus Tachydromus. By G. A. Boulenger, LL.D., D.Sc., F.R.S. Rs. 3.

Memoirs, Vol. VI. Zoological Results of a Tour in the Far East. Part I.—Polyzoa Entoprocta and Ctenostomata. By N. Annandale, D.Sc. Re. 4.

Do. Vol. VI. Zoological Results of a Tour in the Far East. Part II.—Aquatic Hemiptera from the Tale Sap in Peninsular Siam. By C. A. Paiva. Aquatic Oligochaeta from Japan and China. By J. Stephenson, D.Sc. Hydrozoa and Ctenophora. By N. Annandale, D.Sc., F.A.S.B. Batrachia. By N. Annandale, D.Sc., F.A.S.B. Re. 5. Part III.—Hirudinea. By Dr. Asajiro Oka. Mollusca Nudibranchiata (Ascoglossa). By Sir Charles Eliot, M.A., K.C.M.G., C.B. Re. 1-8.

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA.

Akbarnama. Vol. III. Fasc. 7. Re. 1-4.
Kashfal Hujubwal Astar. Fasc. 2. Rs. 2.
Siva Parinaya. Fasc. 2. As. 10.
Saddarsana Samuccaya. Fasc. 3. As. 10.
Prithviraja Vijaya. As. 10.
Bodhicharyavatara of Cantidevi. Fasc. 7. As. 10.
Vajjalaggam. As. 10.
Prajna Pradipa. As. 10.
Farida tuL-'Asr. (A comprehensive Index of Persons, Places, Books, etc., referred to in the Yatimatu L-Dahr, the famous Anthology of Tha'alibi). Rs. 10.
Akbarnama. (Eng.) Vol. 3, No. 8, Re. 1-4.
Dictionary of the Kashmiri Language, Part I. Rs. 15.
Avadhan Kalpalata, Vol. I. Fasc. 12 and 13 at Re. 1 each. Rs. 2.
Akbarnama. (Eng.), Vol. 3. Fasc. 9. Re. 1-4.
Nyayabindu. (A Bilingual Index.) Re. 1.
A Catalogue of Palm-leaf and Selected Paper Manuscripts belonging to the Darbar Library, Nepal, Vol. 2. Rs. 3.
A Descriptive Catalogue of Sanskrit Manuscripts in the Government Collection. Re. 2-8.
Bardic and Historical Survey of Rajputana. (A descriptive Catalogue of Bardic and Historical Manuscript.) Section I. Prose Chronicles: Part I. Jodhpur State. Re. 1.
Bardic and Historical Survey of Rajputana. (A descriptive Catalogue of Bardic and Historical Manuscript Section I. Prose Chronicles: Part II. Bikaner State. Re. 1.
Bardic and Historical Survey of Rajputana. (A descriptive Catalogue of Bardic and Historical Manuscript.) Section II. Bardic Poetry: Part I. Bikaner State. Re. 1.
Bardic and Historical Survey of Rajputana. (Vacanica Rathora Ratana Singhaji ri Mahesadasota ri Khiriya Jaga ri Kahi.) Part I. Dingala Text with Notes and Glossary. Re. 1-8.

LIST OF NEW BOOKS PUBLISHED BY THE GEOLOGICAL SURVEY OF INDIA

Records of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLVII, Part 1, by H. H. Hayden, C.I.E., F.R.S., Director, Geological Survey of India: General Report of the Geological Survey of India for the year 1915. Guy E. Pilgrim, D.Sc., F.G.S., Offg. Superintendent, Geological Survey of India: Some Newly Discovered Eocene Mammals from Burma. G. De P. Cotter, B.A., F.G.S., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India: Miscellaneous Notes—Chemical Composition of the Red Marl of the Salt Range, Punjab, and corrective Note on the Age of the Tertiary of Java. Re. 1.

Records of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLVII, Part 2, by L. Leigh Fermor, D.Sc., A.R.S.M., F.G.S., Superintendent, Geological Survey of India, and C. S. Fox, B.Sc., M.I.M.E., F.G.S., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India: The Deccan Trap Flows of Linga, Chhindwara District, Central Provinces, J. Coggin Brown, M.Sc., F.G.S., M.I.M.E., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India: A Note on the Iron ore deposits of Twinngé, Northern Shan States. Re. 1

Records of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLVII, Part 3, by H. H. Hayden, C.I.E., F.R.S., Director, Geological Survey of India, and Arnest W. Vredenburg, Superintendent, Geological Survey of India. Obituary: R. C. Burton. The Mineral Production of India during 1915. Flemingostrea, an eastern group of Upper Cretaceous and Eocene Ostreidae (with plates 17 to 20). Re. 1.

Records of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLVII, Part 4, by J. Coggin Brown, M.Sc., F.G.S., M.I.M.E., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India, Miss Ruth Holden, and H. Walker, A.R.C.S., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India: Contributions to the Geology of the Province of Yunnan in Western China. 5. Geology of Parts of the Salween and Mekong Valleys (with plates 21 to 28). A Fossil Wood from Burma (with plate 29). The Vizuni and Akh Khera Aerolites (with plates 30 to 33). Re. 1.

Records of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLVIII, Part 1, by H. H. Hayden, C.I.E., F.R.S., Director, Geological Survey of India, and G. deP. Cotter, B.A., F.G.S. Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India: General Report of the Geological Survey of India for the year 1916. A Revised classification of the Gondwana System. Re. 1.

Records of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLVIII, Part 2, by H. H. Hayden, C.I.E., F.R.S., Director, Geological Survey of India, and Lieut. G. E. Pilgrim, D.Sc., I.A.R.O., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India. The Mineral Production of India during 1916. Preliminary Note on some recent Mammal Collections from the Basal Beds of the Siwaliks. Re. 1.

Records of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLVIII, Part 3, by L. Leigh Fermor, D.Sc., A.R.S.M., F.G.S., Superintendent, Geological Survey of India, J. Coggin Brown, M.Sc., M.Inst.M.M., M.I.M.E., F.G.S., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India, and A. M. Heron, B.Sc., F.G.S. Assoc.Inst.C.E., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India, on the Crystallography and Nomenclature of Hollandite (with plate 1). Geology and Ore Deposits of the Bawdwin Mines (with plates 2 to 8). Miscellaneous Notes—Monazite in Mergui and Tavoy. Re. 1.

Records of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLVIII, Part 4, by A. M. Heron, B.Sc., F.G.S. Assoc. Inst. C.E., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India, and Late R. C. Burton, B. Sc., F.G.S., I.A.R.O., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India. The Biana-Lalsot Hills in Eastern Rajputana (with plates 9-12). On the origin of the Laterite of Seoni, Central Provinces (with plate 13). Index. Re. 1.

A Bibliography of Indian Geology and Physical Geography with an annotated Index of Minerals of Economic Value, T. H. D. LaTouche, M.A., F.G.S., Fellow of the Asiatic Society of Bengal. Bibliography of Geology of India. Rs. 4.

Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLII, Part 1, by J. Coggin Brown, M.Sc., F.G.S., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India. The Burma Earthquake of May 1912. Rs. 3.

Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLIII, Part 2, by J. Coggin Brown, M.Sc., F.G.S., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India. A Descriptive Catalogue of the Meteorites comprised in the collection of the Geological Survey of India, Calcutta (on August 1st, 1914). Re. 1.

Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Palæontologia Indica, New Series, Volume VI, Memoir No. 1, F. R. Cowper Reed, Sc.D., F.G.S., Supplementary Memoir on New Ordovician and Silurian Fossils from the Northern Shan States (with plates I to XII). Rs. 3.

Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Palæontologia Indica, New Series. Volume V, Memoir No. 3, by Prof. Henri Douvillé. Le Crétacé et L'éocene du Tibet Central. Rs. 4.

Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Palæontologia Indica, New Series, Volume VI, Memoir No. 3 (with plates I to VIII), by F.R. Cowper Reed, M.A., Sc.D., F.G.S. Ordovician and Silurian Fossils from Yunnan. Rs. 2.

Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLV, Part 1, by A. M. Heron, B.Sc., F.G.S., Assoc.Inst.C.E., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India. The Geology of North-Eastern Rajputana and adjacent Districts. Rs. 3.

Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLII, Part 2, by R. D. Oldham, F.R.S. The Structure of the Himalayas, and of the Gangetic Plain, as elucidated by Geodetic Observations in India. Rs. 3.

PUBLICATIONS ISSUED BY THE METEOROLOGICAL DEPARTMENT FROM 1ST OCTOBER 1917 TO 31ST MARCH 1918.

Annual Summary of the Monthly Weather Review, 1915. Rs. 2 or 2s. 8d.

Administration Report of the India Meteorological Department for the year 1916-17. As. 4.



The Gazette of India.

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.

CALCUTTA, SATURDAY, APRIL 6, 1918.

Separate paging is given to this Part in order that it may be filed as a separate compilation.

PART III.

Advertisements and Notices by Private Individuals and Corporations.

LOST.

The allotment letter No. 226B of the 5 per cent. Indian War Loan 1929—1947 for Rs. 200 originally standing in the name of Bhut Nath Nandi, the proprietor, by whom it was never endorsed to any other person, having been lost, notice is hereby given that payment of the above allotment letter and the interest thereupon have been stopped at the Public Debt Office, Bank of Bengal, Calcutta, and that application is about to be made for the issue of Duplicate in favour of the proprietor. The Public are cautioned against purchasing or otherwise dealing with the above mentioned security.

BHUTNATH NANDI, Merchant,
Rajballav Saha's Lane, Ramkrishnapur, Howrah.

LOST.

The Government Promissory Note No. 153970 of the 3½ per cent. loan of 1854-55 for Rs. 1,000 (one thousand) originally standing in the name of Babu Bepin Behary Sen and last endorsed to Adwaita Charan Bose by whom it was not again endorsed to any other person, having been lost, notice is hereby given that payment of the above note and the interest thereupon have been stopped at the Public Debt Office, Bank of Bengal, Calcutta, and that application is about to be made for the issue of duplicate in favour of the proprietor. The Public is hereby cautioned against purchasing or otherwise dealing with the abovementioned security.

ADWAITA CHARAN BOSE,
Government Pleader and Vice-Chairman, Darbhanga District Board,
Laheriasarai P. O. (Dist. Darbhanga.)

LAHERIASARAI,
The 6th March 1918.

LOST.

The undermentioned Interest Warrants issued in my name Nos. 176765, and 310105 dated 21st January 1918 of the 3½ per cent. loan of 1854-55 and 1865 for Rs. 98-7 and Rs. 38-13 respectively. The payment of the Warrants have been stopped at the Public Debt Office, Bank of Bengal, Calcutta, and application for duplicates of the Warrants is about to be made to that Office.

Name of Proprietor—PROMODE NATH SINHA ROY, Zamindar,
Haripal.

LOST.

The Temporary Scrip for Bearer Bonds No. 137 of the 5 per cent. loan of 1939-47 for Rs. 4,000 originally issued in the name of M. C. Tweedie, the proprietor, by whom it was never endorsed to any other person, having been lost, notice is hereby given that payment of the above Temporary Scrip for Bearer Bonds and the interest thereupon have been stopped at the Public Debt Office, Bank of Bengal, Calcutta, and that application is about to be made for the issue of duplicate in favour of the proprietor. The Public are cautioned against purchasing or otherwise dealing with the abovementioned security.

Name of the Advertiser—M. C. TWEEDIE.
Residence—Deputy Inspector General of Police, Agra.

LOST.

The Government Promissory Note No. 176619 of the 3½ per cent. loan of 1854-55 for Rs. 200 originally standing in the name of the Bengal and North-Western Railway Company, Limited, and last endorsed to Basant Ram, the proprietor, by whom it was never endorsed to any other person, having been lost, notice is hereby given that payment of the above Note and the interest thereupon have been stopped at the Public Debt Office, Bank of Bengal, Calcutta, and that application is about to be made for the issue of the duplicate in favour of the proprietor. The Public are cautioned against purchasing or otherwise dealing with the abovementioned security.

Name of Advertiser—BASANT RAM, Contractor,
Wachowali Bazar, Lahore.

STOLEN.

36 Government of India Rs. 100 Currency Notes Nos. $\frac{M.B.}{90}$ 77918 to 77953 with some cash were drawn by a forged cheque from Central Treasury, Lashkar, on 29th January 1918. The Public are warned against receiving these and to communicate with Central Treasury Officer, Lashkar, Gwalior, if any of these notes are traced.

K. M. PHATAK,
Accountant General, Gwalior Government.

Moti Mahal, Gwalior.

REGISTERED No. C. 696.



SUPPLEMENT TO

The Gazette of India.

No. 1. } CALCUTTA, SATURDAY, APRIL 6, 1918.

OFFICIAL PAPERS.

A SUPPLEMENT *to the* GAZETTE OF INDIA *will be published from time to time containing such official papers and information as the Government of India may deem to be of interest to the Public, and such as may usefully be made known. The debates of the Legislative Council of His Excellency the Governor General will in future be published in* PART VI *of the* GAZETTE.

Non-Subscribers to the GAZETTE *may receive the* SUPPLEMENT *separately on a payment of Rupees five per annum if delivered in Calcutta, or Rupees eight if sent by post. The* SUPPLEMENT *and* PART VI *of the* GAZETTE *can also be subscribed for separately on a payment of Rupees six per annum if delivered in Calcutta, or Rupees nine if sent by post.*

No Official Orders or Notifications, the Publication of which in the GAZETTE OF INDIA *is required by Law or which it has been customary to publish in the* CALCUTTA GAZETTE, *will be included in the* SUPPLEMENT. *For such Orders and Notifications the body of the* GAZETTE *must be looked to.*

COTTON PRESS RETURN.

No. 9 OF 1917-18.

PREFATORY NOTE.

THE COTTON SEASON 1917-18.

The yield of the cotton crop of 1917-18 is estimated at 4,035,000* bales on an area of 24,781,000 acres, as compared with 4,489,000 * bales on an area of 21,745,000 acres, the revised final figures of last year. There is a decrease of 10 per cent in outturn. It will be seen from the appended tables that cotton is coming in much slower than last year. There were 586,000 bales of cotton pressed in the pressing factories, and 184,000 bales received in the spinning mills, from 1st September to 15th January, 1918, as against 876,000 bales and 207,000 bales, respectively, during the corresponding period of last year, or a decrease of 33 and 11 per cent, respectively. The figures for the Native States of Hyderabad, Central India, Rajputana, and Mysore are, as will be seen from the footnotes to the tables, incomplete and have been excluded from this comparison.

* publication of the final general memorandum on 16th February, 1918.

I.—Cotton Press Return for India in the half-month ending 15th January, 1918

(Season 1917-18, *i.e.*, from 1st September, 1917, to 31st August, 1918.)

Province or State	Total estimated outturn of cotton crop (bales of 400 lbs each) (*a*)	Percentage to total for India	Total number of presses in the Province or State	Number of presses for which returns have been received for the half-month	Quantity of cotton pressed in the half-month (bales of 400 lbs each)	Total quantity pre from 1st September to 15th January 19 (bales of 400 lbs eac	
						Current year	Pre ye
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Bombay (including Native States) and Baroda . .	1,571,000	38·9	196	28	30,252	119,461	116
Central Provinces and Berar (including Native States) .	591,000	14·6	168	85	28,769	218,561	291
Madras . . .	569,000	14·1	50	39	(*b*) 2,247	50,223	(*f*)56
Punjab (including Native States)	271,000	6·7	92	12	6,747	27,368	116
United Provinces . . .	198,000	4·9	85	32	6,462	115,474	220
Sind	67,000	1·7	15	4	9,864	19,578	26
Burma	54,000	1·3	(*g*) 19	4	4,330	29,360	28
Bihar and Orissa . . .	17,000	0·4	...	...	..	...	..
Bengal	19,000	0·5	3	2	563	689	
Assam	12,000	0·3	...	...	...	...	..
North-West Frontier Province	10,000	0·3	1	1	331	3,162	2,
Ajmer-Merwara . . .	14,000	0·4	8	1	233	2,269	13,
Delhi	...	...	1	...	...	...	
TOTAL BRITISH PROVINCES (*c*)	3,393,000	84·1	638	208	89,798	586,145	876,
Hyderabad . . .	450,000	11·2	44	(*e*)	(*e*)	...	...
Central India . . .	116,000	2·9	35	(*e*)	(*e*)	...	...
Rajputana	54,000	1·3	10	(*e*)	(*e*)	1,727	15,
Mysore	22,000	0·5	3	(*e*)	(*e*)	...	3,
TOTAL NATIVE STATES (*d*) .	642,000	15·9	92	...	...	1,727	19,
GRAND TOTAL .	4,035,000	100	730	208	89,798	587,872	895,

(*a*) The figures in column 2 are the final estimates for 1917-18.
(*b*) Figures for the weeks ending 5th and 12th January, 1918. In Madras the cotton pressing season commences in February, and t figures therefore relate to the crop of the preceding season.
(*c*) Including Native States situated within provincial boundaries.
(*d*) Excluding States situated within provincial boundaries.
(*e*) Returns not received from the Bombay Chamber of Commerce.
(*f*) Revised figure.
(*g*) Of this number 11 presses worked during the half-month.

Return of Cotton received in the Mills in India in the half-month ending 15th January, 1918.
(Season 1917-18, *i.e.*, from 1st September, 1917, to 31st August, 1918.)

Province or State	Total number of mills in the Province or State	Number of mills for which returns have been received for the half-month	Quantity of cotton received in the half-month (bales of 400 lbs each)	Total quantity received from 1st September to 15th January, 1918 (bales of 400 lbs each)	
				Curr. year	Previous year
1	2	3	4	5	6
bay (including Native States) and aroda	178	38	13,802	104,546	92,316
ral Provinces and Berar (including ative States)	10	8	2,205	26,127	24,424
ras	11	10	(a) 433	7,689	(f) 1,805
jab	3	2	103	4,256	3,576
ed Provinces	15	3	119	9,842	18,296
	1	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
gal	10	9	3,215	26,138	28,643
r-Merwara	2	2	676	4,155	30,079
i	2	1	101	1,291	7,794
TOTAL BRITISH PROVINCES (c)	232	73	20,660	184,044	206,933
rabad	3	1	141	1,692	2,152
ral India	5	3	1,864	8,281	11,001
ore	2	(e)	(e)	...	939
TOTAL NATIVE STATES (d)	10	4	2,005	9,973	14,092
GRAND TOTAL	242	77	22,665	194,017	221,025

Note.—This statement shows the quantity of *unpressed* cotton received in the mills, the quantity of pressed cotton coming through the presses not being taken into account, as this is included in statement I.

(a) Figures for the weeks ending 5th and 12th January, 1918. [See footnote (b) on preceding page.]
(b) No returns received.
(c) Including Native States situated within provincial boundaries.
(d) Excluding States situated within provincial boundaries.
(e) Returns not received from the Bombay Chamber of Commerce.
(f) Revised figure.

Total quantity of cotton pressed in the Pressing Factories and of unpressed cotton received in the Spinning Mills, from 1st September to 15th January, 1918, in *British Provinces (including Native States within provincial boundaries).*

Province	Total estimated outturn of cotton crop (bales of 400 lbs each) a	Quantity of cotton pressed up to 15th January, 1918 (bales of 400 lbs each)	Quantity of unpressed cotton received in spinning mills up to 15th January, 1918 (bales of 400 lbs each)	Total of columns 3 and 4 (bales of 400 lbs each)	Percentage ratio of col. 5 to col. 2
1	2	3	4	5	6
y (including Native States) and Baroda	1,571,000	119,461	104,546	224,007	14·3
Provinces and Berar (including Native States)	591,000	218,561	26,127	244,688	41·4
	569,000	50,233	7,689	57,922	10·2
(including Native States)					
West Frontier Province	281,000	30,530	5,547	36,077	12·8
Provinces	198,000	116,474	9,842	126,316	63·8
	67,000	19,578		19,578	29·2
	54,000	29,360		29,360	54·4
nd Orissa	48,000	689	26,138	26,827	55·9
Merwara	14,000	2,269	4,155	6,424	45·9
TOTAL	3,393,000	586,145	184,044	770,189	22·7

Note.—This table contains the totals of tables I and II, excluding Hyderabad, Central India, Rajputana, and Mysore.
a See footnote (a) to statement I.

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS, INDIA,
April 4, 1918.

G. FINDLAY SHIRRAS,
Director of Statistics.

REGISTERED No. L 848.



The Gazette of India.

EXTRAORDINARY.

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.

SIMLA; THURSDAY, APRIL 11, 1918.

FOREIGN AND POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATION.

Simla, the 11th April, 1918.

No. 983-I. C.—His Excellency the Viceroy and Governor-General is pleased to confer the following titles, as a personal distinction, upon the Indian gentlemen mentioned below in recognition of their good work in connection with recruitment for the Indian Army during the war:—

Khan Bahadur.

Khan Sahib Qazi Fazl Elahi, Awan, of Sikandarpur, in the North-West Frontier Province.

Khan Sahib Muhammad Yusuf Khan, of Dheri Zardad, in the North-West Frontier Province.

Khan Sahib.

Alam Khan, of Lahore (Peshawar District), in the North-West Frontier Province.

Khan Abdulla Khan, of Mardan, in the North-West Frontier Province.

Mian Firoz Shah, Kaka Khel, of Nowshera, in the North-West Frontier Province.

A. H. GRANT,

Foreign Secretary to the Government of India.

Printed and Published for the GOVERNMENT OF INDIA *at the* GOVERNMENT CENTRAL PRINTING OFFICE, *Simla*

6GI

REGISTERED No. L 848.

The Gazette of India.

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.

No. 15. } SIMLA, SATURDAY, APRIL 13, 1918.

☞ Separate paging is given to this Part in order that it may be filed as a separate compilation.

CONTENTS.

	Pages.
PART I.—Government of India Notifications, Appointments, Promotions, Leave of Absence, General Orders, Rules and Regulations	509—538
PART II.—Notifications by Controller General, Department of Commerce and Industry, Paper Currency Department, Bank of Bengal, Agent to the Governor General and Chief Commissioner in Baluchistan, Agent to the Governor General, North-West Frontier Province, Administrator General of Bengal, High Court, Survey of India Department, Indian Museum, State Railways, Calcutta University, Post Office, Telegraph Department, Official Advertisements [*published in Calcutta*] .	537—631
PART III.—Advertisements and Notices by Private Individuals and Corporations [*published in Calcutta*] . . .	39—41

	Pages.
SUPPLEMENT No. 15—	
Annual Appropriation Report on the account of the Government of India for 1916-17 [*published in India*] .	689—693
Indian Customs Revenue [*published in Calcutta*]	695
Statement of plague seizures and deaths reported in India during the week ending the 30th March 1918 . .	697—702
Rainfall Summary for the seven days ending 8 A.M. hrs., Thursday, the 11th April 1918, based on the Indian Daily Weather Reports of the period .	703—704
Season and Crop Prospects for the week ending Saturday, the 6th April 1918	705—706

PART I.

Government of India Notifications, Appointments, Promotions, &c.

MILITARY SECRETARY'S OFFICE.

NOTIFICATION.

Simla, the 12th April, 1918.

No. 2245-M.—His Excellency the Viceroy and Governor-General of India will arrive at Simla by Rail motor on the afternoon of Sunday, the 14th April 1918. His Excellency's arrival will be private.

The party accompanying the Viceroy will be—

The Right Hon'ble E. S. Montagu, P. C., M. P., His Majesty's Secretary of State for India.
The Hon'ble Sir G. Lowndes, K.C.S.I., K.C.
The Earl of Donoughmore.
Sir F. W. Duke, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E.
C. H. Roberts, Esq., M. P.
W. S. Marris, Esq., C.I.E., I.C.S.
C. H. Kisch, Esq., Private Secretary to the Secretary of State for India.
F. C. T. Halliday, Esq., M.V.O.
A. R. L. Parsons, Esq., Additional Private Secretary to the Secretary of State for India.
G. E. Franey, Esq.
J. L. Maffey, Esq., C.I.E., I.C.S., Private Secretary to the Viceroy.
Lt.-Colonel R. Verney, Military Secretary to the Viceroy.
Lt.-Colonel H. Austen Smith, I.M.S., Surgeon to the Viceroy.
Captain E. Baring, A.-D.-C.

A Viceregal salute will be fired on the morning of the 15th April 1918 to announce the Viceroy's arrival in Simla.

By Command,
R. VERNEY, *Lt.-Colonel*,
Military Secretary to the Viceroy.

HOME DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATIONS.

JUDICIAL.

Simla, the 9th April, 1918.

No. 108.—The Hon'ble the Chief Justice of the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal has appointed Mr. N. G. A. Edgley, I.C.S., to be Registrar on the Appellate Side of the Court, with effect from the 3rd April 1918, *vice* Mr. H. M. Veitch, I.C.S., whose services have been replaced at the disposal of the Government of Bengal.

MEDICAL.

The 8th April, 1918.

No. 58.—Lieutenant-Colonel E. Hasell Wright, I.M.S., Civil Surgeon of Coorg, is granted privilege leave for twenty-three days, with effect from the 10th November 1917 and combined leave for one month, with effect from the 12th December 1917, *viz.*, privilege leave for twenty-eight days and the rest leave on urgent private affairs.

No. 59.—Mr. P. M. Belliappa, Assistant Surgeon, Mercara, held charge of the current duties of the Civil Surgeon of Coorg in addition to his own duties during the absence of Lieutenant-Colonel E. Hasell Wright, I.M.S., on privilege leave for twenty-three days, with effect from the 10th November 1917, and combined leave for one month, with effect from the 12th December 1917, *viz.*, privilege leave for twenty-eight days and the rest leave on urgent private affairs.

The Home Department notifications nos. 1038-C. and 1039-C., dated the 21st February 1918, are hereby cancelled.

The 11th April, 1918.

No. 72.—The services of third grade Civil Assistant Surgeon Narendra Nath Ghosh are placed temporarily at the disposal of His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief in India, with effect from the forenoon of the 28th July 1917.

POLICE.

The 10th April, 1918.

No. 147.—The services of Mr. R. E. Coupland, Superintendent of Police, on special duty under the Government of India in the Home Department, are replaced at the disposal of the Government of the United Provinces, with effect from the forenoon of the 1st April 1918.

S. R. HIGNELL,
Offg. Secretary to the Government of India.

FOREIGN AND POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Simla, the 8th April, 1918.

No. 712-Est.-A.—Kunwar Daulat Singh of Kunari is appointed to be Attaché to the Agent to the Governor-General in Rajputana, substantive *pro tempore*, with effect from the 25th February, 1918.

R. E. HOLLAND,
Secretary to the Government of India

The 9th April, 1918.

No. 358-G.—With reference to Notification No. 134-G. S., dated the 7th November 1917, the Governor-General in Council is pleased to recognise the appointment of Mr. Guy d'Obree Lys as Acting Consul for Portugal at Calcutta, during the absence of Senhor A. A. Teixeira.

No. 363-G.—The Governor-General in Council is pleased to recognise provisionally the appointment of Mr. C. Krook to be in charge of the Consulate for the Netherlands at Bombay, during the absence of Mr. Bendien.

No. 367-G.—The Governor-General in Council is pleased to recognise provisionally the appointment of Mr. P. Staal as Acting Consul for the Netherlands at Calcutta, during the absence of Mr. L. Grommers.

No. 718-Est.-A.—Mr. J. H. H. Bill, of the Political Department, is placed on special duty under the orders of the Political Resident in the Persian Gulf, with effect from the 22nd December, 1917.

A. H. GRANT,
Secretary to the Government of India.

The 11th April, 1918.

No. 738 Est.-A.—Captain H. J. C. Mackarness, 6th East Lancashire Regiment, is appointed temporarily to officiate in the Political Department of the Government of India, and is posted as Second Assistant to the Political Resident in the Persian Gulf, with effect from the 20th January, 1918, and until further orders.

R. E. HOLLAND,
Secretary to the Government of India.

FINANCE DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATIONS.

LEAVE AND APPOINTMENTS.

Simla, the 8th April, 1918.

No. 382-F. E.—Mr. Ram Nath, Superintendent, Class III, in the Finance Department Secretariat, has been appointed to officiate in Class II of Superintendents, with effect from the 2nd April 1918.

The 12th April, 1918.

No. 403-F. E.—Mr. W. G. G Bayly, Deputy Accountant General, Bihar and Orissa, has been granted combined leave for one year, *viz.*, privilege leave for three months and in continuation furlough for the remaining period, with effect from the 20th March 1918.

Mr. A. G. F. Napier has been posted as Deputy Accountant General, Bihar and Orissa, with effect from the 20th March 1918.

No. 404-F. E.—Mr. Hem Chandra Ganguli, a Senior Accountant in the office of the Accountant General, United Provinces, has been appointed to officiate as Assistant Accounts Officer, Class II, in that office, with effect from the 23rd March 1918, and until further orders.

No. 405-F. E.—Mr. E. J. Thomson, a Senior Accountant in the office of the Accountant General, United Provinces, has been appointed to officiate as Assistant Accounts Officer, Class II, in that office, with effect from the 27th March 1918, and until further orders.

No. 406-F. E.—Mr. R. K. Sen, a Senior Accountant in the office of the Accountant General, Bihar and Orissa, has been appointed to officiate as Assistant Accounts Officer, Class II, in that office, with effect from the 24th March 1918, and until further orders.

No. 407-F. E.—Mr. Jagat Prasad has been posted as Deputy Accountant General, Punjab, with effect from the 2nd April 1918.

No. 410-F. E.—Mr. J. A. M. Wilson, an officer of the General List of the Indian Finance Department, has been appointed Personal Assistant to the Master of the Mint, Bombay, with effect from the 30th March 1918.

ACCOUNTS AND FINANCE.

MINT.

The 13th April, 1918.

No. 943-F.—In pursuance of sub-section 2 of section 3 of the Gold (Import) Act, 1917, the Governor General in Council is pleased to prescribe the following rates at which payment shall be made for gold taken possession of under the provisions of the said Act:—

Class of Gold.	Rate. If shipped to India on a through bill of lading before 13th April 1918.	Rate. In all other cases.
(1) Gold coins coined at His Majesty's Royal Mint in England or at any Mint established in pursuance of a Proclamation of His Majesty as a branch of His Majesty's Royal Mint. Provided that such coins have not been called in by any Proclamation made in pursuance of the Coinage Act, 1870, or have not lost weight so as to be of less weight than that for the time being prescribed for like coins by or under the said statute as the least current weight.	Rs. 14 8 0 per sovereign ...	Rs. 13-12-0 for one sovereign.
(2) All other gold not included in entry No. 1 ...	Re. 1 for every 7·79321 grains troy of fine gold.	Re. 1 for every 8·21830 grains troy of fine gold.

2. The Notification by the Government of India in the Finance Department No. 2117-F., dated the 26th September 1917, is hereby cancelled.

H. F. HOWARD,
Secretary to the Govern[illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

NOTIFICATIONS.

FORESTS.

Simla, the 8th April, 1918.

No. 196-40-6.—Mr. W. H. Miller, Extra Assistant Conservator of Forests, Andamans, is granted privilege leave for 3 months combined with leave on private affairs for 3 months, with effect from the afternoon of the 8th March 1918, with permission to resign the service on the expiry of the leave.

LAND SURVEYS.

The 9th April, 1918.

No. 297-25-4.—Lieutenant-Colonel R. T. Crichton, C.I.E., I.A., Superintendent, Survey of India, is granted privilege leave for 3 months combined with furlough on medical certificate for 5 months under Articles 233, 269 and 308 (*a*) of the Civil Service Regulations, with effect from the 30th March 1918, or the subsequent date on which he may avail himself of the leave.

No. 298-25-5.—Lieutenant-Colonel H. H. Turner, R.E., Deputy Superintendent, Survey of India, is appointed to officiate as Superintendent during the absence on leave of Lieutenant-Colonel R. T. Crichton, C.I.E., I.A., or until further orders.

R. A. MANT,
Secretary to the Government of India

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND INDUSTRY.

NOTIFICATIONS.

CUSTOMS.

Simla, the 13th April, 1918.

No. 1483.—The following Order in Council is published for general information :—

AT THE COUNCIL CHAMBER, WHITEHALL.

The 8th day of February 1918.

By the Lords of His Majesty's Most Honourable Privy Council.

WHEREAS it is provided by Section 2 of the Customs (Exportation Prohibition) Act, 1914, that any Proclamation or Order in Council made under Section 8 of the Customs and Inland Revenue Act, 1879, as amended by the Act now in recital, may, whilst a state of war

exists, be varied or added to by an Order made by the Lords of the Council on the recommendation of the Board of Trade:

AND WHEREAS it is provided by Section 2 of the Customs (Exportation Restriction) Act, 1914, that any Proclamation made under Section 1 of the Exportation of Arms Act, 1900, may, whether the Proclamation was made before or after the passing of the Act now in recital, be varied or added to, whilst a state of war exists, by an Order made by the Lords of the Council on the recommendation of the Board of Trade:

AND WHEREAS by a Proclamation, dated the 10th day of May, 1917, and made under Section 8 of the Customs and Inland Revenue Act, 1879, and Section 1 of the Exportation of Arms Act, 1900, and Section 1 of the Customs (Exportation Prohibition) Act, 1914, the exportation from the United Kingdom of certain articles to certain or all destinations was prohibited:

AND WHEREAS by subsequent Orders of Council the said Proclamation was amended and added to in certain particulars:

AND WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a recommendation from the Board of Trade to the following effect:—

That the Proclamation, dated the 10th day of May, 1917, as amended and added to by subsequent Orders of Council, should be further amended by making the following amendments in and additions to the Schedule to the same:—

(1) That the following headings should be deleted:—

(A) Candles manufactured wholly or partly of paraffin wax or tallow;

(C) Candles (except candles manufactured wholly or partly of paraffin wax or tallow);

(A) Cartridges, charges of all kinds, and their component parts;

Chemicals, etc., the following:—

(A) Soda, caustic;

(B) Tin, chlorides of;

(C) Tin, compounds of (except chlorides and oxide of tin);

(B) Tin, oxide of, and mixtures and preparations containing tin oxide;

(A) Fibre, coir;

(A) Fibre, New Zealand flax;

(C) Fibres, vegetable, not otherwise specifically prohibited, and tissues and manufactures of such fibres, not otherwise prohibited;

(A) Firearms, rifled, and their component parts;

(A) Firearms, unrifled, and their component parts;

(B) Gum tragacanth;

Linen manufactures, the following:—

(A) Canvas hose;

(A) Cloth, unbleached, woven from bleached or unbleached flax yarns, whether the cloth or yarn is pure or mixed with any other material:—

(*i*) being of a weight per square yard exceeding 8 ounces; or

(*ii*) if of a weight per square yard of 8 ounces or less, aggregating 96 threads or more per inch warp and weft combined;

(C) Cloth woven from bleached or unbleached flax not otherwise specifically prohibited, whether the cloth or yarn is pure or mixed with any other material;

(C) Goods manufactured wholly or partly of flax not otherwise prohibited ;

(A) Linen thread ;

(A) Linen yarn ;

(A) Nightlights manufactured wholly or partly of paraffin wax or tallow ;

(C) Nightlights (except nightlights manufactured wholly or partly of paraffin wax or tallow) ;

(B) Oakum ;

(B) Sealskins, untanned hair ;

Silk and silk manufactures, the following :—

(B) Tissues and fabrics of silk of all kinds (including artificial silk), whether pure or mixed with other yarns or material, in the grey, or discharged, undyed, dyed or printed, unweighted or weighted ; with the exception of velvets, plushes, hair nets in the piece, laces, mourning crêpe, trimmings, braids, ribbons not exceeding six inches in width, furnishing fabrics (embroidered or brocaded), fabrics containing any kind of metal thread, and all made up articles, not otherwise prohibited ;

(B) Tin, and alloys of tin not otherwise specifically prohibited ;

(C) Tin, manufactures of (except hollow-ware, tin plates, and receptacles made from tin plates) ;

(B) Tin ore ;

(A) Wire, iron, and articles wholly manufactured thereof ;

(A) Wire rods, iron ;

(A) Wire, steel and articles wholly manufactured thereof ;

(A) Wire rods, steel ;

(2) That the following headings should be added :—

(A) Ambergris ;

(A) Candles ;

(A) Cartridges, charges of all kinds and their component parts, and tools, appurtenances and accessories for the filling and repair of rifle and shot gun cartridges ;

Chemicals, etc., the following :—

(A) Soda, caustic, and mixtures containing caustic soda ;

(A) Tin, chlorides of ;

(B) Tin, compounds of (except chlorides and oxide of tin) ;

(A) Tin, oxide of, and mixtures and preparations containing tin oxide ;

(A) Fibres, vegetable, not otherwise specifically prohibited ;

(C) Fibres, vegetable :—Tissues and manufactures thereof, not otherwise specifically prohibited ;

(A) Firearms and their component parts, and tools, appurtenances and accessories for use in connection therewith ;

(A) Flax and linen, all goods wholly or partly manufactured of, except made-up articles of wearing apparel ;

(C) Flax and linen, made-up articles of wearing apparel wholly or partly manufactured of ;

(A) Gum tragacanth;

(A) Nightlights;

(A) Oakum;

(A) Pencils, copying ink;

(A) Sealskins, fur and hair;

Silk and silk manufactures of, the following:—

(B) Tissues and fabrics of silk of all kinds (including artificial silk), whether pure or mixed with other yarns or material, in the grey, or discharged, undyed, dyed or printed, unweighted or weighted; with the exception of velvets, plushes, laces, mourning crêpe, trimmings, braids, ribbons not exceeding six inches in width, furnishing fabrics (embroidered or brocaded), fabrics containing any kind of metal thread, and all made-up articles not otherwise prohibited?

(A) Tapers;

(A) Tin and alloys of tin;

(B) Tin, manufactures of (except hollow-ware, tin plates and receptacles made from tin plates);

(A) Tin ore;

(A) Wire rods, and wire of iron or steel, and articles manufactured wholly of such wire rods or wire.

Now, therefore, Their Lordships, having taken the said recommendation into consideration, are pleased to order, and it is hereby ordered, that the same be approved.

Whereof the Commissioners of His Majesty's Customs and Excise, the Director of the War Trade Department, and all other persons whom it may concern, are to take notice and govern themselves accordingly.

Almeric Fitzroy.

CUSTOMS ESTABLISHMENTS.

The 13th April, 1918.

No. 1229.—Mr. E. G. L. Laird-MacGregor, I.C.S., formerly a Collector in the Imperial Customs Service, was granted by His Majesty's Secretary of State for India, furlough for one month and twenty-five days from the 2nd September 1917 to the 26th October 1917, both days inclusive, in extension of the leave granted in the Notification of the Government of India in this Department No. 7949-1, dated the 30th August 1916.

Mr. Laird-MacGregor is also granted by the Government of India a further extension by one day of the furlough sanctioned by the Secretary of State.

GENERAL.

The 15th April, 1918.

No. 1357.—Rai Bahadur A. K. Sarkar, B.A., Secretariat Superintendent, 1st grade, is granted privilege leave for one month, with effect from the 2nd April 1918, and the following arrangements are made in his place:—

Mr. S. N. Banerji, B.A., Secretariat Superintendent, 2nd grade, to officiate as Secretariat Superintendent, 1st grade;

Mr. D. O'Sullivan, Secretariat Superintendent, 3rd grade, to officiate as Secretariat Superintendent, 2nd grade;

Mr. P. Wood-Collins, Secretariat Assistant, 1st grade, to officiate as Secretariat Superintendent, 3rd grade.

IMPORT AND EXPORT REGULATIONS.

The 13th April, 1918.

No. 1438.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 3 of the Import and Export of Goods Act, 1916 (XI of 1916), the Governor-General in Council is pleased to direct that the following addition shall be made in the Schedule appended to this Department Notification No. 5385-C. W., dated the 12th May 1917, as subsequently amended, *viz.*:—

Add as a sub item under "Oils. the following, namely":—

(*a*) Mineral, lubricating.

POST AND TELEGRAPH ESTABLISHMENTS.

The 13th April, 1918.

No. 1232.— The following officiating and temporary promotions in the higher grades of the Superior establishment of the Indian Telegraph Department are sanctioned with effect from the dates specified :—

Mr. W. S. Sharpe, Director, Telegraph Engineering, is appointed to officiate in the grade of Rs. 1,600 with effect from the 14th January 1918, and to act temporarily in that grade with effect from the 14th April 1918.

No. 1442.—The following appointments are made with effect from the dates noted against each and until further orders .—

Mr. P. G. Rogers, I.C.S., Postmaster-General, 3rd grade, to be sub. *pro tem.* in the 2nd grade from the 16th October 1917 ;

Mr. M. P. C. Byrne, Postmaster-General, officiating in the 3rd grade, to be sub. *pro tem.* in that grade from the 16th October 1917 ;

Mr. J. Monteath, I.C.S., is appointed sub. *pro tem.* Postmaster-General, 4th grade, Madras, from the 21st December 1917.

A. H. LEY,

Secretary to the Government of India.

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION.

NOTIFICATIONS.

EDUCATION.

Simla, the 8th April, 1918.

No. 252.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 6, sub-section (1), clause (*c*), and section 10 of the Indian Universities Act, 1904 (VIII of 1904), His Excellency the Chancellor of the Calcutta University is pleased to nominate the following gentlemen to be Ordinary Fellows of the Calcutta University :—

1. Nawab Abul Fazl Muhammad Abdur Rahman, Khan Bahadur.
2. Surgeon-General W. H. B. Robinson, C.B., I.M.S.

The 10th April, 1918.

No. 262.—The following revised rules for the award of State technical scholarships to enable Statutory Natives of India to pursue a course of study in Western countries are published for general information.

Rules to be substituted for those in Appendix II (ii) (b) of the Government of India Resolution no. 399, dated the 1st May 1916.

1. It has been the practice for the Government of India to award a number of technical scholarships not exceeding ten in each year to hold good for a

period of two years' study in Europe,* and the sanctioned number of students in Europe at one time has thus been 20. The number will now be raised to 30 and this number will be the maximum, but it is not necessary that the maximum number of scholarships should be awarded unless thoroughly competent and well qualified candidates present themselves (*vide* Rule 11). The number is fixed at 30 in order to give local Governments the power to award a technical scholarship to any man of suitable age and skill possessing qualifications hereinafter specified, who has shown exceptional initiative in any branch of industry and who seems likely to add considerably to his usefulness by a special training in Europe.

2. The sanctioned number of students holding technical scholarships in Europe at one time will be as follows for the various provinces :—

Madras, Bombay, Bengal and United Provinces . . .	4 each
Punjab, Burma Bihar and Orissa, and Central Provinces . .	3 each
Assam and North-West Frontier Province	1 each

The various local Governments, though at liberty to consult the Government of India on any point, will in future conduct all routine correspondence regarding the appointment and training of technical scholars in direct communication with the Under Secretary of State in the India Office.

3. The scholarships will be of the value of £150 per annum to be held subject to the observance by the scholar of the rules laid down for him by the Secretary of State. The scholarship may be withdrawn by the Secretary of State at the end of any year and it may be reduced while the scholar is being trained at works if the employer recommends this course. The scholar will also be required to execute a bond (see annexure II) undertaking to repay the amount of the scholarship he has received if he fails to return to India when instructed by the Secretary of State to do so.

4. These scholarships will not be given for law, medicine, forestry, veterinary, science, agriculture, civil engineering (other than sanitary and municipal engineering) or geology, nor for the extraction of alkalis or vegetable oil pressing. It should also be noted that certain industries in Europe, such as bleaching, dyeing, tanning and manufacture of chemicals, very rarely offer facilities for practical work for students: in other branches of technological study, such as engineering and the textile industries, adequate opportunities can probably be found for scholars who possess the necessary qualities and training. If it is proposed to award a technical scholarship in any subject in which technical scholars have not hitherto been trained, enquiry should first be made from the India Office several months in advance as to the facilities available. Certain special suggestions regarding particular industries are incorporated in annexure I to these rules.

5. The scholarship in Europe should be for a suitable term, not less than two or more than five years. It is very desirable that this should in most cases be preceded by a practical training of not less than one year and should be followed by a period of about one year's practical work in India; and local Governments are at liberty to give from provincial revenues scholarships not exceeding Rs. 100 per mensem for the preliminary training, and scholarships not exceeding Rs. 150 per mensem for the subsequent period of practical work.

6. A Board of Selection should be constituted in each province and in the selection of candidates men of business, directors of industry and employers' associations should be consulted. The selection of a scholar to proceed to Europe should be communicated to the India Office in the form laid down in appendix III. The recommendations should, in the case of scholars who intend to begin their training in England with manual work, reach the India Office by the 1st December and the candidate should ordinarily reach England in March or

* The word Europe throughout these rules includes America.

April of the following year. In cases where a scholar is intended to commence his training in Europe with purely academic work, the recommendation should reach the India Office by January and the scholar should reach England not later than the middle of September.

7. The primary object of the selection should be to obtain a candidate whose experience and intelligence justify the expectation that his selection will help in developing the industries of India As a rule he should not be selected for training in an industry not already established in India unless the co-operation of the promoters can be assured, nor for an industry for training in which facilities are not available in Europe. He should, if possible, be selected for training in an industry in which Indian capital and enterprise is engaged or likely to be engaged ; this classification includes not merely textile and mining industries but also industries on a smaller scale such as pottery, tanning, and the making of matches, glass, sugar, pencils and paper ; and where possible he should be a man already engaged in the industry. As a general rule, he should have had at least a year's practical training in a workshop, factory or mine, have proved his capacity to stand the strain and have learned enough of the industry to understand the theoretic teaching which must follow. When such training cannot be provided in India, the India Office should be asked to arrange a similar training in Europe. Attention is also invited to the suggestions regarding special industries which are appended to these rules. If the Board of Selection desire advice from expert officers attached to the Government of India, they are at liberty to address them on the subject : and it is suggested that if a candidate is to be trained in any industry connected with agriculture, the advice of the Agricultural Adviser to the Government of India should be obtained. When a scholar has had a preliminary training in India, a report on his work and progress should be sent to the Secretary of State. Any special suggestions which the Board of Selection may wish to make regarding the course of training to be followed in England should be communicated to the India Office, and in making such suggestions the Board should consider the proposals made by the existing employers (if any) of the candidate. If possible, the employers should be induced to guarantee employment to the scholars on their return to India, and in no case shall a technical scholarship be given to a candidate unless there is a definite prospect of his obtaining employment in which he will be able to put to use in India the experience and training he will have gained.

8. In the case of indigenous industries such as tanning, flour milling, etc., a scholar should, if possible, in addition to an aptitude for the industry, inherited or acquired, have adequate educational qualifications, but in the case of candidates who have not both qualifications those who have the qualification of aptitude for the industry should have the preference provided that they have sufficient working knowledge of English to follow lectures in that language.

9. The educational qualifications referred to above are as follows. Those who are to study textile industries should have read up to the standard of the B. Sc. degree or the B. A. (with Science) or have obtained an equivalent diploma. Those who take up any branch of engineering should have passed the B. A., B. Sc. or B. Eng., should have a knowledge of mechanical drawing and descriptive geometry, and should have taken mathematics, physics and chemistry among the subjects for their degree. Scholars should be provided with certificates from the University showing in what subjects they have passed, what degree of proficiency they have reached and what marks they have secured.

10. Satisfactory evidence of good character should be obtained, and a candidate should ordinarily be of such character and habits and of such an age (not exceeding 25 years) that detailed tutelage should be unnecessary. He should also pass a searching examination as to physical fitness.

11. The fact of a vacancy existing shall not be considered a reason for awarding a scholarship if a suitable candidate is not forthcoming.

12. Candidates should be made clearly to understand (*a*) that the scholarships are not intended to endow the holders or prepare them for Government service, (*b*) that the scholar in each case is selected for a definite purpose and will be expected on proceeding to England to enter at once and without discussion of possible alternatives on the course of training laid down for him, and to comply with whatever instructions and to do whatever kind of work it may involve, and (*c*) that when his period of training is over he will be expected in every case to return to India and to use there the knowledge he has gained for the benefit of his country.

13. The local Government should receive an annual report from the India Office of the progress made by each scholar in his training; and the Board of Selection or some similar body should, with the assistance of local manufacturers and employers, endeavour to find employment for scholars, whether these are provided with a further scholarship on their return or not. When a scholar has a scholarship after his return, the Board should settle the nature of his practical training while he is drawing the scholarship and should, if they think this fit and practicable, obtain from the new employer a report on the way in which the scholar has progressed during his training and his value as a technological specialist. In such a case the scholar should at the end of his period of training receive from the Board a detailed statement of his training together with the final opinion of the Board on his qualifications. Though scholars are to clearly understand that Government cannot guarrantee them employment, the Board should make every endeavour to secure permanent employment for scholars at the earliest possible date after the completion of their training.

14. The local Government should in January of each year send a return to the Government of India and the India Office showing how all scholars from the province which have returned since 1910 are employed and what salaries they are drawing.

ANNEXURE I.

Suggestions regarding special industries.

(I) *Engineering.*—(*i*) All engineering students of whatever branch should receive a year's preliminary workshop course in a mechanical engineer's shop in India.

(*ii*) Indians who come to the United Kingdom for their college course should have taken the B. A., B. Sc. or B. Eng. degree and have received a training in mathematics, physics, chemistry and engineering-drawing of a sufficiently advanced character to enable them to join a second-year class at once; special instruction in mechanical drawing and descriptive geometry is required, and should be given in India.

(II) *Mining.*—(*i*) Scholarships in Mining (as distinguished from Geology) shall only be given to men who intend to become mine managers or mining engineers.

(*ii*) In every case the candidate shall have actually worked for at least one year in an Indian mine—preferably in a paid position.

(*iii*) A specially strict test of physical fitness shall be imposed on candidates before selection.

(*iv*) The candidate shall have reached the B. A. or B. Sc. standard in physics (theoretical and practical), chemistry and mathematics, mechanics and practical geometry.

(III) *Mining Geology.*—Candidates should possess a knowledge of economic geology and some experience of surveying and mining methods.

(IV) *Metallurgy.*—(*i*) Scholarships should be granted only to men who have had previous experience of metal industries, a knowledge even of primitive processes being valuable; and candidates who lack such experience should be sent for some months to metal works in India before coming to this country for their training.

(*ii*) If possible notice be given beforehand of the branch of metallurgy that the scholar intends to take up on his return to India.

(V) *Spinning and Weaving.*—Scholars should in all cases have had considerable experience in one or more Indian mills, preferably through having served in a paid position.

(VI) *Bleaching and Finishing.*—It is almost impossible for Indian students to obtain in England anything more than the training given in technological colleges, and, in order that they may complete this by practical experience, efforts should be made to secure openings for a few carefully selected men in up-to-date bleaching establishments in India; but in the woollen industry facilities for practical training are procurable to a limited extent in Europe.

(VII) *Dyeing.*—No scholarship be granted to a candidate who does not possess some knowledge of the dyeing industry as carried on in India, and has reached the B. Sc. standard in chemistry.

(VIII) *Tanning.*—(*a*) As regards students who aim at becoming owners or managers of tanneries—

(*i*) Hereditary connection with the leather industry is desirable, and a knowledge of Indian methods is essential.

(*ii*) Where these conditions are satisfied, high academic qualifications need not for the present be insisted upon; a fair knowledge of chemistry, physics, and some knowledge of mathematics and acquaintance with the metric system of weights and measures will suffice.

(*b*) As regards those who intend to take up scientific research as applied to leather industries—

(*i*) The scholarship shall only be granted after the student has received the highest scientific training in India.

(*ii*) He must have shown considerable aptitude for research work.

(IX) *Chemical Manufactures.*—The grant of scholarships for the study of chemical industries in the United Kingdom is of doubtful utility; training in India would be preferable, and before any such scholarship is granted, inquiry should be made as to the possibility of providing in Europe a complete training in the special branch of industry concerned, full particulars being furnished to the India Office as to candidates' qualifications and prospects of finding employment on their return to India.

ANNEXURE II.

Know all Men by these presents, that We,

(undergoing a course of instruction in connection with a Government Technical Scholarship) and

do hereby bind ourselves, and each of us, our and each of our heirs, executors, and administrators, to pay to the Secretary of State for India in Council, or the Government of India as the case may be, the penal sum of

Sealed with our seals, dated this day of one thousand nine hundred and

Whereas the Government of India has nominated the above bounden

to a Government Technical Scholarship:

And whereas the above bounden

as nominee of such Scholarship is entitled under certain conditions to 150*l.* per annum for years, tuition fees, certain travelling expenses, and also a second-class return passage from India to England and back.

Now the condition of the above written obligation is that:—
If, in the event of the above bounden

not returning to India, as and when directed by the Secretary of State for India in Council or the Government of India, he shall forthwith refund to the Secretary of State for India in Council or the Government of India any sums which have been paid to him or on his behalf in respect of the said Scholarship, tuition fees, travelling expenses, or second-class return passage.

Then the above written obligation shall be void and of no effect, otherwise it shall be and remain in full force and virtue.

Signed, sealed, and delivered by the above bounden

in the presence of

Signed, sealed, and delivered by the above bounden

in the presence of

N. B.—The names of some members of the scholar's family, or other persons interested in him, should be included in the bond, so that if necessary) legal proceedings may, without difficulty, be taken in India: and it may be hoped that the fact that these persons would be liable to suffer in the event of his breaking his contract, will exercise a restraining influence on his conduct. If the scholar's name alone appears, the bond will be of no practical value.

SANITARY.

The 9th April, 1918.

No. 104.—Whereas the Governor-General in Council is satisfied that the Jharia and Bukharo-Ramgarh coal fields are threatened with an outbreak of the dangerous epidemic diseases known as cholera and small-pox, the Governor General in Council, in exercise of the powers conferred by section 2, sub-section (3), of the Epidemic Diseases Act, 1897 (III of 1897), is pleased to direct that all the powers conferred by the said Act may be exercised to prevent the outbreak of cholera and small-pox, or the spread thereof, by the Government of Bihar and Orissa with respect to the territories administered by that Government.

E. D. MACLAGAN,

Secretary to the

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

Simla, the 12th April 1918.

APPOINTMENTS.

No. 708.—Lieutenant D. J. Crump, 1-9th Battalion, The Duke of Cambridge's Own (Middlesex Regiment), is granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the temporary rank of Captain, while holding an appointment as Station Staff Officer, 1st Class. Dated 1st March 1918.

REGULAR FORCES.

INFANTRY.

No. 709.—The undermentioned non-commissioned officer to be Second Lieutenant, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders.

Colour-Serjeant Instructor George Henderson Brooks. Dated 24th March 1918.

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE.

No. 710.—Subject to His Majesty's approval, the undermentioned to be temporary Lieutenants, with effect from the dates specified :—

Balbir Singh. 22nd August 1917.
Mervanji Dinshah Printer. 25th February 1918.
Nallicherry Samasundara Nataraja Sastri. 1st March 1918.
Kisory Mohan Ghose. 11th March 1918.
Kiyattle Kannan Nambyar. 20th March 1918.

INDIAN ARMY.

No. 711.—The undermentioned to be temporary Second Lieutenants, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

William Henry Shaw. Dated 25th March 1918.
Arthur Gerald Gurton-Hobbs. Dated 28th March 1918.
Robert Love Hunter Carlile. Dated 6th April 1918.
John Logan. Dated 9th April 1918.

No. 712.—The following are appointed to the Indian Army on probation, subject to His Majesty's approval, with a view to permanent appointment, with effect from the dates specified :—

To be Lieutenants.

Lieutenant William John Bennett Snell, 5th Battalion, The Devonshire Regiment, attached 58th Vaughan's Rifles (Frontier Force). Dated 3rd March 1918 but to rank from the 5th May 1916.

Captain Hugo Chenevix-Trench, 5th Battalion, The Rifle Brigade (The Prince Consort's Own), attached 3rd Battalion, 5th Gurkha Rifles (Frontier Force). Dated 24th February 1918 but to rank from the 15th May 1916.

Lieutenant Ronald Alfred Webb, 6th Battalion, The Northamptonshire Regiment, attached 98th Infantry. Dated 16th January 1918 but to rank from the 17th June 1916.

Captain Sydney Charles Ernest Farrance, The Duke of Wellington's (West Riding Regiment), attached 8th Cavalry. Dated 25th February 1918 but to rank from the 22nd June 1916.

Captain Bernard Kerr White, Royal Flying Corps, attached 3rd Battalion, Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides (Frontier Force) (Lumsden's) (Infantry). Dated 8th February 1918 but to rank from the 3rd July 1916.

Lieutenant Henry Plumer Keary, 2nd Battalion, The South Staffordshire Regiment, attached 2nd Battalion, 30th Punjabis. Dated 26th February 1918 but to rank from the 13th July 1916.

Lieutenant Richard Booth, 1st Reserve Regiment of Cavalry, attached 37th Lancers (Baluch Horse). Dated 12th January 1918 but to rank from the 28th August 1916.

Lieutenant Crawford Henry Hegan, 11th Battalion, The Royal Fusiliers (City of London Regiment), attached 110th Mahratta Light Infantry. Dated 12th January 1918 but to rank from the 8th November 1916.

Lieutenant Herbert Edwin Abrahall Morris, 4-1st Battalion, The Cambridgeshire Regiment, attached 2nd Battalion, 30th Punjabis. Dated 26th February 1918 but to rank from the 1st December 1916.

Lieutenant Cyril Donald Webber, 10th Battalion, The Devonshire Regiment, attached 20th Duke of Cambridge's Own Infantry (Brownlow's Punjabis). Dated 9th January 1918 but to rank from the 22nd February 1917.

Lieutenant John Henry Parsons, 1-1st Worcestershire Yeomanry, attached 31st Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers. Dated 19th January 1918 but to rank from the 19th April 1917.

Lieutenant Frank Adolphus Esse, 16th Battalion, The Manchester Regiment, attached 2nd Battalion, 2nd King Edward's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Sirmoor Rifles). Dated 26th February 1918 but to rank from the 18th May 1917.

Lieutenant Eric Ivan Winnall, 2nd Battalion, The Buffs (East Kent Regiment), attached 2nd Battalion, 33rd Punjabis. Dated 8th February 1918, but to rank from the 23rd May 1917.

Captain Arthur Cecil Saxton, 7th Battalion, Princess Victoria's (Royal Irish Fusiliers), attached 3rd Battalion, 9th Delhi Infantry. Dated 8th February 1918, but to rank from the 27th May 1917.

Lieutenant Geoffrey Wareing Spencer, 2-6th Battalion, The Royal Welsh Fusiliers, attached 1st Battalion, 30th Punjabis. Dated 8th February 1918 but to rank from the 8th June 1917.

Lieutenant Eric Parker, 13th Battalion, The York and Lancaster Regiment, attached 3rd Battalion, Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides (Frontier Force) (Lumsden's, (Infantry) Dated 8th February 1918 but to rank from the 21st June 1917.

Lieutenant Arthur Wilfred Oldham, 21st (Empress of India's) Lancers, attached 12th Cavalry. Dated 22nd January 1918 but to rank from the 19th July 1917.

Lieutenant Cecil Ynyr Jones, 13th (County of London) Princess Louise's Kensington Battalion, The London Regiment, attached 1st Battalion, 30th Punjabis. Dated 8th February 1918 but to rank from the 24th July 1917.

Lieutenant Robert Sommerville, Machine Gun Corps, attached 2nd Battalion, 18th Infantry. Dated 8th February 1918 but to rank from the 30th July 1917.

Lieutenant Bernard Roger Philip Hawken, 4th Battalion, The Northumberland Fusiliers, attached 2nd Battalion, 113th Infantry. Dated 8th February 1918 but to rank from the 1st August 1917.

Lieutenant Robert Husband Marshall, 1st Highland Cyclist Battalion, attached 4th Cavalry. Dated 8th February 1918 but to rank from the 12th August 1917.

Lieutenant Benno Irmangarda Pitt, 2-9th Battalion, The Manchester Regiment, attached 3rd Battalion, 124th Duchess of Connaught's Own Baluchistan Infantry. Dated 8th February 1918 but to rank from the 2nd September 1917.

Lieutenant Herbert Standing, 1-1st Shropshire Yeomanry, attached 30th Lancers (Gordon's Horse). Dated 6th January 1918 but to rank from the 7th September 1917.

Lieutenant Robert James Fanning, 10th Battalion, The Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers, attached 3rd Battalion, 39th Garhwal Rifles. Dated 9th February 1918 but to rank from the 9th September 1917.

Lieutenant Arthur Reginald Preddle, The East Yorkshire Regiment, attached 15th Ludhiana Sikhs. Dated 9th February 1918 but to rank from the 24th September 1917.

Second Lieutenant Cyril Merton James, The Royal Sussex Regiment, attached 117th Mahrattas. Dated 8th February 1918 but to rank from the 24th September 1917.

Lieutenant Frederick William Hodgshon, 11th (County of London) Battalion, The London Regiment (Finsbury Rifles), attached 3rd Battalion, 2nd King Edward's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Sirmoor Rifles). Dated 8th February 1918 but to rank from the 30th September 1917.

Lieutenant Edward Gerald Steel, 20th (County of London) Battalion, The London Regiment (Blackheath and Woolwich), attached 1st Battalion, 129th Duke of Connaught's Own Baluchis. Dated 8th February 1918 but to rank from the 7th October 1917.

Lieutenant James Thomas Cotton, 3-5th Battalion, The Norfolk Regiment, attached 1st Battalion, 41st Dogras. Dated 9th February 1918 but to rank from the 10th October 1917.

Lieutenant Francis Kysall Bradford, 8th Battalion, The Northumberland Fusiliers, attached 1st Battalion, 4th Gurkha Rifles. Dated 8th February 1918 but to rank from the 13th December 1917.

Second Lieutenant John Joseph Onslow Wickham, 5th Battalion, The Dorsetshire Regiment, attached 1st Battalion, 129th Duke of Connaught's Own Baluchis. Dated 8th February 1918 but to rank from the 2nd January 1918.

Second Lieutenant Ralph Davis, 8th Battalion, The Leicestershire Regiment, attached 1st Battalion, 9th Gurkha Rifles. Dated 26th February 1918 but to rank from the 23rd March 1918.

To be Second Lieutenants.

Second Lieutenant Elliott Esmond Baxter, Royal Engineers, attached 1st Battalion, 107th Pioneers. Dated 8th February 1918 but to rank from the 5th April 1917.

Second Lieutenant Morrison Scott, 1-1st Highland Cyclist Battalion, attached 16th Cavalry. Dated 8th February 1918 but to rank from the 17th April 1917.

Second Lieutenant William Rider Straker, 2-1st Essex Yeomanry attached 2-7th Light Cavalry. Dated 8th February 1918 but to rank from the 29th April 1917.

Second Lieutenant Paul Johannes Retief, 1-7th (City of London) Battalion, The London Regiment, attached 76th Punjabis. Dated 12th January 1918 but to rank from the 6th May 1917.

Second Lieutenant Harold Pearson Webster, 9th Battalion, The Prince of Wales's Volunteers (South Lancashire Regiment), attached 2nd Battalion, 32nd Sikh Pioneers. Dated 8th February 1918 but to rank from the 5th June 1917.

Second Lieutenant Richard Moorcroft, 10th Battalion, The Royal Irish Rifles, attached 57th Wilde's Rifles (Frontier Force). Dated 8th February 1918 but to rank from the 5th June 1917.

Second Lieutenant Douglas Arthur Davis, Machine Gun Corps, attached 1st Battalion, 70th Burma Rifles. Dated 4th March 1918 but to rank from the 26th June 1917.

Second Lieutenant Reginald Kirman Harper, 7th Battalion, The Northumberland Fusiliers, attached 7th Haryana Lancers. Dated 25th February 1918 but to rank from the 26th June 1917.

Second Lieutenant Harold Martyr, 5th Battalion, The East Lancashire Regiment, attached 1st Battalion, 9th Gurkha Rifles. Dated 26th February 1918 but to rank from the 25th July 1917.

Second Lieutenant John Eric Averill, 4th Battalion, The Cheshire Regiment, attached 2nd Battalion, 8th Gurkha Rifles. Dated 8th February 1918 but to rank from the 25th July 1917.

Second Lieutenant Lionel Pertwee, 2nd Battalion, The Devonshire Regiment, attached 3rd Battalion, 6th Gurkha Rifles. Dated 5th December 1917 but to rank from the 13th August 1917.

Second Lieutenant Eric Godfrey Moorhouse, 1-1st Lancashire Hussars Yeomanry, attached 30th Lancers (Gordon's Horse). Dated 26th February 1918 but to rank from the 28th August 1917.

Second Lieutenant Thomas Joseph Reilly, 11th Battalion, The Royal Dublin Fusiliers, attached 2nd Battalion, 67th Punjabis. Dated 8th February 1918 but to rank from the 14th September 1917.

Second Lieutenant Douglas Cyril Hawthorn, The King's Own (Yorkshire Light Infantry) attached 3rd Skinner's Horse. Dated 8th February 1918 but to rank from the 25th October 1917.

Second Lieutenant Edwin Arthur Mee, 1st Reserve Regiment of Cavalry, attached 18th Cavalry. Dated 8th February 1918 but to rank from the 17th November 1917.

Second Lieutenant Ernest Ross Magenty, 20th (County of London) Battalion, The London Regiment (Blackheath and Woolwich), attached 2nd Battalion, 35th Sikhs. Dated 28th February 1918 but to rank from the 1st December 1917.

Second Lieutenant Frederick James White, 13th (County of London) Princess Louise's Kensington Battalion, The London Regiment, attached 2nd Battalion, 10th Gurkha Rifles. Dated 8th February 1918 but to rank from the 28th December 1917.

Second Lieutenant Walter Duncan Kelso, South Irish Horse, attached 31st Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers. Dated 22nd January 1918 but to rank from the 17th January 1918.

Second Lieutenant David Ceredig John, 4th Battalion, Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders), attached 62nd Punjabis. Dated 22nd November 1917 but to rank from the 28th February 1918.

Second Lieutenant Maurice Chesterton Bennett 20th (County of London) Battalion, The London Regiment (Blackheath and Woolwich), attached 66th Punjabis. Dated 25th November 1917 but to rank from the 28th February 1918.

Second Lieutenant Cyril Robert French, 4th Battalion, The Queen's Own (Royal West Kent Regiment), attached 2nd Battalion, 94th Russell's Infantry. Dated 12th January 1918 but to rank from the 28th February 1918.

Second Lieutenant Julian William Glenie, 10th Battalion, The Rifle Brigade (The Prince Consort's Own), attached 2nd Battalion, 70th Burma Rifles. Dated 8th February 1918 but to rank from the 27th March 1918.

Second Lieutenant William George Cook, 6th Battalion, The Rifle Brigade (The Prince Consort's Own), attached 1st Battalion, 6th Gurkha Rifles. Dated 22nd January 1918 but to rank from 27th March 1918.

Second Lieutenant Percy Westrupp, 3rd (City of London) Battalion, The London Regiment (Royal Fusiliers), attached 3rd Battalion, 7th Gurkha Rifles. Dated 6th December 1917 but to rank from the 27th March 1918.

No. 713.—In Army Department Notification No. 1959, dated 17th November 1917, *delete* the words "on probation."

ARMY RESERVES.

No. 714.—The following gentlemen are appointed to the Indian Army Reserve of Officers, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

Infantry Branch.

To be Second Lieutenants.

Rutherford Vincent Theodore Hoskings. Dated 3rd April 1918.

George Edward Rhodes.
Frederick James.
Purl Douglas Beart.
Benjamin Greer-Spencer. } Dated 5th April 1918.

George Harry Rose.
Clifford Owen Le Feûvre. } Dated 6th April 1918.

Francis George Ignatius Marie White. Dated 8th April 1918.

Arthur Osbourne Watson.
Charles Robert Hayes.
Herbert Knight. } Dated 9th April 1918.

No. 715.—The following gentleman is granted a temporary commission in the Indian Army Reserve of Officers, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

To be temporary Second Lieutenant.

Francis Harold Wroughton. Dated 1st April 1918.

No. 716.—The following gentlemen are granted temporary commissions in the Indian Army Reserve of Officers, subject to His Majesty's approval, while employed with Indian Labour Companies :—

To be Temporary Second Lieutenants.

F. B. Wilkins. Dated 19th April 1917.
R. L. Stephen. Dated 28th April 1917.
H. E. Woolmer. Dated 7th May 1917.
E. A. Fern. Dated 19th May 1917.
F. W. Douglas. Dated 29th May 1917.
S. J. Oates. Dated 11th June 1917.
W. Place. Dated 15th June 1917.
G. W. Shaw. Dated 6th July 1917.

No. 717.—Lieutenant (Temporary Captain) R J. Weston, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, is granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the temporary rank of Major, while employed as an officiating Assistant Commanding Royal Engineer, Military Works Services. Dated 1st April 1918.

No. 718.—Alfred Frederick John Knight to be temporary Second Lieutenant in the Indian Army Reserve of Officers, subject to His Majesty's approval, while employed with an Indian Labour Company. Dated 20th April 1917.

No. 719.—The undermentioned officers of the Indian Army Reserve of Officers are granted the temporary rank of Captain, subject to His Majesty's approval, while employed with the Zhob Militia, with effect from the dates specified :—

Lieutenant William Duncan Vivian Slesser. Dated 3rd August 1917.
Lieutenant Arthur Frederick Reilly. Dated 14th August 1917.
Lieutenant John Trench Turner. Dated 29th October 1917.

No. 720.—The undermentioned officers of the Indian Army Reserve of Officers are granted the temporary rank of Captain, subject to His Majesty's approval, while employed with the Mekran Levy Corps, with effect from the dates specified :—

Lieutenant Duncan MacLachlan. Dated 28th September 1917.
Lieutenant Gerald Hales. Dated 23rd November 1917.

No. 721.—Lieutenant Maurice Edgar Musgrav Blackburn, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, to be temporary Captain, subject to His Majesty's approval, while employed as Commandant, 13th Porter Corps, with effect from the 23rd March 1918.

No. 722.—The following officers of the Indian Army Reserve of Officers are granted the temporary rank of Captain (without pay and allowances of that rank), subject to His Majesty's approval, while employed as Assistant Recruiting Officers, with effect from the 25th March 1918 :—

Second Lieutenant Arthur Stanley William Martin.
Second Lieutenant William Naegelé Harvey.
Second Lieutenant Henry George Blomfield.

No 723.—Second Lieutenant A. F. Wise, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, is granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the temporary rank of Captain, while holding an appointment as Staff Captain. Dated 26th March 1918.

LONDON GAZETTE.

No. 724.—The following extract is published for general information :—

London Gazette dated the 25th January 1918, pages 1231 and 1238.

India Office,

25th January 1918.

* * * * * * * *

The KING has approved the retirement of and the grant of honorary rank (as shown below) to the following officers of the Indian Medical Service and the Indian Army Reserve of Officers :—

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE.

Lieutenant-Colonel Sydney Price James, M.D., in consequence of ill-health due to field service. Dated 15th January 1918.

INDIAN ARMY RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

Lieutenant Claud Lestock Reid, in consequence of ill-health due to field service, and is granted the honorary rank of Lieutenant. Dated 21st September 1917.

Lieutenant Edmund William Arthur Price, in consequence of ill-health due to field service, and is granted the honorary rank of Lieutenant. Dated 22nd December 1917.

PROMOTIONS.

Royal Horse and Royal Field Artillery.

No. 725.—The following acting promotion is made, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

Lieutenant H. R. Temperley, Royal Field Artillery, (S. R.) to be acting Captain (with pay and allowances as for a Lieutenant) while holding the appointment of Adjutant, Base Remount Depôt, Deolali. Dated 3rd August 1917.

Garrison Battalions.

Infantry.

No. 726.—The following grants and relinquishments of acting rank are notified, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

The Lincolnshire Regiment.

Major A. D. Snow is granted the acting rank of Lieutenant-Colonel while commanding a battalion. Dated 1st May 1917, *vice* Colonel C. H. Shepherd, D.S.O., extra regimentally employed, with effect from the 16th April 1917.

Major (acting Lieutenant-Colonel) A. D. Snow relinquishes the acting rank of Lieutenant-Colonel on ceasing to command a battalion. Dated 30th August 1917.

The Royal Scots Fusiliers.

Major (acting Lieutenant-Colonel) W. B. Rankin relinquishes the acting rank of Lieutenant-Colonel on ceasing to command a battalion. Dated 13th March 1918.

Major R. E. W. Baird to be acting Lieutenant-Colonel while commanding a battalion. Dated 29th March 1918, *vice* Major (acting Lieutenant-Colonel) W. B. Rankin, vacated, with effect from the 13th March 1918.

REGULAR FORCES.

INFANTRY.

No. 727.—The following relinquishment of acting rank is notified, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

The Highland Light Infantry.

Second Lieutenant (acting Captain) W. Peden relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to perform the duties of Adjutant of a Combined British Infantry Depôt. Dated 1st December 1917.

INDIAN SIGNAL SERVICE.

No. 3 Wireless Signal Squadron.

No. 728.—Second Lieutenant R. A. E. Blake, 1-6th Battalion, The Hampshire Regiment, relinquishes the acting rank of Captain on ceasing to command a troop. Dated 14th March 1918.

INDIAN ARMY.

No. 729.—The following promotions are made, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

Majors to be Lieutenant-Colonels.

15th January 1918.

Alan Hewlett, Commandant, 38th King George's Own Central India Horse.

30th March 1918.

Herbert Percy Strong, Commandant, The 101st Grenadiers.

Second Lieutenants to be Lieutenants.

30th January 1918.

Douglas Mollison Lindsay, attached 59th Scinde Rifles (Frontier Force).
Charles Henry deVere Moss, attached 53rd Sikhs (Frontier Force).
Arthur Reginald Pratt, attached 130th King George's Own Baluchis (Jacob's Rifles).
Robert Joseph Gerrard, attached 33rd Punjabis.

5th April 1918.

Elliot Esmond Baxter, attached 1st Battalion, 107th Pioneers.

7th April 1918.

Robert Bolton Dawkes, attached 89th Punjabis.
Herbert Poe Story Bullock, attached 89th Punjabis.
Felix William Keenan, attached 72nd Punjabis.
Walter West Shearman, attached 3rd Battalion, 8th Gurkha Rifles.

9th April 1918.

Ernest Albert Seth Flitcroft, attached 2nd Battalion, 32nd Sikh Pioneers.

11th April 1918.

Alfred Lakeland Fell, attached 3rd Battalion, 2nd King Edward's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Sirmoor Rifles).
Stanley William Havlock, attached 82nd Punjabis.
Archibald Burton Cooke, attached 2nd Battalion, 119th Infantry (The Mooltan Regiment).

No. 730.—The following acting promotions and relinquishments of acting rank are notified, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

27th Light Cavalry.

Major B. N. Abbay to be acting Lieutenant-Colonel while commanding a regiment. Dated 24th March 1918, *vice* Lieutenant-Colonel H. B. Birdwood appointed Inspector of Depots in India, with effect from the 9th March 1918.

2nd Battalion, 8th Rajputs.

Major A. H. McCleverty, 13th Rajputs (The Shekhawati Regiment), attached, to be acting Lieutenant-Colonel while commanding a battalion. Dated 13th March 1918.

15th Ludhiana Sikhs.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) R. E. Banks, attached, relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to command a company. Dated 4th February 1918.

54th Sikhs (Frontier Force).

Lieutenant F. S. Meeks, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 16th November 1917 to 10th January 1918 inclusive, *vice* Lieutenant J. H. Jameson, vacated, with effect from the 1st November 1917.

Lieutenant S. Macdonald, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 25th December 1917 to 7th January 1918 inclusive, *vice* Lieutenant B. C. Taylor, vacated, with effect from the 10th December 1917.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) N. Hugh-Jones, attached, relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to command a company. Dated 17th January 1918.

63rd Palamcottah Light Infantry.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) D. D. M. Urquhart, British Service (General List), attached, relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to command a company. Dated 27th February 1918.

86th Carnatic Infantry.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) G. Salt, attached, relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to command a company. Dated 7th February 1918.

Lieutenant H. L. Baker, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 22nd February 1918, *vice* Lieutenant G. Salt vacated, with effect from the 7th February 1918.

2nd Battalion, 95th Russell's Infantry.

Major A. R. C. Savile, 31st Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers, attached, to be acting Lieutenant-Colonel while commanding a battalion. Dated 20th January 1918.

ARMY RESERVES.

No. 731.—The following promotion is made, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

Second Lieutenant to be Lieutenant.

Infantry Branch.

2nd March 1918.

William Jesse.

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE.

No. 732.—The following promotion is made, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

To be Surgeon-General.

Colonel William Henry Banner Robinson, C.B., *vice* Surgeon-General William Rice Edwards, C.B., C.M.G., M.D., K.H.P., with effect from the 8th January 1918. Surgeon-General Robinson's tenure of appointment will reckon from the 12th March 1918.

No. 733.—The following promotions are made, subject to His Majesty's approval, with effect from the dates specified :—

Lieutenants to be Captains.

John Barré deWinton Molony, M.B., F.R.C.S.	1st December 1915.
Harold George Alexander, F.R.C.S.	16th July 1916.
Owen Wilson, M.B.	
John Joseph Liston, M.B.	
Kanshi Ram Batra.	
Bawa Harkishan Singh.	
Pindi Dass Chopra, M.B.	
Oscar Ramsey Unger.	
Ian Dingwall Grant, M.B.	17th July 1916.
Muhomed Moosa Khan	
Satyendra Nath Mukerji.	
Herbert Edward Murray, M.B.	
Ambuj Nath Bose.	
John Dow.	
Augustine Sargood Fry.	
John Gerald James Green.	
William Peat Hogg.	
Robert Lancelot Vance.	
James Herbert Grove White.	

Hugh Michael Collins. George Boyle Hanna.	} 30th September 1916.
Andrew Hunter Brown, M.B.	20th October 1916.
Clement Hoyle Heppenstall.	2nd November 1916.
Edward Cotter, M.B.	8th December 1916.
Ulick Joseph Bourke. David Rees Thomas.	} 30th May 1917.
Cedric Cowan Mecredy.	20th July 1917.
Claude Wells Woolloton Baxter.	1st August 1917.

No. 734.—The promotion of the following Captains is antedated to the 1st September 1915 :

Richard Reginald Maitland Porter, M.B.
Robert Sweet, D.S.O., M.B.
Edward Calvert, M.B.
John Robert Douglas Webb.
Francis Phelan.
Archibald Campbell Macrae, M.B.
Nawin Chand Kapur.
Arthur Hilary Clifton Hill.
Joseph Francis Holmes.
Narayan Krishna Bal, M.C.
Haji Sulaiman Gulam-hossein Haji.
Saheb Singh Sokhey, M.B.
Atul Krishna Sinha, M.B. (since deceased).
Subramania Doraisamy.
Allan Seldon, M.B.
James Findlay, M.B.
William Collis Spackman, M.B.
Jyotish Chandra De, M.B.
Manulal Maganlal Mehta.
Robert Morrison Easton, M.B.
Charles Henry Powell Allen.
Reginald Victor Martin.
George Henry Mahony, M.B.
Gordon Covell, M.B.
William Ross Stewart, M.B.
Kotyvenkata Ramna Rao.
John Gregory Owen Moses, M.B.
Hari Chand, M.C.
Venkatasubba Mahadevan.
Alured Charles Lowther O'Shee Bilderbeck, M.B.
Jacob William Van Reenen, M.B.
Basil Fraser Beatson.
Maurice James Roche, M.B.
Neehal Das Puri, M.B.
Prabodh Chandra Roy, M.B.
Monindranath Das.
Jagannath Balkrishna Vaidya.
Joseph Martin Reeves Hennessy.
Alfred Glen Cowper.
William Mawhood Lupton
Hubert Horan Brown.
Charles Henry Neil Baker, M.C.
John Walter Pigeon
Maurice Lawrence Treston.
Peter Vieyra, M.B.
Bhamini Mohan Mitra.
Philip Savage.
Amir Chand, M.B.
Robert Lee, M.B.
Nilkanth Shriram Jatar.
Tadepally Sankara Sastry, D.S.O., M.B
Jamal-ud-din, M.B.
Firoze-shah Bapuji Chenoy.
Sudanala Basham Venugopal.
Charles deCarteret Martin, M.B.
Joseph Henry Smith, M.B.

No. 735.—With reference to Army Department Notification No. 1790, dated the 19th October 1917, the promotion to present rank of Major William Duncan Ritchie, M.B., is antedated from 27th June 1918 to 27th December 1918.

INDIAN SUBORDINATE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

ASSISTANT SURGEON BRANCH.

No. 736.—The following Senior Assistant Surgeons with the honorary rank of Captain are granted the honorary rank of Major, subject to His Majesty's approval; with effect from the dates noted against their names :—

Charles William Ernest Kerr. 10th March 1918.

Charles James Fox (supernumerary).
Edward James Greson.
Godfrey Francis deSilva.
Joseph Francis Gibson.
Fridolin Joseph Dunn.
Robert McKie.
William Robert D'Sylva.
Francis William Anthony Coshan.
Robert Bernard Pereira.
Daniel Randolph Gonsalves, F.R.C.S. (Edin).
Felix George deCruz.
Lambert Kenneth Rodriguez, F.R.C.S., E.
Edward Julian Christopher Pereira.
} 19th March 1918.

SUB-ASSISTANT SURGEON BRANCH.

Bombay Establishment.

No. 737.—Senior Sub-Assistant Surgeon, 2nd Class, ranking as Jemadar Sabjanji Ellappa Bhorgay to be Senior Sub-Assistant Surgeon, 1st class, ranking as Subadar, and

No. 227, 1st Class Sub-Assistant Surgeon Mirza Muhamed Beg, *Khan Bahadur* (supernumerary Senior Sub-Assistant Surgeon, 1st Class, ranking as Subadar), is absorbed in the grade of Senior Sub-Assistant Surgeon, 2nd Class, ranking as Jemadar ;

vice 1st Class Senior Sub-Assistant Surgeon ranking as Subadar Murtaza Khan, dismissed from the service, with effect from the 17th September 1917.

Madras Establishment.

No. 738.—The undermentioned 2nd class Sub-Assistant Surgeon having completed five years' service in that class and passed the required departmental examination, to be 1st Class Sub-Assistant Surgeon, with effect from the 12th March 1918 :—

No. 1414 Chathoth Kannan.

No. 739.—The undermentioned 2nd class Sub-Assistant Surgeons having completed five years' service in that class to be 1st class Sub-Assistant Surgeons, with effect from the 12th March 1918 :—

No. 1409 Ramisetty Subbayya.
No. 1410 Vyasam Venkataramayya.
No 1411 V.K. Nasiruddin.
No. 1415 M.K. Yusuff Khan.

No. 740.—The undermentioned 3rd class Sub Assistant Surgeons having completed five years' service in that class to be 2nd class Sub-Assistant Surgeons, with effect from the 13th March 1918 :—

No. 1443 Syed Budruddin.
No 1444 S R. Antonymuthu.
No. 1445 C. M Tholasy.

MILITARY WORKS SERVICES AND PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT, INDIA.

No. 741.—Assistant Commissaries and Honorary Lieutenants William Hamilton and Henry Hewat Stuart, Sub-Engineers, 1st grade, Military Works Services, to be Assistant Engineers, 2nd grade ; with effect from the 22nd December 1917 and 3rd January 1918, respectively.

INDIAN ARMY.

APPOINTMENTS AND PROMOTIONS.

No. 742.—Subject to His Majesty's approval, the honorary rank of Captain is conferred, on retirement, on Risaldar Major Mir Jafar Khan, *Sardar Bahadur*, I.O.M., 9th Hodson's Horse. Dated 19th July 1916.

No 743.—The following promotions are made :—

1st Duke of York's Own Lancers (Skinner's Horse).

Jemadar Barkat Khan to be Ressaidar and Dafadar Bahawal Khan to be Jemadar, with effect from the 1st January 1918 ; *vice* Risaldar Mardan Khan, *Bahadur*, transferred to the pension establishment.

Jemadars Muhammad Ali Khan and Rukunddin to be Ressaidars, Kot Dafadar Farzand Ali, Dafadars Abdul Ghani Khan and Abdul Rauf Khan to be Jemadars, with effect from the 8th January 1918 ; to complete the establishment.

5th Cavalry.

Jemadar Dost Muhammad Khan to be Ressaidar, Kot Dafadar Muhammad Amin Khan and Dafadar Abdul Rauf Khan to be Jemadars, with effect from the 22nd September 1917 ; to complete the establishment.

Lance-Dafadar Zahir-ud-din to be Jemadar, with effect from the 1st September 1917 ; *vice* Risaldar Nur Muhammad Khan transferred to the pension establishment.

8th Cavalry.

Dafadar Puran Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 4th March 1918, and to remain seconded while employed with the Syce Corps, Sehore.

9th Hodson's Horse.

Jemadar Gandarbh Singh to be Ressaidar, with effect from the 1st December 1917, Jemadar Mewa Singh to be Ressaidar, with effect from the 2nd December 1917, Dafadar Jetha Singh [22nd Sam Brown's Cavalry (Frontier Force)] to be Jemadar, with effect from the 25th November 1917, Kot Dafadar Daya Ram (16th Cavalry) to be Jemadar, with effect from the 1st December 1917 and Kot Dafadar Abdul Satar to be Jemadar, with effect from the 2nd December 1917; to complete the establishment.

14th Murray's Jat Lancers.

Kot Dafadar Sheo Karan to be Jemadar, with effect from the 3rd December 1917; to complete the establishment.

18th King George's Own Lancers.

Kot Dafadar Mirza Khan to be Jemadar, with effect from the 2nd December 1917; to complete the establishment.

27th Light Cavalry.

Ressaidar Gajadhar Singh to be Risaldar, with effect from the 19th February 1918, Jemadar Mustafa Khan to be Ressaidar and Dafadar Rasul Khan to be Jemadar, with effect from the 14th March 1918; to complete the establishment.

3rd Sappers and Miners.

Jemadar Liyakat Ali, I.O.M., to be Subadar, with effect from the 23rd July 1917, Havildars Ali Bakhsh Khan and Sardar Khan to be Jemadars, with effect from the 14th July 1917, and Havildar Channan Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 23rd July 1917; to complete the establishment. The promotion of Channan Singh is antedated, without pay and allowances, to the 14th July 1917.

14th (Divisional Signal) Company.

Jemadar Asa Ram to be Subadar and Havildar Saifur Khan to be Jemadar, with effect from the 22nd January 1917; to complete the establishment.

Combined France Labour Corps Depot.

Havildar Sapuran Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 21st August 1917; to complete the establishment.

1st Battalion, 2nd Queen Victoria's Own Rajput Light Infantry.

Quartermaster-Havildar Raghunath Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 1st March 1918; to complete the establishment.

1st Battalion, 4th Prince Albert Victor's Rajputs.

Havildar-Major Jwala Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 1st March 1918; to complete the establishment.

2nd Battalion, 4th Prince Albert Victor's Rajputs.

Jemadars Pirbhu Singh, Ranjit Singh, Sital Singh Sultan Singh, Durjan Singh and Jaswant Singh to be Subadars, Havildars Puran Singh, Sagar Singh, Mohr Singh, Mangal Singh, Ganeshi Singh and Bijai Singh to be Jemadars, with effect from the 15th March 1918; to complete the establishment.

1st Battalion, 9th (Bhopal) Infantry.

Colour-Havildar Neki Ram and Havildar Hira Lal to be Jemadars, with effect from the 1st March 1918; to complete the establishment.

13th Rajputs (The Shekhawati Regiment).

Havildar Dalmir Khan to be Jemadar, with effect from the 18th February 1918; to complete the establishment.

1st Battalion, 23rd Sikh Pioneers.

Jemadars Jwahir Singh, Harnam Singh, Bishan Singh and Udam Singh to be Subadars, Havildars Binda Parshad, Kapur Singh, Kartar Singh, Ishar Singh, Sundar Singh and Ujagar Singh to be Jemadars, with effect from the 1st January 1918; to complete the establishment.

3rd Battalion, 23rd Sikh Pioneers.

Jemadars Ladha Singh, Harnam Singh, Tilok Singh, Fateh Singh, Kehar Singh and Atma Singh to be Subadars, Havildars Hari Singh, Sapuran Singh, Khushal Singh, Narayan Singh, Ghanaiya Singh and Jagat Singh to be Jemadars, with effect from the 1st February 1918; to complete the establishment.

27th Punjabis.

Jemadars Ishar Singh and Muhammad Zaman to be Subadars, Havildar Karam Bakhsh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 16th February 1918; to complete the establishment.

2nd Battalion, 54th Sikhs (Frontier Force).

Jemadars Partab Singh and Muhammad Alam to be Subadars, Havildars Kartar Singh, Bhola Dut and Khan Bahadur to be Jemadars, with effect from the 1st February 1918; to complete the establishment.

64th Pioneers.

Colour-Havildar Punyakoti to be Jemadar, with effect from the 28th September 1917; to complete the establishment.

2nd Battalion, 72nd Punjabis.

Jemadars Sher Khan, Taihal Singh and Khushi Muhammad to be Subadars, Havildars Balwant Singh, Uttam Singh, Buta Singh and Nizam Din to be Jemadars, with effect from the 16th October 1917; to complete the establishment.

1st Battalion, 89th Punjabis.

Jemadar Rure Khan to be Subadar, with effect from the 24th December 1917; to complete the establishment.

91st Punjabis (Light Infantry).

Jemadars Amir Ali and Afzal Khan to be Subadars, Colour-Havildar Majhi Khan and Havildar Nazir Khan to be Jemadars, with effect from the 21st February 1918; to complete the establishment.

96th Berar Infantry.

Jemadar Alaud Din to be Subadar and Colour-Havildar Rajdeo Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 3rd December 1917; to complete the establishment.

1st Battalion, 97th Deccan Infantry.

Havildars Ram Lagan Singh, Balkaran Singh and Gayand Singh to be Jemadars, with effect from the 11th March 1918; to complete the establishment.

2nd Battalion, 97th Deccan Infantry.

Havildars Bahori Singh, Bhutal Singh and Lal Bahadur Singh to be Jemadars, with effect from the 27th February 1918 and Havildar Pheku Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 4th March 1918; to complete the establishment.

116th Mahrattas.

Colour-Havildar Sakaramrao Surwe to be Jemadar, with effect from the 3rd February 1918; to complete the establishment.

3rd Battalion, 124th Duchess of Connaught's Own Baluchistan Infantry.

Jemadar Mota Singh to be Subadar, with effect from the 20th March 1918; to complete the establishment.

3rd Battalion, 7th Gurkha Rifles.

Havildars Jitman Rai and Malhang Limbu to be Jemadars, with effect from the 1st March 1918; to complete the establishment.

2nd Battalion, 9th Gurkha Rifles.

Havildar Hari Sing Bhandari to be Jemadar, with effect from the 10th March 1918; to complete the establishment.

57th Wilde's Rifles (Frontier Force).

No. 744.—Jemadar Dewa Singh, 57th Wilde's Rifles (Frontier Force), appointed on probation in Army Department Notification No. 9, dated 2nd January 1914, is confirmed in that rank, with effect from the 8th November 1913.

58th Draught Pony Corps.

No. 745.—In Army Department Notification No. 384, dated the 23rd February 1918, *for* "Krishnaswani Nayudu" *read* "Krishnaswami Nayudu."

2nd Battalion, 119th Infantry (The Mooltan Regiment).

No. 746.—In Army Department Notification No. 195, dated the 25th January 1918, *for* "5th June 1917" *read* "15th June 1917."

No. 747.—The following temporary appointments are made :—

111th Mahars.

Somalingayya (late Subadar, 5th Golconda Infantry, H. H. the Nizam's Forces) and Muhammad Sulaiman (late Subadar, 2nd Infantry, H. H. the Nizam's Forces) to be temporary Jemadars, with effect from the 12th October 1917 ; to complete the establishment.

2nd Battalion, 124th Duchess of Connaught's Own Baluchistan Infantry.

Subadar Nasrullah Khan, late Zhob Militia, to be temporary Subadar, with effect from the 21st May 1917 ; to complete the establishment.

RESIGNATIONS.

INDIAN ARMY.

Army Reserves.

No. 748.—Second Lieutenant Ralph Stanley Durant, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, is permitted to resign the service, subject to His Majesty's approval, with effect from the 12th March 1918.

RETENTIONS.

ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT.

Southern Army.

No. 749.—Commissary and Honorary Major Albert Blackwood is retained in the service after the age of 55 years, with effect from the 26th March 1918, until further orders, and will be borne as supernumerary in his rank and grade.

REWARDS.

MERITORIOUS SERVICE MEDAL.

No. 750.—The Meritorious Service Medal, without annuity, has been awarded to the undermentioned Indian non-commissioned officers and man for meritorious service and devotion to duty in the field :—

No. 10 Havildar-Major Sajawal Khan, Mountain Artillery.
No. 202 Driver-Havildar Ghulam Muhammad, Mountain Artillery.
No. 100 Driver-Naik Niwaz Ali, Mountain Artillery
No. 164 Shoeing Smith Kaim, Mountain Artillery.

INDIAN DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDAL.

No. 751.—The Governor-General in Council is pleased to sanction the award of the Indian Distinguished Service Medal to the undermentioned for gallantry in the field :—

Subadar-Major Fateh Din, *Sardar Bahadur*, Mountain Artillery.
Subadar Mehdi Khan, Baluchis.
Risaldar Farman Ali, Mounted Infantry.

ORGANIZATION.

No. 752.—With reference to Railway Department (Railway Board) Notifications Nos. 1577-2-E. and 1329-E.-17, dated 6th November 1917 and 19th November 1917, respectively, the services of the undermentioned officers are replaced at the disposal of that Department with effect from the dates specified :—

1. Mr. G. Richards, Officiating Chief Engineer with the Railway Board, 4th March 1918, forenoon.
2. Mr. E. A. S. Bell, Agent, Eastern Bengal Railway, 7th March 1918, forenoon.
3. Mr. A. J. Chase, Deputy Locomotive Superintendent, North Western Railway, 4th March 1918, afternoon.

JUDICIAL.

No. 753.—In pursuance of section 12 of the Indian Defence Force Act, 1917 (III of 1917), as amended by Act No. VIII of 1918, the Governor-General in Council is pleased to declare that in the local areas specified in the first column of the statement below persons other than European British subjects who satisfy the prescribed conditions and offer themselves for enrolment for general military service may, for so long as this notification continues in force, be enrolled accordingly in the units specified in column 2 up to the establishment noted in column 3. This notification does not include the University Companies of these units.

Local Areas.	Units.	Establishment.
Madras	1st Madras Infantry, Indian Defence Force ...	1,200
Bombay	2nd Bombay Infantry, Indian Defence Force ...	1,000
United Provinces	3rd Allahabad Infantry, Indian Defence Force ...	1,000
Bengal, Bihar and Orissa and Assam ...	4th Calcutta Infantry, Indian Defence Force ...	1,000
Burma	5th Burma Infantry, Indian Defence Force ...	1,000
Punjab and North-West Frontier Province.	6th Lahore Infantry, Indian Defence Force ...	1,000

INDIAN DEFENCE FORCE.

APPOINTMENTS, PROMOTIONS AND RESIGNATIONS.

2nd (Karachi) Brigade Mobile Artillery.

No. 754.—The undermentioned gentlemen are granted temporary commissions, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

To be Major.

Henry Hollington Sawyer. Dated 1st April 1917.

To be Captain.

Robert Salmon Backhouse. Dated 1st April 1917.

4th Simla Rifles.

No. 755.—The date of the temporary commission granted to Lieutenant-Colonel (Honorary Colonel) Sir William Daniel Henry, *Kt.*, C.I.E., V.D., A.D.C., is 1st April 1917, and not as stated in Army Department Notification No. 693, dated 6th April 1918.

Lieutenant-Colonel (Honorary Colonel) Sir William Daniel Henry, *Kt.*, C.I.E., V.D., A.D.C., relinquishes command of the 4th Simla Rifles on 13th April 1918 and is permitted to reside out of India and is placed on the Supernumerary List as from that date.

Lieutenant-Colonel William Sutherland, V.D., is appointed Commandant, 4th Simla Rifles, *vice* Lieutenant-Colonel (Honorary Colonel) Sir William Daniel Henry, *Kt.*, C.I.E., V.D., A.D.C., vacated. Dated 13th April 1918.

Major Robert Erskine Holland, C.I.E., is appointed officiating Commandant, 4th Simla Rifles, pending the return from leave of Lieutenant-Colonel W. Sutherland, V.D.

9th Mussoorie Battalion.

No. 756.—The undermentioned gentlemen are granted temporary commissions, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

To be Major and Second-in-Command.

Arthur Wyndham McNair. Dated 1st April 1917.

To be Captains.

William Bell.
Alexander Fredrick Slater. } Dated 1st April 1917.

To be Lieutenants.

Frederick Theodore Jones.
William Patrick O'Callaghan.
William David McLaren. } Dated 1st April 1917.

To be Second-Lieutenants.

Harold Henry Gibbs.
Francis Freeman Pike. } Dated 1st April 1917.

Cyril Heathcock Webster. Dated 26th March 1918.

To be Captains (Supernumerary List).

Gerald Eustace Milne.
Edgar Clinton James Bond, V.D. } Dated 1st April 1917.

To be Lieutenants (Supernumerary List).

Francis Edward Warne.
Urbane Lilley. } Dated 1st April 1917.

To be Second Lieutenants (Supernumerary List).

Clarence Gladwin Morgans.
George Frederick Chunn. } Dated 1st April 1917.

23rd Sind Battalion.

No. 757.—The undermentioned gentlemen are granted temporary commissions, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

To be Major.

Stavro Eustace Anastasiadi. Dated 1st April 1917.

To be Lieutenant.

Stanley Ravenscroft. Dated 1st April 1917.

29th South Indian Railway Battalion.

No. 758.—The undermentioned gentlemen are granted temporary commissions, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

To be Lieutenant-Colonel and to command the Battalion.

Charles Crighton, V.D. Dated 1st April 1917.

To be Major and Second-in-Command.

Beresford Charles Scott. Dated 1st April 1917.

To be Majors.

Charles Stuart Rowbotham, V.D.
Hugh Patrick O'Shaughnessy, V.D. } Dated 1st April 1917.

To be Captains.

Godfrey Wilson Moore.
John Henry Lambert.
Robert Philip Munro.
Vincent Howard Chabot.
George Humphreys Newton.
Frederick Leonard Stephens.
Clement McClecster Conway.
William Henry Valentine Heywood.
Alexander Farringdon Campbell.
Clive Osborne Gaby. } Dated 1st April 1917.

To be Lieutenants.

Bernard Alfred Rose.
Leonard Edward Stokes.
Charles Mainwaring Brown.
Bertram Gordon McCloughin.
Wilfred George Hill Carmichael.
Charles Danby Ryle, V.D. } Dated 1st April 1917.
Richard Harington Martin. Dated 30th March 1918.

To be Second Lieutenants (Supernumerary List).

Llewellyn Hector Upshon.
Baldwyn Walter Buchanan Tull Flemyng. } Dated 1st April 1917.

VOLUNTEER CORPS.

Bangalore Rifle Volunteers.

No. 759.—Lieutenant William Franklin Rule resigns his commission. Dated the 31st March 1917.

Simla Volunteer Rifles.

No. 760.—Captain Harry Barsby resigns his commission. Dated the 31st March 1917.

Cawnpore Volunteer Rifles.

No. 761.—Major Justin Glynn Ryan, V.D., is granted the honorary rank of Lieutenant-Colonel. Dated the 31st March 1917.

2nd (Presidency) Battalion, Calcutta Volunteer Rifles.

No. 762.—Second Lieutenant William Morgan resigns his commission. Dated the 31st March 1917.

MEDALS AND DECORATIONS.

No. 763.—His Excellency the Governor-General of India has been pleased to confer the Volunteer Officers' Decoration upon the undermentioned officers :—

3rd Punjab Rifles.

Lieutenant Harold Hargreaves.

26th Hyderabad Rifles.

Captain (Honorary Major) Henry Johnstone Dunlop.

A. H. BINGLEY, *Major-General,*
Secretary to the Government of India.

MARINE DEPARTMENT.

Simla, the 12th April, 1918.

PROMOTIONS.

No. 23.—The following provisional promotions are made in the Royal Indian Marine, with effect from the 13th February 1918 :—

To be Lieutenants.

Sub-Lieutenant Frederick William Angell.
Sub-Lieutenant Edward Douglas Lyon-Brown.

No. 24.—The following promotion is made in the Royal Indian Marine, with effect from the 13th February 1918 :—

To be Engineer-Lieutenant.

Engineer Sub-Lieutenant William Downie.

A. H. BINGLEY, *Major-General,*
Secretary to the Government of India.

RAILWAY BOARD.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Simla, the 11th April, 1918.

No. 522-E.—Mr. F. W. Richardson, Officiating District Traffic Superintendent, Eastern Bengal Railway, is, at his own request, permitted to resign the service of Government, with effect from the 10th March 1918.

No. 522-2-E.—With reference to Railway Board's Notification No. 522-E., dated the 11th April 1918, Mr. S. L. R. Naidu, Assistant Traffic Superintendent, Eastern Bengal Railway, in class III, grade 2 of the Superior Revenue Establishment of State Railways, is appointed to officiate as a District Traffic Superintendent in class II of that Establishment, with effect from the 10th March 1918, and until further orders.

The 12th April, 1918.

No. 223-E.—Mr. G. J. Eades, Junior Assistant Signal Engineer, North Western Railway, is appointed to officiate as Senior Assistant Signal Engineer, with effect from the 7th December 1917, and until further orders.

No. 441-E.—On return from employment under the Army Department, Mr. A. J. Chase, Deputy Locomotive Superintendent, North Western Railway, is placed on special duty to investigate measures for the more extended use of second class coal on railways and other technical matters, with effect from the 5th March 1918.

No. 1728-E.—In Railway Board's Notification No. 1728-E., dated the 28th January 1918, *substitute* "13th November 1917" *for* "24th November 1917" against the name of Mr. Pratap Chandra Chopra.

F. A. HADOW,
Secretary, Railway Board.

INDIAN MUNITIONS BOARD.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Simla, the 8th April, 1918.

No. E.-449.—Mr. B. Raikes, Electrical Inspector to the Government of Burma, has been placed on special duty under the Controller of Munitions, Burma Circle, with effect from the forenoon of the 20th February 1918.

The 11th April, 1918.

No. E.-33.—Mr. R. M. Williamson, Conservator of Forests, United Provinces, has been appointed Controller (Timber Supplies) with effect from the 1st March 1918.

No. E.-115.—Mr. N. Brodie, Assistant Chemist, Government Test House, Calcutta, has been granted privilege leave for one month under Articles 246 and 260 of the Civil Service Regulations, with effect from the 19th April 1918.

The 12th April 1918.

No. E.-165 (1).—Mr. J. D. Hamilton, an Extra Assistant Conservator of Forests, Burma, was employed as Assistant Controller (Timber Supplies), Burma, from the 19th October 1917 to the 26th November 1917, both days inclusive.

No. E.-165 (2).—Mr. G. J. Caldecourt, a probationary Extra Assistant Conservator of Forests, Burma, has been appointed Assistant Controller (Timber Supplies), Burma, with effect from the 11th January 1918.

No. E.-497.—Mr. J. C. Nixon, I.C.S., has been appointed Assistant Controller of Munitions, Bengal Circle, with effect from the 25th March 1918.

T. RYAN,
Secretary, Indian Munitions

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION.

SANITARY.

PLAGUE.

Simla, the 12th April, 1918.

The following statement of plague seizures and deaths reported in India during the week ending the 30th March 1918 is published for general information:—

Presidency or Province	Division.	Districts, States, Towns of 50,000 or more inhabitants, and Ports.	Plague seizures.	Plague deaths.
DELHI ...	...	Delhi City	8	7
		Delhi District	3	3
		TOTAL	11	10
BOMBAY PRESIDENCY AND SIND	Northern	Bombay City	88	45
		Kaira District	412	239
		Surat District	12	6
		Bulsar Port	1	1
		Broach Port	31	28
		Kalyan Port	2	2
		Thana District	7	3
	Central	Ahmednagar District	19	14
		West Khandesh District	40	27
		East Khandesh District	59	25
		Poona District	217	101
		Nasik District	16	11
		Satara District	60	60
		Sholapur Town	21	17
		Sholapur District	63	45
	Southern	Kolaba District	4	4
		Ratnagiri Port	5	3
		Bankot Port	...	1
		Vengurla Port	13	7
		Ratnagiri District	8	10
		Belgaum District	138	94
		Kenara District	6	2
		Hubli Town	111*	69*
	Sind ...	Karachi Town and Port	14	9
		Karachi District	4	4
		Shikarpur City	8*	...
		Sukkur District	244*	175*
	Political Charges	Baroda State	1,030	737
		Kolhapur and Southern Mahratta Country States	164	126
		Bhor State	1	1
		Cambay State	54	43
		Surat Agency	4	2
		Bijapur Agency	9	4
		Akalkot State	15	11
		Porbandar Port	12*	8*
		Mangrol Port	8	5
		Jafrabad Port	18*	13*
		Kathiawar Agency	788*	617*
		Mandvi Port	16	8
		Cutch State	36	23
		Khairpur State	2*	1
		TOTAL	3,761	2,636

*For two weeks.

In the returns for the weeks ending 16th and 23rd March 1918, the following additions should be made:—

Week ending 16th March 1918 ... Savantvadi State *add* 3 cases, 2 deaths.

Weeks ending 16th and 23rd March 1918 ... Nawabshah District *add* 34 cases, 22 deaths.

Week ending 23rd March 1918 ... Panch Mahals District *add* 169 cases, 125 deaths.
Bijapur District *add* 99 cases, 76 deaths.
Larkana District *add* 28 cases, 6 deaths
Thar and Parkar District *add* 1 case, *nil* death.
Upper Sind Frontier District *add* 6 cases, 3 deaths.
Bhavnagar Port *add* 1 case, 1 death.
Nawanagar Port *add* 71 cases, 61 deaths.
Mahi Kantha Agency *add* 47 cases, 30 deaths.

Presidency or Province.	Division.	Districts, States, Towns of 50,000 or more Inhabitants, and Ports.	Plague cases.	Plague deaths.
Madras Presidency	...	Anantapur District	48	29
		North Arcot District	1	1
		Bellary District	28	27
		Coimbatore District	13	11
		Chittoor District	1 (a)	1 (a)
		Mangalore Port	2	1
		Kurnool District	95 (b)	90 (b)
		Cuddapah District	4 (a)	4 (a)
		Salem Town	2	2
		Salem District	13	10
		Visagapatam Port	26	25
		Visagapatam District	3 (a)	1 (a)
		Nilgiris District	1	...
		Guntur District	9	6
		TOTAL	226	170
Bengal Presidency	Presidency	Calcutta	5	5
		TOTAL	5	5
Bihar and Orissa	Patna	Patna City	28	24
		Patna District	466	342
		Gaya District	206	143
		Shahabad District	201	192
	Tirhut	Saran District	278	
		Muzaffarpur District	189	183
	Bhagalpur	Monghyr District	117	81
		Bhagalpur Town	13	15
		Bhagalpur District	25	22
	Ranchi	Palamau District	9	4
		Manbhum District	2	...
		TOTAL	1,718	1,362
United Provinces	Meerut	Debra Dun District	1	...
		Saharanpur District	4	7
		Muzaffarnagar District	13	10
		Meerut City	6	3
		Meerut District	94	94
		Bulandshahr District	7	2
	Agra	Aligarh City	106	74
		Aligarh District	77	65
		Hathras City	23	23
		Mutra City	7	5
		Mutra District	23	14
		Agra City	80	80
		Agra District	31	23
		Mainpuri District	170	168
		Etah District	17	14
	Rohilkhand	Bijnor District	14	12
		Moradabad District	54	50
		Shahjahanpur City	1	1

* Imported.
(a) One imported. (b) Two imported.
In the return for the week ending 22nd March 1913, add Santal Parganas District 6 cases, 4 deaths.

Presidency or Province.	Division.	Districts, States, Towns of 20,000 or more inhabitants, and Ports.	Plague seizures.	Plague deaths.
United Provinces	Allahabad	Farrukhabad City	13	13
		Farrukhabad District	37	36
		Etawa District	59	59
		Cawnpore City	60	46
		Cawnpore District	198	196
		Fatehpur District	157	127
		Allahabad City	16	16
		Allahabad District	315	315
	Jhansi ...	Jhansi District	23	21
		Jalaun District	92	88
		Hamirpur District	15	14
	Benares	Benares City	22	22
		Benares District	57	54
		Mirzapur District	24	23
		Jaunpur District	615	604
		Ghazipur District	316	261
		Ballia District	261	251
	Gorakhpur	Gorakhpur City	28	19
		Gorakhpur District	884	787
		Basti District	78	53
		Azamgarh District	892	791
	Kumaun ...	Naini Tal District	...	1
	Lucknow	Lucknow City	1	2
		Lucknow District	20	20
		Unao District	598	558
		Rae Bareli District	190	180
		Sitapur District	149	122
		Hardoi District	149	80
		Kheri District	3	4
	Fyzabad	Fyzabad District	85	0
		Gonda District	114	95
		Bahraich District	2	2
		Sultanpur District	52	56
		Partabgarh District	33	36
		Bara Banki District	211	201
		TOTAL	6,478	5,913
Punjab	Ambala	Hissar District	217	148
		Rohtak District	239	173
		Gurgaon District	211	181
		Karnal District	20	20
		Ambala District	200	139
	Jullundur	Kangra District	13	4
		Hoshiarpur District	108	108
		Jullundur City	26	18
		Jullundur District	741	386
		Ludhiana District	1,842	1,064
		Ferozepore District	198	108
	Lahore ...	Lahore City	12	9
		Lahore District	1,830	1,307
		Amritsar City	29	22
		Amritsar District	317	188
		Gurdaspur District	206	147
		Sialkot District	7	6
		Gujranwala District	206	171
	Rawalpindi	Gujrat District	217	170
		Shahpur District	12	6
		Jhelum District	332	253
		Rawalpindi District	196	140
		Attock District	9	15

In the return for the week ending 23rd March 1918, add Amritsar District 338 cases, 203 deaths.

Presidency or Province.	Division.	Districts, States, Towns of 50,000 or more inhabitants, and Ports.	Plague seizures.	Plague deaths.
PUNJAB	Multan	Montgomery District	75	41
		Lyallpur District	79	55
		Multan District	403	293
		Dera Ghazi Khan District	1	...
	Native States	Patiala State	697	697
		Kapurthala State	195	101
		Kalsia State	1	2
		Nabha State	135	135
		Jind State	88	88
		Bahawalpur State	130	135
		TOTAL	3,906	6,469
BURMA	Pegu	Rangoon Town	77	74
		Insein District	1	1
		Hanthawaddy District	8	9
		Tharrawaddy District	6	6
		Prome District	7	5
	Irrawaddy	Bassein Town	13	13
		Bassein District	6	5
		Henzada District	11	11
		Myaungmya District	3	3
		Pyapon District	25	24
	Tenasserim	Toungoo District	9	9
		Moulmein Town	17	16
	Sagaing	Lower Chindwin District	21	16
		Shwebo District	16	16
	Magwe	Magwe District	3	3
	Mandalay	Mandalay Town	3	3
		Mandalay District	4	4
		Bhamo District	7	3
		Katha District	2	2
	Meiktila	Meiktila District	3	3
		Myingyan District	6	6
	Shan States	Northern Shan State	2	2
		TOTAL	260	244
CENTRAL PROVINCES	Nagpur	Nagpur Town	7	7
		Nagpur District	8	7
		Bhandara District	8	4
		Wardha District	22	14
		Chanda District	1	2
	Jubbulpore	Jubbulpore Town	3	3
		Jubbulpore Cantonment	2	2
		Jubbulpore District	9	5
		Saugor District	71	39
		Damoh District	18	12
		Seoni District	10	3
		Mandla District	4	1

Presidency or Province.	Division.	Districts, States, Towns of 50,000 or more inhabitants, and Ports.	Plague seizures.	Plague deaths.
Central Provinces	Nerbudda	Hoshangabad District	28	13
		Nimar District	20	20
		Narsinghpur District	19	21
		Betul District	8	6
		Chhindwara District	5	4
	Chhatisgarh	Raipur District	19	13
	Berar	Amraoti District	79	67
		Yeotmal District	...	1
		Akola District	11	6
		Buldana District	28	16
		TOTAL	868	291
Mysore State	...	Bangalore Civil and Military Station	20	18
		Bangalore City	3	3
		Bangalore District	3	3
		Mysore District	11	11
		Hassan District	1	2
		Kadur District	1	1
		Chitaldroog District	1	1
		Tumkur District	9	11
		Shimoga District	4	2
		Kolar Gold Fields	2	...
		Kolar District	25	26
		TOTAL	80	78
Hyderabad State	...	Aurangabad District	63	60
		Bir District	5	2
		Parbhani District	21	20
		Nander District	43	32
		Gulbarga District	3	2
		Raichur District	36	27
		Usmanabad District	103	98
		Bidar District	5	10
		Medak District	7	7
		Nizamabad District	52	40
		Atrafbalda Sarfkhas District	24	26
		Karimnagar District	2	1
		TOWAL	364	325
Central India	...	Indore State	3	2
		Baoni State	10	8
		Bhopal State	60	46
		Jaora State	6	7
		Rewa State	6	6
		Sampthar State	50	50
		Dewas Town (Senior)	1	...
		Dewas State (Senior)	8	6
		Narsingarh State	1	...
		Bijna Jagir	5	3
		Dhar State	17*	8*
		TOTAL	167	136

*For two weeks.

In the return for the week ending 23rd March 1918, the following additions should be made :—
Datia State *add* 13 cases, 10 deaths.
Gwalior State *add* 703 cases, 574 deaths.
Dhar Town *add* 2 cases, 3 deaths.

Presidency or Province.	Division.	Districts, States, Towns of 50,000 or more inhabitants, and Ports.	Plague seizures.	Plague deaths.
RAJPUTANA	...	Ajmer City	4	3
		Ajmer District	33	28
		Alwar State	511	439
		Jaipur City	3	3
		Jaipur State	943	942
		Bharatpur State	637	433
		Jhalawar State	22	16
		Kotah State	574	387
		Karauli State	260	198
		Mewar State	622	524
		Tonk State	46	44
		Jodhpur City	157	157
		Marwar State	260	249
		Shahpura State	9	4
		Bikaner State	334*	318*
		Dholpur State	2	1
		Banswara State.	139	94
		Partabgarh State	5	2
		Sirohi State	1	2
		TOTAL	4,567	3,564
N.-W. F. PROVINCE	...	Peshawar District	1	1
		TOTAL	1	1
KASHMIR	...	Jammu Province	175	127
		TOTAL	175	127
		GRAND TOTAL	27,002	21,681

* For two weeks.

The 21,681 plague deaths recorded above are 4,511 fewer than the previous week's total. Noteworthy is the decreased mortality in the United Provinces where only 5,922 deaths are recorded against 8,892 in the week ending March 23rd. An increase in mortality of 552 is reported from the Punjab and of 436 from Rajputana.

During March 125,000 deaths from plague were recorded in India as compared with 124,000 in February. When the January and February totals were under discussion it was pointed out that in only one previous year had higher figures been recorded for these two months. Fortunately the predictions for March then made have been justified and last month's plague mortality has been exceeded in the month of March on five occasions. In March 1907, 257,000 plague deaths were reported; in March 1905, 256,000; in March 1904, 200,000; in March 1911, 186,000; and in March 1903, 138,000. Still further improvement during April can be looked for with confidence.

SIMLA:
The 5th April 1918.

F. NORMAN WHITE, MAJOR, I.M.S.,
Officiating Sanitary Commissioner with the Government of India.

E. D. MACLAGAN,
Secretary to the Government of India.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

Rainfall summary for the seven days ending at 8 hrs. on Thursday, the 11th April 1918, based on the Indian Daily Weather Reports of the period.

1. During the first few days of the week a depression of the winter type gave widespread and at places heavy rain in the north of Baluchistan, the North-West Frontier Province, the Punjab, Kashmir and the northwest of the United Provinces. Local falls of rain also occurred in Assam and Upper Burma. The latter half of the week was however free from any disturbance of importance and dry weather prevailed generally.

2. *Burma.*—A few falls of rain were reported from Tenasserim and the north of the province.

Northeast India, including Orissa.— Nearly general rain fell in Assam on the 4th.

The United Provinces, Central India and the Central Provinces.—Rainfall was nearly general on the 5th in the northwest of the United Provinces.

Northwest India.—There was nearly general precipitation in Baluchistan, the North-West Frontier Province and the southwest Punjab on the 4th, in the east and north Punjab on the 4th and 5th, and in Kashmir on the 5th.

The Peninsula.—Light rain fell at a few stations, chiefly in the south.

3. The chief amounts of rainfall reported were as follows :—

April 4th. Victoria Point 1·52″, Tezpur 1·12″, Chakrata 1·02″, Rawalpindi 1·40″, Murree 3·14″, Multan 1·05″, Parachinar 1·10″, Cherat 1·05″, Dera Ismail Khan 0·78″, Fort Sandeman 1·02″, Harnai 1·06″ and Jacobabad 0·50″.

„ 5th. Silchar 1·92″, Meerut 3·04″, Mukteswar 0·92″, Mussooree 1·90″, Chakrata 1·28″, Ambala and Rawalpindi each 1·36″, Ludhiana 1·63″, Simla 0·99″, Murree 2·54″, Cherat 1·81″, Sonamarg 3·05″, Dras 0·90″ and Srinagar 1·05″.

„ 6th. Silchar 1·71″ and Murree 1·52″.

4. The week's rainfall was 20 per cent. or more in excess in the United Provinces West, the Punjab, Kashmir, the North-West Frontier Province, Baluchistan and Sind, and was 20 per cent. or more in defect in the Bay Islands, Lower Burma, Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, the United Provinces East, Rajputana East, the Central Provinces, the Bombay Deccan, Hyderabad South, Mysore, Malabar, the Madras Deccan and the Madras Coast North. No rain usually falls at this time of the year in Rajputana West, Gujarat, Central India, Berar and the Konkan; in the remaining divisions rainfall was equal to the normal.

The rainfall from 30th November to date is 20 per cent. or more in excess in the Bay Islands, Lower Burma, the Punjab East and North, the North-West Frontier Province, the Konkan, Mysore, the Madras Deccan and the Madras Coast North. It is 20 per cent. or more in defect in Upper Burma, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, the United Provinces, Rajputana, Gujarat, Central India, Berar; the Central Provinces and Hyderabad North; and differs from the normal by less than 20 per cent. in the remaining divisions.

Division.	Rainfall data for week ending on 11th April 1918.			Rainfall data from 30th November 1917 to 11th April 1918.			Percentage departure from normal.	
	Actual rainfall in inches.	Normal rainfall in inches.	Excess or defect in inches.	Actual rainfall to date in inches.	Normal rainfall in inches.	Excess or defect in inches.	This week.	Last week.
Bay Islands	0	0·2	—0·2	14·1	10·9	+3·2	+29	+32
Lower Burma	0·2	0·3	—0·1	3·0	2·5	+0·5	+20	+27
Upper Burma	0·2	0·2	0	1·0	1·7	—0·7	—41	—47
Assam	1·4	1·9	—0·5	8·1	9·5	—1·4	—15	—12
Bengal	0	0·5	—0·5	2·1	4·1	—2·0	—48	—42
Orissa	0	0·2	—0·2	1·7	3·3	—1·6	—48	—45
Chota Nagpur	0	0·2	—0·2	0·7	3·9	—3·2	—82	—81
Bihar	0	0·1	—0·1	0·6	2·0	—1·4	—70	—68
United Provinces, East	0	0·1	—0·1	0·5	2·1	—1·6	—76	—75
United Provinces, West	0·7	0·1	+0·6	2·2	3·5	—1·3	—37	—56
Punjab, East and North	1·2	0·2	+1·0	6·2	4·7	+1·5	+32	+11
Punjab, South-West	0·9	0·1	+0·8	3·0	2·6	+0·4	+15	—16
Kashmir	1·5	0·8	+0·7	12·7	12·4	+0·3	+2	—3
N.-W. Frontier Province	1·0	0·4	+0·6	5·6	4·6	+1·0	+22	+10
Baluchistan	0·3	0·2	+0·1	5·8	5·0	+0·8	+16	+15
Sind	0·2	0	+0·2	1·1	1·0	+0·1	+10	—10
Rajputana, West	0	0	0	0·2	1·0	—0·8	—80	—80
Rajputana, East	0	0·1	—0·1	0·1	1·2	—1·1	—92	—91
Gujarat	0	0	0	0	0·1	—0·1	—100	—100
Central India, West	0	0	0	0·1	0·7	—0·6	—86	—86
Central India, East	0	0	0	0·4	2·2	—1·8	—82	—82
Berar	0	0	0	0·1	1·6	—1·5	—94	—94
Central Provinces, West	0	0·1	—0·1	0·6	2·0	—1·4	—70	—68
Central Provinces, East	0	0·2	—0·2	1·4	3·0	—1·6	—53	—50
Konkan	0	0	0	0·3	0·1	+0·2	+200	+200
Bombay Deccan	0	0·1	—0·1	0·6	0·7	—0·1	—14	0
Hyderabad, North	0·1	0·1	0	0·2	1·3	—1·1	—85	—92
Hyderabad, South	0	0·1	—0·1	1·4	1·3	+0·1	+8	+17
Mysore	0	0·2	—0·2	2·7	1·2	+1·5	+125	+170
Malabar	0·1	0·6	—0·5	4·1	4·2	—0·1	—2	+11
Madras, South-East	0·2	0·2	0	7·8	7·1	+0·7	+10	+10
Madras Deccan	0	0·1	—0·1	1·1	0·9	+0·2	+22	+37
Madras Coast, North	0	0·1	—0·1	3·7	3·0	+0·7	+23	+28

GILBERT T. WALKER,
Director-General of Observatories.

R. A. MANT,
Secretary to the Government of India.

SIMLA:
Dated the 11th April 1918.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

Season and Crop Prospects for the week ending Saturday, 6th April 1918.

Burma.—The week was practically rainless. In Upper Burma cultivation of spring rice and other crops and harvesting of beans, wheat and other miscellaneous crops are approaching completion. Standing crops are generally in good condition. The health of cattle is satisfactory. The price of unhusked rice at Rangoon has fallen slightly and is below normal. The market for white rice is firm at Rs. 215 for specials.

Assam.—The weather was seasonable and favourable. Pressing of sugarcane is nearing completion. Pruning of tea and ploughing for autumn and broadcast winter rice and jute still continue. Sowing of autumn rice is going on and that of broadcast winter rice and jute has commenced. Prospects of crops are fair to good. Cattle disease is reported from districts. The price of common rice is stationary.

Bengal.—During the week light rain fell over the greater part of the Province, facilitating agricultural operations generally. More rain is wanted. Harvesting of spring crops is nearing completion. Sowing of jute and autumn paddy continues. The average price of common rice is stationary.

Bihar and Orissa.—Light rain was fairly general over the Province. Harvesting of spring crops is going on. Threshing continues. Planting of sugarcane and preparation of lands for the next season's crops are in progress. Standing crops are generally doing well. The price of common rice has risen in seven districts, fallen in three and remained stationary in the remaining districts as compared with that of the preceding week. Cattle disease is reported from thirteen districts. The condition of standing crops in the Feudatory States of Orissa is good.

United Provinces.—Light rain fell in a few districts. Pressing of sugarcane and extraction of opium have been nearly completed. Harvesting of spring crops and sowing of cane and extra crops are going on. Slight damage by hail is reported in a few places. The condition of standing crops is good. Agricultural stock is doing well and little cattle disease exists. Fodder is still dear in some western districts. Prices are fluctuating.

Punjab.—Fairly heavy rain accompanied by hailstorm was received in some submontane and western districts. Elsewhere the fall was light or moderate. Rain and hail have slightly damaged the standing and reaped spring crops in certain districts. The condition of wheat and other standing crops is generally good on irrigated and average or below average on unirrigated areas. Barley, gram and oilseeds are being reaped. Their yield is expected to be below normal to normal. Sowings of extra spring crops, sugarcane and cotton continue and are generally normal. Cattle are healthy but fodder is scarce in some districts. Prices are generally stationary and range between warning and scarcity rates. Price of wheat :— Rawalpindi 6¾, Lahore 8, Ambala and Ferozepore 8¾, and Lyallpur 9 seers per rupee.

North-West Frontier Province.—Excessive rain again fell causing a little damage to crops in parts of the Province. Prospects of spring crops are generally average to good. The price of wheat in Peshawar was 7 1/16 and in Dera Ismail Khan 9¾ seers per rupee.

Jammu.—Prices are rising. The rainfall during the week was general and heavy.

Kashmir.—The week was generally wet and cool. Standing crops are in fair condition. Cattle are generally healthy. Prices are normal.

Rajputana.—The weather is becoming warm. Harvesting of spring crops is proceeding. Prospects are good. Cattle are in good condition. Fodder and water are sufficient. Prices are rising.

Central India.—No rain fell during the week. Spring crops are being harvested. Standing crops are in fair to good condition and their probable outturn is fair to good. Agricultural stock is generally in good condition. Scarcity of fodder is reported in some parganas in Gwalior. Prices are high.

Central Provinces.—The weather has been clear and warm. No rain fell during the week. Reaping, threshing and winnowing of spring crops are in full swing. Preparation of land for the ensuing season's crops is in progress in several districts. The yield of spring crops is estimated to be fair in Berar, fair to good in Nagpur and parts of the Jubbulpore and Nerbudda divisions, poor in Seoni, Hoshangabad, Betul, Chindwara, the Harsud tahsil of Nimar and the Mehkar tahsil of Buldana and good in Chattisgarh. Variations in prices are

irregular. Fodder is dear or scarce in parts of Saugor and Hoshangabad. Some food grains have been imported into Nagpur. Agriculturists are not faring well in the south of the Wardha district and in the Harsud tahsil of Nimar.

Feudatory States :—Harvesting and threshing of spring crops are in progress.

Bombay.—Slight rain fell during the week in parts of Sind and Kolhapur. Standing crops are in good condition except for slight damage by rain in parts of Karachi, Sukkur and the Upper Sind Frontier. Harvesting of spring crops continues. Cotton picking is progressing in Gujarat, West Khandesh, the Karnatak, Kathiawar, Baroda, Cutch and Kolhapur. Agricultural stock is sufficient. Prices of food grains have slightly risen in the Konkan and the Karnatak and are generally steady elsewhere.

Hyderabad.—The average rainfall was 7 cents. Harvesting of spring crops is nearing completion. Cattle are healthy. Prices of grains are practically unchanged but *juar* sells at 4½ seers per rupee in Nander.

Mysore.—The week was slightly wet. Standing crops are in good condition. Harvesting of dry and wet crops is proceeding with outturn fair. Cattle are generally healthy. Prices are generally stationary.

Coorg.—The weather is dry. Coffee blossoms out in parts. Prices of food grains are high. Cattle are generally healthy.

Madras.—The week was generally rainless. Standing crops are in fair to good condition generally. Harvesting of paddy, sugarcane and dry crops is proceeding with outturn fair to normal generally. Sowings of paddy, sugarcane and dry crops are proceeding normally. The condition of cattle is good generally. Prices are fairly steady.

R. A. MANT,
Secretary to the Government of India.

Printed and Published for the GOVERNMENT OF INDIA *at the* GOVERNMENT CENTRAL PRINTING OFFICE, *Simla.*

AUDIT AND APPROPRIATION REPORT

ON

THE ACCOUNTS

OF

THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA

FOR

1916-17.

[Throughout the report any figure with the rupee sign before it represents the actual number of rupees. Otherwise the amounts shown represent thousands of rupees; thus, 10,64 reads as ten lakhs and sixty-four thousands of rupees.]

PROVINCIAL FINANCE.

Provincial Settlement.

No change was made during the year in the terms of the existing Provincial Settlements. As the revenues from the increased taxation in connection with the financial arrangements for 1916-17 and credited to 'divided' heads were to be wholly appropriated to Imperial revenues, it was arranged that the Provincial Governments should make suitable contributions to the Imperial Government for the purpose. The contributions from the several provinces on this account amounted to 91,50 in the year under review, against a Budget provision of 63,25.

Provincial balances.

2. The following statement shows the Revenue, Expenditure, and Balances of Provincial Governments. The closing balances in all the Provinces were largely in excess of the prescribed minima.

Province.	Opening Balance on 1st April 1916.	Revenue during 1916-17.	Expenditure during 1916-17.	Surplus + Deficit −	Closing balance on 31st March 1917.	Prescribed minimum.
Madras	1,10,02	7,94,79	7,52,43	+42,36	1,52,38	20,00
Bombay	1,77,01	8,17,44	7,82,17	+94,27	2,71,28	20,00
Bengal	2,79,19	6,62,22	6,01,87	+60,45	3,39,64	20,00
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.	1,55,35	7,01,96	6,64,87	+37,09	1,92,44	20,00
Punjab	62,55	5,17,69	4,58,49	+59,20	1,22,75	10,00
Burma	33,53	5,92,24	5,59,06	+34,28	1,17,80	12,00
Bihar and Orissa	1,43,00	3,18,60	3,18,59	+5,01	1,48,01	12,00
Central Provinces	1,00,64	2,02,75	2,77,04	+25,71	1,26,35	10,00
Assam	19,99	1,45,87	1,44,35	+1,52	21,50	10,00
Total	11,22,29	48,54,46	44,94,87	+3,59,59	14,91,85	1,34,00

EXPENDITURE UNDER OBJECTION.

Civil Department.

...tage of ...ions to ...xpendi-

8. The following statement shows the gross amount of objections raised in each Province during the year under review, the net amount of objections representing substantial infringements of financial rules, the amount of expenditure audited, and the percentage which the net objections bear to the total expenditure.

1	2	3			4	5	6	7
		Deduct						
Province.	Total expenditure placed under objection.	Amount relating to Debt Heads, including Suspense.	Amount placed under objection for want of D. C. bills.	Total Deductions.	Net expenditure placed under objection which represents substantial deviation from rules.	Total expenditure debited to Service Heads audited during the year.	Percentage of objections (col. 4) to expenditure (col. 5).	Similar percentage for 1915-16.
India . .	52,09	20,56	12,52	33,08	19,01	11,03,36	1·7	1·5
North-West Frontier Province .	11,59	2,30	7,41	9,71	1,88	96,92	1·9	2·2
Madras .	48,70	25	18,96	19,21	29,49	7,24,33	4·1	4·9
Bombay .	88,24	54,04	24,19	78,23	10,01	7,82,26	1·3	1·2
Bengal . .	51,80	2,76	26,57	29,33	22,47	6,90,23	3·6	3·7
United Provinces .	53,75	35	21,41	22,26	31,49	7,51,03	4·2	3·2
Punjab . .	31,56	5,55	15,66	21,21	10,35	3,58,16	2·9	2·5
Burma . .	48,96	3,89	20,77	24,66	24,30	5,43,92	4·5	3·4
Bihar and Orissa .	24,76	2,72	13,07	15,79	8,97	2,72,68	3·3	3·5
Central Provinces	10,65	3,60	3,44	7,04	3,61	2,64,72	1·4	1·7
Assam . .	20,98	2,00	19,33	21,33	5,65	1,24,81	4·5	(a)4·9
Total .	4,49,06	98,52	1,33,33	2,31,85	1,07,23	56,52,65	3·0	2·8

(a) Differs from the figure shown in the last report owing to corrections since made.

Taking all the provinces together, there was a slight increase in the percentage, as compared with that for the preceding year. The increase occurred mainly in Burma, and the United Provinces. In Burma, it was probably due chiefly to the restoration of the audit of all bills, whereas only 50 per cent. of the bills were audited in the preceding year. In the United Provinces, it was the result of the operation of the 'Pike Scheme' of revision of district establishment from the 1st April 1915, referred to in paragraph 4 of the preceding report.

Analysis of Outstanding Objections.

...s of ...ns on ...y

4. The balances of the several classes of objections raised up to the 31st March 1917, and remaining unadjusted on the 31st July 1917, are given in the following statement. The totals of the corresponding figures for the preceding year are also shown for purposes of comparison.

Province.	Suspense.		Items awaiting clearance.		Service payments for recovery.	Total.	Total on 31st July 1916.	Increase + Decrease —
	Dr.	Cr.	For want of D. C bills	For other reasons.				
India	25	7	61	3,01	22	4,16	2,16	+2,00
North-West Frontier Province . .	...	...	6	5	1	12	8	+4
Madras	...	...	2	18	4	19	48,30	—48,11
Bombay	5	...	2	48	3	53	23	+30
Bengal	...	...	29	1,06	3	1,43	2,06	—63
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh .	...	...	13	17,01	6	17,20	8,51	+8,69
Punjab	...	...	13	75	3	90	78	+13
Burma	...	...	4	1,03	3	1,14	1,55	—41
Bihar and Orissa	...	1	3	1,99	...	2,03	1,46	+62
Central Provinces	...	...	...	40	...	40	31	+9
Assam	...	1	31	45	3	80	1,10	—30
Total .	30	9	1,69	26,30	63	29,01	66,54	—37,53

5. As compared with the preceding year, there was an improvement of 87,58 in the total outstanding balance for all India. The improvement occurred mainly in Madras (48,11), and was due chiefly to the amount of 47½ lakhs, representing grants to the Madras Municipality for water supply and drainage works, referred to in paragraph 6 of the last report, having been admitted on receipt of sanction of the Secretary of State, during the year under review. There was also some improvement in Bengal, Burma and Assam. In Bengal, the improvement was due chiefly to vigorous action having been taken towards the settlement of outstandings; in Burma, to the prompter receipt of detailed countersigned bills, and to the fact that the outstandings of the preceding year included nearly 30 for want of sub-vouchers in connection with land acquisition; and in Assam, to the total of the objections for the year being less than in the previous year. **Comparison with 1915-16.**

On the other hand, there were large increases in India and the United Provinces. The increase in India was due (1) to the non-receipt of orders regarding the incidence of the charges in connection with the South Persia Military Police, of which several items, aggregating about 1,50, were subsequently transferred to the books of the Financial Adviser to Sir Percy Sykes, under the orders of the Government of India, (2) to the non-receipt of detailed countersigned bills in support of charges, amounting to 29, drawn from the Quetta Treasury on account of civil works (the bills have since been received and the objection removed) and (3) to the cost of wheat, purchased by the Agricultural Department for distribution in the United Provinces, having been held under objection, for want of sanction of the Government of India, which was subsequently received. The increase in the United Provinces was due mainly to the want of proper distribution of the district staff under different sections under the Pike Scheme, referred to in paragraph 3 above. The increases in Bombay and Bihar and Orissa were due, in the former, chiefly to expenditure incurred on establishments at Kamaran without the sanction of the Government of India; and, in the latter, to the pay and allowance of Veterinary Assistants having been placed under objection for want of sanction of the Government of India to the provincial scale of these officials who were transferred from Bengal.

6. The following statement shows the outstandings according to the years to which they relate. The corresponding figures for the preceding year are also given. **Classification of outstandings according to years.**

		Relating to 1914-15 and previous years.		Relating to 1915-16.		Relating to 1916-17.		Total.	
		No. of items.	Amount.	No. of items.	Amount.	No. of items.	Amount.	No. of items.	Amount.
India	31st July 1916	8	26	446	1,90	...	...	454	2,16
	„ 1917	2	23	21	6	947	3,85	970	4,16
North-West Frontier Province	„ 1916	...	...	93	8	...	...	93	8
	„ 1917	...	...	...	...	79	12	79	12
Madras	„ 1916	2	1	315	48,29	...	...	317	48,30
	„ 1917	...	...	2	1	315	18	317	19
Bombay	„ 1916	7	(a)	122	23	...	...	129	23
	„ 1917	2	(a)	1	(a)	210	53	213	53
Bengal	„ 1916	4	(a)	487	2,06	...	...	491	2,06
	„ 1917	1	(a)	3	1	452	1,42	456	1,43
United Provinces	„ 1916	3	2	2,001	8,49	...	...	2,004	8,51
	„ 1917	...	...	90	1,71	1,501	15,49	1,591	17,20
Punjab	„ 1916	3	(a)	432	76	...	...	435	78
	„ 1917	1	(a)	3	1	546	95	550	96
Burma	„ 1916	13	5	639	1,50	...	...	652	1,55
	„ 1917	...	...	1	2	600	1,12	601	1,14
Bihar and Orissa	„ 1916	...	...	365	1,46	..	...	365	1,46
	„ 1917	...	...	2	1,13	284	95	286	2,08
Central Provinces	„ 1916	...	...	191	31	...	...	191	31
	„ 1917	...	...	47	15	339	25	386	40
Assam	„ 1916	8	a)	544	1,10	...	...	552	1,10
	„ 1917	2	(a	6	2	470	78	478	80
Total	„ 1916	42	34	5,824	66,20	...	...	5,872	66,54
	„ 1917	8	23	176	3,14	5,743	25,64	5,927	29,01

(a) Amount less than one thousand.

The figure for the year under review is better, as compared with that for the preceding year, in respect of the outstanding amount (25,64 as against 66,20), but worse in respect of the number of items which make up the amount (5,743 as against 5,624). The figure relating to previous years is worse, as compared with that for 1915-16, both in respect of the amount outstanding (3,37 as against 34) and in respect of the number of items which make up the amount (184 as against 48).

Analysis of outstandings relating to 1914-15 and previous years.

7. Out of the 48 items relating to 1914-15 and previous years remaining unadjusted on the 31st July 1916, 40 were adjusted during the year under review. Of the balance of 8, outstanding on the 31st July 1917, 2 pertain to the year 1913-14 and 6 to the year 1914-15. The following statement shows the amounts of these outstandings and the provinces to which they relate:—

Year.	Province.	No. of items.	Amount in Rs.
1913-14	Bengal	1	274
	Punjab	1	5
1914-15	India	2	23,188
	Bombay	2	81
	Assam	2	1,21
	Total	8	23,619

The amount outstanding in Bengal is, as stated in the last report, in course of recovery by monthly instalments from a pensioner.

The items in the Punjab, Bombay and Assam are small and have since been adjusted.

One item in India, which amounts to Rs. 23,126, represents, as stated in the last report, part of the closing balance of the Baghdad Treasury, which was handed over by the Political Resident to the United States Consul and held under suspense. The other item represents rent on the capital cost of furniture, short paid by the Head of an Administration. Although no actual recovery will have to be made on this account from the officer concerned, the item remains outstanding, pending the final decision of the Government of India on the subject.

Analysis of outstandings relating to 1915-16.

8. The total outstandings for 1915-16 were reduced from 66,20 on the 31st July 1916 to 3,14 on the corresponding date in 1917. In other words, 95·3 per cent. of the objections for 1915-16, outstanding on the 31st July 1916, were cleared during the period under review. The balance is made up of 176 items, distributed amongst the Provinces as follows:—

Province.	No. of items.	Amount.
India	21	8
Madras	2	1
Bombay	1	(a)
Bengal	8	1
United Provinces	90	1,71
Punjab	3	1
Burma	1	2
Bihar and Orissa	2	1,13
Central Provinces	47	15
Assam	6	2
Total	176	

(a) Amount less than one thousand.

9. Of these items the more important are given below :—

India.—The outstandings include (1) Rs. 3,316, which represent charges in connection with the South Persia Rifles, which have since been transferred to the books of the Financial Adviser to Sir Percy Sykes, and (2) Rs. 2,868, which represent the excess expenditure over the contract grant of the Seistan Consulate.

United Provinces.—The items represent mainly amounts placed under objection for want of proper distribution of district staff in connection with the Pike Scheme, as stated in paragraph 5 above.

Bihar and Orissa.—One of the two items represents pay and allowance (Rs. 1,12,852) of the Veterinary Assistants, transferred from Bengal, which await the sanction of the Government of India to the provincial scale of these officials.

Central Provinces.—The items represent expenditure in connection with the scheme for the grading of patwaries, which has since been sanctioned by the Secretary of State.

Analysis of outstandings relating to 1916-17.

10. The objections for 1916-17, outstanding on the 31st July 1917, amounted to 25,64, and may be classified as follows :—

Want of sanction	4,92
Want of detailed countersigned bills	1,41
Want of sub-vouchers	1,68
Service payments for recovery	44
Other objections	17,16
Total .	25,64

The corresponding balance for 1915-16, outstanding on the 31st July 1916, was 66,20. The reasons for the improvement have been given in paragraph 5 above.

Under 'Want of sanction' the figures were highest in India (2,09). The outstandings included (*a*) 1,47 on account of charges connected with the South Persia Rifles, the accounts of which were subsequently transferred to the audit of the Financial Adviser to Sir Percy Sykes, (*b*) 15 incurred in connection with the introduction of Pusa wheat in the United Provinces, held under objection for want of sanction of the Government of India and (*c*) 18 incurred on the Basra Survey party. All these were subsequently adjusted. The outstandings in Burma and Bihar and Orissa were 58 and 56, respectively, and included in the former province, 34 on account of excess over the sanctioned scale of certain Military Police battalions, which was subsequently sanctioned by the Local Government, and, in the latter, 44 on account of pay and allowance of Veterinary Assistants, transferred from Bengal. The outstandings in Bombay included 33 on account of expenditure on establishments at Kamaran, which await the sanction of the Government of India.

Under 'Want of sub-vouchers', the figure was highest in Bengal (53). The outstandings included an item of expenditure of 22 on account of the purchase of revolvers by the Deputy Inspector General of Police, Intelligence Branch, in March 1917. This item was subsequently adjusted.

Under 'Other objections' the figure was highest in the United Provinces (14,56). Of this, 14,30 was due to the want of the proper distribution of district staff under the Pike Scheme. The outstandings in India (1,23) included (*a*) 25 on account of advances drawn in the Salt Department, and (*b*) 11 on account of charges for excavation, incurred in the Archæological Department, without detailed supporting vouchers, and (*c*) 12 on account of salaries of some officials in Persia pending receipt of last pay certificates and charge reports in some cases and acknowledgments from the officers themselves in others. The outstandings in Bengal (48) included 23 on account of excess over contract grants for the year under review, out of which 20 were subsequently adjusted.

Financial Irregularities.

Drawal of money in advance of requirements with a view to avoiding lapses of Budget grants. *Madras.*

11. Cases still continued to occur in which money was drawn in advance of requirements with a view to avoid a lapse of Budget grants. There was some improvement in Madras in this respect as the result of stringent orders issued by the Local Government. A few instances of the irregularity are given below; others will be found in the appendix:—

(*a*) Out of Rs. 4,000 sanctioned for certain works in a criminal settlement during 1916-17, Rs. 1,154-12-6 only were spent up to the end of March 1917. In order to avoid a lapse of budget grant, and on the ground that the works were urgent, the District Magistrate advanced Rs. 2,542-7-3 in March 1917 to the Manager of the settlement for the completion of the works. This amount having been held under objection in audit the District Magistrate obtained the sanction of Government to the course adopted by him. As this sanction was directly opposed to the rule in article 84-A of the Civil Account Code, the matter was referred to Government again by the audit office, and in reply they stated that their order was merely intended to give *ex post facto* sanction to an act which could not be undone, and not to convey approval of the irregular procedure. It was again pointed out to Government that, though the amount had been drawn so far back as March 1917, vouchers for a sum of Rs. 1,389-7-3 were then (August 1917) still wanting, and that it was desirable that the balance should be refunded, to be redrawn when actually necessary. Government, thereupon, directed that the unspent balance should be refunded into the treasury, and this was eventually done on the 15th September 1917, nearly a month after the date of the orders of Government directing the refund.

(*b*) Rs. 707-4-3 was drawn from a treasury in February 1917 by the Headmaster of a Training School, for the purchase of certain books, apparatus, etc., but payee's receipts for Rs 645-10-3 only were furnished to the audit office and the balance of Rs. 61-10-0 was refunded into the treasury in July 1917. Of the receipts furnished two showed that payment had not been made till May and June 1917 respectively. The Local Government issued orders temporarily depriving the Headmaster of his acting promotion.

(*c*) An officer of the Medical Department drew in February 1917, the full amount of Rs 1,500 sanctioned in connection with a scheme for the delivery of popular health lectures. Sub-vouchers for Rs. 685-14-5 were submitted by him to the audit office in April 1917, but Rs. 814-1-7 remained unaccounted for till August 1917, when he was requested to refund the amount, which appeared not to be required for immediate disbursement. The officer thereupon forwarded vouchers for Rs. 145-5-0 in September 1917. The balance of Rs. 668-12-7 was refunded into the treasury on the 24th idem.

ngal.

(*d*) In one case, the whole amount of Rs. 20,000 allotted for acquisition of land was drawn towards the end of March 1917, though awards in this connection had not been made before the money was drawn. Out of this, Rs 3,416-9-0 were disbursed in March 1917, Rs. 5,201-3-3 subsequently, and the balance was refunded on the 18th June 1917, the land acquisition proceedings having been withdrawn under orders of Government.

ited Provinces.

(*e*) A sum of Rs. 3,868-14-8 was drawn by an officer in March 1917 for contingent expenditure. Out of this amount Rs. 298, Rs. 15-8-0 and Rs. 3 were refunded in March, April and July 1917, respectively. On being asked by the audit office to furnish a detailed bill in support of the charges, the Controlling Officer stated that some vouchers were wanting and that on their receipt the bill would be sent duly countersigned. Meanwhile, a change in the drawing and the controlling officers took place, and it was then found that a sum of Rs. 1,000 was still left unspent with the head clerk of the office. The amount was refunded in August 1917, and a detailed bill for the balance was then submitted. The matter was reported to Government by the Controlling Officer as well as by the audit office, and the serious nature of the irregularity was impressed upon the draw[illegible] Government.

tral Provinces.

(*f*) Certain furniture was ordered by a Deputy Commissioner in January 1917 from a Nagpur firm. Part of it not having been received (though promised) in March 1917 the officer drew Rs. 342-14-0 from the treasury on

the 30th March 1917, and lodged it with the nazir, pending receipt of the articles, which did not arrive till the 10th May 1917.

(*g*) A sum of Rs. 900, sanctioned by the Local Administration in November 1916, for the construction of certain buildings in a sub-division, was drawn by a Deputy Commissioner on the 31st March 1917, without details or sub-vouchers. On the audit office calling for the sub-vouchers on the 24th April 1917, the Sub-Divisional Officer furnished the Deputy Commissioner on the 9th May 1917, with sub-vouchers amounting to Rs. 864-5-0 only, which were paid to the contractor in two instalments on the 11th April and the 8th May 1917, respectively, the unexpended balance of Rs. 35-11-0 being refunded into the treasury on the latter date. *Assam.*

(*h*) The same Deputy Commissioner similarly drew a sum of Rs. 450 in lump on the 31st March 1917, for the construction of certain temporary buildings in the same sub-division, for which the expenditure was sanctioned by the Local Administration in July 1916. On the audit office calling for the sub-vouchers, it was stated that the Sub-Deputy Collector concerned had been asked to obtain and send a stamped receipt from the contractor. On the 13th June 1917, the Deputy Commissioner was again asked to furnish the sub-vouchers for Rs. 450, and to explain why the money was drawn in advance of requirement. After two reminders he replied that the amount had been refunded into the treasury on the 30th July 1917. On the 27th August 1917, he was again asked to state why the money was drawn at all in March 1917, when it was not required for payment, and also why the amount was not refunded till the 30th July 1917. On the 13th November 1917, the audit office was informed that the money was drawn for payment just after the work was completed, that the contractor did not turn up to receive payment for a considerable time, that when he came he said that he was paid by the Public Works Department and that the amount was then refunded into the treasury.

12. Several cases of fraud came to light during the year under review. Generally speaking, they revealed no material defect of system, but were due mainly to carelessness or negligence on the part of the responsible officers. They point to the great necessity for a strict observance of financial rules by all officers, if losses of Government money are to be avoided. Details of a few cases are given below; those for which treasury officers were responsible being shewn separately. **Frauds defalca occasio by neg**

(*a*) A sum of Rs. 1,000 was fraudulently drawn from a treasury in October 1916 on the presentation, by a Secretariat peon at the instigation of a clerk, of a forged letter, purporting to have been signed by the Secretary of a Department, and of a forged receipt purporting to have been signed by the Head Assistant of that Department. The treasury had no specimen signatures of the officers concerned for comparison with the signature on the bill and did not satisfy itself that the peon actually came from the Department of the Secretariat from which the bill purported to come. The clerk was sentenced to rigorous imprisonment for 5 years. **Treasu Officer** *Bengal.*

(*b*) Rs. 2,773-7-0, consisting chiefly of land revenue paid in by village headmen, were embezzled by the sub-accountant of a sub-treasury. The embezzlement was rendered possible by this official being allowed to receive revenue collections, paid in by village headmen without receiving chalans and issuing receipts for them. The sub-accountant was convicted in a criminal court and fined. A sum of Rs. 1,793-1-0 was written off by Government as irrecoverable, and the balance of Rs. 980-6-0 is in course of recovery from the different headmen, the sub-treasury officer and a clerk, who were responsible for the loss. The embezzlement was chiefly caused by lack of intelligence and carelessness on the part of the sub-treasury officer, who was reverted to his former post of clerk. There was also a defect of system, in that it was the practice for the receipted chalans for revenue collections paid in to be destroyed as soon as the commission on such collections was paid. The public were thus led to believe that the only use for receipted chalans was the right to get commission on them and their main function, as receipts for moneys paid in, was lost sight of. Precautions have been taken to minimise the possibility of similar frauds in futu *Burma.*

Officers. (*c*) In the office of a Superintendent of Police, a sum of Rs. 2,606-12-0 was embezzled by a clerk in connection with the payment of travelling allowance bills during a period of over two years, from September 1914 to October 1916. Office copies of the bills were prepared by station house officers and consolidated by the inspectors, who sent them to the district police office for check, without entering the totals, as the bills were often modified at that office. The clerk in the district office, who was entrusted with the checking and preparation of the fair copies of these bills, entered fictitious totals at the bottom of many of the headquarters bills, the amounts of which were payable in cash. In the fair copies of these bills fictitious journeys and halts were entered to support the altered totals. On cashing the bills memoranda advising remittances were prepared by the clerk. In the case of altered bills he paid to the Inspectors the money actually due, embezzled the remainder and never sent the memoranda or altered the totals therein to accord with the amounts paid. Inspectors' acknowledgments were obtained, if possible, without the figures being entered therein—the false amounts being inserted afterwards: and when the figures were entered by the inspectors, they were altered before production at the district office. The totals of the acquittance rolls were always altered so as to correspond with the false amounts. The fraud was discovered by an official who, having been paid less than he claimed, called at the district office, examined his bill and found fraudulent entries therein. This led to the examination of other bills, and the discovery that the clerk had misappropriated Rs. 2,606-12-0. He was prosecuted, convicted and sentenced to a fine and a long term of imprisonment, and the loss was ordered by the Inspector-General of Police to be made good by the office manager and accountant, who were also severely reprimanded and punished, the former being debarred from promotion for three years and the latter reduced. The Inspector-General of Police reported the case to Government, who asked the District Superintendent of Police why he, too, should not make good a part of the money lost. There is no indication, however, in a subsequent order of the Local Government, dated the 5th March 1918, in which this case is dealt with, that any disciplinary action has been taken against the District Superintendent of Police.

(*d*) A sum of Rs. 576-1-0, being the amount of irrigation revenue collections, made from the village officers of a certain village, was embezzled by a shroff karkun, who received the money but omitted to credit the same to the treasury and covered up his omission by fraudulent alterations in the chalans. The head karkun failed to investigate the matter at once, but a subsequent investigation by him elicited a confession from the culprit. Rs. 570 were recovered from the shroff karkun, who was prosecuted, found guilty and sentenced to undergo a term of rigorous imprisonment. The fraud was rendered possible by gross negligence on the part of the head karkun, for which his promotion has been stopped for two years.

(*e*) A sum of Rs. 1,542-1-11 was embezzled by the accountant of an establishment, who had the disbursing of large sums of money on account of the pay, travelling allowance and grain compensation allowance of the establishment. The head of the office omitted to see that the money was actually disbursed, that the acquittance rolls were checked, and that the undisbursed pay and allowances were refunded by short drawal in subsequent bills, although he furnished the usual disbursement certificates in all the bills. The accountant was prosecuted and sentenced to rigorous imprisonment for two years. I am not aware whether any disciplinary action has been taken against the head of the office.

(*f*) The head clerk of a Divisional Forest office embezzled forest revenue, etc., to the extent of Rs. 1,212-12-8. Of this amount, Rs. 233-11-7 was recovered from the security deposit and undisbursed pay, and Rs. 489-1-1 was written off by the Local Government. The balance of Rs. 490 was ordered to be recovered from the Divisional Forest Officer for his failure to exercise a sufficient check when passing the accounts. The head clerk, who embezzled the money, was sentenced to three years' rigorous imprisonment.

(*g*) A sum of Rs. 3,560-7-11 was embezzled by the head clerk of a Divi-

Forest Officer to take the precautions laid down in the Code rules in regard to receipts of money payable into the treasury and the disposal of sums drawn from the treasury for the requirements of the Department. The fraud came to light as the result of an enquiry made by the Divisional Forest Officer regarding the value of some *sal* trees, sold by the Forest Department, which the head clerk had misappropriated. The official was then prosecuted, convicted and sentenced to rigorous imprisonment and a fine of Rs. 760. The Local Administration were asked to write off the irrecoverable balance of the loss, which amounted to Rs. 3,212-12-10, after crediting to Government the sum of Rs. 317-9-7, being the amount at the credit of the security deposit account of the head clerk, and Rs. 80-1-6, being the amount found in his drawer after suspension. There is no indication in the orders passed by the Local Administration that they have considered the degree of responsibility of the Divisional Forest Officer by reason of his inadequate supervision over the work of his head clerk and his neglect of rules.

Press Accounts.

(*b*) The work of an impositor in a press is to arrange pages of type and secure them in chases in such a manner that when they are printed and the sheets folded they will follow in numerical order. In the course of an audit inspection of a Government of India Press, it came to notice that certain impositors were systematically claiming imposition charges during 1914-15 to 1916-17 on proofs of formes which they never imposed. The *modus operandi* was as indicated below.

After obtaining the section-holder's initials on one genuine proof of matter that had really to be imposed and was imposed, they collected a number of bogus files, apparently from the Press room, placed them below the proof bearing the section-holder's initials and wrote on the authenticated proof the total number of proofs contained in the bundle. The computer, who passed the charges, contented himself with seeing that the number of proofs in the bundle agreed with the number shown on the topmost proof, which was authenticated by the section-holder, and computed the charges for the whole batch. The bogus proofs thus put up for charge consisted of duplicates of proofs charged in previous months and of proofs of work which did not require to be imposed at all.

The fraud was rendered possible by the section-holder not initialling on each proof actually imposed and by the absence of the precautions for recording register numbers and details of files. The computer should also have seen that all the proofs in the bundles consisted of matter which required to be imposed. The amount embezzled during the four months of 1915-16 audited, amounted to Rs. 92-14-3 which has been recovered. Proper precautions have now been taken to prevent the possibility of such frauds in future. One of the impositors has been dismissed and the other has been reduced to temporary rank with loss of pension.

Double claims preferred and paid.

13. Several cases of double claims preferred and paid came to light during the year under review. These included double payments of pensions and interest on Government Promissory notes, owing chiefly to error in making, or to omission to make, proper notes of payment at the treasuries. Details of a few cases are given below ; others are included in the appendix.

Punjab.

(*a*) A cheque, dated the 3rd November 1915, for Rs. 251-5-4, drawn by a Divisional Disbursing Officer on a treasury, was cashed by it on the 29th November 1915, after the issue on the 23rd November 1915 of a non-payment certificate, on the strength of which a fresh cheque was given to the payee. The amount was recovered and credited to Government on the 1st January 1916.

(*b*) The Treasury officials, having cashed on the 10th October 1916, a cheque, dated the 30th September 1916, for Rs. 1,239-8-5, drawn by a Divisional Disbursing Officer, certified on the 3rd November 1916 that it had not been paid, thereby causing a double payment.

Central Provin

(*c*) A grant-in-aid of a school for Rs. 800 for the year 1915-16, was paid first in January 1916 on a simple receipt signed by the Secretary of a Municipal Committee, and passed for payment by a Deputy Commissioner, and again in May and June 1916 on grants-in-aid bills of Rs. 200 for each quarter, signed by the Secretary, and countersigned by an Inspector of Schools. On

the double payment being brought to notice by the audit office, the Municipality refunded the amount, expressing regret that the same grant should have been drawn twice on vouchers received at different times through different gazetted officers. The orders of the Local Administration attributed the error to neglect by the Deputy Commissioner of the rules in the Treasury Manual, adding that, as the officer had since retired, no further action was necessary.

(*d*) The grant-in-aid of Rs. 50 for January 1916, of a middle English school, was drawn once in February and again in June, 1916. The second payment was made on a duplicate bill, passed by the Inspector of Schools on receipt of a certificate of non-payment of the original bill from the sub-treasury officer, and was not refunded until the error was pointed out by the audit office. The president of the school committee explained that the money, paid in the first instance, was received by the secretary, but was not entered in the accounts owing to oversight, and that if the sub-treasury officer had taken the trouble to examine his books and not given an incorrect certificate, the mistake would have been rectified earlier. The Local Administration ordered that the accountant of the sub-treasury, who was responsible for the irregularity, should be allowed no promotion, officiating or substantive, for a period of 3 years.

gular use overnment sy.

14. An officer in the Central Provinces, received an advance of Rs. 2,000 for the purchase of a motor car in July 1916 after executing the mortgage bond in the usual form, which requires that the motor car under mortgage to Government, should be more particularly described in a separate schedule attached thereto. He did not, however, actually purchase a motor car but kept the money with him for about 8 months, paying the instalments by deduction from his salary and leave allowances. The fact came to light when he wrote to the audit office in March 1917 that, consequent on the abrupt rise in prices, he could not close the bargain and had therefore decided to keep a motor cycle. This statement was misleading, as he already had a motor cycle, purchased about 23 months previously. The balance of the advance was recovered in April 1917. The Local Administration asked the Controlling Officer to communicate to the officer the Hon'ble the Chief Commissioner's strong disapproval of his conduct in the matter. I do not consider that adequate action has been taken in this matter.

nditure n a lo t.

15. It came to notice in the Punjab that charges for water supplied by municipalities to the free quarters of police officers were being paid by heads of offices from contingencies, together with the charges on account of water supplied for buildings used for Government purposes. The matter was brought to the attention of the Local Government and orders were issued fixing a scale for water charges for officers of the police department, occupying free quarters, whose pay was more than Rs. 50 per mensem. The approximate loss to Government was about Rs. 163 a year.

ficient iny of by signnd counning es.

16. An officer in Bombay, on being transferred from one district to another, took only his mother and sister with him and was thus entitled to three second class fares, under article 1098 of the Civil Service Regulations, but claimed four on the assumption that he was entitled to the maximum number of fares, irrespective of the actual number of persons travelling. The irregular claim came to notice, owing to a remark on the reverse of the bill that the names of the members of the family were not given as they were not required, which led the audit office to enquire whether the head of the office had satisfied himself as to the validity of the claim. The explanation given shewed that proper attention had not been given to the rule in article 1161 of the Civil Service Regulations. The excess claim was subsequently recovered. The case illustrates the necessity for a careful scrutiny by all officers of bills, which they are required to sign or countersign, as audit has to rely largely on their certificates for the accuracy of the facts on which claims are based.

y in nting dvances n.

17. An advance of Rs. 1,000 was drawn on the 19th January 1916, under article 137 (*e*), Civil Account Code, by a treasury officer in Assam, in connection with the remittance of treasure to another station. As the escort party accompanying the remittance returned by the end of January 1916, the advance should have been adjusted in February 1916. But in spite of several

reminders, no detailed bill in adjustment of the advance was submitted to the audit office until January 1917, and an unexpended balance of Rs. 284-14-0 was not refunded into the treasury till the 15th November 1916. It was explained that the unexpended balance remained with the nazir, and was entered in his cash book, but he neglected to refund the amount or to submit a detailed bill in adjustment of the charges actually incurred, in proper time. The nazir, who was mainly responsible for the irregularity, was made to retire.

Irregular action to meet a deficiency in a permanent advance.

18. The head of an office in the Punjab, in June 1916, obtained an advance of Rs. 1,000 to meet a deficiency in his permanent advance, drawing the amount on a contingent bill as charges for 'freight on stationery', though there was no specific payment to be made under this head. Other contingent bills were drawn in July and August, but the amount of Rs. 1,000 was not refunded into the treasury till September.

Payment before due date.

19. An instance of payment before due date, in contravention of article 26, Civil Account Code, was noticed in Assam. The pay bill of an Assistant Surgeon for September 1916 was cashed at a sub-treasury on the 29th September 1916, before payment was due.

Public Works Department.

Percentage of objections to total expenditure: Buildings and Roads Branch.

20. The following statement shows, for the Buildings and Roads Branch of the Public Works Department, the total expenditure incurred, the total amount of objections raised, and the percentage which the latter bears to the former.

Buildings and Roads Branch.

Province.	Total expenditure.	Total amount of objections.	Percentage of total objections to total expenditure.	Similar percentage for 1915-16.	Increase + Decrease −
India	65,66	31,78	48(a)	56	−8
North-West Frontier Province	20,82	3,04	15	14	+1
Madras	67,87	21,38	32	39	−7
Bombay	76,98	32,03	42	33	+9
Bengal	55,50	25,97	47	61	−14
United Provinces	1,04,19	42,23	41	28	+13
Punjab	46,48	7,63	16	24	−8
Simla Imperial Sub-Division	1,86	24	13	25	−12
Burma	1,01,00	17,91	18	20	−2
Bihar and Orissa	43,53	25,40	58	42	+10
Central Provinces	53,76	13,70	25	21	+4
Hyderabad	29	1	3	...	+3
Central India	4,60	20	4	9	−5
Assam	24,66	7,31	30	35	−5
Port Blair	1,46	75	51	4	+47
TOTAL	6,73,16	2,39,53	34	34	...

(a) For the Delhi Province the total expenditure is 49,95, the total amount of objections 39,89, and the percentage 80 (against 66 in the preceding year).

Comparison with 1915-16.

21. It will be observed that, taking all the provinces together, the percentage of objections to total expenditure remained the same as in the preceding year. There were, however, substantial improvements in India, Madras, Bengal, and the Punjab. The improvement in India was due chiefly to the introduction of changes in the treatment of objections for want of payees' receipts, and

paid acquittance and muster rolls in the Delhi Province. There was an improvement also in connection with works relating to the Viceregal Estates and civil works under the Director General, Military Works. In Madras, the improvement was due mainly to an outlay of 1,88 for the new currency office without estimate in the previous year. In 1915-16 there was comparatively heavy outlay on certain water supply and drainage works without appropriation, pending adjustment against contribution for works aided by Government. In Bengal, the improvement was attributable to the abolition of the Dacca University Division and the consequent absence of irregularities and to less outlay on works without sanction to estimates. In the Punjab (including Simla Imperial sub-division), the better result indicated general improvement. On the other hand, there were increases in Bombay, the United Provinces, Bihar and Orissa, and Port Blair. The increase in Bombay occurred mainly in connection with objections for want of estimates. The increase in the United Provinces was due to (1) expenditure having been incurred on certain provincial educational buildings without technical sanction to the estimates, (2) expenditure in excess of estimates for the Lucknow and Benares water supply schemes and the Central and South blocks of the new High Court at Allahabad and (3) advances to certain contractors having been placed under objection pending clearance on final payments. In Bihar and Orissa, the increase was due to large outlay in the Bankipore special works division in excess of estimates on three large works, *viz.*, the Secretariat buildings, Government House and the High Court. The increase in Port Blair was due to want of information as to the sanction of an estimate which had been accorded in 1913-14, and to the introduction of the system of audit of expenditure on repairs against sanctioned estimates, instead of against the total budget allotment, which was in existence prior to the year under review.

rcentage objections total penditure: igation anch.

22. The following statement shows, for the Irrigation Branch of the Public Works Department, the total amount of objections raised as compared with the total expenditure incurred during the year and the percentage which the former bears to the latter.

[Irrigation Branch.

Province.	Total expenditure.	Total amount of objections.	Percentage of total objections to total expenditure.	Similar percentage for 1915-16.	Increase + Decrease —
India	2,94	1,13	38	24	+14
North-West Frontier Province.	15,90	2,34	15	19	—4
Madras . . .	41,65	5,55	13	23	—10
Bombay . . .	51,91	29,09	57	59	—2
Bengal	16,41	14,74	90	86	+4
United Provinces . .	30,98	6,84	22	21	+1
Punjab . . .	1,53,03	12,64	8	13	—5
Burma	14,45	3,19	22	23	—1
Bihar and Orissa . .	8,44	3,22	38	35	+3
Central Provinces . .	22,15	16,60	72	53	+19
Assam	38	7	18	9	+9
TOTAL .	3,59,24	96,01	27	30	—3

mparison h 1915-16.

23. As compared with the preceding year, the percentage for all India showed an improvement of 3, which was contributed to mainly by Madras and the Punjab, due chiefly to heavier outlay in the preceding year in excess over estimates in both the provinces, and on miscellaneous irregularities also in the latter. On the other hand, there were increases in India, the Central

Provinces and Assam. The increase in India was due to expenditure incurred in excess of estimate and appropriation on the construction of a permanent weir across the Nari river and the Upper Kesh Scheme. The increase in the Central Provinces was due mainly to outlay on the Waingunga and Tandula canal projects in excess of estimates and to detailed estimates for works in the Mahanadi Head Works Division not having been sanctioned. In Assam, the increase was accounted for by the fact that the bulk of the expenditure related to annual repairs, the estimates for which are not sanctioned till August and September.

Percentage of works started without estimates to total number of works started during the year.

24. The following statement shows separately, under the Buildings and Roads and Irrigation Branches, the percentage of works started without detailed sanctioned estimates. The figures have been calculated with reference in most of the provinces to about 20 per cent. of the divisions. The corresponding figures for the preceding year are given for purposes of comparison.

Province.	Buildings and Roads Branch.			Irrigation Branch.		
	1916-17.	1915-16.	Increase + Decrease −	1916-17.	1915-16.	Increase + Decrease −
India (excluding Delhi Province)	20	31	−11	46	20	+26
Delhi Province	13	10	+3	...	...	...
North-West Frontier Province	34	37	−3	2	(a)	+2
Madras	23	28	−5	22	20	+2
Bombay	28	31	−3	56	48	+8
Bengal	48	45	+3	50	49	+1
United Provinces	25	26	−1	23	(b) 17	+6
Punjab	21	4	+17	1	2	−1
Burma	16	12	+4	16	11	+5
Bihar and Orissa	14	10	+4	12	27	−15
Central Provinces	20	23	−3	51	48	+3
Assam	44	35	+9	58	47	+11
Hyderabad	...	7	−7	...	...	...
Central India	5	20	−15	...	...	...
Rajputana	10	2	+8	3	1	+2
Port Blair	51	49	+2	...	...	...

(a) Less than one per cent.
(b) Differs from the figure shown in the last report owing to the percentage for all divisions having been shown instead of 20 per cent. of divisions taken in the last report.

It will be observed that a very high percentage of works continues to be started without detailed sanctioned estimates in several provinces. In the Buildings and Roads Branch, the main improvements were in India (excluding Delhi Province), Hyderabad and Central India and there were noticeable fallings off in the Punjab, Assam and Rajputana. The increase in the Delhi Province was due to payments of arrears due to labourers and contractors, which accrued in 1915-16, being made in the year under review, before the estimates for annual repairs had been sanctioned. In Bengal, the increase was due to the rise in the proportionate expenditure on repairs, of which a large portion is usually carried out in anticipation of regular estimates. In the Punjab, the increase was due to annual repairs in two out of the three selected divisions, not having been sanctioned till the end of July 1916. In Burma, the increase was due to the estimates for a large number of repairs having been sanctioned late in the year. In Bihar and Orissa and Assam, the increase occurred mainly under repairs, owing, in the latter, to the curtailment of the programme of original works on account of the war and the consequent rise in the proportion of repairs (the estimates for which are generally

sanctioned in the second quarter of the financial year). In Rajputana, the increase was due to 12 works, in connection with the provision of accommodation for Indian convalescents at Deesa having been started without estimate, owing to the urgent demand for these buildings. In the Irrigation Branch, there was a substantial improvement in the percentage, as compared with that for the preceding year, in Bihar and Orissa and noticeable fallings off in India (excluding Delhi Province), Bombay and Assam. The increases in India and the United Provinces and Burma were due to annual repairs having been taken in hand before sanction to the estimates was accorded. The increase in Assam was due to the reason explained under the Buildings and Roads Branch.

centage works rted hout esti- tes to al number works rted ing the r, under ginal ks,' dinary airs ' and cial airs.'

25. The following statement shows the percentage of works started without estimates to the total number started during the year under review, separately under 'original works,' 'ordinary repairs' and 'special repairs' for each branch of the department. The figures have been calculated, as in the preceding paragraph, with reference in most of the provinces to about 20 per cent. of the divisions taken at random :—

Province.	Buildings and Roads Branch.			Irrigation Branch.		
	Original Works.	Ordinary repairs.	Special repairs.	Original Works.	Ordinary repairs.	Special repairs.
India (excluding Delhi Province)	6	30	4	43	58	20
Delhi Province . . .	7	22	...	...	...	...
North-West Frontier Province .	27	42	17	1	11	2
Madras	15	28	15	16	33	16
Bombay	21	39	40	46	73	47
Bengal	21	51	...	19	58	14
United Provinces . . .	11	36	14	13	29	13
Punjab	1	38	6	(a)	2	2
Burma	10	22	12	5	29	13
Bihar and Orissa . . .	9	17	11	6	14	4
Central Provinces . . .	12	45	29	59	53	12
Assam . . .	5	58	2	33	70	...
Central India . . .	3	17	11	...	...	...
Rajputana	5	13	10	4	2	...
Port Blair	50	100	...	...	...	...

(a) Less than 1.

It will be observed that a very large percentage of ordinary repairs is undertaken in most of the provinces without sanction to detailed estimates. In the Irrigation Branch, a large percentage is noticed under original works in India (excluding Delhi Province), Bombay and the Central Provinces. The percentage in Bombay under special repairs is high in both branches.

As pointed out in the previous reports, it is of importance that action should be taken by administrative authorities to ensure a more strict observance of the code rules on the subject. At the same time the rules themselves may repay examination. There is no reason from an audit point of view why an annual repair estimate should lapse at the end of the financial year as is prescribed in paragraph 714, Public Works Department Code.

Analysis of Outstanding Objections.

26. The balances of the several classes of objections, raised up to the 31st March 1917 but remaining unadjusted on the 31st July 1917, are given in the following statement :— **Balances of objections on the 31st July 1917.**

Province.		Want of Estimate.	Excess over Estimate. Covered by administrative sanction.	Excess over Estimate. Not covered by administrative sanction.	Want of appropriation.	Excess over appropriation.	Miscellaneous irregularities.	Total.	Total on 31st July 1916.	Increase + / Decrease −
India	Buildings and Roads.	61	5	19	9	80	2,44	4,18	4,45	−27
	Irrigation	...	15	...	...	...	...	15	1	+14
North-West Frontier Provinces.	Buildings and Roads.	55	17	...	1	3	...	76	42	+34
	Irrigation	...	16	5	...	11	1	33	2,56	−2,23
Madras	Buildings and Roads.	25	49	1,46	...	17	78	3,25	2,22	+1,03
	Irrigation	87	1,29	2,12	...	17	7	4,52	5,85	−1,33
Bombay	Buildings and Roads.	7,94	28	34	73	67	76	11,17	12,64	−1,47
	Irrigation	12,45	1	6,64	2	23	21,24	40,59	37,69	+2,90
Bengal	Buildings and Roads.	51	...	20	7	12	15	(a)1,05	3,91	−2,86
	Irrigation	5,41	...	7,60	...	19	1,39	15,09	8,89	+6,20
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.	Buildings and Roads.	9,66	7	2,62	54	1,09	1,80	15,78	6,86	+8,92
	Irrigation	2	68	8	...	36	3	1,17	2,44	−1,27
Punjab	Buildings and Roads.	4	...	33	4	25	59	(b)1,75	(c)10,41	−8,66
	Irrigation	40	49	5	...	97	30	2,21	3,13	−92
Burma	Buildings and Roads.	61	...	2,09	4	38	35	3,97	5,15	−1,18
	Irrigation	...	...	1,50	1	2	...	1,53	2,84	−1,31
Bihar and Orissa.	Buildings and Roads.	34	20,35	18	15	20	46	21,68	11,25	+10,43
	Irrigation	1	6	..	...	...	6	13	15	−2
Central Provinces.	Buildings and Roads.	6	32	...	11	25	4	78	(d)1,26	−48
	Irrigation	90	7,40	...	...	...	65	8,95	12,57	−3,62
Assam	Buildings and Roads.	3	...	...	...	4	22	29	40	−11
	Irrigation	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
Total	Buildings and Roads.	20,70	21,68	8,41	1,78	4,50	7,59	64,66	58,97	+5,69
	Irrigation	20,06	10,34	18,04	3	2,05	24,25	74,67	76,13	−1,46
	Total	40,76	31,92	26,45	1,81	6,55	31,84	1,39,33	1,35,10	+4,23

(a) Includes 48 for Port Blair.
(b) „ 4 „ the Simla Imperial Sub-Division.
(c) Includes 6 for the Simla Imperial Sub-Division.
(d) „ 1 „ Central India.

27. As compared with the preceding year, the balance for the whole of India shows an increase of 4,23, which is the net result of an increase of 5,69 in the Buildings and Roads Branch and an improvement of 1,46 in the Irrigation Branch. The increase in the Buildings and Roads Branch, occurred mainly in Bihar and Orissa and the United Provinces. The large increase in Bihar and Orissa was due mainly to expenditure in excess of estimates, on works in connection with the new capital. In the United Provinces, the increase was due to works in connection with several educational buildings, being started with the administrative approval of the Local Government, in the absence of the professional approval of the Chief Engineer to the estimates framed by the contractors, to expenditure, in excess of estimate not covered by administrative sanction and also in excess over appropriation, in connection with the new High Court at Allahabad, to expenditure on water supplies from tube wells to municipalities, and to amounts appearing in the accounts of the Well Boring division as due from two contractors, pending adjustment of the value of plant, in respect of which the advances had been made against final sub-heads of the estimate. The increase in Madras was due chiefly to the payment of 150 in 1916-17 by the India Office in London to a firm of contractors, in settlement of a claim against Government for breach of contract in connection with the new Collector's office at Madura. These increases were partly counterbalanced by improvements in the Punjab, Bengal, Bombay and **Comparison with 1915-16.**

Burma. The improvement in the Punjab, indicated a general improvement under all heads of objections. In Bengal, the improvement was the result of sustained action taken by the audit office throughout the year to clear objections, by reporting all important irregularities monthly to the Superintending Engineers and to the removal of the objections in the Dacca University Division. The improvement in Bombay was due to the clearance during the period under review of several items outstanding from the preceding year and to the speedy adjustment of objections raised during the year. In Burma, the improvement was the result of the more regular submission of vouchers to the audit office.

In the Irrigation Branch, the improvement in the balance was contributed to by all the provinces except India, Bombay and Bengal. The improvement in the North-West Frontier Province, was due chiefly to the second revised project estimate of the Upper Swat River Canal having been sanctioned by the Secretary of State in the year under report. In Madras, it was due chiefly to the inclusion under the objections of 1915-16 of the progressive outlay for 1914-15, incurred in excess over the estimate in the case of tools and plant for the Panjapatti Reservoir project, the sub-works of the Yellanur project and special tools and plant of the Toludur project. In the United Provinces, there has been a tendency towards gradual improvement for the last three years. In the Punjab, it followed the improvement in the amounts placed under objection under excess over estimate and miscellaneous irregularities. In Burma, it was due to the clearance of a large outstanding on account of an excess over the project estimate for the Twante Canal. In the Central Provinces, it was attributable to the prompt regularization of items of objection pertaining to the year under review and previous years. These improvements were to a great extent covered by the increases in Bengal and Bombay. The increase in Bengal, was due chiefly to an expenditure of 2,51 having been incurred without sanction to detailed estimates and of 2,02 in excess over the project estimate, sanctioned by the Secretary of State, in connection with the Madaripur Bheel Route project. In Bombay, the increase was due chiefly to objections raised during the year for want of, or for excess over, project provision on the individual works, sanctioned for the Pravara, Godavari and the Nira Right Bank Canal projects, which amounted to 10,31.

Buildings and Roads Branch.

28. The following statement shows, for the Buildings and Roads Branch, the outstandings according to the years to which they relate. The corresponding figures for the preceding year are also given for purposes of comparison :—

		Relating to 1914-15 and previous years.		Relating to 1915-16.		Relating to 1916-17.		Total.	
		No. of items.	Amount.	No. of items.	Amount.	No. of items.	Amount.	No. of items.	Amount.
India	31st July '16	5	66	41	3,77	...	...	46	4,45
	31st July '17	1	48	4	2,15	45	1,55	50	4,18
North-West Frontier Province.	31st July '16	...	...	11	42	...	...	11	42
	31st July '17	...	...	...	...	24	76	24	76
Madras	31st July '16	11	40	154	1,82	...	...	165	2,22
	31st July '17	4	10	27	40	149	2,75	180	3,25
Bombay	31st July '16	19	5,93	125	6,71	...	...	144	12,64
	31st July '17	8	5,02	8	59	166	5,56	182	11,17
Bengal	31st July '16	2	30	60	3,61	...	...	62	3,91
	31st July '17	...	...	(a) 1	(a) 6	(f)51	(f)99	(g)52	(g)1,05
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	31st July '16	17	39	407	6,47	...	...	424	6,86
	31st July '17	1	7	13	30	331	15,41	345	15,78
Punjab	31st July '16	6	6,94	242	(b)3,47	...	...	248	(b)10,41
	31st July '17	...	...	2	31	116	(c)1,44	118	(c)1,75
Burma	31st July '16	1	5	287	5,10	...	...	288	5,15
	31st July '17	...	...	4	18	187	3,79	191	3,97
Bihar and Orissa	31st July '16	1	1	69	11,24	...	...	70	11,25
	31st July '17	...	...	4	9,26	51	12,42	55	21,68
Central Provinces	31st July '16	5	6	(d)96	(d)1,20	...	...	(d)101	(d)1,26
	31st July '17	...	...	1	1	96	77	97	78
Assam	31st July '16	1	7	48	33	...	...	[illegible]	40
	31st July '17	...	...	...	...	27	29	[illegible]	29
Total	31st July '16	68	14,36	1,540	44,13	...	...	1,[illegible]	58,97
	31st July '17	14	5,67	64	12,26	1,[illegible]48	45,73	1,[illegible]61	64,06

(a) Includes 10 items for Port Blair.
(b) Includes 6 for Simla Imperial Sub-Division.
(c) Includes 4 for Simla Imperial Sub-Division.
(d) Includes 1 for Central India.
(e) Relates to Port Blair.
(f) Includes 9 items amounting to 43 for Port Blair.
(g) Includes 48 for Port Blair.

29. Out of the 68 items relating to 1914-15 and previous years, remaining unadjusted on the 31st July 1916, 54 were adjusted during the period under review. Of the balance of 14, which were outstanding on the 31st July 1917, 7 related to 1913-14 and 7 to 1914-15. Analysis of outstandings relating to 1914-15 and previous years.

The following statement shows the amounts of these outstandings and the provinces to which they relate:—

Year.	Province.	Number of items.	Amount.
1913-14	Madras	2	1
	Bombay	4	2,17
	United Provinces	1	7
1914-15	India	1	48
	Madras	2	9
	Bombay	4	2,85
	Total	14	5,67

In Madras, the two items relating to 1913-14, which were held under objection under 'Miscellaneous Irregularities,' represent contributions recoverable for works in connection with two tanks, of which one is the subject of litigation and the other is in course of recovery. Of the two items relating to 1914-15, one amounting to 5 under 'Excess over Estimate' represents excess outlay on a taluk office, which awaits sanction to the completion report, and the other amounting to 4 under 'Miscellaneous Irregularities,' represents the amount recoverable for repairing the bund of a tank, in respect of which a law-suit has since been decided in favour of Government, and the recovery is awaited.

In Bombay, the outstandings for 1913-14 represent, as stated in the last report, 2 items amounting to 2,06 under 'Want of Estimate,' 1 amounting to less than 1 under 'Excess over Estimate' and 1 amounting to 11 under 'Miscellaneous Irregularities.' The items under 'Want of Estimate' represent expenditure on constructing two light-houses in the Persian Gulf. The sanction of the Secretary of State is being requested to excess expenditure on the scheme for the lighting and buoying of the Persian Gulf as a whole. When this is received, the Government of India will issue orders in connection with these two items. The item under 'Excess over Estimate,' represents outlay on constructing a lunatic asylum, which has since been adjusted. The item under 'Miscellaneous Irregularities,' represents an amount due from a municipality for work done in connection with a water-supply scheme, for which Government have sanctioned a further grant-in-aid of 7, leaving a net balance of 4 to be recovered from the municipality. The items relating to 1914-15 represent 2 items amounting to 2,39 under 'Want of Estimate,' and 2 amounting to 46 under 'Excess over Estimate.' The items under 'Want of Estimate' represent further outlay on the two light-houses in the Persian Gulf, mentioned above. Of the 2 items under 'Excess over Estimate,' one represents expenditure on constructing the lunatic asylum mentioned above, and the other on constructing an additional bed-room and staircase at Government House, Ganeshkhind, which has since been sanctioned.

In the United Provinces, the item for 1913-14, under 'Want of Estimate,' represents expenditure on metalling a road, which has since been sanctioned.

In India, the item for 1914-15 represents expenditure in anticipation of sanction to estimates on two sub-works of the project 'Long range wireless installation at Kirkee'. The execution of the project is in abeyance.

lysis of tandings ing to 16.

30. The following statement shows the outstandings relating to 1915-16 and the provinces to which they relate:—

Province.	Want of Estimate.		Excess over Estimate.		Want of Appropriation.		Excess over Appropriation.		Miscellaneous Irregularities.		Total.	
	No. of items.	Amount.	No. of items.	Amount.	No. of items.	Amount.	No. of items.	Amount.	No. of items.	Amount.	No. of items.	Amount.
India	...	...	1	16	...	...	...	...	3	1,99	4	2,15
Madras	10	2	10	26	...	...	...	...	7	12	27	40
Bombay	3	36	4	18	...	...	...	...	1	5	8	59
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	2	1	4	24	1	(a)	1	(a)	4	5	12	30
Punjab	...	...	2	31	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	31
Burma	1	5	3	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	18
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	4	9,26	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	9,26
Central Provinces	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
Port Blair	1	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	6
Total	18	50	29	10,55	1	(a)	1	(a)	15	2,21	64	13,36

(a) Amount less than one thousand.

India (*Delhi*).—Of the outstandings, 2 items amounting to 1,73 relate to the Delhi Province, and the other 2 amounting to 42 to the New Capital. In the Delhi Province, the item under 'Excess over Estimate,' represents the excess over the Revised Estimate, sanctioned by the Government of India for the Durbar Memorial Pillar, which awaits sanction to the completion report; and the item under 'Miscellaneous Irregularities,' relates to expenditure (1,57) on the City Extension Scheme, provisionally adjusted under Miscellaneous Advances pending orders on the financing of the scheme. In the New Capital, one item has since been adjusted, and the other represents expenditure (42), debitable to the North Western Railway, pending adjustment on receipt of the orders of the Secretary of State on the proposed new railway station scheme.

Madras—18 items have since been adjusted. Of the remaining, the principal item is under 'Excess over Estimate,' and represents excess outlay on constructing a bridge over the Indravati, regarding which the submission of the completion report is awaited. Under 'Miscellaneous Irregularities', the principal items are (*a*) an excess over the permissible limit of outlay on Government House, which awaits the sanction of the Government of India, and (*b*) a payment on account of contractors' materials to be recovered from contractors.

Bombay.—In addition to the outstandings in connection with the two light-houses in the Persian Gulf and the lunatic asylum, referred to in the preceding paragraph, the other principal items are (*a*) constructing Condensing Plant Buildings at Bushire without sanction to estimates, (*b*) constructing an Assistant Engineer's bungalow and office at Bushire in excess of estimate and (*c*) extra work done in connection with a water supply scheme, in anticipation of the receipt of the contribution from a municipality.

United Provinces.—The principal items under 'Excess over Estimate' are (*a*) expenditure on the Lucknow water-supply scheme from tube-wells and (*b*) the construction of the central block, New High Court, Allahabad. Under 'Miscellaneous Irregularities,' the chief item represents amounts due from certain officers, on account of electric current supplied and rent of installations

Punjab.—The principal item represents expenditure in excess of estimate on compensation for land, acquired for gazetted officers' residences at Lahore, which requires the sanction of the Secretary of State.

Burma.—Of the principal items, one awaits the orders of the Government of India and another awaits further credits to the estimate on account of the sale of materials.

Bihar and Orissa.—The outstanding items represent expenditure in excess of estimate on the new works at Patna. It is stated that the sanction of the Secretary of State has been received to the entire Patna and High Court schemes and that the detailed estimates will be sanctioned for all the works as soon as full particulars are received from the Government of India.

31. The outstandings relating to 1916-17 are analysed below :— **Analysis of outstandings relating to 1916-17.**

Province.	Want of Estimate.		Excess over Estimate.		Want of Appropriation.		Excess over Appropriation.		Miscellaneous Irregularities.		Total.	
	No. of items.	Amount.	No. of items.	Amount.	No. of items.	Amount.	No. of items.	Amount.	No. of items.	Amount.	No. of items.	Amount.
India . . .	3	13	12	3	3	9	20	30	7	45	45	1,55
North-West Frontier Province.	13	55	6	17	1	1	4	3	...	...	24	76
Madras . . .	33	33	58	1,64	...	...	14	17	39	61	149	2,75
Bombay . . .	58	3,13	38	42	21	73	25	67	24	61	166	5,56
Bengal . . .	10	11	7	15	5	7	12	9	8	15	42	57
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.	54	9,58	105	2,45	55	54	94	1,09	23	1,75	331	15,41
Punjab . . .	1	4	46	52	10	4	25	25	34	59	116	(a)1,44
Burma . . .	9	56	82	1,96	9	4	53	83	34	35	187	3,79
Bihar and Orissa .	15	34	20	11,27	6	15	8	20	2	46	51	12,42
Central Provinces .	8	6	42	31	7	11	28	25	11	4	96	77
Assam .	5	3	...	...	...	...	4	4	18	22	27	29
Port Blair . .	4	24	4	5	...	...	1	3	...	...	9	42
Total .	218	15,20	420	19,08	117	1,79	288	4,50	200	5,23	1,343	45,78

(a) Includes 4 for Simla Imperial Sub-Division.

India (Baluchistan).—The only important item under 'Want of Estimate,' is expenditure on improving an Irrigation channel, which has since been sanctioned.

Delhi.—Of the total outstandings, 51 pertain to outlay in the Delhi Province and 85 on the New Capital. In the former, the principal item represents further expenditure (39) on the City Extension Scheme, referred to in the preceding paragraph; another item, amounting to 6, awaits submission of the detailed bill. In the New Capital, the principal outstanding item relates to expenditure without appropriation on stock, which has since been adjusted.

North-West Frontier Province.—The important items under 'Want of Estimate' relate to special repairs to two causeways. The principal item under 'Excess over Estimate' is the expenditure on the working of a steamer over the Indus at Dera Ismail Khan.

Madras.—Under 'Want of Estimate,' the outstandings are mainly in connection with expenditure on land acquisition for police buildings and

on construction of a police station and quarters for the police staff. Under 'Excess over Estimate' the important items are (*a*) constructing a Collector's office at Madura and (*b*) maintaining a road. The latter has since been adjusted. Under 'Miscellaneous Irregularities,' the important items are (*a*) contribution recoverable on account of the Masulipatam water-works, which has since been adjusted, and (*b*) outlay on a Sergeant Instructor's quarters awaiting submission of the voucher.

Bombay.—Under 'Want of Estimate' a large portion of the outstandings relate to works in progress in connection with the water-supply project at Bushire and to construction of an Acetone factory at Nasik. Other noticeable outstandings are (*a*) accommodation for a temporary war hospital at the bacteriological laboratory at Parel (*b*) providing temporary plant for electric lighting at the War Hospital at Parel and (*c*) providing electric installations at Government House, Karachi. Under 'Excess over Estimate' the chief item is equipping a meter testing and calibrating laboratory for the office of the Electric Engineer. Under 'Want of Appropriation,' 'Excess over Appropriation,' and 'Miscellaneous Irregularities,' the chief items are in connection with the Acetone Factory at Nasik, stock in the Central Stores and Workshop, Dapuri, and excess over the stock limit sanctioned for the Electrical district, respectively, of which the last two have since been adjusted.

Bengal.—The outstandings are made up of small items. The noticeable item represents expenditure incurred in excess of the sanctioned annual limit on repairs to the Government House at Barrackpore which has since been sanctioned.

United Provinces.—Under 'Want of Estimate' the outstandings relate mainly to expenditure on several district schools and educational buildings, referred to in paragraph 27 above. Under 'Excess over Estimate,' the principal outstandings represent expenditure in connection with the New High Court at Allahabad, and the Lucknow and Benares water supply schemes. Under 'Excess over Appropriation,' the chief item relates to the New High Court at Allahabad. Under 'Miscellaneous Irregularities,' the chief items represent advances to two contractors in the Well Boring Division.

Punjab.—The outstandings consist mainly of small items, the principal of which are under 'Excess over Estimate' and relate to the Medical College, the Mayo Hospital and the King Edward Memorial Scheme at Lahore. These have since been sanctioned by the Local Government.

Burma.—The outstandings are made up mostly of small items, many of which have since been adjusted. Two important items, which were subsequently adjusted on receipt of the sanction of the Secretary of State were, (*a*) outlay of 53 without estimate on maintenance of the Myitkina-Putao road, and (*b*) outlay of 1,32 in excess over estimate for constructing a road from Nsop to Myitkina.

Bihar and Orissa.—The bulk of the outstandings is under 'Excess over Estimate' and relates to further expenditure on the new works at Patna. There was also an excess on a new building for the Ravenshaw College, at Cuttack, for which a revised estimate is under preparation.

Central Provinces.—The outstandings consist mostly of small items. The important items under 'Excess over Estimate' are in connection with the construction at Nagpur of (*a*) a Central Vaccine Depôt and (*b*) a Medical School, both of which have since been adjusted. An important item under 'Want of Appropriation' relates to expenditure on annual repairs to certain roads, which has since been passed by the Local Administration.

Assam.—An important item under 'Miscellaneous Irregularities,' represents the unspent balance (17) of a contribution work, executed on behalf of a Local Board, which was refunded in cash in August 1916 to the Chairman of the Board on the completion of the work, and which awaited the orders of the Local Administration regarding its disposal. Orders have since been issued as regards the disposal of 14 out of 17.

Port Blair.—The outstandings include expenditure (33) without sanctioned estimate on a prisoners' camp, in connection with the war. The estimate has since been sanctioned.

Irrigation Branch.

82. The following statement shows the outstandings in the Irrigation Branch, according to the years to which they relate. The corresponding figures for the previous year are also given for purposes of comparison.

Class of outstandings according to years: Irrigation Branch.

		Relating to 1914-15 and previous years.		Relating to 1915-16.		Relating to 1916-17.		Total.	
		No. of items.	Amount.	No. of items.	Amount.	No. of items.	Amount.	No. of items.	Amount.
India	31st July '16	...	...	6	1	...	...	6	1
	31st July '17	...	...	...	...	3	15	3	15
North-West Frontier Province.	31st July '16	7	98	62	1,58	...	...	69	2,56
	31st July '17	...	...	5	12	16	21	21	33
Madras	31st July '16	17	52	136	5,33	...	...	153	5,85
	31st July '17	4	19	27	29	97	4,04	128	4,52
Bombay	31st July '16	94	10,05	190	27,64	...	...	284	37,69
	31st July '17	19	6,01	21	12,75	111	21,83	151	40,59
Bengal	31st July '16	5	47	26	8,42	...	...	31	8,89
	31st July '17	4	45	9	7,22	33	7,26	46	15,09
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.	31st July '16	3	1	115	2,43	...	...	118	2,44
	31st July '17	...	...	4	11	82	1,06	86	1,17
Punjab	31st July '16	20	9	202	3,04	...	...	222	3,13
	31st July '17	2	2	17	4	221	2,15	240	2,21
Burma	31st July '16	...	...	40	2,84	...	...	40	2,84
	31st July '17	...	...	...	...	17	1,53	17	1,53
Bihar and Orissa	31st July '16	...	...	13	15	...	...	13	15
	31st July '17	...	...	...	...	11	13	11	13
Central Provinces	31st July '16	22	4,61	68	7,96	...	...	90	12,57
	31st July '17	2	1	11	4,20	85	4,74	98	8,95
Assam	31st July '16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	31st July '17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	31st July '16	168	16,73	856	59,40	...	...	1,026	76,13
	31st July '17	31	6,68	94	24,39	576	43,10	801	74,67

83. Out of 168 items relating to 1914-15 and previous years, shown as outstanding on the 31st July 1916, 137 were adjusted during the period under review. Of the balance of 31 items, outstanding on the 31st July 1917, 2 relate to 1911-12, 3 to 1912-13, 5 to 1913-14, and 21 to 1914-15.

Analysis of outstandings relating to 1914-15 and previous years.

The following statement shows the outstandings of 1914-15 and previous years and the provinces to which they relate.

Year.	Province.	No. of Items.	Amount.
1911-12	Bombay	2	1,84
1912-13	Bombay	3	1,88
1913-14	Madras	1	2
	Bombay	3	1,34
	Punjab	1	(a)
1914-15	Madras	3	17
	Bombay	11	95
	Bengal	4	45
	Punjab	1	2
	Central Provinces	2	1
	Total	31	6,68

(a) Amount less than one thousand.

In Bombay, the items relating to 1911-12, and two of those relating to each of the years 1912-13, 1913-14 and 1914-15 represent outlay, held under objection under 'Excess over Estimate' on canal excavations (Godavari Right and Left Bank canals). The completion report for the Godavari Canals is under the consideration of the Government of India.

One item in each year 1912-13, 1913-14 and 1914-15 under 'Want of Estimate' represents expenditure on land compensation, in connection with the Nira Right Bank Canal. The revised project estimate of this canal, in which this item was provided, was returned by the Government of India for further modification, and in order to avoid possible delay in getting the whole project sanctioned, the Local Government subsequently issued orders to the Superintending Engineer to submit a separate estimate for the item.

The outstandings for 1914-15 consist of 5 items amounting to 5 under 'Want of Estimate' 5 amounting to 89 under 'Excess over Estimate' and 1 amounting to 1 under 'Miscellaneous Irregularities.' Under 'Want of Estimate,' one has since been adjusted. Out of the remaining, the chief item represents expenditure in connection with the Girna Left Bank canal. Under 'Excess over Estimate,' three represent expenditure on works in connection with the Pravara Canals project, the revised estimate for which has since been sanctioned by the Secretary of State. Under 'Miscellaneous Irregularities,' the item represents the amount due from a contractor, who has become insolvent. Steps are being taken to recover the amount through the Court.

In Madras, the item for 1913-14 represents expenditure, without sanction to estimate, on temporary establishment employed for the acquisition of land for the Chepaud project. It has since been adjusted.

The outstandings for 1914-15 represent expenditure held under objection under 'Excess over Estimate' on sub-works of the Chepaud project and on tools and plant of a tank project. The former has since been adjusted.

In Bengal, the outstandings for 1914-15 consist of 3 items amounting to 44 under 'Want of Estimate,' and 1 item amounting to 1 under 'Excess over Estimate.' Under 'Want of Estimate,' the two principal items are on account of expenditure in connection with the Madaripur Bheel Route project.

In the Punjab, the outstanding for 1913-14 represents the payment of Government dues by a cheque on a private bank, which went into liquidation before the encashment of the cheque. A sum of Rs. 269 was outstanding up to July 1917 and was brought to the notice of the Local Government.

The outstanding for 1914-15 represents expenditure held under objection under 'Excess over Estimate' on a rest-house and subsidiary buildings, in connection with the Upper Chenab Canal.

In the Central Provinces, of the outstandings for 1914-15, one represents expenditure without detailed estimate on a distributary and the other in excess of estimate, in connection with the head works of a canal.

34. The following statement shows the outstandings relating to 1915-16 and the provinces to which they relate :—

Province.	Want of Estimate.		Excess over Estimate.		Miscellaneous Irregularities.		Total.	
	No. of items.	Amount.	No. of items.	Amount.	No. of items.	Amount.	No. of items.	Amount.
North-West Frontier Province	...	...	5	13	...	...	5	13
Madras	6	6	8	19	11	4	27	[illegible]
Bombay	9	1,47	5	48	7	10,85	21	12,75
Bengal	5	2,27	3	5,11	1	(a)	9	7,38
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	...	...	3	11	1	(a)	4	11
Punjab	13	4	...	...	5	(a)	17	4
Central Provinces	1	1	8	3,07	2	82	11	4,90
Total	35	3,85	32	9,33	27	11,31	94	24,89

(a) Amount less than one thousand.

Bombay.—The important item outstanding under 'Want of Estimate' represents expenditure on the installation of a Paterson Filter in connection with the Poona water-supply scheme the detailed estimates for which are awaited. Under 'Excess over Estimate,' the chief items represent outlay on canal excavations (Godavari Right and Left Bank Canals), referred to in the preceding paragraph. Under 'Miscellaneous Irregularities,' the important items represent expenditure in connection with the Pravara, Godavari and the Nira Right Bank Canals. Of these, the revised estimate for the Pravara project has since been sanctioned by the Secretary of State.

Bengal.—The outstandings relate mainly to further expenditure in connection with the Madaripur Bheel Route project and expenditure on the construction of the Mohamaya sluice.

Central Provinces.—The outstandings under 'Excess over Estimate,' represent expenditure on various works of the Wainganga Canal, which await the sanction of the Government of India to the revised estimate. Under 'Miscellaneous Irregularities,' the outstandings represent advances made to the East Indian and Bengal Nagpur Railways for the construction of a syphon and a bridge, respectively, for which completion reports are awaited.

Analysis of outstandings relating to 1916-17.

85. The following statement shows the outstandings relating to 1916-17 and the provinces to which they relate:—

Province.	Want of Estimate.		Excess over Estimate.		Want of Appropriation.		Excess over Appropriation.		Miscellaneous Irregularities.		Total.	
	No. of items.	Amount.	No. of items.	Amount.	No. of items.	Amount.	No. of items.	Amount.	No. of items.	Amount.	No. of items.	Amount.
India . . .	...	...	3	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	15
North-West Frontier Province . .	1	(a)	6	9	...	...	3	11	7	1	16	21
Madras . . .	48	79	31	3,05	...	...	6	17	12	3	97	4,04
Bombay . . .	26	10,91	45	80	3	2	9	23	28	10,37	111	21,83
Bengal . . .	13	2,70	9	2,48	...	...	7	19	5	1,89	33	7,26
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh .	2	2	36	65	1	(a)	16	36	27	3	82	1,06
Punjab . . .	14	40	131	48	...	...	23	97	54	30	221	2,15
Burma . . .	...	...	13	1,50	2	1	2	2	1	(a)	17	1,53
Bihar and Orissa .	1	1	9	6	...	...	...	...	1	6	11	13
Central Provinces .	21	39	58	3,83	...	...	...	...	6	33	85	4,74
Total .	135	15,72	340	12,26	6	3	64	2,05	141	12,02	676	43,10

(a) Amount less than one thousand.

Madras.—Under 'Want of Estimate,' the chief item is on account of outlay on the Nagavalli project. Under 'Excess over Estimate', the chief item represents excess over tools and plant for the Toludur project, and has since been cleared

Bombay.—Under 'Want of Estimate,' the outstandings relate mainly to works in connection with the Pravara Canal project. The project estimate for these works has since been sanctioned by the Secretary of State, but sanction of the Government of India to the detailed estimates is awaited. Another important item represents further outlay on the installation of the Paterson Filter, referred to in the preceding paragraph. Under 'Miscellaneous Irregularities,' the outstandings relate mainly to outlay in connection with the Godavari, Pravara and the Nira Right Bank Canal projects.

Bengal.—The outstandings relate mainly to outlay without sanction to detailed estimates, and in excess of estimates, on works in connection with the Madaripur Bheel Route project. In the case of works already sanctioned and executed without detailed estimates, the Government of India have called for the completion reports. In the case of the excess over the original estimate, the sanction of the Secretary of State is awaited. Under 'Excess over Estimate,' another important outstanding is in connection with the remodelling of a zemindary embankment, which awaits sanction to the revised estimates. Under 'Miscellaneous Irregularities,' the outstandings mainly represent outlay on certain drainage and sluice works held under objection, pending acceptance of the completion reports by the Collectors. These have since been removed.

United Provinces.—Under 'Excess over Estimate,' the chief items represent outlay on works in connection with the Gorai and Ghaggar Canals, of which the former has since been cleared, and the latter awaits sanction to the revised estimate. Under 'Excess over Appropriation,' the main items relate to expenditure on the Ghaggar and the Dessan Canals, which have since been cleared.

Punjab—The important items relate to outlay in the Upper Sutlej Canals Division, and the Mangla Division, Upper Jhelum Canal, without appropriation, and on diverting the line at Merala to a timber depôt without sanction to estimate.

Burma.—The outstandings relate chiefly to expenditure in excess of the project estimate for the Twante Canal, which have since been removed.

Central Provinces.—Under 'Want of Estimate,' the outstandings chiefly represent expenditure, incurred on works in connection with the Mahanadi Canal, which awaits sanction to the detailed estimates. Under 'Excess over Estimate, the outstandings chiefly represent outlay on works in connection with the Wainganga and the Mahanadi Canal projects, which await sanction to the revised estimates. Under 'Miscellaneous Irregularities,' the outstandings are mostly on account of advances to the Bengal Nagpur Railway for the construction of syphons and bridges at railway crossings, which await completion reports from the Railway Company.

Financial Irregularities.

36. As in the Civil Department several instances were noticed in which irregular action was resorted to with a view to avoiding lapses of grants. The ordinary devices adopted for this purpose were paying for stores before their delivery, making purchases in excess of immediate requirements, effecting fictitious temporary transfers of the value of materials from stock to a works estimate, drawing cheques and purchasing remittance transfer receipts in anticipation of the receipt of materials, and paying contractors in excess of the value of work done or of materials supplied. Many of these devices naturally involved the risk of losses to Government. The practice was most common in the United Provinces, slightly less common in the Punjab, Burma, and the Central Provinces, while it was prevalent in other provinces in varying degrees. Some cases are given below; others are included in the appendix to the report. Many of the instances that occurred in the United Provinces took place after the issue by the Local Government in July 1915 of general orders prohibiting the practice of drawing cheques before the receipt of materials.

(*a*) A sum of Rs. 6,250 was paid by an Executive Engineer to a firm in March 1915 in part payment of the value of five railway trucks, which were actually delivered in December 1915.

(*b*) (i) In February and March 1915, a contractor was paid for 4,211,416 c.ft. of earthwork on the work of a railway feeder road. In the final bill, paid in November 1915, a *minus* entry of 746,895 c.ft. led to a departmental enquiry which revealed the fact that up to the 31st March 1915 only 3,149,483 c.ft. had been executed, the excess paid for being 1,061,933 c.ft. The sub-overseer responsible was dismissed and the excess payment to the contractor has been recovered from his security deposit.

(ii) In the same sub-division, another sub-overseer recorded measurements between the 11th February and the 11th May 1915, aggregating 3,416,200 c.ft. of earthwork, while re-measurements on the 27th October 1915 gave only 2,563,123 c.ft., the excess payment to the contractor thus being for 853,077 c.ft., which was afterwards recovered from the contractor's security deposit. The sub-overseer stated in his explanation that money was advanced to the contractor in March 1915 under the District Engineer's orders, observed that advance payment could only be made when excessive measurements were entered in the measurement book, and added that the practice of doing so in the month of March to avoid lapse was very well known. The pay of this official was reduced by Rs. 5 for two years by the Chief Engineer.

(*c*) (i) Materials to the value of Rs. 620-7-0, were purchased between the 29th and the 31st March 1916, and charged to annual repairs estimates, merely to avoid lapses of grants. In one case the materials were lying unused in the godown in December 1916 and in three others they had been used on works other than those charged with their value.

(ii) Bricks and tiles to the value of Rs. 1,462, were paid for and charged to certain works on the 31st March 1916 in the same division, although they were lying unused at site in December 1916.

The Local Government directed that the Sub-Divisional Officer should be warned for his disregard of rules in both cases.

(iii) Rs. 191-2-5 were paid from the same division on the 25th March 1916, to a Jail Superintendent for durries and chicks, which were not delivered completely until September 1916. It was explained that the advance was made to get the articles cheaply, as the rates were quickly rising owing to a scarcity of dyes. The Local Government severely censured the Sub-Divisional Officer responsible, and directed that a special note should be made in the officer's next annual confidential report.

(*d*) On the 29th March 1915, a running payment of Rs. 1,155 was made to a contractor for supply of deodar logs for use on a work in advance of the actual supply, while in the final payment made in May 1916 the total value of finished work (both labour and materials) amounted to Rs. 1,104 only, *i.e.*, Rs. 51 less.

(*e*) On the 30th March 1916, an Executive Engineer placed an order for asbestos sheets with a Rangoon firm by telegram. The firm's bill, received the following day, was immediately paid by a cheque for Rs. 433-13-0, though the materials, which had been despatched by steamer, could not possibly reach their destination within a fortnight of despatch.

(*f*) Rs. 2,000 were paid by an Executive Engineer on the 28th March 1917, to a local contractor for the supply of katni stone lying at a railway station. The materials were required for the construction of a school at some distance from the railway station and were carted later on to the site of the work departmentally. The explanation of the Executive Engineer was not accepted by the Local Administration, and the irregularity was noted in his confidential reports.

(*g*) Rs. 2,175 were allotted by the Commissioner of Excise on the 11th March 1916, for the purchase of certain buildings. On the 28th idem, the Executive Engineer concerned paid the value of the buildings to a firm, under instructions from his Superintending Engineer, before the registration of the sale-deed and before ascertaining from the Legal Remembrancer whether it was in proper form. The Local Administration described the case as a clear evasion of rule and considered it very regrettable that the Superintending Engineer could not see that the orders on the subject were complied with.

37. Many instances came to notice in which irregular adjustments were made, with a view to evading financial rules or audit objections. The object in most of the cases was to reduce excesses over sanctioned estimates or allotments, and thus to obviate the necessity for higher sanction. The irregular procedure was very common in the United Provinces, a little less in the Punjab, while it was prevalent in other provinces also. The Punjab Government issued a circular letter in June 1917, against the practice of making irregular stock adjustments in the Irrigation Branch. Some instances that came to notice during the year under review are given below; others will be found in the appendix to the report.

(*a*) The local inspection of a certain division disclosed erroneous debits to 'current repairs' on account of expenditure against certain local fund works, the estimates and allotments for which had not been sanctioned. The matter was brought to the notice of the Local Government as involving an infringement of the rule in paragraph 1121-A. of Volume I of the Public Works Department Code. One of the two Sub-Divisional Officers, responsible for the irregularity was reprimanded by the Local Government, and the Executive Engineer's recommendation in his confidential report was modified. The other Sub-Divisional Officer is no longer in service.

(*b*) In a division, the register and file of contracts showed, as the result of an audit inspection, that various contractors held more than one contract running against certain detailed estimates of works, and that the aggregate amounts of such contracts were beyond the sanctioning powers of the Superintending Engineer (Rs. 20,000) and the Executive Engineer (Rs. 5,000) respectively. It was irregular to split up contracts for the purpose of bringing them within the powers of sanction of a particular officer. The contracts had since been submitted by the Executive Engineer to the Superintending Engineer for transmission to the Local Government for sanction.

(*c*) Some corrugated iron sheets were lost in the course of the construction of a work, but the loss, amounting to Rs. 632-9-8, was not reported to any higher authority and was made good privately and in part to the extent of Rs. 281-4-3. It was irregular to make good a loss privately without passing the transaction through the Government accounts. The Local Government ordered that Rs. 351-5-5, representing the unrealized loss, should be made good by the head of the office, and endorsed the adverse comments of the Accountant General on the case.

(*d*) (i) In a canal division expenditure on special repairs was often charged to, and allowed to remain at debit of annual repair estimates till sanction was obtained to the special repair estimates. Rupees 615 and Rs. 190-8-0 charged in the first instance to two annual repair estimates were written back to two special repair estimates, which were sanctioned in March 1916 and August 1915, respectively. The explanation of the Executive Engineer was that the sanction to special estimates and writes-back were the result of his scrutiny during inspections, but the Superintending Engineer did not accept the explanation. It was ascertained by further enquiry that the irregularities were due to the inexperience of the Sub-Divisional Officer, who has been warned that expenditure must be debited to the correct head initially.

(ii) In the same division, 105 feet rails, 31,000 bricks and 600 cubic feet ballast, which were surplus and should have been brought on to the stock accounts under the rules, were used, free of cost, on additions and improvements to the Executive Engineer's residence, with the result that the capital value of the building and the annual rent calculated on the same escaped enhancement. The Executive Engineer stated that the use of these materials without value had the approval of the Superintending Engineer. The Local Government have called for the submission of a revised rent statement of the Executive Engineer's residence and propose to pass final orders thereon.

(*e*) Materials to the value of Rs. 9,499 were shown as issued from stock to works in the accounts of a division for March 1915 in order to work up to the budget grant for the year. The stores were used by January 1916.

(*f*) Stock materials to the value of Rs. 1,492, which had been charged to a work in the accounts of a division for March 1916, were subsequently written

back to stock in the accounts for August 1916. The materials had not been carried to the site of the work and the issue in March 1916 was made apparently to regularize the excess over the appropriation under the head 'Suspense.'

Postponement of liabilities to evade audit objections.

38. In the following instances, the payment of liabilities was postponed with the object of avoiding audit objections; such postponement is directly opposed to the rules. In Bengal, the Local Government issued a circular letter in February 1918 impressing on all officers the necessity for the prompt payment of liabilities. In the United Provinces, the Local Government, at the instance of the Accountant-General, issued orders in July 1916, prohibiting the practice of withholding payment of contractors' bills for repair works.

Bengal.

(*a*) The payment of three bills for Rs. 668-2-0, Rs. 400-14-0 and Rs. 438-10-0, based on measurements taken on the 26th May, 25th June and 5th July 1916, respectively, was withheld till November 1916 or afterwards, as there were no sanctioned estimates for the work done.

(*b*) The claim of a contractor for Rs. 2,574-11-10 for work done between November 1915 and January 1916 and passed for payment by the Sub-Divisional Officer on the 25th February 1916 and by the Executive Engineer on the 8th March 1916 was withheld till April 1916. The object was to avoid an excess over grant.

United Provinces.

(*c*) (i) Payment was withheld in the case of two bills for Rs. 712-9-0 and Rs. 289-14-0, respectively, on account of measurements in connection with maintenance of two roads, recorded in December 1915, as the funds allotted for the works had already been spent. They were subsequently paid in May 1916.

(ii) In the same division, the measurements in connection with annual repairs to bridges and culverts on certain roads, recorded in August 1915, were not paid for during 1915-16, as the estimate and allotment would thereby have been exceeded. The amount of Rs. 635-3-0 was subsequently paid in May 1916.

Bihar and Orissa.

(*d*) The amount of the bill of a contractor for work measured in December 1915, was reduced from Rs. 1,118-8-0 to Rs. 930-0-0, in order to avoid an excess over the allotment. The balance of Rs. 188-8-0 was paid in May 1916.

Pay of regular establishments charged to works to avoid higher sanction.

39. The irregular practice of debiting the pay of peons or clerks to works in order to avoid the necessity for obtaining higher sanction, commented on in previous reports, was also noticed in some provinces during the year under review.

Insufficient attention to the financial interests of Government.

40. Several cases came to notice, which indicated a lack of sufficient attention on the part of officers to the financial interests of Government. Some instances are given below; others are included in the appendix.

Assam.

(*a*) An estimate, amounting to Rs. 20,665, for replacing a bamboo palisading round a distillery by a masonry wall, was sanctioned by the Local Administration in July 1913, and the work was given on contract in October 1913. The work was started in January 1914, and was stopped under the orders of the Local Administration on the 21st September 1914, as it was decided to reconsider the question of moving the distillery. As a result of the cancellation of the contract, the contractor served a notice on the Secretary of State instituting a civil suit for compensation. In accordance with the advice of the Legal Remembrancer the matter was settled amicably. The net unremunerative expenditure involved in the transaction came to Rs. 6,822-11-3.

United Provinces.

(*b*) During the year 1915-16, a large number of works (including annual repairs), were executed by departmental labour in a division, the total payment under this head amounting approximately to Rs. 49,600. This caused much confusion in the accounts, as the cost of labour was in a number of cases debitable to contractors. The work executed by departmental agency was moreover less economical, as compared with the contract schedule rates of the division and resulted in an excess of Rs. 2,401 over the provision for the same. The Executive Engineer reported that none of the muster rolls for consolidation done by departmental labour, was checked by the Sub-Divisional Officer concerned, notwithstanding his extensive touring, while in some cases,

there was nothing to show whether the attendance was even checked by the subordinate in charge. The Chief Engineer ordered that the district surveyor responsible for the excesses should be deprived of the temporary promotion, he was at the time enjoying, and that he should receive no promotion for a year. It was remarked that this punishment was primarily for insubordination, but in deciding as to the severity of the same the Chief Engineer was influenced by the facts of this case.

Purchase of materials in advance, or in excess, of requirements.

41. The irregular practice of collecting materials far in advance, or in excess of requirements, commented on in paragraph 38 of the last report, was also noticeable during the year under review especially in the Madras Presidency. In a few cases, the purchases were made even before the site had been acquired or the plan of the building settled. There were also cases in which loss to Government occurred, owing to the works for which the materials had been collected being subsequently abandoned, and the materials deteriorating, becoming unserviceable, or being lost. The Madras Government issued a circular memorandum in May 1917 prohibiting the practice. Some cases are given below; they illustrate the necessity for vigilance in this respect on the part of supervising officers, in order to prevent avoidable losses of public money.

Madras.

(*a*) Surplus articles of tools and plant remained charged to a bridge which had been completed. The cost of the special plant was Rs. 42,396 and this has to be disposed of. The Local Government have requested the Superintending Engineer to see that there is no delay in disposing of the plant, but anticipate that it may take some time as the execution of other works has been curtailed during the war.

(*b*) Sheet piles costing Rs. 23,730 were obtained from England for a bridge, and were actually carried from a railway station to the work site at a cost of Rs. 6,987. It was then reported that these were not required and so they were transferred to another division; the charges for transport from the railway station to the bridge-site and back amounting to Rs. 11,223, which remained at debit of the bridge. The Local Government have stated that the estimate as originally prepared contained a provision for well foundations; but that the Chief Engineer recommended open foundations to be constructed in a coffer dam formed with steel sheet piling and the estimate was altered accordingly. When the work was started, the Executive Engineer was allowed to take the risk of laying the foundations without using the piles and he was successful in doing this. The Local Government hold that the provision for the piles in the estimate was a prudent course. I accept this view; but a point for consideration is whether it was necessary to have incurred the transport charges from and to the railway station when it was decided to allow the Executive Engineer to build the work without the piles.

(*c*) In April 1914, 1,114 rolls of sensitized ferro-gallic paper were obtained on indent from England, but out of this quantity only 211 rolls were issued to Public Works divisions up to the end of June 1916. The quantity indented for was about 11 years' supply, and the balance of 903 rolls, valued at Rs. 1,270, was found to be unserviceable and written-off. It is understood that the indent was due to a misapprehension of the orders as to the exact officer who was responsible for stocking and supplying the paper to Government institutions.

Irregular use of Government money.

42. In the course of the inspection of a division in Bengal, it was noticed that Government cash was being used for the purpose of cashing private cheques, which were not sent to the banks concerned till the following month. The cash balance on the 1st May 1916 comprised one cheque for Rs. 150 and three cheques for Rs. 100 each, drawn on private banks by some officers of the establishment between the period from the 8th April to the date of inspection. The officer responsible merely remarked that the objection had been noted and would not occur again. The Local Government did not consider this to be an adequate explanation; a further explanation has been called for.

Irregular upkeep of contractors' accounts.

43. Numerous cases came to notice in which the accounts of contractors were not debited with the values of materials at the time of their issue as required by rule. The practice was fairly common in Bengal, Madras and Burma. The Bengal Government issued a general letter in February 1918 prohibiting the

irregularity. Negligence in the upkeep of contractors' accounts is likely to lead to disputes and losses and should not therefore be allowed to occur. Details of a few cases are given below.

(*a*) (i) Rs. 1,388, being the cost of materials issued to a contractor in July 1915, were not debited to his account till the work had been completed in October 1916. *Madras*

(ii) Rs. 6,891, being the cost of materials issued to a contractor on various dates from March 1914 onwards for constructing a college hostel, were not debited to or recovered from him till the work was completed in March 1916. The Sub-Divisional Officer has been warned.

In both the above cases, the contractor was paid full rates inclusive of the cost of materials on intermediate bills, and there was no record in the accounts to show that the cost of materials had to be recovered from him.

(*b*) Rs. 4,510, being the cost of Government materials supplied to a contractor at various times, were not debited to his account, and the debit, when raised for the first time in the final bill, was not accepted by the contractor as correct. In consequence, the amount due to the contractor on the final bill has been deposited in a court of small causes. The Local Government did not consider it necessary to take action against the officers responsible, as they had left the division. It is not clear whether they have left the service of Government; if not, the case appears one to be pursued further.

(*c*) In March 1915, an Executive Engineer issued stock materials to the value of Rs. 3,138-14-3, to a contractor and debited the same to various sub-heads of the work, but in the final bill, which was paid in September 1916, no recoveries were made on this account. The omission was discovered in an audit inspection in December 1916, and the whole amount was recovered in February 1917. The case has been reported to the Chief Engineer, who has been requested to institute a full enquiry and to bring the facts to the notice of the Local Government. The increment of the accountant concerned has been stopped. *Burma.*

Want of, or irregularity in, agreements for the execution of Public Works.

44. Most of the irregularities under this head, which came to notice during the year under review, consisted in giving work to contractors before agreements were entered into. The practice was specially prevalent in Madras and the United Provinces. In Bengal, some improvement was noticeable, but the position was not entirely satisfactory. The Government of Bengal issued special instructions with a view to the avoidance of the irregularity. In the United Provinces, five cases were reported in one sub-division; nine in another; and four among others, in a third. In one sub-division, a number of payments was made in the absence of agreements; and in another, no agreements or work orders were prepared for repair works costing under Rs. 500. In one division, numerous cases were found, in which work had been executed and measured up before the completion of contract agreements. In another division, the Executive Engineer entered into several agreements, which required the sanction of the Superintending Engineer. The Government of the United Provinces issued general orders in May 1916 prohibiting the irregular procedure and circulating a list of common irregularities in this connection. Too much stress cannot be laid on the necessity for strictly conforming to the code rules on the subject in order to prevent litigation and possible losses to Government. Details of some cases are given below; others are given in the appendix to this report.

(*a*) In connection with the contract for a new taluk office building, alterations, verbally ordered by the Executive Engineer, resulted in a claim for Rs. 20,000 on the part of the contractor, and the subsequent institution of a law suit against Government. The Executive Engineer was prepared to pay only Rs. 712. The suit ended in a compromise with the contractor, who accepted a sum of Rs. 9,003 (including Rs. 1,301 on account of costs of the suit). In addition to this, Government had also to incur other law charges amounting to Rs. 1,429. The law charges and costs, at least, are a dead loss to Government, and it is for consideration whether some disciplinary action should not be taken against the officer responsible. *Madras.*

(*b*) Several works, some of them of considerable value, had been executed in a division on "verbal orders," although the rules require that the conditions *United Provinces.*

to be fulfilled must be reduced to writing and signed by the contractor. It was evident that in all these cases no watch on the rates to be charged by the contractors could be kept, beyond seeing that the scheduled rates were not exceeded. Even the latter check did not seem to have been exercised, as in many cases, the acknowledgments of the contractors on the bills were wanting and in many, there were such items as 'brick work,' 'masonry,' etc., without any more detailed description, so that it was not possible to check the rates even by a comparison with the schedule, which provided for various kinds of masonry and brick work, at various rates.

(c) (i) Two payments of Rs. 833-10-0 and Rs. 954-1-0 were made on the 31st and the 30th March 1916, respectively, without any agreements with the contractors.

(ii) In the same division, the Sub-Divisional Officers frequently entered into contracts considerably in excess of their powers. One officer made two final payments of Rs. 10,098-6-0 and Rs. 1,634-1-0 on the 31st March 1916, on agreements dated the 15th February 1916 and the 28th November 1915, respectively, the execution of which were beyond their powers.

(iii) In the same division, the Executive Engineer entered into a contract for Rs. 9,601 on the 25th September 1915, for annual repairs to a certain road, which required the authority of the Superintending Engineer.

Bihar and Orissa. (d) (i) An estimate of Rs. 14,034 was sanctioned in November 1913 and the payment, up to the 28th February 1916, to a certain contractor amounted to Rs. 1,289-2-0, without any agreement with him.

(ii) Estimates of Rs. 23,693 each for two works, were sanctioned in August 1915, and payments up to the 29th February 1916 to certain contractors amounted to Rs. 9,695-2-0 and Rs. 10,765-0-0, respectively, without any agreement with them.

(iii) An estimate of Rs. 23,395 was sanctioned in August 1915 and the payment up to the 29th February 1916, to a certain contractor amounted to Rs. 10,862-6-0, without any agreement with him.

The possibility of disputes and expensive litigation from this failure was impressed by the audit office upon the Executive Engineer, who noted the instructions; but during an audit inspection in 1917-18, it was observed that, although agreements were being entered into, they were in some cases accepted after the work had been started by contractors.

Irregular measurements.

45. In several cases, it was noticed that measurements had not been carefully made and that over-payments had sometimes occurred in consequence. In the United Provinces, these irregularities consisted chiefly in the entry of measurements in excess of work actually performed, or in respect of work which had not been executed, and it was apparent that in some cases entries were made on the assumption that work had been done, or that certain quantities had been executed, while the responsible subordinate did not take the trouble, or could not find the time to visit the work and actually measure it. In Burma, large payments were made on subordinates' measurements without check. A few instances are given below.

Delhi. (a) In one division, on audit of a contractor's final bill, it was noticed that the quantity of earthwork billed for in the first two running certificates had been overmeasured by more than 8 lakhs cubic feet, resulting for the time being in an excess payment of Rs. 7,060. The matter was reported to the Chief Engineer, who in reply stated that the subordinate who was directly responsible for the error in the overmeasurement, had already been reverted to the Military Department.

Madras. (b) On a voucher for a certain payment made on the 1st April 1915, in connection with repairs to the channel of an anicut system, the Sub-Divisional Officer remarked that the work done had been considerably damaged by the floods of December 1914, but the work paid for was said to have been measured by the overseer for the first time on the 20th January 1915. On the question being raised as to how it was possible to measure on this date the work done prior to the floods, it was found that no record of the above measurement was traceable. Government have asked for a full report from the Superintending Engineer.

(c) Measurements, totalling 48,888 c.ft. earthwork, recorded by a sub-overseer in a measurement book, were reduced on check by the Sub-Divisional Officer to 20,628 c.ft. only. No over-payment was, however, actually made. The sub-overseer was removed from the service by the Superintending Engineer under the orders of the Local Government. *United Provinces.*

(d) Three pages of a measurement book contained measurements of dressing silt, recorded by a sub-overseer on the 21st March 1916, but the charges were not paid for finally even on the 17th December 1916, as the Sub-Divisional Officer visited the sites in question, but could not find any dressing done. The subordinate in fault has been dismissed from the service and the Local Government do not consider that further action is necessary.

(e) Incorrect measurements were recorded by a subordinate in the measurement book and had these not been checked by the Sub-Divisional Officer, an over-payment of Rs. 322-7-6 would have been made. *Punjab.*

(f) Excessive measurements ranging from 12 to 31 thousand and from 6 to 68 thousand c ft. of earthwork were entered by two subordinates in measurement books, resulting in overpayments, which were subsequently recovered from the contractors concerned on bills for other works.

(g) A payment of Rs 9,785-13-10 was made on measurements taken by a temporary lower subordinate. *Burma*

(h) A final bill payment of Rs. 1,230-9-0 was made on measurements taken by a sub-overseer.

Other irregularities in the up-keep of measurement books.

46. Many cases came to notice, in which there were discrepancies between the dates of measurement as recorded in the measurement books and as given in the travelling allowance journals of the subordinates concerned. The explanation of these discrepancies has generally been either that the date was wrongly posted in the measurement book by mistake or that the measurements were copied from other documents, and that the date of the copy was shown instead of the date of the actual measurement. As the measurement book is the basis of payments to contractors, and may require to be produced in a court of law in cases of dispute, a scrupulous observance of the rules on the subject of its up-keep is very essential. Details of a few cases are given in the appendix.

Loss to Government occasioned by neglect of financial rules or standing orders.

47. Some instances are furnished below in which losses of Government money occurred, mainly owing to neglect of financial rules or standing orders by responsible officers.

(a) Several buildings at a certain station were fitted with electric lights and fans during 1910-11 and 1911-12, but no recoveries were made from their occupants in accordance with the rule contained in paragraph 931, Public Works Department Code, Volume I., either on account of repair or interest charges, or on account of the cost of current consumed. In the case of some of the buildings, moreover, the initial charges were not separately sanctioned or booked as such in the accounts. In the case of two buildings, where the actual cost of installation is known, the loss to Government to the end of 1916-17 amounted to Rs. 692-8-0 at Rs. 178-8-0 per year from the 1st April 1912. The cost of current is a further loss, the amount of which is not exactly known. *N. W. F. Province.*

(b) Lime and mortar required for a work were manufactured by the Public Works Department at a cost of about Rs. 6,300 and Rs. 14,400, respectively, but owing to the issue of raw materials, such as limestone, coal, sand, etc., considerably in excess of the quantities provided for in the estimates, a loss of Rs. 3,125 was incurred. The Superintending Engineer thought that no control was exercised either by the Executive Engineer or by the Sub-Divisional Officer over the operations. *Madras.*

(c) The measurements, recorded by a subordinate in connection with work done by three contractors, were found, at the time of the final measurements, to have been excessive, with the result that the contractors were overpaid to the extent of Rs. 5,450. Out of the amount overpaid a sum of Rs. 3,764 was adjusted by the Executive Engineer against the amounts due to the contractors on security and other accounts. The Local Government ordered that a further sum of Rs. 223 should be recovered from two of the contractors and *Punjab.*

that the balance of Rs. 1,464, should be written off. I am not aware what action has been taken against the subordinate.

(*d*) 120 drums of solignum and 100 gallons of copal varnish worth Rs. 2,623 were paid for in connection with a work against the estimated provision of only Rs. 1,274 for the work. It was, however, found by the Executive Engineer when settling the account of the contractor who did the painting work, that more than Rs. 455 worth of the materials could not have been used on the work. In the godowns, solignum and varnish worth Rs. 1,029-7-6 only were found and this was brought on to stock returns. The balance of materials, worth Rs. 1,139, charged to the accounts of the work concerned, could not be traced or accounted for. A sum of Rs. 292 has since been recovered from the contractor who executed the painting work, and the balance has been written off under the orders of the Local Government.

ntral Provinces. (*e*) The annual return of material-at-site for the year ending the 31st March 1916 for a work showed a shortage of materials, worth Rs. 5,481-1-8, due to the defective manner in which the accounts were kept by the Sub-Divisional Officer. After a careful examination of the accounts, and allowing for adjustments due to arithmetical errors, confusion in taking measurements, and failure to note issues to other works and make recoveries therefor, the actual shortage came to Rs. 1,554-7-9 only, which was written off under the orders of the Local Administration. Neither the Superintending Engineer, nor the Executive Engineer concerned had any reason to suspect dishonesty on the part of the Sub-Divisional Officer. The Local Administration, however, ordered that the increments of pay due to the officer should be withheld for a period of eighteen months, and that he should get no further increments unless his accounts work met with the approval of his Executive Engineer.

...am. (*f*) A contractor, who was given a contract for metalling a portion of a road, sublet a part of his contract to a sub-contractor for the manufacture of bricks. This was in contravention of one of the conditions of the contract agreement, but no action was taken by the Executive Engineer on this point. Again there was no stipulation in the contract agreement that coal for the manufacture of bricks should be supplied to the contractor by the Department, but coal was supplied freely without security and apparently in excess of the actual requirement of the work. No precaution was taken in regard to the excessive issues, although at the end of each financial year the contractor's accounts showed a heavy debit balance, the amount due from the contractor at the end of 1913-14 amounting to Rs. 1,579-2-9. Moreover 67,413 bricks, passed by the Sub-Divisional Officer, at the site of the kiln, entered in a measurement book and formally taken delivery of in the presence of both the contractor and sub-contractor were allowed to be taken away subsequently and sold by the sub-contractor, despite the contractor's protest and the Superintending Engineer's orders to the contrary, the entries in the measurement books being cancelled. On his expressing his inability to proceed with the work, the contractor's accounts were finally closed, and a loss of Rs. 874 to Government occurred, which had to be written off by the Local Administration as irrecoverable.

...ands and ...falcations ...casioned ... negligence. 48. As in the Civil Department, several cases of fraud, mainly due to carelessness and neglect of standing rules or orders, came to light during the year under review. Details of a few instances are given below.

...hi. (*a*) There was a fraudulent overpayment of Rs. 3,755 to a contractor in a sub-divisional office on bills for stores and materials caused by a manipulation of the chalans or invoices of stores. The manipulation which was contrived by the contractor and a clerk who had already been dismissed for another reason was facilitated by carelessness on the part of the Sub-Divisional Officer in verifying the bills preferred for payment with the invoices. The procedure was that (1) purchases from local firms should be made on a written order, and (2) that stores sent in compliance with such orders should be accompanied by chalans in duplicate—one copy being sent back duly receipted to the supplier, the other copy being filed in the sub-divisional office. When a bill was received it ought to have been checked with the office copy of the order, the chalan filed in the office, and a suitable note of the fact

of payment recorded on both the chalans and the order book. As a matter of fact, the order book was not written up and bills were neither checked with the order book nor with the office copy of the chalan. The result was that fraud was perpetrated (1) in double payment for the same articles and, (2) in payment for articles that had never been supplied. The first result was attained by the firm getting hold of office copies of chalans and presenting fresh bills for the same articles, attaching these chalans to the new bills. The method adopted in the second system of fraud was the insertion of new items in the receipted chalans returned to the firm. Audit failed to detect the irregularities as the bills were received with the certificate of the Sub-Divisional Officer that the contents had been received, as required by Public Works Department Code, paragraph 1005. Suitable amendments to the procedure have now been made with a view to removing the possibility of such manipulations remaining undetected in future. Under the orders of the Local Administration, a sum of Rs. 2,196 due to the contractor on another account has been set off against the overpayment and the balance of Rs. 1,559 will be deducted from the pay of the responsible Sub-Divisional Officer by monthly instalments of Rs. 100 (since reduced to Rs. 75).

Punjab.

(*b*) It was noticed that a navigation munshi used to realize tolls on rafts of timber and issue receipts on behalf of Government for the amount realized. The recoveries were accounted for by him in a cash book, and at intervals the collections were paid by him to the Sub-Divisional Officer. The latter used to accept the amounts paid by the munshi from time to time without exercising any check over his accounts. It was suggested by the audit officer inspecting the division that this procedure was faulty, and that proper check should be exercised over the receipts by comparing them with the counterfoils of the receipts and the pass tickets issued by the munshi who used to retain the latter. This led to an investigation, with the result that the Executive Engineer discovered that the munshi had embezzled Government money to the extent of Rs. 1,135-10-9. The munshi was sent up for trial in connection with three cases of short payments and was convicted and sentenced to undergo one year's rigorous imprisonment and to pay Rs. 50 fine on each charge. I am not aware whether any notice has been taken of the neglect on the part of the Sub-Divisional Officer.

Bihar and Orissa.

(*c*) A sub-divisional cashier, while attached to two different sub-divisions, embezzled Government money to the extent of Rs. 4,376-6-0 by resorting to three methods, *viz.*, (1) by double payment on account of the same work, (2) by alterations in vouchers, and (3) by payments for which measurements were not traceable in the measurement books. The defalcation came to notice as the result of an enquiry regarding the causes of certain excesses over appropriations for 1915-16, which led to a searching investigation with the assistance of a clerk from the audit office. The fraud was facilitated by want of system in the sub-divisions in dealing with cash transactions, a continuous breach of the rules and the orders laid down for the guidance of Sub-Divisional Officers in Chapter XI of the Public Works Department Code, Volume I, and a general laxity of control on the part of the Sub-Divisional Officers. The cashier was criminally prosecuted and convicted and sentenced to undergo rigorous imprisonment for 5 years and to pay a fine of Rs. 500. The Local Government ordered that, after meeting Rs. 792-14-6 from the security deposit of the cashier, a sum of Rs. 2,100 should be recovered from the 3 Sub-Divisional Officers in fault, the balance Rs. 1,483-7-6 being written-off under article 279 (*a*) of the Civil Account Code, Volume I. Necessary precautions were also taken with a view to removing the possibility of similar defalcations in future.

Inaccurate estimating.

49. There were large excesses over the estimates under the sub-heads excavation and land compensation of a sewerage and water-supply project in Bombay, the expenditure under the former head being Rs. 3,07,038 against an estimate of Rs. 1,15,105, and that under the latter head being Rs. 71,886, against an estimate of Rs. 20,510. This was due to the inaccurate method followed by the Executive Engineer in preparing the estimates—the excess in the case of excavation being due to insufficient trial pits when the project was prepared, and in the case of land compensation, to proper information being not furnished by the Revenue Department.

egularities connection h stock counts.

50. In the Buildings and Roads Branch of the United Provinces, inadequate attention was paid in many cases to the proper maintenance of stock accounts. Details of a few cases are given below.

ited Provinces.

(*a*) The stock account for 1915-16 of a division fell into confusion, and *minus* balances appeared against several items. These were removed in an irregular way, *viz.*, by writing back from works to stock the value of materials sufficient to cover the *minus* figures, and meeting the credits thus raised in the works accounts by transferring equivalent sums from stock to works in respect of other materials, against which there were sufficiently heavy debit balances in the stock accounts. The Local Government ordered the discrepancies to be rectified as early as possible. The Mankawar (section site) registers produced at the audit inspection of 1917-18, were office copies and not the original registers. These showed that the differences previously noticed had been reconciled. It was found, however, that accounting continued to be irregular and fresh *minus* balances had been created as a result chiefly of omission to bring materials on to the registers in the month of receipt while the issues were recorded when these were actually made. The matter is being dealt with by the audit office in correspondence with the Divisional Engineer.

(*b*) In a division, the site accounts of three works continued to show materials of the aggregate value of Rs. 10,045-9-4 as being at site, whereas they had been used up long before. The Executive Engineer stated that irregularities of this nature would be guarded against in future and the Superintending Engineer called for a detailed report.

Posts and Telegraphs.

centage of ections to al enditure.

51. The following statement shows the gross amount of objections raised in the Posts and Telegraphs Department during the year under review, the net amount of objections representing infringements of financial rules, the amount of expenditure audited, and the percentage which the net objections bear to the total expenditure.

1. Total amount placed under objection			55,99
2. *Deduct*—Amount relating to Debt heads including Suspense	30,10		
3. Amount placed under objection for want of detailed contingent bills	13,53		
		43,63	
4. Net expenditure placed under objection which represents deviation from rules			12,36
5. Total expenditure debited to service heads audited during the year			4,68,40
Percentage of Objections (item 4) to Expenditure (item 5)			2·64

The corresponding percentage for the preceding year was 2·46.

Analysis of Outstanding Objections.

ances of ections on 31st July 7.

52. The following statement shows the balances of objections raised up to the 31st March 1917, but remaining unadjusted on the 31st July 1917, in the Post Office and Indian Telegraph Traffic, and Indo-European Telegraph Departments.

	Items awaiting clearance.		Service payments for recovery.	Total.	Total on 31st July 1916.	Increase + Decrease -
	For want of detailed counter-signed bills.	For other reasons.				
Post Office and Indian Telegraph Traffic	46	1,90	6	1,82	1,48	+34
Indo-European Telegraph	...	23	2	25	18	+7
Total	46	1,53	8	2,07	1,66	+41

The increase of 84 in the Post Office and Indian Telegraph Traffic Department, as compared with the similar figure for the preceding year, was due to a large number of objections against Base Post Offices, which were unavoidable owing to the conditions of work on field service. The increase of 7 in the Indo-European Telegraph Department was mainly due to the war.

53. The following statement shows the outstandings according to the years to which they relate :— **Classification of outstandings according to years.**

		Relating to 1914-15, and previous years.		Relating to 1915-16.		Relating to 1916-17.		Total.	
		No. of items.	Amount.	No. of items.	Amount.	No. of items.	Amount.	No. of items.	Amount.
Post Office and Indian Telegraph Traffic.	31st July 1916	39	2	978	1,46	...	...	1,017	1,48
	31st July 1917	...	...	137	29	1,180	1,53	1,317	1,82
Indo-European Telegraph.	31st July 1916	...	...	424	18	...	...	424	18
	31st July 1917	...	...	...	...	409	25	409	25
Total	31st July 191	39	2	1,402	1,64	...	...	1,441	1,66
	31st July 917	...	...	137	29	1,589	1,78	1,726	2,07

The items for 1915-16 represent chiefly pay and field allowance of men on field service, claimed without requisite sanction, a sum of 8 under recovery in a Base Post Office, and expenditure incurred without necessary sanction on some temporary offices, opened in connection with the North-West Frontier disturbance.

The objections for 1916-17, outstanding on the 31st July 1917, are classified as follows :—

Want of sanction	89
Want of detailed countersigned bills	40
Want of vouchers, and documents	26
Service payments for recovery	6
Other objections	17
Total	1,78

Under 'Want of sanction' and 'Want of detailed countersigned bills,' the figures were largest in Bombay owing to numerous objections against Base Post Offices.

54. The following statement shows the balances of objections outstanding on the 31st July 1917 in the Indian Telegraph Engineering Department. The figures of the preceding year are also given for the purpose of comparison.

Heads of objection.	Relating to 1915-16, and previous years.		Relating to 1916-17.		Total.	
	No. of items.	Amount.	No. of items.	Amount.	No. of items.	Amount.
Recent over estimate (covered by Administrative sanction.)	...	...	39	34	39	34
Want of appropriation	...	...	4	1	4	1
Excess over appropriation	...	...	4	1	4	1
Miscellaneous irregularities	6	(a)	206	7	212	7
Total 1916-17	6	(a)	253	43	259	43
Total 1915-16	191	26	...	...	191	26

(a) Amount less than one thousand.

The outstandings of 1915-16 represent items of travelling allowance overdrawn by officers on field service. Recovery has been effected in four cases and credit is awaited from the Central War Controller.

Financial Irregularities.

able payats.

55. Cases of double payments of pay, leave and acting allowances came to notice. The amounts overdrawn have been recovered in all cases except one in which the recovery has been waived by the Government of India. In one case, two last pay certificates were issued by a Postmaster in favour of the same official, and this resulted in a double drawal of the allowance due to him. The Postmaster explained that he issued the duplicate to another Postmaster, on the assurance of the latter that he would cancel the original sent to a third Postmaster. He should, however, have satisfied himself that the original was duly cancelled, before the duplicate was issued.

rdrawals n Savings k Acats.

56. A few instances of overdrawals from Savings Bank accounts are given below:—

(1) A sum of Rs. 103-13-4 was overpaid as the result of a wrong copying of the balance into a new ledger in the Post Office. The check afforded by a comparison of the pass-book with the ledger was defeated in this case, as a duplicate pass book showing the wrong balance was issued on the plea that the original had been lost.

(2) A sum of Rs. 50-4-0 was overpaid as the result of a wrong cancellation of an original entry of withdrawal. In this case, the original entry of withdrawal was wrongly scored out from the ledger without consulting the Savings Bank Journal, as there was no corresponding entry in the pass-book.

The cases were reported to the Postmasters General concerned and the overdrawals have since been recovered.

(3) Sums of Rs. 206 9-7 and Rs. 100 were overdrawn from two Savings Bank accounts as the result of a wrong casting of the balances. The latter amount still remains to be recovered. In the former case, a duplicate pass-book showing the wrong balance was issued on the plea that the original had been lost, and in the latter, the mistake had been carried into the pass book also.

to Govent.

57. There was a case of shortage, amounting to Rs. 208-4-6, in the cash balance of a Field Telegraph Office, due to overpayment in consequence of the insufficiency of fully trained accounts establishments in the field. The amount has been written off by the Director-General, Posts and Telegraphs, and the shortage was debited to the Controller of War Accounts.

d in a Office— s money r payts.

58. Four bogus money orders for Rs. 200, Rs. 199, Rs. 500 and Rs. 525, aggregating Rs. 1,424, purporting to have been issued from a post office, were paid by the post office of another city, the first two on the 8th April 1916 and the last two on the 14th April 1916. The first two were received in the paying office on the 3rd April 1916 and were originally payable to the payee, 'care of the Postmaster,' but they were neither entered in the register of money orders received, nor sent out for payment till the 7th, and were apparently in the possession of some official of the post office, who was working in concert with the swindler. On the 4th April 1916, a post card was received from the payee from another place requesting the Postmaster to keep the articles intended for him in deposit. The address on the money orders was subsequently changed on the 7th April 1916 by the Postmaster, probably under verbal instructions from another person, or the defrauder himself; and they were accordingly paid to the payee at the house of the other individual. The defrauder, having thus succeeded in securing payment, prepared two other bogus money orders two days later, and received payment on the 14th April 1916, without difficulty. The frauds were detected when the money orders came under audit, as credits for them were not traceable in the issue list of the post office from which they were supposed to have been issued. The culprit has since been convicted and fined Rs 1,225 which, when recovered, will be credited in reduction of the sum of Rs. 1,424 lost by Government. The fraud in this case was mainly facilitated by the negligence of the postal officials.

Railways.

59. Of the total expenditure of the year which amounted to 34,34,34, the amount placed under objection was 1,98,16, or 5·77 per cent. The corresponding percentage in 1915-16 was 3·99 (a). The increase in the percentage was due mainly to the large outlay of 68,81 on the construction of the Nushki Extension Railway and of 17,10 on the restoration of the Hill Section of the Assam Bengal Railway without detailed estimates as mentioned in paragraph 60 below. Percentage of objections to total expenditure: Comparison with 1915-16.

Analysis of Outstanding Objections.

60. The following statement shows the balances of the several classes of objections, raised up to the 31st March 1917, and remaining unadjusted on the 31st July 1917. The corresponding figures of the preceding year are also given for the purpose of comparison :— Outstanding balance on 31st July 1917: Comparison with 1915-16.

Heads of objection.	Balance on 31st July 1917.		Balance on 31st July 1916.		Increase + Decrease —.	
	No of items.	Amount.	No. of items.	Amount.	No. of items.	Amount.
Want of Estimate	157	1,37,16	132	34,39	+25	+1,02,77
Excess over Estimate { Covered by administrative sanction .	215	17,24	328	33,47	—183	—16,23
Excess over Estimate { Not covered by administrative sanction	73	25,34	103	37,63	—30	—12,29
Want of Appropriation . . .	13	26	57	4,06	—44	—3,80
Excess over Appropriation . .	49	5,32	129	11,44	—80	—6,12
Miscellaneous Irregularities . .	32	1,90	(a) 24	(a)11,19	8	—9,29
Total .	539	1,87,22	(a) 848	(a) 1,32,18	—304	+55,04

Although the total sum under objection under all heads of account outstanding on the 31st July 1917 was 1,87,22 as compared with 1,32,18 in the preceding year; there was a considerable improvement except under 'Want of Estimate'. The very large increase of 1,02,77 under 'Want of Estimate' over the corresponding figure on the same date in the preceding year was mainly due to an outlay of 68,81 in the construction of Nushki Extension Railway and of 17,10 on the restoration of the Hill Section of the Assam Bengal Railway, incurred during 1916-17 without detailed estimates. Expenditure on the former project was incurred with the approval of the Secretary of State, and a detailed estimate for the latter has since been sanctioned by him. The improvement under the other heads of objection is attributable chiefly to the regularisation of a few large items, which were outstanding in the preceding year, namely, the excess expenditure on the Southern Shan States Railway, Thazi-Aungban Section, for which a completion estimate has been sanctioned by the Secretary of State and certain items aggregating 15,32 on the Lower Ganges Bridge, which have all been cleared

(a) Differ from the figures shown in the last report owing to omission of certain items of merely technical objection from the balance outstanding on the 31st July 1916 of the Great Indian Peninsula Railway.

Classification according to years.

61. In the following statement the outstandings are classified according to the years to which they relate :—

Heads of objection.		Relating to 1914-15 and previous years.		Relating to 1915-16.		Relating to 1916-17.		Total.		Increase + Decrease −.	
		No.		No.		No.		No.			
Want of Estimate.	31st July '16	52	18,06	80	16,31		..	132	34,39	+25	+1,02,77
	31st July '17	12	9,86	30	3,96	115	1,18,34	157	1,37,16		
Excess over Estimate	31st July '16	61	42,78	840	28,32	...	...	501	71,10	−213	−28,52
	31st July '17	34	13,74	51	5,28	203	16,56	288	42,58		
Want of Appropriation.	31st July '16	3	1	54	4,05	...	...	57	4,06	−44	−3,80
	31st July '17					13	26	13	26		
Excess over Appropriation.	31st July '16		49	128	10,95			129	11,44	−80	−6,12
	31st July '17			5	66	44	4,66	49	5,32		
Miscellaneous.	31st July '16	(a) 11	(a) 1,36	(a) 13	a) 9,83			(a) 24	(a) 11,19	+8	−9,19
	31st July '17	6	44	4	55	22	91	32	1,90		
TOTAL	31st July '16	(a) 28	(a) 62,72	(a) 615	(a) 69,46	...	...	(a) 843	(a) 1,32,18	−304	+55,04
	31st July '17	52	29,04	90	15,45	397	42,73	539	1,87,22		

(a) Differs from the figures shown in the last report owing to omission of certain items of merely technical objection from the balance outstanding on the 31st July 1916 of the Great Indian Peninsula Railway.

Classification outstandings by railway lines according to years.

62. The statement below shows the distribution of the outstanding objections according to the railway lines and to the years to which they relate :-

Railways.		Relating to 1914-15 and previous years.		Relating to 1915-16.		Relating to 1916-17.		Total.	
		No. of items.	Amount.	No. of items.	Amount.	No. of items.	Amount.	No. of items.	Amount.
Assam-Bengal	31st July 1916	9	6,35	95	7,70	...	...	104	14,05
	" 1917	6	5,29	24	5,70	48	19,05	78	30,04
Bengal Nagpur	" 1916	3	18	15	94	...	...	18	1,12
	" 1917	...	...	...	...	18	94	18	94
Bombay, Baroda and Central India.	" 1916	19	52	61	2,64	...	...	80	3,16
	" 1917	5	32	13	1,65	37	94	55	2,31
Burma	" 1916	63	18,28	18	73	...	...	81	19,01
	" 1917	3	4,92	2	7	12	68	17	5,67
Eastern Bengal	" 1916	18	2,06	103	11,66	...	...	121	13,72
	" 1917	4	7	3	22	42	3,61	49	3,90
East Indian	" 1916	6	86	74	10,50	...	...	80	11,36
	" 1917	...	..	18	1,60	53	5,44	71	7,04
Great Indian Peninsula	" 1916	(a) 32	(a)28,01	(a) 57	(a) 8,00	...	...	(a) 89	(a)36,01
	" 1917	7	15,02	4	33	45	18,02	56	35,27
Lucknow-Bareilly	" 1916	10	12	6	25	...	...	16	37
	" 1917	1	(b)	1	4	6	35	8	39
North Western	" 1916	48	3,78	84	4,40	...	...	132	8,18
	" 1917	15	1,83	13	72	72	79,22	100	81,77
Oudh and Rohilkhand	" 1916	...	...	16	60	...	...	16	60
	" 1917	...	...	1	54	8	1,38	9	1,92
Madras and Southern Mahratta.	" 1916	8	7	12	86	...	...	15	93
	" 1917	...	...	2	53	14	2,50	16	3,03
South Indian	" 1916	5	1,23	4	1,75	...	...	9	2,97
	" 1917	1	9	1	77	12	3,94	14	4,80
Tirhoot	" 1916	12	1,27	16	1,18	...	...	28	2,45
	" 1917	10	69	7	1,00	33	2,52	50	3,62
Other Railways	" 1916	...	...	54	18,25	...	...	54	18,25
	" 1917	...	...	1	2,88	5	3,34	6	6,22
TOTAL	" 1916	(a)228	(a)62,72	(a)615	(a)69,46	...	...	(a)843	(a) 1,32,18
	" 1917	52	29,04	90	15,45	397	1,42,73	539	1,87,22

(a) Differs from the figures shown in the last report owing to omission of certain items of merely technical objection from the balance outstanding on the 31st July 1916 of the Great Indian Peninsula Railway.

(b) Amount less than one thousand.

68. Out of the 228 items relating to 1914-15 and previous years, which remained unadjusted on the 31st July 1916, 176 were regularised during the period under review. The following statement shows the details of the outstandings remaining unremedied, and the railways to which they relate :— **Analysis of outstandings relating to 1914-15 and previous years.**

Railways.	Want of Estimate.		Excess over Estimate.		Want of Appropriation.		Excess over Appropriation.		Miscellaneous.		Total.	
	No. of items.	Amount.	No. of items.	Amount.	No. of items.	Amount.	No. of items.	Amount.	No. of items.	Amount.	No. of items.	Amount.
Assam-Bengal . . .	...	...	6	5,29	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	5,29
Bombay, Baroda and Central India.	...	...	2	11	...	...	...	...	3	21	5	32
Burma	3	4,92	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	4,92
Eastern Bengal . . .	...	...	4	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	7
Great Indian Peninsula .	3	4,31	2	11,47	...	...	...	...	2	14	7	15,92
Lucknow-Bareilly . .	...	...	1	(a)	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	(a)
North-Western . . .	6	63	9	1,20	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	1,83
South Indian . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	9	1	9
Tirhoot	...	...	10	60	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	60
Total .	12	9,86	34	18,74	...	...	...	...	6	44	52	29,04

(a) Amount less than one thousand.

Assam-Bengal Railway.—All the items are covered by administrative sanction. The excess will be regularised, when the revised estimate for the Kooseara-Sylhet section, which has been submitted to the Railway Board, is sanctioned.

Burma.—The objections relate to the Aungban-Heho Section of the Southern Shan States Railway, and will be removed when the estimate for the project is sanctioned. The Secretary of State has approved of expenditure being incurred on this extension.

Great Indian Peninsula.—The principal items are :—

(*i*) Victoria Terminus. Land required for the extension and remodelling of the Yard (3,98). The Secretary of State has since sanctioned an estimate for the acquisition of the land.

(*ii*) Relaying 128 miles of 82 lbs. track with 100 lbs. track between Igatpuri and Duskheda (11,40). The completion reports, in which the excess will be regularised, were submitted to the Railway Board for sanction ; but have been returned to the Railway for revision.

North-Western Railway.—The principal item is :—

Remodelling the Lahore Yard (1,09). A revised estimate for the work has since been sanctioned by the Government of India.

Analysis of outstandings relating to 1915-16.

64. Out of the 615 items relating to 1915-16 outstanding on the 31st July 1916, 525 were adjusted by the 31st July 1917. Particulars of the balance are given in the following statement :—

Railways.	Want of Estimate.		Excess over Estimate.		Want of Appropriation.	Excess over Appropriation.	Miscellaneous.		Total.	
	No.	Amount	No.		No.	No.	No.		No.	
Assam-Bengal	24	5,70							24	5,70
Bombay, Baroda and Central India.			10	1,04					13	1,05
Burma									2	7
Eastern Bengal				22					3	22
East Indian		21	13	1,13		27			13	1,60
Great Indian Peninsula			4	33					4	33
Lucknow-Bareilly			1	4					1	4
North-Western		17	10	55					13	72
Oudh and Rohilkhand							54		1	54
Madras and Southern Mahratta.			2	53					2	53
South Indian . .			1	77					1	77
Tirhoot				61		39			7	1,00
Other Railways		2,88							1	2,88
Total	30	8,96	51	5,28		66	55		90	15,45

Assam-Bengal.—Restoration of Hill Section (5,70). The estimate for the work has since been sanctioned by the Secretary of State.

Bombay, Baroda and Central India.—The principal item is :—

Relaying 10·3 miles of 69 lbs. permanent-way in Bulsar Division (33). This will be regularised through the revised estimate which is under preparation.

East Indian.—The principal items are :—

(*i*) Uttarpara to Lilloah—Extension of third line (43).—The objection has since been removed by the Railway Board's sanction.

(*ii*) Extension to the Carriage and Wagon Shop, Lilloah (53). The objection will be removed when sanction is accorded to the completion report for the work, which is under preparation.

Other Railways.—The objection relates to the Aden Railway for which no project estimate was sanctioned and will be removed when the completion estimate for the railway which has been called for by the Railway Board is sanctioned.

65. The outstandings relating to 1916-17 are analysed in the following statement :— **Analysis of outstandings relating to 1916-17.**

Railways.	Want of Estimate.		Excess over Estimate.		Want of Appropriation.		Excess over Appropriation.		Miscellaneous.		Total.	
	No. of items.	Amount.	No. of items.	Amount.	No. of items.	Amount.	No. of items.	Amount.	No. of items.	Amount.	No. of items.	Amount.
Assam-Bengal .	9	18,91	8	36	8	13	15	25	...	...	40	19,65
Bengal Nagpur .	5	41	11	11	...	...	...	...	2	12	18	64
Bombay, Baroda and Central India.	3	61	21	17	...	...	...	...	13	16	37	94
Burma . . .	3	38	9	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	68
Eastern Bengal .	18	2,38	24	1,28	...	...	...	..	...	...	42	3,61
East Indian . .	5	58	17	2,23	5	13	26	2,50	...	...	53	5,44
Great Indian Peninsula	16	11,69	28	7,25	...	...	...	...	1	8	45	19,02
Lucknow-Bareilly .	2	19	...	...	...	...	1	16	3	(b)	6	35
North-Western .	25	73,50	46	5,17	...	...	...	...	1	55	72	79,22
Oudh and Rohilkhand	3	1,34	5	4	...	..	...	..	...	...	8	1,38
Madras and Southern Mahratta.	...	...	13	89	...	...	1	1,61	...	...	14	2,50
South Indian . .	2	3,65	10	29	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	3,94
Tirhoot . . .	23	1,41	9	47	...	...	1	14	...	...	33	2,02
Other Railways .	1	3,34	2	(a)	...	...	...	...	2	(a)	5	3,34
Total .	115	1,18,34	203	18,56	13	26	44	4,66	22	91	397	1,42,73

(a) Amount less than one thousand.
(b) These represent items placed under objection due to delay in the submission of completion report and such other miscellaneous irregularities.

Assam-Bengal.—The principal items are :—

(i) Erecting 5 E class and 4 B class engines and 25 oil tanks (1,81). Formal sanction to the detailed estimate has been delayed, pending settlement of the question as to the percentage leviable on account of indirect charges.

(ii) Restoration of Hill Section (17,10). The detailed estimate for the work has since been sanctioned by the Secretary of State.

Eastern Bengal.—The principal items are :—

(i) Constructing 34 unit European guards' quarters at Chitpur (1,22). An estimate for the work has since been sanctioned by the Railway Board.

(ii) Constructing seven subordinates' quarters at Lalmanirhat District (65). The commencement of the works was authorised by the Railway Board. An estimate is under preparation.

East Indian.—The principal items are :—

(i) Burdwan-Howrah Chord Railway (1,67). Completion estimate for the project has been sanctioned by the Railway Board.

(ii) Excess over Appropriation (2,50). Out of the 26 items, 22 have been regularised and the remaining 4 items amounting to 53 will be cleared early.

Great Indian Peninsula.—The major portion of the amount under objection is accounted for by the following items :—

(i) Relaying 6·1 miles of 82 lbs. track with 100 lbs. track on the down road on Lonavla-Poona Section (3,57). An estimate for the work has since been sanctioned by the Railway Board.

(ii) Equipment of the Kargali Colliery (3,99). The objection has since been removed by the Railway Board's sanction to the estimate.

(iii) Kalisindh Waahaways—Additional waterways, temporary diversions, etc. (2,14). The estimate awaits the Home and Railway Board's sanction.

(iv) New carriage and wagon shops at Matunga (3,96). A revised estimate has been submitted to the Secretary of State for sanction.

(*v*) Quadrupling the line from Currey Road to Kalyan (1,75). The excess will be cleared partly by credits for released material and partly by reappropriation.

North-Western.—The principal items are:—

(*i*) Nushki Extension Railway (68,81). The construction of the line was approved by the Secretary of State. An abstract estimate has been submitted by the Engineer-in-Chief but on receipt of a final detailed estimate steps will be taken to obtain the sanction of competent authority.

(*ii*) Khanai-Hindubagh Railway (3,25). The estimate is under preparation.

(*iii*) Remodelling Lahore Yard (2,06). A revised estimate for the work has since been sanctioned by the Government of India.

(*iv*) Laki-Pezu-Tank Railway (2,81). A revised estimate for the project is under preparation.

Oudh and Rohilkhand.—The principal item is :—

Transfer of Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway land at Cawnpore Collectorganj for the Bengal and North-Western Railway Goods-shed at Cawnpore (1,05). The estimate awaits the Railway Board's sanction.

Madras and Southern Mahratta.—The principal item is :—

Excess over Appropriation—Mysore State Railway (1,61). This awaits the Railway Board's sanction.

South Indian.—The principal item is 3,40, which represents expenditure incurred on 'Random renewals of sleepers during 1916-17' and the objection will be regularised by the submission of a statement of expenditure, which is under preparation by the Chief Engineer.

Tirhoot.—This is made up of several small items, most of which are in course of regularisation.

Other Railways.—The principal item is 3,34, which represents expenditure on the Aden Railway, for which no project estimate was sanctioned. The objection will be removed when the completion estimate for the Railway, which has been called for by the Railway Board, is sanctioned.

Financial Irregularities.

pulation ounts to audit tions.

66. A class of financial irregularity which has been noticed in previous reports and which still recurs at intervals is that of incurring expenditure on works without an estimate and sometimes without prior sanction to the work being put in hand, and allocating the bills to ordinary revenue maintenance in order to avoid audit objection. The following four cases of this kind which came to notice in 1916-17 were reported to the Railway Board who have asked the Agent to issue a stringent warning to all officers that disciplinary action will be taken in any subsequent cases of this nature:—

(*a*) An Executive Engineer incurred expenditure on the laying of certain sidings without a sanctioned estimate and without even obtaining the Agent's approval to an urgency certificate, and by allocating the expenditure to ordinary revenue maintenance got bills passed by the audit office up to a total amount of nearly R2,400. The irregularity in putting the work in hand without an urgency certificate was taken up by the Agent on his own initiative. The evasion of audit objection by wrong allocation was brought to his notice by the Chief Examiner.

(*b*) Another Executive Engineer incurred expenditure aggregating nearly R28,000 from May 1916 to February 1917 on a programme revenue work for which an estimate had not been sanctioned, and debited the outlay to ordinary revenue with a view to avoiding audit objection. The whole expenditure was written back to the special work on receipt of sanction to the estimate in March 1917. The matter was reported for necessary action to the Agent, who has taken it up with the Chief Engineer.

(*c*) An estimate for improvements in certain watering arrangements was sanctioned in 1915, but expenditure to the extent of R3,304 on laying and maintaining a tramway in connection with the work was incurred by the Executive Engineer between February 1914 and October 1916 and charged to ordinary revenue. Moreover, the value of the materials laid on the line had not been charged off to the work. The matter is still under correspondence between the Agent and the Chief Engineer.

(*d*) A patent water lift costing R192 was indented for for a sanctioned work in 1914-15, but could not be supplied that year. It was, however, received in 1915-16 and, there being no allotment to cover the outlay, the cost was charged to ordinary revenue, and written back to the special work in 1916-17. The matter was brought to the notice of the Chief Engineer, who has issued instructions to prevent a repetition of the irregularity.

Irregular purchase of material.

67. An officer purchased a platform crane for R2,000 for use at a junction station, without a sanctioned estimate and without obtaining the formal approval of the authorities of the contiguous railway, which was necessary as the crane had to be provided at the cost of the latter. The railway eventually refused to take the crane, having a spare one of its own, and it had in the end to be brought on to the General Stores. Some loss was incurred in the shape of handling and carriage charges in moving the crane to and from the junction station. The matter was reported to the Agent, who did not accept the explanation of the officer concerned that, in order to facilitate speedy execution of work and make his section yield good financial results, he should be given some latitude, and orders were issued that code rules should be strictly complied with in future. The case has also been brought to the notice of the Railway Board.

Irregular action with a view to avoiding lapse of grants.

68. At an inspection, it was noticed that a Sub-Divisional Officer, in March 1917, had submitted to the District Office for payment 5 bills aggregating R19,893-13-0, in favour of two contractors, of which two bills amounting to R7,070-9-1 were final. The bills were passed for payment, but on the pay clerk presenting them the Sub-Divisional Officer stopped payment and explained that the bills had been prepared before the works were quite complete to avoid lapse of grant, but that payment would be deferred as the works had not been done properly. Subsequently, the Sub-Divisional Officer reported to the Executive Engineer that the contractors had completed their work satisfactorily and asked that payment of the bills should be arranged for. The case was reported to the Agent by audit and attention drawn to the risk involved in the preparation of final bills for unfinished work merely for the sake of utilising grants. It has also been reported to the Railway Board for necessary action.

Insufficient attention to rules or standing orders.

69. During the course of audit, it was discovered on a certain railway that, contrary to the orders regarding the allocation of the cost of private and assisted sidings, the cost of a portion of a private siding, inside the premises of a mill, had not been charged to the mill owners. The matter was taken up with the Executive Engineer, and the cost of the material inside the premises has since been recovered. To prevent such cases in future, it has been arranged that when no portion of a siding lies inside private premises, a certificate to this effect should be given by the Engineering Department both on the estimate and on the completion report for the work.

Frauds and misappropriation of funds.

(a) Account Office.

70. (*a*) An ingenious system of petty fraud in an audit office was discovered during the year. It had been the custom, for some years past, for Travelling Inspectors of Accounts to give a clerk in the Inspection Section of the Traffic Audit Branch authority to draw their travelling allowance on their behalf. One of the duties of this clerk was to verify the journals of the Travelling Inspectors from their daily diaries, etc., and to check the journeys before the journals were submitted to the officer in charge of the branch for countersignature. He took advantage of his position to tamper with the journals *after* they had been countersigned and *before* they were submitted with a bill for audit. This was effected by inserting claims for Sundays and holidays, when the Inspector had been away from his headquarters, but had not drawn the usual daily allowance, or by altering trains and their timings so as to make it appear that allowance for a day was admissible. This was done very cleverly, and it was difficult to discover that the journals had been tampered with. Then

when the bill and journals were audited and paid, he paid those Inspectors on whose behalf he had received payment only the amount they had claimed, retaining for himself any amount over and above the original claim. The amount so embezzled during the two or three years the fraud was in progress was very petty, amounting to just over R500; and as the whole amount of the Provident Fund bonus earned by the culprit, namely R1,287, was forfeited, there was no loss to Government. With the approval of the Accountant General, Railways, the man was dealt with departmentally, being summarily dismissed with forfeiture of bonus earned in 29 years' otherwise satisfactory service. Certain defects in procedure which helped to make the fraud possible were set right, and a Superintendent and some clerks, who had not been as intelligent or as careful as they should have been, were adequately dealt with.

Railway tion.

(*b*) Two instances of fraud at railway stations are given below:—

(i) On August 26th, 1916, a man was arrested in the passenger hall at a station in the act of selling to passengers tickets which had already been used, of which a considerable number were found in his possession. This man, who was subseqently found to have been working at the station as an unpaid probationer, was convicted of fraud and sentenced to one year's rigorous imprisonment and a fine of R25, or in default 3 months' further imprisonment. Enquiries instituted shewed that the re-sale of tickets in this manner had been going on for some time, and that the Station Master, who had no authority to employ a probationer, was either a party to the fraud or at least had been so grossly slack in supervision as to permit fraud to be carried on without his knowledge. He was consequently dismissed from the service.

(ii) In May 1916, during an inspection of the accounts of a station, a Travelling Inspector of Accounts made a surprise collection of tickets and found that of the tickets collected many were un-stamped while others were stamped for an earlier train. This led to the suspicion that re-issues of tickets had been going on for some time and tests specially instituted proved that this was actually the case. The Station Masters were prosecuted and were sentenced to one month's rigorous imprisonment and a fine of R250, or in default a further term of imprisonment for 3 months.

lequate on on it ection rts.

71. On a State Railway, it was noticed that the points raised and the irregularities brought to light in audit inspection reports on Open Line Executive Engineer's Offices were not always adequately dealt with by either the Executive Engineers or the Engineer-in Chief. In the case of one District Office the disposal of the inspection report was so unsatisfactory that the Chief Examiner represented the matter to the Chief Engineer with the result that severe action was taken against the staff concerned and the report was returned to the District for redisposal.

gular ep of unts of anent rials.

72. On a State Railway, inspections by audit have brought out the fact that the accounts of permanent way materials kept by the Engineering Department, Open Line Offices, have been uniformly bad; and, with a view to remedy the defect, it is understood that such materials are being transferred to the custody of the Stores Department.

Army.

73. The following paragraphs contain the usual information regarding the expenditure under objection and financial irregularities in the Army Department. Some special points arising out of the war are dealt with in a separate section of this report.

ntage of tions to expendi- Compari- ith 1915-

74. The total gross expenditure audited by the Supply and Divisional Controllers in India amounted to 65,55,49 during the year under review, while 3,19,67 were placed under objection. The percentage amounts to 4·88 as compared with 3·76 in the preceding year—the increase being due to objections on war expenditure, audited by the Controller of Military Supply Accounts and passed on to the Controller of War Accounts, not having included in the calculation for 1915-16.

Analysis of Outstanding Objections.

Classification of outstandings according to years and comparison with 1915-16.

75. The following statement shows the balances of objections, raised up to the 31st March 1917, but remaining unadjusted on the 31st July 1917. The corresponding figures for the preceding year are also given, as far as possible, for purposes of comparison:—

	Items awaiting clearance.		Service payments for recovery.		Total.		Total on 31st July 1916.		Increase + Decrease —	
	No. of items.	Amount.	No. of items.	Amount.	No. of items.	Amount.	No. of items.	Amount.	No. of items.	Amount.
Relating to 1912-13 .	1	(a)	8	19	9	19	12	19	—3	...
„ to 1913-14 .	3	(a)	1	(a)	4	(a)	33	1	—29	—1
„ to 1914-15 .	463	1,07	434	68	897	1,75	2,338	6,61	—1,441	—4,86
„ to 1915-16 .	3,457	6,95	2,644	3,04	6,101	9,99	19,922	44,23	—13,821	—34,24
„ to 1916-17 .	12,129	89,06	5,160	4,67	17,289	93,73	...	...	+17,289	+93,73
Total .	16,053	97,08	8,247	8,58	24,300	1,05,66	22,305	51,04	+1,995	+54,62

(a) Amount less than one thousand.

The large increase of 54,62 in the amount outstanding on the 31st July 1917 as compared with that on the same date in the preceding year occurred mainly in the Rawalpindi, Lahore and Burma Divisions and in the Supply Circle, due to the causes explained in the following paragraph.

Classification of outstandings according to Divisions, etc.

76. The following statement shows these outstandings according to the Divisions to which they relate:—

Divisions, etc.	Items awaiting clearance.		Service payments for recovery.		Total.		Total on 31st July 1916.	
	No. of items.	Amount.	No. of items.	Amount.	No. of items.	Amount.	No. of items.	Amount.
1st (Peshawar) Division . . .	718	1,19	359	26	1,077	1,45	1,260	1,60
2nd (Rawalpindi) Division . .	590	7,50	308	59	898	8,09	1,598	2,22
3rd (Lahore) Division . . .	5,251	37,76	1,385	2,76	6,636	40,52	4,983	19,45
4th (Quetta) Division . . .	2,568	16	469	6	3,037	22	2,856	54
5th (Mhow) Division . . .	48	...	31	16	79	16	14	3
6th (Poona) Division . . .	1,166	3,28	800	41	1,966	3,69	1,953	4,69
7th (Meerut) Division . . .	659	60	643	1,09	1,302	1,69	2,091	3,08
8th (Lucknow) Division . . .	3,932	5,69	2,384	1,14	5,406	6,83	3,458	5,68
9th (Secunderabad) Division . .	1,440	1	164	4	1,604	5	1,331	6
Burma Division	84	14,62	66	12	150	14,74	170	31
Supply Circle	507	26,27	1,038	1,95	2,145	28,22	1,591	13,36
TOTAL .	16,053	97,08	8,247	8,58	24,300	1,05,66	22,305	51,04

As compared with the previous year, the increase in the balance outstanding on the 31st July 1917, in the 2nd (Rawalpindi) Division (5,87) was due chiefly to delay in receipt of bills in adjustment of the advances made to agents for purchase of stores, etc., in connection with the North-West Frontier Operations and Waziristan Field Force; that in the 3rd (Lahore) Division (21,07) due chiefly to non-receipt of the necessary information from officers and men who had proceeded on Field Service; that in the Burma Division (14,43), to want of receipt vouchers for rice despatched to Base Supply Officers at Marseilles and Basra; and that in the Supply Circle (14,84), to the inclusion of objections on war expenditure.

77. The reasons for the outstandings are explained below:—

1912-13.—The sum of 19 outstanding in the 6th (Poona) Division represents the loss sustained by the State by the failure of a contractor. Legal steps were taken for the recovery of the amount; the case is, however, on the *sine die* list of the Court of the District Judge, Poona.

1913-14.—A small item of Rs. 20 outstanding in the 8th (Lucknow) Division represents the amount of income-tax recoverable from certain pensioners, who did not appear for payment.

1914-15.—Of the sum of 1,75 outstanding for this year, 4 pertains to the 1st Division, 94 to the 3rd Division, 24 to the 6th Division, 8 to the 7th Division and 33 to the 8th Division, representing items of disallowances chiefly on account of pay and allowances of officers and men, and other charges, and the balance 12, pertaining to the Supply Circle, represents objections issued on railway vouchers, etc. Of the total outstandings 50 have since been adjusted, 62 are outstanding for want of vouchers or other particulars which have been called for, 60 are under recovery and 3 are awaiting Government sanction. Steps have been taken for the early adjustment of the outstandings.

1915-16.—The outstandings amount to 9,99 as against 44,23 shown in the last report. Of the total, 2,12 have since been adjusted, 4,83 are outstanding for want of vouchers or other particulars which have been called for, 3,02 are under recovery and 2 are awaiting Government sanction.

1916-17.—Of the sum of 93,73 outstanding, 48,63 have since been adjusted, 41,91 are outstanding for want of vouchers or other details, 2,44 are under recovery, and 75 are awaiting Government sanction.

The delay in the settlement of these outstandings is chiefly due to the increase of work on account of the war and the absence of experienced clerks in the Field Account Offices. Endeavours are being made to reduce the outstandings with the assistance of extra temporary establishments and of Gazetted Staff and Accountants deputed from Civil Accounts Offices.

Accounts of Field Controllers.

Percentage of objections to total expenditure: Comparison with 1915-16.

78. The expenditure placed under objection during the year under review (35,57) represents 1·54 per cent. of the total expenditure (23,09,17) audited in the Field Controllers' offices during the year. The corresponding percentage for the preceding year was 3·69. This improvement was due to the whole of the pay lists of Indian troops (rank and file) and of a large number of British troops and establishment pay bills being subjected to pre-audit, any mistakes found being corrected on the spot; to the greater scrutiny now exercised by the Divisional Disbursing Officers; to the reduction in the scope of audit to $\frac{1}{8}$th of the accounts; and to the steadily growing experience gained by the civil and temporary clerks in auditing the field accounts.

Classification of outstandings according years and comparison with 1915-16.

79. The following statement shows the balances of objections raised up to the 31st March 1917, but remaining unadjusted on the 31st July 1917 in the books of Field Controllers. The corresponding figures for the preceding year are also given for purposes of comparison:—

—	Items awaiting clearance.	Service payments for recovery.	Total.	Total on 31st July 1916.	Increase + Decrease—
Relating to 1914-15 . .	...	...	...	3,04	—3,04
Relating to 1915-16 . .	31	...	31	18,90	—18,59
Relating to 1916-17 . .	4,00	2,44	6,44	...	+6,44
Total .	4,31	2,44	6,75	21,94	—15,19

The improvement of 15,19 in the amount under objection outstanding on the 31st July 1917, as compared with that in the preceding year, was due to a reduction in the objection issued on account of hire of vessels employed in Mesopotamia, owing to such charges having been regularized, and to the adjustment of 13,65, paid provisionally to a firm on account of the hire of a flotilla in Mesopotamia in 1915-16, subject to the rate of hire being fixed by the Government of India.

80. The following statement shows the outstandings under each field office:— Classification of outstandings according to Field Offices etc.

Field Offices.	Items awaiting clearance.	Service payments for recovery.	Total.
Indian Cavalry Corps, Indian Expeditionary Force "A" (British personnel)	...	...	...
Indian Expeditionary Force "B"	11	3	14
Indian Expeditionary Force "D" (Supply)	4,11	2,34	6,45
Office of Field Controller of Military Accounts, Poona, which includes Indian Expeditionary Force "A" other than the Cavalry Corps, Force "D" other than the Supply portion, and the whole of Force "E"	4	3	7
Aden Field Force	...	...	...
Forces in Persia	5	4	9
TOTAL	4,31	2,44	6,75

The above outstandings represent almost entirely objections for want of vouchers, last pay certificates, certificates of payments or other particulars; they include 1,82 on account of disallowances against the Inland Water Transport Officer, Amara, which are under local investigation.

Financial Irregularities.

81. A few instances of financial irregularity, belonging to classes, which were prominent during the year under review, are given below

(*a*) An inspection of the accounts of a dairy farm disclosed the fact that two payments for Rs. 1,040-11-3 and Rs. 1,431, respectively, in connection with schedule measure works were entered in the Cash Book for March 1917, although only Rs. 486-6-0 and Rs. 445-12-0, respectively, out of them had actually been spent in that month, and the remainder in 1917-18. The money was apparently drawn with the object of preventing a lapse in the grant. The Assistant Director, Dairy Farms, concerned issued necessary instructions to prevent a recurrence of such irregularities in future. Drawal of money in advance of requirements with a view to avoiding lapses of Budget grants.

(*b*) (i) It was noticed in the course of an inspection of the accounts of a Silladar Camel Corps that a sum of Rs. 52,762-5-11, drawn in 1915-16 by the Officer Commanding for purchase of bhoosa, etc., for the feed of camels (which is allowed when free grazing is not available), was not wholly spent for the purpose, and the unexpended balance was credited to the corps fund. The irregularity was reported to the General Officer Commanding, and eventually a sum of Rs. 6,339-10-10 was recovered and credited to Government in July 1917. The officer subsequently submitted an appeal against the recovery of the sum. Unspent balances not refunded to treasuries.

(ii) The unexpended balances of hutting grants for the year 1916-17 and previous years had been retained by the Officers Commanding certain Indian Regiments, instead of being credited before the close of the financial year, as required by the rules. One officer credited to Government in the accounts for 1917-18 Rs. 59-14-8, due for 1916-17. Another officer utilised a part of a sum of Rs. 484-6-0 for 1916-17 and previous years to meet expenditure in 1917-18, but the amount has since been recovered. A sum of Rs. 1,524-12-1 for 1916-17 is due from a third officer and necessary action has been taken for its recovery.

(*c*) (i) An embezzlement of a sum of Rs. 833-5-11, on account of family allotment by men of a corps of Sappers and Miners during March 1917, came to notice on the 26th April 1917. It was decided by the Court of Enquiry held on the case, that the embezzlement was due to want of care on the part of the officer entrusted with the duty of checking the accounts and that he was, therefore, responsible for the loss; but on further enquiry, it was found that his responsibility covered only Rs. 405-13-11. This amount is being recovered from Defalcations of Government money.

his pay by instalments and the balance of the loss has been made up by the corps.

(ii) A sum of Rs. 636-8-0, representing the value of 66 money orders on account of family allotments, which were returned by the Post Office unpaid during 1915-16, was embezzled by a writer, owing to his being allowed to receive such unpaid money orders. Two officers were held responsible. The amount for which one of them was responsible was subsequently recovered, and steps have been taken to recover the portion for which the other officer was responsible. Unpaid money orders are now received by a British officer to avoid such frauds.

vances drawn false tificates.

(*d*) Five officers obtained advances of Rs. 3,644, Rs. 2,706, Rs. 1,364, Rs. 3,355 and Rs. 5,216 respectively, in the field, between the period from November 1916 and September 1917 on false certificates to the effect that they were in credit up to those amounts. The first three cases were brought to the notice of the War Office, as the officers had gone Home, and in the remaining two cases, the officers were tried by Court-martial and dismissed from the service.

Military Works.

rcentage of ections otal penditure: mparison h 1915-16.

82. Under 47—Military Works, the total expenditure during the year under review was 2,29,64, of which 2,01,22 (excluding overlapping figures) were placed under objection, showing a percentage of 87·6 as against 39·6 in the preceding year. These figures do not include the Military Works expenditure debited to the Central War Controller, which is separately dealt with in paragraph 87 below. The great increase in the percentage was the result of war conditions and was mainly due to very large expenditure incurred without, or in excess of, estimates and appropriation on the construction and improvement of roads on the North-West Frontier to render them suitable for mechanical transport, on aviation camps, hospitals, cavalry lines, cantonments and hut accommodation, and to large unvouched outlay and excesses over the reserve limit of stock. The expenditure held under objection during the year amounted nearly to (1) 70,00 (*i.e.*, 53,00 more than the last year), for want of sanctioned estimates to urgent works, (2) 12,00 for want of completed vouchers and (3) 36,00 for an excess over the reserve limit of stock in Bombay, purchased for despatch overseas to the Indian Expeditionary Forces.

Under 47-A.—Special Defences, the percentage of objections to the total expenditure was 29·1 as against 23·7 in the preceding year, the total expenditure during the year under review being 2,78, out of which 81 (excluding overlapping figures) were placed under objection. The increase in the percentage was mainly due to expenditure without estimates on the refrigeration of a magazine.

Analysis of Outstanding Objections.

standing ections.

83. The following statement shows the balances on the 31st July 1917 and the corresponding figures for 1915-16 :—

Heads of objection.	Relating to 1914-15, and previous years.		Relating to 1915-16.		Relating to 1916-17.		Total.	
	No. of Items.	Amount.	No. of Items.	Amount.	No. of Items.	Amount.	No. of Items.	Amount.
Want of Estimate	3	...	23	6,83	279	24,47	305	31,30
Excess over Estimate (a) Covered by Administrative sanction.	3	31	21	42	115	8,95	139	9,68
Excess over Estimate (b) Not covered by Administrative sanction.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Want of Appropriation	...	...	40	1,84	139	10,46	179	12,30
Excess over Appropriation	...	...	16	1,41	96	3,46	113	4,87
Miscellaneous Irregularities	11	1,44	10	16,17	89	42,39	110	55,00
Total for 1916-17	17	1,75	110	20,87	718	90,78	845	1,13,15
Total for 1915-16	93	4,96	444	13,93	...	...	586	22,93

84. The balance of 1,18,15 was made up of 87,98 under 'Ordinary Demands,' 24,00 under 'Special Demands,' and 1,17 under 'Special Defences,' while the corresponding figures for 1915-16 were 10,29, 12,28 and 41, respectively. The large increase, as compared with the preceding year, was due mainly to the reasons mentioned in paragraph 82 above. Comparison with 1915-16.

85. Out of 92 items relating to 1914-15 and previous years which were outstanding on the 31st July 1916, 75 were adjusted during the period under review. The item specially referred to in paragraph 84 of the last report, which represents a sum of 11 advanced in March 1912 and February 1913 to an Officer Commanding a Volunteer Rifles Corps for the construction of an Armoury and Sergeant Instructor's quarters, still remains unadjusted. Analysis of outstandings according to years.

Of the outstandings for 1915-16 and 1916-17, 31,10 represent excesses over the reserve limit of stock, of which 53 only were adjusted up to end of October 1917.

86. It has been roughly estimated that the percentage of Military Works started during the year without detailed sanctioned estimates was 42·15, against 32·46 in the preceding year. This estimate is based on statistics for eight districts selected at random. The increase in the percentage, as compared with the preceding year, was due to urgent works undertaken on account of the war. Percentage works start without estimates to total number of works start

War Expenditure.

87. The expenditure on Military Works charged to war, which was placed under objection during the year under review, amounted to 2,42,79, and the total expenditure to 2,94,45, thus giving a percentage of 82·46. This high percentage was due to many works having been started without either administrative or technical sanction owing to their great urgency, to the want of consignee's receipts for stores despatched to the various expeditionary forces and to large advances to contractors for war works. Percentage of objection to total expenditure

88. The following statement shows the balances of objections raised up to the 31st March 1917, but remaining unadjusted on the 31st July 1917 :— Analysis of outstanding objections.

Heads of objection.	Relating to 1915-16.		Relating to 1916-17.		Total.	
	No. of Items.	Amount.	No. of Items.	Amount.	No. of Items.	Amount.
Want of Estimate . .	1	80	173	48,33	174	48,53
Excess over Estimate . .	6	22	54	12,88	60	13,10
Want of Administrative sanction.	...	...	18	12,41	18	12,41
Excess over Administrative sanction.	...	...	7	1,86	7	1,86
Miscellaneous irregularities .	...	...	233	69,39	233	69,39
Total .	7	53	485	1,44,77	492	1,45,29

89. The outstandings under Miscellaneous irregularities include 66,19 held under objection for want of consignee's receipts for stores despatched to the various overseas expeditionary forces. This important matter is referred to in paragraph 94 below. The remainder of the outstanding represents chiefly expenditure, without or in excess of estimates, on war hospitals, water supply and pontoon bridge trains.

90. The percentage of works started without estimate to the total number started during the year was roughly 52·63. Percentage of works started without estimates to total number of works started.

Financial Irregularities.

gular on with ew to ding es of get grants.

91. As observed in paragraph 86 of the last report, the Director General, Military Works, issued a circular during 1915-16 prohibiting irregular action for the purpose of avoiding a lapse of budget grants. Similar orders were also issued by this officer during the year under review, but the irregularity is not entirely absent, as the following instances will illustrate:—

(*a*) The receipt of some tools was certified by a Barrack Sergeant on the 25th March 1916, and a remittance transfer receipt for Rs. 35-10-0, representing the cost of the articles, was sent to the supplying firm on the 30th March 1916. The tools, however, were actually taken delivery of on the 17th April 1916, on which date a credit note for the railway freight was issued.

(*b*) Two remittance transfer receipts for Rs. 15 and Rs. 55-14-3, being the value of certain articles, were obtained from a treasury on the 30th March 1916 and despatched to the payees on the 3rd April 1916, but the stores were actually received on the 12th April and 6th April 1916, respectively.

gular f Govern- t money.

92. A cheque for Rs. 150 was encashed on the 17th October 1915 for recouping a treasure chest balance and the amount was advanced under the orders of the head of an office to a subordinate officer, who was proceeding on casual leave, without the payment being recorded in the cash book. The irregularity was detected at the time of an audit inspection. The serious features in this case were—

(*i*) Utilisation of State funds to meet private expenditure—the officer having no power to sanction the advance.

(*ii*) Omission to record the transaction in the cash book.

(*iii*) Signing of an incorrect certificate for the cash balance.

The officer responsible was warned by the Commanding Royal Engineer against the irregularity, and the Director General, Military Works, concurred in the action.

ularities ancial dure: s started out istrative ion.

93. During the year under review, several works were started without administrative sanction. In some cases, this sanction was not accorded even after the lapse of 12 months from the date they were taken in hand; while in several others, the delay was for six months or more. Details of a few cases are given below:—

(*a*) The construction of rest and relief camps in two different stations was started in November 1916, and the expenditure incurred on them to the end of March 1917 amounted to Rs. 93,725 and Rs. 33,346, respectively.

(*b*) A new water supply installation was started in December 1916, and the expenditure to the end of March 1917 amounted to Rs. 1,25,830.

(*c*) The construction of a hospital was started in July 1916, and the expenditure to the end of March 1917 (2nd Supplementary) amounted to Rs. 6,74,944.

In none of these cases had administrative sanction been received by February 1918.

ents of ry stores peditionary rces.

94. (*a*) The War Office have always attached special importance to the obtaining of adequate proof of delivery of stores sent overseas, and under orders issued in July 1915 the audit officer is required to obtain consignees' receipts in support of the debits to the Imperial Government on account of stores shipped overseas for the use of the Expeditionary Forces. An exception had, however, to be made in regard to the earlier shipments, and it was decided that for stores despatched before 1st April 1916 it would be sufficient to obtain mates' receipts for packages supported by certificates of contents from purchasing and packing officers. The officer responsible for shipments of Military Works stores up to 1st April 1916 was not able to produce even the latter proofs of shipment, and an audit inspection of his office in August 1916 brought out the fact that no systematic records were available and that it was very difficult to connect bills of lading with the actual contents of the packages or with the vouchers on which the stores purchased had been paid for. The audit office brought this to the notice of the Director General of Military Works in September 1916, but while I fully recognise the special difficulties attendant on the earlier shipments of stores, I regret to have to state that the question still remains to be settled.

(b) Even in regard to the supplies made from 1st April 1916, prompt attention has not been given to the necessity for obtaining consignee's receipts and the amount placed under objection on this account and remaining unadjusted to the end of March 1917 was nearly 95,92. Out of this sum nearly 46,72 has been adjusted to the end of February 1918.

Failure to keep correct accounts of stock and purchases.

95. The officer responsible for shipments of Military Works stores also failed to keep an up-to-date and correct account of purchases and stock, the position being particularly unsatisfactory in regard to the large supplies of timber. The duties entrusted to this officer have been taken over by the Indian Munitions Board; but the work of winding up his transactions up to July 1917 is still proceeding, and there is some dispute as to the value of the stores taken over by the Board.

Payments on account.

96. In regard to the purchases of Military Works stores for shipment overseas, one serious feature was the large payments 'on account' made to contractors, which sometimes ran into lakhs of rupees and remained unadjusted for months together. The total of such payments during 1916-17 amounted to 1,80,73; the unadjusted balances on this account at the end of March 1917 were particularly heavy, and in two cases amounted to 26,97 and 14,42, respectively. It is, however, satisfactory to observe that outstandings on account of these advance payments have been cleared or considerably reduced as the result of the action taken by the administrative authorities on the representations made by the audit officer.

Marine.

Percentage of objections to total expenditure.

97. The percentage which the expenditure placed under objection during 1916-17 (16,16) bears to the total expenditure of the year (11,80,05) is 1·37 as against 3·78 in the preceding year.

Analysis of Outstanding Objections.

Outstanding balances.

98. The following statement shows the balances of objections raised up to the 31st March 1917, but remaining unadjusted on the 31st July 1917, classified according to the years to which they relate:—

	Items awaiting clearance.		Recoveries of Service payments.		Total.		Total on 31st July 1916.	
	No. of items.	Amount.	No. of items.	Amount.	No. of items.	Amount.	No. of items.	Amount.
Relating to 1914-15 . . .	...	...	17	(a)	17	(a)	63	6
„ 1915-16 . . .	1	1	27	2	28	3	224	47
„ 1916-17 . . .	114	8,54	73	12	187	8,66	...	...
Total .	115	8,55	117	14	232	8,69	2,87	53

(a) Amount less than one thousand.

Comparison with 1915-16.

The balance outstanding on the 31st July 1917 shows a large increase of 8,16, as compared with the preceding year. The increase is due to the inclusion of objections on war expenditure, which consists chiefly of the charges for hired transports, purchase of rivercraft, prize steamships employed on military service, Royal Indian Marine vessels placed at the disposal of the Admiralty, and stores supplied to the Expeditionary Forces.

Analysis of outstandings relating to 1914-15.

99. The outstandings relating to the year 1914-15 represent disallowances on account of exchange compensation, field and command allowances, overpaid to certain officers by Officers Commanding, Marine vessels. The delay in settlement was due to the transfer of the officers concerned, and the late receipt of replies. The amount is under recovery.

Analysis of outstandings relating to 1915-16.

100. Out of the outstandings of 3, relating to the year 1915-16, 2 have since been adjusted, and the balance is outstanding for want of authority in support of the charges, which has been called for. Action has been taken for an early settlement.

Analysis of outstandings relating to 1916-17.

101. Out of 8,66 outstanding on the 31st July 1917, which relate to the year under review, 8,16 have since been adjusted, 46 are outstanding for want of vouchers or other details, and 4 are under recovery. Steps have been taken towards effecting an early settlement of the items, and the delay is chiefly attributable to the present war conditions.

March Expenditure.

102. Tables of figures to show the heavy expenditure in March, similar to those given in paragraphs 95 and 97 of the last Appropriation Report, as also in previous reports, have been omitted from this report, as Sir Reginald Gamble was of opinion that though the figures for each province were instructive when taken separately, they were misleading for the purpose of comparison between different provinces, as all the provinces did not base them on the same *data*. Simplified tables, giving figures which would legitimately admit of comparison between the different provinces, will appear in future reports. For the year under review, it must suffice to state that Accountants General were able to report an improvement only in the provinces of Burma and Bengal. As regards other provinces, while no perceptible improvement was noticed, the heavy expenditure was often attributable more or less to legitimate causes, such as the urgency of certain works, the lateness in certain tracts of the monsoon of 1916 and the consequent delay in the commencement of works. The following specific instances however show that the practice of rushing expenditure in order to use up grants is still resorted to by a number of officers. Personally, I would not regard heavy expenditure in March as serious in itself, if it is incurred without infringing those rules which experience has shown to be essential for safeguarding economy, but in the instances below it is difficult to assume that all the prescribed safeguards were actually adopted. These remarks would also apply to the irregularities detailed in paragraph 36 of this report, which are closely connected with the practice of rushing expenditure in March.

United Provinces.

(*a*) The expenditure in March 1916 in one division, amounted to Rs. 3,36,673, against the average of Rs. 57,823 for the other eleven months of the year. During the last 3 days of March, no less than 173 cheques were drawn for a total sum of Rs. 1,61,817.

Punjab.

(*b*) 31 cheques, amounting to Rs. 9,866, were drawn by a Sub-Divisional Officer on the 31st March 1916 for payment of 62 vouchers. This rush of payments on so many accounts on a single day entailed, (*i*) the writing of 7 pages of the cash book on that day, (*ii*) the posting by the Sub-Divisional Officer of 234 pages of measurement books, (*iii*) the checking (and billing) by his clerk of 347 pages of measurement books, and (*iv*) the entering of 62 bills in the bill book. In spite of this heavy work done on the 31st March, the cash book was certified to have been closed on the 31st March 1916.

(*c*) A subordinate recorded the measurements of 42 works, covering 58 pages of two measurement books on the 31st March 1916. All these entries were further checked in the sub-divisional office and passed and paid by the Sub-Divisional Officer on the same day, along with some others recorded by other subordinates, the total amount paid on that date being more than the works payments of the previous 30 days of the month. The situations of the several works shown as measured on the 31st March were such that the subordinate could not have visited all of them in one day; his travelling allowance journal showed that he had visited almost all the places that day, but the Executive Engineer and the Superintending Engineer were of opinion that this was not true.

103. In paragraph 94 of the last report, Sir Reginald Gamble alluded to the special procedure, introduced by the Government of India, providing for the regrant of the lapses of each year in the Budget Estimates of the following year. This was intended to do away automatically with any inducements

that spending officers may have for adopting irregular devices to avoid a lapse of grants. Probably all the provinces, except Madras, have by now taken steps to introduce this procedure. Bengal, Bombay and the United Provinces, were not in time to give effect to it in the Budget Estimates for 1917-18. In the Budget Estimates for 1917-18 of the Punjab, Burma, Bihar and Orissa, the Central Provinces (Buildings and Roads Branch), and Assam provision was made for regrants of 6,66, 5,00, 7,70, 3,20 and 39, respectively, out of lapses in the grants for 1916-17. This action resulted in Burma in an improvement in the expenditure incurred in March 1917, as compared with that in the corresponding month of 1916. It is to be hoped that, as the procedure becomes more generally known to spending officers, there will be a similar improvement in other provinces.

Disciplinary Action.

104. In paragraph 98 of the last report, Sir Reginald Gamble referred to the necessity for disciplinary action, if the volume of financial irregularities was to be appreciably decreased. This view has been endorsed by the Secretary of State, who, in his despatch No. 63-Financial, dated the 30th November 1917, has expressed his regret at the recurrence of the same classes of irregularity year after year, in spite of repeated injunctions, and requested the Government of India to impress on the Local Governments the great importance of enforcing a higher standard of efficiency in the matter. The Government of India, in circulating this despatch with their Finance Department letter No. 67-A., dated the 12th February 1918, have associated themselves fully with the remarks made by the Secretary of State. This report indicates that Local Governments and other administrative authorities are becoming increasingly aware of the importance of this matter, and I believe that the orders recently issued will not fail to bear fruit in the near future.

It is disappointing, however, to note that on the whole there has been no appreciable decrease in the number of irregularities which have had to be brought to notice in the present report, although there has been a slight improvement in some provinces. These irregularities have already been brought to the notice of the Local Governments, or the superior administrative authorities concerned, by the respective audit officers. In most cases, the authorities concerned have merely expressed their disapproval of the methods or procedure adopted, or warned the officers responsible, or drawn their attention to the rules and orders on the subjects at issue. General orders have also been issued by them from time to time in regard to the more common types of irregularity. I doubt, however, whether much benefit can now be hoped for from the issue of further general orders, and am confident that more advantage will be derived from adequate action on individual cases. It is satisfactory to note, therefore, that in some cases sufficient disciplinary action has been taken (*vide e.g.*, paragraph 12 (*f*), paragraph 37 (*c*), paragraph 45 (*c*) and paragraph 81 (*c*) above). In others, however, I have felt it desirable to ask that the adequacy of the disciplinary action taken should be reconsidered (*vide e.g.*, paragraph 12 clauses (*c*), (*e*) and (*g*).

In some of the cases included in the last report stringent disciplinary action has been taken. In the Madras case of theft of R2,000 during transit, referred to in paragraph 13 (*a*), the Deputy Collector was censured for the neglect of duty and retired from the service, while the treasurer who had previously been granted an extension of service was ordered to retire immediately; and the two head constables and the five constables, who escorted the treasury remittance, were prosecuted and convicted. In the case of embezzlement of Rs. 1,736 referred to in paragraph 13 (*f*), the Government of the United Provinces ordered a Deputy Collector to pay Rs. 800 being half the net amount for which his carelessness had rendered him liable. In the Punjab case of loss of Rs. 2,506, referred to in paragraph 39(*c*), the Local Government stopped the promotion of the Sub-Divisional Officer for two years for his gross carelessness in paying for bricks, which he had never personally counted, and which were not properly classified and stacked, and in permitting bricks largely in excess of contract agreement to be burnt and paid for. In the Army Department case, referred to in paragraph 79(*c*), the person responsible was dismissed from the service.

APPROPRIATION AUDIT.

105. The net grants, after taking into account all modifications sanctioned during the year, have been exceeded under several heads. The excesses are shown separately under Imperial and Provincial. The following table brings together the excesses under each head under Imperial and Special, which require the sanction of the Government of India :—

[*Imperial and Special.*

	India, excluding Baluchistan.	Baluchistan.		N.-W. F. Province.	Madras.	Bombay.	Bengal.	U. P. of Agra and Oudh.	Punjab.	Burma.	Central Provinces.	Assam.	Total.	
		Imperial.	Special.										Imperial.	Special.
1. Refunds and Drawbacks	...	...	...	...	...	1,92	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,93	...
2. Assignments and Compensations	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	...	...	...	...	...	16	...
5. Salt	...	...	...	...	...	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	...
6. Stamps	61	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	61	...
9. Customs	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	3	...	...	6	...
11. Forest	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...
12. Interest on Debt	42,61	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	42,61	...
14. Interest on other Obligations (Civil)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	50	...	...	...	...	50	...
Do. do. (Posts and Telegraphs).	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...
Do. do. (Railways)	1,50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,50	...
Do. do. (Army)	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	...
18. General Administration	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	...
19.-A. Law and Justice—Courts of Law	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
22. Ecclesiastical	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	3	...
25. Political	...	...	3,72	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,72
26.-A. Agriculture	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	...
27. Territorial and Political Pensions	...	2	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	8	...
29. Superannuation Allowances and Pensions	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...
30. Stationery and Printing	1,54	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,54	...
32. Miscellaneous	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	6	3	...			

34. Construction of Protective Railways	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...
35. Construction of Protective Irrigation Works	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	4	...
38. State Railways—Share of Surplus Profits, etc.	1,58	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,58	...
42. Irrigation—Major Works—Working Expenses (Civil).	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...
Irrigation—Major Works—Working Expenses (P. W. D.).	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	30	...	...	...	...	37	...
Interest on Debt	1,05	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,05	...
45. Civil Works (Public Works Department)	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	(a) 1	...	8	...
46. Army—														
Administration	3,42	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,42	...
Military Accounts	21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21	...
Supply and Transport (including Farms)	11,36	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11,36	...
Veterinary Services	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Army Clothing Department	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	...
Remount Establishments	47	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	47	...
Medical Services	66	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	66	...
Ecclesiastical	29	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	29	...
Education	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	...
Indian Munitions Board	55	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	55	...
Conveyance by Road, River and Sea	1,76	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,76	...
Conveyance by Rail	5,42	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,42	...
Cantonments	1,45	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,45	...
Rewards for Military Services	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	...
Pensions	1,09	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,09	...
47. Military Works	25,29	...	...	...	...	1,03	...	...	...	...	...	...	26,32	...
49. Irrigation Works	...	...	...	...	...	3	..	...	...	...	...	...	3	...
TOTAL	1,02,46	3	3,72	10	2	3,33	32	84	7	9	2	1	1,07,19	3,72

(a) Relates to C[illegible]dia.

106. The following table brings together the excesses under each head under Provincial and Special, all of which, excepting those in Bombay have been regularized by the sanctions of the Local Governments or Administrations concerned :—

[*Provincial and Special.*

—	Baluchistan (special).	North-West Frontier Province. (special).	Madras.	Bombay.	Bengal.	United Provinces.	Punjab.	Burma.	Bihar n Orissa.	Central Provinces.	Assam.	Total.
1. Refunds and Drawbacks	...	...	1	20	33	...	...	...	1	...	1	56
2. Assignments and Compensations	...	...	...	...	14	...	...	...	1	...	...	15
7. Excise	...	...	...	...	43	...	...	...	...	...	...	43
11. Forest	...	1	...	...	22	...	...	...	...	...	...	23
12. Registration	1	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
13. Interest on Ordinary Debt	...	...	1	...	...	22	...	...	...	...	...	23
18. General Administration	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2
20. Police	...	...	...	...	1,42	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,42
21. Ports and Pilotage	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	4	...	...	1	13
24. A.—Medical	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	8	...	...	...	14
24. B.—Sanitation	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	11
25. Political	77	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	78
26. B.-Scientific and Miscellaneous Departments	...	...	...	13	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	23
29. Superannuation Allowances and Pensions	4	2	...	...	11	6	...	...	...	...	...	23
30. Stationery and Printing	...	...	...	1,05	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,24
32. Miscellaneous	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
36. Reduction or Avoidance of Debt	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9
42. Irrigation—Major Works—Working Expenses (Civil)	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
(P. W. D.)	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	7
45. Civil Works (Public Works Department)	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
Total	88	8	2	1,47	3,08	28	1	28	2	2	12	6,21

107. The excesses were due, for the most part, either to unexpected heavy expenditure in the closing months of the year, when it was too late to obtain sanction for the required additional allotments, or to adjustments made in the accounts of March final, which were not foreseen. The more important excesses are explained below:— Explanation for Excesses.

In India Civil (excluding Baluchistan), the excess under 6—Stamps (61), was chiefly caused by smaller supplies of stamp paper to Provincial Governments. The excess under 13—Interest on Debt (42,61), was due to Interest on Railway Debt being less than the amount provided in the estimate. Under 26 A—Agriculture, the excess (12) was due to the fact that the savings anticipated in the Budget were not fully realised. Under 30—Stationery and Printing, the excess (1,54) was due to smaller indents by Provincial Governments for stationery from the Central Stores. Under 33—Famine Relief, the increase (91) was due to larger expenditure in connection with measures for the protection of cattle in Ajmer than was anticipated. Under 42—Irrigation—Major Works—Interest on Debt, the excess (1,05) was the result of a variation in the rate of interest adopted in the accounts from that adopted in the Budget.

In Baluchistan, the excess under 25—Political—Special (3,72) was due chiefly to charges in connection with the deputation of Major Keyes to the Mekran Border, the incidence of which was not settled during the year under review.

In Bombay, the excess under 1—Refunds and Drawbacks (1,92) was chiefly under customs and income tax refunds, which exceeded anticipations in the closing months of the year. The excess under 5—Salt (14) was due to the adjustment in March (Final) of the cost of stores, supplied by the Marine Department. The excess under 18—General Administration (10) was due to expenditure in connection with the loan work and to larger payments of allowances to Presidency Banks than anticipated. The excess under 47—Military Works (1,03) was due to outlay having been incurred without allotment on constructing an Acetone Factory, additions and alterations to a Police training school to make it suitable as a hospital, and conversion of the New Customs House at Karachi into a war hospital.

In Bengal, the excess under 2—Assignments and Compensations (16) was due to the payment of arrears of malikana in the closing months of the year. The excess under 42—Irrigation Major Works—Working Expenses—Public Works Department (7) occurred under the Madaripur Canals, establishment, and was caused by a smaller recovery on account of such charges than was anticipated.

In the United Provinces, the excess under 14—Interest on other Obligations—(50) resulted from the utilisation of anticipated savings under this head on account of the pensions of certain Wasikadars in meeting excesses under other heads. The anticipation of savings did not, however, prove to be correct. The excess under 42—Irrigation, Major Works—Working Expenses—Public Works Department (30) was mainly due to establishment charges having exceeded anticipations.

Under Railways, the excess under 14—Interest on other Obligations (1,50) was due chiefly to the interest on the unexpended balance with the Secretary of State of the capital raised by the Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway Company having been larger than was anticipated. Under 38—State Railways—Share of Surplus Profits, etc., the excess (1,58) occurred chiefly on the Mysore State Railway.

Under 46—Army, the excesses over the grants for the several minor heads amounted to 27,10. The excesses in connection with Administration (3,42), Military Accounts (21) under 'Contingencies' and 'Travelling,' Supply and Transport (including Farms,) (11,36) under Dairy Farms, Divisional Staff and Establishment, Peace Stores of Supply and Transport Corps, and Hired and Mechanical Transport, Medical Services (66) and Ecclesiastical (29) under Roman Catholic and Wesleyan Chaplains were due to unforeseen expenditure towards the close of the year. The excess under Remount Establishments (47), was due to an anticipated saving of 78, which was transferred to

meet in part the excess under Army Clothing Department, not being fully realised; and that under Indian Munitions Board (55), to the head being opened after the close of the year. The excess (1,76) under Conveyance by Road, River and Sea was mainly caused by an unexpected debit of over one lakh after the close of the year and to heavier sea transport charges. The excess (5,42) under Conveyance by Rail was due to larger movements of stores, etc., in connection with the war. The excess (1,45) under Cantonments was due to the funds, transferred from this head to meet in part the excess under Army Clothing Department, having been too high. The excess (1,09) under Pensions was mainly due to no additional grant having been sanctioned to meet charges for the enhanced rates of pensions for Indian combatants, which, it was anticipated, would be allotted from the reserve under Miscellaneous Services.

Of the total excess of 25,29 under 47—Military Works (India General), 25,21 relate to Ordinary Demands and the balance to Special Demands, the main cause for the excess under the former being the purchase of stores for Overseas Forces by the Engineer Stores Officer, Bombay.

War Accounts.

108. The following remarks are not confined to the year under review but refer also to the year 1917-18.

eral. 109. The volume of work, which the war has thrown on the Military Accounts Department of the Government of India, has increased considerably in 1917-18 as compared with the preceding year. The expenditure in India on Military Services, chargeable to the revenues of India, which stood at £20·7 million in 1916-17, is expected to amount to £23·5 million in 1917-18. The net amount of expenditure, debited to His Majesty's Government in 1916-17 in the war accounts of the Central War Controller, was £36·2 million, after allowing for a credit of £6·3 million on account of India's contribution in respect of the 'normal cost' of the Indian Expeditionary Forces. The corresponding figures in 1917-18 are estimated at £69·7 million and £6·8 million respectively. Apart from the charges recorded in these war accounts, there are certain other items, which are to be recovered from the Admiralty and the Ministry of Munitions, of expenditure connected with the war (*e.g.*, on account of transports chartered in England and rails supplied to the Ministry of Munitions), which are adjusted with His Majesty's Government, outside the war accounts of the Central War Controller. The amount of such expenditure in 1917-18 will be about £2 million. There is also a large volume of expenditure on the purchase of reserves of stores of various classes to meet future demands from the various theatres of war and probable requirements in connection with measures for the defence of India's frontiers. This expenditure is charged to a 'War Stores Suspense Account', until it can definitely be allocated as chargeable either to His Majesty's Government or to Indian revenues. The outstanding balance under the 'Suspense' head at the end of 1916-17 stood at £7 million.

To deal with this heavy increase in work, further additions have been made during 1917-18, both to the superior staff and subordinate establishments.

110. The Indian Munitions Board was formed towards the end of 1916-17. The Financial Adviser, Military Finance, was appointed to be the financial member of the Board, and all financial and accounts work, connected with the Board, was entrusted to the Central War Controller. One of the latter's deputies works as the financial officer of the Board; and, generally speaking, all proposals involving expenditure are scrutinised by him, and all important measures, as well as all questions of increase in establishments or addition to pay and allowances, are reviewed by the Financial Adviser, Military Finance, personally. To secure effective control, all important payments are made from headquarters, after audit by officers working under the Central War Controller. With the transfer of the administrative control of the Army Clothing and Ordnance Factories to the Indian Munitions Board, the payment, audit, and accounting of the expenditure connected with these factories, has been transferred to the Central War Controller.

111. The Government of India have recently had under their consideration a scheme of enhancing the financial powers of Divisional and Independent Brigade Commanders. The primary object of the scheme is to ensure that, within specified limits, questions of Military expenditure shall be decided expeditiously on the spot by the local Military authorities to avoid delays and unnecessary multiplication of work, which particularly in time of war are seriously prejudicial to the public interests. They have also examined the question of new financial powers which may suitably be conferred on the Army Commanders. They have now sanctioned as a temporary measure, and for the period of the war only, the introduction of an amended system of financial delegation. The main features of these changes are:—

(*i*) The Army Commanders, Northern and Southern Commands, have been given financial powers and assigned their appropriate place between Divisional Commanders and the Army Department of the Government of India as the 'next higher competent financial authority' to Divisional Commanders. They are now authorised to sanction expenditure up to a limit of Rs. 15,000 in respect of each sanction, and to reappropriate savings from the Budget grant of any one Division or Independent Brigade to meet expenditure in any other. They now possess special powers in respect of Military Works expenditure and power of remitting disallowances by audit officers and of writing off losses. Besides these, certain other powers, *e.g.*, in connection with pensions, claims to compensation for losses, have also been delegated to them temporarily.

(*ii*) The Financial powers of Divisional and Independent Brigade Commanders and other authorities have been enlarged. This has been effected mainly (i) by the removal of certain formal restrictions of procedure, and (ii) by recasting rules, the terms of which required a restricted interpretation. Certain new powers, *e.g.*, of sanctioning Military Works expenditure, and of increased powers of reappropriating savings have been conferred on Divisional and Independent Brigade Commanders.

In order that the exercise of financial powers by Army Commanders and Divisional and Independent Brigade Commanders may not be unduly hampered by lack of funds, these officials have, in addition to extended powers of reappropriation, been assigned annual grants for unforeseen expenditure, as follows:—

	Rs.
Army Commander	50,000
Divisional Commander	15,000
Independent Brigade Commander	7,500

112. Owing to a large increase in the strength of the non-military personnel employed with the Indian Expeditionary Forces, a separate office of Chief Auditor, Non-Military Pay and Pension Accounts, was formed at Bombay to deal with their accounts. The duties entrusted to this officer consist chiefly of the payment of family allotments arranged for by men on field service; the preparation of the personal accounts of the men, excepting those serving with Directorates in Mesopotamia, whose personal accounts are prepared by the accounts officers attached to these Directorates; the audit of these accounts and the examination of all pension claims in respect of these men.

This officer also audits and brings to account the charges incurred in recruiting non-military personnel through the agency of railways. The charges connected with the recruitment in the Straits Settlements of non-military personnel for the Indian Expeditionary Forces are audited by officers of the Colonial Government, under arrangements made with them, and are then adjusted with the Central War Controller.

113. A temporary office of Field Controller, Waziristan Force, was opened at Rawalpindi to audit the store accounts connected with supplies to the Supply and Transport services of the force. The office of Indian Field Controller of Military Accounts in Egypt has recently been revived in consequence of an increase in the expenditure of the Indian Expeditionary Force in Egypt.

114. The system of preparing the accounts of Indian troops by the divisional and field disbursing officers on a nominal basis, and the reduction in the review

Audit.

of the audit of these accounts to one-sixth of the bills, have worked satisfactorily. The increase in the numbers of the disbursing officers has enabled them to prepare these accounts more accurately and promptly. The delay in payments consequent on a delay in the preparation of these accounts has now been reduced to a minimum; while there has been no weakening in the audit of the accounts. It has accordingly been decided to reduce the complete audit of pay and personal claims by the divisional and field controllers' offices to one month's accounts in every eight months. Steps have, however, been taken to secure a general scrutiny in rotation of the different classes of charges included in the accounts, so that each class may come under proper review during the year.

It has also been decided to extend the nominal system of preparation of accounts, with a reduction in the review of audit to one-sixth of the bills to all staff, departmental, clerical and other establishments whose pay accounts have hitherto been prepared under the 'normal cost' system.

115. The accounts of prize vessels employed on commercial duty under the control of the Director, Royal Indian Marine, have now been practically settled, and the balances of the accounts have been transferred to the India Office. There are now only a few prize vessels under the control of the Director, which are employed on military transport duty. Their transactions are audited by the Marine Controller and are adjusted through the war accounts.

116. Some difficulty has been experienced in getting into order the accounts of certain local authorities subordinate to the Indian Munitions Board owing to want of completeness and other defects in the accounts maintained by the organisations which were brought under the Board. Instructions for the maintenance of proper accounts at the various factories, workshops and depôts under the control of the Indian Munitions Board have been issued by the Central War Controller from time to time. The administrative authorities in several cases have not, however, yet found it possible to observe these instructions in full; and the Central War Controller and his staff have visited the principal organisations at Bombay, Calcutta and Karachi and explained to the authorities the arrangements to be followed in respect of their accounts. Proper accounts are now maintained at most of the factories, workshops and depôts. But in the depôts of timber and general stores at Bombay there is, as mentioned in paragraph 95 above, still a certain amount of confusion owing to disputes about the value of stocks taken over by the officers of the Indian Munitions Board from the organisations replaced by them.

117. Broadly speaking, the accounts procedure introduced by the Central War Controller with the approval of the Munitions Board is as follows:—

(*i*) All charges of fixed establishments, and all contractors' bills for large sums, are paid, after pre-audit, by an audit officer at the headquarters of the Board.

(*ii*) All labour charges, petty contractors' bills and contingent expenses are paid out of imprests issued by the audit officer and cash accounts supported by proper vouchers are rendered to him monthly or at other stated intervals.

(*iii*) Store ledgers in appropriate forms are maintained at all factories, tanneries, workshops and depôts. The audit of the ledgers is conducted locally by peripatetic auditors on the staff of the Central War Controller.

(*iv*) At all factories and workshops cost accounts or cost sheets of work are maintained, and at the tanneries the cash and store accounts are maintained in such a form that the cost of tannage can be ascertained readily at the end of each month.

118. No important change has been made in the system of accounts of the Army Clothing Factories on their transfer to the Indian Munitions Board, except that the more important payments have been centralised and the audit of store ledgers is conducted locally. In the case of the Ordnance Factory accounts, similar changes have been introduced and it has also been decided, with the approval of the Secretary of State, to decentralise as far as possible the

cost accounts, the entire work connected with which has hitherto been concentrated in the office of the Director of Ordnance Factories at Calcutta.

Incidence of the charges—Indian Munitions Board.

119. The cost of the headquarters and provincial organisations of the Indian Munitions Board (with the exception of those provincial organisations dealing with the purchase and supply of raw and tanned hides which, under standing arrangements, are debited direct to His Majesty's Government) are compiled, in the first instance to a new service grant—Grant 14-A.—Indian Munitions Board opened under the head 48—Army of the Indian Budget. The cost of the headquarters organisation is shared between Imperial and Indian revenues in the proportion of 8 to 2, the adjustment being made once a quarter. The charges, on account of the provincial organisations are allocated in the form of a percentage charge on the value of the stores handled and their incidence is, therefore, the same as that of the stores supplied by these organisations. A separate 'Munitions Suspense Account' has been opened to receive the debits on account of the purchases made by the Board and *per contra* credits for the value of actual supplies made to the Indian Expeditionary Forces or to various departments in India. The receipts and expenditure in connection with factories (other than Army Clothing factories) tanneries, etc., controlled by the Board are compiled to suitable sub-grants under the new heads XIV-A and 14-A in the Indian Budget. Sub-grants have thus been opened on account of the following:—

The Government Acetone Factory,

The Government Tannery, Allahabad,

The Government Tannery, No. 1, Bombay,

The Government Tannin Research Factory, Maihar, and

The Kutra Iron Works, Kidderpore.

The accounts of these concerns are maintained on commercial lines and the only debits on their account to the Imperial Government are those in respect of the properly computed price of the stores supplied, which would be such as to cover all recurring expenses including depreciation and interest on capital outlay. The question of the incidence of any very large capital outlay on schemes falling under this class would be considered separately. As regards the Rivercraft Board and Committees, the whole of the expenditure incurred by them is debited to His Majesty's Government.

120. In connection with the Waziristan operations the ordinary system of audit and accounting for Supply and Transport stores had to be modified as transhipment at the Indus was found to upset the direct connection between consigners and consignees through the usual receipt and delivery vouchers. It was accordingly decided to adopt the following arrangements:—

(*i*) The strike off of stores despatched from stations in India to the Waziristan Field Force should be supported by a simple delivery voucher which should be accepted for purposes of audit in lieu of the consignees' receipt ordinarily required.

(*ii*) The officer despatching the stores should send to the Field Controller, Waziristan Field Force, a statement shewing in detail the stores despatched on each occasion to the field.

(*iii*) The Field Controller should check the total of each description of stores despatched from all parts of India with the corresponding total accounted for by the Supply and Transport officers in the field.

The Field Controller has now completed his check and the result is a net loss to the State of only about Rs. 37,000.

121. The Field Controller of Military Accounts, Poona, recently brought to notice the great delay in the receipt of cash accounts and acquittance rolls from officers drawing imprests in Mesopotamia. At the beginning of January 1918 cash accounts and acquittance rolls had not been received for some Rs. 22 lakhs drawn in September and October 1917 and a large number of advances for previous months dating back to 1916 were also outstanding for want of accounts. The Government of India are taking steps to reduce the number of the imprest-holders in the field as far as possible, and to secure the prompt submission of accounts and acquittance rolls by them.

122. The Financial Adviser, Mesopotamia Expeditionary Force, recently reported that store accounting in Mesopotamia cannot yet be said to be entirely satisfactory though considerable improvement has been effected during the last year. Owing partly to defective arrangements in the field, considerable difficulty is still being experienced by supplying officers in India in getting proper consignees' receipts for stores despatched to the Indian Expeditionary Forces, and the question of improving the present arrangements is now under the consideration of the Government of India.

ecounts. 123. No change was made during the year under review in the system of compiling war accounts which was described in paragraph 110 of last year's report.

evenue and penditure o occupied ritory in aq. 124. The accounts of revenue and expenditure of the occupied territory in Mesopotamia have been prepared to the end of 1915-16. Generally speaking, no serious irregularities were discovered in adjusting the transactions. It has not been possible to obtain proper vouchers in all cases, particularly in the earlier stages of occupation of a tract, though in most of the cases there was sufficient indirect evidence to show that the charges had actually been incurred. In a number of cases the local authorities had exceeded the financial powers which were formally conferred on them in 1916; and these have been reported to the Government of India so that steps may be taken to regularise the expenditure by obtaining the sanction of competent financial authority. A few cases also came to notice in which the action of the local authorities was not in accordance with accepted financial rules. These irregularities were mostly due to the absence of any organised financial control in the earlier stages of the occupation.

The accounts for 1916-17 have also been practically completed, but certain matters are still under reference to the local authorities.

ounts of th Persia es. 125. In July 1917 it was decided, in view of the large growth in the expenditure of the South Persia Rifles and the confusion into which the accounts of the force were falling, to appoint a Financial Adviser to the General Officer Commanding the Rifles and to define the financial powers of the latter. It was also decided that the expenditure should be audited locally and two audit officers have recently been appointed for the purpose. The accounts will be prepared more or less in the same form as is used by Field Controllers with the Indian Expeditionary Forces, and will be submitted to the Central War Controller, who will incorporate them in his accounts. The Central War Controller has up to now received no accounts for the force, and the matter is under investigation.

General Remarks.

126. The following remarks are not confined to the year under review, but refer also to the year 1917-18.

ges of sification. 127. Several changes of classification were introduced during the year under review. The important changes are mentioned below.

(*a*) The major heads of revenue and expenditure 'XX and 24—Medical' were sub-divided into two, *viz.*,—'XX-A and 24-A Medical,' and 'XX-B. and 24-B.—Sanitation' respectively.

(*b*) A new Imperial minor head 'Super tax' waso pened under 'VIII and 10—Income Tax' on both sides of the accounts.

(*c*) A new minor head 'Sumptuary allowances of the Governor-General, Governors, Lieutenant-Governors and Chief Commissioners' was opened under the major head '18—General Administration' in most of the provinces.

(*d*) A new minor head 'Fisheries' was opened under 'XXI-B. and 26-B.—Scientific, etc.'

(*e*) A new Imperial minor head 'Freight Tax' was opened under 'XXV—Miscellaneous' for crediting the receipts from the surcharge on goods traffic, imposed under the Freight Tax Act (No. XIII) of 1917.

(*f*) Expenditure on account of the Exchange Treasury at Allahabad, hitherto shown under '18—General Administration—Civil Offices of Account and Audit,' was transferred to the minor head 'Currency Department.'

(g) The establishments of District Officers in the United Provinces were formerly separated into those debitable to '3—Land Revenue' and those debitable to '19-A.—Law and Justice,' but under the Pike scheme of revision of these establishments, they are now divided into purely revenue establishments (debited in full to '3—Land Revenue') and other establishments (debited in the first instance to '3—Land Revenue', but subsequently distributed in the proportion of 3 to 1, between this head and '19-A—Law and Justice').

Inspections and Test-audits.

128. In the year 1917-18, Sir Reginald Gamble or myself visited the following offices, some of which came under inspection more than once. **Tours by the Auditor General.**

CIVIL ACCOUNT OFFICES.

(1) Office of the Accountant General, Bengal.
(2) Do. do. Bihar and Orissa.
(3) Do. do. United Provinces.
(4) Do. do. Madras.
(5) Do. do. Bombay.
(6) Do. Comptroller, India Treasuries.
(7) Do. do. Central Provinces.
(8) Do. do. Assam.

RAILWAY ACCOUNT OFFICES.

(9) Office of the Chief Examiner, Eastern Bengal Railway.

POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS ACCOUNT OFFICES.

(10) Office of the Accountant General, Posts and Telegraphs.

MILITARY AND MILITARY WORKS ACCOUNT OFFICES.

(11) Office of the Examiner of Accounts, Military Works.
(12) Do. Controller of Military Supply Accounts.
(13) Do. Central War Controller.

129. The work of inspection and test audit by Civil Deputy Auditors General had to be suspended from about the middle of May to the end of December 1917, owing to the shortage of officers in the Department, and is not accordingly up to date. The following six offices have been inspected during 1917-18, and the inspection of eleven more account offices has become overdue. **Inspections Deputy Auditors General.**

(1) Office of the Comptroller, India Treasuries.
(2) Currency Office, Bombay.
(3) Do. Karachi.
(4) Do. Cawnpore.
(5) Do. Madras.
(6) Do. Calcutta.

Generally speaking, the first five offices were found to be in an efficient state. The report on the remaining office has not yet been received. The reports on the offices of the Deputy Accountant General, Telegraphs, and the Telegraph Check Office which were inspected towards the close of 1916-17, did not bring to light any serious defects or irregularities, but showed that there was room for improvement in certain directions. The necessary orders have been issued.

The inspection of the North-Western Railway audit office was begun some time towards the close of 1916-17, and was finished by the end of May 1917. Its general condition was found to be satisfactory. Further inspection work on the Railway side during 1917-18 was temporarily suspended, owing to a shortage of officers.

On the Military side, the ordinary inspection work of the Military Deputy Auditors General remained suspended throughout the year 1917-18. In view of the frequent comp aints received from the India Office regarding the delays in the receipt of last pay certificates and non-effective accounts of men who were transferred to the Home Establishment, or who were dead, and also in the receipt of family allotment rolls, the Military Deputy Auditor General, Southern Army, was placed on special duty from May 1917, for inspecting each account centre in India. It is satisfactory to note that the outstanding cases have now been considerably reduced as the result of these inspections. The Military Deputy Auditor General, Northern Army, was employed in inspecting the accounts of the various depôts of Indian units in the Northern and Southern Army up to August 1917, when he was appointed as Field Controller of the Waziristan Force. The inspection of the depôt accounts was, however, continued during the rest of the year with the assistance of his staff.

ts. 130. Eighteen Government Presses were inspected by the Examiner of Press Accounts and his staff during 1917-18, and their accounts were found to be generally in a satisfactory state.

House ts. 131. The Auditor of Custom House Accounts in India was engaged, during 1917-18, in carrying out a test-audit of the accounts of the Chittagong, Calcutta, Rangoon, and Bombay Custom Houses. The test-audit did not, generally speaking, reveal any serious irregularities.

ions of ries blic Divi- 132. The inspections of treasuries and Public Works divisions, conducted by account officers during the year, brought to light several irregularities and defects of procedure. In addition to the educative value of these inspections, referred to in paragraph 119 of the last report, I may mention that they sometimes result in a direct benefit to Government, by leading to the discovery of excess or erroneous payments or an omission to credit Government dues. As examples, I may cite the cases, described in paragraphs 43(*c*) and 48(*b*) of this report.

In addition to the inspections of Public Works divisions and treasuries, the accounts of many other Government Institutions (*e.g.*, those of Police Offices, Divisional Forest Offices, Jails and Jail Manufactories, Hospitals, Administrators General, Official Assignees, Official Trustees, Stationery Offices, etc.), and of quasi-public bodies (*e.g.*, Universities) were locally inspected by the Civil Audit Department in the different Provinces. Generally speaking, the broad results secured by these inspections were satisfactory, as the system of keeping accounts shewed a tendency towards gradual improvement, and very few instances of financial irregularity came to notice.

Changes of Rules and Procedure.

s for ove- audit. 133. The following are some of the directions in which an improvement was effected in audit procedure and control :—

(*a*) General orders were issued in consultation with the Accountants General and Comptrollers for the efficient review of the audit of works expenditure by Gazetted Officers of the works audit branches of the account offices. The orders on the subject, contained in paragraph 1397, Public Works Department Code, being very general, considerable divergence had arisen in the procedure followed in the different account offices.

(*b*) It came to notice that in the majority of the provinces no audit check was applied with regard to the recovery of rents in the case of public buildings constructed and maintained as residences by departments other than the Public Works Department, and it has been laid down, with the concurrence of the Government of India, that the check through Public Works Department Form 32Y should be applied (as laid down in clause (*n*), Appendix BBBB, Civil Account Code, Volume I) in the case of such buildings, except where other standing arrangements exist for watching the recovery of rents, *e.g.*, in the Police department in some provinces.

134. No definite orders exist as to whether it is the duty of an audit officer to call for the sanction of the Government of India or the Secretary of State, as the case may be, to appointments of individual officers to duly sanctioned

posts, when such appointments are not in accordance with the recruitment rules, approved by the Government of India or the Secretary of State, for the service to which they are appointed, and the practice obtaining in the different account offices has been found to vary. The question was carefully considered by Sir Reginald Gamble and his proposals on the subject are under the consideration of the Government of India.

Audit Resolutions and Book of powers.

135. With the concurrence of the Secretary of State, the Government of India have laid down the fundamental rules defining the financial powers of the Provincial Governments, the Departments of the Government of India, and the minor Local Governments, and the maximum powers that may be delegated to the authorities subordinate to them, including separate rules for the Surveyor General and the Director General of Posts and Telegraphs. For facility of reference a book of powers embodying these rules is under compilation in the Finance Department of the Government of India.

Public Works Accounts.

136. The scheme of Public Works accounts to be finally adopted as a result of the amalgamation of the Civil and Public Works accounts departments, referred to in paragraph 124 of the last report, is under the consideration of the Government of India, and orders on the subject are expected shortly.

Revision of Public Works Code.

137. It has been recognised for some years that the Public Works Department Code stands urgently in need of revision. A draft code embodying the rules ordinarily required for reference by executive officers has already been prepared in the Public Works Department of the Government of India. A rough draft of a Public Works Account Code has also been prepared by me. An officer will shortly be placed on special duty to check the drafts already prepared and bring out the codes at an early date.

Civil Account Code.

138. It has been felt for some time past that the rules in chapter 6, Civil Account Code, regarding contingent expenditure are out of date as they deal mainly with contingencies passed on the countersignature of superior authorities, a system which has been considerably reduced of recent years. I have recently rewritten the rules in this chapter, using as the basis of revision a re-draft, prepared in 1910 by Mr. F. C. Harrison, late Officiating Comptroller General. The revised chapter will be issued in due course.

Simplification in Accounts or Audit processes.

139. The examination of the suggestions contained in Mr. Heseltine's report on the reduction of work in civil account offices, referred to in paragraph 126 of the last report, has been practically completed and no questions of importance remain outstanding.

140. In paragraph 127 of the last report, Sir Reginald Gamble referred to the more important changes in rules and procedure, which had been introduced, or were then contemplated, including those suggested in Mr. Heseltine's report. The summary below shows the further steps which have been taken.

(*a*) Several questions have been decided in regard to the reduction of detailed heads, of which the following are the more important :—

(i) Abolition of details of contract contingencies ;

(ii) Simplification of detailed heads under establishment and allowances ;

(iii) Reduction of details under Jail expenditure ;

(*b*) The question of apportionment of charges for establishments and tools and plant among the Public Works major heads has been finally settled. The main feature of the new procedure is the distribution of the joint expenditure on establishments and tools and plant in proportion to the works outlay under each head of account in each circle of superintendence. The new system, it is expected, will tend materially to reduce work, both in the administrative and account offices.

(*c*) Until lately, it was the practice for Government officers using service postage stamps to obtain their supplies of such stamps by purchasing them from treasuries on payment of cash. After a successful experiment in the Punjab, the Government of India have recently approved the introduction of a new system, by which supplies of service stamps may be obtained by officers without any money having to pass in the course of the transaction. It is expected that the new procedure will not only enable a reduction to be made in the amounts of permanent advances but will also obviate the risk of frauds.

(*d*) The procedure relating to pension payments and the verification of service for pension has been simplified. The rule in article 346 of the Civil Account Code, which imposed on a disbursing officer the duty of satisfying himself by enquiry at the time of making pension payments as to the non-employment of pensioners, has been abolished. The concession allowed by article 949 (*a*), Civil Service Regulations, to pensioners not resident in India to draw their pensions through duly authorised agents has been extended, subject to certain safeguards, to those resident in India The procedure laid down in article 347-A., Civil Account Code, on the subject of the identification of pensioners by thumb impressions has been modified. In the case of inferior servants, it has been settled that service rolls should be maintained in place of service books and that the detailed verification of their pension applications in audit offices should be abolished.

(*e*) In his report on the reduction of work in civil account offices, Mr. Heseltine drew attention to the fact that the rules and practice in regard to the payment of pensions at the Presidency Towns differed in the several account offices, and recommended that the Madras procedure of complete pre-audit before payment should be introduced in all offices. The system with slight minor modifications has been introduced in Bombay and in Bengal and is about to be introduced in the Office of the Comptroller, India Treasuries.

(*f*) With effect from the 1st April 1917, a stores ledger has been introduced as a permanent measure in the Military Works Services, in substitution of the annual returns of tools and plant and barrack and hospital furniture, subject to the conditions that the test audit of ledger entries to be made at the inspection by the Examiner of Accounts, Military Works, should extend over three months' transactions and that the annual count of the articles should be taken by an officer.

(*g*) In September 1915, orders were issued for the discontinuance of the check exercised in the office of the Senior Controller of Military Supply Accounts over the authorised proportions in indents for stores, accounted for in equipment ledgers. The procedure was subsequently extended tentatively for one year to requisitions for Supply and Transport and Ordnance Stores, issued to units, and accounted for by them in returns rendered to the divisional audit offices, and having proved satisfactory, it was confirmed in March 1917.

(*h*) In connection with the inquiries of the Public Works Reorganisation Committee, Sir Reginald Gamble considered how far, under the present system, expenditure on the Public Works Department is being unnecessarily kept 'under objection.' He came to the conclusion that there was room for simplification in regard to the present method of making budget allotments for individual works in the Buildings and Roads Branch, as it was sufficient for budget purposes if it was ensured that each spending officer was working within the grant allotted to him. Certain alternative proposals for a simplified system have been circulated to audit officers for opinion, and the matter is engaging my attention.

ncial
ppriation
rts.

141. The simplification of the form of Provincial and Departmental Appropriation Reports was referred to in paragraph 128 of the last report. With a view to a further reduction of work in the account offices, it has been decided, with the concurrence of the Provincial Governments and Administrations and the Departmental authorities concerned, that the preliminary editions of these reports should be dispensed with, and that their final edition should be submitted to me by the 1st of January each year.

s
nts.

142. The Examiner, Press Accounts, has been considering, in consultation with the Controller of Printing, the question of unifying the rates of depreciation allowed on articles of dead stock in the different presses. Before introducing this measure, it will be necessary to revalue the stock at the different presses, and this question is receiving the attention of both the Examiner and the Controller. Certain details have also been settled in regard to the method of calculating 'overhead charges.'

ce and
nue
nts.

143. The question of the revision of the Railway portion of the Finance and Revenue Accounts, referred to in paragraph 180 of the last report, is still under the consideration of the Government of India.

144 (a). Some important changes in the rules relating to the General Provident Fund have been sanctioned and others are under the consideration of the Government of India. It has been decided that a subscriber to the Fund, who also subscribes to the Indian War Loan, by deductions from pay, should be allowed to take advances from the fund, when he went on leave, in order to enable him to continue his Loan payments. A special concession has also been sanctioned, under which a subscriber is permitted to withdraw money out of his deposit to cover his own passage money or that of a member of his family for a voyage over the sea, even when the circumstances are not exceptional. **General Provident Fund.**

(b) A case occurred in Bombay in which the whole amount at credit of a depositor was paid to him under the rules on his retirement, while under a decree of a court, half of it was payable to another person. The case brought to light a defect in the rules and a revision of them is now under the consideration of the Government of India.

145. Owing to the depreciation which took place in Provident Fund securities of Indian Railway Companies and to the fact that subscribers would have had to bear the loss, the Secretary of State, on the representation of the Railway Companies, offered them the choice of two alternative schemes:— **Provident Funds of Indian Railway Companies.**

A. The Government to take over securities at cost price (or, if preferred, the securities held on 31st March 1914 at value on that date and those since purchased at cost price); future subscriptions, bonuses and interest being deposited with Government, and bearing interest at 4 per cent. per annum.

B. The undertakings to guarantee to make good, if and when the Provident Funds are wound up, any deficiency in the sale price of the securities held on 31st March 1914, as compared with the purchase price (or, if preferred, with the value at 31st March 1914), subject to the following conditions:—

(a) Half of any excess of future interest on securities over 4 per cent. to be paid to a Sinking Fund.

(b) The guarantee to hold good and the Sinking Fund payments to be made until the first half-year in which the value of securities held on 31st March 1914 *plus* the Sinking Fund equals or exceeds the cost price (or the value at 31st March 1914) of the securities held at that date.

The Sinking Funds to be part of the assets of the Provident Funds.

Four Railways, namely, the Assam-Bengal, Bombay, Baroda and Central India, Great Indian Peninsula and Madras and Southern Mahratta Railways accepted the first alternative and the securities held by the Provident Funds of these Railways and their uninvested cash balances have accordingly been transferred to Government and adjusted to credit of a new deposit head 'Companies Railways' Provident Funds' to which all future subscriptions and bonuses will be credited.

146. The budget and other periodical estimates, submitted by railway administrations, were defective principally because they were not accompanied by proper explanatory notes, which were essential to enable the Accountant General, Railways, and the Railway Board to deal with them satisfactorily. The Accountant General, Railways, accordingly put forward proposals for a general revision of the estimate forms and procedure with draft instructions to Railway Administrations specifying what figures should be explained by them and laying stress upon the necessity for full and clear explanations of their estimates of revenue and expenditure. Certain statements giving information and figures which were not wanted were eliminated and the forms were generally revised so as to accord with the new method of budgeting for railway working expenses under the three heads, ordinary expenses, fuel and programme revenue expenditure. The Six Months' Estimates and the Revised and Budget Estimates, which were required to be submitted by Railway Administrations at short intervals, were amalgamated into a combined revenue Six Months', Revised and Budget Estimates. The revised procedure and forms have been introduced on railways, with effect from the current year, and constitute a great improvement on the old system. **Railway Accounts: Improvement of railway budget procedure.**

Schedule of the powers of the Government of India and the Railway Department in railway matters.

147. A schedule showing the financial and executive powers of the Government of India in railway matters and the extent to which these have been delegated to the Railway Department (Railway Board), which was prepared in the office of the Accountant General, Railways, under the orders of the Government of India, was submitted to the Secretary of State in May last for his approval. He was also requested to empower the Government of India to delegate in whole or in part to Agents, Engineers-in-Chief, and Boards of Directors of Companies' lines the powers entrusted to the Railway Department, subject to the condition that a statement of the cases in which this power is actually exercised will be forwarded to him from time to time. The Secretary of State in his despatch No. 37 Railway, dated the 5th October 1917, has approved of the schedule and also the proposals regarding delegation.

Posts and Telegraphs Accounts.

148. A 'Clearing House' has been started in Bombay for the settlement of claims of all the telegraph staff employed in the field and the preparation of accounts of the field offices opened in connection with the war.

Emergency procedure in connection with the execution of urgent Military Works.

149. In the circumstances arising out of the war, under which much of the work to be undertaken by the Military Works Department is of an urgent nature, the Government of India have, in relaxation of the existing rules in the Public Works Code and the Army Regulations, sanctioned the following procedure, subject to the approval of the Secretary of State :—

(*i*) The preparation of detailed measurements and abstracts of cost required for detailed estimates may, under certain safeguards, be dispensed with during the remaining period of the war in the case of urgent works the commencement of which in anticipation of sanction to estimates is authorised by competent authority.

(*ii*) For work carried out on lump sum contracts or on contracts based on plinth area rates, it is unnecessary to make and record in Measurement Books the detailed measurements of the work done, it being sufficient to enter in these books the number of buildings constructed or in the case of plinth area contracts, the measurements of the plinth area, together with a certificate signed by a Garrison Engineer that the work has been completed in accordance with the detailed drawings and specifications, or up to the standard of the sample building.

(*iii*) In the case of all temporary buildings and works constructed in connection with the war, the rule in Army Regulations, India, Volume III, paragraph 338, requiring accounts to be kept by sub-heads, if the estimate is Rs. 5,000 or over, may be suspended.

(*iv*) Tenders need not be called for if the local officers consider that the interests of Government are better served by making an arrangement with a single contractor or a few selected contractors.

Miscellaneous.

Amalgamation of the Civil and Public Works Accounts Establishments.

150. Final orders have been issued by the Government of India on the proposals for the amalgamation of the Civil and Public Works Accounts Establishments in accounts offices, referred to in paragraph 136 of the last report.

Investments by Government servants in the War loan.

151. With a view to encourage Government servants to invest in the war loan, the Government of India sanctioned a scheme for allowing them to deduct subscriptions from their salaries in ten monthly instalments. To meet the convenience of officers who desired to spread the deductions over a longer period, an arrangement was entered into with the Presidency Banks, by which scrip was purchased for them in advance by the Banks, the monthly deductions being paid to the Banks, which should deliver the scrip to the officers after 24 instalments had been completely paid in and after making necessary adjustments on account of interest. The case of small investors was also provided for by allowing heads of officers to make deductions before disbursing salaries and invest them through the post office. The account procedure to be adopted in each of these cases was prescribed in detail and has been found to work well in practice.

Deposit of cash certificates and Government Promissory notes in treasuries.

152. A definite procedure has been laid down to be followed in treasuries when cash certificates and Government Promissory notes are received by them for safe custody, in accordance with the orders of the Government of India permitting such deposits. In the case of the Government Promissory notes, it has been decided that the transactions should be audited locally by the treasury inspecting staff of the accounts department, and that a personal ledger account should be opened in the treasury in respect of the interest realised on them, and the payment of the same to the parties concerned.

Discretionary powers of the Auditor-General.

153. Under the orders conveyed in the Secretary of State's despatch No. 82-Financial, dated the 31st July 1914, the Auditor General is vested with discretionary powers to raise questions conducive to economy. Sir Reginald Gamble took action on one occasion under these powers. The case related to the Boiler Inspection Department of one province in which the annual expenditure exceeded the receipts from fees by Rs. 28,000, while in certain other provinces the receipts on this account more than covered the expenditure; and the Government of India were asked to consider whether the extra expenditure could not be avoided by increasing the fees or otherwise. The Government of India consulted the Local Government, but were unable for the time being to effect any reduction in the extra expenditure. The matter has accordingly been dropped; but I have expressed the hope that the question will be borne in mind, when a vacancy occurs in the existing staff of Inspectors or if an opportunity arises for an increase of the fees.

War-work in Account Offices other than Military.

154. The war has thrown considerable extra work on civil account offices, which have moreover had to work with depleted staffs, as a number of experienced officers and clerks have had to be deputed for duty in the Military Accounts Department, while several officers have also joined the Indian Army Reserve of Officers or are at home doing war work of various kinds. The following items of increased work may be specially mentioned:—

(*a*) Recruiting charges, accounts connected with the liquidation of hostile firms and the custody of enemy property, internment of hostile aliens, exports of mica from Bihar and Orissa, the Wolfram industry in Burma, timber supplies to Basra, purchases of Tibetan wool, and applications for subscription to the Indian War Loan.

(*b*) In the office of the Comptroller, India Treasuries, the accounts of special commissions or committees, *e.g.*, the Wheat Commission, the Hide Scheme, Jute Commission, Coal Committee, etc., and transactions in connection with Munitions work in the Mint and the repatriation of hostile aliens.

(*c*) In the Posts and Telegraphs, the accounts of field post offices, telegraph offices and construction of telegraph lines in Mesopotamia, adjustment of telegraph message-revenue against the War Accounts, family allotments of officers and men on field service, and pension claims in respect of casualties in the field.

(*d*) The opening of a new sub-treasury under the Aden treasury necessitated by the assumption by the British Government of the administration of the island of Kamaran. The expenditure incurred is audited by the Accountant-General, Bombay, and passed on to the Central War Controller for adjustment.

(*e*) The maintenance of a complete account of the contributions made by India in various ways towards the prosecution of the war. Instructions have been issued to Accountants General to afford any assistance or advice that may be asked for by the Local Governments in this matter.

155. The accounts of the Wheat Scheme were described in paragraph 137 of the last report. In the wheat season of 1916-17 direct purchases by the Government of India were discontinued and the transactions in that year were therefore only the closing transactions of the 1915-16 season.

The special arrangements for Munitions expenditure were referred to in paragraph 139 of the last report. The manufacture of shells was discontinued from about August 1916 and only certain closing adjustments have since appeared in the accounts.

ction taken s previous eports.

156. All items brought to notice in the Appropriation Report for the year 1914-15, with the exception of the case mentioned in paragraph 45 (*e*), of that report, have been settled. Further information is awaited from the Bombay Government regarding this case. As regards the Report for 1915-16, some items have been settled and the others are either under correspondence or await the report of the Local Government or Administration, as to the action taken by them.

M. F. GAUNTLETT,

Offg. Comptroller and Auditor General.

The 9th April 1918.

Appendix.

Details of further cases referred to in paragraphs 11, 13, 36, 37, 40, 44 and 46 of the report.

CIVIL DEPARTMENT.

Drawal of money in advance of requirements, with a view to avoiding lapses of Budget grants.

1. (*a*) An officer of the Fishery Department drew from the treasury on the 31st March 1917 Rs. 2,309-13-3, being the value of cocoanut oil required for soap-making experiments, but the amount was not actually disbursed till the 14th May 1917. The delay in the disbursement was reported to be due to the supply of the oil not having been completed till May 1917.

(*b*) A Collector drew on the 8th March 1917, Rs. 2,000 for payment to a Government Pleader on account of law charges. Of this amount Rs. 1,856 were spent by the latter between July and November 1917, and the balance of Rs. 144 was refunded into the treasury in two instalments in September and November 1917, respectively. It was stated that the money could not be spent earlier, as the Court was closed for the summer recess from the 20th April to the 25th June 1917. *Madras.*

(*c*) Rupees 200 were drawn by the Headmaster of a school in March 1917, and paid in advance to a firm in Calcutta for purchasing instruments, etc., in order, on his own admission, to avoid the lapse of the Budget grant. The goods were not supplied until May and July 1917. *Assam.*

Double claims preferred and paid.

2. (*a*) In a certain treasury, payment of interest for the same period amounting to Rs. 10-8-0 on two Government Promissory notes was made once in July 1915 and again in September 1916. *Bombay.*

(*b*) A pension of Rs. 3-8-0 for June 1916 was paid twice from a treasury, once in July 1916, and again in October 1916, owing to a wrong entry in the pension payment order.

(*c*) A *despande* allowance of Rs. 8 due for 1915-16 was paid twice to an individual from a treasury, once in May 1916, and again in November 1916.

(*d*) A *desmukh* allowance of Rs. 92 due for 1914-15, was paid to an individual once in July 1915 from a sub-treasury, and again in November 1916 from another sub-treasury under the same treasury.

(*e*) A pension of Rs. 3-3-2 for a month was paid at a treasury on the 4th January 1916, and again on the 3rd April 1916. *Bihar and Orissa*

(*f*) A pension of Rs. 3-1-1 for a month was paid at a treasury on the 6th March 1916, and again on the 7th June 1916.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

Irregular action with a view to avoiding lapses of Budget grants.

3. (*a*) An allotment of funds was sanctioned for the purchase of certain articles on the 30th March 1916; and, in order to avoid its lapse, a payment of Rs. 910-3-0 was made before the close of the year and prior to the actual receipt of the articles, which took place in April 1916. The payment was, moreover, based on a fictitious entry in the measurement book.

(*b*) On the 31st March 1916, a payment of Rs. 799-3-0 was made to a Calcutta firm for goods received on the 7th April 1916, and Government was put to unnecessary expense by having the goods sent up by passenger train, instead of by goods train, apparently with a view to enable payment to be made before the close of the year. *United Provinces.*

(*c*) Bricks, valued at Rs. 1,080, were purchased on the 31st March 1916, but were not utilised even in December 1916, and were borne on the site account at the time. The work, for which the purchase was made, had not been started at that time, nor had an estimate for it been sanctioned. The matter was subsequently regularised by the sanction of an estimate for collection of materials.

(*d*) A sum of Rs. 3,596, being the amount of the bills of an English firm for the supply of stores, the receipt whereof could not be verified, was placed in deposit by debit in the accounts for March 1916, with a view to utilize the grant. *Punjab.*

(*e*) On the 31st March 1916, an Executive Engineer drew a cheque for Rs. 6,337 in favour of a firm for rolled steel beams, which were not despatched from Rangoon until the 1st April 1916. *Burma.*

(*f*) On the 31st March 1916, an Executive Engineer drew a cheque for Rs. 180, in favour of a Rangoon firm for supply of 6 wheel-barrows, which were not received till April, being shown as receipts in the tools and plant return for May 1916.

(*g*) Two bills for Rs. 159 and Rs. 275 for the supply of latrines were paid by a Sub-Divisional Officer on the 28th and 30th March 1917, respectively, whereas the articles were actually received on the 6th April and 5th May 1917. The Local Administration removed the officer at fault from the sub-divisional charge. *Central Provinces.*

Irregular action with a view to evading financial rules or audit objections.

4. (*a*) Rupees 278 charged in the accounts for January 1916 to an estimate for an electric installation at a certain station, were written back in February 1916 against a similar estimate at another station. The expenditure to end of February 1916 on the former work amounted to Rs. 3,637-12-0 against an estimate for Rs. 3,500 and the write-back was apparently made to avoid the excess.

(*b*) In the same division, the expenditure to the end of January 1916, on annual repairs to a work amounted to Rs. 960-7-3, against an estimate for Rs. 781. In order to reduce the expenditure, a sum of Rs. 358-12-3 was written back in February 1916 and March 1916 (Final), to three other works.

(*c*) The expenditure on annual repairs to a metalled road at the end of January 1916 amounted to Rs. 954-1-7 against an estimate for Rs. 875, and in order to reduce the expenditure, a sum of Rs. 65-10-0 (labour charges paid in October 1915) was written back in February 1916, to another road.

(*d*) In the same division, the expenditure on repairs to a road at the end of March 1916, amounted to Rs. 298-3-4 against an estimate for Rs. 262, and in order to reduce the expenditure, a sum of Rs. 25-7-9 (labour charges paid in March 1916) was written back in March 1916 (Final), to repairs to another road. The officer responsible admitted that the writes-back in both the cases were made to avoid excesses over estimates.

d Provinces. (*e*) Two cases were noticed in a division of the charge to annual repairs of expenditure relating to original works. In one of the cases, Rs. 148-7-0, the aggregate of seven items of works were involved, this amount exactly coinciding with the excess over the original work estimate that would have resulted if the original allocation had not been altered.

(*f*) In a canal division, there were no less than 16 writes-back from one work to another on account of erroneous accounting in the first instance, or to debits having been placed temporarily under some sanctioned estimate, and transferred later to the proper estimates, on receipt of sanction to the latter. The amounts involved in two cases specifically brought to notice were Rs. 481 and Rs. 511-8-0, respectively. The subordinate responsible for the irregularity has been censured by the Local Government.

ab. (*g*) Materials worth Rs. 498, were actually carted to the site of a work before the end of the year 1915-16, but their issue was not accounted for in the stock returns until November 1916, apparently for want of funds in the preceding financial year under the work.

a. (*h*) An expenditure of Rs. 762, incurred in July 1916, was first charged to the maintenance estimate of a road, but written back in September 1916 to its special repair estimate, which was sanctioned in that month.

(*i*) In June 1916, Rs. 304 was written back in the same division from the maintenance estimate for a road to its special repair estimate, the funds for which were allotted in that month.

and Orissa. (*j*) A Sub-Divisional Officer, who was authorized to pay bills below Rs. 200 only, split up three bills for Rs. 761-3-9, Rs. 337-12-6 and Rs. 359-15-6 into four bills in the first case, and two each in the last two cases. This was evidently done to avoid the submission of the bills to the Divisional Officer for payment. The Superintending Engineer severely censured the Sub-Divisional Officer, stating that the excuse that the contractor pressed for payment was futile.

(*k*) A sum of Rs 184-5-3, paid on a voucher, dated the 27th March 1916, for the annual repairs to a road, was written back in the accounts of March 1916 (supplementary) of a sub-division to the debit of annual repairs to another road, which was at a great distance from the site of the former work (estimate, Rs. 2,499 and expenditure up to March 1916, excluding the write-back, Rs. 2,753).

icient tion to ancial sts of nment. *Provinces.* 5. (*a*) A muster-roll of labour paid on the 31st March 1916, shewed that the earnings amounted to Rs. 24-14-0 only, whereas the payment made was Rs. 126-8-0, the overpayment thus amounting to Rs. 101-10-0. The amount was recovered from the contractor, but the Superintending Engineer remarked that the case indicated great carelessness on the part of the sub-overseer responsible in not checking the muster-roll, and a note to this effect was made in his personal register.

nd Orissa. (*b*) A contractor was paid Rs. 253-5-0 on the 15th August 1916, on account of the wages of 1,351 coolies, employed from April 1915 to March 1916, after the bills were checked with his *khaśa* book, in which the number of coolies employed were noted, as the Sub-Divisional Officer kept no daily reports for the labour employed.

of, or larity cements execu- Public 6. (*a*) The value of work done, as per running contract certificates, was Rs. 10,328 prior to the acceptance of an agreement for a work with a contractor on the 24th February 1916, the date of measurement being the 18th September 1915.

(*b*) The value of work done, as per running contract certificates, was Rs. 6,300 prior to the acceptance of an agreement for a work with a contractor on the 24th February 1916, the date of measurement being the 13th November 1915.

(*c*) Payments of Rs. 898-4-0, Rs. 503-13-0, Rs. 313-10-0, Rs. 297-3-0, Rs. 265-7-0, Rs. 356-6-0 and Rs. 409-14-0 against different estimates, were made from a division in March 1916 to various contractors, although there were no accepted tenders.

(*d*) In the same division, a total payment of Rs. 2,854-12-0, and another payment of Rs. 624-8-0, were made in 1916-17 without any accepted tenders. Several cases were also noticed during the year in which tenders were taken after the first payment had been made.

Other irregularities in the upkeep of measurement books.

7. (*a*) According to his travelling allowance journal, a Supervisor was at his headquarters on the 28th and 30th March 1916, but the measurement books showed that on the first day he took measurements at three places 18, 20 and 28 miles, respectively, and on the second day at a place 20 miles away from his headquarters.

(*b*) A sub-overseer recorded an entry in a measurement book to the effect that he had made a measurement at a certain station on the 16th January 1916, but his travelling allowance journal showed that on that day he was at his headquarters, 40 miles away.

(*a*) *Bombay.*
(*b*) *Bengal.*

(*c*) According to his travelling allowance journal, a subordinate was on the 17th March 1916 at a station, 13 miles away from the place, at which a measurement was alleged to have been made, and similarly on the 18th idem, at two stations, 24 and 48 miles away, respectively.

(*d*) According to his travelling allowance journal, a Sub-Divisional Officer was at his headquarters on the 7th March 1916, but the measurement book showed that he took measurements on that day at a station 44 miles away.

Assam.

REGISTERED No. C. 696.



The Gazette of India.

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.

CALCUTTA, SATURDAY, APRIL 13, 1918.

Separate paging is given to this Part in order that it may be filed as a separate compilation.

PART II.

Notifications by High Court, Comptroller-General, etc.

GAZETTE OF INDIA.

NOTICE.

The 16th March, 1918.

On and after 30th March and until further notice, Parts I, IV, V and VI of the *Gazette of India* and the Weather and Crop Report will be published in Simla. Parts II and III will continue to be published in Calcutta. All notifications and other matter intended for publication in those Parts should be addressed to the Publisher at Simla and Calcutta, respectively.

Attention is invited to the following Circular Memorandum of the Government of India, Home Department, of August 1901:—

"It has been brought to the notice of this Department that matter for the *Gazette of India* is sometimes sent to the Press late on Friday evenings for publication in the next day's *Gazette* and that this involves considerable inconvenience to the Press and expense to Government. In the Circular Memorandum of this Department, No. 777—79, dated 9th February 1870, the Government of India directed that all notifications or other matter intended for insertion in the *Gazette of India* should be delivered at the Press not later than 2 P.M. on Friday, and that any papers sent thereafter must be certified to be extremely urgent in order to ensure their appearance in the next day's *Gazette*. The undersigned is directed to request that these orders may be more strictly observed in future, and that Departments will refrain from sending to the Press as extremely urgent any papers which can without harm or inconvenience be held over for the next *Gazette*.

J. P. HEWETT,
Secretary to the Government of India"

Rates of Subscription.	per annum R a. p.
Subscription for *Gazette* and Supplement	15 0 0
Postage	5 8 0
Subscription for Parts I, II, and III, or any of them	6 0 0
Postage	2 8 0
Subscription for Parts IV, V, and VI, or any of them	4 0 0
Postage	2 8 0
Subscription for Supplement only	5 0 0
Postage	3 0 0
Subscription for Supplement and Part VI	6 0 0
Postage	3 0 0
For a single copy of the *Gazette* and Supplement	0 8 0
For a single copy of Parts I, II, and III, or IV, V and VI, or Supplement	0 4 0

A special price will be fixed for specially heavy issues of the *Gazette* or any particular Part.
Postage on single copies varies according to weight.
Rules and Notifications issued under Legislative Acts, and having the force of law, may be obtained separately at 2 pice per page.

By order of Government, all subscription must be paid *in advance*.

Applications for the supply of the *Gazette* on the *public service* should be addressed to the Department of the Government of India, Local Government, Head of Department or other officer empowered in this behalf to whom the applicant is subordinate.

Complaints regarding non-receipt of any number of the *Gazette* should be forwarded within a week after the date on which it is due.

J. J. MEIKLE,
Publisher, *Gazette of India*.

THE PATENT OFFICE

PATENTS and DESIGNS.

Calcutta, the 13th April 1918.

APPLICATIONS FOR PATENTS UNDER SECTION 3.

April 2.

3592. W. A. Davis. *Perfect interlocking cycle lamp protector.*

3593. M. Sharif Ahmad. *Bullet.*

3594. A. Arutunianz. *Improvements in a water and dust tightly closed dynamos generators and electromotors.*

3595. A. Arutunianz. *Improvements in electro-pumps submergible into liquid.*

April 5.

3596. Abdul Azia. *Non-pumping household stove for cooking.*

3597. J. C. Mahindra. *Two cycle opposed piston crude oil engine.*

April 6.

3598. D. T. McGregor and M. E. Alpassie. *Rotary fan or punkah actuated by gas.*

3599. E. E. Dutt and P. C. Dutt. *A process for the manufacture and production of aluminium-sodium chloride, aluminium chloride and carbonates of soda and potash.*

APPLICATIONS ACCEPTED AND ADVERTISED UNDER SECTION 6.

Notice is hereby given that all persons interested in opposing the grant of a Patent on any one of the applications, referred to below, may, at any time within three months of the date of this *Gazette of India*, give notice at the Patent Office in the prescribed form No. 5 of such opposition.

Printed copies of the specifications in the following list will be on sale at the Patent Office, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta, within about three weeks.

Any one desiring a copy posted to an address in British India should send to the Patent Office the sum of annas eight by money-order on which the number of the application should be stated on the coupon at the foot of the order.

2883. A. Williams and L. D. Williams. *An improved telephonic receiver.*

3410. J. N. Curtis and E. D. Sampson. *Improvements in brakes for railway vehicles and the like.*

3561. B. Nagaraja Rao. *Improvement in safety signal trespass detector and train arrestor.*

PRINTED SPECIFICATIONS PUBLISHED.

Printed copies of the undernoted specifications may be purchased at the Patent Office, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta, annas eight each.

3413. K. K. Gokhale. *Improvements in Nagari and Gujarati printing types.*

3414. J. M. Shanker, Kissen Lall and Pyare Lall. *Improvements in padlocks.*

3536. J. H. L. Macdonald. *Improved pattern and plate for pipes.*

3543. W. J. Gee. *Variable speed gear and clutch.*

3553. S. A. Melas. *Improvements in or relating to smokeless explosive compounds.*

SEALING FEES DUE UNDER SECTION 10.

Notice is hereby given that a patent may now be sealed on the applications referred to below. If it is desired that a patent should be sealed, a request on the prescribed form No. 7, accompanied by the fee, R30, should be sent to the Controller of Patents, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta.

2893. Mawson.
3399. Libbey-Owens Sheet Glass Co.
3400. Monotype Machine (Colonial Patents) Synd. Ld.
3416. Wolfe.
3417. Wolfe.
3419. Murray.
3423. Cama.

PATENTS SEALED.

2745. Monotype Machine (Colonial Patents) Syndicate Ld.
2746. Film Fire Prevention & Motion Picture Equipment Corporation.
2747. Societe Francaise de Prothese Scientifique.
2748. Bradbury.
3351. Bowen and Muncherji.
3370. Nand Ram.

RENEWAL FEES PAID.

533 of 1905. Kharegat. (To 2 April 1919.)
540 of 1907. Kershaw and ors. (To 22 April 1919.)
394 of 1908. Dinwoodie. (To 28 April 1919.)
651 of 1909. Kershaw and ors. (To 28 April 1919.)
110 of 1910. Notcutt. (To 7 April 1919.)
321 of 1910. Sharafdin. (To 6 April 1919.)
452 of 1912. Smith. (To 23 August 1919.)
1546 of 1914. Rogers. (To 25 March 1919.)
1568 of 1914. General Electric Co. (To 6 April 1919.)
1569 of 1914. General Electric Co. (To 6 April 1919.)
1583 of 1914. Haywood and ors. (To 9 April 1919.)
1615 of 1914. Lalkaka. (To 27 April 1919.)
1773 of 1914. Dickson. (To 20 July 1919.)

CESSATION OF EXCLUSIVE PRIVILEGES.

The public are warned that entries under this heading must not be accepted as final, as under the provisions of Rules 9 and 11 of "The Indian Patents and Designs (Temporary) Rules, 1915," the Controller may extend the time prescribed by the Indian Patents and Designs Act, 1911, and by the Inventions and Designs Act, 1888, for paying the necessary renewal fees.

The Patent Office will supply on request definite information, so far as possible, as to the position of any particular Patent or Exclusive Privilege.

1912.

4, (Augezd).

1913.

650, (Henri & ors.). 685, (Bick).

1914.

1384, (J. Stone & Co., Ld.). 1385, (J. Stone & Co., Ld.). 1386, (Renard). 1390, (Barnes). 1391, (Bull). 1392, (Stock Motorplug G. m. b H.). 1393, (McCoy). 1395, (Wilmotte). 1396, (Herbert). 1400, (Storey).

NOTICES.

THE PATENT OFFICE, 1, COUNCIL HOUSE STREET, CALCUTTA.

Public room, open 11 a.m. to 4 p.m.; Saturdays, 11 a.m. to 1 p.m.

1. *All communications* relating to applications for patents and for registration of designs under the Indian Patents and Designs Act (II of 1911), or in continuation of applications under the Inventions and Designs Act (V of 1888) should be addressed to the Controller of Patents and Designs, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta. Documents sent by post should be carefully packed.

2. *Directions* for the guidance of inventors and others are given in the Patent Office Handbook (price one rupee) which contains the Indian Patents and Designs Act, 1911, the Indian Patents and Designs Rules, 1912, the Indian Patents and Designs (Temporary Rules) Act, 1915, the Indian Patents and Designs (Temporary) Rules, 1915, together with current regulations and instructions. These should be consulted before an application is made to the Controller.

3. *Advice.* The Patent Office cannot undertake (1) to give opinions on the interpretation of Patent Law, or on the advisability of protecting inventions and designs or on

their infringement; (2) to make searches in respect of information available in the public room; (3) to recommend any particular agent; or (4) to assist in the disposal of inventions. Applicants are warned that the Indian Patents and Designs Act, 1911, is in force in British India only, and patents granted under it do not extend to the United Kingdom or any of the British possessions. The International Convention for the Protection of Industrial Property does not include India. For information regarding patents in countries other than India applications should be made to the patent offices in the countries concerned.

4. *Fees* are payable in *cash* and must be received in the Patent Office within the time allowed by the Acts. When cheques are offered in payment of fees, it must be clearly understood that the office cannot hold itself responsible for any delay that may occur in the collection of cash on the cheques; any cheque not payable in Calcutta is subject to commission. In cases where it is not possible to have the fees handed in at the Patent Office, it is preferable to send them by money-order or postal order payable at Calcutta to the Controller of Patents and Designs, and to advise him that they have been so sent. Stamps will not be received in payment of fees.

5. *Trade and property marks and names* are not registered and *medicines* are not patented under the Indian Patents and Designs Act. There is no provision of Law in British India for their registration. Neither does this Act deal with *pictures, photographs, etc.*, for which copyright is obtainable under the Indian Copyright Act, 1914.

6. *Printed Specifications* of applications, which have been accepted, are published within about three weeks after acceptance has been notified in the *Gazette of India*. These specifications can be purchased at the Patent Office at a uniform price of 8 annas per copy; and may be seen free of charge, together with other publications of the Patent Office, at the following places:—

AHMEDABAD	R. C. Technical Institute.
ALLAHABAD	Public Library.
BANGALORE	Indian Institute of Science.
BOMBAY	Record Office.
"	Victoria Jubilee Textile Institute, Byculla.
"	The Bombay Textile and Engineering Association, No. 1A, Sussex Road, Parel.
CALCUTTA	Patent Office, No. 1, Council House Street.
"	Civil Engineering College, Sibpur.
CAWNPORE	Office of the Director of Industries, United Provinces.
CHINSURAH	Office of the Commissioner, Burdwan Division.
CHITTAGONG	Office of the Commissioner, Chittagong Division.
DACCA	Office of the District Board, Dacca.
DELHI	Office of the Deputy Commissioner.
HYDERABAD	Revenue Department of His Highness the Nizam's Government
JALPAIGURI	Office of the Commissioner, Rajshahi Division.
KARACHI	Office of City Deputy Collector.
LAHORE	Punjab Public Library.
LONDON	The Patent Office, 25, Southampton Buildings, W.C.
MADRAS	Record Office, Egmore.
"	College of Engineering.
MYSORE	Office of the Secretary to Government, General and Revenue Department.
NAGPUR	Victoria Technical Institute.
POONA	College of Engineering.
RANGOON	Office of the Revenue Secretary, Government of Burma.
ROORKEE	Thomason College.
SHOLAPUR	Office of the Collector.
WASHINGTON, U.S.A.	The Patent Office.

7. *Specifications* of inventions which have been notified in the *Gazette of India* as filed under the provisions of the Inventions and Designs Act (V of 1888) are not printed, but copies may be inspected on payment of a fee of one rupee at the Patent Office, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta; the Record Office, Egmore, Madras; the Record Office, Bombay; the Office of the Revenue Secretary to the Government, Rangoon; and the Office of the Director of Industries, United Provinces, Cawnpore. Specifications and other publications of the United Kingdom Patent Office can also be seen in the Patent Office, Calcutta, in the Record Office, Bombay, and in the Connemara Library, Madras.

8. *Publications* on sale at the Patent Office:—

		price.	
		Rs.	a.
(a)	Patent Office Handbook (Acts, Rules and instructions)	1	0
(b)	The Indian Patents and Designs Act, II of 1911	0	10
(c)	The Indian Patents and Designs Act, II of 1911 (Urdu and Hindi) each	0	2
(d)	The Indian Patents and Designs Rules, 1912	0	2
(e)	Weekly Notifications (Extract from the *Gazette of India*)	0	1
	Annual Subscription with postage	2	0
(f)	Inventions (Consolidated Subject Matter Index 1900-1908 and Chronological lists 1900-1904)	2	0
(g)	Investigations (Consolidated Subject Matter Index 1900-1911 and Chronological lists 1905-1911)	3	0
(h)	Patent Office Journal (Issued quarterly) each	0	8
(i)	Patent Office Journals, 1912, 1914, 1915, 1916, 1917 each	1	0
(j)	Specifications of Inventions each	0	8

H. G. GRAVES,
Controller of Patents and Designs.

BOARD OF EXAMINERS.

NOTICES.

Text-books, etc., for sale.

List of text-books, etc., prescribed for the examination (other than departmental) of Civil and Military officers in oriental languages (Urdu, Persian, Arabic, Hindi, Sanskrit, Assamese, Bengali and Uriya), together with annual collections of Specimens of Examination Papers, obtainable from the Board of Examiners, Calcutta, can be had from the Secretary, Board of Examiners, Calcutta.

Persian and Arabic Instructors.

Two fully qualified instructors, natives of Persia and Arabia, respectively, are maintained by the Government of India, for the convenience of officers wishing to study Persian and Arabic. The services of these instructors may be obtained in Calcutta, on application to the Secretary, Board of Examiners.

Qualified Urdu Teachers.

ALLAHABAD.

M. Shaikh Mohammad Ismail	South Malaka, Allahabad.
M. Syed Mazhar-ul Husain	253A, Mohtashim Ganj, Allahabad.

AMBALA.

M. Mohd. Miyan Khan	Sadar Bazar, Ambala.
M. Mohd. Akbar Khan Haidari	The Oriental Lodge, Ambala.
M. Zafarullah Khan Haidari	Oriental Lodge, Ambala.
M. Anand Sarup	Sadar Bazar, Ambala Cantonment (winter only).
M. Shaikh Amir Pukhsh, Gyani, Munshi Fasil	Urdu Instructor, Officers' School, Ambala Cantonment.
*M. Mohd. Yaqub Khan (Munshi Fasil)	Urdu Instructor, Young Officers' School of Instruction, Ambala; Sabzi Mandi, Suddar Bazar, Ambala Cantonment.
M. Amar Nath Varma	Young Officers' School of Instruction, Ambala Cantonment.
M. Chhote Lal	Lalkurti Bazar, Ambala.
M Jawala Parshad	Regimental Munshi, Lalkurt Bazar, Ambala.

BANGALORE.

M. Mohd. Imdad Hussain	1, Gun Troop Road, Bangalore Cantonment.
M. Husain Mirza	1, Gun Troop Road, Bangalore.
*M. Din Mohammad Khan Talib	1, Gun Troop Road, Ulsoor, P. O.; Bangalore Cantonment.
M. Mukhtar Ahmad	1, Gun Troop Road, Bangalore.
M. Ghulam Ahmed Sahib	58, Dispensary Road, Bangalore (Cantonment).

BANNU.

M. Mul Chand Khurana, Munshi Alim	Pensioner and Clerk to Afghan Medical Mission, Bannu.

BARELLY.

M. Mohd. Arif	Camp Bareilly.
M. Rashid Ahmad Khan	Old City, Sailani, Bareilly.

BOMBAY.

Mr. H. M. Anwar	Karelwadi, Thakurwar Road. Post No. 2, Bombay.
Mr. V. L. Deshpande	570, Kasba Peth, Poona City.

CALCUTTA.

M. Reza Ali Wahshat, M.R.A.S.	2/1/2, Tiljala, 1st Lane, Balligunge, Calcutta.
M. Badru-z-Zaman	212/1, Linton Street, Calcutta.
M. Abdul Badi	5, Ramsanker Roy Lane, Calcutta.
M. A. M. F. Wahhab	Librarian, Calcutta Madrasah, 34, Collin Street, Calcutta.
M. Habibun Nabi Khan Saulat	5, Mehar Ali Road, Balligunge, Calcutta.
M. Akmal Ali Akmal	25, Nur Ali's Lane, P. O. Entally, Calcutta.
M. Abdul Karim Nashtar	1, Jhowtollah Lane, Balligunge, Calcutta.
M. Mohd. Gholam Kibriya Ibrat	17/1, Noorallah Doctor's Lane, Balligunge Road, Calcutta.
*M. Badruddin Ahmed, B.A.	3, Elliot Lane, Calcutta.
M. Mohd. Israil Khan	23/1, Doctor Karam Hossain Lane, Balligunge, Calcutta.
M. Syed Nawab Ali	11, Colootola Street, Calcutta.
M. Wahidun Nabi Khan	88/1, Baitak Khana Road.
M. Dalilnddin Ahmed	37, Karaya Bazar Road, Balligunge, Calcutta
M. Abdul Wajid	106, Harrison Road, Calcutta.
M. A. M. Ubaidur Rashid, B.A.	4, Korabardar Lane, P. O. Wellesley, Calcutta
M. Mohd. Muslim	12, Damsen's Lane, Chinapara, Calcutta.
M. Nisar Ahmad Khan	49, Ice Factory Lane, Entally, Calcutta.
M. Mahmud Hasan Israili	11, Cantopher Lane, Entally.
M. Shahabuddin Ahmad Siddiqi	41, Gardner Lane, Entally P. O., Calcutta.
*M. S. M. Abdullah Afzali	41, Gardner Lane, Entally P. O., Calcutta.
M. Asherus Sadain	138/1, Karaya Road.
M. Abdul Habib Khan	44, Gora Chand Road, Entally P. O., Calcutta.
M. Waman Vishnu Vaidya	C/o Mr. R. K. Bal, B.A., LL.B., Sub-Judge, Malwan, District Ratnagiri

CAWNPORE.

M. S. Abdul Ghani . . . . . Regimental Munshi, Garrison Battalion, Royal Irish Rifles.
M. Syed Aulad Husain . . . Second Master, 44/170, Ahta Kamal Khan, Halsey Road, Cawnpore.

DELHI.

M. Asiz-ur-Rahman (of Delhi) . . . . Regimental Munshi, The Fort, Delhi.

DINAPORE.

M. Farsand Ali Khan . . . . C/o Dr. Hingan Khan, Orderly Bazar, Dinapore.

DUM DUM.

M. Syed Hadi Hussain . . . . . Regimental Munshi.

FEROZEPORE.

M. Suraj Narain, B.A. . . . . Kabari Bazar, Ferozepore.
M. Harnam Das . . . . . Headmaster, Malwa Khalsa School, Ferozepore City.

HAPUR.

M. S. Khursad Ali . . . . . Mohalla Kasiwara, Hapur, District Meerut.

JHELUM.

M. Thakur Das Pahwa . . . . . Officers' Munshi, Jhelum.

JULLUNDUR.

M. Karam Chand . . . . . C/o Jacki Mull & Sons, Suddar Bazaar, Jullundur Cantonment.

KARACHI.

M. Anandram Thadamal . . . . . Regimental Munshi, Norfolk Regiment, Garrikhata, Karachi.

KASAULI.

M. Anand Sarup . . . . . Depôt Munshi, Kasauli (summer only).

KOLHAPUR.

Pt. Vasudeo Damodar Kulkarni . . . . 112, Shahupuri, Kolhapur.

LAHORE.

M. Sham Lal Bhargava . . . . . Officers' Munshi, Saddar Bazar, Lahore Cantonment.
*M. Sayyad Aulad Ali Gilani (Munshi Fazil) . Miran Shah Lane, Taksali Gate, Lahore.
M. Mohd. Khalil-ur-Rahman, Sabri . . . Mohalla Sammian, Chhawni Manawala, Taksali Gate, Lahore.
M. Mool Chand Saihgal . . . . . Regimental Munshi, 1/5th Devonshire Regiment, Saddar Bazar, Lahore Cantonment.
M. Syed Mohammad, B.A. (Cal.) . . . No. 3, Katoomal Building, Beadon Road, Lahore.
M. Mohd. Ishaq . . . . . Regimental Munshi, Bengali Mohalla, Sadar Bazar, Lahore Cantonment.

LUCKNOW.

M Abdul Karim . . . . . C/o The 10th Battalion, Middlesex Regiment, Lucknow.

MADRAS.

M. Muhiddin Hussain Sahib . . . . 15/16, Vathiar Chinniah Pillai Street, Royapettah, Madras.

MEERUT.

M. Jamaluddin . . . . . British Cavalry Bazaar, Cross Street, Meerut.

MOZUFFERPORE.

M. Mohd. Shuaib . . . . . Arabic Teacher, Zilla School, Mozufferpore.

MULTAN.

M. Sultan Mohammad . . . . . Regimental Munshi, Multan Cantonment

MURREE HILLS.

M. S. C. Bagchi . . . . . Munshi, Lawrence Government European School, Ghoragali, P. O. Murree Hills.
M. Ghulam Mohy-ud-Din . . . . . Regimental Munshi, 2nd North Staffordshire Regiment (summer only).
M. Bodh Raj . . . . . Regimental Munshi (summer only).

MUSSOORIE.

M. H. Ahmad Fakhrioy . . . . . Islamia School, Mussoorie.

NAINI TAL.

M. Faqir Ulla . . . . . St. Joseph's College, Naini Tal.

PATNA.

M. S. Fasihuddin Balkhi . . . . . Bakhshi Muhalla, Patna City.

PESHAWAR.

M. Ahmed Din . . . . . Regimental Munshi, 1st Royal Sussex Regiment, opposite the Post Office, Sadar Bazar, Peshawar.
M. Abdur Rahim . . . . . Head Master, Islamia High School, Peshawar.
M. Ajab Shah Anand . . . . . Officers' Munshi, Daki Nama, Peshawar City.
M. Hari Chand (or Rahon) . . . . . Son of P. Dhanpat Rai Officers' Munshi, Sadar Bazar, Peshawar Cantonment.
M. Kasi Ghulam Nabi . . . . . Near Post Office, Sadar Bazar, Peshawar.

QUETTA.

M. Mohd. Rahim Shah . . . . . Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.
M. Ahmed Bux — Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.
M. S. Karim Bukhsh — Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.
M. Mohamed Sarwar — Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.
Pt. Hirday Narayan — Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.
M. S. Abdul Aziz . — Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.
M. Syed Inam Ali — Mission Road, Quetta.
M. Sher Mohamed — Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.

RAWALPINDI.

M. Ghulam Mohy-ud-Din . . . . . Regimental Munshi, 2nd Bn., N. Staff. Regt., Rawalpindi (winter only).
M. Ghulam Rasul . . . . . Sadar Bazar, Rawalpindi.
M. K. R. Mehta . . . . . Regimental Munshi, 1st F. S. Garr Bn., Somerset Light Infantry.
M. Bodh Raj . . . . . Regimental Munshi (winter only).
M. Fazl Elahi . . . . . C/o Ellahi Buksh & Co., Polo Sports Works, near Massy Gate, Rawalpindi.

RISALPUR.

M. Kazi Abdul Haqq Khan . . . . . Regimental Munshi, Royal Flying Corps, Risalpur Cantonment.

ROORKEE CITY.

M. Fazl-i-Haq . . . . . Muhalla Satti, Roorkee City.

Qualified Bengali Teachers.

CALCUTTA.

Babu Suresh Chandra Chatterjee . . . . 6, Muktaram Row, Calcutta.

RUNGPUR.

Babu Mukunda Lal Das Gupta . . . . Kakina, District Rungpur.

Qualified Canarese Teacher.

BANGALORE.

M. R Ry. K Hanumantha Rao . . . . No. 1, Main Road, Seshadripuram, Bangalore.

Qualified Malayalam Teacher.

ADICHANALLORE.

M R Ry N. Sankara Pillai . . . . First Assistant, H. G. E. School, Adichanallore

Qualified Marathi Teachers.

EAST KHANDESH.

Mr Laxman Narayan Phandis, B.A. . . . C/o Mr. M. N. Phandis, Editor, Kavya-Ratnawali Jalgaon.

POONA CITY.

Mr. Govind Krishna Modak . . . . Sanskrit Teacher, New English School, Poona City
Mr. D. K. Pathak . . . . . 442, Sadashiv Peth, Poona City.

SHOLAPUR.

Mr. Vishnu Anant Salgarkar . . . . C/o Mr. Harichand Amichand Shah, Sholapur.

Qualified Punjabi Teacher.

LAHORE.

M. Muhammad Zafar Ali . . . . . Student, Forman Christian College, Lahore.

Qualified Tamil Teachers.

MADRAS.

M. R Ry. K. Raghavachari . . . . Senior Tamil Pandit, Wesleyan Mission Girls' High School, Royapettah.
M. R. Ry. A. M. Satakoparamanuja Acharya . Senior Tamil Pandit; National High School. Teppakulam, Trichinopoly.

Qualified Telugu Teacher.

GODAVARI.

M. R. Ry. V. Subba Rao . . . . . Stewartpetta, Pithapuram, Godavari District.

N.B.—Whenever any teacher changes his address, he is requested to communicate his new address to the Board of Examiners.

N.B.—Teachers whose names are preceded by an asterisk (*) are considered especially competent to give advanced instruction in the language.

CALCUTTA,
The 13th February 1918.

O. F. JENKINS,
Secretary and Member, Board of Examiners.

SULPHATE OF QUININE, SULPHATE OF CINCHONIDINE, CINCHONA FEBRIFUGE, RESIDUAL ALKALOID AND QUINOIDINE.

Manufactured at the Bengal Government Cinchona Plantation.

These articles are guaranteed to be free from wilful admixture with other Cinchona Alkaloids. Quinine can be purchased by Government officers, District and Local Boards for Hospitals and Dispensaries in the Provinces of Bengal, Bihar, Punjab and Assam on indents duly countersigned by the Civil Surgeon of their Districts. It can also be purchased by Missionaries for *bonâ fide* public purposes. It is never sold to private persons or firms. Cinchona Febrifuge both in powder and 3½ grain tablet forms and Cinchonidine can be purchased by Government officers and the general public. It is also sold by the Principal Druggists in Calcutta. Quinoidine or *pure Amorphous Alkaloid* and *Residual Alkaloid* or *Amorphous Cinchona Alkaloid*, which contains about 40 per cent. of *Pure Amorphous Alkaloid*, are for sale to Missionaries and Government Institutions only. *These drugs are sold strictly cash and in advance but private purchasers may use the V. P. P. system*, AND ARE OBTAINABLE FROM THE SUPERINTENDENT, JUVENILE JAIL, ALIPORE.

The rates for these drugs from 1st April 1918 are as follows:—

SULPHATE OF QUININE.

	Rs.
For quantities 60 lbs. and above in one delivery	28 per lb
For quantities of not less than 6 lbs. but below 60 lbs. in one delivery .	29 ,,
For any quantity less than 6 lbs.	30 ,,

SULPHATE OF CINCHONIDINE.

	Rs.
For quantities of not less than 6 lbs. in one delivery	11 per lb.
For any quantity less than 6 lbs.	12 ,,

(Only small quantities available.)

CINCHONA FEBRIFUGE.

	Rs.
For quantities of not less than 6 lbs. in one delivery	5 per lb.
For any quantity less than 6 lbs.	6 ,,

CINCHONA FEBRIFUGE TABLETS.

	Rs.
For quantities of not less than 6 lbs. in one delivery	6 per lb.
For any quantity less than 6 lbs.	7 ,,

	Rs.
QUINOIDINE in non Tablet form and Residual Alkaloids . . .	4 per lb.

QUINOIDINE TABLETS.

	Rs.
For quantities of not less than 6 lbs. in one delivery	6 per lb
For quantities less than 6 lbs in one delivery	7 ,,

Quinine is available in 1-oz., ¼-lb., ½-lb., 1-lb. and 4-lb. tins
Cinchonidine is available in ¼-lb., ½-lb. and 1-lb. tins.
Cinchona Febrifuge is available in ¼-lb., ½-lb. and 1-lb. tins.
Residual Alkaloid is available in 1-lb., 5-lb. and 10-lb. tins.
Quinoidine is available in 1-lb. tin.
Quinoidine Tablets are available in 1-lb. tin.

Transit charges are in addition to the above prices in every case.
Local sale at the Jail gate from 7 to 10 A.M. and 2 to 4 P.M.

Drugs are sold for cash or by V. P. Post. Price of Postage must accompany the price of the drug (when the drug is required by Post). The name of the Railway and Steamer Station or Post Office must be written distinctly when the parcels are required by Rail, Steamer or Post. A scale of Postage is given below:—

[For ¼ and ½ lb. 4 As.; 1 lb. 6 As.; 2 lbs. 10 As.; 3 lbs. 12 As.; 4 lbs. 1 Re.; 5 lbs. Re. 1 As. 4; and for 6 lbs. Re. 1 As. 6.]

	Re. A. P.
Quinoidine tab: 1 lb. Weg. 3 lbs. Postage	0 10 0
Quinoidine tab: 2 lb. Weg. 6 lbs. Postage	1 0 0
Quinoidine tab: 3 lbs. Weg. 9 lbs. Postage	1 8 0

N.B.—Postage stamps are not accepted as revenue.

DEPARTMENT OF ISSUE OF PAPER CURRENCY.

Calcutta, the 10th April 1918.

Abstract of the accounts of the Department of Issue of Paper Currency on the 7th April 1918.

	Total amount of notes in circulation.			Reserve.											Remarks.
				Coin and Bullion.								Securities (purchase price).		Total.	
				In India.			In England.		In His Majesty's Dominions.	In transit between India, England and His Majesty's Dominions.		Held in India.	Held in England.		
	In Reserve Treasuries.	Elsewhere.	Total.	Silver Coin.	Gold Coin and Bullion.	Silver Bullion under coinage.	Gold Coin and Bullion.	Silver Bullion.	Gold Coin and Bullion.	Gold Coin and Bullion.	Silver Bullion.				
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹ (a)	₹ (b) (c)	₹	
Calcutta	5,61,500	28,14,06,346	28,19,67,846	2,25,24,710	7,72,15,369	73,92,168	67,50,000	...	...	...	...	9,99,99,946	51,47,92,402	72,86,74,595	(a) Nominal value—₹10,30,81,500. (b) Nominal value—₹53,10,21,571. (c) Includes Treasury Bills purchased under Section 3 Act XI of 1917 as amended by Act XIX of 1917, at a cost of ₹42 crores.
Cawnpore	...	3,61,00,973	3,61,00,973	74,11,677	1,21,68,157	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,95,79,834	
Lahore	...	9,32,73,507	9,32,73,507	1,17,45,471	1,01,40,067	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,18,85,538	
Bombay	17,47,320	33,55,73,271	33,73,20,591	2,31,08,865	13,55,48,168	1,16,02,483	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17,02,59,516	
Karachi	...	4,94,33,075	4,94,33,075	54,56,490	26,44,935	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	81,01,425	
Madras	19,15,525	11,62,74,086	11,81,89,611	67,89,515	78,15,060	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,46,04,575	
Rangoon	...	7,41,67,717	7,41,67,717	88,66,564	34,82,385	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,23,48,969	
	42,24,345	96,62,28,975	99,04,53,320	8,59,03,312	24,90,14,141	1,89,94,651	67,50,000	...	...	...	...	9,99,99,946	51,47,92,402	97,54,54,452	
Deduct—Withdrawn from circulation by Foreign Circles and in course of remittance to Circles of Issue			1,59,26,368	*Deduct*—Amount due on T. Ts. drawn by one Circle on another										9,27,500	
Total Circulation ₹			97,45,26,952										Total Reserve ₹	97,45,26,952	

There was no transfer between the Paper Currency Reserve and the Indian branch of the Gold Standard Reserve during the week ending 7th April 1918.
There was no gold in the Indian branch of the Gold Standard Reserve on the 7th April 1918.

M. M. S. GUBBAY,
Controller of Currency.

BANK OF BENGAL—PUBLIC DEBT OFFICE.

Statement of Government Promissory Notes enfaced for payment of Interest in London, under deduction of amount re-transferred to India, and outstanding in the Books of the Bank of Bengal on the 31st March 1918.

PARTICULARS.	3 PER CENT. OF 1896-97.	3½ PER CENT. LOANS						4 PER CENT.		INDIAN WAR LOAN.			GRAND TOTAL.
		of 1842-43.	of 1854-55.	of 1865.	of 1879.	of 1900-01.	TOTAL.	Terminable Loan of 1915-16.	Conversion Loan of 1916-17.	5 per cent. War Loan 1929-1947.	5½ per cent. War Bonds 1920.	5½ per cent. War Bonds 1922.	
Balance of 31st March 1918 .	27,46,300	93,68,600	3,91,04,400	1,44,24,000	63,36,500	19,86,600	7,12,20,100	2,500	100	7,67,500	3,600	3,800	7,47,43,900
Add—													
Amount of Loan Certificate transferred to Stock in London	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Amount issued in London by Conversion under Notification No. . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Amount enfaced at Madras up to	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Amount enfaced at Bombay up to	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Amount enfaced at Calcutta between 16th and 31st March 1918 . .	...	15,000	...	...	...	...	15,000	...	...	8,500	...	...	23,500
	27,46,300	93,83,600	3,91,04,400	1,44,24,000	63,36,500	19,86,600	7,12,35,100	2,500	100	7,76,000	3,600	3,800	7,47,67,400
Deduct— TOTAL .													
Amount written off in the London Registers . .	...	...	11,100	...	...	...	11,100	...	...	...	...	...	11,100
Balance on 31st March 1918	27,46,300	93,83,600	3,90,93,300	1,44,24,000	63,36,500	19,86,600	7,12,24,000	2,500	100	7,76,500	3,600	3,800	7,47,56,300

NOTE.—From 9th June 1867 to 31st Jan. 1918 Enfaced from India 12,420 lakhs, re-transferred from London 13,008 lakhs.
" 1st Feb. 1918 " 15th Feb. " ditto ... ditto 1 lakh.
" 16th " " " 28th " " ditto ... ditto 12 lakhs.
" 1st Mar. " " " 15th Mar. " ditto ... ditto 1 lakh.
" 16th " " " 31st " " ditto ... ditto ...
12,420 13,022

PUBLIC DEBT OFFICE,
BANK OF BENGAL;
Calcutta, 4th April 1918.

N. H. MATHESON,
Offg. Secretary and Treasurer.

BANK OF BENGAL.

Statement of the Affairs of the Bank of Bengal for the week ending 9th April 1918.

LIABILITIES.

	Rs.	A.	P.
Capital paid up	2,00,00,000	0	0
Reserve Fund Rs. 2,21,50,000 A. 0 P. 0			
Transfer to Special Reserve Fund for Depreciation of Investments, *see below* 67,50,000 0 0	1,54,00,000	0	0
Reserve for Depreciation of Investments	67,50,000	0	0
Public Deposits at Head Office Rs. 1,34,25,536 A. 10 P. 8			
Public Deposits at Branches 1,15,93,029 12 5	2,50,18,566	7	1
Other Deposits at Head Office and Branches	25,08,28,913	1	9
Bank Post Bills, etc.	13,84,787	14	11
Sundries	6,90,154	10	5
RUPEES	32,00,72,422	2	2

ASSETS.

	Rs.	A.	P.
Government Securities	6,38,93,653	0	0
Other authorized Investments	1,32,20,570	0	0
Loans on Government and other authorized Securities	7,82,70,945	3	4
Accounts of Credit on Government and other authorized Securities	4,16,22,757	14	5
Bills discounted and purchased	4,25,54,794	2	8
Balances with other Banks	33,80,031	4	7
Bullion	.....		
Dead Stock	28,25,013	3	8
Stamps	13,724	10	6
Sundries	3,63,935	7	5
	24,61,45,424	14	7
Cash and Currency Notes at Head Office* Rs. 3,10,83,384 A. 1 P. 6	7,39,26,997	3	7
Cash and Currency Notes at Branches† 4,28,43,613 2 1			
RUPEES	32,00,72,422	2	2

* Includes Govs. & ‡ Govs., value Rs. 3,77,812 8 0
† Do. do. do. „ 8,27,310 0 0

Rs. 12,05,122 8 0

By order of the Directors,

BANK OF BENGAL;
Calcutta, 11th April 1918.

H. FISHER,
Chief Accountant.
Rate for Demand Loans 6 per cent.
Percentage 26·59.

N. H. MATHESON,
Offg. Secretary & Treasurer.

OFFICE OF THE CONTROLLER OF CURRENCY.

The following is a statement of the cash balances at the Home Treasury of the Government of India on the last day of January 1918 and of the form in which they were held:—

	General Balance.	Gold Standard Reserve.
	£	£
Cash at the Bank of England	1,030,195	...
Short loans	13,430,345	6,018,719
Total Home Treasury balances as shown in the accounts	14,460,540	6,018,719
	20,479,259	

M. M. S. GUBBAY,
Controller of Currency.

THE TREASURY;
Calcutta, the 11th April 1918.

THOMASON CIVIL ENGINEERING COLLEGE, ROORKEE.

NOTIFICATION.

Roorkee, the 21st March 1917.

A Registry Office for men of the undermentioned grades is kept up by the Principal, Thomason College, Roorkee. Officers and employers of labour requiring men are requested to apply to the Principal:—

1. Engineers.
2. Overseers.
3. Sub-Overseers.
4. Draftsmen and Sub-Surveyors.
5. Tracers.
6. Men trained in—
   (*a*) Photo-Mechanical and Lithographic Work.
   (*b*) Workshops (both Electrical and Mechanical sides).

W. G. WOOD,
Principal, Thomason College, Roorkee.

IMPERIAL LIBRARY.

(Corner of Hare Street and Strand Road, Calcutta.)

Open on { Week-days and Saturdays, from 10 A.M. to 7 P.M.
Sundays and Holidays, from 2 P.M. to 5 P.M.

The Imperial Library is also a Lending Library. It is free to all except children. There is no subscription to pay.

DIRECTOR GENERAL OF MILITARY WORKS.

NOTIFICATION.

MILITARY WORKS SERVICES.

Simla, the 2nd April 1918.

No. 6381.—Rai Bahadur Dwarka Pershad, Honorary Assistant Engineer, Military Works Services, retired from the service with effect from the 19th February 1918.

H. G. LEMESURIER,
Director General of Military Works.

CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATION.

Simla, the 8th April 1918.

No. 1724-13.—In exercise of the powers delegated to the Director of Central Intelligence by the Government of India, Khan Sahib Tassaduk Hussain, an Inspector of the 4th Grade in the United Provinces Police, is appointed a temporary Deputy Superintendent of Police, of the 4th grade, in the Central Intelligence Department with effect from the 8th March 1918.

H. V. B. HARE SCOTT,
Deputy Director.

CIVIL ENGINEERING COLLEGE, SIBPUR.

Examination qualifying for admission to the 2nd grade of Divisional Accountants of the Public Works Department.

PREVIOUSLY CALLED THE 4TH GRADE ACCOUNTANTS DIVISION.

The examination will be conducted by the Principal of the Civil Engineering College, Sibpur, on June 4th and 5th, 1918, at the following centres :—

Centres.		
(1) The Civil Engineering College, Sibpur, (There is no other centre at Calcutta.	For candidates registered by—	The Accountant-General, Bengal.
		The Accountant-General, Posts and Telegraphs.
		The Examiner of Accounts, Eastern Bengal State Railway.
		The Government Examiner of Accounts, East Indian Railway.
		The Government Examiner of Accounts, Bengal-Nagpur Railway.
		For candidates outside Government service over 25 years of age registered by the Principal, Civil Engineering College, Sibpur.
(2) Office of the Accountant-General, Bihar and Orissa, Ranchi. (3) The Bihar School of Engineering, Bankipur.	For candidates registered by the Accountant-General, Bihar and Orissa.	
(4) The Office of the Comptroller, Assam, Shillong.	For candidates registered by him.	
(5) The Office of the Accountant-General, Burma, Rangoon.	Ditto.	ditto.
(6) The Office of the Government Examiner of Railway Accounts, Chittagong.	Ditto.	ditto.

Candidates must apply for registration to one of the Government officials on the above list. Those over 25 years of age not in Government service must apply for registration to the Principal only.

Applications *on the prescribed form* must reach the office of the registering officer not later than May 3rd, 1918. Each must be accompanied by a fee or Rs. 10 (see note), and the following certificates in original, or true copies of them certified by an officer of the Engineer or Accounts Branch. These certificates will not be returned :—

(*i*) Certificate of good character signed by applicant's immediate official superior, or by the instructor under whom he has been educated, or by some other superior under whom he may have been brought up or employed, or to whom he may be well known. (This certificate must have special reference to the two years immediately preceding the application.)

(*ii*) Certificate of age, baptismal or of birth (not required, if the candidate is already in permanent Government employ.)

(*iii*) Certificate that the application is in the candidate's own handwriting.

Copies of rules may be had on application from the undersigned.

NOTE.—It is possible that the fee may be raised to Rs. 12, before the Examination.

B. HEATON,
Principal

CIVIL ENGINEERING COLLEGE, SIBPUR,
The 23rd March 1918.

OFFICE OF INSPECTOR GENERAL OF FORESTS.

NOTIFICATION.

Simla, the 8th April 1918.

No. 250-43-4.—Notification No. 144-48-2, dated the 25th February 1918, published at page 343 (Part II) of the Gazette of India of March 2nd, 1918, granting two months' privilege leave, with effect from the 25th February 1918, to Rai Sahib Nand Mal, Extra Deputy Conservator of Forests, in charge of Forest Publications at the Forest Research Institute and College, Dehra Dun, is hereby cancelled.

G. S. HART,
Inspector General of Forests.

CHIEF COMMISSIONER, DELHI.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Delhi, the 4th April 1918.

No. 2425-*Home*.—The following return of births and deaths at the undermentioned Municipal Towns in the Province of Delhi for the week ending 23rd March 1918 is published for information :—

1	2	3	4			5			6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15			16	17
			Births.			Deaths.			Cause of Death.									Infants under one year of age.				
No.	Name of Municipal Towns.	Population of 1911.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Cholera.	Small-pox.	Plague.	Fevers.	Dysentery and Diarrhœa.	Respiratory.	Injuries.	All other causes.	Measles and chicken-pox.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Ratio of births per 1,000 of population per annum.	Ratio of deaths per 1,000 of population per annum.
	Delhi	225,471	77	80	157	98	94	192	...	1	5	85	7	72	1	21	...	20	33	53	36·21	44·18
	Notified Area	3,673	8	4	12	5	...	5	..	..	...	4	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	169·85	70·74
	Total	229,144	85	84	169	103	94	197	...	1	5	89	7	73	1	21	...	21	33	54	38·36	44·70

The 5th April 1918.

No. 2465-*C. & I*.—In exercise of the powers conferred by sections 58 and 59 of the Punjab Excise Act, 1914 (I of 1914), as applied to the Delhi Province, and in supersession of his Notification No. 6880-C. & I., dated the 23rd October 1915, the Chief Commissioner is pleased to make the following rule regulating the import, export, transport and sale of drugs medicines or chemicals containing rectified spirit :—

Drugs, medicines or chemicals containing rectified spirit, whether imported into India or prepared in India with rectified spirit on which the prescribed duty has been paid, may be imported, exported, transported or sold free of all restrictions up to any quantity.

No. 2482-*Home*.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 12, sub-section (i) of the Indian Press Act, 1910 (I of 1910), the Chief Commissioner declares to be forfeited to His Majesty all copies wherever found of a leaflet in Hindi entitled "Swadesha Chimaniyon Ka Sandesh" commencing with the words "Viro tum age barho" and ending with the words "Hindostan hokar," and all copies of all other documents containing the matter of the said leaflet, on the ground that the said leaflet contains words which have a tendency to bring into hatred and contempt the Government established by law in British India, and therefore appear to the Chief Commissioner to contain words which are of the nature described in section 4, sub-section (1), Clause (*c*), of the said Act.

The 6th April 1918.

No. 2508-C. & I.—The following returns of wholesale and retail prices current in Delhi Province are published for information :—

Retail prices current of food-grains, etc., at the headquarters of the Delhi District at the close of the half month ending 31st March 1918.

(Seers of 80 tolas only.)

Items.	Amount per Rupee.	Items.	Amount per Rupee.
	Srs. Chs.		Srs. Chs.
Wheat, white	7 14	Gram (Cicer arietinum) (unhusked)	11 8
Barley	13 0	Maize	...
Rice { Best sort	3 0	Arhar (Cajanus Indicus) (husked) (Dál)	10 0
Rice { Common sort	5 4	Firewood	45 0
Jowár (Andropogon sorghum)	...	Salt { Wholesale	...
Bájra (Pennisetum typhoideum)	9 0	Salt { Retail	11 14
Mandwa (Eleusine Coracana)	...	Gur Lamar	6 8
Kangni (Setaria Italica)	...	Cotton (unginned)	...
		Bejhar	13 0

Statement showing prices current (wholesale) of food-grains, etc., in the mart at the headquarters of the Delhi District during the fortnight ending 31st March 1918. (*Vide* paragraph 4 of the Financial Commissioner's Standing Order No. 39.)

WHOLESALE PRICE PER MAUND OF 82½ LBS. OR 40 SEERS OF 80 TOLAS EACH.

Items.	Wholesale price in Rupees.	Items.	Wholesale price in Rupees.
	Rs. A. P.		Rs. A. P.
Rice, unhusked	...	Cotton seed	3 13 0
,, husked	...	Ghi	64 0 0
Wheat, white	4 15 0	Flour (wheat)	5 6 0
Barley	3 0 0	Tobacco leaf (dry)	8 0 0
Oats	...	Turmeric (unground)	21 0 0
Jowar	...	Salt, Sambhar	3 4 7
Bajra	4 4 0	Raw hides (cow)	90 0 0
Maize	...	Bran	2 8 0
Gram	3 5 0	Grass (dry)	1 5 3
Arhar Dál	3 14 0	Bhusa (white)	1 5 0
Linseed	6 0 0	Jowar stalks	1 12 0
Rapeseed (Sarshaf)	5 0 0	Bengal coal	1 12 0
Poppy-seed	...	Kerosine oil (per tin, Victoria Brand)	2 13 8
Til (jinjili seed)	8 6 0	Plough bullocks, per pair	250 0 0
Sugar (raw), Gur	5 8 0	Sheep, per score	90 0 0
Cotton (cleaned)	...	Bejhar	3 0 0

No. 2524-*Home*.—The following return of births and deaths at the undermentioned Municipal Towns in the Province of Delhi for the week ending the 30th March 1918, is published for information :—

No.	Name of Municipal Towns.	Population of 1911.	Births.			Deaths.			Cause of Death.									Infants under one year of age.			Ratio of births per 1,000 of population per annum.	Ratio of deaths per 1,000 of population per annum.
			Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Cholera.	Small-pox.	Plague.	Fevers.	Dysentery and Diarrhœa.	Respiratory.	Injuries.	All other causes.	Measles and chicken-pox.	Males.	Females.	Total.		
	Delhi . .	225,471	90	81	171	123	117	240	...	2	7	103	7	95	...	26	...	34	31	65	39·41	55·32
	Notified Area	3,673	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total .	229,144	90	81	171	123	117	240	...	2	7	103	7	95	...	26	...	34	31	65	38·80	54·46

The 9th April 1918.

No. 2602-*Home*.—The following return of deaths registered in the Province of Delhi during the half month ending the 31st March 1918, is published for information :—

Rural Circles in the Province.	Deaths registered in previous half months.	Total in present half month.	Death registered in the half month.											Infants under one year of age.			Remarks.
			Cholera.	Small-pox.	Plague.	Fevers.	Dysentery and Diarrhœa.	Respiratory.	Snake-bite.	Hydrophobia.	All other causes.	Measles and chicken-pox.		Males.	Females.	Total.	
P. S. Alipur	25	41	...	...	..	25	...	15	...	...	1	...		8	6	14	
Nangloi	21	32	...	...	...	21	...	8	...	...	3	3		4	5	9	
Najafgarh	36	42	...	2	...	29	...	7	...	...	4	3		4	3	7	
Subzimundi	1	10	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...		1	1	2	
Paharganj	2	4	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	2	...		1	...	1	
Mehrauli	23	54	...	2	...	28	1	17	...	...	6	1		10	7	17	
Raisina	28	13	...	...	...	8	...	4	...	...	1	...		4	...	4	
Shahdara	13	10	...	...	...	9	...	1	...	...	...	...		1	1	2	
New Cantonment . .	5	12	...	...	...	10	..	...	...	...	2	...		...	1	1	
Total of the District .	157	218	...	4	...	141	1	53	...	...	19	7		33	24	57	

ERRATUM.

Add the following to Notification No. 2185-Education, dated the 22nd March 1918, published on page 529 of Part II of the Gazette of India, dated the 30th March 1918.

"Dr. Shroff".

W. M. HAILEY,
Chief Commissioner, Delhi.

ORDERS BY THE HON'BLE THE CHIEF COMMISSIONER, AJMER-MERWARA.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Abu, the 2nd April 1918.

No. 381—5-*II*.—In accordance with the provisions of section 25 of the Ajmer Municipalities Regulation (V of 1886), the Hon'ble the Chief Commissioner is pleased to notify that at a bye-election held on the 12th March 1918 Seth Jodh Raj was elected as a member of the Beawar Municipal Committee *vice* Seth Damodar Das Rathi, deceased.

The 6th April 1918.

No. 411—331.—In exercise of the powers conferred on him by section 12 of the Code of Criminal Procedure (Act V of 1898), the Hon'ble the Chief Commissioner is pleased to invest Munshi Kedar Nath with the ordinary powers of a Magistrate of the 3rd class to be exercised within the limits of the district of Ajmer-Merwara, with effect from the date of his assuming charge of the post of Naib Tahsildar, Beawar.

By order,

B. J. GLANCY,

First Assistant to the Hon'ble the Chief Commissioner of Ajmer-Merwara.

ORDERS BY THE HON'BLE THE AGENT TO THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL, RAJPUTANA.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Abu, the 2nd April 1918.

No. 1413.—Mr. H. G. Richardson, Police Assistant to the Hon'ble the Agent to the Governor-General, Rajputana, and Inspector-General, Rajputana-Malwa Railway Police, is granted privilege leave for 2 months and 9 days combined with furlough for 3 months and 21 days, with effect from the 10th April 1918, or subsequent date.

The 6th April 1918.

No. 1527.—Brevet-Colonel C. Hutton Dawson, Commandant, Mewar Bhil Corps, and Political Superintendent, Hilly Tracts, Mewar, is granted privilege leave for one month with effect from the 1st April, 1918, or subsequent date.

Captain A. A. F. C. Hutton Dawson is appointed to officiate as Commandant, Mewar Bhil Corps, and Political Superintendent, Hilly Tracts, Mewar, during the absence of Colonel C. Hutton Dawson on privilege leave.

Captain J. C. Tuke Morris, Adjutant, is appointed to officiate as Assistant Commandant, Mewar Bhil Corps, and Assistant Political Superintendent, Hilly Tracts, Mewar, in addition to his own duties, *vice* Captain A. A. F. C. Hutton Dawson appointed officiating Commandant and Political Superintendent.

By order,

B. J. GLANCY,

First Assistant to the Hon'ble the Agent to the Governor-General, Rajputana.

ORDERS BY THE HON'BLE THE AGENT TO THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL, RAJPUTANA, AND CHIEF COMMISSIONER, AJMER-MERWARA.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Abu, the 2nd April 1918.

No. 825-*B*.-*3-1-16*.—Mr. S. R. Mayers, Superintendent of Police, Ajmer-Merwara, is granted privilege leave for three months combined with furlough on medical certificate for three months, with effect from the 15th April 1918 or subsequent date.

The 5th April 1918.

No. 888.—Mr. G. R. Higginson, Officiating Superintendent of the United Provinces Police, is appointed to officiate as Superintendent of Police in Ajmer-Merwara, *vice* Mr. S. R. Mayers granted leave with effect from the date of assuming charge.

By order,
H. G. RICHARDSON,
Police Assistant to the Agent to the Governor-General, Rajputana.

THE HON'BLE THE AGENT TO THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL IN BALUCHISTAN.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Quetta, the 4th April 1918.

No. 1271-*R.*—Hakim Rattan Chand, an Extra Assistant Commissioner of the 5th grade, and Extra Assistant Commissioner, Upper Zhob, is placed on special duty under the orders of the Revenue Commissioner with effect from the 25th March 1918. While so employed he will draw the pay of his own grade.

No. 1272-*R.*—L. Atma Ram, Head Clerk of the office of the Political Agent, Sibi, and on foreign service in the Kalat State, is reverted to British service and appointed to officiate as Extra Assistant Commissioner of the 6th grade, and is posted as Extra Assistant Commissioner, Upper Zhob, with effect from the 23rd March 1918.

No. 1277-*R.*—Qazi Abdulla Jan, a retired Extra Assistant Commissioner of Baluchistan, is recalled to duty on public grounds, and is appointed temporarily, with effect from 5th March 1918, as Extra Assistant Commissioner, 4th grade, and posted as Extra Assistant Commissioner, Sibi, *vice* M. Gul Muhammad on special duty or until further orders.

By order,
G. B. WALKER, Captain,
Second Assistant.

Quetta, the 6th April 1918.

No. 1329-*R.*—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 62 of the Excise Regulation, 1915 (I of 1915) as in force in the Baluchistan Agency territories by virtue of the Foreign Department Notification No. 1603-I.B., dated the 28th July 1911, the Hon'ble the Agent to the Governor General in Baluchistan is pleased to direct that the following shall be substituted for the last sentence of condition No. 13 of the lease form for manufacture and sale of country spirits in the Zhob District as substituted by his Notification No. 3897-R., dated the 30th October 1913, with effect from the 1st April 1918:—

"The maximum selling rates shall be:—

	Rs.	A.	P.
Per 8-dram bottle	1	6	0
Per dram	0	3	0
Per ½ dram	0	1	6

By order,
R. CHENEVIX TRENCH, Major,
First Assistant.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT, DELHI.

NOTIFICATION.

LEAVE.

Delhi, the 5th April 1918.

No. 1377—18-*E.-B.*—Mr. W. E. A. James, Executive Engineer, Provincial Division, Delhi, is granted privilege leave for two months under Article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations with effect from the 15th April 1918 or such subsequent date as he is relieved of his duties.

H. T. KEELING,
Secretary, P. W. D.

HIGH COURT, CALCUTTA, ENGLISH DEPARTMENT, CIVIL.

NOTIFICATION.

Notice is hereby given that the draft Rule reproduced below, which has been framed by the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal in the exercise of the power vested in it by Section 122 of the Code of Civil Procedure, 1908 (Act V of 1908), will be finally considered by the said High Court on the 10th day of May, 1918.

By order of the High Court,

N. G. A. EDGLEY,

Registrar.

HIGH COURT, CALCUTTA,
ENGLISH DEPARTMENT,
(*Civil*).
The 10th April 1918.

CIVIL.

RULE.

I. After rule 3, Order VII, Code of Civil Procedure, 1908, (Act V of 1908), *add* the words "and where the area is mentioned, such description shall further state the area according to the notation used in the record of settlement or survey, with or without, at the option of the party, the same area in terms of the local measures."

II. In the form of "Breach of agreement to purchase Land," No. 13 of Appendix A to the First Schedule *ibid*, cancel the word "bighas" and substitute there for the words "acres".
"bighas"

REPORTS OF DESERTIONS.

Report of a Deserter or Absentee without leave from the Southern Command, N. C. O.'s School, Belgaum, dated at Belgaum, this 2nd day of April 1918.

Number, Rank and Name—31808, Sergt. Apps, 9th R. Warwick Regt.
Age—Approx. 35 years.
Height—Approx. 6 feet.
Colour of—Complexion, dark, almost Anglo-Indian; hair, dark, with streaks of grey; eyes, grey, with puffiness underneath.
Trade—Clerk (Orderly Room Sergt.).
Place of enlistment—Unknown.

Date of Desertion or absence—Belgaum, 29th March 1918.
Place of Desertion or absence—Belgaum.
Marks—Carriage upright, two cysts on face, no flash on helmet, slim build, no shoulder badges, entitled to wear both S. A. Ribbons and Durbar ribbon, Sgts. chevrons on right arm only, leather buttons on tunic, last seen 6-30 P. M. 29th wearing slacks.

O. H. RADFORD, Lieut.-Colonel,

Commandant, Southern Command, N. C. O.'s School.

Joined the Remount Training Depôt, Bangalore, on the 28th March 1918, from 110/3rd Battery, Royal Field Artillery, Trimulgherry, and absented himself on the night of the 31st March 1918.

No. 21031—Indian Driver Muhammad Munir Khan.
Father's name—Babu Khan.
Former occupation—Shopkeeper.
Caste—Muhammadan.
Village—Jahanhuma.
Thana—Hyderabad.
Tehsil—Hyderabad.
District—Hyderabad.

Enrolled at—Secunderabad on the 8th August 1917.
Age on enlistment—20 years.
Height—5 feet 3 inches.
Chest measurement—31 inches.
Identification marks on body.—One mole on the front aspect of right collar bone one and a half inch from outer end one mole in front of the ∆ cartilage of right ear.

P. B. HUDSON, 2nd-Lieut., I.A.R.,

for Commandant, Remount Training Depôt, Bangalore.

IN THE HIGH COURT OF BOMBAY.

IN INSOLVENCY.

Notice is hereby given that the petitions of the several persons hereunder named and described have been presented to this Court, praying, respectively, for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909 :—

No.	Names.	Denomination.	Address in Bombay.	Description.	Date of presentation of petitions.			Date of the adjudication.		
					Day.	Month.	Year.	Day.	Month.	Year.
142—1918	Maruti Raghoba Kate . .	Hindu . .	Kamatipura 12th Lane .	Lately coppersmith and now unemployed .	23rd	March .	1918	26th	March .	1918
144—1918	Nanalal Jathabhai Sha .	,, . .	Sandhurst Road . .	Clerk in the employ of Messrs. Mahomed Haroon & Co.	26th	,, .	,,	,,	,, .	,,
143—1918	Dayanarayen Gangadin Thakoor and Ramraj Jugbir Thakoor.	,, . .	Elphinstone Road . .	Hawkers in Milk	,,	,, .	,,	,,	,, .	,,
145—1918	Balkrishna Laxumon Bapardekar	,, . .	Parbhadevi Road . .	Sawyer in the B., B. & C. I. Railway Company (Saw shop).	,,	,, .	,,	,,	,, .	,,
147—1918	Liladhar Mulchand Sha . .	,, . .	256, Bazar Gate Street Fort	Lately servant in the employ of Premji Abhechand and now servant in the employ of J. Karim and Pirmahomed Meghji.	2nd	April .	,,	2nd	April .	,,
148—1918	Moses Samuel Ghosalkar . .	Bene Israel .	Madanpura Sankh Street .	Lately fitter in the Sidley Ice Manufacturing Company and now unemployed.	,,	,, .	,,	,,	,, .	,,
149—1918	Ladha Adam Memon . .	Mahomedan .	Bhujwari Molla . .	Lately hawker in millinery, hosiery and cloth etc. and now servant in the employ of F. M. Haji.	3rd	,, .	,,	3rd	,, .	,,
50—1918	Sakharam Rama Ayer . .	Hindu . .	Fergusson Road . .	Jobber in the Fazalbhoy Mills Ltd. . .	,,	,, .	,,	,,	,, .	,,
51—1918	Darabshaw Burjorji Sanjana and Gulbai, widow of Jiwaji Pallonji Saiwala.	Parsi . .	No. 10, Nanabhai Lane Fort	Lately Proprietors of Taxi plying for hire in partnership and now unemployed.	,,	,, .	,,	,,	,, .	,,
52—1918	Krishnarao *alias* Krishnanath Sitaram Dimote.		Sandhurst .	Lately landlord and now unemployed . .	,,	,, .	,,	,,	,, .	,,
53—1918	Ahmed Jooma Memon . .	Mu eda	Pydhowne .	Lately vegetable vendor and now servant in the employ of Ossman Haji Esmail.	,,	,, .	,,	,,	,, .	,,
54—1918	Tatiya Jayaji Ka	Hi	Lower Pa. .	Jobber in the Assar Virji Mills Ltd. . .	,,	,, .	,,	,,	..	

155—1918	Murarji Sunderji Thacker .	Hindu .	Bhendy Bazar . . .	Lately speculator of Jota and now servant in the employ of Dewji Jodhewji & Co.	3rd	April .	1918	3rd	April .	1918
156—1918	Purshotumdas Ramgopal Agarwala.	,, .	Kalbadevi . . .	Lately dealer in cotton, traded under the name and style of Ramgopal Purshotumdas and now unemployed.	,,	,, .	,,	,,	,, .	,,
157—1918	Pomraokhan Nabibakhas Khan .	Mahomedan .	Chimna Butcher Street .	Lately petty dealer in second-hand umbrellas and now unemployed.	4th	,, .	,,	4th ,,	,, .	,,
158—1918	Bhikha Zina Khoja . . .	,, .	Near Doongri Bazar . .	Servant in the employ of Khoja Jamatkhana.	,,	,, .	,,	,,	,, .	,,
160—1918	Abdul Rehman Haji Jacob M'stry.	,, .	Choki Mohalla . . .	Landed Proprietor	5th	,, .	,,	5th	,, .	,,
161—1918	Lakhmichand Tuljaram Sha .	Hindu .	Kamatipura 9th Lane .	Lately petty dealer in cloth and sweetmeat, and now unemployed.	6th	,, .	,,	6th	,, .	,,
162—1918	Atmaram Sitaram Parbaley .	,, .	Byculla, Agripada . .	Petty dealer in vegetables	,,	,, .	,,	,,	,, .	,,
163—1918	Pandurang Jugonnath Muley and Keroba Jugonnath Muley.	,, .	No. 43 Mohim Bazar Road .	Clerks in the employ of Messrs. Khanderas Laud and Mehta and Messrs. Crawfords Bailey & Co., Solicitors, High Court, Bombay, respectively.	,,	,, .	,,	,,	,, .	,,
164—1918	Kanji Mewji Khoja . . .	Mahomedan .	Doongri	Lately petty grocer and now unemployed .	,,	,, .	,,	,,	,, .	,,
165—1918	Tanoo Loomaji Majarkar . .	Hindu .	Parbhadevi . . .	Dyer in the E. D. Sassoon Mills, Ltd. . .	8th	,, .	,,	8th	,, .	,,
166—1918	Gopalji Moolji Thacker . .	,, .	Kemdewadi . . .	Unemployed.	,,	,, .	,,	,,	,, .	,,
167—1918	Dewoobai, Wife of Atmaram Sitaram Parbaley.	,, .	Byculla, Agripada . .	Unemployed.	,,	,, .	,,	,,	,, .	,,

Orders in the matters of the abovenamed Debtors' petitions, that the said Debtors have been adj nsolvents, and hat he and per estate and effects of the said Insolvents be vested in the Official Assignee of this Honourable Court, have been duly made.

CHIEF CLERK'S OFFICE, HIGH COURT,
Bombay, this 8th day of April 1918.

R. B. PATEL,
Chief Clerk.

IN THE HIGH COURT OF BOMBAY.
In Insolvency.

No. 146 OF 1918.

Dated the 26th March 1918.

Re Hemraj Jairam, of Bombay, Bhatia Hindu, a Merchant, residing at Vadgadi and also at Walkeshwar and lately carrying on business at Vadgadi outside the Fort; an adjudged Insolvent.

Ex parte. The Firm of Jamnadas Haridas; Petitioning Creditors.

Whereas the abovenamed Hemraj Jairam has been this day duly adjudged to have committed an act of Insolvency under Section IX of the Presidency Towns Insolvency Act, 1909 (III of 1909). It is ordered that all the estate and effects of the said Insolvent do vest in the Official Assignee of this Honourable Court, and it is further ordered that the said Insolvent do, immediately after the service of the order of adjudication upon him, attend the Office of the said Official Assignee.

No. 159 OF 1918.

Dated the 4th April 1918.

Re Kahandas Ramdas, of Bombay, Hindu Inhabitant, lately carrying on business in Bombay; an adjudged Insolvent.

Ex parte. Manecklal Mangaldas Nalawala; Petitioning Creditor.

Whereas the abovenamed Kahandas Ramdas has been this day duly adjudged to have committed an act of Insolvency under Section IX of the Presidency Towns Insolvency Act, 1909 (III of 1909). It is ordered that all the estate and effects of the said Insolvent do vest in the Official Assignee of this Honourable Court, and it is further ordered that the said Insolvent do, immediately after the service of the order of adjudication upon him, attend the Office of the said Official Assignee.

R. B. PATEL,
Chief Clerk.

IN THE HIGH COURT OF JUDICATURE AT FORT WILLIAM IN BENGAL.
In Insolvency.

No. 8 OF 1915.

Dated the 8th April 1918.

Re Ram Protap.

Ex parte the Debtor.

Notice is hereby given that the abovenamed debtor having applied for his discharge, the Court has fixed the 4th day of June 1918 at 11 o'clock in the forenoon at the Court House for hearing the application.

No. 35 OF 1915.

Dated the 10th April 1918.

Re Durga Dass Kar (Durga Dass Kar & Co.)

Ex parte the Debtor.

Notice is hereby given that by an order of Court, dated the 6th day of February 1917, the order of adjudication made herein on the 27th day of January 1915, was annulled.

No. 150 OF 1917.

Dated the 8th April 1918.

Re Mon Mohan Bose.

Ex parte the Debtor.

Notice is hereby given that the abovenamed debtor having applied for his discharge, the Court has fixed the 4th day of June 1918 at 11 o'clock in the forenoon at the Court House for hearing the application.

Summary Case.

No. 65 OF 1915.

Dated the 10th April 1918.

Re Henry Wood.

Ex parte the Debtor.

Notice is hereby given that the abovenamed debtor having applied for his discharge, the Court has fixed the 4th day of June 1918 at 11 o'clock in the forenoon at the Court House for hearing the application.

Notice of Adjudication Order.

No. 48 OF 1918.

Dated the 5th April 1918.

Re Anath Chunder Banerjee, residing at No. 42, Mullanga Lane, in the town of Calcutta, and lately carrying on business as a contractor at No. 42, Mullanga Lane, aforesaid, but at present without any employment.

Ex parte the debtor. Uma Prasanna Bose—Attorney for the Insolvent.

On the 4th day of April 1918, an order was made by the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal in its Insolvency Jurisdiction adjudging the abovenamed as an Insolvent.

NOTE.—All debts due to the estate should be paid to me.

No. 49 OF 1918.

Dated the 6th April 1918.

Re Kenneth Eustace Bowers, working as an Assistant in the Firm of Messrs. McNeil & Co., Agents, River Steam Navigation Company, Ltd., of No. 2, Clive Ghat Street, in the town of Calcutta, and residing at No. 11, Sheriff's Lane, in Calcutta aforesaid.

Ex parte the debtor. In person.

On the 4th day of April 1918, an order was made by the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal in its Insolvency Jurisdiction adjudging the abovenamed as an Insolvent.

NOTE.—All debts due to the estate should be paid to me.

No. 51 OF 1918.

Dated the 6th April 1918.

Re Ernest Stephen Elloy, residing at No. 9-1, Wellington Lane, in the town of Calcutta, and employed as an Assistant in the Great Eastern Stores, Nos. 2 and 3, Old Court House Street, in Calcutta aforesaid.

Ex parte the debtor. Debtor—In person.

On the 5th day of April 1918, an order was made by the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal in its Insolvency Jurisdiction, adjudging the abovenamed as an Insolvent.

NOTE.—All debts due to the estate should be paid to me.

G. McD. FALKNER,
Official Assignee of Calcutta.

IN THE CHIEF COURT OF LOWER BURMA.

Insolvency Jurisdiction.

CASE No. 61 OF 1918.

Rangoon, the 25th March 1918.

In the matter of Kalika Kahar, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Kalika Kahar, son of Beehari, Durwan, residing at Messrs. Finlay, Fleming & Co., Merchant Street, Rangoon, on the 22nd day of March 1918, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Kalika Kahar.

MAUNG GYEE,
Offg. Registrar.

IN THE COURT OF THE JUDGE, INSOLVENCY COURT, DELHI.

FORM NO. 4.

Order of Adjudication.

IN THE COURT OF INSOLVENCY JUDGE AT DELHI.

PETITION No. 26 OF 1917.

Dated the 26th March 1918.

In the matter of Mithan, son of Chet Ram, caste Rajput, of Delhi, Debtor.

Pursuant to a petition, dated 3rd May 1917, on behalf of the said debtor and on reading the said petition and hearing the creditors, it is ordered that the said debtor is hereby adjudged insolvent.

SUIT No. 4 OF 1918.

Dated the 3rd April 1918.

In the matter of Insolvency of Murli Dhar, son of Jagadhar, caste Rajput, of Delhi Government Press.

It is hereby notified under section 12 of Act 3 of 1907, that an application filed by Murli Dhar to be adjudicated him an insolvent has been admitted in this Court and will be heard on 19th April 1918.

Notice is hereby given under section 12(2) of Act III of 1907, that the undermentioned persons have applied to this Court to be adjudicated insolvents and that their applications having been admitted will be heard on the dates specified in column 4 of the statement below.

Any Creditor wishing to oppose the same may appear on the dates fixed, either in person or by pleader.

Number of the Case.	NAME, PARENTAGE, OCCUPATION AND PLACE OF RESIDENCE OF THE		Date fixed for hearing the application.
	Petitioners.	Creditors.	
1	2	3	4
	Kallu, son of Ballu, caste Mahar, of Delhi.	Choudhri Nanu Singh and 7 others of Delhi.	23rd April 1918.
	Mohd. Ashraf, son of Kale Khan Pathan of Delhi.	Fazli Haq, son of Abdul Hakim and 12 others of Delhi.	24th April 1918.

TOPAN RAM,
Judge, Insolvency Court, Delhi.

IN THE COURT OF THE SUB-JUDGE AND JUDGE, INSOLVENCY COURT, AJMER.

No. 55 OF 1918.

Kallu, son of Elahi Bax of Nasirabad . . . . Insolvent Applicant,

versus

	Rs.	A.	P.
1. Hafezullah, son of Abdulla of Beawar . . .	300	0	0
2. Beharilal, son of Sohanlal Agarwala of Nasirabad .	280	0	0
3. Khuda Bax, son of Sussi of Nasirabad . . .	75	0	0
4. Alah Boxsh of Nasirabad	100	0	0

The insolvent has filed an application under section 11 of Act III of 1907 (Insolvency Act) and the application will be heard on the 3rd June 1918. The creditors are hereby informed that they either must appear in person or through an authorised agent to oppose the application. In default the application will be heard *ex parte*.

Given under my hand and seal of the Court this 5th day of April 1918.

S. ABDUL WAHED KHAN,
Sub-Judge and Judge, Insolvency Court, Ajmer.

STATEMENT OF SILVER OPERATIONS AT THE CALCUTTA AND BOMBAY MINTS FOR THE PERIOD FROM 1st TO 7TH APRIL 1918.

(In Lakhs of Standard Tolas.)

Name of Mints.	Coinage of British India Government coins.											Coinage for Egyptian Government.			Subsidiary Coinage for the Straits Settlements Government.		
	Receipts.				Coinage.			Balance of Bullion and Coin.									
	Purchased silver.	Withdrawn and uncurrent coins from Treasuries, etc.	Native State coins.	Total.	New rupees and small silver coins delivered to Treasuries or Currency Department.	New rupees made over to Native States.	Total.	New coin ready for delivery.	Currency Bullion.	Other Government Bullion.	Withdrawn and uncurrent coins.	Total.	Receipt of Bullion for Coinage transferred from Currency Balance.	Piastres coined and paid over.	Closing balance of Bullion.	Receipt of Bullion for subsidiary coinage.	Subsidiary coin coined and paid over.	Closing balance.
Calcutta . . .	53	...	...	53	9	...	9	4	(a) 44	8	3	59	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay . . .	...	...	...	...	6	...	6	...	(b) 33	2		36	...	...	...	...	...	...

(a) Exclusive of 11 of purchased silver brought on the Mint premises but not yet received.
(b) " 120 " " " " " " " " "

His Majesty's Mint;
Calcutta, the 11th April 1918.

A. McCORMICK, Lt.-Colonel, R.E.,
Master of the Mint.

OFFICE OF THE CONTROLLER OF CURRENCY.

No. B. R. 421.—Preliminary Account of Receipts and Disbursements of the Government of India for the first ten 917 compared h .he co. sponding period of 1916-1917.

Whole		Apr			
ccounts, 1916-1917.	Revised, 1917-1918.	916-	1		rease
£	£	£	£		£
...	...	..	...		
...	...	..	...		
...	...	..	...		
...	...	..	...		
...	...	..	...		
...	...	..	...		
...	...	...	...		
275,200	1,322,400	542,500	990,200	,700	
21,400	47,600	20,700	46,600	,900	...
1,100	1,200	800	700		100
64,500	220,000	45,500	43,100		2,400
184,400	177,600	154,300	177,600		6,700
...	...	...	...		
...	...	...	...		
330,800	283,800	215,700	204,200		
877,400	2,071,300	1,009,500	562,400	55 ,900	
	...	.	...		
	...	.	...		
	360,800	...	...		
...	...	...	...		
...	...	...	...		
774,300	...	716,400	...		
...	...	...	...		
...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	
16,656,400	61,192,900	14,741,100	48,661,300	... 920,400	
9,669,300	25,256,000	7,533,000	19,630,500	12 297,500	
...	...	...	...	...	
27,099,900	0,811,600	22,799,500	68,292,000	45,501,500	
27,977,300	3,883,900	23,809,000	69,854,400	46,034,-	
12,806,300	11,392,000	12,803,300	11,392,000	...	1,
40,760,600	64,274,900	36,603,300	81,246,400	44,643,100	...

RECEIPTS.	INDIA.					
	Whole year.		April to January.			
	Accounts, 1916-1917.	Revised, 1917-1918.	1916-1917.	1917-1918.	Increase.	Decrease.
Revenue.						
Principal Heads of Revenue.						
Land Revenue (including that due to Irrigation)	R 35,80,26,000	R 35,20,55,000	R 22,87,55,000	R 23,80,66,000	R ...	R 7,19,000
Opium	4,74,00,000	4,60,28,000	3,74,38,000	2,78,75,000	...	98,63,000
Salt	7,23,94,000	8,20,92,000	5,95,73,000	7,16,53,000	1,20,79,000	...
Stamps	8,66,10,000	8,61,75,000	7,03,92,000	6 98,71,000	...	5,21,000
Excise	13,82,38,000	15,11,52,000	11,06,03,000	12,17 44,000	1,11,41,000	...
Customs	14,98,88,000	16,80,63,000	10,63,60,000	13,58,13,000	2,94,53,000	...
Other Heads	11,14,23,000	14,85,56,000	8,26,34,000	10,91,81,000	2 65,47,000	...
Total Principal Heads	94,40,19,000	1,03,41,21,000	69,55,85,000	76,37,02,000	6,81,17,000	...
Interest	1,29,19,000	1,38,44,000	87,05,000	85,64,000	...	1,41,000
Posts and Telegraphs and Mint	7,26,46,000	7,46,25,000	5,47,08,000	5,74,65,000	27,57,000	...
Receipts by Civil Departments	2,60,79,000	2,88,83,000	1,93,89,000	2,20,43,000	27,54,000	...
Miscellaneous	1,17,46,000	3,53,99,000	92,86,000	1,81,28,000	88,42,000	...
Railways	62,81,84,000	68,30,10,000	31,24,44,000	56,65,97,000	5,41,53,000	...
Irrigation (excluding Land Revenue due to Irrigation)	4,99,28,000	4,97,32,000	3,79,62,000	3,76,00,000	...	3,62,000
Other Public Works	46,41,000	47,83,000	36,49,000	36,11,000	...	2,38,000
Military Receipts	1,86,76,000	1,82,93,000	1,24,86,000	1,35,39,000	10 53,000	...
Total Revenue	1,76,88,38,000	1,94,26,95,000	1,35,43,14,000	1,49,12,49,000	13,69,35,000	...
Railway and Irrigation Capital not charged to Revenue.						
Capital subscribed by Native States towards outlay on State Railways.	10,00,000	10,00,000	10,00,000	...	...	10,00,000
Capital of Railway Companies (net Receipts)	27,06,000	35,22,000	29,05,000	17,62 000	...	11,43,000
Total	37,06,000	45,22,000	39,05,000	17,62,000	...	21,43,000
Debt, Deposits and Advances.						
Permanent Debt (net incurred)	7,40,05,000	6,87,46,000	6,44,62,000	*44,03,62,000	37,59,00,000	...
Temporary do. (do.)	...	78,33,67,000	...	31,79,90,600	31,79,90,000	...
Unfunded do. (do.)	2,21,22,000	14,42,48,000	1,46,98,000	54,79,000	...	52,19,000
Deposits and Advances (net)	...	...	...	...	...	...
Loans and advances by Imperial Government	49,51,000	53,75,000	41,45,000	26,00,000	...	15,45,000
Do. do. by Provincial Governments	2,09,43,000	1,86,77,000	1,55,47,000	1,30,46,000	...	25,01,000
Loans to Local Boards	1,20,000	6,00,000	77,000	5,55,000	4,78,000	...
Remittances (net)	...	...	...	...	...	...
Secretary of State's bills drawn	...	...	...	...	...	...
Drafts on London (net)	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	12,21,41,000	97,10,13,000	9,89,29,000	78,40,32,000	68,51,08,000	...
Total Receipts	1,89,46,85,000	2,91,82,30,000	1,45,71,48,000	2,27,70,43,000	81,98,95,000	...
Opening Balance	18,02,41,000	22,93,98 000	18 02,41,000	22,93,98,000	4,91,57,000	...
	2,07,49,26,000	3,14,76,28,000	1,63,73,89,000	2,50,64,41,000	86,90,52,000	...

nt of War Bonds, 1920 and 1922 and Post Office Cash Certificates.

ENGLAND						DISBURSEMENTS.	INDIA.					
WHOLE YEAR.		APRIL TO JANUARY.					WHOLE YEAR.		APRIL TO JANUARY.			
Accounts, 1916-1917.	Revised, 1917-1918.	1916-1917.	1917-1918.	Increase.	Decrease.		Accounts, 1916-1917.	Revised, 1917-1918.	1916-1917.	1917-1918.	Increase.	Decrease.
£	£	£	£	£	£		R	R	R	R	R	R
117,300	120,300	102,600	99,600	...	3,000	Direct Demands on the Revenue	13,81,71,000	14,73,00,000	11,78,08,000	12,46,90,000	68,82,000	...
6,196,100	6,218,000	1,387,800	5,105,000	3,717,200	...	Interest (including in India that on Capital Expenditure on Railways and Irrigation Works)	6,75,08,000	10,69,16,000	4,83,83,000	6,27,77,000	1,40,94,000	...
327,200	348,100	271,400	284,300	12,900	...	Posts and Telegraphs and Mint	4,34,20,000	5,14,61,000	3,75,37,000	3,39,57,000	...	35,80,000
483,300	510,500	422,800	458,300	35,500	...	Salaries and Expenses of Civil Departments	27,99,69,000	30,50,45,000	22,37,16,000	22,94,25,000	57,09,000	...
2,792,000	2,753,100	2,161,100	2,389,100	227,000	...	Miscellaneous Civil Charges	4,23,25,000	4,71,25,000	3,82,50,000	4,13,72,000	31,22,000	...
1,100	1,400	1,000	1,400	400	...	Famine Relief and Insurance	1,49,84,000	1,49,79,000	68,17,000	88,76,000	...	29,41,000
9,471,600	9,497,100	9,248,300	9,169,900	...	78,400	Railway Revenue Account (excluding in India interest on Capital Expenditure)	31,45,59,000	32,71,79,000	25,79,33,000	26,88,26,000	1,08,93,000	...
121,000	120,800	128,500	120,800	...	7,700	Irrigation Revenue Account (excluding in India interest on Capital Expenditure)	3,20,44,000	3,43,73,000	2,36,15,000	2,48,94,000	12,79,000	...
53,400	45,600	46,200	34,900	...	11,300	Other Public Works	6,84,77,000	7,61,54,000	4,92,07,000	5,25,74,000	33,67,00	...
5,871,700	6,731,900	3,980,100	3,757,800	...	222,300	Military Services	31,01,47,000	35,32,92,000	17,27,60,000	19,37,95,000	2,10,35,000	...
21,145,600	26,446,800	18,349,600	21,720,500	3,370,900	...	TOTAL EXPENDITURE, IMPERIAL AND PROVINCIAL	1,31,66,83,000	1,46,38,24,000	97,62,76,000	1,03,61,86,000	5,99,10,000	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	*Add*—Provincial Surpluses, that is portion of allotments to Provincial Governments not spent by them in the year	+3,59,50,000	+3,10,33,000	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	*Deduct*—Provincial Deficits, that is portion of Provincial Expenditure defrayed from Provincial balances	...	—34,68,000	...	...	...	...
21,145,600	26,446,800	18,349,600	21,720,500	3,370,900	...	TOTAL EXPENDITURE CHARGED AGAINST REVENUE	1,35,26,43,000	1,49,13,89,000	97,62,76,000	1,03,61,86,000	5,99,10,000	...
						Railway and Irrigation Capital not charged to Revenue.						
325,600	606,400	230,800	334,600	103,800	...	Capital outlay on Railways and Irrigation Works	3,08,82,000	4,93,11,000	1,25,48,000	2,24,55,000	99,07,000	...
395,600	1,538,800	259,000	333,900	...	45,100	Capital of Railway Companies (net payments)	...	...	...	...	...	...
21,800	6,800	15,700	2,300	...	13,400	Initial expenditure on new Capital at Delhi	33,37,000	36,58,000	30,10,000	24,06,000	...	6,04,000
...	100,000,000	...	35,500,000	35,500,000	...	India's Financial Contribution to the War	...	...	...	...	...	...
743,000	102,144,000	505,500	36,070,800	35,565,300	...	TOTAL	3,42,19,000	5,29,69,000	1,55,58,000	2,48,61,000	93,03,000	...
						Debt Deposits and Advances.						
500,000	...	409,900	500,100	100	...	Permanent Debt (net discharged)	...	...	...	...	...	...
7,000,000	...	7,000,000	...	...	7,000,000	Temporary do. (do.)	1,08,33,000	...	75,00,000	...	...	75,00,000
..	..	...	...	...	...	Unfunded do. (do.)	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	19,902,900	...	2,475,900	2,475,900	...	Deposits and Advances (net)	8 42,77,000	3,23 89 000	25 80,000	1,60,11,000	1,34,31,000	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	Loans and Advances by Imperial Government	49,14,000	54,24,000	1 09 000	48,42,000	30 33,000	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	Do. do. by Provincial Governments	1,21,61,000	97 00,000	98 95,000	75,32,000	...	23,63,000
...	...	...	...	...	...	Loans to Local Boards	...	6 30,000	...	6,30,000	6,30,000	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	Remittances (net)	22,50,78,000	95,11,53,000	35,35,90,000	89,50,74,000	54,14,84,000	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	Secretary of State's Bills paid	12,53,15,000	37,18 98,000	9 01,50,000	30,14,80,000	21 13,30,000	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	Do do. exchange	—39,41,000	—1,57,61,000	—33,12,000	—1,16 35,000	...	83 23,300
...	...	...	...	...	...	Drafts on London (net)	...	...	...	...	...	...
7,500,000	19,902,900	7,409,900	2,976,000	...	4,523,900	TOTAL	45,86,66,000	1,35,74 31,000	46,25 15,000	1,21,69,52,000	75,17,37,000	...
29,368,600	148,143,700	26,359,200	60,677,100	34,317,900	...	TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	1,84,55,28,000	2,89 97,80,000	1,45 10,49,000	2,27,79,09,000	82,38,60,000	...
11,392,000	15,781,200	10,218,100	29,479,100	19,261,000	...	Closing Balance	22,93,98,000	24 78,30,000	18 33,40,000	22 84,42,000	4 51,02,000	...
40,760,600	164,274,900	36,577,300	81,456,200	44,878,900	...	GRAND TOTAL	2,07 49 26,000	3 11 76 28 000	1,63,73 89,000	2,50,63,51,000	8 90,52,000	...

THE TREASURY:
Calcutta, the 12th April 1918.

M. M. S. GUBBAY,
Controller of Currency.

POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS.
(TELEGRAPH TRAFFIC.)

NOTIFICATIONS.

Calcutta, the 9th April 1918.

No. 1959-T.—The following promotions are sanctioned with effect from the date specified :—

Name.	Rank. From	Rank. To	Nature of appointment.	Date.
Mr. S. K. Sebastian .	Deputy Superintendent, 2nd class.	Deputy Superintendent, 1st class.	Officiating .	24th February 1918.
Mr. T. Egan . .	Telegraph Master .	Deputy Superintendent, 2nd class.	Ditto .	Ditto.

No. 1965-T.—The following promotions are sanctioned with effect from the dates specified :—

Name.	Rank. From	Rank. To	Nature of appointment.	Date.
Mr. H. Marley .	Deputy Superintendent, 2nd class.	Deputy Superintendent, 1st class.	Officiating . .	11th February 1918.
„ P. Hierlehey .	Telegraph Master .	Deputy Superintendent, 2nd class.	Ditto . .	18th February 1918.

The 10th April 1918.

No. 1970-T.—Mr. A. S. D'Santos, Deputy Superintendent, 2nd class, was granted privilege leave for fourteen days with effect from the 8th January 1918.

Mr. W. A. Bissett, Telegraph Master, officiated as Deputy Superintendent, 2nd class, during the absence of Mr. D'Santos.

No. 1975-T.—The following promotions are sanctioned with effect from the dates specified :—

Name.	Rank From	Rank To	Nature of appointment.	Date.
Mr. J. Garrad . .	eputy Superintendent, 2nd class.	Deputy, Superintendent, 1st class.	Officiating . .	5th February 1918.
„ S. Lawrence .	Telegraph Master .	Deputy Superintendent, 2nd class.	Ditto . .	16th February 1918.

The 12th April 1918.

No. 2063-T.—Mr. J. Davis, Deputy Superintendent, 1st class, is granted privilege leave for three months in combination with furlough for three months with effect from the 10th April 1918.

G. R. CLARKE,
Offg. Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs.

The 11th April 1918.

No. 2037-T.—Reports of opening and closing of offices received during the period 3rd April to 10th April 1918 :—

Name of office.	Where situated.	Date.	Remarks.
	Government Telegraph Offices.		
Kimari Pier	Karachi	19th March 1918	Opened.
Rakhni Field Office	Punjab	23rd March 1918	"
	Railway Telegraph Offices.		
Nellimarla	Bengal Nagpur Railway	1st April 1918	Opened.
Pendurti	Ditto	Ditto	"

M. A. THOMPSON,
Deputy Director-General, Telegraph Traffic.

THE HON'BLE THE CHIEF COMMISSIONER OF BRITISH BALUCHISTAN.

NOTIFICATION.

Quetta, the 3rd April 1918.

No. 1250-R.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 5 of the Opium Act, 1878 (1 of 1878), and with the previous sanction of the Governor-General in Council, the Chief Commissioner of British Baluchistan is pleased to make the following amendments in the Opium Rules published with his Notification No. 4717, dated the 10th September 1908, as subsequently amended, namely :—

(1) *Rule 1*(5).—The following shall be substituted for the existing definition of "Opium" :—

"(5) "Opium" includes also poppy-heads, intoxicating drugs prepared from the poppy and preparations or admixtures of opium other than morphia and allied drugs ; "

(2) *Rule 2*(3).—The following words occurring between "Opium" and "Provided" shall be omitted :—

"Other than morphia or its preparations".

(3) *Rule 3.*—Clause (*b*). The words "and those specified in sub-clause (*c*) below" shall be omitted.

Clause (*c*) and the second proviso to the rule shall be omitted.

(4) *Rule 17*(2) (*i*).—The last 32 words and figure beginning with "nor" and ending with "practitioner" shall be omitted.

(5) *Rule 30.*—The following preparations shall be omitted from the list of medical preparations published with the Chief Commissioner's Notification No. 4370-R., dated the 15th December 1913 :—

2. Anodyne Pine Expectorant.
4. Apocodeum Hydrochloridum.
5. Apomorphine and its salts and preparations.
6. Astringent wash, compressed tablets for, containing $\frac{1}{32}$ grain of morphia acetate (Parke Davis & Co.).
8. Beecham's Cough Pills.
9. Boerhavis Odontalgic Essence.
12. Camphorodyne.
14. Cereoli Iodoformi et morphinæ.
16. Chlor. Anodyne, containing 2-$\frac{1}{2}$ grains of morphia hydrochlor ; per fluid ounce (Parke Davis & Co.).
17. Chlorodyne (Liquor Chloroformi Composita).
18. Chronic Dysentery Mixture (Dr. Duarte's).

3

20. Codeine or Codeina and its salts and preparations.
29. Elixir Pini Compositum.
34. Glycerinum Acetomorphinæ.
35. Glycerinum Heroini Compositum.
37. Haustus Apomorphinæ Compositus.
40. Insufflatio Bismuthi et Morphinæ.
41. Kay's Linseed Compound.
42. Keating's Pectoral or Cough Lozenges.
44. Le Haurier's Odontalgic Essence.
54. Mistura Apomorphinæ et Terebeni.
56. Mistura Bismuthi Composita cum Morphina.
57. Mistura Chloroformi Composita.
61. Mistura Salina Anodyna.
64. Morphinæ Meconas and its preparations (liquor, etc.).
69. Oleatum Morphinæ.
71. Peronin or Benzoyl Morphine Hydrochloride.
83. Powell's Balsam of Aniseed.
89. Pulvis Morphinæ Compositus.
100. Suppositoria Morphinæ.
102. Syrup Picis Liq. cum Apomorphina, containing ¼ grain Apomorphinæ per fluid ounce (Ferris & Co).
103. Syrupus Apomorphinæ.
104. Tabellæ Apomorphinæ.
107. Tabloid Hypodermic Ergotin et Morphinæ.
111. Tinctura Chloroformi et Morphinæ Composita.
120. Urethral Injection (Dr. Duarte's).

By order,
G. B. WALKER,
Secretary.

GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

BY THE SUPERINTENDENT OF GOVERNMENT PRINTING, INDIA,
8, HASTINGS STREET, CALCUTTA.

A General Catalogue of all Government Publications may be obtained gratis from the Government Central Press, Calcutta.

All books published by the Superintendent of Government Printing, India, can be purchased either direct or through the following or any other booksellers :—

AGENTS IN EUROPE.

Constable & Co., 10, Orange Street, Leicester Square, London, W.C.
Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner & Co., 68-74, Carter Lane, E.C., and 25, Museum Street, London, W.C.
Bernard Quaritch, 11, Grafton Street, New Bond Street, London, W.
P. S. King & Sons, 2 & 4, Great Smith Street, Westminster, London, S.W.
H. S. King & Co., 65, Cornhill, E.C., and 9, Pall Mall, London, W.
Grindlay & Co., 54, Parliament Street, London, S.W.
Luzac & Co., 46, Great Russell Street, London, W.C.
W. Thacker & Co., 2, Creed Lane, London, E.C.
T. Fisher Unwin, Ltd., 1, Adelphi Terrace, London, W.C.
Wm. Wesley & Son, 28, Essex St., Strand, London.
B. H. Blackwell, 50 & 51, Broad Street, Oxford.
Deighton Bell & Co., Ltd., Cambridge.
Oliver & Boyd, Tweeddale Court, Edinburgh.
E. Ponsonby, Ltd., 116, Grafton Street, Dublin.
Ernest Leroux, 28, Rue Bonaparte, Paris.
Martinus Nijhoff, The Hague, Holland.

AGENTS IN INDIA AND CEYLON.

Thacker, Spink & Co., Calcutta and Simla.
Newman & Co., Calcutta.
R. Cambray & Co., Calcutta.
S. K. Lahiri & Co., Calcutta.
B. Banerjee & Co., Calcutta.
The Indian School Supply Depot, 309, Bow Bazar Street, Calcutta, and 226, Nawabpur, Dacca.
Butterworth & Co. (India), Ltd., Calcutta.
Rai M. C. Sarcar Bahadur & Sons, 90/2A, Harrison Road, Calcutta.
The Weldon Library, 18-5, Chowringhee Road, Calcutta.
Standard Literature Company, Limited, Calcutta.
Lal Chand & Sons, Calcutta.
Higginbotham & Co., Madras.
V. Kalyanarama Iyer & Co., Madras.
G. A. Natesan & Co., Madras.
S. Murthy & Co., Madras.
Thompson & Co., Madras.
Temple & Co., Madras.
P. R. Rama Iyer & Co., Madras.
Vas & Co., Madras.
K. M. Gopalakrishna Kone, Madura.
Thacker & Co., Ltd., Bombay.
A. J. Combridge & Co., Bombay.
D. B. Taraporevala, Sons & Co., Bombay.
Mrs. Radhabai Atmaram Sagoon, Bombay.
Sunder Pandurang, Bombay.
Gopal Narayan & Co., Bombay.
Ram Chandra Govind & Son, Kalbadevi, Bombay.
A. H. Wheeler & Co., Allahabad, Calcutta and Bombay.
N. B. Mathur, Supt., Nasir Kanun Hind Press, Allahabad.
Rai Sahib M. Gulab Singh & Sons, Mufid-i-Am Press, Lahore and Allahabad.
Rama Krishna & Sons, Lahore.
Supt., American Baptist Mission Press, Rangoon.
Manager, the "Hitavada," Nagpur.
S. C. Talukdar, Proprietor, Students & Co., Cooch Behar.
A. M. & J. Ferguson, Ceylon.
Manager, Educational Book Depots, Nagpur and Jubbulpore.*
Manager of the Imperial Book Depot, 63, Chandney Chauk Street, Delhi.*
Manager, "The Agra Medical Hall and Co-operative Association, Ltd." (Successors to A. John & Co., Agra.)*
Supt., Basel Mission Book and Tract Depository, Mangalore.*
P. Varadachary & Co., Madras.
H. Liddell, Printer, etc., 7, South Road, Allahabad.*
Ram Dayal Agarwala, 184, Katra, Allahabad.*
D. C. Anand & Sons, Peshawar.*
Manager, Newal Kishore Press, Lucknow.*

* Agents for the sale of Legislative Department publications only.

NOTICE.—Books and Acts required for private use only can be purchased. Applications should be accompanied by a remittance, unless it is wished that the book should be sent by the value-payable post, in which case, besides the ordinary postage, an additional charge is made for registration and commission.

Books and Acts required for the public service should be obtained through the Local Government to whom the applicant is subordinate.

Application for Government publications which are no longer in print should be made to the Agent to the particular Government under whose orders they were originally issued.

[The amounts within parentheses are for packing and postage.]

LIST OF NEW BOOKS PUBLISHED DURING THE CURRENT QUARTER.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND INDUSTRY.

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS.

Joint Stock Companies.—Increase or decrease in the Capital of Companies incorporated in India and registered under the Indian Companies Act (VII of 1913) during the half-year ending the 31st December 1917.

Joint Stock Companies, February 1918. Table I.—Abstract Statement of Companies incorporated in British India and the Mysore State and registered in the months of February 1918. Foolscap. Pice 6 (6p.)

Monthly Accounts relating to the Sea-borne Trade and Navigation of British India, February 1918. No. 11 of 1917-18. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 8 (3a.)

Return showing the Imports into, and Exports from, Chief Ports of Wheat, Jute, Cotton and Rice for the week ending 16th March 1918. Pice 6 (6p.)

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

Classified List of Establishment, corrected up to 31st December 1917. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Re. 1 (2a.)

LIST OF BOOKS PUBLISHED FROM JANUARY TO MARCH 1918.

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

The Defence of India Rules (as amended up to 19th January 1918). Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 4 (1s.)

The Northern India Canal and Drainage Act, 1873 (Act VIII of 1873), as modified up to 1st December 1917. Royal 8vo. Stitched. As. 9 (1s.)

HOME DEPARTMENT.

The Quarterly Civil List of the Home, Education and Legislative Departments, Government of India. No. 43. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 11 (2s.)

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION.

Annual Report of the Archæological Survey of India, Part I, 1915-16. Super-royal. Cloth. Rs. 2 (4s.)

Epigraphia Indo-Moslemica, 1913-14, by G. Yazdani, M.A. Rs. 4-8 (8s.)

Fauna of British India including Ceylon and Burma.—Coleoptera Lamellicornia. Part II, by G. J. Arrow. Super-royal 8vo. Cloth. Rs. 13-2 (5s.)

DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

Board of Scientific Advice for India.—Annual Report for the year 1917-18. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Re. 1-2 (3s.)

Classified List of Officers in the Department of Revenue and Agriculture, Government of India, and in the Departments under its Administrative Control, corrected to 1st January 1918. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 8 (1s.)

FOREST BRANCH.

Forest Bulletin No. 36, 1917.—Note on Kokan or Lampatra Timber Dusbanga Sonneratroedes, Ham. By R. S. Pearson, I.F.S., F.L.S. Super-royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 3 (1s.)

Forest Bulletin No. 37, 1917.—Note on the Contraction and Warping which takes place in Pinus longifolia timber while seasoning. By R. S. Pearson, I.F.S., F.L.S. Super-royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 11 (1s.)

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

Instructions to Tenderers.—Special Conditions of Contract Form of Tender for Electrical Works. Foolscap. Anna 1 (1d.)

Model General Specification for Electrical Works in Government Buildings as agreed to at the Third Conference of Electrical Engineers and Electric Inspectors to Government, 1918. Foolscap. As. 2 (1s.)

Report of the Public Works Department Re-organization Committee, Volume I. Foolscap. Paper cover. Re. 1 (3s.)

Appendix to the Report of the Public Works Department Re-organization Committee, Volume II.—Minutes of Evidence taken at Bombay, Nagpur, Calcutta and Madras with appendices. Foolscap. Paper cover. Rs. 3-12 (6s.)

Appendix to the Report of the Public Works Department Re-organization Committee, Volume III.—Minutes of Evidence taken at Rangoon, Banaipur, Allahabad, Lahore and Simla with Appendices. Foolscap. Paper cover. Rs. 4-6 (5s.)

FOREIGN AND POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

Quarterly List of Foreign and Political Department, No. 45. Corrected up to the 1st January 1918. Super-royal 8vo. Paper cover. Re. 1-8 (4d.)

Report of the Administration of the Civil and Military Station of Bangalore for the year 1916-17. Foolscap. Paper cover. As. 8 (2s.)

Report on the Administration of Ajmer-Merwara for 1916-17. Foolscap. Board. Rs. 2-4 (4s.)

FINANCE DEPARTMENT.

Classified List of Officers of the Indian Finance Department, 25th January 1918. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 4 (1s.)

Statistics compiled from the Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India.—Receipts and Disbursements of Home and Indian Accounts. From 1st April 1906 to 31st March 1916. Foolscap. Board. Re. 1 (3s.)

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND INDUSTRY.

Returns from Life Assurance Companies doing business in British India, 1916. Fourth issue. Foolscap. Paper cover. Re. 1-8 (3s.)

Return of Wrecks and Casualties in Indian Waters for the year 1916. Foolscap. Limp. Re. (1s.)

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS.

Accounts relating to the Sea-borne Trade and Navigation of British India for the Calendar year 1917. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 8 (1s.)

Annual Statement of the Coasting Trade and Navigation of British India for the fiscal year ending 31st March 1916. Fiftieth issue. Re. 1 (4s.)

Annual Statement of the Sea-borne Trade of British India with the British Empire and Foreign Countries for the fiscal year ending 31st March 1917. Volume I. Fifty-first issue. Foolscap. Paper cover. Rs. 4-12 (10s.)

Census of Coal Consumption in India during 1916. Pice 6 (6p.)

Cotton Map of India. As. 8. (Copies can be obtained from the Office of the Director of Statistics, India, No. 1, Council House Street, Calcutta.

Cotton Press Return. No. 8 of 1917-18.—Return showing the quantity of Cotton pressed in the Pressing Factories, and of Cotton received in the Spinning Mills, in India in the half-month ending 31st December 1917, together with progressive totals from 1st September 1917. Foolscap. Pice 6 (6p.)

Cotton Pressing Factories and Cotton Spinning Mills in India, 1916-17. Foolscap. Limp. Re. 1-10 (2s.)

Forecasts of Crops—

Final General Memorandum on the Cotton Crop of 1917-18. Pice 6 (6p.)

Final General Memorandum on the Groundnut Crop of the Season 1917-18. Pice 6 (6p.)

Final General Memorandum on the Indigo Crop of 1917-18. Pice 6 (6p.)

Final General Memorandum on the Rice Crop of 1917-18. Pice 6 (6p.)

Final General Memorandum on the Sesamum (til or jinjli) Crop, 1917-18. Pice 6 (6p.)

Final General Memorandum on the Sugarcane Crop of 1917-18. Pice 6 (6p.)

First Forecast: Winter Oilseeds (Rape, Mustard and Linseed), 1917-18. Pice 6 (6p.)

First Wheat Forecast, 1917-18. Pice 6 (6p.)

Second Forecast: Winter Oilseeds (Rape, Mustard and Linseed), 1917-18. Pice 6 (6p.)

Second Rice Forecast, 1917-18. Pice 6 (6p.)

Second Wheat Forecast, 1917-18. Pice 6 (6p.)

Supplementary Memorandum on the Wheat Crop of 1917-18 (for the period ending 15th February). Pice 6 (6p.)

Third Cotton Forecast, 1917-18. Pice 6 (6p.)

Foreign Sea-borne Trade.—Return, with a prefatory note, showing the Imports and Exports of Merchandise (i.e., exclusive of Treasure and Government Stores) by Sea from and to the Principal Countries in the nine months, April to December 1917, as compared with the corresponding period of the previous year. Foolscap. Pice 6 (6p.)

Foreign Sea-borne Trade during January 1918.—Review of the Sea-borne Trade and Navigation of British India for the month of January 1918, and for the ten months ended January 1918. Foolscap. Stitched. As. 4 (1s.)

Imports into Chief Ports during December 1917.—Return showing the Principal Staples of Agricultural Produce imported into Calcutta, Bombay, Karachi and Madras ports by rail, river and sea during December 1917. Foolscap. Stitched. As. 1-6 (1s.)

Indian Customs Revenue.—Return showing the Total Gross Indian Sea and Land Customs Revenue (excluding Salt Revenue) in the eleven months, April to February of 1917-18, as compared with the corresponding period of the preceding nine years. Foolscap. Pice 6 (6p.)

Inland Trade (Rail and River-borne) of India Twenty-eighth issue. Foolscap. Limp. Re. 1-12 (3s.)

Joint Stock Companies in British India and Mysore, 1915-16. Second issue. Foolscap. Limp Rs. 3 (6s.)

Joint Stock Companies, January 1918.—Table I.—Abstract Statement of Companies incorporated in British India and the Mysore State and registered in the month of January 1918. Foolscap. Plain 6 (6p.)

Monthly Accounts relating to the Sea-borne Trade and Navigation of British India, January 1918. No. 10 of 1917-18. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 8 (12a.)

Monthly Accounts relating to the Trade by Land of British India with Foreign Countries, July 1917. No. 4 of 1917-18. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 8 (12a.)

Monthly Statistics of Cotton Spinning and Weaving in the Indian Mills, January 1918. No. 16 of 1917-18. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 2 (1a.)

Report on the Production of Tea in India in the Calendar year 1916. Twenty-second issue. Foolscap. Limp. As. 8 (1a. 6p.)

Return showing the Imports into and Exports from Chief Ports of Wheat, Jute, Cotton and Rice for the week ending 9th March 1918. Plain 6 (6p.)

Statistics of British India, Vol IV, Administrative, Judicial and Local Self-Government, 1915-16. Eighth issue. Foolscap. Limp. Re. 1-4 (4a.)

Statistical Tables relating to Banks in India with a Map, Introductory Memorandum, and Banking Directory, 1917. Third issue. Foolscap. Limp. Re. 1-12 (1a. 6p.)

Wheat Prices in India.—Return showing the Wholesale and Retail Prices of Wheat in India from the Second Half of July 1914 to the First Half of February 1918. Foolscap. Stitched. As. 1-6 (1a.)

Wholesale and Retail (Fortnightly) Prices.—Return showing the Wholesale and Retail Prices of Cereals, Pulses, Oil seeds, Sugar (Raw), Salt, etc., in India by Districts for the Fortnight ending 15th February 1918. Foolscap. As. 6 (1a.)

COMMERCIAL INTELLIGENCE DEPARTMENT.

Tariff Schedules, 1918. Foolscap. Paper cover. As. 6 (1a.)

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

Armoured Motor Training—India (Provisional) 1917. Royal 16mo, cloth. As. 8 (1a. 6p.)

Bayonet Training, 1916. India Reprint. Royal 16mo. Paper cover. As. 2 (1a.)

Classified List of the Military Works Services and Public Works Department Military Sub-relinates and Distribution Return of the Establishment of the Military Works Services, corrected up to 31st December 1917. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 4 (3a.)

Manual of Elementary Military Hygiene, 1912. India Reprint. Re. 1 (2a.)

Rules and Regulations for the Indian Defence Force (Provisional). Demy 8vo. Paper cover. Re. 1-8 (2a.)

Table Card: containing Table of Exercises for the Physical Training of Recruits and Trained Soldiers of the Indian Army. Plain 6 (6p.)

RAILWAY BOARD.

Classified List of State Railway Establishment and Distribution Return of Establishment of all Railways, corrected up to 31st December 1917. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Re. 1 (2a.)

Railways in India.—Administration Report for the year 1916-17. Foolscap. Limp. Volume I (Report). Re. 1-8 (3a.) Volume II (Appendices.) Re 1-8 (3a.) complete Rs. 3 (10a.)

BLUE BOOKS RELATING TO INDIA PUBLISHED IN ENGLAND.

Statistical Abstract relating to British India from 1905-06 to 1914-15. Fifteenth number, 1917. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 14 (3a.)

LIST OF NEW BOOKS FOR SALE AT THOMASON COLLEGE, ROORKEE.

Thomason Civil Engineering College Manual, No. XIV, Surveying, Part I; originally compiled by Lieutenant-Colonel F. Firebrace, R.E.; re-written and revised by C. J. Veale, Esq., Professor of Surveying and Drawing, II Edition, 1915. Price Rs. 2-8-0.

Thomason Civil Engineering College Manual, No. XIV. Surveying, Part II, originally compiled by Lieutenant-Colonel F. Firebrace, R.E.; re-written and revised by C. J. Veale, Esq., Professor of Surveying and Drawing, 11th Edition, 1915, Rs. 2-6-0.

Thomason Civil Engineering College Manual, Section V, Examples of Estimating, originally compiled by the late Ensign Peter Keay, Head Master, Upper Subordinate Class, Thomason Civil Engineering College, Roorkee, 8th Edition, 1915; entirely revised by F. W. Hart, Instructor in Applied Science, Thomason Civil Engineering College. Re. 3-8-0.

Notes on Lawn Tennis, Rowing and Sculling for beginners, by Captain E. W. C. Sandes, R.E. Paper cover. As. 10.

LIST OF NEW BOOKS AND PERIODICALS FOR SALE AT THE LIBRARY OF THE ASIATIC SOCIETY OF BENGAL, 1, PARK STREET, CALCUTTA.

SOCIETY'S PUBLICATIONS.

Journal and Proceedings, Vol. XI, Nos. 7-8 (1), 9, 10-11 (1). At Rs. 2.

Do. do. Vol. XII, 1916, Nos. 1-3. At Rs. 2.

Do. do. Vol. XII, Nos. 4-6. Rs. 2 per number.

Do. do. Vol. XIII, Nos. 1-5. At Rs. 2 each.

Memoirs, Vol. IV, No. 2. Sanskrit-Tibetan-English Vocabulary. At Rs. 5.

Do. Vol. V, No. 3. Palas of Bengal. With 12 plates. At Rs. 5.

Do. Vol. V, Extra. Abors and Galongs. Part III. At Rs. 2.

Do. Vol. V, No. 4. Mirza Zu-l-Qarnain. A Christian Grandee of three Great Moghuls. With Notes on Akbar's Christian Wife and the Indian Bourbons. Rev. H. Hosten, S.J. Rs. 2-8.

Do. Vol. V, No. 5. Miscellanea Ethnographica. Part III. 1. Weighing Apparatus from the Southern Shan States. By N. Annandale, D.Sc., F.A.S.B. 2. The "Bismer" in Russia. Dr. G. H. Moorwarth. Note on the Elementary Mechanics of Balances and Steelyards. By H. G. Graves. Re. 1-4.

Do. Vol. V, No. 6. A Revision of the Lizards of the Genus Tachydromus. By G. A. Boulenger, LL.D., D.Sc., F.R.S. Rs. 3.

Memoirs, Vol. VI. Zoological Results of a Tour in the Far East. Part I.—Polyzoa Entoprocta and Ctenostomata. By N. Annandale, D.Sc. Re. 1.

Do. Vol. VI. Zoological Results of a Tour in the Far East. Part II.—Aquatic Hemiptera from the Tale Sap in Peninsular Siam. By C. A. Paiva. Aquatic Oligochaeta from Japan and China. By J. Stephenson, D.Sc. Hydrozoa and Cetenophora. By N. Annandale, D.Sc., F.A.S.B. Batrachia. By N. Annandale, D.Sc., F.A.S.B. Re. 5. Part III.—Hirudinea. By Dr. Asajiro Oka. Mollusca Nudibranchiata (Ascoglossa). By Sir Charles Eliot, M.A., K.C.M.G., C.B. Re. 1-8.

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA.

Akbarnama. Vol. III. Fasc. 7. Re. 1-4.
Kashfal Hujubwal Astar. Fasc. 2. Rs. 2.
Siva Parinaya. Fasc. 2. As. 10.
Saddarsana Samuccaya. Fasc. 3. As. 10.
Prithviraja Vijaya. As. 10.
Bodhicharyavatara of Cantidevi. Fasc. 7. As. 10.
Vajjalaggam. As. 10.
Prajna Pradipa. As. 10.
Farida tu'L-'Asr. (A comprehensive Index of Persons, Places, Books, etc., referred to in the Yatimatu L-Dahr, the famous Anthology of Tha'álibi). Rs. 10.
Akbarnama. (Eng.) Vol. 3, No. 8, Re. 1-4.
Dictionary of the Kashmiri Language, Part I. Rs. 15.
Avadhan Kalpalata, Vol. I. Fasc. 12 and 13 at Re. 1 each. Rs. 2.
Akbarnama. (Eng.), Vol. 3. Fasc. 9. Re. 1-4.
Nyayabindu. (A Bilingual Index.) Re. 1.
A Catalogue of Palm-leaf and Selected Paper Manuscripts belonging to the Darbar Library, Nepal, Vol. 2. Rs. 3.
A Descriptive Catalogue of Sanskrit Manuscripts in the Government Collection. Rs. 2-8.
Bardic and Historical Survey of Rajputana. (A descriptive Catalogue of Bardic and Historical Manuscript.) Section I. Prose Chronicles: Part I. Jodhpur State. Re. 1.
Bardic and Historical Survey of Rajputana. (A descriptive Catalogue of Bardic and Historical Manuscript Section I. Prose Chronicles: Part II. Bikaner State. Re. 1.
Bardic and Historical Survey of Rajputana. (A descriptive Catalogue of Bardic and Historical Manuscript.) Section II. Bardic Poetry: Part I. Bikaner State. Re. 1.
Bardic and Historical Survey of Rajputana. (Vacanica Rathora Ratana Singhaji ri Mahesadasota ri Khiriya Jaga ri Kahi.) Part I. Dingala Text with Notes and Glossary. Re. 1-8.

LIST OF NEW BOOKS PUBLISHED BY THE GEOLOGICAL SURVEY OF INDIA.

Records of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLVII, Part 1, by H. H. Hayden C.I.E., F.R.S., Director, Geological Survey of India: General Report of the Geological Survey of India for the year 1915. Guy E. Pilgrim, D.Sc., F.G.S., Offg. Superintendent, Geological Survey of India: Some Newly Discovered Eocene Mammals from Burma. G. De P. Cotter, B.A., F.G.S., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India: Miscellaneous Notes—Chemical Composition of the Red Marl of the Salt Range, Punjab, and corrective Note on the Age of the Tertiary of Java. Re. 1.

Records of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLVII, Part 2, by L. Leigh Fermor, D.Sc., A.R.S.M., F.G.S., Superintendent, Geological Survey of India, and C. S. Fox, B.Sc., M.I.M.E., F.G.S., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India: The Deccan Trap Flows of Linga, Chhindwara District, Central Provinces, J. Coggin Brown, M.Sc., F.G.S., M.I.M.E., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India: A Note on the Iron ore deposits of Twinngé, Northern Shan States. Re. 1.

Records of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLVII, Part 3, by H. H. Hayden, C.I.E., F.R.S., Director, Geological Survey of India, and Arnest W. Vredenburg, Superintendent, Geological Survey of India. Obituary: R. C. Burton. The Mineral Production of India during 1915. Flemingostrea, an eastern group of Upper Cretaceous and Eocene Ostreidae (with plates 17 to 20). Re. 1.

Records of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLVII, Part 4, by J. Coggin Brown, M.Sc., F.G.S., M.I.M.E., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India, Miss Ruth Holden, and H. Walker, A.R.C.S., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India: Contributions to the Geology of the Province of Yunnan in Western China. 5. Geology of Parts of the Salween and Mekong Valleys (with plates 21 to 28). A Fossil Wood from Burma (with plate 29). The Visuni and Ekh Khera Aerolites (with plates 30 to 33). Re. 1.

Records of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLVIII, Part 1, by H. H. Hayden, C.I.E., F.R.S., Director, Geological Survey of India, and G. deP. Cotter, B.A., F.G.S., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India: General Report of the Geological Survey of India for the year 1916. A Revised classification of the Gondwana System. Re. 1.

Records of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLVIII, Part 2, by H. H. Hayden, C.I.E., F.R.S., Director, Geological Survey of India, and Lieut. G. E. Pilgrim, D.Sc., I.A.R.O., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India. The Mineral Production of India during 1916, Preliminary Note on some recent Mammal Collections from the Basal Beds of the Siwaliks. Re. 1.

Records of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLVIII, Part 3, by L. Leigh Fermor, D.Sc., A.R.S.M., F.G.S., Superintendent, Geological Survey of India, J. Coggin Brown, M.Sc., M.Inst.M.M., M.I.M.E., F.G.S., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India, and A. M. Heron, B.Sc., F.G.S. Assoc.Inst.C.E., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India, on the Crystallography and Nomenclature of Hollandite (with plate 1). Geology and Ore Deposits of the Bawdwin Mines (with plates 2 to 8). Miscellaneous Notes—Monazite in Mergui and Tavoy. Re. 1.

Records of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLVIII, Part 4, by A. M. Heron, B.Sc., F.G.S. Assoc. Inst. C.E., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India, and Late R. C. Burton, B. Sc., F.G.S., I.A.R.O., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India. The Biana-Lalsot Hills in Eastern Rajputana (with plates 9-12). On the origin of the Laterite of Seoni, Central Provinces (with plate 13). Index. Re. 1.

A Bibliography of Indian Geology and Physical Geography with an annotated Index of Minerals of Economic Value, T. H. D. LaTouche, M.A., F.G.S., Fellow of the Asiatic Society of Bengal. Bibliography of Geology of India. Rs. 4.

Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLII, Part 1, by J. Coggin Brown, M.Sc., F.G.S., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India. The Burma Earthquake of May 1912. Rs. 3.

Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLIII, Part 2, by J. Coggin Brown, M.Sc., F.G.S., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India. A Descriptive Catalogue of the Meteorites comprised in the collection of the Geological Survey of India, Calcutta (on August 1st, 1914). Re. 1.

Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Palæontologia Indica, New Series Volume VI, Memoir No. 1, F. R. Cowper Reed, Sc.D., F.G.S., Supplementary Memoir on New Ordovician and Silurian Fossils from the Northern Shan States (with plates I to XII). Rs. 3.

Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Palæontologia Indica, New Series, Volume V, Memoir No. 3, by Prof. Henri Douvillé. Le Crétacé et L'éocene du Tibet Central. Rs. 4.

Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Palæontologia Indica, New Series, Volume VI, Memoir No. 3 (with plates I to VIII), by F.R. Cowper Reed, M.A., Sc.D., F.G.S. Ordovician and Silurian Fossils from Yunnan. Rs. 2.

Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLV, Part 1, by A. M. Heron, B.Sc., F.G.S., Assoc.Inst.C.E., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India. The Geology of North-Eastern Rajputana and adjacent Districts. Rs. 3.

Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLII, Part 2, by R. D. Oldham, F.R.S. The structure of the Himalayas, and of the Gangetic Plain, as elucidated by Geodetic Observations in India. Rs. 3.

PUBLICATIONS ISSUED BY THE METEOROLOGICAL DEPARTMENT FROM 1ST OCTOBER 1917 TO 31ST MARCH 1918.

Annual Summary of the Monthly Weather Review, 1915. Rs. 2 or 2s. 8*d*.

Administration Report of the India Meteorological Department for the year 1916-17. As. 4.

REGISTERED. No. C. 696.



The Gazette of India.

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.

CALCUTTA, SATURDAY, APRIL 13, 1918.

paging is given to this Part in order that it may be filed as a separate

PART III.

Advertisements and Notices by Private Individuals and Corporations.

LOST.

The Government Promissory Note No. 158970 of the 3½ per cent. loan of 1854-55 for Rs. 1,000 (one thousand) originally standing in the name of Babu Bepin Behary Sen and last endorsed to Adwaita Charan Bose by whom it was not again endorsed to any other person, having been lost, notice is hereby given that payment of the above note and the interest thereupon have been stopped at the Public Debt Office, Bank of Bengal, Calcutta, and that application is about to be made for the issue of duplicate in favour of the proprietor. The Public is hereby cautioned against purchasing or otherwise dealing with the abovementioned security.

ADWAITA CHARAN BOSE,
Government Pleader and Vice-Chairman, Darbhanga District Board,
Laheriasarai P. O. (Dist. Darbhanga.)

LAHERIASARAI,
The 6th March 1918.

LOST.

The Government Promissory Note No. 176619 of the 3½ per cent. loan of 1854-55 for Rs. 200 originally standing in the name of the Bengal and North-Western Railway Company, Limited, and last endorsed to Basant Ram, the proprietor, by whom it was never endorsed to any other person, having been lost, notice is hereby given that payment of the above Note and the interest thereupon have been stopped at the Public Debt Office, Bank of Bengal, Calcutta, and that application is about to be made for the issue of the duplicate in favour of the proprietor. The Public are cautioned against purchasing or otherwise dealing with the abovementioned security.

Name of Advertiser—BASANT RAM, Contractor,
Washowali Bazar, Lahore.

LOST.

The undermentioned Interest Warrants issued in my name Nos. 176765, and 310105 dated 21st January 1918 of the 3½ per cent. loan of 1854-55 and 1865 for Rs. 98-7 and Rs. 32-13 respectively. The payment of the Warrants have been stopped at the Public Debt Office, Bank of Bengal, Calcutta, and application for duplicates of the Warrants is about to be made to that Office.

Name of Proprietor—PROMODE NATH SINHA ROY, Zamindar,
Haripal.

LOST.

The Temporary Scrip for Bearer Bonds No. 137 of the 5 per cent. loan of 1929-47 for Rs. 4,000 originally issued in the name of M. C. Tweedie, the proprietor, by whom it was never endorsed to any other person, having been lost, notice is hereby given that payment of the above Temporary Scrip for Bearer Bonds and the interest thereupon have been stopped at the Public Debt Office, Bank of Bengal, Calcutta, and that application is about to be made for the issue of duplicate in favour of the proprietor. The Public are cautioned against purchasing or otherwise dealing with the abovementioned security.

Name of the Advertiser—M. C. TWEEDIE.
Residence—Deputy Inspector General of Police, Agra.

STOLEN.

36 Government of India Rs. 100 Currency Notes Nos. $\frac{M.B.}{90}$ 77918 to 77953 with some cash were drawn by a forged cheque from Central Treasury, Lashkar, on 29th January 1918. The Public are warned against receiving these and to communicate with Central Treasury Officer, Lashkar, Gwalior, if any of these notes are traced.

K. M. PHATAK,
Accountant General, Gwalior Government.

MOTIMAHAL, GWALIOR.

LOST.

The Temporary Scrip for Bearer Bond No. 853 of the 5½ per cent. of 1922 for Rs. 700 originally issued in the name of Mrs. G. S. M. Vanrenen, the proprietor, by whom it was blank endorsed, having been lost, notice is hereby given that payment of the above Temporary Scrip for Bearer Bond and the interest thereupon have been stopped at the Public Debt Office, Bank of Bengal, Calcutta, and that application is about to be made for the issue of duplicate in favour of the proprietor. The Public are cautioned against purchasing or otherwise dealing with the abovementioned security.

Name of the Advertiser—ALLIANCE BANK OF SIMLA, LTD.

Estate B. Span, deceased.

Notice is hereby given that all persons having claims against the late Bartlet Span, retired Civil Engineer, who died at Woodlands, Tenby, Pembroke, England, on the 27th August 1917, Letters of Administration to whose Estate have been granted to James Edmund Vallance, Manager, Messrs. Grindlay & Co., Calcutta, are required to send in the same on or before 18th May next to the said Messrs. Grindlay & Co., Calcutta, after which date the said Administrator will proceed to administer the assets, having regard only to the claims of which he shall then have received notice, and no claims sent in subsequently will be recognized.

J. E. VALLANCE.

CALCUTTA,
5th April 1918.

STOLEN.

The Government Promissory Notes

No.	Loan.	Amount.	Originally standing in the name of	Last endorsed to.
		Rs.		
117011	3½ per cent 1854-55	1,000	The Comptroller, Post Office	Shankar Bapaji Sant.
188572	3½ per cent 1865	1,000	The Bank of Bengal . .	
221567	Ditto.	1,000	The Comptroller, Post Office .	
129263	3½ per cent 1854-55	1,000		Vasudeo Shankar Sant.

the proprietors by whom they were never endorsed to any other person, having been stolen notice is hereby given that payment of the above Notes and the interest thereupon have been stopped at the Public Debt Office, Bank of Bengal, Calcutta, and that application is about to be made for the issue of Duplicates in favour of the respective proprietor. The public are cautioned against purchasing or otherwise dealing with the abovementioned securities.

Name of the Advertiser—SHANKAR BAPAJI SANT, Pleader,

Residence—Sangamner, District Ahmednagar, Bombay Presidency.

The Allotment Letter No. $\frac{563 \text{ Bu.}}{\text{F-I}}$ of the 5½ per cent. Loan of 1920, for Rs. 700 originally issued in the name of Major W.I. J. Massy, the proprietor, by whom it was never endorsed to any other person, having been lost, notice is hereby given that payment of the above Allotment Letter and the interest thereupon have been stopped at the Public Debt Office, Bank of Bengal, Calcutta, and that application is about to be made for the issue of Duplicate in favour of the proprietor. The Public are cautioned against purchasing or otherwise dealing with the above mentioned security.

Name of the Advertiser—W. I. J. MASSY, Major,

Residence—Myitkyina,—Upper Burma.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA

FINANCE DEPARTMENT

Total Gross Indian Sea and Land Customs Revenue (excluding Salt Revenue)

[In thousands of Rupees]

	In the twelve months, April to March, of									
	1909-09	1909-10	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18
Sea Customs—Imports										
Special Duties										
Arms, ammunition, and military stores	5,22	4,82	5,00	5,18	6,30	6,64	5,34	5,89	7,31*	4,70*
Coal, coke, and patent fuel (a)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26§	22	14
Liquors—										
Ale, beer, porter, cider and other fermented liquors	5,27	5,45	8,00	8,00	8,87	8,73	6,74	5,65	6,72	4,84
Spirits and liqueurs	95,27	95,57	1,06,57	1,10,88	1,11,30	1,19,13	1,10,41	1,07,74	1,12,88	1,01,18
Wines	3,97	4,12	5,71	5,75	5,80	5,82	4,54	4,51	5,56	3,96
Opium	3	3	6	6	7	7	4	4	6	3
Petroleum	53,26	46,88	60,63	75,69	70,26	70,58	85,72	71,54	45,19†	35,56
Silver—										
Silver bullion and coin (b)	63,64	53,47	1,62,40	97,86	1,08,46	99,25	1,54,51	95,57	18,01	17,04
„ manufactures (c)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9§	3,73	2,40
Sugar, all sorts (d)	51,57	56,77	62,90	52,34	73,32	92,33	43,97	60,68	1,30,05‡	1,48,15
Tobacco (b)	3,54	5,22	29,95	25,88	27,42	29,29	26,78	28,36	46,01	61,52
Duty at 2½ per cent										
Machinery (e)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	70§	10,66	19,16
Metals—Iron and Steel	10,32	10,17	19,23	11,00	12,08	16,96	10,44	9,80	18,48	16,60
Railway plant and rolling stock (e)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25§	3,66	1,44
Other articles	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23§	3,88	4,16
Duty at 7½ per cent										
Articles of food and drink (excluding sugar and vinegar) (e)	26,07	24,17	25,81	27,59	29,14	30,44	29,18	31,77	53,00	53,37
Raw materials and articles mainly unmanufactured (f)	17,45	16,19	16,00	15,94	18,20	15,73	15,30	15,65	33,56	39,33
Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—										
Cutlery, hardware, implements and instruments	23,87	23,03	25,49	27,70	31,42	36,71	25,28	24,76	40,70	36,84
Metals, other than Iron and Steel	20,33	20,07	24,43	20,58	18,76	30,14	21,08	9,18	11,63	18,87
Cotton manufactures—										
Piecegoods, grey	53,20	60,02	59,90	67,00	87,18	86,16	71,74	62,46	61,34	1,35,60
„ white	37,13	26,74	33,55	33,20	45,00	49,97	37,92	37,36	48,33	1,07,58
„ coloured	33,14	30,93	40,71	42,25	51,56	65,12	38,12	30,89	60,14	1,28,75
Other goods	5,66	6,16	7,61	8,02	8,60	11,69	5,80	4,52	9,37	13,38
Yarn and textile fabrics (other than cotton manufactures) (g)	33,70	28,77	35,23	37,87	42,22	44,48	28,35	29,72	61,64	51,05
All other articles wholly or mainly manufactured (h)	61,97	66,10	79,73	86,05	94,70	1,00,27	77,53	90,71	1,69,74	1,76,04
Miscellaneous (i)	4,99	5,92	8,38	8,37	11,56	10,52	7,99	10,65	27,38	22,20
Total Imports	5,96,06	5,89,60	8,06,61	7,72,86	8,62,22	9,36,01	8,06,77	7,38,54	9,90,22	11,93,97
Sea Customs—Exports										
Jute (a)—										
Raw	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57§	59,05	‖
Manufactured	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,17§	58,82	
Rice	81,81	1,04,63	1,30,88	1,36,23	1,47,53	1,28,76	82,93	76,25	86,71	
Tea (a)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	93§	42,54	
Total Exports	81,81	1,04,63	1,30,88	1,36,23	1,47,53	1,28,76	82,96	78,92	2,47,12	3,33,4
Sea Customs—Miscellaneous (j)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7,62	9,7
Land Customs (k)	9,47	10,47	10,56	12,27	13,46	14,10	14,38	14,06	5,61	7,7
Excise duty on cotton manufactures	35,44	40,06	42,80	48,69	56,15	54,39	49,41	49,25	44,62	77,6
„ „ on motor spirit	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25,3
Warehouse and wharf rents (l)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28	2
Miscellaneous (l)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,25	3,5
GRAND TOTAL	7,24,80	7,44,76	9,92,85	9,79,05	10,79,36	11,33,26	9,53,54	8,80,77	12,98,72	16,50,7
Provincial distribution of Imports and Exports										
Bengal — Imports	1,92,06	2,13,21	2,52,61	2,62,96	2,99,59	3,26,76	2,76,11	2,64,57	3,41,06	4,61,5
Bengal — Exports	2,99	15,16	20,69	25,64	26,21	17,97	9,41	6,30	1,59,09	2,27,3
Bihar and Orissa — Imports	—	—	—	—	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa — Exports	—	—	—	—	1,30	1,12	21	...	...	...
Bombay — Imports	2,24,75	2,16,52	3,16,54	2,91,76	3,42,01	3,51,29	3,27,68	2,78,59	3,77,46	4,30,8
Bombay — Exports	2,64	3,12	2,19	1,43	2,09	2,61	2,90	3,28	6,92	10,4
Sind — Imports	60,23	54,23	71,07	75,95	81,65	90,63	67,94	68,72	95,21	1,21,2
Sind — Exports	2,31	2,64	2,38	2,25	2,65	3,57	2,84	3,77	5,04	5,3
Madras — Imports	54,96	46,25	61,98	66,27	67,25	76,04	72,13	59,91	87,44	94,7
Madras — Exports	9,32	6,61	7,28	8,05	7,06	9,30	10,61	13,98	14,19	10,9
Burma — Imports	65,96	57,40	66,46	69,92	81,73	91,59	62,91	66,75	89,05	85,4
Burma — Exports	57,55	77,10	98,43	98,66	1,06,22	94,19	57,01	51,59	61,88	78,4

(a) Not subject to duty prior to March, 1916
(b) Figures for the years previous to 1910-11 were shown under "General Import Duties" of the old tariff
(c) Figures prior to March, 1916, are included with "All other articles wholly or mainly manufactured"
(d) Figures prior to March, 1916, were shown under "General Import Duties" of the old tariff
(e) Figures for the years previous to 1916-17 include vinegar
(f) Figures for the years previous to 1916-17 are exclusive of raw silk, raw hemp, and raw flax, which are included wi "Yarn and textile fabrics"
(g) Figures for the years previous to 1916-17 include raw silk, raw hemp, and raw flax but exclude haberdashery a millinery
(h) Figures for the years previous to 1916-17 include haberdashery and millinery and coral
(i) Figures for the years previous to 1916-17 represent articles imported by post only
(j) Figures for the years previous to 1916-17 are included under "Land Customs"
(k) Figures for the years previous to 1916-17 represent the old combined head "Land Customs and miscellaneous"
* Include the duty collected on explosives, namely, blasting gun powder, etc., at 7½ per cent *ad valorem*
† Exclude the duty collected on petroleum which has its flashing point at or above 150°F. or 200°F. at 7½ per cent *ad valore*
‡ Exclude the duty collected on confectionery at 7½ per cent *ad valorem*
§ Duty collected in March, 1918.
‖ The publication of the detailed figures has been temporarily discontinued

G. FINDLAY SHIRRAS,
Director of Statistics

H. F. HOWARD,
Secretary to the Government of India

Calcutta, April 8, 1918.

REGISTERED No. L 8

The Gazette of India.

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.

No. 16. } SIMLA, SATURDAY, APRIL 20, 1918.

Separate paging is given to this Part in order that it may be filed as a separate compilation.

CONTENTS.

	Pages.
PART I.—Government of India Notifications, Appointments, Promotions, Leave of Absence, General Orders, Rules and Regulations	539—614
PART II.—Notifications by Comptroller General, Department of Commerce and Industry, Paper Currency Department, Bank of Bengal, Agent to the Governor General and Chief Commissioner in Baluchistan, Agent to the Governor General, North-West Frontier Province, Administrator General of Bengal, High Court, Survey of India Department, Indian Museum, State Railways, Calcutta University, Post Office, Telegraph Department, Official Advertisements [*published in Calcutta*] .	638—673
PART III.—Advertisements and Notices by Private Individuals and Corporations [*published in Calcutta*] . . .	43—45

	Pages.
SUPPLEMENT No. 16—	
Statement of Wholesale and Retail Prices of certain staple articles of food-grains for the first half of March 1918 [*published in Calcutta*] . .	707—727
Tariff Valuation of Sugar [*published in Calcutta*]	728
Wholesale and Retail Prices of Wheat in India from the second half of July 1914 to the first half of March 1918 [*published in Calcutta*] . . .	729—749
Supplementary Memorandum of Wheat Crop, 1917-18 for period ending 31st March 1918 [*published in Calcutta*] .	750—751
Statement of plague seizures and deaths reported in India during the week ending the 6th April 1918 . .	753—758
Rainfall Summary for the seven days ending at 8 hrs., Thursday, the 18th April 1918, based on the Indian Daily Weather Reports of the period .	759—760
Season and Crop Prospects for the week ending Saturday, the 13th April 1918	761—762
Statement of Approximate Gross Earnings of Indian Railways . . .	763—765

PART I.

Government of India Notifications, Appointments, Promotions, &c.

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Simla, the 17th April, 1918.

No. 22.—The Governor General is pleased to accept the resignation by the Hon'ble Sir Edward Hugh Bray, Kt., of his office of Additional Member of the Indian Legislative Council.

No. 23.—A vacancy having occurred in the Indian Legislative Council by reason of the resignation of the Hon'ble Sir Edward Hugh Bray, Kt., an Additional Member of the said Council who represented the Bengal Chamber of Commerce, the Governor General is pleased, in pursuance of the provisions of Regulation XI (*b*) of the Regulations for the Nomination and Election of Additional Members of the Legislative Council of the Governor General, to call upon the Bengal Chamber of Commerce to elect, in accordance with the said Regulations, a person for the purpose of filling the said vacancy on or before the fifteenth of June, 1918.

The 18th April, 1918.

No. 24.—The following Statute is published for general information :—

MILITARY SERVICE ACT, 1918 :—

[7 AND 8 GEO. 5, CH. 66.]

AN ACT TO REPEAL SUB-SECTION (3) OF SECTION THREE OF THE MILITARY SERVICE ACT, 1916, AND TO PROVIDE FOR THE CANCELLATION OF CERTIFICATES OF EXEMPTION FROM MILITARY SERVICE GRANTED ON OCCUPATIONAL GROUNDS.

[*6th February, 1918.*]

BE IT ENACTED by the King's most Excellent Majesty, by and with the advice and consent of the Lords Spiritual and Temporal, and Commons, in this present Parliament assembled, and by the authority of the same, as follows :—

6 & 7 Geo. 5, c. 15.

Repeal of s. 3 (3) of 5 & 6 Geo. 5, c. 104

1. Sub-section (3) of section three of the Military Service Act, 1916, as amended by section six of the Military Service Act, 1916 (Session 2), is hereby repealed, and accordingly the Military Service Acts, 1916 and 1917, shall, as respects any man whose certificate of exemption for any reason ceases or has ceased (whether before or after the passing of this Act) to be in force, have effect as though the provisions repealed by this section were not included in those Acts.

Power of Director-General of National Service to withdraw exemptions

2.— (1) The Director-General of National Service may at any time by order withdraw any certificate of exemption from military service to which this section applies as from such date, not being less than fourteen days after the date of the order, as may be specified in the order, and as from that date any certificate to which the order applies shall cease to be in force.

(2) This section applies to any certificate of exemption from the provisions of the Military Service Acts, 1916 and 1917, whether granted before or after the passing of this Act, and whether granted by a tribunal or by or under the authority of a Government Department, where the certificate was granted or renewed on occupational grounds, and also applies to any certificate so granted or renewed on such grounds to a man who has voluntarily attested, notwithstanding that the certificate has not statutory force.

(3) An order under this section may be made applicable either to individual certificates granted by Government departments, or to certificates granted to any class or body of men specified in the order (whether or not dependent on the obtaining by those men of individual certificates), or to certificates granted to men of any class or description specified in the order, and, as respects any class or body of men or men of any class or description, may be made applicable only to men falling within such limits of age or fulfilling such other conditions as may be specified in the order, and may contain such exceptions and supplemental provisions as the Director-General thinks fit, including giving the right of making an application to a tribunal in exceptional cases.

An order under this section may be revoked, extended, or varied, by a further order of the Director-General, as occasion requires.

(4) Where and so long as an order under this section is in force, then except as otherwise expressly provided by the order —

(*a*) no application shall be entertained for the grant or renewal of a certificate, and no certificate shall be granted or renewed where the certificate, if it had been operative at the time at which the order was made, would have come within the terms of the order; and

(*b*) no application shall be made by or in respect of a man whose certificate comes within the terms of the order for the renewal of the certificate except on grounds which are not occupational, or for the grant of any certificate on occupational grounds, and no such application if already made shall be proceeded with, and no certificate shall be renewed or granted on any such application;

and any certificate granted or renewed in contravention of the foregoing provisions shall be invalid, but save as aforesaid nothing in this section shall affect any right of a man, whether

unattested or attested, whose certificate has been withdrawn under this Act to apply for a renewal of his certificate which he would have had if this Act had not been passed.

(5) An order under this section (other than an order applicable to an individual certificate) shall be laid on the table of both Houses of Parliament as soon as may be after it is made, and if either of those Houses within fourteen days after the order has been so laid presents an address to His Majesty praying that the order, or any part thereof, should be annulled, His Majesty in Council may annul the order or such part thereof, and it shall thenceforth be void without prejudice to the validity of anything done in pursuance thereof: Provided that section one of the Rules Publication Act, 1893, shall not apply to an order made under this section. 56 & 57 Vict. c. 66.

(6) Where an order under this section applicable to an individual certificate is made, notice thereof shall be served on the man affected thereby and may be served by sending it to him by registered post to his last known address.

(7) For the purposes of this section a certificate shall be deemed to have been granted or renewed on occupational grounds which was granted or renewed wholly or partly on any of the grounds specified in paragraph (*a*) of sub-section (1) of section two of the Military Service Act, 1916, or (in the case of voluntarily attested men) on any similar grounds, or which, in either case, was granted or renewed by or under the authority of any Government department; and if any question arises whether a certificate was granted or renewed on occupational grounds, the question shall be referred to the Director-General, whose decision thereon shall be final.

Short title and citation.

3. This Act may be cited as the Military Service Act, 1918, and the Military Service Acts, 1916 and 1917, and this Act shall be construed together and may be cited together as the Military Service Acts, 1916 to 1918.

A. P. MUDDIMAN,
Secretary to the Government of India

HOME DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATIONS.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Simla, the 16th April, 1918.

No. 224.—Mr. G. M. Young, of the Indian Civil Service, Under Secretary to the Government of India in the Home Department, officiated as Deputy Secretary in that Department, from the 22nd March 1918 to the 2nd April 1918 (both days inclusive).

No. 226.—Mr. J. Hullah, of the Indian Civil Service, is appointed to officiate as Deputy Secretary to the Government of India in the Home Department, with effect from the 3rd April 1918.

The 18th April, 1918.

No. 234.—Sir Archdale Earle, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., is permitted to resign His Majesty's Indian Civil Service, with effect from the 1st April 1918, or the subsequent date on which he may sail from India or relinquish charge of office in the event of his not taking subsidiary leave.

JUDICIAL.

The 17th April, 1918.

No. 162.—The following rules which have been made by the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal, under section 112 of the Presidency Towns Insolvency Act, 1909 (III of 1909), and are to be inserted after rule 178 of the rules published in the Home Department notification no. 44, dated the 13th January 1910, have been sanctioned by the Governor General in Council under section 113 of the said Act, and are hereby published in pursuance of section 114 thereof.

Costs, Charges, Expenses, &c., of the Official Assignee.

178-A. At the hearing of any notice or of any charge under section 101 of the Act, the Court may direct that the Official Assignee shall have the conduct of the proceedings against the insolvent and thereupon the Official Assignee shall be entitled, with the leave of the Court, to pay the costs and expenses of such proceedings out of the "Unclaimed Dividend Revenue Account."

178-B. Where the Official Assignee has been directed by the Court in the matter of any insolvency to institute legal proceedings of any kind whatsoever, he shall be entitled, so far as

the assets in his hands relating to such insolvency are insufficient to meet the costs and expenses of such proceedings, to pay such deficiency out of the "Unclaimed Dividend Revenue Account."

178-C. Where the Official Assignee while acting under the order and direction of the Court in the matter of any insolvency shall incur any personal liability and the assets in his hands relating to such insolvency are insufficient to meet such liability, he shall be entitled to apply to the Court for leave to pay any deficiency out of the "Unclaimed Dividend Revenue Account" and such leave shall be granted provided that the Official Assignee while so acting shall have complied with the order and direction of the Court.

178-D. Where an insolvent estate has no available assets the Official Assignee shall not be required to incur any costs, charges or expenses in relation to such estate without the express direction of the Court, but the Court upon the application of the Official Assignee may from time to time empower him to apply any monies standing to the credit of the "Unclaimed Dividend Revenue Account" to an amount specified in the order of the Court, in payment of any costs, charges and expenses of or in connection with the realization or administration of the estate of the insolvent.

178-E. All sums advanced out of the "Unclaimed Dividend Revenue Account" under any of the foregoing rules shall be repaid out of any assets of the insolvent in priority to all other claims or charges.

MEDICAL.

The 16th April, 1918.

No. 83.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 35 of the Indian Lunacy Act, 1912 (IV of 1912), the Governor General in Council is pleased to authorize the removal of European lunatics confined in lunatic asylums in Bengal, the United Provinces and the Punjab to the Ranchi Lunatic Asylum.

No. 86.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 85 of the Indian Lunacy Act, 1912 (IV of 1912), the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that Magistrates or Courts exercising jurisdiction in Bengal, the United Provinces, the Punjab, the Central Provinces and Assam may send European lunatics to the European Lunatic Asylum at Ranchi in the province of Bihar and Orissa.

2. The Home Department notifications no. 1061, dated the 10th December 1913, and no. 1017, dated the 4th October 1915, are hereby cancelled.

The 17th April, 1918.

No. 89.—Lieutenant-Colonel Sir James Roberts, Kt., C.I.E., M.B., F.R.C.S., I.M.S., Civil Surgeon, Simla (West), officiated as Civil Surgeon, Simla (East), in addition to his own duties, during the absence on privilege leave of Lieutenant-Colonel G. Tate, M.B., I.M.S., for six weeks, with effect from the 26th January 1918.

No. 91.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 3 of the Indian Medical Degrees Act (Act VII of 1916), the Governor General in Council is pleased to authorise the Principal of the Medical College, Calcutta, to grant to Miss D. M. Ellis and Miss G. Griffiths, two students who passed out of the Female Certificate class of that College subsequent to the enactment of the said Act, certificates entitling them to practise medicine, surgery and midwifery.

S. R. HIGNELL,
Offg. Secretary to the Government of India.

FOREIGN AND POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Simla, the 15th April, 1918.

No. 402-G.—With reference to Notification No. 1347-G., dated the 29th August 1917, the following notice under the hand of one of His Majesty's Principal Secretaries of State, dated the 2nd February 1918, is published for general information :—

WHEREAS by Article 79 (1) of the "Bahrein Order in Council, 1913" provision was made that the said Order should come into force on such day within six months of its publication in the "*Gazette of India*" as the Governor-General of India in Council might by notification in the said "*Gazette*" appoint on that behalf : and whereas the said Order was published in the "*Gazette of India*" on the 3rd February 1915 :

AND WHEREAS by Article 2 of the "Bahrein (Amendment) Order in Council, 1915" the words "one year" were substituted for the words "six months" in Article 79 (1) of the

Principal Order: and it was also provided that it should be lawful for the Secretary of State, by notice given under his hand, to extend the said period of one year for such period not exceeding twelve months, as may be prescribed in the said notice:

AND WHEREAS by two notices dated the 17th January 1916 and the 2nd August 1916, respectively, the Right Honourable Austen Chamberlain, one of His Majesty's Principal Secretaries of State, extended the said period of one year for two further periods of six months making a period of two years in all:

AND WHEREAS by Article 1 of the "Bahrein (Amendment) Order in Council, 1917" it was provided (*inter alia*) that the said Order should be read as one with the two Orders firstly and secondly hereinbefore recited and also by Article 2 of the said Order it was provided that the words "four years" should be substituted for the words "twelve months" in Article 2 of the Order secondly hereinbefore recited:

AND WHEREAS by a notice dated the 2nd February 1917 the Right Honourable Austen Chamberlain, one of His Majesty's Principal Secretaries of State, extended the said period of two years for a further period of six months, making a period of two years and six months in all:

AND WHEREAS by a further notice dated the 2nd August 1917, the Right Honourable Edwin Samuel Montagu, one of His Majesty's Principal Secretaries of State, extended the said period of two years and six months for a further period of six months making a period of three years in all:

AND WHEREAS it is desired to extend the said period of three years for a further period of twelve months:

NOW, I, the Right Honourable Walter Hume Long, one of His Majesty's Principal Secretaries of State, do hereby give notice under my hand that the said period of three years heretofore mentioned be extended for a further period of twelve months.

WALTER H. LONG.

2nd February 1918.

A. H. GRANT,
Secretary to the Government of India.

The 15th April, 1918.

No. 404-G.—Mr. J. W. S. Inglis, Superintendent, 2nd grade, Government of India, Foreign and Political Department, has been granted one month's privilege leave, with effect from the 10th April, 1918.

No. 405-G.—The following officiating promotions are made in the Secretariat:—

Mr. K. Fink, Superintendent, 3rd grade, to officiate as Superintendent, 2nd grade.

Mr. M. Smith, Secretariat Assistant, Class II, to officiate as Superintendent, 3rd grade

Dated 10th April, 1918.

The 16th April, 1918.

No. 762-Est.-A.—The Hon'ble Sir John Wood, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., Political Secretary to the Government of India, is granted privilege leave for one month, with effect from the 1st April, 1918, under Articles 246 and 260 of the Civil Service Regulations

R. E. HOLLAND,
Secretary to the Government of India.

The 16th April, 1918.

No. 763-Est.-A.—Mr. R. E. Holland, C.I.E., a Deputy Secretary to the Government of India in the Foreign and Political Department, is appointed to officiate as Political Secretary to the Government of India, with effect from the 1st April, 1918, and during the absence on privilege leave of the Honourable Sir John Wood, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., or until further orders.

A. H. GRANT,
Secretary to the Government of India.

The 16th April, 1918.

No. 764-Est.-A.—Major W. G. Neale, Assistant Secretary to the Government of India in the Foreign and Political Department, is appointed to officiate as a Deputy Secretary to the Government of India in the Foreign and Political Department, with effect from the 1st April, 1918, and until further orders.

No. 765-Est.-A.—Mr. T. G. B. Waugh, Registrar, Foreign and Political Department Secretariat, is appointed temporarily to officiate in the Political Department of the Government of India, and is posted as Assistant Secretary to the Government of India in the Foreign and Political Department, with effect from the 1st April, 1918, and until further orders.

R. E. HOLLAND,
Secretary to the Government of India.

The 17th April, 1918.

No. 415-G—The Governor General in Council is pleased to recognise the appointment of Mr. G. R. Neilson as acting Vice-Consul for Bolivia at Rangoon, during the absence of Sir A. W. Binning, Kt.

A. H. GRANT,
Secretary to the Government of India.

The 17th April, 1918.

No. 771-Est.-A.—In notification No. 486-Est.-A., dated the 1st March 1918, placing Lieutenant-Colonel A. D. Macpherson on Special duty, *for* "the 7th February, 1918," *read* "the 8th February, 1918."

R. E. HOLLAND,
Secretary to the Government of India.

The 18th April, 1918.

No. 777-Est-A.—Major F. M. Bailey, C.I.E., of the Political Department, is placed on Special duty under the Government of India in the Foreign and Political Department, with effect from the 17th February, 1918, and until further orders.

A. H. GRANT,
Secretary to the Government of India.

The 18th April, 1918.

No. 427-G.—The following promotions are made in the Secretariat, with effect from the 1st April, 1918 *vice*, Mr. T. G. B. Waugh appointed to officiate as Assistant Secretary :—

Mr. C. W. Kirkpatrick, Superintendent, 1st grade, to officiate as Registrar.

Mr. C. O'H. Toeling, I.S.O., Superintendent, 2nd grade, to officiate as Superintendent, 1st grade.

Mr R. C. Albert, Superintendent, 3rd grade, to officiate as Superintendent, 2nd grade.

Mr. J. W. Edmondson, Secretariat Assistant, Class I, to officiate as Superintendent, 3rd grade.

R. E. HOLLAND,
Secretary to the Government of India.

FINANCE DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATIONS.

LEAVE AND APPOINTMENTS.

Simla, the 18th April, 1918.

No. 205.-Accts.—Major G. H. Morgan, I.A., Military Accountant, 4th class, Military Accounts Department, is promoted sub. *pro tem.* to the grade of Military Accountant, 3rd class, with effect from the 13th February 1918.

The 19th April, 1918.

No. 433-F. E.—Mr. C. M. Correa, Assistant Accounts Officer, Class II, and Assistant Examiner of Local Fund Accounts, Bombay, has been granted privilege leave for twenty-two days, with effect from the 3rd April 1918.

No. 434 F. E.—Lala Lahauri Lal, a senior Accountant in the office of the Accountant General, Punjab, has been appointed to officiate as Assistant Accounts Officer, Class II, in that office, with effect from the 3rd April 1918, and until further orders.

No. 435-F. E.—Mr. S. C. Das Gupta has been posted as Assistant Accountant General, Posts and Telegraphs, Central Office, Calcutta, with effect from the 3rd April 1918.

2. Mr. S. C. Gupta, probationer, Indian Finance Department, has been attached to the office of the Chief Examiner of Accounts, Eastern Bengal Railway, with effect from the 3rd April 1918.

3. Mr. M. K. Mitra, Deputy Accountant General, Bengal, has been granted privilege leave for 10 days, with effect from the 3rd April 1918.

Mr. A. Rajagopala Ayyar has been posted as Deputy Accountant General, Bengal, with effect from the 3rd April 1918.

No. 436-F. E.—Lieutenant-Colonel F. T. C. Hughes, I.A., has been posted as Deputy Assay Master, Bombay, with effect from the 3rd April 1918.

No. 437-F. E.—Mr. F. L. Silva, Officiating Assistant Accounts Officer, Class II, office of the Accountant General, Bombay, has been confirmed in that Class, with effect from the 1st April 1918.

Mr. R. V. Rege, a senior Accountant in the office of the Accountant General, Bombay, has been appointed to officiate as Assistant Accounts Officer, Class II, in that office, with effect from the 2nd April 1918, and until further orders.

No. 438-F. E.—Mr. F. A. C. Rebello, Deputy Accountant General, Bombay, has been granted privilege leave for six weeks, with effect from the 2nd April 1918.

Mr. M. S. Mozumdar, a senior Accountant in the office of the Accountant General, Bombay, has been appointed to officiate as Assistant Accounts Officer, Class II, in that office, with effect from the 2nd April 1918, and until further orders.

H. F. HOWARD,
Secretary to the Government of India.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Simla, the 15th April, 1918.

No. 11.—Mr. D. G. Harris, Under Secretary in the Public Works Department of the Government of India Secretariat, is placed on Special duty in the Secretariat for a period of two months, with effect from the forenoon of the 10th April 1918.

No. 12.—Mr. N. G. Dunbar, Under Secretary to the Government of Bihar and Orissa, Public Works Department, Roads and Buildings Branch, is appointed to officiate as Under Secretary in the Public Works Department of the Government of India Secretariat, with effect from the forenoon of the 10th April 1918.

No. 13.—The following gentlemen are appointed to the Provincial Engineer Service as Assistant Engineers and are posted to the provinces noted against their names :—

Mr C. C. M. Anderton—Punjab, Buildings and Roads Branch.

Mr. Dinanath Harcharandas Khanna—Punjab, Irrigation Branch.

The 18th April, 1918.

No. 14.—Mr. H. E. W. Martindell, Chief Engineer, 2nd class, temporary, reverts to Superintending Engineer, 2nd class, with effect from the 15th January 1918, and Mr. B. M. Samuelson, Chief Engineer, 2nd class, officiating, is appointed as Chief Engineer, 2nd class, temporary, with effect from that date.

F. C. ROSE,
Secretary to the Government of India.

DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

NOTIFICATIONS.

AGRICULTURE.

Simla, the 17th April, 1918.

No. 270-177.—Mr. H. G. Carter, M.B., C.H.B., Economic Botanist to the Botanical Survey of India, is granted two months' privilege leave, with effect from the 15th April 1918, or the subsequent date on which he may avail himself of it.

FORESTS.

The 19th April, 1918.

No. 230-107-4.—Mr. Puran Singh, Chemical Adviser at the Forest Research Institute and College, Dehra Dun, is granted privilege leave for three months, combined with furlough for one year, with effect from the afternoon of the 3rd April 1918.

From the same date Mr. C. E. C. Cox, Assistant to the Forest Economist at the Forest Research Institute and College, Dehra Dun, is appointed to hold charge of the office of the Chemical Adviser, in addition to his own duties, until further orders.

R. A. MANT,
Secretary to the Government of India.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND INDUSTRY.

NOTIFICATIONS.

CUSTOMS—WAR.

Simla, the 20th April, 1918.

No. 1923.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 3 of the Import and Export of Goods Act, 1916 (XI of 1916), the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that

the following alterations shall be made in the Schedule appended to this Department Notification No. 5385-C.W., dated the 12th May 1917, as subsequently amended, *viz* :—

Delete the existing entries :—

"(C) Cocoanut oil."

"(C) 'Cocoanut', under the heading 'Oils'."

Add as new entries :—

"(B) Cocoanut oil."

"(B) 'Cocoanut', under the heading 'Oils'."

GEOLOGY AND MINES ESTABLISHMENTS.

The 20th April, 1918.

No. 1748.—The services of Dr. W. A. Christie, Chemist, Geological Survey of India, are placed temporarily at the disposal of the Government of India in the Finance Department, with effect from the 12th April 1918.

IMPORT AND EXPORT REGULATIONS.

The 20th April, 1918.

No. 1655.—The following extract from the Supplement to the Board of Trade Journal and Commercial Gazette, dated the 24th January 1918, is published for general information :—

PROHIBITIONS ON IMPORTS.

In the following pages is contained a complete List of Articles the importation of which into the United Kingdom has been prohibited, except under licence, by Royal Proclamations of February 15th, 1916, and subsequent dates, and in respect of which applications for licences should be addressed to the Controller, Department of Import Restrictions, 22, Carlisle Place, London, S. W. 1.

Applications in respect of the following articles, the importation of which is also prohibited, should be made to the authority shown against each :—

OTHER PROHIBITIONS ON IMPORTS.

All bonds, debentures, stock or share certificates, scrip and other documents of title relating to any stocks, shares or other securities; with the exception of matured bonds redeemable in the United Kingdom and coupons falling due for payment in the United Kingdom.	The Secretary, The Treasury, S.W. 1.
Paper, materials for the manufacture of, including wood pulp, esparto grass and linen and cotton rags.	
Paper and cardboard (including strawboard, pasteboard, millboard and wood pulp board), and manufactures of paper and cardboard (except engravings, etchings, photographs, pictures, picture postcards, silk embroidered postcards—licences for which must be obtained from the Controller, Board of Trade, Department of Import Restrictions, 22, Carlisle Place, London, S.W. 1), books, printed and other printed matter including printed posters, and daily, weekly and other periodical publications, imported otherwise than in single copies through the post.	Royal Commission on Paper, Central House, Kingsway, London, W.C. 2.
Diamonds unset	The Controller, Foreign Trade Department, Lancaster House, St. James, London, S.W. 1.
Sugar	The Royal Commission on The Sugar Supply, 14, Great Smith Street, London, S.W. 1.
Cocaine and Opium ...	The Under-Secretary of State, Home Office, Whitehall, London, S.W. 1.

FRENCH IMPORTS.

All prohibited goods of French origin, with the exceptions shown below :—	The Controller, Board of Trade Department of Import Restrictions, 10, Place Edouard VII., Paris.
The exceptions are :—	
	Paper and paper-making materials and articles manufactured therefrom, except engravings, etchings, photographs pictures, picture postcards, silk embroidered postcards. Licences for the former goods must be obtained from the Royal Commission on Paper, Central House, Kingsway, London, W.C. 2.
	Agricultural machinery, cotton hosiery; feathers, ornamental, of reserved descriptions (herons, egrets, birds of Paradise, lyre birds, albatrosses, condors, argus pheasants); gold, and articles in which the value of the gold exceeds 4 per cent.; hops; motor cars, motor bicycles and their parts; spirits; stones, slates and marble; wood and timber; wood-working machinery.
	Licences for these goods must be obtained from the Controller, Board of Trade, Department of Import Restrictions, 22, Carlisle Place, London, S.W. 1.

RESTRICTIONS ON THE IMPORTATION OF CERTAIN GOODS.

The following is a complete List of articles the importation of which into the United Kingdom has been prohibited, except under licence, by Royal Proclamations of 15th February, 1916, and subsequent dates, and in respect of which applications for licences should be addressed to The Controller, Department of Import Restrictions, 22, Carlisle Place, Westminster, London, S.W. 1.

Prohibited Article.	Number of Proclamation.	Date of first announcement of prohibition.
Abrasive wheels ...	20	16th Nov., 1917.
Aerated, mineral and table waters	14	23rd Feb., 1917.
Aluminium, manufactures of	6	1st June, 1916.
Aluminium powder ...	10	3rd Oct., 1916.
Animals, wild ...	10	10th May, 1917.
Antimony ore; antimony, crude and regulus; and antimony sulphide ...	22	16th Jan., 1918.
Antimony ware ...	14	23rd Feb., 1917.
Apparel, not waterproofed...	14	" "
Art, works of	14	" "
Automatic machines for the retail sale of any article.	13	22nd Dec., 1916.
Bacon	19	29th Aug., 1917.
Baskets and basketware other than bamboo ...	4	25th Mar., 1916.
Baskets and basketware of bamboo	14	23rd Feb., 1917.
Paths of metal ...	6	1st June, 1916.
Boer	6	" "
Binder or reaper twine ...	20	16th Nov., 1917.
Birds, live, other than poultry and game ...	10	3rd Oct., 1916.
Bladders, casings and sausage skins	5	4th May, 1916.
Bone, horn, ivory and celluloid, manufactures of ...	10	3rd Oct., 1916.
Boots and shoes of leather, and materials used for the manufacture thereof ...	14	23rd Feb., 1917.
Brandy ...	14	" "
Brass rod and brass wire ..	20	16th Nov., 1917.
Brooms and brushes	5	4th May, 1916.
Bulbs, flower roots, plants, trees and shrubs	5	" "
Butter ...	19	29th Aug., 1917.
Carbons for arc lamps ...	17	28th June, 1917.
Carbons for searchlights ...	17	
Carpets and rugs of all descriptions not otherwise prohibited	22	16th Jan., 1918.
Carpet sweepers ...	6	1st June, 1916.
Cartridges of all kinds and parts thereof ...	17	28th June, 1917.
Cash registers... ...	6	1st June, 1916.
Cement	4	25th Mar., 1916.
Chinaware, earthenware and pottery	4	" "
Clocks and parts thereof ...	14	23rd Feb., 1917.
Cloisonne wares ...	14	" "
Cocoa, preparations of ...	14	" "
Cocoa, raw	14	" "
Coffee	14	" "
Cotton hosiery, cotton lace and articles thereof ...	14	" "
Cotton yarn, cotton piece goods and cotton manufactures of all kinds except hosiery and lace ...	4	25th Mar., 1916.
Curios	14	23rd Feb., 1917.
Cutlery	4	25th Mar., 1916.
Cycles other than motor cycles	20	16th Nov., 1917.
Diatomite or infusorial earth	14	23rd Feb., 1917.
Electrical motors up to one-half horse power ...	18	22nd Aug., 1917.
Electrical motors over one-half horse power ...	20	16th Nov., 1917.
Electric dry cells and carbons therefor ...	17	28th June, 1917.
Electric hand-lamps and torches	20	16th Nov., 1917.
Electric meters ...	20	" "
Embroidery and needlework	14	23rd Feb., 1917.
Fancy goods, known as Paris goods... ...	14	23rd Feb., 1917.
Fatty acids	4	25th Mar., 1916.
Feathers, ornamental and down	14	23rd Feb., 1917.
Fire extinguishers ...	14	" "
Flowers, artificial ...	14	" "
Flowers, fresh... ...	14	" "
Fruit (canned, bottled, dried and preserved, except currants)	2 & 15	4th Mar., 1916 and 30th Mar., 1917.
Fruit, raw of all descriptions (except lemons and bitter oranges) and almonds and nuts used as fruit ...	14	23rd Feb., 1917.
Furniture, manufactured joinery and other wood manufactures ...	4	25th Mar., 1916.
Glass, window and sheet, plate and tableware	9	18th Aug., 1916.
Glass, other manufactures...	14	23rd Feb., 1917.
Gloves	14	" "
Gold, manufactured or unmanufactured including gold coin and articles consisting partly of or containing gold (except gold consigned for delivery at, and sale to the Bank of England)	12	5th Dec., 1916.
Gum Copal	16	10th May, 1917.
Gum Kauri	16	" "
Guns, carbines and rifles of all kinds	8 & 13	28th July, 1916 and 22nd Dec., 1916.
Hams	19	29th Aug., 1917.
Hardware and holloware	4	25th Mar., 1916.
Hats and bonnets	14	23rd Feb., 1917.
Hides, wet and dry	14	" "
Hops	6	1st June, 1916.
Horns and hoofs	5	4th May, 1916.
Ice	5	4th May, 1916.
Incandescent gas mantles...	14	23rd Feb., 1917.
Ivory, vegetable ...	5	4th May, 1916.
Jewellery of all descriptions	12	5th Dec., 1916.
Juts, raw	14	23rd Feb., 1917.
Lacquered wares ...	9	18th Aug., 1916.
Lard (other than neutral lard)	19	29th Aug., 1917.
Lawn-mowers... ...	6	1st June, 1916.
Leather dressed and undressed	14	23rd Feb., 1917.

Leather, manufactures of, other than belting, boots and shoes and gloves ...	6	1st June, 1916.
Linen yarns and manufactures of	14	23rd Feb., 1917.
Lobsters, canned ...	14	" "
Machinery, agricultural and dairy	14 & 15	23rd Feb., 1917 and 30th Mar., 1917.
Machinery, driven by power and suitable for use in cutting, working or operating on wood, including:—sawing machines of all descriptions general joiners; mortise, tenon and boring machines; lathes and rounding machines, box and cask making machines and all machine accessory thereto; scraping and sandpapering machines; wheelwright machinery; firewood making and bundling machinery, wood, wool fibre and pulp machinery, saw sharpening and setting machines, saw stretchers and brazing apparatus, all machines for grinding, planing or moulding irons ...	18	22nd Aug., 1917.
Magnetos	20	16th Nov., 1917.
Matches	6	1st June, 1916.
Mats and matting ...	14	23rd Feb., 1917.
Measuring tapes and rules of all descriptions including verniers... ...	20	16th Nov., 1917.
Micrometers	20	" "
Mops	14	23rd Feb., 1917.
Moss litter	5	4th May, 1916.
Motor cars, chassis, motor cycles and parts and accessories of motor cars and motor cycles (other than tyres)	3 & 7	21st Mar., 1916 and 27th June 1916.
Musical instruments (including gramophones and pianolas and other similar instruments) and accessories and component parts and records therefor	3	2 st Mar., 1916.
Oilcloth	4	25th Mar., 1916.
Painters' colours and pigments	14	23rd Feb., 1917.
Pens, penholders pencils and all other stationery of which the importation is not already prohibited ...	20	16th Nov., 1917.
Perfumery and toilet preparations	6 & 14	1st June, 1916 and 23rd Feb., 1917.
Photographic apparatus ...	14	23rd Feb., 1917.
Pictures, prints, engravings, photographs and maps ...	14	" "
Plated and gilt wares ...	14	" "
Quails, live	14	" "
Revolvers and pistols ...	13	22nd Dec., 1916.
Rubber, manufactures of ...	16	10th May, 1917.
Rum	14	23rd Feb., 1917.
Salmon, canned ...	14	23rd Feb., 1917.
Salt	5	4th May, 1916.
Sewing machines ...	6	1st June, 1916.
Silk and artificial silk, manufactures of, not including yarns	14	23rd Feb., 1917.
Silver, manufactures of, other than silver watches and silver watch-cases ...	12	5th Dec., 1916.
Skins and furs, manufactures of	11	14th Feb., 1917.
Soap	4	25th Mar., 1916.
Soya beans	14	23rd Feb., 1917.
Spirits and strong waters except brandy and rum ...	3	21st Mar., 1916.
Stereoscopes ...	14	23rd Feb., 1917.
Stones and slates ...	1	15th Feb., 1916.
Stoves and ranges ...	6	1st June, 1916.
Straw envelopes for bottles...	11	23rd Feb., 1917.
Straw plaiting	14	" "
Sugar, articles and preparations containing, used for food (except condensed milk)	14	
Tanning extracts, the following, viz.:—		
Chestnut ...	9	18th Aug., 1916.
Hemlock, mangrove, oak and quebracho ..	14	23rd Feb., 1917.
Tea	14	" "
Tobacco, unmanufactured and manufactured (including cigars and cigarettes) ...	1	15th Feb., 1917.
Tomatoes	14	23rd Feb., 1917.
Toys, games and playing cards	4	25th Mar., 1916.
Typewriters ...	14	23rd Feb., 1917.
Vacuum cleaners ...	7	27th June, 1916.
Vegetables, canned, bottled, dried and preserved and pickles	5	4th May 1916.
Vegetables in brine ...	20	16th Nov., 1917.
Verniers	20	" "
Wine ...	14	23rd Feb., 1917.
Woods, the following, viz.:—		
Hardwoods, furniture woods and veneers ...	1	15th Feb., 19
Wood manufactures (except lacquered wares)	4	25th Mar., 1916.
All other woods ...	14	23rd Feb., 1917.
Woollen and worsted manufactures, of all kinds except yarns ...	4	25th Mar., 1916.
Wringers and mangles ...	6	1st June, 1916
Yeast	7	27th June, 1916.

INTERPRETATIONS.

Revised List to 31st December, 1917.

P.—Prohibited.
N.P.—Not Prohibited.
G.L.—Goods allowed import by General Licence.
* A certain quantity of these goods is admitted under licences issued on application which must be made prior to shipment, by regular importers.
† The General Licences permitting the importation of these goods are now revoked. Goods in transit direct to the importer before the 31st January, 1918, will be admitted under the General Licences now withdrawn.

THE SUBJOINED LISTS OF DECISIONS CANCELLING ALL PREVIOUS RULINGS.

Description of Article.	Decision.
Abaca Fibre	N.P.
Abrasive cloths :	
Aloxite—Garnet	G.L.
Carborundum—Emerite ...	G.L.
Crystolon—Grey chalk flint cloth	G.L.
Absorbent duster, cotton ...	P.
Acetate of soda	N.P.
Acetic acid—all kinds	G.L.
Acetic anhydride	N.P.
Acetone, chlorsulphonic	N.P.
Adaptors for lamp holders ...	P.
Addressograph machines (complete)...	N.P.
Addressograph machines—parts of, such as metal drawers, wooden stands with metal attachments, and iron stands ...	P.
Adjustable resistances	N.P.
Advertising signs—complete with letters, figures, and frames ...	P.
Advocaat	P.
*Aerated and mineral waters ...	P.
"Agatex," used for re-hardening floors	N.P.
Agricultural implements and parts thereof	P.
Agricultural machinery, including any machine, implement, vehicle, or other article, or any part thereof, designed or adapted or used only for agricultural or dairy purposes	P.
Air compressors, electric ...	N.P.
Air compressors, rotary blowers ...	N.P.
Air cushions, Japanese, made partly of paper	N.P.
Air filters (used by dentists) ...	N.P.
Air fittings (used by dentists) ...	P.
Air hoists	N.P.
Air pumps, electric	N.P.
Alabaster	P.
Alabaster lamp shades	N.P.
"Alaska" handles for boiler doors ...	P.
Alimentary pastes :	
Macaroni	N.P.
Vermicelli	N.P.
Soup pastes	N.P.
*Almonds and nuts used for food ...	P.
Almonds, sugared	P.
Aloes ...	N.P.
Aloxite hones	G.L.
Alumen of chrome ...	N.P.
Aluminium foil	P.
Aluminium lack (aluminium powder)	P.
Aluminium leaves ...	P.
Aluminium schlag metal leaves ...	P.
Aluminium sheets	P.
Aluminium skimmings	N.P.
Aluminium tanks, cylinders, pipes, and parts of machines made of aluminium	P.
Aluminium flake	N.P.
Alumishine (polishing soap) ...	P.
Alunite	N.P.
Ammonia	N.P.
Ammonium ichthosulphonate "Saurolo" (medicinal preparation)	N.P.
Amyl acetate	N.P.
Amyl salicylate	N.P.
"Anaconda" belting (cotton manufactures)	P.
Angelica root	N.P.
Angostura bitters	P.
Aniline dyes, including aniline pastes and pigments ...	N.P.
Antifouling composition ...	P.
Antimony, fluoride of	N.P.
Antimony tartrate	N.P.
Antimony, trisulphide of, golden (paints and pigment) ...	P.
*Antimony ware	P.
Anvils	P
*Apparel	P.
Apple grating machinery ...	N.P.
Apple or cider press machines ...	N.P.
Apple paring and coring machines (hand and power driven) ...	P.
Apple peelers (household appliances)	P.
Apple waste	N.P.
Appliqué machine	N.P.
Arctic socks, made mainly of cotton	P.
Ardolite	N.P.
Arkansas powder (for polishing ...	N.P.
Armature magnets, for use in electric motors or dynamos	P.
Armatures, for electric motors ...	P.
Arm bands (made of elastic covered with cotton)	P.
Arsenate of lead	N.P.
Arsenic	N.P.
Artificial teeth containing gold ...	G.L.
Artists' colours in oils	P.
Artists' water colours	P.
Asbestos and cement sheets ...	N.P.
Asbestos, crude	N.P.
Asbestos rods	N.P.
Asbestos tape for Electric motors and dynamos	N.P.
Asbestos thread	N.P.
Asbestos washers (other than for motor cars)	N.P.
Ash trays (metal)	P.
Asphaltum	P.
Aspirators (surgical instruments) ...	N.P.
Astrakan	P.
Atomisers	P.
Auto-call, telephone signal apparatus	N.P.
Auto-Kot, variant of hand ambulances	P.
Autopeds (motors)	P.

†Awl blades	P.
Awls, stitching	P.
Axes, safety, pocket	P.
Baby carriages, folding, or go-carts	N.P.
Baby powder (toilet preparations) ...	P.
Bacon cutting machines	N.P
§Bags, beaded, cotton ...	P.
§Bags, Dorothy, made of matting	P.
§Bags, hand mesh, vanity (metal)	P.
§Bags, imitation leather	P.
§Bags, mat, of rice straw	P.
§Bags, mesh, plated ...	P.
§Bags, mesh, silver (as silverware)	P.
§Bags, rush	P.
Bag tyers (wire ties) ..	P.
Bait, fishing, metal spinning	N.P.
"Bakelite" heads (polished) for umbrella handles	N.P.
Balances, sash	P.
Balances and weights, for scientific purposes	N.P.
Balata belting (cotton manufactures)	P.
Balata, raw	N.P.
†Bale ties, wire, for hay or paper ...	P.
Baling or strapping machines (hand power)	P.
†Ball bearing bolts	P.
†Ball bearings	P.
Ball machine, mill for powder grinding	N.P.
†Ball retainers	P.
Balls, Glass	P.
Balls, golf (games)	P.
Balls, polo, made of bamboo root ...	P.
Balls, tennis	P.
Balsam, Canada	N.P.
Balsam, Copaiba	N.P.
Baluch rugs	P.
Bamboo poles	N P.
Bamboos, split	N.P.
Bamboo suit cases	P.
*Bananas	P.
Banana flour	N.P.
Banding, rawhide	N.P.
Band saw setting machine (hand driven)	P.
Band saws, steel	P.
Band steel	P.
Bands—chrome leather picking ...	G.L.
Bands, rawhide twist	N.P.
Banners and pennants	P.
Banquet candle castings and fittings	P
†Barbed wire	P.
Barber's pole, Barker's revolving ...	P.
Bar folder (tinsmith's machine) ...	P.
Barium hydrate	N.P.
Barium, sulphate of	P.
Bark, birch...	N.P.
Bark, crushed, used for cleansing ...	N.P.
Bark, ground, press packed ...	N.P.
Barytes	P.
Barytes, sulphate of, powdered ...	P.
Basalt lava stones	P.
‡Baskets and basketware ...	P.
Basket making materials ...	N.P.
Basketware, bamboo, lined with silk or satin	P.
Bassine	N.P.
Bath chairs, motor	P.
Bathroom accessories, *i.e.*, metal soap and sponge holders, metal racks, metal baskets, metal towel racks, metal tumber holders, etc.	P.
Bath showers, brass or copper ...	P.
Battery cell (complete) or electric Battery	N.P.
Battery pressing machines (hand driven)	P.
Bauxite	N.P.
Bayonets	P.
Beds made of metal, stone, glass, bone or wood (Ojimes)	P.
Beads, mosaic, made of sand ...	N.P.
Bead fringes, glass	P.
Beading machines (hand) (tinsmith's machine)	P.
Beads, shell (imitation jewellery) ...	P.
Beads, imitation pearl	P.
Beads, wax, Japanese, as imitation pearls (imitation jewellery) ...	P.
Beans, African, for ornamental purposes	N.P.
Beans and pork, tinned	G.L.
Beans, baked, tinned	G.L.
Beans, baked, with pork and tomato sauce	G.L.
Beans, dried	N.P.
Beans, haricot	N.P.
Beans, lima, dry	N.P.
Beans, lima, in brine	P.
Beans, Locust	N.P.
Bean flakes, Japanese	N.P
Bean husks, for cattle fodder ...	N.P.
Beans, Tonquin	N.P.
Bean meal	N.P.
Bean meal (Soya)	P.
†Bearings, ball	P.
"Beaver" board (building) ...	N.P.
Beef spleen	N.P.
Beef stew, preserved, with vegetables	P.
Bee smokers, metal	P.
Belgian mattress ticks (cotton or flax and cotton mixed)	P.
Bellows and sprayers for powder (hand)	P.
Bells and buzzers of all sorts ...	P.
Belt couplings, steel	P.
†Belt hooks, steel (for binding machinery belting)	P.
†Belt hooks (for use on belts of sewing machines)	P.
Belting, "Anaconda" (cotton manufactures)	P.
Belting, Balata (cotton manufactures)	P.
Belting, bitumen, *i.e.*, machine driving belting made of bitumen and cotton	P.
Belting, leather	N.P.
Belting, rawhide	N.P.
Belting, rubberite	P.
Belting shoulders	N.P.
Belt laces, leather (for joining leather driving belts, etc.)	G.L.
Belt lacing machines (hand or power driven)	N.P.

§ A bag is defined as a receptacle, usually self-closing, of a pliable or semi-rigid character, made of any material.

‡A basket is defined as a receptacle, either open or closed by a lid, of absolutely rigid character, made of bamboo, cane, chip, grass, reed, rush, osiers, or willow.

Bending machine for chain ...	P.
Bending machines for wood hoops (hand driven)	P.
Benzonapthol	N.P.
Benzyl Acetate	N.P.
Benzyl Benzoate	N.P.
Bergamot artificial	N.P.
Bergamot oil	N.P.
Beryllium nitrate	N.P.
Beta napthol	N.P.
Bicycles accessories	P.
Bicycle forgings	P.
Billets, steel	N.P.
Billiard chalks	G.L.
Binding, cotton bias (used on canvas and rubber shoes)	P.
Binoculars	N.P.
Bins and balers, steel, for waste paper	]
Birch bark	N.P.
Birds, stuffed, as toys	P.
Bits, auger	P.
Bits, expansion	P.
Bit snaps	P.
Bits, wood boring	P.
Bitumen belting, *i.e.*, machine driving belting made of bitumen and cotton	P.
Bitumen for making black varnish ...	P.
Blackings (not containing spirit) ...	N.P.
Black plate	N.P.
Black split soap—hard Tanner's dubbin (containing mineral wax and saponified fat)	P
†Blades, awl	P.
Blades, circular, for paper slitting machines	P.
Blades for boring belting ...	P.
†Blades, hack saw	P.
Blankets of shoddy	P.
Blankets, printing machine (manufactured of cotton felt with a waterproof covering)	P.
Blanks, steel, for safety razor blades	P.
Blinds, bamboo	P.
Block fasteners, spring, for shoe lasts	P.
Blocking foil, bronze	N P.
Blocking foil, white	N P.
Blotting stones	P.
Blowers and forges, portable ...	P.
Blowers, high pressure	N.P.
Blowers (power driven)	N.P.
Blow lamps and parts thereof ...	P.
"Bludtan" powder extract (chestnut extract)	P.
Blue print paper sensitizing machine	N.P.
Blue powder	P.
Boards, emery (for toilet and surgical purposes)	N P.
Boards, wall and tiles, made of wood fibre	P.
Boats, motor	P.
Bobbins, papier mâché	N.P.
Body water colours in glass bottles ...	P.
Bog ore	N.P.
Boiler feed pumps	N.P.
Bolt croppers	P.
†Bolts and nuts of all kinds ...	P.
Bolts, door	P.
Bone ash	N.P.
Bone black, powder or dust ...	P.
Bone black	N.P

Bone glue	N.P.
Bone pitch	P.
Book-binding machines	N.
Book writing machines	P.
Boot and shoe dressings and polishes containing no spirit ...	N.P.
Boot button fasteners	P.
*Boot laces	P.
Boot protectors (made of wood and metal, ...	P.
Boots and shoes, insoles for (manufactured of leather and wool or felt)	P.
Boot welt and turn machine, sewing...	N.P.
Bornyl acetate	N.P.
Boro carbone	N.P.
Boron-copper alloys	N.P.
Bottle brushing and washing machines	N.P.
Bottle closing device (brass nickelled)	P.
Bottle corking machines (hand) ...	P.
Bottle corking or crowning machines (power driven)	N.P.
Bottle corking and crowning machines (hand or treadle driven) ...	P.
Bottle making machines ...	N.P.
Bottle wiring machines ...	P.
Box catch fastening and punching machines (hand power) ...	P.
Boxes, ebonite, containing less than 50 per cent. of rubber, for accumulators, other than for use on motor cars	N.P.
Boxes, glass, pepper	P.
Boxes, jewellery	P.
Boxes, metal of all kinds ...	P.
Boxes, paint, metal, containing cheap water colours (toys) ...	P.
Boxes, puff, fancy, metal ...	P.
Bracket, electric combination steriliser and heater used by Dentists'. (Electrical accessories and appliances)	N.P.
Bracket lamp or bulb holders, nickelled. (Electrical accessories and appliances)	P.
Brackets, implement	P.
Braid, brush (cotton and mohair ...	P.
Braids :	
1. Hemp with cotton leaders ...	N.P.
2. Imitation silk, *i.e.*, a mixture of coloured vegetable grass with cotton leaders	P.
3. Hemp and silk wool, made from wood pulp, with cotton leaders...	P.
4. Artificial silk made from wood pulp with cotton leaders ...	P.
5. Ramie	N.P
*Braids and plaits, chip, straw or wood	[
Braids or trimmings, metal thread ...	P.
Braid, wire	P.
*Brandy	P.
Brandy, compounds of	P.
Brandy, imitation	P.
Brassières, *i.e.*, corset covers ...	P.
Brass component parts, for electric lighting	P.
Brass or metal leaf (imitation gold leaf)	P.
Brass or phosphor bronze cloth ...	P.
Brass sheet...	N.P.
†Brass strip	P.
†Brass tape	P.
Brazilian maté	N.P.

Brazing lamps ...	P.
Brazing wire	N.P.
Bread crumber machines (hand and power driven)	P.
Bread cutting machines... ...	N.P.
Bread making machines (hand driven)	P.
Breast pumps (rubber and glass)	P.
†Bricklayers' and plasterers' trowels, as masons' tools	P.
Brilliant	P.
Brocade purses, cotton	P.
Bromide, liquid	N.P.
Bromo acid	N.P.
Bronze blue	P
Bronze flower pots—art metal ...	P
Bronze leaf	P
Bronze powder	I
Brooch joints, pins and catches (base metal)	
Broom corn (Saggina)	N.P.
Brooms and brushes, corn, *i.e.*, sweeping brooms made from broom corn	P.
Broom handles ...	P
Brunswick black	I.
*Brushes	P
Brush braid (cotton and mohair)	P.
Brushes, laminated (Electrical accessories and appliances)	P.
Brush filling machines (power driven)	N.P.
Brush holders, carbon (not for motor cars) (Electrical accessories and appliances)	P.
Brush holder springs (electrical accessories and appliances) ...	P.
Brush nailing machines (power driven)	N.P.
Buckets, fibre	P.
Buckles and tie fasteners ...	P.
Buckles, brass	P.
Buckles for braces	P.
Buckles, metal, for ladies' belts ...	P.
Buckles, papier mâché (with metal bar and prong)	P.
Buffalo picker waste	N.P.
Building board, "Beaver" ...	N.P.
Building board, "Fiberlic" (licorice root)	N.P.
Bulbs of all kinds for electric lamps (glass manufactures) ...	P.
Bulbs of all kinds, and lenses, for electric pocket lamps, hand lamps and torches. (Glass manufactures)	P.
Bullet Moulds	G.L.
Bull rings, copper	P.
Bunion springs	P.
Burners, gas or oil	P.
Burners, steatite	N.P.
Burners for electric gas lighters ...	P.
Burning outfit "Hauck" (Blow lamp)	P.
Burnishers, chain	P.
Burnt ore (Tinto Pyrites) ...	N.P.
Burnt Sienna	P.
Burring machines (Tinsmith's machines)	P.
Bushings, bronze	P.
Buck pieces, horn	P.
Butter	G.L.
Butter churns	P.
Butter colouring liquid	N.P.
*Buttons, bone or shell	P.
*Buttons, coroso	P.
Button covering machines. (Hand driven)	
Button-hole machines	N.P.
Button moulds, metal, fillings and backs	P.
Button sewing-on machines ...	P.
Buttons of all descriptions ...	P
Butts, steel	P
By-passes, brass	P
Cabbage, savoy powder ...	P
Cabinets, seed, steel lined ...	P.
Cable cash carriers, parts of ...	P.
Cables insulated	P.
Cadmium metal	N.P.
Cadmium yellow, or orange ..	P.
Calabash bowls for the manufacture of tobacco pipes	N.P.
Calcide	N.P.
Calcium Glycerophosphate ...	N.P.
Calculagraph for Telephone switchboard	N.P.
Calculating machine, patent wage ...	N.P.
Calendar frames (metal)	P
†Callipers	P.
Camel hair cloth (as woollen goods)	P.
Camel hair noils	N.P.
Camel hair waste	N.P.
Cameos	P.
Camera, finger print	P.
Camera tripods, metal	P.
Camphor, Formosa	N.P.
Can-cleaning machines	P.
Candlesticks, glass	P.
Cane pins	N.P.
Cane, split	N.P.
Canisters, tin	P.
Can keys and can openers ...	P.
Canvas background, *i.e.*, unbleached linen used for photographic purposes	P.
Canvas, hemp, double japanned ...	N.P.
Canvas lined rattan	P.
Canvas, linen	P.
Canvas, solution coated (used in the manufacture of boots and shoes)...	P.
Capers, dry in keg	N.P.
Capers in brine	P.
Caps, bottle, of gelatine ...	N.P
Caps, brass	P.
Caps made of tinsel with wads and discs, for bottles ...	P.
Caps, metal, for electric lamps	P.
Caps, metal, for milk bottles or toilet powder tins	I
Capsules, lead foil	P.
Capsuling machines (power driven) ...	N.P.
Caramel	P.
Carbolene (crystaline chemical compound)	N.P.
Carbon black	P.
Carbon coating machines (power driven)	N.P.
Carbon filament	N.P.
Carbons for lighting arrestors ...	N.P.
Carbon tetrachloride	N.P.
Carborundum mixing machines ...	N.P.
Card fasteners with brass sockets attached, for screwing blocks to wood lasts	P.
Card felts	P.

Cardamons	N.P.
Carmine	P.
Carnauba residue	N.P.
Carnauba wax	N.P.
Carpet beaters, bamboo... ...	N.P.
Carraway seeds	N.P.
Carraway seeds, sugared ...	P.
Carriage and motor car washers ...	P.
Carriage heaters	P.
Carriages (Baby) folding, or Go-carts	N.P.
Carriage tyring machines ...	P.
Carrot powder	P.
Carvings, ivory (old and modern) ...	P.
"Carys" fasteners, seals and clasps...	P.
Cascara Sagrada	N.P.
Cascarilla	N.P.
Casein	N.P.
Cases, mathematical instrument, made of wood and lined with velvet ...	P.
Cases, musical instrument, made of fibre	N.P.
Cases, musical instrument, made partly of leather	P.
Casing, lodar—substitute for sausage and preserved meat casing (not gut) made of wood pulp or other such material of special preparation	P.
Cassia	N.P.
Castings, iron fused with carborundum	N.P.
Castings, machine bronze ..	P.
Castings, phosphor bronze ...	P.
Casters, furniture and truck ...	P.
Castor oil	N.P.
Castoreum (animal gland (for perfumery making)	N.P.
Catches, joints and pins for Brooches (base metal)	P.
Catches, plated (for drawers) ...	P.
Catches, tin (used in the manufacture of radiator boiler castings) ..	P.
Cattle dehorners	P.
Cattle leaders	P.
Caulking cotton	N.P.
Caustic points, on wooden mounts ...	N.P.
Caustic potash	N.P.
Caustic soda	N.P.
Cedras fruit	N.P.
Ceiling roses (Earthenware ...	P.
Ceiling shades, enamelled iron ...	P.
Celery seed	N.P.
Cellar drainers	P.
Cellophane	N.P.
Celluloid in rolls	P.
Celluloid in sheets, rods, tubes and small unfinished blocks ...	P.
Cellulose Acetate	N.P.
Cellulose Acetate film scrap ...	P.
Cement and asbestos sheets ...	N.P.
Cement of all kinds other than for leather belting	P.
Cement for leather belting ...	G.L.
Centrifuge, laboratory machines ...	N.P.
Ceramic feet for lamps ...	P.
Ceresine wax	N.P.
Chafing dishes	P.
Chains, base metal, for eyeglasses ...	P.
Chains, brass, gilt	P.
Chains, chronometer fusee ...	P.
Chains, iron, weldless	P.
Chain making machine (power driven)	N.P.
Chains, elevator	P.
Chains, sherardized steel, for hanging sashes	P.
Chair parts, lacquered	P.
Chairs, cane, as basketware ...	P.
Chairs, dental	N.P.
Chalk	N.P.
Chalk, French	N.P.
Chalk mixture for dental cream ...	N.P.
Chalks, billiard	G.L.
Chalks, tailors' blue	N.P.
Chaplet plugs, taper	P.
Chaplets, copper (used in manufacturing radiator boiler sections) ...	P.
Chaplets, perforated tin ..	P.
Charcoal, animal	N.P.
Charcoal (animal) powder or dust	P.
Charcoal, wood, decolourising ("Norit")	N.P.
Chargeometers	P.
Chargers, magnet	N.P.
Charms, animal, composition (with collar of base metal)... ...	P.
†Chasers, taps, dies and stocks, and thread milling cutters (screwing tackle)	P
Chart discs, steel	P
Cheese colouring liquid	N.P
Cheese presses (gang)	P.
Chenille plait, made principally of artificial silk and ramie ...	P.
Cheque cancelling and perforating machines	N P.
Cheque protectors	P.
Cheque writing machines "Protectograph"	N.P.
Cherry gum	N.P.
Cherry juice containing alcohol ..	P
Cherry juice containing no added sugar or alcohol	N.P.
Cherry laurel	P.
Chestnut extract powder (chestnut extract)	P.
Chestnuts, dried, peeled.	P.
Chicle gum	N.P.
Chicory	N.P.
Chicory compound or substitute (preparation containing sugar) ..	P.
Chicory root	N.P.
Chillies preserved in oil... ...	N P.
Chimneys, glass	P.
China colours	P.
China ink	P.
China matting	P.
China soy containing added sugar .	P.
China stone	N.
China varnish, not containing spirit...	N P.
Chinese ink	P.
Chinese ink, liquid	G.L.
Chinese wood oil	N.P.
Chiropodists' appliances :—Cabinet instrument steriliser ; chair, metal and leather; instrument stands; wash bowl and accessories ...	P.
Chlorinators (for purifying water) ...	N P.
Chloroform	N.P.
Chlorydrophosphate de-cal ...	N.P.
Chocolate grinding machines (power driven)	N.P.
†Choppers and hatchets	P.
Choppers, food	P.

Chromate of lead	P.
Chrome, green and yellow ...	P.
Chrome leather picking bands ...	G.L.
Chromel resistance wire ...	P.
Chronometer fusee chains ...	P.
Chronometers	N.P.
Chronoscopes	N.P.
Churns	P.
Cider and perry	N.P.
Cider and wine mills and press machine (hand power) ...	N.P.
Cider vinegar	N.P.
Cigar cutting machines (hand driven)	P.
Cigarette cases (metal)	P.
Cigarette holders, wooden (not cane)	P.
Cigarette makers made of cane or bamboo matting	P.
Cinder mill machine, "Sly's" ...	N.P.
Cinematograph films ...	G.L.
Cinematograph machines ...	N.P.
Cinnabar, native	P.
Cinnamon	N.P.
Circuit breakers	P.
Circular blades (for paper splitting machines)	P.
Circular knives	P.
Citric acid	N.P.
Citronella, oil of	N.P.
Citron essence	N.P.
Citron peel, dried or drained ...	P
Citrons and lemon in brine ...	P.
Citrons, fresh	N.P.
Civet (for perfumery)	N.P.
Clamps, brass, with steel screw and nut (for connecting rubber and canvas hose to couplings ...	P.
Clamp for use with stitching awl ...	P.
†Clamps, iron or steel (as engineers' tools)	P.
Claspe, "Cary's"	P.
Clay, China or Kaolin	N.P.
Clay crucibles	P.
Clay rings for gas mantles ...	P
Clippers, hair	P.
Clippers, horse	P.
Clipping machines, horse ...	N.P.
Clips, clothes	P.
Clips, copper test (for use in testing electrical instruments) ...	P.
Clips, fountain pen	P.
Clips or clamps for wire rope ...	P.
Clips, paper	P.
Clips, spring, for bottle caps ...	P.
Closing machines (Tinsmiths' machines)	P.
Cloth, brass metal or phosphor bronze	P.
Cloth, camel hair (as woollen goods)...	P.
Cloth, cotton knitted sercel (sanitary towel)	P.
Clothes clips	P.
Clothes dryers	P.
Clothes line reels, metal cases ...	P.
Clothes pins, wooden	P.
Cloth, grass	P.
Cloth, horse hair	N.P.
Clothing, ready-made suits ...	P.
Cloth, leather (oilcloth)... ...	P.
Cloth, leather, patent (as leather) ...	P.
Cloth matting, Japanese, made of rice pulp	P.
Cloth tape, gummed	P.
Cloth, waterproof	P.
Cloth, woven galvanised iron wire ...	P.
Coach screws or bolt headed screws ...	P.
Coal tar dyes	N.P.
Coaster slides (as games) ...	P.
Cobalt hydroxide	N.P.
Cobalt oxide.	P.
Cocoaline	N.P.
Cochineal	N.P.
Cocktail mixer, electro-plate ...	P.
*Cocoa, preparations of	P.
Cocoanut, desiccated	P.
Cocoanut oil	N.P.
Cocoa pressing machines ...	N.P.
Coffee grinding machines (hand driven)	P.
Coffee making machines ...	P.
Coffee percolators (as hollow-ware) ...	P.
Coffee roasting machines (hand driven)	P.
Coffee roasting machines (power driven)	N.P.
Coffee substitute (minute brew) ...	N.P.
Coil holders, metal	P.
Coils—induction, complete ...	N.P.
Coil lacing wire	P.
Coir yarn	N.P.
Coke forks, for gas-workers' use ...	P.
Collupulin	N.P.
Combination tool, "Austral" ...	P.
Combs, curry	P.
Combs, tortoiseshell	P.
Commutator, copper segments ...	P.
Commutators for electric motors ...	P.
Compasses, magnetic	N.P.
Conche machine (for refining) ...	N.P.
Concrete wall making plant ...	N.P.
Condensed Soup	N.P.
Condenser, "Killowatt" ...	N.P.
Condensers	N.P.
Conduit, fibre, for electric cable ...	N.P.
Confectionery :	
Almonds, hard, sugared ...	P.
Caramels	P.
Gums, ...	P.
Gums, containing spirit ...	P.
Jelly beans	P.
Liquorice, containing any added sugar	P.
Marzipan	P.
Turkish delight ...	P.
Congo copal (gum copal) ...	P.
Coning and tubing machines (textile)	N.P.
Containers or founts for oil (used for ordinary oil lighting or heating lamps)	P.
Contractors for electric meters ...	P.
Controller parts, gas, brass ...	P.
Converter, rotary, electric ...	N.P.
Cooking pots	P.
Coolers, cylindrical, for dairies ...	P.
Copal, Congo (gum copal) ...	P.
Copal, Manila	N.P.
Copal varnish, not containing spirit...	N.P.
Copper blanks for electric cranes ...	P.
Copper foil	P.
Copper oxide	P.
Copper paint	P.
Copper plates or sheets cut to shape and size for engraving ...	P.
Copper pot scourer	P.
Copper rollers	P.
Copra	N.P.
Copra meal...	N.P.
Coquilla nuts	N.P.
Cord, cotton ganging	P.

Cord, fibre	N.P.
Cord, gold or tinsel	P.
" Cordeau Bickford " fuse ...	N.P.
Cord, sea grass	N.P.
Cork pressers, roller	P.
Cork pullers	P.
Cork tipping bobbins	N.P.
Corks, manufactured, for bottles ...	N.P.
Corks, sprinkler	P.
Corn brooms and brushes, *i.e.*, sweeping brooms made from broom corn ...	P.
Corn syrup	N.P.
Corona wool fat	N.P.
Corozo meal	N.P.
Corset busk cutting and tipping machine (hand driven) ...	P.
Corset covers, Brassières ...	P.
Corset eyeletting machines ...	N.P.
Corundum ore	N.P.
Cotter pins	P.
Cotton baling press machines (power driven)	N P.
Cotton chaulking	N.P.
*Cotton drawn-thread work ...	P
Cotton duck for belting	P.
Cotton " Duraduct " cotton woven conduit, *i.e.*, for protection of electric wires	P.
*Cotton embroidery	P.
Cotton fabric, rubber-faced ...	P.
*Cotton gloves	P
*Cotton goods, coloured, dyed or printed	P.
*Cotton hosiery	P.
*Cotton lace, hand made	P.
*Cotton lace, machine made ...	P.
Cotton linters	N.P.
Cotton manufactures such as school satchels, map cases music cases, fishing rod cases and tennis racket cases	P.
Cotton rags (not for paper-making) ...	P.
Cotton seed	N.P.
Cotton seed oil	N.P.
Cotton, silicate of	P.
Cotton wadding	P.
Cotton waste	N.P.
Cotton, waterproof fabric strap ...	P.
Coumarin	N.P
Counters and stiffeners, fibre (made of vegetable fibre)	N P.
Counters automatic	N.P.
Counters for marine indicators ...	P.
Counter moulding machine (for moulding stiffeners for boots (power driven)	N.P.
Counters tin, automatic machine ...	N.P.
Counter weights, suspension, pulley and rings	P.
Couplings, belt, steel	P.
Covering machines for attaching to paper-box-making machines ...	N.P.
Covers, oil hole	P.
Covers, spring, for lubricators ...	P.
Cranberry sauce	P.
Crane controllers (electrical accessories and appliances)	N P.
Cranes, portable (machines) ...	N.P.
Crank shaft forgings	P.
Crash, Russia	P.
Crayons	P.
Crayons, marking, talc (for marking iron and steel)	N.P.
Crayons, wax	P.
Cream of tartar	N P.
Cream separators	P.
Crême de Menthe (non-alcoholic liqueur)	N.P.
Crêpe, cotton	P.
Crêpe (wool) " Elastic " ...	P.
Crinoline or braid, artificial silk ...	P.
Crochet ...	P.
Crown cork openers	P.
Crucibles, clay	P.
Crystal granulated quartz ...	P.
Cue cutters	P.
Cups, grease	P.
Cups, metal, collapsible... ...	P.
Cups, oil.	P.
Curling tongs for waving hair ...	P.
Curvimeter, map measure ...	P.
Curry combs	P.
Curry powder	N.P.
Curtain rings, brass	P.
Curtain rods, metal or wood ...	P.
Cushions, air, Japanese, made partly of paper...	N P.
Cutch cake	N.P.
Cutch extract (other than mangrove)	N.P.
Cut-outs (brass fitment mounted on earthenware base with earthenware cover)	P.
Cutters and trimmers for mounts and show cards	N.P.
Cutters, bench, metal (Hand driven)...	P.
Cutters, cue	P.
Cutters, for card and lead ...	P.
Cutters, glass	P.
Cutters, pipe	P.
Cutters, rod	P.
Cutters, rule	P.
Cutters for wood grooving (steel) ...	P.
Cutters, white metal and brass pattern makers	P.
Cutting and slitting machines, Duplex, for cardboard (Power driven) ...	N.P.
Cycle alarm " root-a-tooter " ...	P.
Cycle burner tips, manufactured from steatite and talc	N.P.
Cyclometers	P.
Cyclostyle pens	P.
Cylinders, aluminium	P.
Cylinders, for acetylene gas ...	P.
Cylinders for aerated water, steel ...	P.
Cylinders for oxygen, steel ...	P.
Cylindrical coolers for dairies ...	P.
Damper Knobs, nickel plated, for use on boilers	P.
Damper regulators, for water and steam boilers	P.
" Danderine " (Toilet preparation) ...	P.
Dari seed (shipped in a dry state) ...	N.P.
Darts, steel. (Toys.)	P.
Dating and numbering machines, hand, of all kinds, manufactured largely of metal	P.
Dating or name stamps, *i.e.*, metal or wood with rubber type ...	P.
†Deacon welt ploughs (Shoemakers' tool)	P.
Decurrens bark	N.P.
Dentists' accessories :—*i.e.*, absorbent cotton wool ; alloys ; amalgams ; arches ; bands ; bellows, leather ;	G.L.

belts (small leather driving for dental foot and electric engines); blow-pipe outfit; blow-pipes (gasolene); broaches; brushes, small lathe; brushes, tooth, mechanical; brushes, tooth polishing; buffs, small leather; burrs; cabinets; cement; clinches; collars (rubber and canvas); Cones, polishing; cotton engine cords; discs, polishing; disc cutters; enamel cleavers; engines, parts of; expansion arches and bands; fibre devitalizing; files; floss silk; forceps; fracture arches and bands; gold; gutta percha; lancets; lathe heads; ligatures; ligature-appliances; linen strips, polishing; mallets; nerve canals; plasters, rubber cup capsicum suction; pliers; pluggers; polishing cones, discs and wheels; presses and outfit; probes; pump chairs; punches; regulating appliances; rubber, dental, saw blades; solder; spittoons; sterilizers, strengtheners, metal; swivels; syringes; tweezers; vulcanizers; wedges; wheels, polishing with chucks; wrist springs.

Dextrine	...	N.P.
Dextrose (Glycerine substitute	...	N.P.
Diamantine polishing powder	...	N.P.
Diamond dies for wire drawing	...	P.
Dictating machines, parts and accessories	...	G.L.
Dictaphone record shaving machine	...	N.P.
Die heads	...	P.
†Dies and die stocks	...	P.
Dilver rods	...	P.
Dimethylaniline	...	N.P.
Diphenyl Methane Crystals	...	N.P.
Diphenyl Oxide	...	N.P.
Dipping needle, magnetic, for testing water	...	N.P.
Discs and diaphragms, steel, for Turbines	...	N.P.
Discs, emery cloth or electrite	...	G.L.
Discs, metal, for centres of rubbers	...	P.
Discs, steel, for manufacture of adaptors	...	P.
Discs, Talc, watch	...	N.P.
Discs, valve	...	P.
Distilled waters	...	P.
Dolls	...	P.
Door bolts	...	P.
Door catches (Stove fittings)	...	P.
Door hangers, sliding	...	P.
Dorothy bags, made of matting	...	P.
Double seaming machines (Tinsmiths' Machines)	...	P.
Doublets, *i.e.*, facets of unset precious stones	...	G.L.
Dovetails (Stove fittings)	...	P.
Dovetail bits	...	P.
Drafting machines	...	P.
Drag scrapers, horse drawn	...	N.P.
Drainers, cellar	...	P.
Draw plates for wire drawing	...	P.
Drawing pins	...	P.
*Drawn-thread work	...	P.
Dressings and polishes, boot and shoe, containing no spirit	...	N.P.
Dress shields	...	P.
Drift forgings	...	P.
Drilling machines, railway track (hand driven)	...	P.
Drill sleeves	...	P.
Drills of all sorts	...	P.
Drinking fountains	...	P.
Drums, driving, iron and steel	...	P.
Dry colours	...	P.
Duplicators	...	N.P.
Duplicator steel file plates	...	P.
"Duraduct" cotton woven conduit, *i.e.*, for protection of electric wires	...	P.
Dusters or polishers, cotton, wool and canvas	...	P.
Dusting mops, woollen, hand	...	P.
Duster, cotton absorbent	...	P.
Dyes of all kinds	...	N.P.
Dyewood extracts	...	N.P.
Dynamo electric blasting machine	...	N.P.
Dynamos and regulators	...	N.P.
Earmarkers, tin	...	P.
Ear-phone, complete (Electrical accessories and appliances)	...	N.P.
Earth colours	...	P.
Earth sienna	...	P.
Ebonite, containing less than 50 per cent. of rubber	...	N.P.
Ebonite boxes, containing less than 50 per cent. of rubber, for accumulators, other than for use on motor cars	...	N.P.
Ebonite fork contacts containing less than 50 per cent. of rubber for use in connection with electric rain lighting	...	N.P.
Ebonite heat resisting rods, containing less than 50 per cent of rubber	...	N.P.
Ebonite tubes for insulating, containing less than 50 per cent of rubber	...	N.P.
Edging, cotton canvas	...	
Egg beaters	...	P.
Egg timers, automatic	...	P.
Elastic of rubber and silk	...	P.
Elastic of rubber and cotton	...	P.
Elastic bitumen or "Elaterite"	...	N.P.
"Elastic" wool crêpe	...	P.
"Elaterite" or elastic bitumen	...	N.P.
Elderflower water (perfumery)	...	P.
Electrical accessories and appliances—		
Adaptors for lamp holders	...	P.
Adjustable resistances	...	N.P.
Air compressors	...	N.P.
Air pumps	...	N.P.
Appliqué machines	...	N.P.
Armature magnets for use in electric motors or dynamos	...	P.
Armatures for electric motors	...	P.
Bells and buzzers of all kinds	...	P.
Bracket, combination steriliser and heater (used by Dentists)	...	N.P.
Bracket lamp or bulb holders, nickelled	...	P.
Brass components parts for lighting	...	P.
Brushes, laminated	...	P.
Brush holders, carbon	...	P.
Brush holder springs	...	P.
Bulbs of all kind, and lenses for pocket hand lamps and torches (glass manufactures)	...	P.
Cable cash carriers, in parts	...	P.
Caps, brass	...	P.

Caps, metal, for lamps ...	P.
Ceiling roses (earthenware) ...	P.
Chargers, magnet	N.P.
Circuit breakers	P.
Coils, induction, complete ..	N.P.
Commutators, copper segments ...	P.
Commutators for electric motors .	P.
Condensers of all sorts ...	N.P.
Contractors for electricity meters	P.
Converter, rotary	N.P.
Copper blanks for cranes ...	P.
Copper segments for commutators	P.
Counter weights, suspension, pulley and rings	P.
Crane controllers ...	N.P.
Cut-outs (brass fitment mounted on earthenware base with earthenware cover) ...	P.
Dynamos and regulators ...	N.P.
Ear-phone, complete ...	N.P.
Ebonite tubes, containing less than 50 per cent. of rubber, for insulating	N.P.
Fans and parts thereof ...	P.
Fire alarm apparatus .	N.P.
Fitting connector (brass fitment on earthenware base) ...	P.
Flashlight pencil (pencil holder and flash-lamp combined ...	P.
Flat iron (as Laundry iron ...	P.
Float switches ..	N.P.
Furnace, complete	N.P.
Fuse plugs, screw ...	N.P.
Fuses, cartridge, refillable ...	P.
Fuses, high tension oil break ..	N.P.
Fuses knife blade	N.P.
Fuses, small round	N.P.
Fuse wire, tested .. .	P.
Galvanic batteries or vibrators ...	N.P.
Galvanometers	P
Grills	P.
Hair dryers, complete ...	N.P.
Hammers, portable	N.P.
Heater or radiator, portable ..	P.
Hoists, chain (Yale) ...	N.P.
Hot plate	P
Induction coils, complete .	N.P.
Instrument counters (meter gears	P.
Insulators, complete (porcelain with metal contact parts) ...	P.
Insulators made from mica and asbestos with steel centres or malleable iron	P.
Insulators, telegraph or telephone (glass) ..	P.
Interrupters (telephone switchboards)	N.P
Lamp holders, brass or ebonite, with or without switch or key ..	P.
Lamp cases, hand and pocket, made of soft iron scrap, with or without lenses and bulbs ...	P.
Lamps, glass, of all kinds ...	P
Laundry irons	P.
Lenses for hand and pocket lamps and torches	P.
Lighting accessories, porcelain, with no brass fitment ...	P.
Lighting outfit (storage battery)	N.P.
Lighting arresters	N.P.
Magnet boxes	P.
Magnet chargers	N.P.
Magnets, armature, for use in electric motors or dynamos ..	P.
Magnets for electricity meters	P.
Magnets, lifting, and accessories ..	N.P.
Measuring instruments ...	N.P.
Medical cabinets ...	N.P.
Medical massage instruments ...	N.P.
Metallic filament for lamps ...	P.
Meter gears, prepayment ...	P.
Meters ...	P.
Meters, parts of .	P.
Morse sounders mounted on mahogany base	N.P.
Motor generators	N.P.
Musical instruments ...	N.P.
Ozone generators, complete ...	N.P.
Plugs, flush, consisting of brass fitment mounted on earthenware base	P.
Plugs, wall, consisting of brass fitment mounted on earthenware base	P.
Port-o-phone (vulcanite fitment and small battery) (for deafness)	N.P.
Pumps, air .. .	N.P.
Push, pear (consisting of turned wood with brass and bone mountings)	P.
Push, wall (consisting of turned wood with metal mountings) .	P.
Radiator, heater, portable	P.
Rectifiers for charging batteries. .	N.P.
Regulators and dynamos ...	N.P.
Rotary converter	N.P.
Screw parts, brass, for use on telephones	G.L.
Searchlights	N.P.
Shaving pots	P.
Simplaphones (Similar to Port-o-phones)	N.P.
Splicing sleeves	P.
Soldering irons	P.
Sounders and keys	P.
"Spiralite" advertising device ...	P.
Spraying apparatus	P.
Standard for portable lamp, with ink-stand ...	P.
Starters	N.P.
Stoves	P.
Syrens, complete with motor ...	N.P.
Switches	P.
Tea-pots	P.
Telephone and telephone parts (except brackets and parts thereof)	G.L.
Telephone, screw brass parts for use on .	G.L.
Telephone switchboards and parts	G.L.
Terminals, brass, for fuze boards	G.L.
Toaster, for table use ...	P.
Torch cases, made of soft iron scrap, with or without lenses and bulbs	P.
Tramway signals	N.P
Transformer machines, *viz.*:—	
Paper spinning machines (for insulating the conductors forming the transformer coils) ..	N.P.
Transformer testing sets ...	N.P.
Transformers ...	N.P.
Transmitter installation or multiplex telegraphic apparatus ...	N.P.
Trolley pole catchers ...	P.

Tubes, ebonite, containing less than 50 per cent. of rubber, for insulating	N.P.
Tyre vulcanisers	P.
Vibrators or galvanic batteries ...	N.
Voltmeters	P.
Vulcanite jars and battery parts, containing less than 50 per cent. of rubber	N.P.
Vulcanisers, dental	G.L.
Watch winding machines ...	N.P.
Water heaters	P.
Wireless detectors	N.P.
Wire fuse, tested	P.
Wiring sockets (consisting of brass and porcelain)	P.
Electrodes	G.L.
Electrolyte, containing no spirit ...	N P.
Electrolytic lightning arresters ...	N.P.
Electrolytic wire	P.
"Electroshine" (liquid polish) ...	N P
Electrotype printing blocks ...	P.
Elevating truck "Plimpton" (warehouse truck)	P.
Elevator chains	P.
Elevators, cork, for boots, with or without sheepskin covering ...	N.P.
Embossing machines (hand power) ..	N.P.
Embossing stamp or press-monogram	P.
Embroidery machines	N.P.
Emeralite desk lamps	P.
"Emergen," Dutch tonic food, substitute for "Sanatogen" ..	N.P.
Emery boards (for toilet and surgical purposes)	N.P.
Emery caps ...	G.L.
Emery cloth or "Electrite" discs ...	G.L.
Emery powder ..	N P.
Emery wheel dressers and cutters (used for trueing-up emery wheels) .	P.
Empties, returned .. .	G L.
Emulsifiers, machines	P.
Emulsor, lard (Holloware) .	P.
Enamelled dial printing machine ..	N P
Engines, gasolene or kerosene	N.P.
Engraved plates, music, pewter ...	P.
Envelope fasteners, steel ...	P.
Envelope sealing machine ...	N.P.
Envelope sealer (not a machine) ...	P.
Envelopes or straw covers for packing ironware	P.
Envelopes, rush	P.
Eosine paste	N.P.
Erasers	P.
Erythrosine dye	N.P.
Essence of peach (as strong waters)...	P.
Essential oils used in the manufacture of perfumery	N.P.
Etch-o-lite nipping machines ...	P.
"Exilor," cement packing machines	N.P.
Extracts:—	
"Bludtan" powder (Chestnut Extract)	P.
Cutch (other than mangrove) ...	N.P.
Dyewood	N.P.
Fustic	N.P.
Grenadine	N.P.
Logwood	N.P.
Quercitron bark	P.
Sumac (containing 28 per cent. tannin)	N.P.
Valonia (for tanning) ...	P.
Eye baths, glass	P.
Eyeglass and spectacle cases, metal, covered with imitation leather and lined with velvet, etc. ...	P.
Eyeglass chain holder	P.
Eyeglass frames, steel and xylonite or steel and rubber	P.
Eyeguards, engineer's (consisting of wire gauze faced with glass, enclosed in sheet iron frame) ...	P.
Eyelets, boot, metal	P.
Eyeletter, automatic, pedal ...	N.P.
Eyeletting machines (corset) .	N.P.
Eyeletting machines for boots and shoes (power driven) . .	N.P.
Eyeletting machines for boots and shoes (hand power)	P.
Eyes, artificial	P.
Eye shades, linen	P.
Fabrikoid	P.
Face cream	P.
*Fancy goods	P.
Fans, electric, and parts thereof ...	P.
Fans, hand, for suction gas plants ...	N.P.
Fans (bamboo and paper) ..	P.
Fasteners and buckles for ties ...	P.
Fasteners and press studs for wearing apparel	P.
Fasteners, boot button	P.
Fasteners, card, with brass sockets attached, for securing blocks to wood lasts	P.
Fasteners, "Cary's"	P.
Fasteners, corrugated saw edge	P
Fasteners, envelope (steel) ..	P.
Fasteners, paper of all kinds ...	P.
Fasteners, spring blocks, for shoe lasts	P.
Faucet, molasses, suction and measuring	P.
Feather materials (Apparel)	P.
Feathers, duck, goose and poultry, for stuffing beds and cushions (down)	P.
"Feathers Ornamental" includes all raw and manufactured ornamental feathers . ..	P.
Felspar	N.P.
Felt for paper making machines	P.
Felt, jute, roofing	N.P.
Felt, roofing, made of refuse from cotton and woollen rags, treated with asphalt	N.P.
Felts, card (Woollen Manufactures)	P.
Felt, tarred.	P.
Felt "Vulca Unit" used in the manufacture of boots and shoes ...	P.
Fenders, ships', made of cane ..	N.P.
Ferment "D"	N.P.
Fern root (Osmonda) for potting orchids	P.
Ferro-cerium (Flints for lighters) .	N.P.
Ferro-chrome	N.P.
Ferro-type plate, Japanned iron sheets (as photographic accessories) ...	P.
Ferro vanadium (an alloy of iron and vanadium used in the manufacture of steel)	N.P.
Ferrules, German silver...	P.

Ferrules or nipples, steel, for gas radiators	P.
Ferrules, tin, for banding brushes	P.
"Fiberlic" building board	N.P.
Fibre, Abaca	N P.
Fibre Boards	N.P.
Fibre Conduit for electric cable	N.P.
Fibre cord	N P.
Fibre counters and stiffeners (made of vegetable fibre)	N.P.
Fibre, horn, manufactured from flax, used for electrical insulating purposes	N.P.
Fibre, Java	N.P.
Fibre, palm leaf	N.P.
Fibre, palmyra	N.P.
Fibre scourer or scrubber (Brushes)	P.
Fibre, steel, polishing	P.
Figures, base metal, bronzed	P.
Filament, metallic, for electric lamps	P.
File clip	P.
†Files	P.
Files, surgical	G.L.
Files, watchmakers'	P.
Filing cabinets, metal, accessories for filing cabinets, steel	P.
Filling machines (Textile)	N.P.
Film perforating machines	N.P
Film printing machines	N.P.
Films, cinematograph	G.L
Film scrap, cellulose acetate	P.
Film slitting machines	N.P.
Film spooling machine (not treadle) and accessories	N P.
Filter candles and filter cylinders	G.L.
Filtering earth, "Floridin"	N P.
Filters, cocoa butter	N.P.
Filters, cutting oils	N.P.
Filters, glass	P.
Filters, oil	P.
Filters, water, cast-iron	P.
Filters, Whisky	P.
Filtros plates (pure silica)	N P.
Finger print camera	P.
Finger print identification lenses with frames	P.
Fire alarm apparatus (Electrical Accessories and Appliances)	N.P.
Fire clay goods	P.
Fire escape, automatic	N.P.
Firelighters, Japanese	N P.
First Aid Outfits, *i.e.*, cabinet containing bandages, dressings, graduated glasses, medicinal preparations, pins, scissors	N.P.
Fish canning machine. (Power driven)	N.P.
Fishing bait, metal, spinning	N.P.
Fishing line, fibre gut	N.P.
Fishing lines, saline enamelled silk	P.
Fishing reels, brass	P.
Fishing rod cases (Cotton manufactures)	P.
Fishing rods, bamboo	N.P.
Fishing rods, split cane	N.P.
Fish in olive oil	N.P.
Fish in tomato sauce	N.P.
Fittings, stove, such as dovetails, door catches and hinged tubes	P.
Flags, coopers'	N.P.
Flags, silk, incomplete	P.
Flags, small, complete with stick (as toys)	P.
Flashlight pencil (pencil holder and flash lamp combined)	P.
Flasks, vacuum, of all kinds	P.
Flat iron, electrical (as laundry iron)	P.
Flax, manufactures of	P.
Flax seed	N.P.
Fleshings (glue stock)	N.P.
Flints for lighters (Ferro-Cerium)	N.P.
Float switches	N.P.
Floor wax	N P.
Floral waters for medicinal purposes (containing no spirit or sugar	N.P.
Floridin, filtering earth	N.P.
Flour sifters	P.
Flour, wood	N.P.
Flower pots, bronze—art metal	P.
*Flowers, artificial	P.
Flowers, imitation, and figures made of gum paste, sugar coated	N.P.
Flowers, natural, dried and dyed	N.P.
Fluoride of antimony	N P.
Fluting machine (used for the crimping or fluting of cloth)	P.
Fly swatters	P.
Fly traps and killers	P.
Foghorn, Norwegian machine	P.
Folding machines, for cuffs and collars and pads for garters (power driven)	N.P.
Food and lard mixing machines (power driven)	N.P.
Food choppers	P.
Food grinding mill machines (power driven)	N.P.
Foot arch supports (metal and leather)	P.
Foot balm, ointment for feet	P.
Foot powder (Fastep)	P.
Foot powers	P.
Foot specialities :	
Scholls Bunion reducers	N.P.
„ Toe Flex	N.P.
Nu-grip heel liners	N.P.
Bunion-rights	N.P.
Heel tread cushions	P.
Walk-Strate heel pads	P.
Forges and blowers, portable	P.
Forgings, crank shaft	P.
Forgings, for bicycles	P.
Forgings, rough, for sewing machines	P.
Fork separators, ebonite, containing less than 50 per cent. of rubber (for use in connection with electric train lighting)	N.P.
Forks, coke, for gasworkers' use	P.
†Forks, garden and agricultural, with or without handles	P.
Forks, hay	P.
Formaldehyde	N.P.
Formic acid	G.L.
Foundry ladles or bowls, iron	P.
Foundry vibrators	P.
Fountain pen clips	P.
Fountain pens	P.
Fountains, lawn (revolving)	P.
Founts or containers for oil (used for ordinary oil lighting or heating lamps)	P.
Founts, overhead washing, for carriages and motor cars	P.
Frames and fittings, umbrella	P.
Frames, bag and pouch	P.
Frames, collapsible, steel, for opera hats	P.

Frames, complete or in parts, metal, for ladies' hand-bags ...	P.
Frames, metal, loose leaf (for perpetual ledger)	P.
*Frame mouldings	P.
Freezers, ice cream	P.
Fret machines (treadle)	P.
Fringe nets	N.P.
Fringes, silk	P.
Fruit extract, containing no alcohol ..	N.P.
Fruit in brine	P.
Fruit jellies	P.
Fruit pectin (as bottled fruits) ...	P.
*Fruit, preserved without sugar ...	P.
Fruit slicer machine (hand) ...	P.
Fruit slicer machine (power driven)...	N.P.
Fullers earth ...	N.P.
Fumigators, formaldehyde, metal ...	P.
Furnace blocks (made of refractory clay) for glass making furnaces ...	P
Furnace, electric, complete	N.P.
Furnace, gas forced draught ..	P.
Furnace, oil (Leyner's)	N.P.
Furs, uncut, unshaped or not partly manufactured	N.P.
Fusel oil	P.
Fuses, cartridge, refillable ...	P.
Fuses, cordeau Bickford... ...	N.P.
Fuse plugs, screw	P.
Fuses, high tension oil break ...	N.P.
Fuses, knife bladed (electric) ...	N.P.
Fuses, small round (electric) ...	N.P.
Fuse wire, tested	P.
Fustian, cotton (imitation leather) ...	P
Fustic extract	N.P.
Galvanic batteries or vibrators ...	N.P.
Galvanised iron wire cloth, woven .	P.
Galvanometers	P.
Gamboge	P.
Gamboge gum	P.
"Gammeter" multigraph printing machine	N.P.
Ganging cord, cotton	P.
Garlic	N.P.
Gas burner castings, iron, for stoves	P.
Gas compressors ...	N.P.
Gas controller parts, brass ...	P
Gas furnace, forced draught ...	P.
Gas lamps and parts thereof ...	P.
Gas lighters "Round File" ...	P.
Gas lighters (Simplex wood manufactures)	P.
Gas mantle holders, metal ...	P.
*Gas mantles	P.
Gas meters, brass, parts of ...	P.
Gas meters, cast iron, parts of ...	P.
Gas regulators, iron, parts of ...	P.
Gastine (Gasolene purifier) ..	N.P.
Gates or taps for oil or molasses ...	P.
Gauges of all kinds, excepting Recording Gauges	P.
Gauges, recording	N.P.
Gauze, brass wire	P.
Gear pumps	N.P.
Gear wheels, raw hide	N.P.
Gelatine	N.P.
Gelatine emulsion, used in making photographic paper	N.P.
Gherkins in brine ..	P.
Giant strides (as Games) ...	P
Gilding solution	P.
*Gilt articles	P.
*Glass bottles	P.
Glass cotton	N.P.
Glass cutters	P.
Glass grinding machines ...	N.P.
"Glassite" polishing powder, used in polishing lenses	N.P.
Glass, powdered ...	P.
*Glassware other than bottles ...	P.
Gloves:—	
Housemaids, made of cotton fabric (for cleaning purposes) ...	P.
Leather, with astrakhan backs and lined with wool	P.
Motor, made of sheep skins and cotton fabric	P.
Woollen, knitted ...	P.
Gloves or mitts for polishing (made of wool front and American cloth)	P.
Glow covers	P.
Glucose	N.P.
Glue, bone	N.P.
Glueing machines, for cardboard boxes (Power driven)	N.P.
Glutin	N.P.
Glycerophosphates ...	N.P.
Glypho, Glycerine substitute .	N.P.
Goats' hair cashmere	N.P.
Goldbeaters' skin	G.L.
Gold essence	P.
Gold foil, imitation	P.
Gold leaf .	P.
Gold leaf, imitation brass or metal leaf)	P.
Gold paint	P.
Gold wire	P.
Golf balls (Games	P
Gong shells, steel	P.
Goose quills	N.P.
Goose quill cuttings	N.P.
Grape juice (non-alcoholic and unfermented, not containing added sugar)	N.P.
*Grapes	P.
Grape sugar	N.P.
Graphite	N.P.
Graphite paste	N.P.
Graphite grease	N.P.
Grass cloth	P.
Grass, combed ..	N.P.
Grass tape . ..	P.
Grasses, dried	N.P.
Grease cups	P.
Grease paints	P.
Greda, mineral grease, with small percentage of graphite ...	N.P.
Grenadine, extract of ...	N.P.
Grey nails ..	N.P.
Grill (electric heating)	P.
Grinding attachment for use on horse clippers	P.
Grinding machine (hand power)	P.
Grinding plates for coffee grinding mill	P.
Grinding stones ...	G.L.
Grindstone in frame (hand driven) ...	P.
Grindstone frames and fixtures, metal	P.
Grips, wooden, for electric lamps .	P.
Ground nuts for edible use only ..	P
Ground nuts for oil crushing purposes	N.P.
Ground nut oil	N.P.

Guava jelly	P.
*Guides, metal, for textile machines ...	P.
Guillery, testing apparatus ...	P.
Guillotine, rubber (hand power) ...	P.
Gum, Arabic	N.P.
Gum, box tee, made of shellac and benzol	N.P.
Gum, cherry	N.P.
Gum, chicle	N.P.
Gum Damar	N.P.
Gum, Japanese dextrine ...	N.P.
Gumming or glueing machines (hand driven)	P.
Gummite and manufactures thereof ..	G.L.
Gunny bags	N.P.
Gunwad, made entirely of cowhair ...	N.P.
Gut, silkworm	N.P.
Gut strings ..	G.L.
Gutta Percha tissue (not containing rubber) ...	N.P.
†Hack saw blades ...	P.
Hack saw machine, portable, for rail cutting ..	P.
Hair clippers	P.
Hair dryers, complete (Electrical accessories and appliances	P.
Hair nets, hair or silk	N.P.
*Hair requisites, *i.e.*, combs, pins or slides of celluloid, crinoid, galalith or shell	N.P.
Hairsprings ...	P.
Hammer faces, rawhide	P.
†Hammers and hammer heads	P.
†Hammers, hide faced, as Engineers' tools	P.
Hammers, lead ...	P.
Hammers, portable electric	N.P.
Handkerchiefs, cotton, plain, with drawn thread border	P.
Handles, "Alaska," for boiler doors	P.
Handles, cover (of wood and metal) for repairing teapots	P.
Handles, umbrella (lacquered) (as wood manufactures) ..	P.
Hand trucks ..	P.
Hand warmers for muff or pocket ...	P.
Hangers, cast iron, for shafting	P.
Hangers or lugs, suspension, cotton cloth, gummed ..	P.
Hardware:	
This is taken to include all articles of base metal which are not —	
1. Materials used for constructional purposes such as plates, bars, angles rods, etc., which are not sold in the retail trade	P.
2. Articles highly manufactured of a special character such as complex machines, scientific instruments, etc.	
(See separate Hardware List.)	
Haricot beans	N.P.
Harness oils (not containing spirit)	N.P.
Harness snap	P.
Hasps	P.
Hat bodies, wool and fur	P
†Hatchets and choppers	P.
*Hats of felt or straw, untrimmed ..	P
Hatters' furs	N.P.
Hay forks	P.
Heaters or radiators, portable (electric)	P.
Heaters, carriage	P.
Heaters, water (electric or gas) ...	P.
Heddles, steel	P.
†Heddle strip, steel	P.
Heeling board (Leather manufactures)	P.
Heliotropin	N.P.
Helmet bodies, pith	P.
Helmets, pith	P.
Helmitol	N.P.
Hematine crystals	N.P.
Hematine (paste and solid) ...	N.P.
Hemp	N.P.
Hemp yarns	N.P.
Hemp, manufactures of.. ...	N.P.
Henna leaves	N.P.
Hide, enamelled (patent leather) ...	P.
Hide fleshings	N.P.
Hide pickers (for textile looms) ...	N.P.
Hide pieces for making glue	N.P.
Hinged tubes stove fittings) ...	P.
Hinge pins, with cone heads ...	P.
Hinges of all metals	P.
Hob nails	P.
†Hoes garden and agricultural, with or without handles ..	P.
Hog spleen	N.P.
Hoists, air	N.P.
Hoists, chain, electric (Yale)	N.P.
Hollers, coil metal) .	P.
Holders, for rubber stamps, *i.e.*, metal case with wooden handle ...	P.
Holders roll paper ...	P.
†Hollow brass wire (used in manufacture of scientific instruments) .	P.
Hollow wire as tubes .	P.
Hominy grits or Pearl Hominy .	N.P.
Homogenising machines, milk .	P.
Honey	N.P.
Hoods, felt	P.
Hoods, Tagal	P.
Hoof hammers	P.
Horn hoof, manufactures of ...	P.
Hoof parers	P.
Hooks, brass	P.
Hooks, cargo	P.
Hooks, coat and hat, wire ...	P.
Hooks or needles, Blake, for boot machines ...	P.
Hooks and needles, embroidery ...	P.
Hooks, shoe lacing ...	P.
Hooks, screw, for coat hangers .	P.
†Hooks, steel, belt (for binding machines belting) ..	P.
Hooks, tenter	P.
†Hooks, wire (other than coat or hat hooks)	P.
"H.O." slides	P.
Hooping, iron or steel	P.
Hooter signal horns	P.
Horn fibre, manufactured from flax used for electrical insulating purposes ...	N.P.
Horn pith	P.
Horns, rhinoceros	P.
Horse clippers	P.
Horse clipping machines ...	N.P.
Horsehair cloth	N.P.
Horsehair, imitation	N.P.
Horse radish, evaporated .	P.
Horse radish, fresh	N.P.

Hose, flax canvas	P.
Hose, rubber	P.
Hosiery drying machines (power driven)	N.P.
Hosiery knitting machines	N.P.
Hosiery needles	P.
"Hotchkiss" automatic paper fasteners	P.
"Hotchkiss" staple presses	P.
"Hotchkiss" tag machines	P.
Hot-plate (electric)	P.
Household appliances :— Apple peelers, potato peelers, flour sifters, knife sharpeners, etc.	P.
Hub bands, iron	P
Hydrate of Alumina	N.P.
Hydraulic rams	N.P.
Hydrokinone	N.P.
Hydrosulphite	N P.
Hypodermic needles	P.
Hypodermic syringes	G.L.
Ibirin (Spirits)	P.
Ice cream freezeers	P.
Iceland moss	N.P.
Ignition wheels for automatic lighters	P.
Implement brackets	P.
Inclinometers (Aeroplane instruments)	N.P.
Incubators, cast iron and wood	P.
Indigo	N.P.
Indigo blue or laundry blue	N.P.
Induction coils complete	N.P
Ink, China	P
Ink, Indian	P.
Ink, Chinese liquid ; copying (printing ink) ; gold, printing; harness (not containing spirit) ; lithographic copper transfer ; paste, printers, shoe (not containing spirit) ; silver printing	G.L.
Innersoling leather board	P.
Insectifuge (Pyrethum Flower Insect powder)	N.P.
Insect powder	N.P.
Insoles for boots and shoes (manufactured of leather and wool or felt)	P.
Instrument counters (meter gears)	P.
Instruments, medical massage (Electro)	N.P.
Insulated cables	P.
Insulated wire	P.
Insulating silks and cloths for electrical works (as oilcloths)	P.
Insulators, complete, porcelain with metal contact parts	P.
Insulators made from mica and asbestos with steel centres or malleable iron	P.
Insulators, telegraph or telephone (glass)	P
Integrators	N.P.
Interrupters (Telephone switchboard)	N P.
Iodide, Potassium	N.P.
Ipecacuanha	N.P.
†Iron hook strip	P.
Iron oxide	P.
Irons, laundry	P.
Iron sheets (japanned), ferrotype plate (as photographic accessories)	P.
Iron Valerianate	N.P.
Iron-ware and furniture used for poultry farming	P.
Isinglass	N.P.
"Ivoroyd," manufactures of (celluloid manufactures)	P.
†Jacks, lifting	P.
†Jacks, track	P.
Jalap	N.P.
Jam	P.
Japanese bean flakes	N.P.
Japan wax, used for lubricating cotton driving ropes	N.P.
Jars, pickle	P.
Jars, vacuum	P.
Java, fibre	N.P.
Jellies, fruit	P.
Jelly, lubricating "K.Y." for surgeon's use	N.P.
Jerseys (as hosiery)	P.
Jewel cases, for packing jewellery (of wood and imitation leather, lined with velvet, satin, etc.)	P.
*Jewellery, imitation	P.
Jewellery :	
Beads, imitation pearl	P.
Beads, shell	P.
Beads, wax, Japanese, as imitation pearls	P.
Cameos	P.
Chains, brass, gilt	P.
Chains, base metal, for eyeglasses	P.
Jewellery, imitation, manufactured of base metal (including base metal covered with gold, silver, or platinum)	P.
Mosaic, mounted on base metal	P.
Necklets, bead and coral	P.
Pearls and unset precious stones, other than unset diamonds	G.L.
Pearls, imitation, and imitations of other precious stones	P.
Rings for chains (base metal)	P.
Jewellery boxes, other than plain cardboard	P.
Jointing, rubber composition (Jenkins braid)	N.P.
Joints, catches and pins for brooches (base metal)	P.
Jordon engine machine, pulp refiner	N.P.
Journal boxes, tramcar	P.
Juice, cherry (containing no added sugar, or alcohol)	N.P.
Jute, woven	N.P.
Kamanga oil	N.P.
Kaolin or China clay	N.P.
"Kapok" life saving vests	N.P.
Key blanks	P.
Key buttons, celluloid	P.
Key rings, steel	P.
Keys, for opening cans	P.
Khaki webbing (cotton)	P.
Kidskin crosses	N.P.
Kirschwasser	P.
Kitchen utensils	P.
Knife sharpeners (household appliances)	P.
Knitting or hosiery machines (hand driven)	N.P.
Knives, circular	P.
Knobs, damper, nickel plated, for use on boilers	P.

Knobs or pegs, japanned, iron ...	P.
"Kodiopticon" optical lanterns ...	N.P.
Kola nuts	N.P.
Kolynos	P.
"Kromoid" wax for tanners ...	N.P.
Kuriwata (Japanese)	N.P.
Label dampers, metal	P.
Label moisteners	P.
Labels, metal	P.
*Lace, hand made	P.
*Lace, machine made	P.
Laces, hemp braid	N.P.
Laces, leather belt (used for joining driving belts, etc.)	G.L.
Laces, shoe (cotton)	P.
Lacquered umbrella handles (as wood manufactures)	P.
*Lacquer ware	P.
Lactate of antimony	N.P.
Lactometers	N.P.
Ladder tape, cotton, for venetian blinds	P.
Ladders, horizontal (as games) ...	P.
Ladles or bowls, foundry, iron ...	P.
Lait antephélique (toilet preparations)	P.
Lakes	P.
Lamp black	P
Lamp burners, gas or oil ...	P.
Lamp cases, hand and pocket, electric, made of soft iron scrap, with or without lenses and bulbs .	P.
Lamp holders, electric, brass or ebonite, with or without switch or key	P.
Lamps, blow, and parts thereof ...	P.
Lamps, brazing	P.
Lamps (glass), of all kinds ...	P.
Lamps, emeralite, desk ...	P.
Lamps, gas, and parts thereof ...	P.
Lamps, oil, of all kinds	P.
Lanoline, crude	N.P.
†Lanterns, hurricane	P.
Lanterns, "Kodiopticon" (optical) ...	N.P.
Lanterns, marine, with flashing mechanism	N.P.
†Lanterns, tubular, for farm use ...	P.
Lapis Lazuli (stones and slates) ...	P.
Lard and food mixing machines (power driven)	N.P.
Latch needles	P.
Lathe carriers	P.
Lathe dogs	P.
Laundry blue or indigo blue ...	N.P.
Laundry irons	P.
Laundry tablets ("La France") ...	P.
Lava stones (basalt)	P.
Lawn fountains (revolving) ...	P.
Lawn sprinklers	P.
Lead acetate	N.P.
Leaders, cattle	P.
Lead foil	P.
Lead hammers	P.
Leather (artificial), made of cotton ...	P.
Leather belting	N.P.
Leather belting press machines (power driven)	N.P.
Leatherboard innersoling ...	P.
Leather boards	P.
Leather cloth (oilcloth)	P.
Leather cloth, patent (as leather) ...	P.
Leather cut stock :—Heels, inner soles, lifts, middles, outsoles, vamps, quarters, stiffener, skivings, split lifts, toe cap, toe piece, toe puffs...	P.
*Leather gloves	P.
*Leather manufactures other than gloves, boots, shoes and belting ...	P.
Leather, patent (enamelled hide) ...	P.
Leather, Russia (for book-binding) . .	P.
Leather sheets	P.
Leather skiving machines (power driven)	N.P.
Leather stamping machines ...	P.
Ledger binders, loose leaf, complete (cover made of cardboard covered with cotton canvas)	P.
Ledgers, loose leaf, metal parts of . .	P.
Leme green	P.
Lemons and citrons in brine ...	P.
Lemon squeezers, glass ...	P.
Lentils (dried)	N.P.
Letter franking and obliterating machines	N.P.
Letter opening machines (hand driven)	P.
Letter opening machines (electrically driven)	N.P.
Lever fittings, metal, for correspondence files	P.
Lever or lifter, metal, for metal bungs	P.
Levers, cycle tyre	P.
Levulose, glycerine substitute ...	N.P.
Lichens and moss	N.P.
Lids, metal, movables, for tins or glass bottles	P.
Life saving vests, "Kapok" ...	N.P.
Ligatures, silk ...	P.
Lighteres, gas, "Simplex" (as wood manufactures)	P.
Lighters, metal, pocket	P.
Lighting outfit (storage battery) ...	N.P
Lighting arresters	N.P.
Light-shades, of bamboo and paper ...	P.
Lima beans, dry	N.P.
Lima beans in brine	P.
Lime juice, raw	N.P.
Limes	N.P.
Linen canvas	P.
Linen, sensitised, for engravers ...	P.
*Linen yarns and manufactures ...	P.
Linseed	N.P.
Linseed oil	N.P.
Linseed oil varnish	N.P.
*Liqueurs	P.
Liquorice, containing any added sugar	P.
Liquorice juice in blocks, mass and sticks, containing no added sugar	N.P.
Liquorice root	N.P.
Lisodis fount or distributor ...	P.
Litharge	P.
Lithographic printing shading medium plates, ("Day's")	N.P.
Lithopone	P.
Litho Red (aniline dye) ...	N.P.
Lobster Tomali in tins	P.
Locks and padlocks	P.
Locust beans	N.P.
Lodar casing—substitute for sausage and preserved meat casings (not gut) made of wood pulp or other such materials	P.

Logwood extract	N.P.
Loofah and loofah socks (dried vegetable substance with cotton binding)	N.P.
Looms, netting (machinery) ...	N.P.
Loops, brass ...	P.
Loose leaf ledgers, metal parts of ...	P.
Lourdes water	N.P.
Lubricators, not power driven ...	P.
Lubricators or lubricating pumps, mechanical or power driven ...	N.P.
Lubricator spring covers ...	P.
Lubricators, gun metal, for refrigerating machinery	I.
Lubricators, iron and steel ...	P.
Lug straps (cotton)	P.

Machines:

Addressograph, complete ...	N.P.
Addressograph, parts of, such as metal drawers, wooden stands with metal attachments and iron stands	P.
Apple grater	N.P.
Apple or cider press	N.P.
Apple paring and coring (hand or power driven)	P.
Appliqué	N.P.
Automatic slot game ...	P.
Bacon cutting ...	N.P.
Baling or strapping (hand power)	P.
Ball mill for powder grinding ...	N.P.
Band saw setting (hand driven) ...	P.
Battery pressing (hand driven)	P.
Belt lacing (hand or power driven)	N.P.
Bending, for chain ...	P.
Bending, wood hoops (hand driven)	P.
Blue print paper sensitizing ...	N.P.
Bookbinding	N.P.
Book writing	P.
Boot welt and turn, sewing ...	N.P.
Bottle brushing and washing ...	N.P.
Bottle corking (hand driven)	P.
Bottle corkning and crowing (hand or treadle driven)	P.
Bottle corking or crowning (power driven) ...	N.P.
Bottle making	N.P.
Bottle wiring ...	P.
Box catch fastening and punching (hand power)	P.
Bread cutting	N.P.
Bread crumbers (hand and power driven) ...	P.
Bread making (hand driven) ...	P.
Brush filling (power driven) ...	N.P.
Brush nailing (power driven)	N.P.
Button covering (hand driven)	P.
Button hole	N.P.
Button sewing on	P.
Calculating, patent wage ...	N.P.
Can cleaning	P.
Capsuling (power driven) ...	N.P.
Carbon coating (power driven)	N.P.
Carborundum mixing ...	N.P.
Carriage tyring ...	P.
Centifruge, laboratory ...	N.P.
Chain making (power driven) ...	N.P.
Cheque cancelling and perforating	N.P.
Cheque writing "Protectograph"	N.P.
Chocolate grinding (power driven)	N.P.
Cider and wine mills and presses (hand power)	N.P.
Cigar cutting (hand driven) ...	P.
Cinder Mill, "Sly's" ...	N.P.
Cinematograph	N.P.
Clipping, horse	N.P.
Cocoa pressing ...	N.P.
Coffee grinding (hand driven) ...	P.
Coffee roasting (hand driven) ...	P.
Coffee roasting (power driven) ...	N.P.
Conche (for refining) ...	N.P.
Coning and tubing (textile)	N.P.
Corset busk cutting and tipping (hand driven)	P.
Corset eyeletting	N.P.
Cotton baling press (power driven)	N.P.
Counter moulding, for moulding stiffeners for boots (power driven)	N.P.
Counters, tin, automatic ...	N.P.
Covering heads for attaching to paper box making machines (power driven) ...	N.P.
Cranes, portable ...	N.P.
Cutter, Duplex, and slitter for cardboard (power driven) ...	N.P.
Dating and numbering, all kinds, manufactured largely of metal (hand power) ...	I.
Dictaphone record shaving ...	N.P.
Dictating, parts and accessories ...	G.L.
Drafting	I
Drilling, railway track (hand driven)	P.
Dynamo electric blasting ...	N.P.
Embossing (hand driven) ...	N.P.
Embroidery ...	N.P.
Emulsifiers ...	P.
Enamelled dial printing ...	N.P.
Envelope sealing ...	N.P.
Etch-o-lite dipping	P.
"Exilor," cement packing	N.P.
Eyeletting for boots (power driven)	N.P.
Eyeletting for boots (hand driven)	P.
Eyeletting, corset	N.P.
Filling (textile)	N.P.
Film perforating ...	N.P.
Film printing ...	N.P.
Film slitting	N.P.
Film spooling and accessories (not treadle) ...	N.P.
Fish canning (power driven) ...	N.P.
Fluting (used for the crimping or fluting of cloth) ...	P.
Folding, for cuffs, collars and pads for gaiters (power driven) ...	N.P.
Food grinding mills (power driven	N.P.
Foundation mill for waxcomb making ...	N.P.
Fret, treadle ...	P.
Fruit slicer (hand driven) ...	P.
Fruit slicer (power driven) ...	N.P.
Gammeter multigraph printing ...	N.P.
Glass, for working on such as grinding prisms for field glasses	N.P.
Glueing for cardboard boxes (power driven)	N.P.
Grinding (hand power) ...	P.
Gumming or glueing (hand power)	P.

Hack saw, portable, for rail cutting	P.
Homogenising milk (dairy machines)	P.
Hosiery drying (power driven) ...	N.P.
Hosiery knitting	N P.
Hosiery weighing (scales) ...	N P.
Jordan engine, pulp refiner ...	N.P.
Knitting or hosiery (hand driven)	N.P.
Lard and food mixing (power driven)	N.P.
Leather belting press (power driven)	N.P.
Leather skiving (power driven) ...	N.P.
Leather stamping	P.
Letter franking and obliterating	N.P.
Letter opening (electrically driven)	N.P.
Letter opening (hand driven) ...	P.
Looms, netting	N.P.
Match making "Rahe" (power driven) ...	N.P.
Meat chopper and sausage filler combined	P.
Mercerizing (textile) ...	N.P.
Milk powder (soluble) manufacturing	N.P.
Milk separators or centrifuge ...	P.
Milk weighing ...	P.
Mincing (power driven) .	N.P.
Mitreing and wood trimming (hand power)	P.
Multipost, stamping... ...	N.P.
Nail cutting off and clinching (hand driven) (brush making) ..	N.P.
Numbering and dating, all kinds, manufactured mainly of metal (hand power)	P.
Oil drying and purifying outfits (power driven)	N.P.
Oil expellers	N.P.
Ore emulsifying	N P.
Over-edge sewing	P.
Oxygraph (acetylene) (used in die making and for slotting) ...	N.P.
Paint spraying	P.
Paper-cutting lever (hand driven)	N.P.
Paper-cutting (power driven) ...	N.P.
Paper perforator "Tatum" (power driven)	N P.
Paper tube making (power driven)	N.P.
Pencil sharpening	P.
Pin burnishing	N.P.
Pinking and slotting (hand driven)	P.
Pirn winding (textile) (power driven)	N P.
Pneumatic tyre making (power driven)	N.P.
Potato mashing (hand driven) ...	P.
Potato mashing (power driven) ("Peerless")	N.P.
Press, automatic, for gramophone records	N.P.
Presses, high embossing ...	N P.
Printing, intertype	N.P.
Refiner, pulp, "Jordan" engine ..	N.P.
Refrigerating (electric power) ...	N.P.
Re-winding for carbon paper (power driven)	N.P.
Rivet setting (hand power) ...	P.
Road grading (horse drawn) ...	N.P.
Rubber tyre cutting or slitting (power driven)	N.P.
Sand moulding	N.P.
Scalloping (textile) (power driven)	N.P.
Scroll shears (hand driven) ...	P.
Sealing, rapid	P.
Shoe stretching	P.
Signowriters, signature stamping (hand driven) ...	P.
Soap drying (power driven) ...	N.P.
Soap plodder or moulding ...	N.P.
"Speedograph" letter reproducing	N P.
Spraying, for white and lime washing and paint ...	P.
Stamp fixing	N.P.
Starch printing (hand driven) ...	N.P.
Steel tiering (hand driven) ...	N.P.
Stem making for electric lamps (power driven)	N.P.
Stencil cutting	N P.
Strapping or baling (hand driven)	P.
Tabulating, sorting, and key punch	N.P.
Tag, "Hotchkiss"	P.
Tag marking	N.P.
Tape moisteners, automatic (pedal driven)	N.P.
Telegraph keyboard, perforating...	P.
Textile cutting, automatic (power driven)	N.P.
Textile weighing	P.
Timing, automatic	N.P.
Tin printing, rotary or "Veivia" Roto offset press	N.P.
Tinsmiths' (hand driven) ...	P.
Bar folder	P.
Beading	P.
Burning	P.
Closing	P.
Double seaming	P.
Groovers, thin oval ...	P.
Handle formers	P.
Paning down	P.
Tube formers, wire bending, wire cutting and bail formers ...	P.
Tinsmiths' (power driven) ...	N.P.
Tubing for rubber tyres and tubes	N.P.
Typographical numbering ...	P.
Tyre grooving	P.
Varnishing (power driven) ...	N.P.
Wall paper perforator (electric) ...	N.P.
Warp tying and knotting (hand power)	N.P.
Watch winding (electric) ...	N.P.
Weighing, for steel busks ..	P.
Winding (textile)	N.P.
Wire enamelling (power driven) .	N.P.
Wire stitching	N.P.
Wood mitreing and trimming (hand power)	P.
"Writerpress" multigraph printing	N.P.
Yarn testing	N.P.
Yeast separating	N.P.
Machine parts (aluminium) ...	P.
Machine pumps	N.P.
Magnesia, light carbonate of ...	N.P.
Magnesia rings (manufactured of magnesia and potters' clay) for incandescent gas mantles ...	P.

Magnesite	G.L.
Magnesium...	N.P.
Magnesium mantle rings ...	P.
Magnet boxes (Electrical accessories and appliances)	P.
Magnet chargers	N.P.
Magnetic dipping needle for testing water	N.P.
Magnets, armature, for use in electric motors or dynamos	P.
Magnets and accessories, lifting ...	N.P.
Magnets for aviation	P.
Magnets for electricity meters ...	P.
Magnets, steel	P.
Mailchute apparatus	P
Mails, weaver, steel ...	P.
Maize, shipped in dry state ...	N.P.
†Mallets, raw hide	P.
Maltose, made from rice ...	N.P
Mandalay sauce	P.
Mandioca root flour	N.P.
Mandrels, expanding	P.
Manganese paste	N.P.
Mangano silico aluminium ...	N.P.
Mango slices in brine	P.
Mangrove bark	N P.
Manicure sets (consisting of scissors, nail files, tweezers, polishers, etc.)	P.
Manilla copal	P.
Manioc flour	N P.
Map cases (cotton manufactures) ...	P.
Maple sugar	N.P.
Marble (ordinary tombstones and mantelpieces to be regarded as stones and slates)	P.
Marble, powdered	G.L.
Marine glasses, complete ...	N P.
Marine lanterns with flashing mechanism	N.P.
Marine motors and shafting (not electric and clearly not applicable to motor cars)	N.P.
Marmalade	P.
Masks, gas and smoke cotton, felt, wire and mica)	N.P.
Massage instruments	N P
Mat bags made of rice straw ...	P
*Mats and matting	P.
Match-making machines, "Riche" power driven)	N.P
Match stands (metal	P
Maté	N.P.
Mathematical drawing instruments, *i.e.*, drawing pens, compasses, dividers, spring bow-pens and pencils ...	N.P.
Matting, China	P.
Matting, Japanese, made of rice pulp	P.
Matting, Japanese, willow ...	P.
Mattress ticks, Belgian (cotton or flax and cotton mixed) ...	P.
Maw skins or "vells" ...	P.
Measuring instruments, electrical ...	N.P.
Measuring instruments, optical (aluminium)	P.
Measuring pumps	N.P.
Meat chopper and sausage filler combined	P.
Meat seals made of cold rolled steel strip	P.
Medical cabinet (electrical accessories and appliances, ...	N.P.
Medical massage instruments ...	N.P.
Medical preparations (*bona fide*) containing sugar	G.L.
Medicinal rhubarb	N.P.
Mem-index (small card-index cabinet)	P.
Mentholatum ointment	N.P.
Mercerizing machines (textile) ...	N P.
Mercury gas	N.P.
Mesh bags, plated	P.
Mesh bags, silver	P.
Mesh in rolls or strips for the manufacture of bags (base metal) ...	P.
Metal, pulverised (used for hardening concrete floors in factories and other buildings)	N.P.
Meter gears, prepayment (electric) ...	P.
Meters, gas, brass parts of ...	P.
Meters, gas, cast iron and parts of ...	P.
Meters, electric, parts of ...	P.
Meters, parts of, steel	P.
Meters, pocket, electric, for testing dry cells	P.
Meters, glue	N.P.
Meters, petrol	N.P.
Meters, tally, used in lumber trade ..	N.P.
Meters, water	N.P.
Methyl acetone	N.P.
Methyl violet	N.P.
Metol	N.P.
Metronomes	P.
Mica, raw	N.P.
Mica tape	N.P.
Mica tubes	N P.
Microscopes	N.P.
Milk food, Nestlés'	P.
Milking tubes (surgical instruments)	N.P.
Milk powder (containing added sugar)	P.
Milk powder manufacturing machines	N.P.
Milk separator machines or centrifuge	P.
Milk weighing machines ...	P.
Mimosa bark	N P.
Mimosa extract, solid	N.P
Mincing machines (power driven)	N.P
*Mineral and aerated waters ...	P
Minium	P
Mints "Mulford" (preparations of sugar	P
"Minute Brew" (coffee substitute)	N.P
Mirrors, mounted and unmounted; of all sorts	P
Mitring and wood trimming machine (hand power) ...	P
Mitts or gloves for polishing (made of wool front and American cloth)	P
"Moellon" (grease for manufacture of boots)	N.P.
Mohair plush	P.
Mohair woollens	P.
Moisteners	P.
Molasses	N.P.
Monogram embossing stamp or press	P.
Montan wax	N.P.
Montan wax residue	N P.
Mopheads (wood handle with metal fittings)... ...	P.
Mops, hand dusting, woollen ...	P.
Morse sounders, mounted on mahogany base	N.P.
Mosaic beads, made of sand ...	N.P.
Mosaic jewellery, mounted on base metal	P.

Mosaic, ordinary	P.
Moss and lichens	N.P.
Moss, Iceland	N.P.
Moss, Orchela (used for dye making, etc)	N P.
Motor bath chairs	P.
Motor boats...	P
Motor car washers	P.
Motor generators (Electrical accessories and appliances)	N.P.
Motors and shafting, marine (not electric, and clearly not applicable to motor cars)	N.P
Motor wrenches (motor car accessories)	P
Moulds, bullet	G L.
Moulds, button, fillings and backs ...	P.
Moulds, porcelain, for the manufacture of rubber gloves	P.
Mounts (metal) for ice bags ...	P.
Mouse traps (wood and wire) ...	P.
Mouthpieces, bamboo	N.P.
Mouthpieces, vulcanite, containing less than 50 per cent of rubber, for smoking pipes	N.P.
Muarta tubes (fibre for film coating machines	N.P.
Muff couplings	P.
Multipost stamping machine ...	N.P.
Mushrooms, dried ...	N.P.
Mushroom spawn ...	N.P.
Musical instrument cases, made of fibre ...	N.P.
Musical instrument cases, made partly of leather	P.
Music cases (cotton manufactures) ...	P.
Musk, artificial	N.P.
Musk, raw	N P.
Muslins (cotton) ..	P
Musolaphone transmitters .	N P.
Mustard	N.P.
Mustard dressing	N.P.
Myrabolans	N.P.
Myrtane oil	N.P.
Nail cutting off and clinching machines for brush making (hand driven)	N P.
Nail or tack pullers	P.
Nails and tacks made of scrap metals	P
Nails, brass	P.
Nails, hob	P.
Nails, iron, cut	P.
†Nails, driving screw	P.
Nails, iron, with brass covered heads	P.
Nails, iron, with all brass heads ...	P.
Nails, or studs for boots and shoes for mountaineering purposes ..	P.
Nails, upholstery, made of wood and metal	P
†Nails, wire	P.
Nail rod, steel	N.P.
Naphtha, solvent	N.P.
Naval instruments, brass screw parts for	P.
Neatsfoot oil	N.P.
Necklets, bead and coral ...	P.
Needles, hosiery	P.
Needles or hooks, Blake, for boot machines	P.
Needles and hooks, embroidery ...	P.
Needles, hypodermic	P
Needles, latch	P.
Needles, sewing machines ...	P.
Nerolin	N P.
Nestlés' milk food	P.
Nestlés' "Milo" food containing no added sugar, but sweetened with condensed milk	N.P.
Netting looms	N.P.
Nickel chrome ribbons	P.
†Nickelled copper leading in wire ...	P.
Nickel oxide	G.L.
†Nippers, wire	P.
Nipples or ferrules, steel, for gas radiators	P.
†Nipples, spoke, or bolts for cycles ...	P.
Nitrate of soda	N.P.
Nitrometers	N.P
Noils, wool, and camel hair ...	N.P.
"Norit," wood charcoal, decolourising	N P.
Norwegian fog horns (machine) ..	P.
Nozzles for liquid sprayers ...	P.
"Nujol," white mineral oil for medicinal purposes	N P.
Nulomoline syrup	N.P.
Numbering and dating machines, hand, of all kinds, manufactured largely of metal	P.
†Nuts and bolts of all kinds ...	P.
Nuts, Coquilla	N.P.
Nuts, ground nuts, for oil crushing purposes	N.P.
Ground nuts for edible use only ...	P.
Nuts, Kola	N.P.
*Nuts, used for food	P.
Ochre	P.
Oil atomizers	N.P.
Oil cans, mower machine ...	P.
Oil cans, reaper	P.
Oil cleanser "Wondermist" ...	N.P.
Oil containers or founts (used for ordinary oil lighting or heating lamps)	P.
Oil cups	P.
Oildag. (Concentrated lubricant composed of Acheson graphite, mineral oil, rice powder, and ammonia)	N.P.
Oil drawing machines and purifying outfits (power driven) ...	N P.
Oil expeller machines	N.P.
Oilers, pocket	P.
Oil furnace (Leyners)	N.P.
Oil hole covers	P.
Oil lamps of all kinds	P
Oil pumps, brass	P
Oil reclaimers	N.P
Oils :—	
Aniline	N.P
Bean	N.P
Bergamot, ...	N.P.
Castor	N.P
Chaulmoogra	N.P
Chinese wood	N.P.
Citronella	N.P.
Cocoanut	N.P
Cod Liver	N.P
Cotton seed	N.I
Essential, used in the manufacture of perfumery ...	N.P.
Fish .	N.P.

Fish, mixed	N.P.
Fusel	P.
Ground nut	N.P.
Herring	N.P.
Jasmine (perfumery) ...	P.
Kamanga	N.P.
Kernel	N.P.
Linseed	N.P.
Myrbane	N.P.
Neat'sfoot	N.P.
Olive	N.P.
Orris root (concrete oil of) ...	N.P.
Peanut	N.P.
Perilla	N.P.
Rape seed	N.P.
Salad	N.P.
Sandalwood	N.P.
Sardine	N.P.
Shark	N.P.
Soya bean	N.P.
Sperm	N.P.
White mineral, for medicinal purposes, "Nujol" ...	N.P.
Oil stones	G.L.
Oil stoves	P.
Ointment, Mentholatum ...	N.P.
Ojimes, *i e*, beads made of base metal, stone, glass, bone, or wood ...	P.
Oleine	P.
Olives	P.
Olives in brine	P.
"Omo" sheeting (cotton fabric coated with water proof solution) ..	P.
Onions	N.P.
Onion powder	P.
Opera glasses	P.
Opthalmoscopes	N.P.
Optical measuring instruments (aluminium)...	P.
Orange flower water	P.
Orange peel, bitter	N.P.
Orange peel, dried	P.
*Oranges	P.
Orchela (moss used for dye making, etc.)	N.P.
Ore emulsifying machines ...	N.P.
Organic accelerator powder ...	N.P.
Orientine	N.P.
"Orona" soap cleanser... ...	P.
Orpiment	P.
Orris root	N.P.
Orris root, concrete oil of ...	N.P.
Orris root, resinoid of	N.P.
Orthopedic appliances of hardware ...	P.
Osmonda, root of fern (used for potting orchids)	P.
Ovens, steam heated	N.P.
Over-edge sewing machines ..	P.
Overhead wash founts for the cleaning of carriages and motor cars ...	P.
Oxide of antimony	N.P.
Oxide of cobalt	P.
Oxide of copper	P.
Oxide of iron	P.
Oxide of nickel	G.L.
Oxide of tin	P.
Oxide of zinc	P.
Oxy acetylene welding and cutting equipments, complete ...	N.P.
Oxygen containers (steel cylinders) ..	P.
Oxygraph machines (acetylene) (used in die making and for slotting)...	N.P.
Ozone generators, complete (electrical accessories and appliances) ...	N.P.
Packing, flax, engine	P.
Packing, manufactured mainly of cotton for engines of all kinds ...	P.
Packing, metallic ("Katzen steins"), in ingots	N.P.
Packing rings, metallic ("Katzen-steins")	P.
Padlocks and locks	P.
Pads, ebonite or vulcanite, containing less than 50 per cent. of rubber	N.P.
Pads for surgical trusses (sulphur and vulcanised oil)	N.P.
Pads, rubber stamp inking, in tin boxes	P.
Paillons	N.P.
Paint boxes, small metal, containing cheap water colours (toys) ...	P.
Paint spraying machines ...	P.
Palms, dried	N.P.
Palm Kernels, if not for edible use ...	N.P.
Palm wax	N.P.
Palmyra fibre	N.P.
Paning down machines (tinsmiths' machines)	P.
Pans (vacuum) copper, for use in dairies	P.
Paper cutting machines, lever (hand driven)	N.P.
Paper cutting machines (power driven)	N.P.
Paper fasteners, automatic ...	P.
Paper perforator machine, "Tatum" (power driven)	N.P.
Paper roll-holders	P.
Paper tester (Mullen's	P.
Paper tube making machines (power driven)	N.P.
Paragon tape (for insulating joints in electric cables and wires ...	P.
Paranitraniline	N.P.
Paraphenylene diamine	N.P.
Parasols, children's, cotton and bamboo toys)	P.
Parasols, of bamboo and paper ...	P.
Parchment, imitation, made of animal offal	N.P.
Parchment, real	P.
Paris green...	N.P.
Parisian blue	P.
Patent wage calculating machines ...	N.P.
Patterns racks (of metal) as used by clothiers and tailors	P.
Pavement blocks, glass	P.
"Paxolin" insulating material ..	N.P.
Peach essence (as strong waters) ...	P.
Peanut butter or paste	N.P.
Pearl beads (imitation)	P.
Pearl hominy or hominy grits ...	N.P.
Pearl spoons	N.P.
Pearls, unset, and unset precious stones other than unset diamonds ...	G.L.
Pearls, imitation, and imitations of other precious stones ...	P.
Peas, dried	N.P.
Peat dust	P.
Pedal operating wheels	P.
Pedometers	P.

Peel, citron, dried or drained ...	P.
Peel in brine	P.
Peel, lemon or bitter orange, in brine	P.
Pegs or knobs, japanned iron ...	P.
Pen arms, steel	P.
Pencil flashlight (pencil holder and flashlamp combined)... ...	P.
Pencil sharpening machines ...	P.
Pencil sharpeners (metal) ...	P.
Pencil tips (brass)	P.
Pennants and banners	P.
Pen nibs, gold	P.
Pen nibs, steel	P.
Pen points, steel	P.
Peperoni	N.P.
Pepper	N.P.
Peppermint	N.P.
Perambulator joints, steel ...	P.
Percolators, coffee (as hollow-ware) ...	P.
Percussion cap shells	N.P.
Perfected	N.P.
Perforators, letter for filing purposes	P.
Perfumed spirit	P.
Perfumes, synthetic	P
Perfumery, spirit, rectified ...	P.
Peroly chate for tanning ...	N.P.
Perry	N.P.
Persian berries	N.P.
Petroleum jellies	N.P.
Pharmaceutical and photographic chemicals	N.P.
Phenacetin	N.P.
Phosphate of lime	N.P.
Phosphate (tribasic of lime) ...	N.P.
Phosphate rock	N.P.
Phosphor bronze or brass metal cloth	P.
Phosphor bronze sheets, cut to size ...	P
Photographic apparatus, including any article or part thereof designed or adapted or commonly used for the taking, developing or printing of photographs	P.
Photographic films	P.
Photographic glass	P.
Photographic printing frames, wooden	P.
Photographic shutters, metal ...	P.
Photometer	N.P.
Photomicrographic apparatus ...	N.P.
Phthalic anhydride	N.P.
Piassava or Yucca starch ...	N.P.
Pickers, hide (for textile looms) ...	N.P.
Picking bands, chrome leather ...	G.L.
Piercers, round hole	P.
Pig-skin riddles, wooden rim, pig-skin centre	P.
Pile drive hammers (power driven) ...	N.P.
Pills, medicinal	N.P.
Pilocarpine (medicinal preparation) ...	N.P.
Pimentos, pimientos and piments ...	N.P.
Pin burnishing machines ...	N.P.
Pincers, seal	P.
Pinions, raw hide	G.L.
Pinking and slotting machine (hand-driven)	P.
Pins, cane	N.P.
Pins, drawing	P.
Pins, hinge, with cone heads ...	P.
Pins, push, made chiefly of glass ...	P.
Pins, taper, steel	P.
†Pins, wire	P.
Pipe case fasteners	P.
Pipe cleaners, cotton and wire ...	P.
Pipe cutters	
Pipe fittings, cast, *i.e.*, bends, bushings, caps, couplings, crosses, elbows, lockouts, nipples, plugs, tees	P.
Pipes, aluminium	P.
Pipes, tobacco	N.P.
Pipe vices	P.
Pipe wrenches	P.
Pirn winding machine (textile) (power driven)	N.P.
Pitch, Petroleum	N.P.
Pitch, vegetable	N.P.
Pituitary glands of animals ...	N.P.
Plait, chenille, made principally of artificial silk and ramie ...	P.
Plait, Cuba	N.P.
Plait, rush	N.P.
Plait (Swiss) mohair and imitation silk	P.
Plait, tagal...	N.P.
Plait, visca	P.
*Plaits and braids, chip, straw or wood	P.
Plaits, artificial silk with chip foundation	P.
Planimeters	N.P.
Plants and roots, dried	N.P.
Plant sprayers, hand (also used for distributing disinfectants) ...	P.
Plate, black...	N.P.
Platens, wool hand carding ...	P.
Plates, for duplicator steel file ...	P.
Plates, grinding, for coffee mill ...	P.
Plates, pewter, engraved for music ...	P.
Plates or sheets, copper, cut to shape and size for engraving ...	P.
Plates, steel, for patterns	P.
†Plasterers' and bricklayers' trowels (as masons' tools) ..	P.
Platinum lustre, liquid ...	N.P.
†Pliers	P.
Plugs, chaplet, taper	P.
Plum water	P.
Plush, mohair	P.
Pneumatic tyre making machine (power driven	N.P.
Pocket lighters, metal	P.
Polish, liquid, "Electroshine"	N.P.
Polishers or dusters, pocket, shoe, cotton, wool and canvas ...	P.
Polishes and dressings, boot and shoe, not containing spirit	N.P.
Polishing powder "Glassite," used in polishing lenses	N.P.
Pocket oilers	P.
Polo balls, made of bamboo root	P.
Pomades (perfumery	P.
Porcelain electric light accessories (no brass fitment)	P.
Pork and beans, tinned	G.L.
Port-o-phone (vulcanite fitments and small battery) (for deafness)	N.P.
Potash, caustic	N.P.
Potassium bromide ...	N.P.
Potato mashing machines (hand power)	P.
Potato mashing machines (Peerless) (power driven) ...	N.P.
Potato peelers (household appliances)	P.
Pot cleaners strands of cotton with a thin inter-woven twist of copper, the whole mounted on a wooden stick)	P.

Pots, cooking	P.
Poultry farming ironware and furniture	P.
Pourers, glass	P.
Powder (toilet preparations) ..	P.
Powder, blue .	P.
Powder, bronze (gold)	P.
Powder colours	P.
Powder, emery	N.P.
Powder, foot (Fastep)	P.
Powder, organic accelerator	N.P.
Powder, polishing, "Diamantine" ...	N.P.
Powder, silver bronze	P.
Powder, Turkey stone	G.L.
Powderpaint	P.
Powders, aromatic, for flavouring Vermouth	N.P.
Precious stones, unset, other than unset diamonds (including pearls) ..	G.L.
Presses, high embossing machine ...	N.P.
Presses, trouser, fibre or cardboard	N.P.
Presses, trouser, other than fibre or cardboard	P.
Press for transformer cores ...	N.P.
Press machine, automatic, for gramophone records ..	N.P.
Pressing machines, cocoa .	N.P.
Press studs and fasteners for wearing apparel, etc.	P.
Pressure recorders	N.P.
Primus stoves, burners for, and tools for removing nipples from the burners	P.
Printers' iron spacing material ...	P.
Printing blocks, electrotype ...	P
Printing machine blankets .	P.
Printing machines, for enamelled dials	N.P.
Printing machines, intertype ..	N.P.
Printing tie ups	P.
Printing type (metal)	P.
Protoxide of sodium	N.P.
Puff boxes, fancy, metal .	P.
Puffs, powder ...	P.
Pulley blocks, Yale triplex .	P.
Pulley and pulley blocks ..	P.
Pulleys, driving, iron and steel .	P.
Pulverised metal in powder (used for hardening factory and other concrete floors)	N.P.
Pumice stone and pumice powder .	G.L.
Pumps, air electric	N.P.
Pumps, breast (rubber and glass) ...	P.
Pumps, boiler feed	N.P.
Pumps, gear ...	N.P.
Pumps, lubricating, or lubricators, mechanical or power driven ..	N.P.
Pumps, measuring	N.P.
Pumps, not driven by power ...	P.
Pumps, oil, brass	P.
Pumps, power driven	N.P.
Pumps, vacuum	N.P.
Punches	P.
Punches for poultry . ..	P.
Punches for sealing outfits .	P.
Punches, steel, letters and figures ...	P.
Purses, brocade, cotton	P.
Purses, metal	P.
Push pins, made principally of glass...	P.
Pyrethum flower (insectifuge) ..	N.P.
Pyrogallic acid	N.P.
Pyrometers	N.P.
Pyroxeline (straw plaiting) ...	P.
Quaboag, *i.e.*, leather sheet composed of ground and shredded sole cuttings compressed	P.
Quartz, granulated crystal	P.
Quartz, fine and rough	P.
Quartz manufactures (earthenware ..	P.
Quercitron bark extract... ..	P.
Quicksilver .. .	N.P.
Quinium	N.P.
Quinquina bark	N.P.
Rabbit pelt used for glue making	N.P.
Racks, pattern metal, used by clothiers and tailors . ..	P.
Racks, tin, for holding rubber stamps	P.
Radiators or heaters, electric, portable	P.
Radiators (steam or water) ...	P.
Radiolaria (diatomite)	P.
Raffia, manufactures of ..	P.
Rags, angola (as woollen rags)	N.P.
Rags, woollen ...	N.P.
Rails, tramway ..	N.P.
*Raisins	P.
†Rakes, garden and agricultural, with or without handles ...	P.
Ramie herd .	N.P.
Ramie line and tow	N.P.
Rams, hydraulic	N.P.
Rape seed	N.P.
Rape seed oil .. .	N.P.
Raspberry fruit extract containing no alcohol	N.P.
Rattan, cavas lined	P.
Rattans and canes, unvarnished ...	N.P.
Rat traps (wood and wire) ...	P.
Rawhide banding	N.P.
Rawhide belting	N.P.
Rawhide hammer faces	N.P.
Rawhide pinions	G.L.
Rawhide twist bands	N.P.
"Raylux" (chemical decolorizer) ...	N.P.
Razor blade sharpeners (safety) ...	P.
Razor holders, safety	P.
Razor safety blades, steel blanks for	P.
Razor paste (emery)	N.P.
Razor sharpeners, mechanical ...	P.
Razor strops and Razor stroppers, automatic	P.
†Reamers, as taps	P.
Reaper oil cans	P.
Recorders, mono-combustion	N.P.
Recording blanks, composition or wax	N.P.
Rectifiers for charging batteries ...	N.P.
"Rectigraph" photographic copying apparatus	P.
Red argol lees	N.P.
Red gum accroides or Yacca gum ...	N.P.
Red lead	P.
Red oxide	P.
Red peppers, preserved	N.P.
Red pigment	P.
Reeds	N.P.
Reels, fishing, brass	P.
Reels, iron, for paper splitting machines	P.
Refiners and shell fillers... ...	P.
Refiner machines, pulp, Jordan engine	N.P.
Reflectors, enamelled iron ..	P.
Refrigerating machines (electric power)	N.P.
Regulators and dynamos ...	N.P.

Regulators, damper, for water and steam boilers ... ... P.
Regulators, gas, iron, and parts thereof P.
Regulators, temperature ... N.P.
Rennet, dry, and extract of ... G.L.
Rennets (bladders, casings, etc.) ... P.
Resin, artificial (phenol and cresylic acid) ... ... N.P.
Returned empties :— G.L.
The General Licence covering "Returned Emptics" is applicable to returned empties of the following type :—
Bags.
Barrels.
Baskets.
Biscuit empties.
Bobbins.
Bottles in cases or crates.
Boxes (collapsible or otherwise).
Cans.
Carboys.
Cases.
Casks.
Crates.
Cylinders.
Drums.
Fish pakages.
Frames for cloth.
Jars.
Paper shields.
Rings, wrought iron (used as tube protectors).
Roller.
Sacks.
Skips.
Spools.
Re-winding machines for carbon paper (power driven) . N.P.
Rhatany root (for medicinal purposes) N.P.
Rhubarb (medicinal) ... N.P.
Ribbon, metal or brass ... ... P.
Ribbons, nickel chrome ... P.
Ribbons, typewriter .. P.
Riddles, pig-skin (wooden rim, pig-skin centre) ... P.
Rifles of all kinds ... P.
Rings and screws (for compasses) P.
Rings, clay, for gas mantles P.
Rings, curtain, brass ... ... P.
Rings for chains, base metal (imitation jewellery) ... P.
Rings, key, steel ... ... P.
Rings, magnesia P.
Ribolin ... ... P.
Rivets ... ... P.
Rivets, punched steel .. ... P.
Rivet setting machine (hand power) P.
Road grading machines (horse drawn) N.P.
Rock crystal ... N.P.
Rock drills (hand driven) ... P.
Rod cutters . ... P.
Rods, asbestos ... N.P
Rods, curtain, metal .. P.
Rods, fishing, bamboo .. ... N.P.
Rods, fishing, split cane ... N.P.
Rods, packing, or tools, steel .. P.
Rods, steel screw ... .. P.
Rods, wire ... P.
Roller bearings ... ... P.
Rollers, copper ... ... P.
Rollers, rubber-covered for clothes wringers ... .. G.L.
Roofing felt, made of refuse from cotton and woollen rags treated with asphalt .. .. N.P.
Rooibosch tea N.P.
"Root-a-trotter" cycle alarms P.
Root of feru, Osmunda (used for potting orchids) .. P.
Roots and plants, dried N.P.
Ropes, straw .. N.P.
Rosaries .. .. G.L.
Roses, shower, brass and copper P.
Roses, sprinkler (for watering cans) P.
Rosewater .. P.
Rotary blowers, air compressors .. N.P.
Rotary converters electric N.P.
Rota-strop (mechanical razor sharpener) .. ... P.
Rouge leaflets .. P.
Rubber-covered rollers, for clothes wringers. G.L
Rubber-faced cotton fabric P.
Rubber guillotines (hand power) P.
Rubberite belting P.
Rubber, reclaimed G.L.
Rubber scrap or waste P.
Rubber stamping outfit P.
Rubber stamp inking pads in tin boxes P.
Rubber tyre cutting or slitting machines (power driven) N.P.
Rubies synthetic N.P.
Rugs, Baluch P.
Rugs, hemp and jute P.
Rugs, made of cow hair .. P.
Rule benders .. P.
Rule cutters P.
Rulers, bamboo P.
Rum, compounds of P.
Rum, imitation P.
Runway trolleys ... P.
Rush envelopes ... P.
Rushes .. N.P
Rush plait .. ... N.P.
Russia crash P.
Rye, spurred ... N.P.

Saccharin .. ... N.P.
Safes, as hardware P.
†Safety pins, wire P.
Safety razor holders P.
Saffron N.P.
Sago flour N.P.
Salad oil ... N.P.
Saké G.L.
Salicylic acid N.P.
Salmon paste P.
"Salol" (intestinal disinfectant) N.P.
Salometers N.P.
Salt-cellars .. P.
Samples, all *bond fide* commercial, however imported ... ... G.L.
Sandals, cotton and felt, cotton, straw and felt, cotton, felt and loofah P.
Sandalwood oil ... ... N.P.
Sand stone, including Scotch stone ... P.
Sand moulding machines (power driven) ... ... N.P.
Sanitary towels ... ... P.
Sapolio (as soap) ... ... P.
Sash balances ... ... P.

Satin white...	P.
Saucepan cleaner (fibre bristles) ...	P.
Sauces, Cranberry, tomato-fish, Mandalay	P.
"Saurolo" ammonium ichthosulphonate (medicinal preparation) ...	N.P.
Sawblades, fret ...	P.
†Saw blades, hack	P.
Sawdust	N.P.
Saws, circular for wood-cutting machines	P.
Saw screws	P.
Saws, folding	P.
Saws, seeder	P.
Saw, steel band, setting machine (hand driven)	P.
Saws, steel band	P.
Scales, hosiery	P.
Scales, household	P.
Scalloping machines (textile) (power driven)	N. P.
Scarf pin protectors, brass ...	P.
Scissors and shears, all sorts ...	P.
Scourers or scrubbers, fibre ...	P.
Screw brass parts (for naval instruments)	P.
Screw brass parts (for use on telephones)	G. L.
†Screwing tackle, *i.e.*, taps, dies and stocks, thread milling cutters, chasers	P.
Screws and rings, for compasses ...	P.
Screws of base metal, including: coach or bolt headed; grub; saw; stock square, steel; thread (American) as iron and steel nuts; thumb, iron or steel; wire ...	P.
Scrim (cotton manufacture) ...	P.
Scroll shears (hand driven) ...	P.
Scourers, copper pot	P.
†Scythes and sickles	P.
Sea grass cord	N. P.
Sealing machines, rapid ...	P.
Sealing outfit, *i.e.*, seals and small candlesticks (metal) ...	P.
Sealing outfit for timber ...	P.
Seal pincers	P.
Seals, Cary's	P.
Seals, cold rolled steel strip for meat..	P.
Searchlights	N. P.
Seed cabinets, steel lined ...	P.
Seeder saws	P.
Seed, flax	N. P.
Seeds:—	
Cotton	N.P.
Dari (shipped in a dry state) ...	N.P.
For expressing oil	N.P.
Linseed	N.P.
Made of thread and gum ...	P.
Rape	N.P.
Sesame (shipped in a dry state) ...	N.P.
Sessamum	N.P.
See-saws (as games) ...	P.
Seigle ergote	N.P.
Selenium metal (paints) ...	P.
Senega	N.P.
Senna pods and leaves	N.P.
Separators, cream ...	P.
Separators, oil	P.
"Serax" corks, *i.e.*, tin discs with lining of cork	P.
Sesame seed (shipped in a dry state)...	N.P.
Sessamum seed	N.P.
Shade adjusters	P.
Shades, alabaster, lamp	N.P.
Shades, ceiling, enamelled iron ...	P.
Shades, eye (linen)	P.
Shades, glass, gas	P.
Shading medium plates ("Days") for litho printing	N.P.
Shafting couplings and hangers, iron	P.
Sharpeners for safety razor blades ...	P.
Sharpeners, mechanical, for razors ...	P.
Sharpening stones	G.L.
Shaving-pot, electric heated (as hollow-ware)	P.
Shaving stick cases, nickelled and polished	P.
Shawls, cotton, knitted ...	P.
Shears, bench, metal	P.
†Shears, as tools	P.
Shears, scroll (hand driven) ...	P.
Sheep branding fluid (paints and pigments)	P.
Sheeting "Omo" (cotton fabric coated with water-proof solution) ...	P.
Sheets or plates, copper, cut to shape and size for engraving ...	P.
Sheets, steel, planished ...	N.P.
Sheets, tinned, nickelled and polished, commonly known as tin plates ...	N.P.
Shellac, not containing spirit ...	N.P.
Shell filler and refiner	P.
Shells for percussion caps ...	N.P
Shimming metal, laminated (brass) for packing	N.P.
Ships fenders, cane	N.P
Shoddy	P
Shoe laces, cotton	P.
Shoes or slippers, bathing, plaited hemp soles, cotton uppers, *i.e.*, mainly of hemp	N.P.
Shoes, cotton canvas for bathing, no leather stiffeners and no heels ...	P.
Shoes, cotton, felt, thin leather soles	P.
Shoes, jute and cotton, *i.e.*, jute sole and cotton uppers	N.P.
Shoe stretching machines ...	P.
Shoes, velvet uppers, leather heels, soles and stiffeners	P.
Shower roses, brass and copper ...	P.
Showers for baths, brass or copper ...	P.
Shutters, photographic (metal) ...	P.
†Sickles and scythes	P.
Sifters, flour	P.
Sifters, sugar, glass holders with metal mount	P.
Signal apparatus, auto-call telephone	N.P.
Signal, steel, for card index system ...	P.
Signals, tramway (electrical) ...	N.P.
Signowriters, signature stamping machines (hand driven) ...	P.
Signs, advertising, complete with letters, figures and frames ...	P.
Signs, show, metal enamelled ...	P.
Silica cotton	P.
Silica ware, as glassware ...	P.
Silk, artificial, manufactures of, made of viscose	P.
*Silk, pure and mixed, and silk manufactures (articles containing 25 per cent. of silk by weight or wholly silk in warp or weft are to be treated as silk manufactures) ...	P.

Silk, raw waste	N.P.
Silkworm gut	N.P.
Silver bronze powder ...	P.
Silver leaf	P.
*Silver ware	P.
Simplaphones (similar to Port-o-phones)	N.P.
Simple syrup	P.
Sink cleaners ...	P.
Size, gilders' burnish	N.P.
Skins, for capping medicinal preparations	G.L.
Skins, goat and sheep, tanned but unfinished	P.
Skins or "vells," Maw ...	P.
Sliding-door fittings, ball bearings ...	P.
Sliding-door hangers ...	P.
Slippers, bathing, etc. (See shoes.)	
Slippers, plush, with stout leather soles and heels	P.
Slot game machines, automatic ...	P.
Smalts	P.
Soap, black split, hard tanners' dubbin, containing mineral wax and saponified fat	P.
Soap cleanser, "Orona" ...	P.
Soap drying machines (power driven)	N.P.
Soap, hand cleaner, of pumice "Snap"	P.
Soap-plodder or moulding machines (power driven)	N.P.
Soap, polishing "Alumishine" ...	P.
Sockets for drill sleeves ..	P.
Sockets (iron or steel) for iron wire rope	P.
Socks, arctic, made mainly of cotton	P.
Socks, cork ...	N.P.
Socks, felt	P
Socks, goathair	P.
Socks, goatskin	N.P.
Socks, grass ...	P.
Socks, loofah	N.P.
Soda ash ...	N.P.
Sodium fluoride	N.P.
Sodium solenite (paints) ...	P.
Sodium sulphide ...	N.P.
Soldering flux	N.P.
Soldering iron, combination ...	P.
Soldering iron, electrical ...	P.
Sole cuttings, shredded (compressed)	P.
Soles for clogs, etc. (steel) ...	P.
Somatose	N.P.
Sounders and keys	P.
Sounders (Morse) mounted on mahogany base	N.P.
Soup, condensed	N.P.
Soup extract, vegetable... ...	N.P.
Soups :—	
Asparagus	N.P.
Beef	N.P.
Bouillon	N.P.
Celery	N.P
Chicken	N.P.
Chicken gumbo (Okra) ...	N.P.
Clam bouillon	N.P.
Clam chowdar	N.P.
Consommé	N.P.
Green pea	N.P.
Julienne	N.P.
Mock turtle	N.P.
Mulligatawny	N.P.
Mutton broth	N.P.
Ox tail	N.P.
Pepper pot	N.P.
Printanier	N.P.
Tomato ("Okra")	N.P.
Tomato	N.P.
Vegetable	N P.
Vermicelli and tomato ...	N.P.
Soya bean oil	N.P.
Soya beans, crushed	P.
Soya bean meal . .	P.
Soya cake (for cattle feeding) ...	N.P.
Soy (containing added sugar) ...	P.
Soy (not containing added sugar) ...	N.P.
Spacing collars	P.
Spacing material, iron, for printers ..	P.
Spaghetti à l'italienne ..	N.P.
Spaghetti with tomato sauce .	N.P.
Spaghetti with tomato sauce and cheese	N.P.
Spanish earth	N.P.
Spanish clay ..	N.P.
†Spanners	P.
Sparterie, imitation, cotton and gum	P.
Sparterie, real . .	P
"Sparto" (headache remedy) .	N.P.
Spectacle cases (cardboard and metal)	P.
Spectacle cases, metal, lined with fabric of any description	P.
Spectacles with lenses ..	N.P.
"Speedograph" (letter reproducing machine) .	N.P.
Sperm oil .	N.P.
Spice, concentrated .	N.P.
"Spiralite" advertising device (electric) ...	P.
Spirit levels	G.L.
Spirit, neutral	P.
Spirit, perfumery, rectified .	P.
*Spirits	P.
Splicing sleeves ...	P.
Splints (for match making)	P.
†Spoke nipples or bolts for cycles .	P
"Spon Tem" powder paste ..	N.P.
Spools, typewriter . ..	P.
Spoons, enamelled . . .	P.
Spoons, metal-plated . .	P.
Spoons, pearl	N.P.
Spoons, tinned iron	P.
Sprayers, plant (also used for distributing disinfectants) ...	P.
Sprayers and bellows for powder (hand power)	P.
Spraying apparatus (electric) .	P.
Spraying machines (for white and lime washing and paint) . .	P.
Spring block fasteners (for shoe lasts)	P.
Spring chuck, steel ..	P.
Springs, hair	P.
Spring steel sheets ...	N.P.
Springs (small) for petrol lighting machines	P.
Springs, spiral	P.
Sprinkler corks	P.
Sprinkler roses (for watering cans) ...	P.
Sprinklers, lawn	P.
Stamp-fixing machines	N.P.
Stamping outfits, rubber (complete) ...	P.
Stampings, fancy metal, for photo frames	P.
Stampings, steel	P.
Stamp or press, monogram embossing	P.

Stamps, dating or name, *i.e.*, metal or wood with rubber type ...	P.
Standard for portable lamp (electric) with inkstand	P.
Stands, match (metal)	P.
Staple presses, "Hotchkiss" ...	P.
†Staples, iron or steel	P.
Staples, steel (used for tacking labels on boxes, wagons, etc., and in connection with patent automatic machines)	P.
†Staples, wire	P.
Starch, corn	N.P.
Starch, potato and sweet potato ...	N.P.
Starch printing machines (hand driven)	N.P.
Stargum	N.P.
Starters (electric)	N.P.
Statuettes, lead, small	P.
Steam traps	P.
Stearine (not being stearic acid) ...	N.P.
Steatite	N.P.
Steatite burners	N.P.
Steel band	P.
Steel blue	P.
Steel in sheets, planished ...	N.P.
Steel plates for patterns ...	P.
†Steel strip, for the manufacture of tubes, band saws, and other articles of steel	P.
†Steel strip, heddle	P.
Steel strips, toothed ...	P.
Steel tiering machines (hand driven) ...	N.P.
Steel wool ...	N.P.
"Stek O" (powder used for fixing by bookmaking and stationery trades)	N.P.
Stem making machines (power driven) for electric lamps	N.P.
Stencil carriers, metal	P.
Stencil cutting machines ...	N.P.
Stencil plates, phosphor bronze ...	P.
Stencils	P.
Sterilising apparatus for surgical instruments	P.
Stiffeners and counters, fibre (made of vegetable fibre)	N.P.
Stilettos, embroidery ...	P.
Stitching wax	N.P.
Stockinette	P.
Stones, grinding	G.L.
Stones, oil	G.L.
Stones, sharpening	G.L.
Stoppers, 'Serax," *i.e.*, tin disc with lining of cork	P.
Stopples and necks, brass, for water bottles ...	P.
Stove cases (spirit, empty, made of cardboard with tin lid ...	P.
Stove fittings, *i.e.*, dovetails, door catches and hinge tubes ...	P.
Stoves, electric (as stoves and ranges)	P.
Stoves, oil ...	P.
Stoves or travelling comforts ...	P.
Strainers for liquid sprayers ...	P.
Strapping or baling machines (hand power)	P.
Strap pullers for sealing outfit ...	P.
Straps, leather (for the manufacture of chrome tanned leather belting) ...	P.
Straps, lug (cotton)	P.
Straps, tie (cotton cord with metal) ...	P.
Straw sheets for tipping cigarettes ...	N.P.
Strings of all kinds for musical instruments	G.L.
†Strip, brass	P.
†Strip, iron hook	P.
†Strip steel for the manufacture of tubes, band saws, and other articles of steel	P.
Strippers, steel, for dried fruit ...	P.
Strop-rota, mechanical razor sharpeners	P.
Strops and stroppers (automatic) for razors	P.
†Struts, trenching	P.
Studs, metal, with celluloid backs ...	P.
Studs or nails for boots and shoes for mountaineering purposes ...	P.
Studs, press, metal and fasteners for wearing apparel, etc. ...	P.
Succory root	N.P.
Sucro	N.P.
Suchrose, glycerine substitute ...	N.P.
Sugar corn	P.
Sugar, grape	N.P.
Sugar, invert	N.P.
Sugar, maple	N.P.
Sugar of milk	N.P.
Sugar sifters, glassholder with metal mount	P.
Sugar almonds ...	P.
Sugared caraway seeds	P.
Sugar syrup cane, as molasses ...	N.P.
Sugar syrup, white cane ...	N.P.
Suit cases, bamboo	P.
Suit cases, vulcanised fibre ...	N.P.
Sulphate of alumina	N.P.
Sulphate of barium ...	P.
Sulphate of baryta	P.
Sulphate of copper ...	N.P.
Sulphur	N.P.
Sultanas	P.
Sumac, dried leaves for tanning ...	N.P.
Sumac extract (containing 28 per cent. tannin)	N.P.
Sunset soap dyes ...	N.P.
Surgical appliances:	
"Albees" bone operative set	N.P.
Tungsten target X-Ray tubes	N.P.
Surgical dressings, absorbent cotton, surgeon's lint, and other medicinal requirements of cotton manufacture ...	P.
Surgical files	P.
Surgical trusses, elastic	N.P.
Suspender fittings, metal	P.
Swage shapers ...	P.
Swing outfits (as games)	P.
Swiss plait (mohair and imitation silk)	P.
Switches, electric	P.
Syringes, medical, of all kinds ...	G.L.
Syrup, cane sugar, as molasses ...	N.P.
Syrup, corn ...	N.P.
Syrup, nulomoline ...	N.P.
Syrup, simple	P.
Syrup, sugar white cane ...	N.P.
Tables, fracture and orthopædic ...	P.
Tablets or signs, show, metal enamelled	P.
Table-ware, porcelain	P.
Tabulating and sorting machine and key punch	N.P.

Tack lifters	P.
Tack or nail pullers	P.
Tacks and nails made of scrap metal...	P.
Tagal hoods	P.
Tagal plaits	N.P.
Tag machines, "Hotchkiss" ...	N.P.
Tag marking machines	N.P.
Tags or hangers, suspension, cotton cloth gummed	P.
Tags, tin	P.
Talc	N.P.
Talc crayons (for marking iron and steel)	N.P.
Talcum powder (toilet requisite) ..	P.
Talc fibre	N.P.
Talc watch discs	N.P.
Tally meters (used for recording lineal feet of lumber as it passes through machine)	N.P.
Tally registers, automatic .	N.P.
Tangle foot. (Insecticide.) ...	N.P.
Tanks, aluminium	P.
†Tanks of enamelled steel with glass lining	P.
Tanks, melting	P.
†Tape brass	P.
Tape, cloth, gummed	P.
Tape, grass	P.
Tape, mica	N.P.
Tape moistener machines, automatic (pedal driven)	N.P.
Tape, "Okonite," rubber, insulating...	P.
Tape, paragon, for insulating joints in electric cables and wires ...	P.
Tape, vegetable, or bast ..	P.
Taper pins, steel	P.
Tapes, steel, cold rolled... ...	N.P.
Tapping attachments	P.
†Taps, dies and stocks, thread milling cutters, chasers. (Screwing tackle).	P.
†Taps, for screwing	P.
Taps or gates, for oil or molasses ...	P.
Tartar emetic	N.P
Tar, vegetable	N.P.
Teapots, electric heated... ...	P.
Tea spoons, enamelled	P.
Tea spoons, metal plated ...	P.
Telegraph and telephone insulators, glass	P.
Telegraph keyboard perforating machine	P.
Telephone and telephone parts except telephone brackets and parts thereof...	G.L.
Telephone switchboards and parts ...	G.L.
Temperature regulators... ...	N.P.
Templates, propeller cone ...	N.P.
Tenter hooks	P.
Terminal cocks and gauges (used by dentists)	P.
Terminals, brass, for electric fuse boards	G.L.
Terpineol	N.P.
Test clips, copper (for use in testing electrical instruments) ...	P.
Tetrachloride of titanium (liquid) ...	N.P.
Textile cutting machines, automatic (power driven)	N.P.
Textile substitute for leather, used in boot manufacturing... ...	P.
Textile weighing machines ..	P.
"Thaletts" (chocolate laxative sweets)	P.
Theobromine pure alkaloid (medicinal preparation)	N.P.
Theobromine sodium salicylate (medicinal preparation) ...	N.P.
Thermometers	N.P.
Thermoscopes	N.P
Thermos flasks	P.
Thermostats	N.P.
"Thiol," tar product	N.P.
Thorium	N.P.
Thorium nitrate	N.P.
Thread, copper tinsel	P.
Thread, gold, gilt, silver ...	P.
†Thread milling cutters, chasers, taps, dies and stocks (screwing tackle)	P.
Thumb screws, iron or steel ...	P.
Tie fasteners and buckles	P.
Tie straps (cotton cord with metal) .	P.
Timber wagons (horse drawn) ...	N.P.
Time recorders, watchmen's ..	P.
Timing machines, automatic ...	N.P.
Tinder lighters, composition .	N.P.
Tin-foil	P.
Tinned sheets, nickelled and polished, commonly known as "tin plates".	N.P.
Tin oxide	P.
Tin printing machines, rotary, or "Voivin" roto offset press ..	N.P.
Tinsmiths' machines (power driven).	N.P.
Tinsmith's machines (hand driven), *viz.*, beading; burring; grovers; thin oval; handle formers, paning down, double-seaming; closing; barfolder; wire-bending, wire-cutting and bail formers; tube formers	P.
Tins, with printed lable... ...	P.
Toaster, electric, for table use ...	P.
Tobacco cases, metal	P.
Tobacco pipes	N.P.
Tomatoes, canned	P.
Tomatoes, preserved and preparations thereof	P.
Tomato chutney	P
Tomato extract	P.
Tomato fish sauce	P.
Tomato ketchup	P.
Tomato paste	P.
Tomato puree	P.
Tomato soup . ..	N.P.
Tongs, for curling and waving hair ...	P.
Tonometers	N.P
Tonquin beans	N.P.
Tool, "Austral," combination ..	P.
Toolholders, engineers'	P.
†Tools (agricultural, carpenters', coopers', engineers', joiners', masons', shipwrights', and edge...	P.
Tools or rods, packing (steel) ..	P.
Torch cases, made of soft iron scrap with or without lenses and bulbs.	P.
Towels, sanitary	P.
Tractors, agricultural (agrimotors) driven by motor power) ...	P.
Tramcar journal boxes	P.
Tramway rails	N.P.
Tramway signals (electrical) ...	N.P.
Transformer coil winding machines ...	N.P.
Transformer machines, *viz.* :—Paper spinning machines (for insulating the conductors forming the transformer coils)	N.P.

Transformer testing sets (electrical accessories and appliances) ...	N.P.
Transformers (electrical accessories and appliances)	N.P.
Transmitter installation or multiplex telegraphic apparatus ...	N.P.
Traps and killers for flies ...	P.
Traps for vermin (wood and wire) ...	P.
Traps, steam	P.
Trays, ash, metal	P.
Tree bark, crushed, used for cleaning	N.P.
†Trenching struts	P.
Tri-basic prosphate of lime ...	N.P.
Tricycles, children's (toys) ...	P.
Trimmers and cutters, for mounts and show-cards	N.P.
Trimmings and braids, metal thread	P.
Trinkets, metal, other than jewellery (as Toys)	P.
Trip levers, steel	P.
Tripods, camera (metal) ...	P.
Tripoli powder (diatomite or infusorial earth)	P.
Trolley pole catchers	P.
Trolley wire splicers	P.
Trolleys, girder	P.
Trolleys, runway	P.
Trouser presses, fibre or cardboard ...	N.P.
Trouser presses, other than of fibre or cardboard	P.
†Trowels, bricklayers' and plasterers', as masons' tools	P.
Trucks, hand	P.
Trucks or undercarriages for tramcars	N.P.
Trucks, warehouse or wharf, hand propelled	P.
Truffles	N.P.
Trusses, surgical, elastic ...	N.P.
Tube cleaners (hand driven) ...	P.
Tube expanders ...	P.
Tube or boiler cleaners (power driven)	N.P.
†Tubes, brass coated	P.
†Tubes, brass or copper ...	P.
Tubes, collapsible, leaden ...	P.
Tubes, collapsible, tin	P.
Tubes, ebonite, containing less than 50 per cent. of rubber for insulating	N.P.
Tubes, for large locomotive flues ...	N.P.
Tubes, hinged (stove fitings) ...	P.
Tubes, mica	N.P.
Tubes, muarta (fibre), for film coating machines	N.P.
Tubes, steel, round, open joint; or tubes, steel, round butted ...	N.P.
Tubes, weldless steel, boiler ...	N.P.
Tubing machines, for rubber tyres and tubes	N.P.
Tubing, metallic flexible ...	P.
†Tubing, solid drawn weldless ...	P.
Tubs, wood pulp	P.
Tungsten	N.P.
Turbine distance separators ...	P.
Turbines, water	N.P.
Turkey stone powder	G L.
Turmeric	N.P.
Turnbuckles, solid drop-forged mild steel (for use in connection with constructional engineering work and railway carriage) work ...	N.P.
Turpentine	N.P.
Type, printing (metal) ...	P.
Typewriter ribbons	P.
Typewriter spools	P.
Typographical numbering machines...	P.
Tyre grooving machines ...	P.
Tyre levers, cycle	P.
Tyre vulcanising plant (hand) ...	P.
Tyre vulcaniser, electric ...	P.
Ultramarine blue	P.
Umber	P.
Umbrella frames and fittings (metal)	P.
Umbrella handles, lacquered (as wood manufactures)	P.
Umbrellas, complete	N.P.
Unions, white metal	P.
Vacuum flasks	P.
Vacuum jars	P.
Vacuum pans, copper, for use in dairies	P.
Valonia extract (Tanning extract) ...	P.
Valve discs	I
Valves, pneumatic tyre . ..	P.
Vanillin	N.P.
Vanilloes	N.P.
Vapo-cresolene	N.P.
Vaporizers (vapo-cresolene) ..	P.
Varnishes, not containing spirit :—	
Black dipping	N.P.
China	N.P.
Copal	N.P.
Insulating	N.P.
Linseed oil	N.P.
Varnishing machines (power driven).	N.P.
Vases, glass	P.
Vegetable colour, *i.e.*, extract from vegetables, with added water or spirit, for confectionery use ...	N.P.
Vegetable galls	N.P.
Vegetable creams, not containing sugar	N.P.
Vegetable extract	P.
Vegetables, prepared	P.
*Vegetables, preserved	P.
Vegetable tape or bast	P.
Vegetable wax	N.P.
"Vegpara" edible vegetable wax ...	N.P.
"Vells" or maw skins	P.
Velure	P.
Ventilators...	P.
Verdigris	N.P.
Vermilion	P.
*Vermouth	P.
Vibrators, foundry	P.
Vibrators or galvanic batteries ...	N.P.
Vices, combination foot... ...	P.
Vices, machine	P.
Vices, pipe	P.
Vinegar	N.P.
Vinegar, cider	N.P.
Visca chenille	P.
Visca plait...	P.
Viterol	N.P.
Voltmeters...	P.
Volvic stones	P.
Vorite	N.P.
Vulcanite, containing less than 50 per cent. of rubber	N.P.

Vulcanite jars and battery parts containing less than 50 per cent. of rubber	N.P.
Vulcanite mouthpieces for smoking pipes containing less than 50 per cent. of rubber	N.P.
Vulcanisers, dental	G.L.
Wadding—black	P.
Wagons, timber (horse drawn) ...	N.P.
Walking sticks, bamboo ...	N.P.
Wall boards and tiles made of wood fibre	P.
Wall paper perforator machine (electric)	N.P.
Wall plugs (electrical accessories and appliances)	P.
Warehouse or wharf trucks, hand propelled	P.
Warp droppers	P.
Warp tying and knotting machines (hand power)	N.P.
Washers, asbestos, other than for motor cars	N.P.
Washers for glove fasteners, "Holdtite" (made of cotton and felt) ...	P.
Watch case opener (small metal disc)	P.
Watches :—	
Watches, gold, gilt or gold covered	P.
Watches of which the cases are of base metal not covered with gold, whether fitted with gilt movements, dials, hands, bezels, crowns, etc., or not ...	G.L.
Watches, platinum, not set with precious stones	N.P.
Watches, platinum, set with precious stones or otherwise intended to be used as jewellery	P.
Watches, silver, set with imitation stones . .	N.P.
Watches, silver, whether fitted with gilt movements, dials, hands, bezels, crowns, etc., or not	N.P.
Watch movements and parts thereof (except springs) made of silver or base metal but not covered with gold, imported separately	G.L.
Watch movements and parts thereof, gilt or gold plated, imported separately ...	P.
Watch springs	P.
Watchmakers' files	G.L.
Watch winding machine (electrical)	N.P.
Water heaters (electric or gas) ...	N.P.
Water meters	N.P.
Waterproof cloth	P.
Waterproof cuttings	P.
Waterproof fabric strap ...	P.
Water saver, automatic, for attaching to hose pipes	P.
Wattle bark	N.P.
Wax, carnauba	N.P.
Wax, ceresine	N.P.
Wax, comb foundation mill (machine).	N.P.
Wax, edible, vegetable ("Vegpara")	N.P.
Wax, floor	N.P.
Wax, Japan, used for lubricating cotton driving ropes... ...	N.P.
Wax, "Kromoid," for tanners ...	N.P.
Wax, montan	N.P.
Wax, paraffin	N.P.
Wax, palm	N.P.
Wax, shoemakers'	N.P.
Wax, stitching	N.P.
Wax, vegetable	N.P.
Weasands (bladders, casings, etc.) ...	P.
Weavers' steel mails	P.
Webbing, cotton, khaki ...	P.
Webbing for cane chairs ...	P.
Webbings for incandescent mantles	P.
Weighing machines for steel busks	P.
Weighing machine, textile ...	P.
†Welt ploughs, "Deacon" (shoemakers' tool)	P.
Whalebone	N.P.
Wheel dressers and cutters (used for truing up emery wheels) . .	P.
Wheels, gear, for use on tramway cars	P.
Wheels, gear, raw hide ...	N.P.
Wheels, ignition, for automatic lighters	P.
Wheels, iron, cog	P.
Wheels, pedal operating ...	P.
Wheels, pinion, for use on tramway cars	P.
Wheels, tracing	P.
Whisk, Italian, for broom and brush making	N.P.
Whistles, steam, brass	P.
White lead	P.
Whiting	P.
Willow matting (Japanese) ..	P.
Willow sheet	P.
Willow sticks . . .	N.P.
Winding machine (textile) ...	N.P.
*Wine	P.
Wine and cider mills and press machine (hand power)	N.P.
†Wire	P.
Wire, all manufactures of ...	P.
†Wire bale ties for hay or paper ...	P.
†Wire barbed	P.
Wire, brazing	N.P.
Wire, chromel resistance .	P.
Wire cloth (woven galvanised iron) . .	P.
Wire coil lacing	P.
Wire, electrolytic	P.
Wire enamelling machine (power driven)	N.P.
Wire, flexible cords	P.
Wire, fuse, tested	P.
Wire gauze, brass	P.
Wire, gold	P.
Wire, hollow, as tubes	P.
†Wire, hollow brass (used in the manufacture of scientific instruments)	P
Wire, insulated	P.
Wireless detectors (electrical accessories and appliances)	N.P.
†Wire, leading in, nickelled copper ...	P.
†Wire nippers	P.
†Wire rods	P.
†Wire, steel, coppered and flattened...	P.
Wire stitching machine... ...	N.P.
Wire stitching machines for cardboard and fibre boxes	N.P.
Wire straighteners	P.
Wiring sockets (consisting of brass and porcelain) (electrical accessories and appliances)	P.
Witch hazel (toilet preparations) ...	N.P.

"Wondermist" oil cleanser	...	P.
Wood cutters, steel, for grooving	...	P.
Wood flour	...	N.P.
*Wood, for purposes of manufacture.		P.
Wood pulp wool or wadding for surgical purposes	...	P.
Wood trimming and mitreing machine (hand power)	...	P.
Wood wool	...	P.
Wool cloth	...	P.
Wool noils (including camel hair)	...	N.P.
Wool waste	...	N.P.
Wool, steel	...	N.P.
Wrenches, motor	...	P.
Wrenches, pipe	...	P.
Wrenches, tap	...	P.
"Writerpress" multigraph printing machines	...	N.P.
X-ray apparatus	...	N.P.
Yacca gum, or red gum accroides	...	N.P.
Yarn testing machine	...	N.P.
Yeast separating machines	...	N.P.
Yucca starch or Piassava	...	N.P.
Zaffre	...	P.
Zinc ashes	...	N.P.
Zinc oxide	...	P.
Zinc plates or sheets for photo engraving	...	P.
Zinc powder	...	N.P.
Zinc strip	...	P.
Zinc sulphide	...	P.
Zirconia	...	N.P.

HARDWARE LIST.

Hardware is taken to include all articles of base metal which are not :—

(1) Materials used for constructional purposes, such as plates, bars, angles, rods, etc., which are not sold in the retail trade.

(2) Articles highly manufactured of a special character, such as complex machines, scientific instruments, etc.

The following articles which will be found in their alphabetical order in the preceding list, are here grouped for convenience under the heading of Hardware.

* The General Licences permitting the importation of these goods are now revoked. Goods in transit direct to the importer before the 31st January, 1918, will be admitted under the General Licences now withdrawn.

Adaptors for electric lamp holders.
Addressograph machines, parts of, such as metal drawers, wooden stands with metal attachments and iron stands.
Advertising signs—complete with letters, figures and frames.
Agricultural implements and parts thereof.
Air fittings (used by dentists).
"Alaska" handles for boiler doors.
Anvils.
Apple paring and coring machines (hand and power driven).
Apple peelers (household appliances).
Armature magnets for use in electric motors or dynamos.
Armatures for electric motors.
Ash trays, base metal.
Auto-kot, variant of hand ambulances.
*Awl blades.
Awls, stitching.
Axes, safety, pocket.

Bag tyers, wire ties.
Balances, sash.
*Bale ties, wire, for hay and paper.
Baling or strapping machines (hand).
*Ball bearing bolts.
*Ball bearings.
*Ball retainers.
Band saw setting machines (hand driven)
Band saws, steel.
Band steel.
Banquet candle castings and fittings.
Barbed wire.
Barber's pole, Barker's revolving.
Bar folders (tinsmith's machines).
Bathroom accessories, *i.e.* :—
Metal baskets.
Metal racks.
Metal soap and sponge holders.
Metal towel racks.
Metal tumbler holders, etc.
Bath showers, brass or copper.
Battery pressing machines (hand driven).
Bayonets.
Beading machines (tinsmith's machines).
*Bearings, ball.
Bee smokers, base metal.
Bellows and sprayers for powders (hand).
Bells and buzzers, all sorts.
Belt couplings, steel.
*Belt hooks (for use on belts of sewing machines).
*Belt hooks, steel (for binding machinery belting).
Bending machines for chain.
Bending machines for wood hoops (hand driven).
Bicycle accessories.
Bicycle forgings.
Bins and balers, steel, for waste paper.
Bits, auger.
Bits, expansion.
Bit snaps.
Bits, wood boring.
*Blades, awl.
Blades, circular, for paper slitting machines.
Blades, for boring belting.
*Blades, hack saw.
Blanks, steel, for safety razor blades.
Block fasteners, spring, for shoe lasts.
Blowers and forges, portable.
Blow lamps and parts thereof.
Bolt croppers.
Bolt-headed screws or coach screws.
*Bolts and nuts of all kinds.
Bolts, door.
Boot button fasteners.
Boot protectors (made of wood and metal).
Bottle closing device (brass, nickelled).
Bottle corking machines (hand).

Bottle corking and crowning machines (hand or treadle driven).
Bottle wiring machines.
Box catch fastening and punching machines (hand power).
Boxes, metal, of all kinds.
Brackets, implement.
Bracket lamp or bulb holders, nickelled (electrical accessories and appliances).
Braid, wire.
Brass component parts for electric lighting.
Brass or metal leaf (imitation gold leaf).
Brass or phosphor bronze cloth.
*Brass strip.
*Brass tape.
Brazing lamps.
Bread crumbing machines (hand and power).
Bread making machines (hand driven).
*Bricklayers' and plasterers' trowels, as Mason's tools.
Bronze leaf.
Bronze powder.
Brooch joints, pins and catches (base metal)
Brushes laminated.
Brush holders, carbon (not for motor cars).
Brush holder springs.
Buckles and tie fasteners.
Buckles, brass.
Buckles for braces.
Buckles, metal, for ladies' belts.
Buckles, papier-mâché, with metal bar prong.
Bullet moulds (G. L.)
Bull rings, copper.
Bunion springs.
Burners, gas, or oil.
Burning outfits, " Hauck " (blow lamp).
Burnishers, chain.
Burring machines (tinsmiths' machines)
Bushings, bronze.
Button covering machines (hand).
Button, sewing on, machines.
Button moulds, metal, fillings and backs.
Butts, steel.
By-passes, brass.

Cabinets, seed, steel lined.
Cable cash carriers, parts of.
Cables, insulated.
Calendar frames.
*Callipers.
Can cleaning machine
Canisters, tin.
Can keys, and can openers.
Caps, brass.
Caps, made of tinsel, with wads and discs, for bottles.
Caps, metal, for electric lamps.
Caps, metal, for milk bottles or toilet powder tins.
Capsules, lead foil.
Card fasteners, with brass sockets attached, for screwing blocks to wood lasts.
Carriage heaters.
Carriage tyring machines.
" Cary's " fasteners, seals and clasps.
Casters, furniture and truck.
Castings, machine bronze.
Castings, phosphor bronze.
Catches, joints, and pins for brooches.
Catches, plated (for drawers).
Catches, tin (used in the manufacture of radiator boiler castings).
Cattle dehorners.
Cattle leaders.
Ceiling shades, enamelled iron.
Cellar drainers.
Chafing dishes.
Chain, iron, weldless.
Chains, chronometer fusee.
Chains, elevator.
Chains, sherardized steel for hanging sashes.
Chaplet plugs, taper.
Chaplets (copper) used in manufacturing radiator boiler sections.
Chaplets, perforated tin.
Chart discs, steel.
*Chasers (screwing tackle).
Cheese presses (" Gang ").
Cheque protectors.
Chiropodists' appliances:—
Cabinet instrument steriliser.
Chair, metal and leather.
Instrument stands.
Wash bowl and accessories.
*Choppers and hatchets.
Choppers, food.
Chromel resistance wire.
Chronometer fusee chains.
Cigar cutting machines (hand driven).
Cigarette cases (base metal).
Circuit breakers.
Circular blades (for paper slitting machines).
Circular knives.
Clamp for use with stitching awl.
Clamps, brass, with steel screw and nut (for connecting rubber and canvas hose to couplings).
*Clamps, iron or steel, as engineers' tools.
Clasps, " Cary's."
Clippers, hair.
Clippers, horse.
Clips, copper, test (for use in testing electrical instruments).
Clips, fountain pen.
Clips or clamps for wire rope.
Clips, paper.
Clips, spring, for bottle caps.
Closing machines (see Tinsmiths' machines).
Cloth, brass metal or phosphor bronze.
Clothes line reels, metal cases.
Cloth, woven galvanised iron wire.
Coach screws or bolt-headed screws.
Cocktail mixers, electro-plate.
Coffee grinding machines (hand driven).
Coffee making machines.
Coffee roasting machines (hand driven).
Coil holders, metal.
Coil lacing, wire.
Coke forks for gasworkers' use.
Combination tool " Austral."
Combs, curry.
Commutator copper segments.
Commutators for electric motors.
Containers or founts (oil used for ordinary oil lighting or heating lamps.
Contractors for electric meters.
Controller parts, gas, brass.
Coolers, cylindrical, for dairies.
Copper blanks for electric cranes.
Copper foil.
Copper plates or sheets cut to shape and size for engraving.
Copper rollers.
Cork pressers, roller.

Cork pullers.
Corks, sprinkler.
Corset busk cutting and tipping machines (hand driven).
Cotter pins.
Counters for marine indicators.
Counter weights, suspension, pulley, and rings.
Couplings, belt, steel.
Covers, oil hole.
Covers, spring lubricating.
Crank shaft forgings.
Crown cork openers.
Cue cutters.
Cups, grease.
Cups, metal, collapsible.
Cups, oil.
Curling tongs for waving hair.
Curry combs.
Curtain rings, brass.
Curtain rods, metal.
Curvimeters (map measures).
Cutters, bench, metal (hand driven).
Cutters, cue.
Cutters, for card and lead.
Cutters, glass.
Cutters, pipe.
Cutters, rod.
Cutters, rule.
Cutters, white metal and brass, pattern makers.
Cutters, steel, for grooving wood.
Cycle alarms "Root-a-tooter."
Cyclometers.
Cylinders, steel, for oxygen.
Cylinders for acetylene gas.
Cylindrical coolers for dairies.

Damper knobs, nickel plated, for use on boilers
Damper regulators, for water and steam boilers.
Dating and numbering machines (hand), all kinds, manufactured largely of metal.
Dating or name stamps, *i.e.*, metal or wood with rubber type.
*Deacon's welt ploughs (shoemaker's tool).
Dentists' accessories (G. L.).
Diamond dies for wire drawing.
Dictating machines, parts and accessories. (G. L.)
Die heads.
*Dies and die stocks.
Dilver rods.
Discs, metal, for centre of rubbers.
Discs, steel, for manufacture of adaptors.
Discs, valve.
Door bolts.
Door catches (stove fittings).
Door hangers, sliding.
Double seaming machines (tinsmith's machines).
Dovetail bits.
Dovetail (stove fittings).
Drafting machines.
Drainers, cellar.
Drawing pins.
Draw plates for wire drawing.
Drift forgings.
Drill sleeves.
Drilling machines, railway track (hand driven).
Drills, all sorts.
Drinking fountains.
Drums, driving, iron and steel.
Duplicator steel file plates.

Earmarkers, tin.
Egg beaters.
Egg timers, automatic.
Electrical accessories and appliances, as follows:—
Adaptors for lamp holders.
Armature magnets for use in electric motors or dynamos
Armatures for electric motors.
Bells and buzzers of all kinds.
Bracket lamp or bulb holders, nickelled.
Brass component parts for lighting.
Brushes, laminated.
Brush holders, carbon.
Brush holder springs.
Cable cash carriers, parts of.
Caps, brass.
Caps, metal, for lamps.
Circuit breakers.
Commutator copper segments.
Commutators for electric motors.
Contractors for electric meters.
Copper blanks for cranes.
Counter weights, suspension, pulley and rings.
Fans and parts thereof.
Fitting connector (brass fitment on earthenware base).
Flat iron (as laundry iron).
Fuse plugs, screw.
Fuses, cartridge, refillable.
Fuse wire, tested.
Grill.
Heater or radiator, portable.
Hot plate.
Insulators complete (porcelain, with metal contact parts).
Insulators made from mica and asbestos, with steel or malleable iron centres.
Lamp cases, hand and pocket, made of soft iron scrap, with or without lenses and bulbs.
Lamp holders, brass or ebonite, with or without switch or key.
Laundry irons.
Magnet boxes.
Metallic filament for lamps.
Meters, parts of.
Plugs, flush (consisting of brass fitment mounted on earthenware base).
Plugs, wall (consisting of brass fitment mounted on earthenware base).
Screw parts, brass, for use on telephones. (G.L.)
Soldering irons.
Sounders and keys.
"Spiralite" advertising device.
Splicing sleeves.
Spraying apparatus.
Standard for portable lamp with inkstand.
Switches.
Terminals, brass, for fuse boards. (G.L.)
Toaster, for table use.
Torch cases, made of soft iron scrap, with or without lenses and bulbs.
Trolley pole catchers.
Water heaters.

Wiring sockets (consisting of brass and porcelain).
Wire fuse, tested.
Electrolytic wire.
Electrotype printing blocks.
Elevator chains.
Emeralite desk lamps.
Emery wheel dressers and cutters.
Emulsifiers, machines.
Embossing stamp or press-monogram.
Engraved plates, music, pewter.
Envelope fasteners, steel.
Envelope sealer (not a machine).
Etch-o-lite dipping machines.
Eyeglass chain holder.
Eyeglass frames, steel and xylonite or steel and rubber.
Eyeguards, engineer's (consisting of wire gauze faced with glass enclosed in sheet iron frame).
Eyelets, boot, metal.
Eyeletting machines for boots and shoes (hand driven).

Fans and parts thereof.
Fasteners and buckles for ties.
Fasteners and press studs for wearing apparel, etc.
Fasteners, boot, button.
Fasteners, card, with brass sockets attached for screwing blocks to wood lasts.
Fasteners, "Cary's"
Fasteners, corrugated, saw edge.
Fasteners, envelope, steel.
Fasteners, paper, of all kinds.
Fasteners, spring block, for shoe lasts.
Faucet, molasses, suction and measuring.
Ferrules, german silver.
Ferrules, or nipples, steel, for gas radiators.
Ferrules, tin, for banding brushes.
Fibre, steel, polishing.
Filament, metallic, for electric lamps.
File clip.
*Files.
Files, surgical.
Files, watchmakers'. (G.L.)
Filing cabinets, metal accessories for.
Filing cabinets, steel.
Filters, oil.
Filters, water, cast iron.
Filters, whiskey.
Fishing reels, brass.
Fitting connector (brass fitment on earthenware base).
Fittings, stove, such as dovetails, door-catches, hinged tubes.
Flat iron, electric, as laundry iron.
Flour sifters.
Fluting machine (used for the crimping or fluting of cloth).
Foghorn, Norwegian machine.
Food choppers.
Foot arch supports.
Foot powers.
Forges and blowers, portable.
Forgings, crank shaft.
Forgings for bicycles.
Forgings, rough, for sewing machines.
Forks, coke, for gasworkers' use.
*Forks, garden and agricultural, with or without handles.
Forks, hay.
Foundry ladles or bowls—iron.
Foundry vibrators.
Fountain pen clips.
Fountains, lawn, revolving.
Founts or containers (oil) for ordinary oil lighting or heating lamps.
Founts, overhead washing, for carriages and motor cars.
Frames, bag and pouch.
Frames, collapsible, steel, for opera hats.
Frames, complete or in parts, metal, for ladies' hand bags.
Frames and fittings, umbrella.
Frames, metal, loose leaf, for perpetual ledger.
Freezers, ice cream.
Fret machines (treadle).
Fruit slicing machines (hand).
Fumigators, formaldehyde (metal).
Furnace, gas, forced draught.
Fuse plugs, screw.
Fuses, cartridge, refillable.
Fuse wire, tested.

Galvanised iron wire cloth, woven.
Gas burner castings, iron, for stoves.
Gas controller parts, brass.
Gas furnaces (forced draught).
Gas lamps and parts thereof.
Gas lighter "Round File."
Gas mantle holders, metal.
Gas meters, brass, parts of.
Gas meters, cast iron, and parts of.
Gas regulators, iron, and parts of.
Gates or taps for oil or molasses.
Gauges of all kinds except recording gauges.
Gauze, brass wire.
Glass cutters.
Glow covers.
Gold foil, imitation.
Gold leaf, imitation (brass or metal leaf).
Gong shells, steel.
Grease cups.
Grill, electric heating.
Grinding attachment for use on horse clippers.
Grinding machine (hand power).
Grinding plates, for coffee grinding mill.
Grindstone in frame (hand driven).
Grindstone frames and fixtures, metal.
Groovers, thin, oval, machines (tinsmiths' machines).
Guides, metal, for textile machines.
Guillery testing apparatus.
Guillotine, rubber (hand power).
Gumming or glueing machine (hand driven).

*Hack saw blades.
Hack saw machines, portable, for rail cutting.
Hair clippers.
Hairsprings.
*Hammers and hammer heads.
Hammers, lead.
Handle formers (tinsmiths' machines).
Handles, "Alaska" for boiler doors.
Handles, cover (of wood and metal), for repairing tea-pots.
Hand trucks.
Handwarmers, for muff or pocket.
Hangers, cast iron, for shafting.
Harness snap.
Hasps.

*Hatchets and choppers.
Hay forks.
Heater or radiator, electric.
Heaters, carriage.
Heaters, water (electric or gas).
Heddles (steel).
*Heddle strip, steel.
Hinged tubes (stove fittings).
Hinge pins with cone heads.
Hinges of all metals.
Hob nails.
*Hoes, garden and agricultural, with or without handles.
Holders, coil (metal).
Holders for rubber stamps, *i.e.*, metal base with wooden handle.
Holders—roll paper.
*Hollow brass wire (used in the manufacture of scientific instruments).
Hollow wire, as tubes.
Hoof hammers.
Hoof parers.
Hooks and needles, embroidery.
Hooks, brass.
Hooks, cargo.
Hooks, coat and hat, wire.
Hooks and needles, Blake, for boot machines.
Hooks, screw, for coat hangers.
Hooks, shoe lacing.
*Hooks, steel, belt, for binding machinery belting.
Hooks, tenter.
*Hooks, wire (other than coat and hat hooks)
Hooping, iron or steel.
Hooter signal horns.
Horse clippers.
H. O. slides.
Hosiery needles
"Hotchkiss" automatic paper fastener.
"Hotchkiss" staple presses.
"Hotchkiss" tag machines.
Hot-plate, electrically heated.
Household appliances :
Apple peelers.
Potato peelers.
Flour sifters.
Knife sharpeners, etc.
Hub bands, iron.
Hypodermic needle

Ice cream freezers.
Ignition wheels, for automatic lighters.
Implement brackets
Incubators, cast iron and wood.
Insulated cables.
Insulated wire
Insulators, complete (porcelain, with metal contact parts).
Insulators, made from mica and asbestos, with steel or malleable iron centres
*Iron hook strip.
Irons, laundry.
Ironware for poultry farming.

*Jacks, lifting.
*Jacks, track.
Joints, pins and catches, for brooches.
Journal boxes, tramcar.

Key blanks.
Key rings, steel.
Keys, for opening tins.
Kitchen utensils.
Knife sharpeners.
Knives, circular.
Knobs damper, nickel plated, for use on boilers.
Knobs or pegs, japanned, iron.

Label dampers, metal.
Labels, base metal.
Ladles or bowls, foundry, iron.
Lamp burners, gas or oil.
Lamp cases, hand and pocket, electric, made of soft iron scrap, with or without lenses and bulbs
Lampholders (brass or ebonite, with or without switch or key).
Lamps, blow, and parts thereof.
Lamps, brazing.
Lamps, emeralite, desk.
Lamps, gas, and parts thereof.
Lamps, oil, of all kinds.
*Lanterns, hurricane.
*Lanterns, tubular (for farm use).
Latch needles.
Lathe carriers.
Lathe dogs.
Laundry irons.
Lawn fountains, revolving.
Lawn sprinklers
Leaders, cattle.
Lead foil.
Lead hammers.
Leather stamping machines.
Ledgers, loose leaf, metal, parts of.
Letter opening machines (hand driven)
Lever fittings, for correspondence files.
Lever or lifter, steel, for metal bungs.
Levers, cycle tyre.
Lids, metal, movable, for tins or glass bottles.
Lighters, metal, pocket.
Lisodis fount or distributor.
Locks and padlocks.
Loops, brass.
Loose leaf ledgers, metal, parts of.
Lubricators, gun metal, for refrigerating machinery
Lubricators—iron or steel.
Lubricators—not power driven.
Lubricator spring covers.

Machines
Addressograph, parts of, such as metal drawers, wooden stands with metal attachments and iron stands.
Apple paring and coring (hand and power driven).
Baling or strapping (hand).
Bandsaw setting (hand driven).
Battery pressing (hand driven).
Bending, for chain.
Bending wood hoops (hand driven).
Bottle corking (hand driven).
Bottle corking and crowning (hand or treadle driven).
Bottle wiring.
Boxcatch fastening and punching (hand power).
Bread crumber (hand and power).
Bread making (hand driven).
Button covering (hand).
Button sewing on.
Can cleaning.
Carriage tyring.

Cigar cutting (hand driven).
Coffee grinding (hand driven).
Coffee making.
Coffee roasting (hand driven).
Corset busk cutting and tipping (hand driven).
Dating and numbering, hand, all kinds, manufactured largely of metal.
Dictating, parts and accessories (G. L.)
Drafting
Drilling, railway track (hand driven).
Emulsifiers.
Etch-o-lite dipping.
Eyeletting for boots and shoes (hand driven).
Fluting, used for the crimping or fluting of cloth.
Fret, treadle.
Fruit slicer (hand).
Grinding (hand driven).
Gumming or glueing (hand driven).
Hack saw, portable, for rail cutting.
Hosiery scales.
Leather stamping.
Letter opening (hand driven).
Meat chopper and sausage filler combined.
Milk separators or centrifuge.
Numbering and dating, hand, all kinds, manufactured largely of metal.
Overedge sewing.
Paint spraying.
Pencil sharpening.
Pinking and slotting (hand driven).
Potato mashing (hand).
Rivet setting (hand driven).
Scroll shears (hand driven).
Sealing, rapid
Shoe stretching.
Signowriter, signature stamping (hand driven).
Slot game, automatic.
Spraying for lime and whitewashing and paint.
Strapping and baling (hand driven).
Tag (Hotchkiss).
Textile weighing.
Tinsmiths' (hand driven) :
Bar folder.
Beading.
Burring.
Closing.
Double-seaming.
Groovers, thin oval.
Handle formers.
Paning-down.
Tube formers.
Wire bending.
Wire cutting and bail formers.
Typographical numbering.
Tyre grooving.
Weighing, for steel busks.
Magnets, armature, for use in electric motors or dynamos.
Magnet boxes (electrical accessories).
Magnets, for aviation.
Magnets, steel.
Mailchute apparatus.
Mails, weaver, steel.
Mandrels, expanding.
Match stands.
Meat chopper and sausage filler combined.
Meat seals made of cold rolled steel strip.
Mem-index (small index card cabinet).
Mesh in strips or rolls, for the manufacture of bags (base metal).
Meter parts, steel.
Meters, gas, brass, parts of.
Meters, gas, cast iron, and parts.
Meters, electric, parts of.
Milk separator machines or centrifuge.
Monogram embossing stamp or press.
Moulds, bullet. G. L)
Moulds, button, fillings and backs.
Mounts, metal, for ice bags.
Mouse traps (wood and wire).
Muff couplings.

Nail or tack pullers.
Nails and tacks made of scrap metal.
Nails, brass.
*Nails, driving screw (as wire nails).
Nails, hob.
Nails, iron, cut.
Nails, iron, with all brass heads.
Nails, iron, with brass covered heads.
Nails or studs for boots and shoes for mountaineering purposes.
Nails, upholstery, made of wood and metal.
*Nails, wire.
Naval instruments, brass screw parts for.
Needles, hosiery.
Needles, sewing machine.
Needles or hooks, Blake, for boot machines.
Needles and hooks, embroidery.
Needles, hypodermic.
Needles, latch.
Nickel chrome ribbons.
*Nickelled copper leading in wire.
*Nippers, wire.
Nipples or ferrules, steel, for gas radiators.
*Nipples, spoke, or bolts for cycles.
Norwegian fog-horn machine.
Nozzles, for liquid sprayers.
Numbering and dating machines, hand, all kinds, manufactured largely of metal.
*Nuts and bolts, all kinds.

Oil cans, mower machine.
Oil cans, reaper.
Oil containers or founts (used for ordinary oil lighting or heating lamps).
Oil cups.
Oilers, pocket.
Oil hole covers.
Oil lamps of all kinds.
Oil pumps, brass.
Orthopedic appliances.
Overedge sewing machines.
Overhead wash founts for cleaning of carriages and motor cars.
Oxygen containers (steel cylinder).

Packing rings, metallic ("Katzensteins").
Padlocks and locks.
Paint spraying machines.
Paning-down machines (tinsmiths' machines).
Paper fasteners, automatic.
Paper roll holders.
Paper tester (Mullens).
Pattern racks (of metal) as used by clothiers and tailors.
Pedal operating wheels.

Pedometers.
Pegs or knobs, japanned iron.
Pen arms, steel.
Pencil sharpening machines.
Pencil sharpeners (metal).
Pencil tips (brass).
Pen-nibs steel.
Pen points, steel.
Perambulator joints, steel.
Perforators, letter, for filing purposes.
Phosphor bronze or brass metal cloth.
Phosphor bronze sheets cut to size.
Piercers, round hole.
Pincers, seal.
Pinking and slotting machines (hand driven)
Pins, drawing
Pins, hinge, with cone heads.
Pins, taper, steel.
*Pins, wire.
Pipe case fasteners.
Pipe cleaners, cotton and wire.
Pipe cutters.
Pipe fittings, cast.
Plant sprayers, hand (also used for distributing disinfectants)
*Plasterers' and bricklayers' trowels, as masons' tools.
Platens, wool hand carding.
Plates, for duplicator steel file.
Plates, grinding, for coffee mill.
Plates or sheets, copper, cut to size and shape for engraving.
Plates, pewter, engraved for music.
Plates, steel, for patterns.
*Pliers.
Plugs, chaplet, taper.
Plugs, flush (consisting of brass fitment mounted on earthenware base).
Plugs, wall (consisting of brass fitment mounted on earthenware base).
Pocket lighters, metal.
Pocket oilers.
Potato mashing machines (hand).
Potato peelers.
Poultry farming ironware.
Powder, bronze (gold).
Powder, silver bronze.
Presses, trouser.
Press studs and fasteners for wearing apparel, etc.
Primus stoves, burners for, and tools for removing nipples from the burners.
Printers' iron spacing material.
Printing blocks, electrotype.
Printing tie-ups.
Printing type.
Pulley blocks, Yale triplex.
Pulleys and pulley blocks.
Pulleys, driving, iron and steel.
Pumps (not driven by power).
Pumps, oil (brass).
Punches.
Punches for poultry marking.
Punches for sealing outfits
Punches, steel, letters and figures.
Purses, metal.

Racks, pattern, metal, used by clothiers and tailors.
Racks, tin, for holding rubber stamps.
Radiators (steam or water).
Radiators, or heaters, electric, portable.
*Rakes, garden and agricultural, with or without handles.
Rat traps (wood and wire).
Razor blade sharpeners (safety).
Razor holders, safety.
Razor safety blades, steel blanks.
Razor sharpeners, mechanical.
Razor strops and razor stroppers, automatic.
*Reamers, as taps.
Reaper oil cans.
Reels, fishing, brass.
Reels, iron, for paper slitting machines.
Refiner and shell filler.
Reflectors, enamelled iron.
Regulators, damper, for water and steam boilers.
Regulators, gas, iron, and parts thereof.
Ribbon, metal.
Ribbons, nickel chrome.
Rings and screws, for compasses.
Rings, curtain, brass.
Rings, key, steel.
Rivets.
Rivets, punched steel.
Rivet setting machines (hand power).
Rock drills (hand driven).
Rod cutters.
Rods, curtain.
Rods, packing, or tools (steel).
Rods, steel, screw.
*Rods, wire.
*Roller bearings.
Rollers, copper.
"Root-a-tooter" cycle alarms.
Roses, shower, brass and copper.
Rose sprinklers (for watering cans).
Rota strop (mechanical razor sharpeners).
Rubber guillotines (hand driven).
Rule benders.
Rule cutters.
Runway trolleys.

Safes.
*Safety pins, wire.
Safety razor holders.
Sash balances.
Saw blades, fret.
*Saw blades, hack.
Saw screws.
Saw, steel band setting machine (hand driven).
Saws, circular, for wood cutting machines.
Saws, folding.
Saws, seeder.
Saws, steel, band.
Scales, hosiery.
Scales, household.
Scarf-pin protectors, brass.
Scissors and shears, all sorts.
Screw brass parts (for naval instruments).
Screw brass parts (for use on telephones). (G. L.)
Screwing tackle, *i.e.*, chasers, dies and stocks, taps and thread milling cutters.
Screws and rings for compasses.
Screws of base metal including:—Coach or bolt-headed; grub; saw; stock square, steel; thread (American), as iron and steel nuts; thumb, iron or steel; wire.
Scroll shears (hand driven).

*Scythes and sickles.
Sealing machines, rapid.
Sealing outfits, for timber.
Sealing outfits, metal, *i.e.*, seals and small candlesticks.
Seal pincers.
Seals, Cary's.
Seals, cold rolled steel strip (for meat).
Seed cabinets, steel lined.
Seeder saws.
Separators, oil.
"Serax" corks, *i.e.*, tin discs with lining of cork.
Shade adjusters.
Shades, ceiling, enamelled iron.
Shafting couplings and hangers, iron.
Sharpeners for safety razor blades.
Sharpeners, mechanical, for razors.
Shaving stick cases, nickelled and polished.
*Shears (as tools).
Shears, bench, metal.
Shears, scroll (hand driven).
Sheets or plates, copper, cut to shape and size for engraving.
Shell fillers.
Shoe stitching machines.
Shower roses, brass or copper.
Showers, for baths, brass or copper.
*Sickles and scythes.
Sifters, flour.
Signals, steel, for card index system.
Signwriters, signature stamping machine (hand driven).
Signs, advertising, complete with letters, figures and frames.
Signs (show), metal, enamelled.
Silver bronze powder.
Silver leaf.
Sink cleaners.
Sliding door fittings, ball bearings.
Sliding door hangers.
Slot game machines, automatic.
Sockets (iron or steel) for iron wire rope.
Sockets for drill sleeves.
Soldering iron, combination.
Soldering iron, electrical.
Soles for clogs (steel).
Sounders and keys.
Spacing collars.
Spacing material (iron) for printers.
*Spanners.
Spectacle cases, metal, lined with fabric of any description.
"Spiralite" advertising device.
Spirit levels (G.L.).
*Spoke nipples or bolts for cycles.
Spools, typewriter.
Spoons, tinned iron.
Splicing sleeves.
Sprayers, plant (also used for distributing disinfectants).
Sprayers and bellows for powder (hand).
Spraying apparatus (electric).
Spraying machines for lime and whitewash, and paint.
Spring block fasteners (for shoe lasts).
Spring chuck, steel.
Spring (small), for petrol lighting machines.
Springs, hair.
Springs, spiral.
Springs, watch.
Sprinkler corks.
Sprinkler roses (for watering cans).
Sprinklers, lawn.
Stampings, fancy metal, for photo frames.
Stampings, steel.
Stamp or press monogram, embossing
Stamps, dating or name, metal, with rubber type.
Standard for portable lamp (electric), with inkstand.
Stands, match, base metal.
Staple presses, "Hotchkiss."
Staples, steel (used for tacking labels on boxes, wagons, etc., and in connection with patent automatic machines).
Staples, iron or steel.
*Staples, wire.
Statuettes, lead, small.
Steam traps.
Steel band.
Steel plates for patterns.
*Steel strip for the manufacture of tubes, band saws, and other articles of steel.
*Steel strip, heddle.
Steel strip toothed.
Stencil carriers.
Stencil plates, phosphor bronze.
Stencils.
Sterilising apparatus for surgical instruments.
Stilettos, embroidery.
Stoppers—"Serax," *i.e.*, tin discs with lining of cork.
Stopples and necks, brass, for water bottles.
Stove fittings, such as dovetails, door catches, hinged tubes.
Strainers for liquid sprayers.
Strapping or baling machine (hand).
Strap pullers for sealing outfits.
*Strip brass.
*Strip, iron hook.
Strip steel, for the manufacture of tubes, band saws, and other articles of steel.
Strippers, steel, for dried fruit.
Strops Rota, mechanical razor sharpeners.
Strops and stroppers (automatic) for razors.
*Struts, trench.
Studs, metal, with celluloid backs.
Studs or nails for boots and shoes for mountaineering purposes.
Studs, press, metal, and fasteners, for wearing apparel etc.
Surgical files.
Suspender fittings.
Swage shapers.
Switches, electric.

Tables, fracture and orthopedic.
Tablets or signs (show), metal, enamelled.
Tack lifters.
Tack or nail pullers.
Tacks and nails made of scrap metal.
Tags, tin.
Tag machines, "Hotchkiss."
*Tanks, enamelled steel, with glass lining.
*Taps, brass.
Taper pins, steel.
Tapping attachments.
*Taps (for screwing).
Taps or gates, oil or molasses.
*Taps (screwing tackle).
Tea spoons, metal plated

Telephone, brass screw parts, for use on (G.L.).
Tenter hooks.
Terminals, brass, for electric fuse boards (G.L.).
Terminal cocks and gauges (used by dentists).
Test clips, copper (for use in testing electrical instruments).
Textile weighing machines.
*Thread milling cutters (screwing tackle).
Thumb screws, iron or steel.
Tie fasteners and buckles.
Tin foil.
Tinsmith's machines, hand driven, *viz.* :—
Bar folders.
Beading.
Burring.
Closing.
Double seaming.
Groovers, thin oval.
Handle formers.
Paning-down.
Tube forming.
Wire bending.
Wire cutting and bail formers.
Tins, with printed label.
Toaster, electric, for table use.
Tobacco cases, metal.
Tongs, for curling and waving hair.
Tool "Austral" combination.
Tool holders, engineers.
*Tools (agricultural, carpenters', coopers', engineers', joiners', masons', shipwrights', and edge tools).
Tools or rods, packing, steel.
Torch cases, electric, made of soft iron scrap, with or without lenses and bulbs.
Tramcar journal boxes.
Traps for vermin (wood and wire).
Traps, steam.
Trays, ash, base metal.
*Trench struts.
Trip levers, steel.
Trolleys, girder.
Trolleys, runway.
Trolley pole catchers.
Trolley wire splicers.
Trouser presses.
*Trowels, bricklayers' and plasterers' as Masons' tools.
Trucks, hand.
Tube cleaners (hand driven).
Tube expanders.
Tube forming machines (Tinsmiths' machines).
*Tubes, brass coated.
*Tubes, brass or copper.
Tubes, collapsible, leaden.
Tubes, collapsible, tin.
Tubes, hinged (stove fittings).
*Tubing—solid drawn, weldless.
Tubing, metallic, flexible.
Turbine distance separators.
Type, printing.
Typewriter spools.
Typographical numbering machines.
Tyre grooving machines.
Tyre levers, cycle.

Umbrella frames and fittings, base metal.
Unions, white metal.

Valve discs.
Valves, pneumatic tyre.
Ventilators.
Vibrators, foundry.
Vices, combination, foot.
Vices, machine.
Vices, pipe.

Warp droppers.
Watch case opener (small metal disc).
Watchmakers' files. (G.L.)
Watch springs.
Water heaters (electric or gas).
Water saver, automatic (for attaching to hose pipes).
Weavers' steel mails.
Weighing machine for steel busks.
Weighing machine, textile.
*Welt ploughs, Deacons' (shoemakers' tools).
Wheels, gear, for use on tramway cars.
Wheels, ignition, for automatic lighters.
Wheels, iron, cog.
Wheels, pedal, operating.
Wheels, pinion, for use on tramway cars.
Wheels, tracing.
Whistles, steam, brass.
*Wire.
Wire, all manufactures of.
*Wire bale ties for hay and paper (as wire).
*Wire, barbed.
Wire bending machines (tinsmiths' machnes).
Wire, chromel resistance.
Wire cloth (woven galvanised iron).
Wire coil lacing
Wire cutting and bail formers (tinsmiths' machines).
Wire, electrolytic.
Wire, flexible cords.
Wire fuse, tested.
Wire gauze, brass.
*Wire, hollow brass (used in the manufacture of scientific instruments).
Wire, hollow, as tubes.
Wire, insulated.
*Wire, leading in, nickelled copper.
*Wire nippers.
*Wire rods.
*Wire, steel, coppered and flattened.
Wire straighteners.
Wiring sockets (consisting of brass and porcelain) (electric).
Wood cutters, steel, for grooving.
Wrenches, pipe.
Wrenches, tap.

Zinc plates or sheets for photo-engraving.
Zinc strip.

N. B.—This list contains only articles which have already been the subject of a decision, and does not claim to be exhaustive.

INDUSTRIES.

The 20th April, 1918.

No. 1791.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 4, sub-section (3), of the Indian Tea Cess Act, 1903 (IX of 1903), the Governor General in Council is pleased, on the recommendation of the Bengal Chamber of Commerce, to appoint Mr. A. Scott Smith, the Manager, Mercantile Bank of India, Limited, to fill the vacancy on the Indian Tea Cess Committee caused by the resignation of Mr. W. J. Hegarty.

INTERNAL TRADE.

The 20th April, 1918.

No. 1849.—In pursuance of section 2 of the Defence of India (Criminal Law Amendment) Act, 1915. the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the following amendment shall be made in the Defence of India (Consolidation) Rules, 1915, as subsequently amended, namely :—

To Rule 11-K of the said rules the following sub-rule shall be added, namely :—

(7) The Local Government may, with the previous sanction of the Governor General in Council, by notification in the local official Gazette delegate to any officer of Government its powers under sub-rule (3) to be exercised in the whole or any part of an area specified in a notification issued under sub-rule (1).

No. 1976.—In pursuance of section 2 of the Defence of India (Criminal Law Amendment) Act, 1915, the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the following amendment shall be made in the Defence of India (Consolidation) Rules, 1915, as subsequently amended, namely :—

After sub-rule (7) of Rule 11-J. of the said rules the following sub-rule shall be inserted namely :—

(7-A). Notwithstanding anything contained in this rule requiring a previous declaration by the Governor General in Council, the Local Government, of its own motion, or any officer of Government authorised in this behalf by the Local Government by general or special order in writing, may exercise, in any area within the province and in respect of any commodity of general use the power referred to in sub-rule (2) clause (*a*) and the provisions of this rule shall apply accordingly.

A. H. LEY,

Secretary to the Government of India.

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION.

NOTIFICATIONS.

ECCLESIASTICAL.

Simla, the $\frac{16}{18}$th April, 1918.

No. 103.—The Governor-General in Council is pleased to direct that the following shall be substituted for Rule 3 and Notes (1) and (2), Part II of the Ecclesiastical Rules published with the Department of Education notification no. 212, dated the 10th May 1913; that Note (3) to that Rule shall be expunged and that Note (4) shall be renumbered as (3) .—

Rule 3.—No fee shall be levied from warrant and non-commissioned officers and soldiers for the construction of graves for, or the erection of monuments to the memory of, their wives and children ; nor shall any fee be levied for the construction of graves for, or the erection of monuments to the memory of, warrant and non-commissioned officers and soldiers: provided that the monument is a plain stone monument consisting of a simple cross or head-stone fixed in a stone or marble socket, or a slab over a masonry foundation No exemption shall be granted, however, to such persons from the fees prescribed in Rule 1(6) and (7) of these rules

Notes.—(1) This rule applies to all warrant and British non-commissioned officers and soldiers whether in military or civil employ.

Indian Christians belonging to His Majesty's Army are British soldiers within the meaning of this rule.

(2) Plain stone monuments erected under this rule which are subscribed for partly by warrant and non-commissioned officers and men and partly by officers are likewise exempted from the prescribed fee.

The 19th April, 1918.

No. 113.—The services of the Reverend John Godber, M.A., a junior chaplain on the Bengal (Calcutta) Ecclesiastical Establishment are placed at the disposal of the Government of the Punjab, with effect from the 17th April 1918 or any subsequent date on which he may be relieved of his present duties.

No. 115.—The Reverend Norman Henry Tubbs is appointed to act as a temporary measure as Bishop's Chaplain, Calcutta, under Article 602 of the Civil Service Regulations, with effect from the 17th April 1918 or any subsequent date on which he may take over charge of his duties.

No. 117.—The Reverend Arthur Neville Hare, B A., has been appointed to be a chaplain on probation on the Bengal (Lucknow) Ecclesiastical Establishment to fill an existing vacancy.

No. 118.—The Reverend Frederick William Martin has been appointed to be a chaplain on probation on the Bengal (Nagpur) Ecclesiastical Establishment to fill an existing vacancy.

EDUCATION.

The 17th April, 1918.

No. 285.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 6, sub-section (1), clause (*c*), and section 10 of the Indian Universities Act, 1904 (VIII of 1904), His Excellency the Chancellor of the Calcutta University is pleased to nominate Dr. D. Thomson, M.A., B.Sc., Ph D., to be an Ordinary Fellow of the Calcutta University.

E. D. MACLAGAN,

Secretary to the Government of India.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

Simla, the 19th April 1918.

APPOINTMENTS.

No. 764.—Major (Brevet-Lieutenant-Colonel) Hyla Napier Holden, 5th Cavalry, to be temporary Lieutenant-Colonel, subject to His Majesty's approval, while employed as Senior Special Service Officer, Jodhpur Imperial Service Lancers, with effect from the 11th March 1916.

No. 765.—In Army Department Notification No. 206, dated the 1st February 1918, *for* "dated 21st January 1917" *read* "dated 21st January 1918".

No. 766.—With reference to Army Department Notification No. 569, dated the 22nd March 1918, the following appointments in the grades of Superintendents in the Army Department are sanctioned, with effect from the 20th March 1918:—

Mr. A. B. Kunning, Superintendent, 2nd grade, to be Superintendent, 1st grade, sub. *pro tempore*.

Mr. J. C. R. Leslie, Superintendent, 3rd grade, to be Superintendent, 2nd grade, sub. *pro tempore*.

Mr. E. A. Daniel, Secretariat Assistant, 1st grade, to be Superintendent, 3rd grade, sub. *pro tempore*.

CANTONMENT MAGISTRATES' DEPARTMENT.

No. 767.—The services of Lieutenant-Colonel F. J. B. Campbell, Indian Army, Supernumerary List, have been placed at the disposal of His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief for military duty, with effect from the date on which he relinquished charge of the cantonment magistracy at Ambala.

INDIAN LAND FORCES.

No. 768.—The undermentioned gentlemen to be temporary honorary Second Lieutenants, subject to His Majesty's approval.

17th April 1918.

Nawab Ibrahim Ali Khan of Kunjpura, Karnal District.
Rao Bahadur Balbir Singh of Gurgaon.
Khan Sahib Malik Mohammad Akbar Khan, Jodhra, of Pindi Gheb, Attock District.
Khan Sikandar Hayat Khan, Khattar, of Wah, Attock District.
Chaudhri Damodar Singh of Rawalpindi.
Malik Sardar Khan, Nun, of Shahpur District.
Malik Khizar Mohammad Hayat of Shahpur District.
Malik Mohammad Sher Khan, Tiwana, of Shahpur District.
Sardar Raghbir Singh, Sindhanwala, of Raja Sansi, Amritsar District.

19th April 1918.

Babu Saileswar Singh Roy of Burdwan.
Babu Bejoy Prasad Singh Roy, B. A., of Chakdighi, Burdwan.
Babu Nalini Mohan Roy Chaudhuri, B. A., of Rangpur.
Maulvi Syed Mohammad Hossain of Tangail, Mymensingh.
Maulvi Nour Ahmed Hossain of Tangail, Mymensingh.
Babu Madhaveshvarendra Sahi of Manjha, Saran District.
Babu Ram Prashad Narayan Sahi of Saran.
Babu Kameshvar Narayan Singh of Darbhanga.

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE.

No. 769.—Subject to His Majesty's approval, the undermentioned to be Temporary Lieutenants, with effect from the dates specified:—

Dhan Raj Bhasin. 14th September 1917.
Nanak Chand Mohan. 6th October 1917.
Kaikhushru Ardeshir Jemsetji Lalkaka. 30th October 1917.
Keralapuram Sreenevasa Subramanyam. 29th December 1917.
Harry Herbert Colwell. 11th February 1918.
Jagadispada Dutta. 8th March 1918.
Madhusudan Babaji Mandhle. 17th March 1918.
Ramapurath Thimman Thomas. 20th March 1918.
Shankar Ganesh Chavan. 20th March 1918.
Joseph Peedikail Joseph. 21st March 1918.

INDIAN ARMY.

No. 770.—The following are appointed to the Indian Army on probation, subject to His Majesty's approval, with a view to permanent appointment, with effect from the dates

specified :—

To be Lieutenants.

Lieutenant George Walter Tanner, M. C., 1st Battalion, The Leicestershire Regiment, attached 2nd Battalion, 54th Sikhs (Frontier Force). Dated 8th February 1918 but to rank from the 22nd September 1915.

Lieutenant John Gahan, Army Service Corps, attached 35th Scinde Horse. Dated 8th February 1918 but to rank from the 26th September 1915.

Lieutenant Alfred Herbert Adderley, 2nd Battalion, The Cheshire Regiment, attached 2nd Battalion, 35th Sikhs. Dated 1st March 1918 but to rank from the 23rd October 1915.

Lieutenant Torquil Macleod Duncan, 1st Battalion, The Highland Light Infantry, attached 2nd Battalion, 18th Infantry. Dated 8th February 1918 but to rank from the 4th November 1915.

Lieutenant Cecil Ilderton Cordon, M. C., 1st Battalion, The Duke of Edinburgh's (Wiltshire Regiment), attached 2nd Battalion, 22nd Punjabis. Dated 26th February 1918 but to rank from the 6th January 1916.

Lieutenant Philip James Desprez Jones, 2nd Battalion, The King's (Liverpool Regiment) attached 11th Rajputs. Dated 22nd January 1918 but to rank from the 30th January 1916.

Lieutenant Louis George Neville Grell, The Prince of Wales's Own (West Yorkshire Regiment) attached 27th Punjabis. Dated 23rd January 1918 but to rank from the 9th February 1916.

Lieutenant Rupert Leslie Duchesne, 2nd Battalion, The King's Own (Yorkshire Light Infantry), attached 2nd Lancers (Gardner's Horse). Dated 26th February 1918 but to rank from the 10th March 1916.

Lieutenant Leonard Cayme Palk, The Prince of Wales's (North Staffordshire Regiment), attached 14th King George's Own Ferozepore Sikhs. Dated 22nd January 1918 but to rank from the 9th April 1916.

Captain Robert Arthur Stubbings, 1-7th Battalion, The Essex Regiment, attached 30th Punjabis. Dated 9th August 1917 but to rank from the 5th May 1916.

Lieutenant James Knox Gillespie, Army Service Corps, attached 35th Scinde Horse. Dated 8th February 1918 but to rank from the 12th May 1916.

Lieutenant Hugh Christopher Lewpriere Heywood, 6th Battalion, The Manchester Regiment, attached 74th Punjabis. Dated 29th July 1917 but to rank from the 26th May 1916.

Captain Thomas Percy Roper, 10th (County of London) Battalion, The London Regiment (Hackney), attached 11th Rajputs. Dated 29th July 1917 but to rank from the 29th May 1916.

Captain Cecil Jervis Sharp, 9th Battalion, The East Lancashire Regiment, attached 13th Rajputs (The Shekhawati Regiment). Dated 20th August 1917 but to rank from the 19th June 1916.

Lieutenant Marcus Henry Douglas Cockayne, 2nd Battalion, The East Surrey Regiment, attached 1st Brahmans. Dated 11th September 1917, but to rank from the 22nd June 1916.

Lieutenant Lionel Ernest Wilson, 4th Battalion, The Queen's Own (Royal West Kent Regiment), attached 27th Punjabis. Dated 9th August 1917 but to rank from the 18th July 1916.

Captain Horatio Frederick Gillmore, Army Service Corps, attached 11th Rajputs. Dated 29th July 1917 but to rank from the 24th July 1916.

Lieutenant William Lawrence Cotton-Swanston, 9th Battalion, The Duke of Wellington's (West Riding Regiment), attached 4th Battalion, 39th Kumaon Rifles. Dated 8th February 1918 but to rank from the 14th August 1916.

Second Lieutenant Arthur Alfred Farbrother, 9th Battalion, The Gloucestershire Regiment, attached 86th Carnatic Infantry. Dated 9th August 1917 but to rank from the 7th September 1916.

Second Lieutenant Arthur Milton Lewis, 9th Battalion, The Devonshire Regiment, attached 52nd Sikhs (Frontier Force). Dated 29th July 1917 but to rank from the 7th September 1916.

Lieutenant Roland Herbert Columbine, 6th Battalion, The Bedfordshire Regiment, attached 1st Battalion, 39th Garhwal Rifles. Dated 29th July 1917 but to rank from the 10th September 1916.

Second Lieutenant Albert Bodenham, 8th Battalion, The South Wales Borderers, attached 41st Dogras. Dated 17th September 1917 but to rank from the 3rd October 1916.

Lieutenant Robert Black, The Seaforth Highlanders (Ross-shire Buffs, The Duke of Albany's), attached 38th Dogras. Dated 29th July 1917 but to rank from the 22nd October 1916.

Lieutenant Edward Arthur Howard Lowe, 9th Battalion, The Prince of Wales's Volunteers (South Lancashire Regiment), attached 16th Rajputs (The Lucknow Regiment). Dated 17th September 1917 but to rank from the 26th October 1916.

Lieutenant James Robertson, 11th Battalion, The Durham Light Infantry, attached 10th Jats. Dated 21st August 1917 but to rank from the 28th October 1916.

Lieutenant Ian Hamilton Macintyre, The Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), attached 41st Dogras. Dated 29th July 1917 but to rank from the 10th November 1916.

Lieutenant John Crossley Hartle, Machine Gun Corps attached 26th Punjabis. Dated 9th August 1917 but to rank from the 13th December 1916.

Lieutenant Cecil Winterton Anderson, Machine Gun Corps, attached 3rd Battalion, 9th Infantry. Dated 9th March 1918 but to rank from the 2nd January 1917.

Lieutenant George William Whittington, Army Service Corps, attached 7th Hariana Lancers. Dated 10th March 1918 but to rank from the 13th January 1917.

Second Lieutenant Hector McDonald Pyper, 2nd Battalion, The Gordon Highlanders, attached 3rd Battalion, 2nd King Edward's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Sirmoor Rifles). Dated 29th July 1917 but to rank from the 20th February 1917

Lieutenant William Ogle MacCarthy, The Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), attached 2nd Battalion, 76th Punjabis. Dated 9th February 1918 but to rank from the 5th March 1917.

Captain John Henry Michell, Norfolk Yeomanry, attached 39th King George's Own Central India Horse. Dated 10th March 1918 but to rank from the 7th March 1917.

Second Lieutenant Herbert Armstrong, 3rd Battalion, The Royal Munster Fusiliers, attached 110th Mahratta Light Infantry. Dated 21st July 1917 but to rank from the 26th March 1917.

Second Lieutenant Hugh MacCormac Boyle, M. C., Princess Victoria's (Royal Irish Fusiliers), attached 31st Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers. Dated 8th February 1918 but to rank from the 7th April 1917.

Second Lieutenant Terence Joseph O'Connor, Army Service Corps, attached 31st Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers. Dated 24th January 1918 but to rank from the 7th April 1917.

Lieutenant George Webb Butler Jacob, The Royal Irish Regiment, attached 35th Scinde Horse. Dated 8th February 1918 but to rank from the 7th April 1917.

Second Lieutenant Benjamin Stuart Hey, 24th (County of London) Battalion, The London Regiment (The Queen's), attached 2nd Battalion, 43rd Erinpura Regiment. Dated 29th July 1917 but to rank from the 15th April 1917.

Second Lieutenant Frederick Hopkins, 2nd Battalion The Buffs (East Kent Regiment), attached 1st Brahmans. Dated 11th September 1917 but to rank from the 20th June 1917.

Second Lieutenant Edward Gerald Little, The Royal Dublin Fusiliers, attached 2nd Battalion, 1st Brahmans. Dated 16th January 1918 but to rank from the 19th July 1917.

Lieutenant James Gray Cruickshank, The Black Watch (Royal Highlanders), attached 2nd Battalion, 18th Infantry. Dated 10th March 1918 but to rank from the 22nd July 1917.

Second Lieutenant Lennox John Montgomerie, The Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment) attached 2nd Battalion, 54th Sikhs (Frontier Force). Dated 29th July 1917 but to rank from the 28th August 1917.

Lieutenant Arthur Gilbert Clements Curtis, Army Service Corps, attached 28th Punjabis. Dated 9th August 1917 but to rank from the 6th September 1917.

Lieutenant Stanley Brereton Holmes, 1st Battalion, The Royal Munster Fusiliers, attached 2nd Battalion, 1st Brahmans. Dated 9th March 1918 but to rank from the 9th September 1917.

Lieutenant Alfred Donald Lane, 2-15th (County of London) Battalion, The London Regiment (Prince of Wales's Own, Civil Service Rifles), attached 2nd Battalion, 1st Brahmans Dated 10th March 1918 but to rank from the 21st October 1917.

To be Second Lieutenants.

Second Lieutenant Cecil Arthur Witts, The Buffs (East Kent Regiment), attached 2nd Battalion, 2nd Queen Victoria's Own Rajput Light Infantry. Dated 17th September 1917 but to rank from the 10th March 1917.

Second Lieutenant John Taylor Macintyre, The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders, attached 1st Battalion, 43rd Erinpura Regiment. Dated 17th September 1917 but to rank from the 23rd August 1917.

Second Lieutenant John Rees Roberts, 8th Battalion, The South Wales Borderers, attached 2nd Battalion, 33rd Punjabis. Dated 10th March 1918 but to rank from the 28th February 1918.

Second Lieutenant Lionel Hugh Brooke, Machine Gun Corps, attached 3rd Battalion, 124th Duchess of Connaught's Own Baluchistan Infantry. Dated 12th January 1918 but to rank from the 26th April 1918.

No. 771.—Army Department Notification No. 1699, dated the 13th July 1917, so far as it relates to Lieutenant Malcolm Theodore Lysaght Newington, is cancelled.

No. 772.—Second Lieutenant Donald Leslie Duncan, attached 2nd King Edward's Own Gurkha Rifles, (The Sirmoor Rifles) will have seniority in the rank of Second Lieutenant with effect from the 1st October 1915.

No. 773.—Second Lieutenant George Woodward Ninis, attached 9th Hodson's Horse, will have seniority in the rank of Second Lieutenant, with effect from the 29th May 1915.

No. 774.—Second Lieutenant James Richard Holcombe Cruikshank, attached 18th King George's Own Lancers, will have seniority in the rank of Second Lieutenant with effect from the 14th September 1915.

No. 775.—Second Lieutenant John Trevor Davies, attached 19th Lancers (Fane's Horse), will have seniority in the rank of Second Lieutenant, with effect from the 8th April 1916.

No. 776.—Second Lieutenant Thomas Maybury Lunham, attached 34th Prince Albert Victor's Own Poona Horse, will have seniority in the rank of Second Lieutenant, with effect from the 26th January 1916.

Army Reserves.

No. 777.—The following gentlemen are appointed to the Indian Army Reserve of Officers, subject to His Majesty's approval:—

To be Second Lieutenants.

Cavalry Branch.

Seaforth Stephen Bellairs. — Dated 10th April 1918.

Infantry Branch.

Finlayson Huson Johnson. — Dated 12th March 1918.

Lloyd Lewis.
Herbert James Brocklebank.
John Frederick Johnson.
Andrew Cochrane McIver. — Dated 9th April 1918.

Horace William Keer. — Dated 12th April 1918.

No. 778.—Lieutenant (temporary Captain) J. F. Davies, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, is granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the temporary rank of Major while employed as an Officiating Assistant Commanding Royal Engineer. Dated 4th January 1918.

No. 779.—Second Lieutenant Michael Meehan, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, to be temporary Captain, subject to His Majesty's approval, while employed as Commandant of a Labour Corps. Dated 25th January 1918.

No. 780.—Lieutenant W. R. Taylor, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, is granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the temporary rank of Captain, while holding an appointment as Staff Captain. Dated 4th March 1918.

LONDON GAZETTE.

No. 781.—The following extracts are published for general information:—

Supplement dated the 26th January 1918 to the London Gazette of the 25th January 1918, pages 1285, 1287, 1302 and 1317.

War Office,
26th January, 1918.

With reference to the award of the Distinguished Conduct Medal conferred as announced in the London Gazette, dated 22nd October, 1917; the following are the statements of service for which the decoration was conferred:—

* * * * * * * *

DISTINGUISHED CONDUCT MEDAL.

* * * * * * * *

8 Cpl. J. Dunning, Ind. Unattd. List,

For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty. He successfully laid an important line to an advanced position under heavy fire and maintained it, keeping up communication throughout an attack under very difficult conditions, and in spite of very heavy fire. He displayed great initiative and devotion to duty.

* * * * * * * *

13623 B.S.M. G Low, R.F.A. (Bangalore, India).

For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty. While the battery was being relieved it was very heavily shelled, and many casualties were caused. He attended to the wounded and extricated several wounded men who had been buried in a dugout. He displayed magnificent courage and coolness under heavy fire.

* * * * * * * *

Second Supplement dated the 26th January 1918 to the London Gazette of the 25th January 1918, pages 1347, 1354, 1355 and 1357.

War Office,
26th January, 1918.

* * * * * * * *

MEMORANDA.

* * * * * * * *

The undermentioned to be temp. 2nd Lts. for service with Ind. Army Res. of Off. (on prob.) 21 Dec. 1917 :—

Serjt John Berwick Abbey, R.E.

Serjt. Ernest Walter King, R.E.

* * * * * * * *

REGULAR FORCES.

INFANTRY.

* * * * * * * *

Labour Corps.

* * * * * * * *

Lt. A. V. Myles (Ind. Army, ret.) to be Lt. 27 Oct. 1917.

* * * * * * * *

General List.

* * * * * * * *

Temp. 2nd Lt. W. G. Fennell is apptd. prob. to Ind. Army. 21 Nov. 1917.

Charles Greenslade Sallai, from Sub Lt., R. Naval Dn., to be temp. 2nd Lt. on appt. as probr. to Ind. Army. 21 Dec. 1917.

The undermentioned temp. Lts. to be temp. Lts on appt. as probrs. to Ind. Army Res. of Off. 21 Dec 1917 :—

R. Smith from Trg. Res.

W. H. H. Dawson, M.C., from Manch. R. (attd.).

* * * * * * * *

Third Supplement dated the 28th January 1918 to the London Gazette of the 25th January 1918, pages 1361, 1363, 1365 and 1368.

War Office,
28th January, 1918.

REGULAR FORCES.

COMMANDS AND STAFF.

The undermentioned appts. are made :—

* * * * * * * *

CAVALRY.

* * * * * * * *

Res. Regts. of Cav.—Temp. 2nd Lt. E. A. Mee is transfd. to Gen. List for service with Ind. Army (on prob.). 21st Dec. 1917.

* * * * * * * *

MEMORANDA.

Col. A. W. Proudfoot, ret. pay, Ind. Army, is granted the hon. rank of Brig.-Gen. 29th Jan. 1918.

* * * * * * * *

Temp. Capt. H. J. Carpenter, A.S.C., is transfd. to Gen. List as temp. Lt. for service with Ind. Army. 21st Dec. 1917.

* * * * * * * *

Labour Corps.

Lt.-Col. E. G. R. Wilkins (Ind. Army) ceases to be empld. with the Corps. 29th Jan. 1918.

* * * * * * * *

General List.

* * * * * * * *

The undermentioned temp. Lts. to be temp. Lts. on appt. as probrs., Ind. Army Res. of Off.:—

21 Dec. 1917.

J. Thomson, from a Serv. Bn., R. W. Fus.

D. Christopherson, from a Serv. Bn., Yorks. L. I.

Fifth Supplement dated the 29th January 1918 to the London Gazette of the 25th January 1918, pages 1407, 1413, 1414 and 1416.

War Office,
29th January, 1918.

* * * * * * * *

MEMORANDA.

Kinlock Arthur Appleby to be temp. Maj. whilst empld. as Dir. of Postal Services. 1st Oct. 1914.

* * * * * * * *

The undermentioned Cadets to be temp. 2nd Lts. for service with Ind. Army Res. of Off. (on prob.) :—

28th Nov. 1917.

Norman Dyer Brar.
William Vincent Dumbreck.
Francis Barker Vaughan.

19th Dec. 1917.

William Alexander Beath.
Cyril Ernest Brewer.
Geoffrey Seymour Brockelbank.
William Black Campbell.
James Davidson Clark.
Vernon John Shaweross Cornwell.
Richard George Cunliffe.
Edgar James Dawson.
William Jackson Diack.
William Morton Everett.
Bertie Boroughs Gillman.
Thomas Logan.
Alan Vincent May.
Alexander Robertson Mercer.
Leonard Alfred Pickard.
Edward Robins.
Robert Peacock Ross.
Wilfred Charles Tungate.
Frank Leitch Walker.
Arthur Lloyd Walmisley.
Herbert Edward Walmisley.
John Edwards Young.

Corpl. Charles Stewart, from R.E., to be temp. 2nd Lt. for service with Ind. Army Res. of Off (on prob.). 21st Dec. 1917.

* * * * * * * *

REGULAR FORCES.

INFANTRY.

*

General List.

* " " " " " " "

Temp. Lt. N. C Allen, from a Serv. Bn., Lan. Fus., to be temp. Lt. on appt. as probr to Ind. Army, 9 Oct. 1917. (Substituted for Gaz. notification 24 Nov. 1917 incorrectly specifying rank as temp. 2nd Lt.)

Supplement dated the 30th January 1918 to the London Gazette of the 29th January 1918, pages 1493, 1496 and 1501.

War Office,
30th January, 1918.

* * * * * * * *

MEMORANDA.

* * * * * * * *

Temp. Lt. J. R Hull, Manch. R., is transfd. to Gen. List for service with Ind. Army Res. of Off. (on prob.). 21st Dec. 1917.

* * * * * * * *

Temp. 2nd Lt. G. W. Burch to be transfd. to Gen. List, and to be temp. Lt. for service with Ind. Army (on prob.). 21st Dec. 1917.

* * * * * * * *

MEMORANDA.

* * * * * * * *

Commy. and Hon. Capt. F. Naylor, retired, Indian Army Depts., to be Hon. Maj. 1st July 1917.

* * * * * * * *

Second Supplement dated the 31st January 1918 to the London Gazette of the 29th January 1918, pages 1513 and 1514.

War Office,
31st January, 1918.

REGULAR FORCES.

INFANTRY.

* * * * * * * *

Service Battalions.

* * * * * * * *

Lgn. Fus.

Temp. Maj. G. T. Hunter-Gray (Capt. ret., Ind. Army) relinquishes the actg. rank of Lt.-Col. on ceasing to comd a Bn. 31 Oct. 1917.

* * * * * * * *

Third Supplement dated the 1st February 1918 to the London Gazette of the 29th January 1918, pages 1521, 1527 and 1530.

War Office,
1st February, 1918.

REGULAR FORCES.

COMMANDS AND STAFF.

The undermentioned appts. are made:—

* * * * * * * *

ATTACHED TO HD.-QR. UNITS.

Brig. Commdr.—Bt. Col. C. B. L. Clery, C.B., Ind. Army, and to be temp. Brig.-Gen. whilst so empld., *vice* Bt. Col. (temp. Maj.-Gen.) W. M. Thomson, C.B., M.C., Sea. Highrs. 6th Jan 1918.

* * * * * * * *

MEMORANDA.

* * * * * * * *

Maj. C. J. M. Thornhill, Ind. Inf., to be temp. Lt.-Col. whilst spesially empld. 5th Jan. 1918.

Capt. H. L Ismay, Ind. Army, to be temp. Maj. for service with Somaliland Ind. Contingent. 31st Oct. 1917.

* * * * * * * *

General List.

Temp. Lt. L. G. Squire, from Oxf. and Bucks. L. I. (attd.), to be temp. Lt on appt. as probr. to Ind. Army. 21 Dec. 1917.

The undermentioned temp. 2nd Lts. to be temp. 2nd Lts. on appt. as probrs. to Ind. Army:—

21 Dec. 1917.

V. J. Hartman, from a Serv. Bn., Dorset. R.
T. J. Reilly, from a Serv. Bn., R. Dub. Fus.
R. Moorcroft, from a Serv. Bn., R. Ir. Rif.

* * * * * * * *

Supplement dated the 2nd February 1918 to the London Gazette of the 1st February 1918, pages 1589, 1591, 1592 and 1595.

War Office,
2nd February, 1918.

REGULAR FORCES.

* * * * * * * *

INFANTRY.

* * * * * * * *

R. Ir. Fus.—Temp. 2nd Lt H. Hamill, is transfd. to Gen. List for service with Ind. Army Res. of Off., in the rank of Lt. (on prob.), with seniority from 6th June 1917, but not to carry pay prior to 26th November 1917.

* * * * * * * *

MEMORANDA.

* * * * * * * *

Maj. T. H. Keyes, C.I.E., Supern. List, Ind. Army, to be temp. Lt.-Col. (without the pay or allowances of that rank) whilst specially empld. 5th Jan. 1918.

* * * * * * * *

Capt. J. D. Marshall, Calcutta Vol. Rif., to be temp. Capt. whilst empld. as Staff Capt. 4th Oct. 1917.

* * * * * * * *

Cadet Robert Bruce Gill to be temp. 2nd Lt. for service with Ind. Army Res.. of Off. (on prob.). 31st Oct. 1917.

PROMOTIONS.

ROYAL REGIMENT OF ARTILLERY.

Royal Horse and Royal Field Artillery.

No. 782.—The following relinquishment and grant of acting rank are notified, subject to His Majesty's approval:—

Captain (Acting Major) H. F. C. Kempe, relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to command a battery, Royal Field Artillery. Dated 22nd March 1918.

Temporary Captain F. Beckingham, to be acting Major while commanding a battery of Royal Field Artillery. Dated 6th April 1918, *vice* Captain (Acting Major) H. F. C. Kempe, vacated, with effect from the 22nd March 1918

Royal Garrison Artillery.

No. 783.—The following acting promotions and relinquishment of acting rank are notified, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

Lieutenant P. E. Rivers-Smith to be acting Captain while performing the duties of a Captain of a battery of Indian Mountain Artillery. Dated 3rd January 1918, *vice* Captain J. A. L. Deane, transferred, with effect from the 20th December 1917.

Captain (Acting Major) S. St B. Collins, relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to command a battery of British Mountain Artillery. Dated 18th March 1918.

Captain P. I. Newton to be Acting Major while commanding a battery of British Mountain Artillery. Dated 2nd April 1918, *vice* Captain (Acting Major) S. St. B. Collins, transferred, with effect from the 18th March 1918.

GARRISON BATTALIONS.

Infantry.

No. 784.—The following acting promotion is made, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

The Lincolnshire Regiment.

Major A. B. Black to be acting Lieutenant-Colonel while commanding a battalion. Dated 11th March 1918, *vice* Colonel R. H. Martin, C.B., C.M.G., extra-regimentally employed, with effect from the 24th February 1918.

TERRITORIAL FORCE.

Infantry.

No. 785.—The following acting promotions are made, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

Prince Albert's (Somerset Light Infantry).

Lieutenant D. F. Irving to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 28th March 1917 to 24th April 1917, *vice* Captain H. H. Broadmead extra-regimentally employed, with effect from the 13th March 1917.

Lieutenant C. F. B. Pearce to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 9th May 1917 to 19th October 1917, *vice* Lieutenant (acting Captain) D. F. Irving relinquished acting rank, with effect from the 24th April 1917.

Lieutenant A. M. P. Luscombe to be acting Captain while commanding a company to fill an existing vacancy. Dated 24th April 1917.

Lieutenant J. Cook to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 3rd November 1917, *vice* Lieutenant (acting Captain) C. F. B. Pearce relinquished acting rank, with effect from the 19th October 1917.

Lieutenant N. D. Blake to be acting Captain while commanding a company to fill an existing vacancy. Dated 9th May 1917 to 1st November 1917.

Lieutenant F. E. Spurway to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 16th November 1917, *vice* Lieutenant (acting Captain) N. D. Blake relinquished acting rank, with effect from the 1st November 1917.

INDIAN SIGNAL SERVICE.

No. 786.—The undermentioned officers are granted, subject to His Majesty's approval the acting rank of Major while commanding Divisional Signal Companies, with effect from the dates specified against their names :—

Captain C. S. Day, Royal Garrison Artillery.
Captain A. T. W. Taylor, 43rd Erinpura Regiment. } Dated 28th September 1917.
Captain V. W. H. Duke, Cheshire Regiment.
Captain F. G. Drayson, 1st Border Regiment.

Captain C. J. R. Turner, 15th Ludhiana Sikhs. Dated 7th November 1917.

Lieutenant J. B. Reid, Indian Army Reserve of Officers. Dated 16th February 1918.

No. 787.—The following acting promotions are made, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

Burma Mounted Infantry.

Lieutenant M. J. Murray, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a squadron. Dated 17th February 1917.

Lieutenant W. L. H. Thacker, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a squadron. Dated 13th July 1917.

INDIAN ARMY.

No. 788.—The following promotions are made, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

Major to be Lieutenant-Colonel.

27th January 1918.

Archibald Campbell Stewart, Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides (Frontier Force) (Lumsden's) (Cavalry).

Captain to be Major.

28th January 1918.

Allan Harrington Burnett, D.S.O., 72nd Punjabis.

Lieutenants to be Captains.

14th January 1918.

Walter Raleigh Fetherstonhaugh Trevelyan, 93rd Burma Infantry.
Benjamin Going White, 7th Gurkha Rifles.
Walter Fendall Campbell, 52nd Sikhs (Frontier Force).
Herbert Dryden Home Yorke Nepean, D.S.O., 5th Gurkha Rifles (Frontier Force).
Leslie Howard Brunkes, 4th Gurkha Rifles.
Jack Hulme Taylor, 11th King Edward's Own Lancers (Probyn's Horse).
Harry Montgomery Hamilton, 59th Scinde Rifles (Frontier Force).

Second Lieutenants to be Lieutenants.

1st October 1916.

Donald Leslie Duncan, attached 2nd King Edward's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Sirmoor Rifles).

14th November 1917.

William Anthony Colbourne, attached 25th Punjabis.

30th January 1918.

John Ignatius Ennis, attached 10th Gurkha Rifles.
Michael Joseph O'Connor, attached 6th Jat Light Infantry.
Richard Eric James Holmes, attached 39th Garhwal Rifles.
Charles John Bromley Church, attached 14th King George's Own Ferozepore Sikhs.
Egbert Willis Burnett Gibbs, attached 110th Mahratta Light Infantry.
Lionel Alfred Foster, attached 1st King George's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Malaun Regiment).
John Furber Hodge, attached 125th Napier's Rifles.

10th March 1918.

Cecil Arthur Witts, attached 2nd Battalion, 2nd Queen Victoria's Own Rajput Light Infantry.

15th April 1918.

John Beatson, attached 13th Rajputs (The Shekhawati Regiment).

17th April 1918.

Morrison Scott, attached 16th Cavalry.

19th April 1918.

Guy Brigham, attached 95th Russell's Infantry.

No. 739.—The promotion of Lieutenant (now Major) Jack St. Aubyn King, 62nd Punjabis, to the ranks of Captain and Major, is antedated to the 8th January 1910 and the 8th January 1916, respectively, his previous forfeited service having been restored for good service in the field.

(Army Department Notifications No. 454, dated the 3rd June 1910 and No. 589, dated the 20th April 1917, so far as they concern this officer, are cancelled.)

No. 790.—The promotion of Lieutenant (now Major) James Douglas Strong, 90th Punjabis, to the ranks of Captain and Major, is antedated to the 27th July 1910 and the 27th July 1916, respectively, his previous forfeited service having been restored for good service in the field.

(Army Department Notifications No. 3, dated the 5th January 1912 and No. 2052, dated the 30th November 1917, so far as they concern this officer, are cancelled.)

No. 791.—The following acting promotions and relinquishments of acting rank are notified subject to His Majesty's approval :—

30th Lancers (Gordon's Horse).

Lieutenant C. H. Law, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a squadron Dated 11th November 1917, *vice* Lieutenant E. Hobson, M.C., vacated, with effect from the 27th October 1917.

15th Ludhiana Sikhs.

Lieutenant C. A. Keatinge, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 21st March 1917, *vice* Lieutenant A. R. Simpson, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, vacated, with effect from the 6th March 1918.

33rd Punjabis.

Captain (Acting Major) G. Broughton relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to command the depot. Dated 23rd February 1918.

35th Sikhs.

Lieutenant R B. Leach, M.C., attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 27th March 1918, *vice* Captain T. F. S. Burridge, vacated with effect from the 12th March 1918.

2nd Battalion, 97th Deccan Infantry.

Lieutenant (acting) E. A. McA. Franklin, M.C., 5th Battalion, The Dorsetshire Regiment, attached, relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to command a company. Dated 6th March 1918.

98th Infantry.

Lieutenant A. B. R. Leech, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 16th October 1917 to 22nd November 1917, inclusive, *vice* Lieutenant W. R. Selby, vacated with effect from the 1st October 1917.

Lieutenant A. B. R. Leech, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 11th February 1918, *vice* Lieutenant A. S. Millar, vacated with effect from the 27th January 1918.

Lieutenant A. G. Adams, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 27th October 1917, *vice* Major J. P. Mitford, D.S O., vacated with effect from the 12th October 1917.

Lieutenant G. G. C. Bull, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 7th January 1918, *vice* Lieutenant-Colonel F. Fisher on sick list with effect from the 23rd December 1917.

2nd Battalion, 112th Infantry.

Lieutenant R G. Williams to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 5th March 1918, *vice* Captain A. F. Simpson, 95th Russell's Infantry, vacated with effect from the 17th February 1918.

Lieutenant F. L. Stott to be acting Captain while performing the duties of Adjutant. Dated 16th November 1917, *vice* Lieutenant W. M. Clapp, vacated with effect from the 1st November 1917.

2nd Battalion, 2nd King Edward's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Sirmoor Rifles).

Captain E. J. Corse-Scott, M.C., to be acting Major while second-in-command of a battalion. Dated 28th February 1918.

No. 792.—The undermentioned officers are granted the acting rank of Captain (with pay and allowances as for Lieutenant) subject to His Majesty's approval, while holding the appointment of Adjutant, with effect from the dates specified :—

Depot, 6th King Edward's Own Cavalry.

Lieutenant F. P. Oliver, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached. Dated 3rd August 1917.

11th King Edward's Own Lancers (Probyn's Horse.)

Lieutenant J. H. Taylor, attached. Dated 29th November 1917.

12th Cavalry.

Lieutenant J. W. Davidson. Dated 18th December 1917.

13th Duke of Connaught's Lancers (Watson's Horse.)

Lieutenant K. O'B. Harding, attached. Dated 19th February 1918.

Depot, 19th Lancers (Fane's Horse.)

Lieutenant R. L. Barrow, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached. Dated 15th December 1917.

26th King George's Own Light Cavalry.

Lieutenant R. L. P. Wells, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached. Dated 3rd August 1917 to 12th December 1917 and from 16th December 1917.

28th Light Cavalry.

Second Lieutenant G. A. Falconer, attached. Dated 19th November 1917 to 7th January 1918.

30th Lancers (Gordon's Horse.)

Lieutenant E. Hobson, M.C., attached. Dated 27th October 1917.

Depot, 32nd Lancers.

Lieutenant C. C. Gulliland, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached. Dated 26th September 1917.

33rd Queen Victoria's Own Light Cavalry.

Lieutenant P. H. Vrooman, attached. Dated 1st November 1917.

3rd Battalion, Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides (Frontier Force) (Lumsden's) (Infantry).

Lieutenant J. H. Jameson, D.S.O., attached. Dated 15th November 1917.

1st Brahmans.

Lieutenant P. M. Beaufort, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached. Dated 11th February 1918.

Depot, 2nd Queen Victoria's Own Rajput Light Infantry.

Lieutenant F. C. Davies, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached. Dated 1st November 1917.

Depot, 3rd Brahmans.

Lieutenant P. C. Stowell, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached. Dated 3rd August 1917 to 24th January 1918.

Lieutenant H. J. Spencer, attached. Dated 24th January 1918.

4th Prince Albert Victor's Rajputs.

Lieutenant J. J. Salt, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached. Dated 1st November 1917.

Depot, 4th Prince Albert Victor's Rajputs.

Lieutenant E. S. Hearn, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached. Dated 29th January 1918 to 15th March 1918.

Lieutenant A. F. Cook, attached. Dated 30th March 1918.

6th Jat Light Infantry.

Lieutenant C. K. Tester. Dated 11th December 1917.

7th Duke of Connaught's Own Rajputs.

Lieutenant F. M. Wardle. Dated 1st October 1917.

Depot, 7th Duke of Connaught's Own Rajputs.

Lieutenant E. C. St. J. Ronaldson, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached. Dated 6th November 1917 to 31st December 1917.

Lieutenant G. E. H. Yonge, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached. Dated 15th January 1918.

1st Battalion, 9th Bhopal Infantry.

Lieutenant I. A. M. Weathrall, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached. Dated 1st February 1918.

Depot, 1st Battalion, 9th Bhopal Infantry.

Lieutenant W. S. Holden, attached. Dated 21st February 1918.

2nd Battalion, 9th Delhi Infantry.

Second Lieutenant W. a'C. Beadon, attached. Dated 14th December 1917.

3rd Battalion, 9th Delhi Regiment.

Lieutenant J. Robertson, attached. Dated 25th October 1917.

Depot, 11th Rajputs.

Lieutenant D. D. H. Johnston, attached. Dated 14th November 1917.

2nd Battalion, 11th Rajputs.

Lieutenant H. S. Dempster, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached. Dated 2nd February 1918.

Depot, 13th Rajputs (The Shekhawati Regiment).

Lieutenant W. Huelin, attached. Dated 3rd August 1917.

14th King George's Own Ferozepore Sikhs.

Lieutenant W. J. Crocker, attached. Dated 19th November 1917.

Depot, 16th Rajputs (The Lucknow Regiment).

Lieutenant A. G. Woosnam, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached. Dated 10th September 1917.

Depot, 18th Infantry.

Lieutenant C. H. Nicholas, attached. Dated 26th November 1917.

2nd Battalion, 19th Punjabis.

Lieutenant W. S. Smith, attached. Dated 30th August 1917.

2nd Battalion, 22nd Punjabis.

Lieutenant A. J. King, attached. Dated 29th January 1918.

Depot, 23rd Sikh Pioneers.

Second Lieutenant V. Brewer, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached. Dated 1st November 1917.

24th Punjabis.

Lieutenant A. P. Algar (since deceased), Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached. Dated 23rd December 1917 to 13th January 1918, inclusive.

Lieutenant G. P. Troughton-Dean. Dated 29th January 1918.

Depot, 24th Punjabis.

Lieutenant G. V. A. Prideaux, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached. Dated 10th November 1917.

25th Punjabis.

Lieutenant A. A. F. Harris, attached. Dated 8th February 1918.

Second Lieutenant W. E. Jackson, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached. Dated 6th November 1917.

26th Punjabis.

Lieutenant J. M. Hunt, 87th Punjabis, attached. Dated 25th October 1917 to 23rd November 1917, inclusive.

Lieutenant K. O. Carleton, 25th Punjabis, attached. Dated 27th December 1917 to 14th January 1918, inclusive.

Depot, 26th Punjabis.

Lieutenant F. T. Jessop, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached. Dated 8th October 1917 to 8th February 1918, inclusive.

Lieutenant J. W. Nicholas, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached. Dated 9th February 1918.

Lieutenant D. S. Warren, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached. Dated 30th January 1918.

27th Punjabis.

Lieutenant P. J. Rolt, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached. Dated 24th December 1917.

Depot, 28th Punjabis.

Lieutenant E. H. B. Norrish, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached. Dated 5th January 1918.

Depot, 30th Punjabis.

Lieutenant R. A. Stubbings, attached. Dated 3rd December 1917.

31st Punjabis.

Lieutenant G. W. Cox, attached. Dated 7th October 1917.

Depot, 32nd Sikh Pioneers.

Lieutenant C. A. Ranger, attached. Dated 15th February 1918.

Depot, 2nd Battalion, 32nd Sikh Pioneers.

Lieutenant J. A. Oglethorpe, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached. Dated 15th February 1918.

Depot, 34th Sikh Pioneers.

Second Lieutenant (now Lieutenant) W. J. Greener, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached. Dated 10th December 1917.

2nd Battalion, 34th Sikh Pioneers.

Lieutenant C. O. Forth, attached. Dated 26th February 1918.

Depot, 36th Sikhs.

Lieutenant C. M. Keddie, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached. Dated 9th November 1917.

Depot, 37th Dogras.

Lieutenant W. G. Sanders, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached. Dated 3rd August 1917.

Depot, 38th Dogras.

Lieutenant S. Cook, attached. Dated 1st October 1917 to 31st December 1917, inclusive.

Lieutenant I. Stewart, attached. Dated 1st January 1918.

39th Garhwal Rifles.

Lieutenant R. Eustace. Dated 6th December 1917.

3rd Battalion, 39th Garhwal Rifles.

Lieutenant H. Renwick, attached. Dated 1st March 1918.

41st Dogras.

Lieutenant I. H. Macintyre, attached. Dated 3rd January 1918.

2nd Battalion, 42nd Deoli Regiment.

Lieutenant P. H. Graham, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached. Dated 3rd August 1917.

44th Merwara Infantry.

Lieutenant M. P. Thomas, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached. Dated 29th December 1917 to 29th January 1918, inclusive.

45th Rattray's Sikhs.

Lieutenant C. W. W. Ford, 36th Sikhs, attached. Dated 1st January 1918.

47th Sikhs.

Lieutenant L. J. Fitzpatrick, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached. Dated 3rd December 1917 to 25th December 1917.

Lieutenant F. M. S Field, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached. Dated 9th January 1918.

Depot, 47th Sikhs.

Second Lieutenant H. R. Hastie, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached. Dated 1st November 1917.

Lieutenant N. W. Evans, attached. Dated 4th February 1918.

Depot, 49th Bengalis

Lieutenant H. Jones, attached. Dated 1st December 1917.

Depot, 53rd Sikhs (Frontier Force).

Lieutenant A. B. Carter, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached. Dated 22nd November 1917.

2nd Battalion, 55th Coke's Rifles (Frontier Force.)

Lieutenant F. J. Wilcox, attached. Dated 21st February 1918.

2nd Battalion, 56th Rifles (Frontier Force).

Second Lieutenant (now Lieutenant) F. C. Barry, attached. Dated 3rd September 1917 to 4th February 1918, inclusive.

Lieutenant H. Wade, attached. Dated 5th February 1918.

63rd Palamcottah Light Infantry.

Lieutenant M. Hurford-Jones, attached. Dated 11th December 1917.

64th Pioneers.

Lieutenant F. Banister, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached. Dated 29th October 1917 to 1st November 1917, inclusive.

Depot, 64th Pioneers.

Lieutenant H. G. T. Rossel, attached. Dated 12th August 1917.

69th Punjabis.

Lieutenant G. St. G. Higginson, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached. Dated 3rd August 1917 to 10th February 1918 inclusive.

Lieutenant J. W. Williams, 87th Punjabis, attached. Dated 11th February 1918 to 28th February 1918, inclusive.

Lieutenant R. V. Proudlock, 92nd Punjabis, attached. Dated 1st March 1918.

Depot, 69th Punjabis.

Lieutenant B. C. Marsh, attached. Dated 10th February 1918.

70th Burma Rifles.

Lieutenant C. F. Grant, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached. Dated 31st December 1917 to 22nd January 1918

Lieutenant M. J. Clarke, attached. Dated 23rd January 1918.

Second Battalion, 70th Burma Rifles.

Lieutenant W. F. Paines, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached. Dated 31st December 1917.

71st Punjabis.

Lieutenant P. C. Atkins, attached. Dated 15th December 1917.

72nd Punjabis.

Lieutenant F. A. M. B. Jenkins, attached. Dated 9th October 1917.

Depot, 72nd Punjabis.

Lieutenant B. S Challen. Dated 23rd February 1918.

73rd Carnatic Infantry.

Second Lieutenant A. N. Birkett, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached. Dated 23rd February 1918.

75th Carnatic Infantry.

Lieutenant H Baines, attached. Dated 3rd August 1917.

Depot, 75th Carnatic Infantry.

Second Lieutenant M. N. Burder, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached. Dated 17th December 1917.

Depot, 79th Carnatic Infantry.

Lieutenant A. Brown, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached. Dated 1st February 1918.

Depot, 80th Carnatic Infantry.

Second Lieutenant C. W. Cawood, attached. Dated 26th August 1917.

80th Carnatic Infantry.

Lieutenant E. R. Ridley, attached. Dated 27th December 1917 to 9th February 1918.

Depot, 81st Pioneers.

Second Lieutenant H. G. Bell, attached. Dated 2nd January 1918.

Depot, 82nd Punjabis.

Lieutenant F. M. R. Salvesen, attached. Dated 27th August 1917.

83rd Wallajahbad Light Infantry.

Lieutenant J. A. Robinson, attached. Dated 12th November 1917.

Lieutenant W. M. Clapp, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached. Dated 9th December 1917 to 23rd February 1918, inclusive.

Lieutenant H. R. Cooper, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached. Dated 24th February 1918.

Depot, 85th Burma Rifles.

Lieutenant R. M. Wyatt, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached. Dated 3rd August 1917.

Depot, 87th Punjabis.

Lieutenant A. J. Mahoney, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached. Dated 11th September 1917.

89th Punjabis.

Lieutenant J. C. Hele, attached. Dated 26th January 1918.

92nd Punjabis.

Lieutenant M. Browne, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached. Dated 10th August 1917.

2nd Battalion, 94th Russell's Infantry.

Lieutenant D. G. Wade-Evans, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached. Dated 6th October 1917.

97th Russell's Infantry.

Lieutenant H. Bullock, attached. Dated 26th December 1917.

Depot, 98th Berar Infantry.

Lieutenant J. F. Knowles, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached. Dated 6th January 1918.

102nd King Edward's Own Grenadiers.

Lieutenant G. Hales, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached. Dated 4th February 1918.

Depot, 102nd King Edward's Own Grenadiers.

Lieutenant R. E. LeFleming. Dated 3rd October 1917 to 19th December 1917, inclusive.

Lieutenant W. M. Leftwich, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached. Dated 20th December 1917.

Depot, 103rd Mahratta Light Infantry.

Lieutenant C. B. Ford, attached. Dated 28th November 1917 to 14th December 1917.

Second Lieutenant (now Lieutenant) N. R. Willmott, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached Dated 12th December 1917.

105th Mahratta Light Infantry.

Lieutenant R. W. B. Wright, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached. Dated 25th January 1918.

Depot, 105th Mahratta Light Infantry.

Lieutenant V. J. P. Fleming, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached. Dated 17th November 1917 to 31st December 1917, inclusive.

Second Lieutenant (now Lieutenant) S. C. Macalister, attached. Dated 1st January 1918 to 7th February 1918.

2nd Battalion, 107th Pioneers.

Lieutenant K. H. Noel, attached. Dated 17th January 1918.

Depot, 108th Infantry.

Lieutenant C. N. Howitt, attached. Dated 13th October 1917.

110th Mahratta Light Infantry.

Lieutenant B. Moseley, attached. Dated 23rd October 1917.

111th Mahars.

Second Lieutenant A. R. Stewart, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached. Dated 18th October 1917.

112th Infantry.

Lieutenant A. N. Peckham, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached. Dated 31st January 1918.

Depot, 112th Infantry.

Second Lieutenant E. de V. Moss, attached. Dated 2nd December 1917.

113th Infantry.

Lieutenant E. H. deC. Martin, 120th Infantry, attached. Dated 2nd January 1918.

Depot, 113th Infantry.

Lieutenant P. Teehan, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached. Dated 1st November 1917.

Depot, 114th Mahrattas.

Second Lieutenant H. F. G. Pitt, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached. Dated 11th December 1917.

117th Mahrattas.

Lieutenant J. H. Ritchie, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached. Dated 1st October 1917.

2nd Battalion, 119th Infantry (The Moollan Regiment).

Lieutenant A. C. R. Welsh, M. C., attached. Dated 1st January 1918.

Depot, 121st Pioneers.

Lieutenant J. H. Hasler, attached. Dated 5th August 1917.

Depot, 122nd Rajputana Infantry.

Lieutenant D. R. Marchant, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached. Dated 13th November 1917.

Depot, 123rd Outram's Rifles.

Lieutenant C. M. Durnford, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached. Dated 3rd August 1917 to 4th November 1917, inclusive, and from 23rd January 1918 to 7th March 1918.

Second Lieutenant (now Lieutenant) M. W. Tryhorne, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached. Dated 19th November 1917 to 22nd January 1918, inclusive.

Lieutenant H. S. McEntire, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached. Dated 11th March 1918.

2nd Battalion, 123rd Outram's Rifles.

Lieutenant H. J. Twynam, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached. Dated 3rd August 1917.

1st Battalion, 124th Duchess of Connaught's Own Baluchistan Infantry.

Lieutenant C. J. Kempson, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached. Dated 23rd August 1917.

3rd Battalion, 124th Duchess of Connaught's Own Baluchistan Infantry.

Lieutenant J. M. S. Gardner, attached. Dated 24th October 1917 to 2nd January 1918.

Lieutenant J. Teague, attached. Dated 17th January 1918.

Depot, 126th Baluchistan Infantry.

Lieutenant J. H. Pringle, attached. Dated 5th October 1917.

Depot, 127th Queen Mary's Own Baluch Light Infantry.

Second Lieutenant C. H. Ashworth, attached. Dated 29th January 1918 to 9th February 1918.

128th Pioneers.

Lieutenant W. R. Lloyd-Jones, attached. Dated 26th November 1917 to 1st February 1918.

Lieutenant G. L. Tomkins, attached. Dated 16th February 1918.

Depot, 129th Duke of Connaught's Own Baluchis.

Lieutenant V. G. Robert, M.C., attached. Dated 25th October 1917 to 31st January 1918.

2nd Battalion, 129th Duke of Connaught's Own Baluchis.

Lieutenant V. G. Robert, M.C., attached. Dated 1st February 1918.

130th King George's Own Baluchis (Jacob's Rifles).

Lieutenant H. G. Cooper, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, Dated 2nd September 1917.

1st Battalion, 1st King George's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Malaun Regiment).

Lieutenant H. G. Powers, M.C., attached. Dated 16th January 1918.

3rd Battalion, 1st King George's Own Gurkha Rifles. (The Malaun Regiment).

Lieutenant E. A. Courthorpe, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached. Dated 1st December 1917.

1st Battalion, 2nd King Edward's Own Gurkha Rifles. (The Sirmoor Rifles).

Lieutenant C. G. Toogood, D.S.O., attached. Dated 3rd August 1917 to 8th September 1917.

Lieutenant W. S. Baker, M C, attached. Dated 24th September 1917 to 13th October 1917.

Lieutenant C. G. Toogood, D S O, attached. Dated 14th October 1917 to 31st October 1917, inclusive.

Lieutenant M. R. K. Jerram, M.C., attached. Dated 1st November 1917 to 9th December 1917.

Depot, 2nd Battalion, 3rd Queen Alexandra's Own Gurkha Rifles.

Lieutenant W. R. Taylor, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached. Dated 6th August 1917.

4th Battalion, 3rd Queen Alexandra's Own Gurkha Rifles.

Lieutenant D. T. Cowan, M.C., attached. Dated 28th August 1917.

Depot, 2nd Battalion, 4th Gurkha Rifles.

Lieutenant A. T. Davies, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached. Dated 3rd August 1917 to 4th August 1917, inclusive.

Lieutenant G. W. Thomas, attached. Dated 1st September 1917 to 11th September 1917 and from 1st November 1917 to 15th December 1917.

Lieutenant H. L. Barstow, attached. Dated 16th December 1917 to 2nd February 1918.

Lieutenant A. H. Seymour, attached. Dated 3rd February 1918.

Depot, 1st Battalion, 5th Gurkha Rifles (Frontier Force).

Lieutenant R. T. Cameron, attached. Dated 17th December 1917.

Depot, 2nd Battalion, 5th Gurkha Rifles (Frontier Force).

Second Lieutenant W. E. Legge, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached. Dated 22nd November 1917 to 25th January 1918.

Lieutenant J. F. Marindin, attached. Dated 26th January 1918.

2nd Battalion, 5th Gurkha Rifles (Frontier Force).

Lieutenant A. C. Gladstone, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached. Dated 25th February 1918.

Lieutenant T. H. Denny, attached. Dated 5th March 1918.

3rd Battalion, 5th Gurkha Rifles. (Frontier Force).

Lieutenant W. G. H. Gough, M.C., 2nd King Edward's Own Gurkha Rifles, attached. Dated 25th September 1917.

Depot, 1st Battalion, 6th Gurkha Rifles.

Second Lieutenant G. R. Grove, attached. Dated 22nd October 1917 to 30th October 1917.

Lieutenant N. N. Hearsey, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached. Dated 1st November 1917.

Depot, 2nd Battalion, 6th Gurkha Rifles.

Lieutenant W. H. Carter, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached. Dated 1st November 1917 to 22nd January 1918, inclusive.

Lieutenant W. H. Crozier, attached. Dated 23rd January 1918.

3rd Battalion, 6th Gurkha Rifles.

Lieutenant H. C. R. Gilman, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached. Dated 31st August 1917.

1st Battalion, 7th Gurkha Rifles.

Lieutenant S. Clemence, attached. Dated 6th January 1918.

3rd Battalion, 9th Gurkha Rifles.

Lieutenant W. L. Fawcett, attached. Dated 1st March 1918.

Depot, 1st Battalion, 10th Gurkha Rifles.

Second Lieutenant T. Marlow, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached. Dated 15th January 1918.

No. 793.—The undermentioned officers relinquish the acting rank of Captain (with pay and allowances as for Lieutenant) on ceasing to hold the appointment of Adjutant, subject to His Majesty's approval, with effect from the dates specified :—

13th Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers (Watson's Horse).

Lieutenant (acting Captain) K. O'B. Harding, attached. Dated 22nd December 1917.

14th Murray's Jat Lancers.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) E. McK. Nichooll, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached. Dated 18th December 1917.

2nd Battalion, 6th Jat Light Infantry.

Army Department Notification No. 280, dated the 8th February 1918, so far as it concerns Second Lieutenant T. A. James, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, is cancelled.

24th Punjabis.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) C. H. K. Phillips, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached. Dated 23rd December 1917.

27th Punjabis.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) J. W. Rowland, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached. Dated 24th December 1917.

2nd Battalion, 34th Sikh Pioneers.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) A. D. P. Campbell, attached. Dated 26th February 1918.

45th Rattray's Sikhs.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) B. W. Key. Dated 31st December 1917.

73rd Carnatic Infantry.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) W. E. Godfrey, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached. Dated 29th October 1917.

97th Deccan Infantry.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) J. C. Johnson, attached. Dated 8th January 1918.

105th Mahratta Light Infantry.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) F. Tomlinson. Dated 25th January 1918.

112th Infantry.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) C. D. McClumpha, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached. Dated 31st January 1918.

113th Infantry.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) H. Vaughan-Jones, attached. Dated 2nd January 1918.

2nd Battalion, 5th Gurkha Rifles (Frontier Force).

Lieutenant (acting Captain) G. A. Maconchy. Dated 24th February 1918.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) A. C. Gladstone, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached. Dated 5th March 1918.

2nd Battalion, 7th Gurkha Rifles.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) A. J. H. Ross, attached. Dated 30th October 1917.

Army Reserves.

No. 794.—In Army Department Notification No. 1158, dated the 20th July 1917, against the name of Marmaduke Claude Sutton Hamilton Kittoe, after the words "dated 15th January 1917" *add* "but to rank from the 26th September 1915."

Army Clothing Department.

No. 795.—Assistant Commissary and Honorary Lieutenant John McEntee, to be Deputy Commissary and to have the honorary rank of Captain, subject to His Majesty's approval; with effect from the 15th January 1918.

DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS.

No. 796.—Commissary and Honorary Captain Thomas Beck, late Assistant Engineer, Military Works Services temporarily re-employed as an officiating Garrison Engineer in the Military Works Services, is granted the honorary rank of Major, subject to His Majesty's approval, with effect from the 21st September 1917.

MILITARY WORKS SERVICES AND PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT, INDIA.

No. 797.—Staff Serjeant Frank Edward Chapman, Supervisor, 2nd grade, Public Works Department, Bengal, to be Sub-Conductor;

vice Sub-Conductor William John Kent, Sub-Engineer, 3rd grade, Military Works Services, deceased; with effect from the 17th March 1918.

ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT.

General List.

No. 798.—Under the provisions of Army Instruction (India) No. 104 of 1918, the undermentioned Staff Serjeants are promoted Sub-Conductors, with effect from the 1st April 1918 :—

Staff Serjeant Arthur Chapman.
Staff Serjeant Frederick Joseph Reynolds, seconded, and to remain seconded.
Staff Serjeant Richard Gibson.
Staff Serjeant Arthur Cecil Berry.
Staff Serjeant (Supernumerary Sub-Conductor) Thomas Sanderson, seconded, and to remain seconded.
Staff Serjeant James Eade.
Staff Serjeant (Supernumerary Sub-Conductor) James Carr Gypson.

Southern Army.

No. 799.—Deputy Commissary and Honorary Captain William Edward Green, seconded, to be Commissary, seconded, and to have the honorary rank of Major subject to His Majesty's approval,

Deputy Commissary and Honorary Captain William Staveley to be Commissary and to have the honorary rank of Major subject to His Majesty's approval,

Assistant Commissary and Honorary Lieutenant Henry Holden to be Deputy Commissary and to have the honorary rank of Captain subject to His Majesty's approval,

Conductor William Robert Murphy to be Assistant Commissary and to have the honorary rank of Lieutenant subject to His Majesty's approval.

Sub-Conductor Tom Foster to be Conductor on the General List,

vice Commissary and Honorary Major Albert Blackwood supernumerary on attaining the age of 55 years, with effect from the 26th March 1918.

INDIAN ARMY.

APPOINTMENTS AND PROMOTIONS.

No. 800.—The following direct appointments are made :—

14th King George's Own Ferozepore Sikhs.

Sher Muhammad to be Jemadar, on probation, with effect from the 1st March 1918 ; to complete the establishment.

1st Battalion, 21st Punjabis.

Sepoys Muhammad Anwar Khan and Hidayatullah to be Jamadars, on probation, with effect from the 17th February 1918 ; to complete the establishment.

71st Punjabis.

Khazan Singh to be Jemadar, on probation, with effect from the 9th October 1917 ; to complete the establishment.

Aziz Jamal Din to be Jemadar, on probation, with effect from the 10th October 1917 ; to complete the establishment.

Charles Jacob Matthew to be Jemadar, on probation, with effect from the 15th October 1917 ; to complete the establishment.

Samuel Paul Singh to be Jemadar, on probation, with effect from the 27th October 1917 ; to complete the establishment.

No. 801.—The following promotions are made :—

17th Cavalry.

Ressaidar Sajid Gul to be Risaldar and Jemadar Malik Alam Sher to be Ressaidar, with effect from the 1st February 1918 ; *vice* Risaldar-Major Malik Dost Muhammad Khan, transferred to the pension establishment.

Kot-Dafadar Alam Khan, to be Jemadar, with effect from the 24th January 1918 ; to complete the establishment.

19th Lancers (Fane's Horse).

Ressaidar Rahmat Sher (17th Cavalry) to be Risaldar, with effect from the 11th April 1916, Ressaidar Azmatullah Khan to be Risaldar, with effect from the 11th December 1916, Ressaidar Moti Singh to be Risaldar, with effect from the 1st March 1917, Ressaidars Jit Singh 13th Duke of Connaught's Lancers, (Watson's Horse) and Bhagwan Singh to be Risaldars, with effect from the 27th July 1917, Jemadars Bhagwan Singh, Ghulam Hussain and Zabte Khan, 1st Duke of York's Own Lancers, (Skinner's Horse) to be Ressaidars, with effect from the 11th April 1916, Jemadar Khwaja Muhammad to be Ressaidar, with effect from the 11th December 1916, Jemadar Bishan Singh to be Ressaidar, with effect from the 1st March 1917, Jemadars Shah Nawaz Khan, 11th King Edward's Own Lancers (Probyn's Horse) and Muhammad Khan to be Ressaidars, with effect from the 27th July 1917, Jemadars Bhan Singh and Dalip Singh, 11th King Edward's Own Lancers

(Probyn's Horse) to be Ressaidars, with effect from the 25th August 1917, Kot-Dafadar Juma Khan to be Jemadar, with effect from the 25th January 1915, Kot-Dafadar Indar Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 17th March 1916, Kot-Dafadar Sawal Singh and Gul Muhammad, 13th Duke of Connaught's Lancers (Watson's Horse) and Dafadar Teja Singh, 13th Duke of Connaught's Lancers (Watson's Horse) to be Jemadars, with effect from the 11th April 1916, Kot-Dafadar Didan Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 19th May 1916, Kot-Dafadar Sham Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 12th October 1916, Kot-Dafadars Hasham Khan, Abdul Jabar and Yusuf Ali to be Jemadars, with effect from the 11th December 1916, Kot-Dafadar Sarbuland Khan to be Jemadar, with effect from the 2nd August 1917, Kot-Dafadars Abdul Ghani and Ram Singh, Dafadar Hari Singh and Kot-Dafadar Narayan Singh to be Jemadars, with effect from the 25th August 1917; to complete the establishment.

1st Porter Corps.

Kot-Dafadars Abdul Rahim and Kama to be Jemadars, with effect from the 1st March 1918; to complete the establishment.

No. 2 Indian Machine Gun Company.

Havildar Abdul Aziz (108th Infantry) to be Jemadar, with effect from the 12th December 1917; to complete the establishment.

7th Duke of Connaught's Own Rajputs.

Jemadar Prem Singh to be Subadar and Havildar Chandarpal Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 3rd March 1918; to complete the establishment.

22nd Punjabis.

Jemadar Ali Akbar to be Subadar and Colour-Havildar Ghulam Rasul to be Jemadar, with effect from the 19th March 1918; to complete the establishment.

27th Punjabis.

Jemadar Jhanda Singh to be Subadar, with effect from the 27th September 1916, Jemadar Sher Ali to be Subadar, with effect from the 21st May 1917, Havildar Nand Singh, to be Jemadar, with effect from the 27th September 1916, Havildar Surjan to be Jemadar, with effect from the 6th November 1916, Havildar Hikmat to be Jemadar, with effect from the 21st May 1917, Havildar Zain Din to be Jemadar, with effect from the 11th September 1917, and Colour-Havildar Bala Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 3rd December 1917; to complete the establishment.

34th Sikh Pioneers.

Havildar Gyan Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 3rd December 1917; to complete the establishment.

37th Dogras.

Jemadar Chand to be Subadar, with effect from the 6th December 1917; to complete the establishment.

40th Pathans.

Jemadar Ghulam Muhi-ud-din to be Subadar, with effect from the 23rd January 1918; to complete the establishment.

47th Sikhs.

Havildar Jagat Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 3rd December 1917; to complete the establishment.

64th Pioneers.

Jemadar Anthony David (81st Pioneers) to be Subadar and Havildar Balagurusami to be Jemadar, with effect from the 17th February 1918; to complete the establishment.

70th Burma Rifles.

Colour-Havildar Maung U to be Jemadar, with effect from the 14th November 1917; to complete the establishment.

76th Punjabis.

Jemadar Harnam Singh to be Subadar and Colour-Havildar Sher Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 1st December 1917; *vice* Subadar Ghan Singh, *Sardar Bahadur*, transferred to the pension establishment.

Jemadars Manohar Singh and Shan Khan to be Subadars, Colour-Havildar Neki Ram and Havildars Datta Ram, Karam Khan and Qalandar Khan to be Jemadars, with effect from the 1st November 1917; to complete the establishment.

91st Punjabis (Light Infantry).

Havildar Sher Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 3rd December 1917, Colour-Havildar Ghulam Muhammad to be Jemadar, with effect from the 1st March 1918; to complete the establishment.

93rd Burma Infantry.

Colour-Havildar Ghulam Muhammad to be Jemadar, with effect from the 3rd December 1917; to complete the establishment.

2nd Battalion, 94th Russell's Infantry.

Army Department Notification No. 1930, dated the 9th November 1917, is cancelled so far as it relates to the promotion of Havildar Muhammad Murtaza Khan.

96th Berar Infantry.

Jemadar Rugbir Singh to be Subadar and Colour-Havildars Mohan Singh, Pokhar Abdul Latif and Jhanda to be Jemadars, with effect from the 11th March 1918; to complete the establishment.

Havildar Muhammad Murtaza Khan to be Jemadar, with effect from the 11th June 1917; to complete the establishment.

99th Deccan Infantry.

Jemadar Harphul to be Subadar, with effect from the 12th December 1917, Jemadars Bissesar Singh and Balwanta to be Subadars, with effect from the 20th February 1918, Colour-Havildar Sewa Ram to be Jemadar, with effect from the 12th December 1917, Havildars Lalta Singh and Harchand and Colour-Havildar Mahipat to be Jemadars, with effect from the 20th February 1918, Havildars Muhammad Sadiq Khan and Ramprith Singh to be Jemadars, with effect from the 4th March 1918; to complete the establishment.

103rd Mahratta Light Infantry.

Colour-Havildar Mama Thakur to be Jemadar, with effect from the 1st March 1918; to complete the establishment.

105th Mahratta Light Infantry.

Colour-Havildar Ganu Panaskar to be Jemadar, with effect from the 3rd December 1917; to complete the establishment.

2nd Battalion, 119th Infantry (The Mooltan Regiment).

Havildars Pandurang Vithal, Sheobakhsh and Ram Jiwan to be Jemadars, with effect from the 15th June 1917; to complete the establishment.

2nd Battalion, 124th Duchess of Connaught's Own Baluchistan Infantry.

Havildar Santa Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 3rd December 1917; to complete the establishment.

2nd Battalion, 129th Duke of Connaught's Own Baluchis.

Havildar Sher Khan to be Jemadar, with effect from the 1st February 1918; to complete the establishment.

3rd Queen Alexandra's Own Gurkha Rifles.

Colour-Havildar Bhabesur Gurung to be Jemadar, with effect from the 1st January 1918 and Colour-Havildar Damar Sing Thapa to be Jemadar, with effect from the 10th January 1918; to complete the establishment.

13th Duke of Connaught's Lancers (Watson's Horse).

No. 802.—Army Department Notification No. 982, dated the 22nd June 1917, in so far as it relates to this unit, is cancelled and the following substituted:—

"Kot-Dafadar Nigah Ali Shah to be Jemadar, with effect from the 27th January 1917, Dafadar Jahan Khan to be Jemadar, with effect from the 16th February 1917, and Sowar (acting Lance-Dafadar) Jagpal Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 22nd March 1917; to complete the establishment."

No. 803.—In Army Department Notification No. 2104, dated the 7th December 1917, the promotion of Jemadar Jhanda Singh, 72nd Punjabis, should be shown as in the 1st Battalion and not 2nd Battalion.

2nd Battalion, 76th Punjabis.

No. 804.—The promotion of Colour-Havildar Dost Muhammad, as published in Army Department Notification No 343, dated the 15th February 1918, should be to Subadar and not as therein stated.

DISMISSALS, REMOVALS AND DISCHARGES.

INDIAN ARMY.

Army Reserves.

No. 805.—Under the provisions of paragraph 10, Appendix III, Army Regulations, India, Volume II, the Governor-General in Council directs that, subject to His Majesty's approval, the services of 2nd-Lieutenant Horace James Chambers, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, shall be dispensed with; with effect from the 19th April 1918.

REWARDS.

INDIAN SUBORDINATE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

ASSISTANT SURGEON BRANCH.

Bombay Establishment.

No. 806.—The Governor-General in Council is pleased to sanction, under the provisions of paragraph 470, Army Regulations, India, Volume II, the special promotions, with effect from the 31st March 1918, of the undermentioned Warrant Officers of the Indian Subordinate Medical Department, for services during the war:—

Arthur Louis Gomes, to be 2nd Class Assistant Surgeon.

Madras Establishment.

John Walker Gibbs, to be 2nd Class Assistant Surgeon.

SUB-ASSISTANT SURGEON BRANCH.

Madras Establishment.

No. 807.—The Governor-General in Council is pleased to sanction, under the provisions of paragraph 470, Army Regulations, India, Volume II, the special promotion, with effect from the 31st March 1918, of the undermentioned Sub-Assistant Surgeon of the Indian Subordinate Medical Department, for services during the war :—

No. 1357 1st Class Sub-Assistant Surgeon A. J. Schaffter to be Senior Sub-Assistant Surgeon, 2nd Class, ranking as Jemadar.

Bengal Establishment.

No. 808.—The Governor-General in Council is pleased to sanction, under the provisions of paragraph 470, Army Regulations, India, Volume II, the special promotion, with effect from the 2nd April 1918, of the undermentioned Sub-Assistant Surgeons of the Indian Subordinate Medical Department, for services during the war :—

No. 1077 1st Class Sub-Assistant Surgeon Zorawar Singh

No. 1089 1st Class Sub-Assistant Surgeon Madho Parshad

No. 1094 1st Class Sub-Assistant Surgeon Ram Ditta Mal

No. 1080 1st Class Sub-Assistant Surgeon Barkatullah to be Senior Sub-Assistant Surgeons, 2nd Class, ranking as Jemadar.

SUPPLY AND TRANSPORT CORPS.

No. 809.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 113 of the Indian Army Act, 1911 (VIII of 1911), the Governor-General in Council is pleased to direct that persons wishing to serve as combatants in Mule Transport units of the Supply and Transport Corps shall be enrolled and attested on the following form :—

FORM NO. 1-D.

COMBATANTS.

Enrolment of

No. ——— Name ——— as a combatant in the Supply and Transport Corps.

Questions to be put before Enrolment.

You are warned that if after enrolment it is found that you have given a wilfully false answer to any of the following nine questions you will be liable to be punished as provided in the Indian Army Act.

1. What is your name? 1. ———

2. What is your father's name? 2. ———

3. What is your religion, class and tribe. 3. ———

4. What is your Village, Thana, Pergunnah/Tehsil and District? 4. Village ——— Thana ——— Pergunnah/Tahsil ——— District ———

5. Have you ever been imprisoned by the Civil Power? 5. ———

6. Do you now belong to His Majesty's Forces, the Reserve, or the Imperial Service Troops of any Native State or the Nepal State Army? 6. ———

7. Have you ever served in His Majesty's Forces, the Reserve, or the Imperial Service Troops of any Native State or the Nepal State Army? If so, state in which, and the cause of discharge.* 7. ———

* If so, the recruit should be asked to produce his discharge certificate.

8. Are you willing to forego*/refund any gratuity you may have earned/received and to count all your previous continuous service on active list immediately preceding this enrolment towards pension? 8.___

9. Are you in receipt of any allowance from Government, if so, on what account? 9.___

10. Are you willing to be enrolled in the Supply and Transport Corps as a _____† of Mule Transport units under the terms contained in Army Department letter No. 7575, dated the 24th May 1917, as modified by Army Department letter No. 15410, dated the 13th October 1917 (of which‡ copies are hereto appended)? 10.___

11. Are you willing to go wherever ordered, by land or sea, and allow no caste usages to interfere with your military duty? 11.___

12. Are you willing to be vaccinated or re-vaccinated? 12.___

13. Are you willing to serve until discharged in accordance with the following conditions provided His Majesty shall so long require your services? 13. ___

§(i) When you have served for the unexpired period for which you were enrolled immediately preceding this enrolment you will be entitled to receive your discharge with all convenient speed.

§(ii) When you have served for 6 months after the conclusion of the present war, you will be entitled to receive your discharge with all convenient speed.

I _____ _____ _____ _____ do solemnly declare that the above answers made by me to the above questions are true and that I am willing to fulfil the engagements made.

Signature of Recruit_____

Signature of Witness_____

CERTIFICATE OF ENROLLING OFFICER.

The conditions of the service for which he is now enrolled were read and explained to the above-named person by me (in my presence).

After having cautioned him that if he made any false answer to any of the above questions Nos. 1 to 9, he would be liable to be punished as provided in the Indian Army Act, I put these questions to him and his answer to each question has been duly entered as replied to.

I am satisfied that he fully understands the questions put to him and consents to the conditions of service.

Signed at_____ _____ _____ this_____day of_____19

Signature of Enrolling Officer_____

ATTESTATION.

Certified that the above-named person took the prescribed oath/affirmation before me at

this_____day of_____ _____ _____ 19 .

Signature of Attesting Officer_____ _____

* Expunge whichever is inapplicable, and in the case of new recruits the whole question.

† Enter rank in which enrolled, *e.g.*, Driver, Lance-Naik, Naik, Kot and Quartermaster Dafadar.

‡ Not reproduced in the Gazette.

§(ii) is to be erased in the case of men who are already in the service and (i) is to be erased in the case of new recruits.

INDIAN DEFENCE FORCE.

APPOINTMENTS AND PROMOTIONS.

No. 810.—His Excellency The Right Honourable John Baron Pentland of Lyth P.C., G.C.I.E. (Governor of Madras), is appointed Honorary Commandant of the undermentioned Corps:—

10th Southern Provinces Mounted Rifles. Dated 1st April 1917.

2-17th Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway Battalion.

No. 810.—The undermentioned gentleman is granted a temporary commission, subject to His Majesty's approval:—

To be Lieutenant.

Charles Moyle Rennick. Dated 1st April 1917.

1-32nd Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway Rifles.

No. 811.—The undermentioned gentlemen are granted temporary commissions, subject to His Majesty's approval:—

To be Lieutenant-Colonel and to command the Corps.

Herbert Milton Dwane, V. D. Dated 1st April 1917.

To be Major and Second in Command.

Alfred Christopher Gale, V. D. Dated 1st April 1917.

To be Majors.

John Frederick Fawcett.
Charles Henry Browne.
William Robert Gibson. } Dated 1st April 1917.

To be Captains.

Frederick Blunt Wathen.
Markham Maitland LeMarchand.
Alan Cleveland Rendell.
Thomas Laurence Waterworth.
Gerard Lovell Peters.
Richard Dermott Thompson. } Dated 1st April 1917.
Charles Henry Stanley Saunders.
Reginald Edward Vere Argyle.
William Sinclair Smith Bisset.
Harold Lingard.

To be Lieutenants.

Hugh Septimus Lane.
Maurice Ashley Walker.
Frederick James Colin Hanson.
Percy Charles Woodd.
Arthur Rupert Sharpe.
Richard Edward Nunn. } Dated 1st April 1917.
Archibald Peebles.
Henry Black Dodd.
Richard de Kirklevington Maynard.
Gerald Corry Mann.
Norman Charles McLeod.

To be Second Lieutenants.

Arthur Lancelot Bonner Plunkett.
Norman Grayson.
John Frederick Dinwoodie.
Arthur Reginald Stuart. } Dated 1st April 1917.
Thornton Elliot Crichton.
Augustus Fritz Wilson.
John Carlyle Ellis.
Stanley Steuart Elliott. Dated 25th March 1918.

To be Lieutenant-Colonel (Supernumerary List).

Robert George Bamford, V.D.

To be Captains (Supernumerary List).

Charles Patrick Molloy.
George Victor Tavernor.
Wilfred Warburton. } Dated 1st April 1917.

43rd Kolar Gold Fields Battalion.

No. 812.—The undermentioned gentlemen are granted temporary commissions, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

To be Lieutenant-Colonel and to command the Battalion.

Charles Henry Richards, V.D. Dated 1st April 1917.

To be Major.

Charles Napier Keith. Dated 1st April 1917.

To be Captains.

David Bogie.
William Thomas.
Albert Edward Hammill.
John William Fairweather. } Dated 1st April 1917.

To be Lieutenants.

Arnold Baker.
Frederick Stapleton.
Gerald Routh Jones.
Archibald Southey. } Dated 1st April 1917.

To be Second-Lieutenants.

William John Trythall.
Martin Leoline Griffith-Jones.
John Archibald Pringle.
Graham Henry Bennetts.
Richard Line. Dated 1st April 1917.

To be Captains (Supernumerary List).

Almond Richards.
Howard Harry Osborn. } Dated 1st April 1917.

To be Lieutenant (Supernumerary List).

John Stephens. Dated 1st April 1917.

To be Second-Lieutenants (Supernumerary List).

William Glasson Pool.
Guy Llewellyn Taylor.
John Edgar Rabling.
Alfred Horace Keene.
Oscar Dennis Champion. Dated 1st April 1917.

VOLUNTEER CORPS.

RESIGNATIONS.

Bangalore Rifle Volunteers.

No. 813.—Second Lieutenant Stuart Ernest Rubie Todd resigns his commission. Dated 31st March 1917.

A. H. BINGLEY, *Major-General,*
Secretary to the Government of India.

RAILWAY DEPARTMENT.

(RAILWAY BOARD.)

NOTIFICATIONS.

Simla, the 16th April, 1918.

No. 148-E.—Mr. B. W. Patterson is appointed a Probationary Assistant Traffic Superintendent in class III, grade 5, of the Superior Revenue Establishment of State Railways, with effect from the 1st April 1918, and posted to the Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway.

No. 352-E.—Mr. F. W. Wadley, Chief Store-keeper, Eastern Bengal Railway, is granted combined leave for 6 months (privilege leave for 2 months and 28 days and furlough for the remaining period) under Articles 283, 260 and 308, Civil Service Regulations, with effect from the 15th April 1918 or subsequent date of relief.

No. 352-2-E.—With reference to Railway Board's Notification No. 352-E., dated the April 1918, Mr. W. A. E. Hanby is appointed to officiate as Chief Store-keeper, Eastern Bengal Railway.

No. 490-E-18.—Mr. H. D. Green, Executive Engineer, North Western Railway, is appointed to officiate as Deputy Chief Engineer on that Railway with the officiating rank of Superintending Engineer, 3rd class, during the absence of Mr. C. B. Barrie on combined leave or until further orders.

The 18th April, 1918.

No. 514-E.-18.—Mr. W. H. Johnson, Deputy Superintendent, Railway Telegraphs and Honorary Assistant Traffic Superintendent (Telegraph Branch), North Western Railway, is appointed to officiate as Superintendent of Telegraphs during the absence of Mr. G. Burlingham on special duty from the 10th March 1918.

No. 557-E.—Mr. T. W. E. S. Wrench, District Locomotive Superintendent and Works Manager, North-Western Railway, in class II, grade 2, of the Superior Revenue Establishment of State Railways is appointed to officiate as Deputy Locomotive Superintendent, North-Western Railway, in class I of that Establishment until further orders.

No. 557-2-E.—With reference to Railway Board's Notification No. 557-E., dated the 18th April 1918, Mr. O. W. Watkins, Assistant Locomotive Superintendent and Assistant Works Manager, North-Western Railway, in class III, grade 1, sub *pro. tem.*, of the Superior Revenue Establishment of State Railways, is appointed to officiate as District Locomotive Superintendent and Works Manager, in class II of that Establishment.

No. 564-E.—Mr. F. C. Freeman, Store-keeper, North Western Railway, in class II, grade 1, of the Superior Stores Establishment of State Railways, is appointed to officiate as Chief Store-keeper in class I of that Establishment, during the absence of Mr. H. Carpenter, Chief Store-keeper, on privilege leave.

The 19th April, 1918.

No. 197-E.-18.—The undermentioned promotions and reversions to and in the Chief and Superintending Engineer classes, State Railways, are ordered:

Name.	From	To	With effect from
Colonel C. S. Rose ...	Chief Engineer, 2nd class, temporary.	Chief Engineer, 2nd class, officiating.	29th January 1918.
Lieutenant-Colonel W. C. Smyth, R.E.	Chief Engineer, 2nd class, officiating, *supernumerary.*	Superintending Engineer, 1st class, *s.p.t., supernumerary.*	Ditto.
Mr. A. R. Pakenham Walsh.	Chief Engineer, 2nd class, officiating.	Superintending Engineer, 1st class, *s.p.t.*	Ditto.
Mr. H. R. Walton ..	Superintending Engineer, 1st class, temporary, *supernumerary.*	Superintending Engineer, 2nd class, *s.p.t., supernumerary.*	Ditto.
Mr. J. H. White, C.M.G.	Superintending Engineer, 1st class, temporary, *supernumerary.*	Superintending Engineer, 2nd class, *s.p.t., supernumerary.*	Ditto.
Mr. F. W. Allum	Superintending Engineer, 1st class, temporary.	Superintending Engineer, 2nd class, *s.p.t.*	Ditto.
Mr. W. C. Stanton ...	Superintending Engineer, 2nd class, temporary.	Superintending Engineer, 3rd class, *s.p.t.*	Ditto.
Mr. E. S. Christie ...	Superintending Engineer, 3rd class, temporary.	Executive Engineer ...	Ditto.
Mr. C. D. Dove Wilson	Chief Engineer, 2nd class ...	Chief Engineer, 1st class, temporary.	2nd February 1918.
Colonel C. S. Rose ...	Chief Engineer, 2nd class, officiating.	Chief Engineer, 2nd class, temporary.	Ditto.

Name.	From	To	With effect from
Mr. H. R. Walton ...	Superintending Engineer, 2nd class, *s.p.t., Supernumerary.*	Superintending Engineer, 1st class, temporary, *Supernumerary.*	2nd February 1918.
Mr. J. H. White, C. M. G.	Superintending Engineer, 2nd class, *s.p.t., Supernumerary.*	Superintending Engineer, 1st class, temporary, *Supernumerary.*	Ditto.
Mr. F. W. Allum	Superintending Engineer, 2nd class, *s.p.t.*	Superintending Engineer, 1st class, temporary.	Ditto.
Mr. W. C. Stanton ...	Superintending Engineer, 3rd class, *s.p.t.*	Superintending Engineer, 2nd class, temporary.	Ditto.
Mr. J. Woodside ...	Chief Engineer, 1st class, *s.p.t.*	Chief Engineer, 1st class ...	11th February 1918.
Mr. C. D. Dove Wilson	Chief Engineer, 1st class, temporary.	Chief Engineer, 1st class, *s.p.t.*	Ditto.
Mr. W. H. K. Howard	Chief Engineer, 2nd class, *s.p.t., Supernumerary*	Chief Engineer, 2nd class, *Supernumerary.*	Ditto.
Colonel C. S. Rose ...	Chief Engineer, 2nd class, temporary.	Chief Engineer, 2nd class, *s.p.t.*	Ditto.
Lieutenant-Colonel W. C. Smyth, R. E.	Superintending Engineer, 1st class, *s.p.t., Supernumerary.*	Superintending Engineer, 1st class, *Supernumerary.*	Ditto.
Mr. A. R. Pakenham Walsh.	Superintending Engineer, 1st class, *s.p.t.*	Superintending Engineer, 1st class.	Ditto.
Major R. S. Muter, R. E.	Superintending Engineer, 1st class, temporary, *Supernumerary.*	Superintending Engineer, 1st class, *s.p.t., Supernumerary.*	Ditto.
Mr. J. H. Heap ...	Superintending Engineer, 3rd class, and Superintending Engineer, 1st class, temporary.	Superintending Engineer, 2nd class, and Superintending Engineer, 1st class, *s.p.t.*	Ditto.
Mr. B. Stapleton ..	Superintending Engineer, 2nd class, temporary, *Supernumerary.*	Superintending Engineer, 2nd class, *s.p.t., Supernumerary.*	Ditto.
Mr. F. Furnivall ...	Superintending Engineer, 2nd class, temporary.	Superintending Engineer, 2nd class, *s.p.t.*	Ditto.
Mr. E. Verrieres ..	Executive Engineer and Superintending Engineer, 2nd class, *s.p.t.*	Superintending Engineer, 3rd class, and Superintending Engineer, 2nd class, *s.p.t.*	Ditto.
Major W. K. Russell, R. E.	Superintending Engineer, 3rd class, temporary, *Supernumerary.*	Superintending Engineer, 3rd class, *s.p.t., Supernumerary.*	Ditto.
Mr. W. A. C. Sisson ...	Superintending Engineer, 3rd class, temporary.	Superintending Engineer, 3rd class, *s.p.t.*	Ditto.
Lieutenant-Colonel W. C. Smyth, R. E.	Superintending Engineer, 1st class, *Supernumerary.*	Chief Engineer, 2nd class, officiating, *Supernumerary.*	16th February 1918.
Mr. A. R. Pakenham Walsh.	Superintending Engineer, 1st class.	Chief Engineer, 2nd class, officiating.	
Major C. J. Clarke, R. E.	Executive Engineer ...	Superintending Engineer, 3rd class, temporary, *Supernumerary.*	
Major G. J. W. Smyth, R. E.	Executive Engineer ...	Superintending Engineer, 3rd class, temporary, *Supernumerary.*	
Mr. E. S. Christie ...	Executive Engineer ...	Superintending Engineer, 3rd class, temporary.	

F. A. HADOW,
Secretary, Railway Board.

INDIAN MUNITIONS BOARD.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Delhi, the 15th April, 1918.

No. E.-110.—2nd Lieutenant W. J. Turnbull, R.E., attached 3rd Sappers and Miners, has been temporarily appointed Assistant Metallurgist, Sakchi, with effect from the 28th March 1918.

Simla, the 15th April, 1918.

No. E.-295-13.—Mr. G. E. Jukes has been appointed Assistant Controller (Timber Supplies), Bombay, with effect from the 28th March 1918.

No. E.-295-14.—Mr. E. Sherran has been appointed Assistant Controller (Timber Supplies), Bombay, with effect from the 1st April 1918.

The 16th April, 1918.

No. Sec. 1.—Mr. J. C. K. Peterson, I.C.S., Controller of Munitions and Director of Industries, Bengal, is appointed Controller of Munitions, Assam Circle, in addition to his other duties.

No. E.-509.—Major T. C. Fraser, R. A., has been appointed temporarily as Assistant Director of Ordnance Factories, with effect from the 8th April 1918.

T. RYAN,
Secretary, Indian Munitions Board.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION.

SANITARY.

PLAGUE.

Simla, the 19th April, 1918.

The following statement of plague seizures and deaths reported in India during the week ending the 6th April 1918 is published for general information:—

Presidency or Province	Division.	Districts, States, Towns of 50,000 or more inhabitants, and Ports.	Plague seizures.	Plague deaths.
DELHI ...	...	Delhi City	9	8
		TOTAL	9	8
BOMBAY PRESIDENCY AND SIND	Northern	Bombay City	105	78
		Ahmedabad City	23*	13*
		Gogo Port	1	1
		Ahmedabad District	401*	296*
		Kaira District	920	619
		Surat Town and Port	6	6
		Surat District	25	15
		Broach Port	17	14
		Broach District	16	11
		Thana District	26	23
	Central	West Khandesh District	29	15
		East Khandesh District	140	120
		Poona Town	5	3
		Poona District	80	43
		Nasik District	13	9
		Satara District	16	11
		Sholapur Town	15	14
		Sholapur District	42	34
	Southern	Kolaba District	3	4
		Ratnagiri Port	3	2
		Rankot Port	1	...
		Vengurla Port	7	6
		Ratnagiri District	16	11
		Belgaum District	41	23
	Sind ...	Karachi Town and Port	138	96
		Karachi District	35	12
	Political Charges	Baroda State	776	615
		Cambay State	64	47
		Satara Agency	4	5
		Surat Agency	1	4
		Bijapur Agency	4	3
		Akalkot State	12	11
		Mandvi Port	20	15
		Cutch State	22	21
		Shrivardhan Port	19	20
		TOTAL	3,010	2,216

*For two weeks.

In the returns for the weeks ending 23rd and 30th March 1918, the following additions should be made:—

Weeks ending 23rd and 30th March 1918 ... { Hyderabad City *add* 213 cases, 162 deaths. / Hyderabad District „ 156 „ 104 „

Week ending 30th March 1918 ... { Panch Mahals District *add* 65 cases, 48 deaths. / Bijapur District *add* 54 cases, 42 deaths. / Larkana District *add* 18 cases, 5 deaths. / Nawabshah District *add* 7 cases, 6 deaths. / Thar and Parkar District *add* 3 cases, 2 deaths. / Upper Sind Frontier District *add nil* case, 1 death. / Sangamwadi State *add* 2 cases, 1 death. / Mahi Kantha Agency *add* 61 cases 47 deaths. / Rewa Kantha Agency *add* 122 cases, 69 deaths. / Palanpur Agency *add* 17 cases, 13 deaths.

Presidency or Province.	Division.	Districts, States, Towns of 50,000 or more inhabitants, and Ports.	Plague seizures.	Plague deaths.
Madras Presidency	...	Anantapur District	24	21
		North Arcot District	9	9
		Bellary District	24 (a)	26 (a)
		Coimbatore District	19	18
		Mangalore Port	1	...
		Kurnool District	4	1
		Cuddapah District	10	8
		Salem Town	3	2
		Salem District	81	17
		Visagapatam Port	5	4
		Tuticorin Port	2 (b)	...
		TOTAL	142	104
Bengal Presidency	Presidency.	Calcutta	6	4
		24-Parganas District	3	3
		TOTAL	9	7
Bihar and Orissa	Patna ...	Patna City	26	26
		Patna District	422	319
		Gaya District	315	249
		Shahabad District	249	196
	Tirhut ...	Saran District	595	467
		Champaran District	16	10
		Muzaffarpur District	74	67
		Darbhanga Town	31	28
		Darbhanga District	325	259
	Bhagalpur	Monghyr District	168	110
		Bhagalpur Town	28	19
		Bhagalpur District	26	19
		Santal Parganas District	4	2
	Ranchi	Hazaribagh District	11	8
		Palamau District	2	4
		Manbhum District	...	1
		TOTAL	2,226	1,813
United Provinces	Meerut ...	Dehra Dun District	...	1 (a)
		Saharanpur City	2	1
		Saharanpur District	5	7
		Muzaffarnagar District	69	57
		Bulandshahr District	91	70
	Agra ...	Aligarh City	61	48
		Aligarh District	312	253
		Hathras City	38	30
		Muttra City	7	2
		Muttra District	119	93
		Agra City	87	87
		Agra District	36	36
		Mainpuri District	226	210
		Etah District	17	10
	Rohilkhand	Bijnor District	18	18
		Budaun District	10	26
		Moradabad City	1	1
		Moradabad District	85	80
		Shahjahanpur District	2	2

(a) One imported. (b) Two imported.

In the return for the week ending 30th March 1913, the following additions should be made :—

Muzaffarpur District	add	46	cases,	45 deaths.
Darbhanga Town	"	22	"	10 "
" District	"	196	"	151 "
Santal Parganas District	"	5	"	5 "
Hazaribagh District	"	3	"	4 "

Province	Division	Districts, Stations, Towns of 20,000 or more inhabitants, and Ports.	Plague seizures.	Plague deaths.
United Provinces	Allahabad	Farrukhabad City	17	17
		Farrukhabad District	45	42
		Etawa District	160	160
		Cawnpore City	58	58
		Cawnpore District	299	299
		Fatehpur District	156	144
		Allahabad City	70	20
		Allahabad District	205	205
	Jhansi ...	Jhansi District	99	87
		Jalaun District	248	200
		Hamirpur District	18	10
	Benares	Benares City	35	24
		Benares District	125	127
		Mirzapur District	46	43
		Jaunpu District	320	310
		Ghazipur District	1,062	1,080
		Ballia District	830	787
	Gorakhpur	Gorakhpur City	41	36
		Gorakhpur District	691	567
		Basti District	351	3 8
		Azamgarh District	1,071	904
	Lucknow	Lucknow City	40	40
		Lucknow District	144	114
		Unao District	297	250
		Rae Bareli District	313	296
		Sitapur District	172	131
		Hardoi District	253	178
		Kheri District	40	31
	Fyzabad	Fyzabad City	1	1
		Fyzabad District	71	66
		Gonda District	102	88
		Bahraich District	1	1
		Sultanpur District	149	141
		Partabgarh District	157	153
		Bara Banki District	180	150
		TOTAL	8,960	8,119
Punjab	Ambala	Hissar District	204	194
		Rohtak District	233	204
		Gurgaon District	218	196
		Karnal District	38	38
		Ambala District	178	130
	Jullundur	Kangra District	7	3
		Hoshiarpur District	30	30
		Jullundur City	38	21
		Jullundur District	703	406
		Ludhiana District	2,189	1,163
		Ferozepore District	71	32
	Lahore ...	Lahore City	18	6
		Lahore District	2,142	1,463
		Amritsar City	36	32
		Amritsar District	781	276
		Gurdaspur District	277	212
		Sialkot District	26	26
	Rawalpindi	Gujrat District	63	40
		Shahpur District	19	8
		Jhelum District	381	413
		Rawalpindi District	206	149
		Mianwali District	20	9

Presidency or Province.	Division.	Districts, States, Towns of 20,000 or more inhabitants, and Ports.	Plague seizures.	Plague deaths.
Punjab	Multan	Montgomery District	84	66
		Lyallpur District	67	70
		Jhang District	13	4
		Multan District	264	227
	Native States	Patiala State	806	806
		Kapurthala State	54	51
		Kalsia State	2	1
		Nabha State	157	146
		Jind State	56	61
		Bahawalpur State	131	103
		TOTAL	2,180	1,896
Burma	Pegu	Rangoon Town	78	74
		Insein District	10	8
		Hanthawaddy District	11	11
		Tharrawaddy District	9	8
		Pegu District	3	3
		Prome District	4	5
	Irrawaddy	Bassein Town	24	19
		Bassein District	2	2
		Henzada District	13	13
		Myaungmya District	10	10
		Pyapon District	22	22
	Tenasserim	Tenngoo District	6	6
		Thaton District	9	6
		Moulmein Town	24	24
		Amherst District	3	3
	Sagaing	Lower Chindwin District	1	1
		Shwebo District	4	4
	Mandalay	Mandalay Town	14	12
		Bhamo District	6	5
		Katha District	13	11
	Sagaing ...	Sagaing District	3	2
	Meiktila	Yamethin District	1	1
		Myingyan District	2	2
	Shan States	Northern Shan States	4	4
		Southern Shan State	5	4
		TOTAL	266	240
Central Provinces	Nagpur	Nagpur Town	11	13
		Nagpur District	2	1
		Bhandara District	13	5
		Wardha District	10	10
	Jubbulpore	Jubbulpore Town	6	4
		Jubbulpore Cantonment	5	7
		Saugor District	83	27
		Damoh District	9	7
		Seoni District	10	6
		Mandla District	4	1

Division.	Districts, States, Towns of 50,000 or more inhabitants, and Ports.	Plague seizures.	Plague deaths.
Nerbudda	Hoshangabad District	5	
	Nimar District	12	
	Narsinghpur District	9	
Chhatisgarh	Raipur District		
Berar	Amraoti District	90	73
	Akola District	45	24
	Buldana District	27	15
	TOTAL	296	210
Mysore State	Bangalore Civil and Military Station	15	15
	Bangalore City	2	1
	Bangalore District	5	6
	Mysore District	3	2
	Hassan District	4	3
	Kadur District	1	1
	Chitaldroog District	4	3
	Tumkur District	13	6
	Shimoga District	2	1
	Kolar District	40	27
	TOTAL	89	65
Hyderabad State	Aurangabad District	63	57
	Bir District	22	19
	Parbhani District	6	6
	Nander District	5	5
	Gulbarga District	5	4
	Raichur District	*29	*26
	Usmanabad District	115	72
	Bidar District	99	74
	Medak District	49	42
	Nizamabad District	6	6
	Mahbubnagar District	2	2
	Atrafibalda Sarfikhas District	31	31
	TOTAL	433	344
Central India	Indore State	71	63
	Baoni State	14	10
	Bhopal State	32	22
	Panna State	1	1
	Chhatarpur State	9	5
	Jaora State	4	4
	Rewa State	15	6
	Dewas State (Senior)	2	2
	Narsingarh State	...	1
	Dhar Town	1	...
	Dhar State	2	3
	Rajgarh State	3	6
	TOTAL	154	123

* One imported.

In the return for the week ending 30th March 1918, the following additions should be made :—

Gwalior State add 167 cases, 148 deaths.
Orchha State „ 38 „ 21 „
Datia State „ 12 „ 9 „

Presidency or Province.	Division.	Districts, States, Towns of 50,000 or more inhabitants, and Ports.	Plague seizures.	Plague deaths.
RAJPUTANA	...	Ajmer City	8	2
		Ajmer District	31	30
		Alwar State	240	208
		Jaipur State	1,165	1,148
		Bharatpur State	423	311
		Jhalawar State	10	12
		Kotah State	469	311
		Karauli State	48	46
		Mewar State	287	195
		Tonk State	9	12
		Jodhpur City	103	103
		Marwar State	234	203
		Bikaner State	391	274
		Dholpur State	1	...
		Banswara State.	93	70
		Partabgarh State	3	2
		Erinpura Cantonment	1	...
		Kherwara State	1	...
		TOTAL	3,436	2,933
N.-W. F. PROVINCE	...	Peshawar District	3	3
		Dera Ismail Khan District	3	2
		TOTAL	6	5
KASHMIR	...	Jammu Province	265	163
		TOTAL	265	163
		GRAND TOTAL	28,841	22,993

SIMLA :
The 19th April 1918.

F. NORMAN WHITE, MAJOR, I.M.S.,
Officiating Sanitary Commissioner with the Government of India.

E. D. MACLAGAN,
Secretary to the Government of India.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

Rainfall summary for the seven days ending at 8 hrs. on Thursday, the 18th April 1918, based on the Indian Daily Weather Reports of the period.

1. A depression from the west entered northwest India at the close of the week and gave light local rain in Baluchistan. During the rest of the week weather was dry, except for thundershowers in northeast India and Burma.

2. *Burma.*—Local falls of rain were reported, but the amounts recorded were all small except in the south of the province.

Northeast India, including Orissa.—Rainfall was nearly general in east Bengal on the 16th and 17th. A few falls occurred in Assam, Chota Nagpur and Orissa.

The United Provinces, Central India and the Central Provinces.—Jagdalpur had a light fall of rain.

Northwest India.—Light rain fell at Sonamarg, Quetta, Chaman and Kalat.

The Peninsula.—Ootacamund and Kodaikanal had light rain.

3. The chief amounts of rainfall reported were as follows :—

April 13th. Dibrugarh 0·92″.

„ 14th. Cherrapunji 5·39″.

„ 15th. Silchar 0·83″ and Barisal 1·08″.

„ 16th. Cox's Bazar 2·35″, Barisal 2·54″, Jessore 1·42″ and Mymensingh 0·89″.

„ 17th. Victoria Point 2·31″, Moulmein 3·20″, Rangoon 1·83″, Chittagong 1·88″, Narayanganj 1·47″ and Barisal 0·92″.

4. The week's rainfall was 20 per cent. or more in excess in Lower Burma and Bengal, and was 20 per cent. or more in defect in the Bay Islands, Upper Burma, Assam, Bihar and Orissa, the United Provinces, the Punjab, Kashmir, the North-West Frontier Province, Baluchistan, Sind, Rajputana West, Central India East, Berar, the Central Provinces, the Konkan, the Bombay Deccan, Hyderabad, Mysore, Malabar, Madras Southeast, the Madras Deccan and the Madras Coast North. No rain usually falls at this time of year in Rajputana East, Gujarat and Central India West.

The rainfall from the 30th November to date is 20 per cent. or more in excess in the Bay Islands, Lower Burma, the Punjab East and North, the Konkan and Mysore. It is 20 per cent. or more in defect in Upper Burma, Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, the United Provinces, Rajputana, Gujarat, Central India, Berar, the Central Provinces, the Bombay Deccan, Hyderabad North and Malabar; and is within 20 per cent. of the normal in the remaining divisions.

Division.	Rainfall data for week ending on 18th April 1918.			Rainfall data from 30th November 1917 to 18th April 1918.			Percentage departure from normal.	
	Actual rainfall in inches.	Normal rainfall in inches.	Excess or defect in inches.	Actual rainfall to date in inches.	Normal rainfall in inches.	Excess or defect in inches.	This week.	Last week.
Bay Islands	0	0·3	—0·3	14·1	11·2	+2·9	+26	+29
Lower Burma	0·9	0·4	+0·5	3·9	2·9	+1·0	+34	+20
Upper Burma	0·2	0·3	—0·1	1·2	2·0	—0·8	—40	—41
Assam	0·6	2·4	—1·8	8·7	11·9	—3·2	—27	—15
Bengal	1·3	0·6	+0·7	3·4	4·7	—1·3	—28	—48
Orissa	0·2	0·4	—0·2	1·9	3·7	—1·8	—49	—48
Chota Nagpur	0·1	0·3	—0·2	0·8	4·2	—3·4	—81	—82
Bihar	0	0·2	—0·2	0·6	2·2	—1·6	—73	—70
United Provinces, East	0	0·1	—0·1	0·5	2·2	—1·7	—77	—76
United Provinces, West	0	0·2	—0·2	2·2	3·7	—1·5	—41	—37
Punjab, East and North	0	0·2	—0·2	6·2	4·9	+1·3	+27	+32
Punjab, South-West	0	0·1	—0·1	3·0	2·7	+0·3	+11	+15
Kashmir	0	0·8	—0·8	12·7	13·2	—0·5	—4	+2
N.-W. Frontier Province	0	0·3	—0·3	5·6	4·9	+0·7	+14	+22
Baluchistan	0·1	0·2	—0·1	5·9	5·2	+0·7	+13	+16
Sind	0	0·1	—0·1	1·1	1·1	0	0	+10
Rajputana, West	0	0·1	—0·1	0·2	1·1	—0·9	—82	—80
Rajputana, East	0	0	0	0·1	1·2	—1·1	—92	—92
Gujarat	0	0	0	0	0·1	—0·1	—100	—100
Central India, West	0	0	0	0·1	0·7	—0·6	—86	—86
Central India, East	0	0·1	—0·1	0·4	2·3	—1·9	—83	—82
Berar	0	0·1	—0·1	0·1	1·7	—1·6	—94	—94
Central Provinces, West	0	0·1	—0·1	0·6	2·1	—1·5	—71	—70
Central Provinces, East	0	0·2	—0·2	1·4	3·2	—1·8	—56	—53
Konkan	0	0·1	—0·1	0·3	0·2	+0·1	+50	+200
Bombay Deccan	0	0·2	—0·2	0·6	0·9	—0·3	—33	—14
Hyderabad, North	0	0·1	—0·1	0·2	1·4	—1·2	—86	—85
Hyderabad, South	0	0·2	—0·2	1·4	1·5	—0·1	—7	+8
Mysore	0	0·4	—0·4	2·7	1·6	+1·1	+69	+125
Malabar	0	0·9	—0·9	4·1	5·1	—1·0	—20	—2
Madras, South-East	0	0·5	—0·5	7·8	7·6	+0·2	+3	+10
Madras Deccan	0	0·2	—0·2	1·1	1·1	0	0	+22
Madras Coast, North	0	0·2	—0·2	3·7	3·2	+0·5	+16	+23

GILBERT T. WALKER,
Director-General of Observatories.

R. A. MANT,
Secretary to the Government of India.

SIMLA;
Dated the 18th April 1918.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

Season and Crop Prospects for the week ending Saturday, 13th April 1918.

Burma.—The week was practically rainless. In Upper Burma harvesting of dry crops has been practically completed and cultivation of spring and summer rice is proceeding. Standing crops are in good condition. The health of cattle is satisfactory. The price of unhusked rice at Rangoon is stationary and below normal. The market for white rice is weak at Rs. 207 and annas 8 for specials.

Assam.—The weather is generally seasonable but rain is wanted in the lower Brahmaputra valley. Pressing of sugarcane has been almost finished. Plucking of tea has commenced. Ploughing for and sowing of autumn and broadcast winter rice and jute continue. Crop prospects are fair to good. Cattle disease is reported from three districts. The price of common rice is practically unchanged.

Bengal.—During the week light and scattered showers fell in a few districts of the Province. More rain is needed for preparatory operations and for the growth of standing crops. Sowing of jute and of autumn paddy is proceeding, but progress has been retarded for want of rain. The average price of common rice has fallen by about 1·78 per cent.

Bihar and Orissa.—The week was rainless. Harvesting of spring crops is approaching completion. Threshing continues. Planting of sugarcane and preparation of lands for the next season's crops are in progress. Standing crops are generally doing well. The price of common rice has risen in three districts, fallen in five and remained stationary in the remaining districts as compared with that of the preceding week. Cattle disease is reported from eleven districts. The condition of standing crops in the Feudatory States of Orissa is good.

United Provinces.—Report not received.

Punjab.—No rain fell during the week nor was any needed. The condition of wheat and of other standing crops on irrigated areas is good and on unirrigated areas generally average. Reaping of barley, gram and oilseeds continues and of wheat in some southern districts has commenced. The yield is expected to be normal or slightly below it. Sowings of extra spring crops, sugarcane and cotton are in progress and are generally normal. Cattle are healthy and fodder is sufficient except in a few districts. Prices are generally stationary and range between warning and scarcity rates. Prices of wheat:—Rawalpindi 7½, Lahore 8, Ambala and Ferozepore 8¾, and Lyallpur 9 seers per rupee.

North-West Frontier Province.—The week was rainless. Sowings of sugarcane and of extra spring crops are proceeding normally. Harvesting of spring crops has commenced in one district. Prospects are fair to good. The price of wheat in Peshawar is 8⅛ and in Dera Ismail Khan 10 seers per rupee.

Jammu.—Prices are falling slightly. No rain fell during the week.

Kashmir.—The week was generally rainless but cool. Standing crops are in fair condition. Cattle are generally healthy. Prices are normal.

Rajputana.—Report not received.

Central India.—No rain fell during the week. Spring crops are being harvested and threshed. Standing crops are in fair to good condition and their probable outturn is fair to good. Agricultural stock is generally good. Prices are high.

Central Provinces.—The weather continues to be clear and the days are getting hot. Harvesting of spring crops is approaching completion and threshing and winnowing are proceeding rapidly. Construction of field embankments in rice districts and ploughing of fields for sowing of autumn crops continue. The estimated outturn is reported to be satisfactory in Chhattisgarh, fair in Berar, fair to good in Nagpur and parts of the Jubbulpore and Nerbudda divisions, poor in Seoni, Hoshangabad, Betul, Chhindwara, the Harsud tahsil of Nimar and the Mehkar tahsil of Buldana. There are no marked fluctuations in prices of food grains but gram shows a slight tendency to rise. Cattle are generally in good condition. Fodder is scarce in parts of Hoshangabad, Saugor, Seoni and Akola. Nagpur received large quantities of wheat, rice and rice straw from Bhandara. The condition of cultivators is not satisfactory in parts of the Nimar and Wardha districts.

Feudatory States:—Agriculturists are engaged in gathering spring harvest.

Bombay.—Standing crops are in good condition except in parts of Larkana where they have been damaged by rise in river and canals. Harvesting of spring crops continues. Picking of cotton is progressing in Gujarat, West Khandesh, the Karnatak, Kathiawar, Baroda, Cutch and Kolhapur. Agricultural stock is sufficient. Prices of food grains have slightly risen in Gujarat, the Deccan and the Karnatak and are generally steady elsewhere.

Hyderabad.—The week was rainless. Harvesting of spring crops is nearing completion. Cattle are healthy. Prices of grains are practically unchanged but *juar* sells at 4½ seers per rupee in Bidar. Owing to high prices Nizam's Government is opening grain shops in taluka headquarters and in large towns to sell to poorer classes coarse rice and *juar* at 6 and 8 seers, respectively, per *halli sicca* (Hyderabad) rupee.

Mysore.—The week was rainless. Standing crops are in good condition. Harvesting of sugarcane is proceeding with outturn fair. Cattle are generally healthy. Prices are generally stationary.

Coorg.—The weather is dry. Coffee blossoms are out. Prices of food grains are high. Cattle are generally healthy.

Madras.—The week was rainless. Standing crops are in fair to good condition generally. Harvesting of paddy, sugarcane and dry crops is proceeding with outturn fair to normal generally. Sowings of paddy, sugarcane and dry crops are proceeding normally. The condition of cattle is generally good. Prices are fairly steady.

R. A. MANT,

Secretary to the Government of India.

Statement of Approximate Gross Earnings of Indian Railways.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

RAILWAY DEPARTMENT.

(RAILWAY BOARD.)

Statement of Approximate Gross Earnings of Indian]

N.B.—As regards the figures in column *Total earnings*, audited figures have been used as far as possible.

Railways.	Average earnings per mile per week	Mean mileage worked.			Total earnings for the last			Earnings per mean mile worked for			Total earnings from 1st April to—			Compared with corresponding period, 1913-14.		Compared with corresponding period, 1916-17.	
	During official year 1916-17.	1914.	1917.	1918.	11 days of March 1914.	8 days of March 1917.	8 days of March 1918.	11 days of March 1914.	8 days of March 1917.	8 days of March 1918.	31st March 1914.	31st March 1917.	31st March 1918.	Increase.	Decrease.	Increase.	Decrease.
State Railways.	Rs.	Miles.	Miles	Miles.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Bengal-Nagpur (including 2' 6" gauge lines)	366	2,678	2,695	2,696	14,46,733	14,73,174	14,10,000	540	546	523	4,20,59,348	5,12,28,423	5,60,10,000	1,29,50,652	...	47,81,578	...
Betwada Extension	448	21	21	21	17,558	11,454	10,300	835	545	490	4,10,239	4,89,045	5,00,000	89,762	...	10,955	...
Bombay, Baroda and Central India	761	998	1,003	1,003	15,20,918	13,30,560	13,57,000	1,524	1,327	1,353	3,60,65,069	3,96,80,814	4,55,60,000	94,94,931	...	58,79,186	...
Eastern Bengal (including 3' 3½" and 2' 6" gauge lines)	437	1,576	1,623	1,577	10,67,851	8,06,604	7,05,000	677	434	447	3,75,43,064	3,69,89,330	3,41,67,000	...	33,75,061	...	28,22,330
East Indian	928	2,571	2,649	2,618	35,33,150	35,93,998	23,41,000	1,370	979	894	10,17,07,428	11,06,91,904	11,18,80,000	1,01,72,572	...	9,88,096	...
Great Indian Peninsula	717	2,537	2,611	2,612	29,19,286	30,25,070	32,89,000	1,151	1,159	1,259	8,57,95,516	9,74,13,433	10,80,44,000	2,02,48,484	...	66,20,567	...
Agra-Delhi Chord	465	126	126	126	88,434	81,771	90,000	703	649	714	23,09,274	30,47,573	32,57,000	9,47,726	...	2,09,427	...
Bezwar-Kotah	117	40	40	40	7,976	3,511	5,500	197	88	137	1,77,503	2,43,097	1,84,000	6,492	...	...	59,097
Bhopal-Itarsi (British Section)	1,263	*57	12	12	*41,453	21,499	22,500	762	1,792	1,875	*15,88,526	7,87,907	9,51,000	...	6,37,526	1,63,093	...
Cawnpore-Banda	93	33	76	76	3,404	7,070	8,000	103	93	105	67,155	3,68,386	3,19,000	2,51,245	...	...	49,386
Madras and Southern Mahratta (including 5' 3½" gauge lines)	348	2,553	2,587	2,551	12,87,066	11,34,798	11,14,000	504	443	437	3,73,78,171	4,64,06,975	5,06,43,000	1,33,63,829	...	42,35,025	...
North Western (including 2' 6" gauge lines)	465	4,012	4,069	4,055	28,36,085	27,09,095	31,10,000	707	680	764	8,57,13,056	9,83,15,353	11,93,02,000	3,25,88,944	...	2,99,86,747	...
Oudh and Rohilkhand (including Cawnpore-Barhwal 3' 3½" link)	315	1,600	1,606	1,592	8,19,363	7,10,846	6,63,000	513	443	416	2,40,56,795	2,63,13,738	2,90,51,000	49,94,205	...	27,32,262	...
Assam-Bengal	157	818	823	893	2,52,501	1,40,403	1,78,000	311	171	199	70,42,794	67,35,485	72,66,000	2,23,706	...	5,27,515	...
Bombay, Baroda and Central India	359	1,823	1,839	1,840	10,58,243	9,30,4 2	10,32,000	578	506	561	2,99,08,665	3,43,08,201	3,45,90,000	46,81,335	...	2,81,799	...
Burma	280	1,342	1,342	1,342	7,97,356	6,50,864	6,32,000	594	485	471	2,24,77,944	2,23,20,384	2,22,78,000	...	1,99,964	...	42,384
Burma Extensions	218	187	187	187	1,30,128	53,700	68,000	693	303	361	21,84,418	20,69,109	20,48,000	...	1,96,418	...	21,109
Southern Shan States	93	23	70	70	1,594	9,972	11,00	69	142	157	33,020	3,38,109	4,30,000	3,96,980	...	91,891	...
Dhone-Kurnool	84	32	32	32	4,076	3,706	2,700	127	116	84	1,23,739	1 40,000	1,22,000	...	739	...	17,000
Jodhpur-Hyderabad (British Section)	221	124	124	124	37,134	38233	37,900	299	308	307	13,02,804	14,26,998	19,66,000	6,65,196	...	5,41,002	...
Lucknow-Bareilly	147	304	314	313	1,81,944	69,701	84,800	608	222	269	32,53,353	23 98,541	26,30,000	3,36,742	...	3,40,680	...
Mysore	183	*411	401	401	*1,23,943	83,189	85,000	302	210	219	*38,25,703	38,16,214	39,45,000	1,17,297	...	1,28,786	...
South Indian (including 5' 6" and 2' 6" gauge lines)	302	1,454	1,557	1,587	9,58,404	8,60,516	8,59,000	679	542	541	2,80,70,003	3,23,83,253	3,50,78,000	70,07,998	...	26,94,747	...
Travancore Branch	183	106	106	146	27,947	23,766	28,200	259	220	193	9,03,391	10,27,354	11,16,000	2,12,609	...	88,646	...
Tirhoot	294	785	812	812	3,36,190	2,98,873	2,17,000	428	368	267	1,02,64,927	96,93,330	93,07,000	...	9,57,997	...	3,86,330
Branch-Jamalpur	57	...	30	30	...	3,832	2,200	...	94	73	...	89,063	1,31,000	1,31,000	...	41,917	...
Jodhpur (Provincial)	99	32	32	33	3,163	3,955	2,400	99	125	73	1,30,085	1,64,905	1,42,000	11,915	...	...	22,905
TOTAL	438	26,244	26,804	26,789	1,94,94,545	1,71,43,852	1,78,18,000	743	640	648	56,42,90,048	62,92,94,113	67,89,25,000	11,46,26,952	...	4,96,31,887	...
All other Railways.																	
Amritsar-Patti	220	56	56	56	31,714	15,514	12,500	566	277	223	7,41,391	6,69,598	4,80,000	...	2,61,391	...	1,89,598
Bhopal-Itarsi (Native State Section)	421	...	44	45	...	26,224	27,700	...	596	611	...	9,63,625	11,61,000	11,61,000	...	1,97,375	...
Bhopal-Ujjain	211	114	114	114	36,794	21,247	24 100	322	187	214	11,10,645	12,49,963	8,90,000	...	2,90,845	...	3,59,963
Bina-Goona-Baran	75	143	145	149	25 684	17,009	20,100	174	115	135	6,13,716	5,76,179	4,87,000	...	1,26,716	...	89,179
Delhi-Umbala-Kalka	343	142	142	142	41,141	25,715	28,000	290	181	197	9,86,787	8,70,887	8,40,000	...	1,46,787	...	30,887

Tapti Valley	162	155	155	155	54 857	54 796	28,500	3·4	224	194	13,47,558	13,06,790	13,05,000	1,70,861	...	...	...	30,228
Tirhut-Bagahi	199	155	156	156	62,942	59,682	38,200	402	248	245	15,93,836	15,53,554	15,50,000	...	42,528	...	...	1,736
Ahmedabad-Dholka	98	...	21	22		2,674	1,600	.	127	73		1,06,810	1,14,000	1,14,000	...	...	...	23,554
Ahmedabad-Parantij	66	34	31	34	3 720	3,103	3,900	110	91	97	1,34 610	1,17,169	1,50,000	25,390	...	62,896	...	...
Bengal and North-Western	78	69	69	69	16 550	6,924	10 400	186	78	117	4,02,382	3,37,373	3,68,000	...	39,382	...	...	28,331
Bengal-Doooars	1,244	1,239	1,245	1,244	3,15,587	3,82 .04	2 76,000	277	307	2·2	1,06,30,308	1,16,37,674	1,18,37,000	11,76,692	...	...	...	23,326
Bezwada-Masulipatam	222	153	153	153	45,309	34 581	24 700	315	226	16·	16,40,882	17,69 530	16,86,000	48,118	...	...	...	68,530
Bhavnagar State	143	52	52	52	19,053	9,719	8 000	211	197	154	3,53,514	3,82,728	3,75,000	21,498	...	...	...	7,726
Cooch Behar State	196	227	249	249	64,006	51,422	19,500	107	207	199	15,90,115	17,69,210	18,68,000	8,82,855	...	1,63,790	...	...
Dhond-Baramati	167	83	83	83	19,753	6,126	5 500	356	201	167	3,00,375	2,86,153	2,64,000	...	36,375	...	...	23,152
Dhrol-Jodiya	319	66	66	86	47,140	50,166	33,100	749	351	38·	13,54,970	14,26,539	14,28,000	83,630	...	11,461	...	...
Gaekwar's Mahsana (including Vijapur-Kalol Kadi)	82	194	209	209	30 893	21 283	26,400	168	116	12·	8,03,975	8,91,540	10,10,000	2,66,02	...	1,18,460	...	...
Gondal-Porbandar State	188	220	231	231	71,017	47,470	44,000	328	205	193	14,31,755	15,89,342	17,69,000	3,47,245	...	1,79,655	...	...
Hyderabad-Godavari Valley (including Hingoli Branch)	177	442	441	441	2,16,064	1,50,814	1 59 000	490	247	361	44,50,528	40,53,373	41,15,000		2,35,626	61,126	...	...
Jaipur State	80	73	107	107	11,983 *	13,095	11 300	150	112	106	3,12,429	4,46,927	3,94,000	81,571	...	...	...	89,927
Jamnagar	122	54	54	54	10,879	11,274	7 900	201	200	146	2,91,792	3,43 360	3,66,000	74,218	...	33,640	...	...
Jodhpur-Bikaner	118	1,057	1,106	1,106	1,83,620	1,72,449	2,19 000	174	156	198	54,56,490	64,84,090	71,03,000	16 46,510	...	6,18,910	...	...
Junagad State	119	118	131	131	23,406	21,956	17,600	207	191	145	6,18,701	7,49,201	7,89,000	1,70,299	...	30,299	...	...
Kolhapur State	217	29	29	29	13,013	6,233	7,800	449	315	249	3,41,236	3,27,117	3,42,000	764	...	14,000	...	...
Mirpur Khas-Jhudo (including Khadro Section)	43	100	100	100	7,589	5,271	6,300	76	53	63	2,23,517	2,31,997	2,72,000	48,484	...	50,000	...	...
Morvi (including Vankaner-Morvi, 2' 6" gauge)	180	93	93	93	23,674	21 479	16,700	255	231	180	7,76 902	8,68,711	9 30,000	1,62,098	...	70,200	...	...
Mymensingh-Bhairab Bazar (b)	...	..	..	57			10,000	.	..	115	..	..	3,12,000	3,12,000	...	3,12,000	...	...
Mymensingh-Jamalpur-Jagannathganj	217	55	56	56	15,856	18 654	10,800	288	333	193	5,11,306	6,30,618	6,90,000	1,18,694	...	...	...	618
Mysore-Arsikere (c)	...		...	108			7,900	...	.	77			64,000	66,000	...	66,000	...	...
Podanur-Pollachi	124		25	25		4,057	4,500		162	168	..	1,60,792	1,78,000	1,78,000	...	17,208	...	...
Rohilkund and Kumaon	159	268	270	270	91 657	48,774	57,800	342	181	212	20,62,264	21,11,220	24,49,000	2,90,786	...	3,37,186	...	...
Sangli State	173	5	5	5	1,680	1,158	1 100	360	228	220	89,360	44,676	47,500	7,640	...	2,864	...	...
Secunderabad-Gadwal	27		70	103	.	5,962	10 700	.	85	104	..	(d) 98,360	3,76,000	3,76,000	...	2,79,640	...	...
Shoranur-Cochin	233	65	65	65	23,158	24,251	61,400	356	373	375	6,59,638	7,86,177	8,89,000	2,99,362	...	1,02,823	...	...
Tanjore District Board	175	103	112	112	29,802	24,578	25 500	289	219	22·	9,79,466	10,18 900	9,59,000	...	21,466	...	...	60,900
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	108	67	67	67	11 406	9,519	7 800	215	142	119	3,19,133	3,76,018	2,90,000	...	29,133	...	...	85,018
Barsi	155	116	117	118	59,723	28 347	16,200	115	190	137	13,18 674	11,24 923	8,53,000	...	4,68,674	..	...	2,71,323
Bilimora-Kalamba	43	..	26	35	..	1,089	1,900			42	..	57,805	56,100	56,100	...	...	...	1,705
Bodeli Chhota Udaipur (c)	...	.	.	33			1,100			48		..	15 800	15,800	...	15,800	.	.
Champaner-Shivrajpur	92	20	20	32	2,464	1,957	2 100	123	98	66	86,769	95,226	1,17,000	39,231	..	21,874	...	...
Dhond-Baramati	56	..	27	27		2,913	2 600		106	96	.	78,363	97,500	97,500	...	14,137	...	...
Hilchpur-Yeotmal	97	48	118	139	5,436	12,949	21,100	111	110	152	65,505	5,97,501	6,67,000	6,01,495	...	69,499	...	...
Gaekwar's Dabhoi	97	142	147	184	28,152	18,696	15,600	198	123	101	6,67,371	7,40 713	7,64,000	26 629	..	23,287	.	.
Godhra-Lunavada	49	21	25	25	1,752	1 559	1,600	..	62	61	13,289	64 345	59,100	45 811	...	..	.	5,245
Jacobabad-Kashmor	38	..	76	76	.	1 313	3,100		44	79	.	1,49 121	1,85,000	1,35,000	..	...		14,121
Kolar District (including Bangalore-Chik Ballapur)	24	11	90	103	1 313	4,209	7 300	119	43	73	7,587	1,50 752	2,65,000	2,57 403	..	88,248	...	...
Kosamba-Zankhvav	24	26	26	26	984	679	700	38	26	27	25 382	32 584	34,200	8,818	...	1,616	...	...
Nadiad-Kapadvanj	99	28	28	28	3 608	3,504	3 400	1,0·	1.5	121	1 02,727	1,44 523	1,56 000	53,273	...	11,477	...	...
Petlad-Vaso	62	...	19	19		1 499	1,900	..		68		60 805	66 300	66,300		5,495	...	...
Rajpipla State	62	37	37	38	6 049	3, 96	2,800	163	66	58	1,29,663	1,18,509	1 25 000	.	4,863	6,191	...	...
Darjeeling-Himalayan	421	51	51	51	46 389	30,534	19 100	910	115	375	11,98 759	13,01,592	12,48,000	44 211	..	...	...	58,892
Darjeeling-Himalayan Extensions	64	.	100	100	.	8 910	9 000	..	..	89		3,32 920	3,68,000	3,68,000	...	35,071	...	...
Pipar-Bilara	20	25	2,	25	934	631	700	..	25	28	26,156	25,536	19,400	.	6,756	...	...	6,136
TOTAL	162	7,376	8,408	8,736	24,89 778	20,56,470	20 54,100	299	242	238	6,47,46,418	7,21,69,548	7,66 78,000	1 19,26,582	...	45,63,452	...	...
GRAND TOTAL	382	23,620	85 212	35,525	2,19,84 323	1,91 80,327	1,94 40,500	654	546	547	62,90,36 466	70,14,13 681	75,55 99,000	13,66,62,534	..	5,61,95,339	...	...

* Include figures for Native State Section.
(a) Opened from 1st January 1917.
(b) Opened from 15th August 1917.
(c) Opened from 3rd January 1918.
(d) From 7th October 1916.
(e) Opened from 1st December 1917.

Simla, the 18th April 1916.

S. TOMKINS,
Assistant Secretary, Railway Board.

Printed and Published for the GOVERNMENT OF INDIA *at the* GOVERNMENT CENTRAL PRINTING OFFICE, *Simla.*



The Gazette of India.

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.

CALCUTTA, SATURDAY, APRIL 20, 1918.

Separate paging is given to this Part in order that it may be filed as a separate compilation.

PART II.

Notifications by High Court, Comptroller-General, etc.

GAZETTE OF INDIA.

NOTICE.

The 16th March, 1918.

On and after 30th March and until further notice, Parts I, IV, V and VI of the *Gazette of India* and the Weather and Crop Report will be published in Simla. Parts II and III will continue to be published in Calcutta. All notifications and other matter intended for publication in those Parts should be addressed to the Publisher at Simla and Calcutta, respectively.

Attention is invited to the following Circular Memorandum of the Government of India, Home Department, of August 1901:—

"It has been brought to the notice of this Department that matter for the *Gazette of India* is sometimes sent to the Press late on Friday evenings for publication in the next day's *Gazette* and that this involves considerable inconvenience to the Press and expense to Government. In the Circular Memorandum of this Department, No. 777—79, dated 9th February 1870, the Government of India directed that all notifications or other matter intended for insertion in the *Gazette of India* should be delivered at the Press not later than 2 P.M. on Friday, and that any papers sent thereafter must be certified to be extremely urgent in order to ensure their appearance in the next day's *Gazette*. The undersigned is directed to request that these orders may be more strictly observed in future, and that Departments will refrain from sending to the Press as extremely urgent any papers which can without harm or inconvenience be held over for the next *Gazette*.

J. P. HEWETT,
Secretary to the Government of India."

Rates of Subscription.	per annum R a. p.
Subscription for *Gazette* and Supplement	15 0 0
Postage	5 8 0
Subscription for Parts I, II, and III, or any of them	6 0 0
Postage	2 8 0
Subscription for Parts IV, V, and VI, or any of them	4 0 0
Postage	2 8 0
Subscription for Supplement only	5 0 0
Postage	3 0 0
Subscription for Supplement and Part VI	6 0 0
Postage	3 0 0
For a single copy of the *Gazette* and Supplement	0 8 0
For a single copy of Parts I, II, and III, or IV, V and VI, or Supplement	0 4 0

A special price will be fixed for specially heavy issues of the *Gazette* or any particular Part.

Postage on single copies varies according to weight.

Rules and Notifications issued under Legislative Acts, and having the force of law, may be obtained separately at 2 pice per page.

By order of Government, all subscription must be paid *in advance*.

Applications for the supply of the *Gazette* on the *public service* should be addressed to the Department of the Government of India, Local Government, Head of Department or other officer empowered in this behalf to whom the applicant is subordinate.

Complaints regarding non-receipt of any number of the *Gazette* should be forwarded within a week after the date on which it is due.

J. J. MEIKLE,
Publisher, *Gazette of India*.

THE PATENT OFFICE

PATENTS and DESIGNS.

Calcutta, the 20th April 1918.

CORRIGENDUM.

The following entry which appeared in the Notification published by this office in Part II of the *Gazette of India*, dated the 19th January 1918, under the heading " Cessation of Exclusive Privilege " is hereby cancelled :—

1911—769. (Lumiere.)

APPLICATIONS FOR PATENTS UNDER SECTION 8.

April 9.

3600. Bishan Dass Mehta. *Railway vending Behangi.*

3601. A. A. Lockwood. *Improvements in or relating to the obtainment of gold and silver from their ores.*

3602. G. Marconi. *Improvements in electric accumulators.*

3603. W. G. Wheatley, C. J. L. Judge, Saxby and Farmer India, Ld., and Saxby and Farmer (India), Ld. *Improvements in railway track circuiting.*

April 10.

3604. A. R. W. Kerkhoven. *Improvement in apparatus for sorting and cleaning tea and similar light substances.*

3605. H. V. James. *Electro magnetic brake.*

3606. F. J. Shillcock. *Improvements in boots for football and other athletic purposes.*

3607. P. A. H. Mossay. *Improvements in or relating to dynamo electric machines.*

3608. W. Fairclough. *Improvements in and relating to casks or barrels.*

3609. G. Constantinesco. *Improvements in pumps.*

3610 W. Prior, W. L. Prior and J. S. Gibson. *Improvements in the manufacture of hollow articles from wood laminae.*

3611. B. P. Gray. *Improvements in and connected with hoof pads for horse shoes.*

3612. W. Scott. *Improvements in feed mechanism for rotary sack-printing and like machines to which the material to be treated is fed by an endless travelling cloth.*

3613. General Electric Co. *Improvements in or relating to radiating antenna systems.*

3614. General Electric Co. *Improvements in or relating to elastic fluid turbines.*

3615. Aktiebolaget Nitrogenium. *Improvements in or relating to the method of effecting reactions between solid substances or solid and gaseous substances or any other treating in furnaces provided with shelves or similar apparatus.*

3616. H. Alfsen. *Improvements in the casting of reinforced concrete vessels.*

3617. M. Pierron. *Recovery of the coating from articles made of tin plate.*

April 11.

3618. Alphaero Engines, Ld. *Improvements in or relating to internal combustion engines.*

3619. Alphaero Engines, Ld. *Improvements in or relating to internal combustion engines.*

3620. G. K. Pillai. *An improved device for crushing grain and other material.*

3621. N. Gay. *Improvements in calking machines.*

3622. A. E. Myer. *Textile material and method of making same.*

3623. E. C. de Segundo. *Improvements in or relating to the separation and collection of fibres or other flossy or flocculent materials from amongst other materials particularly applicable to the delinting of cotton and other fibre-bearing seeds.*

3624. E. C. de Segundo. *Improvements relating to the defibration of the decorticated hulls of cotton and other fibre-bearing seeds, and to the segregation and collection of the detached fibres.*

3625. J. Stone & Co., Ld. *Improvements in and relating to the brush and terminal contact mechanism of dynamo electric machines.*

3626. J. W. Cook, T. E. Leigh, J. Jowett and N. Cook. *Improvements in or relating to apparatus for stripping carding engines.*

3627. J. F. Jannink. *Process for out-drawing fibrous cotton bands on spinning machines.*

3628. L. Mauclaire, A. Garbarini and G. Gautier. *Improvements relating to kinematography.*

3629. T. A. Boyd, H. A. Boyd and J. & T. Boyd, Ld. *Improvements in and relating to controlling of the unwinding of yarns from hanks carried on reels.*

April 12.

3630. J. Fluker. *Improvements relating to fire extinguishers.*

3631. Coalite, Ld. *Improvements relating to apparatus for discharging coke.*

3632. Coalite, Ld. *Improvements relating to the destructive distillation of carbonaceous substances.*

3633. S. C. Pal. *Heat economising and regulating kiln.*

3634. N. N. Mitra. *Valveless differential rotary piston.*

3635. W. H. Tripp. *A turning and tilting indicator for aeroplanes.*

APPLICATIONS ACCEPTED AND ADVERTISED UNDER SECTION 6.

Notice is hereby given that all persons interested in opposing the grant of a Patent on any one of the applications, referred to below, may, at any time within three months of the date of this *Gazette of India*, give notice at the Patent Office in the prescribed form No. 5 of such opposition.

Printed copies of the specifications in the following list will be on sale at the Patent Office, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta, within about three weeks.

Any one desiring a copy posted to an address in British India should send to the Patent Office the sum of annas eight by money-order on which the number of the application should be stated on the coupon at the foot of the order.

3538. Maharaja Madho Rao Scindia. *Improvements in and relating to reclining chairs.*

3579. F. Jacob. *Improvements in or relating to insulated electric conductors or cables.*

3586. G. A. Julius. *Improvements in race totalisators.*

3588. F. H. Dutton. *Improvements in connection with light railways.*

3589. K. T. Hing & Brothers. *Improrements in or relating to jointed stays for ambulance stretchers, carriage hoods and the like.*

PRINTED SPECIFICATIONS PUBLISHED.

Printed copies of the undernoted specifications may be purchased at the Patent Office, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta, annas eight each.

3172. Holt Manufacturing Co. *Improvements in self-laying track vehicles.*

3453. E. A. Powell. *Improvements in railway points safety locks.*

3549. Techno-Chemical Laboratories, Ld. *Improvements relating to methods of conducting high temperature reactions.*

3551. J. A. Main. *Improvements in and relating to concrete slabs for roofing and similar purposes.*

3552. H. L. Harding. *Improvements relating to elastic or resilient tyres for vehicle wheels.*

3554. C. S. Wakefield. *Improvements in temporary or portable buildings and the like.*

3556. C. A. Hallback. *Two stroke cycle internal combustion engine.*

3558. Marconi Wireless Telegraph Co. of America. *Improvements in process and apparatus for receiving radio signals.*

3560. Burma Oil Co., Ld. *Improvements in or relating to closures for petrol and the like drums.*

SEALING FEES DUE UNDER SECTION 10.

Notice is hereby given that a patent may now be sealed on the application referred to below. If it is desired that a patent should be sealed, a request on the prescribed form No. 7, accompanied by the fee, Rs30, should be sent to the Controller of Patents, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta.

3103. Indra Shanker, Shiam Lal and Bankey Lal.

PATENTS SEALED.

2843. Burgess.
3128. Turner.
3136. Rowlands.
3365. Billinton.
3384. Flint and Brown.

RENEWAL FEES PAID.

346 of 1906. Lock. (To 10 April 1919.)
131 of 1907. Chloride Electrical Storage Co., Ld. (To 19 April 1919.)
448 of 1907. Roberts. (To 31 March 1919.)
485 of 1907. Wood and anr. (To 30 May 1919.)
108 of 1908. Fessenden. (To 24 April 1919.)
189 of 1908. Lamson Paragon Supply Co., Ld. (To 22nd June 1919.)
213 of 1908. Stuart. (To 2 July 1919.)
31 of 1909. Foden and ors. (To 4 March 1919.)
253 of 1909. Hesselman. (To 1 July 1919.)
512 of 1909. Wakefield. (To 22 March 1919.)
516 of 1909. Hazen. (To 9 May 1919.)
566 of 1909. Petermann. (To 9 May 1919.)
694 of 1909. Watson. (To 16 February 1919.)
158 of 1910. Yeo and ors. (To 3 May 1919.)
466 of 1910. Wakefield. (To 4 April 1919.)
489 of 1910. "Captain" Motor Wheel Co., Ld. (To 7 April 1919.)
568 of 1910. Leeds Forge Co., Ld., and anr. (To 11 April 1919.)
106 of 1911. International Precipitation Co. (To 6 April 1919.)
158 of 1911. Feuillette. (To 13 October 1919.)
194 of 1911. Grob. (To 9 April 1919.)
474 of 1911 Bell and anr. (To 13 March 1919.)
487 of 1911. Hill. (To 9 April 1919.)
601 of 1911. Bell and anr. (To 13 March 1919.)
724 of 1911. Packman. (To 25 March 1919.)
769 of 1911. Lumiere. (To 11 October 1918.)
801 of 1911. Cook. (To 27 February 1919.)
127 of 1912. Girard and anr. (To 11 March 1919.)
158 of 1912. Skew. (To 26 March 1919.)
165 of 1912. Bille. (To 1 April 1919.)
169 of 1912. Robinson. (To 2 April 1919.)
174 of 1912. Paterson. (To 9 April 1919.)
175 of 1912. Leeds Forge Co., Ld., and anr. (To 9 April 1919.)
177 of 1912. Raitt. (To 9 April 1919.)
180 of 1912. Corthesy and anr. (To 11 April 1919.)
220 of 1912. Deacon and anr. (To 1 May 1919.)
389 of 1912. J. Stone & Co., Ld. (To 22 July 1919.)
784 of 1913. Dunn Manufacturing Co. (To 24 February 1919.)
821 of 1913. Scott. (To 10 March 1919.)
828 of 1913. Davidson & ors. (To 10 March 1919.)
830 of 1913. Davidson & ors. (To 10 March 1919.)
847 of 1913. Blondel and anr. (To 25 March 1919.)
866 of 1913. Universal Metal Lath and Patent Co. (Incorporated). (To 31 March 1919.)
870 of 1913. Bullock and ors. (To 31 March 1919.)
883 of 1913. Gibb. (To 7 April 1919.)
904 of 1913. Schmidt's Superheating Co. (1910), Ld. (To 21 April 1919.)
935 of 1913. Melamid. (To 9 May 1919.)
941 of 1913. Schmidt's Superheating Co. (1910), Ld. (To 12 May 1919.)
950 of 1913. Tarrant and anr. (To 13 May 1919.)
980 of 1913. Green. (To 9 June 1919.)

1485 of 1914. Harris. (To 24 February 1919.)
1560 of 1914. Yseboodt and anr. (To 30 March 1919.)
1564 of 1914. W. R. Sykes Interlocking Signal Co., Ld., and anr. (To 31 March 1919.)
1580 of 1914. Gayner. (To 8 April 1919.)
1584 of 1914. Paterson. (To 9 April 1919.)
1585 of 1914. Paterson. (To 9 April 1919.)
1587 of 1914. Ridley. (To 14 April 1919.)
1588 of 1914. Societe Anonyme pour L'Exploitation, etc., etc. (To 14 April 1919.)
1592 of 1914. (Mrs.) Harrison. (To 14 April 1919.)
1599 of 1914. Mallott and ors. (To 15 April 1919.)
1612 of 1914. Whitehead Morris & Co. and anr. (To 22 April 1919.)
1641 of 1914. Knight. (To 11 May 1919.)
1803 of 1914. Green. (To 31 July 1919.)

CESSATION OF EXCLUSIVE PRIVILEGES.

The public are warned that entries under this heading must not be accepted as final, as under the provisions of Rules 9 and 11 of "The Indian Patents and Designs (Temporary) Rules, 1915," the Controller may extend the time prescribed by the Indian Patents and Designs Act, 1911, and by the Inventions and Designs Act, 1888, for paying the necessary renewal fees.

The Patent Office will supply on request definite information, so far as possible, as to the position of any particular Patent or Exclusive Privilege.

1904.

14, (Hatmaker).

1911.

319, (Henri and ors.). 569, (Mygatt).

1914.

1409, (Peninsular Hat Manufacturing Co.).

EXTENSION OF COPYRIGHT IN DESIGN.

Class 1. No. 475. The British Mannesmann Tube Co., Ld., Salisbury House, London Wall, London, E. C. April 5, 1913. (Copyright in design extended for five years.)

DESIGNS ENTERED ON THE REGISTER.

April 8th to 15th, 1918.

Class 13. Nos. 7226 and 7227. Sham Lal Kunji Lall Sadh, Sadhwara, Farrukhabad. March 12, 1918.

Class 13. Nos. 7229 to 7241. Sham Lall Kunji Lall Sadh, Sadhwara, Farrukhabad, U. P. April 9, 1918.

Class 13. Nos. 7242 to 7271. The Calico Printers' Association, Ld., St. James's Buildings, Oxford Street, Manchester, England. April 9, 1918.

NOTICES.

THE PATENT OFFICE, 1, COUNCIL HOUSE STREET, CALCUTTA.

Public room, open 11 a.m. to 4 p.m.; Saturdays, 11 a.m. to 1 p.m.

1. *All communications* relating to applications for patents and for registration of designs under the Indian Patents and Designs Act (II of 1911), or in continuation of applications under the Inventions and Designs Act (V of 1888) should be addressed to the Controller of Patents and Designs, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta. Documents sent by post should be carefully packed.

2. *Directions* for the guidance of inventors and others are given in the Patent Office Handbook (price one rupee) which contains the Indian Patents and Designs Act, 1911, the Indian Patents and Designs Rules, 1912, the Indian Patents and Designs (Temporary Rules) Act, 1915, the Indian Patents and Designs (Temporary) Rules, 1915, together with current regulations and instructions. These should be consulted before an application is made to the Controller.

3. *Advice.* The Patent Office cannot undertake (1) to give opinions on the interpretation of Patent Law, or on the advisability of protecting inventions and designs or on their infringement; (2) to make searches in respect of information available in the public room; (3) to recommend any particular agent; or (4) to assist in the disposal of inventions. Applicants are warned that the Indian Patents and Designs Act, 1911, is in force in British India only, and patents granted under it do not extend to the United Kingdom or any of the British possessions. The International Convention for the Protection of Industrial Property does not include India. For information regarding patents in countries other than India applications should be made to the patent offices in the countries concerned.

4. *Fees* are payable in *cash* and must be received in the Patent Office within the time allowed by the Acts. When cheques are offered in payment of fees, it must be clearly understood that the office cannot hold itself responsible for any delay that may occur in the collection of cash on the cheques; any cheque not payable in Calcutta is subject to commission. In cases where it is not possible to have the fees handed in at the Patent Office, it is preferable to send them by money-order or postal order payable at Calcutta to the Controller of Patents and Designs, and to advise him that they have been so sent. Stamps will not be received in payment of fees.

5. *Trade and property marks and names* are not registered and *medicines* are not patented under the Indian Patents and Designs Act. There is no provision of Law in British India for their registration. Neither does this Act deal with *pictures, photographs, etc.*, for which copyright is obtainable under the Indian Copyright Act, 1914.

6. *Printed Specifications* of applications, which have been accepted, are published within about three weeks after acceptance has been notified in the *Gazette of India*. These specifications can be purchased at the Patent Office at a uniform price of 8 annas per copy; and may be seen free of charge, together with other publications of the Patent Office, at the following places:—

AHMEDABAD	B. C. Technical Institute.
ALLAHABAD	Public Library.
BANGALORE	Indian Institute of Science.
BOMBAY	Record Office.
"	Victoria Jubilee Textile Institute, Byculla.
"	The Bombay Textile and Engineering Association, No. 1A, Sussex Road, Parel.
CALCUTTA	Patent Office, No. 1, Council House Street.
"	Civil Engineering College, Sibpur.
CAWNPORE	Office of the Director of Industries, United Provinces.
CHINSURAH	Office of the Commissioner, Burdwan Division.
CHITTAGONG	Office of the Commissioner, Chittagong Division.
DACCA	Office of the District Board, Dacca.
DELHI	Office of the Deputy Commissioner.
HYDERABAD	Revenue Department of His Highness the Nizam's Government.
JALPAIGURI	Office of the Commissioner, Rajshahi Division.
KARACHI	Office of City Deputy Collector.
LAHORE	Punjab Public Library.
LONDON	The Patent Office, 25, Southampton Buildings, W.C.
MADRAS	Record Office, Egmore.
"	College of Engineering.
MYSORE	Office of the Secretary to Government, General and Revenue Department.
NAGPUR	Victoria Technical Institute.
POONA	College of Engineering.
RANGOON	Office of the Revenue Secretary, Government of Burma.
ROORKEE	Thomason College.
SHOLAPUR	Office of the Collector.
WASHINGTON, U.S.A.	The Patent Office.

7. *Specifications* of inventions which have been notified in the *Gazette of India* as filed under the provisions of the Inventions and Designs Act (V of 1888) are not printed, but copies may be inspected on payment of a fee of one rupee at the Patent Office, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta; the Record Office, Egmore, Madras; the Record Office, Bombay; the Office of the Revenue Secretary to the Government, Rangoon; and the Office of the Director of Industries, United Provinces, Cawnpore. Specifications and other publications of the United Kingdom Patent Office can also be seen in the Patent Office, Calcutta, in the Record Office, Bombay, and in the Connemara Library, Madras.

8. *Publications* on sale at the Patent Office:—

		price.	
		R	a.
(a)	Patent Office Handbook (Acts, Rules and instructions)	1	0
(b)	The Indian Patents and Designs Act, II of 1911	0	10
(c)	The Indian Patents and Designs Act, II of 1911 (Urdu and Hindi) . . . each	0	2
(d)	The Indian Patents and Designs Rules, 1912	0	2
(e)	Weekly Notifications (Extract from the *Gazette of India*)	0	1
	Annual Subscription with postage	3	0
(f)	Inventions (Consolidated Subject Matter Index 1900-1908 and Chronological lists 1900-1904)	2	0
(g)	Investigations (Consolidated Subject Matter Index 1900-1911 and Chronological lists 1905-1911)	3	0
(h)	Patent Office Journal (Issued quarterly) . . . each	0	8
(i)	Patent Office Journals, 1912, 1914, 1915, 1916, 1917 . . each	1	0
(j)	Specifications of Inventions . . . . . each	0	8

H. G. GRAVES,
Controller of Patents and Designs

BOARD OF EXAMINERS.

NOTICES.

Text-books, etc., for sale.

List of text-books, etc., prescribed for the examination (other than departmental) of Civil and Military officers in oriental languages (Urdu, Persian, Arabic, Hindi, Sanskrit, Assamese, Bengali and Uriya), together with annual collections of Specimens of Examination Papers, obtainable from the Board of Examiners, Calcutta, can be had from the Secretary, Board of Examiners, Calcutta.

Persian and Arabic Instructors.

Two fully qualified instructors, natives of Persia and Arabia, respectively, are maintained by the Government of India, for the convenience of officers wishing to study Persian and Arabic. The services of these instructors may be obtained in Calcutta, on application to the Secretary, Board of Examiners.

Qualified Urdu Teachers.

ALLAHABAD.

M. Shaikh Mohammad Ismail	South Malaka, Allahabad.
M. Syed Mashar-ul Husain	253A, Mohtashim Ganj, Allahabad.

AMBALA.

M. Mohd. Miyan Khan	Sadar Bazar, Ambala.
M. Mohd. Akbar Khan Haidari	The Oriental Lodge, Ambala.
M. Zafarullah Khan Haidari	Oriental Lodge, Ambala.
M. Anand Sarup	Sadar Bazar, Ambala Cantonment (winter only).
M. Shaikh Amir Pukhsh, Gyani, Munshi Fasil	Urdu Instructor, Officers' School, Ambala Cantonment.
*M. Mohd. Yaqub Khan (Munshi Fasil)	Urdu Instructor, Young Officers' School of Instruction, Ambala; Sabzi Mandi, Suddar Bazar, Ambala Cantonment.
M. Amar Nath Varma	Young Officers' School of Instruction, Ambala Cantonment.
M. Chhote Lal	Lalkurti Bazar, Ambala.
M. Jawala Parshad	Regimental Munshi, Lalkurti Bazar, Ambala.

BANGALORE.

M. Mohd. Imdad Hussain	1, Gun Troop Road, Bangalore Cantonment.
M. Husain Mirza	1, Gun Troop Road, Bangalore.
*M. Din Mohammad Khan Talib	1, Gun Troop Road, Ulsoor, P. O.; Bangalore Cantonment.
M. Mukhtar Ahmad	1, Gun Troop Road, Bangalore.
M. Ghulam Ahmed Sahib	58, Dispensary Road, Bangalore (Cantonment).

BANNU.

M. Mul Chand Khurana, Munshi Alim	Pensioner and Clerk to Afghan Medical Mission, Bannu.

BAREILLY.

M. Mohd. Arif	Camp Bareilly.
M. Rashid Ahmad Khan	Old City, Sailani, Bareilly.

BOMBAY.

Mr. H. M. Anwar	Karelwadi, Thakurwar Road, Post No. 2, Bombay.
Mr. V. L. Deshpande	570, Kasba Peth, Poona City.

CALCUTTA.

M. Reza Ali Wahshat, M.R.A.S.	2/1/2, Tiljala, 1st Lane, Balligunge, Calcutta.
M. Badru-s-Zaman	212/1, Linton Street, Calcutta.
M. Abdul Badi	5, Ramsanker Roy Lane, Calcutta.
M. A. M. F. Wahhab	Librarian, Calcutta Madrasah, 84, Collin Street, Calcutta.
M. Habibun Nabi Khan Saulat	5, Mehar Ali Road, Balligunge, Calcutta.
M. Akmal Ali Akmal	25, Nur Ali's Lane, P. O. Entally, Calcutta.
M. Abdul Karim Nashtar	1, Jhowtollah Lane, Balligunge, Calcutta.
M. Mohd. Gholam Kibriya Ibrat	17/1, Noorallah Doctor's Lane, Balligunge Road, Calcutta.
*M. Badruddin Ahmed, B.A.	3, Elliot Lane, Calcutta.
M. Mohd. Israil Khan	28/1, Doctor Karam Hossain Lane, Balligunge, Calcutta.
M. Syed Nawab Ali	11, Colootola Street, Calcutta.
M. Wahidun Nabi Khan	88/1, Baitak Khana Road.
M. Daliluddin Ahmed	87, Karaya Bazar Road, Balligunge, Calcutta.
M. Abdul Wajid	106, Harrison Road, Calcutta.
M. A. M. Ubaidur Rashid, B.A.	4, Korabardar Lane, P. O. Wellesley, Calcutta.
M. Mohd. Muslim	12, Damsen's Lane, Chinapara, Calcutta.
M. Nisar Ahmad Khan	49, Ice Factory Lane, Entally, Calcutta.
M. Mahmud Hasan Israili	11, Cantopher Lane, Entally.
M. Shahabuddin Ahmad Siddiqi	41, Gardner Lane, Entally P. O., Calcutta.
*M. S. M. Abdullah Afzali	41, Gardner Lane, Entally P. O., Calcutta.
M. Asherus Sadain	138/1, Karaya Road.
M. Abdul Habib Khan	44, Gora Chand Road, Entally P. O., Calcutta.
M. Waman Vishnu Vaidya	C/o Mr. R. K. Bal, B.A., LL.B., Sub-Judge, Malwan, District Ratnagiri.

CAWNPORE.

M. S. Abdul Ghani . . . . . Regimental Munshi, Garrison Battalion, Royal Irish Rifles.
M. Syed Aulad Husain . . . . Second Master, 44/170, Ahta Kamal Khan, Halsey Road, Cawnpore.

DELHI.

M. Asis-ur-Rahman (of Delhi) . . . . Regimental Munshi, The Fort, Delhi.

DINAPORE.

M. Farsand Ali Khan . . . . C/o Dr. Hingan Khan, Orderly Bazar, Dinapore.

DUM DUM.

M. Syed Hadi Hussain . . . . . Regimental Munshi.

FEROZEPORE.

M. Suraj Narain, B.A. . . . . Kabari Bazar, Ferozepore.
M. Harnam Das . . . . . Headmaster, Malwa Khalsa School, Ferozepore City.

HAPUR.

M. S. Khursad Ali . . . . . Mohalla Kasiwara, Hapur, District Meerut.

JHELUM.

M. Thakur Das Pahwa . . . . . Officers' Munshi, Jhelum.

JULLUNDUR.

M. Karam Chand . . . . . C/o Jacki Mull & Sons, Suddar Bazaar, Jullundur Cantonment.

KARACHI.

M. Anandram Thadamal . . . . . Regimental Munshi, Norfolk Regiment, Garrikhata, Karachi.

KASAULI.

M. Anand Sarup . . . . . Depôt Munshi, Kasauli (summer only).

KOLHAPUR.

Pt. Vasudeo Damodar Kulkarni . . . . 112, Shahupuri, Kolhapur.

LAHORE.

M. Sham Lal Bhargava . . . . . Officers' Munshi, Saddar Bazar, Lahore Cantonment.
*M. Sayyad Aulad Ali Gilani (Munshi Fazil) . Miran Shah Lane, Taksali Gate, Lahore.
M. Mohd. Khalil-ur-Rahman, Sabri . . . Mohalla Sammian, Chhawni Manawala, Taksali Gate, Lahore.
M. Mool Chand Saihgal . . . . . Regimental Munshi, 1/5th Devonshire Regiment, Saddar Bazar, Lahore Cantonment.
M. Syed Mohammad, B.A. (Cal.) . . . No. 3, Katoomal Building, Beadon Road, Lahore.
M. Mohd. Ishaq . . . . . Regimental Munshi, Bengali Mohalla, Sadar Bazar, Lahore Cantonment.

LUCKNOW.

M. Abdul Karim . . . . . C/o The 10th Battalion, Middlesex Regiment, Lucknow.

MADRAS.

M. Muhiddin Hussain Sahib . . . . 15/16, Vathiar Chinniah Pillai Street, Royapettah, Madras.

MEERUT.

M. Jamaluddin . . . . . British Cavalry Bazaar, Cross Street, Meerut.

MOZUFFERPORE.

M. Mohd. Shuaib . . . . . Arabic Teacher, Zilla School, Mozufferpore.

MULTAN.

M. Sultan Mohammad . . . . . Regimental Munshi, Multan Cantonment.

MURREE HILLS.

M. S. C. Bagchi . . . . . Munshi, Lawrence Government European School, Ghoragali, P. O. Murree Hills.
M. Ghulam Mohy-ud-Din . . . . . Regimental Munshi, 2nd North Staffordshire Regiment (summer only).
M Bodh Raj . . . . . Regimental Munshi (summer only).

MUSSOORIE.

M. H. Ahmad Fakhriey . . . . . Islamia School, Mussoorie

NAINI TAL.

M. Faqir Ulla . . . . . St. Joseph's College, Naini Tal.

PATNA.

M. S. Fasihuddin Balkhi . . . . . Bakhshi Muhalla, Patna City.

PESHAWAR.

M. Ahmed Din . . . . . Regimental Munshi, 1st Royal Sussex Regiment, opposite the Post Office, Sadar Bazar, Peshawar.
M. Abdur Rahim . . . . . Head Master, Islamia High School, Peshawar.
M. Ajab Shah Anand . . . . . Officers' Munshi, Daki Nama, Peshawar City.
M. Hari Chand (of Rahon) . . . . . Son of P. Dhanpat Rai Officers' Munshi, Sadar Bazar, Peshawar Cantonment.
M. Kasi Ghulam Nabi . . . . . Near Post Office, Sadar Bazar, Peshawar.

QUETTA.

M. Mohd. Rahim Shah . . . . . Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.
M. Ahmed Bux . . . . . Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.
M. S. Karim Bukhsh — Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.
M. Mohamed Sarwar — Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.
Pt. Hirday Narayan — Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.
M. S. Abdul Aziz . — Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.
M. Syed Inam Ali — Mission Road, Quetta.
M. Sher Mohamed . . . . . Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.

RAWALPINDI.

M. Ghulam Mohy-ud-Din . . . . . Regimental Munshi, 2nd Bn., N. Staff. Regt., Rawalpindi (winter only).
M. Ghulam Rasul . . . . . Sadar Bazar, Rawalpindi.
M. K. R. Mehta . . . . . Regimental Munshi, 1st F. S. Garr. Bn., Somerset Light Infantry.
M. Bodh Raj . . . . . Regimental Munshi (winter only).
M. Fasl Elahi . . . . . C/o Ellahi Buksh & Co., Polo Sports Works, near Massy Gate, Rawalpindi.

RISALPUR.

M. Kasi Abdul Haqq Khan . . . . . Regimental Munshi, Royal Flying Corps, Risalpur Cantonment.

ROORKEE CITY.

M. Fasl-i-Haq . . . . . Muhalla Satti, Roorkee City.

Qualified Bengali Teachers.

CALCUTTA.

Babu Suresh Chandra Chatterjee . . . . 6, Muktaram Row, Calcutta.

RUNGPUR.

Babu Mukunda Lal Das Gupta . . . . Kakina, District Rungpur.

Qualified Canarese Teacher.

BANGALORE.

M. R. Ry. K. Hanumantha Rao . . . . No. 1, Main Road, Seshadripuram, Bangalore.

Qualified Malayalam Teacher.

ADICHANALLORE.

M. R. Ry. N. Sankara Pillai . . . . First Assistant, H. G. E. School, Adichanallore.

KOTTAYAM.

M. R. Ry. A. I. Pothen . . . . . Malayalam Munshi, Basel Mission High School, Kottayam.

Qualified Marathi Teachers.

EAST KHANDESH.

Mr. Laxman Narayan Phandis, B.A. . . . C/o Mr. M. N. Phandis, Editor, Kavya-Ratnawali, Jalgaon.

POONA CITY.

Mr. Govind Krishna Modak . . . . . Sanskrit Teacher, New English School, Poona City
Mr. D. K. Pathak . . . . . 442, Sadashiv Peth, Poona City.

SHOLAPUR.

Mr. Vishnu Anant Salgarkar . . . . C/o Mr. Harichand Amichand Shah, Sholapur.

Qualified Punjabi Teacher.

LAHORE.

M. Muhammad Zafar Ali . . . . . Student, Forman Christian College, Lahore.

Qualified Tamil Teachers.

MADRAS.

M. R. Ry. K. Raghavachari . . . . Senior Tamil Pandit, Wesleyan Mission Girls' High School, Royapettah.
M. R. Ry. A. M. Satakoparamanuja Acharya . Senior Tamil Pandit, National High School, Teppakulam, Trichinopoly.

Qualified Telugu Teacher.

GODAVARI.

M. R. Ry. V. Subba Rao . . . . . Stewartpetta, Pithapuram, Godavari District.

N.B.—Whenever any teacher changes his address, he is requested to communicate his new address to the Board of Examiners.

N.B.—Teachers whose names are preceded by an asterisk (*) are considered especially competent to give advanced instruction in the language.

CALCUTTA,
The 13th February 1918.

O. F. JENKINS,
Secretary and Member, Board of Examiners.

SULPHATE OF QUININE, SULPHATE OF CINCHONIDINE, CINCHONA FEBRIFUGE, RESIDUAL ALKALOID AND QUINOIDINE.

Manufactured at the Bengal Government Cinchona Plantation.

These articles are guaranteed to be free from wilful admixture with other Cinchona Alkaloids. Quinine can be purchased by Government officers, District and Local Boards for Hospitals and Dispensaries in the Provinces of Bengal, Bihar, Punjab and Assam on indents duly countersigned by the Civil Surgeon of their Districts. It can also be purchased by Missionaries for *bonâ fide* public purposes. It is never sold to private persons or firms. Cinchona Febrifuge both in powder and 3½ grain tablet forms and Cinchonidine can be purchased by Government officers and the general public. It is also sold by the Principal Druggists in Calcutta. Quinoidine or *pure Amorphous Alkaloid* and *Residual Alkaloid* or *Amorphous Cinchona Alkaloid*, which contains about 40 per cent. of *Pure Amorphous Alkaloid*, are for sale to Missionaries and Government Institutions only. *These drugs are sold strictly cash and in advance, but private purchasers may use the V. P. P. system*, AND ARE OBTAINABLE FROM THE SUPERINTENDENT, JUVENILE JAIL, ALIPORE.

The rates for these drugs from 1st April 1918 are as follows:—

SULPHATE OF QUININE.

	Rs.
For quantities 60 lbs. and above in one delivery	28 per lb.
For quantities of not less than 6 lbs. but below 60 lbs. in one delivery .	29 ,,
For any quantity less than 6 lbs.	30 ,,

SULPHATE OF CINCHONIDINE.

	Rs.
For quantities of not less than 6 lbs. in one delivery	11 per lb.
For any quantity less than 6 lbs.	12 ,,

(Only small quantities available.)

CINCHONA FEBRIFUGE.

	Rs.
For quantities of not less than 6 lbs. in one delivery	5 per lb.
For any quantity less than 6 lbs.	6 ,,

CINCHONA FEBRIFUGE TABLETS.

	Rs.
For quantities of not less than 6 lbs. in one delivery	6 per lb.
For any quantity less than 6 lbs.	7 ,,

	Rs.
QUINOIDINE in non Tablet form and Residual Alkaloids . . .	4 per lb.

QUINOIDINE TABLETS.

	Rs.
For quantities of not less than 6 lbs. in one delivery	6 per lb.
For quantities less than 6 lbs. in one delivery	7 ,,

Quinine is available in 1-oz., ¼-lb., ½-lb., 1-lb. and 4-lb. tins.
Cinchonidine is available in ¼-lb., ½-lb. and 1-lb. tins.
Cinchona Febrifuge is available in ¼-lb., ½-lb. and 1-lb. tins.
Residual Alkaloid is available in 1-lb., 5-lb. and 10-lb. tins.
Quinoidine is available in 1-lb. tin.
Quinoidine Tablets are available in 1-lb. tin.

Transit charges are in addition to the above prices in every case.
Local sale at the Jail gate from 7 to 10 A.M. and 2 to 4 P.M.

Drugs are sold for cash or by V. P. Post. Price of Postage must accompany the price of the drug (when the drug is required by Post). The name of the Railway and Steamer Station or Post Office must be written distinctly when the parcels are required by Rail, Steamer or Post. A scale of Postage is given below:—

[For ¼ and ½ lb. 4 As.; 1 lb. 6 As.; 2 lbs. 10 As.; 3 lbs. 12 As.; 4 lbs. 1 Re.; 5 lbs. Re. 1 As. 4; and for 6 lbs. Re. 1 As. 6.]

	Re.	A.	P.
Quinoidine tab: 1 lb. Weg. 3 lbs. Postage	0	10	0
Quinoidine tab: 2 lb. Weg. 6 lbs. Postage	1	0	0
Quinoidine tab: 3 lbs. Weg. 9 lbs. Postage	1	8	0

N.B.—Postage stamps are not accepted as revenue.

CIVIL ENGINEERING COLLEGE, SIBPUR.

Examination qualifying for admission to the 2nd grade of Divisional Accountants of the Public Works Department.

PREVIOUSLY CALLED THE 4TH GRADE ACCOUNTANTS DIVISION.

The examination will be conducted by the Principal of the Civil Engineering College, Sibpur, on June 4th and 5th, 1918, at the following centres :—

Centres.	
(1) The Civil Engineering College, Sibpur, (There is no other centre at Calcutta.)	For candidates registered by— The Accountant-General, Bengal. The Accountant-General, Posts and Telegraphs. The Examiner of Accounts, Eastern Bengal State Railway. The Government Examiner of Accounts, East Indian Railway. The Government Examiner of Accounts, Bengal-Nagpur Railway. For candidates outside Government service over 25 years of age registered by the Principal, Civil Engineering College, Sibpur.
(2) Office of the Accountant-General, Bihar and Orissa, Ranchi. (3) The Bihar School of Engineering, Bankipur.	For candidates registered by the Accountant-General, Bihar and Orissa.
(4) The Office of the Comptroller, Assam, Shillong.	For candidates registered by him.
(5) The Office of the Accountant-General, Burma, Rangoon.	Ditto. ditto.
(6) The Office of the Government Examiner of Railway Accounts, Chittagong.	Ditto. ditto.

Candidates must apply for registration to one of the Government officials on the above list. Those over 25 years of age not in Government service must apply for registration to the Principal only.

Applications *on the prescribed form* must reach the office of the registering officer not later than May 3rd, 1918. Each must be accompanied by a fee or Rs. 10 (see note), and the following certificates in original, or true copies of them certified by an officer of the Engineer or Accounts Branch. These certificates will not be returned :—

(*i*) Certificate of good character signed by applicant's immediate official superior, or by the instructor under whom he has been educated, or by some other superior under whom he may have been brought up or employed, or to whom he may be well known. (This certificate must have special reference to the two years immediately preceding the application.)

(*ii*) Certificate of age, baptismal or of birth (not required, if the candidate is already in permanent Government employ.)

(*iii*) Certificate that the application is in the candidate's own handwriting.

Copies of rules may be had on application from the undersigned.

NOTE.—It is possible that the fee may be raised to Rs. 12, before the Examination.

B. HEATON,
Principal.

CIVIL ENGINEERING COLLEGE, SIBPUR,
The 23rd March 1918.

THOMASON CIVIL ENGINEERING COLLEGE, ROORKEE.

NOTIFICATION.

Roorkee, the 21st March 1917.

A Registry Office for men of the undermentioned grades is kept up by the Principal, Thomason College, Roorkee. Officers and employers of labour requiring men are requested to apply to the Principal:—

1. Engineers.
2. Overseers.
3. Sub-Overseers.
4. Draftsmen and Sub-Surveyors.
5. Tracers.
6. Men trained in—
   (*a*) Photo-Mechanical and Lithographic Work.
   (*b*) Workshops (both Electrical and Mechanical sides).

W. G. WOOD,
Principal, Thomason College, Roorkee.

IMPERIAL LIBRARY.

(Corner of Hare Street and Strand Road, Calcutta.)

Open on { Week-days and Saturdays, from 10 A.M. to 7 P.M.
Sundays and Holidays, from 2 P.M. to 5 P.M.

The Imperial Library is also a Lending Library. It is free to all except children. There is no subscription to pay.

CURRENCY NOTES.

The following Currency Notes of the Cawnpore Circle are stated to have been destroyed, and payment of their value has been claimed by the persons whose names are placed against the numbers. Any other person claiming a right to them is warned to communicate at once with the undersigned.

NOTES WHOLLY DESTROYED.

Register No.	Number of Notes.	Value.	Name of claimant.
H 80 of $\frac{1917}{1918}$	$\frac{D\ A}{87}$ 00376	10	Messrs. S. K. Shahadat & Bros., Tailors and Outfitters, Cantonment, Jubbulpore.
	$\frac{D\ A}{89}$ 18286	10	
	„ 90239	10	
	$\frac{D\ A}{68}$ 24197	10	

PAPER CURRENCY DEPARTMENT:
Cawnpore, the 13th April 1918.

J. W. KELLY,
Currency Officer.

C

DEPARTMENT OF ISSUE OF PAPER CURRENCY.

Calcutta, the 18th April 1918.

Abstract of the accounts of the Department of Issue of Paper Currency on the 15th April 1918.

	Total amount of notes in circulation.			Reserve.												
				Coin and Bullion.									Securities (Purchase price).		Total.	Remarks.
				In India.			In England.		In His Majesty's Dominions.	In transit between India, England and H. M.'s Dominions.		Silver Bullion held in the U. S. A. and in transit therefrom.				
	In Reserve Treasuries.	Elsewhere.	Total.	Silver Coin.	Gold Coin and Bullion.	Silver Bullion under coinage.	Gold Coin and Bullion.	Silver Bullion.	Gold Coin and Bullion.	Gold Coin and Bullion.	Silver Bullion.		Held in India.	Held in England.		
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹ (a)	₹ (b) (c)	₹	
Calcutta	2,39,91,130	29,66,62,720	31,43,53,550	2,28,90,374	7,71,96,884	31,77,818	44,94,770	...	...	...	...	4,00,00,000	9,99,99,946	55,47,92,402	80,25,51,694	(a) Nominal value—R10,20,81,500.
Cawnpore	...	3,26,48,058	3,26,48,058	48,14,460	1,08,15,252	...	..	...	...	...	..	...	-	...	1,56,29,712	(b) Nominal value—R37,16,21,571.
Lahore	...	9,82,03,406	9,82,03,406	1,09,71,761	92,31,067	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,02,02,828	(c) Includes Treasury Bills purchased under Section 3, Act XI of 1917, as amended by Act V of 1918.
Bombay	69,93,130	33,33,70,056	34,03,63,186	1,95,17,560	12,29,42,453	72,71,653	...	...	.	...	...	...	...	..	14,97,31,666	
Karachi		3,93,24,385	3,93,24,385	42,86,067	26,44,935	..	...	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	69,31,002	
Madras	33,51,315	12,22,13,487	12,55,64,802	58,07,612	73,03,950	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	1,31,11,562	
Rangoon	...	7,29,06,161	7,29,06,161	71,69,787	34,82,385	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,06,52,172	
	3,43,35,575	99 00,30,273	1,02,43,65,848	7,54,57,641	23,36,16,406	1,04,49,471	44,94,770		...	...	...	4,00,00,000	9,99,99,946	55,47,92,402	1,01,88,10,636	
Deduct—Withdrawn from circulation by Foreign Circles and in course of remittance to Circles of Issue			61,04,212	*Deduct*—Amount due on T. Ts. drawn by one Circle on another											5,49,000	
Total Circulation ₹			1,01,82,61,636											Total Reserve ₹	1,01,82,61,636	

There was no transfer between the Paper Currency Reserve and the Indian branch of the Gold Standard Reserve during the week ending 15th April 1918.
There was no gold in the Indian branch of the Gold Standard Reserve on the 15th April 1918.

M. M. S. GUBBAY,
Controller of Currency.

CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATION.

Simla, the 10th April 1918.

No. 1724-13.—In exercise of the powers delegated to the Director of Central Intelligence by the Government of India, Khan Sahib Tassaduk Hussain, an Inspector of Police of the 3rd grade in the United Provinces, is appointed a temporary Deputy Superintendent of Police of the 4th grade in the Central Intelligence Department, with effect from the 8th February 1918.

H. V. B. HARE SCOTT,
Deputy Director.

ERRATUM.

Notification No. 1724-13, dated 8th April 1918, which appeared on page 608 of the *Gazette of India*, Part II, dated 13th April 1918, is hereby cancelled.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT, DELHI.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Delhi, the 12th April 1918.

RESIGNATION.

No. 1470-*E*.—Mr. E. C. B. Walton, Temporary Engineer in charge of the III Project Division, 2nd Circle, is permitted to resign his appointment with effect from the afternoon of the 4th April 1918.

TAKING OVER CHARGE.

No. 1472-*E*.—Mr. W. F. Symes, Electrical Engineer, Delhi Province, took over Executive charge of the III Project Division, 2nd Circle, in addition to his own duties, with effect from the afternoon of the 4th April 1918 from Mr. E. C. B. Walton, Temporary Engineer.

H. T. KEELING,
Secretary, P. W. D.

THE HON'BLE THE AGENT TO THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL AND CHIEF COMMISSIONER IN BALUCHISTAN.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Quetta, the 10th April 1918.

No. 630.—2nd-Lieutenant N. Unsworth, I.A.R.O., Adjutant, Mekran Levy Corps, was granted leave on medical certificate with effect from the 31st August 1917 to 4th January 1918, both days inclusive.

Quetta, the 12th April 1918.

No. 662.—3rd Class Assistant Surgeon O. H. Gade, I.S.M.D., is declared to have passed the prescribed tests in Pushtu by the Higher Standard at an examination held at Quetta on the 8th April 1918.

By order,
R. CHENEVIX TRENCH,
First Assistant.

THE HON'BLE THE CHIEF COMMISSIONER OF BRITISH BALUCHISTAN.

NOTIFICATIONS.

DRAFT MORPHIA RULES.

Quetta, the 6th April 1918.

No. 1326-R.—In exercise of the powers conferred by sections 5 and 13 of the Opium Act, 1878 (I of 1878) and with the previous sanction of the Governor General in Council, the Chief Commissioner of British Baluchistan is pleased to make the following rules to regulate the manufacture, possession, import, export, transport and sale of morphia drugs in British Baluchistan.

1. These rules may be cited as the British Baluchistan Morphia Rules, 1918.

2. In these rules, unless there is something repugnant in the subject or context,—

(*a*) "The Act" means the Opium Act, 1878.

(*b*) "Approved practitioner" means—

(*i*) any person registered as a medical practitioner under the Medical Act, 1858, and any Act of Parliament amending the same, or under any law for the registration of medical practitioners for the time being in force in any part of British India, or

(*ii*) any person registered as a dentist under the Dentist's Act, 1878, and any Act of Parliament amending the same, or

(*iii*) any person possessed of qualifications which render him eligible for registration as a medical practitioner or dentist, as the case may be, under the Medical Act, 1858, the Dentist's Act, 1878, and any Act of Parliament amending the same Acts, or under any law for the registration of medical practitioners or dentists for the time being in force in any part of British India, and approved by the Collector for the purpose of these rules, or of corresponding rules for the time being in force in any part of British India.

(*iv*) any other person engaged in medical or veterinary practice and approved by the Chief Excise Authority for the purpose of these rules or of corresponding rules for the time being in force in any part of British India.

(*c*) "Chief Excise Authority" means the Revenue Commissioner in Baluchistan.

(*d*) "Collector" means the chief officer in charge of the revenue administration of a district for the time being, and includes any officer specially authorised by the Local Government or Chief Excise Authority to exercise throughout the province or in any specified area therein all or any of the powers of a Collector under these Rules.

(*e*) "Licensed dealer" means a person who has obtained a license under these rules for the manufacture, possession and sale otherwise than on prescription of morphia drugs.

(*f*) "Licensed chemist" means a person who has obtained a license under these rules for the manufacture, possession and sale on prescription of morphia drugs.

(*g*) "Local Government" means the Chief Commissioner of British Baluchistan.

(*h*) "Morphia drug" includes all alkaloids of opium and their salts, and preparations containing any of these articles.

(*i*) "Prescription" means a prescription given by an approved practitioner for the supply of morphia drugs to a patient.

(*j*) "Province" means the territories for the time being administered by Chief Commissioner of British Baluchistan.

(*k*) "Import," "export" and "transport" have the same meaning as in the Act: provided that import into and export from British Baluchistan from and to the territories administered by the Agent to the Governor-General in Baluchistan as such Agent, shall be deemed to be transport.

II. Manufacture.

3. A licensed dealer or chemist may, subject to the conditions of his license, manufacture morphia drugs from opium or morphia drugs lawfully possessed by him.

4. A licensed chemist may, subject to the provisions of rule 20, dispense morphia drugs on prescription.

III. Possession.

5. Any person may possess such quantity of morphia drugs as has been at one time dispensed and sold for his use in accordance with the provisions of rules 4 and 20, or of corresponding rules for the time being in force in any part of British India.

6. An approved practitioner may possess, for his use in his practice but not for sale, morphia drugs not exceeding in the aggregate 120 grains;

Provided that the Collector may, by special order, authorise any such practitioner to possess as aforesaid any larger quantity.

7. A person authorised in this behalf by the Collector by an order made under rule 22 may possess such quantity of morphia drugs in such manner as may be specified in such order.

8. A licensed dealer or licensed chemist may possess such quantity of morphia drugs in such manner as may be specified in his license.

9. A person to whom a pass has been granted under these rules for the import, export or transport of morphia drugs may possess such quantity of morphia drugs in such manner as may be specified in his pass.

IV. Import, export and transport.

10. Any person may import, export and transport such morphia drugs as he may lawfully possess under rule 5.

11. An approved practitioner may import, export and transport such morphia drugs as he may lawfully possess under rule 6.

12. A person authorised in this behalf by the Collector by an order made under rule 22 may import such quantity of morphia drugs in such manner as may be specified in such order, on an indent countersigned by a Chief Medical Officer or Civil Surgeon or Superintendent of the Civil Veterinary Department.

13. A person to whom a pass has been granted under these rules for the import of morphia drugs may import such quantity of morphia drugs in such manner as may be specified in his pass.

14. When a pass has been granted (*a*) under the rules for the time being in force in any part of British India outside the province, or (*b*) by the Resident or Political Agent in any Native State or Foreign Territory to bring morphia drugs from the province into such part, State or Territory and when such pass has been countersigned by the Collector in accordance with these rules, a licensed dealer may, subject to the conditions of his license, export such quantity of morphia drugs in such manner within such period and by such route as may be specified in such pass.

An indent for morphia drugs countersigned by a Chief Medical Officer or Civil Surgeon or Superintendent of the Civil Veterinary Department shall for the purposes of this rule be deemed to be a pass, and shall not require further countersignature.

15. A person authorised in this behalf by the Chief Excise Authority by a special order made under rule 23 may export such quantity of morphia drugs in such manner as may be specified in such order.

16. A person to whom a pass has been granted under these rules for the transport of morphia drugs may transport such quantity of morphia drugs in such manner as may be specified in his pass.

17. Every person importing, exporting or transporting morphia shall comply with such general or special directions as may be given by the Chief Excise Authority.

18. Nothing in these rules shall be deemed to permit.

(*1*) the import of morphia drugs—

(*a*) from any part of British India outside the province, unless the rules for the time being in force in such part relating to the export of morphia drugs have been complied with,

(*b*) from any foreign territory, unless the duty leviable at the place of importation under the Indian Tariff Act, 1894, or any other enactment for the time being in force, has been paid, and the pass has been endorsed by the Customs Collector.

(*2*) the import, export or transport of morphia drugs by post.

V. Sale.

19. A licensed dealer may, subject to the conditions of his license, sell, otherwise than on prescription,

(*a*) to a dealer or chemist licensed under these rules or under the rules for the time being in force in any part of British India outside the province,

(*b*) to an approved practitioner,

(*c*) to a person authorised under rule 22 of these rules or under any corresponding rule for the time being in force as aforesaid,

morphia drugs not exceeding the quantity which such dealer, chemist, practitioner or person may lawfully possess. He shall maintain a written record of every such sale in such manner as the Chief Excise Authority may direct.

20. A licensed chemist may sell morphia drugs on prescription, subject to the following conditions, namely :—

(*a*) He shall sell morphia drugs in such quantity and for the use of such person only as may be specified in the prescription.

(*b*) If the prescription does not bear a superscription by an approved practitioner stating that it is to be repeated, and at what interval of time it is to be repeated, and how many times it is to be repeated, he shall sell morphia drugs once only on such prescription, and shall retain the prescription; provided that he shall first warn the person presenting the prescription that unless it bears such a superscription as aforesaid it will be retained.

(*c*) If the prescription bears a superscription as aforesaid, he shall enter on the prescription the date of sale and shall sign or seal the prescription; provided that if it appears that morphia drugs have already been sold on the prescription six times, or such number of times as the prescription is required to be repeated, or that the interval specified in the superscription has not elapsed since the prescription was last dispensed, he shall not sell morphia drugs on such prescription unless it is further superscribed in that behalf by an approved practitioner.

(*d*) Any other conditions that may be contained in his license.

He shall maintain a written record of every such sale in such manner as the Chief Excise Authority may direct.

VI. Approval, authorisation, licenses and passes.

21. (*1*) The Chief Excise Authority may approve, for the purposes of rule 2 (*b*) of these rules, any person engaged in medical or veterinary practice.

(*2*) The Collector may in like manner approve any person possessed of the qualifications specified in rule 2(*b*) (*iii*).

22. The Collector may, with the sanction of the $\frac{\text{Chief Excise Authority}}{\text{Excise Commissioner}}$ by general or special order authorise any approved practitioner in managing or supervising charge of a hospital or dispensary to possess, import and transport such quantity of morphia drugs in such manner as may be specified in such order.

23. The Chief Excise Authority may by special order authorise any person to export morphia drugs.

24. (*1*) An officer empowered in this behalf by the Chief Excise Authority may grant to any person a dealer's license, permitting him to manufacture, possess and, subject to the provisions of rule 19, to sell morphia drugs.

(*2*) An officer empowered in this behalf by the Chief Excise Authority may grant to any person a chemist's license, permitting him to manufacture, possess and, subject to the provisions of rule 20, to sell morphia drugs; provided that such license shall not authorise such chemist to possess a greater quantity than four ounces of morphia drugs.

25. The Chief Excise Authority, or such other officer as the Local Government may empower in this behalf, may grant to any licensed dealer or licensed chemist a pass for the import of morphia drugs not exceeding the quantity which such dealer or chemist may lawfully possess.

26. (*1*) When a pass has been granted (*a*) under the rules for the time being in force in any part of British India outside the province, or (*b*) by the Resident or Political Agent in any Native State or Foreign Territory to any person to bring morphia drugs from the province into such part, State or Territory such person shall present such pass to the Collector, who shall enter therein the period for which the pass is to remain in force and the route by which and the person (if any) in whose charge the consignment is to be conveyed and the number and description of the packages, and shall countersign the pass.

(*2*) When a pass has been granted to any person under these rules for the import of morphia drugs from foreign territories, such person shall present such pass to the Customs Collector at the place of import, who shall enter therein the particulars specified in sub-rule (1) and shall countersign the pass.

27. The Chief Excise Authority or such other officer as the Local Government may empower in this behalf may grant to any licensed dealer or licensed chemist a pass for the transport of morphia drugs not exceeding the quantity which such dealer or chemist may lawfully possess.

28. Subject to the provisions of the Act and of these rules, every license or pass under these rules shall be in such form and shall contain such particulars, and shall be granted by such officer, on payment of such fees, for such period, and subject to such conditions, as the Chief Excise Authority may direct.

29. (*1*) Subject to any directions that the Chief Excise Authority may give in this behalf, the officer who has granted a license to, or has by order approved or authorised any person under these rules may cancel or suspend such license or order,

(*i*) if such person has,

(*a*) failed to pay any duty or fee payable by him,

(*b*) by himself or by any servant or person acting on his behalf, committed any breach of the conditions of such license or order or of these rules,

(*c*) been convicted of any offence under the Act, or under the law for the time being in force relating to excise revenue, or of any criminal offence,

(*ii*) if it is a condition of such license or order that it may be cancelled or suspended at the will of such officer;

(*iii*) in any other case, after giving to such person fifteen days' notice,

and shall cancel such license or order within fifteen days on receiving from such persons notice that he desires to surrender the same.

(*2*) When such license or order has been cancelled or suspended as aforesaid, such person shall forthwith make over to the Collector all morphia drugs in his possession.

VII. Disposal of morphia drugs and confiscated articles.

30. The Collector shall cause all morphia drugs confiscated under the Act or delivered to him under rule 29 to be examined by the Chemical Examiner or by such other officer as the Chief Excise Authority may direct. If any such morphia drugs are certified by such officer to be fit for use the Collector may sell them to any dealer or chemist licensed under these rules or under any rules for the time being in force in any part of British India or to any person authorised by an order under rule 22 or any corresponding rules in force as aforesaid. The Collector may require any licensed dealer or chemist to purchase at such price as the Collector may determine to be ordinarily saleable by him in two months. If any such morphia drugs are certified as aforesaid to be unfit for use, the Collector shall cause them to be destroyed.

31. The Collector shall dispose of all other things confiscated in connection with any offence relating to morphia drugs in such manner as he may think fit.

VIII. Issue of subsidiary orders.

32. Subject to the provisions of the Act and of these rules, the Chief Excise Authority may from time to time give such directions as it may think fit for the purpose of carrying out the provisions of the rules.

IX. Powers and duties of officers, appeals and revisions, and rewards.

33. The provisions contained in the rules relating to opium issued by the Local Government under sections 5 and 13 of the Act, shall, in so far as they refer to the powers and duties of officers, appeals and revisions and rewards, apply to the case of morphia drugs also.

X. Exemptions.

34. The preparations specified in the annexed schedule may be transported, imported, exported, possessed and sold without restriction, provided that their import by sea shall be permitted only by means other than that of the post.

SCHEDULE.

1. Anodyne Pine Expectorant.

2. Apocodeinæ Hydrochloridum.

3. Apomorphine and its salts and preparations.

4. Astringent wash, compressed tablets for, containing $\frac{1}{37}$ gr. of morphia acetate (Parke Davis and Co.).

5. Beecham's Cough Pills.

6. Bœrhavis Odontalgic Essence.

7. Camphorodyne.

8. Cereoli Iodoformi et morphinæ.

9. Chlor: Anodyne, containing $2\frac{1}{2}$ grs. of morphia hydrochlor: per fluid once (Parke Davis and Co.).

10. Chlorodyne (Liquor Chloroformi Composita).

11. Chronic Dysentery Mixture (Dr. Duarte's).

12. Codeine or Codeina and its salts and preparations.
13. Elixir Pini Compositum.
14. Glycerinum Heroini Compositum.
15. Glycerinum Acetomorphinæ.
16. Haustus Apomorphinæ Compositus.
17. Insufflatio Bismuthi et Morphinæ.
18. Kay's Linseed Compound.
19. Keating's Pectoral or Cough Lozenges.
20. Le Haurier's Odontalgic Essence.
21. Mistura Apomorphinæ et Terebeni.
22. Mistur Bismuthi Composita cum Morphina.
23. Mistura Chloroformi Composita.
24. Mistura Salina Anodyna.
25. Morphia and ipecacuaha lozenges.
26. Oleatum Morphinæ.
27. Peronin or Benzoyl Morphine Hydrochloride.
28. Powell's Balsam of Aniseed.
29. Pulvis Morphinæ Compositus.
30. Suppositoria Morphinæ.
31. Syrup Picis Liq cum Apomorphina containing ½ grain Apomorphinæ per fluid ounce (Ferris and Co.).
32. Syrupus Apomorphinæ.
33. Tabellæ Apomorphinæ.
34. Tabloid Hypodermic Ergotin et Morphinæ.
35. Tinctura Chloroformi et Morphinæ Composita.
36. Urethral Injection (Dr. Duarte's).

The 10th April 1918.

No. 1368-*R.*—In exercise of the powers conferred on the Local Government by section 6 of Ordinance No. IX of 1914 (The articles of Commerce Ordinance), the Hon'ble the Chief Commissioner is pleased to declare that bhoosa is being unreasonably withheld from the market in the Sibi District.

No. 1370-*R.*—In exercise of the powers conferred on the Local Government by section 9 of Ordinance No. IX of 1914 (The articles of Commerce Ordinance), the Hon'ble the Chief Commissioner is pleased to order that the prescribed authority for hearing appeals referred to in section 8(2) shall consist of the following three persons, the decision of the majority being final :—

President—Revenue Commissioner.
Members—(1) Political Agent, Quetta-Pishin.
(2) Khan Bahadur Ainuddin Khan.

By order,
R. CHENEVIX TRENCH,
First Assistant.

THE HON'BLE THE AGENT TO THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL IN BALUCHISTAN.

NOTIFICATION.

Quetta, the 10th April 1918.

No. 1369-*R.*—In exercise of the powers conferred on the Local Government by section 6 of Ordinance No. IX of 1914 (The articles of Commerce Ordinance) in force in the Baluchistan Agency Territories by virtue of Foreign Department Notification No. 1603-I.B, dated the 28th July 1911, the Hon'ble the Agent to the Governor-General in Baluchistan is pleased to declare that bhusa is being unreasonably withheld from the market at Mushkaf Bazar.

By order,
R. CHENEVIX TRENCH,
First Assistant.

CHIEF COMMISSIONER, DELHI.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Delhi, the 11th April 1918.

No. 2691-*Home*.—The following return of births and deaths at the undermentioned Municipal Towns in the Province of Delhi for the week ending 6th April 1918 is published for information:—

1	2	3	4			5			6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15			16	17
			Births.			Deaths.			Cause of Death.									Infants under one year of age.				
No.	Name of Municipal Towns.	Population of 1911.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Cholera.	Small-pox.	Plague.	Fevers.	Dysentery and Diarrhœa.	Respiratory.	Injuries.	All other causes.	Measles and chicken-pox.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Ratio of births per 1,000 of population per annum.	Ratio of deaths per 1,000 of population per annum.
	Delhi . .	225,471	122	102	224	149	134	283	...	4	3	124	8	119	...	25	...	38	37	75	51·68	65·27
	Notified Area	3,673	..	2	2	2	1	3	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	28·51	49·47
	Total .	229,144	122	104	226	151	135	286	...	6	3	125	8	119	...	25	...	38	37	75	51·22	64·90

The 16th April 1918.

No. 2777-*Home*.—Assistant Surgeon Abdul Aziz Faruqi made over charge of the Balak Ram Hospital, Delhi, on the afternoon of the 8th April 1918, to Assistant Surgeon Lalit Mohan Gupta.

No. 2780-*Home*.—The services of Assistant Surgeon Abdul Aziz Faruqi are replaced at the disposal of the Government of India, with effect from the afternoon of the 8th April 1918, for re-employment in the Punjab.

The 17th April 1918.

No. 2843-*Home*.—Mr. A. A. L. Roberts, I.C.S., Assistant Commissioner, assumed charge of his duties as Secretary, Municipal Committee, Delhi, with effect from the forenoon of the 21st March 1918.

W. M. HAILEY,
Chief Commissioner, Delhi

ORDERS BY THE HON'BLE THE CHIEF COMMISSIONER, AJMER-MERWARA.

NOTIFICATION.

Abu, the 11th April 1918.

No. 445.—The Hon'ble the Chief Commissioner is pleased to exempt all prospecting licenses issued under the Mining Rules in Ajmer-Merwara from the operation of sub-section (1) section 17 of the Indian Registration Act, XVI of 1908, subject to the limitations prescribed in the proviso thereto.

By order,

B. J. GLANCY, I.C.S.,
First Assistant to the Governor-General's Agent, Rajputana, and Chief Commissioner, Ajmer-Merwara.

THE HON'BLE THE AGENT TO THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL IN CENTRAL INDIA.

NOTIFICATION.

Central India Agency, Indore, the 13th April 1918.

No. 1199-D.—The Reverend K. C. Horwood, Chaplain of Mhow, is granted combined leave for eight months (privilege leave for three months and furlough for five months) under Articles 583 (*a*) and 593, Civil Service Regulations, with effect from the afternoon of the 3rd April 1918.

By order,

A. R. JELF,

First Assistant to the Agent to the Governor-General in Central India.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA, DEPARTMENT OF MINES.

NOTIFICATION.

Dhanbad, the 17th April 1918.

INDIAN MINES ACT, 1901.

EXAMINATION FOR COAL MINE MANAGERS' CERTIFICATES OF COMPETENCY HELD AT DHANBAD ON FEBRUARY 20TH, 21ST AND 22ND, 1918.

List of successful candidates in order of merit.

First Class.

Edwards, David Lewis
Roy, Moni Bhusan
O'Reilly, Denis Edward
Bhattacharjee, Jnanendra Nath
Lyon, Horace Albert
Judge, Peter
Thomson, Joseph
MacGrath, Albert Edward
Bagchi, Beni Madhab Nath
Mitter, Atul Sasi

Second Class.

Hogg, James Sneddon } 1st class candidates.
Ganguly, Bijoy Kumar }
DeMenezes, Vincent
Fitzgerald, James
Chatterji, Rakhal Chandra
Bose, Bhupendra Kumar
Bhattacharjee, Indu Kiron
Dave, Harishankar H.
Mukherji, Santosh Kumar
DeSouza, Frank
Mukherji, Bhupendra Kumar
Pramanik, Jatindra Nath
Ghosh, Balai Charan
Guha, Manickia Chandra
Banerji, Lakshmi Pati
Bhattacharjee, Dhirendra Nath
Chatterji, Jitendra Nath
Jackson, C. O.
Chatterji, Debi Dass
Rydqvist, F. W.
Deb, Sris Chandra
Bakshi, Kali Krishna
Samanto, Narendra Nath
Bose, Sachindra Nath (No. 1)

G. F. ADAMS,

Chief Inspector of Mines in India.

BANK OF BENGAL.

Statement of the Affairs of the Bank of Bengal for the week ending 16th April 1918.

LIABILITIES.	Rs.	A.	P.	ASSETS.	Rs.	A.	P.
Capital paid up	2,00,00,000	0	0	Government Securities	6,38,59,270	0	0
Reserve Fund Rs. 2,21,50,000 A. 0 P. 0				Other authorized Investments	1,32,23,870	0	0
Transfer to Special Reserve Fund for Depreciation of Investments, *see below* 67,50,000 0 0	1,54,00,000	0	0	Loans on Government and other authorized Securities	8,34,96,078	14	2
Reserve for Depreciation of Investments	67,50,000	0	0	Accounts of Credit on Government and other authorized Securities	4,09,46,160	11	10
Public Deposits at Head Office Rs. 2,95,51,144 A. 11 P. 2				Bills discounted and purchased	4,80,61,014	8	5
Public Deposits at Branches 1,12,44,032 1 10	4,07,95,176	13	0	Balances with other Banks	31,48,880	10	9
Other Deposits at Head Offices and Branches	26,28,63,974	7	3	Bullion	.....		
Bank Post Bills, etc.	12,92,782	12	9	Dead Stock	28,25,121	1	9
Sundries	8,08,966	1	4	Stamps	12,976	6	5
				Sundries	3,64,091	2	2
				Rs. A. P.	25,59,37,413	7	6
				Cash and Currency Notes at Head Office* 5,12,99,352 13 0			
				Cash and Currency Notes at Branches† 4,06,74,133 13 10	9,19,73,486	10	10
RUPEES	34,79,10,900	2	4	RUPEES	34,79,10,900	2	4

* Includes Govt. & ½ Govt., value Rs. 3,77,812 8 0

† Do. do. do. „ 8,43,255 0 0

Rs. 12,21,067 8 0

By the order of the Directors,

BANK OF BENGAL;
Calcutta, 18th April 1918.

H. FISHER,
Chief Accountant.
Rate for Demand Loans 6 per cent.
Percentage 30·08.

N. H. Y. WARREN,
Secretary & Treasurer.

BANK OF BENGAL.

NOTICE.

Calcutta, the 17th April 1918.

The Directors have made the following change in the Bank's European Establishment:—
Mr. H. Fisher to be Chief Accountant and Deputy Secretary, as from the 5th April 1918, *vice* Mr. H. Mitchell transferred.

By order of the Directors,

N. H. Y. WARREN,
Secretary & Treasurer.

STATEMENT OF SILVER OPERATIONS AT THE CALCUTTA AND BOMBAY MINTS FOR THE PERIOD FROM 8TH APRIL TO 15TH APRIL 1918

(In Lakhs of Standard Tolas.)

Name of Mints.	Coinage of British India Government coins.												Coinage for Egyptian Government.			Subsidiary Coinage for the Straits Settlements Government.		
	Receipts.				Coinage.			Balance of Bullion and Coin.										
	Purchased silver.	Withdrawn and uncurrent coins from Treasuries, etc.	Native State coins.	Total.	New rupees and small silver coins delivered to Treasuries or Currency Department.	New rupees made over to Native States.	Total.	New coin ready for delivery.	Currency Bullion.	Other Government Bullion.	Withdrawn and uncurrent coins.	Total.	Receipt of Bullion for Coinage transferred from Currency Balance.	Piastres coined and paid over.	Closing balance of Bullion.	Receipt of Bullion for subsidiary coinage.	Subsidiary coin coined and paid over.	Closing balance.
Calcutta . . .	11	...	...	11	43	...	43	2	(a) 14	10	1	27	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay . .	75	...	...	75	83	...	83	...	(b) 25	2	...	27	...	...	...	25	...	25

(a) Exclusive of 2 of purchased silver brought on the Mint premises but not yet received.
(b) „ 81 „ „ „ „ „ „ „ „

His Majesty's Mint;
Calcutta, the 18th April 1918.

A. McCORMICK, Lt.-Colonel, R.E.,
Master of the Mint.

NORTHERN INDIA SALT REVENUE DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATIONS.

The 1st April 1918.

No. 1.—Mr. Ahmad Husain, Assistant Superintendent, under orders of transfer to the Sambhar Lake Division, is granted privilege leave for one month and 29 days in extension of the period sanctioned in Notification No. 294, dated the 16th February 1918.
(133 P. of 1918.)

The 4th April 1918.

No. 5.—In supersession of the Notification Nos. 70 and 84, respectively dated the 23rd June and 6th July 1917, the following acting promotion and reversion of officers in the Northern India Salt Revenue Department are ordered during the month of February and March 1917 :—

Name.	From	To	Promotion or Reversion.	With effect from
1. In the vacancy caused by the absence on military duty of Mr. A. V. Nash, Superintendent, 3rd grade, from 29th July 1915.				
Mr. Sujan Singh Gyani, B.A.	Superintendent, 4th grade, sub. *pro tem*.	Assistant Superintendent, 1st grade.	Reversion . .	24th March 1917.
Mr. G. L. Fanthome	Assistant Superintendent, 1st grade.	Superintendent, 4th grade, sub. *pro tem*.	Promotion . .	Do.
2. In the vacancy caused by the absence on 1½ years' combined leave of Mr. G. W. C. Lisle, Assistant Commissioner, from 18th January 1916.				
Mr. E. D. Beatson .	Assistant Commissioner, on R500—30—800.	Superintendent, 1st grade.	Reversion . .	27th February 1917.
Mr. E. D. Wilson .	Superintendent, 1st grade.	Assistant Commissioner, on R500—30—800.	Promotion . .	Do.
Mr. Abdul Aziz Beg, B.A.	Superintendent, 4th grade.	Assistant Superintendent, 1st grade.	Reversion . .	Do.
Mr. Ahmad Husain .	Assistant Superintendent, 1st grade, sub. *pro tem*.	Superintendent, 4th grade.	Promotion . .	27th and 28th February 1917.
Mr. Saiyid Mohammad	Assistant Superintendent, 2nd grade.	Inspector, 3rd grade.	Reversion . .	27th February 1917.
Mr. Bijay Krishna De, B.Sc.	Assistant Superintendent, 1st grade.	Superintendent, 4th grade.	Promotion . .	1st March 1917.
3. In the vacancy caused by the absence on six months' combined leave (privilege leave expired on 23rd March 1917) of Mr. Sujan Singh Gyani, B.A., Assistant Superintendent, (Superintendent, sub. *pro tem*. up to 22rd March 1917) from 11th January 1917.				
Mr. G. L. Fanthome .	Superintendent, 4th grade.	Assistant Superintendent, 1st grade.	Reversion . .	24th March 1917.
4. In the vacancy caused by the absence on 22 days' privilege leave of Mr. Hargobind Singh, Assistant Superintendent, sub. *pro tem*., from 4th February 1917 to 25th February 1917.				
Mr. Raja Lal . .	Inspector, 2nd grade .	Assistant Superintendent, 2nd grade	Promotion . .	4th February 1917.
5. In the vacancy caused by the absence on 16 days' privilege leave of Mr. Harnam Singh, Superintendent, from 10th February 1917 to 25th February 1917.				
Mr. Bijay Krishna De, B.Sc.	Assistant Superintendent, 1st grade.	Superintendent, 4th grade.	Promotion	10th to 15th February 1917.
Mr. Ahmad Husain	Assistant Superintendent, 1st grade, sub. *pro tem*.	Ditto.	Do.	16th February 1917.
Mr. Sheo Raj Nath Koul.	Inspector, 2nd grade.	Assistant Superintendent, 2nd grade.	Do.	10th February 1917.

Name.	From	To	Promotion or Reversion.	With effect from

6. In the vacancy caused by the absence on 2 months and 11 days' privilege leave of Mr. Mohammad Kazim Husain, Khan Sahib, Superintendent, from 16th February 1917.

Mr. Bijay Krishna De, B.Sc.	Assistant Superintendent, 1st grade.	Superintendent, 4th grade.	Promotion . .	16th to 28th February 1917.
Mr. Ahmad Husain .	Assistant Superintendent, 1st grade, sub. *pro tem.*	Ditto.	Do. . .	1st March 1917.
Mr. Maksud Husain .	Inspector, 2nd grade.	Assistant Superintendent, 2nd grade.	Do. . .	16th February 1917.

7. In the vacancy caused by the absence on deputation as General Manager of Salt Mines of Mr. F. D. Reid, Assistant Commissioner, from 27th February 1917.

Mr. E. D. Beatson .	Superintendent, 1st grade.	Assistant Commissioner, on R500—30—800. .	Promotion sub. *pro tem.*	27th February 1917
Mr. D. M. Smith .	Superintendent, 2nd grade.	Superintendent, 1st grade.	Do.	Do.
Mr. H. O'Donnell .	Superintendent, 3rd grade.	Superintendent, 2nd grade.	Do.	Do.
Mr. W. O. Davey .	Superintendent, 4th grade.	Superintendent, 3rd grade.	Do.	Do.
Mr. Abdul Aziz Beg, B.A.	Assistant Superintendent, 1st grade.	Superintendent, 4th grade.	Do.	Do.
Mr. Saiyid Mohammad	Inspector, 3rd grade .	Assistant Superintendent, 2nd grade.	Do.	Do.

J. C. FERGUSSON,
Offg. Commissioner, Northern India Salt Revenue.

IN THE COURT OF SMALL CAUSES AT DELHI.

SUIT No. 327 OF 1917.
Dated the 11th April 1918.
Notice under Order V, Rule XX, Civil Procedure Code.

Bachchu Mal, son of Bhagwan Das, Jaini of Delhi . . . . Plaintiff,

against.

1. Mt. Tansukhi, daughter of Mangni Ram, widow of Kanhya Lal of Churu, Bikaner State.
2. Kanhya Lal, son of Dilsukh Rai, Caste Vaish of Delhi, Jogi Wara . Defendants.

Claim for possession by completion of sale in respect of 1 share out of 20 shares in 2 plots of land situated in Delhi gate Mamavan Jamadar.

Whereas it has been satisfactorily proved that the Defendant No. 1 evades service, notice is hereby issued that if she does not appear in this Court on the 30th day of April 1918 to defend the above case, the case will be heard *ex parte* against her.

RAMNARAIN,
Munsiff, 2nd Class, Delhi.

INSOLVENCY JURISDICTION.
SUIT No. 6 OF 1918.
Dated the 5th April 1918.

In the matter of Insolvency of Meher Ilahi, son of Fazal Ilahi, Caste Shikh, Bara Hindoo Rao, Delhi.

It is hereby notified under section 12 of Act 3 of 1907, that an application filed by Meher Ilahi to be adjudicated an insolvent has been admitted in this Court, and will be heard on 26th April 1918.

TOPAN RAM,
Judge, Insolvency Court, Delhi.

IN THE HIGH COURT OF BOMBAY.

IN INSOLVENCY.

Notice is hereby given that the petitions of the several persons hereunder named and described have been presented to this Court, praying, respectively, for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909 :—

No.	Names.	Denomination.	Address in Bombay.	Description.	Date of presentation of petitions.			Date of the adjudication.		
					Day.	Month.	Year.	Day.	Month.	Year.
168—1918	Davlat Pillaji Humray . . .	Hindu . .	Khetwadi 8th Lane . .	Lately dealer in flowers in partnership with Govind Babaji Humray and now unemployed.	8th	April .	1918	8th	April .	1918
169—1918	Noormahomed Abdul Rehman Memon and Yacoob Abdul Rehman Memon.	Mahomedan .	Chowki Molla . . .	Lately Building Contractors in partnership and now unemployed.	9th	,, .	,,	9th	,, .	,,
170—1918	Vithaldas Kakaldas Sha . .	Hindu . .	Kolsa Molla . . .	Lately Speculator in silver and gold sovereigns and now unemployed.	,,	,, .	,,	,,	,, .	,,
171—1918	Bagaram Nilloji Nilwaran .	,, .	Lalwadi, Parel . . .	Petty dealer in onions and potatoes . .	10th	,, .	,,	10th	,, .	,,
172—1918	Madhav Vinayek Prabhakar .	,, .	No. 10, Borbhat Lane .	Lately clerk in the employ of Messrs. Pranjiwan and Co., and now unemployed.	,,	,, .	,,	,,	,, .	,,
173—1918	John DeSouza . . .	East Indian .	Mody Street, Fort . .	Lately Chauffeur in the employ of the American Motor Transport and Company and now unemployed.	11th	,, .	,,	11th	,, .	,,
174—1918	Subjeally Mahomed Khoja .	Mahomedan .	Umerkhadi . . .	Lately hawker in old clothes, etc., and now unemployed.	,,	,, .	,,	,,	,, .	,,
175—1918	Bama Govind Patel . . .	Hindu . .	Valpakhadi Dongri . .	Labourer in the Bombay Port Trust .	12th	,,	,,	12th	,, .	,,
176—1918	John Thomas St. Clair Hudson .	Eurasian . .	Sankli Street, Byculla .	Lately Supervisor in the Bombay Port Trust Docks and now unemployed.	13th	,, .	,,	13th	,, .	,,
177—1918	Samuel Hayeem Ezekiel . .	Jew . .	Byculla	Lately dealer in shares of different Companies and now unemployed.	15th	,, .	,,	15th	,, .	,,

Orders in the matters of the abovenamed Debtors' petitions, that the said Debtors, have been adjudged Insolvents, and that the real and personal estate and effects of the said Insolvents do vest in the Official Assignee of this Honourable Court, have been duly made.

CHIEF CLERK'S OFFICE, HIGH COURT,
Bombay, this 15th day of April 1918.

R. B. PATEL,
Chief Clerk.

IN THE HIGH COURT OF JUDICATURE AT FORT WILLIAM IN BENGAL.

In Insolvency.

Notice of Adjudication Order.

No. 54 of 1918.

Dated the 15th April 1918.

Re Satya Charan Dutt, lately carrying on a tailor shop business at No. 129, Bow Bazar Street, in the town of Calcutta, under the name, style and firm of Dutt and Sons, and residing at No. 20, Haladhar Bardhan's Lane, in Calcutta, aforesaid, but at present without any occupation.

Ex parte the debtor. Mitter and Mitter.—Attorneys for the Insolvent.

On the 12th day of April 1918, an order was made by the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal in its Insolvency Jurisdiction, adjudging the abovenamed as an Insolvent.

NOTE.—All debts due to the estate should be paid to me.

No. 57 of 1918.

Dated the 16th April 1918.

Re Saul Ezekiel Cohen, residing at No. 73, Bow Bazar Street, in the town of Calcutta, without any occupation.

Ex parte the debtor. B. N. Basu & Co.—Attorneys for the Insolvent.

On the 15th day of April 1918, an order was made by the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal in its Insolvency Jurisdiction adjudging the abovenamed as an Insolvent.

NOTE.—All debts due to the estate should be paid to me.

G. McD. FALKNER,
Official Assignee of Calcutta.

MILITARY ACCOUNTS DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Simla, the 17th April 1918.

No. 307-*G*.—Mr. F. I. L. Clarke, Deputy Examiner, 1st grade (temporary and supernumerary), Chief Accountant, Royal Indian Marine Dockyard, Bombay, is granted privilege leave for two months and fifteen days, with effect from the 4th April 1918.

No. 308-*G*.—Mr. N. de Rozario, B.A., Deputy Examiner, 2nd grade (temporary and supernumerary), Accountant, Kidderpore Dockyard, is appointed to officiate as Deputy Examiner, 1st grade, and Chief Accountant, Bombay Dockyard, with effect from the 4th April 1918, during the absence of Mr. F. I. L. Clarke on privilege leave.

No. 309-*G*.—2nd Lieutenant E. L. Martin, 1-4th Battalion, The Buffs, attached to the office of the Controller of Military Accounts, 7th (Meerut) Division, is granted leave in India, under the provisions of India Army Order 291 of 1917, for thirty days, with effect from the 11th April 1918.

B. W. MARLOW, Colonel,
Military Accountant-General.

POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS.
(POST OFFICE.)

NOTIFICATION.

Simla, the 10th April 1918.

No. 290-*s-Ap.*—Mr. R. E. Shalom, Superintendent of post offices, sub. *pro tem.* in the 4th grade and Personal Assistant to the Postmaster-General, Central Circle, is granted privilege leave for two months with effect from the 2nd April 1918.

Mr. Mahmoodul Hasan, Probationary Superintendent of post offices, Central Circle, is appointed to officiate as Superintendent of post offices, 5th grade, during the absence on privilege leave of Mr. R. E. Shalom, or until further orders.

G. R. CLARKE,
Offg. Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs.

POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS.
(TELEGRAPH ENGINEERING.)

NOTIFICATIONS.

Simla, the 13th April 1918.

No. 31*s-E.-E.*—Mr. J. B. Elder, Deputy Superintendent, Engineering, sub. *pro tem.*, has been granted special (field) leave for two months and nineteen days with effect from the 14th December 1917 under Army Department letter No. H.-4573, dated the 30th April 1915.

The 16th April 1918.

No. 60*s-E.-E.*—The following officiating promotion in the Upper Subordinate Establishment (Technical Branch) is sanctioned with effect from the date specified :—

Name.	From	To	With effect from
Mr. E. A. L. White . .	Telegraph Master, Technical.	Deputy Superintendent, Technical, 2nd class officiating.	27th February 1918.

No. 68*s-E-E.*—The following reversion in the Upper Subordinate Establishment (Engineering Branch) is sanctioned with effect from the date specified :—

Name.	From	To	With effect from
Mr. R. F. Massey . .	Deputy Superintendent, Engineering, 2nd class, officiating.	Inspecting Telegraphist	23rd August 1917.

G. R. CLARKE,
Offg. Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs.

POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS.
(TELEGRAPH TRAFFIC.)

NOTIFICATION.

Calcutta, the 13th April 1918.

No 2101-*T.*—Mr. L. L. Rau, Assistant Postmaster-General, Telegraph Traffic, Madras Circle, is appointed temporarily to the first division of the Superior Traffic Branch as Deputy Postmaster-General, Telegraph Traffic, Bihar and Orissa Circle, with effect from the 27th March 1918, *vice* Mr. D. D. Banerji on leave.

Mr. C. A. Dodd is appointed permanently and Mr. R. J. Keys is appointed provisionally to the second division of the Superior Traffic Branch with effect from the 27th March 1918.

Mr. J. E. Locke, telegraphist, is appointed to officiate in the second division of the Superior Traffic Branch as Superintendent of post offices, Traffic, Madras Circle, with effect from the 27th March 1918, *vice* Mr. A. G. Moore on field service.

G. R. CLARKE,
Offg. Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs.

Calcutta, the 18th April 1918.

No. 2154-T.—Reports of opening and closing of offices received during the period 10th April to 17th April 1918.

Name of office.	Where situated.	Date.	Remarks.
	Government Telegraph Offices.		
Abu Post	Rajputana	1st April 1918	Closed.
Arangaon Camp	Bombay	3rd „ „	Opened.
Bhawaniganj	Central India	31st March „	Closed.
Barkhan (Field Office)	Baluchistan	31st „ „	Opened.
Chakoti	Kashmir	1st April „	Closed.
Chensry	Punjab	1st „ „	Opened.
Vitakri (Field Office)	Punjab	2nd „ „	Opened.
	Railway Telegraph Office.		
Kairon	North-Western Railway	21st March 1918	Opened.

M. A. THOMPSON,
Deputy Director-General, Telegraph Traffic.

POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS.

INDO-EUROPEAN TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATIONS.

No. 307.—The following reversion is sanctioned owing to Mr. M. P. O'Reilly's relinquishing charge of the Basra office on the 16th August 1917 :—

Name.	From	To	With effect from	Sanctioned by	No. and date of sanction.
O'Reilly, M. P.	General service clerk, class II and temporary Assistant Superintendent, class VI, grade II.	General service clerk, class II.	17th August 1917.	Director-in-Chief.	G. O. No. 108, dated 13th December 1917.

No. 308.—The following officiating promotion is sanctioned consequent on privilege leave having been granted to Mr. F. H. Jones, 1st Engineer, I. G. T. S. "Patrick Stewart" and Assistant Superintendent, class V.

Name.	From	To	With effect from	Sanctioned by	No. and date of sanction.
Wright, A.	Engineer, I. G. T. S. "Patrick Stewart."	1st Engineer, I. G. T. S. "Patrick Stewart" and Assistant Superintendent, class VI, grade II, officiating.	1st September 1917.	Director-in-Chief.	G. O. No. 106, dated 29th November 1917.

No. 309.—The following leaves are sanctioned with effect from the dates noted against each :—

Name.	Designation	Nature of leave granted.	Period.	With effect from	Sanctioned by	No. and date of sanction.
Thornton, W. S. .	Temporary Assistant Superintendent, class VI, grade II.	Privilege .	3 months .	1st August 1917.	Director-in-Chief.	G. O. No. 112, dated 21st December 1917.
Jones, F. H. .	1st Engineer, I. T. S., "Patrick Stewart," and Assistant Superintendent, class V.	Privilege .	3 months .	1st September 1917.	Ditto.	G. O. No. 97, dated 30th October 1917.
Aickin, E. E. .	Assistant Superintendent, class V, temporary.	Privilege .	3 months and 15 days in extension under Art. 251, C. S. R.	15th August 1917.	Ditto.	G. Os. Nos. 98 and 113, dated 30th October 1917 and 21st December 1917.

No. 310.—A temporary supernumerary appointment in the grade of Superintendent, class IV, having been sanctioned by the Secretary of State for India in Council for a period of six months, with effect from the 16th September 1917, the following permanent and temporary promotions are sanctioned with effect from that date :—

Name.	From	To	Sanctioned by	No. and date of sanction.
Capstick, E. . .	Assistant Superintendent, class V, and temporary Superintendent, class IV.	Superintendent, class IV, permanent.	Secretary of State.	C. M., dated 1st November 1917.
Pitcher, W. A. . .	Assistant Superintendent, class V.	Assistant Superintendent, class V. and temporary Superintendent, class IV.	Ditto.	Ditto.
Aickin, E. E. . .	Assistant Superintendent, class VI, grde I, and temporary Assistant Superintendent, class V.	Assistant Superintendent, class V, permanent.	Ditto.	Ditto.
Pinsent, F. . .	Assistant Superintendent, class VI, grade II, and temporary Assistant Superintendent, class V.	Assistant Superintendent, class VI, grade I, permanent, and temporary Assistant Superintendent, class V.	Ditto.	Ditto.
Norris, E. M. . .	Assistant Superintendent, class VI, grade II.	Assistant Superintendent, class VI, grade II, and temporary Assistant Superintendent, class V.	Director-in-Chief.	G. O. No. 101, dated 6th November 1917.
Cane, A. . . .	General service clerk, class I, and temporary Assistant Superintendent, class VI, grade II.	Assistant Superintendent, class VI, grade II, permanent.	Secretary of State.	C. M., dated 1st November 1917.
Beasby, L. A. . .	General service clerk, class I.	General service clerk, class I, and temporary Assistant Superintendent, class VI, grade II.	Director-in-Chief.	G. O., No. 101 dated 6th November 1917.

P. K. WATTAL,
Asst. Accountant-General, Telegraphs.

Dated 17th April 1918.

HON'BLE THE CHIEF COMMISSIONER IN BALUCHISTAN.

NOTIFICATION.

Quetta, the 12th April 1918.

No. 1416-R.—In exercise of the powers conferred on him by Sections 9, 16, 17, and 62 (2) (*d*) of the Excise Regulation No. I of 1915, the Hon'ble the Chief Commissioner is pleased to prescribe the following rules regulating the possession and sale of denatured spirit in British Baluchistan :—

1. Denatured spirit is spirit rendered effectually and permanently unfit for human consumption by the admixture of caoutchoucine or other substances in accordance with the rules prescribed on the subject.

2. The spirit shall not be of less strength than 50 per cent over proof.

3. License in form D. S. I. will be issued free of charge for the sale of denatured spirits to respectable applicants on their showing that they have a legitimate demand for such spirit but on no account shall it be issued to persons licensed to sell liquor for consumption on the premises.

4. The licensee shall be subject to the following conditions :

(*a*) The licensee shall not have in his possession at any one time denatured spirits in a quantity in excess of 100 gallons.

(*b*) The licensee before selling any denatured spirits to any purchaser shall use all reasonable diligence to ascertain the quantity already in the purchaser's possession and shall not at one time sell to him more than one gallon or such smaller quantity as, together with what is, or in good faith is believed to be, in the buyer's possessions, will amount to one gallon.

Provided that the licensee may sell quantities greater than one gallon :—

(*i*) to persons licensed to sell denatured spirits and

(*ii*) to persons holding license in forms D. S. II. authorizing them to possess such spirits for the purpose of their business.

(*c*) The licensee shall procure his supplies of denatured spirits either by direct importation from beyond sea, or by removal from licensed distilleries after obtaining the permit in form D. S. III. or by purchase from other vendors licensed to sell denatured spirits.

(*d*) The licensee shall under no pretext whatsoever attempt the admixture of denatured spirits.

(*e*) The licensee shall constantly exhibit a sign board at his place of vend bearing his name and the words "licensed vendor of denatured spirits".

(*f*) The licensee shall keep a correct daily account of his transactions in the form given in his license.

(*g*) The infraction of any of the conditions of the license shall render the licensee liable to forfeiture of his license without prejudice to any other penalty to which he may be liable under the Excise Regulation I of 1915 or other law or rules for the time being in force.

(*h*) The license shall also be revocable by the Collector, for any others cause on giving 15 days notice of such revocation.

5 Similar license in form No. D. S. II. will be issued to chemists and others who for special reasons require denatured spirits, on their undertaking to use the spirits, for the purpose specified and no other.

6. Subject to the condition contained in clause (*h*) of rule (4) licenses may be granted for periods of which the currency is not determined, but it shall be in the discretion of the Collector by entry made in the license to limit the period of currency of any license to one financial year or such part of one as may remain at the time of the grant of the license.

7. Provided that the Collector may reject any application or refuse to renew any license on the ground that the applicant is not a fit person or that a sufficient number of licenses have already been granted in the neighbourhood or for any other sufficient reason.

8. Unlicensed persons are prohibited from selling denatured spirits and from possessing more than one gallon at a time.

By order,

R. CHENEVIX TRENCH,

Secretary.

FORM D. S. I.

LICENSE FOR THE SALE OF DENATURED SPIRITS.

-Collector of _____ hereby license you _____ to sell denatured spirits at your shop at _____ subject to the following conditions and stipulations to be observed by you the said.

CONDITIONS.

1. This license only extends to the sale of denatured spirits, which means spirits which have been rendered effectually and permanently unfit for human consumption by the admixture of caoutchoucine and other substances in accordance with the rules prescribed on the subject.

2. No more than 1 gallon of methylated spirits shall be sold at any one time to any one person.

The spirit shall not be of less strength than 50 per cent. over proof.

3. The shop for which this license is granted shall not be kept open between the hours of 9 p.m. and 7 a.m.

4. Every bottle, jar and cask containing denatured spirits, received into or kept for sale in the shop, shall be conspicuously labelled or branded with the word "made and denatured in India," or "made in _____ and denatured in India" or "made and denatured in _____" as the case may be.

5. The shop shall not be located in the same building with a foreign liquor tavern, refreshment-room, hotel or other shop, for sale of intoxicating liquor for consumption on the premises.

6. This license shall be hung up in a conspicuous place in the shop.

7. At the entrance of the shop a signboard shall be put up inscribed with the name of the license-holder and the designation "Licensed retail vendor of denatured spirits."

8. The privilege of vend of denatured spirits shall not be sold, transferred or sub-rented.

9. A correct account shall be kept of the daily transactions under this license in the following form :—

Date.	Opening balance.	Quantity received.	Source of supply.	Total quantity in hand and received.	Quantity sold (each transaction).	Name of purchaser.	Address of purchaser.	Total quantity sold each day.	REMARKS.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	Gallons—Bot.	Gallons - Bot.		Gallons - Bot.	Gallons—Bot.			Gallons—Bot.	

10. The holder of this license shall furnish to the Collector such returns of the quantities of denatured spirits sold by him under this license as the Collector, under the orders of the Revenue Commissioner, may, from time to time, demand.

11. In case of breach of any of the conditions of this license it shall render the licensee liable to forfeiture of the license without prejudice to any other penalty to which he may be liable under the Excise Regulation I of 1915 or other law or rules for the time being in force.

12. This license shall also be revocable by the Collector for any other cause on giving 15 days' notice of such revocation.

This license will have effect from _____ to _____

Collector.

Dated

The _____ 191 .

FORM D. S. II.

LICENSE FOR POSSESSION AND USE OF DENATURED SPIRITS BY CHEMISTS AND OTHERS.

I _____ Collector of _____ hereby license you _____ residing at _____ to possess denatured spirits for use in the preparation of medical compounds for which such spirits are prescribed, subject to the following conditions and stipulations to be observed by you, the said _____ :—

CONDITIONS.

1. This license extends only to the possession and use, and not to the sale of spirits rendered effectually and permanently unfit for human consumption by the admixture of caoutchoucine or other substances in accordance with rules prescribed on the subject.

2. The spirit shall not be of less strength than 50 per cent over proof.

3. The spirits shall be kept only in the place of business and shall not be sold nor utilised for purposes other than that specified in the preamble; nor shall they be transferred to any other person.

4. The premises for which this license is granted shall be open to inspection by any Excise Officer not below the rank of the Excise Officer of the second Class who shall be furnished with such information regarding the quantity of the spirits used in the preparation of medical compounds, etc., as may be required by him.

5. A correct account shall be kept of the daily transactions under this license in the following form :—

Date.	Opening balance.		Quantity received.		Source of supply.	Total quantity in hand and received.		Quantity used.		REMARKS.
1	2		3		4	5		6		7
	Gal.	Bot.	Gal.	Bot.		Gal.	Bot.	Gal.	Bot.	

6. In case of breach of any of the conditions of this license it shall render the licensee liable to forfeiture of his license without prejudice to any other penalty to which he may be liable under the Excise Regulation 1 of 1915 or other law or rules for the time being in force.

7. This license shall also be revocable by the Collector for any other cause giving 15 days' notice of such revocation.

Dated . Collector

The 191 .

FORM D. S. III.

Application for permission to import Denatured Spirits.

Counterfoil

No., dated

Date of application

Name of applicant

Address in full

Quantity to be imported

Collector.

No.

Dated the 191 .

License Vendor / Chemist.

at is hereby permitted to transport gallons of denatured spirit from the Distillery / Custom House at to his licensed place of business .

Collector.

ADVICE.

No., dated the 191 .

OFFICER IN CHARGE DISTILLERY.

The

Superintendent of the Custom House.

At

SIR,

I have to advise you that I have this day permitted License Vendor / Chemist at to transport gallons of denatured spirit from your Distillery / Custom House.

I have the honour to be,

SIR,

Your most obedient Servant,

Collector.

TREASURE TROVE.

NOTICE.

It is hereby notified under Section 5 of Act VI of 1878, that the undermentioned treasure was found by (1) Venkatachala Padayachi, (2) Saminada Padayachi, (3) Arumuga Ambalagaran, and (4) Singaram Padayachi residing in Duropathai Amman Coil Street, Ammapet, Papanasam Taluk, while silt clearing the well in S. F. 292 A (Natham) of Neduvasal village, belonging to the Taluk Board, Kumbakonam, on 24th and 27th June 1917.

Description of treasure.

Serial No.	Name of article.	Value estimated. Rs. A. P.	Remarks.
1	Ring with nine inferior red stones	4 0 0	
2	Kurudu (female ear ornament) with six inferior red stones.	1 0 0	
3	Kurudu with nine inferior red stones	1 0 0	
4	Pathakkam (female neck ornament) with eighteen inferior rubies and one inferior emerald.	0 4 0	
5	Mattal (female ear ornament) with nine inferior rubies	2 0 0	
6	Karnappu (ear ornament) with five inferior rubies	0 12 0	
7	Kurudu (female ear ornament) with eighteen inferior rubies.	1 0 0	
8	Kurudu (female ear ornament)	1 0 0	
9	Pottu (forehead mark)	0 2 0	
10	Mattal kokki (ear ornament)	0 4 0	
11	Pothan Addigai (neck beads)	2 0 0	
12	Thirukani (silver)	0 6 0	
13	Ring (silver)	0 5 0	
14	Curved ring (Nib), silver	0 12 0	
15	Ear-cleaner (silver)	0 2 0	
16	Kal Ani (silver)	0 8 0	
17	Two one-anna pieces	0 2 0	
18	One half-anna piece	0 0 6	
19	Eight quarter-anna pieces	0 2 0	
20	One one-and-a half piece	0 0 1½	
21	10 pies (coin)	0 0 10	
22	Teeth cleaner (silver)	0 2 0	
23	Brass (thorn-clutcher) one		
24	Brass (thirukani) one		
25	Brass rings (twenty-nine)		
26	Brass Pottu (one)		
27	Brass nose ornament (one)	0 2 0	
28	Leg urutoo—(eight)		
29	Ring (white stones 8) (one)		
30	Buttons (seven)		
	Total value Rs.		

Serial No.	Name of article.	Value estimated.	Remarks.
		Rs. A. P.	
31	Keys (two)		
32	Coral beads—(one)		
33	Do. (two)	*Nil.*	
34	Beads (three)		
35	Soli (one)		
36	Coral bead string		
37	Do.		
		16 0 5½	or 6 pies.
	Total value Rs.	16 0 6	

2. All persons claiming the said treasure or part thereof are hereby required to appear personally or by Agent before the Collector of Tanjore, at his office on the 21st of August 1918, in view to the matter being enquired into and determined according to law.

J. R. HUGGINS,
Collector.

TANJORE COLLECTOR'S OFFICE,
Dated the 7th April 1918.

GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

BY THE SUPERINTENDENT OF GOVERNMENT PRINTING, INDIA,
8, HASTINGS STREET, CALCUTTA.

A General Catalogue of all Government Publications may be obtained gratis from the Government Central Press, Calcutta.

All books published by the Superintendent of Government Printing, India, can be purchased either direct or through the following or any other booksellers :—

AGENTS IN EUROPE.

Constable & Co., 10, Orange Street, Leicester Square, London, W.C.
Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner & Co., 68-74, Carter Lane, E.C., and 25, Museum Street, London, W.C.
Bernard Quaritch, 11, Grafton Street, New Bond Street, London, W.
P. S. King & Sons, 2 & 4, Great Smith Street, Westminster, London, S.W.
H. S. King & Co., 65, Cornhill, E.C., and 9, Pall Mall, London, W.
Grindlay & Co., 54, Parliament Street, London, S.W.
Luzac & Co., 46, Great Russell Street, London, W.C.
W. Thacker & Co., 2, Creed Lane, London, E.C.
T. Fisher Unwin, Ltd., 1, Adelphi Terrace, London, W.C.
Wm. Wesley & Son, 28, Essex St., Strand, London.
B. H. Blackwell, 50 & 51, Broad Street, Oxford.
Deighton Bell & Co., Ltd., Cambridge.
Oliver & Boyd, Tweeddale Court, Edinburgh.
E. Ponsonby, Ltd., 116, Grafton Street, Dublin.
Ernest Leroux, 28, Rue Bonaparte, Paris.
Martinus Nijhoff, The Hague, Holland.

AGENTS IN INDIA AND CEYLON.

Thacker, Spink & Co., Calcutta and Simla.
Newman & Co., Calcutta.
R. Cambray & Co., Calcutta.
S. K. Lahiri & Co., Calcutta.
B. Banerjee & Co., Calcutta.
The Indian School Supply Depot, 309, Bow Bazar Street, Calcutta, and 226, Nawabpur, Dacca.
Butterworth & Co. (India), Ltd., Calcutta.
Rai M. C. Sarcar Bahadur & Sons, 90/2A, Harrison Road, Calcutta.
The Weldon Library, 18-5, Chowringhee Road, Calcutta.
Standard Literature Company, Limited, Calcutta.
Lal Chand & Sons, Calcutta.
Higginbotham & Co., Madras.
V. Kalyanarama Iyer & Co., Madras.
G. A. Natesan & Co., Madras.
S. Murthy & Co., Madras.
Thompson & Co., Madras.
Temple & Co., Madras.
P. R. Rama Iyer & Co., Madras.
Vas & Co., Madras.
K. M. Gopalakrishna Kone, Madura.
Thacker & Co., Ltd., Bombay.
A. J. Combridge & Co., Bombay.
D. B. Taraporevala, Sons & Co., Bombay.
Mrs. Radhabai Atmaram Sagoon, Bombay.
Sunder Pandurang, Bombay.
Gopal Narayan & Co., Bombay.
Ram Chandra Govind & Son, Kalbadevi, Bombay.
A. H. Wheeler & Co., Allahabad, Calcutta and Bombay.
N. B. Mathur, Supt., Nasir Kanun Hind Press, Allahabad.
Rai Sahib M. Gulab Singh & Sons, Mufid-i-Am Press, Lahore and Allahabad.
Rama Krishna & Sons, Lahore.
Supt., American Baptist Mission Press, Rangoon.
Manager, the "Hitavada," Nagpur.
S. C. Talukdar, Proprietor, Students & Co., Cooch Behar.
A. M. & J. Ferguson, Ceylon.
Manager, Educational Book Depots, Nagpur and Jubbulpore.*
Manager of the Imperial Book Depot, 63, Chandney Chauk Street, Delhi.*
Manager, "The Agra Medical Hall and Co-operative Association, Ltd." (Successors to A. John & Co., Agra.)*
Supt., Basel Mission Book and Tract Depository, Mangalore.*
P. Varadachary & Co., Madras.*
H. Liddell, Printer, etc., 7, South Road, Allahabad.*
Ram Dayal Agarwala, 184, Katra, Allahabad.*
D. C. Anand & Sons, Peshawar.*
Manager, Newal Kishore Press, Lucknow.*

* Agents for the sale of Legislative Department publications only.

NOTICE.—Books and Acts required for private use only can be purchased. Applications should be accompanied by a remittance, unless it is wished that the book should be sent by the value-payable post, in which case, besides the ordinary postage, an additional charge is made for registration and commission.

Books and Acts required for the public service should be obtained through the Local Government to whom the applicant is subordinate.

Application for Government publications which are no longer in print should be made to the Agent to the particular Government under whose orders they were originally issued.

[The amounts within parentheses are for packing and postage.]

LIST OF NEW BOOKS PUBLISHED DURING THE CURRENT QUARTER.

FINANCE DEPARTMENT.

Classified List of Officers of the Indian Finance Department, 25th February 1918. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 4 (1*d.*)

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND INDUSTRY.

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS.

Cotton Press Return, No. 9 of 1917-18.—Return showing the quantity of Cotton pressed in the Pressing Factories, and of Cotton received in the Spinning Mills in India, in the half-month ending 15th January 1918, together with progressive totals from 1st September 1917. Foolscap. Pice 6 (6*p.*)

Forecasts of Crops—

Supplementary Memorandum on the Wheat Crop of 1917-18 (for the period ending 31st March). Pice 6 (6*p.*)

Foreign Sea-borne Trade during February 1918.—Review of the Sea-borne Trade of British India for the month of February 1918, and for the eleven months ended February 1918. Foolscap. Stitched. As. 4 (1*d.*)

Imports into Chief Ports during January 1918.—Return showing the quantities of the Principal Staples of Agricultural Produce imported into Calcutta, Bombay, Karachi and Madras Ports by Rail, River and Sea during January 1918. Foolscap. Stitched. As. 1-6 (1*d.*)

Joint Stock Companies.—Increase or decrease in the Capital of Companies incorporated in India and registered under the Indian Companies Act (VII of 1913) during the half-year ending the 31st December 1917.

Joint Stock Companies, February 1918. Table I.—Abstract Statement of Companies incorporated in British India and the Mysore State and registered in the month of February 1918. Foolscap. Pies 6 (6*p.*)

Monthly Accounts relating to the Trade by Land of British India with Foreign Countries, August 1917. No. 7 of 1917-18. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 8 (8*a.*)

Monthly Accounts relating to the Sea-borne Trade and Navigation of British India, February 1918. No. 11 of 1917-18. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 8 (2*a.*)

Return showing the Imports into, and Exports from, Chief Ports of Wheat, Jute, Cotton and Rice for the weeks ending 16th, 23rd and 30th March 1918. Pies 6 (6*p.*)

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

Classified List of Establishment, corrected up to 31st December 1917. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Re. 1 (2*a.*)

LIST OF BOOKS PUBLISHED FROM JANUARY TO MARCH 1918.

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

The Defence of India Rules (as amended up to 19th January 1918). Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 4 (1*a.*)

The Northern India Canal and Drainage Act, 1873 (Act VIII of 1873), as modified up to 1st December 1917. Royal 8vo. Stitched. As. 9 (1*a.*)

HOME DEPARTMENT.

The Quarterly Civil List of the Home, Education and Legislative Departments, Government of India. No. 43. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 11 (2*a.*)

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION.

Annual Report of the Archæological Survey of India. Part I, 1915-16. Super-royal. Cloth. Re. 1 (4*a.*)

Epigraphia Indo-Moslemica, 1913-14, by G. Yazdani' M.A. Rs. 4-8 (3*a.*)

Fauna of British India including Ceylon and Burma.—Coleoptera Lamellicornia. Part II, by G. J. Arrow. Super-royal 8vo. Cloth. Rs. 13-2 (5*a.*)

DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

Board of Scientific Advice for India.—Annual Report for the year 1917-18. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Re. 1-2 (3*a.*)

Classified List of Officers in the Department of Revenue and Agriculture, Government of India, and in the Departments under its Administrative Control, corrected to 1st January 1918. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 8 (2*a.*)

FOREST BRANCH.

Forest Bulletin No. 36, 1917.—Note on Kokan or Lampatra Timber Duabanga Sonneratioides, Ham. By R. S. Pearson, I.F.S., F.L.S. Super-royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 3 (1*a.*)

Forest Bulletin No. 37, 1917.—Note on the Contraction and Warping which takes place in Pinus longifolia timber while seasoning. By R. S. Pearson, I.F.S., F.L.S. Super-royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 11 (1*a.*)

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

Instructions to Tenderers.—Special Conditions of Contract Form of Tender for Electrical Works. Foolscap. Anna 1 (1*a.*)

Model General Specification for Electrical Works in Government Buildings as agreed to at the Third Conference of Electrical Engineers and Electric Inspectors to Government, 1918. Foolscap. As. 2 (1*a.*)

Report of the Public Works Department Re-organization Committee, Volume I. Foolscap. Paper cover. Re. 1 (3*a.*)

Appendix to the Report of the Public Works Department Re-organization Committee, Volume II.—Minutes of Evidence taken at Bombay, Nagpur, Calcutta and Madras with appendices. Foolscap. Paper cover. Rs. 3-12 (6*a.*)

Appendix to the Report of the Public Work, Department Re-organization Committee Volume III.—Minutes of Evidence taken at Rangoon, Bannipur, Allahabad, Lahore and Simla with Appendices. Foolscap. Paper cover. Rs. 4-6 (8*a.*)

FOREIGN AND POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

Quarterly List of Foreign and Political Department, No. 45. Corrected up to the 1st January 1918. Super-royal 8vo. Paper cover. Re. 2-8 (4*a.*)

Report of the Administration of the Civil and Military Station of Bangalore for the year 1916-17. Foolscap. Paper cover. As. 8 (2*a.*)

Report on the Administration of Ajmer-Merwara for 1916-17. Foolscap. Board. Re. 1-4 (4*a.*)

FINANCE DEPARTMENT.

Classified List of Officers of the Indian Finance Department, 25th January 1918. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 4 (1*a.*)

Statistics compiled from the Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India.—Receipts and Disbursements of Home and Indian Accounts. From 1st April 1908 to 31st March 1918. Foolscap. Board. Re. 1 (3*a.*)

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND INDUSTRY.

Returns from Life Assurance Companies doing business in British India, 1916. Fourth issue. Foolscap. Paper cover. Re. 1-8 (3*a.*)

Return of Wrecks and Casualties in Indian Waters for the year 1916. Foolscap. Limp. Re. 1 (1*a.*)

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS.

Accounts relating to the Sea-borne Trade and Navigation of British India for the Calendar year 1917. Royal 8vo. Paper cover As. 8 (1*a.*)

Annual Statement of the Coasting Trade and Navigation of British India for the fiscal year ending 31st March 1918. Fiftieth issue. Re. 3 (4*a.*)

Annual Statement of the Sea-borne Trade of British India with the British Empire and Foreign Countries for the fiscal year ending 31st March 1917. Volume I. Fifty-first issue. Foolscap. Paper cover Rs. 4-12 (10*a.*)

Census of Coal Consumption in India during 1916. Pies 6 (6*p.*)

Cotton Map of India. As. 8. (Copies can be obtained from the Office of the Director of Statistics, India, No. 1, Council House Street, Calcutta.

Cotton Press Return. No. 8 of 1917-18.—Return showing the quantity of Cotton pressed in the Pressing Factories, and of Cotton received in the Spinning Mills, in India in the half-month ending 31st December 1917, together with progressive totals from 1st September 1917. Foolscap. Pies 6 (6*p.*)

Cotton Pressing Factories and Cotton Spinning mills in India, 1916-17. Foolscap. Limp. Re. 1-10 (2*a.*)

Forecasts of Crops—

Final General Memorandum on the Cotton Crop of 1917-18. Pies 6 (6*p.*)

Final General Memorandum on the Groundnut Crop of the Season 1917-18. Pies 6 (6*p.*)

Final General Memorandum on the Indigo Crop of 1917-18. Pies 6 (6*p.*)

Final General Memorandum on the Rice Crop of 1917-18. Pies 6 (6*p.*)

Final General Memorandum on the Sesamum (Til or Jinjili) Crop, 1917-18. Pies 6 (6*p.*)

Final General Memorandum on the Sugarcane Crop of 1917-18. Pies 6 (6*p.*)

First Forecast: Winter Oilseeds (Rape, Mustard and Linseed), 1917-18. Pies 6 (6*p.*)

First Wheat Forecast, 1917-18. Pies 6 (6*p.*)

Second Forecast: Winter Oilseeds (Rape, Mustard and Linseed), 1917-18. Pies 6 (6*p.*)

Second Rice Forecast, 1917-18. Pies 6 (6*p.*)

Second Wheat Forecast, 1917-18. Pies 6 (6*p.*)

Supplementary Memorandum on the Wheat Crop of 1917-18 (for the period ending 15th February). Pies 6 (6*p.*)

Third Cotton Forecast, 1917-18. Pies 6 (6*p.*)

Foreign Sea-borne Trade.—Return, with a prefatory note, showing the Imports and Exports of Merchandise (i.e., exclusive of Treasure and Government Stores) by Sea from and to the Principal Countries in the nine months, April to December 1917, as compared with the corresponding period of the previous year. Foolscap. Pies 6 (6p.)

Foreign Sea-borne Trade during January 1918.—Review of the Sea-borne Trade and Navigation of British India for the month of January 1918, and for the ten months ended January 1918. Foolscap. Stitched. As. 4 (1s.)

Imports into Chief Ports during December 1917.—Return showing the quantities of the Principal Staples of Agricultural Produce imported into Calcutta, Bombay, Karachi and Madras ports by rail, river and sea during December 1917. Foolscap. Stitched. As. 1-6 (1s.)

Indian Customs Revenue.—Return showing the Total Gross Indian Sea and Land Customs Revenue (excluding Salt Revenue) in the eleven months, April to February of 1917-18, as compared with the corresponding period of the preceding nine years. Foolscap. Pies 6 (6p.)

Inland Trade (Rail and River-borne) of India Twenty-eighth issue. Foolscap. Limp. Re. 1-12 (3s.)

Joint Stock Companies in British India and Mysore, 1915-16. Second issue. Foolscap. Limp. Re. 3 (4s.)

Joint Stock Companies, January 1918.—Table I.—Abstract Statement of Companies incorporated in British India and the Mysore State and registered in the month of January 1918. Foolscap. Pies 6 (6p.)

Monthly Accounts relating to the Sea-borne Trade and Navigation of British India, January 1918. No. 10 of 1917-18. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 6 (9d.)

Monthly Accounts relating to the Trade by Land of British India with Foreign Countries, July 1917. No. 4 of 1917-18. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 8 (2s.)

Monthly Statistics of Cotton Spinning and Weaving in the Indian Mills, January 1918. No. 10 of 1917-18. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 2 (1s.)

Report on the Production of Tea in India in the Calendar year 1916. Twenty-second issue. Foolscap. Limp. As. 8 (1s. 6p.)

Return showing the Imports into and Exports from Chief Ports of wheat, Jute, Cotton and Rice for the week ending 9th March 1918. Pies 6 (6p.)

Statistics of British India, Vol IV, Administrative, Judicial and Local Self-Government, 1915-16. Eighth issue. Foolscap. Limp. Re. 1-4 (4s.)

Statistical Tables relating to Banks in India with a Map, Introductory Memorandum, and Banking Directory, 1917. Third issue. Foolscap. Limp Re. 1-12 (1s. 6p.)

Wheat Prices in India.—Return showing the Wholesale and Retail Prices of Wheat in India from the Second Half of July 1914 to the First Half of February 1918. Foolscap. Stitched. As. 1-6 (1s.)

Wholesale and Retail (Fortnightly) Prices.—Return showing the Wholesale and Retail Prices of Cereals, Pulses, Oilseeds, Sugar (Raw), Salt, etc., in India by Districts for the Fortnight ending 15th February 1918. Foolscap. As. 6 (1s.)

COMMERCIAL INTELLIGENCE DEPARTMENT.

Tariff Schedules, 1918. Foolscap. Paper cover. As. 6 (1s.)

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

Armoured Motor Training—India (Provisional) 1917. Royal 16mo, cloth. As. 8 (1s. 6p.)

Bayonet Training, 1918. India Reprint. Royal 16mo. Paper cover. As. 2 (1s.)

Classified List of the Military Works Services and Public Works Department Military Subordinates and Distribution Return of the Establishment of the Military Works Services, corrected up to 31st December 1917. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 4 (1s.)

Manual of Elementary Military Hygiene, 1918. India Reprint. Re. 1 (2s.)

Rules and Regulations for the Indian Defence Force (Provisional). Demy 8vo. Paper cover. Re. 1-8 (2s.)

Table Card: containing Table of Exercises for the Physical Training of recruits and Trained Soldiers of the Indian Army. Pies 6 (6p.)

RAILWAY BOARD.

Classified List of State Railway Establishment and Distribution Return of Establishment of all Railways, corrected up to 31st December 1917. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Re. 1 (2s.)

Railways in India. Administration Report for the year 1916-17. Foolscap. Limp. Volume I (Report). Re. 1-8 (3s.) Volume II (Appendices.) Re. 1-8 (3s.) complete Rs. 3 (10s.)

BLUE BOOKS RELATING TO INDIA PUBLISHED IN ENGLAND.

Statistical Abstract relating to British India from 1906-07 to 1914-15. Fiftieth number, 1917. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 14 (3s.)

LIST OF NEW BOOKS FOR SALE AT THOMASON COLLEGE, ROORKEE.

Thomason Civil Engineering College Manual, No. XIV, Surveying, Part I; originally compiled by Lieutenant-Colonel F. Firebrace, R.E.; re-written and revised by C. J. Veale, Esq., Professor of Surveying and Drawing, II Edition, 1915. Price Rs. 2-8-0.

Thomason Civil Engineering College Manual, No. XIV. Surveying, Part II, originally compiled by Lieutenant-Colonel F. Firebrace, R.E.; re-written and revised by C. J. Veale, Esq., Professor of Surveying and Drawing, 11th Edition, 1915, Rs. 2-8-0.

Thomason Civil Engineering College Manual, Section V, Examples of Estimating, originally compiled by the late Ensign Peter Keay, Head Master, Upper Subordinate Class, Thomason Civil Engineering College, Roorkee, 8th Edition, 1915; entirely revised by F. W. Hart, Instructor in Applied Science, Thomason Civil Engineering College. Rs. 3-8-0.

Notes on Lawn Tennis, Rowing and Sculling for beginners, by Captain E. W. C. Sandes, R.E. Paper cover. As. 10.

LIST OF NEW BOOKS AND PERIODICALS FOR SALE AT THE LIBRARY OF THE ASIATIC SOCIETY OF BENGAL, 1, PARK STREET, CALCUTTA.

SOCIETY'S PUBLICATIONS.

Journal and Proceedings, Vol. XI, Nos. 7-8 (1), 9, 10-11 (1). At Rs. 2.

Do. do. Vol. XII, 1916, Nos. 1-3. At Rs. 2.

Do. do. Vol. XII, Nos. 4-6. Rs. 2 per number.

Do. do. Vol. XIII, Nos. 1-5. At Rs. 2 each.

Memoirs, Vol. IV, No. 2. Sanskrit-Tibetan-English Vocabulary. At Rs. 5.

Do. Vol. V, No. 3. Palas of Bengal. With 12 plates. At Rs. 5.

Do. Vol. V, Extra. Abors and Galongs. Part III. At Rs. 2.

Do. Vol. V, No. 4. Mirza Zu-l-Qarnain. A Christian Grandee of three Great Moghuls. With Notes on Akbar's Christian Wife and the Indian Bourbons. Rev. H. Hosten, S.J. Rs. 2-8.

Do. Vol. V, No. 5. Miscellanea Ethnographica. Part III. 1. Weighing Apparatus from the Southern Shan States. By N. Annandale, D.Sc., F.A.S.B. 2. The "Bismer" in Russia. Dr. G. H. Meerwarth. Note on the Elementary Mechanics of Balances and Steelyards. By. H. G. Graves. Re. 1-4.

Do. Vol. V, No. 6. A Revision of the Lizards of the Genus Tachydromus. By G. A. Boulenger, LL.D., D.Sc., F.R.S. Rs. 3.

Memoirs, Vol. VI. Zoological Results of a Tour in the Far East. Part I.—Polyzoa Entoprocta and Ctenostomata. By N. Annandale, D.Sc. Rs. 4.

Do. Vol. VI. Zoological Results of a Tour in the Far East. Part II.—Aquatic Hemiptera from the Tale Sap in Peninsular Siam. By C. A. Paiva. Aquatic Oligochaeta from Japan and China. By J. Stephenson, D.Sc. Hydrozoa and Cetenophora. By N. Annandale, D.Sc., F.A.S.B. Batrachia. By. N. Annandale, D.Sc., F.A.S.B. Rs. 5. Part III.—Hirudinea. By Dr. Asajiro Oka. Mollusca Nudibranchiata (Ascoglossa). By Sir Charles Eliot, M.A., K.C.M.G., C.B. Re. 1-8.

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA.

Akbarñama. Vol. III. Fasc. 7. Re. 1-4.
Kashfal Hujubwal Astar. Fasc. 2. Rs. 2.
Siva Parinaya. Fasc. 2. As. 10.
Saddarsana Samuccaya. Fasc. 3. As. 10.
Prithviraja Vijaya. As. 10.
Bodhicharyavatāra of Cantidevi. Fasc. 7. As. 10.
Vajjalaggam. As. 10.
Prajna Pradipa. As. 10.
Farida tu'L-'Asr. (A comprehensive Index of Persons, Places, Books, etc., referred to in the Yatimatu L-Dahr, the famous Anthology of Tha'ālibi). Rs. 10.
Akbarnama. (Eng.) Vol. 3, No. 8, Re. 1-4.
Dictionary of the Kashmiri Language, Part I. Rs. 15.
Avadhan Kalpalata, Vol. I. Fasc. 12 and 13 at Re. 1 each. Rs. 2.
Akbarnama. (Eng.), Vol. 3. Fasc. 9. Re. 1-4.
Nyayabindu. (A Bilingual Index.) Re. 1.
A Catalogue of Palm-leaf and Selected Paper Manuscripts belonging to the Darbar Library, Nepal, Vol. 4. Rs. 3.
A Descriptive Catalogue of Sanskrit Manuscripts in the Government Collection. Rs. 2-8.
Bardic and Historical Survey of Rajputana. (A descriptive Catalogue of Bardic and Historical Manuscript.) Section I. Prose Chronicles: Part I. Jodhpur State. Re. 1.
Bardic and Historical Survey of Rajputana. (A descriptive Catalogue of Bardic and Historical Manuscript Section I. Prose Chronicles: Part II. Bikaner State. Re. 1.
Bardic and Historical Survey of Rajputana. (A descriptive Catalogue of Bardic and Historical Manuscript.) Section II. Bardic Poetry: Part I. Bikaner State. Re. 1.
Bardic and Historical Survey of Rajputana. (Vacanica Rathora Ratana Singhaji ri Mahesadasota ri Khiriya Jaga ri Kahi.) Part I. Dingala Text with Notes and Glossary. Re. 1-8.

LIST OF NEW BOOKS PUBLISHED BY THE GEOLOGICAL SURVEY OF INDIA.

Records of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLVII, Part 1, by H. H. Hayden, C.I.E., F.R.S., Director, Geological Survey of India: General Report of the Geological Survey of India for the year 1915. Guy E. Pilgrim, D.Sc., F.G.S., Offg. Superintendent, Geological Survey of India: Some Newly Discovered Eocene Mammals from Burma. G. De P. Cotter, B.A., F.G.S., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India: Miscellaneous Notes—Chemical Composition of the Red Marl of the Salt Range, Punjab, and corrective Note on the Age of the Tertiary of Java. Re. 1.

Records of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLVII, Part 2, by L. Leigh Fermor, D.Sc., A.R.S.M., F.G.S., Superintendent, Geological Survey of India, and C. S. Fox, B.Sc., M.I.M.E., F.G.S., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India: The Deccan Trap Flows of Linga, Chhindwara District, Central Provinces, J. Coggin Brown, M.Sc., F.G.S., M.I.M.E., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India: A Note on the Iron ore deposits of Twingé, Northern Shan States. Re. 1

Records of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLVII, Part 3, by H. H. Hayden, C.I.E., F.R.S., Director, Geological Survey of India, and Arnest W. Vredenburg, Superintendent, Geological Survey of India. Obituary: R. C. Burton. The Mineral Production of India during 1915. Flemingostrea, an eastern group of Upper Cretaceous and Eocene Ostreidae (with plates 17 to 20). Re. 1.

Records of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLVII, Part 4, by J. Coggin Brown, M.Sc., F.G.S., M.I.M.E., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India, Miss Ruth Holden, and R. Walker, A.R.C.S., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India: Contributions to the Geology of the Province of Yunnan in Western China. 5. Geology of Parts of the Salween and Mekong Valleys (with plates 21 to 28). A Fossil Wood from Burma (with plate 29). The Visuni and Ekh Khera Aerolites (with plates 30 to 33). Re. 1.

Records of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLVIII, Part 1, by H. H. Hayden, C.I.E., F.R.S., Director, Geological Survey of India, and G. deP. Cotter, B.A., F.G.S., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India: General Report of the Geological Survey of India for the year 1916. A Revised classification of the Gondwana System. Re. 1.

Records of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLVIII, Part 2, by H. H. Hayden, C.I.E., F.R.S., Director, Geological Survey of India, and Lieut. G. E. Pilgrim, D.Sc., I.A.R.O., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India. The Mineral Production of India during 1916, Preliminary Note on some recent Mammal Collections from the Basal Beds of the Siwaliks. Re. 1.

Records of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLVIII, Part 3, by L. Leigh Fermor, D.Sc., A.R.S.M., F.G.S., Superintendent, Geological Survey of India, J. Coggin Brown, M.Sc., M.Inst.M.M., M.I.M.E., F.G.S., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India, and A. M. Heron, B.Sc., F.G.S. Assoc.Inst.C.E., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India, on the Crystallography and Nomenclature of Hollandite (with plate 1). Geology and Ore Deposits of the Bawdwin Mines (with plates 2 to 8). Miscellaneous Notes—Monazite in Mergui and Tavoy. Re. 1.

Records of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLVIII, Part 4, by A. M. Heron, B.Sc., F.G.S. Assoc. Inst. C.E., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India, and Late R. C. Burton, B. Sc., F.G.S., I.A.R.O., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India. The Biana-Lalsot Hills in Eastern Rajputana (with plates 9-12). On the origin of the Laterite of Seoni, Central Provinces (with plate 13). Index. Re. 1.

A Bibliography of Indian Geology and Physical Geography with an annotated Index of Minerals of Economic Value, T. H. D. LaTouche, M.A., F.G.S., Fellow of the Asiatic Society of Bengal. Bibliography of Geology of India. Rs. 4.

Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLII, Part 1, by J. Coggin Brown, M.Sc., F.G.S., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India. The Burma Earthquake of May 1912. Rs. 3.

Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLIII, Part 2, by J. Coggin Brown, M.Sc., F.G.S., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India. A Descriptive Catalogue of the Meteorites comprised in the collection of the Geological Survey of India, Calcutta (on August 1st, 1914). Re. 1.

Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Palæontologia Indica, New Series, Volume VI, Memoir No. 1, F. R. Cowper Reed, Sc.D., F.G.S., Supplementary Memoir on New Ordovician and Silurian Fossils from the Northern Shan States (with plates I to XII). Rs. 3.

Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Palæontologia Indica, New Series, Volume V, Memoir No. 3, by Prof. Henri Douvillé. Le Crétacé et L'éocene du Tibet Central. Rs. 4.

Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Palæontologia Indica, New Series, Volume VI, Memoir No. 3 (with plates I to VIII), by F.R. Cowper Reed, M.A., Sc.D., F.G.S. Ordovician and Silurian Fossils from Yunnan. Rs. 2.

Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLV, Part 1, by A. M. Heron, B.Sc., F.G.S., Assoc.Inst.C.E., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India. The Geology of North-Eastern Rajputana and adjacent Districts. Rs. 3.

Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLII, Part 2, by R. D. Oldham, F.R.S. The structure of the Himalayas, and of the Gangetic Plain, as elucidated by Geodetic Observations in India. Rs. 3.

PUBLICATIONS ISSUED BY THE METEOROLOGICAL DEPARTMENT FROM 1ST OCTOBER 1917 TO 31ST MARCH 1918.

Annual Summary of the Monthly Weather Review, 1915. Rs. 2 or 2s. 8d.

Administration Report of the India Meteorological Department for the year 1916-17. As. 4.

The Gazette of India.

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.

CALCUTTA, SATURDAY, APRIL 20, 1918.

* Separate paging is given to this Part in order that it may be filed as a separate compilation.

PART III.

Advertisements and Notices by Private Individuals and Corporations.

LOST.

The Government Promissory Note No. 176619 of the 3½ per cent. loan of 1854-55 for Rs. 200 originally standing in the name of the Bengal and North-Western Railway Company, Limited, and last endorsed to Basant Ram, the proprietor, by whom it was never endorsed to any other person, having been lost, notice is hereby given that payment of the above Note and the interest thereupon have been stopped at the Public Debt Office, Bank of Bengal, Calcutta, and that application is about to be made for the issue of the duplicate in favour of the proprietor. The Public are cautioned against purchasing or otherwise dealing with the abovementioned security.

Name of Advertiser—BASANT RAM, Contractor,
Wachowali Bazar, Lahore.

LOST.

The Temporary Scrip for Bearer Bonds No. 137 of the 5 per cent. loan of 1929-47 for Rs. 4,000 originally issued in the name of M. C. Tweedie, the proprietor, by whom it was never endorsed to any other person, having been lost, notice is hereby given that payment of the above Temporary Scrip for Bearer Bonds and the interest thereupon have been stopped at the Public Debt Office, Bank of Bengal, Calcutta, and that application is about to be made for the issue of duplicate in favour of the proprietor. The Public are cautioned against purchasing or otherwise dealing with the abovementioned security.

Name of the Advertiser—M. C. TWEEDIE.
Residence—Deputy Inspector General of Police, Agra.

STOLEN.

36 Government of India Rs. 100 Currency Notes Nos. $\frac{M.E.}{96}$ 77918 to 77953 with some cash were drawn by a forged cheque from Central Treasury, Lashkar, on 30th January 1918. The Public are warned against receiving these and to communicate with Central Treasury Officer, Lashkar, Gwalior, if any of these notes are traced.

K. M. PHATAK,
Accountant General, Gwalior Government.

MOTIMAHAL, GWALIOR.

STOLEN.

The Government Promissory Notes

No.	Loan.	Amount.	Originally standing in the name of	Last endorsed to.
		Rs.		
117011	3½ per cent 1854-55 .	1,000	The Comptroller, Post Office . .	Shankar Bapaji Sant.
188572	3½ per cent 1865 .	1,000	The Bank of Bengal . . .	
221567	Ditto. .	1,000	The Comptroller, Post Office . .	
129263	3½ per cent 1854-55 .	1,000	The Accountant General, Post Office and Telegraphs.	Vasudeo Shankar Sant.

the proprietors by whom they were never endorsed to any other person, having been stolen, notice is hereby given that payment of the above Notes and the interest thereupon have been stopped at the Public Debt Office, Bank of Bengal, Calcutta, and that application is about to be made for the issue of duplicates in favour of the respective proprietor. The Public are cautioned against purchasing or otherwise dealing with the abovementioned securities.

Name of the Advertiser—SHANKAR BAPAJI SANT, Pleader,
Residence—Sangamner, District Ahmednagar, Bombay Presidency.

LOST.

The Temporary Scrip for Bearer Bond No. 853 of the 5½ per cent. of 1928 for Rs. 700 originally issued in the name of Mrs. G. S. M. Vanrenen, the proprietor, by whom it was blank endorsed, having been lost, notice is hereby given that payment of the above Temporary Scrip for Bearer Bond and the interest thereupon have been stopped at the Public Debt Office, Bank of Bengal, Calcutta, and that application is about to be made for the issue of duplicate in favour of the proprietor. The Public are cautioned against purchasing or otherwise dealing with the abovementioned security.

Name of the Advertiser—ALLIANCE BANK OF SIMLA, LTD.

LOST.

The Allotment Letter No. $\frac{503 \text{ Bu.}}{\text{F-I}}$ of the 5½ per cent. Loan of 1920, for Rs. 700 originally issued in the name of Major W.I. J. Massy, the proprietor, by whom it was never endorsed to any other person, having been lost, notice is hereby given that payment of the above Allotment Letter and the interest thereupon have been stopped at the Public Debt Office, Bank of Bengal, Calcutta, and that application is about to be made for the issue of duplicate in favour of the proprietor. The Public are cautioned against purchasing or otherwise dealing with the above mentioned security.

Name of the Advertiser—W. I. J. MASSY, Major,

Estate B. Span, deceased.

Notice is hereby given that all persons having claims against the late Bartlet Span, retired Civil Engineer, who died at Woodlands, Tenby, Pembroke, England, on the 27th August 1917, Letters of Administration to whose Estate have been granted to James Edmund Vallance, Manager, Messrs. Grindlay & Co., Calcutta, are required to send in the same on or before 18th May next to the said Messrs. Grindlay & Co., Calcutta, after which date the said Administrator will proceed to administer the assets, having regard only to the claims of which he shall then have received notice, and no claims sent in subsequently will be recognised.

J. E. VALLANCE.

CALCUTTA,
5th April 1918.

Estate Edward Latham (Revd.), deceased.

Notice is hereby given that all persons having claims against the late Revd. Edward Latham, who died on the 16th April 1917, at the Vicarage Southwater, Sussex, Letters of Administration to whose Estate have been granted to James Edmund Vallance, Manager, Messrs. Grindlay & Co., are required to send in the same on or before the 20th May next to the said Messrs. Grindlay & Co., Calcutta, after which date the said Administrator will proceed to administer the assets, having regard only to the claims of which he shall then have received notice, and no claims sent in subsequently will be recognized.

J. E. VALLANCE.

CALCUTTA,
The 6th April 1918.

Estate Lieutenant R. C. Hodson, R.E., deceased.

Notice is hereby given that all persons having claims against the late Robert Charles Hodson, a Lieutenant in the Royal Engineers of Reydon Midway Walton-on-Thames, Surrey, who died on 8th May 1917 in France Letters of Administration to whose Estate have been granted to James Edmund Vallance, Manager of Messrs. Grindlay & Co., Calcutta, are required to send in the same on or before 20th May next to the said Messrs. Grindlay & Co., Calcutta, after which date the said Administrator will proceed to administer the assets, having regard only to the claims of which he shall then have received notice, and no claims sent in subsequently will be recognized.

J. E. VALLANCE.

CALCUTTA,
The 6th April 1918.

LOST.

The Government Currency Note No. $\frac{S.B.}{16}$ 09585 for Rs. 1,000 of Bombay Circle having been lost on the 23rd January 1918 from the office of the Imperial Service Sappers, Tehri (Garhwal) State, Tehri, the Public are hereby warned against receiving the said Note and to communicate with the President of the Council of Regency, Tehri (Garhwal) State if it is raced.

P. WYNDHAM, C.I.E., I.C.S.,
Commissioner, Kumaun Division and Agent to
His Honour the Lieut.-Governor, U. P., for Tehri State.

REGISTERED No. C. 696.



SUPPLEMENT TO

The Gazette of India.

No. 16. } CALCUTTA, SATURDAY, APRIL 20, 1918.

OFFICIAL PAPERS.

A SUPPLEMENT *to the* GAZETTE OF INDIA *will be published from time to time containing such official papers and information as the Government of India may deem to be of interest to the Public, and such as may usefully be made known. The debates of the Legislative Council of His Excellency the Governor General will in future be published in* PART VI *of the* GAZETTE.

Non-Subscribers to the GAZETTE *may receive the* SUPPLEMENT *separately on a payment of Rupees five per annum if delivered in Calcutta, or Rupees eight if sent by post. The* SUPPLEMENT *and* PART VI *of the* GAZETTE *can also be subscribed for separately on a payment of Rupees six per annum if delivered in Calcutta, or Rupees nine if sent by post.*

No Official Orders or Notifications, the Publication of which in the GAZETTE OF INDIA *is required by Law or which it has been customary to publish in the* CALCUTTA GAZETTE, *will be included in the* SUPPLEMENT. *For such Orders and Notifications the body of the* GAZETTE *must be looked to.*

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL (FORTNIGHTLY) PRICES

RETURN SHOWING the WHOLESALE and RETAIL PRICES of CEREALS, PULSES, OILSEEDS, SUGAR (RAW), SALT, ETC., in INDIA by DISTRICTS for the FORTNIGHT ENDING 15TH MARCH, 1918

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS, INDIA
April 16, 1918

G. FINDLAY SHIRRAS,
Director of Statistics

Published by order of the Governor-General in Council

SUMMARY TABLE NO. 1.

Comparison with previous year—

WHOLESALE PRICES in India, province by province, of certain articles of food during the fort ending the 15th March, 1918, as compared with the corresponding period of 1917.

Province	Rice (Common)		Wheat		Barley		Jawar (*Andropogon Sorghum*)		Maize (*Zea Mays*)		Gram (*Cicer arietinum*)		Arhar dál (*Cajanus Indicus*)		Ghi		Raw Sugar (*Gur*)		
	Index number of prices during the fortnight ending 15th march of																		
	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	191
Burma	100	82	100	121	...	...	100	100	100	100	100	91	100	100	100	116	...	...	10
Assam	100	65	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	100	100	89	10
Bengal	100	76	100	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	122	100	84	100	100	100	97	10
Bihar and Orissa	100	91	100	120	100	118	100	141	100	92	100	96	100	98	100	101	100	84	10
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	100	103	100	110	100	96	100	128	100	116	100	106	100	93	100	103	100	94	10
Delhi	...	...	100	114	100	98	...	...	...	...	100	112	100	91	100	113	100	98	10
Punjab	100	112	100	112	100	109	100	140	100	132	100	119	100	103	100	112	100	106	10
North-West Frontier Province	100	97	100	98	100	111	100	132	100	104	100	111	100	102	100	100	100	93	10
Sind and Baluchistan	100	113	100	112	100	112	100	165	100	124	100	122	100	101	100	101	100	115	...
Bombay	100	117	100	123	100	90	100	189	...	...	100	120	100	101	100	99	100	97	...
Central Provinces and Berar	100	108	100	122	...	...	100	147	...	...	100	108	100	108	100	102	...	...	100
Madras	100	92	...	...	...	...	100	119	...	...	100	111	100	126	100	104	100	96	100
India	100	96	100	113	100	105	100	141	100	111	100	109	100	100	100	105	100	96	100

NOTE.—Compared with the corresponding fortnight of the preceding year, the rise in the price of maize in the Punjab and Sind and Baluchistan, o in Sind and Baluchistan and the Bombay Presidency, and of arhar dál in the Madras Presidency, is noticeable, as well as that of wh jawar in most of the reporting provinces. The increase in the price of salt except in Bihar and Orissa continues, the marked in being in Delhi (69 per cent) and in the United Provinces (59 per cent). The fall in the price of rice in Assam and Bengal is also notewo

SUMMARY TABLE NO. 2.

Comparison with previous fortnight—

WHOLESALE PRICES in India, province by province, of certain articles of food during the fortnight en 15th March, 1918, as compared with the previous fortnight.

Province	Rice (common)		Wheat		Barley		Jawar (*Andropogon Sorghum*)		Maize (*Zea Mays*)		Gram (*Cicer arietinum*)		Arhar dál (*Cajanus Indicus*)		Ghi		Raw Sugar (*Gur*)		Sa
	Index number of prices during the fortnight ending																		
	28th Feb. 1918	15th Mar. 1918	28th Feb. 1918	15th Mar. 1918	28th Feb. 1918	15th Mar. 1918	28th Feb. 1918	15th Mar. 1918	28th Feb. 1918	15th Mar. 1918	28th Feb. 1918	15th Mar. 1918	28th Feb. 1918	15th Mar. 1918	28th Feb. 1918	15th Mar. 1918	28th Feb. 1918	15th Mar. 1918	28th Feb. 1918
urma	100	104	100	100	...	...	100	100	100	100	100	86	100	100	100	106	...	...	100
ssam	100	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	102	100	96	100
engal	100	101	100	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	102	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
ihar and Orissa	100	100	100	95	100	99	100	123	100	96	100	105	100	105	100	100	100	95	100
nited Provinces of Agra and Oudh.	100	106	100	98	100	90	100	108	100	119	100	96	100	100	100	103	100	99	100
elhi	...	...	100	95	100	95	...	...	...	...	100	93	100	100	100	100	100	97	100
unjab	100	103	100	99	100	100	100	112	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
orth-West Frontier Province.	100	100	100	95	100	100	100	123	100	110	100	101	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
nd and Baluchistan.	100	101	100	98	100	92	100	100	100	100	100	98	100	100	100	100	100	95	100
ombay	100	104	100	104	100	100	100	100	...	...	100	100	100	98	100	96	100	96	100
entral Provinces and Berar.	100	100	100	100	...	...	100	100	...	...	100	100	100	100	100	102	...	...	100
adras	100	107	...	...	...	...	100	96	...	...	100	100	100	104	100	100	100	91	100
dia	100	102	100	98	100	95	100	106	100	104	100	98	100	101	100	101	100	98	100

OTE.—Compared with the previous fortnight, the rise in the price of jawar in Bihar and Orissa, the North-West Frontier Province and the Punjab, of maize in the United Provinces is noteworthy. The fall in the price of barley in Delhi and the United Provinces, of gram in Burma, of sugar (gúr) in Bihar and Orissa, and of salt in Bihar and Orissa and the United Provinces is also noticeable.

SUMMARY TABLE NO. 3.

RETAIL PRICES (per maund of 82⅔ lbs.) of wheat, rice (common), jawar, bajra, and gram at certain selected markets during the fortnight ending 15th March of the years 1916, 1917 and 1918.

...KETS	WHEAT			RICE (common)			JAWAR (*Andropogon sorghum*)			BAJRA (*Pennisetum typhoideum*)			GRAM (*Cicer arietinum*)		
	1918	1917	1916	1918	1917	1916	1918	1917	1916	1918	1917	1916	1918	1917	1916
	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
. . .	5 8 0	4 10 0	4 0 0	4 8 0	5 10 0	6 4 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	4 0 0	3 10 0	3 2 0
. . .	6 5 9	5 8 1	5 14 10	5 15 3	4 9 4	4 12 2	6 2 0	3 8 9	3 2 0	5 3 0	3 9 7	4 0 4	4 3 9	3 7 10	3 7 10
. . .	5 6 6	4 13 0	4 1 6	6 4 0	5 5 0	5 1 0	...	2 13 6	3 2 9	4 14 0	2 15 0	3 10 6	...	...	...
. . .	...	...	...	5 9 9	6 1 5	5 4 10	...	...	...	...	...	...	5 3 4	4 12 4	4 5 5
. . .	...	...	...	2 7 6	2 15 5	3 1 11	...	...	...	...	...	...	3 11 11	4 0 10	4 2 6
. . .	...	...	...	3 12 0	5 0 0	4 15 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
. . .	5 0 0	3 15 0	4 0 0	3 3 0	3 9 0	4 9 0	3 1 3	2 3 0	3 0 0	...	3 5 3	4 0 0	3 1 3	3 6 0	3 3 0
. . .	...	5 12 0	6 0 0	3 12 0	5 0 0	6 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	3 12 0	4 4 0	4 2 0
. . .	5 1 3	4 11 3	5 1 3	3 6 2	3 9 6	3 15 4	...	...	...	...	...	...	4 5 7	4 1 2	4 1 3
. . .	5 1 11	4 9 10	4 3 10	4 3 3	4 13 5	5 2 11	3 6 10	2 14 0	2 12 7	3 11 3	3 1 11	3 0 11	3 2 3	2 15 7	2 11 0
. . .	4 14 0	4 7 0	4 0 6	5 5 0	5 2 6	5 3 0	3 10 0	2 3 0	2 6 0	1 4 0	2 3 0	3 0 0	3 0 0	2 14 0	2 10 6
. . .	4 13 9	4 11 3	4 0 0	5 2 6	5 14 9	5 11 0	3 9 0	2 11 9	2 13 9	3 9 0	...	3 3 3	3 3 3	3 3 3	2 13 9
. . .	5 14 5	4 13 6	4 5 2	6 10 3	6 10 3	6 6 4	3 13 0	2 9 3	2 3 0	4 6 3	2 2 6	3 1 2	3 10 9	3 5 4	2 13 3
. . .	4 5 3	4 7 1	4 0 0	4 7 1	4 3 4	4 11 3	...	...	...	...	...	...	2 13 9	2 12 2	2 13 9
. . .	4 9 0	4 5 3	3 14 0	5 11 6	5 0 0	5 2 9	...	2 15 6	3 3 3	...	2 13 9	3 14 0	3 7 9	3 4 3	2 13 9
. . .	5 0 0	4 3 3	4 0 6	5 12 0	4 11 3	5 2 6	4 3 3	3 0 3	3 10 3	4 3 3	2 14 6	3 14 3	3 14 6	3 0 3	2 15 6
. . .	4 10 0	4 1 0	3 12 0	5 10 0	5 2 0	5 8 0	3 13 0	3 0 0	...	...	...	...	4 0 0	3 5 3	2 14 6
. . .	5 14 9	4 11 0	4 4 0	5 3 3	5 6 0	5 11 0	4 7 0	2 12 0	3 13 0	3 11 6	3 5 0	4 0 0	4 13 3	3 11 0	3 5 0
. . .	4 7 0	4 3 6	3 3 0	6 2 0	5 3 0	5 3 0	...	...	...	...	2 10 0	3 3 0	4 0 0	3 4 6	2 10 0
. . .	4 15 0	4 6 0	4 1 0	5 0 0	4 12 0	6 0 0	3 0 0	2 5 0	2 13 0	3 12 0	2 14 0	3 12 0	3 13 0	3 4 0	2 13 0
. . .	5 3 6	4 9 0	4 3 0	...	5 10 0	6 13 0	...	2 13 0	2 15 0	4 6 0	2 12 0	3 3 0	3 9 0	3 3 0	2 15 0
. . .	5 1 3	4 9 3	4 5 3	5 5 4	5 11 5	5 13 11	3 15 3	3 11 6	3 5 11	3 5 4	3 2 5	4 3 10	4 4 9	3 9 10	3 2 3
. . .	5 2 3	5 5 0	4 11 0	...	...	...	4 3 6	3 6 0	3 9 4	...	...	...	...	...	...
. . .	6 12 11	4 13 9	4 13 3	6 0 9	5 2 6	5 10 3	...	2 6 11	2 11 4	5 3 11	3 5 4	3 3 3	4 10 1	3 0 5	3 14 11
. . .	5 10 1	3 13 0	3 14 4	...	...	...	4 10 3	2 1 0	2 3 11	...	...	...	4 3 0	3 2 11	3 4 10
. . .	6 0 0	5 0 0	4 10 0	6 12 0	7 0 0	6 6 0	...	2 5 0	3 0 0	5 12 0	2 5 0	4 1 0	4 0 0	3 3 0	3 4 0
. . .	4 14 1	4 1 11	4 4 0	4 9 10	4 5 2	3 13 6	4 10 1	2 15 1	2 9 7	...	...	...	3 14 0	3 10 10	3 10 10
. . .	5 1 4	4 3 5	4 7 2	5 0 0	4 0 0	4 3 4	...	2 10 3	2 3 6	...	...	...	3 7 7	3 5 4	2 15 5
. . .	...	...	...	4 12 4	4 12 9	4 12 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
. . .	...	...	...	5 2 11	4 15 0	5 2 11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

TABLE NO. 4.—WHOLESALE PRICES FOR THE FIRST HALF OF MA

Districts	Rice, unhusked		Rice, husked		Wheat		Flour (wheat)		Barley		Jawar		Ragi	
	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917
Burma [a]—														
Tenasserim—														
Mergui	...	...	32·99	34·78	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tavoy	...	...	32·99	36·55	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Moulmein and Amherst	...	...	24·71	32·99	45·71	71·91	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pegu (deltaic)—														
Rangoon	..	...	24·71	29·63	...	48·35	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Maubin	...	...	29·68	32·47	95·52	82·05	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bassein	...	...	31·58	35·75	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pegu (inland)—														
Henzada	...	...	26·02	35·75	82·05	68·08	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Toungoo	...	...	25·2	34·64	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Upper Burma—														
Mandalay	...	...	27·47	34·41	51·61	36·76	...	...	...	...	19·69	19·69	...	...
Pakókku	...	...	32·99	35·75	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Arakan—														
Akyab	...	...	28·57	36·36	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Assam [a]—														
Surma—														
Balaganj (Sylhet)	15	25	26·25	43·75	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Brahmaputra—														
Goalpára	15	25	27·5	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gauhati	18·75	22·5	31·25	42·5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bengal [a]—														
Eastern—														
Chittagong	...	25·62	...	43·75	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dacca	17·5	20	37·5	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Deltaic—														
Calcutta	22·5	26·25	45	56·25	55	46·25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Western—														
Burdwan	16·25	21·25	32·5	36·25	51·25	53·75	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Midnapore	15·31	20	28·75	42·5	62·5	55	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Northern—														
Pabna	17·5	23·75	33·12	45	...	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rangpur	12·5	25	36·25	46·25	50	53·5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa [a]—														
Bihár, north—														
Bhágalpore	20	...	33·12	37·5	44·37	48·75	...	...	25	31·25	...	...	...	...
Muzaffarpur	20·94	...	40	44·37	57·19	40	...	...	20·56	23·19	...	...	...	...
Bihár, south—														
Patna	20	...	31·87	35·62	50	39·37	...	...	26·25	23·12	20·78	21·87	...	33·33
Orissa—														
Cuttack	12·66	...	33·85	35·94	50·78	47·03	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
United Provinces—														
(1) Agra—														
Eastern—														
Benares	23·59	25·31	45·42	46·33	51·2	45·65	54·17	51·2	31·2	29·22	24·27	23·75	37·29	31·2
Central—														
Cawnpore	24·37	23·75	53·12	51·25	43·75	44·37	57·5	51·25	29·12	30	26·25	25	42·5	25
Jhánsi	...	...	35·16	47·03	43·12 and 53·33	44·37	...	...	29·59	27·19	23·23	20·94	...	20
Western—														
Meerut	...	25	51·56	59·22	48·59	47·03	55·16	51·56	30·16	29·47	25·62	27·34	35·62	...
Agra	...	...	66·67	66·67	59·01	48·44	66·67	57·13	34·35	33·6	29·13	25·78	43·91	21·56
Submontane, west—														
Shahjahánpur	23·75	22·5	45	33·75	45	40·94	53·12	46·75	27·5	29·75	...	26·56	...	26·87
(2) Oudh—														
Southern—														
Lucknow	...	...	44·43	42·06	43·26	44·43	50·22	50	27·6	27·6	...	...	...	27·6
Northern—														
Fyzabad	26·56	25	46·25	46·87	40·94	40 to 46·19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

[a] The figures under "Rice, husked" represent the prices of common rice.

NOTE.—These statistics are compiled from the fortnightly returns furnished by District Officers to Local Governments and Administrations, and relate to the wholesale prices in the principal markets (not necessarily district headquarters) in each province on the last (or nearest market) day of the month.

Gross whole prices in rupees per ten maunds)

Maize		Gram		Arhar dál		Oats		Cotton seed		Linseed		Mustard and rapeseed		Districts
1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	
														Burma—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	*Tenasserim—*
...	...	61·34	61·34	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Mergui
...	...	65·96	65·96	68·82	68·82	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Tavoy
														Moulmein and Amherst
...	...	37·43	40·51	53·78	56·14	52·02	49·61	...	...	...	...	...	...	*Pegu (deltaic)—*
...	...	60·95	60·95	68·83	68·82	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Rangoon
...	...	41·56	47·06	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Maubin
														Bassein
...	...	42·95	42·95	82·05	75·29	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	*Pegu (inland)—*
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Henzada
														Toungoo
18·71	18·71	33·68	34·97	59·26	64·65	53·78	57·66	...	...	...	...	...	...	*Upper Burma—*
...	...	34·41	34·41	71·91	71·91	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Mandalay
														Pakôkku
...	...	72·78	59·26	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	*Arakan—*
														Akyab
														Assam—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	*Surma—*
														Balaganj (Sylhet)
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	47·5	42·5	*Brahmaputra—*
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	90	...	51·25	42·5	Goalpára
														Gauhati
														Bengal—
...	...	...	50	...	60	...	...	...	...	...	100	...	50	*Eastern—*
														Chittagong
...	...	...	...	50	70	...	...	...	...	50	65	60	70	Dacca
...	...	40	36·25	50	47·5	...	...	...	...	55	60	55	55	*Deltaic—*
														Calcutta
...	...	31·25	40	45	45	...	...	...	...	62·5	65	56·25	56·25	*Western—*
														Burdwan
...	...	41·25 to 45	41·25	52·5 to 62·5	60	...	...	...	...	43·75	47·5	60·5 to 77·5	56·25 to 62·5	Midnapur
...	...	...	...	52·5	59·37	...	...	...	...	...	65	62·5	60	*Northern—*
														Pabna
...	...	53·5	73·5	50	75	...	...	...	...	...	...	60	63·5	Rangpur
														Bihar and Orissa—
														Bihar, north—
0	23·75	30	33·5	40	46·25	25	21·25	...	...	40	52·5	57·5 and 60	40 and 48·75	Bhágalpur
3·59	25	33·23	32·66	44·37	50	26·12	24·22	...	...	...	...	...	...	Muzaffarpur
1·19	24·06	30·78	33·75	33·12	36·25	32·5	21·25		...	45	59·37	56·87	50	*Bihar, south—*
														Patna
...	...	42·69	40·78	50·78	50·78	36·07	42·73	...	...	...	...	...	61·04	*Orissa—*
														Cuttack
														United Provinces—
														(a) Agra—
...	26·25	31·67	29·74	41·96	41·77	...	...	...	...	45·42	54·74	55·16	52·19	*Eastern—*
														Benares
3·25	...	30	28·75	37·5	36·25	36·25	40	33·12	25·62	46·25	53·75	48·75	46·25	*Central—*
														Cawnpore
...	...	33·06	28·12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Jhánsi
7·5	27·34	33·06	32·06	36·12	44·53	...	...	...	...	...	...	50	43·28	*Western—*
3·28	26	36·72	33·33	33·33	39·22	...	...	33·91	23·49	61·51	80	50	42·06	Meerut
														Agra
...	26·25	33·12	30	33·75	37·5	...	...	...	23·44	40	44·37	57·5	45	*Submontane, west—*
														Shahjahánpur
														(b) Oudh—
...	24·38	28·30	27·6	...	...	...	...	...	...	44·43	50	60·67	61·41	*Southern—*
														Lucknow
...	23·44	31·25	28·75	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	*Northern—*
														Fyzabad

TABLE NO. 1.—WHOLESALE PRICES FOR THE FIRST HALF OF MARCH—contd.

Districts	Sesamum (*Til* or *jinjili*)		Ghi		Sugar, raw (*Gúr*)		Salt		Tobacco leaf		Turmeric		Grass	
	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917
Burma—														
Tenasserim—														
Mergui	...	...	640	561·62	...	...	57·14	27·47	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tavoy	...	...	640	640	...	...	25·7	25·7	...	...	...	...	...	...
Moulmein and Amherst	...	...	457·14	457·14	...	...	25·36	24·62	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pegu (deltaic)—														
Rangoon	...	...	711·11	561·62	...	...	25·36	23·16	...	...	...	...	...	...
Maubin	...	...	640	492·81	...	...	49·12	40	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bassein	...	...	640	640	...	...	45·71	45·71	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pegu (inland)—														
Henzada	...	...	800	383·83	...	...	46·72	35·75	...	...	...	...	...	...
Toungoo	...	...	...	...	...	...	43·54	36·16	...	...	...	...	...	...
Upper Burma—														
Mandalay	...	...	711·11	711·11	...	...	41·83	40	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pakokku	...	...	711·11	640	...	...	45·39	45·39	...	...	...	...	...	...
Arakan—														
Akyab	...	...	800	561·62	...	...	36·36	36·36	...	...	...	...	...	...
Assam—														
Surma—														
Balaganj (Sylhet)	...	...	620	580	47·5	60	48·75 to 50	33·75 to 34·06	...	...	...	...	...	...
Brahmaputra—														
Goalpára	...	...	540	510	70	70	47·5	37·5	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gauhati	...	...	530	540	62·5	75	50	45	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bengal—														
Eastern—														
Chittagong	...	...	...	540	...	80	...	30·62	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dacca	...	...	570	600	95	100	47·5	40	...	...	...	...	...	...
Deltaic—														
Calcutta	...	...	650	550	65	62·75	38·75	36·25	...	...	...	...	...	...
Western—														
Burdwan	...	...	580	560	55 to 95	57·5	42·5	33·75	...	...	...	...	...	...
Midnapur	...	...	580 to 620	550 to 580	65	75	43·12	35	...	...	...	...	...	...
Northern—														
Pabna	...	...	740	590	50	75	50	40	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rangpur	...	...	650	580	70	90	50	50	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa—														
Bihar, north—														
Bhágalpur	60	60	560	640	65	58·75	42·5	40	100	120	...	...	...	...
Muzaffarpur	...	...	492·5	533·12	40	44·37	27·5	26·59	200	266·56	...	...	...	...
Bihar, south—														
Patna	65	49·37	520	530	40	52·5	33·5	33·75	20	20	...	...	7·5	5
Orissa—														
Cuttack	...	76·15	609·48	533·33	53·33	63·96	25	20	106·67	91·41	...	...	6·25	5
United Provinces—														
(a) AGRA—														
Eastern—														
Benares	65·75	54·17	545·68	533·33	51·82	56·07	49·12	31·96	...	...	...	...	...	...
Central—														
Cawnpore	85	67·5	500	500	46·25	58·75	28·54 and 37·5	29·12	160	120	160	160	...	...
Jhánsi	73·12	...	512·19	474·37	62·5	58·12	39·44	29·75	...	...	...	...	...	...
Western—														
Meerut	...	...	609·58	501·67	40	50	21·56 and 22·03	24·22	...	...	...	...	...	...
Agra	80	57·13	558·65	533·33	71·71	66·67	34·06	22·19	120	120	120	120	10	6·67
Rohilkhand, west—														
Shahjahánpur	...	57·5	500	475	46·25	60	42·5	25	120	120	120 and 160	155 and 160	...	...
(b) OUDH—														
Southern—														
Lucknow	...	...	529	510	40	...	47·08	23·78	...	...	...	...	...	...
Northern—														
Fyzabad	...	...	500	500	...	44·07	45	26·56	...	...	...	...	...	5

(Current retail prices in rupees per ton (Maunds))

Jawar (Millet)		Dhuba (White)		Bhat		Coal (Bengal)		Sheep, per score		Plough bullocks, per pair		Kerosene oil, per tin		Districts
1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	
														Burma—
														Tenasserim—
...	...	...	...	14·19	22·66	...	...	...	...	...	...	3·31	2·62	Mergui
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3·75	2	Tavoy
...	...	...	...	11·9	11·9	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	2·81	Moulmein and Amherst
														Pegu (deltaic)—
...	...	...	...	...	23·99	14·69	12·66	...	...	...	...	2·06	2	Rangoon
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Maubin
...	...	...	...	5·71	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2·87	1·87	Bassein
														Pegu (inland)—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Henzada
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Tounguo
														Upper Burma—
...	...	...	...	37·21	28·83	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Mandalay
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2·37	2·06	Pakôkku
														Arakan—
...	...	...	...	...	...	9·18	9·18	...	...	...	...	3·19	2·81	Akyab
														Assam—
														Surma—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2·62	2·25	Balaganj Sylhet)
														Brahmaputra—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	3·75	Goalpára
...	...	...	...	...	...	5·62	5·62	...	...	...	...	2·62	2·5	Gauhati
														Bengal—
														Eastern—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2·12	Chittagong
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4·12	3·12	Dacca
														Deltaic—
...	...	...	...	...	...	9·75	9·37	...	...	...	...	3·25	2·97	Calcutta
														Western—
...	...	...	...	...	...	5·62	7·81	...	...	...	...	5	3·19	Burdwan
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3·25	3	Midnapur
														Northern—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	3·19	Pabna
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	3·25	Rangpur
														Bihar and Orissa—
														Bihar, north—
...	...	...	...	20	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	2·94	2·34	Bhágalpur
...	...	10	10	25	24·22	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	Muzaffarpur
														Bihar, south—
...	...	8·75	11·25	16·25	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	3·19	3·19	Patna
														Orissa—
...	...	...	...	7·5	7·5	...	...	...	...	...	...	3·25	2·75	Cuttack
														United Provinces—
														(a) Agra—
														Eastern—
...	...	...	...	22·19	25	10	8·86 to 7·93	...	...	...	...	4·5	3·69	Benares
														Central—
...	...	8·75	8·12	20	24·37	8·75	7·5	65	65	...	...	3·94	3·5	Cawnpore
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4·5	3·5	Jhánsi
														Western—
...	...	13·44	10	25	26·73	...	10	...	...	...	...	4·75	3·56	Meerut
...	...	10	7·97	25	30·73	10	...	60	...	100	100	4	3·56	Agra
...	...	13·69	11·25	30	35	6·25	6·25	80 and 100	85 and 90	60 and 150	60 and 100	3·69	3·59	*Submontane, west—* Shahjahánpur
														(b) Oudh—
														Southern—
...	...	11·41	7·29	30	29·75	...	...	...	...	...	...	4·25	4	Lucknow
														Northern—
...	...	12·5	10	29·75	...	15	12·5	...	...	60	50	3·5	3·23	Fyzabad

TABLE NO. 4.—WHOLESALE PRICES FOR THE FIRST HALF OF MARCH—*continued*

Districts	Rice, unhusked		Rice, husked		Wheat		Flour (wheat)		Barley		Jawar		Bajra	
	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917
Rajputana—														
Eastern—														
Ajmer	26·67	26·67	...	...	55·59	55·16	...	...	34·79	26·41	...	25	44·43	28·44
Delhi—														
Delhi	...	...	...	56·25	52·19	45·62	55	46·12	32·5	25·12	...	27·5	43·75	27·5
Punjab—														
Southern—														
Ferozepur	30·78	25·78	57·19	50	45·62	43·28	53·28	45·62	34·84	30·78	...	29·69	...	28·5
Central—														
Lahore	33·28	25	57·5	47·03	50	42·03	57·19	50	33·28	30·16	42·03	30·16	42·03	29·06
Submontane—														
Amritsar	36·25	28·75	56·25	51·25	46·25	40·62	55	44·37	32·5	30·31	38·12	30	40	...
Northern—														
Rawalpindi	...	...	53·33	53·75	50·28	46·87	63·91	50	33·28	33·12	44·37	27·5	37·19	33·12
Western—														
Lyallpur	...	...	61·25	55	44·37	42·19	51·87	46·87	32·5	28·75	...	...	...	26·21
Multan	30	28·75	52·5	45·62	48·12	40·94	53·5	43·91	33·28	31·87	...	28·44	39·06	27·66
N.-W. Frontier Province—														
Peshawar	...	...	53·33	57·13	50·78	46·04	55·68	50·78	31·95	27·34	39·43	37·19	33·33	31·51
Dera Ismael Khan	...	...	63·38	65·41	40·94	50·62	43·8	58·51	30·78	32·03	43·8	26·04	31·25	27·19
Sind and Baluchistan—														
Karachi	...	...	62·5	53·12	54·06	48·12	...	...	...	...	...	28·44	48·75	29·37
Shikarpur	...	21·87	65	60	50·25	46·56	...	...	38·12	36·87	55	25	48·75	24·23
Quetta	...	...	...	...	50 to 52·51	51·87 to 54·37	35	67·5 to 75	46·56	39·75	42·19	23·75	...	...
Bombay—														
Konkan—														
Bombay	33·8	35·16	59·53	45·83	69·84	55·05	...	...	37·03	41·25	61·25	35	51·87	35·29
Deccan and Karnatak—														
Dharwar (Hubli)	...	...	60·1	...	45·28	33·7	...	...	...	...	37·55	25·66	...	...
Sholapur	...	...	...	48·38	51·93	36·04	...	...	...	...	45·36	22·66	...	25·42
Poona	...	...	60·47	51·56	68·07	48·59	...	...	...	...	...	24·33	55·57	33·33
Khandesh and N.-E. Deccan—														
Ahmednagar	...	...	...	...	56·3	38·12	...	...	...	...	46·35	20·62	...	...
Dhulia	...	...	59·84	...	59·17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36·04
Gujarat—														
Surat	...	...	...	...	64·17	49·74	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ahmedabad	...	...	67·5	70	60	50	...	...	...	...	...	23·12	57·5	33·12
Central Provinces—														
Western—														
Nagpur	40	32·69	46·12	43·25	49	41·19	60	59·31	...	...	46·31	29·44	...	...
Central—														
Jubbulpore	...	...	50	40	50·31	42·12	64	57·12	...	...	...	26·69	...	...
Eastern—														
Raipur	30	35	35	40	40	40	45	50	...	...	...	...	...	...
Berar—														
Akola	...	...	46·06	42·56	59·56	32·94	...	...	...	...	40	24·81	...	...
Amraoti	...	...	55·56	44·44	64·06	43·94	...	...	...	...	40	27·19	...	...
Madras—														
South, central—														
Coimbatore	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	45·6	26·6	...	...
Salem	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Central—														
Bellary	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	39·2	26·6	...	...
Cuddapah	35·7	29·7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	57	29·1	38·5	...
Karnul	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
East Coast, central—														
Nellore	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
East Coast, south—														
Madras	29·5	29·7	56·1	60·9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tanjore	...	27·1	...	45·5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Trichinopoly	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Southern—														
Madura	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	39·2	27·2	44·6	43
Mysore—														
Mysore	28	20	58	50	64	54	68·36	48	...	...	39*	24	...	...
Bangalore	28	22	60	60	54	54	67·76	47·76	...	...	48	25	...	...

* The figures under "Rice, husked," represent the prices of cleaned rice

(Five years' staple prices in rupees per ten maunds)

Maize		Gram		Arhar dál		Oats		Cotton seed		Linseed		Mustard and rapeseed		Districts
1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	
														Rajputana—
26·67	31·2	36·41	...	...	...	...	...	...	106·44	84·22	...	...		*Eastern—* Ajmer
37·5	35·62	31·87	38·75	42·5	...	...	38·12	30·62	60	60	50	47·5		**Delhi—** Delhi
														Punjab—
29·59	34·84	32·66	72·81	66·72	...	...	43·28	33·28	66·72	80	...	...		*Southern—* Ferozepur
29·06	29·06	33·91	53·28	55·16	35·62	36·41	40	30·78	57·19	55·16	42·44	50		*Central—* Lahore
26·09	40	33·28	58·75	...	...	...	42·5	33·41	70	62·5	50	...		*Submontane—* Amritsar
32·5	43·28	36·87	...	...	...	...	...	...	50	57·5	45·78	43·75		*Northern—* Rawalpindi
25	40	32·81	...	...	...	...	34·37	30·62	...	...	...	41·25		*Western—* Lyallpur
27·66	44·37	31·69	...	60	35·94	38·75	34·37	30	60	60	42·5	42·5		Multan
														N.-W. Frontier Province—
36·56	42·97	36·15	46·41	45·36	...	...	...	...	...	...	50	45·36		Peshawar
31·25	36·18	37·03	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		Dera Ismail Khan
														Sind and Baluchistan
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	40·62	26·72	...	...	...	...		Karáchi
...	45·62	37·5	...	...	...	...	...	28·12	...	...	...	37·81		Shikarpur
37·5 to 45	...	...	55 to 65	56·25 to 63·12	57·5	62·5	...	...	...	...	...	...		Quetta
														Bombay—
...	42·34	34·9	62·5	60·1	39·27	37·5	34·69	25·52	54·48	61·61	...	...		*Konkan—* Bombay
...	34·63	36·82	...	46·77	...	...	22·19	25	41·3	55·05	...	..		*Deccan and Karnátak—* Dharwar (Hubli)
...	40·05	29·9	68·28	...	...	...	...	20	45·78	55·47	...	...		Sholapur
...	46·5	36·51	...	54·32	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		Poona
														Khandesh and N.-E Deccan—
.	41·87	31·82	...	...	...	...	...	...	48·96	59·11	..	..		Ahmednagar
	54·69	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		Dhulia
...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...		*Gujarat—* Surat
...	40	35	57·5	58·75	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		Ahmedabad
														Central Provinces—
...	38·75	36·75	53·63	48·94	...	...	38·75	24·5	59·25	64·94	...	...		*Western—* Nagpur
...	34·75	33·81	44·44	43·75	33·31	44·44	30·75	23·56	47·06	51·62	44·44	37·19		*Central—* Jubbulpore
...	39	32	40	42	...	...	...	...	50	...	...	...		*Eastern—* Raipur
														Berar—
..	41·69	35·94	49	39·69	...	...	34·69	21·44	63·94	61·87	...	...		Akola
...	53·31	36·19	47·06	45·06	...	...	35·69	19·37	62·87	66·69	...	...		Amráoti
														Madras—
...	55·8	55·8	...	...	...	...	36·8	40	...	...	...	...		*South, central—* Coimbatore
...	...	...	49·7	38·6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		Salem
...	52·9	46·3	44·1	35·3	...	...	23·3	20·8	...	...	...	...		*Central—* Bellary
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		Cuddapah
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		Karnul
...	...	...	42·7	34	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		*East Coast, central—* Nellore
...	52·1	47·7	...	...	..	54·9	37·6	37·6	...	...	...	...		*East Coast, south—* Madras
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		Tanjore
...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		Trichinopoly
...	...	...	35	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		*Southern—* Madura
														Mysore—
...	24	22	72	46	70	70	...	...	...	...	...	...		Mysore
...	26	23	68	64	33·6	33·6	...	...	...	...	...	...		Bangalore

TABLE NO. 4.—WHOLESALE PRICES FOR THE FIRST HALF OF MARCH—cont.

Districts	Sesamum (*Til* or *Jinjili*)		Ghi		Sugar, raw (*Gur*)		Salt		Tobacco leaf		Turmeric		Grass		St
	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1
Rajputana—															
Eastern—															
Ajmer	92·86	87·19	556·72	581·63	65·31	65·31	...	..	...	...	...	...	8·59	...	
Delhi—															
Delhi	88·75	63·75	640	565	56·87	52·5 to 63·75	37·5	22·19	80	80	200	170	13·28	10	
Punjab—															
Southern—															
Ferozepur	72·00	72·66	595	522·5	61·56	69·53	32·03	25	169	133·28	160	145·47	...	...	
Central—															
Lahore	80	57·19	609·84	581·67	59·22	53·28	30	22·19	133·28	133·28	213·28	200	10	10	
Submontane—															
Amritsar	80	61·25	630	580	51·56	44·37	30	16·75	100	90	165	155	...	...	
Northern—															
Rawalpindi	...	...	609·53	550	53·28	52·5	27·03	22·19	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Western—															
Lyallpur	80	...	550	510	43·75	45	27·5	22·5	200	...	180	..	...	...	
Multan	60	52·5	540	520	60	55·16	33·28	29·06	120	133·5	225	195	11·25	10	
N.W. Frontier Province—															
Peshawar	...	...	568·91	511·98	52·45	61·56	19·22	23·16	94·11	106·67	...	...	...	...	
Dera Ismail Khan	...	...	568·91	624·37	56·51	55	31·35	24·37	...	...	...	...	10·62	10·16	
Sind and Baluchistan—															
Karachi	...	...	...	...	...	...	19·37	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Shikarpur	...	...	525	560	60·62	52·5	20·62	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Quetta	...	...	600 to 660	560 to 610	...	...	23·44	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Bombay—															
Konkan—															
Bombay	88·59	65·73	657·13	628·59	78·91	78·91	23·75	.	...	...	157·81	130·63	15·99	9·58	
Deccan and Karnatak—															
Dharwar (Hubli)	...	...	...	...	65·99	67·97	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	..	
Sholapur	55·47	...	500·52	450·52	68·8	70·83	32·5	...	...	116·93	...	...	..	.	
Poona	...	...	519·32	512·29	68·44	73·7	31·56	...	217·55	102·97	...	...	...	...	
Khandesh and N.-E. Deccan—															
Ahmednagar	..	...	500	508·33	71·67	70	25·52	...	108·33	...	...	...	..	...	
Dhulia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	
Gujarat—															
Surat	...	...	591·67	605·42	...	...	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Ahmedabad	...	...	560	580	...	...	16·56	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	
Central Provinces—															
Western—															
Nagpur	91·19	64·87	600	533·31	...	...	35	32·5	133·31	100·2	..	...	6·44	14·12	
Central—															
Jubbulpore	84·19	57·12	530	510	...	...	45	26·69	140	72·75	177·75	177·5	6·69	5·69	
Eastern—															
Raipur	...	...	520	520	...	...	38	29	160	160	120	120	...	..	
Berar—															
Akola	98	66·25	571·44	495·25		...	32·12	24·44	123·31	100	...	...	...	...	
Amraoti	...	73·31	520	540	...	...	29	25	134·44	142·25	...	...	...	...	
Madras—															
South, central—															
Coimbatore	93·1	...	487·8	487·8	53·5	54·4	36·6	22·6		...	144	129	...	...	
Salem	...	...	488	462·4	.	...		...	171·3	171·3	120	126·9	...	...	
Central—															
Bellary	62	58	507·9	471·7	71·4	71·4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Cuddapah	...	...	493·4	493·4	...	...	...	...	...	...	112·1	115·8	...	...	
Kurnul	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	66·7	135·3	131·7	...	...	
East Coast, central—															
Nellore	...	...	493·3	493·3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
East Coast, south—															
Madras	...	...	526·7	559·6	62·5	64·2	19·1	17·5	156·6	139·9	160·5	121·6	...	...	
Tanjore	...		466·7	466·7	...	...	23·4	23·4	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Trichinopoly	...	...	609·1	473	...	...	26·3	23·1	129·4	129·4	...	...	...	...	
Southern—															
Madura	66·7	66·7	675·7	675·7	...	...	...	...	141·2	141·1	...	...	...	...	
Mysore—															
Mysore	80	72	592·66	499	94·27	111·41	...	...	285·72*	214·27*	154·28	232·86	4·46	5·1	
Bangalore	72	64	617·13	549·54	77·13	77·13	...	...	240*	240*	137·13	85·63	8·8	8·8	

* Includes octroi duty amounting to Rs. 103 per 10 maunds

(Current retail prices in rupees per ten maunds)

Jawar (Yellow)		Bhusa (White)		Bran		Coal (Bengal)		Sheep, per score		Plough bullocks, per pair		Kerosene oil, per tin		Districts
1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	
														Rajputana—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	80 to 90	80 to 90	5·25	3·25	*Eastern—* Ajmer
15	6·56	13·12	11·25	28·75	21·5	15	10	90	100	250	250	2·84	2·58	**Delhi—** Delhi
														Punjab—
...	...	10	10	29·19	25	...	...	143	142	225	225	5·5	3·5	*Southern—* Ferozepur
...	...	15	10·78	26·59	26·72	12·5	11·25	160	150	170	170	6·25	3·62	*Central—* Lahore
...	...	15	12·5	22·5	23·75	17·5	...	...	120	...	...	4·19	3·56	*Submontane—* Amritsar
...	...	25	12·5	...	...	15	11·25	100	100	120	120	4·25	3·75	*Northern—* Rawalpindi
...	...	11·41	10	22·5	24·37	15	11·25	120	112	220	180	5·62	3·5	*Western—* Lyallpur
...	...	12·5	8·91	25·62	26·56	...	...	105	105	...	...	5·87	3·5	Multan
														N.-W. Frontier Province—
...	...	9·63	7·34	23·18	25·57	17·55	14·63	60 to 100	60 to 100	60 to 200	60 to 200	5·69	3·87	Peshawar
...	...	8·91	12·03	26·04	31·35	...	...	...	...	...	...	5·25	3·87	Dera Ismael Khan
														Sind and Baluchistan—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3·28	3·08	Karachi
...	...	...	8·12	...	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	4·62	3·27	Shikarpur
...	...	15·62	13·12	30	27·5	15·43	14·14	100 to 220	120 to 220	...	...	4·87	3·34	Quetta
														Bombay—
...	...	...	...	25·88	20·1	...	...	...	...	...	...	3·31	3·16	*Konkan—* Bombay
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			*Deccan and Karnátak—*
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	3·31	Dharwar (Hubli)
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2·41	Sholapur
						...	...	..	...	...	...	3·87	3·11	Poona
														Khandesh and N.-E. Deccan—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	2·64	2·89	Ahmednagar
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	4·62	3·31	Dhulia
														Gujarat—
...	...	...	...	26·25	22·5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Surat
...	...	...	...			...	...	...	...	...	...	6	3·37	Ahmedabad
														Central Provinces—
6	16	...	...	...	...	10	...	75	...	125	...	4·12	2·62	*Western—* Nagpur
...	...	...	...	28·56	30	...	...	60	60	70	70	2·03	2·25	*Central—* Jubbulpore
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3·5	2·75	*Eastern—* Raipur
9·62	5·5	...	...	...	...	...	...	95	99	64	64	4	2·81	**Berar—** Akola
...	...	...	...	...	...	8·94	...	70	70	70	70	3·62	2·5	Amraoti
														Madras—
4	4	...	...	26·39	26·48	...	...	...	...	60	60	5	3·36	*South, Central—* Coimbatore
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100†	100†	...	...	3·63	3·38	Salem
9·8	19·8	...	...	...	...	...	...	100†	100†	150	150	4·77	3·32	*Central—* Bellary
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2·04	3·7	Cuddapah
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4·5	3·75	Karnul
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2·53	2·06	*East Coast, Central—* Nellore
...	...	...	...	53·9	30·9	14·7	9·2	202†	202·5†	...	...	...	...	*East Coast, South—* Madras
...	...	...	...	19·7	10·1	...	...	150†	170†	...	...	2·82	3·53	Tanjore
...	...	...	...	38·2	38·2	...	...	...	...	...	...	4·5	3·63	Trichinopoly
...	...	...	...	20·4	20·4	...	...	...	...	60	60	3·5	3·75	*Southern—* Madura
														Mysore—
25	3·18	...	...	40	40	15·62	15·62	50 to 150	50 to 100	50 to 100	50 to 150	4·25	3·75	Mysore
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	150	150	120 to 150	120 to 150	3·25	3·25	Bangalore

*Superior quality

†Sheep or goats

TABLE NO. 5.—RETAIL PRICES FOR THE FIRST HALF OF MARCH, 1918.

Districts	Wheat (*Triticum Sativum*)		Barley (*Hordeum vulgare*)		Rice				Jawar or cholum (*Andropogon sorghum*)		Bajra or cumbu (*Pennisetum typhoideum*)	
					Best sort		Common					
	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month
Burma—												
Tenasserim—												
Mergui	...	...	...	...	...	...	12 2	12 2	...	...	...	...
Tavoy	...	...	...	...	10 2	10 2	11 12	11 12	...	...	...	...
Moulmein and Amherst	7 —	7 —	...	...	13 4	13 2	14 9	13 4	...	...	...	...
Pegu (deltaic)—												
Pegu	...	...	...	...	10 6	10 6	12 2	12 2	...	...	...	...
Rangoon	...	...	...	...	13 4	13 11	14 9	13 14	...	...	...	...
Maubin	4 —	4 —	...	...	13 2	13 2	13 4	14 9	...	...	...	...
Bassein	...	...	...	...	13 2	13 2	13 2	13 2	...	...	...	...
Pegu (inland)—												
Tharawadi	...	...	...	...	9 14	10 1	13 12	13 9	...	...	...	...
Henzada	4 11	4 11	...	...	13 2	13 2	14 9	14 9	...	...	...	...
Prome	...	...	...	...	11 3	11 3	14 9	14 9	...	...	...	...
Toungoo	...	...	...	...	11 3	13 2	13 2	14 9	...	...	...	...
Thayetmyo	...	...	...	..	10 6	9 7	13 5	13 5	...	...	...	...
Upper Burma—												
Mandalay	7 5	7 12	...	...	10 1	10 1	13 14	13 14	17 14	17 14	...	...
Bhamo	...	...	...	...	14 9	13 2	16 6	16 3	...	...	...	...
Pakókku	...	...	...	...	9 1	9 1	11 3	11 3	...	...	...	...
Meiktila	...	...	...	...	14 9	14 9	13 3	13 3	...	...	...	...
Arakan—												
Sandoway	2 10	2 10	...	...	15 4	15 4	21 3	21 3	...	...	..	..
Kyaukpyu	3 8	3 8	...	...	13 —	13 —	14 —	14 —	...	...	...	...
Akyab	...	...	...	...	11 8	12 —	13 —	14 —	...	...	...	...
Assam—												
Surma—												
Sylhet	...	...	...	...	12 4	12 4	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cachar	4 —	4 —	...	...	8 8	8 8	14 —	14 —	...	...	...	...
Hill Tracts—												
Khási and Jáintia Hills	5 4	5 4	...	...	4 —	4 —	6 8	6 8	...	...	...	...
Gáro Hills	...	...	...	...	8 8	8 8	12 —	12 —	...	...	...	...
Manipur	15 —	15 —	...	...	27 —	26 —	28 —	27 —	...	...	...	...
Nágá Hills	...	...	...	...	10 8	10 8	11 —	11 —	...	...	...	...
Lushai Hills	...	...	...	...	4 8	4 8	8 —	8 —	...	...	...	...
Brahmaputra—												
Goálpára	10 —	8 —	...	...	4 8	4 —	10 —	11 —	...	...	...	...
Kámrúp (Gauhati)	7 —	7 —	...	...	8 —	8 —	11 —	12 —	...	...	...	...
Darrang	...	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	13 —	13 —	...	...	...	...
Nowgong	...	...	...	...	6 8	5 —	12 —	12 —	...	...	...	...
Sibságar	...	...	...	...	4 —	4 —	8 —	8 —	...	...	...	...
Lakhimpur	5 8	5 8	...	...	5 8	5 8	10 —	10 —	...	...	...	...
Bengal—												
Eastern—												
Chittagong	...	...	...	...	...	...	11 8	11 8	...	...	...	...
Noakhali	...	...	...	...	...	...	11 4	11 4	...	...	...	...
Backerganj	...	...	...	...	...	...	11 7	12 4	...	...	...	...
Maimensingh	...	...	...	...	...	...	11 4	11 8	...	...	...	...
Tippera	...	...	...	...	...	...	13 —	13 —	...	...	...	...
Dacca	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11 —	...	...	...	...
Deltaic—												
Khulna	...	...	...	...	...	...	15 —	13 —	...	...	...	...
24-Parganas	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 10	8 10	...	...	...	...
Howrah	...	...	...	...	...	...	9 —	9 —	...	...	...	...
Calcutta	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 6	8 6	...	...	...	...
Hooghly	...	...	...	...	...	...	10 —	10 —	...	...	...	...
Nadia (Krishnagarh)	...	...	...	...	...	...	11 7	11 7	...	...	...	...
Jessore	...	...	...	...	...	...	11 8	11 —	...	...	...	...
Faridpur	...	...	...	...	...	...	12 8	13 8	...	...	...	...

NOTE.—These statistics are compiled from returns furnished fortnightly by District Officers to Local Governments and Administrations, etc. They relate to the retail prices in the district headquarters on the last for nearest market day of each fortnight.

[The figures state the number of seers (of 80 tolas) and chittacks sold for one rupee]

Marua or Ragi (*Eleusine coracana*)		Kangni or Kakun, Italian Millet (*Setaria italica*)		Gram, Cheena, Cholla, Kadalay or Sunaga (*Cicer arietinum*)		Mash (*See Maye*)		Arhar dál (*Cajanus Indicus*)		Salt		Districts
Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	
												Burma—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5 10	5 10	*Tenasserim—* Mergui
...	...	...	...	6 6	6 6	...	...	...	...	14 —	14 —	Tavoy
...	...	...	...	5 10	5 10	...	...	5 10	5 10	9 5	9 5	Moulmein and Amherst
...	...	...	...	8 4	8 8	...	...	5 10	5 10	11 8	10 2	*Pegu (deltaic)—* Pegu
...	...	...	...	9 14	9 14	...	...	5 9	5 9	9 7	9 7	Rangoon
...	...	...	...	6 4	6 4	...	...	5 10	5 10	8 —	8 —	Maubin
...	...	...	...	9 2	9 2	...	...	...	...	7 —	7 —	Bassein
...	...	...	...	8 6	8 6	...	...	8 13	8 13	8 10	8 10	*Pegu (inland)—* Tharawadi
...	...	...	...	8 —	7 7	...	...	4 11	4 11	8 —	8 —	Henzada
...	...	...	...	9 11	9 3	...	...	5 9	5 9	8 2	8 2	Prome
...	...	...	...	7 2	7 2	...	...	...	...	8 2	9 7	Toungoo
...	...	...	...	10 11	10 11	...	...	5 7	4 10	7 —	7 —	Thayetmyo
...	...	...	...	11 2	11 2	19 12	19 14	6 8	6 6	8 —	8 —	*Upper Burma—* Mandalay
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4 —	4 —	7 —	7 —	Bhamo
...	...	...	...	10 11	10 11	...	...	4 10	4 10	7 —	7 —	Pakókku
...	...	...	...	12 13	12 13	42 12	42 12	...	...	9 6	9 6	Meiktila
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3 4	3 4	9 8	9 8	*Arakan—* Sandoway
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3 —	3 —	9 —	9 —	Kyaukpyu
...	...	...	...	5 4	5 —	...	...	...	...	9 —	9 —	Akyab
												Assam—
...	...	...	..	7 —	8 —	...	..	6 8	6 8	8 —	8 —	*Surma—* Sylhet
...	...	...	...	10 —	10 —	...	...	7 —	7 —	6 8	7 —	Cachar
...	...	...	..	7 7	7 7	10 10	10 —	6 8	6 2	6 —	6 —	*Hill Tracts—* Khási and Jáintia Hills
...	...	..	...	5 4	5 4	...	...	4 8	4 8	5 4	5 —	Gáro Hills
...	..	...	...	4 8	4 8	20 —	20 —	5 —	5 8	6 —	5 —	Manipur
...	...	...	..	5 4	6 —	...	...	4 8	4 8	5 4	5 4	Nágá Hills
...	...	.	.	5 8	5—8	...	...	4 8	4 5	4 8	4 8	Lushai Hills
...	...	...	...	8 8	9 —	13 —	11 —	8 —	7 8	7 —	6 8	*Brahmaputra—* Goálpára
...	...	...	.	9 —	9 —		...	8 —	7 —	8 —	7 —	Kámrúp (Gauhati)
...	...	...	..	8 —	8 —	...	...	6 8	6 8	7 8	6 8	Darrang
...	...	.	...	8 —	8 —	...	...	6 8	6 8	6 8	6 8	Nowgong
...	...	..	...	8 —	8 —	..	.	7 —	7 —	5 8	5 8	Sibságar
...	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	...	...	6 4	6 4	6 8	6 8	Lakhimpur
												Bengal—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 —	6 —	9 —	8 —	*Eastern—* Chittagong
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 4	6 4	9 —	7 4	Noakhali
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 —	7 —	8 —	8 —	Backergunj
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 —	6 —	6 10	6 10	Maimensingh
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 6	6 6	8 8	8 8	Tippera
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	8 —	8 —	Dacca
...	...	...	...		...	...	...	8 —	8 —	9 —	8 —	*Deltaic—* Khulna
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	9 2	9 2	24-Parganas
..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	9 —	9 —	Howrah
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 10	7 10	9 8	9 8	Calcutta
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	9 2	8 —	Hooghly
..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	10 10	10 10	Nadia (Krishnagarh)
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 8	6 8	9 —	8 —	Jessore
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 8	7 —	8 —	7 —	Faridpur

TABLE NO. 5.—RETAIL PRICES FOR THE FIRST HALF OF MARCH, 1919—*continued*

Districts	Wheat (*Triticum sativum*)		Barley (*Hordeum vulgare*)		Rice				Jawar or Cholum (*Andropogon sorghum*)		Bajra or Cumbu (*Pennisetum typhoideum*)	
					Best sort		Common					
	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month
Bengal—*continued*												
Western—												
Bankura	...	...	...	...	...	...	12 8	12 8	...	...	...	...
Burdwan	...	...	...	...	...	...	11 —	11 —	...	...	...	...
Birbhum	...	...	...	...	...	...	12 —	12 —	...	...	...	...
Midnapur	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	..
Murshidabad	...	...	...	...	...	...	13 4	13 —	...	...	...	...
Northern—												
Pabna	...	...	...	...	...	...	12 —	12 —	..	..	..	..
Rajshahi	...	...	...	...	...	...	10 14	11 4	...	...	...	...
Malda	...	...	...	...	...	...	13 8	13 8	...	...	...	...
Bogra	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 —	6 —	...	...	...	...
Jalpaiguri	...	...	...	...	...	...	13 —	13 —	...	...	...	...
Dinajpur	...	...	...	...	...	...	12 9	12 9	...	..	...	...
Rangpur	...	...	...	...	...	...	10 —	9 8	...	...	.	...
Hills—												
Darjeeling	...	..	...	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	...	...	..	...
Bihar and Orissa—												
Bihar, north—												
Purnea	7 —	8 —	...	...	...	...	11 8	11 8	...	...	...	...
Bhagalpur	9 —	9 —	15 —	15 —	...	...	...	...	..	...	....	...
Darbhanga	7 1½	7 1½	17 9	17 9	...	...	12 1	12 1	...	...	...	...
Muzaffarpur	7 —	7 —	15 —	15 —	...	...	10 —	10 —	...	..	...	..
Saran	7 —	7 —	15 —	16 —	...	...	9 8	9 8	...	..	...	...
Champaran	7 8	7 12	16 —	18 —	...	...	11 8	11 —	.	...	...	.
Bihar, south—												
Santhal Parganas	7 —	6 12	16 —	14 —	..	...	12 8	13 —	...	...	..	...
Monghyr	6 11	7 6	14 11	...	...	...	10 8	11 —	...	...	..	...
Gaya	6 8	6 8	14 8	16 —	...	...	12 8	18 —	12 8	12 8	...	...
Patna	8 —	7 —	15 —	...	...	...	12 8	13 —	13 —	16 —	...	...
Shahabad	7 8	8 —	12 —	14 —	...	...	...	...	.	...	..	...
Chota Nagpur—												
Singbhum	8 8	7 —	...	...	...	...	10 8	10 —	...	...	...	..
Manbhum	7 —	7 —	10 —	10 —	...	...	11 —	11 —	...	...	14 —	16 —
Ranchi	6 —	6 —	14 —	14 —	...	...	11 8	11 8	...	...	8 8	8 8
Palamau	6 12	6 12	14 1	13 8	...	...	10 2	11 4	...	...	...	...
Hazaribagh	6 —	5 8	11 —	13 —	...	...	9 —	10 —	..	...	...	...
Orissa—												
Puri	6 9	7 14	..	...	...	..	11 2	10 8	..			..
Cuttack	7 14	7 14	...	...	..	...	11 13	11 13	...	...		..
Balasore	5 12	6 —	...	...	...	...	12 10	14 —	...	...	.	...
Sambalpur	7 —	7 —	...	...	...	...	15 —	15 —	.	...	...	...
United Provinces—												
(a) Agra—												
Eastern—												
Mirzapur	7 —	6 —	12 —	12 —	6 —	6 —	8 —	8 —	11 —	11 —	10 —	11 —
Benares	7 7½	7 5½	11 15	11 6	6 4	6 14	8 7½	8 7½	11 2	11 2	10 14	10 14
Ghazipur	6 9	6 3	12 11	12 11	5 5	5 5	9 11	9 11	14 7	14 7	11 11	11 11
Jaunpur	8 —	7 11	13 —	12 8	4 —	4 —	9 2	9 2	...	8 12	...	...
Allahabad	8 —	7 12	13 8	13 8	5 —	5 —	7 12	7 8	11 4	10 8	9 8	10 —
Central—												
Banda	8 10	6 8	10 12	11 —	5 —	5 —	8 8	8 8	...	11 2	...	...
Fatehpur	8 —	8 —	12 8	12 8	3 8	3 8	9 —	9 —	13 —	13 —	12 —	12 —
Hamirpur	8 4	7 12	10 10	10 10	4 12	4 12	7 12	7 12	10 10	10 10	9 6	9 6
Jalaun	8 12	8 —	14 —	13 —	4 —	4 —	7 —	7 —	...	13 —	...	...
Cawnpore	8 —	7 4	13 —	12 4	...	...	7 8	7 6	10 12	10 12	9 2	9 4
Jhansi	7 —	7 2	12 9	...	4 4	4 8	7 2	7 15	10 10	10 14	...	9 —
Etawah	7 14	7 10	12 10	12 6	3 —	3 —	8 —	8 —	...	...	9 12	9 12
Farrukhabad	9 3	7 13	13 15	12 10	4 1	4 1	8 3	8 14	10 15	10 15	9 9	10 1
Mainpuri	8 8	8 —	12 —	11 8	5 —	3 —	8 —	9 —	11 8	11 —	10 —	10 —
Etah	8 —	8 —	13 —	12 —	4 —	4 —	8 4	8 4	...	...	...	...
Western—												
Meerut	8 —	7 4	13 —	12 —	3 —	3 —	7 8	7 8	11 —	11 —	11 —	10 —
Agra	6 8	6 8	10 8	11 —	5 12	5 8	...	6 —	...	11 —	9 —	8 8
Muttra	7 8	7 8	12 6	12 8	5 —	5 —	7 —	7 —	12 —	12 —	9 —	8 8
Aligarh	7 12	7 12	12 4	12 4	3 —	3 —	5 8	5 8	12 12	12 12	10 4	10 8
Bulandshahr	9 —	8 —	12 8	11 —	3 —	3 —	5 — to 7 —	5 — to 8 —	10 8	9 —	12 —	10 —
Submontane, east—												
Ballia	7 2	7 2	13 —	12 —	5 3	5 3	10 6	10 6	15 —	16 —	...	...
Azamgarh	7 8	7 8	12 8	12 8	6 8	6 8	11 8	11 8	...	...	...	...
Gorakhpur	7 8	7 8	14 —	13 4	3 12	6 4½	10 4	10 8	...	...	...	...
Basti	7 12	8 —	15 —	15 —	6 —	6 4	11 —	11 8	...			...

[The figures show the number of seers (of 80 tolas) and chittacks sold for one rupee]

Ragi or Kanua (*Eleusine coracana*)		Kangni or Kakun, Italian millet (*Setaria italica*)		Gram, cheena, cholai, kadalai, or sunaga (*Cicer arietinum*)		Maize (*Zea Mays*)		Arhar dál (*Cajanus Indicus*)		Salt		Districts
Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	
												Bengal—*continued*
												Western—
...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	10 —	10 —	Bankura
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	8 —	8 —	Burdwan
...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	7 8	7 8	10 —	10 —	Birbhum
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 8 to 7 —	{ 6 — to 8 —	9 —	8 —	Midnapur
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9 —	9 —	10 —	9 —	Murshidabad
												Northern—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 —	...	8 —	8 —	Pabna
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 4	6 13	9 —	8 4	Rajshahi
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	9 4	9 —	Malda
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 13	6 13	8 —	8 —	Bogra
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 —	8 —	6 8	6 8	Jalpaiguri
...	...	....	...	...	...	...	...	7 13	7 13	8 —	7 4	Dinajpur
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	7 —	7 —	Rangpur
												Hills—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5 8	5 8	6 8	6 8	Darjeeling
												Bihar and Orissa—
												Bihar, north—
...	...	...	...	11 —	12 —	...	...	8 4	7 —	7 —	7 —	Purnea
...	...	...	...	...	...	20 —	...	10 —	10 —	8 12	8 —	Bhágalpur
19 13	19 13	...	...	13 3	13 8	17 9	17 9	8 13	8 13	8 13	10 8	Darbhanga
...	...	...	...	12 —	13 —	14 —	15 —	9 —	9 —	13 4	9 8	Muzaffarpur
14 —	12 —	7 —	7 8	11 8	12 —	13 —	13 —	10 8	10 8	9 4	8 —	Sáran
...	14 —	...	...	13 —	11 8	15 —	16 —	10 —	10 —	8 —	7 8	Champaran
												Bihar, south—
...	...	...	...	10 —	12 —	20 —	18 —	8 8	8 8	10 —	10 —	Santhal Parganas
...	...	...	...	14 3	11 9	16 13	16 13	12 10	12 8	8 6	6 5	Monghyr
18 —	19 —	9 —	8 —	13 8	12 8	17 8	17 8	10 8	10 —	13 10	13 10	Gaya
...	...	13 —	13 —	13 —	13 —	18 —	17 —	12 —	11 8	10 8	10 8	Patna
...	...	...	...	13 —	12 —	14 —	14 —	9 —	8 8	13 —	13 —	Shahabad
												Chota Nagpur—
...	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	...	...	7 8	7 —	8 —	8 —	Singbhum
...	...	...	...	9 9	10 —	18 —	18 —	8 8	9 —	8 —	8 —	Mánbhum
20 —	20 —	...	...	10 4	10 4	16 —	16 —	7 12	7 12	8 8	8 8	Ránchi
...	...	...	...	13 8	11 4	15 12	15 8	9 2	9 2	9 —	9 9	Palámau
17 —	18 —	...	...	10 —	10 —	15 —	13 —	8 —	8 —	13 —	13 —	Hazáribágh
												Orissa—
...	...	...	...	8 8	8 13	...	...	7 —	7 14	17 —	19 —	Puri
...	...	...	...	9 8	9 8	...	...	7 14	7 14	16 —	16 —	Cuttack
...	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	...	...	6 8	6 8	8 —	8 —	Balasore
...	...	...	...	10 —	10 —	...	...	6 8	6 8	11 —	11 —	Sambalpur
												United Provinces—
												(a) Agra—
												Eastern—
...	...	...	...	12 —	12 —	13 —	13 —	9 8	9 —	5—8	7 —	Mirzapur
...	...	15 3	15 3	12 1	12 4	15 3	15 11½	8 15	8 15	9 —	9 —	Benares
...	...	...	...	11 14	11 14	18 3	18 3	9 10	9 10	7 11	7 11	Ghazipur
8 12	...	16 6	...	12 —	11 —	...	16 4	11 4	10 12	8 6	8 6	Jaunpur
...	...	...	...	12 12	13 —	...	...	9 —	9 —	7 —	7 —	Allahabad
												Central—
...	...	...	...	12 12	11 2	...	...	9 8	9 8	9 4	7 6	Bánda
...	...	...	...	12 —	12 4	...	...	11 —	11 —	17 —	8 —	Fatehpur
...	...	...	...	12 4	11 8	...	...	10 —	10 —	7 12	7 12	Hamirpur
...	...	...	...	13 —	12 4	...	...	9 —	9 4	..	...	Jalaun
...	...	9 8	9 8	12 8	12 4	14 4	14 4	10 —	10 3	..	10 —	Cawnpore
...	...	...	...	10 10	10 12	...	...	7 10	7 9	10 —	8 —	Jhansi
...	...	...	...	12 10	12 4	...	...	10 14	10 8	16 —	8 —	Etáwah
...	...	...	...	12 —	12 10	13 10	13 10	10 4	10 4	8 14	8 14	Farrukhabad
...	...	...	...	10 —	10 —	15 —	14 —	12 —	11 —	15 —	7 —	Mainpuri
...	...	...	...	10 8	10 8	...	13 —	10 8	10 8	16 —	16 —	Etah
												Western—
...	...	...	...	12 —	9 8	14 —	10 8	10 —	10 —	...	9 —	Meerut
...	...	...	...	10 —	10 8	12 —	13 —	7 —	7 —	10 12	9 —	Agra
...	...	...	...	10 8	11 8	...	13 8	9 12	9 12	9 —	9 —	Muttra
...	...	10 —	10 —	10 4	10 8	13 —	12 13	9 12	9 12	9 12	8 8	Aligarh
...	...	...	...	10 12	9 13	11 8	10 8	10 8	9 8	15 —	15 —	Bulandshahr
												Submontane, east—
...	...	...	...	13 —	13 —	14 15	14 5	10 6	10 6	8 8	8 8	Ballia
...	...	...	...	10 8	11 —	13 —	13 —	11 —	11 —	13 —	12 —	Azamgarh
...	...	...	...	11 —	11 4	15 8	15 8	10 8	10 8	8 —	8 —	Gorakhpur
...	...	...	...	10 8	10 13	20 —	20 —	10 8	10 8	15 —	7 —	Basti

TABLE NO. 5.—RETAIL PRICES FOR THE FIRST HALF OF MARCH, 1918—*continued*.

Districts	Wheat (*Triticum Sativum*)		Barley (*Hordeum vulgare*)		Rice				Jawar or Cholum (*Andropogon sorghum*)		Bajra or Cumbu (*Pennisetum typhoideum*)	
					Best sort		Common					
	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month
United Provinces— *continued*												
(a) Agra—*continued*												
Submontane, west—												
Shahjahánpur	8 10	7 10	14 4	13 —	4 —	4 —	3 4	3 4	...	...	9 3	...
Budaun	7 —	6 11	11 9	11 —	3 8	3 8	6 8	6 8	10 13	10 —	9 3	9 —
Pilibit	8 —	7 —	13 —	13 —	4 —	4 —	7 8	7 8	...	...	...	...
Bareli	7 1	6 4	11 3	12 3	4 8	4 8	7 7	7 9	11 13	11 4	10 —	9 6
Moradabad	7 1	6 10	12 2	11 14	4 4	3 12	5 6	5 5	...	...	10 2	9 14
Bijnor	7 —	6 12	11 6	10 8	3 —	3 —	6 —	6 —	...	...	9 3	9 —
Muzaffarnagar	8 8	7 —	12 1	12 1	5 8	6 —	6 9	6 9	11 —	11 —	10 —	10 —
Saháranpur	8 —	7 8	11 11	11 11	4 4	4 8	6 15	7 7	...	...	10 2	10 2
Dehra-Dun*	...	6 8	...	13 —	...	3 —	...	7 —	...	12 —	...	9 —
Hills—												
Naini Tal	5 —	6 —	9 —	9 8	3 —	3 —	5 —	6 —	8 —	9 —	6 —	7 —
Almora	4 14	5 10	1 12	8 —	3 —	3 —	5 —	5 6	...	...	...	...
Garhwál	5 —	5 8	8 —	8 —	2 12	3 —	4 —	4 4	...	...	...	...
(b) Oudh—												
Southern—												
Partábgarh	8 9	7 8	13 —	13 —	5 —	5 —	8 —	9 —	11 —	11 —	...	10 —
Sultanpur	8 4	8 8	15 —	15 —	...	...	9 4	9 4	...	...	...	...
Rae-Bareli	7 4	7 6	14 —	13 —	4 —	4 —	8 8	8 8	13 —	13 —	13 —	11 —
Unao	7 10	7 10	11 12	11 4	5 —	5 —	7 10	7 8	...	...	10 —	10 —
Lucknow	9 —	7 4	14 —	11 13	4 —	4 —	8 —	8 8	11 4	11 8	10 4	10 4
Hardoi	9 —	7 4	13 8	12 —	4 —	4 —	8 —	9 —	11 —	11 —	10 8	11 —
Northern—												
Fyzabad	9 2	7 14	13 10	13 4	..	...	8 4	8 6	...	12 8	10 8	10 12
Barabanki	9 5	8 1	13 5	13 12	4 5	4 4	8 8	9 1	13 8	13 4	10 5	11 4
Gonda	8 8	7 4	12 —	12 —	5 —	5 —	8 8	8 8	14 —	15 —	14 —	14 —
Bahraich	7 12	7 12	12 8	13 —	5 4	5 —	9 —	8 12	13 8	13 12	...	13 —
Sitapur	8 8	7 8	13 —	11 —	4 —	4 —	8 —	8 —	13 —	12 —	10 —	11 —
Kheri	8 —	7 8	13 8	13 —	3 —	2 8	9 —	9 —	13 —	13 —	12 —	12 —
Rajputana—												
Eastern—												
Mewar (Udaipur)	9 8	9 8	17 4	17 5	5 1	5 1	5 14	5 14	22 10	22 10	12 8	12 8
Ajmer	6 1 2	6 12	10 8	...	5 —	5 —	6 8	6 —	10 —	...	9 —	8 4
Kishangarh	8 —	7 6	11 —	10 4	3 —	3 —	6 —	6 —	14 —	13 —	9 —	10 —
Tonk	6 8	6 10	10 12	10 12	4 4	4 5	5 5	5 6	11 11	11 14	...	...
Jaipur	8 4	7 12	11 13	10 13	4 14	4 14	5 2	5 2	10 3	10 13	8 4	8 4
Karauli	8 12	8 2	10 5	10 10	6 14	6 14	8 2	8 2	11 4	10 10	11 4	10 —
Dholpur	7 8	7 14	10 13	10 12	4 15	5 —	5 3	5 4	10 6	10 10	11 —	11 —
Bharatpur	7 10	7 14	11 4	11 7	4 5	4 5	4 14	4 14	12 —	13 10	10 14	11 2
Alwar	8 2	8 2	11 13	11 1	5 2	5 2	6 13	6 13	11 13	11 13	9 13	10
Nasirabad	7 4	7 4	.	...	6 —	6 —	6 4	6 4	11 4	11 4	8 —	8 —
Western—												
Bikaner	6 8	6 11	10 8	10 8	4 —	4 8	5 8	6 —	...	...	7 12	8 —
Jaisalmer	5 9	6 —	...	...	3 —	3 3	4 5	4 8	7 —	8	5 9	6 —
Jodhpur	6 12 to 7 8	6 8 to 7 8	...	...	4 —	3 14	5 —	5 3	9 4	10 6	8 8 and 9 8	9 4 and 10 7
Central India—												
Indore	8 4	7 12	11 —	11 —	6 —	6 8	6 4	7 —	10 —	9 12	9 —	8 8
Neemuch	8 8	8 8	...	...	5 —	5 —	6 —	6 —	10 —	10 —	8 —	8 —
Gwalior	7 8	7 4	...	...	4 12	4 12	6 —	6 —	...	...	...	...
Delhi—												
Delhi	7 6	7 —	12 —	10 —	3 —	3 —	5 10	6 —	...	...	8 12	8 8
Punjab—												
Southern—												
Hissar	8 8	8 8	12 8	12 —	...	...	7 —	7 —	...	...	10 8	10 8
Ferozepur	8 8	8 8	11 —	11 —	...	...	6 8	6 8	...	...	...	...
Central—												
Lahore	7 12	8 —	11 8	11 8	...	...	6 12	6 14	9 —	10 —	9 —	9 —
Gujranwala	7 12	7 14	12 12	13 —	...	...	6 14	7 —	...	...	...	...
Gujrat	8 —	8 —	12 —	12 —	...	...	7 —	7 —	...	...	9 —	9 —
Jhelum	7 4	7 8	12 —	12 —	...	...	6 8	6 8	...	...	9 4	10 —

* Figures have not so far been reported.

[The figures denote the number of seers (of 80 tolas) and chittacks sold for one rupee]

Bajra, or Bajri (Spiked millet)		Kangni or Rankun, Italian millet (Setaria Italica)		Gram, Chenna, Chola, Kadalai, or Sunnaga (Other pulses)		Maize (Zea Mays)		Arhar Dal (Cajanus Indicus)		Salt		Districts
Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	
												United Provinces— *continued*
												(a) Agra—*continued*
												Submontane, east—
...	...	...	...	14 —	...	...	...	10 —	10 —	9 —	8 —	Shahjahánpur
...	...	9 —	9 —	10 6	9 11	13 14	12 —	8 8	8 —	9 14	8 8	Budaun
...	...	...	...	11 —	10 8	...	...	9 12	9 —	15 8	7 12	Pilibit
...	...	...	...	9 15	10 6	13 15	12 9	10 4	10 —	...	15 —	Bareli
...	...	...	...	9 6	10 4	13 3	11 6	9 4	9 4	9 10	16 —	Moradabad
...	...	...	...	9 12	9 8	...	...	9	9 —	13 —	14 8	Bijnor
...	...	...	...	11 —	9 —	11 —	10 —	6 9	7 8	15 5	11 —	Muzaffarnagar
...	...	...	...	10 2	9 1	12 4	10 6	9 1	9 1	11 11	10 10	Saháranpur
...	16 —	...	...	...	8 8	...	10 12	...	7 8	...	8 —	Dehra-Dun
...	...	...	...	9 —	9 —	8 —	9 —	5 —	6 —	..	..	*Hills—*
6 12	8 —	...	...	6 4	6 12	...	...	5 12	6 —	5 —	9 —	Naini Tal
7 —	8 —	...	...	5 —	5 —	...	...	4 8	4 8	5 —	5 —	Almora
												Garhwál
												(b) Oudh—
...	16 —	8 —	8 —	13 —	13 8	...	13 —	10 —	10 —	8 —	7 —	*Southern—*
...	...	...	...	13 12	14 —	...	...	10 8	10 8	8 —	8 —	Partábgarh
16 —	16 —	13 —	13 —	13 —	13 —	...	...	11 —	11 —	7 1	6 10	Sultanpur
...	...	...	...	13 4	11 12	14 —	14 —	10 —	8 13½	9 5	7 8	Rae-Bareli
...	...	...	...	13 12	12 —	13 6	14 —	11 8	11 —	8 8	8 —	Unao
...	...	...	...	12 8	13 —	15 —	15 —	10 —	9 8	8 —	8 —	Lucknow
												Hardoi
...	...	11 8	11 12	12 8	12 10	15 8	15 12	10 —	10 —	8 8	8 6	*Northern—*
14 —	14 —	10 —	10 —	13 2	12 8	13 2	14 —	9 12	9 13	8 —	7 14	Fyzabad
												Barabanki
...	...	...	...	12 8	12 8	15 —	15 —	9 8	9 8	14 —	8 —	Gonda
...	...	8 8	8 2	13 8	13 8	14 8	13 12	11 —	11 —	16 —	16 —	Bahraich
...	...	13 —	13 —	13 —	13 —	13 —	13 —	10 —	10 —	9 —	8 —	Sitapur
14 —	14 —	9 —	9 —	11 —	10 4	14 —	14 —	10 8	11 —	9 —	10 —	Kheri
												Rajputana—
												Eastern—
...	...	7 12	8 9	12 8	12 8	27 7	27 7	7 2	7 7	7 12	8 1	Mewar (Udaipur)
...	...	4 8	4 8	10 14	...	11 4	...	...	...	9 —	9 —	Ajmer
...	...	...	...	11 —	11 4	10 —	9 —	...	...	9 —	9 —	Kishangarh
...	...	...	..	9 1	8 10	...	...	...	...	7 7	6 7	Tonk
...	...	15 6	15 6	11 1 and 11 9	10 9 and 11 1	10 12 and 11 5	10 13	10 13	10 13	10 5	8 12	Jaipur
...	...	...	9 8	11 4	10 10	...	...	...	...	10 —	8 12	Karauli
...	...	10 8	10 4	11 4	11 4	...	...	8 14	9 —	8 9½	8 8	Dholpur
...	...	...	...	11 —	11 2	11 10	11 10	6 12	6 12	8 —	8 —	Bharatpur
...	...	9 12	9 12	11 13	11 5	11 14	11 13	17 8	17 8	9 —	9 —	Alwar
...	...	...	...	11 —	10 12	...	...	7 8	7 8	20 —	20 —	Nasirabad
												Western—
...	...	...	...	9 —	9 8	...	...	6 8	6 —	17 —	16 12	Bikaner
...	...	...	...	5 9	6 4	...	...	...	...	22 — and 24 —	22 — and 24 —	Jaisalmer
...	...	...	...	9 12	9 2 to 10 8	...	...	6 4	6 4	14 4	14 8	Jodhpur
												Central India—
...	...	...	...	11 —	10 8	13 —	12 —	7 8	7 —	17 —	17 —	Indore
...	...	...	...	10 4	9 8	...	...	7 —	7 —	8 —	8 —	Neemuch
...	...	12 —	12 —	14 —	12 —	...	...	11 —	9 —	16 —	16 —	Gwalior
												Delhi—
...	...	...	...	10 14	10 —	...	10 —	10 —	10 —	10 —	9 2	Delhi
												Punjab—
...	...	...	...	12 10	11 2	...	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	*Southern—*
...	...	...	...	11 —	11 —	10 —	10 —	5 —	5 —	12 —	10 8	Hissar
												Ferozepur
...	...	8 12	8 12	13 —	10 4	8 12	8 12	7 4	7 4	13 —	13 12	*Central—*
...	...	...	...	12 12	8 12	8 12	10 —	...	...	14 8	15 8	Lahore
...	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	8 —	8 —	...	...	11 —	11 —	Gujranwala
...	...	...	...	8 8	8 8	9 —	8 8	6 —	6 —	13 8	12 —	Gujrat
												Jhelum

TABLE NO. 5.—RETAIL PRICES FOR THE FIRST HALF OF MARCH 1915—*concluded*.

Districts	Wheat (*Triticum Sativum*)		Barley (*Hordeum vulgare*)		Rice				Jowár or millet (*Sorghum vulgare*)		Bájra or millet (*Pennisetum typhoideum*)	
					Best sort		Common					
	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month
Punjab—*continued*												
South-eastern—												
Gurgáon	8 4	8 —	12 —	11 —	...	...	6 8	7 —	12 —	11 —	12 —	11 —
Rohtak	8 2	8 —	12 —	12 —	...	...	6 —	6 8	12 —	12 —	10 8	10 8
Karnál	8 12	8 4	13 —	12 —	...	...	6 8	7 —	...	12 —	10 —	10 —
Submontane—												
Ambala	8 —	7 12	12 —	11 12	...	...	7 12	7 12	12 —	14 —	10 —	10 12
Ludhiana	8 —	8 —	9 8	9 8	...	...	8 —	8 —	9 —	9 8	8 8	8 8
Jullundur	8 4	8 4	11 8	11 8	...	...	6 8	7 8	9 —	9 —	9 8	10 —
Hoshiárpur	8 —	8 4	9 —	10 —	...	...	6 8	6 8	8 8	9 —	6 8	9 8
Gurdáspur	8 4	8 8	10 —	10 —	...	...	7 8	8 —	9 —	9 8	...	...
Amritsar	8 8	8 4	11 —	10 8	...	...	7 —	7 4	10 4	9 12	9 12	9 12
Siálkot	8 —	8 —	12 —	11 —	...	...	7 8	7 4	...	...	...	...
Hills—												
Simla	6 4	6 8	7 8	8 —	...	...	5 12	5 —	8 4	8 —	7 8	8 —
Kángra	5 8	5 8	8 8	9 —	...	...	7 8	8 —	...	...	...	...
Northern—												
Ráwalpindi	6 8	6 8	10 12	11 12	...	...	7 4	7 4	8 12	10 12	10 8	10 8
Attock	7 8	8 —	11 8	12 —	...	...	7 —	7 —	...	...	11 —	11 8
Western—												
Sháhpur	8 12	8 15	11 12	11 12	...	...	5 8	5 8	11 8	11 —	11 12	11 12
Jhang	8 12	8 8	12 4	12 12	...	...	6 8	6 8	8 —	6 —	11 —	11 8
Lyallpur	8 8	8 4	12 —	12 —	...	...	6 8	6 8	...	...	...	...
Multan	8 2	8 2	11 8	11 8	...	...	7 4	7 4	...	...	10 —	10 —
Montgomery	8 8	7 14	13 —	11 —	...	...	6 —	5 12	8 —	10 —	...	...
Muzaffargarh	8 6	8 4	11 —	11 —	...	...	7 8	7 8	...	...	...	...
Dera Ghazi Khan	6 14	6 14	...	...	...	...	6 6	6 1	7 —	7 —	8 12	8 12
N.-W. F. Province—												
Hazára	7 14	8 2	12 4	12 8	8 9	8 9	7 11	7 6	...	...	9 8	9 8
Pesháwar	7 12	7 2	11 4	11 1	5 1	4 15	6 12	6 12	9 12	9 12	11 11	12 —
Kohát	7 4	7 12	9 8	11 2	3 12	3 12	6 —	6 —	8 —	8 —	12 4	15 5
Bannu	10 —	9 11	12 8	12 8	4 1	4 1	8 12	8 12	12 12	14 1	12 8	12 12
Dera Ismail Khan	9 10	9 6	12 12	12 —	3 8	3 8	6 4	6 4	9 —	11 8	12 8	12 —
Tochi	8 6	8 6	12 —	12 —	...	...	6 4	6 4	...	...	...	...
Kurram	10 —	10 —	11 —	11 —	6 4	6 4	...	...	...	...	...	...
Malakand	8 8	8 8	15 —	13 —	...	3 4	6 —	6 —	...	...	...	...
Wana	8 1	7 13	12 —	12 —	3 2	3 2	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sind and Baluchistan—												
Karáchi	6 —	6 —	...	...	4 —	4 —	5 —	5 —	...	...	7 —	7 —
Hyderabad	6 4	6 4	...	...	5 —	5 4	6 8	7 —	8 —	...	7 —	8 —
Thar and Parkár (Mirpur Khas)	6 8	6 8	...	...	3 8	4 —	5 —	6 —	...	...	7 8	8 —
Shikárpur	7 —	6 —	...	...	5 8	6 —	6 —	6 8	7 —	7 —	8 —	8 4
Upper Sind Frontier	6 12	7 —	...	...	5 —	5 —	5 4	5 4	7 8	8 —	9 —	9 —
Quetta	...	...	8 4	8 5	3 —	3 —	5 8	5 8	8 12	9 —	6 6	6 8
Bombay—												
Konkan—												
Karwar	5 2	5 5	...	...	5 5	5 5	6 12	6 12	7 11	7 11	...	...
Ratnagiri	5 1	5 1	...	...	5 11	5 11	6 7	7 3	10 —	10 11	6 16	7 9
Alibág	5 1	5 1	...	...	6 —	6 —	7 6	7 6	...	...	5 9	5 9
Bombay	*5 2	*5 2	...	...	4 3	4 3	6 6	6 6	5 12	5 13	6 6	6 6
Thána	5 5	5 5	...	...	4 10	4 10	6 —	6 —	7 —	7 —	7 2	7 2
Deccan and Karnatik—												
Dharwar	7 15	7 15	...	...	5 14	5 14	6 5	6 5	9 —	9 —	7 10	8 15
Belgaum	7 15	8 —	...	...	6 8	5 12	6 8	6 —	9 5	8 4	9 5	8 12
Satara	7 5	7 5	...	...	5 8	5 8	6 2	6 2	8 7	8 12	8 12	9 2
Sholapur	6 13	6 13	...	...	5 8	6 —	7 —	7 7	8 6	8 13	8 —	8 —
Bijapur	7 14	8 5	...	...	6 3	6 3	6 12	6 13	9 5	8 12	9 1	9 1
Poona	5 6	5 6	...	...	5 10	5 10	6 1	6 1	7 13	7 13	7 8	7 —
Khandesh and N. E. Deccan—												
Ahmednagar	6 8	6 8	...	...	6 2	6 2	6 14	6 14	7 14	7 14	7 —	7 —
Násik	7 6	7 6	...	...	5 15	5 15	6 10	6 10	...	...	7 4	7 4
Dhulia	5 12	5 12	...	...	6 1	6 1	...	6 15	7 —	7 —	6 14	6 14
Jalgaon	6 —	6 —	...	...	4 11	5 3	7 1	7 3	7 —	7 —	6 9	6 12
Gujarat—												
Surat	6 —	6 8	...	...	3 11	3 11	6 8	6 15	6 —	6 —	6 8	6 13
Broach	5 12	5 12	...	...	6 —	6 8	6 8	7 —	7 4	8 4	7 —	7 —
Kaira	5 8	5 8	...	...	4 6	4 —	6 —	6 —	...	7 —	6 12	6 12
Baroda	5 12	5 12	...	...	5 8	5 12	6 —	6 4	6 —	8 —	6 8	6 8
Ahmedabad	6 —	6 8	...	...	4 8	4 8	5 8	5 8	...	...	6 8	6 8
Godhra	6 —	6 —	...	...	4 —	4 —	6 —	6 —	...	...	6 8	6 8
Dísa	8 —	7 4	...	...	4 8	4 8	5 —	5 —	8 8	9 —	8 8	8 4
Kathiawar—												
Rajkot	6 12	7 —	—	—	3 —	3 —	4 —	4 —	8 —	8 —	8 —	8 —
Central Provinces—												
Nimar	7 —	6 12	...	...	3 15	3 15	6 12	6 12	7 8	7 8	...	...
Hoshangabad	6 4	7 15	...	...	3 —	3 —	7 15	7 15	6 2	6 2	...	...
Betul	7 11	8 —	...	...	4 —	4 —	7 11	7 11	6 8	6 8	...	...
Chhindwara	7 12	7 8	...	...	5 —	5 —	7 8	7 8	6 12	6 12	...	...
Nagpur	7 11	7 11	...	...	5 8	5 8	8 7	8 7	6 8	6 8	...	...
Wardha	7 8	7 6	...	...	5 8	4 15	8 10	8 8	6 12	6 12	...	...

*Relates to Khandesh wheat.

[The figures show the number of seers (of 80 tolas) and chittacks sold for one rupee]

Bajri or Kambu (Pennisetum typhoideum)		Kangni or Kangni, Italian millet (Setaria italica)		Gram, Chenna, Chola, Kadalai, or Sunaga (Cicer arietinum)		Masur (See Mayu)		Arhar dal (Cajanus indicus)		Salt		Districts
Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	
												Punjab—continued
												South-eastern—
				11 8	11 —	11 —	11 —	9 —	9 —	10 —	8 —	Gurgaon
				12 8	11 8	...	...	8 —	8 —	12 —	10 —	Rohtak
				13 —	11 —	12 —	11 —	9 —	8 —	10 2	9 8	Karnál
15 8	15 8	9 12	9 12	10 4	10 4	11 12	12 4	7 12	7 12	12 8	13 —	*Submontane—*
		6 —	6 —	9 8	9 —	11 8	11 8	8 8	8 8	13 —	11 —	Ambala
		9 —	8 8	9 12	9 8	10 8	10 12	...	...	12 —	11 14	Ladhiána
		...	...	9 4	9 8	10 —	10 8	...	...	13 —	11 —	Jullundur
		8 —	8 —	8 8	8 8	10 8	11 —	...	...	11 —	10 —	Hoshiárpur
		10 —	11 —	9 12	9 12	9 8	10 —	6 8	6 8	12 8	12 8	Gurdáspur
				8 8	8 —	10 —	10 —	...	...	13 —	13 —	Amritsar
												Siálkot
				8 4	8 4	8 12	9 4	5 4	5 4	8 4	8 4	*Hills—*
				6 8	6 8	8 8	9 —	4 8	4 8	7 —	7 —	Simla
												Kángra
				8 —	8 12	10 12	10 12	8 —	8 —	14 —	18 —	*Northern—*
				9 4	9 4	12 —	12 —	5 4	5 4	20 —	20 —	Ráwalpindi
												Attock
				10 12	10 12	10 8	10 8	7 —	7 —	14 —	12 —	*Western—*
14 8	14 8	11 8	11 8	10 4	10 12	8 14	9 8	...	...	10 —	10 —	Sháhpur
		13 —	13 —	9 12	9 12	...	11 —	6 —	6 —	12 —	12 —	Jhang
				8 8	9 —	...	...	...	...	11 8	11 8	Lyallpur
				9 12	9 6	...	...	8 —	...	11 —	10 —	Multan
				8 10	8 12	...	...	...	...	10 —	9 —	Montgomery
				8 —	8 12	...	...	...	...	11 4	8 —	Muzaffargarh
												Dera Ghazi Khan
		8 8	8 8	7 12	7 12	12 14	13 4	...	...	11 12	11 12	**N.-W. F. Province—**
		11 11	12 6	9 2	9 10	12 8	13 8	8 8	8 8	19 8	17 9	Hazára
		11 —	11 —	8 2	9 2	10 14	11 2	...	...	19 —	19 —	Pesháwar
				9 1	9 14	13 12	15 —	...	...	21 4	21 4	Kohát
				10 5	10 —	...	...	...	...	12 8	11 12	Bannu
				...	...	10 4	10 4	...	...	15 —	14 —	Dera Ismail Khan
				8 —	8 —	12 —	12 —	...	...	13 —	13 —	Tochi
				7 8	7 8	15 —	14 —	...	...	13 —	13 —	Kurram
				...	...	11 8	11 8	...	...	...	...	Malakand
												Wana
				8 —	8 —	...	...	6 —	6 —	18 —	18 —	**Sind and Baluchistan—**
				8 —	7 —	...	...	5 4	6 8	13 —	13 —	Karachi
												Hyderabad
				7 —	7 8	...	...	...	...	15 —	15 —	Thar and Parkár
				8 8	8 4	...	...	5 12	5 12	16 —	16 —	(Mirpur Khas)
				9 4	8 4	...	...	6	5 8	13 —	13 —	Shikárpur
								5 12	5 12			Upper Sind Frontier
				8 1	8 2	7 7	7 7	to 6 13	to 6 13	16 —	16 —	Quetta
												Bombay—
11 8	12 8			7 11	7 11	...	...	6 4	6 4	12 12	12 12	*Konkan—*
10 12	11 7			7 9	7 9	...	...	6 1	6 1	10 10	10 10	Karwar
				8 5	8 5	...	...	5 14	5 14	12 13	12 —	Ratnagiri
6 5	6 5			6 14	6 14	...	...	6 2	6 2	14 5	14 6	Alibág
...	...			8 9	8 9	...	...	6 3	6 3	11 —	10 4	Bombay
												Thana
				8 8	8 8	...	...	5 10	5 10	12 —	12 —	*Deccan and Karnátik—*
12 7	12 —			9 1	8 8	...	...	6 —	6 —	13 —	12 —	Dharwar
				9 4	10 —	...	...	6 12	6 12	13 4	11 15	Belgaum
				9 9	9 2	...	...	5 7	5 7	12 —	12 —	Satara
				8 —	7 6	...	...	5 2	5 9	10 11	9 14	Sholapur
				8 5	8 5	...	...	6 5	6 5	11 6	11 6	Bijapur
												Poona
				9 3	9 3	...	...	6 14	6 14	12 6	12 6	*Khandesh and N.-E. Deccan—*
9 8	9 8			9 6	9 6	...	...	7 4	7 4	11 15	11 15	Ahmednagar
				7 —	7 —	...	...	7 7	7 7	10 2	9 7	Násik
				8 8	8 11	...	...	7 —	7 —	12 —	12 —	Dhulia
												Jalgaon
				8 12	8 12	...	...	5 9	5 9	14 12	14 12	*Gujarat—*
				7 4	8 —	...	...	6 8	6 8	12 5	13 5	Surat
10 8	10 8			10 —	8 —	...	...	7 8	7 8	20 —	13 —	Broach
				8 12	8 12	...	...	6 8	6 8	14 —	14 —	Kaira
				9 —	9 —	...	...	6 —	6 —	11 —	16 —	Baroda
12 —	12 —			10 —	10 —	...	...	6 —	6 —	10 8	10 8	Ahmedabad
				8 —	8 —	...	...	6 —	6 —	19 —	17 8	Godhra
												Dísa
				7 8	7 8	...	...	7 —	7 —	70 —	80 —	*Kathiawar—*
												Rajkot
												Central Provinces—
				9 9	9 9	...	...	7 7	7 7	12 4	11 6	*Western—*
				10 15	10 6	...	...	9 2	9 2	16 —	16 —	Nimar
				9 —	9 —	...	...	5 13	5 13	14 —	14 —	Hoshangabad
				9 3	9 3	...	...	6 11	6 11	10 8	9 —	Betul
				9 3	9 3	...	...	7 4	7 4	9 10	9 10	Chhindwara
				8 6	9 —	...	...	7 12	7 12	11 —	10 —	Nagpur
												Wardha

TABLE NO. 5.—RETAIL PRICES FOR THE FIRST HALF OF MARCH, 1918—*concluded*

Districts	Wheat (*Triticum Sativum*)		Barley (*Hordeum vulgare*)		Rice				Jowar or cholam (*Andropogon sorghum*)		Ragi or cumbu (*Panicum typhoideum*)	
					Best sort		Common					
	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month
Central Provinces—												
contd.												
Central—												
Narsinghpur	8 3	7 10	...	...	4 4	4 3	7 1	7 3	...	...	...	...
Saugor	7 8	7 4	...	...	5 8	5 12	6 8	6 12	...	9 —	...	...
Damoh	9 2	8 2	...	...	6 11	7 8	7 5	8 —	...	...	...	...
Jubbulpore	7 10	7 10	...	...	5 8	6 —	7 8	8 —	...	...	...	...
Mandla	8 —	8 —	...	...	6 —	6 —	8 5	9 7	...	...	...	...
Seoni	8 8	7 8	...	...	6 8	6 8	8 8	9 —	...	...	...	...
Bilaspur	6 11	6 8	...	...	5 11	5 11	8 5	11 8	...	...	...	...
Bhandara	7 13	7 2	...	...	...	...	9 —	9 —	9 2	9 12	...	...
Chanda	7 11	7 —	...	...	5 10	5 10	7 11	7 11	9 6	10 —	...	...
Eastern—												
Bilaspur	9 2	8 9	...	...	9 2	9 2	10 11	10 11	...	...	...	...
Raipur	9 8	9 8	...	...	6 —	6 —	11 —	11 —	...	...	...	...
Drug	10 10	10 1	...	...	7 —	7 11	10 15	10 15	...	...	...	...
Berar—												
Buldana	6 10	7 2	...	...	4 15	4 15	7 —	7 —	6 15	7 4	...	...
Akola	5 9	5 9	...	...	3 8	3 8	7 1	7 1	8 7	8 7	...	...
Amraoti	...	...	...	...	4 8	4 8	6 12	6 12	8 —	8 8	...	...
Yeotmal	7 12	6 11	...	...	4 7	4 7	7 11	7 2	8 —	8 —	...	...
Hyderabad—												
Secunderabad	5 4	5 4	..	...	3 11	4 1	7 —	7 2	7 6	7 2	8 1	8 4
Madras—												
Malabar Coast—												
Malabar	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 14	7 14	...	...	...	...
S. Canara	...	...	..	...	...	...	6 14	6 14	...	...	...	...
South, central—												
Coimbatore	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 —	7 —	8 10	8 10	...	...
Nilgiris	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 9	6 9	...	...	...	...
Salem	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 —	7 —	10 9	10 9	9 15	9 15
Central—												
Bellary	...	...	..	...	...	...	6 10	6 10	10 2	9 14	...	...
Anantapur	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 4	8 4	11 15	13 8	...	...
Cuddapah	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 10	6 10	...	11 8	...	...
Karnul	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 10	7 7	10 1	10 12	...	...
East Coast, north—												
Ganjam	...	...	...	...	...	...	9 —	9 —	...	...	...	...
Vizagapatam	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 2	7 2	...	...	11 4	12 4
Godavari	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 2	7 2	...	...	13 —	13 —
East Coast, central—												
Kistna	...	...	...	...	...	...	9 1	9 1	9 11	9 11	...	...
Guntur	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 4	8 4	9 11	10 7	10 —	11 12
Nellore	...	...	...	...	...	...	9 1	9 1	10 7	10 15	...	...
East Coast, south—												
Madras	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 12	6 12	...	...	...	...
Chingleput	..	...	...	...	...	...	8 2	7 10	...	...	...	...
N. Arcot	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 11	8 4	...	...	...	...
S. Arcot	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 4	8 3	...	...	11 10	12 —
Tanjore	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 12	7 —	...	...	12 5	12 5
Trichinopoly	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 7	7 7	11 8	12 12	11 10	11 10
Southern—												
Tinnevelly	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 7	7 7	11 —	12 —	10 9	10 4
Madura	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 7	7 8	9 7	9 7	6 14	8 9
Mysore—												
Mysore	6 6	6 4	4 12	4 12	5 14	6 6	6 14	7 11	11 —	11 12	...	...
Bangalore	7 —	7 —	6 8	6 8	5 8	5 8	6 4	6 4	14 —	14 —	...	...
Coorg—												
Coorg	4 8	5 4	4 —	4 —	6 8	6 8	7 12	7 12	...	...	...	...
Aden	4 7	4 7	...	...	4 1	4 1	4 7	4 5	5 5	5 5	5 1	5 1

Wheat or Rice (Flour)		Kangni or Kakun Italian millet (Setaria italica)		Gram, Cheena, Cholá, Kadalay, or Sunara (Other varieties)		Maize (Zea Mays)		Arhar Dál (Cajanus Indicus)		Salt		Districts
Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	
												Central Provinces —continued
...	...	...	...	11 2	10 —	...	...	8 14	8 12	10 11	10 11	*Central*— Narsinghpur
...	...	...	...	10 —	9 —	...	...	8 —	8 —	8 —	8 —	Sangor
...	...	...	...	12 —	10 8	...	...	6 8	6 12	6 8	8 —	Damoh
...	...	...	...	11 —	10 —	...	...	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 —	Jubbulpore
...	...	...	...	12 1	11 4	...	...	6 8	7 —	7 8	7 —	Mandla
...	...	...	...	11 —	10 8	...	...	8 —	8 —	8 —	13 8	Seoni
...	...	..	...	10 11	10 6	...	...	6 2	6 9	10 7	7 14	Bálághát
...	...	...	...	9 6	9 6	...	...	6 4	6 4	11 12	10 9	Bhandára
...	...	...	...	8 2	7 8	...	...	6 15	6 15	10 2	9 4	Chánda
...	...	...	..	11 11	11 11	...	...	7 2	7 2	8 —	8 —	*Eastern*— Bilaspur
...	...	...	...	13 —	13 —	...	...	9 —	9 —	10 —	10 —	Raipur
...	...	...	...	13 15	14 —	...	...	7 10	7 8	10 4	10 5	Drug
...	...	...	...	7 9	7 9	...	...	6 11	6 11	8 10	7 11	**Berar** — Buldána
...	...	...	...	8 13	8 13	...	...	7 7	7 7	9 10	9 10	Akola
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 7	7 7	13 —	13 —	Amráoti
...	...	...	...	8 10	7 8	...	...	7 —	7 8	10 1	10 6	Yeotmal
10 8	10 8	...	...	7 15	8 8	...	...	9 1	8 7	10 8	10 8	**Hyderabad** — Secunderabad
												Madras—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13 10	12 10	*Malabar Coast*— Malabar
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10 13	10 13	S. Canara
11 13	11 13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12 —	12 —	*South, central*— Coimbatore
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 13	9 10	Nilgiris
13 5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11 2	11 2	Salem
11 14	11 14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10 5	10 5	*Central*— Bellary
13 14	13 14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12 14	10 15	Anantapur
13 14	13 15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11 11	11 14	Cuddapah
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10 10	10 6	Karnul
13 4	13 4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15 3	14 6	*East Coast, north*— Ganjam
14 4	14 4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19 3	19 3	Vizagapatam
15 6	15 13	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	13 11	13 11	Godavari
13 13	13 13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13 —	13 —	*East Coast, central*— Kistna
13 13	13 13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14 4	14 6	Guntur
11 14	11 14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13 —	15 7	Nellore
12 5	12 5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17 9	13 4	*East Coast, south*— Madras
11 12	13 4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13 —	17 7	Chingleput
14 13	14 1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14 4	13 3	N. Arcot
13 5	13 15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14 6	14 6	S. Arcot
11 13	11 13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11 13 to 13 6	11 9 to 12 6	Tanjore
13 5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13 8	13 8	Trichinopoly
13 5	13 5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15 10	13 —	*Southern*— Tinnevelly
11 3	10 13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11 3	11 3	Madura
13 —	13 —	...	..	6 3	6 3	...	...	5 3	6 4	11 —	10 —	**Mysore**— Mysore
15 —	15 —	...	...	7 —	7 —	...	...	5 —	5 —	10 3	10 3	Bangalore
16 —	16 —	...	...	11 —	11 4	...	...	4 12	4 13	11 3	11 3	**Coorg**— Coorg
...	...	...	...	5 3	5 3	...	...	4 7	4 7	22 —	22 —	**Aden**

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND INDUSTRY.

TARIFF VALUATION OF SUGAR.

The following statement shows in respect of each of the descriptions of sugar distinguished in the Tariff Schedule II (excepting molasses and all other kinds of sugar), *first*, the total imports into India in the month of March 1918, and the average value per cwt. as calculated on the returns received from the Customs Houses; and, *secondly*, a running total showing the total imports into India since the beginning of the year (1st October to 30th September) and the average net value per cwt. so far established. It is published in conformity with the procedure laid down in Customs Circular No. V of 1911, in order to enable merchants to compute the probable rate of duty for the year 1919 :—

Description of sugar.	Imported during the month of March 1918.		Imported since 1st October 1917.	
	Quantity	Average net value per cwt.	Quantity.	Average net value per cwt.
	Cwt.	R a.	Cwt.	R a.
Sugar, crystallised, beet	2	20 4	3	20 4
" " and soft, refined in China	8,299	19 4	42,736	20 4
" " " " from Egypt	...	...	...	...
" " " " from Java or Japan,* 28 Dutch Standard and above.	678,448	14 12	4,226,226	15 8
" " " " from Java or Japan,* 16 to 22 Dutch Standard.	257,022	12 12	1,539,274	13 8
" " " " from Java or Japan,* 15 Dutch Standard and under.	...	...	...	...
" " " " from Mauritius equal to 16 Dutch Standard and over.	104,224	16 8	207,669	17 12

* This revised classification has been adopted with effect from January, 1918, in accordance with the classification of Japanese Sugar in item No. 18 of the Import Tariff Schedule prescribed by the Government of India, Department of Commerce and Industry, Notification No. 1547-D., dated the 15th December 1917.

The imports of Sugar from Japan during the three months October to December, 1917, were 2,691 cwt., and the average value per cwt. was R17-8.

H. A. F. LINDSAY,

Director-General of Commercial Intelligence.

A. H. LEY,

Secretary to the Government of India.

CALCUTTA:

The 17th April 1918.

WHEAT PRICES IN INDIA

RETURN SHOWING THE WHOLESALE AND RETAIL PRICES OF WHEAT IN INDIA FROM THE SECOND HALF OF JULY, 1914, TO THE FIRST HALF OF MARCH, 1918.

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS, INDIA
April 16, 1918

G. FINDLAY SHIRRAS,
Director of Statistics.

Published by order of the Governor-General in Council

A—Wholesale prices of Wheat in

Fortnightly returns

Port or province.	Market.	31st July 1914.	15th August 1914.	31st August 1914.	15th September 1914.	30th	15th October 1914.	31st October 1914.
		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
	Karachi (white)*	3 15 3	3 15 3	4 2 3	4 3 9	4 7 9	4 7 3	4 12 3
Port	Bombay (Delhi No. 1 White Peasy)	4 1 9	4 2 1		4 3 1	4 2 1	4 1 11	4 3 6
	Calcutta (Club No. 2).	4 5 10	4 3 0	4 10 0	4 7 0	4 3 3	3 14 0	5 3 6
	Lahore	3 10 3	3 10 3	3 13 0	4 0 0	3 11 6	3 13 9	4 3 3
	Ferozepur	3 5 3	3 3 0	3 10 3	3 14 0	3 14 0	3 14 0	4 3 0
	Lyallpur	3 6 0	3 5 0	3 11 0	3 14 0	3 14 0	3 14 0	4 2 0
Punjab	Amritsar	3 3 3	3 6 6	3 6 6	3 11 6	3 11 6	3 12 0	3 14 6
	Multan	3 6 0	3 4 0	3 3 6	3 14 6	3 14 6	3 13 0	4 2 0
	Rawalpindi	3 4 3	3 6 0	3 7 6	3 9 6	3 11 3	3 10 6	3 13 0
	Ambala	3 10 3	3 13 0	3 10 3	3 14 6	3 14 6	3 14 6	4 0 0
Delhi	Delhi	3 14 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 5 0	4 5 0	4 5 0	4 11 0
	Benares	4 2 10	3 10	3 5	4 3 5	3 5	3 5 5	4 7 6
	Aligarh (Hathras)	4 0 9	0 0	0 0	4 5 3	6 0	4 13 3	4 13 3
	Cawnpore	4 3 0	4 0	4 0	4 3 0	3 0	4 13 0	4 13 0
	Meerut	4 0 0	0 0	0 0	4 3 6	5 0	4 5 0	4 9 0
United Provinces	Shahjahanpur	4 0 0	0 0	0 0	4 1 6	5 3	4 5 0	4 2 0
	Agra	4 1 7	5 2	5 2	4 9 1	5 2	4 9 1	4 13 6
	Fyzabad	4 3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3 3	4 2 3
	Lucknow	4 1 9	4 5 3	5 3	4 7 1	7 1	4 7 1	4 9 3
	Nagpur	4 1 1	4 1 11	1 1	4 1 11	1 11	4 1 11	4 3 1
Central Provinces and Berar.	Jubbulpore	4 5 1	4 5 2	5 2	4 5 3	7 1	4 9 1	4 9 1
	Raipur	3 14 5	3 14 5	3 14 5	3 14 5	3 14 5	3 14 5	4 1 7
	Akola	4 12 0	4 12 0	4 12 0	4 12 0	5 5 7	5 7	5 5 7
North-West Frontier Province.	Peshawar	3 6 6	3 6 6	3 6 6	3 11 6	3 11 6	3 11 6	3 11 6
Baluchistan	Quetta	3 15 5	3 14 0	3 12 6	3 13 9	4 0 0	4 1 0	4 1 0
Bombay	Poona	5 4 1		5 1 11	5 1 11			
	Ahmednagar	5 2 9		5 2 9	5 2 9	4 13 3	4 12 7	4 13 4
	Ahmedabad	4 3 0	4 12 0	4 12 0	4 14 0	5 0 0	0 0	5 0 0
	Dharwar (Hubli)	4 3 4	4 7 5	4 7 5	4 4 3	4 3 4	4 12 4	4 13 4
	Patna	3 13 9	3 14 0	3 13 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	3 14 0	3 14 0
	Bhagalpur	4 3 0	4 4 0	4 3 0	4 3 0	4 3 0	4 3 0	4 3 0
Bihar and Orissa	Muzaffarpur	4 7 0	4 7 0	4 0 0	0 0	4 0 0	4 7 0	4 7 0
	Ranchi	4 7 0	4 15 0	4 11 0	4 14 0	4 14 0	4 13 0	5 0 0
	Cuttack	4 5 3	4 11 3	4 11 3	4 11 3	4 11 3	1 4	5 1 4
Bengal	Dacca	4 3 0	4 12 0	5 0 0	0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0
	Rangpur	4 3 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0
Burma	Amherst (Moulmein).	5 9 0	5 9 0	5 9 0	9 0	5 9 0	5 9 0	5 9 0
	Mandalay	4 3 0	4 3 0	5 2 7	4 13 7	4 14 9	4 14 9	5 2 7
	(Median Average)	4 2 3	4 2 6	4 3 3	4 0	4 5 0	4 5 5	4 9 0
	Index Numbers (a).	100	100	103	103	104	105	110

* 5% barley, 3% dirt, and 90% red.

NOTE.—These statistics are compiled from *fortnightly* returns furnished by Local Governments and Administrations. They relate to the wholesale prices in the markets referred to above, which prevailed on the last (or nearest market) day of each fortnight. The statistics for Karachi, Bombay, and Calcutta are compiled from the Chambers of Commerce Market Reports.

(a) Based on the price for the fortnight ending the 31st July, 1914, which is taken as 100.

a per annum of 3½ lbs.

| | Fortnight ending | | |

A—Wholesale prices of Whe

Port or province.	Market.	Fortnight ending																											
		15th June 1915.			30th June 1915.			15th July 1915.			31st July 1915.			15th			31st August 1915.			15th September 1915.			30th September 1915.			Oct		
		Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.		
Port	Karachi (white)*	4	5	3	4	4	3	4	6	3	4	5	9	4	5	9	4	3	3	4	12	3	4	12	3	4		
	Bombay (Delhi No. 1 White Peary)	4	9	10													5	2	0	5	4	4	5	0	3	4	12	
	Calcutta (Club No. 2).	4	6	6	4	3	0	4	12	0	4	12	6	4	14	0	4	15	0	5	2	6	5	1	0	5		
Punjab	Lahore	3	11	6	3	11	6	4	0	0	4	3	3	4	11	3	4	9	3	4	9	3	4	7	0	4	7	
	Ferozepur	3	13	0	3	13	0	4	0	0	4	1	6	4	5	3	4	5	3	4	7	0	4	7	0	4	6	
	Lyallpur	3	9	0	3	12	0	4	0	0	4	1	6	4	5	0	4	7	6	4	6	0	4	4	0	4	5	
	Amritsar	3	12	0	3	12	0	3	14	0	4	0	0	4	4	3		6	0	4	9	3	4	3	0	4	3	
	Multan	3	11	6	3	10	0	3	13	0	3	13	0	3	14	6	4	0	0	4	3	3	4	8	0	4	6	
	Rawalpindi	3	13	6	3	14	0		6	0	4	7	0	4	7	0	4	6	0	4	10	0	4	7	0	4	7	
	Ambala	3	15	6	3	15	6	4	5	0	4	7	0	4	10	0	4	9	0	4	12	0	4	12	0	4	10	
Delhi	Delhi	4	3	0	4	3	0	4	9	0	4	9	0	4	13	6	4	11	0	4	11	0	4	12	6	4	13	
United Provinces	Benares	4	5	0	4	6	5	4	6	5	4	6	5	4	9	4	4	9	4	4	9	4	4	10	6	4	12	
	Aligarh (Hathras)	3	14	5	4	3	5	4	9	4	4	7	5	4	14	9	4	7	10	4	11	3	4	9	3	4	12	
	Cawnpore	4	5	0	4	7	0	4	9	0	4	9	0	4	13	6	4	11	3	4	13	6	4	14	0	4	14	
	Meerut	3	13	0	3	13	0		3	6		7		4	13	6	4	7	0	4	5	0	4	7	0	4	7	
	Shahjahanpur	4	0	0		0	0		2	0	4	4	0	4	8	0	4	9	0	4	13	0	4	10	0	4	9	
	Agra	4	4	8		9	1	4	7	1	4	13	6	5	0	0	5	0	0		0	0	5	2	6	5	2	
	Fyzabad	4	9	0		9	0	4	9	6	4	10	0	4	11	6	4	11	3	4	11	6	4	13	0	5	5	
	Lucknow	4	7	1		7	1	4	7	1	4	7	1	4	7	1	4	9	2	4	9	2	4	13	6	4	13	
Central Provinces and Berar.	Na... ur	4	3	6		5	0	4	5	10	4	7	2	4	12	0	4	12	10	4	12	10	4	12	10	4	11	
	Jubbulpore	4	5	2		8	2	4	8	2	4	8	2	4	3	5	4	8	2	4	8		4	13	7	4	11	
	Raipur	4	4	10		4	10	4	7	2	4	7	2	4	12	10	4	11	2	4	11		4	11	2	4	6	
	Akola	4	2	10		15	7	3	15	7	3	14	5	3	15	7	3	15	7	3	15	7	3	15	7	4	6	
North-West Frontier Province.	Peshawar	3	8	10		8	10	3	13	4	4	1	7	4	6	2	4	6	2	4	6	2	4	6	2	4	6	
Baluchistan	Quetta	4	10	0		7	3	4	0	5	3	15	6	4	1	1	4	2	0	4	2	6	4	3	3	4	3	
Bombay	____	5	1	11		1	4	5	4	1	5	4	1	5	5	1		...		5	8	11		8	11		8	
	Ahmednagar	4	8	4		10	1	4	13	9	4	14	8	4	6	9	4	15	7	4	11	11	4	15	6		1	
	Ahmedabad	4	10	0	4	12	0	4	12	0	4	12	0		4	0	5	2	6	5	5	4	5	5	4		0	
	Dharwar (Hubli)	3	7	0	3	11	9	3	8	1	3	8	1		9	3	3	10	8	3	12	9	3	12	1	3	14	
Bihar and Orissa	Patna	4	6	0	4	6	0	4	8	0		11	0		14	0	4	8	0	4	11	0	5	0	0	4		
	Bhagalpur	4	10	0	4	8	0	4	8	0		8	0		13	0	4	14	3	5	5	0		9	7		4	
	Muzaffarpur	4	7	0	4	7	0	4	10	9		0	0		0	0	5	0	0	5	0	0	5	0	0			
	Ranchi	5	4	0	5	8	0	5	8	0		10	0		8	0	5	8	0	5	12	0	5	12	0	5	12	
	Cuttack	5	1	3	4	11	3	4	11	3		1	3		1		5	1	3	5	1	3		1	3		1	
Bengal	Rangpur	5	8	0	5	8	0	5	8	0		4	0		4	0	5	4	0	5	4	0		4	0	5	4	
Burma	Amherst (Moulmein).	6	5	5	6	5	5		5	5		5	5		5	5	6	5	5	6	5	5		5	5	6	5	
	Mandalay		5	2		5	2	7	5	2	7		2	7		2	7	5	7	6	5	7	6		2	7	5	2	
	(Median Average)	4	5	0	4	6	2	4	7	1		7	4		11	9	4	9	3	4	11	3		12	10	4	12	
	Index Numbers (c)		104			106			107			108			114			111			114			116			115	

* 5% barley, 3% dirt, and 90% red.

(c) Based on the price for the fortnight ending the 31st July, 1914, which is taken as 100.

s per maund of 82⅔ lbs.—*contd.*

FORTNIGHT ENDING

...ber 15.	15th November 1915.	30th November 1915.	15th December 1915.	31st December 1915.	15th January 1916.	31st January 1916.	15th February 1916.	29th February 1916.	15th March 1916.	31st March 1916.	15th April 1916.	30th April 1916.	15th May 1916.
... P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
9	4 10 6	4 9 0	4 8 9	4 9 3	4 10 9	4 8 9	4 5 9	4 3 9	4 1 3	3 15 3	3 12 9	3 11 8	3 12 3
5	5 0 3	4 15 4	4 15 4	5 0 5	4 15 11	4 13 8	4 13 6	4 11 1	4 8 2	4 6 9	4 3 9	4 4 0	4 4 8
6	5 3 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 3 0	5 5 0	5 4 0	4 13 0	4 14 0	4 0 0	3 15 0	4 6 0	4 4 0	4 0 0
3	4 7 0	4 7 0	4 7 0	4 7 0	4 7 0	4 7 9	4 3 3	4 3 3	4 0 0	3 9 0	3 9 0	3 6 3	3 10 3
0	4 5 3	4 5 3	4 5 3	4 5 3	4 5 3	4 5 3	4 5 3	4 3 3	3 14 0	3 10 0	3 7 9	3 7 9	3 5 3
0	4 4 0	4 2 0	4 2 0	4 2 0	4 2 0	3 15 0	4 2 0	4 0 0	3 8 0	3 4 0	3 1 6	3 0 0	3 2 0
3	4 5 0	4 5 0	4 5 0	4 5 0	4 5 0	4 5 0	4 1 6	4 0 0	3 12 0	3 6 0	3 6 0	3 5 0	3 1 0
6	4 5 3	4 3 6	4 3 6	4 3 6	4 4 3	4 1 0	3 13 0	3 13 0	3 13 0	3 7 0	3 5 0	3 2 3	3 2 0
0	4 9 0	4 8 0	4 8 0	4 8 0	4 12 0	4 8 0	4 6 0	4 4 0	4 4 0	3 12 0	3 10 0	3 8 0	3 10 0
0	4 9 0	4 6 6	4 9 0	4 9 0	4 12 0	4 12 0	4 11 0	4 9 0	4 1 0	3 10 0	3 11 0	3 6 0	3 5 0
0	4 13 0	4 13 0	4 12 0	4 12 0	4 12 0	4 12 0	4 12 0	4 12 0	4 3 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	3 13 0	3 13 0
3	4 14 3	4 14 3	4 14 3	4 14 3	4 14 3	4 14 10	4 11 9	4 11 9	4 3 10	4 2 10	4 1 2	4 1 2	4 1 2
0	5 5 6	4 13 7	4 13 7	4 15 8	4 15 7	4 13 6	5 0 2	5 2 7	4 6 0	4 6 0	4 6 0	3 13 1	3 13 1
0	4 14 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	4 14 0	4 14 0	4 14 0	4 11 6	4 0 0	4 0 0	3 13 0	3 11 0	3 10 0
3	4 11 3	4 13 0	4 11 0	4 9 0	4 9 0	4 7 1	4 11 0	4 7 0	4 0 0	3 12 9	3 9 0	3 9 0	3 7 9
3	4 15 0	4 10 3	4 10 3	4 12 0	4 12 0	4 12 0	4 9 0	4 8 0	3 12 0	3 12 0	3 7 6	3 4 0	3 3 0
3	5 5 4	5 5 4	5 5 4	5 5 4	5 2 6	5 2 6	5 2 6	4 11 3	4 5 2	4 7 1	4 3 4	4 1 7	4 1 7
2	5 3 2	5 2 8	5 2 8	5 2 8	5 2 8	5 2 8	5 2 8	5 0 0	4 0 0	3 10 3	3 13 6	3 13 6	3 10 3
6	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	4 14 3	4 13 6	4 11 3	4 0 0	3 14 6	3 11 6	3 7 8	3 6 6
5	4 10 5	4 9 7	4 9 7	4 9 7	4 12 10	4 9 7	4 11 2	4 9 7	4 4 0	3 12 10	3 11 2	4 0 0	3 14 5
0	5 2 7	5 2 7	5 0 0	4 14 10	4 14 10	5 0 0	4 7 1	4 11 4	4 7 1	3 11 6	3 10 2	3 7 7	3 5 4
5	4 6 5	4 6 5	4 10 5	4 6 5	4 6 5	...	4 6 5	4 0 0	3 9 7	3 7 2	3 7 2	3 7 2	3 7 2
10	4 10 7	4 5 10	4 2 8	4 12 2	4 12 2	4 5 10	4 5 10	4 2 7	3 15 6	3 15 6	3 15 6	3 12 4	3 12 4
2	4 6 2	4 6 2	4 7 7	4 7 7	4 9 8	4 9 8	4 9 8	4 8 1	4 5 2	3 13 4	3 13 4	3 13 4	3 13 4
0	4 13 3	4 13 6	4 12 6	4 10 6	4 11 1	4 12 6	4 12 6	4 12 6	4 11 0	4 9 4	4 5 0	4 6 0	4 6 0
8	5 6 8	5 8 11	5 4 5	5 6 8	5 1 1	...	5 0 0	...	4 13 9	4 9 4	4 4 11	4 6 0	4 4 11
3	4 5 7	4 4 8	3 13 6	3 10 9	4 3 11	4 2 11	...	4 3 4	3 14 4	3 11 8	3 9 10	3 11 8	3 9 10
0	5 1 2	5 5 4	5 8 2	5 5 4	5 2 6	5 0 0	4 12 0	4 11 0	4 10 0	4 9 0	4 6 0	4 6 0	4 5 0
1	3 14 11	3 15 9	3 13 0	3 13 8	3 12 4	3 10 5	3 10 5	3 7 0	3 2 3	3 0 10	2 15 11	3 1 10	3 5 10
											4 0 0	4 0 0	3 13 0
0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 2 0	5 3 0	5 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	3 12 0	4 0 0	4 0 0
0	5 5 0	5 4 0	5 12 0	6 8 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 5 0	6 2 0	5 1 0	3 12 0	3 13 0	3 13 0	4 0 0
0	5 5 0	5 5 0	5 5 0	5 5 0	5 5 0	5 5 0	5 5 0	5 5 0	5 5 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	4 8 0
0	5 12 0	5 14 0	5 14 0	6 0 0	6 0 0	6 0 0	6 4 0	6 0 0	6 0 0	4 8 0	4 5 9	4 1 4	4 1 4
3	5 1 3	5 1 3	5 9 0	5 9 0	5 9 0	5 5 4	5 5 4	5 1 3	5 1 3	4 5 9			
0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 0 0
1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1
7	5 2 7	5 2 7	5 2 7	5 7 6	4 13 7	4 13 7	4 9 2	4 13 7	4 8 1	4 8 1	4 8 1	4 8 1	4 8 1
6	4 14 3	4 13 7	4 13 7	4 14 3	4 13 7	4 13 6	4 11 10	4 11 2	4 3 0	3 15 0	3 13 0	3 13 0	3 13 0
17	113	117	117	118	117	117	114	113	101	95	92	92	92

A.—Wholesale prices of Wheat in

FORTNIGHT ENDING

Part or province.	District.	31st May 1918.			15th June 1918.			30th June 1918.			15th July 1918.			31st July 1918.			15th August 1918.			31st August 1918.			15th September 1918.			30th September 1918.		
		Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.
Port	Karachi (white)*	3	12	9	3	10	2	3	10	2	4	0	3	4	3	3	4	3	9	4	3	9		7	0	4	4	3
	Bombay (Delhi No. 1 White Peasy)	4	5	5	4	1	5	4	2	10	4	3	7	4	7	3	4	2	1	4	3	9	4	3	0	4	5	10
	Calcutta (Club No. 2).	4	2	6	4	1	6	4	1	6	4	2	6	4	3	0	4	5	0	4	3	0						
Punjab	Lahore	3	10	3	3	6	3		3	3	3	7	6	3	10	3	3	14	3	3	13	0	3	13	0	3	11	6
	Ferozepur	3	5		3	3	3	3	5	3	3	5	3	3	7	9	3	11	6	3	13	0	3	11	6	3	10	3
	Lyallpur	3	3		3	0	9	3	1	6	3	6		3	13	0	3	15	6	3	15	0	3	11	6	3	11	0
	Amritsar	3	5		3	3	9	3	2	9	3	6	0	3	6		3	11	0	3	11	0	3	10	0	3	7	0
	Multan	3	5	0	3	2		3	2	0	3	4		3	7	9	3	13	0	3	11	6	3	13	0	3	11	6
	Rawalpindi	3	14	0	3	13	0	3	10	6	3	13	0	3	13	3	3	15	0	3	13	0	3	13	0	3	13	0
	Ambala	3	6	0	3	6	0	3	6	0	3	6		3	9	0	3	11	0	3	13	0	3	13	0	3	13	0
Delhi	Delhi	3	13	0	3	10	0	3	8	0	3	10	0	3	11	9	3	13	0	3	13	0	3	13	0	3	11	0
United Provinces	Benares	3	14	11	3	14	1	3	14	7	3	15		3	15	5	3	15	5	3	15	5	4	0	3	4	0	3
	Aligarh (Hathras)	3	13	1	4	0	0	4	0	0	3	14	6	3	14	6	3	14	6	4	1	3	4	1	4	4	1	3
	Cawnpore	3	14	0	4	1	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0		0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0
	Meerut	3	9	0	3	10	3	3	6	3	3	10	3	3	10	3	3	14	6	3	14	6	3	13	0	3	10	3
	Shahjahanpur	3	5	6	3	8	0	3	10	0	3	9	3	3	10	3	3	13	0	3	12	6	3	11	6	3	11	9
	Agra	4	3	4	4	3	4	4	1	7	4	3	4	4	3	4	4	3	4	4	5	2	4	5	2	4	5	3
	Fyzabad	3	10	3	3	12	9	3	13	3	3	14	6	3	14	6	3	14	6	4	0	0	4	0	0	3	14	9
	Lucknow	3	11	6	3	11	6	3	11	6	3	12	11	3	12	3	3	14	6	4	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0
Central Provinces and Berar.	Nagpur	3	12	10	3	12	10	3	11	7	3	13	2	3	11	7	3	11	7	3	13	2	3	13	3	3	11	7
	Jubbulpore	3	4		3	3	2	3	8	11	3	8	11	3	10	2	3	12	11		14	5	3	14	10	3	14	5
	Raipur	3	7	2	3	7	2	3	7	2	3	10	5	3	10	5	3	10	5	3	10	5	3	10	5	3	9	7
	Akola	3	14		3	14	0	3	14	0	4	1	1	3	15	6	3	10	11	4	1	1	3	14	0	3	7	10
North-West Frontier Province.	Peshawar	3	13		3	13	4	3	9	10	3	12	11	3	12	7	3	12	7	3	10	2	3	9	6	3	8	3
Baluchistan	Quetta	4	6		4	7	0	4	7	0	4	6	0	4	8	3	4	10	5	4	12	6	4	13	9	4	13	0
Bombay	Poona	4	4	11	4	2	8	4	3	9	4	0	5	4	2	8	4	2	1	4	2	8	4	2	8		2	8
	Ahmednagar	3	14		3	9	10	3	11	2				3	9	10	3	13	6	3	10	9	3	8	11	3	9	10
	Ahmedabad	4	5		4	5	0	4	7	0	4	8	0	4	8	0	4	7	0	4	6	0	4	3	0	4	4	0
	Dharwar (Hubli)	3	0	11	2	11	5	3	0	1	3	1	10	3	5	10	3	6	6	3	8	1	3	1	10	3	3	10
Bihar and Orissa	Patna	3	10	0	3	10	0	3	10	0	3	10	0	3	9	6	3	9	6	3	9	6	3	7	6		7	6
	Bhagalpur	3	13	0	3	11	0	3	11	0	3	13	6	3	15	0	4	0	0	4	3	0	4	0	0	3	15	0
	Muzaffarpur	4	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0
	Ranchi	4	8	0	4	8	0	4	0	0	4	4	0	4	4	0	4	2	0	4	4	0	4	2	0	4	2	0
	Cuttack	4	1		4	1	4	3	13	11	3	13	11	3	13	11	4	1	4	4	1	4	4	1	4	4	1	4
Bengal	Rangpur	5	0	0	5	0	0	5	0	0	5	0	0	5	0	0	5	0	0	5	0	0	5	8	0	5	8	0
Burma	Amherst (Moulmein).	7	3	1	7	3	1	7	3	1	7	3	1	7	3	1	7	3	1	7	3	1	7	3	1	7	3	1
	Mandalay	4	13	7	4	8	1	4	14	9	4	14	9	5	2	7	4	14	9	4	14	9	5	2	7	4	14	9
	(Median Average)	3	13	1	3	12	9	3	11	6	3	13	4	3	12	11	3	14	6	4	0	0	4	0	0	3	14	9
	Index Numbers(a)	93			93			90			93			93			94			97			97			95		

* 5% barley, 3% dirt, and 30% red.
(a) Based on the price for the fortnight ending the 31st July, 1914, which is taken as 100.

[illegible] of 324 lbs.—*contd.*

FORTNIGHT ENDING.

31st October 1916.	15th November 1916.	30th November 1916.	15th December 1916.	31st December 1916.	15th January 1917.	31st January 1917.	15th February 1917.	28th February 1917.	15th March 1917.	31st March 1917.	15th April 1917.	30th April 1917.
Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
4 7 3	4 9 3	4 13 3	4 13 9	4 14 9	5 1 3	5 1 3	4 12 9	4 13 6	4 13 3	4 12 3	4 13 3	4 13 3
4 6 6	4 9 6	4 14 10	4 13 0	4 11 1	4 12 7	4 8 9	4 10 7	4 9 10	4 10 9	4 9 10	4 10 11	4 9 10
4 4 6	4 10 0	5 2 6	5 0 0	...	4 13 0	4 10 0	4 11 0	4 13 0	4 14 6	4 9 0	4 11 0	4 4 0
4 0 0	4 1 6	4 9 3	4 7 0	4 5 3	4 7 0	4 9 3	4 5 3	4 5 3	4 3 3	4 3 3	4 3 3	4 3 3
3 13 0	3 13 0	4 1 9	4 3 6	4 3 6	4 3 6	4 3 6	4 1 9	4 5 3	4 5 3	4 1 9	3 14 6	3 14 6
3 14 0	3 15 6	4 6 0	4 1 0	4 3 0	4 7 0	4 4 6	4 2 0	4 3 0	4 3 6	4 0 0	4 1 0	4 2 0
3 12 0	3 9 0	4 6 0	4 5 0	4 2 0	4 6 0	4 3 6	4 2 0	4 2 0	4 1 0	3 13 6	3 15 0	4 0 0
3 13 0	3 14 6	4 7 0	4 3 3	4 1 6	4 5 3	4 4 0	4 4 0	4 1 6	4 1 6	4 1 6	4 1 6	3 12 0
3 11 0	3 15 0	4 10 0	4 6 0	4 6 0	4 6 0	4 8 0	4 11 0	4 11 0	4 11 0	4 11 0	4 9 0	4 5 0
3 14 0	3 15 0	4 12 0	4 7 0	4 7 0	4 10 0	4 10 0	4 9 0	4 9 0	4 6 0	3 14 0	3 15 0	4 0 0
4 0 0	4 1 6	5 0 0	4 11 0	4 9 0	4 10 6	4 9 0	4 11 0	4 9 0	4 9 0	4 7 0	4 7 0	3 13 0
3 15 9	3 14 11	3 14 11	4 14 3	4 12 11	4 10 6	4 9 4	4 9 4	4 9 4	4 5 10	4 5 0	4 3 1	4 3 1
4 1 8	4 1 9	4 11 7	4 6 11	4 8 11	4 8 11	4 5 2	4 5 4	4 5 5	4 5 4	4 3 8	3 14 6	3 13 0
4 0 0	4 2 0	4 9 0	4 7 0	4 7 0	4 7 0	4 5 6	4 5 0	4 7 0	4 7 0	4 7 0	3 14 0	3 11 6
3 11 6	4 0 0	5 2 9	4 9 0	4 7 0	4 9 0	4 9 0	4 11 3	4 11 3	4 11 3	4 5 0	4 1 6	3 11 0
3 10 0	3 14 6	4 5 0	4 6 0	4 5 0	4 6 0	4 6 0	4 4 0	4 4 0	4 1 6	4 1 9	3 12 0	3 8 3
4 5 2	4 7 1	5 5 4	5 5 4	5 2 6	5 5 4	5 0 0	5 2 0	5 0 0	4 13 6	4 13 6	4 9 1	4 1 7
3 14 6	3 14 6	4 5 6	4 9 3	4 8 0	4 9 0	4 5 6	4 7 0	4 6 0	4 1 9	4 1 7	4 0 0	3 14 0
3 14 6	4 0 0	4 9 2	4 11 3	4 9 3	4 9 3	4 7 1	4 7 1	4 3 4	4 7 1	4 0 0	3 12 11	3 12 11
3 11 7	3 11 7	4 5 0	4 1 11	4 1 11	4 1 11	4 0 4	4 0 4	4 0 6	4 1 11	3 13 2	4 0 4	3 11 7
3 11 6	4 0 10	4 6 0	4 7 1	4 6 0	4 9 1	4 7 1	4 4 4	4 3 5	4 3 5	4 5 2	4 1 8	3 14 5
3 9 7	3 9 7	4 8 0	4 4 10	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 4 10	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	3 12 10	3 12 10	3 8 0
3 6 2	3 6 2	3 6 2	3 6 2	3 7 10	3 7 10	3 7 10	3 7 10	3 7 10	3 4 8	3 4 8	3 7 6	3 10 11
3 10 4	3 13 7	4 4 3	4 4 3	4 4 9	4 5 8	4 4 9	4 8 7	4 9 8	4 9 8	4 8 7	4 10 2	4 2 1
4 15 0	4 13 0	5 0 3	5 3 3	5 5 0	5 5 0	5 5 0	5 5 0	5 5 0	5 5 0	5 5 0	5 5 0	5 5 0
4 11 7	...	4 11 9	4 12 8	...	4 11 7	4 10 5	...	4 11 7	4 13 9	4 11 7	...	4 10 5
3 8 11	3 8 1	3 10 9	3 11 3	3 8 1	3 8 11	3 4 5	4 1 1	3 13 6	3 13 0	3 9 11	3 15 5	3 13 7
4 3 0	4 5 0	4 9 0	4 13 0	5 0 0	5 2 0	5 2 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	4 8 0	4 8 0
3 8 2	3 10 6	3 8 2	...	3 11 11	3 4 10	3 2 4	3 8 2	4 0 2	3 5 11	3 3 10	3 9 4	3 2 6
3 7 6	3 7 6	3 12 0	4 6 0	4 0 0	3 12 0	3 11 0	3 11 0	3 15 0	3 15 0	4 6 0	3 15 0	4 0 0
4 2 0	5 0 0	4 12 0	4 8 0	4 8 0	4 10 0	4 12 0	4 4 0	4 0 0	4 6 0	4 6 0	3 12 0	3 10 0
3 13 0	3 13 0	3 13 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0
4 2 0	4 8 0	5 4 0	5 5 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 12 0	5 12 0	5 12 0	5 12 0	5 12 0	4 14 0
4 1 2	4 1 2	4 1 2	5 1 3	5 1 5	5 1 5	5 1 5	4 11 3	4 11 3	4 11 3	4 5 8	4 5 8	4 5 8
5 8 0	5 8 0	5 8 0	5 8 0	5 8 0	5 8 0	5 8 0	5 8 0	5 8 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 4 0
7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1
4 14 9	5 0 3	4 8 1	4 8 1	4 4 3	3 14 1	3 8 7	3 5 7	3 8 7	3 10 10	3 14 1	3 14 1	3 14 1
3 14 6	4 0 0	4 9 0	4 7 6	4 7 0	4 9 0	4 7 1	4 6 2	4 6 0	4 6 0	4 5 0	4 0 3	4 0 0
94	97	110	108	107	110	107	106	106	106	104	98	97

A—Wholesale prices of Wheat in

Port or province.	District.	Fortnight ending																					
		15th May 1917.		31st May 1917.		15th June 1917.		30th June 1917.		15th July 1917.		31st July 1917.		15th August 1917.		31st August 1917.		15th September 1917.					
		Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.
Port (a)	Karachi (white)*	4	5	3	4	7	3	4	7	3	4	7	3	4	7	9	4	10	9	4	8	3	4	9	3	4	11	9
	Bombay (Delhi No. 1 White Peasy)	4	10	7	4	11	8	4	13	11	4	15	4	4	14	7	4	13	2	...			4	6	6	4	10	7
	Calcutta (Club No. 2).	4	5	6	4	3	0	4	7	0	4	8	6	4	8	6	4	11	0	4	9	0	4	9	0	4	8	0
Punjab	Lahore	3	13	0	3	14	3	4	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	9	4	1	6	4	1	6	4	3	3
	Ferozepur	3	10	3	3	11	6	3	12	0	3	12	0	3	13	0	3	13	0	3	14	6	3	14	6	3	14	6
	Lyallpur	3	11	0	3	12	0	3	11	0	3	13	0	3	14	0	3	14	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	4	1	0
	Amritsar	3	8	0	3	10	0	3	11	6	3	13	0	3	14	0	3	14	0	3	13	0	3	12	0	3	13	0
	Multan	3	10	6	3	13	0	3	13	0	3	13	0	3	13	0	3	14	6	3	14	6	4	0	0	4	0	0
	Rawalpindi	4	7	0	4	5	0	4	3	5	4	4	0	4	1	6	4	3	3	4	6	0	4	6	0	4	6	0
	Ambala	3	11	6	3	11	6	3	14	6	3	14	6	3	14	0	4	0	6	4	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0
Delhi	Delhi	3	14	6	3	15	3	4	0	9	4	0	0	4	0	0	4	2	0	4	1	6	4	1	6	4	2	3
United Provinces	Benares	4	1	2	4	2	10	4	2	10	4	3	5	4	3	5	4	2	10	4	2	10	4	2	10	4	2	10
	Aligarh (Hathras)	3	11	5	3	14	4	3	14	5	3	14	0	3	14	6	3	14	6	3	14	6	3	14	6	4	1	9
	Cawnpore	3	14	6	3	14	6	3	14	6	4	0	0	4	2	0	4	1	6	4	1	6	4	1	6	4	1	6
	Meerut	3	11	0	3	14	6	4	1	6	3	12	9	3	12	9	3	12	9	3	12	11	3	12	11	3	14	5
	Shahjahanpur	3	9	0	3	11	0	3	11	0	3	11	3	3	11	6	3	12	6	3	11	0	3	11	6	3	11	0
	Agra	4	5	2	4	7	1	4	5	2	4	7	1	4	7	1	4	3	4	4	5	2	4	7	1	4	7	1
	Fyzabad	3	14	0	3	13	0	4	1	6	...			...			4	3	4	4	2	0	3	15	3	3	15	3
	Lucknow	3	14	0	4	3	4	4	3	4	4	3	4	4	3	4	4	3	4	4	3	4	4	3	4	4	3	4
Central Provinces and Berar	Nagpur	3	11	7	4	1	11	4	1	11	4	1	11	4	1	11	4	3	5	4	3	5	4	1	10	4	3	2
	Jubbulpore	3	10	2	3	11	6	3	15	2	4	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	3	14	5	3	10	10	4	0	0
	Raipur	3	8	0	3	8	0	3	8	0	3	8	0	3	8	0	3	8	0	3	8	0	3	8	0	3	8	0
	Akola	3	3	7	3	11	11	4	3	6	4	3	6	4	3	6	4	3	6	4	3	6	4	3	6	4	3	6
North-West Frontier Province	Peshawar	4	2	10	4	2	11	4	2	1	4	0	4	4	0	4	4	0	4	4	0	4	4	2	6	4	2	6
Baluchistan	Quetta	5	2	6	5	0	0	4	14	0	4	14	0	4	14	0	4	13	0	4	13	6	4	12	10	4	14	6
Bombay	Poona	4	9	4	4	14	11	4	13	9	5	3	4	5	4	5	5	4	5	5	2	2	5	4	5	5	3	4
	Ahmednagar	3	12	8	4	0	5	4	2	2	4	4	1	4	7	9	4	5	11	4	6	10	4	11	5	4	6	10
	Ahmedabad	4	8	0	4	9	0	4	8	0	4	8	0	4	8	0	4	8	0	4	8	0	4	8	0	4	6	0
	Dharwar (Hubli)	3	7	11	3	6	1	3	11	8	3	11	8	3	11	8	4	1	7	4	1	8	4	1	8	3	11	8
Bihar and Orissa	Patna	3	5	0	3	1	0	3	5	0	3	12	0	3	12	0	3	9	0	3	9	0	3	10	0	3	8	0
	Bhagalpur	3	8	0	3	8	0	3	12	0	4	0	0	3	12	0	3	12	0	3	12	0	3	12	0	3	12	0
	Muzaffarpur	3	5	3	3	5	3	3	10	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0
	Ranchi	4	6	0	4	6	0	4	11	0	4	11	0	4	9	0	4	12	0	4	12	0	4	12	0	4	8	0
	Cuttack	4	1	3	4	1	3	4	1	3	4	1	4	4	4	3	4	4	3	4	4	3	4	4	3	4	5	3
Bengal	Rangpur	5	0	0	5	4	0	5	4	0	5	4	0	5	0	0	5	0	0	5	0	0	5	0	0	5	0	0
Burma	Amherst (Moulmein).	7	3	1	7	3	1	7	3	1	7	3	1	7	3	1	7	3	1	7	3	1	7	3	1	7	3	1
	Mandalay	3	7	3	3	3	5	3	3	7	3	14	1	3	14	1	4	3	1	4	13	7	4	13	7	4	13	7
	(Median Average)	3	13	0	3	14	6	4	1	6	4	0	3	4	0	11	4	2	10	4	1	10	4	1	10	4	2	10
	Index Numbers (b)	93			94			99			97			98			101			99			99			101		

* 5% barley, 5% dirt, and 30% red.

(a) Prices at ports after 15th March, 1918, are as follows—

Ports	Rate per	On 22nd March 1918.			On 29th March 1918.			On 5th April 1918.			On 12th April 1918.		
		Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.
Karachi (white)	Maund	5	4	4	5	3	3	5	3	3	5	3	3
Bombay (Delhi No. 1 White Peasy)	"	5	1	4	5	1	9	5	2	3	5	3	9
Calcutta (Club No. 2)	"	4	15	0	5	2	0	5	2	0	5	2	6

(b) Based on the price for the fortnight ending the 31st July, 1914, which is taken as 100.

India per maund of 82⅔ lbs—*concld.*

Fortnight ending																									Increase or decrease in fortnight ending 15th March 1918 compared with preceding fortnight.
30th September 1917.			15th October 1917.			31st October 1917.			15th November 1917.			30th November 1917.			15th December 1917.			31st December 1917.			15th January 1918.			31st January 1918.			15th February 1918.			28th February 1918.			15th March 1918.			
Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Per cent
4	11	9	4	12	3	4	14	3	5	2	3	5	6	4	5	3	9	5	6	4	5	4	4	4	14	9	5	3	3	5	5	4	5	4	4	—1
4	11	6	4	13	5	5	2	3	4	15	6	5	1	7	5	0	10	5	1	2	5	0	10	5	0	1	5	1	11	5	2	10	5	1	4	—2
4	12	6	4	11	0	4	12	0	4	11	0	5	6	0	5	2	0	5	3	6	5	10	0	5	11	6	5	12	6	6	6	6	5	1	0	—21
4	3	3	4	5	3	4	9	3	4	11	3	4	9	3	5	0	0	5	0	0	5	0	0	4	13	6	5	0	0	4	13	6	5	0	0	+3
3	14	6	3	14	6	4	0	0	4	7	0	4	11	3	5	0	0	5	0	0	5	0	0	4	11	3	4	9	0	4	9	0	4	9	0	*Nil*
4	2	0	4	2	6	4	3	0	4	6	0	4	11	0	4	14	0	4	14	0	4	14	0	4	14	0	4	14	0	4	11	0	4	12	0	4	7	0	−7
3	15	0	3	14	0	4	4	3	4	5	3	4	8	0	4	11	0	4	10	0	4	8	0	4	8	0	4	8	0	4	8	0	4	11	0	4	10	0	−1
4	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	4	1	0	4	12	0	4	14	6	4	13	0	4	12	6	4	14	6	4	13	0	4	13	0	4	13	0	4	13	0	*Nil*
4	7	0	4	7	0	4	7	0	4	9	2	4	11	0	5	0	0	5	2	6	5	2	6	5	2	6	5	5	3	5	14	9	5	14	9	*Nil*
4	0	0	4	0	0	4	3	0	4	10	0	4	10	0	4	15	0	4	15	0	4	15	0	4	15	0	5	1	0	5	1	0	4	15	0	—2
4	3	0	4	3	0	4	3	0	4	7	0	4	10	0	5	0	0	4	15	4	5	0	0	4	14	0	5	1	0	5	3	0	5	3	6	—5
4	1	7	4	3	5	4	3	10	4	3	10	4	5	5	4	10	3	4	11	5	4	11	5	4	11	5	5	3	6	5	3	6	5	1	11	—2
3	14	6	4	1	8	4	5	3	4	5	3	4	9	5	4	13	7	4	14	9	4	11	6	4	13	6	5	7	2	5	6	8	5	8	2	+2
4	3	3	4	3	3	4	5	0	4	5	0	4	7	0	4	14	0	5	0	0	5	0	0	4	14	0	5	3	0	5	5	0	4	14	0	−8
3	12	11	3	14	5	4	0	0	4	5	2	4	11	4	4	13	7	4	13	7	4	13	7	4	13	7	5	5	4	5	5	3	4	13	9	−9
3	14	0	3	14	0	4	0	0	4	1	0	4	4	3	4	7	0	4	7	0	4	14	0	4	15	0	5	2	0	5	2	0	4	8	0	−12
4	7	1		...		4	11	3	4	11	3	5	0	0	5	5	4	5	5	4	5	5	4	5	5	4	5	8	3	5	11	5	5	14	5	+3
3	15	3		...		4	1	0	4	0	0	4	1	0	4	5	3	4	12	0	4	13	6	4	11	3	4	12	0	4	15	0	4	1	6	—17
4	3	4	4	5	2	4	5	2	4	5	2	4	11	3	4	11	3	5	0	0	5	2	6	5	2	6	5	8	3	5	5	4	4	5	3	—19
4	3	2	4	3	2	5	11	4	4	11	4	4	11	4	5	1	6	4	14	5	4	14	5	4	14	5	4	14	5	4	14	5	4	14	5	*Nil*
4	5	2	4	7	1	4	7	1	4	14	10	4	14	10	5	0	0	5	2	7	5	3	11	5	9	10	5	5	5	5	1	4	5	1	4	*Nil*
3	8	0	3	8	0	3	8	0	3	11	2	3	11	2	3	11	2	3	11	2	3	11	2	3	11	2	3	11	2	4	0	0	4	0	0	*Nil*
4	3	6	4	7	11		...			...			...			...			...		5	15	11	5	15	11	5	15	11	5	15	11	5	15	4	—1
4	2	1	4	2	1	4	2	1	4	5	8	4	8	0	4	13	7	4	15	4	4	15	4	5	1	3	5	1	3	5	6	9	5	1	3	—6
5	0	6	5	2	0	5	2	0	5	1	6	5	4	0	5	5	0	5	7	0	5	9	0	5	13	0	5	12	0	5	8	0	5	2	3	—7
5	2	2	5	13	4	5	15	7	5	8	11		...		6	2	11		...		7	6	11		...			...			...		6	12	11	...
4	15	1	5	2	9	4	9	7	4	13	3	4	15	1	5	11	11	5	13	10		...		6	0	7	5	13	10	5	15	2	5	10	1	−5
4	8	0	4	12	0	5	5	0	6	0	0	6	0	0	6	0	0	6	0	0	6	0	0	5	12	0	5	12	0	5	12	0	6	0	0	+4
4	8	11	4	6	0	4	5	1	4	1	8		...		4	8	11		...		4	3	4	4	1	8		...		4	8	11	4	13	3	+6
3	8	0	4	0	0	3	15	0	3	15	0	3	12	0	4	6	0	4	12	0	4	6	0	4	7	0	5	0	0	5	8	0	5	0	0	−9
4	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	4	6	0	4	8	0	4	10	0	4	8	0	4	7	0	4	7	0	4	7	0	4	7	0	4	7	0	*Nil*
4	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	4	7	0	4	7	0	5	0	0	5	0	0	5	11	6	5	11	8	5	11	6	*Nil*
5	8	0	5	0	0	5	2	0	5	8	0	5	8	0	5	8	0	5	8	0	5	8	0	5	8	0		...			...			...		...
5	5	8	4	5	8	4	5	8	4	5	8	5	1	3	5	1	3	5	5	4	5	5	4	5	5	4	5	1	3	5	1	3	5	1	3	*Nil*
5	0	0	5	0	0	5	0	0	4	13	0	5	2	0	5	0	0	5	0	0	5	0	0	5	0	0	5	0	0	5	0	0	5	0	0	*Nil*
7	3	1	7	3	1	7	3	1	7	3	1	7	3	1	4	9	2	4	9	2	4	9	2	4	9	2	4	9	2	4	9	2	4	9	2	*Nil*
10	2	4	8	1	4	8	1	4	4	3	4	4	3	4	6	2	4	13	7	4	13	7	4	8	1	4	13	7	4	13	7	5	2	7	+6
3	3		4	5	2	4	5	2	4	6	6	4	11	2	4	14	9	4	15	4	5	0	0	4	14	7	5	1	11	5	2	10	5	0	6	—3
102			104			104			106			113			119			120			121			119			124			125			123			

Variations expressed in Index Numbers during the fortnight ending the 15th March, compared with those in the previous fortnight in 1918 and 1917 :—

	1918.			1917.		
	28th February.	15th March.	Increase or Decrease.	28th February.	15th March.	Increase or Decrease.
			Per cent			Per cent
India . . .	100	97	—3	100	100	*Nil*
Punjab . .	100	100	*Nil*	100	97	—3
United Provinces .	100	91	—9	100	100	*Nil*
	100	100	*Nil*	100	101	+1

B—Retail prices of Wheat in India

Fortnightly returns

Port or province.	District.	31st July 1914.	15th August 1914.	31st August 1914.	15th September 1914.	30th September 1914.	October 1914.
		sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.
Port	Karachi	9 8	9 8	8 8	8 0	8 0	8 8
	Bombay *	6 13	6 13	6 13	6 8	6 8	5 14
	Calcutta	9 0	8 14	8 14	8 8	8 4	8 0
Punjab	Lahore	10 12	10 12	10 4	9 12	10 4	10 0
	Ferozepur	11 8	11 0	10 12	10 0	10 0	10 0
	Amritsar	12 4	11 8	11 8	10 8	10 8	10 8
	Rawalpindi	12 4	11 12	11 4	11 0	10 12	10 12
	Lyallpur	11 4	11 8	10 12	9 8	10 4	10 4
	Multan	11 8	12 0	11 4	10 0	10 0	10 4
	Ambala	10 12	10 4	10 12	10 0	10 0	10 0
Delhi	Delhi	9 12	9 8	9 8	9 0	9 0	9 0
United Provinces	Benares	9 8	8 15	9 1	9 1	9 1	8 12
	Cawnpore	9 8	9 4	9 4	8 12	8 12	8 4
	Meerut	10 12	10 0	9 12	9 4	9 0	8 12
	Agra	9 12	9 0	9, 0	8 8	9 0	8 8
	Lucknow	9 12	9 0	9 0	8 12	8 12	8 12
	Aligarh	9 4	10 4	9 4	8 12	9 0	8 12
	Shahjahanpur	10 0	9 14	9 14	9 10	9 6	9 4
	Fyzabad	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 4
Central Provinces and Berar	Nagpur	9 9	8 15	9 9	8 15	8 15	8 15
	Jubbulpore	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 0	8 12	8 8
	Raipur	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0
	Akola	8 6	8 6	8 2	8 6	7 6	7 6
North-West Frontier Province	Peshawar	11 6	11 0	11 0	10 0	10 0	10 0
Baluchistan	Quetta	10 2	10 5½	10 9	10 5½	10 0	9 12
Bombay	Poona	7 7	7 7	7 7	7 7	7 7	7 7
	Ahmednagar	8 2	8 2	7 6	7 8	8 1	8 2
	Ahmedabad	8 8	8 0	8 0	7 12	7 12	7 8
	Dharwar	9 9	9 1	9 1	8 8	8 2	8 2
Bihar and Orissa	Patna	10 8	9 12	10 0	9 12	9 12	10 0
	Bhagalpur	9 8	9 6	8 12	9 8	9 8	9 8
	Muzaffarpur	9 0	9 0	9 12	9 12	9 0	8 8
	Ranchi	9 2	8 4	8 4	8 4	8 4	8 0
	Cuttack	9 8	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 8	7 14
Bengal	Dacca	8 14	8 14	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 0
	Murshidabad	10 8	9 8	9 8	9 12	10 0	10 0
	Malda	10 0	10 0	9 8	9 0	9 8	9 8
Burma	Amherst (Moulmein)	6 13	6 13	6 13	6 13	6 13	6 13
	Mandalay	8 14	8 4	7 9	8 0	7 12	7 12
	(Median Average)	9 9	9 4	9 4	9 0	9 0	8 12
	Index Numbers(a)	100	103	103	106	106	100

NOTE.—These statistics are entirely compiled from returns furnished fortnightly by Local Governments and Administrations. They relate to the retail prices in the headquarters of the districts and in the ports referred to above.

(a) Based on the price for the fortnight ending the 31st July, 1914, which is taken as 100.

* Relates to Khandesi wheat.

The figures state quantity per rupee in seers of 80 tolas.]

FORTNIGHT ENDING											
15th November 1914.	30th November 1914.	15th December 1914.	31st December 1914.	15th January 1915.	31st January 1915.	15th February 1915.	28th February 1915.	15th March 1915.	31st March 1915.	15th April 1915.	30th April 1915.
sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.
7 8	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	6 8	6 6	7 8	7 8	7 8	8 0
5 14	5 14	5 14	5 14	5 8	5 8	4 14	5 3	5 3	5 8	5 14	5 14
6 14	6 14	6 14	6 5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 4	8 0	8 4	8 0	8 0	7 8	6 8	7 4	7 8	7 12	8 0	9 0
8 4	8 4	8 8	8 8	8 2	7 12	6 12	8 0	7 12	7 12	8 0	9 8
8 12	8 12	9 0	8 8	8 10	8 2	7 2	7 4	8 0	7 12	7 14	8 8
9 4	9 4	9 6	9 0	8 14	8 0	7 4	8 8	8 8	9 0	8 12	8 14
8 4	8 4	9 0	8 4	8 4	7 4	6 10	8 0	8 4	8 4	8 8	9 8
8 12	8 12	9 0	8 4	8 0	7 12	7 0	7 0	8 8	8 12	9 0	10 4
7 12	7 6	8 0	8 0	7 12	7 6	6 8	6 8	7 0	6 8	7 8	10 4
7 8	7 4	7 0	7 4	7 0	7 0	6 4	6 4	7 0	6 0	7 12	9 0
8 6	8 1½	7 9	7 7	7 3	7 1	5 9	6 6	6 12	7 5	7 13	7 13
7 8	7 4	7 4	7 4	7 0	6 12	6 0	6 8	6 12	7 12	8 8	9 0
8 0	7 8	8 0	7 12	7 0	6 8	5 13	6 8	7 4	6 4	8 4	9 12
7 0	6 8	7 0	7 0	6 12	6 8	5 12	5 12	7 0	6 0	8 0	8 8
7 12	7 8	7 0	7 0	6 12	7 0	6 4	6 4	7 14	8 0	9 0	9 0
7 4	7 4	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	6 12	6 0	6 0	5 14	8 2	8 14
8 8	8 0	8 2	7 14	7 0	7 4	6 12	6 12	6 4	7 4	8 12	9 10
8 12	7 14	7 12	7 12	7 2	7 0	6 4	6 6	8 5	8 2	8 8	8 12
8 5	8 5	8 3	8 4	7 0	6 6	6 6	7 11	8 4	8 15	8 15	8 15
8 0	8 0	7 8	7 8	7 0	6 8	6 0	6 8	6 8	8 4	8 8	8 8
8 0	7 4	7 8	7 8	7 0	6 0	6 0	6 0	7 8	10 0	9 12	9 8
7 6	7 6	7 6	6 5	5 4	5 6	6 5	6 5	7 6	7 6	8 6	7 6
9 12	9 2	9 2	9 2	9 2	8 13	7 9	7 14	8 6	9 2	8 7	8 7
9 4	8 14	8 12	8 12	8 12	8 10½	8 2½	7 4½	7 1	7 8½	7 13	8 1
8 13	6 8	6 8	6 8	5 9	5 9	5 9	6 13	6 13	7 2	6 13	7 2
8 2	8 2	8 2	5 14	5 14	5 14	6 10	7 6	8 2	8 2	8 2	8 2
8 8	6 8	6 8	6 8	6 8	6 0	6 0	6 8	7 0	7 8	8 0	8 0
8 2	8 2	8 2	8 2	8 2	8 2	8 2	9 9	9 9	10 0	10 8	10 8
9 0	9 8	8 8	7 8	7 2	7 0	6 8	6 8	6 12	7 8	8 12	8 8
8 4	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 0	6 4	6 4	6 4	6 14	8 4	8 12	8 14
8 0	8 0	8 0	7 0	6 8	6 0	6 0	6 0	5 8	5 8	7 8	7 8
8	8 0	8 0	6 12	6 4	6 4	5 8	5 8	6 4	8 0	8 4	8 0
8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	5 14	5 14	6 9	6 9	8 8	7 14
4	7 0	6 0	6 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8	9 8	9 8	8 8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8	9 0	9 0	7 8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13	6 13	6 13	6 13	6 13	6 13	6 13	6 13	6 13	5 10	5 10	5 10
8	7 8	7 8	7 8	6 14	6 8	6 8	6 14	7 5	7 12	8 0	8 0
0	7 14	7 12	7 8	7 0	7 0	6 6	6 8	7 1	7 12	8 4	8 8
120	121	128	127	127	127	150	147	135	123	116	112

B—Retail prices of

Part or province.	District.	Fortnight ending 15th May 1915.	31st May 1915.	15th June 1915.	30th June 1915.	15th July 1915.	31st July 1915.	15th August 1915.	31st August 1915.	15th September 1915.
		sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.
Port	Karachi	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 0
	Bombay *	5 14	5 14	5 14	5 14	5 14	5 14	5 14	5 8	5 8
	Calcutta									
Punjab	Lahore	11 4	10 4	10 8	10 8	9 12	9 4	8 4	8 8	8 8
	Ferozepur	10 8	10 0	10 4	10 4	9 12	9 8	9 0	9 0	8 12
	Amritsar	11 4	10 8	10 10	10 4	10 0	9 12	9 0	9 0	8 8
	Rawalpindi	10 12	10 4	10 4	10 0	8 12	8 8	8 8	8 12	8 4
	Lyallpur	10 4	10 0	10 8	11 0	9 12	9 8	9 0	9 0	9 0
	Multan	11 4	10 0	10 8	10 12	10 4	10 4	10 0	9 12	9 12
	Ambala	10 0	9 12	9 12	9 12	9 6	8 12	8 8	8 8	8 2
Delhi	Delhi	9 8	9 4	9 4	9 4	8 0	8 8	8 0	8 4	8 4
United Provinces.	Benares	7 15	8 0		8 8	8 8	8 8	8 4	7 15	8 4
	Cawnpore	9 0	8 12	8 12	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 0	8 4	8 0
	Meerut	10 0	10 0	10 4	10 0	9 8	8 12	8 0	8 8	9 0
	Agra	...	9 0	9 0	8 8	8 8	8 0	7 12	7 12	7 8
	Lucknow	9 8	9 8	8 12	8 12	8 12	8 12	8 12	8 4	8 4
	Aligarh	9 8	9 8	9 12	10 0	9 4	9 4	8 12	8 8	9 0
	Shahjahanpur	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	9 14	9 10	9 0	9 12	8 12
	Fyzabad	9 0	8 12	8 10	8 10	8 8	8 6	8 4	8 4	8 4
Central Provinces and Berar.	Nagpur	9 4	8 15	8 15	8 15	8 15	8 12	8 2	8 2	8 2
	Jubbulpore	9 0	9 0	9 0	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 8
	Raipur	9 8	9 8	8 12	8 12	8 12	8 12	8 0	8 0	8 0
	Akola	7 6	8 6	8 6	8 6	8 6	9 7	9 7	9 7	9 7
North-West Frontier Province.	Peshawar	10 0	11 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	9 7	8 14	8 14	8 14
Baluchistan	Quetta	8 4	8 8½	8 11½	9 0	10 0	10 2	9 13½	9 11½	9 10½
Bombay	Poona	6 13	6 13	7 7	7 7	7 7	7 7	7 7	7 7	7 8
	Ahmednagar	7 6	7 6	7 6	7 6	7 6	7 6	8 2	7 6	7 6
	Ahmedabad	8 0	8 0	8 8	8 0	8 0	8 0	7 8	7 8	7 0
	Dharwar	10 8	10 8	10 1	10 8	10 8	10 6	10 6	10 6	10 6
Bihar and Orissa.	Patna	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 6	8 8	8 8	8 0	8 0	8 0
	Bhagalpur	8 14	8 12	8 10	8 12	8 14	8 12	8 4	8 2	7 9
	Muzaffarpur *	7 8	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 8	7 12	7 8	7 8	7 8
	Ranchi	8 0	8 0	7 8	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	6 12
	Cuttack	7 14	7 14	7 14	8 8	8 8	7 14	7 14	7 14	7 14
Burma	Amherst (Moulmein)	5 10	5 10	5 10	5 10	5 10	5 10	5 10	5 10	5 10
	Mandalay	7 8	7 5	7 5	7 5	7 5	7 5	7 5	6 14	6 14
	Median Average)	9 0	9 0	8 14	8 12	8 8	8 8	8 4	8 4	8 4
	ndex Numbers(a)	106	106	108	109	112	112	116	116	116

(a) Based on the price for the fortnight ending the 31st July, 1914, which is taken as 100.
* Relates to Khandwa wheat.

in India—*contd.* [The figures state quantity per rupee in seers of 80 tolas.]

15th October 1915.	31st October 1915.	15th November 1915.	30th November 1915.	15th December 1915.	31st December 1915.	15th January 1916.	31st January 1916.	15th February 1916.	29th February 1916.	15th March 1916.	31st March 1916.	15th April 1916.
sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.
8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 8
5 8	5 8	5 8	5 8	5 8	5 8	5 2	5 2	5 12	5 12	6 1	6 14	7 5
8 12	9 0	8 12	8 12	8 12	8 12	8 12	8 12	9 4	9 4	9 12	11 0	11 0
8 14	8 14	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 4	9 12	11 0	11 0
9 4	9 4	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 8	9 12	10 4	11 8	11 8
8 8	8 12	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 4	8 8	9 0	9 4	9 4	10 4	10 8
9 0	9 0	9 0	9 4	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 12	10 0	11 0	12 0	12 8
8 14	9 0	9 0	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 2	9 10	10 4	10 4	10 4	11 8	11 12
8 8	8 8	8 12	9 0	8 12	8 12	8 4	8 4	8 4	8 6	9 10	10 8	10 12
8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	9 0	9 8	9 8
7 12	7 11	7 11	7 11	7 11	7 11	7 11	7 11	7 15	8 4	8 13	9 1	9 8
8 0	8 0	8 0	7 12	7 12	7 12	7 12	8 0	8 0	8 4	9 8	9 8,	10 0
8 8	8 8	8 0	8 0	8 4	8 0	8 0	8 8	8 4	8 12	8 8	10 0	10 8
7 8	7 0	7 4	7 4	7 4	7 4	7 8	7 8	7 4	8 0	8 12	8 12	9 8
8 0	8 0	7 12	7 12	7 12	7 12	7 12	7 14	8 0	8 4	9 12	10 0	10 8
8 8	7 12	8 0	7 8	7 4	7 4	7 0	8 0	9 0	8 8	10 0	9 12	10 0
8 10	8 8	8 6	8 8	8 6	8 0	8 4	8 4	8 12	9 0	10 8	11 0	10 10
7 9	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	8 0	10 0	10 6	10 2
8 2	8 7	8 7	8 7	8 2	8 2	8 2	8 7	8 2	8 7	9 1	10 0	10 0
8 4	7 12	7 8	7 8	7 12	7 14	7 14	7 12	8 8	8 4	8 12	10 4	10 12
8 8	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 0	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 8	9 8	10 8	11 4	11 4
8 6	7 6	7 6	8 6	8 6	7 6	7 6	8 6	8 6	8 7	9 7	9 8	9 7
8 14	8 14	8 14	8 14	8 11	8 11	8 7	8 7	8 7	8 10	8 15	10 0	10 0
9 8	9 0½	8 4½	8 4½	8 6	8 9½	8 8½	8 6½	8 6½	8 6½	8 8½	8 11	9 4
7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 13	7 13	7 13	7 13	7 13	8 6	8 6
7 6	7 6	8 2	8 2	8 2	8 14	8 2	8 14	8 14	9 9	9 9	9 9	9 9
7 8	7 8	7 8	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 8	7 8	7 12	8 0	8 0	8 8
9 7	9 7	9 7	9 7	9 7	9 7	9 7	9 7	9 7	11 5	11 5	11 5	11 5
	7 12	7 12	7 12	7 12	8 0	8 0	7 8	7 4	7 12	10 0	10 0	10 0
	7 8	7 8	7 8	6 14	6 4	7 10	7 10	7 0	6 12	7 14	10 12	10 12
	7 8	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 8	10 0
	6 12	6 12	6 12	6 12	6 8	6 8	6 8	6 8	6 8	6 8	7 8	8 0
	7 14	7 14	7 14	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 14	7 14	9 8	9 8
	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1
	7 5	7 5	7 5	7 5	6 14	7 2	7 12	7 5	7 12	8 4	8 4	8 4
	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 2	8 4	9 1	10 0	10 0
	120	120	120	120	120	120	120	118	116	106	96	

Port or province.	District.	Fortnight ending								
		30th April 1916.	15th May 1916.	31st May 1916.	15th June 1916.	30th June 1916.	15th July 1916.	31st July 1916.	15th August 1916.	31st August 1916.
		sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.
Port	Karachi	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 8	9 8	9 0	8 8	8 0
	Bombay[a]	7 10	7 10	7 10	7 10	7 10	7 10	7 10	7 10	7 10
	Calcutta	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Punjab	Lahore	11 8	10 12	10 12	11 8	12 4	11 4	10 12	10 0	10 4
	Ferozepore	11 0	11 0	11 0	12 0	11 12	11 12	11 4	10 8	10 4
	Amritsar	11 12	12 12	11 12	12 0	12 4	11 10	11 10	10 12	10 10
	Rawalpindi	11 0	10 12	10 0	10 8	10 12	10 10	10 8	10 0	10 4
	Lyallpur	13 0	12 12	12 8	13 0	12 8	11 10	10 8	10 0	10 0
	Multan	12 4	12 4	11 8	12 4	12 4	11 12	11 4	10 4	10 8
	Ambala	11 8	11 12	11 8	11 8	11 8	11 8	11 0	10 12	10 6
Delhi	Delhi	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	11 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0
United Provinces	Benares	8 15	9 12	9 12	9 12	9 12	9 10	9 10	9 10	9 10
	Cawnpore	10 8	10 8	10 0	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8
	Meerut	11 0	11 4	11 0	10 12	10 8	10 8	10 8	10 0	10 0
	Agra	9 4	9 4	9 0	9 12	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 0
	Lucknow	11 0	11 4	10 8	10 8	10 8	10 2	10 4	10 0	9 12
	Aligarh	10 0	11 0	11 0	10 4	10 4	10 4	10 4	10 0	9 8
	Shahjahanpur	11 12	12 8	12 0	11 8	11 8	11 4	11 0	11 0	10 8
	Fyzabad	10 4	11 0	10 10	10 6	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	9 12
Central Provinces and Berar.	Nagpur	9 11	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 3	10 3	10 3	10 3	10 3
	Jubbulpore	11 4	11 14	11 14	12 12	11 8	11 0	10 12	10 4	10 0
	Raipur	11 4	11 4	11 4	11 4	11 4	10 8	10 8	10 8	10 8
	Akola	10 8	10 8	9 11	9 11	9 11	9 11	9 11	10 12	10 12
North-West Frontier Province.	Peshawar	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0
Baluchistan	Quetta	9 1	9 1	9 0½	9 0	9 0	9 2½	8 15	8 10	8 5½
Bombay	Poona	8 6	8 6	8 6	8 6	8 6	9 10	9 10	9 10	9 10
	Ahmednagar	9 9	9 9	9 9	9 9	9 9	9 9	9 9	9 9	9 9
	Ahmedabad	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0
	Dharwar	11 5	10 14	11 5	11 5	11 5	11 5	11 5	11 3	11 3
Bihar and Orissa	Patna	10 0	10 4	11 0	10 12	10 12	10 12	11 0	11 0	11 0
	Bhagalpur	10 0	10 0	10 8	10 12	10 12	10 4	10 0	10 0	9 8
	Muzaffarpur	10 0	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8
	Ranchi	8 0	9 8	9 0	9 0	9 8	9 8	9 4	9 8	9 0
	Cuttack	9 12	9 12	9 12	9 12	10 8	10 8	10 8	9 8	9 8
Burma	Amherst (Moulmein)	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1
	Mandalay	7 12	8 4	7 12	8 4	7 12	7 12	7 5	7 12	7 12
	(Median Average)	10 0	10 4	10 0	10 0	10 4	10 2	10 0	10 0	9 12
	Index Numbers (a)	96	93	96	96	93	94	96	96	98

(a) Based on the price for the fortnight ending the 31st July, 1914, which is taken as 100.
[a] Relates to Khandwa wheat.

Wheat in India—*contd.* [The figures show quantity per rupee in seers of 80 tolas.]

	FORTNIGHT ENDING												
15th September 1916.	30th September 1916.	15th October 1916.	31st October 1916.	15th November 1916.	30th November 1916.	15th December 1916.	31st December 1916.	15th January 1917.	31st January 1917.	15th February 1917.	28th February 1917.	15th March 1917.	31st March 1917.
sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.
8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8
7 10	7 10	7 10	7 10	7 10	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10 4	10 8	10 0	9 12	9 8	8 8	8 12	9 0	8 12	8 8	9 0	9 0	9 4	9 4
10 8	10 12	10 12	10 4	10 4	9 8	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 8	9 0	9 0	9 8
10 12	11 8	10 12	10 9	10 12	9 0	9 0	9 8	9 1	9 4	9 7	9 7	9 9	10 0
10 4	10 6	10 6	10 10	9 14	8 6	8 14	8 14	8 14	8 10	8 4	8 4	8 4	8 4
10 9	10 8	10 11	10 0	10 0	9 0	9 8	9 4	8 12	9 4	9 8	9 8	9 4	9 12
10 4	10 8	10 4	10 4	10 0	8 12	9 4	9 8	9 0	9 4	9 4	9 8	9 8	9 8
10 6	10 6	10 4	10 4	10 0	8 2	8 10	8 10	8 6	8 6	8 8	8 8	8 14	10 0
10 0	10 4	10 4	9 8	9 8	7 12	8 4	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 12
9 8	9 8	9 10	9 10	9 12	9 8	7 15	7 15	8 4	8 6	8 6	8 6	8 13	9 1
9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 4	8 4	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 12	8 12	8 8	8 8	8 8
10 4	10 8	10 8	10 8	9 12	7 8	8 4	8 8	8 5	8 8	8 8	8 4	8 4	9 0
9 0	9 0	9 0	9 0	8 12	7 0	7 8	7 8	7 0	7 12	7 8	7 12	8 0	7 12
9 12	9 12	10 0	10 0	9 14	8 8	8 4	8 8	8 8	8 12	8 12	9 0	8 12	9 12
9 12	10 0	9 12	9 12	9 8	9 0	7 8	7 8	7 4	8 0	10 0	8 4	9 4	9 4
10 8	10 8	10 10	10 12	10 6	9 0	8 14	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 4	9 4	9 8	9 8
9 14	9 14	9 12	10 0	10 0	8 14	8 4	8 10	8 6	8 10	8 10	8 14	8 14	9 12
10 3	10 3	10 3	10 3	10 3	8 15	9 9	9 9	9 9	9 9	9 9	9 9	9 9	10 3
10 0	10 0	10 6	10 8	9 10	9 0	8 12	9 0	8 8	8 12	9 2	9 4	9 4	9 0
10 8	11 0	11 0	11 0	11 0	8 2	9 0	10 0	10 0	9 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 2
9 11	9 11	9 11	9 11	9 11	9 11	9 11	9 11	9 11	9 11	9 11	9 11	10 12	10 12
11 0	11 4	11 4	10 14	10 7	9 5	9 5	9 3	9 2	9 3	8 11	8 10	8 10	8 12
8 4	8 6½	8 8	8 1½	8 1½	7 15½	7 11	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8
9 10	8 6	8 6	8 6	8 6	8 6	7 13	7 13	7 13	8 6	8 6	8 6	8 6	8 6
9 9	9 9	10 5	10 5	10 5	10 5	10 5	10 2	10 2	10 2	9 7	9 7	10 2	10 2
8 8	8 8	9 0	8 8	8 8	8 0	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8
1 3	11 3	11 3	11 3	11 3	10 11	10 4	9 5	9 5	9 5	9 5	9 5	10 4	10 11
1 0	11 0	12 0	11 8	11 8	10 8	9 0	9 12	10 8	10 8	10 8	10 0	10 0	9 0
0 0	10 2	10 5	9 6	8 0	8 4	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 6	9 4	9 8	9 4	9 0
9 8	9 8	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 0	9 8	9 8	9 8
9 8	9 12	9 12	9 12	9 8	7 8	7 7	7 8	7 8	7 4	7 4	7 4	7 4	7 4
9 3	9 3	9 13	9 13	9 13	9 13	7 14	7 14	7 14	7 14	8 8	8 8	8 8	9 3
5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1
7 5	7 12	7 12	7 12	7 8	8 4	8 4	8 14	9 9	10 5	10 12	10 5	10 5	9 9
9 14	10 0	10 0	10 0	9 12	8 8	8 9	8 10	8 8	8 10	8 12	8 14	8 14	9 3
97	96	96	96	96	112	112	111	112	111	109	108	108	104

Part or province.	District.	Foreward Bazars									
		15th April 1917.	30th April 1917.	15th May 1917.	31st May 1917.	15th June 1917.	30th June 1917.	15th July 1917.	31st July 1917.	15th August 1917.	31st August 1917.
		sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.
	Karachi	8 0	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8
	Bombay*	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0
	Calcutta	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Lahore	9 4	9 4	10 4	10 0	9 12	9 12	9 12	9 8	9 8	9 8
	Ferozepore	10 0	10 0	10 12	10 8	10 4	10 4	10 4	10 0	10 0	10 0
	Amritsar	9 14	9 12	11 2	10 6	10 4	10 8	10 0	10 0	10 4	10 7
ab	Rawalpindi	8 8	8 12	8 12	9 0	9 4	9 4	9 8	9 4	9 0	9 0
	Lyallpur	9 12	9 8	10 8	10 4	10 8	10 4	10 0	10 0	9 12	9 12
	Multan	9 8	10 8	10 12	10 8	10 4	10 4	10 4	10 0	10 0	9 12
	Ambala	9 12	9 10	10 8	10 8	10 0	10 0	10 0	9 12	10 0	10 0
	Delhi	9 0	10 4	9 12	9 12	9 10	9 12	9 12	9 7	9 8	9 8
	Benares	9 1	9 10	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 1	9 1	9 1	9 3	9 4½
	Cawnpore	10 0	10 4	9 12	9 12	9 4	9 4	9 0	9 4	9 4	9 4
	Meerut	9 8	10 4	10 8	10 0	9 8	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0
	Agra	8 4	9 8	8 8	8 12	8 12	8 8	8 8	9 0	9 0	8 8
l Provinces	Lucknow	10 4	10 4	10 0	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 4
	Aligarh	10 12	11 4	11 4	10 12	10 8	10 7	10 8	10 8	10 8	10 8
	Shahjahanpur	10 0	11 4	11 4	11 0	10 12	10 12	10 10	10 8	10 10	10 8
	Fyzabad	9 12	10 0	10 0	9 14	9 8	9 4	9 4	9 8	9 0	9 10
	Nagpur	9 9	10 3	10 8	9 9	9 9	9 9	9 9	9 4	9 4	9 4
l Provinces	Jubbulpore	9 8	10 0	10 12	10 8	9 14	9 12	9 12	9 12	10 0	10 10
Berar.	Raipur	10 2	11 0	11 0	11 0	11 0	11 0	11 0	11 0	11 0	11 0
	Akola	10 12	9 11	10 9	9 7	8 15	8 15	8 15	8 15	8 15	8 15
West Frontier ince.	Peshawar	8 9	9 10	9 7	9 7	9 10	9 14	9 14	9 14	9 14	9 9
istan	Quetta	7 8	7 8	7 12	8 0½	8 3½	8 3½	8 3½	8 5½	...	...
	Poona	8 6	8 6	7 13	7 13	7 13	7 3	7 3	7 3	7 3	7 3
	Ahmednagar	9 7	9 7	9 7	9 7	8 11	8 11	8 11	8 11	8 0	8 0
	Ahmedabad	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 0	8 0	8 0
	Dharwar	10 11	10 11	10 11	10 11	9 5	9 5	9 5	9 5	8 6	8 6
	Patna	10 0	10 0	12 0	13 0	12 0	10 8	10 8	11 0	11 0	10 8
	Bhagalpur	10 8	10 12	11 8	11 3	10 8	10 0	10 8	10 8	10 8	10 8
d Orissa	Muzaffarpur	9 8	9 8	12 0	12 0	11 0	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8
	Ranchi	7 4	8 4	8 14	8 14	8 8	8 8	8 12	8 4	8 4	8 4
	Cuttack	9 3	9 3	9 13	9 13	9 13	9 13	9 3	9 3	9 3	9 3
	Amherst (Moulmein)	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1
	Mandalay	9 9	9 9	10 13	11 5	10 5	9 9	9 9	8 4	7 12	7 13
	(Median Average)	9 8	9 10	10 4	9 14	9 9	9 8	9 8	9 5	9 4	9 6½
	Index Numbers (a)	101	99	93	97	100	100	100	103	103	102

(a) Based on the price for the fortnight ending 31st July, 1914, which is taken as 100
* Relates to Khandwa wheat

Wheat in India—*contd.* (The figures state quantity per rupee in seers of 80 tolas.)

Foodgrains and Fodder													
15th September 1917.	30th September 1917.	15th October 1917.	31st October 1917.	15th November 1917.	30th November 1917.	15th December 1917.	31st December 1917.	15th January 1918.	31st January 1918	15th February 1918	28th February 1918.	15th March 1918.	Increase or decrease in fortnight ending 15th March 1918, compared with preceding fortnight.
sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	Per cent.
7 8	7 0	7 0	7 0	6 0	6 0	6 0	6 0	6 0	6 8	6 0	6 0	6 0	*Nil*
7 0	6 6	6 6	6 6	5 12	5 12	5 7	5 2	5 2	5 2	5 2	5 2	5 2	*Nil*
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9 4	9 4	9 0	8 8	8 4	8 8	8 0	8 0	7 12	8 0	7 12	8 0	7 12	+8
10 0	10 0	10 0	9 12	8 8	8 0	7 8	7 8	7 8	8 0	8 8	8 8	8 8	*Nil*
10 4	10 0	10 0	9 0	9 0	8 8	8 4	8 6	8 10	8 8	8 10	8 4	8 8	—8
9 0	8 14	9 0	8 12	8 8	8 8	7 12	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 4	6 8	6 8	*Nil*
9 8	9 8	9 4	9 4	9 0	8 4	8 0	7 8	8 0	8 0	8 8	8 4	8 8	—8
9 12	9 12	9 12	9 12	9 10	8 2	7 14	8 2	8 2	7 14	8 2	8 2	8 2	*Nil*
9 12	9 12	9 12	9 4	8 8	8 8	7 12	7 12	8 0	8 0	7 12	7 12	8 0	—8
9 6	9 4	9 4	9 4	8 12	8 10	7 12	7 13½	7 12	8 0	7 10	7 0	7 6	—5
9 4½	9 6½	9 2½	8 15	8 15	8 13	8 4	8 1½	8 1½	8 1½	7 5½	7 5½	7 7½	—8
9 4	9 0	9 0	8 12	8 12	8 8	7 12	7 12	7 12	8 0	7 8	7 4	8 0	—9
10 0	10 0	10 0	9 12	9 0	8 4	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	7 0	7 4	8 0	—9
...	8 8	...	8 1	8 0	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 4	7 0	6 12	6 8	6 8	*Nil*
9 4	9 4	9 0	9 0	9 0	8 4	7 8	7 14	7 8	7 8	7 0	7 4	9 0	—19
10 8	10 12	10 8	9 8	9 4	9 8	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 4	7 12	7 12	*Nil*
10 8	10 4	10 4	9 14	9 12	9 2	8 11	8 14	8 4	8 1	7 10	7 10	8 10	—12
9 10	10 2	9 12	9 8	9 12	...	8 14	8 4	8 0	8 2	8 0	7 14	9 2	—14
9 4	9 4	8 15	8 5	8 5	8 5	7 11	7 11	7 11	7 11	7 11	7 11	7 11	*Nil*
9 12	9 0	8 12	8 12	7 14	7 14	7 12	7 8	7 6	6 14	7 4	7 10	7 10	*Nil*
11 0	11 0	11 0	11 0	11 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	9 8	9 8	*Nil*
8 15	8 15	7 13	...	...	...	...	...	5 9	5 9	5 9	5 9	5 9	*Nil*
9 9	9 10	9 10	9 10	9 2	8 13	8 2	8 0	8 0	7 13	7 13	7 8	7 13	—4
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
7 3	7 3	6 0	6 0	6 0	6 0	6 0	5 6	5 6	5 6	5 6	5 6	5 6	*Nil*
8 0	8 0	7 10	7 10	7 10	7 4	6 8	6 8	6 8	6 8	6 8	6 8	6 8	*Nil*
8 0	8 0	7 8	7 0	6 0	6 0	6 0	6 0	6 0	6 8	6 8	6 8	6 0	+8
8 6	8 6	8 6	8 6	8 6	7 15	7 15	7 15	7 15	7 15	8 6	7 15	7 15	*Nil*
11 0	11 0	9 12	10 0	10 0	10 0	9 0	8 8	9 0	9 0	7 8	7 0	8 0	—13
10 8	10 0	10 0	10 0	9 0	8 12	8 8	8 14	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 0	*Nil*
9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8	8 8	8 8	8 0	8 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	*Nil*
8 8	8 8	7 12	7 12	7 12	7 0	7 4	7 4	7 4	7 0	6 0	6 0	6 0	*Nil*
9 3	9 3	9 3	9 3	9 3	7 14	7 11	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 14	7 14	7 14	*Nil*
5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	*Nil*
7 12	8 0	8 4	8 4	8 14	8 14	8 9	7 12	7 12	8 4	7 12	7 12	7 5	+6
9 4½	9 4	9 2½	9 0	8 12	8 4½	7 14	7 12	7 12	7 15½	7 9	7 6½	7 12	—4
103	103	105	106	109	115	121	123	123	120	126	129	123	

Variations expressed in Index Numbers during the fortnight ending the 15th March as compared with those in the previous fortnight in 1918 and 1917 :-

	1918.			1917.		
	28th February	15th March	Increase or Decrease.	28th February	15th March	Increase or Decrease.
			Per cent.			Per cent.
India . . .	100	96	+4	100	100	*Nil*
Punjab . .	100	100	*Nil*	100	97	—3
United Provinces.	100	91	—9	100	96	—4
Central Provinces and Berar.	100	100	*Nil*	100	98	—2

C.—Comparative prices of Wheat in Indian ports and London per quarter of 492 lbs.

IN INDIAN PORTS.

[Index Numbers—Prices for the week ending the 30th July, 1914=100]

Date.	KARACHI.				BOMBAY (DELHI No. 1 WHITE PEISY).		CALCUTTA CLUB No. 2.	
	WHITE (5% BARLEY, 3% DIRT, AND 30% RED).		RED (5% BARLEY, 3% DIRT, AND 92½ RED).					
	Price.	Index Numbers.	Price.	Index Numbers.	Price.	Index Numbers.	Price.	Index Numbers.
	s. d.		s. d.		s. d.		s. d.	
ending 30th July 1914	31 6	100	31 3	100	32 9	100	34 9½	100
6th August „	31 3	99	31 0	99	32 10½	100	34 9½	100
3rd September „	34 6	110	34 3	110	...	...	34 10½	100
1st October „	35 9	113	35 1½	112	33 7	103	...	...
5th November „	38 9	123	38 0	122	34 9½	103	41 8½	120
3rd December „	40 0	127	39 0	125	35 10½	110	44 4	127
30th „ „	44 3	140	41 6	133	40 7½	124	...	...
7th January 1915	42 6	135	39 6	126	41 0	125	47 4	136
4th February „	45 0	143	43 0	138	42 1	128	48 10	140
25th „ „	50 0	159	48 0	154	41 2	126	50 10	146
4th March „	44 6	141	42 6	136	38 4	117	49 10	143
1st April „	42 0	133	39 0	125	35 8½	109	40 10½	117
6th May „	37 6	119	36 9	118	38 5	117	34 4½	99
3rd June „	36 6	116	35 9	114	39 7½	121	34 10½	100
2nd July „	34 0	108	33 3	106	...	...	35 10½	103
23rd „ „	34 9	110	34 0	109	38 6½	118	37 1½	107
6th August „	34 9	110	34 0	109	...	...	38 7½	111
27th „ „	36 0	114	35 0	112	41 4½	126	39 4½	113
3rd September „	36 3	115	35 3	113	42 1	128	40 10	117
29th „ „	38 0	121	37 3	119	40 0	122	40 4½	116
8th October „	37 6	119	36 9	118	39 5½	120	40 10½	117
5th November „	37 9	120	37 3	119	40 4	123	42 4	123
3rd December „	36 9	117	36 6	117	39 6	121	41 10	120
7th January 1916	37 4½	119	37 1½	119	39 11	122	42 4	123
4th February „	34 9	110	34 6	110	38 9	118	37 10	109
3rd March „	33 9	107	33 6	107	37 5	114	38 10	112
7th April „	30 9	98	30 6	98	35 3	108	32 11	95
5th May „	28 10½	92	28 7½	92	33 8	103	32 11	95
12th „ „	34 3	109	30 0	96	33 8	103	33 5	98
2nd June „	30 3	96	30 0	96	34 7	106	33 3	96
30th „ „	29 0	92	28 9	92	33 4	102	32 3	94
7th July „	29 9	94	29 6	94	34 0	104	32 5	93
14th „ „	32 0	102	31 9	102	33 8	103	33 3	96
28th „ „	33 6	106	33 3	106	35 6	108	33 4½	96

3.—Comparative prices of Wheat in Indian ports and London per quarter of 492 lbs.—*contd.*

IN LONDON.

umbers—Price on 30th July, 1914, in the case of Choice White Karachi and that on the first date available in the case of other grades taken as 100.]

	Choice White Karachi.		Red Karachi.		Delhi.		Choice White Bombay.		Club No. 1.		Club No. 2.	
	Price.	Index Numbers.	Price.	Index Numbers.	Price.	Index Numbers.	Price.	Index Numbers.	Price.	Index Numbers.	Price.	Index Numbers.
	s. d.		*s. d.*		*s. d.*		*s. d.*		*s. d.*		*s. d.*	
914 .	39 6 July-Aug.	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...
„ .	41 0	104	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
er 1914.	46 0	116	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
„ .	44 9	113	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
er „ .	48 3	122	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
r „ .	50 6	128	50 0	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
„ .	Nominal	...	...	...	50 9 May-June.	100	...	...	...	...	50 6 April-May sellers.	100
„	51 6 May-June.	130	53 0 Jany.-Feb.	106	52 0	102	...	...	...	...	52 0 April-May.	103
1915 .	52 3 Do.	132	...	...	53 3 May-June.	105	...	...	...	...	53 6 Do.	106
„ .	61 0 Do.	154	Nominal	...	61 4½ Do.	121	...	...	...	...	Nominal	...
„ .	60 3 Do.	153	Do.	...	60 6 April-May.	119	...	...	...	...	64 6 Mar.-April.	126
„ .	59 0 Do.	149	Do.	...	59 3 Do.	117	...	...	...	...	59 6 April-May.	118
„ .	58 0 Do.	147	Unoffered	...	Unoffered	...	...	...	...	...	64 3 Do.	127
„ .	66 3 June-July.	168	64 0 June-July.	128	65 0 May-June.	128	...	...	...	...	65 0 Do.	129
„ .	63 9 Do.	161	63 3 Do.	126	64 3 Do.	127	66 0	100	67 0	100	...	...
„ .	61 0 Do.	154	60 9 Do.	121	61 6 June-July.	121	62 9 June-July.	92	62 0 June-July.	93	61 0 June-July.	121
„ .	53 0 June	134	52 9 June.	105	53 3 June	105	58 9 Do.	79	53 3 Do.	79	52 9 Do.	104
„ .	56 0 July	142	55 7½ July.	111	56 3 July	111	56 9 July	83	56 3 July	84	55 9 July	110
„ .	56 6	143	56 1½	112	56 9	112	57 3 Do.	84	56 9	85	56 1½	111
„ .	54 0	137	56 1½	112	56 6	111	57 3 Do.	84	56 9	85	56 1½	111
„ .	54 0 July sellers.	137	53 7½ July sellers.	107	...	...	Nominal	...	56 9 July sellers.	85	...	...
15 to 6.	No sellers .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
16 .	61 0	154	60 0	120	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...
il to 916.	No sellers .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...
3 .	63 0 May-June.	159	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
ne 1916	Nominal	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	..	...
6 .	57 0 June-July.	144	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	.	...
.	55 0 June sellers.	139	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	..
.	55 6 sellers.	141	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	.	...
to 16.	Nominal	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	..	...
3 .	58 6 July-Aug.	148	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...
.	59 0 Do.	149	58 6 July-Aug. sellers.	117	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...
.	61 3 July-Aug. sellers.	155	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..

C.—Comparative prices of Wheat in Indian ports and London per quarter of 496 lbs.—*contd.*

IN INDIAN PORTS—*contd.*

[Index Numbers—Prices for the week ending the 30th July, 1914=100.]

Date.	KARACHI.				BOMBAY (DELHI No. 1 WHITE PEET).		CALCUTTA CLUB No. 2	
	WHITE (5% BARLEY, 3% DIRT, AND 90% RED).		RED (5% BARLEY, 2% DIRT, AND 93% RED).					
	Price.	Index Numbers.	Price.	Index Numbers.	Price.	Index Numbers.	Price.	Index Numbers.
	s. d.		s. d.		s. d.		d.	
Week ending 4th August 1916	34 0	108	33 9	108	35 6	108	10½	
,, 11th ,, ,,	35 0	111	34 6	110	36 0½	110	34 1½	
,, 25th ,, ,,	35 10½	114	34 10½	112	36 5	111	34 4½	
,, 31st ,, ,,	36 3	115	34 3	113	36 2½	111	33 4½	
,, 8th September ,,	35 4½	112	34 4½	110	36 7½	112	34 1½	
,, 22nd ,, ,,	34 0	108	33 0	106	35 6	108	34 1½	
,, 13th October ,,	35 6	113	34 6	110	34 9½	106	34 1½	
,, 20th ,, ,,	34 3	109	33 3	106	34 4	105	34 1½	
,, 27th ,, ,,	35 6	113	34 6	110	35 2	107	34 1½	
,, 3rd November ,,	36 3	115	35 3	113	37 0	113	34 11	
,, 10th ,, ,,	36 9	117	35 9	114	37 0	113	34 11	
,, 17th ,, ,,	36 6	116	35 6	114	36 7	112	36 10	
,, 24th ,, ,,	37 9	120	36 9	118	39 2	120	37 10	
,, 1st December ,,	38 6	122	37 6	120	39 3	120	41 1	
,, 8th ,, ,,	38 9	123	37 9	121	39 4	120	40 7	
,, 22nd ,, ,,	39 0	124	38 0	122	38 0	116	38 10	
,, 29th ,, ,,	39 3	125	38 3	122	37 6	114	...	
,, 5th January 1917	39 0	124	38 0	122	38 1	116	39 4	
,, 12th ,, ,,	40 6	129	39 6	126	38 2	117	38 4	
,, 19th ,, ,,	40 3	128	39 3	126	37 6	114	37 4	
,, 26th ,, ,,	40 6	129	39 6	126	36 3	111	36 10	
,, 2nd February ,,	40 0	127	39 0	125	36 8	112	36 10	
,, 9th ,, ,,	39 6	125	38 6	123	37 2	113	36 10	
,, 16th ,, ,,	38 3	121	37 3	119	37 2	113	37 4	
,, 23rd ,, ,,	39 0	124	38 0	122	37 2	113	37 10	
,, 2nd March ,,	38 7½	123	37 7½	120	36 9	112	38 4	
,, 9th ,, ,,	38 6	122	37 6	120	37 0	113	37 10	
,, 30th ,, ,,	38 0	121	37 0	118	36 9	112	36 4	
,, 6th April ,,	38 0	121	37 0	118	38 1	116	37 4	
,, 13th ,, ,,	38 6	122	37 6	120	37 4	114	37 4	
,, 4th May ,,	37 0	117	36 0	115	36 7	112	34 2	
,, 11th ,, ,,	35 0	111	34 0	109	37 8	115	34 2	
,, 18th ,, ,,	34 6	110	33 6	107	37 2	113	34 8	
,, 25th ,, ,,	35 0	111	34 0	109	37 6	114	35 8	
,, 1st June ,,	35 6	113	34 6	110	37 8	115	35 10½	
,, 8th ,, ,,	35 6	113	34 6	110	39 2	120	35 2	
,, 15th ,, ,,	35 6	113	34 6	110	38 10	119	35 5	
,, 22nd ,, ,,	35 6	113	34 6	110	38 10	119	36 1	
,, 29th ,, ,,	35 6	113	34 6	110	39 6	121	36 1	
,, 6th July ,,	35 9	113	34 9	111	39 6	121	36 1	
,, 13th ,, ,,	35 9	113	34 9	111	39 2	120	36 1	
,, 20th ,, ,,	36 9	117	35 9	114	39 6	121	36 7	
,, 27th ,, ,,	37 3	118	36 3	116	38 5	117	37 4	
,, 3rd August ,,	37 0	117	36 0	115	38 1	116	37 4	
,, 10th ,, ,,	36 0	114	35 0	112			35 8	
,, 17th ,, ,,	36 0	114	35 0	112			36 4	
,, 24th ,, ,,	36 6	116	35 6	114	36 3	111	36 4	
,, 31st ,, ,,	36 6	116	35 6	114	35 2	107	36 4	
,, 7th September ,,	37 3	118	36 3	116	36 3	111	35 10	
,, 14th ,, ,,	37 9	120	36 9	118	37 2	113	35 10	
,, 21st ,, ,,	38 0	121	37 0	118	38 1	116	35 10	
,, 28th ,, ,,	37 9	120	36 9	118	37 8	115	38 2	
,, 5th October ,,	37 9	120	36 9	118	37 11	116	37 4	
,, 12th ,, ,,	38 0	121	37 0	118	38 1	116	37 4	
,, 19th ,, ,,	38 6	122	37 6	120	38 1	116	37 7	
,, 26th ,, ,,	38 9	123	37 9	121	40 8	124	...	
,, 2nd November ,,	39 0	124	38 0	122	41 0	125	37 10	
,, 9th ,, ,,	41 6	132	40 6	130	40 1	122	37 1	
,, 16th ,, ,,	41 0	130	40 0	128	39 7	121	37 4	
,, 23rd ,, ,,	42 0	133	41 0	131	40 1	122	39 4	
,, 30th ,, ,,	43 0	137	42 0	134	40 8	124	42 10	
,, 7th December ,,	41 9	133	40 9	130	40 3	123	42 4	
,, 14th ,, ,,	41 9	133	40 9	130	40 3	123	40 10	
,, 21st ,, ,,	43 0	137	42 0	134	40 3	123	41 7	
,, 28th ,, ,,	43 0	137	42 0	134	40 5	123	...	
,, 4th January 1918	42 3	134	41 3	132	40 5	123	45 10	
,, 11th ,, ,,	42 0	133	41 0	131	41 0	125	46 4	
,, 18th ,, ,,	42 0	133	41 0	131	40 3	123	44 10	
,, 25th ,, ,,	40 0	127	39 0	125	40 2	123	45 7	
,, 1st February ,,	39 3	125	38 3	122	39 11	122	45 7	
,, 8th ,, ,,	43 0	137	42 0	134	40 5	123	44 10	
,, 15th ,, ,,	41 6	132	40 6	130	40 10	125	46 1	
,, 22nd ,, ,,	42 6	135	41 6	133	40 10	126	48 10	
,, 1st March ,,	42 6	135	41 6	133	41 3	126	51 1	
,, 8th ,, ,,	42 6	135	41 6	133	41 1	125	48 4	
,, 15th ,, ,,	42 0	133	41 0	131	40 6	124	40 4	
,, 22nd ,, ,,	42 0	133	41 0	131	40 6	124	39 4	
,, 29th ,, ,,	41 6	132	40 6	130	40 9	124	40 10	
,, 5th April ,,	41 6	132	40 6	130	41 2	126	40 10	
,, 12th ,,	41 6		40 6	130	41 9	127	41 1	

C.—Comparative prices of Wheat in Indian ports and London per quarter of 492 lbs.—*contd.*

IN LONDON—*contd.*

Numbers—Price on 30th July, 1914, in the case of Choice White Karachi and that on the first date available in the case of other grades taken as 100.]

Date.	Choice White Karachi.		Red Karachi.		Delhi.		Choice White Bombay.		Club No. 1.		Club No. 2.	
	Price.	Index Numbers.	Price.	Index Numbers.	Price.	Index Numbers.	Price.	Index Numbers.	Price.	Index Numbers.	Price.	Index Numbers.
	s. d.		s. d.		s. d.		s. d.		s. d.		s. d.	
gust 1916 .	65 0 Aug.-Sept.	165	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" .	71 0 Do.	180	70 6 Aug.-Sept.	141	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" .	69 3 Do. sellers.	175	68 9 Do. sellers.	137	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" .	72 0 Do. Sept.-Oct.	182	Nominal .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" .	72 6 Sept. sellers.	184	Do. .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
ember " .	73 0 Oct. paid.	185	Do. .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" " .	72 3 Oct. sellers.	183	Do. .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" " .	71 0 Do.	180	Do. .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" " .	71 9 sellers.	182	Do. .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
ber " .	72 3 Oct. paid.	183	Do. .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" " .	73 9 Oct.-Nov. sellers.	187	Do. .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" " .	75 6 Do.	191	Do. .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" " .	No sellers .	...	Do. .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
mber " .	79 0 paid .	200	Do. .	...	79 6 seller.	157	...	...	...	...	...	...
" .	80 0 passage .	203	Do. .	...	79 6 Noml.	157	...	...	...	...	...	...
" .	80 3 Nov.-Dec. sellers.	203	Do. .	...	79 6 Do.	157	...	...	...	...	...	...
" " .	81 0 paid .	205	Do. .	...	79 6 Do.	157	...	...	...	...	...	...
mber " .	82 0 buyers .	208	Do. .	...	79 6 Do.	157	...	...	...	...	...	...
5th Dec. 1916	No sellers .	...	Do. .	...	79 6 Do.	157	...	...	...	...	...	...
mber 1916 .	82 0 paid .	208	81 6 paid .	163	79 6 Do.	157	...	...	...	...	...	...
c. '16 to n. 1917.	No sellers .	...	Nominal .	...	79 6 Do.	157	...	...	...	...	...	...
26th Jany.	82 0 .	208	Do. .	...	79 6 Do.	157	...	...	...	...	...	...
ruary to March 1917	82 0 Feb.-Mar. & Mar.-April.	208	No sellers .	...	79 6 Do.	157	...	...	...	...	...	...
" .	83 0 April-May	210	Do. .	...	79 6 Do.	157	...	...	...	...	...	...
4th May '17	85 0 " "	215	Do. .	...	79 6 Do.	157	87 6	129	...	...	...	...
h " "	86 9 May-June quoted.	220	Do. .	...	79 6 Do.	157	87 6	129	...	...	...	...
to 6th July	86 9 quoted .	220	86 3.	172	86 9	171	87 6	129	86 9	129	...	...
30th July "	86 9 " .	220	86 3 afloat	172	86 9 afloat	171	89 6	132	86 9	129	...	...
to 10th Aug.	No sellers. Nominal	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
th Aug. "	86 9 sellers .	220	86 3 sellers	172	86 9 sellers	171	89 6 sellers	132	86 9 sellers	129	...	...
1917 .	86 9 Nominal	220	86 3 N.	172	86 9 N.	171	89 6 N.	132	86 9 N.	129	...	...
mber '17 Jan. '18	78 6 .	197	77 6	155	77 6	153	79 0	116	...	...	78 0	154
ry to 12th 8.	80 0 .	203	79 6	159	79 6	157	81 0	119	...	...	80 0	158

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS, INDIA

CALCUTTA, APRIL 5, 1918.

Supplementary Memorandum on the WHEAT CROP of 1917-18 (for the period ending 31st March.)

Since the publication of the Second Wheat Forecast on March 13, 1918, revised estimates of area have been received from the United Provinces, the Central Provinces and Berar, and the North-West Frontier Province. The total revised area for All-India thus stands at 34,688,000 acres, as against 34,469,000 acres reported in the Second Forecast.

The recent rainfall has improved the condition of the unirrigated* crop which was suffering through drought. The condition of the irrigated crop continues to be good.

Area on 31st March, 1918.

Provinces and States	Area reported in 2nd forecast, 1917-18 published on March 13, 1918	Present Estimates 31st March 1918	Increase + as compared with 2nd forecast
	Acres	Acres	Acres
Punjab (including Native States)	11,573,000	11,573,000	...
United Provinces	7,050,000	7,193,000	+143,000
Central Provinces and Berar (including Native States)	3,908,000	3,980,000	+72,000
Bombay and Sind (including Native States)	2,880,000	2,880,000	...
Bihar and Orissa	1,224,000	1,224,000	...
North-West Frontier Province	1,214,000	1,218,000	+4,000
Bengal	124,000	124,000	...
Delhi	55,000	55,000	...
Ajmer-Merwara	17,000	17,000	...
Central India	3,851,000	3,851,000	...
Rajputana	1,418,000	1,418,000	...
Hyderabad	1,151,000	1,151,000	...
Mysore	4,000	4,000	...
Total	34,469,000	34,688,000	+219,000

Harvesting has not yet begun in the Punjab, the North-West Frontier Province, Delhi, and Ajmer-Merwara; it has just commenced in Sind; in the eastern and southern districts of the United Provinces and in Bihar and Orissa, it is in full swing; in the Central Provinces and Berar, in the Bombay Presidency and in Bengal it is approaching completion. Threshing has begun in the Central Provinces and Berar, and also in Bihar and Orissa, and is in full swing in the Bombay Presidency and Bengal.

The provincial reports are summarised below :—

Punjab.—There has been no change in the estimate of area sown. Some rain fell in the unirrigated tracts in the beginning of March, and general rain was received in the second half of that month, the fall being heavy in the sub-montane tracts. The rainfall has improved the prospects of the crop, and it would have been more beneficial had it been earlier. The irrigated crop is good. Harvesting will begin by the middle of this month. This is slightly later than usual on account of late rains. The prospects of yield are satisfactory on irrigated areas, where the average outturn is estimated at 105 per cent of the normal, and fair on unirrigated areas, where the outturn is estimated at 85 per cent of the normal.

United Provinces.—According to the latest returns received from village accountants, the total area amounts to 7,193,000 acres, which is 143,000 acres more than that reported in the previous forecast. There was some rain with hail in the western districts towards the end of March, causing damage to the crop in places. Harvesting is in full swing in the eastern districts and in Bundelkhand. The average outturn is estimated at 90 per cent of the normal. The condition of the irrigated crop is good, but the unirrigated crop, especially in Bundelkhand, is turning out somewhat poorer than was anticipated.

Central Provinces and Berar.—The area sown in the British districts is now estimated at 3,848,000 acres, which is about 2 per cent above the estimate made in the second forecast. The estimate for the Native States of Khairagarh and Nandgaon remains unchanged (132,000 acres). The combined area comes to 3,980,000 acres, as against 3,908,000 acres reported in the Second Forecast. The weather has been cloudy and universally cool for this season. In the last week of February and in March light showers were received in most districts. Harvesting is approaching completion, and threshing has begun. The average yield for the British districts is estimated at about 80 per cent of the normal, while that in Nandgaon and Khairagarh is estimated at 100 and 85 per cent, respectively.

Bombay and Sind.—No change has been reported in the estimate of area sown. In the Presidency harvesting is almost completed and threshing is in full swing. The average outturn is estimated at normal in Gujarat, above or about normal in the three northern districts of the Deccan and 65 to 85 per cent elsewhere. In the Karnatak the crop is expected to be 75 to 85 per cent of the normal. In Sind the crop is doing fairly well, and harvesting has commenced on the Jamrao Canal. The yield is not likely to be heavy.

Bihar and Orissa.—No change has been reported in the estimate of area sown. The crops suffered owing to want of winter rains. Harvesting continues, and is likely to be completed by the end of this month. Threshing has commenced but is not yet in full swing. The yield is not satisfactory. The average outturn is conditionally estimated at about 90 per cent of the normal.

North-West Frontier Province.—The total area is now estimated at 1,218,000 acres, which is 4,000 acres more than the second forecast estimate. Rain has recently fallen throughout the province, greatly benefiting the standing crop, especially on unirrigated areas, although there has been some damage in parts owing to excessive rainfall. Harvesting is not

* The unirrigated area under wheat is, on the average of the five years ending 1915-16 about 49 per cent of the total wheat area in the Punjab, 51 per cent in the United Provinces, and 72 per cent in the North-West Frontier Province.

nerally undertaken before the end of April. The erage outturn is expected to be about normal, cept in the Kohat district.

Bengal.—No change has been reported in the timate of area sown. The growth of the crop has en greatly affected owing to the absence of rain roughout the cold weather. Harvesting com-enced about the middle of March and is expected be completed in most places by the middle of is month. Threshing is in full swing. The ports of yield are generally unsatisfactory except Birbhum, Bankura, and Midnapore, where the eld is reported to be good. The average outturn estimated at 70 per cent of the normal.

Delhi.—No change has been reported in the timate of area sown. The present condition of e standing irrigated crop is good, and that of nirrigated crop average.

Ajmer-Merwara.—No change has been reported the estimate of area sown. There has been no damage to crops. Harvesting has not yet commenced. The average outturn is estimated at 75 per cent of the normal.

Wheat in Foreign Countries.—From unofficial sources it appears that drought in the south-western region of the winter wheat belt in the United States of America is now over. Texas has had good rains, and elsewhere snow has fallen, in some parts very heavily. In Canada reports of autumn ploughing are not favourable. Fine favourable weather is prevailing in the Argentine; reports of northern crop are very good, and the total exportable surplus is estimated at 3,000,000 to 3,500,000 tons. In Australia the total crop is estimated at 3,214,000 tons, and the exportable surplus at 2,143,000 tons. In France there is an increase of 700,000 acres in area under wheat this year and it is hoped that there will be a further increase as the result of spring sowings; the appearance of the crop is reported to be magnificent.

G. FINDLAY SHIRRAS,

Director of Statistics

REGISTERED No. L 848.

The Gazette of India.

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.

No. 17. } SIMLA, SATURDAY, APRIL 27, 1918.

☞ Separate paging is given to this Part in order that it may be filed as a separate compilation.

CONTENTS.

	Pages.
PART I.—Government of India Notifications, Appointments, Promotions, Leave of Absence, General Orders, Rules and Regulations	655—656
PART II.—Notifications by Comptroller General, Department of Commerce and Industry, Paper Currency Department, Bank of Bengal, Agent to the Governor General and Chief Commissioner in Baluchistan, Agent to the Governor General, North-West Frontier Province, Administrator General of Bengal, High Court, Survey of India Department, Indian Museum, State Railways, Calcutta University, Post Office, Telegraph Department, Official Advertisements [*published in Calcutta*] .	675—707
PART III.—Advertisements and Notices by Private Individuals and Corporations [*published in Calcutta*] . . .	47—48

SUPPLEMENT No. 17—	Pages.
Foreign Seaborne Trade, during March 1918 [*published in Calcutta*] . .	767—777
Cotton Press return for the half month ending 31st January 1918 [*published in Calcutta*]	779—781
Imports of Cotton, Wheat, Linseed, Indigo, Jute, Tea and Rice [*published in Calcutta*]	783—795
Statement of plague seizures and deaths reported in India during the week ending the 13th April 1918 . .	797—802
Rainfall Summary for the seven days ending at 8 hrs., Thursday, the 25th April 1918, based on the Indian Daily Weather Reports of the period .	803—804
Season and Crop Prospects for the week ending Saturday, the 20th April 1918	805—806
Statement of Approximate Gross Earnings of Indian Railways . . .	807—809

PART I.

Government of India Notifications, Appointments, Promotions, &c.

HOME DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATIONS.

MEDICAL.

Simla, the 25th April, 1918.

No. 106.—Major H. Ross, M.B., F.R.C.S.I., I.M.S., Additional Assistant Director General, Indian Medical Service, is appointed to be Assistant Director General, Indian Medical Service (Stores), with effect from the date on which he assumes charge of the latter office.

The 26th April, 1918.

No. 108.—The services of Assistant Surgeon Abdul Aziz Faruqi are replaced at the disposal of the Government of the Punjab, with effect from the afternoon of the 8th April 1918.

POLITICAL.

The 23rd April, 1918.

No. 870.—The services of the Hon'ble Sir Verney Lovett, K.C.S.I., I.C.S., are replaced at the disposal of the Government of the United Provinces, with effect from the 16th April 1918.

No. 872.—The services of the Hon'ble Sir Basil Scott, Kt., Bar.-at-Law, are replaced at the disposal of the Government of Bombay, with effect from the 16th April 1918.

The 26th April, 1918.

No. 896.—In pursuance of Rule 12-B of the Defence of India (Consolidation) Rules 1915, as subsequently amended, the Governor-General in Council is pleased to declare the area specified in the schedule annexed hereto to be an area which it is necessary to safeguard in the public interest.

SCHEDULE.

Area.

The area comprised within the following boundaries :—

(*i*) On the north the Bassein Creek.

(*ii*) On the east a line drawn north and south through a point 4 miles east of the easternmost point of Elephanta Island.

(*iii*) On the south a line drawn east and west through a point 7 miles south of Colaba, tower.

(*iv*) On the west the limit of territorial waters.

And in addition the following detached areas :—

(*i*) Within a mile radius of the visual signalling station just south-west of Bassein on the north side of the Creek.

(*ii*) Within a 1 mile radius of the visual signalling station of Kalhair north-east of Thana.

(*iii*) Within 1 mile on either side of the section of the Tansa water pipe line extending for a distance of 6 miles north-east of Bassein Creek until a tunnel through the hills is reached.

(*iv*) Within 1 mile on either side of the line of communication with Kennery Island, consisting of a submarine cable from the Island to the mainland at Alibagh, the road telegraph line from Alibagh to Khopoli *viâ* Pen, and thence along the telegraph line along the Great Indian Peninsula Railway from Khopoli to Thana.

S. R. HIGNELL,

Offg. Secretary to the Government of India.

FOREIGN AND POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Simla, the 22nd April, 1918.

No. 1066-I. B.—In exercise of the powers conferred by the Indian (Foreign Jurisdiction) Order in Council, 1902, and of all other powers enabling him in that behalf, the Governor-General in Council is pleased to direct that the following addition shall be made to the notification of the Government of India in the Foreign and Political Department No. 318-D., dated the 16th January 1917, as subsequently amended, applying certain enactments to the Civil and Military Station of Bangalore, namely :—

After entry No. 87-A., in the schedule, the following shall be inserted, namely :—

87-B. The Indian Companies Restriction Act, 1918 (XII of 1918).

The 24th April, 1918.

No. 826-Est.-A.—Major W. A. Garstin, of the Political Department, is posted as Assistant Secretary to the Chief Commissioner, North-West Frontier Province, with effect from the 14th April 1918.

The 25th April, 1918.

No. 837-Est.-A.—Lieutenant-Colonel A. D. Macpherson, of the Political Department, on return from leave, was employed on special duty during the period from the 22nd October to the 23rd November 1917, inclusive.

No. 838-Est.-A.—Lieutenant-Colonel A. D. Macpherson, of the Political Department, was posted as His Britannic Majesty's Consul for Kerman and Persian Baluchistan, and *ex-officio* Assistant to the Political Resident in the Persian Gulf during the period from the 24th November to the 2nd December 1917, inclusive.

No. 839-Est.-A.—Mr. C. P. Skrine, of the Political Department, is posted as His Britannic Majesty's Consul for Kerman and Persian Baluchistan, and *ex-officio* Assistant to the Political Resident in the Persian Gulf, with effect from the 3rd December 1917.

No. 842-Est.-A.—Lieutenant-Colonel A. D. Macpherson, of the Political Department, was granted privilege leave for three days combined with furlough for two months and two days under Articles 233 and 311 of the Civil Service Regulations, with effect from the 3rd December 1917.

No. 844-Est.-A.—Lieutenant-Colonel R. E. A. Hamilton, of the Political Department, is granted privilege leave for 3 months combined with furlough for 4½ months, with effect from the 16th March 1918, under Articles 233 and 308 (*b*) of the Civil Service Regulations.

No. 845-Est.-A.—Captain P. G. Loch, of the Political Department, is posted as Political Agent at Koweit, with effect from the 16th March 1918.

No. 1109-I.B.—In exercise of the powers conferred by the Indian (Foreign Jurisdiction) Order in Council, 1902, and of all other powers enabling him in that behalf, the Governor-General in Council is pleased to direct that the following amendment shall be made in the notification of the Government of India in the Foreign Department, No. 3510-I.B., dated the 3rd November 1913, as subsequently amended, applying certain enactments to Berar, namely:—

In the first schedule—

(*a*) entry No. 114 shall be deleted, and

(*b*) after entry No. 116, the following shall be inserted, namely:—

117.	The Indian Income Tax Act, 1918 (VII of 1918).	(1) Sub-section (2) of section 6 shall be omitted. (2) For section 17, the following shall be substituted, *viz.*:— "47. (1) When an assessee has several places of business in Berar, the Chief Commissioner of the Central Provinces may declare which of them shall, for the purposes of this Act, be deemed to be his principal place of business. (2) The powers given by sub section (1) may be delegated to, and exercised by, such officer as the Chief Commissioner may appoint in this behalf."

R. E. HOLLAND,

Secretary to the Government of India.

The 24th April, 1918.

No. 828-Est.-A.—Lieutenant T. V. Brenan, 11th Essex Regiment, His Britannic Majesty's Vice-Consul for Birjand, has been granted leave out of India for six months under paragraph 250, Army Regulations, India, Volume II, with effect from the 16th December 1917.

The 25th April, 1918.

No. 467-G.—The Governor-General in Council is pleased to recognise the appointment of Mr. A. E. Adams to be in charge of the Consulate for Belgium at Aden, during the absence of Mr. E. S. Murray.

No. 470-G.—The Governor-General in Council is pleased to recognise the appointment of Mr. A. E. Adams to be in charge of the Consulate for Denmark at Aden, during the absence of Mr. E. S. Murray.

No. 473-G.—With reference to Notification No. 184-G. S., dated the 7th November 1917, the provisional recognition of the appointment of Senhor A. A. Teixeira as honorary Consul for Portugal at Calcutta, has been confirmed by His Majesty's Government.

No. 476-G.—The Governor-General in Council is pleased to recognise the appointment of Mr. Lucas Volkart to be in charge of the Consulate for Switzerland at Bombay, during the absence of Mr. C. Ringger.

A. H. GRANT,

Secretary to the Government of India.

The 25th April, 1918.

No. 847-Est.-A.—Major A. J. H. Grey, of the Political Department, is granted privilege leave for three months combined with furlough for one year and three months, with effect from the 12th April 1918, under Articles 283 and 308 (*b*) of the Civil Service Regulations.

No. 848-Est.-A.—Mr. A. T. Holme, Resident in Mewar, is appointed to hold charge of the current duties of the office of Assistant Resident, Mewar, in addition to his own duties, with effect from the 12th April 1918 and until further orders.

The 27th April, 1918.

No. 1147-I.C.—His Excellency the Viceroy and Governor-General is pleased to confer upon Raja Ramanuj Saran Singh Deo, Feudatory Chief of Surguja, in the Central Provinces, the title of Maharaja as an hereditary personal distinction.

R. E. HOLLAND,
Secretary to the Government of India.

FINANCE DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATIONS.

LEAVE AND APPOINTMENTS.

Simla, the 24th April, 1918.

No. 470-F.E.—The following arrangements affecting Superintendents in the Finance Department Secretariat are notified :—

With effect from the 20th April, 1918.

Mr. A. R. Rebello, Officiating Superintendent, Class III, to be temporary Superintendent, Class III.

Mr. N. C. Mukerji, Secretariat Assistant, Class III, to officiate in Class III of Superintendents.

The 26th April, 1918.

No. 480-F.E.—In notification No. 260-F. E., dated the 7th March 1918, published on page 357 of Part I of the *Gazette of India*, dated the 9th March 1918, relating to Mr. A. H. King *read* "until further orders" for the words "during the absence on leave of Mr. Shaw" in the last line.

No. 481-F.E.—Mr. B. K. Roy Chawdhuri, Assistant Accounts Officer, Class II, office of the Accountant General, Bengal, has been granted privilege leave for two months and twenty-three days, with effect from the 18th March 1918.

No. 482-F.E.—Dr. W. A. K. Christie, Chemist, Geological Survey of India, has been appointed Deputy Assay Master, Calcutta, with effect from the 12th April 1918.

No. 483-F.E.—Mr. K. C. Biswas has been posted as Assistant Accountant General, United Provinces, with effect from the 10th April 1918.

No. 484-F.E.—The privilege leave for 36 days granted to Mr. B. K. Chatterjee, Assistant Accountant General, Bengal in Notification No. 1339-F.E., dated the 5th December 1917, published on page 1919 of the *Gazette of India*, Part I, dated the 8th December 1917, was extended by one day.

No. 485-F.E.—Mr. F. L. Silva, Assistant Accounts Officer, Class II, office of the Accountant General, Bombay, has been granted privilege leave for six weeks, with effect from the 11th April 1918.

H. F. HOWARD,
Secretary to the Government of India.

DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

NOTIFICATION.

LAND SURVEYS.

Simla, the 25th April, 1918.

No. 356-8-6.—Major H. L. Crosthwait, R.E., Deputy Superintendent, Survey of India, is appointed to officiate as Superintendent, with effect from the date on which he assumed charge of the Northern Circle, *vice* Lieutenant-Colonel C. H. D. Ryder, C.I.E., D.S.O., R.E., on deputation on field service, and until further orders.

R. A. MANT,
Secretary to the Government of India.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND INDUSTRY.

NOTIFICATIONS.

(COMMERCE—WAR.)

Simla, the 27th April, 1918.

No. 2043.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 3 of the Import and Export of Goods Act, 1916 (XI of 1916), and in supersession of this Department Notification No. 8413, dated the 21st July 1917, as subsequently amended, the Governor General in Council is pleased to prohibit the import and export of all goods, directly or indirectly, from and to China, except such goods as are shipped by or consigned to the trading concerns in China named in the Schedule hereto attached.

Provided that nothing in this Notification shall be taken to apply to the British Colony of Hongkong.

Provided also that nothing in this Notification shall be deemed to authorise the import or export of any article, the import or export of which is prohibited by or under any enactment.

SCHEDULE.

His Majesty's Diplomatic, Consular, Military, and Naval Officers.
His Majesty's Office of Works.
His Majesty's Supreme Court for China.
British Missionary Bodies, and Missionary Bodies of Neutral and Allied countries.

Aaron, F.
Abdoolally, Ebrahim, & Co., Shanghai, Canton.
Abe Kobei, Shanghai.
Abe & Co., Mukden.
Abeichi & Co., Shanghai.
Abraham, D. E. J., Shanghai.
Adair, Graham & Co., Tientsin.
Adair, N., Tientsin.
Adair, T., Shanghai.
Ah Ho & Co., Amoy.
Ah Kow (Ah Kau) P., & Sons, Amoy.
Aird & Skinner, Drs., Hankow.
Akai Yoko, Tientsin.
Albert & Wullschleger, Canton.
Algar & Co., Ltd., Shanghai.
Ali Hassanhoff, Shanghai.
Alieff Ouskouli, M. H., Shanghai.
Allen, Edgar, & Co., Ltd., Shanghai.
Allen & Hanburys Limited.
Alma Estates Limited, Shanghai.
American Asiatic Trading Co. of San Francisco, Shanghai.
American Chinese Drug Store, Chungking.
American Dry Egg Company (H. Kirschbaum), Shanghai.
American Machinery and Export Company, Tientsin.
American Sales Corporation, Shanghai.
American Trading Company.
Amherst Rubber Estates Limited, Shanghai.
Amouroux, J. (Hai Lin Yang Hang), Peking.
Amoy Electric Light and Power Co., Ltd.
Amoy Ice Manufacturing Co., Ltd.
Amoy Tinning Company, Limited.
Andersen Meyer, & Co.
Anderson, A. L., & Co., Shanghai.
Anderson, J. O., Shanghai.
Anderson, Robert, & Co.
Andrew, J. H., & Co., Limited, Shanghai.
Andrews & George, Shanghai.
Ang Hing & Co., Foochow.
Ang Hoon Cho, Dr., Swatow.
Anglo-Chinese Dispensary, Shanghai, Hankow.
Anglo-Chinese Eastern Trading Company Limited, Harbin.
Anglo-Chinese Engineering Association, Peking.
Anglo-Chinese Indenting Company, Shanghai.
Anglo-Dutch (Java) Plantations Limited.
Anglo-French Land Investment Co., Ltd.
Anglo-German Brewery, Shanghai.
Anglo-Java Estates Limited, Shanghai.
Aquarius Company, Shanghai.
Arcade Amusement Company, Tientsin, Peking.
Ardath Tobacco Co., Ltd.
Arkell & Douglas, Inc.
Arnaud Coste & Dent, Shanghai.
Arnhold Bros. & Co., Ltd.
Arnhold, H. E.
Arthur & Co., Ltd.
Arts & Crafts Limited, Shanghai.
Ashton & Co., Ltd.
Asiatic Petroleum Company Limited.
Assomull, W. & Co., Shanghai.
Astor Drapery Store, Shanghai.
At Chi, Shanghai.
Atkinson & Dallas Limited.
Atlas Assurance Co., Ltd., Shanghai.
Atwood, Dr. Paul H., Tientsin.
Au Petit Louvre, Shanghai.
Audient, Jean, & Cie., Shanghai.
Ault & Wiborg Co.
Australian Dairy Farm, Shanghai.
Australian Produce Co., Shanghai.
Australian Trading Company, Shanghai.
Auto Palace Co., Shanghai.
Ayer Tawah Company Limited, Shanghai.
Azadian, J., Shanghai.

Babcock & Wilcox Limited.
Bailey, H. G. C., Hankow.
Bakels & Co.
Ban Lam Drug Stores, Amoy.
Banham, F. C., Shanghai.
Bank of Chosen.

Bank of Taiwan Limited.
Banker & Co.
Bannister, T. D. W.
Banque Belge pour l'Etranger.
Banque de l'Indo-Chine.
Banque Industrielle de Chine.
Bansuiken, Shanghai.
Baring, E., Shanghai.
Barkley Company, Inc.
Barlow & Co.
Barma, S. T., Shanghai.
Barrett, E. G., Sanghai.
Barry, B. M. & Co., Chungking.
Barry, G. R. & Co., Shanghai.
Batavia Sea and Fire Insurance Co.
Bathgate & Co., Foochow.
Batu Anam Rubber Company Limited.
Baudet & Compagnie, R., Canton.
Beck, M. G., Shanghai.
Bègue Henri, Tientsin.
Belgian Brick Factory, Tientsin.
Belgian Trading Co.
Bell, G. E., Pakhoi.
Bell, H. F. L., Shanghai.
Ben Albert & Co., Shanghai.
Ben & Co., Swatow.
Bena, G. A.
Benigno Crespi, Soc. Anon.
Benjamin, D. H., Shanghai.
Benjamin & Potts, Shanghai.
Bentz, Otto, Shanghai.
Berger & Sons, Ltd, Lewis, Shanghai.
Bergmann, Edward, Tientsin.
Bezpaloff, F. P., Harbin.
Bianchi, C., Shanghai.
Bielfield, Alex., & Co., Shanghai.
Birchal, E. F., Peking.
Bissett, J. P., & Co, Shanghai.
Black, Alfred, Shanghai.
Black, J. F., Tientsin.
Blake, F. A., & Sons, Shanghai.
Blanche, Charles, Harbin.
Bland, H. E., & Co., Tientsin.
Blix, Carl, Shanghai.
Block, E., Shanghai.
Blockhuys, V., Shanghai.
Bomanjee & Co., Canton.
Bona, F., Peking.
Bookless, A., Ningpo.
Boolchand, W., Canton.
Botelho Bros., Shanghai.
Bourgery, C., Peking.
Bow On Drug Company, Canton.
Bowern & Co., Shanghai.
Boyd & Co., Amoy.
Boyer, Mazet & Co., Canton.
Boyes, Bassett, & Co., Shanghai.
Boylan, J. H., Shanghai.
Bracco, C., & Co., Shanghai.
Bradford Dyers' Association.
Bradley & Co., Limited.
Brand, H. S, & Co.
Brandt, A., & Co., Hankow.
Brandt, A. L., Shanghai.
Brandt & Rodgers, Shanghai.
Brangwyn & Hobson, Drs., Swatow.
Brent, A. D.
Brewer & Co., Limited, Shanghai.
Bridges, H.
Bristol & Chinese Dispensary, Shanghai.
British-American Tobacco Company, Limited.
British and Chinese Corporation.
British Cigarette Company Limited.
British Dominions General Insurance Co.
British Flower Shop, Shanghai.
British and Foreign Bible Society.
British and Foreign Marine Insurance Co., Ltd.
British Insulated and Helsby Co., Ltd.
British Manufacturers' Agency (Wong Chuen Yung.)
British Medical Imports Co. (F J. Norbury & Son).
British Municipal Councils in China.
British Post Offices in China.
British Traders' Insurance Co., Ltd., Shanghai.
Brockett & Co., Foochow.
Brockett, E., & Co., Foochow.
Brook E., & Co., Shanghai.
Brossay, René, Harbin.
Browett, H., Shanghai.
Brunner, Mond & Co., Ltd.
Brush Electrical Engineering Company.
Bryant & Ryde, Shanghai.
Bukit Toh Alang Rubber Estates, Ltd.
Bulin & Co., Hankow.
Bulsara Bros., Tientsin.
Burin, Yoko.
Burkhardt, Amidani & Co., Shanghai.
Burkhardt, L. R., Shanghai.
Burkill, A. R., & Sons, Shanghai.
Burr Photo Co, Shanghai.
Burroughs, Wellcome & Co., Ltd.
Burtenshaw & Co., Hankow.
Butc Plantations (1913) Limited.
Butler, A., Cement Tile Works, Ltd. Shanghai.
Butterfield & Swire.

Cabeldu, A., & Co., Shanghai.
Caissial, F., Peking.
Calavitis, G., & Co., Shanghai.
Caldbeck MacGregor & Co.
Calder, Marshall, & Co., Ltd., Shanghai.
Calico Printers' Association, Ltd.
Camark, E., & Co., Shanghai.
Camera Craft Company, Peking.
Campbell, Alex., & Co.
Canadian Government Trade Commissioner.
Canadian Methodist Mission Press.
Canadian Pacific Ocean Services, Ltd.
Canton Club.
Canton Drug Company.
Canton Insurance Office, Limited.
Canton Medical Hall (Tai On & Co.), Canton.
Cantorovitch, Is.
Caprino, P., Tientsin.
Caravan Commercial Co., Shanghai.
Carisio, C., Shanghai.
Carr-Ramsey, T., Swatow.
Carter, Macy & Co.
Carvalho, C. C., Amoy.
Cary & Co., Canton.
Casa do Povo, Shanghai.
Castellano, C., Tientsin.
Castilho, C. M. & Co., Shanghai.
Cathay Trading Co., Shanghai.
Cathay Trust Limited, Shanghai.
Catoire, Veuve A., et Fils, Hankow.
Cattaneo, P. & Co, Peking.
Cavadia, T. P., & Co., Shanghai.
Cawasjee Pallanjee, Shanghai.
Central Agency Limited.

Central China Dispensary, Hankow.
Central China Export & Import Company, Shanghai.
Central China Import Company, Shanghai.
Central China Post, Hankow.
Central China Printing Company, Hankow.
Central Garage Limited, Shanghai.
Central Hospital, Peking.
Central Insurance Co., Ltd., Shanghai.
Central Trading Company, Shanghai.
Cercle Sportif Francais, Shanghai.
Chai Shing & Co., Swatow.
Chandless & Co, Inc., Tientsin.
Chang, J. D., & Co., Ltd., Shanghai.
Chang Ka Pang Wharves, Shanghai.
Chang Pei-Shu, Chefoo.
Chang Seng Yip Kee & Co., Swatow.
Chang, T. S., Hankow.
Chang Ma Electric Light & Power Co., Ltd., Amoy.
Chao Chow Fu Dispensary, Swatow.
Ch'ao Hsing Steam Navigation Company, Newchwang.
Chapeaux, A. Shanghai.
Charrey & Conversy, Shanghai.
Charrey, H, Shanghai.
Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China
Chauvin, Mme., Shanghai.
Cheap Jack, Shanghai.
Chee Hsin Cement Co., Tientsin.
Chefoo Hairnet Company.
Chefoo Hairnet Manufactory.
Chefoo Lace and Hairnet Company.
Chefoo Pharmacy.
Chellaram, D., Canton.
Chemor United Rubber Co. Ltd., Shanghai.
Chempedak Rubber & Gambier Estate Co.
Chen Kee & Co., Hankow.
Cheng Hing Saw Mill Company, Foochow.
Chêng Lung Bank (Shoryu Ginko), Newchwang.
Cheng Rubber Estate Limited, Shanghai.
Cheng Seng Dispensary, Swatow.
Cheong Wo, Swatow.
Cheung Hing Tai, Canton.
Cheung On, Canton.
Chi Hing Hairnet Co., Chefoo.
Chic Parisien, Shanghai.
Chieng Hing Saw Mill Company, Foochow.
Chin Qua, Swatow.
Chin Tong Dispensary, Kityang *via* Swatow.
China Agents Company, Shanghai.
China American Lumber Company, Tientsin.
China American Trading Company, Inc., Tientsin.
China Baptist Publication Society, Canton.
China Commercial Co. (S.S. Semekh), Shanghai.
China Commercial Steam Navigation Company, Newchwang.
China Dispensary (Kwong On & Co.), Canton.
China Engineering Co., Ltd., Hankow.
China Fire Insurance Company, Limited.
China Flour Mill Co., Ltd., Shanghai.
China Import & Export Lumber Company, Limited, Shanghai.
China Industrial Supply Co., Shanghai.
China Inland Mission.
China & Japan Trading Company, Limited.
China & Java Export Co., Shanghai.
China Land & Building Co., Ltd., Shanghai.
China Land & Finance Co., Ltd., Shanghai.
China Merchants Pongee Association, Chefoo.
China Merchants Steam Navigation Company.
China Mining and Metal Co., Ltd., Tientsin.
China Mutual Life Insurance Co., Ltd.
China Mutual Steam Navigation Company.
China National Life Assurance, Shanghai.
China Navigation Company, Limited.
China Pencil Co., Ltd., Shanghai.
China Press, Shanghai.
China Publicity Company & Information Bureau, Shanghai.
China Realty Company.
China Silk Agency Company, Limited.
China Soap & Candle Co., Ltd.
China Strawbraid Export Company, Shanghai.
China Sugar Refining Company.
China Times Limited, Tientsin.
China Trading Company (Tin Fah Hong), Shanghai.
Chinai, J. C., & Co., Shanghai.
Chinese American Company, Shanghai.
Chinese & Foreign Dispensary, Amoy.
Chinese Government Railways.
Chinese Optical Company, Shanghai.
Chinese Postal Supply Dept., Shanghai.
Chinese S.K.F. Co., Ltd., Shanghai.
Ching Chang Jen, Tientsin.
Ching Cheng Yung, Tientsin.
Ching Chong & Co., Shanghai.
Ching Chong Hung & Co., Chefoo, Shanghai.
Ching Fong, Shanghai.
Ching Ho Hsiang, Peking.
Ching Kee & Co., Amoy.
Ching Kong, H., & Co., Chefoo.
Ching Siu Tong, Foochow.
Ching Tai & Co., Mukden.
Chinsin Chao (Peking Motor Company, Peking).
Chiris, A. (Coffiney & Charrie), Chungking.
Chistiakoff, J., Harbin.
Chiyo Yoko, Shanghai.
Chiyoya, Shanghai.
Chojuda & Co., Mukden, Newchwang.
Chotirmall, K. S., Canton.
Christian Literature Society, Shanghai.
Chuan Chang, Shanghai.
Chuan Kee & Co., Amoy.
Chuma & Co., Newchwang.
Chun Shing, Shanghai.
Chun Sing, Shanghai.
Chun Wo Company, Shanghai.
Chung Hang Company Dispensary, Canton.
Chung Hua Book Company, Shanghai.
Chung Mei Drug Company, Canton.
Chung On & Co, Canton.
Chung Tak Dispensary, Canton.
Chung Tung Lithographic Works.
Chung Yue & Co., Tientsin.
Church Missionary Society.
Cinzano, F., & Co.
Clark, D. & Co., Shanghai.
Coddington & Lamb.
Codsi, A. E., Shanghai.
Codsi Freres (Bacha, M., & Co.), Shanghai.
Coffiney & Charrie (A. Chiris), Chungking.
Coghlan, H. H., Shanghai.
Cohen, André, Shanghai.
Colman, P. C., Newchwang.

Collaco Bros., Shanghai.
Collins & Co., Tientsin.
Combfort, E., & Co.
Commercial Museum, Tichling.
Commercial Press, Limited.
Commercial Union Assurance Company.
Compagnie d'Eclairage et de Tramways d Tientsin.
Compagnie des Messageries Maritimes.
Compagnie Française des Tramways de l'Eclairage Electrique et des Eaux de Shanghai.
Compagnie Générale de Chemins de Fer et de Tramways en Chine.
Compagnie Générale d'Extrême-Orient, Tientsin.
Comptoir Commercial Anversois.
Comptoir Mandchourien d'Exportation et Importation, Harbin.
Confiance (La) Insurance Co.
Connell Brothers, Shanghai
Consolidated Rubber Estates, Ltd., Shanghai.
Continental Import & Export Co., Shanghai.
Cook & Anderson, Tientsin.
Cook, Thomas, & Sons.
Cooper & Co., Canton.
Cornabé, Eckford, & Co.
Corsane, Anderson, & Co. (Hankow Ice Works).
Cosmopolitan Dock, Shanghai.
Cossanteli & Co., Hankow.
Cotta, J. M., Shanghai.
Country Club, Shanghai.
Cox, W. Wakeford, Shanghai.
Cozzi, E., Hankow.
Crédit Foncier d'Extrême-Orient.
Crofts, George, & Co., Tientsin.
Cros, Paul, Changchun.
Crosfield, J., & Sons, Limited.
Crystal Limited, Tientsin.
Culpeck, E. A., Tientsin.
Culty Dairy Co., Ltd., Shanghai.
Curtis Brothers, Chefoo.
Curtis Sons & Co., Shanghai.
Customs Club.
Cuthbert, R. R., Kiungchow.

Dah Daw, Hankow.
Dah Lung & Co., Shanghai.
Dah Sung & Co., Shanghai.
Dah Sung Cotton Mill, Shanghai.
Dai Nippon Brewery Company.
Daibun Yoko, Tientsin.
Daishin & Co., Shanghai.
Dallas Livery Stable Company, Shanghai.
Danese, E., Hankow.
D'Arc, G. L., Tientsin.
Dastoor, F. R., & Co., Shanghai.
Dastoor, N. C., Canton.
David & Co., Shanghai.
David, S. J., & Co., Shanghai.
Davies & Brooke, Shanghai.
Davis, R. S., & Co., Tientsin.
Davis, W. Arthur, Tientsin.
Davis, W. Trenchard, Shanghai.
De Mao Heng & Co., Tientsin.
Deacon & Co., Canton.
Deane, T. P., Shanghai.
Debenhams, Ltd., Chefoo.
Dedeneff's, P. P., Soap Factory, Harbin.
Delbourgo & Co., Shanghai.
Dell' Oro & Co., Shanghai.
Denegri, E., & Co., Shanghai.
Denegri, M., Shanghai.
Denham & Rose, Shanghai.
Denniston & Sullivan, Shanghai.
Dent, A. & Co., Shanghai.
Dent, Herbert, Canton.
Dhabhar, H. K., Canton.
Dialdas, M., Canton.
Dick, Bellamy & Co., Shanghai.
Dickinson, John, & Co., Ltd., Shanghai.
Dieden & Co., Shanghai.
Dittman, S., Shanghai.
Dixon, H. C., & Co., Limited.
Dodwell & Co., Ltd.
Doko Trading Company, Canton.
Dollar, Robert, Co., Inc.
Dombey & Son, Shanghai.
Dominion Express Company.
Donaldson, H. B, Peking.
Dong Chong & Co., Shanghai.
Dong Chong Bicycle Co., Shanghai.
Dong Fong Tai, Shanghai.
Dong Sing Wo, Shanghai.
Dong Ting Gee, Dr. (Ping Yee Hau Drug Store), Canton.
Donnelly & Whyte, Canton.
Dos Remedios A. G., Shanghai.
Dossabhoy, S. & Co., Canton.
Dowdall, W. M., Shanghai.
Dowler, Forbes & Co., Shanghai.
Downs, Dr. N. L., Shanghai.
Drakeford & Co., Mukden.
Dreyfus, Edmond & Bros., Shanghai.
Drummond & Holborow, Shanghai.
Dubois, Jean, Hankow.
Duff, John L., & Co., Kiukiang and Kuling.
Duncan & Co., Shanghai.
Dunlop Rubber Company.
Dunlop, W. & C., Shanghai.
Dunn, Walter, Shanghai.
Dunne, T. E., Hankow.
Duplessis, G., Shanghai.
Dupré, L.W., Shanghai.
Dutch Colonial Trading Company, Shanghai.
Dutton, W., & Co., Shanghai.
Dyce & Co., Shanghai.
Dzing Nye Hsing, Hankow.

E Yuang Tung & Co. (Yi Yüan Tung), Newchwang.
Eagle & Globe Steel Company Limited.
Eagle, J. H. & C. K., Shanghai.
East Asia Produce & Estate Co., Shanghai.
East Asiatic Company.
East India Sea & Fire Insurance Co.
Eastern & Australian Import & Export Co., Shanghai.
Eastern & Australian Steamship Company.
Eastern Critic, Shanghai.
Eastern Engineering Works (James Turner) Tientsin.
Eastern Extension Australasia & China Telegraph Company Limited.
Eastern Fur & Skin Company, Shanghai.
Eastern Garage, Shanghai.
Eastern Syndicate, Shanghai.
Eastern Trading Company Limited.
Eastman & Co., Shanghai.
Echo de Chine, Shanghai.
Echo de Tientsin.
Edgar Brothers & Co., Newchwang.
Eishingo & Co., Mukden.
Ekman & Co.

Ekman Foreign Agencies.
Ellis and & Hays, Shanghai.
Emens, W. S., & Co., Ltd., Shanghai.
En Ching Low (Nun Cheng Lo), Tientsin.
Encyclopaedia Britannica Corporation, Shanghai.
Energie Electrique de Tientsin.
Enjudo & Co, Mukden.
Enterprise Tobacco Company Limited.
Enticknap, P. (Kemp, Thos., & Co., Manchester).
Equitable Life Assurance Society.
Erasmic Company.
Esser, L. C., & Co., Shanghai.
Essex & Suffolk Equitable Insurance Soc. Ltd.
Etablissements de Tongkou.
Evans, A. M. A., Shanghai.
Evans, D., Tientsin.
Evans, Edward, & Sons, Limited.
Evans, Pugh & Co., Hankow.
Eveleigh & Co., Shanghai.
Ewo Cotton Spinning & Weaving Company Limited, Shanghai.
Ewo Yuen Press Packing Company, Shanghai.
Excess Insurance Company Limited.
Express Cigarette Company.
Ezra, E. I., Shanghai.
Ezra, Edward, & Co., Shanghai.
Ezra, Fred, & Co., Shanghai.
Ezra, N. E. B., & Co, Shanghai.
Ezra, Y., & Co.

Fa Hsing, Tientsin.
Fairchaid, F. A., Shanghai.
Far East Oxygen & Acetylene Co., Shanghai.
Far Eastern Geographical Establishment, Shanghai.
Far Eastern Review, Shanghai.
Fairly, W. A., Shanghai.
Farmer, F. D., & Co., Newchwang.
Farmer, William, & Co., Canton.
Fearon, Daniel & Co.
Federal Life Assurance Company of Canada.
Fengtien District Inspectorate of Salt Revenue.
Ferguson, J. C. G, Harbin.
Ferretti, C. Peking.
Fielding, H. R.. Harbin.
Findlay, Richardson, & Co., Ltd, Hankow.
Finney. Arthur C., Shanghai.
Finocchiaro, G. & Co., Shanghai.
Firth, W., & Sons.
Fitzsimmons, P. J., Shanghai.
Fobes & Co., Shanghai.
Focken, F. C., Shanghai.
Fohkien Mercantile Co., Frochow.
Fomin, A. N., & Co., Shanghai.
Foo Sing, Chefoo.
Foo Tai Company, Hankow.
Foochow Dock & Arsenal, Pagoda Anchorage.
Foochow Electric Co., Foochow.
Foochow Native Hospital.
Foochow Pharmacy (W. Lu Si).
Foochow Printing Press, Foochow.
Forbes, William, & Co., Tientsin.
Foreign & China Dispensary, Shanghai.
Fortin, A. M., Mengtze.
Foster, McClellan, & Co., Shanghai.
Frankau, A., & Co., Ltd., Shanghai.
Frazar & Co., Shanghai.
Frazer, E. W., Shanghai.
Fredericks, J. A., Shanghai.
French Bakery, Peking.
Frodsham, G. W., (Fu Chung Corporation), Tientsin.
Fu Seng, W. & Co., Foochow.
Fu Hsing Tai, Tientsin.
Fujita & Co., Mukden.
Fukien Drug Company, Amoy.
Fukien & Co.
Fukui & Co., Shanghai.
Fukuja Yoko, Shanghai.
Funder, W., & Co., Shanghai.
Fung Tang, Shanghai.
Furukawa & Co., Shanghai.

Gaillard, J., Shanghai.
Gallusser, A. & Co., Tientsin.
Gande, Price, & Co., Shanghai.
Garner, Quelch & Co., Shanghai.
Gaston Williams & Wigmore Electrical Engineering Corporation, Shanghai.
Gaston Williams & Wigmore Far Eastern Division Inc, Shanghai.
Gates, F., Shanghai.
Gatton, S., Shanghai.
Geddes & Co., Hankow.
Geddes & Co., Ltd., Shanghai.
General Accident, Fire, & Life Assurance Company.
General Electric Company.
General Electric Company of China, Limited.
General Electric Company of New York.
Gerin, Drevard, & Co., Shanghai, Canton.
Gerolimatos. D., Yunnan Fu.
Getz, Bros. & Co., Ltd., Shanghai.
Gibb, Livingston, & Co., Shanghai.
Gibbons J., & Co., Peking.
Gibson & Steward, Shanghai.
Gidai Yoko, Shanghai.
Gillard, G. M., & Co., Peking.
Gillespie, L. C., & Sons.
Gilman & Co., Foochow.
Gilson, E. H., Shanghai
Ging Chong Hung & Co., Chefoo.
Gittins & Co., Foochow.
Glaxo Limited.
Glen Line Steamers.
Glikin, E. I.. Harbin.
Gobhai M. N., & Co., Shanghai.
Goldenberg, H., & Co., Shanghai.
Goldsmith, Leopold, A.
Gonda Shoten, Tieh Ling.
Gordes E., Changchun.
Gordon & Co., Ltd, Shanghai.
Gosho Kabushiki Kaisha, Shanghai.
Government Universities in China.
Goyet, E., Shanghai.
Grand Hôtel des Wagons-Lits, Peking.
Grant, Archibald, Hankow.
Grayrigge, G., Shanghai.
Great China Dispensary, Shanghai.
Great Eastern Co., Ltd., Shanghai.
Great Eastern Dispensary.
Great Northern Telegraph Company.
Green, S., Shanghai.
Greer, H. & W., Limited.
Greig, M W., & Co., Foochow.
Grenard, Bestines & Co.
Griffith, T. E., Limited, Canton.
Griffiths' Stores, Shanghai.
Grilk, G. J., Shanghai.

Grimes, A. C., Tientsin.
Grimshaw, R. (S. Hinrichsen & Aron), Shanghai
Gromuike, I. I., Harbin.
Grosjean & Co., Hankow.
Grünberg, H. M., Shanghai.
Grundy, R., Shanghai.
Grundy, V., Shanghai.
Guarantee Trust Company of New York.
Guardian Assurance Company, Ltd.
Gula Kalumpong Rubber Estates Limited.
Gunn, Hugh, Mukden, Harbin.
Guzdar, Dhun H., Hankow.

Hai Ho Conservancy Commission, Tientsin.
Hai Lin Yang Hang, (J. Amiroux), Peking
Hall and Holtz, Limited.
Han Yeh Ping Iron & Coal Company.
Handa Menko & Co., Shanghai.
Handel Maatschappij, N. V. (Tay Tjhiang Hong), Shanghai.
Hankow Club Limited.
Hankow Dispensary Limited.
Hankow Ice Works (Corsane, Anderson, & Co.).
Hankow International Hospital.
Hankow Light & Power Company.
Hankow Motor and Engineering Co.
Hankow Printing Office.
Hankow Race Club & Recreation Ground, Ltd.
Hankow Waterworks.
Hankow Wharf & Godown Co., Ltd
Hannibal, W. A. & Co., Canton.
Hansen, Wallace J., Canton.
Hanson, McNeill, Jones & Wright, Shanghai.
Hardoon, S. A., Shanghai.
Hardy, Walter, Tientsin.
Harper, Ralph, & Co, Tientsin.
Harrison, G. F. L., Shanghai.
Hartwell, P. F., Newchwang.
Harvey's Billposting Agency, Shanghai.
Harvie, Cook, & Co., Shanghai.
Hatch, Carter, & Co., Tientsin.
Hattori, K., Shanghai.
Hausheer, M E., Shanghai.
Haworth, R., & Co., Ltd.
Hay, William, & Co.
Heath & Co., Ltd
Heath, P., & Co., Shanghai.
Heffer, F. C., & Co., Shanghai.
Heimann, S., & Co., Shanghai.
Hemmerdinger, Frères, Shanghai.
Hemmings & Berkley, Hankow.
Henderson, J., & Co (Legation Pharmacy), Peking.
Heng Chang Ter, Newchwang.
Heng Cheong & Co, Amoy.
Heng Kee Company, Swatow.
Heng Tick Hoat & Co., Amoy.
Henningsen, H. F., Peking.
Héron, Charles, & Co., Tientsin.
Hetherington, J., & Sons Limited.
Hill, H. G., Shanghai.
Hillel, E. A., Shanghai.
Hipwell, P., Shanghai.
Hiramoto & Co., Newchwang.
Hirao & Co., Antung.
Hiraoka Brothers, I., Canton.
Hirsbrunner & Co., Tientsin.
Hispano Import & Export Co., Shanghai.
Ho Chay Co., Amoy.
Ho En Seong, Nanking.
Hock, Cheang & Co., Swatow.
Hogg & Karanjia, Canton.
Hogg, E. Jenner, Shanghai
Holland China Trading Company.
Holliday, C., & Co. Limited, Shanghai.
Holt's Wharf, Shanghai.
Home & Foreign Trade Co, Shanghai.
Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation.
Hongkong Fire Insurance Company Limited.
Hongkong Mercantile Company Ltd., Canton.
Hong Sun, C., Shanghai.
Hong Yue Cotton Mill, Shanghai.
Honig Bertin, Shanghai.
Hongkew Book Store, Shanghai.
Honigsberg, H. S., & Co., Shanghai.
Hoo Aik & Co., Swatow.
Hopkins, Dunn, & Co., Shanghai.
Horenstein, Tientsin.
Horrobin, S. L., Shanghai.
Hôtel de France, Shanghai.
Hôtel de la Paix, Tientsin.
Hôtel de Pékin, Peking.
Hovenier, H. A. (Mason, Scheidler & Co.), Shanghai.
Hsiao, Dr. C. N. (Union Disp.), Tientsin.
Hsin Chong Cycle Co.
Hsin Kong & Co, Shanghai.
Hsin-li & Co., Chung King Shanghai.
Hsing Kee.
Hsing Tai, Shanghai.
Hsu, W. T. O. (Imperial Medical College), Peking.
Hua Eng Tai Swatow.
Hua Min Dispensary, Swatow.
Huber, E, & Co., Shanghai.
Hudson's Bay Company of Canada.
Hudson & Co., Ningpo.
Hueber, T., & Co., Shanghai.
Hui Lun Dispensary, Swatow.
Humphreys, W. G, & Co.
Hung Chong Ter, Newchwang.
Hung Tuh Medicine Co. (Hung Dah Medical Hall), Shanghai.
Hunt, C, Newchwang.
Huntley & Palmer Limited (W. A. Farley).
Hupei Government Cotton Mill, Hankow.
Hurst, M & Co., Ltd.
Hutchison, John D, & Co., Shanghai.

Iah Leng Dispensary, Swatow.
Iah Siu Dispensary, Swatow.
Iak Seng Dispensary Swatow.
Ilbert & Co., Ltd., Shanghai.
Imperial Hotel Limited, Tientsin.
Imprimerie Francaise, Shanghai.
Imprimerie de Tou-se-wei, Shanghai.
Indo-China Steam Navigation Company.
Indra Line of Steamers.
Inniss & Riddle, Shanghai.
Inshallah Dairy Farm and Stock Co., Shanghai.
International Banking Corporation.
International Bicycle Company, Shanghai.
International Book & Stationery Store, Shanghai.
International Cotton Manufacturing Company Limited, Shanghai.
International Dispensary, Shanghai.
International Dock, Shanghai.

International Estate and Finance Company, Shanghai.
International Export Company (Kiangsu), Ltd., Nanking.
International Export Co., Ltd., Hankow.
International Import and Export Co., Shanghai.
International Recreation Club, Peking.
International Saving Society, Shanghai.
Isenman & Smith, Drs., Shanghai
Italian-Chinese Import and Export Company, Hankow.
Italian Trading Co., Shanghai.
Ito, G., Shanghai.
Itoh, C., & Co., Shanghai.
Ivy Dairy, Shanghai.
Ivy & Robinson, Drs., Shanghai.

Jacks, William, & Co.
Jackson, Hanwell, Jackson & Neild, Drs, Shanghai.
Jackson, J. A., & Co., Shanghai.
Jai Tai Chang, Shanghai.
Japan Cotton Trading Co., Ltd. (Nippon Menkwa Kabushiki Kaisha).
Japan Dental Manufacturing Co., Shanghai.
Japanese Red Cross Hospital, Mukden.
Japanese Posts and Telegraphs in Manchuria.
Jardine, Matheson & Co., Ltd.
Java Consolidated Rubber and Coffee Estates Limited.
Java Sea and Fire Insurance Company.
Jee, Dr. Pond M., Tientsin.
Jeejeebhoy, D. & Co., Canton.
Jemadar Budha Singh (Sikh Gurdwara).
Jensen, G. S., Shanghai.
Jespersen, J. T., Tientsin
Jin Ann Dispensary, Swatow.
Jin Ann Wholesale Drug Depot, Swatow.
Jin Sin Tong, Amoy.
Joseph Bros., Shanghai.
Joseph, Ellis, Shanghai.
Joseph, J. M., Shanghai.
Joseph, R. M, Shanghai.
Jourdan, Ami-Tcheou, Yunnan.
Jovansen, Miss M., Tientsin.
Judah & Myers, Shanghai.
Jun Chee, Tientsin.
Juvet, Leo, Tientsin.

Kadoorie, E. S., Shanghai.
Kadoorie, R E., Shanghai.
Kai See & Co., Amoy.
Kailan Mining Administration.
Kaitendo Company, Newchwang.
Kakiage, B. & Co., Shanghai.
Kalachund & Co., Shanghai.
Kale, E., Shanghai.
Kalgan Dairy Farm, Shanghai.
Kameya (Kamaya), S., & Co., Antung.
Kamunting (in Kedah) Rubber Plantation Co., Ltd., Shanghai.
Kapayang Rubber Estate Co., Ltd., Shanghai
Karamelahi, H. Z. H., & Co., Shanghai.
Karan Rubber Estate Co., Ltd.
Karatzas Bros., Tientsin.
Karimbaksh, H. A. G., Shanghai.
Kashimura Company, Tientsin.
Kato & Co., Newchwang.
Katz, W[illegible], & Co., Shanghai.
Kavarana, B. F., & Co., Canton.
Kavarana, M. H., & Sons, Canton.
Kavarana, S. F., Canton.
Kay, W., & Co., Shanghai.
Kaye, C. B., & Co., Shanghai.
Kelly & Walsh Limited.
Kemp, Thomas, & Co, (P. Enticknap).
Kempton, M. K., Shanghai.
Kent & Mounsey, Tientsin.
Kermani, R. S., Shanghai.
Keylock, Pratt & Hobbs, Shanghai.
Keystone Tobacco Company, Limited.
Kew, Dr. Chadwick, Shanghai.
Khuri, S. A.
Ki Hong Co., Swatow.
Kiangnan Dock and Engineering Works, Shanghai.
Kiangsu Chemical Works, Shanghai.
Kin Yamei, Tientsin.
King, Dr. H. Y., Tientsin.
King, Zunglieh D., Shanghai.
Kingsley, T. L., & Co., Shanghai.
Kirschbaum, H. (American Dry Egg Co.)
Klemantaski, Bates & Co., Harbin.
Knapp & Baxter, Inc., Shanghai.
Ko Bros., Amoy.
Kochien Transport and Towboat Company, Limited, Shanghai.
Kodera & Co.
Kongmoon Paper Mills, Canton.
Konshyn, N.N., Limited, Shanghai.
Koosnetzoff, A., & Co., Shanghai.
Kopelman, S. I., Harbin.
Koshin Yoko, Canton.
Koskinin, E. L., Harbin.
Kowkee, J. L., & Co., Shanghai.
Kroewoek Java Plantations, Limited.
Kroll & Co's. Candle Factory, Harbin.
Ku, S. D., Chefoo.
Kua Seng Watt & Co., Amoy.
Kuang Li Ho, Shanghai.
Kuang-ming Soap & Candle Factory.
Kuang Sui Chiang Dispensary, Swatow.
Kukushkin, A. G., Harbin.
Kung Ho & Co., Tientsin.
Kung Yik Cotton Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited, Shanghai.
Kuroki & Co., Shanghai.
Kwan, Dr. K. H., Tientsin.
Kwang Chi Shiang, Tientsin.
Kwang Tung Electric Supply Co., Ltd., Canton.
Kwong Chek Dispensary, Swatow.
Kwong Fat Yuen, Shanghai.
Kwong On & Co., (China Dispensary), Canton.
Kwong Shing, Swatow.
Kwong Tung Ice Co., Ltd., Canton.
Kwong Wo Company, Canton.
Kyosan Yoko, Shanghai.

Le Belle Jardinière (E. A. Culpeck), Tientsin
La Générale Soies, Canton.
Lafuente & Wootten, Shanghai.
Lalcacca & Co., Shanghai.
Lam Fong Drug Company, Amoy.
Landau, A., Shanghai.
Lane, Crawford & Co., Ltd.
Laou Kung Mow Cotton Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited, Shanghai.
Lao Sen Kee, Hankow.
Lapshin, S., Harbin.
Large, F., & Co., Shanghai.
Lau, Bittakshing, & Co., Canton.
Lau, E. C., Foochow.

Lau Taz Wai, Shameen, Canton.
Lau, Woodland & Co., Canton.
Laurent, Marius, Harbin.
Lauro Cinema China Co., Shanghai.
Lavers & Clark, Shanghai.
La Vogue, Shanghai.
Law, H. D., & Co., Shanghai.
Lazarus, N. (G. Tobias), Shanghai.
Le Lion (Life Assurance Co.).
Le Munyon, Peking.
League, T. J. (Union Business Agency), Tientsin.
Lee Bros. & Co., Swatow.
Lee Jui Kheng, Swatow.
Lee Sen Ann Dispensary, Swatow.
Lee Tai Chiang, Swatow.
Leeds, E. S., & Co., Newchwang.
Legations of Allied and Neutral Powers, Peking.
Legation Pharmacy (J. Henderson), Peking.
Lekhomall Pinyamall, Peking.
Lem Peh Wo, Canton.
Lem Tak See, Swatow.
Lerner, M. J., Harbin.
Leslie, T., Shanghai.
Lester, Johnson, & Morriss, Shanghai.
Lester, W. H., Kiukiang.
Leung Pin Kee, Dr., Canton.
Lever Brothers, Limited.
Levy, Leone A., Shanghai.
Levy, N. S., Shanghai.
Levy, Simon, & Co., Shanghai.
Ley, C., Peking.
Leyte, F., Amoy.
Liang Dau An, Hankow.
Liao River Conservancy Authority, Newchwang.
Liddell, Bros. & Co.
Lih Teh Oil Mill Company, Limited, Shanghai.
Lim Chin Tsong & Co, Amoy.
Lim, E. V. S., & Co., Swatow.
Lim, Mrs. Katie, Swatow.
Ling Chong Cycle Co.
Lion, Lucien, Shanghai.
Little, Adams & Wood, Canton.
Little, O. S., Harbin.
Little, William, & Co., Shanghai.
Litvinoff & Co., Hankow.
Liverman, G. S., & Co., Ltd., Harbin.
Liverpool, London and Globe Insurance Company, Limited
Liverpool Salvage Association.
Llewellyn & Co., Ltd., Shanghai.
Lloyd's Register of British and Foreign Shipping.
Loa Hai Shing, Shanghai.
Lo (Loa) Wai Dispensary, Canton.
London Guarantee & Accident Co., Ltd.
London & Lancashire Fire Insurance Co., Ltd.
London Mission.
London Salvage Association.
London Varnish & Enamel Co., Ltd., Shanghai.
Lopato, A., & Sons, Limited.
Loup & Young, Tientsin.
Louwean, P., Peking.
Lowe, Bingham and Matthews, Shanghai.
Lowe, F. H., Shanghai.
Lowe, J., & Co., Shanghai.
Loxley, W. R., & Co., Canton.
L. P. Medical Hall, Foochow.
Lu Si, W. (Foochow Pharmacy).
Lucas, S. E., Peking.
Luen Steamship Company Limited, Shanghai.
Luk Wo & Co., (Luk Wo Dispensary), Canton.
Lyons, A., & Co., Shanghai.

Maatschappij Tot-Mijn Bosch-en Landbouexploitatie in Langkat.
Ma Fei & Co., Shanghai.
Macbeth, Pawsey, & Co.
Macdonald, Ronald (H. Whitworth & Co., Manchester).
Macdonald, Thomas, & Co.
Macdonnell Chow Corporation, Shanghai.
Macdougall & Co., Shanghai.
Macey & Co., Hankow, Shanghai.
Mack, J., & Co., Tientsin.
Mackay, A. H., & Co., Tientsin.
MacKenzie, A. C., Harbin.
MacKenzie & Co., Ltd.
Mackie, A., & Co., Tientsin.
Maclay & Co., Tientsin.
Macleod, Marshall, Marsh, Billinghurst & Murray, Drs., Shanghai.
Macleod, Dr. N., Shanghai.
Mactavish & Lehmann Limited, Shanghai.
Madier Frères, Shanghai, Canton.
Magasin Francais d'Alimentation, Shanghai.
Magasins Généraux, Tientsin.
Magill & Co., Shanghai.
Main, S. D., Hangchow.
Maison Parisienne, Shanghai.
Maison des Modes, Shanghai.
Maison de Parfumerie, Shanghai.
Maitland & Co., Ltd.
Maitland & Fearon, Shanghai.
Major Brothers Limited, Shanghai.
Maicampo & Co., Amoy.
Malthoid Roofing Manufacturers, Shanghai.
Manchuria Christian College, Mukden.
Manchuria Flour Company, Tiehling.
Manufacturing Company Limited.
Manila Shanghai Export & Import Co., Shanghai.
Manini, E., Hankow.
Manners, & Backhouse Ltd., Canton.
Mappin & Webb, Ltd.
Marco, Finkelstein & Co., Shanghai.
Maritime Custom Houses. (Throughout China.)
Markt & Co., Shanghai.
Marques, Chang & Pereira & Co., Shanghai.
Martens Gardner Co.
Martens, R., & Co., Ltd, Shanghai.
Marthoud Frères, Shanghai.
Martin, Wm., & Co., Shanghai.
Marzoli, E., Shanghai.
Mascarello, H., Chungking.
Masuda & Co., Shanghai.
Masuda Yoko, Tientsin.
Matheson, G., & Co, Shanghai.
Matsuda Yoko, Tientsin.
Matsumoto & Co., Mukden.
Matsuoko & Co., Mukden.
Mavrokephalos & Co., Hankow.
May Chong & Co., Shanghai.
Mayers, F. J., Chinkiang.
May War Lee & Co.
McBain, G., Shanghai.
McDermid Bros., Harbin.

McDermid, R. R., Harbin.
McGillivray, J. P., Harbin.
McKean, S. H., Shanghai.
McMullan, James, & Co., Ltd., Chefoo.
Mee Cheung Studio, Amoy.
Mehta & Co., Foochow.
Mehta, M. N., Canton.
Mei Te Cheng, Tientsin.
Meiji Trading Company, Shanghai.
Melvani, R. D., & Co., anton.
Mencarini & Co., Shanghai.
Menga, C., Tientsin.
Mercantile Bank of India Limited.
Mercantile Printing Co., Ltd., Shanghai.
Methodist Publishing House.
Metropole Café, Tientsin.
Meurer Frères, Canton.
Meyer, M., Shanghai.
Michael, Albert, Shanghai.
Middleton & Co., Ltd., Shanghai.
Miffret, A., Hankow.
Miller, E. D., Canton.
Minemura, S., & Co., Tsingtao.
Ming Chong Cycle Company, Shanghai.
Ministries and Departments of the Chinese Government.
Minseng Dispensary, Hankow.
Mission Book Company, Shanghai.
Missionary Home & Agency, Shanghai.
Mitsui Bank Ltd., Shanghai.
Mitsuibishi Goshi Kaisha, Shanghai.
Mitsubishi Company.
Mitsui Bussan Kaisha Ltd. (Mitsui & Co., Ltd., in Europe and America).
Moalem, J. Joseph, Shanghai.
Mogi Yoko, Shanghai.
Mogra, E. B., & Co., Canton.
Mokeey, H. J. (A./B. Svenska Kullager Febriken).
Molchanoff Pechatnoff & Co., Hankow.
Moller & Co., Shanghai.
Monbaron, Charles, Hankow.
Monbaron & Van der Stegen, Hankow.
Mong Hong, Swatow.
Moore, J. H., Shanghai.
Moore, L., & Co., Shanghai.
Moorhead & Halse, Shanghai.
Moosa, A. J., & Co. Shanghai.
Morgan Crucible Company Limited.
Mori, S. (agent, Gakuyodo), Canton.
Mortimer-Reid & Slee, Shanghai.
Mosca, & Prario, Shanghai.
Moser, J. H., Hankow.
Mossop, A. G., Shanghai.
Moukden Hospital, Mukden.
Moukden Trading Co., Mukden.
Moutrie, S., & Co., Ltd.
Moyeler, Powell & Co., Peking.
Moyroux, V., Tientsin.
Moysey, H. J., Shanghai.
Muller & Phipps (Asia) Ltd., Shanghai.
Municipal Councils of British, Allied and Neutral Concessions.
Murphy, J. R. (Dowler, Forbes & Co.), Shanghai.
Mustard & Co.
Mutual Stores, Canton.

Nabholz & Co., Shanghai.
Nagai Bunko, Shanghai.
Nagano Yako, Mukden.
Naigai Wata Kaisha Ltd., Shanghai.
Naishin Company.
Nakagiri & Co., Shanghai.
Nakvasin, D. J., & Co, Hankow.
Nanking Dispensary, Nanking.
Nanri Yoko, Mukden.
Nanyang Brothers Tobacco Company.
Nanyang Dispensary, Shanghai.
Nathan, M. J., Shanghai.
National Cash Register Company.
National Mercantile Corporation, Shanghai.
National Provincial Plate Glass & General Insurance Co., Ltd.
National Union Society of Bedford.
Naval College, Pagoda Anchorage.
Navalrai, M., Canton.
Naylor, J., & Co., Shanghai.
Neil, James, & Co.
Nemazee, H. M. H., & Co., Shanghai
Neotia & Co., Shanghai.
Nernheim & Hebda, Harbin.
Nestlé and Anglo-Swiss Milk Company.
Netherlands Harbour Works Company.
Netherlands Lloyd of Amsterdam and Batavia Marine Insurance Co., Shanghai.
Netherlands Trading Society.
Nettle, P. Edward, Chungking.
New Amoy Dock Company.
New Chinese Antimony Company
New Engineering and Shipbuilding Works Limited, Shanghai.
New Zealand Insurance Company.
Newchwang Wharf and Godown Company.
Newman, K. E.
Nicolas, et Cie., G., Peking.
Nicholas Tsu Engineering & Shipbuilding Works, Shanghai.
Nielsen and Winther (China Engineering Co., Ltd.), Hankow.
Nigniewitzky, D., Tientsin.
Nikka Yoko, Shanghai.
Nippon Marine Insurance Co., Ltd., Shanghai.
Nippon Menkwa Kabushiki Kaisha (Japan Cotton Trading Co., Ltd.).
Nippon Paint Manufacturing Co., Shanghai.
Nippon Yusen Kaisha.
Nisshin Kisen Kaisha.
Nisshin Yakubo, Shanghai.
Noel, Murray & Co., Ltd, Shanghai.
Noor, Mahomed & Co., Shanghai.
Nor, Kung Leong, Canton.
Norbury, F. J., & Son (Proprietors of British Medical Imports Co.), Shanghai.
Norbury, Natzio & Co., Ltd.
Nordisk Fjer Fabrik, Shanghai.
Nordisk Fjorfabrik, Limited, Canton.
Noronha Fernandez & Co., Canton.
North British Mercantile Insurance Company.
North China Daily Mail, Tientsin.
North China Daily News and Herald Limited, Shanghai.
North China Engineering Co., Tientsin.
North China Insurance Company Limited
North China Printing and Publishing Company, Tientsin.
North China Produce Co., Ltd, Tientsin.
North Great China Dispensary, Tientsin.
Northern Assurance Company.
Norwegian Lloyd Insurance Co, Ltd. Shanghai.
Noury & Co., Hankow.
Nozawa Gumi, Shanghai.
Nun Cheng Lo (En Ching Low), Tientsin.
Nutter, Walter, & Co., Shanghai.

Nye, Dr. S. B.
Nye, Dr. D. B., Tientsin.

Ocean Accident and Guarantee Company.
Ocean Marine Insurance Company.
Ocean Steamship Company, Limited.
Odell & Co., Foochow.
Office Appliance Co., Shanghai.
Okura & Co.
Old Dock, Shanghai.
Old Ningpo Wharf, Shanghai.
Olivier & Co.
Olivier Import and Export Company, Shanghai
Olsen & Co., Shanghai.
Oml & Co., Newchang.
Ommid & Co., Shanghai.
Ong Mah Chao & Co., Amoy.
Onomura & Co., Shanghai.
Opium Bonded Godown, Shanghai.
Oriental Advertising Co., Ltd., Shanghai
Oriental Cigarette and Tobacco Co.
Oriental Cotton Spinning Co., Ltd. Shanghai.
Oriental Dispensary, Shanghai.
Oriental Export Company, Chefoo.
Oriental Land Co., Ltd., Shanghai.
Oriental Optical Company Shanghai.
Oriental Press, Shanghai.
Oriental Transportation and Trading Co. Ltd. Shanghai.
Osaka Kobayashi Shoten, Shanghai.
Osaka Shosen Kaisha, Canton and Shanghai.
Osawa Yoko, Tientsin.
Oshima & Co., Mukden.
Oussiatinski, A. K. Chefoo.
Overseas Trading Company of California.
Oxford University Press, China Agency, Shanghai.
Oxygen and Drum Company Limited.

Pabaney, E., Shanghai.
Pacific Mail Steamship Company, Shanghai.
Pacific Transport Co.
Padang Rubber Co., Ltd.
Paizis, Ch. J., & Co., Chefoo.
Paizis, E. N., & Co., Tientsin.
Palatine Insurance Co., Ltd.
Palmer & Turner, Shanghai.
Pang, C. E., Hankow.
Pang Hing & Co, Foochow.
Panoff, J. K., & Co., Hankow.
Pao Chen Dispensary, Swatow.
Paokee, Kuan Yin Ssu, Peking.
Paradissis, Alex. E., & Co., Ltd., Chefoo.
Parisian Hairdressing Saloon, Shanghai.
Parker, J. H. P., & Co., Shanghai.
Parker, Reilly & Co., Shanghai.
Parsee Trading Company, Shanghai, Canton.
Patel, A. C., & Co., Shanghai.
Patel, J. B., Canton.
Patell & Co., Canton.
Pathé Phono-Cinema, China.
Patisserie Parisienne, Shanghai.
Paturel, C., Shanghai.
Paul, L., & Co., Shanghai.
Paulsen & Bayes-Davey, Shanghai.
Pavri, K. S, Canton.
Pearce & Garriock, Hankow.
Pearson, S., & Son, Limited.
Pei Yang Medical College, Tientsin.
Peiyang Tannery, Tientsin.
Peking Chinese Electric Light & Power Co., Peking.
Peking Club, Peking.
Peking Daily News.
Peking Electric Light Co., Ltd., Peking.
Peking Gazette.
Peking Motor Company (Chinsin Chao).
Peking Pavilion.
Peking Syndicate, Ltd.
Peking Technical College.
Pengkalan Durian Estate, Ltd., Shanghai.
Pennel, E., & Co., Tientsin.
Pereñay Muñoz, Shanghai.
Permata Rubber Estate Limited.
Perrin, Cooper & Co., Tientsin.
Persian Commercial Company, Shanghai.
Petersen, A., & Co., Hankow.
Peterson, V., Peking.
Pfister, R, & Co., Shanghai.
Pharmacie Centrale, Hankow.
Philippidi, C. M., Chungking.
Phillips, Walter, Dr.
Phœnix Assurance Company Limited.
Picca & Co., Hankow.
Pickwick, F. H., Tientsin.
Pierson, P. J. F., Shanghai.
Piko, A. T. J., Shanghai.
Pilcher, H. W., Shanghai.
Ping Yee Hau Drug Store, Canton.
Platt, Macleod & Wilson, Shanghai.
P. & O. Steam Navigation Company.
Po Tai Wo & Co., Swatow.
Po Wah & Co., Canton.
Po Wai Dispensary, Swatow and Canton.
Pocha, M. J., Shanghai.
Polverino, Adolfo, Toilet Club, Chefo.
Poo Tung, & Co., Swatow
Poo Yuen Kung, Shanghai.
Poohoomull Bros., Canton and Shanghai.
Pootung Dye Works, Pootung, Shanghai.
Pootung Wharves, Shanghai.
Popoff Bros. & Co., Harbin
Popoff Frères, C. & S., Hankow.
Pottinger & Co., Tientsin.
Powell, S. J., & Co., Shanghai.
Presbyterian Mission Press, Shanghai.
Presse Orientale, Shanghai.
Price, H., Nanchang.
Price's (China) Limited, Shanghai.
Priestwood, J. G., Shanghai.
Probst, Hanbury, & Co., Ltd.
Juce Export Company Limited, Harbin.
Protopapas & Co., Tientsin.
Provincial Governments and their Departments throughout China.
Pursumall, T., Canton.
Puthod, A., Shanghai.

Quan Yuen & Co., Shanghai.
Queen's Hotel, Tientsin.
Quelch, C. W. & Co., Shanghai.

Racine, Ackermann & Co.
Railton, H. E, & Co., Ltd., Chefoo.
Railways, Chinese Government.
Rakusen, H., & Co., Shanghai.
Ramello, F., Hankow.
Ramos Amusement Company (Olympic & Victoria Theatres), Shanghai.
Ramsay & Co, Hankow.
Ramsay, N. B., Shanghai.
Rasool, C. G., & Son, Shanghai.
Rayner, Heusser & Co., Shanghai.
Real Estate and Trading Co., Ltd., Hankow.

Red Hand Compositions Limited.
Reid, Evans, & Co., Shanghai.
Reiss & Co.
Reiss, Hugo, & Co., Shanghai.
Rembrandt Photo Company, Shanghai.
Remington Typewriter Company.
Repah Rubber and Tapico Estates.
Representation for British Manufacturers Limited.
Reuter Telegram Company.
Reynaud & Colinet, Newchwang
Reynolds, Dr. W. G., Canton.
Richards, J. H., Shanghai.
Rigge, H. E., Shanghai.
Riggio, A., Shanghai.
Rizaeff Frères, Shanghai.
Robert, Lang & Co., Shanghai.
Robinson Piano Company.
Rodsil & Co., Shanghai.
Rondon, L., Shanghai.
Roneo Limited.
Rose, Downs & Thompson Limited.
Rose, Hewett, & Co.
Rosenfeld, A. B., Shanghai.
Rosenfeld, Julius, Shanghai.
Ross, Alex., & Co., Shanghai.
Roth, B., & Co., Shanghai.
Rouse, E. H Hankow.
Rousseau, E., Tientsin.
Roxburgh, R., Limited.
Royal Exchange Assurance Corporation.
Royal Insurance Company Limited.
Royal Mail Steam Packet Company.
Rozario & Co., Shanghai.
Runacher, J., Tientsin
Russian Internal & Export Trading Co., Shanghai.
Russo-Asiatic Bank.
Russo-British Mining & Industrial Co., Tientsin.

Sadikoff, H. H. K., Shanghai.
Saey Tai, Shanghai.
Sakamoto & Co., Mukden.
Salmon, J. E., Shanghai.
Salomos, (French Bakery), Peking.
Sam, Joe. & Co., Shanghai.
Samson, E (Eastman & Co.), Shanghai.
Samuel & Co. Ltd.
Sanderson & Co , Hankow.
Sang Cheong Yue, Shanghai.
Sanitas Packing Co., Shanghai.
Sanrin Tobacco Company, Shanghai.
San Sing Cotton Manufacturing Co., Ltd., Shanghai.
Saou Kee, Shanghai.
Sassoon, D., & Co., Limited.
Sassoon, E. D., & Co.
Satoh Shokai, Shanghai.
Sauvayre, J., Shanghai.
Schiller & Co.
Scott & Bowne Limited.
Scott, Harding & Co., Shanghai.
Scottish Union & National Insurance Company.
Sea Insurance Co., Ltd.
Seishin & Co , Mukden and Newchwang.
Semagaga Rubber Company Limited.
Semambu Rubber Estates Limited.
Senawang Rubber Estates Limited.
Seng Ann Hong Kee Dispensary, Swatow.
Seng Hee, Amoy.
Senret Frères, Shanghai.
Senri & Co., Mukden.
Seo & Co., Mukden.
Serebriannikoff, S. A., Shanghai.
Seth, S. A., Shanghai.
Seu Yin Sei Dispensary, Foochow.
Shainin, L. (Shainin's Russian Provision Store), Shanghai.
Shahmoon, E. E., Shanghai.
Shahmoon, S. E., Shanghai.
Shameen Lawn Tennis Club, Canton.
Shang Tai Ye & Co., Tientsin.
Shanghai Building Company.
Shanghai Club.
Shanghai Co-operative Society Limited.
Shanghai Cotton Manufacturing Co , Ltd.
Shanghai Dispensary.
Shanghai Dock and Engineering Co., Ltd.
Shanghai Electric and Asbestos Co., Ltd.
Shanghai Electrical Construction Company.
Shanghai Gas Company.
Shanghai General Hospital.
Shanghai General Store.
Shanghai Golf Club.
Shanghai & Hongkew Wharf Co., Ltd.
Shanghai Hotels Limited (Astor House Hotel Palace Hotel, Central Stores, Ltd.).
Shanghai Horse Bazaar & Motor Co., Ltd.
Shanghai Ice and Cold Storage Company.
Shanghai Import & Export Co.
Shanghai Klebang Rubber Estates Limited.
Shanghai Land Investment Company.
Shanghai Life Insurance Co.
Shanghai Malay Rubber Estates Limited.
Shanghai Marine Insurance Co., Ltd.
Shanghai Mercury Limited.
Shanghai Municipal Council.
Shanghai Mutual Telephone Co., Ltd.
Shanghai Nanyang Brothers Tobacco Co.
Shanghai Optical Company.
Shanghai Paper Mill.
Shanghai Silk Spinning Co., Ltd.
Shanghai Stores Company.
Shanghai and Sumatra Tobacco Co., Ltd.
Shanghai Tannery Company Limited.
Shanghai Times.
Shanghai Toilet Club.
Shanghai Transportation Co., Ltd.
Shanghai Tug and Lighter Co., Ltd.
Shanghai Waterworks Company Limited.
Shantung Products Export Co., Chefoo.
Shantung Silk and Lace Company, Chefoo.
Shaw, Charles R., Shanghai.
Shaw, Geo. L., Antung.
Shaw, Geo. L., Brothers, Mukden.
Shekury, G. I., Shanghai.
Shengwo & Co., Hankow.
Shewan, Tomes & Co.
Shinano & Co., Mukden.
Shing (Ching) Kee, Amoy.
Shing Yue & Co., Shanghai.
Shinri Yoko, Mukden.
Shoryu Ginko (Chêng Lung Bank), Newchwang).
Shroff, P. B., Shanghai.
Shun, Chang & Co., Chefoo.
Shun Chee & Co., Tientsin.
Shun Kee & Co , Shanghai.
Shun Tah & Co., Shanghai.
Shushterovitch, G., Harbin.
Sikh Gurdwara (Jemadar Buddha Singh).
Silas & Co., Shanghai.

Silbermann & Co., Shanghai.
Sims & Co, Tientsin.
Sin An Tong Dispensary, Amoy.
Sin Hong Ho, Amoy.
Sin Tek Kee Amoy.
Sincere Co.
Sing, A., Shanghai
Sing Chong & Co., Shanghai.
Sing Tai, Chefoo.
Singer Sewing Machine Company.
Sino-Foreign Coal Mining Co., Ltd. (T'ung Hsing), Tientsin.
Sino-Swiss Commercial Company, Shanghai.
Sit Heng & Co., Amoy.
Siu Jen Tong, Amoy.
Siu Leng Dispensary, Swatow.
Siu Se Tong, Amoy.
Skinn, Alfred John, Peking.
Sligh, J., Tientsin.
Sloane, Messrs. W & J., Canton.
Slowe & Co., Shanghai.
Smith, Edwin R. D D. S., Hankow.
Smith, Frank W., & Co, Chefoo.
Smith, L. H., & Co., Chefoo.
Societa Commissionaria di Esportazione, Shanghai.
Société Anonyme Belge pour L'Industrie des Oeufs, Hankow.
Société Anonyme de Mines de Luhan, Peking
Société Belge de Chemins de Fer en Chine, Peking.
Société d'Exportation et d'Importation Coloniales, Tientsin.
Société Foncière de Shameen, Canton.
Société Forestière de Haïlin, Mukden.
Société Franco-Chinoise de Batellerie et Cabotage en Chine.
Société Franco Chinoise de Crédit, Shanghai.
Société Franco-Chinoise d'Entreprises Générales et de Travaux Publics Successors of Establissements Fei Yen Ateliers de Constructions Mécaniques, Peking
Société Indo-Chinoise Tientsin
Socka Warna Tea Estate.
Solina, R. V. & Co. (Vecajee, F & R, proprietors), Shanghai.
Solomon, S. J., Shanghai.
Somekh B. A., Shanghai.
Somekh, D. S, Shanghai.
Somekh, S. S., Shanghai
South British Insurance Company Limited.
South China Trading Co., Canton.
South Manchuria Railway Company.
Sowa, K., & Co., Shanghai.
Spalinger, U. Canton.
Sparke, C. E, Shanghai.
Sparklis Aerated Water Factory, Ltd., Shanghai.
Speyer, C. S., Shanghai.
Spunt, J., & Co.
Squires, Bingham, Co, Shanghai.
St. Nicholas Industrial School for Blind Girls, Mukden.
St. Vourvoulias, Tientsin.
Standard Bank of South Africa.
Standard Life Assurance Company.
Standard Marine Insurance Co., Ltd.
Standard Oil Company of New York.
Star Rickshaw & Garage Co., Shanghai.
State Assurance Co., Ltd, Shanghai.
Stearns, J. C., Harbin.
Steiner, F, & Co., Ltd., Shanghai.
Stewardson, R. E., Shanghai.
Straits & China Textile Co., Ltd., Shanghai.
Subira, J. M., Shanghai.
Sukda, J. A., Shanghai.
Sugiyama & Co., Canton.
Sui Chong & Shun.
Sui Long Dispensary, Swatow.
Sullivan, J., & Co., Peking.
Sulzer, Rudolph, & Co., Shanghai
Sumitomo Bank Limited.
Sumitomo Yoko, Shanghai.
Sun Co. Ltd., Canton.
Sun Insurance Office Company.
Sun Life Assurance Company of Canada.
Sung Chuan Tien and Co, Tsingchowfu, Shantung.
Sung, Y S., Shanghai.
Sungala Rubber Estate Limited.
Suzuki & Co. Shanghai.
Svenska Kullager Fabriken A/B. (Moksey, H. J.).
Swatow Dispensary.
Syndicat Industriel et Commercial, Shanghai.
Sys, Peter, & Co.
Sze Hing & Co, Chefoo.
Szechwan Co-operative Soc, Ltd., Chungking.

Tabaqueria Filipina, Shanghai.
Tackey, M. M, & Co., Shanghai.
Tai, E. Tientsin.
Tai Feng Kung Sen, Shanghai.
Tai Fu Lim, Dr., Newchwang.
Tai King & Co, Canton
Tai On & Co. (The Canton Medical Hall), Canton.
Tai Wah Dispensary, Swatow.
Taikoo Sugar Refining Co. Limited.
Taiping Rubber Estates Limited.
Taiseng & Co, Foochow.
Taiseng Printing Office, Hankow
Tait & Co., Amoy.
Takaiwa, K., & Co., Shanghai.
Takata & Co., Shanghai.
Takkee & Co., Foochow.
Taku Tug and Lighter Co, Ltd., Tientsin
Talati Brothers, Peking and Tientsin.
Talati & Co., Tientsin
Tanah Merah Estates (1910 Limited
Tan Seong Chee & Co., Amoy.
Tannerie Franco-Chinoise, Tientsin.
Tata, Sons, & Co., Shanghai.
Tay Choon Keng, Amoy.
Tay Tjhiang Hong (Handel Maatschappij N. V.), Shanghai.
Taylor, Albert, Shanghai.
Taylor & Co, Tientsin.
Tcheleby, A. S., Harbin.
Technische Export Maatschappij Azie, Shanghai.
Teerathdas, N., Shanghai.
Teesdale & Godfrey, Shanghai.
Teh Kee Dispensary, Hankow.
Tehun Tet Dispensary, Swatow.
Tek Hua Dispensary, Swatow.
Tek Shun Hing, Chefoo.
Teplitzky, M. L., Import & Export, Shanghai.
Tetley, L. T. (Liquidator of the Austrian Export & Import Co., Ltd.), Shanghai.
The Trading Company, Successors to Alexis Goobkin, A. Koosenetzoff, & Co.
Theodor & Rawlins, Hankow.
Theological College, Mukden.
Thomas, F., & Co., Tientsin.

Thomas, W. A H., Peking.
Thompson, A. E. S., & Co., Shanghai.
Thompson, James A., & Co., Shanghai.
Thomson, G. H. & N., Shanghai.
Thomson, Irvin, Newchwang.
Thomson, J , Tsingtao.
Thoresen, O., Shanghai.
Thunder C., Newchwang.
Thurier & Kohr, Hankow.
Tibbey, H. M., Shanghai.
Tibesart, J. A , Shanghai
Tien Yung Woo, Shanghai
Tien Zung & Co., Shanghai.
Tientsin Bicycle Company.
Tientsin Club.
Tientsin Dispensary.
Tientsin Gas and Electric Light Co., Ltd.
Tientsin Ironworks Limited.
Tientsin Lighter C , Ltd.
Tientsin Native City Waterworks Limited
Tientsin Press Limited.
Tientsin Soap Manufacturing Company.
Tientsin Tobacco Company.
Tientsin Waterworks Company Limited.
Tilley & Limby, Shanghai.
Times Dharwar & Co., Shanghai.
Tin Fah Hong (China Trading Co.), Shanghai.
Tin See Tong Dispensary, Amoy.
Tiram Estates Limited, Shanghai
Tiri lo, C., & Co , Antung.
Tisdall, B D., Amoy.
Toa & Co., Ltd , Tientsin.
Toa Koshi, Shanghai.
Toa Tobacco Company, Newchwang and Shanghai.
Tobacco Products Corporation, Shanghai.
Toeg & Read, Shanghai.
Toh Tiong Hok, Amoy.
Tom, H., Tientsin.
Tom, S., Chefoo.
Ton Yung & Co , Shanghai.
Tong Chee Drug Co., Amoy.
Tong Cheong & Co., Amoy.
Tong Seng & Co., Amoy.
Tonglin & Co., Canton.
Torin & Co., Canton.
Toshado Shiten, Shanghai.
Toulatos, Gérassime, Manjuria Station, C. E R.
Towa & C , Newchwang.
Trans Pacific Corporation, Shanghai.
Travers Smith & Sons, Tientsin.
Trumann R. N., & Co
Tschurin, I. I., & Co., Harbin.
Tshun Tak Dispensary, Swatow.
Tsui, Dr. Y Y., Tientsin.
Tsuji & Co, Shanghai.
Tsung Tsoon Sing, Amoy.
Tsurutani Yoko, Shanghai.
Tung Chi Dispensary, Shanghai.
Tung Ho & Co , Newchwang.
T'ung Hsing Sino-Foreign Coal-mining Co., Ltd., Tientsin (Doney & Co., Managers).
Tung Shen Te, Tientsin.
Tung Tai & Co., Shanghai.
Tung Yu Brothers, Shanghai.
Tungsnan Golf Club, Canton.
Tunkadoo Docks, Shanghai.
Tunkadoo Wharves, Shanghai.
Turner, E. W., Shanghai.
Turner, James (Eastern Engineering Works), Tientsin.
Twigg, P. O'Brien, Shanghai.
Twyford, J., & Co , Tientsin.
Tze Hop Shing, G., & Co., Tientsin.

Ullmann & Co.
Underwood Typewriter Company.
Union Assurance Company Limited.
Union Business Agency (T. J. League), Tientsin
Union Commercial Company Limited, Shanghai.
Union de Paris (Compagnie d'Assurances), Shanghai.
Union Dispensary, Tientsin.
Union Insurance Society of Canton Limited.
Union Marine Insurance Company.
Union Medical College, Peking.
Union Trading Co., Ltd , Canton.
United Netherlands Lloyds.
United States Steel Products Company.
Upham, Frank S., & Co , Peking.
Urbaine Fire Insurance Co. of Paris.

Vacuum Oil Company.
Vaid, K. Edulji, Shanghai.
Van Ess, A., & Co., Newchwang.
Van Lee Yuen & Co.
Vanderloo & Co., Shanghai.
Vanderstegen, L., & Co., Hankow.
Vania, A. D , Canton.
Varalda & Co., Shanghai.
Varenne, T., & Cie., Canton.
Vasonia, J. P., Canton.
Venturi, F., Shanghai.
Verondart, Tientsin
Vicajee, F., & Co., Shanghai.
Vicajee, H., & Co., Tientsin.
Vickers Limited.
Viesla Morosov, Newchwang.
Villa, A. P., & Bros., Canton.
Viloudaki & Co., Shanghai.
Vishindas, H., & Co., Shanghai.
Volkart, Adolf, Shanghai.
Vordoni, S. J., & Co., Tientsin.
Vraid & Co., Tientsin.

Wadman, H. P., Shanghai.
Wa Sun, Canton.
Wah Chang Mining and Smelting Co., Changsha.
Wah Leong, Canton.
Wah Mei Dispensary, Canton.
Wah Ming Optical Company, Shanghai.
Wah On Company, Canton.
Wai Chi, Tientsin.
Wallem & Co , Shanghai.
Wang Hung Kee, Shanghai.
Wang, Dr. Y. N., Tientsin and Peking.
Wannieck, L., Peking.
Warren, C. E., & Co., Canton.
Wassiamull Assomull & Co., Canton.
Waste Silk Boiling Company, Shanghai.
Waston, A. S., & Co., Ltd.
Watt, Dr. W. T. (Imperial Medical College), Peking.
Wattie, J A., & Co., Ltd., Shanghai.
Watts & Co , Tientsin.
Wee Hook Siang & Co., Amoy.
Weeks & Co., Ltd., Shanghai, Hankow.
Wegelin, L , Shanghai.
Weihaiwei Land and Building Company.
Weippert, W. H. C., Amoy.

Wells Fargo & Co.
Wen Hua Printing Press, Hankow.
West of Scotland Insurance Office Limited, Shanghai.
Western Electric Co, Inc.
Westinghouse Electric Export Co., Shanghai.
Westminister Tobacco Company.
Westphal, King & Ramsay Limited.
Wheelock & Co, Shanghai.
Wheen, Edward & Sons, Shanghai.
Whitall, J., & Co., Limited.
Whitmore, R. A., Shanghai
White Brothers, Shanghai.
White-Cooper, Oppe & Master, Shanghai.
Whiteaway, Laidlaw & Co.
Whitehead & Co., Shanghai.
Whitfield & Co., Amoy.
Whitham, R. P., Shanghai.
Whitney, J. C., & Co.
Whitworth, Herbert, Limited.
Widler & Co. (E. Widler & A. Woodgate), Chungking.
Widler, E, and A. Woodgate (Widler & Co)
Wijk & Co., Shanghai.
Wilkinson, H. P., Shanghai.
Wilkinson, Heywood, & Clarke Ltd.
Wilkinson, T. M., & Co., Foochow.
Williams, Dr. Medicine Company.
Williams, K. J, Shanghai.
Willits & Patterson, Shanghai.
Wilson & Co, Tientsin.
Wing On Co. (Shanghai) Limited.
Wing Tai, Shanghai.
Winston, Dr. Warwick, Tientsin.
Winteler, M, Shanghai.
Wisner & Co., Shanghai.
Wisner, P. F., & Co. Shanghai.
Wissotsky & Co.
Wollowra Steamship Co., Ltd.
Wo Sang, Canton
Wong Ah Ming, Tientsin.
Wong Chuen Yung (British Manufacturers' Agency), Shanghai.
Wong Kuei Cheok, Shanghai.
Wong Sling Chong, Shanghai.
Wong Yuen Kee, Tientsin.
Wong Zong Chong, Shanghai.
Woo Chong, Shanghai.
Woo, M. L., Tientsin.
Woods, J., Hankow.
Woollen, Vosy & Co., Ltd., Teintsin.
Worthington Pump Company Limited.
Wrightson & Co., Shanghai.
Wu Lien Teh, Dr.
Wuchow Electric Light Co., Wuchow.

Yamamoto & Co., Tientsin.
Yan Sun & Co., Ltd., Canton.
Yan Shau & Co., Ltd., Canton.
Yang, I. C, & Co., Peking.
Yang, J., Peking.
Yangtsze Engineering Works, Hankow.
Yangtsze Insurance Company Limited.
Yangtsze Land and Finance Co., Shanghai.
Yangtsze Poo Cotton Mill, Shanghai.
Yap Eck Liok, Amoy.
Yat Ling Dispensary, Swatow.
Yates, T. M.
Yau, Dr. K. S., Peking and Tientsin.
Yee Gwan & Co., Amoy.
Yee Lung & Co., Canton.
Yen Fuh, Dr, Peking.
Yeoh Haing & Co., Amoy.
Yeo Swee Swan & Co., Amoy.
Yik Sang Dispensary, Swatow.
Yingkow Electric Light & Waterworks Co., Newchwang,
Yishin & Co., Mukden.
Yoan Siu Dispensary, Swatow.
Yokohama Specie Bank.
Yorkshire Insurance Company.
Yoshida & Co., Shanghai.
Young Brothers Trading Co. (Foreign Department), Chungking.
Yu Tai, Shanghai.
Yuan T'ung Li, Shanghai.
Yuasa, T, & Co., Hankow and Shanghai.
Yue Chong Tai, Shanghai.
Yue Loong Hing Kee, Canton.
Yuen Cheong and Co., Shanghai.
Yuen Sui Chang Dispensary, Swatow.
Yuen Tah & Co., Shanghai.
Yui Tai & Co, Tientsin.
Yung Chi Dispensary, Shanghai.
Yung Fong Photo Supply Co, Peking.
Yung Hing Printing Co, Shanghai.
Yunnanfu Electric Light Company.
Yut Sae Chang & Co, Shanghai.
Yuwasei Yoko, Tiehling.

Za Chong Shun, Shanghai.
Zellensky, A. L., Shanghai.
Zi Ka Wei Press, Shanghai.
Ziervogel & Bolton, Drs., Shanghai.
Zong Lee & Sons, Shanghai.
Zündel, Emile, Manufacturing Company.
Zylstra & Co., Shanghai.

CUSTOMS.

The 26th April, 1918.

No. 2395.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 19 of the Sea Customs Act, 1878 (VIII of 1878), as amended by Act XII of 1914, the Governor-General in Council is pleased to prohibit the bringing, by sea or by land, into British India of any copy of the pamphlet entitled "Demand of India for Self Government" published by the Central Committee of the Indian Muslim Patriots League, Stockholm, and printed by Hj. Brolins Boktryckeri, Stockholm.

POST AND TELEGRAPH ESTABLISHMENTS.

The 27th April, 1918.

No. 2033.—Sir William Maxwell, K.C.I.E., M.V.O., I.C.S., Director General of Posts and Telegraphs, is granted such privilege leave as may be due to him on the afternoon of the 25th March 1918, in combination with special leave on urgent private affairs of such duration as will bring the whole period of his absence up to six months.

Mr. G. R. Clarke, O.B.E., I.C.S., Postmaster General, 1st grade, is appointed to officiate as Director General of Posts and Telegraphs, with effect from the afternoon of the 25th March 1918 and until further orders.

No. 2232.—The following officiating and temporary promotions in the higher grades of the Superior establishment of the Indian Telegraph Department are sanctioned, with effect from the dates specified:—

Mr. M. A. Thompson, Deputy Director General, Telegraph Traffic, is appointed to officiate in the grade of Rs. 2,000 with effect from the 19th February 1918, and to act temporarily in that grade, with effect from the 19th May 1918.

A. H LEY,

Secretary to the Government of India.

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION.

NOTIFICATIONS.

SANITARY.

Simla, the 20th April, 1918.

No. 125.—In modification of the Education Department Notification no. 549, dated the 17th December 1917, Major F. Norman White, C.I.E., M.D., I.M.S., is appointed to be Sanitary Commissioner with the Government of India substantively *pro tempore* with effect from the date on which he relinquishes charge of his office as Assistant Director General, Indian Medical Service (Sanitary), and until further orders.

No. 127.—Major R. A. Needham, D.S.O., I.M.S., Assistant Director General, Indian Medical Service (Stores), is appointed to be Assistant Director General, Indian Medical Service (Sanitary), with effect from the date on which he assumes charge of the latter office.

GENERAL.

The 26th April, 1918.

No. 257.—With reference to this Department Notification No. 317, dated the 4th May 1917, it is hereby notified that Mr. H. S. Heysham will continue to hold the appointment of Officer-in-Charge of the weeding operations at the Government of India Secretariat Offices at Calcutta, for a further period of one year with effect from the 1st May 1918.

E. D. MACLAGAN,

Secretary to the Government of India.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

Simla, the 26th April 1918.

APPOINTMENTS.

No. 814.—Lieutenant H. J. Carr, Machine Gun Corps, is granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the temporary rank of Captain while holding the appointment of Assistant Provost Marshall. Dated 9th March 1918.

No. 815.—Lieutenant D. L. G. Carleton Smith, 1st (King's) Dragoon Guards, is granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the acting rank of Captain, but with the pay and allowances as for Lieutenant, while holding an appointment of Adjutant at a Staff School. Dated 1st April 1918.

No. 816.—In Army Department Notification No. 308, dated the 15th February 1918, against the name of Lieutenant (temporary Captain) C. W. A. Prideaux, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, *for* "23rd October 1917," *read* "17th September 1917."

REGULAR FORCES.

Infantry.

No. 817.—The undermentioned warrant officers to be Second Lieutenants, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

Prince Albert's (Somerset Light Infantry).

Company Serjeant-Major William Dovsett. Dated 11th April 1918
Company Serjeant-Major Robert James Lamb. Dated 17th April 1918

No. 818.—The following correction is made to Army Department Notification No. 619, dated the 29th March 1918 :—

Under "The Royal Sussex Regiment" *for* "James Hervey Corbitt" *read* "James Henry Corbitt."

GENERAL LIST.

Infantry.

No. 819.—The undermentioned to be temporary Quartermasters, with the honorary rank of Lieutenant, subject to His Majesty's approval, while serving with an Indian Defence Force Unit :—

Edward Michael Hankin from The Norfolk Regiment ...	6th March 1918.
Frederick Taylor from The Royal Fusiliers (City of London Regiment)	6th March 1918.
Walter Cashmore from The Worcestershire Regiment ...	6th March 1918.
John Camm from The East Yorkshire Regiment ...	9th March 1918.
Thomas McAndrew from The Royal Munster Fusiliers ...	10th March 1918.
George Joseph Bishop from Royal Engineers ...	10th March 1918.
Arthur Thomas Mayes from The East Yorkshire Regiment	14th March 1918.
George Gibson from The Welsh Regiment. ...	14th March 1918.
James Blythe from The Black Watch (Royal Highlanders)	14th March 1918.
Frederick Alfred James from 17th (Duke of Cambridge's Own) Lancers	16th March 1918.
William Henry Foden from 13th Hussars	16th March 1918.
Frank Baker from Royal Artillery	16th March 1918.
Alfred Samuel Stone from The Dorsetshire Regiment. ...	24th March 1918.
Alfred Chasteneuf from The Queen's Own (Royal West Kent Regiment)...	24th March 1918.
William Thomas Brain from 1st (King's) Dragoon Guards	27th March 1918.

PERSONAL STAFF.

No. 820.—His Excellency the Viceroy and Governor General is pleased to make the following appointments on His Excellency's Personal Staff, with effect from the dates specified :—

To be Honorary Aides-de-Camp.

Lieutenant-Colonel L. A. Grimston, V.D., Commandant, Assam Valley Light Horse. Dated 22nd February 1918, *vice* Lieutenant-Colonel (Honorary Colonel) J. G. Knowles, C.I.E., V.D, tenure expired.

Lieutenant-Colonel (Honorary Colonel) W. T. Wright, 3rd Punjab Rifles, Indian Defence Force. Dated 9th March 1918, *vice* Lieutenant-Colonel (Honorary Colonel) Sir W. D. Henry, C.I.E., V.D., resigned.

To be Honorary Surgeon.

Brevet Colonel R. Heard, M.D., I.M.S. Dated 1st April 1918, *vice* Lieutenant-Colonel R. Bird, C.I.E., I.M.S., deceased.

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE.

No. 821.—In Army Department Notification No. 2181, dated the 21st December 1917, *for* "Jaideva Varma" *read* "Jai Deva Warma."

INDIAN ARMY.

No. 822.—The undermentioned to be Temporary Second Lieutenants, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

Louis Charles Bateman. Dated 22nd April 1918.
Aubrey Wright Weston-Foster. Dated 25th April 1918.

No. 823.—The following are appointed to the Indian Army on probation, subject to His Majesty's approval, with a view to permanent appointment, with effect from the dates specified :—

To be Lieutenants.

Lieutenant John Walter Turner, 8th Battalion, The Sherwood Foresters (Nottinghamshire and Derbyshire Regiment), attached 27th Light Cavalry. Dated 25th March 1918, but to rank from the 5th May 1916.

Captain Eric Robertson, The King's Own Scottish Borderers, attached 2nd Battalion, 43rd Erinpura Regiment. Dated 25th March 1918, but to rank from the 5th May 1916.

Captain Gerald Richard Applewhaite, 6th Battalion, The Norfolk Regiment, attached 17th Infantry (The Loyal Regiment). Dated 26th March 1918, but to rank from the 5th May 1916.

Captain Herbert Homfray O'Leary, 4th Battalion, The Manchester Regiment, attached 2nd Battalion, 76th Punjabis. Dated 26th March 1918, but to rank from the 15th May 1916.

Captain Norman Conyers Kirby, 1-7th Battalion, The Royal Warwickshire Regiment, attached 2nd Battalion, 35th Sikhs. Dated 25th March 1918, but to rank from the 29th May 1916.

Lieutenant Lawder Benjamin Sandys Smith, 6th Battalion, The Royal Irish Regiment, attached 2nd Battalion, 119th Infantry (The Mooltan Regiment). Dated 25th March 1918, but to rank from the 14th June 1916.

Lieutenant Roderick Denis Greer, Princess Victoria's (Royal Irish Fusiliers), attached 3rd Battalion, 7th Gurkha Rifles. Dated 25th March 1918, but to rank from the 23rd June 1916.

Lieutenant Cyril Blomeley, Army Service Corps, attached 1st Battalion, 33rd Punjabis. Dated 25th March 1918, but to rank from the 3rd August 1916.

Captain Kenneth Guy, 2nd Battalion, The Lancashire Fusiliers, attached 2nd Battalion, 123rd Outram's Rifles. Dated 25th March 1918, but to rank from the 7th August 1916.

Lieutenant Stanley Bremner, The King's (Liverpool Regiment), attached 2nd Lancers (Gardner's Horse). Dated 25th March 1918, but to rank from the 9th August 1916.

Lieutenant Frank Railton Stanger, The Suffolk Regiment, attached 1st Battalion, 33rd Punjabis. Dated 25th March 1918, but to rank from the 23rd September 1916.

Lieutenant Eric Milne Moyes, Northern Cyclist Battalion, attached 1st Battalion, 76th Punjabis. Dated 25th March 1918 but to rank from the 27th October 1916.

Lieutenant Peirse Ignatious Kelly, 6th Battalion, The Prince of Wales's Leinster Regiment (Royal Canadians), attached 86th Carnatic Infantry. Dated 25th March 1918, but to rank from the 23rd November 1916.

Lieutenant George Henry Maunder, 8th Battalion, The Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry, attached 2nd Battalion, 107th Pioneers. Dated 26th March 1918, but to rank from the 25th November 1916.

Temporary Lieutenant George Frederick Jones, 2nd Battalion, The Welsh Regiment, attached 103rd Mahratta Light Infantry. Dated 9th January 1918, but to rank from the 1st December 1916.

Lieutenant William Smith Ramsay Henderson, 4th Battalion, Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders), attached 103rd Mahratta Light Infantry. Dated 25th March 1918, but to rank from the 13th December 1916.

Lieutenant Kenneth Hills Bond, M.C., 6th Battalion, The Sherwood Foresters (Nottinghamshire and Derbyshire Regiment), attached 2nd Battalion, 129th Duke of Connaught's Own Baluchis. Dated 25th March 1918, but to rank from the 16th December 1916.

Lieutenant William Thomas Clyde, Machine Gun Corps, attached 2nd Battalion, 94th Russell's Infantry. Dated 25th March 1918, but to rank from the 10th January 1917.

Lieutenant Sydney St. George Hare, 3rd Battalion, The Bedfordshire Regiment, attached 2nd Battalion, 76th Punjabis. Dated 25th March 1918, but to rank from the 18th January 1917.

Lieutenant Frank Dallas Charles, 5th (City of London) Battalion, The London Regiment (London Rifle Brigade), attached 40th Pathans. Dated 25th March 1918, but to rank from the 8th February 1917.

Lieutenant Cecil John Hoskins, The East Surrey Regiment, attached 46th Punjabis. Dated 27th August 1917, but to rank from the 26th February 1917.

Second Lieutenant Charles Denton Elliott, 21st (County of London) Battalion, The London Regiment (First Surrey Rifles), attached 46th Punjabis. Dated 9th August 1917, but to rank from the 22nd April 1917.

To be Second Lieutenants.

Second Lieutenant Luke William Newbold White, 4th Battalion, The Prince of Wales's Leinster Regiment (Royal Canadians) attached 1st Battalion, 113th Infantry. Dated 22nd November 1917, but to rank from the 5th May 1917.

Second Lieutenant George Ross Strachan, Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders), attached 2nd Battalion, 129th Duke of Connaught's Own Baluchis. Dated 26th March 1918, but to rank from the 5th May 1917.

Second Lieutenant Frank Norrish, 1-20th (County of London) Battalion, The London Regiment (Blackheath and Woolwich), attached 1st Battalion, 98th Infantry. Dated 25th March 1918, but to rank from the 5th May 1917.

Second Lieutenant James Dickson Douglas Forrest, 7th Battalion, Seaforth Highlanders (Ross-shire Buffs, The Duke of Albany's), attached 2nd Battalion, 6th Jat Light Infantry. Dated 26th March 1918, but to rank from the 5th May 1917.

Second Lieutenant Ernest Holmes, 7th Battalion, The King's Own (Yorkshire Light Infantry), attached 2nd Battalion, 70th Burma Rifles. Dated 26th March 1918, but to rank from the 5th May 1917.

Second Lieutenant Frank Ernest Munckton, The Bedfordshire Yeomanry, attached 7th Hariana Lancers. Dated 25th March 1918, but to rank from the 20th May 1917.

Second Lieutenant Thomas Bennett Robert Meadmore, Machine Gun Corps, attached 2nd Battalion, 67th Punjabis. Dated 25th March 1918, but to rank from the 5th June 1917.

Second Lieutenant William Lee Wilson, Machine Gun Corps, attached 40th Pathans. Dated 25th March 1918, but to rank from the 5th June 1917.

Second Lieutenant Leonard Bilton Shaw, 11th Battalion, The King's (Liverpool Regiment), attached 2nd Battalion, 6th Jat Light Infantry. Dated 25th March 1918, but to rank from the 5th June 1917.

Second Lieutenant Frederick Miller Smith, 5th Battalion, The Northamptonshire Regiment, attached 2nd Battalion, 70th Burma Rifles. Dated 25th March 1918, but to rank from the 26th June 1917.

Second Lieutenant Lindsay Steele, 6th Battalion, The Cameronians (Scottish Rifles), attached 37th Lancers (Baluch Horse). Dated 26th March 1918, but to rank from the 26th June 1917.

Second Lieutenant Arthur Henry Parks, The East Lancashire Regiment, attached 33rd Queen Victoria's Own Light Cavalry. Dated 25th March 1918, but to rank from the 25th July 1917.

Second Lieutenant Frederick Harvey Butler, 3rd (City of London) Battalion, The London Regiment (Royal Fusiliers), attached 57th Wilde's Rifles (Frontier Force). Dated 25th March 1918, but to rank from the 25th July 1917.

Second Lieutenant Percy Arnold Green, 2nd Battalion, The Monmouthshire Regiment, attached 3rd Battalion, Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides (Frontier Force) (Lumsden's). Dated 25th March 1918, but to rank from the 25th July 1917.

Second Lieutenant George Hughes Groocock, 9th Battalion, The Leicestershire Regiment, attached 1st Battalion, 76th Punjabis. Dated 25th March 1918, but to rank from the 1st August 1917.

Second Lieutenant William James Thurgood, 2nd Battalion, The Durham Light Infantry, attached 3rd Battalion, 9th Delhi Regiment. Dated 25th March 1918, but to rank from the 12th August 1917.

Second Lieutenant Herbert Raynbird, 4th Battalion, The Hampshire Regiment, attached 117th Mahrattas Dated 25th March 1918, but to rank from the 28rd August 1917.

Second Lieutenant Frederick Graham, 5th Battalion, The Durham Light Infantry, attached 1st Battalion, 33rd Punjabis. Dated 25th March 1918, but to rank from the 23rd August 1917.

Second Lieutenant Herbert William Leonard, 1st Reserve Regiment of Cavalry, attached 30th Lancers (Gordon's Horse). Dated 25th March 1918, but to rank from the 21st September 1917.

Second Lieutenant Christopher Eric Pleydell Wilton, 3rd Battalion, The Essex Regiment, attached 40th Pathans. Dated 25th March 1918, but to rank from the 1st December 1917.

Second Lieutenant Gilbert Moore, Army Cyclist Corps, attached 2nd Battalion, 72nd Punjabis. Dated 25th March 1918, but to rank from the 13th January 1918.

Second Lieutenant James Alexander Moreland, 2nd Battalion, The Royal Irish Rifles, attached 8th Cavalry. Dated 25th March 1918, but to rank from the 26th January 1918.

Second Lieutenant William Lea, 4th Battalion, The Dorsetshire Regiment, attached 2nd Battalion, 1st Brahmans. Dated 26th March 1918, but to rank from the 26th January 1918.

Second Lieutenant George Thexton Wards, 7th (City of London) Battalion, The London Regiment, attached 84th Punjabis. Dated 25th March 1918, but to rank from the 26th January 1918.

Second Lieutenant Victor Douglas Arnold, The Buffs (East Kent Regiment), attached 2nd Battalion, 6th Jat Light Infantry. Dated 26th March 1918, but to rank from the 26th January 1918.

Second Lieutenant Stanley Critchley Auty, Machine Gun Corps, attached 3rd Battalion, 9th Delhi Regiment. Dated 25th March 1918, but to rank from the 26th March 1918.

Second Lieutenant Horace Frank Trutch, The Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire Light Infantry, attached 40th Pathans. Dated 25th March 1918, but to rank from the 27th March 1918.

Army Reserves.

No. 824.—The following gentlemen are appointed to the Indian Army Reserve of Officers, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

To be Second Lieutenants.

Infantry Branch.

Eric Travor King.	Dated 8th April 1918.
George Arnold Frederick Heyne.	Dated 13th April 1918.
Francis Bradley Bradley-Birt.	Dated 17th April 1918.
Kenneth Campbel Lysons Bruce Marie Melville Gordon. James Samuel Newman Weston.	Dated 18th April 1918.
John Grigor Gilbertson.	Dated 20th April 1918.
Eric Seton Smith.	Dated 22nd April 1918.

No. 825.—Lieutenant Theodore William Godwin Davis, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, to be temporary Major, subject to His Majesty's approval, while employed as Deputy Commissioner of Police, Mesopotamia, with effect from the 4th March 1918.

No. 826.—James William Staunton [Temporary Second Lieutenant, The King's (Liverpool Regiment)], to be Lieutenant in the Infantry Branch of the Indian Army Reserve of Officers, subject to His Majesty's approval. Dated 28th March 1918, but to rank from the 29th August 1917.

No. 827.—Herbert Butt, [temporary Second Lieutenant, The Duke of Cambridge's Own (Middlesex Regiment)], to be Lieutenant in the Infantry Branch of the Indian Army Reserve of Officers, subject to His Majesty's approval. Dated 13th April 1918, but to rank from the 19th December 1917.

No. 828.—William Bernard Lethbridge (Temporary Second Lieutenant, General List), to be Second Lieutenant in the Infantry Branch of the Indian Army Reserve of Officers, subject to His Majesty's approval. Dated 13th June 1916, but to rank from the 9th May 1916.

No. 829.—Second Lieutenant Francis Bradley Bradley-Birt, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, to be Temporary Captain, subject to His Majesty's approval, while employed as Deputy Assistant Director, Local Resources. Dated 17th April 1918.

No. 830.—Second Lieutenant Cecil Eagles Lynch-Blosse, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, to be Temporary Captain subject to His Majesty's approval, while employed as Assistant Commissioner of Police, Mesopotamia, with effect from the 4th March 1918.

No. 831.—In Army Department Notification No. 660, dated the 5th April 1918, against the names of Archie Bertram Carey and Herbert John Harris, *for* "29th March 1918" *read* "19th March 1918".

No 832.—In Army Department Notification No. 751, dated the 7th July 1916 *for* "but to rank from 28th November 1914" *read* "but to rank from 7th September 1914".

No. 833.—In Army Department Notification No. 370, dated the 22nd February 1918, against the name of Kenneth Lionel Frederick Armitage *for* "but to rank from 28th November 1915" *read* "but to rank from 7th September 1915".

LONDON GAZETTE.

No. 834.—The following extracts are published for general information :—

Second Supplement dated the 4th February 1918, to the London Gazette of the 1st February 1918, pages 1599, 1600, 1602, 1603, 1604, 1605 and 1606.

War Office,

4th February 1918.

His Majesty the KING has been pleased to confer the undermentioned rewards for gallantry and distinguished service in the Field. The acts of gallantry for which the decorations have been awarded will be announced in the London Gazette as early as practicable :—

Awarded a Bar to the Distinguished Service Order.

* * * * * * * *

Lt.-Col. Guy Archibald Hastings Beatty, D.S.O., I. Cav. (D.S.O. gazetted 4th June 1917.)

* * * * * * * *

Maj. George Knowles, D.S.O., I. Cav. (D.S.O. gazetted September 1902.)

* * * * * * * *

Maj. Arthur Mordaunt Mills, D.S.O., I. Cav. (D S.O. gazetted 1st January 1917.)

* * * * * * * *

Awarded the Military Cross.

* * * * * * *

Capt. Charles O'Brien Daunt, I. Cav.

* * * * * * * *

Lt. S. Dutt, I.M.S.

* * * * * * * *

Capt. Lancelot Cecil Torbock Graham, I. Cav.

* * * * * * * *

Risaldar Mukand Singh *Bahadur*, I. Cav.

* * * * * * * *

Lt. William Walter Keith Page, attd. Ind. Cav.

Lt. Victor Wallace Smith, I.A.R. of O.

* * * * * * * *

Capt. Dysart Edward Whitworth, I. Cav.

* * * * * * * *

Third Supplement, dated the 4th February 1918, to the London Gazette of the 1st February 1918, pages 1623, 1625, 1630, 1631 and 1632.

War Office,
4th February 1918.

* * * * * * * *

MEMORANDA.

* * * * * * * *

Bt. Lt.-Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) M. L. Hornby, C.M.G., D.S.O , ret. pay, Ind. Army, to be Lt.-Col. on the h.p. list. 24th Nov. 1917.

The undermentioned to be temp. Lt.-Cols. :—

Bt. Lt -Col. D. I. Shuttleworth, Ind. Inf., whilst empld. as a G.S.O., 1st Grade. 27th June 1917.

* * * * * * * *

Maj. D. G. Ridgeway. Ind. Inf., whilst Instr., Staff School. 4th Aug. 1917.

Maj. E. C. W. Conway-Gordon, Ind. Cav., whilst empld. as a G.S.O., 1st Grade. 13th Aug. 1917.

* * * * * * *

REGULAR FORCES.

* * * * * * * *

INFANTRY.

* * * * * * * *

Labour Corps.

Lt.-Col. E. T. Carwithen (Ind. Army) is apptd. to the Corps. 24 Nov. 1917.

* * * * * * * *

General List.

Temp. Lt. F. K. Bradford, from a Serv. Bn., North'd Fus., to be temp. Lt. on appt. as probr. to Ind. Army. 21 Dec. 1917.

* * * * * * * *

Fourth Supplement, dated the 5th February 1918, to the London Gazette of the 1st February 1918, pages 1635, 1639, 1640, 1642, 1643, 1644 and 1645.

War Office,
5th February 1918.

* * * * * * * *

MEMORANDA.

* * * * * * * *

The undermentioned to be temp. Capts.:—

Lt. T. Nevill, Ind. Inf., whilst empld. as a Brig. M.G. Officer in India, from 15th Apr. to 18th June 1917.

* * * * * * * *

Lt. G. W. Hodgen, Ind. Inf., to be temp. Capt. (without the pay or allowances of that rank) whilst empld. as an Asst. Recruiting Officer in India. 20th Aug. 1917.

* * * * * * * *

Risaldar Major Bakshi Jaswant Singh, *Sardar Bahadur*, late Ind. Cav., to be Hon. Capt. 16th July 1917.

* * * * * * * *

REGULAR FORCES.

INFANTRY.

* * * * * * * *

C

Labour Corps.

Maj. H. G. Warburton (Ind. Army Res. of Off.) to be temp. Lt.-Col. 16 Aug. 1917.

* * * * * * * *

General List.

* * * * * * * *

The undermentioned temp Lts. to be temp. Lts. on appt. as probrs. to Ind. Army :—

21 Dec. 1917.

A. R. Preddle, from E. York. R.
J. H. B. White, from R. Dub. Fus. (attd.).
R. E. Godfrey, from Leic. R.

* * * * * * * *

TERRITORIAL FORCE.

* * * * * * * *

INFANTRY.

* * * * * * * *

Cambridgeshire Regt.—Maj. A. A. Howell (Lt.-Col., ret., Indian Army) relinquishes his commission in the T. F. on ceasing to be empld. 15th Nov. 1917.

Supplement dated the 6th February 1918 to the London Gazette of the 5th February 1918, pages 1707, 1708, 1712, 1713, 1714, 1715 and 1720.

War Office,
6th February 1918.

REGULAR FORCES.

COMMANDS AND STAFF.

The undermentioned appts. are made :—

* * * * * * * *

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

* * * * * * * *

(Graded for purposes of pay as Staff Lts., 1st Cl.).—The undermentioned relinquish their appts. 16th Jan. 1918 :—

Hon. Brig.-Gen. J. T. Evatt, D.S.O., ret. pay, Ind. Army.

* * * * * * * *

Comdts. on the Lines of Communication.

(Graded for purposes of pay as D. A. A. Gs. at the War Office).—The undermentioned relinquish their appts.:—

Col. W. A. Thompson, ret. pay, Ind. Army. 6th Jan. 1918.

* * * * * * * *

Bt. Col. J. Monteith, C.B., ret. pay, Ind. Army. 14th Jan. 1918.

* * * * * * * *

ROYAL FLYING CORPS.

MIL. WING.

The undermentioned appts. are made :—

* * * * * * * *

Flight Comdrs.

Flying Officers.

* * * * * * * *

28th Oct. 1917.

* * * * * * * *

2nd Lt. F. N. Whiteley, Ind. Army Res. of Off.

* * * * * * * *

MEMORANDA.

The undermentioned to be temp. Brig.-Gens.:—

* * * * * * * *

Lt.-Col. G. A. Dale, C.M.G., Ind. Army, whilst specially empld. 1st. Jan. 1918.

* * * * * * * *

Temp. Lt. H. Pulleine, A.S.C., is transfd. to Gen. List for service with Ind. Army (on prob.). 21st Dec. 1917.

* * * * * * * *

GENERAL STAFF.

* * * * * * * *

G. S. Os.

* * * * * * * *

3rd Grade.—Capt. A. H. S. Wheatley, Ind. Cav., *vice* Capt. C. R. C. Lane, Ind. Cav. 27th Dec. 1917.

* * * * * * * *

ATTACHED TO HD.-QR. UNITS.

* * * * * * * *

Brig. Comdrs —Lt.-Col. G. A. H. Beaty, D.S.O., Ind. Cav., and to be temp. Brig.-Gen. whilst so empld., *vice* Bt. Lt.-Col. M. F. Gage, D.S.O., D. Gds. 18th Dec. 1917.

* * * * * * * *

MEMORANDA.

* * * * * * * *

Commy. and hon. Capt. T. Y. Macey, retired, Indian Army Depts., to be hon. Maj., 1st July 1917.

* * * * * * * *

Third Supplement dated the 7th February 1918 to the London Gazette of the 5th February 1918, pages 1781 and 1789.

War Office,
7th February 1918.

REGULAR FORCES.

COMMANDS AND STAFF.

The undermentioned appts. are made :—

* * * * * * * *

GENERAL STAFF.

* * * * * * * *

G. S. Os.

* * * * * * * *

2nd Grade.—Maj. C. Kennedy-Craufurd-Stuart, D.S.O., Ind. Inf. 15th Jan. 1918.

* * * * * * * *

General List.

* * * * * * * *

Capt. J. E. T. Catron, from Austrln. Inf., to be temp. Capt. on appt. as probr. to Ind. Army. 22 Dec. 1917.

The undermentioned, from Austrln. Inf., to be temp. Lts. on appt. as probrs. to Ind. Army .—

21 Dec. 1917.

Maj. B. Holmes.
Capt. K. B Muirson.
Capt. J. T. Laug.
Capt. R C. Anderson.
Lt. D. A. McLean.
Lt. R. P. Sutcliffe.

2nd Lt. H. Wagstaffe, from Austrln. Engrs., to be temp. 2nd Lt. on appt. as probr. to Ind. Army 22 Dec. 1917.

The undermentioned temp. Lts. to be temp. Lts. on appt. as probrs. to Ind. Army :—

E. A. Evanson, from a Serv. Bn., R. Ir. Fus. 21 Dec. 1917.
A. G. Jenkins, from a Serv. Bn., R. War. R. 2 Jan. 1918.

* * * * * * * *

Fourth Supplement dated the 7th February 1918 to the London Gazette of the 5th February 1918, pages 1799, 1800, 1801 and 1802.

Chancery of the Order of Saint Michael and Saint George.
Downing Street, 7th February 1918.

The KING has been graciously pleased to give directions for the following appointments to the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George for services rendered in connection with Military Operations in Mesopotamia. To be dated 1st January, 1918 :—

To be Additional Members of the Third Class, or Companions, of the said Most Distinguished Order.

Col. Edward Hearle Cole, C.B., Ind. Army.

* * * * * * * *

Lt.-Col. Arthur Le Grand Jacob, C.I.E., D.S.O., Ind. Army.

* * * * * * * *

War Office,
7th February 1918.

His Majesty the KING has been graciously pleased to approve of the undermentioned rewards for distinguished services rendered in connection with Military Operations in Mesopotamia. Dated 1st January 1918 :—

To be Brevet Lieutenant-Colonel (on Retired List, Reserve of Officers Special Reserve, New Army or Territorial Force, in the case of Officers belonging to these categories, as applicable).

Maj. (actg. Lt.-Col.) A. L. Barrett, Inf., Ind. Army.

* * * * * * * *

Maj. (T.-Lt.-Col.) W. Brown, S. & T. Corps, Ind. Army.

* * * * * * * *

Maj. G. A. S. Gordon, Cav., Ind. Army.
Maj. T.-Lt.-Col.) W. H. Hamilton, D.S.O., F.R.C.S., Ind. Med. Serv.

* * * * * * * *

Maj. R. L. Hughes Hallett, S. & T. Corps, Ind. Army.

* * * * * * * *

Maj. C. Kirkpatrick, Corps of Guides, Ind. Army.
Maj. (A.-Lt.-Col.) J. C. H. Leicester, M.D., F.R.C.S., Ind. Med. Serv.
Maj. W. R. Leonard, F.R.C.S., Ind. Med. Serv.
Maj. H. F. E. MacMahon, M.C., S. & T. Corps, Ind. Army.
Maj. G. S. Palmer, Inf., Ind. Army.

* * * * * * * *

Maj. (T.-Lt.-Col.) G. D. Pike, M.C., Inf., Ind. Army.

* * * * * * * *

Maj. (T.-Lt.-Col.) E. A. Porch, M.C., S. & T. Corps, Ind. Army.

To be Brevet Lieutenant-Colonel on promotion to Major.

Capt. W. Dent, D.S.O., Inf., Ind. Army.

To be Brevet Major (on Retired List, Reserve of Officers, Special Reserve, New Army or Territorial Force, in the case of Officers belonging to these categories, as applicable.)

* * * * * * * *

Capt. F. M. Carpendale, Inf., Ind. Army.
Capt. C. de L. Christopher, S. & T. Corps, Ind. Army.
Capt. (T.-Maj.) F. D. Frost, M.C., S. & T. Corps, Ind. Army.
Capt. C. A. Gouldsbury, Inf., Ind. Army.

* * * * * * * *

Capt. G. G. James, M.B., Ind. Med. Serv.

* * * * * * * *

Capt. J. A. S. Phillips, Ind. Med. Serv.

* * * * * * * *

Capt. C. A. M. Tennant, Inf., Ind. Army.

* * * * * * * *

Awarded the Distinguished Service Order.

* * * * * * * *

T.-Maj. (A.-Lt.-Col.) Edward Leonard Bagshawe, C.I.E., Ind. Tel. Dept. attd. R.E.
Maj. (T.-Lt.-Col.) Robert Macpherson Barron, Ind. Med. Serv.

* * * * * * * *

Capt. (A.-Maj.) Ronald Playfair St. Vincent Bernard, M.C., Inf., Ind. Army.

* * * * * * * *

Lt.-Col. James Arthur Bliss, M.V.O., Inf., Ind. Army.

* * * * * * * *

Maj. & Bt. Col. (T.-Brig.-Gen.) Robert Archibald Cassels, Cav., Ind. Army.
Lt.-Col. Frank Evelyn Coningham, Inf., Ind. Army.
Maj. (T.-Lt.-Col.) Frank Powell Connor, F.R.C.S., Ind. Med. Serv.

* * * * * * * *

Maj. (A.-Lt.-Col.) Charles Aikman Gourlay, M.D., Ind. Med. Serv.

* * * * * * * *

Maj. George Hamilton Gunning, Cav., Ind. Army.
Lt.-Col. Charles Levenax Haldane, C.M.G., Inf., Ind. Army.
Lt.-Col. Lambert Alfred Graham Hanmer, Cav., Ind. Army.

* * * * * * * *

Maj. (T.-Lt.-Col.) Eric George Hart, S. & T. Corps, Ind. Army.

* * * * * * * *

Maj. Edward Juxon Henry Haughton, Inf., Ind. Army.
Maj. (T.-Lt. Col.) Murray Solwood Hewett, S. & T. Corps, Ind. Army.
Lt. (T.-Capt.) Patrick Francis Bourke Hickey, Ind. Army, R. of O.

* * * * * * * *

Maj. Freeman Astley Jackson, Cav., Ind. Army.

* * * * * * * *

Lt.-Col. Thomas Bernard Kelly, F.R.C.S., Ind. Med. Serv.
Maj. Arthur William Marsh Kemmis, Lrs., Ind. Army.

* * * * * * * *

Maj. John Hugh McCudden, M.C., Cav., Ind. Army.

* * * * * * * *

Maj. (A.-Lt.-Col.) Malcolm Robertson Pocock, Inf., Ind. Army.

* * * * * * * *

Lt. (T.-Maj.) Thomas Pryor, I.A., R. of O.

* * * * * * * *

Maj. Edmund Arthur Roberts, Ind. Med. Serv.

* * * * * * * *

Capt. Charles William Garne Walker, Inf., Ind. Army.

* * * * * * * *

Awarded a Bar to the Military Cross.

Capt. William Burgess Benton, M.C., Inf, Ind. Army. (M. C. gazetted 29th October 1915).

* * * * * * * *

Awarded the Military Cross.

* * * * * * * *

Lt. Cecil Dudley Stewart May Arrindell, Ind. Army, R. of O.

* * * * * * * *

Capt. Hargobind Lal Batra, Ind Med. Med. Serv.

* * * * * * * *

Asst. Comm. & Hon. Lt. Ernest George Bingham, S. & T. Corps, Ind. Army.

* * * * * * * *

Capt. Arthur Septimus Brooke, Inf., Ind. Army.

* * * * * * * *

Lt. Charles Frederick Dann, Inf., Ind. Army.

Capt. Monindranath Das, M.B., Ind. Med. Serv.

Lt. (temp. Capt.) James Ramsay Davidson, Ind. Army, R. of O.

* * * * * * * *

Lt. (A.-Capt.) William Ivor Parsons Feltham, Inf., Ind. Army.

* * * * * * * *

Lt. George Montagu Goodall, Ind. Army, R. of O.

* * * * * * * *

Lt. Lawrence Hayes, Ind Army, R. of O.

* * * * * * * *

Lt. William Peat Hogg, Ind. Med. Serv.

* * * * * * * *

Capt. Gerald Vincent Hughes, Inf., Ind. Army.

* * * * * * * *

2nd Lt. Ernest Anthony McCulloch, Ind. Sig. Serv.

* * * * * * * *

Lt. John Marshall, Ind. Army, R. of O.

Lt. John Goodfellow Marshall, Ind. Army, R. of O.

* * * * * * * *

Lt. Alexander Norman Fitzgerald Moore, Ind. Army, R. of O.

* * * * * * * *

Capt. Kenneth Amber North, Inf., Ind. Army.

Capt. William Brook Northey, Inf, Ind. Army.

Lt. Harold West Pain, Ind. Army, R. of O.

* * * * * * * *

Lt. George Reed, Ind. Army, R. of O.

Lt. Leslie Northcott Reed, Ind. Army, R. of O.

Lt. Frederick Charles Roberts, Indian Army, R. of O.

* * * * * * * *

Lt. Edward Alfred Stead, Inf. Ind. Army.

* * * * * * * *

Supplement dated the 9th February 1918 to the London Gazette of the 8th February 1918, pages 1877, 1880, 1885, 1887 and 1888.

War Office,
9th February 1918.

* * * * * * * *

MEMORANDA.

Col. O. M. R. Thackwell, having attained the age limit, retires on an Indian Pension, and is granted the hon. rank of Brig.-Gen. 13th Sept. 1917.

* * * * * * * *

Temp. Lt. E. I. Winnall, E. Kent R., is transfd. to Gen. List for service with Ind. Army (on prob.). 21st Dec. 1917.

* * * * * * * *

TERRITORIAL FORCE.

* * * * * * * *

TERRITORIAL FORCE RESERVE.

* * * * * * * *

General List.

* * * * * * * *

Maj. E. C. Hamilton (Maj. ret., Militia) (Lt., ret. pay, Ind. Army) resigns his commission in the T. F., and reverts to the Retired List on ceasing to be empld. 10th Feb. 1918.

* * * * * * * *

PROMOTIONS.

GARRISON BATTALIONS.

Infantry.

No. 835.—The following acting promotion is made, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

The South Staffordshire Regiment.

Major L. E. H. Humfrey to be acting Lieutenant-Colonel while commanding a battalion. Dated 7th March 1918, *vice* Lieutenant-Colonel C. L. R. Petrie, invalided with effect from the 19th February 1918.

REGULAR FORCES.

Infantry.

No. 836.—The following relinquishment of acting rank is made, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

Alexandra, Princess of Wales's Own (Yorkshire Regiment).

Captain (acting Major) C. B. Costin, M. C., relinquishes the acting rank of Major on ceasing to be employed on the headquarters of a battalion. Dated 10th March 1918.

No. 837.—The following grant of temporary rank is made, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

The Durham Light Infantry.

Captain A. J. Clifton to be temporary Major while commanding No. 1 Peshawar (headquarters) Armoured Motor Brigade. Dated 12th March 1918.

INDIAN MECHANICAL TRANSPORT.

No. 838.—The following officers are granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the acting rank of Captain while commanding Mechanical Transport Companies, attached to Motor Ambulance Convoys in India, with effect from the dates specified against their names :—

Lieutenant S. U. Nasmith, Army Service Corps. Dated 8th February 1918.

Lieutenant A. Westmacott, Royal Field Artillery. Dated 5th December 1917.

INDIAN ARMY.

No. 839.—The following promotions are made, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

Majors to be Lieutenant-Colonels.

2nd March 1918.

Hugh Edward Herdon, Commandant, 55th Coke's Rifles (Frontier Force).

12th March 1918.

Brevet Lieutenant-Colonel Hyla Napier Holden, 5th Cavalry.

9th April 1918.

William Cortlandt Anderson, Supernumerary List.

Captains to be Majors.

22nd April 1918.

Ronald Despard Davies, 127th Queen Mary's Own Baluch Light Infantry.
Willrid Richardson Peacock Henry, 12th Cavalry.
Henry Victor Reynolds, 82nd Punjabis.
Llewelyn Griffith, 107th Pioneers.
Lancelot Conyers Trelawny, M.C., Supply and Transport Corps.
Arthur John Herbert Chope, D.S.O., 2nd King Edward's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Sirmoor Rifles).

No. 840.—The following acting promotions and relinquishments of acting rank are notified, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

1st Duke of York's Own Lancers (Skinner's Horse).

Lieutenant R. N. Reid, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a squadron. Dated 1st November 1917 in an existing vacancy.

Lieutenant F. P. St. Maur, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a squadron. Dated 5th November 1917, *vice* Major A. Chamberlayne, vacated, with effect from the 21st October 1917.

Lieutenant J. Butterfield, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a squadron. Dated 2nd February 1918, *vice* Captain G. A. C. Wetherall, vacated, with effect from the 18th January 1918.

35th Scinde Horse.

Lieutenant J. A. Brown, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a squadron. Dated 29th January 1918.

Lieutenant R. L. Barrow, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a squadron. Dated 7th February 1918.

39th King George's Own Central India Horse.

Lieutenant R. P. N. Swayne, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a squadron. Dated 2nd January 1918.

Lieutenant H. G. Monks, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a squadron. Dated 19th January 1918.

Lieutenant C. F. Aitken, M.C., to be acting Captain while commanding a squadron. Dated 3rd January 1918.

3rd Sappers and Miners.

Captain R. S. Rait-Kerr, D.S.O., M.C., Royal Engineers, to be acting Major while commanding a mobilised field company. Dated 15th February 1918.

Captain (Acting Major) R. S. Rait-Kerr, D.S.O., M.C., Royal Engineers, relinquishes the acting rank on ceasing to command a mobilised field company. Dated 28th February 1918.

Temporary Lieutenant (Acting Captain) W. R. Fitz Gerald, Royal Engineers, relinquishes the acting rank on ceasing to command a company. Dated 12th March 1918.

Second Lieutenant S. Baker, Royal Engineers, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 27th March 1918.

Second Lieutenant (Acting Captain) S. Baker, Royal Engineers, relinquishes the acting rank on ceasing to command a company. Dated 8th April 1918.

Temporary Lieutenant W. R. Fitz Gerald, Royal Engineers, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 23rd April 1918.

Second Lieutenant W. Wailling, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, to be acting Captain while Adjutant of a Labour Corps Depot. Dated 12th March 1918.

Lieutenant M. C. G. Watling, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, to be acting Captain while commanding a Porter Corps Depot. Dated 12th March 1918.

4th Battalion, 9th Bhopal Infantry.

Major R. W. deC. Rennick to be acting Lieutenant-Colonel while commanding a battalion. Dated 16th February 1918.

Captain H. A. Cole to be acting Major while second-in-command of a battalion. Dated 16th February 1918.

Lieutenant B. J. Amies to be acting Captain while commanding a wing. Dated 16th February 1918.

Lieutenant (Acting Captain) B. J. Amies relinquishes the acting rank on ceasing to command a wing. Dated 2nd March 1918.

Lieutenant B. J. Amies to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 3rd March 1918.

1st Battalion, 10th Jats.

Lieutenant C. A. Peak to be acting Captain while Adjutant of a depot. Dated 21st January 1918.

2nd Battalion, 10th Jats.

Lieutenant H. R. H. O'Reilly to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 4th January 1918.

Lieutenant (Acting Captain) H. R. H. O'Reilly relinquishes the acting rank on ceasing to command a company. Dated 11th February 1918.

Captain C. E. Boulton to be acting Major while second-in-command of a battalion. Dated 1st January 1918.

Lieutenant H. R. H. O'Reilly to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 26th February 1918.

Lieutenant J. Greaves to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 26th February 1918.

2nd Battalion, 18th Infantry.

Lieutenant (Acting Captain) T. M. Duncan relinquishes the acting rank on ceasing to command a company. Dated 18th March 1918.

Lieutenant A. C. Coltman to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 2nd April 1918.

1st Battalion, 19th Punjabis.

Captain A. D. Bennett to be acting Major while commanding a depot. Dated 17th February 1918.

2nd Battalion, 22nd Punjabis.

Major R. Clifford, 22nd Punjabis, attached, to be acting Lieutenant-Colonel while commanding a battalion. Dated 19th January 1918.

Captain C. deS. H. Middleton-s, 122nd Rajputana Infantry, attached, to be acting Major while second in-command of a battalion. Dated 11th January 1918.

2nd Battalion, 25th Punjabis.

Major S. K. B. Rice to be acting Lieutenant-Colonel while commanding a battalion. Dated 24th November 1917.

Captain I. D. Guthrie, M.C., to be acting Major while second-in-command of a battalion. Dated 3rd March 1918.

Lieutenant C. M. Percy-Jones to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 26th February 1918.

Lieutenant A. S. Hibberd to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 26th February 1918.

1st Battalion, 42nd Deoli Regiment.

Captain H. G. Sutton to be acting Major while commanding a depot. Dated 28th January 1918.

48th Pioneers.

Lieutenant (Acting Captain) J. S. F. Hodson, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, relinquishes the acting rank on ceasing to be Adjutant. Dated 7th March 1918.

Lieutenant C. S. W. Rayner to be acting Captain while Adjutant of a depot. Dated 8th March 1918.

2nd Battalion 55th Coke's Rifles (Frontier Force).

Major B. H. Finnis, 20th Duke of Cambridge's Own Infantry (Brownlow's Punjabis), attached, to be acting Lieutenant-Colonel while commanding a battalion. Dated 21st February 1918.

72nd Punjabis.

Lieutenant G. R. Clarke to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 11th May 1917 to 31st August 1917 inclusive, in an existing vacancy.

Captain A. McL. Finnie, Civil employ, attached, to be acting Major while second-in-command of a battalion. Dated 12th September 1917, *vice* Major A. Bredin appointed Commandant, 93rd Burma Infantry, with effect from the 28th August 1917.

Lieutenant F. A. M. B. Jenkins, 3rd Battalion, The East Yorkshire Regiment, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 16th to 23rd September 1917, *vice* Lieutenant G. R. Clarke, vacated with effect from the 1st September 1917.

Lieutenant R. S. Brewis, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 9th October 1917 to 9th January 1918 inclusive, *vice* Lieutenant F. A. M. B. Jenkins, vacated with effect from the 24th September 1917.

2nd Battalion, 72nd Punjabis.

Lieutenant C. H. D. O'Callaghan to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 26th February 1918.

Lieutenant H. L. Walker to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 26th February 1918.

Major H. M. Butler to be acting Lieutenant-Colonel while commanding a battalion. Dated 2nd November 1917.

Second Lieutenant H. R. Adams to be acting Captain while Adjutant of a battalion. Dated 26th February 1918.

79th Carnatic Infantry.

Captain G. N. Proctor to be acting Major while commanding a depot. Dated 29th March 1918.

80th Carnatic Infantry.

Captain P. T. L. Thompson to be acting Major while commanding a depot. Dated 28th February 1918.

Lieutenant R. Merry, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain while Adjutant of a depot. Dated 7th February 1918.

82nd Punjabis.

Lieutenant F. M. R. Salvesen to be acting Captain while Adjutant of a depot. Dated 24th September 1917.

83rd Wallajahbad Light Infantry.

Lieutenant J. C. Robinson, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain while Adjutant of a depot. Dated 29th December 1917.

88th Carnatic Infantry.

Lieutenant T. S. Conner to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 16th May 1917.

Captain A. H. Ommanney to be acting Major while second-in-command of a battalion. Dated 20th June 1917.

Lieutenant H. G. Furness, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 20th June 1917.

Lieutenant (Acting Captain) T. S. Conner relinquishes the acting rank on ceasing to command a company. Dated 1st July 1917.

Second Lieutenant R. Walters, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 4th July 1917.

Lieutenant L. M. Quin to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 16th July 1917.

Lieutenant (Acting Captain) H. G. Furness, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, relinquishes the acting rank on ceasing to command a company. Dated 1st September 1917.

Lieutenant H. W. A. Hamlyn to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 16th September 1917.

Second Lieutenant (Acting Captain) R. Walters, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, relinquishes the acting rank on ceasing to command a company. Dated 1st September 1917.

Lieutenant E. F. Chamberlain to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 16th September 1917.

Captain (Acting Major) A. H Ommanney relinquishes the acting rank on ceasing to be second in-command of a battalion. Dated 6th October 1917.

Lieutenant (Acting Captain) E. F. Chamberlain relinquishes the acting rank on ceasing to command a company. Dated 6th October 1917.

Lieutenant (Acting Captain) H. W. A. Hamlyn relinquishes the acting rank on ceasing to command a company. Dated 1st December 1917.

Lieutenant A. H. Macallum, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company Dated 16th December 1917.

Lieutenant H. W. A. Hamlyn to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 21st March 1918.

90th Punjabis.

Lieutenant A. G. Lambert, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain while Adjutant of a depot. Dated 3rd August 1917.

2nd Battalion, 94th Russell's Infantry.

Lieutenant G. R. Coulthard, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain while Adjutant of a battalion. Dated 17th February 1918.

95th Russell's Infantry.

Captain A. F. Simpson to be acting Major while commanding a depot. Dated 12th March 1918.

97th Deccan Infantry.

Second Lieutenant C W. Scott-Coward, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain while Adjutant of a depot. Dated 17th March 1918.

1st Battalion, 99th Deccan Infantry.

Lieutenant W. MacLean, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain while Adjutant of a depot. Dated 23rd November 1917.

2nd Battalion, 102nd King Edward's Own Grenadiers.

Major C. T. Morris, 82nd Punjabis, attached, to be acting Lieutenant-Colonel while commanding a battalion. Dated 17th February 1918.

Lieutenant E. G. Savage, 112th Infantry, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a wing. Dated 16th February 1918.

104th Wellesley's Rifles.

Lieutenant N. E. Atkinson to be acting Captain while Adjutant of a depot. Dated 26th March 1918.

105th Mahratta Light Infantry.

Second Lieutenant R. L. Phillips to be acting Captain while Adjutant of a depot. Dated 5th March 1918.

Lieutenant (Acting Captain) V. J. P. Fleming, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, relinquishes the acting rank on ceasing to be Adjutant of a depot. Dated 4th March 1918.

111th Mahars.

Lieutenant A. R. Stewart, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain while Adjutant of a battalion. Dated 13th October 1917.

2nd Battalion, 117th Mahrattas.

Major C. W. A. Holmes to be acting Lieutenant-Colonel while commanding a battalion. Dated 4th April 1918.

1st Battalion, 127th Queen Mary's Own Baluch Light Infantry.

Lieutenant A. J. Dyer to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 3rd April 1918.

1st Battalion, 129th Duke of Connaught's Own Baluchis.

Lieutenant B. R. Leslie-Smith to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 6th April 1918.

3rd Battalion, 5th Gurkha Rifles (Frontier Force).

Second Lieutenant G. S. Mill, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain with pay and allowances as for Lieutenant while holding the appointment of Adjutant. Dated 20th March 1918, *vice* Lieutenant W. G. H. Gough, M. C., vacated with effect from the 5th March 1918.

2nd Battalion, 10th Gurkha Rifles.

Lieutenant (Acting Captain) F. R. Gifford, attached, relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to command a company. Dated 2nd February 1918.

Lieutenant J. L. Evans, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 17th February 1918, *vice* Lieutenant F. R. Gifford vacated with effect from the 2nd February 1918.

Army Reserves.

No. 841.—The following promotions are made, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

Second Lieutenants to be Lieutenants.

Cavalry Branch.

2nd April 1918.

Eustace Bailey Tapsell.

4th April 1918.

Theodore Russell Druitt

5th April 1918.

Robert Whitehead Cocker. | Leonard Beswick.
Edward Hamilton Sayres. | Richard Charles Lowndes.
Henry Ernest Frank Craddock.

6th April 1918.

Vaughan Salusbury Williams.

11th April 1918.

Donald Wilfrid Russell Leslie. | Eric George McGlashan.
Edmund Bernard Pratt. | Harold Edward Bois.
Montagu Henry Ormsby.

12th April 1918.

Ernest Henry King.

Infantry Branch.

9th May 1917.

William Bernard Lethbridge.

1st April 1918.

Meredith St. George Corbett Johnston. | Robert Greenhill Black.
Basil Copleston Allen | Henry De Lisle Hardy.

2nd April 1918.

Adrian Noel Henderson. | George William Dienley Breadon.

3rd April 1918.

Francis William Baldock Gore. | David Evan Jones.

5th April 1918.

Francis Napier Booth. Charles Henry Wilson.
Arthur Frederick Sharpus. Percival Charles Dudley Beaty.
Frank Morris. Ernest Barber.
Robert William Alexander Anderson.

6th April 1918.

Thomas Howlet Quilter.

7th April 1918.

John Frederick Wilkins. | Charles Mahony.
William Henry Roberts. | Edward Thomas Patrick Connolly.

8th April 1918.

Robert Henry Fossey. | William James Patrick Mulcahy.
Charles Carmichael.

9th April 1918.

Thomas Hill Casey. Lovell Hudson.
John Francis Bernard Neill. Francis Norman Whiteley.

10th April 1918.

Leonard Giles. | Stanley Evan Jenkins.
Valentine Brewer.

11th April 1918.

Herbert Jackson.

13th April 1918.

Philip Lamb.

14th April 1918.

Henry Collingwood Greenwood. | Harold John Petts.

No. 842.—In Army Department Notification No. 685, dated the 4th May 1917, *for* "Alan George Grant" *read* "Alan Gordon Grant".

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE.

No. 843.—The following promotions are made, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

Captains to be Majors.

Dated 1st March 1918.

Charles Richard O'Brien, M. B.
Norman Haliburton Hume, M. B.
Duncan Macdonald Cochrane Church, M. B.

INDIAN ARMY.

APPOINTMENTS AND PROMOTIONS.

No. 844.—The following direct appointment is made :—

3rd Battalion, Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides (Frontier Force) (Lumsden's) (Infantry).

Sher Alam to be Jemadar, on probation, with effect from the 6th February 1918 ; to complete the establishment.

No. 845.—The following appointment is made :—

2nd Battalion, 89th Punjabis.

Dayal Singh, late Jemadar, 25th Punjabis, is re-admitted into the service with seniority as Jemadar from the 20th August 1917 ; to complete the establishment.

No. 846.—The following temporary appointments are made :—

No. 101 Labour Corps

Daulat Singh to be temporary Jemadar, with effect from the 1st February 1918 ; to complete the establishment.

Qurban Ali to be temporary Jemadar, with effect from the 28th February 1918 ; to complete the establishment.

No. 847.—The undermentioned non-commissioned officer of the Assam Military Police is appointed a temporary Jemadar in the Indian Army, with effect from the date stated against his name :—

Havildar Gajman Rai—Jemadar in the 1st Battalion, 9th Gurkha Rifles,—with effect from the 9th March 1916.

No. 848.—The following promotions are made :—

11th King Edward's Own Lancers (Probyn's Horse).

Dafadar Changan Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 9th February 1918; to complete the establishment.

13th Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers (Watson's Horse).

Dafadar Hazara Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 27th June 1916 ; to complete the establishment.

28th Light Cavalry.

Dafadar Sayyid Qudratullah to be Jemadar, with effect from the 26th November 1917 ; to complete the establishment.

32nd Lancers.

Dafadar Uttam Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 22nd February 1918; to complete the establishment.

39th King George's Own Central India Horse.

Ressaidar Abdul Rahman Khan to be Risaldar and Jemadar Bhagat Singh to be Ressaidar, with effect from the 3rd January 1918, Kot-Dafadar Khan Muhammad Khan to be Jemadar, with effect from the 6th November 1917, Kot-Dafadar Harnam Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 3rd December 1917, Kot-Dafadar Rustam Khan and Dafadar Buta Singh to be Jemadars, with effect from the 3rd January 1918 ; to complete the establishment.

26th Jacob's Mountain Battery.

Havildar Indar Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 29th January 1918 ; to complete the establishment.

1st King George's Own Sappers and Miners.

Havildar Bishan Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 28th February 1918 ; to complete the establishment.

Signal Service Depot.

Jemadar Bagh Ali to be Subadar, with effect from the 1st March 1918 ; to complete the establishment.

1st Labour Corps.

Kot-Dafadar Allah Dad Khan [13th Duke of Connaught's Lancers (Watson's Horse)] to be Jemadar, with effect from the 3rd March 1918 ; to complete the establishment.

Combined Porter Corps Depot, Fyzabad.

Colour-Havildar Shaikh Amir Ahmad (1st Battalion, 9th Bhopal Infantry) to be Jemadar, with effect from the 9th October 1917 ; to complete the establishment.

1st Battalion, 9th Bhopal Infantry.

Jemadar Amar Singh to be Subadar, with effect from the 6th March 1918, Colour-Havildar Sukhdeo Pande to be Jemadar, with effect from the 26th November 1917 and Havildar Gumani Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 6th March 1918 ; to complete the establishment.

2nd Battalion, 10th Jats.

Colour-Havildar Chandgi and Havildar Sanwal to be Jemadars, with effect from the 18th March 1918; to complete the establishment.

1st Battalion, 23rd Sikh Pioneers.

Havildar Narayan Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 3rd December 1917; to complete the establishment.

2nd Battalion, 23rd Sikh Pioneers.

Quartermaster-Havildar Narayan Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 3rd December 1917 and Havildar Harnam Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 21st February 1918; to complete the establishment.

28th Punjabis.

Colour-Havildar Allah Lok to be Jemadar, with effect from the 2nd January 1918; to complete the establishment.

2nd Battalion, 34th Sikh Pioneers.

Havildar-Major Sohan Singh and Havildar Ganga Singh to be Jemadars, with effect from the 1st January 1918 and Havildar Sapuran Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 1st April 1918; to complete the establishment.

44th Merwara Infantry.

Subadar Bhura to be Subadar-Major, with effect from the 29th October 1917; *vice* Lumba transferred to the pension establishment.

49th Bengalis.

Jemadars Durgapoda Banerji, Monbahadur Singh and Hirendra Nath Sarkar to be Subadars, with effect from the 5th March 1918, Havildar Nawab Khajeh Habibullah to be Jemadar, with effect from the 23rd February 1918 and Acting Havildar-Major Bhumendra Mohan Roy to be Jemadar, with effect from the 5th March 1918; to complete the establishment.

58th Vaughan's Rifles (Frontier Force).

Havildar Harnam Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 3rd December 1917; to complete the establishment.

64th Pioneers.

Colour-Havildar Puniyakoti to be Jemadar, with effect from the 28th September 1917, and Colour Havildar Balaraman to be Jemadar, with effect from the 3rd December 1917; to complete the establishment

79th Carnatic Infantry.

Jemadar Krishnasami to be Subadar, with effect from the 29th November 1917, Jamadar Sayyid Abdur Rahim to be Subadar, with effect from the 4th March 1918, Havildar Muhammad Abdul Rashid to be Jemadar, with effect from the 3rd December 1917, and Havildar Shaik Abdul Qadir to be Jemadar, with effect from the 4th March 1918; to complete the establishment

85th Burman Rifles.

Jemadar Puna Singh Lama to be Subadar, with effect from the 1st August 1917, Jemadar Maung Ba Pe to be Subadar and Havildar Dhanbir Gurung to be Jemadar, with effect from the 21st February 1918; to complete the establishment.

97th Deccan Infantry.

Jemadar Jisukh Singh to be Subadar, with effect from the 3rd March 1918, Colour-Havildar Muhammad Muzaffar Hussain to be Jemadar, with effect from the 3rd December 1917, and Colour Havildar Meo Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 3rd March 1918; to complete the establishment.

1st Battalion, 98th Infantry.

Jemadar Muhammad Ismail Khan to be Subadar, with effect from the 8th February 1918, Jemadar Ram Singh to be Subadar, with effect from the 23rd March 1918, Colour-Havildars Habib-ur-Rahman Khan and Shaikh Isa to be Jemadars, with effect from the 15th January 1918; to complete the establishment.

99th Deccan Infantry.

Jemadar Dwarka Singh to be Subadar and Havildar Subhkaran Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 15th March 1918; *vice* Basawan Singh transferred to the pension establishment.

Havildar Abdul Rahman Khan to be Jemadar, with effect from the 3rd December 1917, and Havildars Prithipal Singh, Ghure Singh and Ghulam Mohiuddin to be Jemadars, with effect from the 21st March 1918; to complete the establishment.

120th Rajputana Infantry.

Jemadar Zauki Ram to be Subadar and Havildars Gainda, Gangadhar and Ganga Ram to be Jemadars, with effect from the 23rd March 1918; to complete the establishment.

1st Battalion, 123rd Outram's Rifles.

Havildar Nijabat Ali to be Jemadar, with effect from the 3rd December 1917 and Havildar Painda Khan to be Jemadar, with effect from the 8th March 1918; to complete the establishment.

3rd Battalion, 124th Duchess of Connaught's Own Baluchistan Infantry.

Colour-Havildar Bhagwan Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 24th March 1918; to complete the establishment.

126th Baluchistan Infantry.

Acting Colour-Havildar Gurdit Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 3rd December 1917; to complete the establishment.

2nd Battalion, 3rd Queen Alexandra's Own Gurkha Rifles

Havildar Lalbahadur Bura to be Jemadar, with effect from the 14th December 1917; to complete the establishment.

1st Battalion, 9th Gurkha Rifles.

Havildar-Major Gorakh Bahadur Mal and Havildars Samar Bahadur Mal and Chandra Bir Khattri to be Jemadars, with effect from the 1st March 1918; to complete the establishment.

1st Battalion, 10th Gurkha Rifles.

Havildar Dhanbahadur Limbu and Havildar-Major Asbahadur Limbu to be Jemadars with effect from the 1st October 1917, Colour-Havildar Lachman Limbu to be Jemadar, with effect from the 1st January 1918 and Havildar Birman Rai to be Jemadar, with effect from the 1st March 1918; to complete the establishment.

57th Wilde's Rifles (Frontier Force).

No. 849.—The date of the promotion of Subadar Rabel Singh as published in Army Department Notification No 310, dated the 2nd March 1917, is antedated without pay and allowances to the 5th December 1915.

73rd Carnatic Infantry.

No. 850.—Army Department Notification No. 1930, dated the 10th November 1917, so far as it relates to this regiment is cancelled and the following substituted:—

"Jemadar Abdul Aziz Khan to be Subadar, with effect from the 16th May 1917, Jemadar Veerappa to be Subadar, with effect from the 3rd August 1917, Jemadar Muhi-ud-din and Jati Ram to be Subadars, with effect from the 1st November 1917, and Colour-Havildar Arokiasami to be Jemadar, with effect from the 3rd August 1917; to complete the establishment."

1st Battalion, 9th Gurkha Rifles.

No. 851.—Army Department Notification No. 854, dated the 28th July 1916, so far as it relates to the promotion of Havildar Gatman Rai, is cancelled.

SUPPLY AND TRANSPORT CORPS.

No. 852.—The following appointments are made in the Supply and Transport Corps Reserve:—

To be Ressaidar.

M. Ramalingam Pillai of the Secunderabad District.
Sham Singh, pensioner, late of 22nd Cavalry.
Sheo Ram, pensioner, late of 6th Cavalry.

The following promotion is made:—

No. 5 Mule Depot.

Kot-Dafadar Fazal Din, No. 4 Mule Depot, to be Jemadar; to complete the establishment, with effect from 22nd March 1918.

RESIGNATIONS.

INDIAN ARMY.

Army Reserve.

No. 853.—Lieutenant Kenneth Yates, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, is permitted to resign the service on account of ill-health, and is granted the honorary rank of Lieutenant, subject to His Majesty's approval, with effect from the 3rd April 1918.

RETENTIONS.

ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT.

Southern Army.

No. 854.—Commissary and Honorary Major William Power is retained in the service after the age of 55 years, with effect from the 13th April 1918, until further orders, and will be borne as supernumerary in his rank and grade.

RETIREMENTS.

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE.

No. 855.—Surgeon-General Thomas Grainger, C B., M.D., has been permitted by the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India to retire from the service, subject to His Majesty's approval, with effect from the 29th April 1918.

No. 856.—Subject to His Majesty's approval, Lieutenant-Colonel John Lloyd Thomas Jones, M.B., Supernumerary, is permitted to retire from the service on account of ill-health, with effect from the 28th April 1918.

REWARDS.

No. 857.—The honorary rank of Jemadar is conferred on Dafadar and Head Salutri Shaikh Qudratulla, 7th Hariana Lancers, in recognition of his long and meritorious service. Dated 26th April 1918.

No. 858.—The honorary rank of Jemadar is conferred on No. 2622½ Dafadar Salutri Fateh Singh, 25th Cavalry (Frontier Force), for meritorious service. Dated 26th April 1918.

INDIAN ORDER OF MERIT.

No. 859.—The Governor-General in Council is pleased to sanction the following honorary award of the Indian Order of Merit, Military Division :—

For admission to the 2nd Class of the Order (Honorary).

Rifleman Garuldhoj Karki, Mahindra Dal Regiment, Nepalese Contingent.

On the 19th June 1917, he assisted in covering the retirement of the wounded from a picquet, although wounded through the face and arm. He was one of the last to leave the piquet and only fell when a third and fourth bullet hit him in the thigh.

No. 860.—The following corrections are made to Army Department Notification No. 1887, dated the 2nd November 1917 :—

Under " Indian Order of Merit.

Admission to the 2nd Class of the Order."

For " Jemadar Qasim Ali, Sikhs."

Read " Subadar Qasim Ali, Sikhs."

Under " Indian Distinguished Service Medal."

For " No. 981 Havildar Rana Bahadur Khetri, 1st Nepalese Rifles, Nepalese Contingent,

No. 653 Rifleman Nar Bahadur, 1st Nepalese Rifles, Nepalese Contingent,"

Read " No. 981 Havildar Rana Babadur Khatri, Mahindra Dal Regiment, Nepalese Contingent.

No. 653 Rifleman Nar Bahadur, Mahindra Dal Regiment. Nepalese Contingent."

INDIAN DEFENCE FORCE.

No. 861.—His Excellency the Right Hon'ble Frederic John Napier Baron Chelmsford, P.C., G.M.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.M.I E., G.B.E. (Viceroy and Governor-General of India), to be Honorary Commandant of the undermentioned Corps :—

3rd Calcutta Light Horse.
4th Simla Rifles.
5th Calcutta Battalion.
7th East Indian Railway Battalion.
} Dated 1st April 1917.

No 862.—His Excellency the Right Hon'ble Freeman Freeman-Thomas Baron Willingdon of Ratton, G.C.I.E., G.B.E. (Governor of Bombay), to be Honorary Commandant of the undermentioned Corps :—

4th Bombay Light Horse.
4th (Bombay) Group Garrison Artillery.
15th Bombay Battalion.
35th Poona Battalion.
} Dated 1st April 1917.

No. 863.—His Excellency the Right Hon'ble John Baron Pentland of Lyth, P.C., G.C.I.E. (Governor of Madras), to be Honorary Commandant of the undermentioned Corps :—

1st Madras Guards.
2nd (Madras) Group Garrison Artillery " The Duke's Own."
} Dated 1st April 1917.

No. 864.—His Excellency the Right Hon'ble Lawrence John Lumley Dundas Earl of Ronaldshay, G.C.I.E. (Governor of Bengal), to be Honorary Commandant of the undermentioned Corps :—

1st (Calcutta Port Defence) Group Garrison Artillery.
41st Eastern Bengal Company.
} Dated 1st April 1917.

No 865.—The Hon'ble Sir Michael Francis O'Dwyer, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I. (Lieutenant-Governor of the Punjab), to be Honorary Commandant of the undermentioned Corps :—

5th Punjab Light Horse.
3rd Punjab Rifles.
1-24th North Western Railway Battalion.
2-24th North Western Railway Battalion.
} Dated 1st April 1917.

No. 866.—The Hon'ble Sir Edward Albert Gait, K.C.S.I., C.I.E. (Lieutenant-Governor, Bihar and Orissa), to be Honorary Commandant of the undermentioned Corps :—

1st Bihar Light Horse.
39th Chota Nagpur Regiment.
} Dated 1st April 1917.

No. 867.—The Hon'ble Sir Benjamin Robertson, K.C.S.I., K.C.M.G., C.I.E. (Chief Commissioner, Central Provinces), to be Honorary Commandant of the undermentioned Corps :—

2nd Nagpur Rifles. Dated 1st April 1917.

No. 868.—The Hon'ble Sir Henry George Richards, Kt., K.C., J.P., to be Honorary Commandant of the undermentioned Corps :—

8th Allahabad Rifles. Dated 1st April 1917.

No. 869.—The Hon'ble Mr. Henry Staveley Lawrence, I.C.S. (Commissioner in Sind), to be Honorary Commandant of the undermentioned Corps :—

2nd Karachi Brigade, Mobile Artillery.
23rd Sind Battalion.
} Dated 1st April 1917.

APPOINTMENTS, PROMOTIONS AND RESIGNATIONS.

1st (Cossipore) Brigade, Mobile Artillery.

No. 870.—The undermentioned gentlemen are granted temporary commissions, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

To be Lieutenant-Colonel and to command the Corps.

David Alexander Tyrie, V.D. Dated 1st April 1917.

To be Majors.

Sidney Herbert Ashworth, V.D.
William Alexander Ferguson.
David Mudie, V.D.
Robert Shand Thoms.
} Dated 1st April 1917.

To be Captains.

Ernest George Abbott.
Alexander Keay Thoms.
John Crawford.
James Charles Hamilton Burns.
} Dated 1st April 1917.

To be Lieutenants.

David Edward Whyte.
Thomas Douglas
Sydney Keith Scott.
Gomer Silvanus Williams.
Francis Edward Phillips.
Thomas Lamb.
David Lawson.
John George Martin.
James David Paterson.
James Prentice.
David Kinnear Hall.
Robert Balfour Laird.
} Dated 1st April 1917.

To be Second Lieutenants.

Norris Rupert Gray.
John Alexander Murray.
} Dated 1st April 1917.
Seymour Mowbray Gray. Dated 1st March 1918.

To be Lieutenant-Colonel (Supernumerary List).

Charles William Tosh, V.D. Dated 1st April 1917.

To be Major (Supernumerary List.)

William Wilson Tyndall. Dated 1st April 1917.

1st Madras Guards.

No. 871.—The undermentioned gentlemen are granted temporary commissions, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

To be Lieutenant-Colonel and to command the Corps.

Herbert Francis Webb Gillman, C.S.I. Dated 1st April 1917.

To be Major and Second-in-Command.

Walter Donald Smith, V.D. Dated 1st April 1917.

To be Majors.

Charles Moresby.
Harold Greenwood Ogden.
} Dated 1st April 1917.

To be Captains.

Frederick Edmed Hooper.
John Collyer Adam.
Francis Henry Wilson.
Harry Young Necker.
Gerald Sebastian White.
Frederick John Richards.
Frank Harold Bowden.
Cecil Leonard Cartwright.
James Richardson Coats.
} Dated 1st April 1917.

To be Lieutenants.

Howard William Barker.
John Chartres Molony.
Cecil Robert Porrett.
Kenneth Payne Warmington.
Sidney Wadsworth.
James Leslie Milne.
} Dated 1st April 1917.

To be Second Lieutenants.

Pierre Noel Arthur Lucas.
John Carter Rollo.
Philip Furley Fyson
James Archibald Gill.
William David MacBey.
William Mackintosh.
Douglas James Dalgarno.
John Forbes Bryant.
Allan Harmer Steele.
Francis Edmund Lesslie Worke.
William Austin Walker.
David Hedley Gillan.
Sir William Bock Ayling, Kt.
Richard Littlehailes.
Graham Fraser Ross.
Hugh Paddon Merodydd Rae.
} Dated 1st April 1917.
Cecil Newman-Sanders. Dated 26th March 1918.

To be Captains (Supernumerary List).

James Welby Madeley.
Charles Alexander Henderson.
Alexander Lindsay Houston.
} Dated 1st April 1917.

Second Lieutenant Sir William Bock Ayling, Kt, is permitted, subject to His Majesty's approval, to resign his commission. Dated 18th March 1918.

2nd Nagpur Rifles.

No. 872.—The undermentioned gentlemen are granted temporary commissions, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

To be Major and Second-in-Command.

Hyde Clarendon Gowan, V. D. Dated 1st April 1917.

To be Majors.

Eric Danks.
Thomas George Green, V. D.
} Dated 1st April 1917.

To be Captains.

David George Mitchell
Robert George Allan.
James Ferguson Dyer.
Powys Davies.
} Dated 1st April 1917.

To be Lieutenants.

Francis Reginald Rider Rudman.
Fred Percy Tostevin.
Robert Hill Macnair.
Francis Moreton Cheshire.
} Dated 1st April 1917.

To be Second Lieutenants.

Norman Edwyn Marshall.
George Arthur Durie.
William Shaw Rowlands.
Vincent Aubrey Stewart Stow.
} Dated 1st April 1917.

The Hon'ble James William Best.
Robert John Jackson.
Charles Francis Waterfall.
Charles Kenningale Seaman.
John Hullah.
James Kersey.
} Dated 23rd March 1918.

2-17th Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway Battalion.

No. 873.—The undermentioned gentlemen are granted temporary commissions, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

To be Lieutenant-Colonel and to command the Battalion.

Rowland Maxwell Thomason, V. D. — Dated 1st April 1917.

To be Major and Second-in-command.

Arthur Robert George Newton, V. D. — Dated 1st April 1917.

To be Captains.

William Edgar Shipp.
Frederick James Hume Sievwright, V. D.
Edmund Charles Hill, Condon.
Cuthbert Gilfillan Cotesworth.
Reginald Sillifant Garrett.
} Dated 1st April 1917.

To be Lieutenants.

Douglas James Topp Jamieson.
Leopold Julian Martin.
Wilfred Temple Aldous.
Roderick Donaldson.
George Henry Lewis Remington.
} Dated 1st April 1917.

To be Second Lieutenants.

Awdry John May.
James Hay Stirling.
Hubert Jephson Nash.
} Dated 1st April 1917.

No. 874.—Lieutenant Sidney Wadsworth is transferred, subject to His Majesty's approval, from the 1st Madras Guards to the 38th East Coast Battalion. Dated 13th January 1918.

Second Lieutenant Pierre Noel Arthur Lucas is transferred, subject to His Majesty's approval, from the 1st Madras Guards to the 29th South Indian Railway Battalion. Dated 3rd January 1918.

VOLUNTEER CORPS.

RESIGNATIONS.

Karachi Artillery Volunteers.

No. 875.—Lieutenant Henry Charles Whitehouse resigns his commission. Dated 31st March 1917.

Madras Volunteer Guards.

No. 876.—Lieutenant Charles Eustace Berry resigns his commission. Dated 31st March 1917.

Calcutta Volunteer Rifles.

No. 877.—Second Lieutenant Aaron Ezra Gareh (Supernumerary List) resigns his commission. Dated 31st March 1917.

East Indian Railway Volunteer Rifles.

No. 878.—Captain (Honorary Major) Allan Manson Buchanan resigns his commission. Dated 31st March 1917.

Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway Volunteer Rifles.

No. 879.—Captain (Honorary Major) George Filmer Guy, V. D., resigns his commission. Dated 31st March 1917.

Lieutenant William Arthur Smith resigns his commission. Dated 31st March 1917.

Calcutta Scottish Volunteers.

No. 880.—Captain David Keith Cunnison, resigns his commission. Dated 31st March 1917.

A. H. BINGLEY, *Major-General,*
Secretary to the Government of India.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATION.

Simla, the 26th April 1918.

Under paragraphs 52 and 53 of the Regulations under the Regimental Debts Act, 1893, notice is hereby given :—

First.—That information has been received by me of the death of the officer named and described in the subjoined table.

Secondly.—That there has been received by me, as the surplus of his property, the amount set opposite his name in the same table.

Thirdly.—That all claims by creditors against the property of the deceased are to be lodged with the official referred to in the column of remarks within two calendar months from the date of this notice.

Rank and name.	Corps or Department.	Place of death.	Date of death.	Testate or intestate.	Amount of surplus.	Remarks.
					Rs. A. P.	
Lieutenant-Colonel Herbert Russell Blyth.	2nd Garrison Battalion, The Essex Regiment.	Nasirabad	17th January 1918.	Intestate ...	1,364 8 9	Administrator General, Bombay.

A. H. BINGLEY, *Major-General,*
Secretary to the Government of India.

MARINE DEPARTMENT.

Simla, the 26th April 1918.

APPOINTMENTS.

No. 25.—The following appointment is made in the Royal Indian Marine, with effect from the 17th April 1918 :—

To be Temporary Sub-Lieutenant.

Basil Gordon Page.

LONDON GAZETTE.

No. 26.—The following extract is published for general information :—

Fifth Supplement, dated the 8th February 1918 to the London Gazette of the 5th February 1918, pages 1805, 1813 and 1814.

War Office,
8th February 1918.

* * * * * * * *

MEMORANDA.

* * * * * * * *

The undermentioned to be temp. Lts. :—

* * * * * * * *

Temp. Lt. T. M. Humphreys, R. Ind. Mar., for duty with I.W.T. 13th Dec. 1917.

* * * * * * * *

RANK.

No. 27.—Temporary Lieutenant W. McClure, Royal Indian Marine, has been permitted to resign his commission on account of ill-health. He is permitted to retain the rank held by him in the Royal Indian Marine, but without permission to wear uniform in respect of it.

A. H. BINGLEY, *Major-General,*
Secretary to the Government of India.

RAILWAY DEPARTMENT.

(RAILWAY BOARD.)

NOTIFICATIONS.

Simla, the 24th April, 1918.

No. 568-E.-18.—Mr. V. L. Dean, Assistant Traffic Superintendent, North Western Railway, in class III, grade 2, of the Superior Revenue Establishment of State Railways, is placed on special duty and appointed to officiate as a District Traffic Superintendent in class II of that Establishment, until further orders.

No. 598-E.-18.—The services of Colonel C. S. Rose, Senior Government Inspector of Railways, Circle No. 3, Lucknow, are replaced at the disposal of His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief in India, with effect from the 16th May 1918.

The 25th April, 1918.

No. 598-1-E.-18.—With reference to Railway Board's Notifications No. 1837-E.-17-3, dated the 31st January 1918, and No. 598-E.-18, dated the 24th April 1918, Mr. F. G. Royal Dawson, Officiating Chief Engineer, North Western Railway, is appointed Senior Government Inspector of Railways, Circle No. 3, Lucknow.

No. 598-2-E.-18.—With reference to Railway Board's Notification No. 598-1-E.-18, dated the 25th April 1918, Mr. F. J. Harvey, Officiating Chief Engineer, Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway, is transferred to the North Western Railway and appointed Chief Engineer of that Railway, with the officiating rank of Chief Engineer, 2nd class.

No. 598-3-E.-18.—With reference to Railway Board's Notification No. 598-2-E.-18, dated the 25th April 1918, Mr. F. Furnivall, Officiating Deputy Chief Engineer, Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway, is appointed to officiate as Chief Engineer of that Railway, until further orders.

No. 598-4-E.-18.—With reference to Railway Board's Notifications Nos. 598-1-E.-18 and 598-3-E.-18, dated the 25th April 1918, Mr. E. S. Christie, Officiating Senior Government Inspector of Railways, Circle No. 3, Lucknow, is appointed to officiate as Deputy Chief Engineer, Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway, until further orders.

F. A. HADOW,
Secretary, Railway Board.

INDIAN MUNITIONS BOARD.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Simla, the 24th April, 1918.

No. 180-H.—In pursuance of section 2 of the Defence of India (Criminal Law Amendment) Act, 1915 (IV of 1915), as subsequently amended, the Governor-General in Council is pleased to direct that the following amendment shall be made in the Defence of India (Consolidation) Rules, 1915, as subsequently amended, namely :—

After rule 11E of the said rules, the following rule shall be *inserted*, namely :—

Power to prohibit the transport by railway of tanned skins of sheep or goats except under a license.

11EE.—In any local area to which the Governor-General in Council may by notification in the *Gazette of India* declare the provisions of this rule to apply no person shall despatch by Railway nor shall any railway transport or accept for transport tanned skins of sheep or goats except in accordance with the terms of a license issued by the Governor-General in Council or by an officer of Government authorised by the Governor-General in Council in this behalf.

No. 180-H (1).—In pursuance of Rule 11EE of the Defence of India (Consolidation) Rules, 1915, as subsequently amended, the Governor-General in Council is pleased

(1) to declare that the provisions of the said rule shall apply to the Presidencies of Madras and Bombay (except Aden) ;

(2) to authorize the Deputy Controller (Hides), Madras, to grant licenses in the said areas under the said rule.

T. RYAN,
Secretary, Indian Munitions Board.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION.

SANITARY.

PLAGUE.

Simla, the 26th April, 1918.

The following statement of plague seizures and deaths reported in India during the week ending the 13th April 1918 is published for general information :—

Presidency or Province	Division.	Districts, States, Towns of 50,000 or more inhabitants, and Ports.	Plague seizures.	Plague deaths.
Bengal ...	...	Delhi City	22	5
		Delhi District	1	1
		TOTAL	23	6
Bombay Presidency and Sind	Northern	Bombay City	134	104
		Ahmedabad City	5	2
		Ahmedabad District	114	77
		Kaira District	5 5	295
		Surat Town and Port	2	2
		Surat District	24	15
		Broach Port	12	16
		Broach District	57	28
		Kalyan Port	3	2
		Kurla Port	7	5
		Thana District	69	29
	Central	Ahmednagar District	56*	40*
		West Khandesh District	24	17
		East Khandesh District	38	23
		Poona Town		1
		Poona District	49	39
		Nasik District	12	14
		Satara District	113	78
		Sholapur Town	6	6
		Sholapur District	46	37
	Southern	Kolaba District	3	2
		Ratnagiri Port	3	1
		Vengurla Port	10	8
		Belgaum District	40	33
		Dharwar District	6*	4*
		Bijapur District	148*	106*
		Kanara District	19*	9*
	Sind ...	Karachi Town and Port	123	107
		Karachi District	6	6
		Larkana District	43*	19*
		Thar and Parkar District	5*	3*
	Political Charges	Baroda State	691	485
		Satara Agency	2	7
		Surat Agency	8	7
		Kolhapur and Southern Mahratta Country States	147*	128*
		Bhor State	2	4
		Mahi Kantha Agency	43*	37*
		Palanpur Agency	41*	60*
		Bhavnagar Port	2	1
		Mangrol Port	2	4
		Jamnagar Port	31	26
		Jafrabad Port	12*	9*
		Silaya Port	3*	4*
		Porbandar Port	10*	6*
		Kathiawar Agency	68*	45*
		Akalkot State	14	11
		Mandvi Port	22	20
		Cutch State	13	10
		Shivardhan Port	7	7
		TOTAL	3,502	2,414

*For two weeks.

† for the week ending 6th April 1918, the following additions should be made :—

Panch Mahals District add 60 cases, 39 deaths.
Hyderabad City add 348 cases, 21 deaths
Hyderabad District „ 5 6 „ 212 „
Shikarpur City „ 2 „ nil death.
Sukkur District „ 127 „ 104 deaths.
Nawabshah District „ 14 „ 6 „
Upper Sind Frontier District add 1 case, nil death.
Savantwadi State add 1 case, nil death.
Khairpur State „ 7 cases, 2 deaths
Rewa Kantha Agency add 27 cases, 23 deaths.
Navanagar Port add 23 cases, 21 deaths.

Presidency or Province.	Division.	Districts, States, Towns of 50,000 or more inhabitants, and Ports.	Plague seizures.	Plague deaths.
Madras Presidency	...	Anantapur District	61 (a)	59
		North Arcot District	14	8
		Bellary District	30 (a)	19 (a)
		Combatore District	23	10
		Mangalore Port	...	1
		Kurnool District	31	31
		Cuddapah District	18	15
		Guntur District	1	1
		Nilgiris District	3	...
		Negapatam Port	1	...
		Salem Town	1	1
		Salem District	21	16
		Visagapatam Port	7	7
		Visagapatam District	1 (a)	1(a)
		TOTAL	197	145
Bengal Presidency	Presidency.	Calcutta	13	13
		TOTAL	13	13
Bihar and Orissa	Patna	Patna City	5	5
		Patna District	248	193
		Gaya District	157	108
		Shahabad District	178	139
	Tirhut	Saran District	538	468
		Muzaffarpur District	226	221
		Darbhanga Town	29	25
		Darbhanga District	210	198
	Bhagalpur	Monghyr District	53	45
		Bhagalpur Town	22	19
		Bhagalpur District	26	21
		Santal Parganas District	1	1
	Ranchi	Palamau District	1	1
		TOTAL	1,678	1,420
United Provinces	Meerut	Saharanpur City	...	1
		Saharanpur District	15	9
		Muzaffarnagar District	15	15
		Meerut City	1	1
		Meerut District	28	20
		Bulandshahr District	211	111
	Agra	Aligarh City	24	23
		Aligarh District	167	126
		Hathras City	40	40
		Muttra City	24	12
		Muttra District	72	48
		Agra City	155	135
		Agra District	60	60
		Mainpuri District	235	235
		Etah District	16	13
	Rohilkhand	Bareilly City	2	...
		Bijnor District	2	2
		Budaun District	4	2
		Moradabad District	128	105
		Shahjahanpur City	...	1(a)
		Pilibhit District	3	3

(a) One imported.

In the return for the week ending 6th April 1918, the following addition should be made :—
Muzaffarpur District *add* 30 cases, 29 deaths.

Presidency or Province.	Division.	Districts, States, Towns of 50,000 or more inhabitants, and Forts.	Plague seizures.	Plague deaths.
United Provinces	Allahabad	Furrukhabad City	14	14
		Furrukhabad District	21	21
		Etawa District	81	81
		Cawnpore City	104	104
		Cawnpore District	325	325
		Fatehpur District	152	123
		Allahabad City	23	23
		Allahabad District	219	219
	Jhansi ...	Jhansi District	30	29
		Jalaun District	155	137
		Hamirpur District	3	3
		Banda District	...	1
	Benares	Benares City	15	15
		Benares District	83	84
		Mirzapur District	25	23
		Jaunpur District	344	344
		Ghazipur District	379	343
		Ballia District	361	358
	Gorakhpur	Gorakhpur City	92	70
		Gorakhpur District	784	647
		Basti District	120	116
		Azamgarh District	661	604
	Lucknow	Lucknow City	57	57
		Lucknow District	56	56
		Unao District	464	366
		Rae Bareli District	209	165
		Sitapur District	253	210
		Hardoi District	227	171
		Kheri District	16	15
	Fyzabad	Fyzabad City	5	5
		Fyzabad District	63	49
		Gonda District	127	123
		Sultanpur District	115	99
		Partabgarh District	113	99
		Bara Banki District	220	220
		TOTAL	7,307	6,374
Punjab	Ambala	Hissar District	442	294
		Rohtak District	230	226
		Gurgaon District	335	302
		Karnal District	24	19
		Ambala District	148	110
	Jullundur	Kangra District	10	7
		Hoshiarpur District	38	38
		Jullundur City	39	30
		Jullundur District	827	580
		Ludhiana District	1,935	1,128
		Ferozepore District	75	65
	Lahore ...	Lahore City	6	3
		Lahore District	1,768	1,599
		Amritsar City	41	27
		Amritsar District	579	370
		Gurdaspur District	360	276
		Sialkot District	7	7
		Gujranwala District	241	192
	Rawalpindi	Gujrat District	99	58
		Shahpur District	6	4
		Jhelum District	798	596
		Rawalpindi District	330	193
		Attock District	13	10
		Mianwali District	34	27

Presidency or Province.	Division.	Districts, States, Towns of 50,000 or more inhabitants, and Ports.	Plague seizures.	Plague deaths.
PUNJAB	Multan	Montgomery District	44	33
		Lyallpur District	114	68
		Jhang District	9	6
		Multan District	404	272
		Muzaffargarh District	2	2
	Native States	Patiala City	2	2
		Patiala State	343	343
		Kapurthala State	177	109
		Nabha State	117	117
		Jind State	63	50
		Bahawalpur State	146	120
		TOTAL	9,320	7,295
BURMA	Arakan	Sandoway District	1	1
	Pegu	Rangoon Town	49	46
		Insein District	6	7
		Hanthawaddy District	7	7
		Tharrawaddy District	6	6
		Pegu District	4	4
	Irrawaddy	Bassein Town	17	16
		Henzada District	3	3
		Myaungmya District	10	10
		Pyapon District	15	15
	Tenasserim	Toungoo District	2	2
		Thaton District	11	13
		Moulmein Town	17	17
	Magwe	Magwe District	1	1
	Mandalay	Mandalay Town	5	6
		Bhamo District	5	5
		Katha District	12	8
	Sagaing	Sagaing District	8	
	Meiktila	Meiktila District	1	1
		Yamethin District	1	1
	Shan States	Northern Shan State	2	1
		Southern Shan State	1	...
		TOTAL	179	175
CENTRAL PROVINCES	Nagpur	Nagpur Town	6	6
		Nagpur District	3	3
		Bhandara District	3	1
		Wardha District	4	1
	Jubbulpore	Jubbulpore Town	2	3
		Jubbulpore Cantonment	4	2
		Jubbulpore District	11	4
		Saugor District	32	16
		Damoh District	6	1
		Seoni District	12	8
		Mandla District	10	4

Presidency or Province.	Division.	Districts, States, Towns of 50,000 or more inhabitants, and Ports.	Plague seizures.	Plague deaths.
Central Provinces	Nerbudda	Hoshangabad District	4	4
		Nimar District	17	14
		Narsinghpur District	1	...
		Betul District	1	1
	Chhattisgarh	Raipur District	21	21
	Berar	Amraoti District	94	48
		Akola District	27	13
		Buldana District	7	1
		TOTAL	263	151
Assam	...	.....	1(a)	1(a)
		TOTAL	1	1
Mysore State	...	Bangalore Civil and Military Station	18	15
		Mysore District	5	4
		Shimoga District	9	8
		TOTAL	32	27
Hyderabad State	...	Aurangabad District	...	2
		Bir District	5	4
		Parbhani District	6	5
		Nander District	26	29
		Gulbarga District	5	3
		Raichur District	45	30
		Usmanabad District	58	40
		Bidar District	29	20
		Medak District	113	106
		Nizamabad District	14	14
		Mahbubnagar District	4	3
		Atrafibalda Sarfkhas District	16	15
		TOTAL	321	271
Central India	...	Indore State	70	56
		Baoni State	20	10
		Bhopal State	30	22
		Jaora State	1	...
		Rewa State	23	14
		Dewas State (Senior)	6	1
		Narsingarh State	...	1
		Dhar State	4	1
		Rajgarh State	5	5
		Kurwai State	1	...
		Datia State	12(b)	12(b)
		TOTAL	171	123

(a) Imported.

(b) For two weeks.

In the return for the week ending 6th April 1918, the following additions should be made :—

Gwalior State *add* 91 cases, 65 deaths.
Samthar State „ 102 „ 87 „
Orchha State „ 5 „ 14 „
Bijna Jagir „ 2 „ 2 „

Presidency or Province.	Division.	Districts, States, Towns of 50,000 or more inhabitants, and Ports.	Plague seizures.	Plague deaths.
*RAJPUTANA	...	Ajmer City	3	3
		Ajmer District	53	46
		Alwar State	403	312
		Jaipur State	333	316
		Bharatpur State	663	492
		Dhalawar State	4	4
		Kotah State	278	185
		Karauli State	95	91
		Mewar State	344	281
		Tonk State	12	9
		Jodhpur City	70	70
		Marwar State	692	577
		Bikaner State	330	313
		Dholpur State	5	2
		Banswara State.	14	7
		Partabgarh State	2	2
		Shahpura State	6	2
		Erinpura Cantonment	5	...
		TOTAL	3,009*	2,712*
N.-W. F. PROVINCE	...	Peshawar District	11	8
		Dera Ismail Khan City	3	1
		TOTAL	14	9
KASHMIR	...	Jammu Province	135	91
		TOTAL	135	91
		GRAND TOTAL	26,829	21,276

*Between the 3rd of November 1917 and the 13th of April 1918 there were 1,558 seizures and 1,277 deaths from plague in Sirhoi State hitherto unreported.

There were 21,276 deaths from plague reported in India during the week ending 13th of April, 1,687 fewer than the previous week. This total is relatively satisfactory for the second week of April and was exceeded [as recently as in the corresponding week of 1915. The Punjab with 7,295 deaths and the United Provinces with 6,374 were responsible for 64 per cent of the total mortality.

SIMLA :
The 26th April 1918.

F. NORMAN WHITE, MAJOR, I.M.S.,
Sanitary Commissioner with the Government of India.

E. D. MACLAGAN,
Secretary to the Government of India.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

Rainfall summary for the seven days ending at 8 hrs. on Thursday, the 25th April 1918, based on the Indian Daily Weather Reports of the period.

1. Rainfall occurred almost every day in northeast India with occasional extensions into Burma, and a few falls were reported from Mysore and south Madras. A depression from the west gave some rain in the extreme north of India.

2. *Burma.*—Rainfall was nearly general in north Burma on the 20th and in Tenasserim on the 24th.

Northeast India, including Orissa.—Nearly general rain fell in Assam on the 19th and 20th, in deltaic Bengal on the 18th and 19th, and in east Bengal on the 20th. There were local falls in Bihar.

The United Provinces, Central India and the Central Provinces.—Weather was dry.

Northwest India.—There was nearly general rain in Kashmir on the 22nd, 23rd and 24th. Local falls occurred in the North-West Frontier Province, northeast Baluchistan, and the central and north Punjab.

The Peninsula.—A few falls of rain were reported from south Madras and Mysore.

3. The chief amounts of rainfall reported were as follows :—

April 18th. Dhubri 2·73″, Silchar 1·14″, Barisal 2·60″, Jessore 0·94″ and Calcutta 4·23″.

„ 19th. Dhubri 1·03″, Shillong 1·61″ and Jessore 1·16″.

„ 20th. Mergui 1·21″, Akyab 3·82″, Dhubri 1·54″, Cox's Bazar 2·55″, Chittagong 1·43″, Narayanganj 2·50″ and Jessore 1·12″.

„ 21st. Victoria Point 1·82″ and Barisal 0·92″.

„ 22nd. Burdwan 1·27″ and Mysore 1·49″.

„ 23rd. Sonamarg 1·65″.

„ 24th. Tavoy 1·95″ and Purnea 1·45″.

4. The week's rainfall was 20 per cent or more in excess in Lower Burma, Bengal, Bihar, Kashmir and Mysore; and 20 per cent or more in defect in the Bay Islands, Orissa, Chota Nagpur, the United Provinces, the Punjab Southwest, Baluchistan, Rajputana East, Central India, Berar, the Central Provinces, the Konkan, the Bombay Deccan, Hyderabad and the Madras Presidency No rain usually falls at this time of year in Sind, Rajputana West and Gujarat; in the remaining divisions rainfall was normal.

The rainfall from the 30th November to date is 20 per cent or more in excess in Lower Burma, the Punjab East and North, and Mysore. It is 20 per cent or more in defect in Upper Burma, Assam, Bihar and Orissa, the United Provinces, Rajputana, Gujarat, Central India, Berar, the Central Provinces, the Konkan, the Bombay Deccan, Hyderabad and Malabar; and is within 20 per cent of the normal in the remaining divisions.

Division.	Rainfall data for week ending on 25th April 1918.			Rainfall data from 30th November 1917 to 25th April 1918.			Percentage departure from normal.	
	Actual rainfall in inches.	Normal rainfall in inches.	Excess or defect in inches.	Actual rainfall to date in inches.	Normal rainfall in inches.	Excess or defect in inches.	This week.	Last week.
Bay Islands	0	0·9	−0·9	14·1	12·1	+2·0	+17	+26
Lower Burma	1·4	0·6	+0·8	5·2	3·5	+1·7	+49	+31
Upper Burma	0·4	0·4	0	1·6	2·4	−0·8	−33	−40
Assam	1·7	2·1	−0·4	10·5	14·0	−3·6	−26	−27
Bengal	2·0	1·1	+0·9	5·4	5·8	−0·4	−7	−28
Orissa	0·1	0·3	−0·2	2·0	4·0	−2·0	−50	−49
Chota Nagpur	0·1	0·3	−0·2	0·9	4·5	−3·6	−80	−81
Bihar	0·3	0·2	+0·1	0·9	2·4	−1·5	−63	−73
United Provinces, East	0	0·1	−0·1	0·5	2·3	−1·8	−78	−77
United Provinces, West	0	0·1	−0·1	2·2	3·8	−1·6	−42	−41
Punjab, East and North	0·1	0·1	0	6·3	5·0	+1·3	+26	+27
Punjab, South-West	0	0·1	−0·1	3·0	2·8	+0·2	+7	+11
Kashmir	1·8	0·8	+0·5	14·0	14·0	0	0	−4
N.-W. Frontier Province	0·2	0·2	0	5·8	5·1	+0·7	+14	+14
Baluchistan	0	0·1	−0·1	5·9	5·3	+0·6	+11	+13
Sind	0	0	0	1·1	1·1	0	0	0
Rajputana, West	0	0	0	0·2	1·1	−0·9	−82	−82
Rajputana, East	0	0·1	−0·1	0·1	1·3	−1·2	−92	−93
Gujarat	0	0	0	0	0·1	−0·1	−100	−100
Central India, West	0	0·1	−0·1	0·1	0·8	−0·7	−87	−86
Central India, East	0	0·1	−0·1	0·4	2·4	−2·0	−83	−88
Berar	0	0·1	−0·1	0·1	1·8	−1·7	−94	−94
Central Provinces, West	0	0·1	−0·1	0·6	2·2	−1·6	−73	−71
Central Provinces, East	0	0·4	−0·4	1·4	3·6	−2·2	−61	−56
Konkan	0	0·2	−0·2	0·3	0·4	−0·1	−25	+50
Bombay Deccan	0	0·2	−0·2	0·6	1·1	−0·5	−45	−33
Hyderabad, North	0	0·2	−0·2	0·2	1·6	−1·4	−87	−86
Hyderabad, South	0	0·3	−0·3	1·4	1·8	−0·4	−22	−7
Mysore	1·2	0·5	+0·7	3·9	2·1	+1·8	+86	+69
Malabar	0·2	1·1	−0·9	4·3	6·2	−1·9	−31	−20
Madras, South-East	0	0·4	−0·4	7·8	8·0	−0·2	−3	+3
Madras Deccan	0·1	0·2	−0·1	1·2	1·3	−0·1	−8	0
Madras Coast, North	0	0·2	−0·2	3·7	3·4	+0·3	+9	+16

GILBERT T. WALKER,
Director-General of Observatories.

R. A. MANT,
Secretary to the Government of India.

SIMLA;
Dated the 25th April 1918.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

Season and Crop Prospects for the week ending Saturday, 20th April 1918.

Burma.—Several districts received rain during the week. In Upper Burma cultivation of spring and summer rice is progressing and reaping of beans and other miscellaneous crops has been completed. In Sagaing sowings of cotton have commenced. Standing crops are in good condition. Cattle are generally healthy. The price of unhusked rice at Rangoon is stationary and is below normal. The market for white rice is dull at Rs. 207 and annas 8 for specials.

Assam.—The weather during the week was seasonable and favourable. Pressing of sugarcane has been nearly finished. Ploughing for and sowing of autumn and broadcast winter rice and jute and plucking of tea are progressing. Crop prospects are fair to good. Cattle disease is reported in two districts. The price of common rice is practically stationary.

Bengal.—Moderate rain fell during the week almost all over the Province. The fall has greatly helped sowings of autumn paddy and jute which are now in progress. More rain is however wanted in places chiefly in the Rajshahi and Burdwan divisions. *Bore* paddy and other standing crops are doing fairly well. The average price of common rice for the Province has remained almost stationary with a slightly downward tendency.

Bihar and Orissa.—Light rain was fairly general in Orissa and Chota Nagpur. It was scattered in Bihar. Harvesting of spring crops is approaching completion. Threshing continues. Planting of sugarcane and preparation of lands for the next season's crops are in progress. Standing crops are generally doing well. The price of common rice has risen in seven districts, fallen in three and remained stationary in the remaining districts as compared with that of the preceding week. Cattle disease is reported from eleven districts. The condition of standing crops in the Feudatory States of Orissa is good.

United Provinces.—The week was practically rainless. Harvesting of spring crops has been almost completed in places Threshing and winnowing of spring crops, sowing and irrigation of sugarcane, irrigation of extra crops and weighments of opium continue. Standing crops are doing well and prospects are favourable. Agricultural stock is in good condition and little cattle disease is reported. Fodder and water are sufficient. Market supplies are ample. Prices have fallen in sixteen districts, risen in five and are either stationary or fluctuating elsewhere.

The weekly report on scarcity is as follows:—No rain fell during the week. Harvesting of spring crops has commenced. Standing crops are doing fairly well. Cattle disease is reported from some *pattis*. Scarcity has been declared in Garhwal and distribution of gratuitous relief has been sanctioned. Advances for importation of grain are being made. Fodder and water are ample. Prices are stationary.

Punjab.—Light rain has fallen in parts of a few south eastern and western districts. The condition of irrigated wheat and other crops is generally good and that of unirrigated crops average. Wheat and other spring crops are being reaped. The yield is expected to be normal to good on irrigated and normal or below normal on unirrigated areas. Sowings of extra spring crops, sugarcane and cotton continue and are generally normal. Cattle are healthy and fodder is sufficient except in a few districts. Prices have fallen slightly in some districts and range between warning and scarcity rates except in the southeast where they are between normal and warning rates. Price of wheat:—Rawalpindi 7½, Lahore 8½, Ambala 8¾, Lyallpur 9 and Ferozepore 9½ seers per rupee.

North-West Frontier Province.—Local falls of rain have occurred. Sowings of extra spring crops are proceeding normally. Harvesting of spring crops is in progress. Prospects are fair to good. Wheat sells in Peshawar at 8½ and in Dera Ismail Khan at 10 seers per rupee.

Jammu.—Prices are falling and crops are being gathered. No rain fell during the week.

Kashmir.—The week was generally dry but cloudy occasionally. Standing crops are in fair condition. Cattle are generally healthy. Prices are normal.

Rajputana.—The weather has been hot. Harvesting of spring crops is proceeding. Prospects are good. Cattle are in good condition. Fodder and water are sufficient. Prices are steady.

Central India.—No rain fell during the week. Spring crops are being harvested and threshed. Standing crops are in fair to good condition and their probable outturn is fair to good. Agricultural stock is generally in good condition. Scarcity of fodder is reported in some parganas in Gwalior. Prices are high.

Central Provinces.—The weather has been clear and hot. Harvesting of spring crops has been almost completed in several districts and threshing and winnowing are well advanced. Preparation of land for the sowing of ensuing season's crops and repairs to field embankments are proceeding. The estimated outturn of spring crops is poor in Seoni, Hoshangabad, Betul Chhindwara and parts of Nimar and Buldana and fair to good in the remaining districts. The price of wheat shows a slight upward tendency. *Jwar* is selling cheaper in Berar. Agricultural stock is in good condition except in Hoshangabad. Fodder is inadequate or dear in parts of Hoshangabad, Saugor, Seoni, Chhindwara and Akola. Agriculturists and labourers are not doing well in parts of Nimar and Yeotmal.

Feudatory States:—Harvesting of spring crops and other Agricultural operations continue.

Bombay.—Standing crops are in good condition except in parts of Karachi, Larkana and Nawabshah where they have been damaged by rise in river and canals. Harvesting of spring crops continues. Picking of cotton is progressing in Gujarat, West Khandesh, the Karnatak, Kathiawar, Baroda, Kolhapur and Rewa Kantha. Agricultural stock is sufficient. Prices of food grains have risen slightly in Sind and the Karnatak and are generally steady elsewhere.

Hyderabad.—The week was rainless. Harvesting is nearing completion. Cattle are healthy. Prices of grains are high and rising. *Jwar* sells at 4½ seers per rupee.

Mysore.—The week was slightly wet. Standing crops are in good condition. Harvesting of sugarcane is proceeding with outturn fair. Cattle are generally healthy. Prices are generally stationary.

Coorg.—The weather is cloudy. Coffee blossoms are out. Prices of food grains are high. Cattle are generally healthy.

Madras.—The week was generally rainless. Standing crops are in fair to good condition generally. Harvesting of paddy, sugarcane and dry crops is proceeding with outturn fair to normal generally. Sowings of paddy, sugarcane and dry crops are proceeding normally. The condition of cattle is generally good. Prices are fairly steady with a slight tendency to rise.

R. A. MANT,

Secretary to the Government of India.

Statement of Approximate Gross Earnings of Indian Railways.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

RAILWAY DEPARTMENT.

(RAILWAY BOARD.)

Statement of Approximate Gross Earnings of Indian Railways.

N.B.—As regards the figures in column *Total earnings*, audited figures have been used as far as possible.

Railways.	Average earnings per mile per week	Mean mileage worked.			Total earnings for the first			Earnings per mean mile worked for week			Total earnings from 1st April to—			Compared with corresponding period, 1913-14, + 2 days.		Compared with corresponding period, 1917-18.	
	During official year 1916-17.	1913.	1917.	1918.	11 days of April 1913.	13 days of April 1917.	13 days of April 1918.	11 days of April 1913	13 days of April 1917.	13 days of April 1918.	11th April 1913.	13th April 1917.	13th April 1918.	Increase.	Decrease.	Increase.	Decrease.
State Railways.	Rs.	*Miles.*	*Miles*	Miles.	Rs	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs	Rs.	Rs.	Rs	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
5' 6" gauge. Bengal-Nagpur (including 2' 6" gauge lines)	366	2,531	2,695	2,696	13,03,896	19,48,532	21,20,000	515	733	786	13,03,896	19,48,532	21,20,000	8,16,104	...	1,71,468	...
Beswada Extension	448	21	21	21	12,953	17,871	15,400	617	851	733	12,953	17,871	15,400	2,447	...	...	2,471
Bombay, Baroda and Central India	761	946	1,003	1,003	13,21,483	17,66,600	18,24,000	1,291	1,761	1,819	13,21,483	17,66,600	18,24,000	6,02,518	...	57,400	...
Eastern Bengal (including 3' 3½" and 2' 6" gauge lines)	437	1,578	1,577	1,577	9,23,190	11,56,978	10 65,000	584	734	675	9,23,190	11,56,978	10,65,000	1,42,810	...	..	91,978
East Indian	828	2,484	2,603	2,618	33,81,771	41,69,981	42 18,000	1,369	1,563	1,611	33,81,771	41,69,981	42,18,000	8,36,229	...	48,019	...
Great Indian Peninsula	717	2,471	2,613	2,612	26,67,078	37,44,575	37,84,000	1,079	1,434	1,449	26,67,078	37,44,575	37,84,000	11,16,922	...	39,425	...
Agra-Delhi Chord	465	126	126	126	57,827	1,01,531	1,15,000	459	806	913	57,827	1,01,531	1,15,000	57,173	...	13,469	...
Bina-Kotah	117	40	40	40	4,638	7,492	7,000	116	187	175	4,638	7,492	7,000	2,362	...	...	492
Bhopal-Itarsi (British Section)	1,263	*57	12	12	*58,290	31,640	34,100	1 023	2,637	2,842	*59,290	31,640	34,100	.	24,190	2,451	...
Cawnpore-Banda	93	.	76	76	...	10.562	10,200	..	143	134	...	10 562	10,200	10.200	...	.	662
Madras and Southern Mahratta (including 5' 3½" gauge lines)	348	2.585	2,567	2,551	12.69,503	17,84,826	18,07,000	491	695	708	12 69,503	17,84,826	18 07.000	5.37.897	...	22,174	...
North Western (including 2' 6" gauge lines)	465	3,808	4,009	4,009	25 83,121	48,09,240	45,40,000	679	1.193	1 132	25,83,121	48,09,240	45,40,000	19,56,879	...	...	2,69,240
Oudh and Rohilkhand (including Cawnpore-Barkwal 5' 3½" link)	315	1,600	1,606	1,592	7,37.020	10,81,859	10,01,000	461	675	629	7,37.020	10,83,859	10,01,000	2,63,960	...	...	82,859
Assam-Bengal	157	805	846	893	1,75,532	2,23,963	2,34,000	219	264	262	1,75,532	2,23,963	2,34,000	58,468	...	10,037	...
Bombay, Baroda and Central India	339	1,228	1,839	1,840	8,38,080	11,85,236	14,44,000	458	646	785	8,38,080	11,83,236	14,44,000	6 05.920	...	2,58,764	...
Burma	320	1,545	1,842	1,842	8,07,714	8,81,256	9,74,000	523	657	726	8,07,714	8,81,236	9.74,000	1,66,286	...	92,764	...
Burma Extensions	218	...	187	187	...	85,826	1,00,000	...	459	535	...	85,826	1,00,000	1,00,000	...	14,174	...
Southern Shan States	93	...	70	70	...	13,564	11,000	...	194	157	...	13,564	11,000	11,000	...	...	2,564
Dhone-Kurnool	84	...	32	32	..	5,430	4,400	.	170	137	...	5,430	4,400	4,400	...	...	1,030
Jodhpur-Hyderabad (British Section)	231	124	124	124	51,275	61,300	66,100	414	494	533	51,275	61 300	66,100	14.835	...	4,800	...
Lucknow-Bareilly	147	208	314	313	78,918	97,956	1,91,000	265	312	610	78,918	97,956	1,91,000	1,12,082	...	93,044	...
Mysore	183	*411	401	401	*1,14,941	1,43,628	1,44,000	280	358	359	*1,14,961	1,43,628	1,44,000	29,089	...	372	...
South Indian (including 5' 6" and 3' 6" gauge lines)	392	1,396	1,567	1,567	8,69,590	13,01,550	13,11,000	623	830	763	8,69,590	13,01,550	13,11,000	3,41,410	...	...	99,550
Travancore Branch	188	105	106	146	22,981	41,092	44,900	213	380	308	22,981	41,092	44,900	21,919	...	3,838	...
Tirhoot	284	792	812	812	3,38,163	3,91,713	3,79,000	427	482	467	3,38,163	3,91,713	3,79,000	40,287	...	...	12,713
3' 3½" gauge. Broach-Jambusar	57	...	30	30	...	5,785	4,400	...	193	147	...	5,785	4,800	4,400	...	...	1,385
2' 6" gauge. Jodhpur (Provincial)	99	32	32	33	3,990	5,169	4,100	125	162	124	3,990	5,169	4,100	110	...	...	1,069
TOTAL	443	25,584	26,796	26,743	1,75,20,773	2,50,80,194	2,53,12,600	695	936	948	1,75,20,773	2,50,80,194	2,53,53,600	78,31,827	...	2,72,406	...
All other Railways.																	
Amritsar-Patti	220	56	56	56	22,529	23,141	20,500	509	395	366	23,529	23,141	20,500		1,529	...	1,641
Bhopal-Itarsi (Native State Section)	421	...	45	45	...	33,654	40,900	...	859	909	...	33,654	40,900	40,900	...	2,946	...
Bhopal-Ujjain	211	114	114	114	30,125	34,295	30 200	364	301	265	30,125	34,295	30 200	75	...	...	4,095
Bina-Goose-Bamn	75	145	149	149	22.117	17,243	15,400	150	116	103	22,117	17,243	15,400	...	6,717	...	1,843
Delhi-Umbala-Kalka	398	198	289	286	1,16,694	1,43,884	1,63,000	603	598	691	1,16,694	1,43,884	1,63,000	47,316	...	20,116	...
Hardwar-Dehra	394	32	32	32	16,393	23,316	27,900	513	729	872	16,393	23,316	27,900				

Ludhiana Extension	162	155	155	155	48,460	46,727	51,500	313	301	332	48,460	46,727	51,500	3,040	...	4,778	...
Tapti Valley	156	155	156	156	53,493	61,685	58,900	345	395	346	53,493	61,685	58,900	497	...	...	7,785
Tamli-Repalli	96	...	22	22	...	3,466	2,700	..	158	123	...	3,466	2,700	2,700	...	...	766
Ahmedabad-Dholka	66	34	34	34	4,235	6,110	4,900	125	190	144	4,235	6,110	4,900	665	...	...	1,210
Ahmedabad-Parantij	78	69	69	69	15,839	18,135	15,400	178	204	173	15,839	18,135	15,400	...	429	...	2,735
Bengal and North-Western	183	1,300	1,246	1,244	3,64,700	4,62,453	4,81,000	304	371	387	3,64,700	4,62,453	4,81,000	1,16,200	...	18,548	...
Bengal-Dooars	222	153	153	153	30,160	70,451	43,300	197	460	283	30,160	70,451	43,300	13,149	...	...	27,151
Beswada-Masulipatam	141	53	53	53	11,767	13,998	13,000	236	269	250	11,767	13,998	13,000	1,223	...	...	998
Bhavnagar State	186	194	249	249	46,753	81,171	71,000	241	326	285	46,753	81,171	71,000	24,347	...	...	10,171
Cooch Behar State	167	33	33	33	9,037	11,084	9,300	274	336	281	9,037	11,084	9,300	268	...	...	1,784
Dibru-Sadiya	319	86	86	86	44,000	47,200	53,400	512	549	621	44,000	47,200	53,400	9,400	...	6,200	...
Gaekwar's Mehsana (including Vijapur-Kalol Kadi)	82	184	209	209	34,783	46,059	43,200	189	220	207	34,783	46,059	43,200	8,418	...	...	2,859
Gondal-Porbandar State	182	211	231	231	43,716	68,045	67,500	207	295	298	43,716	68,045	67,500	23,784	...	...	545
Hyderabad-Godavari Valley (including Hingoli Branch)	177	442	441	441	1,47,817	1,52,439	1,63,000	334	346	370	1,47,817	1,52,439	1,63,000	15,188	...	10,561	...
Jaipur State	80	73	107	121	9,196	17,472	18,100	126	163	150	9,196	17,472	18,100	3,894	...	638	...
Jamnagar	122	54	54	54	9,985	15,256	12,200	185	283	236	9,985	15,256	12,200	2,215	...	...	3,056
Jodhpur-Bikaner	113	295	1,099	1,106	1,94,013	2,21,988	2,62,000	196	202	237	1,94,013	2,21,988	2,62,000	67,987	...	40,012	...
Junagad State	119	113	121	134	17,979	38,101	31,900	159	315	238	17,979	38,101	31,900	13,921	...	...	6,201
Kolhapur State	217	29	29	29	13,816	11,360	12,600	442	392	434	13,816	11,360	12,600	...	216	1,240	...
Mirpur Khas-Jhudo (including Khadro Section)	43	100	100	100	6,939	10,494	13,800	68	105	138	6,939	10,494	13,800	6,971	...	3,316	...
Morvi (including Vankaner-Morvi, 2' 6" gauge)	180	93	93	93	21,934	32,123	30,000	336	345	323	21,934	32,123	30,000	8,066	...	...	2,123
Mymensingh-Bhairab Bazar (b)	...	...	...	87	...	...	19,000	...	...	218	...	...	19,000	19,000	...	19,000	...
Mymensingh-Jamalpur-Jagannathganj	217	55	56	56	9,207	21,504	21,300	167	384	380	9,207	21,504	21,380	12,093	...	...	2 4
Mysore-Arsikere (c)	...	...	...	103	...	...	14,800	...	...	144	...	...	14,800	14,800	...	14,800	...
Podanur-Pollachi	124	...	25	25	...	5,898	6,400	..	236	256	...	5,898	6,400	6,400	...	502	...
Rohilkund and Kumaon	159	268	270	270	65,396	89,760	99,900	244	332	370	65,396	89,760	99,900	34,494	...	10,940	...
Sangli State	172	5	5	5	1,343	1,889	1,800	269	378	360	1,343	1,889	1,800	457	...	...	89
Secunderabad-Gadwal	37	...	103	103	...	4,069	11,300	...	40	110	...	4,069	11,300	11,300	...	7,211	...
Shoranur-Cochin	233	65	65	65	23,340	33,415	30,800	359	514	474	23,340	33,415	30,800	7,460	...	...	2,615
Tanjore District Board	175	103	112	112	33,731	43,349	40,100	327	387	358	33,731	43,349	40,100	6,369	...	...	2,949
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	108	67	67	67	9,757	10,543	10,500	146	157	157	9,757	10,543	10,500	743	...	...	43
Barsi	155	116	117	118	47,931	33,833	20,600	413	334	175	47,931	33,833	20,600	...	37,231	...	13,233
Bilimora-Kalamba	43	...	26	35	...	2,951	2,500	...	113	71	...	2,951	2,500	2,500	...	...	451
Bodeli Chhota Udaipur (c)	...	...	...	23	...	...	1,800	...	...	78	...	...	1,800	1,800	...	1,800	...
Champaner-Shivrajpur	92	30	31	32	4,631	4,498	2,800	231	145	87	4,631	4,498	2,800	...	1,631	..	1,698
Dhond-Baramati	56	...	27	27	..	5,595	4,800	...	207	178	...	5,595	4,800	4,800	...	...	795
Hilichpur-Yeotmal	97	...	118	139	..	20,441	36,400	...	173	261	...	20,441	36,400	36,400	...	15,959	...
Gaekwar's Dabhoi	97	118	147	154	28,149	42,315	32,300	239	288	210	28,149	42,315	32,300	4,151	...	...	10,015
Godhra-Lunavada	49	...	25	25	...	2,847	2,200	.	114	88	...	2,847	2,200	2,200	...	...	647
Jacobabad-Kashmor	38	...	76	76	...	5,340	3,900	-	70	51	...	5,340	3,900	3,900	...	...	1,440
Kolar District (including Bangalore-Chik Ballapur)	34	...	99	102	...	10,131	10,500	..	103	107	..	10,131	10,900	10,900	...	769	...
Kosamba-Zankhvav	24	26	26	26	1,089	1,144	1,200	42	44	46	1,089	1,144	1,200	111	...	56	...
Nadiad-Kapadvanj	99	28	28	28	3,597	7,267	7,200	128	260	257	3,597	7,267	7,200	3,068	...	...	67
Pachora-Jamner (c)	...	...	...	18	...	...	500	...	...	28	...	..	500	500	...	500	...
Petlad-Vaso	62	...	19	19	...	2,379	2,000	...	125	105	...	2,379	2,000	2,000	...	...	379
Rajpipla State	62	37	37	38	5,544	6,422	4,000	150	174	105	5,544	6,422	4,000	...	1,544	...	2,422
Darjeeling-Himalayan	421	51	51	51	37,658	47,107	45,600	738	924	894	37,658	47,107	45,600	7,942	...	...	1,507
Darjeeling-Himalayan Extensions	64	...	100	100	..	12,866	15,300	...	129	153	...	12,866	15,300	15,300	..	2,414	...
Pipar-Bilara	20	25	25	25	755	839	1,100	30	34	44	755	839	1,100	645	...	261	...
TOTAL	162	7,056	8,452	8,778	20,95,078	28,09,955	29,63,800	297	332	338	20,95,078	28,09,955	29,63,800	8,68,722	...	1,58,845	...
GRAND TOTAL	382	32,640	35,248	35,521	1,96,15,851	2,78,90,149	2,88,16,400	601	791	797	1,96,15,851	2,78,90,149	2,88,16,400	87,00,549	...	4,26,251	...

* Include figures for Native State Section.
(a) Opened from 1st June 1917.
(b) Opened from 15th August 1917.
(c) Opened from 3rd January 1918.
(d) Opened from 1st December 1917.
(e) Opened from 1st April 1918.

S. TOMKINS,
Assistant Secretary, Railway Board.

Simla, the 25th April 1918.

Printed and Published for the GOVERNMENT OF INDIA *at the* GOVERNMENT CENTRAL PRINTING OFFICE, *Simla.*

REGISTERED No. C. 696.

The Gazette of India.

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.

CALCUTTA, SATURDAY, APRIL 27, 1918.

☞ Separate paging is given to this Part in order that it may be filed as a separate compilation.

PART II.

Notifications by High Court, Comptroller-General, etc.

GAZETTE OF INDIA.

NOTICE.

The 16th March, 1918.

On and after 30th March and until further notice, Parts I, IV, V and VI of the *Gazette of India* and the Weather and Crop Report will be published in Simla. Parts II and III will continue to be published in Calcutta. All notifications and other matter intended for publication in those Parts should be addressed to the Publisher at Simla and Calcutta, respectively.

Attention is invited to the following Circular Memorandum of the Government of India, Home Department, of August 1901:—

"It has been brought to the notice of this Department that matter for the *Gazette of India* is sometimes sent to the Press late on Friday evenings for publication in the next day's *Gazette* and that this involves considerable inconvenience to the Press and expense to Government. In the Circular Memorandum of this Department, No. 777—79, dated 9th February 1870, the Government of India directed that all notifications or other matter intended for insertion in the *Gazette of India* should be delivered at the Press not later than 2 P.M. on Friday, and that any papers sent thereafter must be certified to be extremely urgent in order to ensure their appearance in the next day's *Gazette*. The undersigned is directed to request that these orders may be more strictly observed in future, and that Departments will refrain from sending to the Press as extremely urgent any papers which can without harm or inconvenience be held over for the next *Gazette*.

J. P. HEWETT,
Secretary to the Government of India."

Rates of Subscription.	per annum. Rs. a. p.
Subscription for *Gazette* and Supplement	15 0 0
Postage	5 8 0
Subscription for Parts I, II, and III, or any of them	6 0 0
Postage	2 8 0
Subscription for Parts IV, V, and VI, or any of them	4 0 0
Postage	2 8 0
Subscription for Supplement only	5 0 0
Postage	3 0 0
Subscription for Supplement and Part VI	6 0 0
Postage	3 0 0
For a single copy of the *Gazette* and Supplement	0 8 0
For a single copy of Parts I, II, and III, or IV, V and VI, or Supplement	0 4 0

A special price will be fixed for specially heavy issues of the *Gazette* or any particular Part.
Postage on single copies varies according to weight.
Rules and Notifications issued under Legislative Acts, and having the force of law, may be obtained separately at 2 pice per page.

By order of Government, all subscription must be paid *in advance*.

Applications for the supply of the *Gazette* on the *public service* should be addressed to the Department of the Government of India, Local Government, Head of Department or other officer empowered in this behalf to whom the applicant is subordinate.

Complaints regarding non-receipt of any number of the *Gazette* should be forwarded within a week after the date on which it is due.

J. J. MEIKLE,
Publisher, *Gazette of India*.

THE PATENT OFFICE

PATENTS and DESIGNS.

Calcutta, the 27th April 1918.

CORRIGENDUM.

The following entry which appeared in the Notification published by this office in Part II of the *Gazette of India*, dated the 12th January 1918, under the heading " Cessation of Exclusive Privileges " is hereby cancelled :—

1913—1207. (D'Cunha.)

APPLICATIONS FOR PATENTS UNDER SECTION 8.

April 15.

3636. P. d'O. F. d'Herbe. *A substitute for petrol.*

3637. P. Fraser and J. C. Banerjie. *Improvements in cement manufacture.*

April 19.

3638. G. George. *Improvements in salt manufacture.*

APPLICATIONS ACCEPTED AND ADVERTISED UNDER SECTION 6.

Notice is hereby given that all persons interested in opposing the grant of a Patent on any one of the applications, referred to below, may, at any time within three months of the date of this *Gazette of India*, give notice at the Patent Office in the prescribed form No. 5 of such opposition.

Printed copies of the specifications in the following list will be on sale at the Patent Office, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta, within about three weeks.

Any one desiring a copy posted to an address in British India should send to the Patent Office the sum of annas eight by money-order on which the number of the application should be stated on the coupon at the foot of the order.

3066. P. C. Saccaggio and F. A. Lagrange. *Improvements in or relating to spark arresters.*

3123. M. Chane. *Improvements in apparatus for the production of weft spools or cops on weft ring spinning machines.*

3487. H. M. Anklesaria. *Stove pin.*

3502. A. Macphail. *Revolving platform and winch combined.*

3517. E. E. Dutt and P. C. Dutt. *A process for the manufacture and production of alumina, sodium and potassium aluminates, sodium and potassium carbonates and potassium chloride.*

3534. E. E. Dutt and P. C. Dutt. *A process for the manufacture and production of alumina, sodium and potassium carbonates, sodium and potassium aluminates, magnesia and calcium chloride.*

3597. J. C. Mahindra. *Two cycle opposed piston crude oil engine.*

3598. D. T. McGregor and M. E. Alpassie. *Rotary fan or punkah actuated by gas.*

3599. E. E. Dutt and P. C. Dutt. *A process for the manufacture and production of aluminium-sodium chloride, aluminium chloride and carbonates of soda and potash.*

PRINTED SPECIFICATIONS PUBLISHED.

Printed copies of the undernoted specifications may be purchased at the Patent Office, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta, annas eight each.

3430. P. E. Billinghurst. *Improved method of extracting potash.*

3457. Dartnell and Devanayagam & Co. *Improved oil press.*

3459. A. Gafoor. *Improvements in portable baths.*

3505. A. N. Thorpe and E. Beecroft. *Improvements in communications between passengers and guards and drivers on railway trains or the like.*

3527. R. S. Hamilton. *Improvements in baskets.*

3563. L. F. Bullot. *Improvements in the preservation of meat and other alimentary substances and in apparatus therefor.*

3566. Allen Bros. & Co. (India), Ld. *A new type of floor or terrace roof for warehouses' godowns, dwelling houses and the like.*

3568. H. & F. Match Machine Corporation. *Improvements in or relating to match making machines.*

3570. Castner-Kellner Alkali Co, Ld., and J. W. Moore. *Improvements in the manufacture of bleaching powder.*

3573. W. Draper. *Improvements in or appertaining to slubbing, intermediate and roving machines and doubling and twisting machines for use in the production of yarns and threads.*

3574. J. Hellen. *Improvements in metal wheels for vehicles.*

SEALING FEE DUE UNDER SECTION 10.

Notice is hereby given that a patent may now be sealed on the application referred to below. If it is desired that a patent should be sealed, a request on the prescribed form No. 7, accompanied by the fee, R30, should be sent to the Controller of Patents, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta.

2824. DeCamp.

PATENTS SEALED.

2757. General Electric Co.
2758. McLeod.
2760. Gray, Gaskell & Wilkes.
3056. Hari Shanker.
3059. Hari Shanker.
3113. Hari Shanker.
3179. Hari Shanker.
3205. Hari Shanker.
3321. Balwant Rao.
3329. Hari Shanker.
3332. Garbis.
3333. Naylor.
3372. O'Brien.
3416. Wolfe.
3417. Wolfe.

RENEWAL FEES PAID.

388 of 1908. Machinen fabrik Munchen G. m. b. H. (To 20 April 1919.)
430 of 1908. Harker. (To 20 April 1919.)
68 of 1909. Badische Anilin & Soda Fabrik. (To 21 April 1919.)
570 of 1909. Ewen and anr. (To 5 April 1919.)
348 of 1910. Serpek. (To 22 April 1919.)
508 of 1910. Amesbury. (To 22 March 1919.
645 of 1910. Nogier. (To 6 April 1919.)
134 of 1911. Halstead and anr. (To 22 April 1919.)
135 of 1911. Halstead and anr. (To 22 April 1919.)
199 of 1912. Bowles. (To 22 April 1919.)
200 of 1912. Monotype Machine (Colonial Patents) Synd., Ld. (To 22 April 1919.)
203 of 1912. Jones and anr. (To 22 April 1919.)
1023 of 1913. Godrej. (To 28 June 1919.)
1207 of 1913. D'Cunha. (To 22 September 1918.)
1431 of 1914 Sharafdin. (To 26 January 1919.)
1589 of 1914. Adams. (To 14 April 1919.)
1608 of 1914. Monotype Machine (Colonial Patents) Synd., Ld. (To 20 April 1919.)

CESSATION OF EXCLUSIVE PRIVILEGES.

The public are warned that entries under this heading must not be accepted as final, as under the provisions of Rules 9 and 11 of "The Indian Patents and Designs (Temporary) Rules, 1915," the Controller may extend the time prescribed by the Indian Patents and Designs Act, 1911, and by the Inventions and Designs Act, 1888, for paying the necessary renewal fees.

The Patent Office will supply on request definite information, so far as possible, as to the position of any particular Patent or Exclusive Privilege.

1914.

1412. (Cheney.) 1413. (Brylinski.) 1416. (Leitner.) 1418. (D'Lima.) 1419. (Piazza.) 1420. (Addis.) 1422. (Debove.) 1423. (Brodie and anr.)

DESIGNS ENTERED ON THE REGISTER.

April 15th to 20th, 1918.

Class 3. No. 7399. The India Rubber Gutta Percha and Telegraph Works Co., Ld., of 106, Cannon Street, London, England. April 12, 1918.

Class 5. Nos. 7072 and 7073. A. C. Mullen, of The Mall, Amritsar, Punjab. February 11, 1918.

Class 13. Nos. 7272 to 7391. The Calico Printers' Association, Ld., St. James's Buildings, Oxford Street, Manchester, England. April 9, 1918.

Class 14. Nos. 7392 to 7396. The Calico Printers' Association, Ld., St. James's Buildings, Oxford Street, Manchester, England. April 9, 1918.

NOTICES.

THE PATENT OFFICE, 1, COUNCIL HOUSE STREET, CALCUTTA.

Public room, open 11 a.m. to 4 p.m.; Saturdays, 11 a.m. to 1 p.m.

1. *All communications* relating to applications for patents and for registration of designs under the Indian Patents and Designs Act (II of 1911), or in continuation of applications under the Inventions and Designs Act (V of 1888) should be addressed to the Controller of Patents and Designs, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta. Documents sent by post should be carefully packed.

2. *Directions* for the guidance of inventors and others are given in the Patent Office Handbook (price one rupee) which contains the Indian Patents and Designs Act, 1911, the Indian Patents and Designs Rules, 1912, the Indian Patents and Designs (Temporary Rules) Act, 1915, the Indian Patents and Designs (Temporary) Rules, 1915, together with current regulations and instructions. These should be consulted before an application is made to the Controller.

3. *Advice.* The Patent Office cannot undertake (1) to give opinions on the interpretation of Patent Law, or on the advisability of protecting inventions and designs or on their infringement; (2) to make searches in respect of information available in the public room; (3) to recommend any particular agent; or (4) to assist in the disposal of inventions. Applicants are warned that the Indian Patents and Designs Act, 1911, is in force in British India only, and patents granted under it do not extend to the United Kingdom or any of the British possessions. The International Convention for the Protection of Industrial Property does not include India. For information regarding patents in countries other than India applications should be made to the patent offices in the countries concerned.

4. *Fees* are payable in *cash* and must be received in the Patent Office within the time allowed by the Acts. When cheques are offered in payment of fees, it must be clearly understood that the office cannot hold itself responsible for any delay that may occur in the collection of cash on the cheques; any cheque not payable in Calcutta is subject to commission. In cases where it is not possible to have the fees handed in at the Patent Office, it is preferable to send them by money-order or postal order payable at Calcutta to the Controller of Patents and Designs, and to advise him that they have been so sent. Stamps will not be received in payment of fees.

5. *Trade and property marks and names* are not registered and *medicines* are not patented under the Indian Patents and Designs Act. There is no provision of Law in British India for their registration. Neither does this Act deal with *pictures, photographs, etc.*, for which copyright is obtainable under the Indian Copyright Act, 1914.

6. *Printed Specifications* of applications, which have been accepted, are published within about three weeks after acceptance has been notified in the *Gazette of India*. These specifications can be purchased at the Patent Office at a uniform price of 8 annas per copy; and may be seen free of charge, together with other publications of the Patent Office, at the following places:—

AHMEDABAD	R. C. Technical Institute.
ALLAHABAD	Public Library.
BANGALORE	Indian Institute of Science.
BOMBAY	Record Office.
"	Victoria Jubilee Textile Institute, Byculla.
"	The Bombay Textile and Engineering Association, No. 1A, Sussex Road, Parel.
CALCUTTA	Patent Office, No. 1, Council House Street.
"	Civil Engineering College, Sibpur.
CAWNPORE	Office of the Director of Industries, United Provinces.
CHINSURAH	Office of the Commissioner, Burdwan Division.
CHITTAGONG	Office of the Commissioner, Chittagong Division.
DACCA	Office of the District Board, Dacca.
DELHI	Office of the Deputy Commissioner.
HYDERABAD	Revenue Department of His Highness the Nizam's Government.
JALPAIGURI	Office of the Commissioner, Rajshahi Division.
KARACHI	Office of City Deputy Collector.
LAHORE	Punjab Public Library.
LONDON	The Patent Office, 25, Southampton Buildings, W.C.
MADRAS	Record Office, Egmore.
"	College of Engineering.
MYSORE	Office of the Secretary to Government, General and Revenue Department.
NAGPUR	Victoria Technical Institute.
POONA	College of Engineering.
RANGOON	Office of the Revenue Secretary, Government of Burma.
ROORKEE	Thomason College.
SHOLAPUR	Office of the Collector.
WASHINGTON, U.S.A.	The Patent Office.

7. *Specifications* of inventions which have been notified in the *Gazette of India* as filed under the provisions of the Inventions and Designs Act (V of 1888) are not printed, but copies may be inspected on payment of a fee of one rupee at the Patent Office, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta; the Record Office, Egmore, Madras; the Record Office, Bombay; the Office of the Revenue Secretary to the Government, Rangoon; and the Office of the Director of Industries, United Provinces, Cawnpore. Specifications and other publications of the United Kingdom Patent Office can also be seen in the Patent Office, Calcutta, in the Record Office, Bombay, and in the Connemara Library, Madras.

8. *Publications* on sale at the Patent Office:—

		price.	
		₹	a.
(a) Patent Office Handbook (Acts, Rules and instructions)		1	0
(b) The Indian Patents and Designs Act, II of 1911		0	10
(c) The Indian Patents and Designs Act, II of 1911 (Urdu and Hindi)	each	0	2
(d) The Indian Patents and Designs Rules, 1912		0	2
(e) Weekly Notifications (Extract from the *Gazette of India*)		0	1
Annual Subscription with postage		3	0
(f) Inventions (Consolidated Subject Matter Index 1900-1908 and Chronological lists 1900-1904)		2	0
(g) Investigations (Consolidated Subject Matter Index 1900-1911 and Chronological lists 1905-1911)		3	0
(h) Patent Office Journal (Issued quarterly)	each	0	8
(i) Patent Office Journals, 1912, 1914, 1915, 1916, 1917	each	1	0
(j) Specifications of Inventions	each	0	8

H. G. GRAVES,
Controller of Patents and Designs

THOMASON CIVIL ENGINEERING COLLEGE, ROORKEE.

NOTIFICATION.

Roorkee, the 21st March 1917.

A Registry Office for men of the undermentioned grades is kept up by the Principal, Thomason College, Roorkee. Officers and employers of labour requiring men are requested to apply to the Principal:—

1. Engineers.
2. Overseers.
3. Sub-Overseers.
4. Draftsmen and Sub-Surveyors.
5. Tracers.
6. Men trained in—
   (a) Photo-Mechanical and Lithographic Work.
   (b) Workshops (both Electrical and Mechanical sides).

W. G. WOOD,
Principal, Thomason College, Roorkee.

IMPERIAL LIBRARY.

(Corner of Hare Street and Strand Road, Calcutta.)

Open on { Week-days and Saturdays, from 10 A.M. to 7 P.M.
Sundays and Holidays, from 2 P.M. to 5 P.M.

The Imperial Library is also a Lending Library. It is free to all except children. There is no subscription to pay.

BOARD OF EXAMINERS.

NOTICES.

Text-books, etc., for sale.

List of text-books, etc., prescribed for the examination (other than departmental) of Civil and Military officers in oriental languages (Urdu, Persian, Arabic, Hindi, Sanskrit, Assamese, Bengali and Uriya), together with annual collections of Specimens of Examination Papers, obtainable from the Board of Examiners, Calcutta, can be had from the Secretary, Board of Examiners, Calcutta.

Persian and Arabic Instructors.

Two fully qualified instructors, natives of Persia and Arabia, respectively, are maintained by the Government of India, for the convenience of officers wishing to study Persian and Arabic. The services of these instructors may be obtained in Calcutta, on application to the Secretary, Board of Examiners.

Qualified Urdu Teachers.

ALLAHABAD.

M. Shaikh Mohammad Ismail . . . . South Malaka, Allahabad.
M. Syed Mazhar-ul Husain . . . . . 253A, Mohtashim Ganj, Allahabad.

AMBALA.

M. Mohd. Miyan Khan . . . . . Sadar Bazar, Ambala.
M. Mohd. Akbar Khan Haidari . . . . The Oriental Lodge, Ambala.
M. Zafarullah Khan Haidari . . . . . Oriental Lodge, Ambala.
M. Anand Sarup . . . . . Sadar Bazar, Ambala Cantonment (winter only).
M. Shaikh Amir Pukhsh, Gyani, Munshi Fasil . Urdu Instructor, Officers' School, Ambala Cantonment.
*M. Mohd. Yaqub Khan (Munshi Fasil) . . Urdu Instructor, Young Officers' School of Instruction, Ambala; Sabzi Mandi, Suddar Bazar, Ambala Cantonment.
M. Amar Nath Varma . . . . . Young Officers' School of Instruction, Ambala Cantonment.
M. Chhote Lal . . . . . Lalkurti Bazar, Ambala.
M. Jawala Parshad . . . . . Regimental Munshi, Lalkurti Bazar, Ambala.

BANGALORE.

M. Mohd. Imdad Hussain . . . . . 1, Gun Troop Road, Bangalore Cantonment.
M. Husain Mirza . . . . . 1, Gun Troop Road, Bangalore.
*M. Din Mohammad Khan Talib . . . . 1, Gun Troop Road, Ulsoor, P. O.; Bangalore Cantonment.
M. Mukhtar Ahmad . . . . . 1, Gun Troop Road, Bangalore.
M. Ghulam Ahmed Sahib . . . . . 58, Dispensary Road, Bangalore (Cantonment).

BANNU.

M. Mul Chand Khurana, Munshi Alim . . Pensioner and Clerk to Afghan Medical Mission, Bannu.

BAREILLY.

M. Mohd. Arif . . . . . Camp Bareilly.
M. Rashid Ahmad Khan . . . . . Old City, Sailani, Bareilly.

BOMBAY.

Mr. H. M. Anwar . . . . . Karolwadi, Thakurwar Road, Post No. 2, Bombay.
Mr. V. L. Deshpande . . . . . 570, Kasba Peth, Poona City.

CALCUTTA.

M. Reza Ali Wahshat, M.R.A.S. . . . . 2/1/2, Tiljala, 1st Lane, Balligunge, Calcutta.
M. Badru-z-Zaman . . . . . 212/1, Linton Street, Calcutta.
M. Abdul Badi . . . . . 5, Ramsanker Roy Lane, Calcutta.
M. A. M. F. Wahhab . . . . . Librarian, Calcutta Madrasah, 34, Collin Street, Calcutta.
M. Habibun Nabi Khan Saulat . . . . 5, Mehar Ali Road, Balligunge, Calcutta.
M. Akmal Ali Akmal . . . . . 25, Nur Ali's Lane, P. O. Entally, Calcutta.
M. Abdul Karim Nashtar . . . . . 1, Jhowtollah Lane, Balligunge, Calcutta.
M. Mohd. Gholam Kibriya Ibrat . . . . 17/1, Noorallah Doctor's Lane, Balligunge Road, Calcutta.
*M. Badruddin Ahmed, B.A. . . . . 3, Elliot Lane, Calcutta.
M. Mohd. Israil Khan . . . . . 28/1, Doctor Karam Hossain Lane, Balligunge, Calcutta.
M. Syed Nawab Ali . . . . . 11, Colootola Street, Calcutta.
M. Wahidun Nabi Khan . . . . . 88/1, Baitak Khana Road.
M. Daliluddin Ahmed . . . . . 87, Karaya Bazar Road, Balligunge, Calcutta.
M. Abdul Wajid . . . . . 106, Harrison Road, Calcutta.
M. A. M. Ubaidur Rashid, B.A . . . . 4, Korabardar Lane, P. O. Wellesley, Calcutta
M. Mohd. Muslim . . . . . 12, Damzen's Lane, Chinapara, Calcutta.
M. Nisar Ahmad Khan . . . . . 49, Ice Factory Lane, Entally, Calcutta.
M. Mahmud Hasan Israili . . . . . 11, Cantopher Lane, Entally.
M. Shahabuddin Ahmad Siddiqi . . . . 41, Gardner Lane, Entally P. O., Calcutta.
*M. S. M. Abdullah Afzali . . . . . 41, Gardner Lane, Entally P. O., Calcutta.
M. Azherus Sadain . . . . . 138/1, Karaya Road.
M. Abdul Habib Khan . . . . . 44, Gora Chand Road, Entally P. O., Calcutta.
M. Waman Vishnu Vaidya . . . . . C/o Mr. R. K. Bal, B.A., LL.B., Sub-Judge, Malwan, District Ratnagiri.

CAWNPORE.

M. S. Abdul Ghani . . . . . Regimental Munshi, Garrison Battalion, Royal Irish Rifles.
M. Syed Aulad Husain . . . Second Master, 44/170, Ahta Kamal Khan, Halsey Road, Cawnpore.

DELHI.

M. Asis-ur-Rahman (of Delhi) . . . . Regimental Munshi, The Fort, Delhi.

DINAPORE.

M. Farzand Ali Khan . . . . C/o Dr. Hingan Khan, Orderly Bazar, Dinapore.

DUM DUM.

M. Syed Hadi Hussain . . . . . Regimental Munshi.

FEROZEPORE.

M. Suraj Narain, B.A. . . . . Kabari Bazar, Ferozepore.
M. Harnam Das . . . . . Headmaster, Malwa Khalsa School, Ferozepore City

HAPUR.

M. S. Khursad Ali . . . . . Mohalla Kasiwara, Hapur, District Meerut.

JHELUM.

M. Thakur Das Pahwa . . . . . Officers' Munshi, Jhelum.

JULLUNDUR.

M. Karam Chand . . . . . C/o Jacki Mull & Sons, Suddar Bazaar, Jullundur Cantonment.

KARACHI.

M. Anandram Thadamal . . . . Regimental Munshi, Norfolk Regiment, Garrikhata, Karachi.

KASAULI.

M. Anand Sarup . . . . . Depôt Munshi, Kasauli (summer only).

KOLHAPUR

Pt. Vasudeo Damodar Kulkarni . . . . 112, Shahupuri, Kolhapur.

LAHORE.

M. Sham Lal Bhargava . . . . . Officers' Munshi, Saddar Bazar, Lahore Cantonment.
*M. Sayyad Aulad Ali Gilani (Munshi Fazil) . Miran Shah Lane, Taksali Gate, Lahore.
M. Mohd. Khalil-ur-Rahman, Sabri . . . Mohalla Sammian. Chhawni Manawala, Taksali Gate, Lahore.
M. Mool Chand Saihgal . . . . . Regimental Munshi, 1/5th Devonshire Regiment. Saddar Bazar, Lahore Cantonment.
M. Syed Mohammad, B.A. (Cal.) . . . No. 3, Katoomal Building, Bendon Road, Lahore.
M. Mohd. Ishaq . . . . . Regimental Munshi, Bengali Mohalla, Sadar Bazar, Lahore Cantonment.

LUCKNOW.

M Abdul Karim . . . . . C/o The 10th Battalion, Middlesex Regiment Lucknow.

MADRAS.

M. Muhiddin Husain Sahib . . . . 15/16, Vathiar Chinniah Pillai Street, Royapettah, Madras.

MEERUT.

M. Jamaluddin . . . . . British Cavalry Bazaar, Cross Street, Meerut

MOZUFFERPORE.

M. Mohd. Shuaib . . . . . Arabic Teacher, Zilla School, Mozufferpore.

MULTAN.

M. Sultan Mohammad . . . . . Regimental Munshi, Multan Cantonment.

MURREE HILLS.

M. S. C. Bagchi . . . . . Munshi, Lawrence Government European School. Ghoragali, P. O. Murree Hills.
M. Ghulam Mohy-ud-Din . . . . . Regimental Munshi, 2nd North Staffordshire Regiment (summer only).
M Bodh Raj . . . . . Regimental Munshi (summer only).

MUSSOORIE.

M. H. Ahmad Fakhriey . . . . . Islamia School, Mussoorie.

NAINI TAL.

M. Faqir Ulla . . . . . St. Joseph's College, Naini Tal.

PATNA.

M. S. Fasihuddin Balkhi	Bakhshi Muhalla, Patna City.

PESHAWAR.

M. Ahmed Din	Regimental Munshi, 1st Royal Sussex Regiment, opposite the Post Office, Sadar Bazar, Peshawar.
M. Abdur Rahim	Head Master, Islamia High School, Peshawar.
M. Ajab Shah Anand	Officers' Munshi, Daki Nama, Peshawar City.
M. Hari Chand (of Rahon)	Son of P. Dhanpat Rai Officers' Munshi, Sadar Bazar, Peshawar Cantonment.
M. Kazi Ghulam Nabi	Near Post Office, Sadar Bazar, Peshawar.

QUETTA.

M. Mohd. Rahim Shah	Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.
M. Ahmed Bux	Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.
M. S. Karim Bukhsh	Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.
M. Mohamed Sarwar	Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.
Pt. Hirday Narayan	Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.
M. S. Abdul Aziz	Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.
M. Syed Imam Ali	Mission Road, Quetta.
M. Sher Mohamed	Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.

RAWALPINDI.

M. Ghulam Mohy-ud-Din	Regimental Munshi, 2nd Bn., N. Staff. Regt., Rawalpindi (winter only).
M. Ghulam Rasul	Sadar Bazar, Rawalpindi.
M. K. R. Mehta	Regimental Munshi, 1st F. S. Garr. Bn., Somerset Light Infantry.
M. Bodh Raj	Regimental Munshi (winter only).
M. Fazl Elahi	C/o Ellahi Bukah & Co., Polo Sports Works, near Massy Gate, Rawalpindi.

RISALPUR.

M. Kazi Abdul Haqq Khan	Regimental Munshi, Royal Flying Corps, Risalpur Cantonment.

ROORKEE CITY.

M. Fazl-i-Haq	Muhalla Satti, Roorkee City.

Qualified Bengali Teachers.

CALCUTTA.

Babu Suresh Chandra Chatterjee	6, Muktaram Row, Calcutta.

RUNGPUR.

Babu Mukunda Lal Das Gupta	Kakina, District Rungpur.

Qualified Canarese Teacher.

BANGALORE.

M. R. Ry. K. Hanumantha Rao	No. 1, Main Road, Seshadripuram, Bangalore

Qualified Malayalam Teacher.

ADICHANALLORE.

M. R. Ry. N. Sankara Pillai	First Assistant, H. G. E. School, Adichanallore.

KOTTAYAM.

M. R. Ry. A. I. Pothen	Malayalam Munshi, Basel Mission High School, Kottayam.

Qualified Marathi Teachers.

EAST KHANDESH.

Mr. Laxman Narayan Phandis, B.A.	C/o Mr. M. N. Phandis, Editor, Kavya-Ratnawali, Jalgaon.

POONA CITY.

Mr. Govind Krishna Modak	Sanskrit Teacher, New English School, Poona City
Mr. D. K. Pathak	442, Sadashiv Peth, Poona City.

SHOLAPUR.

Mr. Vishnu Anant Salgarkar	C/o Mr. Harichand Amichand Shah, Sholapur.

Qualified Punjabi Teacher.

LAHORE.

M. Muhammad Zafar Ali	Student, Forman Christian College, Lahore.

Qualified Tamil Teachers.

MADRAS.

M. R. Ry. K. Raghavachari	Senior Tamil Pandit, Wesleyan Mission Girls' High School, Royapettah.
M. R. Ry. A. M. Satakoparamanuja Acharya	Senior Tamil Pandit, National High School, Teppakulam, Trichinopoly.

Qualified Telugu Teacher.

GODAVARI.

M. R. Ry. V. Subba Rao . . . . . Stewartpotta, Pithapuram, Godavari District.

N.B.—Whenever any teacher changes his address, he is requested to communicate his new address to the Board of Examiners.

N.B.—Teachers whose names are preceded by an asterisk (*) are considered especially competent to give advanced instruction in the language.

CALCUTTA,
The 13th February 1918.

O. F. JENKINS,
Secretary and Member, Board of Examiners.

SULPHATE OF QUININE, SULPHATE OF CINCHONIDINE, CINCHONA FEBRIFUGE, RESIDUAL ALKALOID AND QUINOIDINE.

Manufactured at the Bengal Government Cinchona Plantation.

These articles are guaranteed to be free from wilful admixture with other Cinchona Alkaloids. Quinine can be purchased by Government officers, District and Local Boards for Hospitals and Dispensaries in the Provinces of Bengal, Bihar, Punjab and Assam on indents duly countersigned by the Civil Surgeon of their Districts. It can also be purchased by Missionaries for *bonâ fide* public purposes. It is never sold to private persons or firms. Cinchona Febrifuge both in powder and 3½ grain tablet forms and Cinchonidine can be purchased by Government officers and the general public. It is also sold by the Principal Druggists in Calcutta. Quinoidine or *pure Amorphous Alkaloid* and *Residual Alkaloid* or *Amorphous Cinchona Alkaloid*, which contains about 40 per cent. of *Pure Amorphous Alkaloid*, are for sale to Missionaries and Government Institutions only. *These drugs are sold strictly cash and in advance but private purchasers may use the V. P. P. system,* AND ARE OBTAINABLE FROM THE SUPERINTENDENT, JUVENILE JAIL, NAIPORE.

The rates for these drugs from 1st April 1918 are as follows:—

SULPHATE OF QUININE.

	Rs.
For quantities 60 lbs. and above in one delivery	28 per lb.
For quantities of not less than 6 lbs. but below 60 lbs. in one delivery .	29 ,,
For any quantity less than 6 lbs.	30 ,,

SULPHATE OF CINCHONIDINE.

	Rs.
For quantities of not less than 6 lbs. in one delivery	11 per lb.
For any quantity less than 6 lbs.	12 ,,

(Only small quantities available.)

CINCHONA FEBRIFUGE.

	Rs.
For quantities of not less than 6 lbs. in one delivery	5 per lb.
For any quantity less than 6 lbs.	6 ,,

CINCHONA FEBRIFUGE TABLETS.

	Rs.
For quantities of not less than 6 lbs. in one delivery	6 per lb.
For any quantity less than 6 lbs.	7 ,,

	Rs.
QUINOIDINE in non Tablet form and Residual Alkaloids . . .	4 per lb.

QUINOIDINE TABLETS.

	Rs.
For quantities of not less than 6 lbs. in one delivery	6 per lb.
For quantities less than 6 lbs. in one delivery	7 ,,

Quinine is available in 1-oz., ¼-lb., ½-lb., 1-lb. and 4-lb. tins.
Cinchonidine is available in ½-lb., ½-lb. and 1-lb. tins.
Cinchona Febrifuge is available in ½-lb., ½-lb. and 1-lb. tins.
Residual Alkaloid is available in 1-lb., 5-lb. and 10-lb. tins.
Quinoidine is available in 1-lb. tin.
Quinoidine Tablets are available in 1-lb. tin.

Transit charges are in addition to the above prices in every case.
Local sale at the Jail gate from 7 to 10 A.M. and 2 to 4 P.M.

Drugs are sold for cash or by V. P. Post. Price of Postage must accompany the price of the drug (when the drug is required by Post). The name of the Railway and Steamer Station or Post Office must be written distinctly when the parcels are required by Rail, Steamer or Post. A scale of Postage is given below:—

[For ¼ and ½ lb. 4 As.; 1 lb. 6 As.; 2 lbs. 10 As.; 3 lbs. 12 As.; 4 lbs. 1 Re.; 5 lbs. Re. 1 As. 4; and for 6 lbs. Re. 1 As. 6.]

	Re.	A.	P.
Quinoidine tab: 1 lb. Weg. 3 lbs. Postage	0	10	0
Quinoidine tab: 2 lb. Weg. 6 lbs., Postage	1	0	0
Quinoidine tab: 3 lbs. Weg. 9 lbs. Postage	1	8	0

N.B.—Postage stamps are not accepted as revenue.

CIVIL ENGINEERING COLLEGE, SIBPUR.

Examination qualifying for admission to the 2nd grade of Divisional Accountants of the Public Works Department.

PREVIOUSLY CALLED THE 4TH GRADE ACCOUNTANTS DIVISION.

The examination will be conducted by the Principal of the Civil Engineering College, Sibpur, on June 4th and 5th, 1918, at the following centres :—

Centres.	
(1) The Civil Engineering College, Sibpur, (There is no other centre at Calcutta.)	For candidates registered by— The Accountant-General, Bengal. The Accountant-General, Posts and Telegraphs. The Examiner of Accounts, Eastern Bengal State Railway. The Government Examiner of Accounts, East Indian Railway. The Government Examiner of Accounts, Bengal-Nagpur Railway. For candidates outside Government service over 25 years of age registered by the Principal, Civil Engineering College, Sibpur.
(2) Office of the Accountant-General, Bihar and Orissa, Ranchi. (3) The Bihar School of Engineering, Bankipur.	For candidates registered by the Accountant-General, Bihar and Orissa.
(4) The Office of the Comptroller, Assam, Shillong.	For candidates registered by him.
(5) The Office of the Accountant-General, Burma, Rangoon.	Ditto ditto.
(6) The Office of the Government Examiner of Railway Accounts, Chittagong.	Ditto ditto.

Candidates must apply for registration to one of the Government officials on the above list. Those over 25 years of age not in Government service must apply for registration to the Principal only.

Applications *on the prescribed form* must reach the office of the registering officer not later than May 3rd, 1918. Each must be accompanied by a fee or Rs. 10 (see note), and the following certificates in original, or true copies of them certified by an officer of the Engineer or Accounts Branch. These certificates will not be returned :—

(*i*) Certificate of good character signed by applicant's immediate official superior, or by the instructor under whom he has been educated, or by some other superior under whom he may have been brought up or employed, or to whom he may be well known. (This certificate must have special reference to the two years immediately preceding the application.)

(*ii*) Certificate of age, baptismal or of birth (not required, if the candidate is already in permanent Government employ.)

(*iii*) Certificate that the application is in the candidate's own handwriting.

Copies of rules may be had on application from the undersigned.

NOTE.—It is possible that the fee may be raised to Rs. 12, before the Examination.

B. HEATON,
Principal.

CIVIL ENGINEERING COLLEGE, SIBPUR,
The 23rd March 1918.

DEPARTMENT OF ISSUE OF PAPER CURRENCY.

Calcutta, the 25th April 1918.

Abstract of the accounts of the Department of Issue of Paper Currency on the 22nd April 1918.

	Total amount of notes in circulation.			Reserve.												
				Coin and Bullion.									Silver Bullion held in the U. S. A. and in transit therefrom.	Securities (Purchase price).		Total.	Remarks.
				In India.			In England.		In His Majesty's Dominions.	In transit between India, England and His Majesty's Dominions.						
	In Reserve Treasuries.	Elsewhere.	Total.	Silver Coin.	Gold Coin and Bullion.	Silver Bullion under coinage.	Gold Coin and Bullion.	Silver Bullion.	Gold Coin and Bullion.	Gold Coin and Bullion.	Silver Bullion.		Held in India.	Held in England.		
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11		12	13	14	15	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£		£	£	£	£	
Calcutta	45,99,750	29,69,59,682	30,15,59,432	1,44,40,986	7,31,96,374	31,99,895	44,92,770	...	...	...	...		4,00,00,000	9,99,99,946 (a)	56,84,00,077 (b) (c)	80,36,40,048	(a) Nominal value—R10,20,61,500. (b) Nominal value—R58,68,21,571. (c) Includes Treasury Bills purchased under Section 3, Act XI of 1917, as amended by Act V of 1918.
Cawnpore	...	3,34,31,063	3,34,31,063	53 93,152	91,91,228	..	...	.	.		...		...	..	..	1,47,89,380	
Lahore	...	9,63,04,921	9,63,04 921	98,99 321	84,37,567	...	..	..	...	.	.		. . .	..	..	1,83,36,888	
Bombay	89,915	35,63,70,085	35,64,60,000	2,49,53,485	12,67,52,987	15,62,836	.	.	...	...	..		...	..	..	15,32,69,308	
Karachi	.	3,95,07 330	3,95,07,330	41 66,662	26 44,935	.		..	...	...			...	..	...	68,11 597	
Madras	33.65,020	12,85 51,66,526	12,85 31,546	74 33,187	70,42,635	.		.	...		...		...	..	...	1,44,90,822	
Rangoon	..	7,35,04,258	7.35,04 258	58,02,495	34,82,385	.	.	.	...	...			...	.	..	92,84,880	
	80 54,685	1.02,12,43,865	1,02,92,98,550	7,22,99,288	23,07,49,111	46,72,731	44,92,770	...	...	...	...		4,00,00,000	9,99,99,946	56,84,00,077	1,02 06,12,923	
Deduct—Withdrawn from circulation by Foreign Circles and in course of remittance to Circles of Issue			94,80,627	*Deduct*—Amount due on T. Ts. drawn by one Circle on another												7,95 000	
Total Circulation R			1,01 98,17,923												Total Reserve R	1,01 98,17,923	

There was no transfer between the Paper Currency Reserve and the Indian branch of the Gold Standard Reserve during the week ending 22nd April 1918.
There was no gold in the Indian branch of the Gold Standard Reserve on the 22nd April 1918.

M. M. S. GUBBAY,
Controller of Currency.

BANK OF BENGAL—PUBLIC DEBT OFFICE.

Statement of Government Promissory Notes enfaced for payment of Interest in London, under deduction of amount re-transferred to India, and outstanding in the Books of the Bank of Bengal on the 15th April 1918.

PARTICULARS.	3 PER CENT. OF 1896-97.	3½ PER CENT. LOANS						4 PER CENT.		INDIAN WAR LOAN.			GRAND TOTAL.
		of 1842-43.	of 1854-55.	of 1885.	of 1879.	of 1900-01.	TOTAL.	Terminable Loan of 1915-16.	Conversion Loan of 1916-17.	5 per cent. War Loan 1929-1947	5½ per cent War Bonds 1920.	5½ per cent. War Bonds 1922.	
Balance of 31st March 1918	27,46,300	93,83,600	3,90,93,300	1,44,24,000	63,36,500	19,86,600	7,12,24,000	2,500	100	7,76,000	3,600	3,800	7,47,56,300
Add—													
Amount of Loan Certificate transferred to Stock in London	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Amount issued in London by Conversion under Notification No.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Amount enfaced at Madras up to	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Amount enfaced at Bombay up to	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Amount enfaced at Calcutta Between and 1918	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Deduct—													
Amount written off in the London Registers	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Balance on 15th April 1918	27,46,300	93,83,600	3,90,93,300	1,44,24,000	63,36,500	19,86,600	7,12,24,000	2,500	100	7,76,000	3,600	3,800	7,47,56,300

NOTE.—From 9th June 1867 to 15th Feb. 1918 Enfaced from India 12.429 lakhs, re-transferred from London 13.009 lakhs
" 16th Feb. 19 8 " 28th " " ditto ... ditto 12 lakhs.
" 1st Mar. " " 15th Mar. " ditto ... ditto 1 lakh.
" 16th " " 31st " " ditto ... ditto ...
" 1st April " " 15th April " ditto ... ditto ...
12.429 13.009

PUBLIC DEBT OFFICE,
BANK OF BENGAL;
Calcutta, 22nd April 1918.

N. H. Y. WARREN,
Secretary and Treasurer.

ACCOUNTANT-GENERAL, PUNJAB.

Distribution Statement of the Receipts in the North-West Frontier Province for February 1918 and of the Budget Estimate for the year 1917-18.

Revenue and Receipts.	Budget Estimate for 1917-18.			Receipts in February 1918.	Receipts from 1st April 1917 to 28th February 1918.		
	Imperial.	Special.	Total.		Imperial.	Special.	Total.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
I.—Land Revenue	...	22,77,000	22,77,000	2,19,801	...	22,40,049	22,40,049
II.—Opium	...	47,000	47,000	6,093	...	57,497	57,497
IV.—Stamps	...	7,25,000	7,25,000	73,063	...	6,43,546	6,43,546
V.—Excise	...	3,35,000	3,35,000	52,793	...	4,10,366	4,10,366
VI.—Provincial Rates	...	1,000	1,000	...	...	1,424	1,424
VII.—Customs	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
VIII.—Income Tax	6,000	2,50,000	2,56,000	22,147	4,934	2,53,173	2,53,107
IX.—Forest	...	2,42,000	2,42,000	3,472	...	2,18,753	2,18,753
X.—Registration	...	45,000	45,000	5,760	...	49,610	49,610
XI.—Tribute from Native States	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
XII.—Interest	30,000	...	30,000	1,810	28,162	...	28,162
XVIA.—Law and Justice—Courts of Law	...	2,30,000	2,30,000	15,596	...	2,09,297	2,09,297
XVIB.— Ditto —Jails	...	46,000	46,000	1,735	...	35,179	35,179
XVII.—Police	...	23,000	23,000	2,283	...	40,037	40,087
XIX.—Education	...	24,000	24,000	1,848	...	22,677	22,677
XXA.—Medical	...	1,000	1,000	...	...	165	165
XXB.—Sanitation	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
XXIA.—Agriculture	...	6,000	6,000	10	...	243	243
XXIB.—Scientific and other Miscellaneous Departments	...	...	...	13	...	120	120
XXII.—Receipts in aid of Superannuation, etc.	...	23,000	23,000	2,095	...	23,587	23,587
XXIII.—Stationery and Printing	...	23,000	23,000	389	...	18,255	18,255
XXV.—Miscellaneous	...	1,24,000	1,24,000	31,578	...	1,38,360	1,38,360
XXIX.—Irrigation—Major Works—Direct Receipts	9,03,000	4,08,000	13,11,000	1,53,506	4,76,814	4,76,813	9,53,627
XXX.—Irrigation—Minor Works and Navigation	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
XXXI.—Civil Works	...	1,59,000	1,59,000	12,877	...	1,42,174	1,42,174
Total Revenue and Receipts	9,39,000	49,89,000	59,28,000	6,36,598	5,09,910	49,81,375	54,91,285
Add—Debt Accounts	...	...	...	1,17,13,164	...	...	11,40,40,802
Total	...	...	...	1,23,49,762	...	...	11,95,32,087
Opening Cash Balance	...	...	...	(*a*)22,94,752	..	...	(*b*)23,71,420
GRAND TOTAL	..	...	...	1,46,44,514	...	...	12,19,03,507

(*b*) On 1st April 1917. ( ) On 1st February 1918.

H. M. C. TROTTER,
Accountant-General, Punjab.

Office of the Accountant-General, Punjab,
Lahore;
The 20th April 1918.

ACCOUNTANT-GENERAL, PUNJAB.

Distribution Statement of the Expenditure in the North-West Frontier Province for February 1918 and of the Budget Estimate for the year 1917-18.

Expenditure.	Budget Estimate for 1917-18.			Disbursement in February 1918.	Disbursement from 1st April 1917 to 28th February 1918.		
	Imperial.	Special.	Total.		Imperial.	Special.	Total.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1.—Refunds and Drawbacks	14,000	13,000	27,000	1,539	10,321	10,321	20,642
2.—Assignments and Compensations	9,000	9,000	18,000	188	8,703	8,703	17,406
3.—Land Revenue	4,14,000	2,92,000	7,06,000	44,729	3,68,023	2,52,352	6,20,375
6.—Stamps	14,000	15,000	29,000	1,905	9,584	9,584	19,168
7.—Excise	9,000	8,000	17,000	1,180	7,206	7,206	14,412
10.—Income Tax	1,000	...	1,000	60	437	437	874
11.—Forest	70,000	71,000	1,41,000	12,434	48,729	48,729	97,458
12.—Registration	6,000	7,000	13,000	1,243	5,789	5,789	11,578
13.—Interest on Ordinary Debt	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
14.—Interest on other obligations	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
18.—General Administration	2,68,000	1,25,000	3,93,000	33,810	2,43,831	1,09,964	3,53,795
19A.—Law and Justice—Courts of Law	4,68,000	2,34,000	7,02,000	56,172	4,28,914	2,01,489	6,30,403
19B.— Ditto —Jails	1,51,000	1,52,000	3,03,000	22,846	1,53,579	1,53,579	3,07,158
20.—Police	12,50,000	12,49,000	24,99,000	2,01,740	11,66,605	11,66,605	23,33,210
22.—Education	3,16,000	3,15,000	6,31,000	60,305	2,76,016	2,76,015	5,52,031
23.—Ecclesiastical	57,000	...	57,000	5,765	55,647	...	55,647
24A.—Medical	1,01,000	85,000	1,86,000	—5,562	85,822	68,264	1,54,086
24B.—Sanitation	1,20,000	1,19,000	2,39,000	—523	62,967	62,967	1,25,934
25.—Political	26,17,000	24,36,000	50,53,000	4,09,785	19,95,457	18,53,606	38,49,063
26A.—Agriculture	76,000	77,000	1,53,000	1,796	28,056	28,056	56,112
26B.—Scientific and other Miscellaneous Departments	4,000	5,000	9,000	1,555	5,163	5,163	10,326
27.—Territorial and Political Pensions	61,000	...	61,000	2,451	39,376	...	39,376
28.—Civil, Furlough and Absentee Allowances	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
29.—Superannuation Allowances and Pensions	89,000	89,000	1,78,000	15,541	82,103	82,104	1,64,207
30.—Stationery and Printing	61,000	61,000	1,22,000	3,795	41,689	41,689	83,378
32.—Miscellaneous	21,000	21,000	42,000	3,425	17,028	17,028	34,056
33.—Famine Relief	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
36.—Reduction or Avoidance of Debt	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
42.—Major Works—Working Expenses	13,18,000	2,88,000	16,06,000	50,074	2,29,432	2,29,431	4,58,863
43.—Minor Works and Navigation	24,000	25,000	49,000	3,202	11,467	11,466	22,933
45.—Civil Works	13,84,000	13,78,000	27,62,000	1,34,921	6,96,908	6,96,907	13,93,815
Total Expenditure	89,23,000	70,74,000	1,59,97,000	10,64,376	60,78,852	53,47,454	1,14,26,306
Add—Debt Accounts	...	...	...	1,08,63,623	...	...	10,77,60,686
Total	...	...	...	1,19,27,999	...	...	11,91,86,992
Balance on 28th February 1918	...	..	..	27,16,515	..	...	27,16,515
GRAND TOTAL	...	..	...	1,46,44,514	...	...	12,19,03,507

Office of the Accountant-General, Punjab;
Lahore,

H. M. C. TROTTER,

BANK OF BENGAL.

Statement of the Affairs of the Bank of Bengal for the week ending 23rd April 1918.

LIABILITIES.	Rs.	A.	P.
Capital paid up . . .	2,00,00,000	0	0
Reserve Fund Rs. 2,21,50,000 0 0			
Transfer to Special Reserve Fund for Depreciation of Investments, *see below* . 67,50,000 0 0	1,54,00,000	0	0
Reserve for Depreciation of Investments	67,50,000	0	0
Public Deposits at Head Office Rs. 2,11,07,481 9 8			
Public Deposits at Branches 1,48,07,780 2 11	3,59,15,261	12	7
Other Deposits at Head Office and Branches . .	26,92,45,735	3	2
Bank Post Bills, etc. . .	9,71,746	7	1
Sundries . . .	10,54,606	13	6
RUPEES .	34,93,37,350	4	4

ASSETS.	Rs.	A.	P.
Government Securities . .	6,39,76,183	0	0
Other authorized Investments .	1,32,29,870	0	0
Loans on Government and other authorized Securities .	8,58,90,399	8	11
Accounts of Credit on Government and other authorized Securities	4,06,81,131	13	10
Bills discounted and purchased	4,83,00,378	3	8
Balances with other Banks .	33,36,002	12	8
Bullion	.....		
Dead Stock	28,22,396	14	1
Stamps	13,272	14	5
Sundries	3,64,586	14	8
Rs. A. P.	25,86,14,222	2	3
Cash and Currency Notes at Head Office* 5,24,34,716 15 11			
Cash and Currency Notes at Branches† 3,82,88,411 2 2	9,07,23,128	2	1
RUPEES .	34,93,37,350	4	4

* Includes Sovs. & ½ Sovs., value Rs. 3,77,812 8 0

† Do do. do. „ 8,30,445 0 0

Rs. 12,08,257 8 0

By the order of the Directors.

BANK OF BENGAL;
Calcutta, 25th April 1918.

H. FISHER,
Chief Accountant.
Rate for Demand Loans 6 per cent.
Percentage 29·53.

N. H. Y. WARREN,
Secretary & Treasurer.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT, DELHI.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Delhi, the 19th April 1918.

No. 1566—*R.-No.*-436-*E.*—Mr. W. B. Cairns, Foreman Mason, is transferred from the III Project Division to the VI Project Division, 2nd Circle, Delhi, with effect from the afternoon of the 4th April 1918.

No. 1578—18-*E. B.*—Mr. Teja Singh Malik, Assistant Engineer, attached to the Provincial Division, 2nd Circle, Delhi, took over executive charge of that Division from Mr. W. E. A. James, Executive Engineer, on the afternoon of the 12th April 1918.

H. T. KEELING,
Secretary, P. W. D.

NORTH WESTERN RAILWAY.

NOTIFICATION.

Lahore, the 19th April 1918.

No. 4.—Mr. E. B. N. Taylor, Executive Engineer, is granted combined leave for 7 months and 15 days, *viz.*, privilege leave for 3 months and leave on medical certificate for the remaining period, with effect from the 3rd July 1917.

R. R. GALES,
Agent, North-Western Railway.

CHIEF COMMISSIONER, DELHI.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Delhi, the 20th April 1918.

No. 2912-*Education*.—Whereas it appears to the Chief Commissioner, Delhi, that the land is required by Government for a public purpose, namely, erecting a shoot and a public water borne latrine, it is hereby declared that the undermentioned land is required for the said purpose.

This declaration is made under the provisions of Section 6 of Act I of 1894, and under Section 7 of the said Act the Deputy Commissioner of Delhi is hereby directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land.

SPECIFICATION OF LAND.

District.	Tahsil.	Mauzah.	Area in acres.	Direction.	Boundaries.	Place where the plan may be inspected.
Delhi	Delhi	Chandrawal	1·62	West of Alipur Road.	*North.*—Bungalow No. 14, Alipur Road. *East*—Bungalow Nos. 8, 10 and 12. *South and West.*—Baptist Mission Compound.	Deputy Commissioner's Office, Delhi.

The 22nd April 1918.

No. 2936-*Home*.—The following return of births and deaths at the undermentioned Municipal Towns in the Province of Delhi for the week ending 13th April 1918, is published for information :—

1	2	3	4			5			6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15			16	17
			Births.			Deaths.			Cause of Death.									Infants under one year of age.				
No.	Name of Municipal Towns.	Population of 1911.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Cholera.	Small pox.	Plague.	Fevers.	Dysentery and Diarrhœa.	Respiratory.	Injuries.	All other causes.	Measles and chicken-pox.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Ratio of births per 1,000 of population per annum.	Ratio of deaths per 1,000 of population per annum.
	Delhi . .	225,471	96	98	194	177	128	305	...	1	5	146	10	103	3	37	...	44	36	80	44·74	70 34
	Notified Area	3,673	2	3	5	2	3	5	.	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	70·78	70·78
	Total .	229,144	98	101	199	179	131	310	...	1	5	151	10	103	3	37	...	45	36	81	45·15	70·34

Delhi, the 23rd April 1918.

No. 2938-*Home*.—The following returns of births and deaths in the Delhi Province for the month of March 1918 are published for information :—

| Delhi Province. | No. | Name of District or Municipal Town. | Population according to the census of 1911. | | | Births registered. | | | | Deaths registered. | | | |

The 23rd April 1918.

No. 3002-*Home*.—The following return of deaths registered in the Province of Delhi during the half month ending the 15th April 1918, is published for information :—

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14			15
Rural Circles in the Province.	Deaths registered in previous half months.	Total in present half month.	Death registered in the half month.										Infants under one year of age.			Remarks.
			Cholera.	Small-pox.	Plague.	Fevers.	Dysentery and Diarrhœa.	Respiratory.	Snake-bite.	Hydrophobia.	All other causes.	Measles and chicken-pox.	Males.	Females.	Total.	
P. S. Alipur	41	43	...	...	1	29	...	13	...	...	..	...	11	5	16	
Nangloi	32	41	...	...	...	20	...	16	...	...	5	1	5	7	12	
Najafgarh	42	37	.	4	...	20	...	12	...	..	1	...	7	9	16	
Subzimundi	10	4	...	.	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Paharganj	4	1	...	..	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	
Mehrauli	54	47	...	...	...	30	1	13	.	...	3	2	8	5	13	
Raisina	13	32	...	...	...	28	...	4	...	...	...	..	4	1	5	
Shahdara	10	29	...	...	...	24	...	2	...	...	3	1	4	4	8	
New Cantonment	12	8	...	...	...	7	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	2	3	
Total of the District	218	242	...	4	1	163	1	62	...	..	12	4	41	33	74	

The 24th April 1918.

No. 3103-*C. & I.*.—The following returns of wholesale and retail prices current in Delhi Province are published for information :—

Retail prices current of food-grains, etc., at the headquarters of the Delhi District at the close of the half month ending 15th April 1918.

(Seers of 80 tolas only.)

Items.	Amount per Rupee.		Items.	Amount per Rupee.	
	Srs.	Chts.		Srs.	Chts.
Wheat, white	7	11	Gram (Cicer arietinum) (unhusked)	11	11
Barley	12	5	Maize	12	0
Rice — Best sort	3	0	Arhar (Cajanus Indicus) (husked) (Dál)	10	0
Rice — Common sort	5	8	Firewood	45	0
Jowár (Andropogon sorghum)	...		Salt — Wholesale	...	
Bájra (Pennisetum typhoideum)	9	0	Salt — Retail	12	3
Mandwa (Eleusine Coracana)	...		Gur	6	4
Kangni (Setaria Italica)	...		Cotton (unginned)	...	
			Bejhar	12	5

Statement showing prices current (wholesale) of food-grains, etc., in the mart at the headquarters of the Delhi District during the fortnight ending 15th April 1918. (*Vide* paragraph 4 of the Financial Commissioner's Standing Order No. 39.)

WHOLESALE PRICE PER MAUND OF 82½ LBS. OR 40 SEERS OF 80 TOLAS EACH.

Items.	Wholesale price in Rupees.	Items.	Wholesale price in Rupees.
	Rs. A. P.		Rs. A. P.
Rice, unhusked	...	Cotton seed	3 13 0
„ husked	...	Ghi	64 0 8
Wheat, white	5 0 8	Flour (wheat)	5 8 0
Barley	3 1 8	Tobacco leaf (dry)	8 0 0
Oats	...	Turmeric (unground)	20 5 4
Jowar	...	Salt, Sambhar	3 2 7
Bajra	4 4 0	Raw hides (cow)	78 5 4
Maize	3 3 0	Bran	2 6 8
Gram	3 4 4	Grass (dry)	1 5 0
Arhar Dál	3 12 0	Bhusa (white)	1 8 0
Linseed	6 0 0	Jowar stalks	1 12 0
Rapeseed (Sarshaf)	4 14 8	Bengal coal	1 10 0
Poppy-seed	...	Kerosine oil (per tin, Victoria Brand)	2 13 6
Til (jinjili seed)	8 0 0	Plough bullocks, per pair	250 0 0
Sugar (raw), Gur Lawar	5 13 4	Sheep, per score	10[illegible] 0 0
Cotton (cleaned)	..	Bejhar	3 1 8

W. M. HAILEY,
Chief Commissioner, Delhi.

THE HON'BLE THE AGENT TO THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL AND CHIEF COMMISSIONER IN BALUCHISTAN.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Quetta, the 18th April 1918.

No. 263-*F*.—M. Mohammad Afzal Khan, B.A., Extra Assistant Conservator of Forests on transfer from the Punjab reported his arrival at Quetta on the afternoon of the 6th April 1918 and was attached to the Baluchistan Forest Division from the 7th to the 11th idem.

No. 264-*F*.—M. Mohammad Afzal Khan, B.A., Extra Assistant Conservator of Forests took over charge of the Baluchistan Forest Division in the afternoon of the 11th April 1918, relieving Lala Mul Raj, Extra Deputy Conservator of Forests who retired from Government service with effect from the same date.

By order,
G. B. WALKER, Captain,
Second Assistant.

No. 720.—Lieutenant J. T. Turner, I.A.R.O., attached to the Zhob Militia is declared to have passed the prescribed tests in Pushtu by the Higher Standard at an examination held at Fort Sandeman on the 8th and 9th April 1918.

By order,
R. CHENEVIX TRENCH, Major,
First Assistant.

ORDERS BY THE HON'BLE THE CHIEF COMMISSIONER, AJMER-MERWARA.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Abu, the 16th April 1918.

No. 482—985.—The services of the Reverend H. C. S. Anstey, Chaplain of Nasirabad, are placed at the disposal of the Hon'ble the Agent to the Governor-General in Central India with effect from the date on which he assumes charge of the duties of Chaplain of Mhow.

This office Notification No. 360-C.—985, dated the 20th February 1918, is hereby cancelled.

The 18th April 1918.

No. 494—1430.—In pursuance of section 6 of the "Articles of Commerce Ordinance, 1914" (IX of 1914) the Hon'ble the Chief Commissioner is pleased to declare that petrol is being unreasonably withheld from the market within the district of Ajmer-Merwara.

The 22nd April 1918.

No. 518—985.—The Reverend F. L. Bridges, Chaplain of Neemuch is appointed temporarily to hold visiting charge of the Chaplaincy at Nasirabad in addition to his own duties.

No. 522—979.—Pandit Bhava Datta, substantive *pro tempore* 7th Professor of the Government College, Ajmer, is hereby confirmed in his appointment, with effect from the 1st April 1918.

No. 525—269.—In exercise of the powers vested in him by section 12 of the Code of Criminal Procedure (Act V of 1898), the Hon'ble the Chief Commissioner is pleased to appoint Seth Abdulla Haji Allarakha to be an Honorary Magistrate and to invest him with the ordinary powers of a Magistrate of the 2nd class to be exercised in regard to cases generally within the Municipal limits of the City of Ajmer for a term of three years.

2. The Hon'ble the Chief Commissioner is also pleased to direct that the name of Seth Abdulla Haji Allarakha be included in the list of the Honorary Magistrates published in this office Notification No. 236, dated the 16th February 1909 under sections 15 and 261 of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898 (Act V of 1898).

By order,

B. J. GLANCY,

First Assistant to the Governor-General's Agent, Rajputana, and Chief Commissioner, Ajmer-Merwara.

Abu, the 18th April 1918.

No. 493—1430.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 3 of the "Articles of Commerce Ordinance, 1914" (IX of 1914) the Hon'ble the Chief Commissioner is pleased to direct that all owners of petrol in the District of Ajmer-Merwara who have in their possession or control any petrol in excess of 20 gallons shall within 4 days from the date hereof, in the case of owners residing within the Municipality of Ajmer, and within 10 days from the date hereof, in the case of owners residing elsewhere within the district of Ajmer-Merwara, furnish full particulars of such petrol to the Commissioner of Ajmer-Merwara.

By order,

B. J. GLANCY,

First Assistant to the Hon'ble the Chief Commissioner of Ajmer-Merwara.

THE HON'BLE THE AGENT TO THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL IN BALUCHISTAN.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Quetta, the 20th April 1918.

No. 157-*J*.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 6 (*b*) of the British Baluchistan Civil Justice Regulation, 1896, as in force in the Baluchistan Agency territories by virtue of Foreign Department Notification No. 1605-I. B., dated the 28th July 1911, the Hon'ble the Agent to the Governor-General is pleased to direct that Lala Sant Ram, B.A., Munsiff of Quetta, shall exercise jurisdiction in original suits of value not exceeding one thousand rupees.

No 1499-*B*.—M. Gul Muhammad Khan, Provisional Extra Assistant Commissioner of the 6th grade, and on special duty with the Political Officer of the Marri Expeditionary Field Force, was placed on duty at Harnai, with effect from the 4th March 1918.

While so employed, M. Gul Muhammad Khan will draw the pay of his own grade.

By order,

R. CHENEVIX TRENCH,
First Assistant.

THE HON'BLE THE AGENT TO THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL IN CENTRAL INDIA.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Central India Agency, Indore, the 19th April 1918.

No. 562-*B*.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 12 of the Cattle Trespass Act, 1871 (I of 1871) as applied to the Administered Areas in Central India and in supersession of Notification No. 777-B., dated the 9th June 1908, as amended, the Agent to the Governor General in Central India is pleased to direct that for every buffalo, horse, mare, gelding, pony, colt, filly, bull, bullocks, cow, calf or ass which may be seized within the Cantonment of Nowgong and impounded in the Chhatarpur Road Cattle Pound the pound-keeper shall levy a fine 50 per cent in excess of the fine mentioned in the scale contained in the said section.

The 20th April 1918.

No. 647-*C*.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 16 of the Central India (Administered Areas) Excise Law, 1917, and in supersession of the notification of the Central India Agency No. 1721-C, dated the 1st October 1917, the Agent to the Governor General in Central India, with the previous sanction of the Governor General in Council, is pleased to direct that the duty payable on the import of country spirit into the Cantonment of Mhow shall be Rs. 2-14 per gallon 25° under proof and Rs. 1-7 per gallon 60° under proof.

By order,

A. R. JELF,
First Assistant to the Agent to the Governor-General in Central India.

SURVEY OF INDIA—SOUTHERN CIRCLE.

NOTIFICATION.

Bangalore, the 18th April 1918.

No. 13.—Mr. M. S. Ganesa Aiyar, Extra Assistant Superintendent, is granted privilege leave for 1 month and 9 days, with effect from the forenoon of the 23rd February 1918, under Articles 246 and 260, Civil Service Regulations.

T. F. B. RENNY-TAILYOUR, Colonel, R.E.,
Superintendent, Southern Circle.

SURVEY OF INDIA—TRIGONOMETRICAL SURVEY OFFICE.

NOTIFICATION.

Dehra Dun, the 18th March 1918.

No. 147.—Mr. R. P. Ray, B.A., Extra Assistant Superintendent, Survey of India, is granted privilege leave for 2 months, under the provisions of Article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations, from the 25th April 1918, or the subsequent date on which he may avail himself of the leave.

G. P. LENOX-CONYNGHAM, Colonel, R.E.,
Superintendent, Trigonometrical Survey.

REPORTS OF DESERTIONS.

Report of a Deserter or Absentee without leave from the Local Transport Lines, dated at Nowshera, this 15th day of April 1918.

Number, Rank and Name—Tempy. Sergt. W. G. Clarke.
Age—27 years.
Height—5 feet 8 inches.
Chest measurement—34½-inches.
Colour of—Complexion, fair; hair, light brown.
Next-of-kin—Wife Mrs. F. E. Clarke, 34, Hawks Road, Kingston, Surrey.
Date of Desertion or absence—Absent from leave since 1st January last.
Place of Desertion or absence—Nowshera.
Address given on leaving Nowshera—Union Hotel, Bangalore, but believed to have proceeded to Ceylon.

H. A. SMITH, Lieutenant,
Commanding Local Transport

Report of a Deserter or Absentee without leave from the School of Instruction for Officers, Sabathu, dated at Sabathu, this 17th day of April 1918.

Rank and Name—2nd-Lieut. Chas. Albert Walter Rawlinson.
Age—24 years.
Height—5 feet 4 inches.
Colour of—Complexion, pale; hair, brown; eyes, dark.
Trade—Medical Dispenser.
Date of enlistment—September 1914. Commissioned 5th November 1917.
Place of enlistment—England, Royal Field Artillery, (Lincoln ?).
Parish and County in which born—Lincoln City, Lincoln.
Date of Desertion or absence—9th April 1918.
Place of Desertion or absence—Last heard of at Albion Hotel, Delhi.
On furlough. 5¼ years' service.

W. F. R. WEBB, Lieut.-Colonel,
Commandant.

DIRECTOR-GENERAL, INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Simla, the 22nd April 1918.

No. 3.—The services of 2nd grade Civil Assistant Surgeon Saurindra Kumar Majumdar, of the Bengal Provincial Establishment, are replaced at the disposal of the Government of Bengal, with effect from the afternoon of the 12th February 1918.

The 23rd April 1918.

No. 5.—4th Class Assistant Surgeon F. H. Johnson, I.S.M.D., is re-appointed House Surgeon, Walker Hospital, Simla, with effect from the forenoon of the 11th April 1918.

R. A. NEEDHAM, Major, I.M.S.,
for Director General, Indian Medical Service.

STATEMENT OF SILVER OPERATIONS AT THE CALCUTTA AND BOMBAY MINTS FOR THE PERIOD FROM 16TH APRIL TO 22ND APRIL 1918.

(In Lakhs of Standard Tolas.)

Name of Mints.	Coinage of British India Government Coins.											Coinage for Egyptian Government.			Subsidiary Coinage for the Straits Settlements Government.		
	Receipts.				Coinage.			Balance of Bullion and Coin.									
	Purchased silver.	Withdrawn and uncurrent coins from Treasuries, etc.	Native State coins.	Total.	New rupees and small silver coins delivered to Treasuries or Currency Department.	New rupees made over to Native States.	Total.	New coin ready for delivery.	Currency Bullion.	Other Government Bullion.	Withdrawn and uncurrent coins.	Total.	Receipt of Bullion for Coinage transferred from Currency Balance.	Piastres coined and paid over.	Closing balance of Bullion.	Receipt of Bullion for subsidiary coinage.	Subsidiary coin coined and paid over.	Closing balance.
Calcutta . .	3	1	...	4	9	...	9	7	(a) 7	8	...	22	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay . . .	53	6	...	59	63	...	63	...	(b) 14	2	6	22	...	...	...	27	1	51

(a) Exclusive of 4 of purchased silver brought on the Mint premises but not yet received.
(b) „ 34 „ „ „ „ „ „ „ „ „

His Majesty's Mint;
Calcutta, the 25th April 1918.

A. McCORMICK, Lt.-Colonel, R.E.,
Master of the Mint.

IN THE HIGH COURT OF BOMBAY.

IN INSOLVENCY.

Notice is hereby given that the petitions of the several persons hereunder named and described have been presented to this Court, praying, respectively, for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909 :—

No.	Names.	Denomination.	Address.	Description.	Date of presentation of petitions.			Date of the adjudication.		
					Day.	Month.	Year.	Day.	Month.	Year.
178—1918	Bhiwa Govind Khamkar . .	Hindu . .	Jacob Circle, Bombay . .	Jobber in the Indian Mills, Ltd. . .	17th	April .	1918	17th	April .	1918
179—1918	Manekji Jamsedji Sheemgara .	Parsi . .	Khari Road, Bandra . .	Engine Driver in the B., B. & C. I. Railway (working between Colaba and Bandra).	,,	,, .	,,	,,	,, .	,,
—1918	Velji Ratansy Sha . . .	Hindu . .	Bhat Bazar, Bombay . .	Lately speculator in seeds, etc., under the name of Pallan Ruttonsy and now unemployed.	,,	,, .	,,	,,	,, .	,,
1918	Dwarkadas Laxmidas Toparani .	,, . .	Modykhana, Bombay . .	Lately doing business in partnership with Laxmi das Khimji and Dharamsi Laxmidas as General Merchant and Commission Agent in the name of Laxmidas Khimji in Bombay, in the name of Gopaldas Virji at Calcutta, and in the name of Virji Ratansy at Muscat and now unemployed.						
182—1918	Jayahree Nepal Kunbi . . .	,, . .	Elphinstone Road . .	Milk vendor	18th			18th		
183—1918	Bhagoji Dhakoo *alias* Bablia Dhakoo Pawar Kar.	,, . .	Tank Bunder . . .	Muccadam in the Framji Petit Mills . .	22nd			22nd		
184—1918	Shapurji Kooverji Mistry . .	Parsi . .	Bapty Road . . .	Lately furniture maker and petty dealer in furniture and now unemployed.	,,					
185—1918	Harjiwans Purshotum Bhawsar	Hindu . .	192, Fort, Bara Bazar Street	Carpenter in R. I. M. Dockyard . .	,,					

Orders in the matters of the abovenamed Debtors' petitions, that the said Debtors have been adjudged Insolvents, and that and personal estate and effect of the said Insolvents do vest in the Official Assignee of this Honourable Court, have been duly made.

CHIEF CLERK OFFICE ON COURT,
8th April 1918.

R. B. PATEL,
Chief Clerk.

IN THE CHIEF COURT OF LOWER BURMA.

Insolvency Jurisdiction.

CASE No. 62 OF 1918.

Rangoon, the 27th March 1918.

In the matter of Ebrahim Kunju Mahomed Kaka, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Ebrahim Kunju Mahomed Kaka, No. 107, 104th Street, Rangoon, on the 22nd day of March 1918, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the 27th day of March 1918 against the said Ebrahim Kunju Mahomed Kaka.

MAUNG GYEE,

Offg. Registrar.

IN THE COURT OF THE JUDGE, INSOLVENCY COURT, DELHI.

Dated the 15th April 1918.

Notice is hereby given under section 16 (7) of the Provincial Insolvency Act, 3 of 1907, that the undermentioned persons were adjudicated insolvents by this Court on the date mentioned in column 4. Creditors are hereby required to prove their debts as soon as possible :—

Number of the case.	NAME, PARENTAGE, OCCUPATION AND PLACE OF RESIDENCE OF THE		Date on which the petitioners were adjudicated insolvents.
	Petitioners.	Creditors.	
1	2	3	4
2	Sh. Shakrulla and Khairullah, sons of H. Rahmatullah of Delhi.	Haji Jivan, Husein Bux, Usman Ghani and 20 others.	12th April 1918.

TOPAN RAM,

Judge, Insolvency Court, Delhi.

IN THE HIGH COURT OF JUDICATURE AT FORT WILLIAM IN BENGAL.

In Insolvency.

Summary Case..

No. 256 OF 1914.

Dated the 23rd April 1918.

Re Dhonopatty Nag.

Ex parte the Debtor.

Notice is hereby given that the abovenamed debtor having applied for his discharge, the Court has fixed the 4th day of June 1918 at 11 o'clock in the forenoon at the Court House for hearing the application.

Notice of Adjudication Order.

No. 52 OF 1918.

Dated the 19th April 1918.

Re Rani Bewah, *alias* Tooney Bewah, *alias* Bama Sundari, Panna (Dassee) and Hari Dass Dutt, all residing at No. 151-1, Upper Chitpore Road, in the town of Calcutta, and doing a petty business there, jointly as manufacturer of Finger-rings.

Ex parte the debtor. Romesh Chunder Mitter.—Attorney for the Insolvent.

On the 9th day of April 1918, an order was made by the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal in its Insolvency Jurisdiction, adjudging the abovenamed as an Insolvent.

NOTE.—All debts due to the estate should be paid to me.

No. 53 OF 1918.

Dated the 19th April 1918.

Re Rambullav Patodia and Mohadeo Patodia, residing at and lately carrying on business at No. 18, Mullick Street, in the town of Calcutta, under the name and style of Rambilash Rambullav, Hindu traders.

Ex parte the creditor. Chatterjee & Co.—Attorneys for the creditor—Joynarain Fatepuria.

On the 12th day of April 1918, an order was made by the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal in its Insolvency Jurisdiction, adjudging the abovenamed as an Insolvent.

NOTE.—All debts due to the estate should be paid to me.

No. 55 OF 1918.

Dated the 19th April 1918.

Re Amrita Lal Banerjee, residing at No. 2, Radha Nath Mullick's Lane, in the town of Calcutta, and lately carrying on business at No. 57-2, Canning Street, in Calcutta, aforesaid, under the name, style and firm of Roy Banerjee & Co., as perfumers and stationers, but at present of no occupation.

Ex parte the debtor. H. C. Banerjee—Attorney for the Insolvent.

On the 12th day of April 1918, an order was made by the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal in its Insolvency Jurisdiction, adjudging the abovenamed as an Insolvent.

NOTE.—All debts due to the estate should be paid to me.

No. 58 OF 1918.

Dated the 20th April 1918.

Re Thomas William Parmer, residing at No. 8, Ripon Lane, in the town of Calcutta, and lately an Assistant in the Calcutta Electric Supply Corporation Limited, but at present out of employment.

Ex parte the debtor. Debtor—In person.

On the 16th day of April 1918, an order was made by the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal in its Insolvency Jurisdiction, adjudging the abovenamed as an Insolvent.

NOTE.—All debts due to the estate should be paid to me.

No. 59 OF 1918.

Dated the 22nd April 1918.

Re Nrittya Gopal Mitter, residing at No. 64, Hurry Ghose's Street, in the town of Calcutta, and lately carrying on business as dealer in matting and general order supplier at Nos. 16-17, Cotton Street, in Calcutta, aforesaid, under the name, style and firm of Provat Shoshee Ghose, but at present having no occupation.

Ex parte the debtor. Debtor—In person.

On the 18th day of April 1918, an order was made by the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal in its Insolvency Jurisdiction, adjudging the abovenamed as an Insolvent.

NOTE.—All debts due to the estate should be paid to me.

G. McD. FALKNER,
Official Assignee of Calcutta.

POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS.
(TELEGRAPH ENGINEERING.)

NOTIFICATIONS.

Simla, the 17th April 1918.

No. 70*s*-*E.*-*E.*—The following officiating promotion in the Upper Subordinate Establishment (Engineering Branch) is sanctioned with effect from the date specified :—

Name.	From	To	With effect from
Mr. J. P. Vida . .	Inspecting Telegraphist .	Deputy Superintendent, Engineering, 2nd class, officiating.	15th February 1918.

No. 72*s*-*E.*-*E.*—The following promotion in the Upper Subordinate Establishment (Engineering Branch) is sanctioned with effect from the date specified :—

Name.	From	To	With effect from
Mr. Ferozedin . .	Inspecting Telegraphist .	Deputy Superintendent, Engineering, 2nd class, officiating.	30th June to 6th July 1917.

No. 75*s*-*E.*-*E.*—The following officiating promotion in the Upper Subordinate Establishment (Engineering Branch) is sanctioned with effect from the date specified :—

Name.	From	To	With effect from
Mr. A. R. McKenzie .	Inspecting Telegraphist .	Deputy Superintendent, Engineering, 2nd class, officiating.	26th January 1918.

G. R. CLARKE,
Offg. Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs.

POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS.
(POST OFFICE.)

NOTIFICATIONS.

Simla, the 19th April 1918.

No. 367-*s*-*Ap.*—Mr. Kailash Chandra Misra, Superintendent of post offices, sub. *pro tem.* in the 3rd grade, is granted privilege leave for one month, with effect from the 7th April 1918 or from any subsequent date on which he may avail himself of it.

The 20th April 1918.

No. 392-*s*-*Ap.*—Mr. Ramani Mohan Ghosh, Superintendent of post offices, 1st grade, and Personal Assistant to the Postmaster-General, Bengal and Assam, is granted privilege leave for twenty-seven days, with effect from the 25th March 1918.

The 22nd April 1918.

No. 410-*s*-*Ap.*—The following officiating appointments in the grades of Deputy Postmasters-General are made with effect from the date noted against each and until further orders :—

Mr. C. A. Stowell to act in the 1st grade from the 3rd April 1918.

Mr. Hemanta Kumar Raha to act in the 2nd grade from the 3rd April 1918.

Mr. J. E. Home, Superintendent of post offices, 1st grade, to act as Deputy Postmaster-General, Railway Mail Service and Sorting, Western Circle, from the 1st April 1918.

G. R. CLARKE,
Offg. Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs.

POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS.
(TELEGRAPH TRAFFIC.)

NOTIFICATIONS.

Calcutta, the 25th April, 1918.

No. 2270-T.—Reports of opening and closing of offices received during the period 17th April to 24th April, 1918 :—

Name of office.	Where situated.	Date.	Remarks.
	Government Telegraph Offices.		
Bor (Field Office) . . .	Punjab .	9th March 1918	Opened.
Mt. Everest Hotel . .	Darjeeling	15th April 1918	
Nowshera Thana Camp .	Punjab	10th April 1918	
Zrind (Field Office) . .	„	11th April 1918	
	Railway Telegraph Offices.		
Chilhia	Bengal and North-Western Railway.	10th April 1918	Opened.
Parsa	Ditto	Ditto	

M. A. THOMPSON,
Deputy Director-General, Telegraph Traffic.

The 26th April 1918.

No. 2298-T.—The following promotion is sanctioned with effect from the date specified :—

Name.	Rank.		Nature of appointment.	Date.
	From	To		
Mr. J. W. Steele . .	Telegraph Master and Officiating Deputy Superintendent, 2nd Class.	Deputy Superintendent, 2nd Class.	Permanent (on probation).	27th March 1918.

No. 2301-T.—The following promotions are sanctioned with effect from the 1st April 1918 :—

Name.	Rank.		Nature of appointment.
	From	To	
Mr. A. H. Raikes . .	Deputy Superintendent, 2nd class, and Officiating Deputy Superintendent, 1st class.	Deputy Superintendent, 1st class.	Permanent (on probation).
„ J. Garrad . . .	Ditto .	Ditto .	Ditto.
„ H. Marley .	Ditto .	Ditto	Ditto.
„ S. K. Sebastian . .	Ditto .	Ditto .	Ditto.
„ C. E. Cumberland .	Deputy Superintendent, 2nd Class.	Ditto .	Officiating.
„ S. C. Walker . .	Ditto .	Ditto .	Ditto.
„ G. Human . . .	Ditto .	Ditto .	Ditto.
„ W. E. Hellein . .	Ditto .	Ditto .	Ditto.
„ T. Egan . . .	Telegraph Master and Officiating Deputy Superintendent, 2nd Class.	Deputy Superintendent, 2nd Class.	Permanent (on probation).
„ P. Hierlehey . .	Ditto .	Ditto .	Ditto.
„ S. Lawrence . . .	Ditto .	Ditto .	Ditto.
„ H. Pounde . . .	Telegraph Master and Officiating Superintendent of post offices, Traffic, Madras.	Ditto .	Ditto.
„ S. K. Aitkins . .	Telegraph Master . .	Ditto . .	Officiating.
„ R. T. E Culpeper .	Ditto . .	Ditto . .	Ditto.
„ L. A. Noronha . .	Ditto . .	Ditto . .	Ditto.
„ A. D'Morias . .	Ditto . .	Ditto . .	Ditto.

No. 2305-T.—The following promotions are sanctioned with effect from the 10th April 1918 :—

Name.	Rank.		Nature of appointment.
	From	To	
Mr. C. E. Cumberland .	Deputy Superintendent, 2nd Class, and Officiating Deputy Superintendent, 1st Class.	Deputy Superintendent, 1st Class.	Permanent (on probation).
„ J. P. E. Vieyra . .	Telegraph Master . .	Deputy Superintendent, 2nd Class.	Ditto.

G. R. CLARKE,
Offg. Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs.

ADMINISTRATOR-GENERAL, BENGAL.

Notice of deaths sent to the Administrator General of Bengal, under section 54 of Act III of 1913.

Name of deceased.	Place of death.	Date of death.	By whom death reported and when.	Remarks.
Mrs. Sophia Constance Vincent, late of Muzaffarpore.	Muzaffarpore	29th July 1917	District Judge, Muzaffarpore, 18th December 1917.	Letters of Administration have been ordered to be issued to the deceased's husband.
H. W. Lahin, formerly a Boiler maker in the service of the East Indian Railway, of Jamalpore, Dhambaid.	Mesopotamia	27th September 1916	District Judge, Monghyr, 1st March 1917.	One Jainarain Meghraj Marwari has applied for Letters of Administration in the estate as a creditor of the deceased.
Stanley Ducat, M.B., M.C. of Telepara Tea Estate.	Presidency General Hospital, Calcutta.	29th November 1916.	District Judge, Dinajpur, 19th March 1917.	Letters of Administration to the Estate were granted to Mr. A. B. Ducat, one of the brothers of the deceased.
G. H. Hodding .		1st September 1917	District Judge, Dinajpur, 17th October 1917.	The deceased has left a will and his brother is said to have written home enquiring whether the son of the deceased intends to apply for Letters of Administration. Further report from the District Judge is awaited.
Edward F. Greenway, Manager of the Chulsa Tea Estate.	Chulsa Tea Estate	28th November 1916	District Judge, Dinajpur, 7th March 1917.	Application for Letters of Administration has been made by the person duly constituted by the deceased's father residing in England.
A. C. Todd, I.C.S.	Darjeeling	2nd November 1917	District Judge, Dinajpur, 15th December 1917.	The deceased left a will which has been sent to the Executor in England at his request.
Hugh Ross Alexander, Traffic Inspector, Bengal North-Western Railway, Sonepur.	Ghum	28th September 1917	District Judge, Dinajpur, 21st November 1917.	Mrs. Devine, who is the sole executrix and universal legatee under the Will, applied for probate.
G. B. Medley . . .	98, Peelkhana 2nd Lane, Howrah.	8th March 1917	District Judge, Hooghly, 24th May 1917.	The property left by the deceased is considerably less than Rs. 1,000 in value and the Administrator-General is not required to move in the matter.
James L. Mackintosh	Darjeeling .	1st February 1917	District Judge, Dinajpur, 15th March 1917.	The property left by the deceased does not exceed Rs. 200 in value and the District Judge has ordered to hand it over to Miss Mackintosh, sister of the deceased.

ALEX. KINNEY,
Offg. Administrator-General of Bengal.

No. 1, COUNCIL HOUSE STREET, CALCUTTA ;
The 17th October 1917.

IMPERIAL DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE IN INDIA.

NOTIFICATION.

Camp Simla, the 22nd April, 1918.

No. C-779.—Mr. A. Viswanatha Iyer, Second Assistant to the Imperial Agricultural Chemist, Pusa, is granted privilege leave for two months and one day, under Articles 246 and 260 of the Civil Service Regulations, with effect from 29th April, 1918 or any subsequent date on which he may avail himself of the leave.

No. C-780.—Mr. Phani Bhusan Sanyal, a Laboratory Assistant to the Imperial Agricultural Chemist, is appointed to act as Second Assistant during the absence of Mr. A. Viswanatha Iyer.

J. MACKENNA,
Agricultural Adviser to the Govt. of India.

GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

BY THE SUPERINTENDENT OF GOVERNMENT PRINTING, INDIA,

8, HASTINGS STREET, CALCUTTA.

A General Catalogue of all Government Publications may be obtained gratis from the Government Central Press, Calcutta.

All books published by the Superintendent of Government Printing, India, can be purchased either direct or through the following or any other booksellers :—

AGENTS IN EUROPE.

Constable & Co., 10, Orange Street, Leicester Square, London, W.C.
Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner & Co., 68-74, Carter Lane, E.C., and 25, Museum Street, London, W.C.
Bernard Quaritch, 11, Grafton Street, New Bond Street, London, W.
P. S. King & Sons, 2 & 4, Great Smith Street, Westminster, London, S.W.
H. S. King & Co., 65, Cornhill, E.C., and 9, Pall Mall, London, W.
Grindlay & Co., 54, Parliament Street, London, S.W.
Luzac & Co., 46, Great Russell Street, London, W.C.
W. Thacker & Co., 2, Creed Lane, London, E.C.
T. Fisher Unwin, Ltd.) 1, Adelphi Terrace, London, W.C.
Wm. Wesley & Son, 28, Essex St., Strand, London.
B. H. Blackwell, 50 & 51, Broad Street, Oxford.
Deighton Bell & Co., Ltd., Cambridge.
Oliver & Boyd, Tweeddale Court, Edinburgh.
E. Ponsonby, Ltd., 116, Grafton Street, Dublin.
Ernest Leroux, 28, Rue Bonaparte, Paris.
Martinus Nijhoff, The Hague, Holland.

AGENTS IN INDIA AND CEYLON.

Thacker, Spink & Co., Calcutta and Simla.
Newman & Co., Calcutta.
R. Cambray & Co., Calcutta.
S. K. Lahiri & Co., Calcutta.
B. Banerjee & Co., Calcutta.
The Indian School Supply Depot, 309, Bow Bazar Street, Calcutta, and 226, Nawabpur, Dacca.
Butterworth & Co. (India), Ltd., Calcutta.
Rai M. C. Sarcar Bahadur & Sons, 90/2A, Harrison Road, Calcutta.
The Weldon Library, 18-5, Chowringhee Road, Calcutta.
Standard Literature Company, Limited, Calcutta.
Lal Chand & Sons, Calcutta.
Higginbotham & Co., Madras.
V. Kalyanarama Iyer & Co., Madras.
G. A. Natesan & Co., Madras.
S. Murthy & Co., Madras.
Thompson & Co., Madras.
Temple & Co., Madras.
P. R. Rama Iyer & Co., Madras.
Vas & Co., Madras.
K. M. Gopalakrishna Kone, Madura.
Thacker & Co., Ltd., Bombay.
A. J. Combridge & Co., Bombay.
D. B. Taraporevala, Sons & Co., Bombay.
Mrs. Radhabai Atmaram Sagoon, Bombay.
Sunder Pandurang, Bombay.
Gopal Narayan & Co., Bombay.
Ram Chandra Govind & Son, Kalbadevi, Bombay.
A. H. Wheeler & Co., Allahabad, Calcutta and Bombay.
N. B. Mathur, Supt., Nasir Kanun Hind Press, Allahabad.
Rai Sahib M. Gulab Singh & Sons, Mufid-i-Am Press, Lahore and Allahabad.
Rama Krishna & Sons, Lahore.
Supt., American Baptist Mission Press, Rangoon.
Manager, the "Hitavada," Nagpur.
S. C. Talukdar, Proprietor, Students & Co., Cooch Behar.
A. M. & J. Ferguson, Ceylon.
Manager, Educational Book Depots, Nagpur and Jubbulpore.*
Manager of the Imperial Book Depot, 63, Chandney Chauk Street, Delhi.*
Manager, "The Agra Medical Hall and Co-operative Association, Ltd." (Successors to A. John & Co., Agra.)*
Supt., Basel Mission Book and Tract Depository, Mangalore.*
P. Varadachary & Co., Madras.*
H. Liddell, Printer, etc., 7, South Road, Allahabad.*
Ram Dayal Agarwala, 184, Katra, Allahabad.*
D. C. Anand & Sons, Peshawar.*
Manager, Newal Kishore Press, Lucknow.*

* Agents for the sale of Legislative Department publications only.

NOTICE.—Books and Acts required for private use only can be purchased. Applications should be accompanied by a remittance, unless it is wished that the book should be sent by the value-payable post, in which case, besides the ordinary postage, an additional charge is made for registration and commission.

Books and Acts required for the public service should be obtained through the Local Government to whom the applicant is subordinate.

Application for Government publications which are no longer in print should be made to the Agent to the particular Government under whose orders they were originally issued.

[The amounts within parentheses are for packing and postage.]

LIST OF NEW BOOKS PUBLISHED DURING THE CURRENT QUARTER.

FINANCE DEPARTMENT.

Classified List of Officers of the Indian Finance Department, 25th February 1918. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 4 (1a.)

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND INDUSTRY.

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS.

Cotton Press Return, No. 9 of 1917-18.—Return showing the quantity of Cotton pressed in the Pressing Factories, and of Cotton received in the Spinning Mills in India, in the half-month ending 15th January 1918, together with progressive totals from 1st September 1917. Foolscap. Pies 6 (6p.)

Forecasts of Crops—

Supplementary Memorandum on the Sesamum (Til or Jinjili) Crop of 1917-18. Pies 6 (6p.)

Supplementary Memorandum on the Wheat Crop of 1917-18 (for the period ending 31st March). Pies 6 (6p.)

Foreign Sea-borne Trade during February 1918.—Review of the Sea-borne Trade of British India for the month of February 1918, and for the eleven months ended February 1918. Foolscap. Stitched. As. 4 (1a.)

Imports into Chief Ports during January 1918.—Return showing the quantities of the Principal Staples of Agricultural Produce imported into Calcutta, Bombay, Karachi and Madras Ports by Rail, River and Sea during January 1918. Foolscap. Stitched. As. 1-6 (1a.)

Indian Customs Revenue.—Return showing the Total Gross Indian Sea and Land Customs Revenue (excluding Salt Revenue) in the twelve months, April to March of 1917-18, as compared with the corresponding period of the preceding nine years. Foolscap. Pies 6 (6p.)

Joint Stock Companies.—Increase or decrease in the Capital of Companies incorporated in India and registered under the Indian Companies Act (VII of 1913) during the half-year ending the 31st December 1917.

Joint Stock Companies, February 1918. Table I.—Abstract Statement of Companies incorporated in British India and the Mysore State and registered in the month of February 1918. Foolscap. Pies 6 (6*p.*)

Monthly Accounts relating to the Trade by Land of British India with Foreign Countries, August 1917. No. 7 of 1917-18. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 8 (2*a.*)

Monthly Accounts relating to the Sea-borne Trade and Navigation of British India, February 1918. No. 11 of 1917-18. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 8 (2*a.*)

Return showing the Imports into, and Exports from, Chief Ports of Wheat, Jute, Cotton and Rice for the week ending 6th April 1918. Pies 6 (6*p.*)

Wheat Prices in India.—Return showing the Wholesale and Retail Prices of Wheat in India from the Second Half of July 1914 to the Second Half of February 1918. Foolscap. Stitched. As. 1-6 (1*a.*)

Wholesale and Retail (Fortnightly) Prices.—Return showing the Wholesale and Retail Prices of Cereals, Pulses, Oilseeds, Sugar (Raw), Salt, etc., in India by Districts for the Fortnight ending the 28th February 1918. Foolscap. As. 6 (1*a.*)

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

Classified List of Establishment, corrected up to 31st December 1917. Royal 8vo Paper cover. Re. 1 (2*a.*)

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

Animal Management, 1908.—Prepared in the Veterinary Department for General Staff, War Office. Super-Royal 16mo. Limp cover. Re. 1-2 (2*a.*)

LIST OF BOOKS PUBLISHED FROM JANUARY TO MARCH 1918.

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

The Defence of India Rules (as amended up to 19th January 1918). Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 4 (1*a.*)

The Northern India Canal and Drainage Act, 1873 (Act VIII of 1873), as modified up to 1st December 1917. Royal 8vo. Stitched. As. 9 (1*a.*)

HOME DEPARTMENT.

The Quarterly Civil List of the Home, Education and Legislative Departments, Government of India. No. 43. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 11 (2*a.*)

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION.

Annual Report of the Archæological Survey of India, Part I, 1915-16. Super-royal. Cloth. Rs. 2 (4*a.*)

Epigraphia Indo-Moslemica, 1913-14, by G. Yazdani M.A. Rs. 4-8 (3*a.*)

Fauna of British India including Ceylon and Burma.—Coleoptera Lamellicornia. Part II, by G. J. Arrow. Super-royal 8vo. Cloth. Rs. 13-2 (*R.* 1)

DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

Board of Scientific Advice for India.—Annual Report for the year 1917-18. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Re. 1-2 (3*a.*)

Classified List of Officers in the Department of Revenue and Agriculture, Government of India, and in the Departments under its Administrative Control, corrected to 1st January 1918. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 8 (3*a.*)

FOREST BRANCH.

Forest Bulletin No. 36, 1917.—Note on Kokan or Lampatra Timber Dubanga Sonneratroedes, Ham. By R. S. Pearson, I.F.S., F.L.S. Super-royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 3 (1*a.*)

Forest Bulletin No. 37, 1917.—Note on the Contraction and Warping which takes place in Pinus longifolia timber while seasoning. By R. S. Pearson, I.F.S., F.L.S. Super-royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 11 (1*a.*)

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

Instructions to Tenderers.—Special Conditions of Contract Form of Tender for Electrical Works. Foolscap. Anna 1 (1*a.*)

Model General Specification for Electrical Works in Government Buildings as agreed to at the Third Conference of Electrical Engineers and Electric Inspectors to Government, 1918. Foolscap. As. 2 (1*a.*)

Report of the Public Works Department Re-organisation Committee, Volume I. Foolscap. Paper cover. Re. 1 (3*a.*)

Appendix to the Report of the Public Works Department Re-organisation Committee, Volume II.—Minutes of Evidence taken at Bombay, Nagpur, Calcutta and Madras with appendices. Foolscap. Paper cover. Re. 3-13 (6*a.*)

Appendix to the Report of the Public Work Department Re-organisation Committee Volume III.—Minutes of Evidence taken at Rangoon, Bannipur, Allahabad, Lahore and Simla with Appendices. Foolscap. Paper cover. Re. 4-6 (8*a.*)

FOREIGN AND POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

Quarterly List of Foreign and Political Department, No. 45. Corrected up to the 1st January 1918. Super-royal 8vo. Paper cover. Re. 2-8 (4*a.*)

Report of the Administration of the Civil and Military Station of Bangalore for the year 1916-17. Foolscap. Paper cover. As. 8 (2*a.*)

Report on the Administration of Ajmer-Merwara for 1916-17. Foolscap. Board. Re. 2-4 (4*a.*)

FINANCE DEPARTMENT.

Classified List of Officers of the Indian Finance Department, 25th January 1918. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 4 (1*a.*)

Statistics compiled from the Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India.—Receipts and Disbursements of Home and Indian Accounts. From 1st April 1906 to 31st March 1916. Foolscap. Board. Re. 2 (3*a.*)

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND INDUSTRY.

Returns from Life Assurance Companies doing business in British India, 1916. Fourth issue. Foolscap. Paper cover. Re. 1-8 (3*a.*)

Return of Wrecks and Casualties in Indian Waters for the year 1916. Foolscap. Limp. Re. 1 (1*a.*)

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS.

Accounts relating to the Sea-borne Trade and Navigation of British India for the Calendar year 1917. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 8 (1*a.*)

Annual Statement of the Coasting Trade and Navigation of British India for the fiscal year ending 31st March 1916. Fiftieth issue. Re. 3 (4*a.*)

Annual Statement of the Sea-borne Trade of British India with the British Empire and Foreign Countries for the fiscal year ending 31st March 1917. Volume I. Fifty-first issue. Foolscap. Paper cover. Re. 4-12 (10*a.*)

Census of Coal Consumption in India during 1916. Pies 6 (6*p.*)

Cotton Map of India. As. 8. (Copies can be obtained from the Office of the Director of Statistics, India, No. 1, Council House Street, Calcutta.

Cotton Press Return. No. 8 of 1917-18.—Return showing the quantity of Cotton pressed in the Pressing Factories, and of Cotton received in the Spinning Mills, in India in the half-month ending 31st December 1917, together with progressive totals from 1st September 1917. Foolscap. Pies 6 (6*p.*)

Cotton Pressing Factories and Cotton Spinning Mills in India, 1916-17. Foolscap. Limp. Re. 1-10 (3*a.*)

Forecasts of Crops—

Final General Memorandum on the Cotton Crop of 1917-18. Pies 6 (6*p.*)

Final General Memorandum on the Groundnut Crop of the Season 1917-18. Pies 6 (6*p.*)

Final General Memorandum on the Indigo Crop of 1917-18. Pies 6 (6*p.*).

Final General Memorandum on the Rice Crop of 1917-18. Pies 6 (6*p.*)

Final General Memorandum on the Sesamum (til or jinjili) Crop, 1917-18. Pies 6 (6*p.*)

Final General Memorandum on the Sugarcane Crop of 1917-18. Pies 6 (6*p.*)

First Forecast: Winter Oilseeds (Rape, Mustard and Linseed), 1917-18. Pies 6 (6*p.*)

First Wheat Forecast, 1917-18. Pies 6 (6*p.*)

Second Forecast: Winter Oilseeds (Rape, Mustard and Linseed), 1917-18. Pies 6 (6*p.*)

Second Rice Forecast, 1917-18. Pies 6 (6*p.*)

Second Wheat Forecast, 1917-18. Pies 6 (6*p.*)

Supplementary Memorandum on the Wheat Crop of 1917-18 (for the period ending 15th February). Pies 6 (6*p.*)

Third Cotton Forecast, 1917-18. Pies 6 (6*p.*)

Foreign Sea-borne Trade.—Return, with a prefatory note, showing the Imports and Exports of Merchandise (i.e., exclusive of Treasure and Government Stores) by Sea from and to the Principal Countries in the nine months, April to December 1917, as compared with the corresponding period of the previous year. Foolscap. Pies 6 (6p.)

Foreign Sea-borne Trade during January 1918.—Review of the Sea-borne Trade and Navigation of British India for the month of January 1918, and for the ten months ended January 1918. Foolscap. Stitched. As. 4 (1s.)

Imports into Chief Ports during December 1917.—Return showing the quantities of the Principal Staples of Agricultural Produce imported into Calcutta, Bombay, Karachi and Madras ports by rail, river and sea during December 1917. Foolscap. Stitched. As. 1-6 (1s.)

Indian Customs Revenue.—Return showing the Total Gross Indian Sea and Land Customs Revenue (excluding Salt Revenue) in the eleven months, April to February of 1917-18, as compared with the corresponding period of the preceding nine years. Foolscap. Pies 6 (6p.)

Inland Trade (Rail and River-borne) of India. Twenty-eighth issue. Foolscap. Limp. Re. 1-12 (2s.)

Joint Stock Companies in British India and Mysore, 1915-16. Second issue. Foolscap. Limp. Re. 1 (2s.)

Joint Stock Companies, January 1918.—Table I.—Abstract Statement of Companies incorporated in British India and the Mysore State and registered in the month of January 1918. Foolscap. Pies 6 (6p.)

Monthly Accounts relating to the Sea-borne Trade and Navigation of British India, January 1918. No. 10 of 1917-18. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 8 (2s.)

Monthly Accounts relating to the Trade by Land of British India with Foreign Countries, July 1917. No. 4 of 1917-18. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 8 (2s.)

Monthly Statistics of Cotton Spinning and Weaving in the Indian Mills, January 1918. No. 10 of 1917-18. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 2 (1s.)

Report on the Production of Tea in India in the Calendar year 1916. Twenty-second issue. Foolscap. Limp. As. 8 (1s. 6p.)

Return showing the Imports into and Exports from Chief Ports of Wheat, Jute, Cotton and Rice for the week ending 9th March 1918. Pies 6 (6p.)

Statistics of British India, Vol. IV, Administrative, Judicial and Local Self-Government, 1915-16. Eighth issue. Foolscap. Limp. Re. 1-4 (4s.)

Statistical Tables relating to Banks in India with a Map, Introductory Memorandum, and Banking Directory, 1917. Third issue. Foolscap. Limp. Re. 1-12 (1s. 6p.)

Wheat Prices in India.—Return showing the Wholesale and Retail Prices of Wheat in India from the Second Half of July 1914 to the First Half of February 1918. Foolscap. Stitched. As. 1-6 (1s.)

Wholesale and Retail (Fortnightly) Prices.—Return showing the Wholesale and Retail Prices of Cereals, Pulses, Oilseeds, Sugar (Raw), Salt, etc., in India by Districts for the Fortnight ending 15th February 1918. Foolscap. As. 6 (1s.)

COMMERCIAL INTELLIGENCE DEPARTMENT.

Tariff Schedules, 1918. Foolscap. Paper cover. As. 8 (1s.)

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

Armoured Motor Training—India (Provisional) 1917. Royal 16mo, cloth. As. 8 (1s. 6p.)

Bayonet Training, 1918. India Reprint. Royal 16mo. Paper cover. As. 2 (1s.)

Classified List of the Military Works Services and Public Works Department Military Subordinates and Distribution Return of the Establishment of the Military Works Services, corrected up to 31st December 1917. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 4 (1s.)

Manual of Elementary Military Hygiene, 1918. India Reprint. Re. 1 (2s.)

Rules and Regulations for the Indian Defence Force (Provisional). Demy 8vo. Paper cover. Re. 1-8 (2s.)

Table Card: containing Table of Exercises for the Physical Training of Recruits and Trained Soldiers of the Indian Army. Pies 6 (6p.)

RAILWAY BOARD.

Classified List of State Railway Establishment and Distribution Return of Establishment of all Railways, corrected up to 31st December 1917. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Re. 1 (2s.)

Railways in India.—Administration Reports for the year 1916-17. Foolscap. Limp. Volume I (Report). Re. 1-8 (3s.) Volume II (Appendices.) Re. 1-8 (3s.) complete Re. 3 (10s.)

BLUE BOOKS RELATING TO INDIA PUBLISHED IN ENGLAND.

Statistical Abstract relating to British India from 1906-07 to 1914-15. Fiftieth number, 1917. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 14 (3s.)

LIST OF NEW BOOKS FOR SALE AT THOMASON COLLEGE, ROORKEE.

Thomason Civil Engineering College Manual, No. XIV, Surveying, Part I; originally compiled by Lieutenant-Colonel F. Firebrace, R.E.; re-written and revised by C. J. Veale, Esq., Professor of Surveying and Drawing, II Edition, 1915. Price Rs. 2-8-0.

Thomason Civil Engineering College Manual, No. XIV. Surveying, Part II, originally compiled by Lieutenant-Colonel F. Firebrace, R.E.; re-written and revised by C. J. Veale, Esq., Professor of Surveying and Drawing, 11th Edition, 1915. Rs. 2-8-0.

Thomason Civil Engineering College Manual, Section V, Examples of Estimating, originally compiled by the late Ensign Peter Keay, Head Master, Upper Subordinate Class, Thomason Civil Engineering College, Roorkee, 8th Edition, 1915; entirely revised by F. W. Hart, Instructor in Applied Science, Thomason Civil Engineering College. Rs. 3-8-0.

Notes on Lawn Tennis, Rowing and Sculling for beginners, by Captain E. W. C. Sandes, R.E. Paper cover. As. 10.

LIST OF NEW BOOKS AND PERIODICALS FOR SALE AT THE LIBRARY OF THE ASIATIC SOCIETY OF BENGAL, 1, PARK STREET, CALCUTTA.

SOCIETY'S PUBLICATIONS.

Journal and Proceedings, Vol. XI, Nos. 7-8 (1), 9, 10-11 (1). At Rs. 2.

Do. do. Vol. XII, 1916, Nos. 1-3. At Rs. 2.

Do. do. Vol. XII, Nos. 4-6. Rs. 3 per number.

Do. do. Vol. XIII, Nos. 1-5. At Rs. 2 each.

Memoirs, Vol. IV, No. 2. Sanskrit-Tibetan-English Vocabulary. At Rs. 5.

Do. Vol. V, No. 3. Palas of Bengal. With 12 plates. At Rs. 5.

Do. Vol. V, Extra. Abors and Galongs. Part III. At Rs. 2.

Memoirs, Vol. V, No. 4. Mirza Zu-l-Qarnain. A Christian Grandee of three Great Moghuls. With Notes on Akbar's Christian Wife and the Indian Bourbons. Rev. H. Hosten, S.J. Rs. 2-8.

Do. Vol. V, No. 5. Miscellanea Ethnographica. Part III. 1. Weighing Apparatus from the Southern Shan States. By N. Annandale, D.Sc., F.A.S.B. 2. The "Bismer" in Russia. Dr. G. H. Meerwarth. Note on the Elementary Mechanics of Balances and Steelyards. By. H. G. Graves. Re. 1-4.

Do. Vol. V, No. 6. A Revision of the Lizards of the Genus Tachydromus. By G. A. Boulenger, LL.D., D.Sc., F.R.S. Rs. 3.

Do. Vol. VI. Zoological Results of a Tour in the Far East. Part I.—Polyzoa Entoprocta and Ctenostomata. By N. Annandale, D.Sc. Rs. 4.

Do. Vol. VI. Zoological Results of a Tour in the Far East. Part II.—Aquatic Hemiptera from the Tale Sap in Peninsular Siam. By C. A. Paiva. Aquatic Oligochaeta from Japan and China. By J. Stephenson, D.Sc. Hydrozoa and Ctenophora. By N. Annandale, D.Sc., F.A.S.B. Batrachia. By. N. Annandale, D.Sc., F.A.S.B. Rs. 5. Part III.—Hirudinea. By Dr. Asajiro Oka. Mollusca Nudibranchiata (Ascoglossa). By Sir Charles Eliot, M.A., K.C.M.G., C.B. Re. 1-8.

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA.

Akbarnama. Vol. III. Fasc. 7. Re. 1-4.
Kashfal Hujubwal Astar. Fasc. 2. Rs. 2.
Siva Parinaya. Fasc. 2. As. 10.
Saddarsana Samuccaya. Fasc. 3. As. 10.
Prithviraja Vijaya. As. 10.
Bodhicharyavatara of Cantidevi. Fasc. 7. As. 10.
Vajjalaggam. As. 10.
Prajna Pradipa. As. 10.
Farida tu'L-'Asr. (A comprehensive Index of Persons, Places, Books, etc., referred to in the Yatimatu L-Dahr, the famous Anthology of Tha'alibi). Rs. 10.
Akbarnama. (Eng.) Vol. 3, No. 8, Re. 1-4.
Dictionary of the Kashmiri Language, Part I. Rs. 15.
Avadhan Kalpalata, Vol. I. Fasc. 12 and 13 at Re. 1 each. Rs. 2.
Akbarnama. (Eng.), Vol. 3. Fasc. 9. Re. 1-4.
Nyayabindu. (A Bilingual Index.) Re. 1.
A Catalogue of Palm-leaf and Selected Paper Manuscripts belonging to the Darbar Library, Nepal, Vol. 2. Rs. 3.
A Descriptive Catalogue of Sanskrit Manuscripts in the Government Collection. Rs. 2-8.
Bardic and Historical Survey of Rajputana. (A descriptive Catalogue of Bardic and Historical Manuscript.) Section I. Prose Chronicles: Part I. Jodhpur State. Re. 1.
Bardic and Historical Survey of Rajputana. (A descriptive Catalogue of Bardic and Historical Manuscript Section I. Prose Chronicles: Part II. Bikaner State. Re. 1.
Bardic and Historical Survey of Rajputana. (A descriptive Catalogue of Bardic and Historical Manuscript.) Section II. Bardic Poetry: Part I. Bikaner State. Re. 1.
Bardic and Historical Survey of Rajputana. (Vacanica Rathora Ratana Singhaji ri Mahesadasota ri Khiriya Jaga ri Kahi.) Part I. Dingala Text with Notes and Glossary. Re. 1-8.

LIST OF NEW BOOKS PUBLISHED BY THE GEOLOGICAL SURVEY OF INDIA.

Records of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLVII, Part 1, by H. H. Hayden, C.I.E., F.R.S., Director, Geological Survey of India: General Report of the Geological Survey of India for the year 1915. Guy E. Pilgrim, D.Sc., F.G.S., Offg. Superintendent, Geological Survey of India: Some Newly Discovered Eocene Mammals from Burma. G. De P. Cotter, B.A., F.G.S., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India: Miscellaneous Notes—Chemical Composition of the Red Marl of the Salt Range, Punjab, and corrective Note on the Age of the Tertiary of Java. Re. 1.

Records of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLVII, Part 2, by L. Leigh Fermor, D.Sc., A.R.S.M., F.G.S., Superintendent, Geological Survey of India, and C. S. Fox, B.Sc., M.I.M.E., F.G.S., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India: The Deccan Trap Flows of Linga, Chhindwara District, Central Provinces, J. Coggin Brown, M.Sc., F.G.S., M.I.M.E., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India: A Note on the Iron ore deposits of Twinngé, Northern Shan States. Re. 1

Records of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLVII, Part 3, by H. H. Hayden, C.I.E., F.R.S., Director, Geological Survey of India, and Ernest W. Vredenburg, Superintendent, Geological Survey of India. Obituary: R. C. Burton. The Mineral Production of India during 1915. Flemingostrea, an eastern group of Upper Cretaceous and Eocene Ostreidae (with plates 17 to 20). Re. 1.

Records of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLVII, Part 4, by J. Coggin Brown, M.Sc., F.G.S., M.I.M.E., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India, Miss Ruth Holden, and H. Walker, A.R.C.S., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India: Contributions to the Geology of the Province of Yunnan in Western China. 5. Geology of Parts of the Salween and Mekong Valleys (with plates 21 to 28). A Fossil Wood from Burma (with plate 29). The Visuni and Ekh Khera Aerolites (with plates 30 to 33). Re. 1.

Records of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLVIII, Part 1, by H. H. Hayden, C.I.E., F.R.S., Director, Geological Survey of India, and G. deP. Cotter, B.A., F.G.S., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India: General Report of the Geological Survey of India for the year 1916. A Revised classification of the Gondwana System. Re. 1.

Records of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLVIII, Part 2, by H. H. Hayden, C.I.E., F.R.S., Director, Geological Survey of India, and Lieut. G. E. Pilgrim, D.Sc., I.A.R.O., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India. The Mineral Production of India during 1916, Preliminary Note on some recent Mammal Collections from the Basal Beds of the Siwaliks. Re. 1.

Records of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLVIII, Part 3, by L. Leigh Fermor, D.Sc., A.R.S.M., F.G.S., Superintendent, Geological Survey of India, J. Coggin Brown, M.Sc., M.Inst.M.M., M.I.M.E., F.G.S., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India, and A. M. Heron, B.Sc., F.G.S. Assoc.Inst.C.E., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India, on the Crystallography and Nomenclature of Hollandite (with plate 1). Geology and Ore Deposits of the Bawdwin Mines (with plates 2 to 8). Miscellaneous Notes—Monazite in Mergui and Tavoy. Re. 1.

Records of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLVIII, Part 4, by A. M. Heron, B.Sc., F.G.S. Assoc. Inst. C.E., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India, and Late R. C. Burton, B. Sc., F.G.S., I.A.R.O., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India. The Biana-Lalsot Hills in Eastern Rajputana (with plates 9-12). On the origin of the Laterite of Seoni, Central Provinces (with plate 13). Index. Re. 1.

A Bibliography of Indian Geology and Physical Geography with an annotated Index of Minerals of Economic Value, T. H. D. LaTouche, M.A., F.G.S., Fellow of the Asiatic Society of Bengal. Bibliography of Geology of India. Rs. 4.

Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLII, Part 1, by J. Coggin Brown, M.Sc., F.G.S., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India. The Burma Earthquake of May 1912. Rs. 3.

Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLIII, Part 2, by J. Coggin Brown, M.Sc., F.G.S., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India. A Descriptive Catalogue of the Meteorites comprised in the collection of the Geological Survey of India, Calcutta (on August 1st, 1914). Re. 1.

Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Palæontologia Indica, New Series, Volume VI, Memoir No. 1, F. R. Cowper Reed, Sc.D., F.G.S., Supplementary Memoir on New Ordovician and Silurian Fossils from the Northern Shan States (with plates I to XII). Rs. 3.

Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Palæontologia Indica, New Series, Volume V, Memoir No. 3, by Prof. Henri Douvillé. Le Crétacé et L'éocène du Tibet Central. Rs. 4.

Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Palæontologia Indica, New Series, Volume VI, Memoir No. 3 (with plates I to VIII), by F.R. Cowper Reed, M.A., Sc.D., F.G.S. Ordovician and Silurian Fossils from Yunnan. Rs. 2.

Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLV, Part 1, by A. M. Heron, B.Sc., F.G.S., Assoc.Inst.C.E., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India. The Geology of North-Eastern Rajputana and adjacent Districts. Rs. 3.

Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLII, Part 2, by R. D. Oldham, F.R.S. The structure of the Himalayas, and of the Gangetic Plain, as elucidated by Geodetic Observations in India. Rs. 3.

PUBLICATIONS ISSUED BY THE METEOROLOGICAL DEPARTMENT FROM 1ST OCTOBER 1917 TO 31ST MARCH 1918.

Annual Summary of the Monthly Weather Review, 1915. Rs. 2 or 2s. 8d.

Administration Report of the India Meteorological Department for the year 1916-17. As. 4.

REGISTERED No. C. 698.

The Gazette of India.

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.

CALCUTTA, SATURDAY, APRIL 27, 1918.

Separate paging is given to this Part in order that it may be filed as a separate compilation.

PART III.

Advertisements and Notices by Private Individuals and Corporations.

STOLEN.

The Government Promissory Notes

No.	Loan.	Amount.	Originally standing in the name of	Last endorsed to
		Rs.		
117011	3½ per cent 1854-55 .	1,000	The Comptroller, Post Office .	Shankar Bapaji Sant.
188572	3½ per cent 1865 .	1,000	The Bank of Bengal . . .	
221567	Ditto. .	1,000	The Comptroller, Post Office . . .	
129263	3½ per cent 1854-55 .	1,000	The Accountant General, Post Office and Telegraphs.	Vasudeo Shankar Sant.

the proprietors by whom they were never endorsed to any other person, having been stolen, notice is hereby given that payment of the above Notes and the interest thereupon have been stopped at the Public Debt Office, Bank of Bengal, Calcutta, and that application is about to be made for the issue of duplicates in favour of the respective proprietor. The Public are cautioned against purchasing or otherwise dealing with the abovementioned securities.

Name of the Advertiser—SHANKAR BAPAJI SANT, Pleader,

Residence—Sangamner, District Ahmednagar, Bombay Presidency.

LOST.

The Temporary Scrip for Bearer Bond No. 853 of the 5½ per cent. of 1928 for Rs. 700 originally issued in the name of Mrs. G. S. M. Vanrenen, the proprietress, by whom it was blank endorsed, having been lost, notice is hereby given that payment of the above Temporary Scrip for Bearer Bond and the interest thereupon have been stopped at the Public Debt Office, Bank of Bengal, Calcutta, and that application is about to be made for the issue of duplicate in favour of the proprietress. The Public are cautioned against purchasing or otherwise dealing with the abovementioned security.

Name of the Advertiser—ALLIANCE BANK OF SIMLA, LTD.

LOST.

The Allotment Letter No. $\frac{563 \text{ Bu.}}{\text{F-I}}$ of the 5½ per cent. Loan of 1920, for Rs. 700 originally issued in the name of Major W.I. J. Massy, the proprietor, by whom it was never endorsed to any other person, having been lost, notice is hereby given that payment of the above Allotment Letter and the interest thereupon have been stopped at the Public Debt Office, Bank of Bengal, Calcutta, and that application is about to be made for the issue of duplicate in favour of the proprietor. The Public are cautioned against purchasing or otherwise dealing with the abovementioned security.

Name of the Advertiser—W. I. J. MASSY, Major,

Residence—Myitkyina,—Upper Burma.

Estate B. Span, deceased.

Notice is hereby given that all persons having claims against the late Bartlet Span, retired Civil Engineer, who died at Woodlands, Tenby, Pembroke, England, on the 27th August 1917, Letters of Administration to whose Estate have been granted to James Edmund Vallance, Manager, Messrs. Grindlay & Co., Calcutta, are required to send in the same on or before 18th May next to the said Messrs. Grindlay & Co., Calcutta, after which date the said Administrator will proceed to administer the assets, having regard only to the claims of which he shall then have received notice, and no claims sent in subsequently will be recognized.

J. E. VALLANCE.

CALCUTTA,
5th April 1918.

Estate Edward Latham (Revd.), deceased.

Notice is hereby given that all persons having claims against the late Revd. Edward Latham, who died on the 16th April 1917, at the Vicarage Southwater, Sussex, Letters of Administration to whose Estate have been granted to James Edmund Vallance, Manager, Messrs. Grindlay & Co., are required to send in the same on or before the 20th May next to the said Messrs. Grindlay & Co., Calcutta, after which date the said Administrator will proceed to administer the assets, having regard only to the claims of which he shall then have received notice, and no claims sent in subsequently will be recognized.

J. E. VALLANCE.

CALCUTTA,
The 6th April 1918.

Estate Lieutenant R. C. Hodson, R.E., deceased.

Notice is hereby given that all persons having claims against the late Robert Charles Hodson, a Lieutenant in the Royal Engineers of Roydon Midway Walton-on-Thames, Surrey, who died on 8th May 1917 in France, Letters of Administration to whose Estate have been granted to James Edmund Vallance, Manager of Messrs. Grindlay & Co., Calcutta, are required to send in the same on or before 20th May next to the said Messrs. Grindlay & Co., Calcutta, after which date the said Administrator will proceed to administer the assets, having regard only to the claims of which he shall then have received notice, and no claims sent in subsequently will be recognized.

J. E. VALLANCE.

CALCUTTA,
The 6th April 1918.

REGISTERED No. C. 696.



SUPPLEMENT TO

The Gazette of India.

No. 17.} CALCUTTA, SATURDAY, APRIL 27, 1918.

OFFICIAL PAPERS.

A SUPPLEMENT *to the* GAZETTE OF INDIA *will be published from time to time containing such official papers and information as the Government of India may deem to be of interest to the Public, and such as may usefully be made known. The debates of the Legislative Council of His Excellency the Governor General will in future be published in* PART VI *of the* GAZETTE.

Non-Subscribers to the GAZETTE *may receive the* SUPPLEMENT *separately on a payment of Rupees five per annum if delivered in Calcutta, or Rupees eight if sent by post. The* SUPPLEMENT *and* PART VI *of the* GAZETTE *can also be subscribed for separately on a payment of Rupees six per annum if delivered in Calcutta, or Rupees nine if sent by post.*

No Official Orders or Notifications, the Publication of which in the GAZETTE OF INDIA *is required by Law or which it has been customary to publish in the* CALCUTTA GAZETTE, *will be included in the* SUPPLEMENT. *For such Orders and Notifications the body of the* GAZETTE *must be looked to.*

FOREIGN SEA-BORNE TRADE DURING MARCH, 1918.

REVIEW of the SEA-BORNE TRADE of BRITISH INDIA for the month of MARCH, 1918, and for the twelve months ended March, 1918.

FOREIGN COMMERCE.

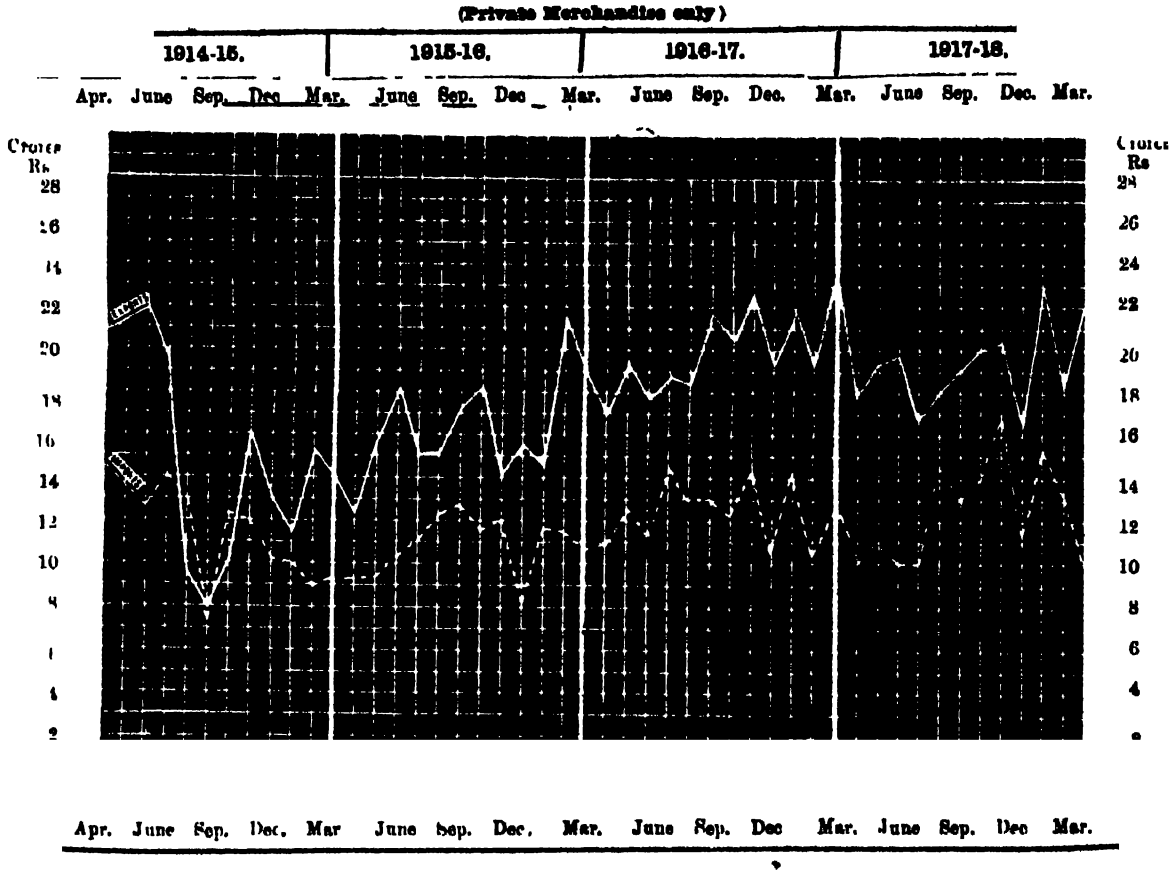
FOREIGN SEA-BORNE TRADE DURING MARCH, 1918.

The total imports of merchandise in March, 1918, were valued at over R10 crores as against over R13 crores in the preceding month, the value of the exports, including those of wheat, tanned cow hides, and other articles of national importance on Government account, at over R21 crores, as against R17 crores, and the re-exports at R76 lakhs as against R78 lakhs. Imports decreased by 22 per cent, and re-exports by 2 per cent while exports showed an increase of 22 per cent. As compared with March, 1917, imports showed a decrease of 19 per cent, exports of 7 per cent, and re-exports of nearly 2 per cent. A review of the trade of the financial year, ended March, 1918, will be found on page 6.

The chart showing the course of monthly imports and exports, including re-exports, from April, 1914, to March, 1918, is appended below :—

MONTHLY IMPORTS AND EXPORTS FROM APRIL, 1914, TO MARCH, 1918

(Private Merchandise only)



The actual net excess of exports, including re-exports, over imports was R4,91 lakhs in February, 1918, and R11,54 lakhs in March, 1918. The statement below shows the figures of imports and exports, including re-exports, during February and March of the years 1916, 1917, and 1918, and the actual net excess of exports over imports during the same periods :—

	1916		1917		1918		Actual net excess of exports over imports		
	Imports	Exports, including re-exports	Imports	Exports, including re-exports	Imports	Exports, including re-exports	1916	1917	1918
	R(lakhs)	R(lakhs)	R(lakhs)	R(lakhs)	R(lakhs)	R(lakhs)	R(lakhs)	R(lakhs)	R(lakhs)
February . .	11,54	21,72	10,35	19,24	13,24	18,15	10,18	8,89	4,91
March . .	10,80	19,06	12,80	23,46	10,37	21,91	8,26	10,66	11,54

Comparisons with February, 1918.—As compared with February, 1918, the most noticeable changes were :—

Under imports : *increases* under sugar 16 D. S. and above (+R20 lakhs), and paper (+R9 lakhs), but *decreases* under salt (—R10 lakhs), iron or steel, sheets and plates (—R12 lakhs), cotton, twist and yarn (—R39 lakhs), cotton piecegoods, grey (—R1,16 lakhs), white (—R42 lakhs), and coloured (—R51 lakhs), and tea-chests (—R11 lakhs).

Under exports : *increases* under grain, pulse, and flour (+R3,00 lakhs), lac (+R37 lakhs), raw wool (+R16 lakhs), opium (+R36 lakhs), cotton piecegoods (+R 43 lakhs), and jute manufactures (+R92 lakhs), but *decreases* under raw cotton (—R79 lakhs), hides, tanned (—R37 lakhs), cotton twist and yarn (—R19 lakhs), and paraffin wax (—R13 lakhs).

Comparisons with March 1917.—As compared with March, 1917, the most noticeable changes were :—

Under imports : *increases* under sugar 16 D. S. and above (+ R65 lakhs), salt (+R8 lakhs), and paper (+R11 lakhs), but *decreases* under motor cars and motor cycles (—R 14 lakhs), wood (timber) (—R16 lakhs), iron or steel, sheets and plates (—R19 lakhs), cotton piecegoods, grey (—R72 lakhs), white (—R62 lakhs), and coloured (—R86 lakhs), and articles imported by post (—R33 lakhs).

Under exports : *increases* under grain, pulse, and flour (+R1,89 lakhs), lac (+R27 lakhs), opium (+R22 lakhs), cotton piecegoods (+R15 lakhs), and jute manufactures (+ R3,16 lakhs), but *decreases* under raw hides (—R68 lakhs), copra or coconut kernel (—R12 lakhs), groundnuts (—R45 lakhs), linseed (—R41 lakhs), sesamum (—R18 lakhs), raw cotton (—R2,17 lakhs), raw hemp (—R24 lakhs), raw jute (—R76 lakhs), raw wool (—R19 lakhs), rubber raw (—R11 lakhs), indigo (—R12 lakhs), hides, tanned (—R60 lakhs), skins, tanned (—R47 lakhs), and cotton twist and yarn (—R60 lakhs).

VARIATIONS IN CLASSES.

The variations in March, 1917 and 1918, as compared with February, 1917 and 1918, respectively, according to the four main classes of merchandise, are as follows :—

	February 1917 R(lakhs)	March 1917 R(lakhs)	Increase (+) or decrease (—) R(lakhs)	February 1918 R(lakhs)	March 1918 R(lakhs)	Increase (+) or decrease (—) R(lakhs)
IMPORTS						
1. Food, drink, and tobacco . .	2,44	1,89	—55	2,51	2,61	+10
2. Raw materials and produce and articles mainly unmanufactured . .	69	76	+7	54	68	+14
3. Articles wholly or mainly manufactured . .	6,84	9,54	+2,70	9,87	6,77	—3,10
4. Miscellaneous and unclassified .	28	61	+33	32	31	—1
Total .	10,25	12,80	+2,55	13,24	10,37	—2,87

Exports	February 1917 R(lakhs)	March 1917 R(lakhs)	Increase (+) or decrease (—) R(lakhs)	February 1918 R(lakhs)	March 1918 R(lakhs)	Increase (+) or decrease (—) R(lakhs)
1. Food, drink, and tobacco . .	3,68	6,09	+2,41	5,06	8,17	+3,11
2. Raw materials and produce and articles mainly unmanufactured . . .	8,57	9,95	+1,38	5,19	4,82	—37
3. Articles wholly or mainly manufactured . .	6,10	6,46	+36	6,91	7,99	+1,08
4. Miscellaneous and unclassified .	18	18	...	21	17	—4
Total .	18,53	22,68	+4,15	17,37	21,15	+3,78

COMPARISON WITH THE IMPORTS AND EXPORTS OF THE PRECEDING MONTH (FEBRUARY, 1918).†

I.—Imports.

AN INCREASE IN THE IMPORTS OF SUGAR, AND A DECREASE IN THE IMPORTS OF SALT, DATES, AND CIGARETTES.

Sugar.

The imports of Food, drink, and tobacco in March, 1918, increased by R10 lakhs, as compared with the preceding month. The imports of sugar, 16 D. S. and above, in March, 1918, increased to 53,110 tons, from 49,371 tons, in the preceding month (February, 1918). The value of these imports of sugar increased by R20 lakhs to R1,60 lakhs. In the twelve months ended March, 1918, the imports of sugar, 16 D. S. and above, amounted to 457,591 tons, valued at R14,61 lakhs, as against 433,201 tons, valued at R14,58 lakhs, in the official year 1916-17. The imports of salt in March, 1918, decreased to 37,331 tons, from 53,454 tons in the preceding month, of dates to 20,674 cwts from 38,285 cwts, and of cigarettes to 239,038 lbs from 287,425 lbs.

Salt.

Dates.

Cigarettes.

A DECREASE IN THE IMPORTS OF KEROSENE OIL AND RAW SILK AND AN INCREASE IN THE IMPORTS OF MINERAL OIL, OTHER THAN KEROSENE.

Mineral oil.

The value of the imports of raw materials in March, 1918, increased by R14 lakhs. The quantity of mineral oil, including kerosene, imported from abroad in March, 1918, increased to 4,724,028 gallons, from 4,109,500 gallons in the preceding month. The value of these imports was R34 lakhs, as against nearly R21 lakhs in February, 1918. The quantity of kerosene oil imported decreased to 2,403,820 gallons from 2,519,768 gallons, but other kinds of mineral oil increased to 2,320,208 gallons from 1,589,822 gallons. Imports of raw silk decreased to 29,607 lbs from 81,553 lbs in the preceding month.

Raw silk.

A DECREASE IN THE IMPORTS OF COTTON GOODS AND IRON OR STEEL SHEETS AND PLATES.

Cotton goods.

The value of the imports of manufactured articles decreased by R3,10 lakhs. The imports of cotton piece goods, including fents, in March, 1918, decreased to 59 million yards, valued at R2,27 lakhs, from 117 million yards, valued at R4,41 lakhs, in the preceding month. Grey goods decreased by 33 million yards to 24 million yards, white goods by 15 million yards to 17 million yards, and coloured goods by 10 million yards to 15 million yards. In the twelve months ended March, 1918, the total imports of cotton piece goods amounted to 1,556 million yards, valued at R50 crores, as against 1,934 million yards, valued at R46 crores, in the official year 1916-17. The imports of iron or steel sheets and plates amounted in March, 1918, to 1,846 tons, valued at R9 lakhs, as against 3,306 tons, valued at R20 lakhs, in the preceding month.

Iron or steel sheets and plates.

† Comparison is made with the previous month and not with the corresponding month of last year, owing to the present abnormal circumstances brought about by the war.

II.—Exports.

AN INCREASE IN THE EXPORTS OF FOOD STUFFS.

Grain, pulse flour.

The exports of Food, drink, and tobacco increased in March, 1918, by R3,11 lakhs, as compared with the preceding month. The exports of grain, pulse, and flour showed a considerable increase in March, 1918, and amounted to R5,89 lakhs, as against R2,89 lakhs in the preceding month. In the twelve months ended March, 1918, the value of the exports amounted to over R52 crores, as against nearly R35 crores in the official year 1916-17.

A DECREASE IN THE EXPORTS OF RAW COTTON AND AN INCREASE IN THE EXPORTS OF RAW WOOL.

Raw cotton.

The value of the exports of raw materials decreased by R37 lakhs. The shipments of raw cotton decreased in March, 1918, to 11,479 tons, valued at R1,59 lakhs, from 18,721 tons, valued at R2,57 lakhs, in the preceding month. In the twelve months ended March, 1918, the exports amounted to 329,143 tons, valued at R36,31 lakhs, as against 425,300 tons, valued at R34,19 lakhs, in the official year 1916-17.

Raw jute.

The exports of raw jute in March, 1918, decreased to 28,304 tons, from 29,640 tons, in the preceding month, but the value of the exports increased to R59 lakhs from R58 lakhs. In the twelve months ended March, 1918, the exports amounted to 273,424 tons, valued at R6,31 lakhs, as against 539,768 tons, valued at R16,29 lakhs, in the official year 1916-17. The exports of raw wool in March, 1918, increased to 1,360,800 lbs from 65,184 lbs in the preceding month.

Raw wool.

AN INCREASE IN THE EXPORTS OF JUTE MANUFACTURES.

Jute manuf

The value of the exports of manufactured articles increased by R1,08 lakhs. The exports of jute manufactures were valued in March, 1918, at R5,82 lakhs, as against R4,91 lakhs in the preceding month. In the twelve months ended March, 1918, the value of the exports amounted to R43 crores, as against nearly R42 crores in 1916-17.

TWELVE MONTHS ENDED MARCH, 1918.

The summary of the results for the twelve months ended March, 1918, as compared with the corresponding period of 1913-14 (pre-war year) and 1916-17, is as follows:—

	1913-14 (pre-war year)		1916-17		1917-18		ACTUAL NET EXCESS OF EXPORTS OVER IMPORTS		
	Imports	Exports, including re-exports	Import	Exports, including re-exports	Imports	Exports, including re-exports	1913-14	1916-17	1917-18
	R (lakhs)	R (lakhs)	R (lakhs)	R (lakhs)	R (lakhs)	R (lakhs)	R (lakhs)	R (lakhs)	R (lakhs)
Merchandise(private)	1,83,25	2,46,88	1,49,62	2,40,89	1,49,88	2,30,32	65,63	91,27	80,44

In the twelve months ended March, 1918, exports, including re-exports, were less by R10,57 lakhs or 4 per cent than in 1916-17, and by R18,56 lakhs or 7 per cent than in 1913-14. In the same period imports were higher by R26 lakhs or ·2 per cent than in 1916-17, but were less by R33,37 lakhs or 18 per cent than in 1913-14. The net excess of exports over imports in these twelve months was nearly R80 crores, as compared with R91 crores in 1916-17 and R66 crores in 1913-14. The total value of merchandise decreased by over R10 crores or nearly 3 per cent, to R3,80 crores.

TRADE IN THE OFFICIAL YEAR 1917-18.

In the twelve months, April, 1917, to March, 1918, the quantity of impor cotton piece goods decreased by 378 million yards while the value showed increase of R4,08 lakhs. The value of articles imported by post increased by R97 lakhs, matches by R1,19 lakhs, and chemicals by R85 lakhs, while railway plant and rolling-stock decreased by R1,07 lakhs, motor cars and motor cycles by R1,42 lakhs, provisions and oilman's stores by R1,03 lakhs and kerosene oil by R91 lakhs. Under exports, the value of grain, pulse, and flour increased by over R17 crores. The quantity of raw cotton exported decreased by 1,923,136 cwts, while the value thereof increased by over R2 crores and the value of jute manufactures and lac exported increased by R120 lakhs and R97 lakhs respectively. The value of the exports of raw jute showed the large decrease of R9,97 lakhs while that of linseed decreased by R1,56 lakhs and raw hides and skins by nearly R6,57 lakhs.

Comparing the values of the imports and exports during the twelve months ended March, 1918, with those in the corresponding period of 1916-17, the chief increases and decreases are as follows:—

I.—Imports.

Increases

	R (thousands)		R (thousands)
Cotton, grey piece goods	1,56,25	Dyeing and tanning substances	26,37
,, white ,,	1,41,13	Cotton, raw	19,37
,, coloured ,,	1,05,77	Spirits	18,50
,, twist and yarn	24,62	Copper, wrought	18,08
Matches	1,19,14	Silk piece goods	14,35
Articles imported by post	96,74	Wood (timber)	13,72
Chemicals	84,55	Glass and glassware	12,37
Cigarettes	40,26	Soap	12,37
Woollen piece goods	36,98	Cement	12,01
Salt	28,62		

Decreases

Motor cars and motor cycles	1,42,24	Canned and bottled provisions	26,49
Railway carriages and wagons	38,65	Molasses	26,36
,, locomotive, engines and tenders, etc.	9,78	Boots and shoes	25,88
,, materials for construction	58,80	Horses	19,42
Kerosene oil	90,82	Gold and silver thread	17,15
Machinery, etc.—prime movers, etc.	17,61	Iron or steel—pipes and fittings, cast	16,03
electrical machinery	14,96	Bars and channel (steel)	14,98
textile ,, (cotton)	12,41	Paints and colours	13,73
,, ,, (jute)	3·,62	Paper (excluding pasteboard)	13,24
Haberdashery and millinery	46,10	Umbrellas and umbrella fittings	13,17
Biscuits and cakes	45,69	Stationery	13,08
Hardware	39,82	Earthenware and porcelain	10,81
Cotton, hosiery	36,82	Toys and requisites for games	10,14

II.—Exports.

Increases

	R (thousands)		R (thousands)
Grain, pulse, and flour	17,41,30		
Cotton (raw)	2,13,39		
Jute manufactures	1,19,87		
Lac	97,46	Opium	31,12
Hides, tanned or dressed	39,87	Coconut oil	14,56

Decreases

Jute (raw)	9,97,46	Dyes, etc.— Indigo	68,74
Seeds—Linseed	4,56,51	Myrobalans	14,62
Sesamum	1,28,67	Cotton twist and yarn	47,02
Rape	89,10	,, piece goods	29,88
Copra or coconut kernel	78,57	Hemp (raw)	63,96
Groundnuts	61,83	Coal, coke, etc.	52,25
Cotton		Fodder, bran, etc.	36,28
Hides (raw)	4,40,64	Oilcakes	33,35
Skins (,,)	2,15,93	Wool (raw)	24,93
Skins, tanned or dressed	3,37,26	Coir goods	19,56
		Manures (bones)	17,08
		Teakwood	16,83
		Saltpetre	15,97
		Wool, carpets and rugs	13,33

Imports of Foreign Merchandise.

In the following table are shown the quantities and values of the principal articles of imports during the twelve months ended March, 1918, as compared with the figures for the official year 1916-17 :—

Principal Articles		Quantity		Value		Increase (+) or decrease (−) in the twelve months ended March, 1918, as compared with the official year 1916-17	
		1916-17	1917-18	1916-17	1917-18	Quantity	Value
		(thousands)	(thousands)	R (thousands)	R (thousands)	(thousands)	R (thousands)
Apparel (excluding haberdashery, hosiery, and boots and shoes)		—	—	1,57,92	1,29,61	—	—28,31
Carriages and carts (including cycles and motor cars)		—	—	2,42,61	1,01,09	—	—1,41,52
Chemicals		—	—	1,87,70	2,72,25	—	+84,55
Coal, coke, and patent fuel	tons	49	25	15,44	7,43	−24	—8,01
Drugs and medicines		—	—	1,39,40	1,33 38	—	—6,02
Dyeing and tanning substances		—	—	1,14,73	1,41,10	—	+26,37
Fruits and vegetables		—	—	1,16,92	1,03,18	—	—13,74
Glass and glassware		—	—	1,50,09	1,62,46	—	+12,37
Hardware		—	—	3,10,87	2,71,55	—	—39,32
Instruments, apparatus, etc.		—	—	1,75,14	1,72,45	—	—2,69
Liquors	gals.	4,458	3,443	2,31,01	2 49,96	−1,015	+16,95
Machinery of all kinds, including belting for machinery		—	—	6,01,42	5,23,50	—	−77,92
Matches	gross	11,159	17,227	1 15,70	2,34.84	+6,068	+1,19,14
Metals, iron and steel	tons	257	152	8,88,06	7,75,83	−105	—1,12,23
„ copper	cwts	34	52	37,85	68,51	+18	+30,66
Oils—mineral	gals.	87,924	60,734	4,42,61	3,52,18	−27,190	—90,43
Paper and pasteboard		—	—	2 33,10	2,31,12	—	−1,98
Provisions and oilman's stores		—	—	2,80,91	1,77,41	—	—1,03,50
Railway plant and rolling-stock		—	—	1,56,86	49,63	—	—1,07,23
Salt	tons	445	337	1,91,46	2,20.09	—108	+28,62
Spices	lbs	147,171	132,269	1,94,54	1,90,14	−14,902	—4.40
Stationery		—	—	77,54	64,46	—	—13,08
Sugar, 16 D. S. and above	cwts	8,664	9,152	14,58,24	14,61,40	+488	+3,16
Textiles— Cotton, raw	„	33	51	21,86	41,13	+18	+19,27
„ twist and yarn	lbs	29,530	19,400	4,04,90	4,29,52	−10,130	+24,62
„ grey piece goods	yards	846,990	625,475	16,86,98	18,43,23	−221,515	+1,56,25
„ white „	„	589,833	502,353	12,79,65	14,20,48	−87,480	+1,41,13
„ coloured „	„	434,959	395,594	15,08,94	16,14.61	−59,365	+1,05,77
„ other sorts of manufactures		—	—	4,26,39	3,62,45	—	−63,94
Silk, raw	lbs	1,965	1,832	1,09,90	1,16,15	−133	+6,25
„ manufactures		—	—	2,84,10	2,85,32	—	+1,21
Woollen manufactures		—	—	1,97,04	2,09,72	—	+12,68

Exports of Indian Merchandise.

The table below shows the quantities and values of the principal articles of Indian merchandise exported during the twelve months ended March, 1918, as compared with the figures for the official year 1916-17 :—

Principal Articles	Quantity		Value		Increase (+) or decrease (−) in the twelve months ended March, 1918, as compared with the official year 1916-17	
	1916-17	1917-18	1916-17	1917-18	Quantity	Value
	(thousands)	(thousands)	₹ (thousands)	₹ (thousands)	(thousands)	₹ (thousands)
Chemicals—Saltpetre . . cwts	525	456	1 05,13	89,16	—69	—15,97
Coal, coke, and patent fuel . tons	832	256	76,22	23,87	—576	—52,35
Coir . . . . cwts	575	102	65,95	46,38	—173	—19,57
Dyes, indigo . . . . . „	24	20	2,07,44	1,43,70	- 5	—63,74
„ myrobalans . . . . „	1,051	8'3	61,97	47,35	—268	—14,62
Grain, pulse and flour . . value			34,90,44	52,31,74		+17,41,30
Hides, raw . . . . . cwts	894	418	7,49,20	3,08,56	—476	—4,40 64
Skins, raw . . . . . „	567	429	6,90,51	4,74 56	—138	—2,15,95
Hides and skins, tanned or dressed—						
Hides . Private . . . „	181	20	2 55 90	21 04	—161	—2,34,92
Hides . Government	141	342	1 91,16	4,66,95	+201	+2,74,79
Hides . Total	322	362	4,47,13	4,86 99	+40	+39,87
Skins	163	37	4,54,63	1,47,40	—126	3,37,26
Total Hides and skins, tanned or dressed (including cow hides on Government account) . . .	485	399	9,31,78	6,34 39	—86	—2,97,39
Lac . . . . . „	381	322	2,80,32	3,77,78	—59	+97,46
Manures . . . . . tons	62	39	56,24	45,71	—23	—10,53
Castor oil . . . . . gals	1,723	2,086	26,12	38 33	+363	+12,21
Coconut oil . . . . . „	2,051	3 040	43,29	57,85	+989	+14,56
Oilcakes . . . . . cwts	2,500	1,723	93,10	70 75	—777	—22 35
Opium . . . . . „	13	12	2,09,65	2,40,77	—1	+31,12
Seeds—total . . . . . „	18,565	8,849	16,44,32	7,88,47	—9,716	—8,55,85
Castor	1,849	1,722	1,43 58	1,54,68	—127	+9,10
Copra .	531	118	99,76	21,19	—413	—78,57
Cotton seed	793	33	30,59	1,86	—760	—28,73
Groundnuts	2,876	2,363	2,50,51	1,88,(8	—513	—61,83
Linseed .	7,882	2,614	7,13,99	2,57,48	—5,068	—4,56,51
Textiles—						
Cotton, raw . . . . cwts	8,506	6,583	34,18,01	36,31,00	—1,923	+2,12,99
„ twist and yarn . . lbs	160,417	119,115	7,49,83	7,02,81	—41,302	—47,02
„ piece goods . . yards	244,746	171,817	5,05,97	4,76,09	—72,929	—29,88
Hemp, raw . . . . cwts	701	338	1,52,26	88,30	—363	—63,96
Jute, raw . . . . tons	540	273	16,28,81	6,31,35	—267	—9,97,46
„ manufactures . . value			41,65,46	42,85,33	—	+1,19,87
Wool, raw . . . . lbs	48,108	38 042	3,77,98	3,53,05	—10,066	—24,93
Wood, teak . . . cubic tons	25	15	48,00	31,47	—10	—16,53
„ other timber	3	2	2,14	1,15	—1	—99

Trade by Provinces.

The total imports and exports, including re-exports, of private merchandise into and from the several maritime provinces during the month of March 1918, as compared with those of February, 1918, are stated below :—

	Imports		Exports, including re-exports	
	February, 1918	March, 1918	February, 1918	March, 1918
	₹ (lakhs)	₹ (lakhs)	₹ (lakhs)	₹ (lakhs)
Bengal	4,72	3,45	9,11	10,45
Bombay	5,65	4,01	5,10	4,09
Sind	96	1,56	1,07	2,64
Madras	98	49	1,36	1,45
Burma	93	86	1,51	3,26
Total	13,24	10,37		21,91(a)

Under imports, Sind alone showed an increase of 62 per cent, while Bengal showed a decrease of 27 per cent, Bombay of 29 per cent, Madras of 50 per cent, and Burma of 7 per cent. Under exports, Sind showed an increase of 147 per cent, Burma of 117 per cent, Bengal of 15 per cent, and Madras of 7 per cent, while Bombay decreased by 20 per cent. These comparisons are with the preceding month (February, 1918).

Balance of Trade.

The following table takes into account the imports and exports of merchandise on private account only, as well as the value of wheat, tanned cow hides, and other articles of national importance exported on Government account :—

	Twelve months, April to March, 1916-17	Twelve months, April to March, 1917-18
	₹ (lakhs)	₹ (lakhs)
Exports of Merchandise, including Re-exports †	2,40,89	2,30,32
Imports „ †	1,49,62	1,49,88
Excess of Exports over Imports	91,27	80,44
Net imports of Gold	*	*
„ „ „ Silver	*	*
Net Imports of Treasure		
Council bills and Telegraphic transfers paid in India	47,07·4	50,72
Sterling bills on London sold in India		
Enfaced Rupee paper (net imports)	53·1	62·8
Interest on Enfaced Rupee paper	29·2	27·7
Net Balance of Trade		
	March (1917)	March (1918)
Average rate of exchange		

In the twelve months ended March, 1918, the excess of exports over imports of private merchandise was ₹80,44 lakhs, as against ₹91,27 lakhs in the corresponding period of 1916-17, and ₹65,39 lakhs in 1915-16. As the publication of treasure figures has been temporarily discontinued, it is not possible to give here the net (private) exports from April to March, nor the net balance of trade in the same period. It may be of interest to note that the net (private) exports are considerably below those of 1916-17 and also below those of 1915-16. The balance of trade, so far as shown by the statistics of merchandise, treasure, Council Bills, and enfaced Rupee paper, in the twelve months ending March is in favour of India, though not to so large an extent as in 1915-16 and 1916-17.

* Temporarily discontinued.
† Exclusive of Government transactions (other than wheat, tanned cow hides, and other articles of national importance in the case of exports).
(a) Approximate rate for Telegraphic Transfers.

The amount of Council Bills and Telegraphic Transfers paid in India in the twelve months ended March, 1918, was R50,72 lakhs, of which over R2,14 lakhs were paid through the Gold Standard Reserve, about R12,99 lakhs through the Paper Currency Reserve, and R35,59 lakhs through the Treasuries. In the twelve months ended March, 1917, the amount was over R47,07 lakhs, of which over R6,44 lakhs were paid through the Gold Standard Reserve, R28,20 lakhs through the Paper Currency Reserve, and R12,43 lakhs through the Treasuries. In the twelve months ended March, 1916, the amount of Council Bills paid was over R31,05 lakhs. As regards enfaced Rupee paper, R12 lakhs represented the amount of paper enfaced to London, and about R95 lakhs the amount re-transferred from London, in the twelve months, April to March, 1917-18, while in the corresponding period of 1916-17, over R48 lakhs represented the amount of paper enfaced to London and over R100 lakhs the amount re-transferred from London.

Declared value per unit of selected articles.

The declared values per unit of certain selected articles imported and exported during March, 1914, 1917, and 1918, are noted below :—

		March					March		
		1914	1917	1918			1914	1917	1918
Imports		R A. P.	R A. P.	R A. P.			R A. P.	R A. P.	R A. P.
Sugar, 16 D. S. and above	cwt	8 12 11	17 5 7	15 1 8	*Exports*				
Cotton, twist and yarn	lb	0 14 8	1 10 8	2 4 11					
,, grey piecegoods	yard	0 2 7	0 3 7	0 5 11	Indigo	cwt	196 15 11	689 8 9	349 14 2
,, white ,,	,,	0 2 9	0 3 8	0 5 10	Cotton, raw	,,	37 6 0	48 4 1	69 1 4
,, coloured ,,	,,	0 3 4	0 5 5	0 7 1	Jute, raw	bale	72 8 2	52 15 8	37 4 10

As compared with the corresponding month of the previous year (March, 1917), under imports, the declared unit value of cotton twist and yarn rose in March, 1918, by 38 per cent, and of cotton piecegoods, grey by 65 per cent, white by 59 per cent, and coloured by 31 per cent, while sugar fell by 13 per cent. Under exports, raw cotton showed an increase of 43 per cent, while indigo showed a decrease of 49 per cent, and raw jute of 30 per cent.

Customs Revenue.*

The following table shows the gross Indian sea customs revenue (excluding salt revenue) collected on principal articles in March, 1918, as compared with February, 1918, and March, 1917 and 1914 :—

	March 1914 (pre-war month)	March 1917	February 1918	March 1918	Increase (+) or decrease (—) in March, 1918, as compared with		
					February 1918	March 1917	March 1914
Import duty	R (thousands)	R (thousands)	R (thousands)	— (thousands)	R (thousands)	— (thousands)	R (thousands)
Special duties							
Arms	61	41(a)	13(a)	49 (a)	+36	+8	—12
Liquors	11,56	8,87	10,25	5,69	—4,56	—3,18	—5,87
Petroleum	8,71	3,04(b)	2,19(b)	2,43 (b)	+24	—61	—6,28
Silver bullion and coin	17,64	1,22	...	...		—1,22	—17,64
,, manufactures	—	88	4	2		—86	—
Sugar	4,98	8,15(c)	16,57(c	19,52(c)	+2,96	+10,38	+14,55
Tobacco	2,72	3,47	5,36	4,90	—46	+1,43	+2,18
Duty at 2½ per cent							
Machinery		74	75	65	—10	—9	
Metals—Iron and steel	1,62	1,63	1,42	1,28	—14	—35	—54
Railway plant, etc.		14	14	7	—7	—7	
Duty at 7½ per cent							
Articles of food, etc., excluding sugar and vinegar	2,36	3,19	4,22	3,81	—41	+62	+1,45
Raw materials, etc.	1,10	3,89	2,87	2,83	+46	—1,06	+1,73
Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—							
Cotton manufactures	17,68	31,66	35,02	17,22	—17,80	—14,44	
Others	17,28	21,53	25,15	22,49	—2,66	+97	+5,21
Total (including other articles)	87,61	98,37	1,04,96	84,17	—20,79	—9,20	—3,44
Export duty (Total)	27,98	29,84	28,09	41,99	+9,90	+12,05	+13,96

* The Indian Tariff (Amendment) Act, IV of 1916, took effect from 1st March, 1916.
(a) Excludes the 7½ per cent duty on explosives.
(b) ,, ,, ,, petroleum.
(c) ,, ,, ,, confectionery.

The customs duty figures are an index to the volume of the import trade only, since under exports jute, rice, and tea only are subject to duty. In the twelve months ended March, 1918, the import duties increased to R11,94 lakhs from over R9,90 lakhs in the twelve months ended March, 1917, and the export duties rose to over R3,32 lakhs from R2,47 lakhs. The grand total of gross Indian sea and land customs revenue (excluding salt revenue) in the twelve months, April to March, 1917-18, amounted to about R16,51 lakhs, as compared with nearly R12,99 lakhs in 1916-17.

Railway Statistics.

Railway statistics, like the import and export statistics above, are a valuable index to the general movement of trade throughout the country, and show that the earnings from 1st April, 1917, to 23rd March, 1918, were R74,01 lakhs, as against R68,31 lakhs in the corresponding period of 1916-17, or an increase of R5,70 lakhs.

Trade of Aden during February, 1918.

The grand total value of the imports and exports of merchandise, by sea, into and from the port of Aden amounted to over R1,63 lakhs in the month of February, 1918. The value of the principal articles of imports and exports during February, 1918, was as follows:—

	Imports into Aden.	Exports from Aden.
	R (thousands)	R (thousands)
Cotton manufactures	58,29	22,40
Hides and skins, raw	4,64	46
Grain and pulse	7,85	5,02
Coffee .	10,64	8,70
Coal .	1,22	—
Tobacco, unmanufactured	5,59	3,84
Provisions	45	8
Sugar .	2,85	
Spices .	4,08	
Oil—kerosene	3,07	
Salt .	—	64
Other articles	13,85	9,42
Total value	1,12,59	50,56

Department of Statistics, India
April 23, 1918.

G. FINDLAY SHIRRAS,
Director of Statistics

COTTON PRESS RETURN.

No. 10 of 1917-18.

PREFATORY NOTE.

The Cotton Season 1917-18.

The yield of the cotton crop of 1917-18 is estimated at 4,035,000* bales on an area of 24,781,000 acres, as compared with 4,489,000 * bales on an area of 21,745,000 acres, the revised final figures of last year. There is a decrease of 10 per cent in outturn. It will be seen from the appended tables that cotton is coming in much slower than last year. There were 699,000 bales of cotton pressed in the pressing factories, and 216,000 bales received in the spinning mills, from 1st September to 31st January, 1918, as against 1,059,000 bales and 237,000 bales, respectively, during the corresponding period of last year, or a decrease of 34 and 9 per cent, respectively. The figures for the Native States of Hyderabad, Central India, Rajputana, and Mysore are, as will be seen from the footnotes to the tables, incomplete and have been excluded from this comparison.

* Revised since the publication of the final general memorandum on 16th February, 1918.

I.—Cotton Press Return for India in the half-month ending 31st January, 1918

(Season 1917-18, *i.e.*, from 1st September, 1917, to 31st August, 1918.)

Province or State	Total estimated outturn of cotton crop (bales of 400 lbs each) (a)	Percentage to total for India	Total number of presses in the Province or State	Number of presses for which returns have been received for the half-month	Quantity of cotton pressed in the half-month (bales of 400 lbs each)	Total quantity pressed from 1st September, 1917, to 31st January 1918 (bales of 400 lbs each)	
						Current year	Previous year
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Bombay (including Native States) and Baroda	1,571,000	38·9	196	24	25,284	144,745	145,05
Central Provinces and Berar (including Native States)	591,000	14·6	168	91	48,382	266,943	390,04
Madras	569,000	14·1	51	39	(b) 1,625	58,024	(f)72,27
Punjab (including Native States)	271,000	6·7	92	14	11,873	39,241	129,33
United Provinces	198,000	4·9	85	20	7,268	122,742	237,49
Sind	67,000	1·7	15	3	3,032	22,610	31,37
Burma	54,000	1·3	(g) 19	4	4,626	35,709	32,03
Bihar and Orissa	17,000	0·4	...	...	...	...	...
Bengal	19,000	0·5	3	2	997	1,686	61
Assam	12,000	0·3	...	...	...	...	...
North-West Frontier Province	10,000	0·3	1	1	357	3,519	2,59
Ajmer-Merwara	14,000	0·4	9	6	1,965	4,234	17,30
Delhi	...	...	1	...	...	...	64
TOTAL BRITISH PROVINCES (c)	3,393,000	84·1	640	204	105,409	699,453	1,058,76
Hyderabad	450,000	11·2	44	(e)	(e)	...	2,47
Central India	116,000	2·9	35	(e)	(e)	...	...
Rajputana	54,000	1·3	10	(e)	(e)	1,727	21,60
Mysore	22,000	0·5	3	(e)	(e)	...	4,56
TOTAL NATIVE STATES (d)	642,000	15·9	92	...	...	1,727	28,63
GRAND TOTAL	4,035,000	100	732	204	105,409	701,180	1,087,39

(a) The figures in column 2 are the final estimates for 1917-18.
(b) Figures for the weeks ending 19th and 26th January, and 2nd February 1918. In Madras the cotton pressing season commences February, and these figures therefore relate to the crop of the preceding season.
(c) Including Native States situated within provincial boundaries.
(d) Excluding States situated within provincial boundaries.
(e) Returns not received from the Bombay Chamber of Commerce.
(f) Revised figure.
(g) Of this number 11 presses worked during the half-month.

II.—Return of Cotton received in the Mills in India in the half-month ending 31st January, 1918 (Season 1917-18, *i.e.*, from 1st September, 1917, to 31st August, 1918.)

Province or State	Total number of mills in the Province or State	Number of mills for which returns have been received for the half-month	Quantity of cotton received in the half-month (bales of 400 lbs each)	Total quantity received from 1st September, 191 31st January, 1918 (bales of 400 lbs each	
				Current year	Previo year
1	2	3	4	5	6
Bombay (including Native States) and Baroda	178	26	21,341	125,887	106,3
Central Provinces and Berar (including Native States)	10	9	3,663	23,700	31,2
Madras	11	10	(*a*) 904	8,593	(*f*) 1,8
Punjab	3	2	43	4,299	3,8
United Provinces	15	1	141	9,983	18,8
Sind	1	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)
Bengal	10	9	4,667	30,805	33,8
Ajmer-Merwara	2	2	354	4,509	31,7
Delhi	3	2	934	2,225	8,0
TOTAL BRITISH PROVINCES (*c*)	233	61	32,047	216,091	236,6
Hyderabad	3	2	719	2,562	2,7
Central India	5	3	3,466	11,850	15,0
Mysore	2	(*e*)	(*e*)	...	1,0
TOTAL NATIVE STATES (*d*)	10	5	4,185	14,412	18,9
GRAND TOTAL	243	66	36,232	230,503	255,5

Note.—This statement shows the quantity of *unpressed* cotton received in the mills, the quantity of pressed cotton comi through the presses not being taken into account, as this is included in statement I.

(*a*) Figures for the weeks ending 19th and 26th January, and 2nd February 1918. [See footnote (*b*) on preceding page.]
(*b*) No returns received.
(*c*) Including Native States situated within provincial boundaries.
(*d*) Excluding States situated within provincial boundaries.
(*e*) Returns not received from the Bombay Chamber of Commerce.
(*f*) Revised figure.

II.—Total quantity of cotton pressed in the Pressing Factories and of unpressed cotton received in t Spinning Mills, from 1st September to 31st January, 1918, in *British Provinces (including Nat States within provincial boundaries).*

Province	Total estimated outturn of cotton crop (bales of 400 lbs each) *	Quantity of cotton pressed up to 31st January, 1918 (bales of 400 lbs each)	Quantity of unpressed cotton received in spinning mills up to 31st January, 1918 (bales of 400 lbs each)	Total of columns 3 and 4 (bales of 400 lbs each)	Percentage ratio of col. 5 to col. 2
1	2	3	4	5	6
mbay (including Native States) and Baroda	1,571,000	144,745	125,887	270,632	17
entral Provinces and Berar (including Native States)	591,000	266,943	29,790	296,733	50
adras	569,000	58,024	8,593	66,617	11
unjab (including Native States)	281,000	42,760	6,524	49,284	17
orth-West Frontier Province					
elhi					
nited Provinces	198,000	122,742	9,983	132,725	67
nd	67,000	22,610	...	22,610	33
rma	54,000	35,709	...	35,709	66
ngal	48,000	1,686	30,805	32,491	67
har and Orissa					
am					
mer-Merwara	14,000	4,234	4,509	8,743	62
TOTAL	3,393,000	699,453	216,091	915,544	27

Note.—This table contains the totals of tables I and II, excluding Hyderabad, Central India, Rajputana, and Mysore.
* See footnote (*a*) to statement I.

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS, INDIA,
April 24, 1918.

G. FINDLAY SHIRRAS,
Director of Statistics.

IMPORTS INTO CHIEF PORTS DURING FEBRUARY, 1918

RETURN SHOWING the QUANTITIES of the PRINCIPAL STAPLES of AGRICULTURAL PRODUCE IMPORTED into CALCUTTA, BOMBAY, KARACHI, and MADRAS PORTS by RAIL, RIVER and SEA during FEBRUARY, 1918

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS, INDIA
April 25, 1918

G. FINDLAY SHIRRAS,
Director of Statistics

Published by order of the Governor-General in Council.

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS, INDIA.

TRADE FLUCTUATIONS IN SELECTED ARTICLES IN FEBRUARY, 1918.

The object of the tables appended is to show the quantities of the principal staples of agricultural produce imported from the various provinces, etc., and from foreign countries into the ports of Calcutta, Bombay, Karachi, and into the Madras ports during the month of February, 1918, and for the eleven months, April 1917 to February, 1918, as compared with the corresponding periods of 1916-17. The statistics include foreign sea-borne and coasting trade as well as inland (rail and river-borne) trade. They have been furnished by Collectors of Customs, Steamer Companies, Railway Audit Officers, the Commissioners for the Port of Calcutta, etc.

TRADE FLUCTUATIONS IN FEBRUARY, 1917 AND 1918.

It will be seen from table I, that the imports by rail, river, and sea in February, 1918, as against the corresponding month of 1917, show (in round numbers) an increase of—

187 per cent in tea
(21,953,000 lbs. as against 7,657,500 lbs. last year),

33 per cent in gram and pulse
(68,300 tons as against 51,300 tons last year),

21 per cent in jute
(321,800 bales as against 266,200 bales last year),

20 per cent in wheat (excluding wheat flour)
(70,500 tons as against 59,000 tons last year), and

4 per cent in rice (including paddy)
(106,200 tons as against 102,500 tons last year).

The imports of linseed by rail, river, and sea into ports show a decrease of 23 per cent (6,900 tons as against 9,000 tons last year) due mainly to smaller exports from Bombay and Nizam's Territory. The decrease of 18 per cent (8,400 tons as against 10,200 tons last year) in the imports of rape and mustard seed is accounted for by smaller receipts mainly from Bihar and Orissa and the Central Provinces and Berar. The fall of 5 per cent (281,000 bales as against 295,700 bales last year) in the imports of raw cotton is due to a decrease in the exports mainly from Rajputana and Central India, Bombay, and Nizam's Territory.

It will be seen from table IV (wheat, excluding wheat flour) that the principal sources of the imports in February, 1917, were the United Provinces, Punjab and the Central Provinces and Berar. During February 1918, the Provinces from which the ports received their supplies were mainly the United Provinces (58 per cent of the total), the Central Provinces and Berar (17 per cent) and the Punjab (9 per cent).

NOTE.—One bale of cotton or jute is equivalent to 400 lbs.
One maund is equivalent to 82⅔ lbs.
One maund of paddy is taken as equivalent to 25 seers of rice.

GENERAL RESULTS—ELEVEN MONTHS' IMPORTS INTO THE PORTS FROM UP COUNTRY, ETC., THIS YEAR AND LAST YEAR.

The eleven months' figures in table I show (in round numbers) an increase of—

82 per cent in gram and pulse
(792,800 tons as against 436,000 tons last year),
56 per cent in wheat (excluding wheat flour)
(1,797,000 tons as against 1,152,500 tons last year),
28 per cent in tea
(300,384,300 lbs. as against 235,227,500 lbs. last year), and
9 per cent in raw cotton
(2,946,800 tons as against 2,707,000 tons last year).

Imports of linseed by rail, river, and sea into ports show a decrease of 56 per cent (148,200 tons as against 335,000 tons last year) mainly on account of smaller exports from Bihar and Orissa, the United Provinces, the Central Provinces, Rajputana and Central India and the Nizam's Territory. The decrease of 29 per cent (115,800 tons as against 162,300 tons last year) in rape and mustard seed is mainly accounted for by smaller exports from Bihar and Orissa and the United Provinces. The fall of 18 per cent (4,059,000 bales as against 4,946,100 bales last year) in the imports of jute is mainly due to smaller exports from Bengal and Bihar and Orissa. The imports of rice (including paddy) into ports show a decrease of 3 per cent (987,300 tons as against 1,014,600 tons last year) owing mainly to smaller shipments from Burma.

TRADE FLUCTUATIONS IN FEBRUARY, 1918, AS COMPARED WITH THE PREVIOUS MONTH.

As compared with January, 1918, the imports in February, 1918, into the ports referred to above show (in round numbers) a decrease of—

62 per cent in linseed
(6,900 tons as against 18,200 tons previous month),
49 per cent in tea
(21,953,000 lbs. as against 43,383,500 lbs. previous month),
38 per cent in jute
(321,800 bales as against 519,500 bales previous month),
27 per cent in raw cotton
(281,000 bales as against 385,800 bales previous month),
25 per cent in gram and pulse
(68,300 tons as against 91,000 tons previous month),
16 per cent in rice (including paddy)
(106,200 tons as against 125,900 tons previous month),
3 per cent in rape and mustard seed
(8,400 tons as against 8,700 tons previous month),

and an increase of—

36 per cent in wheat (excluding wheat flour)
(70,500 tons as against 51,900 tons previous month).

The statistics for February, 1917 and 1918, as also for the eleven months ending February, 1917 and 1918, together with those for January, 1918 and February, 1918, are summarised below :—

SUMMARY TABLE I.

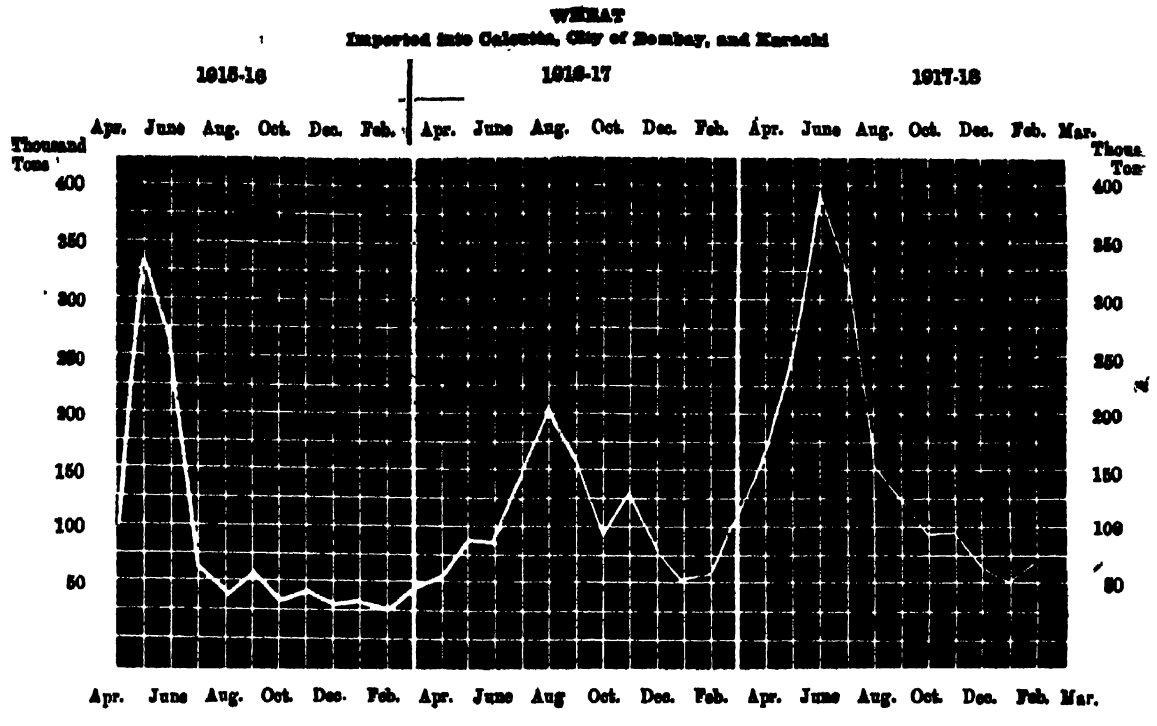
(1) Articles	(2) Imports, February 1917	(3) Imports, February 1918	(4) Imports, April to February 1917	(5) Imports, April to February 1918	(6) Increase (+) or decrease (—) of imports in February 1918, as compared with February 1917	(7) Increase (+) or decrease (—) of imports in eleven months, April 1917 to February 1918, as compared with eleven months, April 1916 to February 1917
	bales	bales	bales	bales	Per cent	Per cent
Cotton, raw	295,742	281,043	2,707,006	2,946,805	—5	+8·9
	tons	tons	tons	tons		
Wheat (excluding wheat flour).	58,987	70,540	1,152,488	1,796,954	+19·6	+55·9
Rice (including paddy)	102,480	106,164	1,014,584	987,272	+3·6	—2·7
Gram and Pulse	51,336	68,283	436,062	792,780	+33	+81·8
Linseed	9,046	6,923	335,032	148,221	—23·5	—55·8
Rape and Mustard seed	10,242	8,441	162,351	116,814	—17·6	—28·6
	bales	bales	bales	bales		
Jute	266,167	321,833	4,946,100	4,059,008	+20·9	—17·9
	lbs	lbs	lbs	lbs		
Tea	7,657,543	21,953,020	235,227,501	300,384,348	+186·7	+27·7

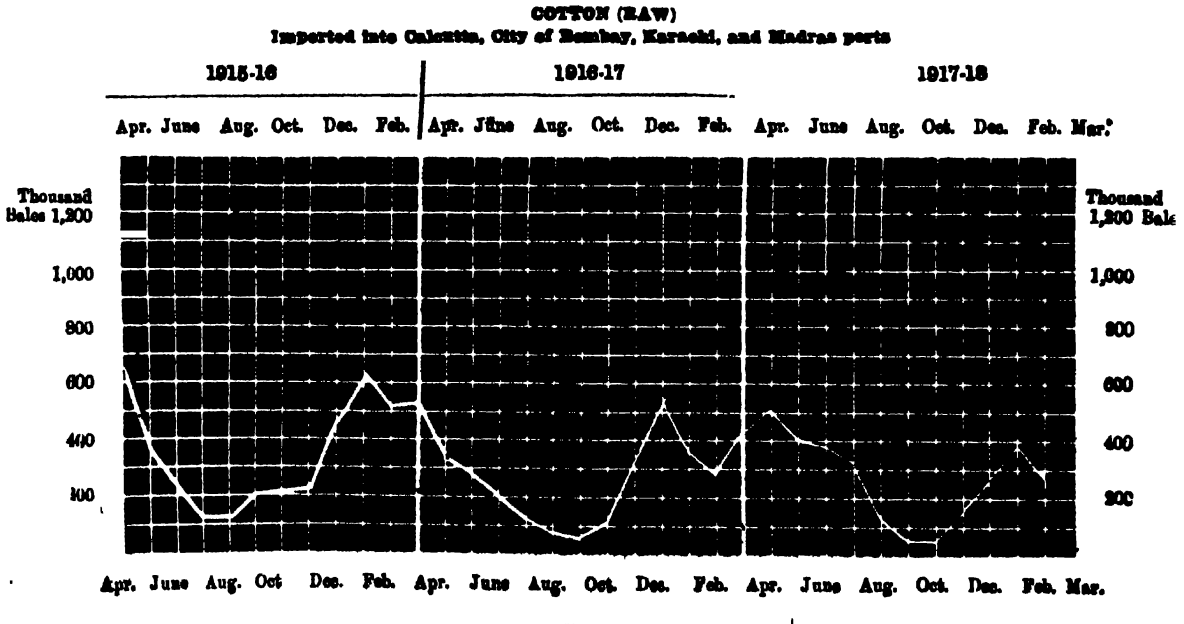
SUMMARY TABLE II.

Articles	Imports, January 1918	Imports, February 1918	Increase (+) or decrease (—) of Imports in February 1918 as compared with January 1918
	bales	bales	Per cent
Cotton, raw	385,831	281,043	—27·2
	tons	tons	
Wheat (excluding wheat flour)	51,898	70,540	+35·9
Rice (including paddy)	125,907	106,164	—15·7
Gram and Pulse	91,009	68,283	—25
Linseed	18,214	6,923	—62
Rape and Mustard seed	8,704	8,441	—3
	bales	bales	
Jute	519,459	321,833	—38
	lbs	lbs	
Tea	43,383,467	21,953,020	—49·4

The annexed charts show the course of the monthly imports of wheat, cotton, and jute from April 1915, to February, 1918 :—

IMPORTS BY RAIL, RIVER, AND SEA OF WHEAT, COTTON, AND JUTE FROM APRIL, 1915, TO FEBRUARY, 1918





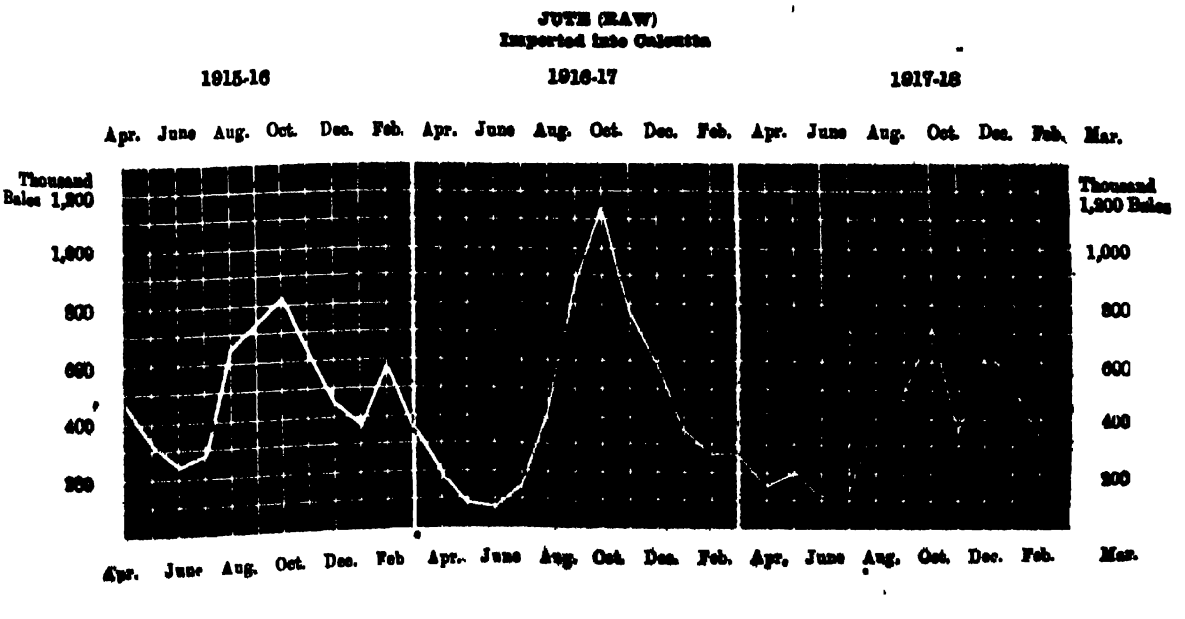


TABLE III.—Cotton, raw

Whence exported	Calcutta		City of Bombay		Karachi		Madras ports		TOTAL	
	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918
Imports in February										
By Rail and River—	bales	bales	bales	bales	bales	bales	bales	bales	bales	bales
Assam	144	278	...	...	...	...	...	...	144	278
Bengal	7,043	2,699	211	...	...	...	...	...	7,254	2,699
Bihar and Orissa	7	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	40
U. P. of Agra and Oudh	314	365	1,941	7,207	204	....	...	...	2,459	7,572
Punjab	513	1,225	15,874	50,754	25,415	...	...	...	41,801	51,979
Sind and British Baluchistan	...	...	...	...	16,251	20,004	...	...	16,251	20,004
Rajputana and Central India	...	...	35,039	6,852	...	...	...	...	35,039	6,852
Bombay	399	1,190	38,912	24,788	...	...	561	2,750	39,872	28,128
Central Provinces and Berar	1,239	2,220	79,449	90,581	...	...	...	...	80,688	92,801
Nizam's Territory	...	...	20,606	11,041	...	...	297	...	20,903	11,041
Madras	100	99	1,823	1,734	...	...	1,999[1]	3,928	3,922	5,751
Mysore	...	...	624	356	...	...	50	...	674	356
Kashmir	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	9,758	8,506	194,479	193,303	41,970	20,004	2,907	6,678	249,114	228,491
By Sea—										
Bengal	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay	...	...	122	..	...	...	540	1	662	1
Sind and British Baluchistan	...	...	16,724	16,118	...	...	...	...	16,724	16,118
Madras	...	...	357	293	...	...	...	...	357	293
Burma	696	4,830	10	1,960	...	...	...	...	706	6,790
Non-British Ports in India	...	...	27,973	27,834	...	...	...	...	27,973	27,834
Foreign Countries	...	...	206	1,489	...	57	...	...	206	1,536
TOTAL	696	4,830	45,392	47,674	...	57	540	1	46,628	53,552
TOTAL IMPORTS	10,454	13,336	239,871	240,977	41,970	20,061	3,447	6,679	295,742	281,043
Imports from April to end of February										
By Rail and River—										
Assam	1,999	2,443	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,999	2,412
Bengal	29,704	33,417	1,119	4,482	...	...	...	1	30,823	38,900
Bihar and Orissa	935	1,004	...	...	...	...	...	...	935	1,004
U. P. of Agra and Oudh	19,234	9,601	198,167	101,323	736	...	..	1	218,237	112,924
Punjab	5,485	7,782	152,654	159,139	130,137	18,296	...	...	288,256	185,217
Sind and British Baluchistan	1	85	...	...	68,852	87,760	...	...	68,853	87,845
Rajputana and Central India	99	209	204,620	171,975	...	...	...	...	204,719	172,184
Bombay	7,355	26,846	421,754	855,113	197	...	23,595	13,255	452,901	895,214
Central Provinces and Berar	49,669	19,647	525,811	422,023	...	...	...	...	575,480	441,670
Nizam's Territory	225	109	144,812	121,509	...	...	5,364	3,062	151,001	124,680
Madras	8,036	7,736	93,079	130,234	...	...	194,214	216,625	301,069	354,645
Mysore	193	...	7,128	17,000	...	...	3,246	3,042	10,567	20,042
Kashmir	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	123,635	107,928	1,754,124	1,984,797	199,922	106,056	227,129	235,986	2,304,809	2,434,767
By Sea—										
Bengal	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Bombay	1,149	29	237	2,812	57	...	7,317	8	8,760	2,885
Sind and British Baluchistan	...	..	111,635	131,360	...	1	...	...	111,635	131,361
Madras	7,654	12,739	19,369	39,884	...	...	39	12	27,053	52,635
Burma	7,884	14,254	198	2,039	...	...		...	7,282	16,293
Non-British Ports in India	...	...	228,999	296,015	..	..	...	...	228,999	296,015
Foreign Countries	574	664	8,149	12,141	...	57	4	15	8,527	12,877
TOTAL	16,211	27,679	378,587	484,271	57	58	7,361	30	402,206	512,068
TOTAL IMPORTS	139,886	135,607	2,132,711	2,469,068	199,979	106,114	234,490	236,016	2,707,006	2,946,835

NOTE.—(1) Provinces named in the first column include their chief port or ports. "Madras ports" comprise the ports of Madras, French Ports (Pondicherry with its suburb Villianure and Karikal, exclusive of sea imports from Non-British Ports and Foreign countries), Negapatam, Tuticorin, Calicut, Cocanada, Vizagapatam, Cuddalore, Cochin, Tellicherry, Cannanore, Mangalipatam, Cochin, Ceylon, Porto Novo, Badagara and Dharmadhadi.

(2) For the purpose of mill and river-borne trade the North-West Frontier Province and the Delhi Province are included in

[1] One bale of cotton is equivalent to 400 lbs.

[2] Revised figure.

TABLE IV.—Wheat (excluding wheat flour)*

Whence exported	Calcutta		City of Bombay		Karachi		Total	
	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918
	Imports in February							
	tons	tons	tons	tons	tons	tons	tons	tons
By Rail and River—								
Assam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bengal	26	93	...	...	...	...	26	93
Bihar and Orissa	1,591	2,276	...	...	...	...	1,591	2,276
U. P. of Agra and Oudh	9,848	8,101	1,117	17,510	745	15,160	11,710	40,771
Punjab	87	69	731	1,839	16,331	4,239	17,099	6,147
Sind and British Baluchistan	...	...	...	...	2,932	2,267	2,932	2,267
Rajputana and Central India	121	34	6,968	1,838	9	10	6,818	1,882
Bombay	...	...	4,115	1,174	...	...	4,115	1,174
Central Provinces and Berar	5,117	3,684	9,127	8,632	...	...	14,244	12,316
Nizam's Territory	...	...	608	...	...	...	608	...
Madras	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mysore	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kashmir	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	16,740	14,257	21,776	30,993	20,017	21,676	58,533	66,926
By Sea—								
Bengal	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay	...	...	15	...	...	...	15	...
Sind and British Baluchistan	...	...	...	1,019	...	...	...	1,019
Madras	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Burma	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Non-British Ports in India	...	...	340	818	98	1	438	819
Foreign Countries	...	1,776	1	...	...	...	1	1,776
TOTAL	...	1,776	356	1,837	98	1	454	3,614
TOTAL IMPORTS	16,740	16,033	22,132	32,830	20,115	21,677	58,987	70,540
	Imports from April to end of February							
By Rail and River—								
Assam	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	3
Bengal	951	10,836	211	...	...	...	1,162	10,836
Bihar and Orissa	21,979	67,045	...	15	...	135	21,979	67,195
U. P. of Agra and Oudh	109,599	139,576	7,238	74,226	23,446	149,754	140,283	363,556
Punjab	5,323	666	25,552	31,058	649,636	818,795	680,511	850,519
Sind and British Baluchistan	...	...	...	...	51,431	79,847	51,431	79,847
Rajputana and Central India	2,546	6,225	46,091	118,337	221	9,249	48,858	133,811
Bombay	41	71	39,252	26,611	...	...	39,293	26,682
Central Provinces and Berar	61,358	61,675	79,890	157,225	...	93	141,248	218,993
Nizam's Territory	...	...	6,646	1,421	...	...	6,646	1,421
Madras	18	20	19	1	...	...	38	20
Mysore	...	...	1	50	...	...	1	50
Kashmir	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	201,815	306,120	204,891	413,954	724,734	1,057,978	1,131,440	1,778,052
By Sea—								
Bengal	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay	...	...	183	49	21	66	204	115
Sind and British Baluchistan	...	...	11,443	1,340	1	...	11,444	1,340
Madras	...	...	14	5	...	...	14	5
Burma	9	...	...	...	...	...	9	...
Non-British Ports in India	...	...	9,240	13,631	130	3,045	9,370	16,676
Foreign Countries	3	1,776	2	...	2	...	7	1,776
TOTAL	12	1,776	20,882	14,015	154	3,111	21,048	18,902
TOTAL IMPORTS	201,827	307,896	225,773	427,969	724,888	1,061,089	1,152,488	796,954

* Publication of Table XI showing the exports of wheat and wheat flour by sea to foreign countries has been temporarily discontinued

TABLE V.—Rice (including paddy)*

Whence exported	Calcutta		Karachi		Madras ports		Total	
	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918
Imports in February								
	tons	tons	tons	tons	tons	tons	tons	tons
By Rail and River—								
Assam	4	41	...	...	...	...	4	41
Bengal	28,950	51,881	...	37	490	1,444	29,440	53,162
Bihar and Orissa	1,226	2,339	...	...	246†	1,783	1,472	4,122
U. P. of Agra and Oudh	13	22	3	...	...	15	16	37
Punjab	44	32	2,926	415	...	...	2,970	447
Sind and British Baluchistan	...	...	12,824	2,035	...	...	12,824	2,035
Rajputana and Central India	322	...	...	...	...	...	322	...
Bombay	...	1	...	...	7	1	7	2
Central Provinces and Berar	129	9	...	...	16	...	145	9
Nizam's Territory	...	...	...	...	54	21	54	21
Madras	9	7	...	...	15,977†	25,823	15,986	25,830
Mysore	...	...	...	...	275	148	275	148
Kashmir	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	30,697	54,132	15,753	2,477	17,065	28,260	63,515	85,869
By Sea—								
Bengal	...	...	...	...	...	599	...	599
Bihar and Orissa	284	416	...	...	...	...	284	416
Bombay	...	...	19	17	791	2,991	810	3,008
Sind and British Baluchistan	...	...	...	739	317	284	317	1,023
Madras	...	...	...	2	102	95	102	97
Burma	25,363	13,904	...	...	11,186	1,466	36,549	15,370
Non-British Ports in India	...	...	608	...	64	111	672	111
Foreign Countries	224	...	...	...	7	1	231	1
TOTAL	25,871	14,320	627	758	12,467	5,547	38,965	20,625
TOTAL IMPORTS	56,568	68,452	16,380	3,235	29,532	34,477	102,480	106,164
Imports from April to end of February								
By Rail and River—								
Assam	102	219	...	...	...	...	102	219
Bengal	169,704	247,243	...	1,015	4,060	19,514	173,764	267,772
Bihar and Orissa	18,225	18,496	...	10	14,524	24,194	32,849	42,640
U. P. of Agra and Oudh	441	256	31	41	2	30	474	327
Punjab	370	350	11,783	9,811	...	...	12,153	10,161
Sind and British Baluchistan	2	2	83,007	94,204	...	...	83,009	94,206
Rajputana and Central India	385	90	...	...	...	...	385	90
Bombay	63	1	...	...	58	25	121	26
Central Provinces and Berar	3,053	1,137	...	...	77	229	3,130	1,366
Nizam's Territory	...	2	...	...	574	460	574	462
Madras	9,522	1,977	...	...	225,677	280,066	235,199	281,943
Mysore	...	...	...	...	3,257	2,050	3,257	2,050
Kashmir	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	201,997	269,823	94,821	104,981	248,249	326,568	545,067	701,372
By Sea—								
Bengal	...	...	...	...	37	2,140	37	2,140
Bihar and Orissa	1,644	2,696	...	...	...	...	1,644	2,696
Bombay	13	2	177	279	7,457	10,465	7,647	10,746
Sind and British Baluchistan	...	...	1,253	4,232	1,651	762	2,904	5,105
Madras	...	...	1	3	853	635	854	638
Burma	343,119	176,805	5	...	108,304	86,282	451,518	263,087
Non-British Ports in India	...	...	610	...	126	267	736	267
Foreign Countries	3,468	165	1	...	788	1,026	4,277	1,191
TOTAL	347,269	179,668	2,047	4,764	120,201	101,617	469,617	286,049
TOTAL IMPORTS	549,266	449,501	96,868	109,745	368,450	428,185	1,014,684	987,372

* One maund of paddy is taken as equivalent to 25 seers of rice
† Revised figure

TABLE VI.—Gram and Pulse

Whence exported	Calcutta		City of Bombay		Karachi		Total	
	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918
	Imports in February							
	tons	tons	tons	tons	tons	tons	tons	tons
By Rail and River—								
Assam	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	10
Bengal	2,023	8,358	48	14	...	281	2,071	8,653
Bihar and Orissa	1,741	4,371	154	745	70	2,186	1,965	8,302
U. P. of Agra and Oudh	5,236	6,563	4,057	6,511	1,911	9,792	11,194	22,166
Punjab	58	21	1,648	2,052	21,169	23,399	22,875	24,472
Sind and British Baluchistan	...	...	...	...	1,626	135	1,626	135
Rajputana and Central India	316	66	2,857	2,609	984	726	4,157	3,425
Bombay	...	..	2,677	1,445	...	...	2,677	1,445
Central Provinces and Berar	582	387	2,304	2,382	...	25	2,886	2,794
Nizam's Territory	1	...	161	7	...	...	162	7
Madras	...	49	...	...	...	...	...	49
Mysore	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kashmir	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	9,947	14,847	14,666	16,095	25,770	36,516	50,603	67,456
By Sea—								
Bengal	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay	...	...	35	...	167	62	202	62
Sind and British Baluchistan	...	...	12	16	...	31	12	47
Madras	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Burma	...	87	...	3	...	...	...	90
Non-British Ports in India	...	...	510	596	5	23	515	631
Foreign Countries	1	...	2	3	1	2	4	5
TOTAL	1	87	559	620	173	118	733	825
TOTAL IMPORTS	9,948	14,934	15,445	16,715	25,943	36,634	51,336	68,283
	Imports from April to end of February							
By Rail and River—								
Assam	12	46	5	...	...	...	17	46
Bengal	89,593	50,870	339	888	...	281	89,931	52,034
Bihar and Orissa	23,701	60,406	4,646	18,561	5,214	10,974	33,561	89,941
U. P. of Agra and Oudh	77,988	73,903	24,996	87,466	36,154	88,801	148,036	249,570
Punjab	3,847	670	25,270	27,893	63,844	223,960	91,961	251,523
Sind and British Baluchistan	7	3	...	8	11,669	14,846	11,676	14,857
Rajputana and Central India	3,076	1,522	12,518	32,967	2,935	28,019	18,531	62,818
Bombay	223	13	23,544	15,660	35	50	23,802	15,723
Central Provinces and Berar	16,069	2,709	42,666	42,474	...	65	58,737	47,248
Nizam's Territory	2,493	451	4,643	515	...	...	7,136	966
Madras	756	1,006	175	35	...	...	931	1,043
Mysore	...	...	26	...	...	...	26	...
Kashmir	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	167,866	192,611	148,830	227,782	112,941	366,005	429,637	785,798
By Sea—								
Bengal	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	15	...	...	...	...	...	15	...
Bombay	...	...	276	141	1,155	472	1,431	613
Sind and British Baluchistan	...	...	1,817	1,906	70	797	1,887	2,173
Madras	52	...	2	39	...	...	55	39
Burma	313	693	871	18	...	...	684	671
Non-British Ports in India	...	...	1,848	3,267	6	26	1,854	3,293
Foreign Countries	60	39	1,172	45	67	25	1,299	108
TOTAL	440	732	4,987	4,976	1,298	1,320	6,725	6,932
TOTAL IMPORTS	168,106	193,397	153,817	232,758	114,139	367,325	436,062	792,730

TABLE VII.—Linseed

Whence exported	Calcutta		City of Bombay		Total	
	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918
	Imports in February					
	tons	tons	tons	tons	tons	tons
By Rail and River—						
Assam	...	23	...	...	...	23
Bengal	181	147	93	...	279	147
Bihar and Orissa	689	1,477	1,220	159	1,909	1,636
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	42	306	884	1,743	926	2,051
Punjab	...	...	...	8	...	8
Sind and British Baluchistan	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rajputana and Central India	...	...	494	353	494	353
Bombay	...	...	1,647	475	1,647	475
Central Provinces and Berar	...	54	711	539	711	593
Nizam's Territory	...	...	2,892	1,569	2,892	1,569
Madras	...	...	109	30	109	30
Mysore	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	912	2,009	8,115	4,906	9,027	6,875
By Sea—						
Bengal	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sind and British Baluchistan	...	...	...	...	...	...
Madras	...	...	...	...	...	...
Burma	...	...	...	...	...	...
Non-British Ports in India	...	...	19	43	19	43
Foreign Countries	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	...	...	19	43	19	43
TOTAL IMPORTS	912	2,009	8,134	4,914	9,046	6,923
	Imports from April to end of February					
By Rail and River—						
Assam	1,768	743	37	...	1,805	743
Bengal	6,655	4,029	4,509	111	11,164	4,140
Bihar and Orissa	72,218	30,657	29,488	14,795	101,706	45,452
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	23,007	5,171	79,136	42,536	102,143	47,707
Punjab	...	...	120	9	120	9
Sind and British Baluchistan	...	...	5	...	5	...
Rajputana and Central India	411	57	29,928	18,098	29,339	18,155
Bombay	...	...	11,276	5,075	11,276	5,075
Central Provinces and Berar	693	106	40,805	13,074	41,498	13,182
Nizam's Territory	...	...	31,440	12,250	31,440	12,250
Madras	19	85	652	268	671	353
Mysore	...	...	88	4	88	4
TOTAL	104,771	40,850	226,484	106,220	331,255	147,070
By Sea—						
Bengal	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	...	8	...	...	...	8
Bombay	...	...	1	...	1	...
Sind and British Baluchistan	...	...	31	357	31	357
Madras	...	...	...	...	...	...
Burma	...	...	...	...	...	...
Non-British Ports in India	...	...	3,653	750	3,653	750
Foreign Countries	...	...	92	36	92	36
TOTAL	...	8	3,777	1,143	3,777	1,151
TOTAL IMPORTS	104,771	40,858	230,261	107,363	[illegible]	148,221

TABLE VIII.—Rape and Mustard Seed

Whence exported	Calcutta		City of Bombay		Total	
	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918
Imports in February						
	tons	tons	tons	tons	tons	tons
By Rail and River—						
Assam	48	26	...	...	48	26
Bengal	343	201	...	8	343	209
Bihar and Orissa	2,874	535	...	...	2,874	535
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1,969	1,320	160	...	2,129	1,320
Punjab	78	2,668	...	252	78	2,920
Sind and British Baluchistan	...	283	..	...	..	283
Rajputana and Central India	1,199	1,305	298	399	1,497	1,704
Bombay	105	650	65	41	170	691
Central Provinces and Berar	1,823	426	303	129	2,126	555
Nizam's Territory	...	...	1	1	1	1
Madras	872	50	104	...	976	50
Mysore	....	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	9,311	7,664	931	630	10,242	8,294
By Sea—						
Bengal	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sind and British Baluchistan	...	...	...	146	...	146
Madras	...	...	...	...	...	...
Burma	...	...	...	...	...	...
Non-British Ports in India	...	...	...	1	...	1
Foreign Countries	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	...	...	...	147	...	147
TOTAL IMPORTS	9,311	7,664	931	777	10,242	8,441
Imports from April to end of February						
By Rail and River—						
Assam	1,853	2,482	...	...	1,853	2,482
Bengal	1,011	796	17	18	1,028	814
Bihar and Orissa	8,655	5,037	20	...	8,675	5,037
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	114,407	45,895	16,584	563	130,991	46,458
Punjab	358	25,783	4	111	362	25,844
Sind and British Baluchistan	9	2,923	...	...	9	2,929
Rajputana and Central India	3,393	10,197	1,973	2,776	5,366	12,973
Bombay	710	3,602	5,171	7,399	5,881	11,001
Central Provinces and Berar	4,375	4,861	1,142	482	5,517	5,343
Nizam's Territory	...	...	157	78	157	78
Madras	2,063	1,821	113	...	2,196	1,821
Mysore	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	136,854	103,353	25,181	11,427	162,035	114,780
By Sea—						
Bengal	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay	...	...	1	...	1	...
Sind and British Baluchistan	...	69	22	912	22	981
Madras	...	...	...	...	...	...
Burma	1	...	...	...	1	...
Non-British Ports in India	...	...	192	53	192	53
Foreign Countries	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	1	69	215	965	216	1,034
TOTAL IMPORTS	136,855	103,422	25,396	12,392	162,251	115,814

TABLE IX.—Jute

Whence exported	Calcutta	
	1917	1918
	Imports in February	
	bales	bales
By Rail and River—		
Assam	17,000*	14,979
Bengal	218,126	283,269
Bihar and Orissa	29,494	17,060
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	...	...
Punjab	...	...
Sind and British Baluchistan	...	...
Rajputana and Central India	...	...
Bombay	...	...
Central Provinces and Berar	...	...
Nizam's Territory	...	...
Madras	...	...
Mysore	...	...
TOTAL	264,625	320,908
By Sea—		
Bengal	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	1,742	230
Bombay	...	...
Sind and British Baluchistan	...	...
Madras	...	...
Burma	...	...
Non-British Ports in India	...	...
Foreign Countries	...	...
TOTAL	1,742	230
TOTAL IMPORTS	266,167	321,833
	Imports from April to end of February	
By Rail and River—		
Assam	164,976	129,420
Bengal	4,253,503	3,650,193
Bihar and Orissa	460,225	280,650
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	317	...
Punjab	...	...
Sind and British Baluchistan	...	...
Rajputana and Central India	...	...
Bombay	...	...
Central Provinces and Berar	180	...
Nizam's Territory	...	...
Madras	...	...
Mysore	...	...
TOTAL	4,911,406	4,040,263
By Sea—		
Bengal	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	34,698	18,154
Bombay	...	...
Sind and British Baluchistan	...	...
Madras	...	...
Burma	...	...
Non-British Ports in India	...	...
Foreign Countries	1	6,591
TOTAL	34,694	18,745
TOTAL IMPORTS	4,946,100	4,059,008

NOTE.—One bale of jute is equivalent to 400 lbs

By "Calcutta" is meant the town of Calcutta with Howrah and the Kidderpore Docks. The imports exclude, therefore, imports into those jute mills which are outside this area. Such mills form the large majority of the total mills manufacturing jute

* Revised figure

TABLE X.—Tea

Whence exported	Calcutta	
	1917	1918
	Imports in February	
	lbs.	lbs.
By Rail and River—		
Assam	4,037,639	15,766,107
Bengal	3,509,650	6,004,800
Bihar and Orissa	2,304	9,792
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	3,703	8,393
Punjab	5,678	576
Sind and British Baluchistan	...	...
Rajputana and Central India	...	...
Bombay	...	...
Central Provinces and Berar	82	247
Nizam's Territory	...	...
Madras	70,601	25,344
Mysore	...	...
Kashmir	...	...
TOTAL	7,619,657	21,815,259
By Sea—		
Bengal	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	...	1,568
Bombay	...	...
Sind and British Baluchistan	...	...
Madras	...	...
Burma	...	...
Non-British Ports in India	...	60
Foreign Countries	37,889	136,133
TOTAL	37,889	137,761
TOTAL IMPORTS	7,657,546	21,953,020
	Imports from April to end of February	
By Rail and River—		
Assam	148,553,526	176,901,285
Bengal	85,406,566	121,743,950
Bihar and Orissa	240,603	258,871
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	231,800	29,787
Punjab	24,850	16,787
Sind and British Baluchistan	1,563	...
Rajputana and Central India	658	657
Bombay	3,867	21,147
Central Provinces and Berar	2,963	986
Nizam's Territory	...	...
Madras	289,859	566,044
Mysore	...	...
Kashmir	...	...
TOTAL	234,726,255	299,538,514
By Sea—		
Bengal	7,040	...
Bihar and Orissa	204	1,568
Bombay	...	...
Sind and British Baluchistan	...	...
Madras	20,336	600
Burma	2,540	9,906
Non-British Ports in India	...	...
Foreign Countries	471,126	833,760
TOTAL	501,246	845,834
TOTAL IMPORTS	235,227,501	300,384,348

NOTE.—One maund is equivalent to 82⅔ lbs.

REGISTERED No. L 848.



The Gazette of India.

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.

No. 18. } SIMLA, SATURDAY, MAY 4, 1918.

☞ Separate paging is given to this Part in order that it may be filed as a separate compilation.

CONTENTS.

	Pages.
PART I.—Government of India Notifications, Appointments, Promotions, Leave of Absence, General Orders, Rules and Regulations	657—690
PART II.—Notifications by Comptroller General, Department of Commerce and Industry, Paper Currency Department, Bank of Bengal, Agent to the Governor General and Chief Commissioner in Baluchistan, Agent to the Governor General, North-West Frontier Province, Administrator General of Bengal, High Court, Survey of India Department, Indian Museum, State Railways, Calcutta University, Post Office, Telegraph Department, Official Advertisements [*published in Calcutta*] .	
PART III.—Advertisements and Notices by Private Individuals and Corporations [*published in Calcutta*] . . .	
SUPPLEMENT No. 18—	
Statement of plague seizures and deaths reported in India during the week ending the 20th April 1918 . .	
Rainfall Summary for the seven days ending at 8 hrs., Thursday, the 2nd May 1918, based on the Indian Daily Weather Reports of the period .	
Season and Crop Prospects for the week ending Saturday, the 27th April 1918	
Statement of Approximate Gross Earnings of Indian Railways . . .	

PART I.

Government of India Notifications, Appointments, Promotions, &c.

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Simla, the 2nd May, 1918.

No. 25.—The Governor General is pleased to accept the resignation by the Hon'ble Sir William Maxwell, K.C.I.E., M.V.O., of his office of Additional Member of the Indian Legislative Council.

No. 26.—For the purposes of section 63 of the Government of India Act, 1915 (5 and 6 Geo. 5, C. 61), and in pursuance of the provisions of Regulation XI of the Regulations for

the nomination and election of Additional Members of the Legislative Council of the Governor General, the Governor General is pleased to nominate Mr. Geoffrey Rothe Clarke, O.B.E., being an official, to be an Additional Member of the said Council, in the said Act referred to as the Indian Legislative Council.

A. P. MUDDIMAN,
Secretary to the Government of India.

HOME DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATIONS.

MEDICAL.

Simla, the 29th April, 1918.

No. 114.—The services of Lieutenant L. Gill, R.A.M.C. (S. R.), are placed temporarily at the disposal of the Government of Burma.

The 3rd May, 1918.

No. 123.—*Corrigendum.*—In the Home Department notification no. 38, dated the 4th April 1918, regarding the reversion of Major J B. Christian, I.M.S., from military duty to civil employment under the Government of Bombay, for the word "replaced" *read* "placed temporarily".

POLICE.

The 2nd May, 1918.

No. 250.—Mr. G. S. C. Cole, Superintendent of Police, United Provinces, is placed on special duty under the Government of India in the Home Department, with effect from the 4th April 1918.

PORT BLAIR.

The 27th April, 1918.

No. 57.—Mr. B. T. Roussac, Commandant and District Superintendent of Police, Port Blair, is granted privilege leave for one month, with effect from the date on which he avails himself of it.

S. R. HIGNELL,
Offg. Secretary to the Government of India.

FOREIGN AND POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Simla, the 29th April, 1918.

No. 869-Est.-A.—Mr. G. A. G. Mungavin of the Indo-European Telegraph Department, His Britannic Majesty's Vice-Consul at Lingah, is appointed temporarily to officiate in the Political Department of the Government of India and is posted as Political Agent, Bahrein, with effect from the 1st March, 1918.

R. E. HOLLAND,
Secretary to the Government of India.

The 29th April, 1918.

No. 870-Est.-A.—Assistant Surgeon J. G. Johnstone is appointed temporarily to hold charge of the current duties of the office of His Britannic Majesty's Vice-Consul at Lingah, in addition to his own duties, with effect from the 20th February, 1918.

The 30th April, 1918.

No. 886-Est.-A.—2nd-Lieutenant I. H. Taunton, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, is placed on special duty under the orders of the Hon'ble the Political Resident in the Persian Gulf, with effect from the 23rd April, 1918.

A. H. GRANT,
Secretary to the Government of India.

The 30th April, 1918.

No. 889-Est.-A.—Mr. J.R. Makeig Jones, Indian Civil Service, temporarily officiating in the Political Department, on return from leave, is posted as Assistant Commissioner, Peshawar, with effect from the 15th April, 1918.

No. 890-Est.-A.—Mr. P. M. Baker, Indian Civil Service, temporarily officiating in the Political Department, is posted as Supernumerary Assistant Commissioner, Peshawar, with effect from the 15th April, 1918.

No. 1161-I B.—In exercise of the powers conferred by the Indian (Foreign Jurisdiction) Order in Council, 1902, and of all other powers enabling him in that behalf, the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the following addition shall be made to the Schedule to the notification of the Government of India in the Foreign Department, No. 782-I.B., dated the 9th April, 1913, providing for the administration of justice on certain railways in Kathiawar, namely :—

After the entries relating to the Junagadh-Visavadar branch of the Junagadh Railway, the following shall be added, namely :—

Veraval-Talala.	Junagadh.	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.

No. 1162-I B.—In exercise of the powers conferred by the Indian (Foreign Jurisdiction) Order in Council, 1902, and of all other powers enabling him in that behalf, the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the following addition shall be made to the Schedule to the notification of the Government of India in the Foreign Department, No. 784-I.B., dated the 9th April, 1913, applying the provisions of the Indian Railways Act, 1890 (IX of 1890), and of the Indian Railway Board Act, 1905 (IV of 1905), to the lands occupied by certain railways in Native States, namely :—

After the entries relating to the Junagadh Railway, the following shall be added, namely :—

Veraval-Tala'a	...	Junagadh	The Government of Bombay.

No. 1168 I.B.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 85 of the Indian Lunacy Act, 1912 (IV of 1912), as applied to Berar, the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that all District Magistrates exercising jurisdiction in Berar may send lunatics being European British subjects, as defined in the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898 (V of 1898), as applied to Berar, and not having a domicile elsewhere than in India, to the European Lunatic Asylum at Ranchi in the Province of Bihar and Orissa.

2. The Foreign and Political Department Notification No. 2348-I.B., dated the 7th October, 1915, is hereby cancelled.

R. E. HOLLAND,
Secretary to the Government of India.

The 2nd May, 1918.

No. 515-G.—With the sanction of His Majesty's Government, the Governor General in Council is pleased to recognise the appointment of Mr. Charles M. Haywood as Vice-Consul for the United States of America at Calcutta.

A. H. GRANT,
Secretary to the Government of India.

The 2nd May, 1918.

No. 917-Est.-B.—Captain St. V. F. Hammick, 13th Rajputs (The Shekhawati Regiment), officiating Assistant Inspecting Officer, Punjab States Imperial Service Infantry, is appointed to officiate as Assistant Inspecting Officer, Rajputana and Central India States Imperial Service Infantry, with effect from the 1st April, 1918, and until further orders.

No. 919-Est.-B.—Captain H. J. Norman, 102nd King Edward's Own Grenadiers, is appointed to officiate as Assistant Inspecting Officer, Punjab States Imperial Service Infantry, with effect from the 13th April, 1918, and until further orders.

No. 921-Est.-A.—Lieutenant-Colonel A. B. Drummond, of the Political Department, is granted privilege leave for 2 months and five days combined with furlough for 3 months and 26 days, with effect from the 30th March, 1918, under Articles 233 and 308 (*b*) of the Civil Service Regulations.

No. 922-Est.-A.—Major C. E. Luard, Political Agent in the Southern States of Central India, is appointed temporarily to officiate as Political Agent in Malwa, in addition to his own duties, with effect from the 30th March, 1918, and until further orders.

J. B. WOOD,
Secretary to the Government of India.

FINANCE DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATIONS.

ACCOUNTS AND FINANCE.

ESTIMATES AND ACCOUNTS.

Simla, the 3rd May, 1918.

No. 1188-F.—*Monthly Preliminary Statement of Receipts and Payments at Civil Treasuries in India.*

March 1918.

Lakhs of Rupees.

	March.		To end of March.		Whole year.	
	1917-1918.	1916-1917.	1917-1918.	1916-1917.	Revised, 1917-1918.	Actuals, 1916-1917.
Civil Revenue.						
Land Revenue (including Land Revenue due to Irrigation) ...	7,24	7,55	35,23	36,09	35,21	35,80
Opium	29	34	3,41	4,44	4,60	4,74
Salt	55	65	8,26	7,32	8,21	7,24
Stamps	71	77	8,40	8,48	8,02	8,66
Excise	1,02	1,41	15,83	13,79	15,11	13,82
Provincial Rates	1	1	5	5	4	5
Customs...	1,37	1,32	16,48	12,97	16,81	12,99
Income Tax	1,36	62	9,12	5,41	8,83	5,44
Forest	85	70	3,75	3,55	3,97	3,71
Registration	8	8	80	81	80	81
Tributes from Native States	26	19	89	83	93	92
Other Civil Revenue	65	61	6,80	10,56	7,76	6,25
TOTAL, CIVIL HEADS ...	14,99	14,25	108,42	99,20	1,10,89	1,00,43
Major Irrigation Revenue	27	24	4,18	4,34	4,49	4,50
Other Public Works Ordinary Revenue	6	6	66	65	85	81
TOTAL, CIVIL REVENUE (including Ordinary Public Works) ...	15,32	14,55	1,13,26	1,04,19	1,16 23	1,05,74
Civil Expenditure.						
Interest on Ordinary Debt and that on Railways and Irrigation Works ...	—56	—37	—8,61	—5,65	—9,40	—6,49
Opium	—3	—1	—1,66	—1,36	—1,67	—1,37
Famine Relief (Civil)	...	—2	...	—29	—1	—27
Other Civil Expenditure	—5,46	—5,08	—48,30	—46,26	—5 ,0	—46,53
TOTAL, CIVIL HEADS ...	—6,05	—5,48	—58,57	—53,56	—61,14	—54,66
Major Irrigation Working Expenses	—24	—27	—2,01	—1,99	—2,11	—2,03
Buildings and Roads Expenditure	—1,09	—93	—6,24	—5,70	—6,65	—5,92
Famine Relief (Public Works)	—1	—4	—46	—51	—53	—51
Other P. W. Ordinary Expenditure	21	—19	—1,19	—1,08	1,24	—1,10
TOTAL, CIVIL EXPENDITURE (including Public Works) ...	—7,60	—6,91	—68,47	—62,84	—71 7	—64,22
Irrigation Capital Expenditure	+9	—14	—45	—81	—56	—76
Delhi Capital Expenditure	—5	—3	—35	—36	—36	—33
TOTAL, PUBLIC WORKS CAPITAL EXPENDITURE ...	+4	—17	—80	—1,17	—92	—1,09
Receipts into Civil Treasuries from, and issues from those Treasuries to, the following Non-Civil Departments.						
The figures comprise Revenue, Expenditure, and Debt and Remittance transactions.						
Posts and Telegraph (Net)	—67	—67	—12,21	—1,99	—12,44	—1,90
Marine (Net)	—85	—92	—11,27	—11,72	—11,53	—11,66
Military Works (Net)	—86	—1,18	—5,95	—4,91	—5,69	—4,83
Military Receipts	+50	+33	+5,59	+2,93	+5,66	+3,20
Military Issues	—11,96	—7,64	—1,09,57	—63,68	—1,08,90	—65,06
Railway Receipt.						
East Indian Railway	+82	+79	+9,07	+8,97	} +71,37	{ +9,53
Other Railways	+5,09	+5,11	+57,94	+53,44		{ +53,04
TOTAL ...	+5,91	+5,99	+67,01	+62,41	+71,37	+62,57
Railway Issues.						
East Indian Railway ..	—48	—46	—5,58	—5,38	} —40,32	{ —5,69
Other Railways	—2,88	—3,62	—38,45	—33,04		{ —33,11
TOTAL ...	—3,36	—4,08	—39,03	—38,42	40,32	—38,80
TOTAL, NON-CIVIL DEPARTMENTS.	—11,19	—8,26	—1,05,48	—55,38	—1,01,85	—56,38
Civil Debt and Remittance Transactions.						
Permanent Debt and Special Loans (Net + Receipts more, — receipts less than payments)	—3	+5,90	+44,79	+12,32	+6 87	+7,40
Temporary Loan	+6,22	—2,25	+47,69	—6,00	+73,34	—1,08
Cash certificates	...	...	...	...	+9,00	...
Mint Certificates and Bullion Advances (Net as above)	—5	—1,10	+2	+32	+3	—12
Remittance of Gold	...	...	...	...	...	...
Currency Transfers against Silver	+1,05	+3,28	+13,67	+22,43	...	...
Deposits of District Funds	—14	—22	—4	+18	+20,00	+22,43
Loans by Governments	+42	+8	+82	+87	—23	+4
Council Bills paid (including Telegraphic) at Rs. 15 per £ ...	—4,37	—3,41	—37,12	—12,53	+91	+89
Other Debt Heads	—1,95	+1,86	—12,75	+2,53	—37,33	—12,53
TOTAL, DEBT AND REMITTANCE TRANSACTIONS ...	+1,15	+4 14	+61,48	+20,12	—12,54	+3,84
GRAND TOTAL, RECEIPTS AND ISSUES ...	—2,28	+3,35	+4	+4,92	+60,95	+20,87
Opening Cash Balance in Treasuries and Presidency Banks ...	25,26	19,59	22,94	18,02	+1,84	+4,92
Closing Cash Balance in Treasuries and Presidency Banks ...	22,98	22,94	22,98	22,94	22,94	18,02
					24,78	22,94

LEAVE AND APPOINTMENTS.

The 3rd May, 1918.

No. 510-F.E.—Mr. G. Kaula, Deputy Accountant General, Punjab, has been placed on special duty for a period not exceeding four months with effect from the afternoon of the 3rd April 1918.

No. 511-F.E.—The privilege leave for 10 days granted to Mr. M. K. Mitra, Deputy Accountant General, Bengal, in paragraph 3 of Finance Department Notification No. 435-F.E., dated the 19th April 1918, published on page 544 of the *Gazette of India*, Part I, dated the 20th April 1918, has been extended by 12 days.

No. 512-F.E.—Lala Mathra Das, a senior Accountant in the office of the Accountant General, Bombay, has been appointed to officiate as Assistant Accounts Officer, class II, and Assistant Examiner of Local Fund Accounts, Bombay, with effect from the 3rd April 1918, and until further orders.

SEPARATE REVENUE.

INCOME TAX.

The 3rd May, 1918.

No. 1189-F.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 44 of the Indian Income Tax Act, 1918 (VII of 1918), the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the said Act shall not apply to the following class of income :—

The income derived by a University or other educational institution, existing solely for educational purposes and not for purposes of profit, from fees and other receipts of a similar character.

H. F. HOWARD,
Secretary to the Government of India.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND INDUSTRY.

NOTIFICATIONS.

COMMERCIAL INTELLIGENCE.

Simla, the 4th May, 1918.

No. 2600.—Mr. P. R. Rice, Curator, Commercial Museum, is granted privilege leave for one month and ten days with effect from the 6th May 1918.

CUSTOMS.

The 4th May, 1918.

No. 2499.—The following Orders in Council are published for general information :—

AT THE COUNCIL CHAMBER, WHITEHALL,

The 26th day of February, 1918.

By the Lords of His Majesty's Most Honourable Privy Council.

WHEREAS it is provided by Section 2 of the Customs (Exportation Prohibition) Act, 1914, that any Proclamation or Order in Council made under Section 8 of the Customs and Inland Revenue Act, 1879, as amended by the Act now in recital, may, whilst a state of war exists, be varied or added to by an Order made by the Lords of the Council on the recommendation of the Board of Trade :

AND WHEREAS it is provided by Section 2 of the Customs (Exportation Restriction) Act, 1914, that any Proclamation made under Section 1 of the Exportation of Arms Act, 1900, may, whether the Proclamation was made before or after the passing of the Act now in recital, be varied or added to, whilst a state of war exists, by an Order made by the Lords of the Council on the recommendation of the Board of Trade :

AND WHEREAS by a Proclamation, dated the 10th day of May, 1917, and made under Section 8 of the Customs and Inland Revenue Act, 1879, and Section 1 of the Exportation of Arms Act, 1900, and Section 1 of the Customs (Exportation Prohibition) Act, 1914, the exportation from the United Kingdom of certain articles to certain or all destinations was prohibited :

AND WHEREAS by subsequent Orders of Council the said Proclamation was amended and added to in certain particulars :

AND WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a recommendation from the Board of Trade to the following effect :—

That the Proclamation, dated the 10th day of May, 1917, as amended and added to by subsequent Orders of Council, should be further amended by making the following amendments in and additions to the Schedule to the same :—

(1) That the following headings should be deleted :—

(A) Asphalt ;
(A) Bitumen, liquid or solid ;
Chemicals, &c., the following :—
(A) Ammonium nitrate, perchlorate, sulphate and sulphocyanide ;
(C) Felt (except saddle felt) ;
(A) Fireclay, and articles manufactured of fireclay, including firebricks ;
(C) Pitch and all mixtures, preparations, and commodities of which pitch forms an ingredient ;
(A) Soap containing more than one per cent. of glycerine ;
(C) Soap (except soft soap) containing one per cent. or less of glycerine ;
(B) Soap, soft, containing one per cent. or less of glycerine.

(2) That the following headings should be added :—

(A) Asphalt, and articles containing asphalt ;
(A) Bitumen, liquid or solid, and articles containing bitumen ;
Chemicals, &c., the following :—
(A) Ammonium nitrate and mixtures containing ammonium nitrate ;
(A) Ammonium perchlorate and mixtures containing ammonium perchlorate ;
(A) Ammonium sulphate and sulphocyanide ;
(A) Felt, roofing ;
(C) Felt, not otherwise specifically prohibited ;
(A) Fireclay, and articles wholly manufactured of fireclay, including firebricks ;
(A) Notes, Russian rouble ;
(C) Pitch, and all mixtures, preparations, and commodities of which pitch forms an ingredient, not otherwise specifically prohibited ;
(A) Soap, including soft soap.

NOW, THEREFORE, Their Lordships, having taken the said recommendation into consideration, are pleased to order, and it is hereby ordered, that the same be approved.

WHEREOF the Commissioners of His Majesty's Customs and Excise, the Director of the War Trade Department, and all other persons whom it may concern, are to take notice and govern themselves accordingly.

Almeric Fitzroy.

AT THE COUNCIL CHAMBER, WHITEHALL,

The 8th day of March, 1918.

By the Lords of His Majesty's Most Honourable Privy Council.

WHEREAS it is provided by Section 2 of the Customs (Exportation Prohibition) Act, 1914, that any Proclamation or Order in Council made under Section 8 of the Customs and Inland Revenue Act, 1879, as amended by the Act now in recital, may, whilst a state of war exists, be varied or added to by an Order made by the Lords of the Council on the recommendation of the Board of Trade :

AND WHEREAS it is provided by Section 2 of the Customs (Exportation Restriction) Act, 1914, that any Proclamation made under Section 1 of the Exportation of Arms Act, 1900, may, whether the Proclamation was made before or after the passing of the Act now in recital, be varied or added to, whilst a state of war exists, by an Order made by the Lords of the Council on the recommendation of the Board of Trade :

AND WHEREAS by a Proclamation, dated the 10th day of May, 1917, and made under Section 8 of the Customs and Inland Revenue Act, 1879, and Section 1 of the Exportation of Arms Act, 1900, and Section 1 of the Customs (Exportation Prohibition) Act, 1914, the exportation from the United Kingdom of certain articles to certain or all destinations was prohibited :

AND WHEREAS by subsequent Orders of Council the said Proclamation was amended and added to in certain particulars :

AND WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a recommendation from the Board of Trade to the following effect :—

That the Proclamation, dated the 10th day of May, 1917, as amended and added to by subsequent Orders of Council, should be further amended by making the following amendments in and additions to the Schedule to the same :—

(1) That the following headings should be deleted :—

(c) Bedding (not including bedsteads and parts thereof) ;

(c) Belting, woven hair ;

(c) Blankets ;

(c) Bristles ;

(c) Brooms and brushes, except dandy brushes ;

(A) Camel fleece, khaki ;

(c) Carpets and carpet rugs made wholly or partly of wool or hair ;

(c) Flax and linen, made-up articles of wearing apparel wholly or partly manufactured of ;

(c) Hair, all manufactures, mixtures and products of, not otherwise specifically prohibited ;

Hemp and hemp manufactures, the following :—

(A) Italian, Russian and Manila hemp, Maguey fibre, and manufactures thereof, except Tagal braid ;

(B) Other hemp and manufactures thereof, not otherwise specifically prohibited ;

(B) Hides raw, manufactures of, the following :—

Pickers, drop box pickers, pinions, centres and other goods manufactured from raw hide, suitable for textile machinery ;

Leather goods of the following descriptions :—

(B) Belting, leather manufactures suitable for textile machinery and leathers cut or shaped for hydraulic or pump purposes ;

(c) Leather waste ;

(c) Rugs (except horse rugs) ;

Silk and silk manufactures, the following :—

(c) Articles of clothing for men's wear, manufactured from tissues and fabrics of silk of all kinds (including artificial silk), whether pure or mixed with other yarns or material, in the grey, or discharged, undyed, dyed or printed, unweighted or weighted ;

(c) Tissues manufactured wholly or partly of wool or hair (except khaki woollen or worsted cloth) ;

Wool and wool manufactures, the following :—

(A) Khaki cloth made from wool or from mixtures of wool with other materials ;

(B) Scarves, shawls, jerseys, cardigan jackets, men's gloves, men's socks, men's hosiery and men's underwear of all kinds manufactured wholly or partly of wool ;

(B) Stockinette manufactured wholly or partly of wool ;

(c) Wool, all manufactures, mixtures and products of, not otherwise specifically prohibited.

(2) That the following headings should be added :—

(B) Bedding (not including bedsteads and parts thereof) ;

(B) Belting, woven hair ;

(c) Belting, not otherwise prohibited ;

(B) Blankets, manufactured wholly or partly of wool or hair ;

(c) Blankets, not otherwise prohibited ;

(B) Bristles ;

(c) Brooms and brushes, not otherwise specifically prohibited ;

(A) Brushes, tooth ;

(B) Carpets and carpet rugs made wholly or partly of wool or hair ;

(c) Carpets and carpet rugs, not otherwise prohibited ;

(B) Felt made wholly or partly of wool or hair (except roofing felt and saddle felt);

(C) Flax and linen, made-up articles of wearing apparel wholly or partly manufactured of, not otherwise prohibited;

(B) Hair, all manufactures, mixtures and products of, except such as are prohibited to all destinations;

Hemp and hemp manufactures, the following:—

(A) Hemp of all kinds (including Indian hemp used in textile manufacture), Maguey fibre and manufactures thereof, except Tagal braid;

Hides, manufactures of, the following:—

(A) Pickers and drop box pickers;

(B) Pinions, centres and other goods manufactured from hide, suitable for textile machinery, not otherwise specifically prohibited;

Leather goods of the following descriptions:—

(B) Belting, leather manufactures suitable for textile machinery (except pickers and drop box pickers) and leathers cut or shaped for hydraulic or pump purposes;

(A) Leather waste;

(A) Pickers and drop box pickers;

(B) Rugs manufactured wholly or partly of wool or hair;

(C) Rugs, not otherwise prohibited;

Silk and silk manufactures, the following:—

(C) Articles of clothing for men's wear, not otherwise prohibited, manufactured from tissues and fabrics of silk of all kinds (including artificial silk), whether pure or mixed with other yarns or material, in the grey, or discharged, undyed, dyed or printed, unweighted or weighted;

Wool and wool manufactures, the following:—

(B) Wool, all manufactures, mixtures and products of, except such as are prohibited to all destinations.

NOW, THEREFORE, Their Lordships, having taken the said recommendation into consideration, are pleased to order, and it is hereby ordered, that the same be approved.

WHEREOF the Commissioners of His Majesty's Customs and Excise, the Director of the War Trade Department, and all other persons whom it may concern, are to take notice and govern themselves accordingly.

Almeric Fitzroy.

CUSTOMS ESTABLISHMENTS.

The 4th May, 1918.

No. 2705.—Mr. C. W. E. Cotton, I C S., a Collector in the Imperial Customs Service, is transferred from Burma to Bengal with effect from the 2nd April 1918.

No. 2707.—Mr. H. H. Hood, an Assistant Collector in the Imperial Customs Service, is appointed to officiate as a Collector in class III of the Service, with effect from the 2nd April 1918.

No. 2709.—Mr. F. S. Punnett, a Collector, class II, in the Imperial Customs Service, is transferred from the Bombay Presidency to the Madras Presidency, with effect from the date of the expiry of his privilege leave

PETROLEUM.

The 4th May, 1918.

No. 2508.—In pursuance of Rule 11-J. of the Defence of India (Consolidation) Rules, 1915, as subsequently amended, the Governor General in Council is pleased to declare that it is necessary, for the purpose of securing the public safety, to control the supply of Kerosine Oil throughout Ajmer-Merwara.

POST OFFICE.

The 4th May, 1918.

No. 2446—In exercise of the powers conferred by Section 21 of the Indian Post Office Act, 1898 (VI of 1898), as amended by the Indian Post Office (Amendment) Act, 1912 (III of 1912), the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the following addition shall be made to the rules published with the notification of the Government of India in the Department of Commerce and Industry, No. 2883-45, dated the 26th April 1913, as subsequently amended :—

Below rule 4B insert the following :—

4C. A letter other than an official letter shall not exceed eight ounces in weight if addressed to Abadan, Ahwaz or Mohammerah.

TRADING BY FOREIGNERS.

The 4th May, 1918.

No. 2752.—In exercise of the powers conferred on him by sub-section (1) of Section 3 of the Enemy Trading Act, 1915 (XIV of 1915) and in modification of this Department Notification No. 9915-W.-II., dated the 14th October 1916, the Governor General in Council is pleased to appoint Shaikh Maqbul Hussain, Khan Bahadur, C.I.E., B.A., Barrister-at-Law, Joint Registrar of Co-operative Societies, to act as Custodian for the United Provinces, *vice* Mr. R. W. D. Willoughby, I.C.S., for six weeks with effect from the 9th April 1918, for the purpose of holding and dealing with such money as may be paid to him in pursuance of the said Act.

A. H. LEY,
Secretary to the Government of India.

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION.

NOTIFICATION.

ECCLESIASTICAL.

Simla, the 3rd May, 1918.

No. 129.—The most Reverend the Lord Bishop of Calcutta has appointed the Reverend Henry Frank Fulford Williams, M.A., Chaplain of St. Peter's Church, Fort William, to be His Lordship's Domestic Chaplain, in addition to his own duties as chaplain of Fort William, with effect from the 26th April 1918 or any subsequent date on which he may take over charge of his duties.

E. D. MACLAGAN,
Secretary to the Government of India.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

Simla, the 3rd May 1918.

APPOINTMENTS.

No. 881.—Major F. A. Hamilton, 8th Cavalry, is granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the temporary rank of Lieutenant-Colonel while holding an appointment as Assistant Adjutant and Quarter Master General. Dated 1st April 1918.

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE.

No. 882.—The undermentioned officers have been appointed permanently to the Indian Medical Service as Lieutenants by the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India subject to His Majesty's approval. Their commissions will bear date 29th January 1918.

Reginald Hampstead Malone, M.D. (Captain R.A.M.C.)

William Miller Will, M.B.

James Leslie Ruthven Philip, M.B. [Captain R.A.M.C. (T.).]

William John Sivewright Ingram, M.B. [Captain R.A.M.C. (S.R.).]

No. 883.—Subject to His Majesty's approval, the undermentioned to be temporary Lieutenants, with effect from the dates specified :—

Andrew Campbell	19th May 1917.
Bidhu Bhushan Chatterjee	29th November 1917.
Natackal Thomas Ninan	16th February 1918.
Valente De-Souza	22nd February 1918.
Kallarackal Mathai Thomas	1st March 1918.
Periyatan Katinjippally Raman Nambiar ...	25th March 1918.
Seraphim Feliciano DeSouza	10th April 1918.

FIELD OPERATIONS.

No. 884.—The following despatch on the operations against the Mahsuds, March to August 1917, is published for general information.

Letter No. 18985-1, dated Delhi, the 20th December 1917.

From—The Chief of the General Staff,

To—The Secretary to the Government of India, Army Department.

I am directed by His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief to forward for the information, of the Government of India, a despatch by Lieutenant-General Sir A. A. Barrett, K.C.B., K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O., Commanding, Northern Army, on the operations against the Mahsuds, March-August 1917.

2. His Excellency desires to bring to notice the admirable service rendered by :

(*a*) General Sir A. A. Barrett, K.C.B., K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O., who had the direction of the operations.

(*b*) Major-General Sir W. G. L. Beynon, K.C.I.E., C.B., D.S.O., who commanded the South Waziristan Field Force.

3. His Excellency also wishes to acknowledge the great assistance afforded to the Government of India by the three regiments of the Nepalese contingent who took part in these operations.

General Sir Baber Shumshere Jang, Bahadur Rana, K.C.I.E., in his capacity as representative of the Nepalese Army and liaison officer afforded Sir William Beynon all possible help, advice and support.

No. W.-4171, dated Murree, the 20th September 1917.

From—LIEUTENANT-GENERAL SIR A. A. BARRETT, K.C.B., K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O., Commanding, Northern Army,

To—The Chief of the General Staff, Army Headquarters, Simla.

I have the honour to furnish, for the information of His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief, the following report on the operations undertaken against the Mahsuds during the period March to August 1917.

2. On 26th February, news was received at Wana that a large Mahsud *lashkar* was moving against Sarwakai one of the posts garrisoned by the South Waziristan Militia. The Commandant of the Corps at once strengthened the garrison, which, by operating outside the post, on 2nd March successfully kept the Mahsuds at bay. On the following day, however, after inflicting considerable losses on the enemy, it had to withdraw into the post, having suffered many casualties, including the loss of its British officer, killed.

On learning of this attack, Brigadier-General G. M. Baldwin, D.S O., Commanding the Derajat Brigade, ordered the concentration of the Derajat Movable Column at Murtaza.

3. On 4th March, I received orders from the Chief of the General Staff to assume control of the operations necessary to deal with the Mahsud outbreak, and directed the General Officer Commanding, Derajat Brigade, to proceed at once with the Movable Column to the relief of Sarwakai. I also ordered the despatch to Tank of the 44th Infantry Brigade, which had already been warned to stand ready to support the Movable Column, and of the 23rd Indian Mountain Battery.

4. In accordance with these orders the Derajat Movable Column advanced up the Gomal and relieved Sarwakai on 9th March. Some 3,000 to 4,000 Mahsuds had remained in the vicinity of the post with the apparent intention of opposing the column, but on its approach the *lashkar* withdrew. On 10th March, General Baldwin, whose column had been augmented by a detachment of 250 South Waziristan Militia, under Major G. E. Davis, the Commandant of the Corps, advanced to Barwand, a village in the Shahur Valley, where punitive measures were carried out in face of some opposition. The column retired to Sarwakai the same day and on the 11th proceeded to Khajuri Kach, where it remained for the rest of the month. With the exception of an attack on a piquet on the Gwaleri Pass, no further hostile acts were committed by the Mahsuds during March.

Meanwhile, the 44th Infantry Brigade with the 23rd Indian Mountain Battery had been concentrated at Tank by 11th March, and on 12th it marched to Jatta, at which place it was well situated to support the Movable Column up the Gomal Valley or the garrison of Jandola.

5. Representatives of certain sections of the tribe were interviewed towards the end of March by Mr. J. A. O. Fitzpatrick, C.I.E., the Political Agent, Wana, and, as it appeared that there was little likelihood of further trouble, orders were issued for the return of the Derajat Movable Column to Tank, which place was reached on 3rd April, and for the dispersal to their stations of the units of the 44th Infantry Brigade.

The hope that the Mahsuds would remain quiet was, however, quickly dispelled, as on 9th April the piqueting troops of a convoy proceeding over the Gwaleri Pass towards Nili Kach were attacked. Consequently the Derajat Movable Column was directed to proceed again up the Gomal, and one section of the 23rd Indian Mountain Battery and the 1-4th Gurkha Rifles of the 44th Infantry Brigade were ordered to return to Tank. The Movable Column arrived at Khajuri Kach on 17th April, and on 21st, whilst proceeding from Tanai to Wana, it was opposed by a considerable body of tribesmen in the defile near Karabkot. The passage of the defile was successfully forced, the casualties suffered by the column not being heavy, and on 24th April the column returned from Wana to Tanai, where it was suitably placed to operate in the direction of either Sarwakai or Wana.

6. On 1st May, another attack was made by a strong party of the enemy on a convoy proceeding from Nili Kach to Khajuri Kach. The convoy escort was taken at a disadvantage and the losses suffered by it were severe. On hearing of this attack, Brigadier-General Baldwin at once despatched 500 rifles from Tanai to Sarwakai with a view to intercepting the Mahsuds returning to their country, and, on the following day, a party of Militia from Sarwakai supported by some of the above detachment, succeeded in coming up with the raiders and inflicting casualties upon them. On 2nd May, Brigadier-General Baldwin's column moved to Khajuri Kach and arrived the following day at Nili Kach.

It will be observed that the Mahsuds, in all their attacks on convoys proceeding along the Gomal route, selected for the purpose the stage between Nili Kach and Khajuri Kach. The country in this stage, in which the Gwaleri Pass has to be crossed, is extremely difficult and peculiarly favourable to the tribesmen's tactics. No movement of troops can be hidden from Mahsuds on the hill tops; the track in many places follows deep nalas with precipitous sides; and the very broken and intricate nature of the country affords every advantage to the enemy for concealment, and for subsequent withdrawal.

7. The attack made by the enemy on 1st May, combined with the increased raiding by large gangs into the Derajat district, showed that the Mahsuds were becoming emboldened and it became necessary to increase the strength of the garrison of the Derajat. Three additional infantry battalions which, with the 1-4th Gurkha Rifles formed the 43rd Infantry Brigade, under the command of Brigadier-General W. M. Southey, C.M.G., and two sections of mountain artillery were therefore ordered to Tank, the 107th Pioneers and No. 7 Field Company, Sappers and Miners, having been previously sent into the area to improve communications. On 6th May, the force in the Derajat was constituted the Derajat Field Force, and Major-General W. G. L. Beynon, C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O., was appointed to command with Sir John Donald, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., as his Chief Political Officer. On the 12th May, the Bannu Brigade under the command of Brigadier-General the Hon'ble C. G. Bruce, M.V.O., was placed under General Beynon's orders and the troops in the Derajat and Bannu Brigades were designated the Waziristan Field Force.

8. Whilst these reinforcements were moving into the Derajat, an action was fought on 10th May in the vicinity of Sarwakai. The Officer Commanding the post, Major L. P. Collins, D.S.O., 1-4th Gurkha Rifles, hearing that a body of the enemy was retiring from the vicinity of Tormandu, moved out during the night of 9th-10th with a force of 450 rifles, comprising 1-4th Gurkha Rifles, 11th Rajputs, and South Waziristan Militia, with the object of intercepting the enemy's retreat. At dawn, the Mahsuds were successfully surprised, but large enemy reinforcements arriving very fierce hand to hand fighting took place. As there was danger of being surrounded the Officer Commanding the detachment rightly decided to withdraw to Sarwakai. Although our losses in this engagement were severe, those inflicted on

the enemy were also heavy and included the leader of the *lashkar*. Great praise is, I consider, due to the troops, who were largely composed of young soldiers, for the steadiness and gallantry with which they fought.

9. Hitherto only certain sections of the Mahsuds had been hostile and it had been hoped that the operations could be confined to those necessary for the security of the Gomal, and the protection of the Derajat border. It was most desirable to avoid, if possible, undertaking offensive operations during the hot weather when the climatic conditions in the Derajat are of the worst description. Also, as soon as the rains commence, the railway and road communications are very liable to interruption. The confidence of the hostile sections of the Mahsuds in their immunity from punishment had, however, resulted in bringing in other sections of the tribe against us, and, on the 19th May, Government sanctioned the taking of punitive measures, with the Khaisara Valley as the objective.

10. To carry out these offensive operations the force in the Derajat was reinforced by the 45th Infantry Brigade, under the command of Brigadier-General C. C. Luard, two battalions of the 44th Infantry Brigade, one section No. 1 British Mountain Battery, and No. 11 Field Company, Sappers and Miners.

In order to protect the Bannu district four additional battalions, two of which belonged to the 44th Brigade, commanded by Brigadier-General G. D. Crocker, were added to the garrison.

11. Meanwhile, on 16th May, a Mahsud *lashkar*, believed to have been of a strength of some 2,000 men, attacked, on the Gwaleri Pass, the second echelon of a convoy proceeding up the Gomal to ration Sarwakai and Wana. The convoy was unable to get through, and returned to Nili Kach. Major-General Beynon therefore directed Brigadier-General Southey to march from Murtaza to Nili Kach with two battalions. This General Southey was unable to do until 20th owing to the Gomal River being in flood. The convoy then proceeded to Wana without further incident.

12. The accumulation of supplies preparatory to carrying out of punitive measures in the Khaisara Valley from Wana had now to be undertaken. The Gomal River, however, again came down in flood and the disadvantage of utilising, as a line of communication, a route traversing the long and dangerous defile of the Gomal and liable to be interrupted for long periods by floods in the river, made it desirable to consider the possibility of utilising an alternative line into the Khaisara. Major-General Beynon therefore submitted proposals, which had my full approval, for operations *viâ* Jandola and the Shahur Valley. On 26th May, these proposals were sanctioned by Government In order to facilitate the passage of Major-General Beynon's main force through the Shahur *tangi* between Jandola and Haidari Kach, at which defile it was probable that the Mahsuds would endeavour seriously to oppose the advance of the force, it was decided that a detachment of two battalions and a section of mountain guns should be located at Sarwakai, from which place it could operate against the rear of any enemy holding the defile.

Steps were taken at once for the formation of an advanced base and for the accumulation of supplies at Jandola; also for the completion of the garrison of Sarwakai up to the strength decided upon.

13. Up to the end of May no hostile acts had been committed by the Mahsuds in the Tochi. On 31st, however, Tut Narai, a small post, garrisoned by the North Waziristan Militia was captured by a ruse, the *lashkar* taking part being estimated to be some 600 strong Owing to the fire brought to bear on the attackers by men holding the two outlying towers and to the rapidity with which the local village pursuit parties were turned out by Major F. H. Humphrys, the Political Agent, Tochi, the enemy were unable to damage the post. Brigadier-General Bruce, who was at Miramshah with the Movable Column, ordered Tut Narai to be at once regarrisoned and a small column under the command of Major G. B. Scott, D.S.O., Commandant, North Waziristan Militia, was despatched the same evening and effected its object without incident.

14. By the 9th June, Major-General Beynon's striking force and the line of communication troops destined for Jandola and the posts beyond were concentrated at Jandola. During this concentration the only aggressive action taken by the enemy was a determined attack on 7th June by a party of 300 men against a piqueting detachment, consisting of two British officers and 59 men of 2-1st Gurkha Rifles, near the Zam Post. The enemy was driven off with heavy loss; our losses, as a result of the close fighting in scrub jungle, also being severe.

15. As Major-General Beynon was now about to proceed in command of this striking force up the Shahur Valley, it became apparent that he would not be in a position effectively to control any operations which might become necessary on the Tochi side. Consequently, His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief decided that the troops in the Bannu and Derajat areas should again become separate forces, being designated the North and South Waziristan Field Forces, respectively, under the general control of the General Officer Commanding, Northern Army. Orders giving effect to this decision were issued on 14th June.

16 On 13th June sufficient supplies had been collected at Jandola to admit of Major-General Beynon advancing up the Shahur Valley. Prior to this, he had, on 12th, moved out to attack a considerable body of the enemy near the junction of the Shahur and Takhi Zam;

the enemy did not, however, make a stand. On 13th, a reconnaissance was carried out to the eastern end of the Shahur *tangi* and a double camel track was cleared up the river bed. The following day the 45th Brigade proceeded to the Chaginalai at the eastern entrance of the defile and on the 15th seized the heights commanding it, under cover of which the 43rd Brigade advanced to Haidari Kach, whilst the force at Sarwakai demonstrated in the direction of Turan China. The passage of the Shahur *tangi* was unopposed and the Sarwakai Column was successful in killing and capturing a few of the enemy in Kamardun Village.

17. On 16th June, the 45th Brigade joined the main body of the force at Haidari Kach. The three following days were occupied in carrying out punitive measures in the vicinity, in improving the road through the defile and in reconnoitring the route to Barwand. Reports were now received that the Mahsuds intended strongly to oppose the further advance of Major General Beynon's force and, on 19th June, when the force moved to Barwand, considerable opposition was met with. During the whole of the ensuing night several hundred of the enemy made determined efforts to capture a piquet of the 54th Sikhs (F. F.) under the command of an Indian officer. This piquet, although sustaining heavy losses, was successful in maintaining its position Major-General Beynon describes the defence as a most gallant one, which not only worthily upheld the fine traditions of the battalion and of the Punjab Frontier Force but, as was admitted by the Mahsuds at the final *jirga*, contributed in no small measure to inspiring the tribe with respect for His Majesty's troops and a general desire for peace.

On 20th, for reasons of water-supply, the force moved forward a short distance to Ispana Raghza. The enemy made a determined attempt to check the advance, but the 43rd Brigade overcame the opposition, the work of the 1-25th London Regiment and the 1-4th Gurkha Rifles being specially noticeable.

On 21st, Major-General Beynon ordered the 45th Brigade to destroy the village of Nanu at the head of the Splitoi Valley, whilst the 43rd Brigade dealt with the settlements in the vicinity of Ispana Raghza. The enemy had evidently determined to make a stand on this occasion, and aeroplanes reported considerable bodies of the enemy on the ridge dividing the Splitoi and Shahur Valleys through which ran the pass to Nanu. The 45th Brigade attacked the pass with great spirit and dash the 2-6th Sussex Regiment moving against the pass itself, whilst the 2-1st (King George's Own) Gurkha Rifles, and the Mahindradal Regiment, Nepalese Contingent, seized the heights to the south and north of the pass, respectively. The enemy was driven off, Nanu village destroyed and the retirement of the troops to camp effected with only slight molestation. Major-General Beynon brings to notice the most creditable manner in which the Mahindradal Regiment carried the heights forming its objective and also the valuable work performed by the aeroplanes of the 31st Squadron, Royal Flying Corps, both in reconnaissance and in bombing the enemy. The defeat of the enemy on this occasion appears to have brought home to the enemy the futility of attempts to oppose the British *Raj* and messages asking for terms of peace begun from now to be sent in.

On 22nd June, the 43rd Brigade destroyed the large village of Shah Salim Mela in the Waspas Valley. The enemy had made careful preparations for opposing the advance; but, owing to the good dispositions made by Lieutenant-Colonel C. O. O. Tanner, commanding the brigade, the whole of the enemy's defence was turned and our casualties were slight.

18. Sufficient supplies having now been collected to enable the advance to be resumed, the striking force moved on 23rd to Narai Raghza. A very difficult defile had to be negotiated in the face of opposition which was cleared away by the 45th Brigade. During the following night the camp was heavily sniped and several piquets were attacked, one of the 1-4th Gurkha Rifles coming in for a particular share of the enemy's attention. The possession of bombs assisted considerably in the defence of these piquets.

On 24th, Major General Beynon directed the 43rd Brigade to capture the Shrawani Pass to cover the passage through it of the 45th Brigade which was to carry out punitive measures in the Khaisara. The heights leading to and commanding this Pass were seized by the 1st Rifles, Nepalese Contingent, 54th Sikhs (F. F.) and the 1-4th Gurkha Rifles. The enemy was forestalled and the 45th Brigade was rapidly pushed through into the Khaisara Valley. Under cover of the right flank guard, which was continuously engaged with the enemy, the destruction of all the villages within reach was proceeded with; the villages in the Nana Khel-Ghazi Kot area and the Machi Khel settlements being thoroughly dealt with, practically all the towers of these villages being blown up. The retirement was then ordered. This movement was hotly followed up and a piquet of the 55th Coke's Rifles (F. F.) was charged, but the enemy was driven back with loss. Major-General Beynon brings to notice the skilful manner in which the retirement of the 45th Brigade was carried out by Brigadier-General Luard. Major-General Beynon's intentions were to visit the Khaisara again on the following day, but messengers had arrived from Kaniguram asking for terms of peace, and the Chief Political Officer considered that the damage already effected was sufficient. Accordingly, on 25th, after destroying a village in the vicinity of the camp, the force returned with slight molestation to Ispana Raghza.

19. Whilst these operations were taking place several raids were carried out by aeroplanes of the 31st Squadron, Royal Flying Corps. Shingai villages in the Takhi Zam and others in the Badda Toi were bombed and in a particularly successful raid on 26th June nine hits were scored on Makin and six on Marobi, the home of Mulla Fazl Din, the titular chief of the

tribe. These raids involved considerable risks. Engines were very liable to failure in the high temperature prevailing; distances from the base at Tank were long and hills up to 8,000 feet had to be crossed. These risks were, however, cheerfully taken by the flying officers and were well repaid by the results obtained, which undoubtedly contributed largely to the general desire for peace displayed by all sections of the tribe.

20. A letter had now been received from a *jirga* at Kaniguram asking for Government terms of peace. These were communicated verbally, and the messengers were informed that military operations would be suspended until 2nd July on which date representative *maliks* were ordered to come in.

On this date the *maliks* from Kaniguram arrived at Boji Khel, to which place General Beynon had transferred his force on 28th and 29th June owing to the water-supply at Ispana Raghza being unsatisfactory. The *maliks* accepted the terms imposed and hostages were given for their due fulfilment.

On 9th July, the first instalment of the rifles demanded from the tribe was handed in and fresh hostages were given pending final settlement. The attitude of the tribe being now very satisfactory, Major-General Beynon's force moved back, on the 11th and 12th July, to Manzal at the junction of the Shahur and Danawat Valleys, the post at Haidari Kach being at the same time transferred to Chagmalai.

Owing to the difficulty experienced by the *maliks* in collecting the rifles which had to be surrendered, the final *jirga* could not be held as early as had been hoped, but on the 10th August a full representative *jirga* of 3,000 Mahsuds ratified the settlement; peace was declared and British territory opened to them for trade. By 12th August all troops had been withdrawn to Jandola and the dispersal of the forces in the Derajat and Bannu areas commenced.

21. Whilst these operations had been taking place, the troops under Brigadier-General Bruce in the Bannu area were not called upon to undertake any offensive measures The presence of strong forces at Bannu and Miramshah deterred the Mahsuds from raiding into the Bannu district and Tochi Valley and kept them in a state of uncertainty as to whether an advance from Miramshah might not be contemplated. On one occasion only was it necessary for Brigadier-General Bruce to act against a body of the enemy. This was on the 14th June when a body of Mahsuds approached the Saidgi defile in the Tochi Valley with the object of attacking the 1-1st Kent Regiment marching to Miramshah. The prompt concentration of troops both from Miramshah and Bannu, to effect which mechanical transport was largely employed, successfully prevented the enemy from carrying out his design.

22. The physical and climatic conditions of this portion of the North-West Frontier are peculiarly trying, and the period during which the recent offensive operations had to be undertaken was the hottest time of the year. Nothing, however, could have exceeded the cheerfulness and determination with which all difficulties and hardships were faced and overcome by the troops; not only by those actively engaged against the enemy, but by those on the lines of communication who at first in the Gomal and later in the Shahur Valley, were continuously employed on piqueting duties in difficult and dangerous country.

23. At the time when it was decided to take the offensive the most unfavourable season of the year was just commencing. It was necessary that operations should be undertaken with the least possible delay and with a force of adequate size to ensure rapid success. This entailed the immediate expansion of the force already available, which threw a great strain on the communications leading into the area. The Kalabagh-Bannu-Tank narrow gauge line was inadequately equipped for the movement of large bodies of troops and was liable to interruption in the event of heavy rain. The unbridged passages of the Indus at Kalabagh and Darya Khan added greatly to the difficulties to be overcome. Consequently the work of those responsible for the communications was very arduous and the manner in which these duties were carried out is worthy of great praise. The administrative services and departments had also to work under high pressure and adverse conditions and their untiring efforts contributed greatly to the success of the operations. The Supply and Transport and Ordnance Services successfully met all the demands made upon them. The Medical Services, under the direction of Colonel P. Hehir, C.B, C.M.G., I.M.S., by the timely use of precautionary measures, were able to prevent the outbreak of epidemics and the arrangements made for the reception and evacuation of the large numbers of sick, which it was anticipated would have to be dealt with as a result of the great heat and unhealthy theatre in which the operations took place, were fully adequate to deal with the casualties which occurred. The provision and equipment of base hospitals and convalescent depôts at Rawalpindi and in the Murree Hills was quickly carried out under the orders of the General Officer Commanding, 2nd (Rawalpindi) Division, and amply sufficed to meet all requirements.

The Royal Engineers had to carry through much work, especially in connection with hospital accommodation, which was expeditiously and satisfactorily executed.

Whilst Major-General Beynon's striking force was in the Shahur Valley, sections of No. 3 Wireless Signal Squadron had to be relied on almost entirely for maintaining communications with it, and great credit is due to these sections for the way in which they coped with the heavy traffic.

24. I wish to express my thanks to the North-Western Railway authorities for the manner in which the transport of troops and supplies was carried out, especially over the narrow gauge railway in the Trans-Indus area. The congestion on this line was very great and it was only owing to the unceasing exertions of the personnel of this line that the heavy traffic was successfully dealt with, in spite of inadequate rolling-stock and frequent interruptions due to damage to the permanent-way caused by floods.

The operations threw a heavy amount of work on the Posts and Telegraph Department, for the successful coping with which I desire to express my gratitude and thanks. I also wish to thank the Red Cross Society and those who contributed to sending comforts to the troops for their gifts, which were most acceptable to the recipients.

25. I am greatly indebted to the advice and assistance I have received from the Hon'ble Lieutenant-Colonel Sir George Roos-Keppel, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., Chief Commissioner, North-West Frontier Province, and to the manner in which the Political Officers attached to the North and South Waziristan Field Forces carried out their duties. Also for the assistance rendered by the North and South Waziristan Militias and Frontier Constabulary.

INDIAN ARMY.

No. 885.—The undermentioned to be temporary Second Lieutenant, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

Arthur William McNeish. Dated 20th April 1918.

No. 886.—The undermentioned officers whose admission to the Indian Army on probation was notified in Army Department Notification No. 1795, dated the 26th October 1917, are admitted to the Indian Army, with effect from the dates specified :—

Lieutenant John Mildmay Wallington. Dated 27th March 1918.
Lieutenant Cecil Wotton Toovey. Dated 3rd April 1918.
Lieutenant John Noel Miles Hodgins. Dated 16th April 1918.
Lieutenant Basil Moseley. Dated 24th April 1918.
Lieutenant Guy Rogers Coles. Dated 29th April 1918.
Second Lieutenant Frederick William Harland. Dated 3rd April 1918.

Army Reserves.

No. 887.—The following gentlemen are appointed to the Indian Army Reserve of Officers, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

To be Second Lieutenants.

Cavalry Branch.

Arthur Kerrison Preston. Dated 25th April 1918.

Infantry Branch.

William Pettigrew. Dated 14th March 1918.
Alexander Webster. Dated 20th April 1918.
Percival Henry Adams. Dated 25th April 1918.
George Veysey. Dated 26th April 1918.
Alfred Edward Todd. Dated 27th April 1918.

No. 888.—Charles Duncan Ferrier [temporary Second Lieutenant, 1st Battalion, Seaforth Highlanders (Ross-shire Buffs, The Duke of Albany's)]. to be Lieutenant in the Infantry Branch of the Indian Army Reserve of Officers, subject to His Majesty's approval. Dated 25th April 1918, but to rank from the 10th April 1916.

Lieutenant Ferrier will retain the temporary rank of Captain while holding the appointment of Staff Captain (*vide* Army Department Notification No. 645, dated the 5th April 1918).

No. 889.—Second Lieutenant L. O. Bodley, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, is granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the temporary rank of Captain while holding an appointment as Railway Transport Officer (graded as Staff Captain). Dated 10th March 1918.

No. 890.—Lieutenant Montagu Hamer Ravenhill, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, is granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the temporary rank of Captain, while employed as Assistant Commandant, Bengal Military Police, with effect from the 9th April 1918.

No. 891.—Lieutenant J. F. Wilkinson, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, to be acting Captain (with pay and allowances as for Lieutenant), subject to His Majesty's approval, while employed as Adjutant, Convalescent Section, Lucknow. Dated 3rd August 1917.

No. 892.—Lieutenant A C. Percy, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, to be acting Captain (with pay and allowances as for Lieutenant), subject to His Majesty's approval, while employed as Adjutant, Indian Convalescent Section, Karachi. Dated 3rd August 1917 to 25th November 1917.

No. 893.—Lieutenant G. A. T. Cox, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, to be acting Captain (with pay and allowances as for Lieutenant), subject to His Majesty's approval, while employed as Adjutant, Indian Convalescent Section, Ambala. Dated 8th November 1917.

No. 894.—Lieutenant H S. Kent, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, to be acting Captain (with pay and allowances as for Lieutenant), subject to His Majesty's approval, while Adjutant of No. 5 Mule Corps Depot. Dated 13th October 1917.

No. 895.—In Army Department Notification No. 425, dated the 23rd March 1917, *for* "Khyber Rifles" *substitute* "North-West Frontier Militia."

No. 896.—In Army Department Notification No. 428, dated the 23rd March 1917, *for* "Kurram Militia" *substitute* "North-West Frontier Militia."

No. 897.—In Army Department Notification No. 528, dated the 13th April 1917, *for* "Northern Waziristan Militia" *substitute* "North-West Frontier Militia."

No. 898.—In Army Department Notification No. 529, dated the 13th April 1917, *for* "Southern Waziristan Militia" *substitute* "North-West Frontier Militia."

No. 899.—In Army Department Notification No 530, dated the 13th April 1917, *for* "Mohmand Militia" *substitute* "North-West Frontier Militia."

No. 900.—In Army Department Notification No. 751, dated the 7th July 1916, *for* "but to rank from 28th November 1914" *read* "but to rank from 7th September 1914."

No 901.—In Army Department Notification No. 370, dated the 22nd February 1918, against the name of Kenneth Lionel Frederick Armitage, *for* "but to rank from 28th November 1915" *read* "but to rank from 7th September 1915."

LONDON GAZETTE.

No. 902.—The following extracts are published for general information:—

Third Supplement dated the 11th February 1918 to the London Gazette of the 8th February 1918, pages 1899, 1902, 1904, 1905, 1907 and 1909.

War Office,
11th February, 1918.

REGULAR FORCES.

* * * * * * * *

ROYAL FLYING CORPS.

Mil. Wing.

* * * * * * * *

General List.

* * * * * * * *

The undermentioned to be temp. 2nd Lts. (on prob.):—

Arthur Oscar Collins, late 2nd Lt., Ind. Army Res. of Off. 11th Dec. 1917.

* * * * * * * *

MEMORANDA.

* * * * * * * *

Temp. Lt. William Scott is transfd. to Gen. List for service with Ind. Army. 21st Dec. 1917.

* * * * * * * *

INFANTRY.

* * * * * * * *

R. W. Fus.

Temp. Capt. J. G. Hardinge (Capt., Ind. Vols.) from a Garr. Bn., to be temp. Capt., (attd.). 12 Jan. 1918, with seniority 6 June 1916.

* * * * * * * *

General List.

* * * * * * * *

The undermentioned temp. Lts. to be temp Lts. on appt. as probrs. to Ind. Army :— 21 Dec. 1917.

C. M. James, from Hamp. R. (attd.).

E. Parker, from York and Lanc. R.

* * * * * * * *

Fourth Supplement dated the 12th February 1918 to the London Gazette of the 8th February 1918, pages 1917, 1919, 1921 and 1924.

War Office,
12th February, 1918.

* * * * * * * *

MEMORANDA.

Bt.-Col. A. M. S. Elsmie, C.M.G., Ind. Inf., to be temp. Brig.-Gen. whilst empld. as a Brig.-Comdr. 18th Jan. 1918.

* * * * * * * *

REGULAR FORCES.

INFANTRY.

* * * * * * * *

Garrison Battalions.

* * * * * * * *

R. W. Fus.

Temp. Maj. C. E Ross (Capt., ret., Ind. Army) relinquishes his temp. commission on account of ill-health, and is granted the hon. rank of Maj. 13 Feb. 1918.

* * * * * * * *

INFANTRY.

Labour Corps.

* * * * * * * *

Temp. Capt. (Capt., Ind. Vols.) J. A. W. Cooper to be Adjt. 20 Jan. 1918.

* * * * * * * *

General List.

* * * * * * * *

Temp. Lt. H. M. Butler, from a Serv. Bn., Manch. R., to be temp. Lt. on appt. as probr. to Ind. Army. 21 Dec. 1917.

* * * * * * * *

Fifth Supplement dated the 12th February 1918 to the London Gazette of the 8th February 1918, pages 1933, 1934 and 1935.

War Office,
12th February, 1918.

The undermentioned Officers have been brought to the notice of the Secretary of State for War, by the Army Council, for very valuable services rendered in connection with the War up to 31st December 1917 :—

* * * * * * *

Carter, Maj. and Bt. Lt.-Col. R. M., F.R.C.S., Ind. Med. Serv.

* * * * * * *

Dunsterville, Col. K. S., ret. pay, late Ind. Ord. Dept.

* * * * * * *

Knox, Lt.-Col. and Bt. Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) A. W. F., Ind. Army.

* * * * * * *

Marsh, Maj. and Bt. Lt.-Col. (temp. Col.) F.G., Ind. Army.

* * * * * * *

Pitcher, Maj. and Bt. Lt.-Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) D. Le G., Ind. Army.

* * * * * * *

Thornhill, Maj. C. J. M., Ind. Army.

* * * * * * *

Third Supplement dated the 14th February 1918 to the London Gazette of the 12th February 1918, pages 2027, 2028, 2031, 2032 and 2035.

War Office,
14th February, 1918.

REGULAR FORCES.

* * * * * * * *

ROYAL FLYING CORPS.

Mil Wing.—The undermentioned appts. are made :—

Flight Comdrs.

* * * * * * * *

Maj. R. H. Howell, Ind. Cav., from a G.S.O., 3rd Grade, at the War Office. 24th Jan. 1918, with seniority from 1st Feb. 1917.

* * * * * * * *

MEMORANDA.

* * * * * * * *

Temp. Lt. B. de H. Pickard, M.G. Corps, is transfd. to Gen. List for service with Ind. Army (on prob.). 31st Dec. 1917.

* * * * * * * *

Temp. 2nd Lt. D. C. Hawthorn, Yorks. L.I., is transfd. to Gen. List for service with Ind. Army (on prob.). 21st Dec. 1917.

* * * * * * * *

The undermentioned, from Ind. M.M. Gun Service, to be temp. 2nd Lts. for service with Ind. Army Res. of Off. (on prob.) 25th Dec. 1917 :—

Serjt. Alfred Kelly.
Corpl. Henry Reginald Corbett.
Bmdr. Dudley Trevor Morgan.

* * * * * * * *

Genl. List.

* * * * * * * *

Temp. Lt. H. Shuker, from M.G.C., to be temp. Lt. on appt. as probr. to Ind. Army. 9 Oct. 1917. (Substituted for Gaz. notification 8 Dec. 1917, incorrectly specifying rank as temp. 2nd Lt.)

The undermentioned temp. Lts. to be temp. Lts. on appt. as probrs. to Ind. Army :—
2 Jan. 1918.

R. S. Oglethorpe, from Trg. Res.
E. J. T. Hayes, from M.G.C.

Temp. 2nd Lt. A. C. Saxton, from R. Ir. Fus., to be temp. Lt. on appt. as probr. to Ind. Army. 21 Dec. 1917.

Temp. 2nd Lt. J. Guinee, from R. Berks. R. (attd.), to be temp. 2nd Lt. on appt. as probr to Ind. Army. 11 Dec. 1917.

* * * * * * * *

Fourth Supplement dated the 15th February 1918 to the London Gazette of the 12th February 1918, pages 2041, 2047 and 2049.

War Office,
15th February, 1918.

* * * * * * *

MEMORANDA.

* * * * * * * *

2nd Lt. W. L. S. Boileau, Gurkhas, Ind Army, to be temp. Capt. whilst empld. as Senior Supervising Officer, Nepalese Contingent. 6th Dec. 1917.

* * * * * * * *

REGULAR FORCES.

COMMANDS AND STAFF.

The undermentioned appts. are made :—

PERSONAL STAFF.

A.D.C. (Extra and unpaid).—Hon. Lt.-Col. His Highness Sir Sajjam Singh, K.C.S.I., Rajah of Ratlam. 10th Dec. 1917.

* * * * * * * *

Supplement dated the 16th February 1918 to the London Gazette of the 15th February 1918, pages 2123, 2126 and 2127.

War Office,
16th February, 1918.

* * * * * * * *

REGULAR FORCES.

COMMANDS AND STAFF.

The undermentioned appts. are made :—

* * * * * * * *

CORPS OF ROYAL ENGINEERS.

* * * * * * * *

The undermentioned to be temp. Capts.:—

Capt. H. T. Humfress, late Ind. Army Res. of Off., whilst empld. as Staff Capt. 8th Nov. 1917.

* * * * * * * *

MEMORANDA.

The undermentioned Maj.-Gens., Ind. Army, to be Lt.-Gens.:—

Sir H. D'A. Keary, K.C.B., K.C.I.E., D.S.O. 1st Aug. 1917.
Sir R. G. Egerton, K.C.B., K.C.I.E. 27th Aug. 1917.
H. Hudson, C.B., C.I.E. 23rd Oct. 1917.

* * * * * * * *

Third Supplement dated the 18th February 1918 to the London Gazette of the 15th February 1918, pages 2155, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2174 and 2175.

War Office,
18th February, 1918.

His Majesty the King has been pleased to confer the undermentioned rewards for gallantry and distinguished service in the Field. The acts of gallantry for which the decorations have been awarded will be announced in the London Gazette as early as practicable :—

* * * * * * * *

AWARDED THE MILITARY CROSS.

* * * * * * * *

Capt. Walter Greville Bagot-Chester, Gurkha Rif., Ind. A.

* * * * * * * *

4th Cl. Asst. Surg. James Garnett Goodman, I.S.M.D.

* * * * * * * *

Capt. Leonard Mourant Handley, Cav., Ind. A.

* * * * * * * *

Lt. Henry Neville Irwin, I.A.R.O., Gurkha Rif.

* * * * * * * *

His Majesty the King-Emperor has been graciously pleased to approve of the undermentioned Rewards to Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men of the Indian Army :—

AWARDED THE INDIAN ORDER OF MERIT.

1st Class.

Ressaidar Nur Ahmed Khan, I.O.M., Cav. (30th November.)

AWARDED THE INDIAN ORDER OF MERIT.

2nd Class.

Jemadar Adalat Khan, Lancers.
(1st December.)
1338 3rd Cl Sub-Asst. Surg. Ata Muhammad Khan, Ind. Sub. Med. Dept.
(30th November-1st December, 1917.)
Ressaidar Bulwant Singh, Cav.
(2nd December, 1917.)
Risaldar Dilawar Khan, Cav.
(1st December, 1917.)
3116 L./Dafadar Faiz Muhammad Khan, Cav.
(1st December, 1917.)
3095 Dafadar Fateh Khan, I.D.S.M., Lancers.
(30th November, 1917.)
2870 Sowar Indar Singh, Cav.
(1st December, 1917.)
4475 Hav. Jabarsing Thapa, Gurkha Rif.
(11th October, 1917.)
Subadar Jaman Sing Rai, Assam Military Police.
(1st November, 1917.)
Ressaidar Jawand Singh, Cav.
(1st December, 1917.)
932 Naik Jitar Sing Negi, Rifles.
(11th October, 1917.)
2136 Sowar Liakat Hussain, Lancers.
(1st December, 1917.)
Ressaidar Lihaz Gul Khan, Cav.
(1st December, 1917.)
1528 Naik Luthi Singh Rawat, Rifles.
(11th October, 1917.)
2804 Lce. Dafadar Muhammad Azam, Cav.
(30th November, 1917.)
Jemadar Muhammad Khan, Lancers.
(1st December, 1917.)
Jemadar Munshi Khan, Inf.
(30th June, 1917.)
175 Rif. Ramsing Gurung, Gurkha Rif.
(11th October, 1917.)
1417 A/Lance-Dafadar Sahib Singh, Lancers.
(22nd December, 1917.)
Jemadar (Woordie Major) Sardar Khan, Cav.
(30th November, 1917.)
2103 L./Naik Shahib Din, Punjabis.
(11th October, 1917.)
1920 Rif. Sukbal Gurung, Gurkha Rif.
(11th October, 1917.)

AWARDED A BAR TO THE INDIAN DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDAL.

1937 Dafadar Allah Ditta Khan, Lrs. | 2026 A./L. Daf. Sibha Singh, Lrs.

INDIAN DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDAL.

161 T./ Hav. Ahmed Ali, Railway Corps.
1657 Sowar Akbar Khan, Cav.
161 T./Hav. Ahmed Ali, Rail. Corps.
2049 Sowar Amar Singh, Lancers.
4250 Naik Amar Sing Ale, Gurkha Rif.
2950 Sowar Aslam Khan, Cav.
Jem. Bagsing Gurung, Gurkha Rif.
7:8 Rif. Balbahadur Thapa, Gurkha Rif.
81·9 Sowar Baz Singh, Cav.
1883 Hav. Dadibal Pun, Gurkha Rif.
3861 Naik Deodast Thapa, Gurkha Rif.
489 Rif. ewan Singh Pun, Gurkha Rif.
1515 Kot Dafadar Dharam Singh, Lancers.
3414 Sowar Fakir Khan, Cav.
1570 Bearer Firoz, Army Bearer Corps.
3056 Sowar Firoze Khan, Cav.
2795 L /Naik Ganga Charan Dube, Punjabis
2914 Dafadar Gazni Khan, Lancers.
2293 L /Dafadar Ghulam Mahomed, Lancers.
2321 Sowar Gokal, Cavalry.
1238 L /Naik Gunga Din, Army Bearer Corps.
Ressaidar Hardatt Singh, Cav.
1973 Hav. Harka Sing Thapa, Gurkha Rif.
Ressaidar Het Ram, Lancers
3278 Bearer Hussain Bakhsh, Army Bearer Corps.
1508 A./L. Naik Hussaina, Army Bearer Corps.
2002 L./Dafadar Hyat Khan, Lancers.
2727 Dafadar Inzar Gul, Cav.
3212 L./Dafadar Jait Singh, Cav.
3930 L./Naik Jitman Sahi, Gurkha Rif.
2965 Sowar Kapur Singh, Cav.
2152 Sowar Kehar Singh, Lancers.
1985 Hav. Kharke Pun, Gurkha Rif.
Ressaidar Krishna Chandra Singh, Lancers.
14341 Dvr. Ladoo Ram, R. F. A.
2400 Sowar Makan Khan, Lancers.
1 L./Naik Manbahadur Gurung, Gurkha Rif.
2850 L.-Naik Manraj Gurung, Gurkha Rif.
293 Sowar Mehain Singh, Lancers.
1422 Naik Moh'd Nur, Army Bearer Corps.
1705 Sowar Mohar Singh, Lancers.
2381 Naik Niamat Khan, Grenadiers.
2479 Rifleman Nari Chettri, Gurkha Rif.
76 Hav. Pahal Sing Thapa, Gurkha Rif.
1493 Bearer Painda, Army Bearer Corps.
1540 Rifm. Parbir Pun, Gurkha Rif.
167 Naik Puran Bahadur Gurung, Gurkha Rif.
1865 Dafadar Ram Singh, Lancers.
3568 Sowar Ram Zan Khan, Cav.
464 Naik Ran Sing Thapa, Gurkha Rif.
502 Rifm. Sarbu Gurung, Gurkha Rif.
1156 Sowar Sayyad Abdul Majid, Cav.
2673 L/Dafadar Shahnawaz Khan, Cav.
1095 Sowar (A./Dafadar) Shaikh Ahmad Hussain, Cav.
3579 Bearer Sham Singh, Army Bearer Corps.
2012 Dafadar Sham Singh, Cav.
175 Sowar Sita Ram, Lancers.
2533 Sowar Talib Hussain, Lancers.
3187 Sowar Ujagar Singh, Cav.
763 Rifm. Urbahadur Gurung, Gurkha Rif.
2147 Dafadar Zahid Khan, Lancers.

CORRECTIONS.

The following are the correct descriptions of non-commissioned officers and men of the Indian Army upon whom the following decorations have been conferred :—

I.O.M., 2nd Cl.

Gazette, 1st January, 1915.
3907 L./Naik Biaz Gul, Scinde Rif., F.F.

Gazette, 10th March, 1915.
2768 Rifleman Jitman Thapa, Gurkha Rif.

Gazette, 29th October, 1915.
29 Rifleman Chandrabir Gurung, Gurkha Rif.

Gazette, 26th June, 1916.
851 1st Cl. Sub-Asst. Surg. Bhagwan Singh, I.S.M.D.
1115 1st Cl. Sub.-Asst. Surg. Ishar Singh, I.S.M.D.

Gazette, 12th March, 1917.
1269 Havildar Khuda Bakhsh, Coke's Rif.

Gazette, 17th April, 1917.
Subadar Allah Ditta, Punjabis.

I.D.S.M.

Gazette, 12th March, 1917.
Jemadar Ahmed Khan, Burma Military Police.
1995 Naik Turai.

Gazette, 1st January, 1918.
1108 Sowar A./L./Daf. Mir. Ronak Ali, Cav.
Jemadar Alam Sher, Cav.

PROMOTIONS.

Royal Garrison Artillery.

No. 903.—The following grants of acting rank are notified, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

Second Lieutenant H. F. Bensley, to be Acting Captain while performing the duties of a Captain of a battery of Indian Mountain Artillery. Dated 28th November 1917 to 2nd January 1918, *vice* Captain E. G Campbell, promoted, with effect from the 13th November 1917.

Lieutenant W. M. Gayer, to be Acting Captain while performing the duties of a Captain of Indian Mountain Artillery. Dated 17th January 1918 to 2nd March 1918, *vice* Second Lieutenant H. F. Bensley vacated with effect from the 2nd January 1918.

INDIAN ARMY.

No. 904.—The following promotions are made, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

Captains to be Majors.

22nd April 1918.

Horace Gough Turner, 106th Hazara Pioneers.
Henry Godwyn Sutton, 42nd Deoli Regiment.

Second Lieutenants to be Lieutenants.

27th October 1917.

Nicholas Cyril Cohen, attached 76th Punjabis.

29th April 1918.

William Rider Straker, attached 28th Light Cavalry.
Frederick William Harland, attached 4th Cavalry.
Thompson Hudson, attached 31st Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers.

No. 905.—The following acting promotions and relinquishments of acting rank are notified, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

Depot, 6th King Edward's Own Cavalry.

Captain A. B. Porter to be acting Major while in command. Dated 18th March 1918.

Depot, Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides (Frontier Force) (Lumsden's) (Infantry).

Captain L. V. S. Blacker, to be acting Major while commanding a depot. Dated 27th December 1917 to 5th February 1918, inclusive, *vice* Lieutenant R. D. Blandy, Indian Army Reserve of Officers vacated with effect from the 12th December 1917.

2nd Queen Victoria's Own Sappers and Miners.

Captain T. B. Harris, D.S.O., R.E., is granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the acting rank of Major while commanding a mobilised Field Company. Dated 19th March 1918.

3rd Sappers and Miners.

Captain M. G. G. Campbell, M.C., R.E., is granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the acting rank of Major while commanding a mobilised Field Company. Dated 19th March 1918.

2nd Battalion, 4th Prince Albert Victor's Rajputs.

Lieutenant W. J. Ellis, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 26th February 1918.

Second Lieutenant E J. Nevill, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 26th February 1918.

Second Lieutenant F. W. Wilcock, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain, but with pay and allowances as for Lieutenant, while holding the appointment of Adjutant. Dated 20th February 1918.

2nd Battalion, 6th Jat Light Infantry.

Lieutenant G. B. Williams to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 26th February 1918.

Lieutenant D. H. Drake to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 26th February 1918.

2nd Battalion, 18th Infantry.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) R. Thorburn, attached, to continue to hold the acting rank of Captain while commanding a company. Dated 1st March 1918, to fill an existing vacancy.

Depot, 1st Battalion, 21st Punjabis.

Captain C. F. Mackenzie to be acting Major while in command. Dated 3rd March 1918.

Lieutenant R. M. Barnes, attached, to be acting Captain, but with pay and allowances as for Lieutenant, while holding the appointment of Adjutant. Dated 3rd March 1918.

3rd Battalion, 23rd Sikh Infantry.

Lieutenant E. A. Stead, 35th Sikhs, attached, to be acting Captain, but with pay and allowances as for Lieutenant, while holding the appointment of Adjutant. Dated 30th January 1918.

Depot, 25th Punjabis.

Captain J. E. Shearer, M. C., to be acting Major while in command. Dated 26th November 1917.

2nd Battalion, 30th Punjabis.

Lieutenant H. P. Keary to be acting Captain but with pay and allowances as for Lieutenant, while holding the appointment of Adjutant. Dated 16th March 1918, *vice* Lieutenant K. O. Carleton vacated with effect from the 1st March 1918.

2nd Battalion, 32nd Sikh Pioneers.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) R. H. Budger, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to perform the duties of Adjutant. Dated 15th February 1918.

1st Battalion, 33rd Punjabis.

Lieutenant N. C. Jackson to be acting Captain, but with pay and allowances as for Lieutenant, while holding the appointment of Adjutant. Dated 12th March 1918, *vice* Captain J. B. Scott vacated with effect from the 25th February 1918.

2nd Battalion, 33rd Punjabis.

Lieutenant J. H. B. B. Hart, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain, but with pay and allowances as for Lieutenant, while holding the appointment of Adjutant. Dated 7th January 1918.

Depôt, 36th Sikhs.

Captain J. A. Pottinger, M. C., 30th Punjabis, attached, to be acting Major while in command. Dated 5th December 1917.

Depot, 2nd Battalion, 39th Garhwal Rifles.

Captain A. E. Clarke to be acting Major while in command. Dated 23th March 1918, *vice* Lieutenant Colonel D. H. Drake-Brockman, C. M. G., vacated with effect from the 13th March 1918.

Lieutenant P. W. Fitzpatrick, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain, but with pay and allowances as for Lieutenant while holding the appointment of Adjutant. Dated 13th March 1918, *vice* Captain A. E. Clarke vacated with effect from the 13th March 1918.

2nd Battalion, 41st Dogras.

Lieutenant A. M. A. Collins, 37th Dogras, attached, to be acting Captain, but with pay and allowances as for Lieutenant while holding the appointment of Adjutant. Dated 16th April 1918, *vice* Lieutenant H. Philipson vacated with effect from the 1st April 1918. Lieutenant (Acting Captain) H. Philipson relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to perform the duties of Adjutant. Dated 1st April 1918.

Depôt, 46th Punjabis.

Captain F. L. R. Munn, M.C., to be acting Major while in command. Dated 13th February 1918.

Depôt, 47th Sikhs.

Lieutenant (Acting Captain) N. W. Evans, relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to perform the duties of Adjutant. Dated 22nd February 1918.

Second Lieutenant W.M. Jenkins, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain, but with pay and allowance as for Lieutenant, while holding the appointment of Adjutant. Dated 22nd February 1918 to 10th March 1918 inclusive, *vice* Lieutenant N. W. Evans, vacated with effect from the 22nd February 1918.

Lieutenant A. V. Booth, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached to be acting Captain, but with pay and allowance as for Lieutenant, while holding the appointment of Adjutant. Dated 11th March 1918, *vice* Lieutenant W. M. Jenkins, vacated with effect from the 11th March 1918.

Depôt, 52nd Sikhs (Frontier Force).

Lieutenant (acting Captain) E. B. Hay, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, relinquishes his acting rank on vacating the appointment of Adjutant. Dated 15th February 1918.

Lieutenant R. G. Woodward, attached, to be acting Captain, but with pay and allowance as for Lieutenant, while holding the appointment of Adjutant. Dated 2nd March 1918, *vice* Lieutenant E. B. Hay, vacated with effect from the 15th February 1918.

2nd Battalion, 89th Punjabis.

Lieutenant M H. C. Cutler, 54th Sikhs (Frontier Force), attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a wing. Dated 13th August 1917 to 8th September 1917, inclusive, *vice* Captain E. J. E. Poole, 46th Punjabis vacated with effect from the 29th July 1917.

Lieutenant G. S. Mackay, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 26th February 1918.

Lieutenant R. D. Colnett, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 26th February 1918.

107th Pioneers.

Captain E. B. Mangin, M.C., to be acting Major while temporary second-in-command. Dated 11th August 1917, *vice* Major J. Sterndale-Bennett appointed Commandant, Branch School of Musketry, with effect from the 27th July 1917.

Captain (acting Major) E. B. Mangin, M.C., relinquishes the acting rank of Major on ceasing to be employed as temporary second-in-command. Dated 12th August 1917.

Captain E. H. Chapman, to be acting Major while temporary second-in-command. Dated 27th August 1917, *vice* Captain E. B. Mangin, M.C. vacated with effect from the 12th August 1917.

Lieutenant G. Plomer, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 27th August 1917, *vice* Captain E. B. Mangin M.C. vacated with effect from the 12th August 1917.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) G. Plomer, relinquishes the acting rank of Captain on ceasing to command a company. Dated 28th August 1917.

Lieutenant E. G. Scott-Brown to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 12th September 1917, *vice* Lieutenant G. Plomer vacated with effect from the 28th August 1917.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) N. A Shove, relinquishes the acting rank of Captain on ceasing to command a company. Dated 2nd September 1917.

Lieutenant A. W. Adams, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 17th September 1917, *vice* Lieutenant N. A. Shove vacated with effect from the 2nd September 1917.

2nd Battalion, 113th Infantry.

Lieutenant M. R Roberts, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 18th December 1917.

Lieutenant L. C. FitzGerald, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 18th December 1917.

2nd Battalion, 123rd Outram's Rifles.

Captain E. M. Skinner, 125th Napier's Rifles, attached, to be acting Major while second-in-command of a battalion. Dated 1st January 1918 to 7th February 1918, inclusive, in an existing vacancy.

Depôt, 1st Battalion, 3rd Queen Alexandra's Own Gurkha Rifles.

Lieutenant E. M. West to be acting Captain but with pay and allowance as for Lieutenant while holding the appointment of Adjutant. Dated 1st December 1917.

2nd Battalion, 8th Gurkha Rifles.

Lieutenant B. M. Jones, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 24th December 1917 to 12th February 1918, inclusive, *vice* Lieutenant S. G. S. Skene vacated with effect from the 9th December 1917.

Lieutenant A. W. Duncan, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 25th December 1917 to 25th January 1918, inclusive, *vice* Major J. G. Skene appointed Depôt Commander. Dated 10th December 1917.

Lieutenant C. J. Baird, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 16th January 1918 to 22nd January 1918, inclusive, *vice* Captain M. A. C. Kennedy, D. S. O., 1st Battalion, 8th Gurkha Rifles, vacated with effect from the 1st January 1918.

Lieutenant W. H. Vetch, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 7th February 1918, *vice* Lieutenant C. J. Baird, attached, vacated with effect from the 23rd January 1918.

Lieutenant M. D. Graham, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 10th February 1918, *vice* Lieutenant A. W. Duncan, attached, vacated with effect from the 26th January 1918.

1st Battalion, 9th Gurkha Rifles.

Second Lieutenant O. J. Pryor, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 16th April 1917 to 11th May 1917, inclusive, *vice* Captain H. Mullaly vacated with effect from the 1st April 1917.

Second Lieutenant J. L. T. Widdicombe, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 16th April 1917 to 2nd August 1917, inclusive, *vice* Lieutenant J. G. Duncan, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, vacated with effect from the 1st April 1917.

Second Lieutenant E. T. Smith, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 27th May 1917 to 19th June 1917, inclusive, *vice* Second Lieutenant O. J. Pryor vacated with effect from the 12th May 1917.

Lieutenant G. P Crampton, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 5th July 1917, *vice* Second Lieutenant E. T. Smith vacated with effect from the 20th June 1917.

Lieutenant C. K. Noad, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 17th August 1917 to 25th January 1918, inclusive, *vice* Second Lieutenant J. L. T. Widdicombe vacated with effect from the 2nd August 1917.

Lieutenant L. B. Pugh, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 27th November 1917 to 8th December 1917, inclusive, *vice* Captain H. Mullaly vacated with effect from the 12th November 1917.

Lieutenant A. F. W. Brown, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 10th February 1918 *vice* Lieutenant C. K. Noad vacated with effect from the 26th January 1918.

Lieutenant C. K. Noad, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 21st February 1918, *vice* Captain M. Ostrehan vacated with effect from the 6th February 1918.

Army Reserves.

No. 906.—The promotion of Lieutenant Frederick Wernham Jerrard, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, to the temporary rank of Captain, notified in Army Department Notification No. 1104, dated the 13th July 1917, is ante dated to the 1st April 1917.

Army Reserves, Veterinary Branch.

No. 907.—The following promotions are made, subject to His Majesty's approval, with effect from the dates specified.

Lieutenants to be Captains.

Lieutenant (Temporary Captain) T. Assheton-Smith, 27th February 1918.

Lieutenant W. A. Pool, 28th February 1918.

Lieutenant D. Meadows, 19th April 1918.

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE.

No. 908.—The following promotions are made, subject to His Majesty's approval, with effect from the date specified :—

To be Surgeon Generals.

Colonel Courtenay Clarke Manifold, C.B., C.M.G., M.B., *vice* Surgeon General T. Grainger, C.B., M.D., K.H.S., Bengal, vacated ; with effect from the 29th December 1917.

Colonel Patrick Hehir, C.B., C.M.G., M.D., Supernumerary, on temporary augmentation of establishment [Army Instruction (India), No. 350 of 1918] ; with effect from the 13th March 1918.

No. 909.—Subject to His Majesty's approval the undermentioned to be Honorary temporary Captain, with effect from the date specified :—

Honorary temporary Lieutenant Behramji Pestonji Sabawala, F.R.C.S.E., 19th July 1917.

INDIAN SUBORDINATE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

ASSISTANT SURGEON BRANCH.

Madras Establishment.

No. 910.—The undermentioned 3rd Class Assistant Surgeons, having completed five years' service in that class, and passed the required departmental examination, to be 2nd Class Assistant Surgeons, with effect from the 31st March 1918 :—

Frederick George Whitbread.
John Willoughby Kenneth Ashe.

No. 911.—The undermentioned 3rd Class Assistant Surgeons, having completed five years' service in that class, to be 2nd Class Assistant Surgeons, with effect from the 31st March 1918 :—

Septimus George Jackson.
James William Clement Lopez.
Percival Edward Nery.
William George Sandways.

Bengal Establishment.

No. 912.—The undermentioned 3rd Class Assistant Surgeons, having completed five years' service in that class, to be 2nd Class Assistant Surgeons, with effect from the dates noted against their names :—

William Henry Blazey.	31st March 1918.
Wilfred George Sherard.	31st March 1918.
Eldon Bertram Walker.	31st March 1918.
Joseph Aloysius D'Costa.	31st March 1918.
Cecil Charles Gillespie O'Reilly.	1st April 1918.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

No. 913.—The following promotions are made, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

To be temporary Captains.

Lieutenant E. A. Bernard, R.A.M.C., (T.C.). Dated 16th February 1918.
Lieutenant M. B. Reichwald, R.A.M.C., (T.C.). Dated 5th April 1918.
Lieutenant M. T. W. Steedman, R.A.M.C., (T.C.). Dated 14th April 1918.
Lieutenant D. Higgins, R.A.M.C., (T.C.). Dated 15th April 1918.

MILITARY WORKS SERVICES AND PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT, INDIA.

No. 914.—In Army Department Notification No. 797, dated the 19th April 1918, *for* " 17th March 1918 ", *read* " 18th March 1918. "

INDIAN ARMY.

Appointments and Promotions.

No. 915.—The honorary rank of Jemadar is conferred, on retirement, on No. 2590 Havildar (Orderly Room Clerk) Tulsi Das, 27th Punjabis, with effect from the 1st April 1918.

No. 916.—The undermentioned are granted honorary commissions in the rank stated against their names while employed as supervisors of the Tent Repair Units organised by the firm of *Rai Bahadur* Boota Singh and Sons :—

Sardar Jota Singh to be honorary Subadar.
Babus Meraj Din, Dharam Singh, Prem Chand and Lahora Singh to be honorary Jemadars.

No. 917.—The undermentioned gentlemen are granted temporary honorary commissions in the Indian Army in the rank stated against their names for the duration of the war.

70th Burma Rifles.

Maung Po Min and Maung San Lin to be temporary honorary Subadars, Maung E Ni, Maung Ne Dun, Maung San Nyun I, Maung San Nyun II and Maung Po Tun to be temporary honorary Jemadars.

97th Deccan Infantry.

No. 918.—Subadar Bijai Bahadur Singh, 97th Deccan Infantry, appointed on probation in Army Department Notification No. 486, dated the 7th May 1915, is confirmed in that rank, with effect from the 28th March 1915.

No. 919.—The following promotions are made :—

9th Hodson's Horse.

Ressaidar Nur Ahmad Khan, I.O.M., to be Risaldar, with effect from the 18th December 1917, Jemadar Fateh Muhammad Beg to be Ressaidar, with effect from the 25th August 1917, Jemadars Fateh Singh and Habib Gul to be Ressaidars, with effect from the 18th December 1917, Dafadar Nawab Ali Khan to be Jemadar, with effect from the 1st December 1917, Kot-Dafadar Indar Singh and Dafadar Makan Singh to be Jemadars, with effect from the 18th December 1917 and Dafadar Rup Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 30th January 1918; to complete the establishment.

17th Cavalry.

Risaldar Zikriya Khan to be Risaldar-Major, with effect from the 1st February 1918; *vice* Malik Dost Muhammad Khan, *Bahadur*, transferred to the pension establishment.

18th King George's Own Lancers.

Kot-Dafadar Allahyar Khan to be Jemadar, with effect from the 19th January 1918 and Dafadar Muhammad Amir Khan to be Jemadar, with effect from the 3rd February 1918; to complete the establishment.

27th Light Cavalry.

Kot-Dafadar-Major Birnarain and Kot-Dafadar Khairati Singh to be Jemadars, with effect from the 1st March 1917; to complete the establishment.

30th Lancers (Gordon's Horse).

Kot-Dafadar Ajmir Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 13th March 1918; to complete the establishment.

34th Prince Albert Victor's Own Poona Horse.

Jemadar Ghulam Muhammad Khan (27th Light Cavalry) to be Ressaidar, with effect from the 29th December 1917 and Quartermaster-Dafadar Ghulam Shah to be Jemadar, with effect from the 3rd December 1917; to complete the establishment.

1st Battalion, Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides (Frontier Force) (Lumsden's) (Infantry).

Colour-Havildar Harnam Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 13th February 1918; to complete the establishment.

1st Battalion, 2nd Queen Victoria's Own Rajput Light Infantry.

Quartermaster-Havildar Sarjit Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 3rd December 1917; to complete the establishment.

14th King George's Own Ferozepore Sikhs.

Havildar Magar Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 11th January 1918; to complete the establishment.

2nd Battalion, 30th Punjabis.

Jemadars Sultan Alam, Bagh Ali and Abbas Ali to be Subadars, Havildars Bahadur Singh, Labha, Labhu Ram and Munshi Khan to be Jemadars, with effect from the 1st February 1918; to complete the establishment.

31st Punjabis.

Jemadar Phuman Singh to be Subadar, with effect from the 16th February 1918, Havildar Kirpa Ram to be Jemadar, with effect from the 3rd December 1917 and Havildar Lal Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 16th February 1918; to complete the establishment.

2nd Battalion, 35th Sikhs.

Jemadars Ji Ram and Sukh Deo to be Subadars and Havildars Sheo Chand and Badlu to be Jemadars, with effect from the 21st January 1918; to complete the establishment.

1st Battalion, 55th Punjabi Rifles (Frontier Force).

Havildar Gul Khan to be Jemadar, with effect from the 24th January 1918; to complete the establishment.

2nd Battalion, 55th Punjabi Rifles (Frontier Force).

Jemadars Jiwand Singh and Ahmad Shah to be Subadars, with effect from the 5th June 1917, Jemadar Raj Mal and Havildars Ghulam Sadiq and Amin Khan to be Subadars, with effect from the 21st January 1918, Havildars Kapur Chand, Mula Singh, Bhagel Singh and Samundar Khan to be Jemadars, with effect from the 5th June 1917, Havildars Raja Khan and Nurullah Khan to be Jemadars, with effect from the 21st January 1918; to complete the establishment.

76th Punjabis.

Havildar Sri Chand to be Jemadar, with effect from the 14th November 1917, Havildar Muhammad Khan to be Jemadar, with effect from the 3rd December 1917 and Havildar Muhammad Rasul to be Jemadar, with effect from the 27th December 1917; to complete the establishment.

82nd Punjabis.

Havildar Abdul Qayum to be Jemadar, with effect from the 9th March 1918; to complete the establishment.

1st Battalion, 89th Punjabis.

Havildar Teja Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 3rd December 1917; to complete the establishment.

103rd Mahratta Light Infantry.

Jemadar Narayan Kadam to be Subadar, with effect from the 1st March 1918; to complete the establishment.

128th Pioneers.

Havildar Gopal Ittu to be Jemadar, with effect from the 1st March 1918; to complete the establishment.

3rd Battalion, 6th Gurkha Rifles.

Havildar-Major Pirthilal Gurung and Colour-Havildars Parta Sing Gurung, Manbahadur Mal and Maite Bura to be Jemadars, with effect from the 1st April 1918; to complete the establishment.

32nd Sikh Pioneers.

No. 920.—The date of the promotion of Subadar Atar Singh, as published in Army Department Notification No. 818, dated the 27th August 1915, is antedated without pay and allowances to the 1st November 1914.

1st Battalion, 35th Sikhs.

No. 921.—In Army Department Notification No. 195, dated the 25th January 1918, *for* "1st January 1918" *read* "10th December 1917."

Supply and Transport Corps.

No. 922.—The following promotions are made:—

No. 2 Mule Depôt.

Kot-Dafadar Mahmud Khan, No. 2 Mule Depôt, and Kot-Dafadar Aulia Khan, 38th Mule Corps, to be Jemadars, to complete the establishment; with effect from the 22nd March 1918.

6th Mule Corps.

Kot-Dafadar Khudadad Khan, 29th Mule Corps, to be Jemadar, *vice* Jemadar Sham Singh transferred to 41st Mule Corps, to complete the establishment; with effect from the 17th January 1916.

DISMISSALS, REMOVALS AND DISCHARGES.

INDIAN ARMY.

Army Reserves.

No. 923.—Second Lieutenant Charles Theodore Jefferies, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, is dismissed the service by sentence of a General Court Martial; with effect from the 21st January 1918.

RETIREMENTS.

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE.

No. 924.—Subject to His Majesty's approval, Lieutenant Colonel John Gregory Jordan, M.B., Bengal, is permitted to retire from the service on account of ill-health; with effect from the 18th April 1918.

REWARDS.

No. 925.—The awards of the Indian Order of Merit, 2nd Class, and the Indian Distinguished Service Medal to the undermentioned Indian officers and men, which were notified in Army Department Notification No. 868, dated the 1st June 1917, are cancelled, as these awards have appeared in the fifth Supplement, dated the 19th November 1917, to the London

Gazette of the 16th November 1917, as republished in Army Department Notification No. 115, dated the 19th January 1918 :—

Indian Order of Merit, 2nd Class.

No. 845 Sepoy Bawa Singh, Punjabis.
No. 759 Naik Ghulam Khan, Punjabis.
No. 3539 Naik Kartar Singh, Sikhs.
No. 525 Lance-Naik Channan Singh, Sikhs.
No. 1618 Havildar Muhammad Khan, Punjabis.
No. 2565 Lance-Naik Nawab Khan, Punjabis.
Jemadar Ganga Ram, Grenadiers.
Jemadar Dhanbir Sonwar, Gurkha Rifles.
No. 4791 Rifleman Padam Singh Thapa, Gurkha Rifles.
Subadar Chandri Chand, Military Police.

Indian Distinguished Service Medal.

No. 380 Dafadar Sard Chand, Lancers.
No. 112 Lance-Dafadar Lal Man, Lancers
No. 2085 Acting Lance-Dafadar Dost Muhammad, Lancers.
No. 2531 Sowar Puran Singh, Lancers.
Jemadar Antoni, Sappers and Miners.
Jemadar Bo Chan, Sappers and Miners.
No. 4391 Sepoy Narain Singh, Sikhs.
No. 3212 Sepoy Sohan Singh, Punjabis.
No. 2589 Sepoy Nadir Ali, Punjabis.
No. 1967 Havildar Ram Diyal Singh, Grenadiers.
No. 3124 Sepoy Firoz Khan, Grenadiers.
No. 2145 Havildar Phul Khan, Pioneers.
No. 2580 Lance-Naik Makhu Khan, Pioneers.
No. 3719 Havildar Bahadur Gurung, Gurkha Rifles.
No. 42.2 Lance-Naik Puran Singh Gurung, Gurkha Rifles.
No. 4814 Lance-Naik Randhoj Lim b Gurkha Rifles.
No. 4439 Rifleman Bhagtia Gurung, Gurkha Rifles.
Jemadar Chhabu Thapa, Gurkha Rifles.
No. 1495 Naik Sher Ahmed, Army Bearer Corps.

MERITORIOUS SERVICE MEDAL.

No. 926.—The Meritorious Service Medal, without annuity, has been awarded to the undermentioned Indian non-commissioned officers and men for meritorious service and devotion to duty in the field :—

Mountain Artillery.

No. 845 Naik Mansa Singh.
No. 823 Naik Muhammad Bakhsh.
No. 454 Driver Kanahiya Singh.
No. 821 Trumpeter Nur Muhammad.
No. 282 Havildar Hardit Singh.
No. 702 Havildar Major (now Jemadar) Shah Nawaz.
No. 712 Havildar Haidar Khan.
No. 758 Salutri Havildar Tora Khan.
No. 928 Trumpeter Nadir Khan
No. 1020 Lance-Naik Santa Singh.
No. 1176 Salutri Ram Singh.
No. 1021 Lance-Naik Chota Singh.
No. 1082 Gunner Kunda Singh.
No. 815 Naik Indar Singh.
No. 884 Lance-Naik Rownak Singh.
Mistri Carpenter Kutab Din.
No. 644 Pay-Havildar Hoshyar Singh.
No. 678 Naik Bostan.
No. 752 Naik Devi Dial.
No. 2121 Havildar Veraghavelu.

Sappers and Miners.

No. 11 Lance-Havildar Inayat Ali.
No. 630 Naik Kaim Din.
No. 655 Lance-Naik Ali Bahadur.
No. 293 Havildar Sultan.
No. 85 Havildar Bakka.
No. 318 Colour-Havildar Ali Ahmed.
No. 419 Havildar Kale Khan
No. 651 Naik Gulam Haider.
No. 174 Havildar Sajawal Khan.
No. 614 Havildar Nadir Khan.
No. 585 Acting Havildar Mirza.
No. 4413 Havildar Hussain Beg.
No. 290 Lance-Naik Muhammad Khalil.
No. 504 Lance-Dafadar Mahmud Khan.
No. 214 Havildar Sawan Singh.
No. 351 Sapper Atma Singh.
No. 659 Lance-Naik Makand Singh.
No. 518 Havildar Diwan.
No. 1082 Havildar Gulam Muhammad.
No. 358 Havildar Karim Khan.
No. 357 Naik Jahan Dad.
No. 520 Naik Tulah Khan.
No. 296 Havildar Amir Khan.
No. 1325 Lance-Naik Muqarrab Khan.

Signal Company.

No. 3500 Lance-Naik Tek Chand, Infantry, attached.
No. 4638 Lance-Naik Mir Muhammad Taqi, Infantry, attached.
No. 2864 Lance-Naik Patram, Cavalry, attached.
No. 2022 Lance-Naik Makhan Singh, Infantry, attached.
No. 84 Lance-Naik Kartar Singh, Cavalry, attached.
No. 3485 Havildar Arulappan, Infantry, attached.

Infantry.

No. 2799 Havildar Ahmad Din.
No. 2433 Havildar Manzur Ahmad Khan.
No. 2308 Lance-Naik Zafar Ali Khan.
No. 3129 Sepoy Dullah.
No. 1826 Lance-Naik Ismail Khan.
No. 2122 Sepoy Rahman Khan.
No. 2062 Lance-Naik Allah Dia.
No. 2358 Lance-Naik Ashraf Khan.
No. 1982 Sepoy Kamdar Khan.
No. 2829 Lance-Naik Bashir Ahmad Khan.
No. 1988 Havildar Sazewar Khan.
No. 2527 Sepoy Ali Muhammad Khan.

Infantry.

No. 2129 Acting Naik Chaju Khan.
No. 1081 Naik Sabdal Khan.
No. 2680 Acting Naik Ramzan Khan.

Punjabis.

No. 4188 Havildar Devi Singh.
No. 3771 Havildar Punjab Singh.
No. 118 Naik Sher Singh.
No. 65 Sepoy Lakha Singh.
No. 3940 Naik Zaman Mehdi.

Punjabis.

No. 808 Havildar Wasawa Singh.
No. 785 Havildar Jaimal Singh.
No. 1472 Naik Harnam Singh.
No. 1441 Sepoy Amar Singh.
No. 1977 Lance-Naik Phuman Singh.

Pathans.

No 3524 Colour-Havildar Gandki.
No. 3884 Havildar Kambar Ali.
No. 3242 Havildar Basant Singh.
No. 2638 Sepoy Fazal Khan.
No. 4908 Sepoy Chur Singh.
No. 710 Havildar Said Akbar.
No. 3409 Havildar Piru.
No. 4715 Sepoy Mira Khan.
No. 4713 Lance-Naik Toti.
No. 2625 Sepoy Mauladad.
No. 2962 Havildar Sultan Khan.
No. 3328 Naik Ansu.
No. 4495 Naik Latif.
No. 1980 Lance-Naik Fakir Muhammad.
No. 2118 Naik Nawab Khan.
No. 4156 Naik Tek Chand.
No. 4180 Lance-Naik Nathu.
No. 4689 Sepoy Ambu.
No. 4699 Sepoy Aijal.
No. 4897 Sepoy Maibullah.
Havildar (now Jemadar) Hazrat Nur.
No. 2371 Sepoy Fazal Din.
No. 630 Sepoy Nurdad Khan.
No. 3897 Lance-Naik Sunder.
No. 4779 Sepoy Lakhia.

Rifles.

No. 2471 Havildar Prabh Dyal.
No. 2308 Colour-Havildar Feroze Ali.
No. 1871 Lance-Naik Jagat Singh.
No. 3227 Lance-Naik Khewa Khan.
No. 2275 Sepoy Nand Singh.
No. 2842 Havildar Gobinda.
No. 2673 Naik Amir Shah.
No 5984 Naik Sharifullah Khan.
No. 3009 Havildar Dhan Singh.
No. 5132 Havildar Jaimal Singh.
No. 3550 Sepoy Sher Singh.

Pioneers.

No. 2517 Havildar Abdul Haq.
No. 2391 Havildar Punnisami.
No. 3212 Private Madurai.
No. 3455 Private Narayanasami.
No. 2948 Lance-Naik Shaik Hussain.
No. 2670 Private Kuppusami.
No. 2569 Private Jaffer Khan.
No. 3416 Private Munisami.
No. 2627 Havildar Periyasami Daver.
No. 3311 Private Simoan.
No. 3206 Private Patchiappan.
No. 2753 Havildar Chidambaram.
No. 3048 Naik Karuppannah Daver.
No. 3372 Private Gopaul.
No. 3387 Private Perumal.
No. 2971 Havildar Kattayya.
No. 1514 Private Khadir Sharief.
No. 2853 Private Balakrishnan.
No. 2868 Private Kathavaroyan.
No. 3241 Private Kannigoundan.
No. 2079 Private Saiyid Ahmad.
No. 3344 Private Kuppan.
No. 3373 Private Perumal.
No. 2613 Private Arumgam.
No. 2806 Private Ali Beg.
No. 3592 Private Jagannathan.
No. 4359 Private Duraisami.
No. 3005 Naik Paravasarajoo.
No. 3655 Private Atharaj.
No. 2815 Private Munisami.
No. 3133 Lance-Naik Narayanasami.
No. 971 Mule Driver Dada Sahib.

Baluchis.

No. 192 Havildar Sher Bahadur.
No. 261 Havildar Gul Ahmad.
No. 3635 Qrmr. Havildar Fazal Ilahi.
No. 2792 Colour-Havildar (now Jemadar) Sohbat Khan.
No. 482 Havildar-Major Mubarak Khan.
No. 290 Havildar Rahmin.
No. 3488 Havildar Suleman.
No. 734 Colour-Havildar Sarfaraz Khan.
No. 290 Colour-Havildar Sardar Shah.
No. 737 Naik Gul Muhammad.
No. 4288 Havildar Sharaf Din.
No. 4447 Havildar Mubarak Khan.
No. 35 Havildar Zar Gul.
No. 307 Havildar Mirza Khan.
No. 4160 Havildar Babri Khan.
No. 483 Havildar Rahimatullah.
No. 308 Havildar Niaz Ali.
No. 690 Naik Fazal Ahmad.
No. 1311 Havildar Shamas Din.
No. 521 Naik Ata Khan.
No. 578 Naik Hazrat Gul.
No. 636 Sepoy Mahin Shah.
No. 4453 Naik Musa Khan.
193 Naik Lal Gul.
No. 2736 Lance-Naik Byram Khan.
No. 4450 Sepoy Muhammad Ali.
No. 4463 Sepoy Ditta Khan.
No. 38 Lance-Naik Awal Mir.
No. 517 Naik Farman Ali Khan.
No. 1783 Naik Taj Muhammad.
No. 1789 Naik Bahadur Khan.
No. 1977 Lance-Naik Sardar Ali.
No. 2087 Lance-Naik Muhammad Ali.
No. 2102 Naik Khan Muhammad.
No. 1132 Naik Sultan.
No. 864 Lance-Naik Abdul Rahman.
No. 436 Lance-Naik Mir Jan.
No. 456 Lance-Naik Asal Mir.
No. 716 Sepoy Fazal Khan.
No. 1671 Colour-Havildar Ali Bahadur.
No. 2523 Naik Mala Khan.
No. 3654 Havildar Bahadur Khan.
No. 4047 Havildar Kamal Khan.
No. 4682 Private Nur Khan.
No. 3186 Colour-Havildar Jiwan Khan
No 3126 Private Kalu Khan.
No. 3393 Colour-Havildar Said Habib.
No 2968 Sepoy Khadim Ali Shah.
No. 4890 Naik Surju Ram.
No. 4913 Lance-Naik Bhima.
No. 3248 Private Haidar Khan.
No. 3463 Naik Hussain Bakhsh.
No. 67 Sepoy Akbar.
No. 4845 Sepoy Ghulam Nabi.
No. 4139 Havildar Fateh Muhammad.
No. 3229 Havildar Ghulam Muhammad.
No 3750 Private (res.) Muhammad Khan
No. 3782 Lance-Naik Gul Abbas.
No. 4880 Sepoy Shaidar Khan.
No. 1913 Private Fateh Din.
No. 2910 Colour-Havildar Mian Gul.
No. 4705 Lance-Naik Diwan Khan.
No. 4880 Naik Din Shah.
No. 4176 Naik Gul Satbar.
No. 4195 Naik Bahadur Ali.
No. 86 Naik Pa Khan.
No. 3265 Lance-Naik Muhammad Azam.
No. 4664 Private Roshan Khan.
No. 4615 Sepoy Chokand
No. 4787 Private Sazan Khan.
No 963 Private Bagh Ali.
No. 429 Private Gul Din.
No. 3512 Private Ghulam Muhammad.
No. 4803 Private Feroze Khan
No. 4134 Private Allah Dad.
No. 922 Lance-Naik Fateh Muhammad.

Indian Subordinate Medical Department.

No. 833 1st Class Sub-Assistant Surgeon Dula Ram.
No. 944 1st Class Sub-Assistant Surgeon Altaf Hussain.
No. 1077 1st Class Sub-Assistant Surgeon Zorawar Singh.
No. 1117 1st Class Sub-Assistant Surgeon Hira Singh.
No. 1339½ 1st Class Sub-Assistant Surgeon Lal Muhammad.
No. 393 2nd Class Sub-Assistant Surgeon Raghu Nath Balwant Limaye.
No. 1402 3rd Class Sub-Assistant Surgeon Gopalswami.

Medical Services.—Miscellaneous.

No. 7559 3rd Grade (Ward Orderly) Bhogawan, Army Hospital Corps.
No. 4167 Sepoy (Ward Orderly) Jagat Singh, Pioneers.
No. 1728 Sepoy (Ward Orderly) Hashmat Ali Khan, Punjabis.
No. 476 Sowar (Ward Orderly) Bulaka Singh, Lancers.
No. 4408 Sepoy (Ward Orderly) Hardit Singh, Pioneers.

IMPERIAL SERVICE TROOPS.

No. 1 Kashmir Imperial Service Mountain Battery.

No. 4478 Veterinary Assistant (Salutri) Ganga Singh.
No. 85 Havildar Allah Ditta.
No. 311 Naik Himmat Singh.
No. 4011 Transport Havildar Lakhoo Ram.

Bharatpur Imperial Service Infantry.

No. 94 Kot-Havildar Raja Ram.
No. 1367 Havildar-Major Jot Ram.
No. 1940 Havildar Misri.
No 1280 Havildar Kharag Singh.
No. 1572 Havildar Mehar Singh.
No. 1218 Lance-Naik Yasin.
No. 1412 Sepoy Kundan.
No. 999 Sepoy Sanwalia.
No. 1068 Sepoy Girdhari.
No. 1117 Sepoy Narain.
No. 1219 Bugler Ismail.
No. 1896 Sepoy Zorawar.
No. 1463 Sepoy Chhaju.

Faridkot Imperial Service Sappers and Miners.

No. 427 Havildar Mangal Singh.
No. 388 Havildar Sadara Singh.
No. 10 Sapper Lachman Dass.
No. 712 Naik Kunda Singh.
No. 580 Naik Sorain Singh.
No. 562 Naik Nand Singh.
No. 544 Naik Mangoo.

3rd Gwalior Imperial Service Infantry.

No. 2264 Havildar Fateh Muhammad.
No. 616 Havildar Mahabir Prasad.
No. 1359 Havildar Bhoore Singh.
No. 2257 Naik Sultan Dule Khan.
No. 2611 Lance-Naik Habibullah Khan.
No. 2183 Sepoy Phool Singh.
No. 1858 Lance-Naik Fundi Khan.
No. 1161 Havildar Govind Singh.
No. 2067 Lance-Naik Darshan Singh.
No. 647 Sepoy Ram Sewak.

Jind Imperial Service Infantry.

No. 1907 Naik Sawan Singh.
No. 1849 Havildar Kartar Singh
No. 1523 Pay Havildar Prem Singh.
No. 1037 Havildar Sadda Singh.
No. 1501 Havildar Vishambhar Singh.
No. 2365 Sepoy Sawai Singh.
No. 2652 Sepoy Chet Singh.
No. 2377 Naik Bahal Singh.
No. 1612 Sepoy Bachan Singh.
No. 2036 Havildar Hussain Bakhsh.
No. 1564 Havildar Surmukh Singh.
No. 1958 Naik Basant Singh.
No 1992 Havildar Isher Singh.
No 2175 Sepoy Hari Singh.

Kapurthala Imperial Service Infantry.

No. 835 Havildar Din Muhammad.
No. 1165 Havildar Amar Singh.
No. 781 Havildar Jowala Singh.
No. 1519 Havildar Nur Ilahi.
No. 1059 Havildar Sultan Ali.
No 1514 Naik Deva Singh.
No. 1422 Lance-Naik Harnam Singh.
No. 1676 Naik Nabi Bakhsh.
No. 1408 Lance-Naik Gurdit Singh.

ORDER OF BRITISH INDIA.

No. 927.—The Governor-General in Council is pleased to sanction the following promotion in, and admissions to, the Order of British India for distinguished service in the field, with effect from the date of this notification :—

To the 1st Class of the Order with the title of "Sirdar Bahadur."

Risaldar Malikdad Khan, *Khan Sahib, Bahadur*, Cavalry.

To the 2nd Class of the Order with the title of "Bahadur."

Subadar Nishan Ali, Military Police, attached Punjabis.

Subadar Sohan Singh, Malay States Guides.

Subadar Nawab Khan, Sappers and Miners.

Subadar Bahadur Khan, Mule Corps.

The above appointments will be supernumerary to the authorised establishment.

INDIAN DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDAL.

No. 928.—The Governor-General in Council is pleased to sanction the award of the Indian Distinguished Service Medal to the undermentioned for gallantry in the field :—

No. 673 Havildar Muhammad Bakhsh, Punjabis.

INDIAN ORDER OF MERIT.

No. 929.—The Governor-General in Council is pleased to sanction the admission of the undermentioned to the Military Division of the Indian Order of Merit :—

For admission to the 2nd Class of the Order.

No. 13002 Havildar Qambar Ali, Frontier Constabulary.

For distinguished leadership and gallantry in action. His excellent example encouraged his men at a trying time ; he was mortally wounded while advancing across an exposed area.

The widow, if any, of Havildar Qambar Ali is admitted to the pension of the Order, with effect from the date of his death.

INDIAN DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDAL.

No. 930.—The Governor-General in Council is pleased to sanction the award of the Indian Distinguished Service Medal to the undermentioned for gallantry in the field :—

No. 14003 Havildar Nazir Khan, Frontier Constabulary.

No. 4018 Lance-Dafadar Ghulam Dali, Frontier Constabulary.

INDIAN DEFENCE FORCE.

No. 931.—The Hon'ble Sir Stuart Mitford Fraser, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., to be Honorary Commandant of the undermentioned Corps :—

26th Hyderabad Rifles. Dated 1st April 1917.

No. 932.—The Hon'ble Mr. Alexander Muirhead, C.I.E., to be Honorary Commandant of the undermentioned Corps :—

29th South Indian Railway Battalion. Dated 1st April 1917.

APPOINTMENTS, PROMOTIONS AND RESIGNATIONS.

8th (Northern) United Provinces Horse.

No. 933.—The undermentioned gentlemen are granted temporary commissions, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

To be Major.

William John Dwyer Burkitt. Dated 1st April 1917.

To be Captain.

Herbert George Billson. Dated 1st April 1917.

To be Second Lieutenants.

Anthony Wimbush.
James Alexander Gordon Douglas-Hamilton } Dated 1st April 1917.
Charles William Grant

To be Lieutenant-Colonel (Supernumerary List).

Peter Henry Clutterbuck, C.I.E., V.D. Dated 1st April 1917.

To be Captain (Supernumerary List).

Hugh Arthur Lomas. Dated 1st April 1917.

5th (Lucknow) Group Garrison Artillery.

No. 934.—The undermentioned gentlemen are granted temporary commissions, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

To be Lieutenant-Colonel and to command the Corps.

Louis Stuart. Dated 1st April 1917.

To be Majors.

James Hellier.
James Charles Crawford. } Dated 1st April 1917.

To be Captains.

Charles Leslie Stuart Garnett.
Thomas Rowland-Hill. } Dated 1st April 1917.

To be Lieutenants.

Burleigh Arthur English.
William Henry Hammond. } Dated 1st April 1917.
Lawrence Stanley Richard Gilbert Davies. Dated 13th April 1918.

To be Second Lieutenants.

Alfred Aubrey Grenville Warren.
Percival Hall Swinchatt.
William Joseph Coates. } Dated 13th April 1918.
Robert Denzil Fordham.
John Conway Rees.

To be Captains (Supernumerary List).

Thomas Donald Dunbar DeGruyther, V.D.
James Charles Kempster.
Albert Ernest Clarke. } Dated 1st April 1917.
Frederick Burton.

To be Second Lieutenants (Supernumerary List).

Henry Lane Brown.
Arthur Clement Holmes.
Albert Edward Press Perry. } Dated 1st April 1917.

1-12th Great Indian Peninsula Railway Battalion.

No. 935.—The order of seniority of Lieutenant Harry William Jamieson should be next below Lieutenant Edward Wilson Russell, and not as shown in Army Department Notification No. 696, dated the 5th April 1918.

2-17th Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway Battalion.

No. 936.—The undermentioned gentlemen are granted temporary commissions subject to His Majesty's approval :—

To be Major.

Conrad Allan Cooke, V.D. Dated 1st April 1917.

To be Captains.

Fulwar Estoteville Skipwith.
William Stuart Fraser.
James Adolphus Clayton. } Dated 1st April 1917.

To be Lieutenants.

Rollo Dallas Harrison.
Herbert Baber Saxby. } Dated 1st April 1917.

To be Second Lieutenants.

Llewellyn North Lloyd.
Adam Young Storrar. } Dated 1st April 1917.
Wilfred Fanshawe. Dated 17th April 1918.

2nd Nagpur Rifles.

No. 937.—Second Lieutenant John Hullah is permitted, subject to His Majesty's approval, to resign his commission. Dated 19th April 1918.

45th Aden Rifles.

No. 938.—The undermentioned gentleman is granted a temporary commission, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

To be Second Lieutenant.

Stanley Nicholas Day. Dated 6th April 1918.

14th Tennaserim Battalion.

No. 939.—The undermentioned gentlemen are granted temporary commissions, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

To be Lieutenant-Colonel and to command the Battalion.

Francis Henry Theodore Buchanan. Dated 1st April 1917.

To be Major and Second-in-Command.

George Percy Andrew. Dated 1st April 1917.

To be Captains.

William Robert Coleridge Beadon.
Arthur John Sutherland Darwood.
Henry Seaton Rhodes.
William Browne Brander. } Dated 1st April 1917.

To be Lieutenants.

David Chalmers.
Thomas Couper.
Jeffery Bernard Hale Tennent. } Dated 1st April 1917.

To be Second Lieutenants.

Thomas Owen Rees.
Harold Lovel Mullins.
Courtenay Mercerom Adair Bruce. } Dated 1st April 1917

VOLUNTEER CORPS.

RESIGNATIONS.

1st Punjab Volunteer Rifles.

No. 940.—Second Lieutenant John Godfrey Beazley resigns his commission. Dated 31st March 1917.

A. H. BINGLEY, *Major-General,*
Secretary to the Government of India.

RAILWAY DEPARTMENT.

(RAILWAY BOARD.)

NOTIFICATIONS.

Simla, the 3rd May, 1918.

No. 453-E.-18.—Mr. G. Roy, Officiating Assistant Locomotive Superintendent, North Western Railway, officiated as a District Locomotive Superintendent on that Railway, from the 18th October to the 1st November 1917.

No. 565-E.-18.—Mr. R. E. Binns, Claims Traffic Inspector, North Western Railway, is placed on special duty and appointed to officiate as an Assistant Traffic Superintendent until further orders.

No. 634-E.-18.—Mr. E. L. Manico, District Carriage and Wagon Superintendent, North Western Railway, in class II, grade 5, temporary, of the Superior Revenue Establishment of State Railways, is confirmed in that rank with effect from the 1st April 1918.

No. 1085-E.—Mr. G. A. Meade, Chief Storekeeper, sub. *pro tem.*, supernumerary (on special duty), reverted to his substantive appointment of Storekeeper in Class II, grade I (Supernumerary), of the superior Stores Establishment of State Railways with effect from the 1st September 1917.

F. A. HADOW,
Secretary, Railway Board.

INDIAN MUNITIONS BOARD.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Simla, the 30th April, 1918.

No. E.-609.—Mr. E. L. L. Hammond, I.C.S., Secretary to the Provincial Recruiting Board, Bihar and Orissa, has been appointed Controller of Munitions, Bihar and Orissa Circle, with effect from the 10th April 1918.

The 1st May, 1918.

No. E.-36.—The services of Lieutenant F. Oliver, Assistant Controller (Munitions), Calcutta, have been replaced at the disposal of His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief with effect from the 2nd May 1918.

No. E.-369.—The following changes and appointments on the headquarters staff of the Indian Munitions Board have been made with effect from the date noted against each:—

Major M. Eliot, I.A., Deputy Controller (Textile Supplies), to be Controller (Clothing), with effect from the 17th April 1918.

Captain K. J. Gabbett, Assistant Controller (Textile Supplies), to be Assistant Controller (Clothing), with effect from the 17th April 1918.

Lieutenant H. M. Bowler to be Assistant Controller (Clothing), with effect from the 19th April 1918.

No. E.-449.—Mr. B. Raikes, an officer on special duty under the Controller of Munitions, Burma Circle, is appointed Deputy Controller (Munitions), Burma, with effect from the 1st May 1918.

The 2nd May, 1918.

No. E.-105.—Mr. B. St. J. Newton, Assistant Controller (Munitions), Calcutta, has been granted privilege leave for one month, under Article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations, with effect from the 1st May 1918 or the subsequent date on which he may avail himself of it.

The 3rd May, 1918.

No. E.-573.—Mr. C. R. O'Malley, Director of Industries, United Provinces, is appointed Controller of Munitions, United Provinces Circle, with effect from the 2nd April 1918, in place of Mr. S. H. Fremantle, C.I.E., I.C.S.

T. RYAN,

Secretary, Indian Munitions Board.

... deaths reported in India during the week ... information —

Presidency or Province.	Division.	Districts, States, Towns of 20,000 or more inhabitants, and Ports.	Plague seizures.	Plague deaths.
Delhi ...	...	Delhi City	21	12
		TOTAL	21	12
Bombay Presidency and Sind	Northern	Bombay City	115	106
		Ahmedabad City	4	4
		Ahmedabad District	77	63
		Kaira District	477	331
		Surat Town and Port	1	1
		Surat District	28	14
		Broach Port	6	6
		Broach District	1	1
		Kalyan Port	3	3
		Kurla Port	1	1
		Thana District	39	22
	Central	Ahmednagar District	13	8
		West Khandesh District	23	15
		East Khandesh District	33	20
		Poona District	68	39
		Nasik District	2	2
		Satara District	33	25
		Sholapur Town	2	2
		Sholapur District	24	10
	Southern	Kolaba District	1	2
		Ratnagiri Port	2	...
		Vengurla Port	3	3
		Ratnagiri District	7	6
		Belgaum District	56	36
		Dharwar District	16	11
		Bijapur District	25	23
		Kanara District	9	3
	Sind ...	Karachi Town and Port	201	102
		Karachi District	14	13
		Sukkur District	68	51
		Larkana District	3	2
		Thar and Parkar District	13	8
	Political Charges	Baroda State	633	465
		Surat Agency	6	4
		Kolhapur and Southern Maharatta Country States	52	44
		Rewa Kantha Agency	52*	39*
		Palanpur Agency	33	29
		Mangrol Port	6	...
		Jafrabad Port	3	1
		Porbandar Port	1	3
		Kathiawar Agency	365	280
		Akalkot State	11	7
		Mandvi Port	21	16
		Cutch State	9	9
		Shrivardhan Port	4	4
		Khairpur State	5*	5*
		Cambay State	79	58
		TOTAL	2,730	2,068

*For two weeks.

In the return for the week ending 13th April 1918, the following additions should be made :—

Panch Mahals District *add* 63 cases, 30 deaths.
Hyderabad (City *add* 126, „ 70 „
Hyderabad District „ 129 „ 95 „
Nawabshah District „ 4 „ 3 „
Sawantwadi State „ *nil* cases, 1 death.

Presidency & Province.	Division.	Districts, States, Towns of 20,000 or more inhabitants, and Ports.	Plague cases.	Plague deaths.
Madras Presidency		Anantapur District	12	7
		North Arcot District	9	2
		Bellary District	25	15
		Mangalore Port	4	2
		Kurnool District	33 (a)	33(a)
		Cuddapah District	1	...
		Nilgiris District	3	1
	...	Salem Town	2	2
		Salem District	26 (a)	17(a)
		Vizagapatam Port	6	6
		Tellicherry Port	2	2
		TOTAL	147	91
Bengal Presidency	Presidency, Burdwan	Calcutta	18 (b)	18
		Suri	1	1
		TOTAL	19	19
Behar and Orissa	Patna ...	Patna City ...	25	25
		Patna District	275	263
		Gaya District	82	43
		Shahabad District	62	54
	Tirhut ...	Saran District	441	403
		Champaran District	17	11
		Muzaffarpur District	203	180
		Darbhanga Town	26	27
		Darbhanga District	59	111
	Bhagalpur	Monghyr District	127	107
		Bhagalpur Town	6	6
		Bhagalpur District	6	6
		Santal Parganas District	14	8
		TOTAL	1,373	1,213
United Provinces	Meerut ...	Saharanpur City	2	1
		Saharanpur District	5	6
		Muzaffarnagar District	32	26
		Meerut City	2	...
		Meerut District	171	178
		Bulandshahr District	171	129
	Agra ...	Aligarh City	39	30
		Aligarh District	230	205
		Hathras City	46	36
		Muttra City	39	28
		Muttra District	117	75
		Agra City	148	148
		Agra District	86	86
		Mainpuri District	171	165
		Etah District	22	15
	Rohilkhand	Bijnor District	20	20
		Budaun District	7	5
		Moradabad City	2	3
		Moradabad District	152	135

(a) One imported. (b) Two imported.

In the return for the week ending 13th April 1918 against Champaran District add 9 cases and 9 deaths.

Presidency or Province.	Division.	Districts, States, Towns of 20,000 or more inhabitants, and Ports.	Plague seizures.	Plague deaths.
United Provinces	Allahabad	Farrukhabad City	8	8
		Farrukhabad District	65	61
		Etawa District	15	15
		Cawnpore City	78	73
		Cawnpore District	213	213
		Fatehpur District	52	44
		Allahabad City	9	9
		Allahabad District	86	86
	Jhansi ...	Jhansi City	6	2
		Jhansi District	30	23
		Jalaun District	71	63
		Hamirpur District	16	12
	Benares	Benares City	5	6
		Benares District	89	88
		Mirzapur District	23	22
		Jaunpur District	286	278
		Ghazipur District	463	448
		Ballia District	426	420
	Gorakhpur	Gorakhpur City	21	15
		Gorakhpur District	188	164
		Basti District	114	100
		Azamgarh District	356	307
	Lucknow	Lucknow City	18	18
		Lucknow District	78	79
		Unao District	277	248
		Rae Bareli District	227	202
		Sitapur District	130	121
		Hardoi District	76	54
		Kheri District	26	20
	Fyzabad	Fyzabad District	35	28
		Gonda District	21	26
		Bahraich District	1	1
		Sultanpur District	55	48
		Partabgarh District	69	53
		Bara Banki District	140	136
		TOTAL	5,218	4,535
Punjab	Ambala	Hissar District	433	384
		Rohtak District	287	226
		Gurgaon District	356	231
		Karnal District	43	24
		Ambala District	342	213
	Jullundur	Kangra District	7	4
		Hoshiarpur District	84	84
		Jullundur City	38	23
		Jullundur District	772	593
		Ludhiana District	1,664	921
		Ferozepore District	102	58
	Lahore ...	Lahore City	20	7
		Lahore District	2,945	2,353
		Amritsar City	66	43
		Amritsar District	531	381
		Gurdaspur District	290	207
		Sialkot District	40	40
		Gujranwala District	328	246
	Rawalpindi	Gujrat District	141	70
		Shahpur District	16	8
		Jhelum District	860	716
		Rawalpindi District	366	134
		Attock District	26	13
		Mianwali District	4	3

Presidency or Province.	Division.	Districts, States, Towns of 50,000 or more inhabitants, and Ports.	Plague seizures.	Plague deaths.
PUNJAB	Multan	Montgomery District	61	34
		Lyallpur District	243	199
		Jhang District	22	7
		Multan District	415	251
		Muzaffargarh District	4	3
	Native States	Patiala State	863	861
		Kapurthala State	13	16
		Nabha State	210	195
		Jind State	76	57
		Bahawalpur State	117	93
		TOTAL	11,605	8,689
BURMA	Pegu	Rangoon Town	51	51
		Insein District	4	4
		Hanthawaddy District	11	15
		Tharrawaddy District	2	2
		Pegu District	10	10
	Irrawaddy	Bassein Town	15	14
		Bassein District	7	6
		Myaungmya District	10	10
		Pyapon District	11	11
	Tenasserim	Moulmein Town	30	30
		Amherst District	2	2
	Magwe	Magwe District	1	1
	Mandalay	Mandalay Town	2	2
		Bhamo District	7	7
		Katha District	11	7
	Sagaing	Shwebo District	5	5
	Meiktila	Myingyan District	6	6
	Shan States	Northern Shan State	...	1
		TOTAL	185	184
CENTRAL PROVINCES	Nagpur	Nagpur Town	1	1
		Nagpur District	3	3
		Bhandara District	2	2
	Jubbulpore	Jubbulpore Town	1	1
		Jubbulpore District	1	1
		Saugor District	49	38
		Damoh District	1	6
		Seoni District	3	4
		Mandla District	5	6

In the return for the week ending 13th April 1918, the following additions and corrections should be made :—

Hanthawaddy District *read* 5 deaths *for* 7 deaths.
Pegu District *read* 2 cases, 2 deaths *for* 4 cases, 4 deaths.
Yamethin District *read* 2 cases *for* one case.
Prome District *add* 7 cases, 7 deaths.
Bassein District *add* 4 „ 4 „
Myingyan „ „ 1 case, 1 death.

Presidency or Province.	Division.	Districts, States, Towns of 50,000 or more inhabitants, and Ports.	Plague seizures.	Plague deaths.
Central Provinces	Nerbudda	Hoshangabad District	8	2
		Nimar District	9	9
		Narsinghpur District	18	8
	Berar	Amraoti District	85	22
		Akola District	10	6
		Buldana District	1	3
		TOTAL	137	114
Assam		Cachar District	1	1
		TOTAL	1	1
Mysore State		Bangalore Civil and Military Station	18	13
		Bangalore City	7	5
		Bangalore District	1	2
		Mysore District	15	11
		Kadur District	1	...
		Shimoga District	4	2
		Tumkur District	1	1
		Kolar District	6	4
		TOTAL	53	38
Hyderabad State		Aurangabad District	1	1
		Bir District	4	6
		Parbhani District	2	1
		Nander District	6	2
		Gulbarga District	8	5
		Raichur District	5	1
		Usmanabad District	104	88
		Bidar District	11	9
		Nizamabad District	18	18
		Mahbubnagar District	3	3
		Atrafbalda Sarfikhas District	1	1
		Warangal District	1	...
		TOTAL	164	135
Central India		Baoni State	7	6
		Bhopal State	13	8
		Neemuch Cantonment	2	2
		Rewa State	46	34
		Dewas State (Junior)	1	...
		Narsingarh State	...	2
		Dhar State	5	1
		Gwalior State	825*	768*
		TOTAL	900	817

* For two weeks.

In the return for the week ending 13th April 1918, the following additions should be made :—

Sampthar State add 44 cases, 44 deaths.
Orchha State " 4 " 4 "
Bijna Jagir " 3 " 1 death.

Presidency or Province.	Division.	Districts, States, Towns of 50,000 or more inhabitants, and Ports.	Plague seizures.	Plague deaths.
RAJPUTANA	...	Ajmer City	10	7
		Ajmer District	26	15
		Alwar State	340	283
		Jaipur State	401	365
		Bharatpur State	893	709
		Jhalawar State	...	3
		Kotah State	290	143
		Karauli State	43	33
		Mewar State	402	282
		Tonk State	4	4
		Jodhpur City	37	37
		Marwar State	322	295
		Bikaner State	353	328
		Dholpur State	...	1
		Banswara State.	61	34
		Shahpura State	1	...
		TOTAL	3,193	2,580
N.-W. F. PROVINCE	...	Peshawar District	10	10
		Dera Ismail Khan City	1	1
		Hazara District	2	1
		TOTAL	13	12
KASHMIR	...	Jammu Province	312	190
		TOTAL	312	190
		GRAND TOTAL	26,000	20,933

The prevalence of plague is every where on the decrease except in the Punjab, Jammu and Sind. During the week under report the deaths in the Punjab amounted to 8,689, or 41 per cent of the total for India: of this number the Lahore District alone was responsible for 2,353. The epidemic in the Punjab has probably reached its height.

SIMLA:
The 3rd May 1918.

F. NORMAN WHITE, MAJOR, I.M.S.,
Sanitary Commissioner with the Government of India.

E. D. MACLAGAN,
Secretary to the Government of India.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

Rainfall summary for the seven days ending at 8 hrs. on Thursday, the 2nd May 1918, based on the Indian Daily Weather Reports of the period.

1. Ordinary hot weather conditions prevailed during the week and rainfall was generally associated with thunderstorms. It occurred chiefly in Burma, northeast India and the Peninsula.

2. *Burma.*—Nearly general rain fell in south Burma on the 25th April and in Upper Burma on the 1st May.

Northeast India, including Orissa.—Rainfall was nearly general in Assam on the 25th April and 1st May, and in north Bengal on the 25th April. There were a few falls in Bihar and Orissa.

The United Provinces, Central India and the Central Provinces.—Light falls of rain were reported from Chakrata, Raipur, Pendra and Jagdalpur.

Northwest India.—Simla, Sonamarg, Drash and Parachinar had light falls of rain.

The Peninsula.—There was nearly general rain in Mysore on the 27th April. Local falls occurred in the Bombay Deccan, Hyderabad and Madras.

3. The chief amounts of rainfall reported were as follows :—

April 25th. Dhubri 1·06", Mymensingh 1·50", Dinajpur 1·20", Jalpaiguri 1·66" and Belgaum 1·25".

„ 26th. Sibsagar 1 17", Naya Dumka 0·81", Gulbarga 1·15" and Calicut 0 97".

„ 27th. Narayanganj 1·88".

„ 28th. Kodaikanal 1·76".

„ 29th. Darjiling 0·91".

„ 30th. Victoria Point 1·10", Maymyo 1·36" and Waltair 1·45".

May 1st. Moulmein and Toungoo each 1 29", Silchar 1·30", Shillong 1·13" and Cherrapunji 2·90".

4. The week's rainfall was 20 per cent or more in excess in Chota Nagpur, Bihar, the Bombay Deccan, Hyderabad South and the Madras Coast North; and 20 per cent or more in defect in the Bay Islands, Lower Burma, Assam, Bengal, Orissa, the United Provinces, the Punjab, Kashmir, the North-West Frontier Province, Baluchistan, Rajputana West, the Central Provinces, the Konkan, Hyderabad North, Malabar, Madras South-east and the Madras Deccan. It was within 20 per cent of the normal in Upper Burma and Mysore; no rain usually falls at this time of year in the remaining divisions.

The rainfall from the 30th November to date is 20 per cent or more in excess in Lower Burma, the Punjab East and North, Mysore and the Madras Coast North. It is 20 per cent or more in defect in Upper Burma, Assam, Bihar and Orissa, the United Provinces, Rajputana, Gujarat, Central India, Berar, the Central Provinces, the Konkan, Hyderabad North and Malabar; and differs from the normal by less than 20 per cent in the remaining divisions.

Division.	Rainfall data for week ending on 2nd May 1918.			Rainfall data from 30th November 1917 to 2nd May 1918.			Percentage departure from normal.	
	Actual rainfall in inches.	Normal rainfall in inches.	Excess or defect in inches.	Actual rainfall to date in inches.	Normal rainfall in inches.	Excess or defect in inches.	This week.	Last week.
Bay Islands	0·4	1·5	−1·1	14·5	13·6	+0·9	+7	+17
Lower Burma	0·7	1·2	−0·5	5·9	4·7	+1·2	+26	+49
Upper Burma	0·7	0·6	+0·1	2·3	3·0	−0·7	−23	−33
Assam	1·7	2·8	−1·1	12·1	16·8	−4·7	−28	−26
Bengal	0·7	1·3	−0·6	6·1	7·1	−1·0	−14	−7
Orissa	0·1	0·2	−0·1	2·1	4·2	−2·1	−50	−50
Chota Nagpur	0·4	0·2	+0·2	1·3	4·7	−3·4	−72	−80
Bihar	0·6	0·3	+0·3	1·5	2·7	−1·2	−44	−63
United Provinces, East	0	0·1	−0·1	0·5	2·4	−1·9	−79	−78
United Provinces, West	0	0·1	−0·1	2·2	3·9	−1·7	−44	−42
Punjab, East and North	0	0·1	−0·1	6·3	5·1	+1·2	+24	+26
Punjab, South-West	0	0·1	−0·1	3·0	2·9	+0·1	+3	+7
Kashmir	0·1	0·7	−0·6	14·1	14·7	−0·6	−4	0
N.-W. Frontier Province	0	0·2	−0·2	5·8	5·3	+0·5	+9	+14
Baluchistan	0	0·1	−0·1	5·9	5·4	+0·5	+9	+11
Sind	0	0	0	1·1	1·1	0	0	0
Rajputana, West	0	0·1	−0·1	0·2	1·2	−1·0	−83	−82
Rajputana, East	0	0	0	0·1	1·3	−1·2	−92	−92
Gujarat	0	0	0	0	0·1	−0·1	−100	−100
Central India, West	0	0	0	0·1	0·8	−0·7	−87	−87
Central India, East	0	0	0	0·4	2·4	−2·0	−83	−83
Berar	0	0	0	0·1	1·8	−1·7	−94	−94
Central Provinces, West	0	0·1	−0·1	0·6	2·3	−1·7	−74	−73
Central Provinces, East	0·1	0·3	−0·2	1·5	3·9	−2·4	−62	−61
Konkan	0	0·1	−0·1	0·3	0·5	−0·2	−40	−25
Bombay Deccan	0·4	0·1	+0·3	1·0	1·2	−0·2	−17	−45
Hyderabad, North	0	0·2	−0·2	0·2	1·8	−1·6	−89	−87
Hyderabad, South	0·6	0·2	+0·4	2·0	2·0	0	0	−22
Mysore	0·6	0·7	−0·1	4·5	2·8	+1·7	+61	+86
Malabar	0·5	1·1	−0·6	4·8	7·3	−2·5	−34	−31
Madras, South-East	0·1	0·4	−0·3	7·9	8·4	−0·5	−6	−3
Madras Deccan	0·1	0·2	−0·1	1·3	1·5	−0·2	−13	−8
Madras Coast, North	0·5	0·1	+0·4	4·2	3·5	+0·7	+20	+9

GILBERT T. WALKER,
Director-General of Observatories.

R. A. MANT,
Secretary to the Government of India.

Simla:
Dated the 2nd May 1918.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

Season and Crop Prospects for the week ending Saturday, 27th April 1918.

Burma.—Light and moderate rain was fairly general during the week. In Upper Burma reaping of spring rice and sowing of summer rice continue. Harvesting of onions, tobacco and other crops is proceeding. Standing crops are in good condition. Cattle are generally healthy. The price of unhusked rice at Rangoon has fallen and is considerably below normal. The market for white rice is very weak at Rs. 195 for specials.

Assam.—The weather is seasonable and favourable. Pressing of sugarcane has been almost finished. Manufacture of tea, ploughing for rice seedlings, harvesting of spring rice and sowing of autumn and broadcast winter rice, jute and *jhum* crops continue. The outturn of spring rice is expected to be good. Crop prospects are generally fair. Cattle disease is reported from six districts. The price of common rice is practically unchanged.

Bengal.—The rainfall during the week was general throughout the Province, facilitating agricultural operations and doing immense good to vegetables and other standing crops. Sowing of jute and autumn paddy is progressing. Agricultural operations are nearing completion in eastern districts. Weeding has commenced. Harvesting of *boro* paddy continues. The average price of common rice has slightly risen.

Bihar and Orissa.—The rainfall during the week was fairly general in Bihar and Orissa, the fall being generally light. There was practically no rain in Chota Nagpur. Harvesting of spring crops has been nearly finished. Threshing continues. Preparation of lands for the next season's crops is going on. Agricultural operations have been facilitated by the recent rainfall. Standing crops are generally doing well. The price of common rice has risen in five districts, fallen in five and remained stationary in the remaining districts as compared with that of the preceding week. Cattle disease is reported from nine districts. The condition of standing crops in the Feudatory States of Orissa is good.

United Provinces.—With the exception of light rain in a few districts the week was rainless. Harvesting of spring crops continues and has been almost completed in places. Threshing and winnowing of spring crops, sowing and irrigation of sugarcane, irrigation of extra crops and weighments of opium continue. Sowing of indigo has commenced in places. Standing crops are doing well and prospects are good. Agricultural stock is in good condition but slight cattle disease is still reported from some districts. Fodder and water are sufficient. Market supplies are adequate. Prices are tending to fall.

The weekly report on scarcity in Garhwal is as follows:—The average rainfall during the week was 9 cents. Harvesting of spring crops continues. Standing crops are doing fairly well. Autumn crops are germinating. Cattle disease is still reported from some *pattis*. Fodder and water are sufficient. Prices are stationary. Wheat and barley are selling at 4½ and 7 seers per rupee respectively. No relief works have been opened. Distribution of gratuitous relief has not yet been started. Distress is being relieved by grants of subsistence takavi and by advances for importing grain Food grains are being imported Supplies in the north of Garhwal are very short and coarse grain is unprocurable. The public health is good.

Punjab.—Except for light showers in parts of a few submontane and western districts the weather was dry and clear and consequently favourable for harvesting operations. The condition of the standing wheat and other crops is generally good on irrigated and average on unirrigated areas and harvesting of wheat and other spring crops continues. The yield is normal to good on irrigated and below normal to normal on unirrigated areas. Sowings of extra spring crops have been nearly completed and of sugarcane, cotton and fodder are in progress and are generally normal. Germination is good. Cattle are healthy and fodder is sufficient except in a few central districts. Prices have fallen slightly but range generally between warning and scarcity rates except in the southeast where they range between normal and warning rates. Price of wheat:—Rawalpindi 7½, Lahore 8½, Lyallpur 9½, Ferozepore 10 and Ambala 10½ seers per rupee.

North-West Frontier Province.—Local falls of rain have occurred. Sowings of sugarcane cotton and extra spring crops are proceeding normally. Harvesting of spring crops is in progress. Prospects are fair to good. Wheat sells in Peshawar at 8½ and in Dera Ismail Khan at 9$\frac{11}{16}$ seers per rupee.

Jammu.—Prices are stationary. Crops are being gathered. Slight rain fell during the week.

Kashmir.—The week was generally dry but cloudy. Standing crops are in fair condition. Cattle are generally healthy. Prices are normal.

Rajputâna.—The weather is hot. Harvesting of spring crops is proceeding. Prospects are good. Cattle are in good condition. Fodder and water are sufficient Prices are steady.

Central India.—No rain fell during the week. Spring crops are being harvested and threshed. Lands are being prepared for autumn crops in the Southern States. Standing crops are in fair to good condition and their probable outturn is fair to good. Agricultural stock is generally in good condition. Scarcity of fodder is reported in some parganas in Gwalior. Prices are high.

Central Provinces.—The weather continues to be clear and hot. Only Raipur received 24 cents of rain. Reaping and threshing are approaching completion and winnowing is proceeding. Repairs to field embankments and ploughing of land for the sowing of the next autumn crops are in progress. The estimated yield of spring crops is reported to be good in Chhattisgarh, poor in Seoni, Hoshangabad, Betul, Chhindwara and parts of Nimar and Bulaana and fair to good in the remaining districts. Prices of food grains generally have risen slightly. In Nagpur *jnar* is scarce. Cattle are faring well except in Hoshangabad. Deficiency of fodder is reported in parts of Hoshangabad, Saugor, Seoni, Chhindwara and Akola The condition of cultivators and labourers is not satisfactory in parts of Nagpur, Nimar and Yeotmal.

Feudatory States.—Reaping of spring crops is almost over. Land is being prepared for autumn sowings.

Bombay.—Slight rain fell during the week in the Karnatak, Sholapur, Kanara and Kolhapur. The rainfall in the Karnatak was slightly injurious to crops. Harvesting of spring crops has been nearly completed. Lands are being prepared for the cultivation of autumn crops except in Gujarat. Cotton picking is progressing in Gujarat, West Khandesh, the Karnatak, Kathiawar, Baroda, Cutch and Kolhapur. Agricultural stock is sufficient. Prices of food grains have risen slightly in the Deccan, and the Karnatak and are generally steady elsewhere.

Hyderabad.—The average rainfall was 5 cents. Harvesting of spring crops is almost over. Late rice is in fair to good condition. Harvesting has commenced. Cattle are healthy. Prices of grains are almost unchanged. *Juar* sells at 14½ seers per rupee in Parbhani, Nander, Gulburga and Bider.

Mysore.—The week was slightly wet. Standing crops are in good condition. Harvesting of sugarcane is proceeding with outturn fair. Cattle are generally healthy. Prices are generally rising.

Coorg.—Rainfall 84 cents. The price of food grains is high. The public health is fair. Water and fodder for cattle are sufficient.

Madras.—The week was slightly showery. Standing crops are in fair to good condition generally. Harvesting of paddy, sugarcane and dry crops is proceeding with outturn fair to normal generally. Sowings of paddy, sugarcane and dry crops are proceeding normally. The condition of cattle is generally good. Prices are generally stationary.

R. A. MANT,

Secretary to the Government of India.

Statement of Approximate Gross Earnings of Indian Railways.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

RAILWAY DEPARTMENT.

(RAILWAY BOARD.)

Statement of Approximate Gross Earnings of Indian Railways.

N.B.—As regards the figures in column *Total earnings*, audited figures have been used as far as possible.

	Railways.	Average earnings per mile per week	Mean mileage worked.			Total earnings for week ending			Earnings per mean mile worked for week			Total earnings from 1st April to—			Compared with corresponding period, 1913-14, + 2 days.		Compared with corresponding period, 1917-18.	
		During official year 1916-17.	1913.	1917.	1918.	18th April 1913.	20th April 1917.	20th April 1918.	1913.	1917.	1918.	18th April 1918.	20th April 1917.	20th April 1918.	Increase.	Decrease.	Increase.	Decrease.
	State Railways.	Rs.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
5' 6" gauge.	Bengal-Nagpur (including 2' 6" gauge lines)	366	2,531	2,695	2,696	8,71,135	10,34,096	11,26,000	344	402	418	21,75,091	30,32,628	32,46,000	10,70,969	...	2,13,372	...
	Beswada Extension	448	21	21	21	8,049	8,119	9,000	383	387	429	20,995	25,990	24,400	3,405	...	...	1,590
	Bombay, Baroda and Central India	761	948	1,003	1,003	5,07,390	9,10,800	9,45,000	853	908	962	20,28,872	26,77,400	27,59,000	7,60,128	...	1,11,600	...
	Eastern Bengal (including 3' 3½" and 2' 6" gauge lines)	437	1,573	1,577	1,577	5,94,960	6,40,591	6,30,000	377	406	400	15,17,150	17,97,509	16,95,000	1,77,850	...	...	1,02,509
	East Indian	828	2,484	2,669	2,618	21,57,703	23,78,526	23 85,000	869	892	911	55,35,152	65,48,507	66,03,000	10,67,848	...	54,493	...
	Great Indian Peninsula	717	2,471	2,613	2,612	19,22,561	22,07,430	23,25,000	779	845	890	45,89,639	59,52,005	61,10,000	15,20,361	...	1,57,995	...
	Agra-Delhi Chord	465	126	126	126	43,139	60,832	65,300	342	483	518	1,00,966	1,42,363	1,80,000	79,034	...	17,637	...
	Baran-Kotah	117	40	40	40	2,374	4,152	5,000	59	104	125	7,012	11,644	12,000	4,988	...	356	...
	Bhopal-Itarsi (British Section)	1,263	*37	12	12	*41,956	18,107	20,100	736	1,509	1,667	*1,00246	49,756	54,100	...	46,146	4,344	...
	Cawnpore-Banda	93	..	76	76	...	6,320	7,100	...	83	93	...	17,188	17,300	17,300	...	113	...
	Madras and Southern Mahratta (including 3' 3½" gauge lines)	348	2,585	2,567	2,551	8,16,213	9,20,200	9,54.000	316	362	3-6	20,85,516	27,14,125	27,91,000	7,05,484	...	76,875	...
	North Western (including 2' 6" gauge lines)	465	3,806	4,069	4,009	16,92,178	21,98,028	28,00,000	437	614	698	42,45,299	73,07,269	73,40,000	30,94,701	...	32,732	...
	Oudh and Rohilkhand (including Cawnpore-Burhwal 3' 3½" link)	315	1,600	1,600	1,593	5,60,704	5,99,317	6,25,000	330	373	393	12,97,724	16,33,176	16,26,000	3,28,276	...	...	57,176
3' 3½" gauge.	Assam-Bengal	157	805	863	893	1,11,702	1,25,077	1,48,000	139	145	143	2,87,234	3,49,700	3,62,000	74,766	...	13,300	...
	Bombay, Baroda and Central India	350	1,829	1,839	1,840	5,80,389	6,17,957	8,52,000	317	336	463	14,18,469	18,06,143	22,96,000	8,77,531	...	4,89,857	...
	Burma	320	1,545	1,342	1,342	4,67,439	4,53,451	4,64,000	303	338	346	12,75,353	13,34,687	14,28,000	1,93,647	...	1,93,313	...
	Burma Extensions	313	...	187	187	...	57,840	19,000	...	202	203	...	1,23,666	1,18,000	1,18,000	...	24,334	...
	Southern Shan States	93	...	70	70	...	6,793	4,000	...	97	57	...	20,347	16,000	16,000	...	...	4,347
	Dhone-Kurnool	84	...	32	32	...	2,856	2,200	...	89	69	...	8,286	6,600	6,600	...	...	1,686
	Jodhpur-Hyderabad (British Section)	221	124	124	124	32,629	33,008	36,100	263	266	291	83,904	94,308	1,02,000	18,096	...	7,692	...
	Lucknow-Bareilly	147	298	314	315	40,193	44,541	67,100	168	142	214	1,29,401	1,42,497	2,08,000	79,599	...	65,503	...
	Mysore	183	*411	401	401	*72,925	75,517	77,900	180	188	194	*1,88,886	2,19,145	2,22,000	33,114	...	2,855	...
	South Indian (including 5' 6" and 2' 6" gauge lines)	392	1,396	1,587	1,587	5,81,193	6,53,405	6,73,000	416	412	424	14,50,782	19,54,955	18,84,000	4,33,218	...	...	70,955
	Travancore Branch	183	109	109	146	15,823	20,596	25,100	147	191	172	38,804	61,658	70,000	31,196	...	8,312	...
	Tirhoot	234	792	812	812	2,25,914	2,08,269	2,34,000	285	256	287	5,64,077	5,99,983	6,13,000	48,923	...	13,018	...
3' 0" 2½" gauge lines.	Broach-Jambusar	57	...	30	30	...	3,115	3,000	...	104	100	...	8,900	7,400	7,400	...	...	1,500
	Jorhat (Provincial)	93	82	82	33	2 040	2,793	2,800	64	87	85	6,030	7,952	6,900	870	...	...	1,052
	TOTAL	453	25,584	26,813	26,743	1,16,29,180	1,36,30,621	1,45,61,900	455	508	545	2,91,45,542	3,87,10,815	3,98,67,700	1,07,22,158	...	11,56,885	...
	All other Railways.																	
	Amritsar-Patti	230	56	56	56	11,143	10,000	10,700	188	189	191	33,472	32,750	31,300	...	2,272	...	1,550
	Bhopal-Itarsi (Native State Section)	421	...	45	45	..	22,091	24,000	...	491	533	...	60,745	64,900	64,900	...	4,155	...
	Bhopal-Ujjain	211	114	114	114	20,063	21,661	19 300	176	190	169	50,188	55,959	49,500	...	688	...	6,459
	Bina-Goona-Baran	75	148	149	149	11,739	9,818	10,500	79	66	70	33,956	27,061	25,900	...	7,956	...	1,161
	Delhi-Umbala-Kalka	303	193	239	236	66,435	78,599	91,300	346	329	387	1,83,128	2,21,483	2,54,000	70,872	...	32,517	...
	Hardwar-Dehra	334	32	32	32	12,075	12,160	14,900	377	380	466	28,467	35,476	42,700	14,233	...	7,224	...
	Jammu-Kashmir (Native State Section)	146	16	16	16	3,923	2,178	2,300	208	135	144	8,758	7,823	6,600	...	2,158	...	1,223
	Jullundur-Mukerian	90	...	45	45	...	3,782	4,300	...	84	96	...	11,060	12,600	12,600	...	1,520	
	Khanpur-Chachran																	

2' 6" gauge.	Tapti Valley	193	155	156	156	34,041	33,215	33,100	220	213	212	97,534	94,900	97,000	...	584	...	7,910
	Tenali-Bapalli	98	...	22	22	...	1,878	1,800	..	85	82	...	5,342	4,600	4,600	...	...	742
	Ahmedabad-Dholka	66	34	31	34	2,695	3,200	2,600	79	97	76	6,930	9,400	7,500	570	...	...	1,900
	Ahmedabad-Parantij	78	59	59	59	10,073	9,765	9,200	118	110	103	25,902	27,900	24,600	...	1,302	...	3,309
	Bengal and North-Western	183	1,240	1,246	1,244	2,12,443	2,16,841	3,00,000	203	198	245	6,07,143	7,09,293	7,86,000	1,78,857	...	76,707	...
	Bengal-Dooars	222	153	153	153	19,457	26,247	27,000	127	176	176	49,617	97,400	74,700	25,063	...	...	22,700
	Beswada-Masulipatam	142	52	52	52	7,557	7,487	7,100	145	144	137	19,324	21,485	20,100	776	...	...	1,385
	Bhavnagar State	186	194	249	249	32,071	19,611	17,600	165	139	71	78,824	1,30,782	88,600	2,776	...	...	42,182
	Cooch Behar State	167	33	33	33	7,951	5,867	5,600	241	178	170	16,988	16,951	14,900	...	2,088	...	2,051
	Dibru-Sadiya	319	86	86	86	28,857	28,884	27,900	336	336	324	72,557	76,084	81,300	8,448	...	5,216	...
	Gaekwar's Mehsana (including Vijapur-Kalol Kadi)	82	184	209	209	22,134	24,801	25,000	120	119	120	56,916	70,860	63,200	11,284	...	...	2,660
	Gondal-Porbandar State	182	211	231	231	31,792	37,433	32,700	151	164	142	75,509	1,05,978	1,00,000	34,493	...	...	5,978
	Hyderabad-Godavari Valley (including Hingoli Branch)	177	442	441	441	96,565	91,507	87,000	218	205	197	2,44,382	2,43,946	2,50,000	5,618	...	6,054	...
	Jaipur State	80	73	107	121	5,652	9,408	9,800	80	88	81	15,048	26,880	27,900	12,852	...	1,020	...
	Jamnagar	122	54	54	54	7,440	8,231	8,300	138	100	150	17,425	23,897	20,300	2,875	...	...	3,597
	Jodhpur-Bikaner	113	995	1,099	1,101	1,23,462	1,19,533	1,29,000	124	109	117	3,17,475	3,41,531	3,91,000	73,525	...	49,479	...
	Junagad State	119	113	121	177	15,104	20,627	49,000	134	162	269	33,083	57,728	1,30,000	96,917	...	72,272	...
	Kolhapur State	217	29	29	29	8,229	6,045	7,700	264	208	264	21,045	17,405	20,300	...	745	2,895	...
	Mirpur Khas-Jhudo (including Khadro Section)	43	100	100	100	4,347	5,645	6,200	43	76	62	11,176	16,129	20,100	8,924	...	8,971	...
	Morvi (including Vankaner-Morvi, 2' 6" gauge)	180	93	93	93	13,958	17,296	17,500	150	186	189	35,892	49,420	47,500	11,608	...	...	1,920
	Mymensingh-Bhairab Bazar (b)	...	...	..	87	...		16,000	...	...	184		...	36,000	36,000	...	36,000	...
	Mymensingh-Jamalpur-Jagannathganj	217	55	56	56	8,824	12,129	11,300	160	217	202	18,031	33,633	32,700	14,669	...	...	933
	Mysore-Arsikere (c)	...	...	...	103	...	...	8,100	...	...	79	...	...	22,900	22,900	...	22,900	...
	Podanur-Pollachi	124	...	25	25	..	2,961	3,600	...	118	144	...	8,859	10,000	10,000	...	1,141	...
	Rohilkund and Kumaon	150	265	270	270	46,725	46,835	59,300	174	173	220	1,78,121	1,36,595	1,61,000	46,879	...	24,405	...
	Sangli State	173	5	5	5	863	993	1 000	173	199	200	2,206	2,582	2,800	594	...	...	82
	Secunderabad Gadwal	27	...	103	103	...	5,521	8,200	...	54	81	..	14,767	19,600	19,600	...	4,833	..
	Shoranur-Cochin	233	65	65	65	15,937	16,735	17,500	245	257	265	30,277	50,150	48,100	8,823	...	...	2,050
	Tanjore District Board	175	103	112	112	22,859	21,766	22,700	222	194	203	50,590	65,115	62,900	6,310	...	...	2,215
	Udaipur-Chitorgarh	108	67	67	67	6,209	5,677	6,900	93	85	94	15,966	16,220	16,800	834	...	580	...
	Barsi	185	116	117	118	30,561	20,937	19,800	263	179	164	78,432	59,819	39,900	...	38,583	...	19,919
	Bilimora-Kalamba	43	...	26	35	...	1,580	1,300	...	61	37	...	4,540	3,800	3,800	...	...	740
	Bedeli-Chhota Udaipur (c)	...	...	...	23	...		1,000	...		43	..	...	2,800	2,800	...	2,800	...
	Champaner-Shivrajpur	92	20	31	32	2,947	2,422	1,500	117	78	44	7,578	9,020	4,300	...	3,278	..	2,620
	Dhond-Baramati	56	...	27	27	...	2,740	3 800	...	101	141	...	8,355	8,600	8,600	...	265	...
	Ellichpur-Yeotmal	97	...	118	120	..	10,483	18,500	...	89	135	...	30.924	55,100	55,100	...	24,176	...
	Gaekwar's Dabhoi	97	118	147	151	17,913	22,785	19,800	159	155	129	46,063	65.100	52,100	6,088	...	...	13,009
	Godhra-Lunavada	49	...	25	25	..	1,593	1,300	.	61	52	..	4,380	3,500	3,500	...	...	880
	Jacobabad-Kashmor	38	...	76	76	...	2,545	1,800	-	33	24	...	7,885	5,700	5,700	...	...	2,185
	Kolar District (including Bangalore-Chik Ballapur)	34	...	99	102	...	5,268	6,700	...	53	66	..	15.839	17,500	17,500	...	2,161	...
	Kosamba-Zankhvav	24	26	26	26	... 693	616	700	27	24	27	1,782	1.760	1,800	18	...	40	...
	Nadiad-Kapadvanj	99	28	28	28	2,280	3,013	3,500	82	140	136	5,886	11.180	11,000	5,114	...	...	180
	Pachora-Jamner (c)	...	...	...	18	...	...	400	..	...	22	...	..	900	900	...	900	...
	Pethad-Vaso	62	...	19	19	...	1,281	1.100	...	67	58	...	3.660	3,100	3,100	...	...	560
	Rajpipla State	62	37	37	38	3,528	3,458	2,300	91	93	61	9,072	9,880	6,200	...	2,872	...	3,680
2' 0" gauge.	Darjeeling-Himalayan	491	51	51	51	27,349	33,115	23 700	536	619	405	65,007	80,222	69,200	4,193	...	..	11,023
	Darjeeling-Himalayan Extensions	64	...	100	100	..	6,865	6,200	...	69	63	...	10,751	22,300	22,300	...	2,549	...
	Pipar-Bilara	20	25	25	25	451	451	700	19	18	28	1,296	1,200	1,700	464	...	410	...
	TOTAL	162	7,056	8,452	8,816	13,36,421	15,02,248	17,14,500	189	178	194	34,32,508	45,17,360	47,33,500	13,00,993	...	4,16,140	...
	GRAND TOTAL	382	32,640	35,265	35,559	1,29,65,601	1,51,32,869	1,62,79,100	397	429	458	3,25,78,050	4,30,28,175	4,46,01,200	1,20,28,150	...	15,73,025	...

* Include figures for Native State Section.
(a) Opened from 1st June 1917.
(b) Opened from 15th August 1917.
(c) Opened from 3rd January 1918.
(d) Opened from 1st December 1917.
(e) Opened from 1st April 1918.

S. TOMKINS,
Assistant Secretary, Railway Board.

Simla, the 3rd May 1918.

Printed and Published for the GOVERNMENT OF INDIA *at the* GOVERNMENT CENTRAL PRINTING OFFICE, *Simla.*

REGISTERED No. C. 696.

The Gazette of India.

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.

CALCUTTA, SATURDAY, MAY 4, 1918.

☞ Separate paging is given to this Part in order that it may be filed as a separate compilation.

PART II.

Notifications by High Court, Comptroller-General, etc.

GAZETTE OF INDIA.

NOTICE.

The 16th March, 1918.

On and after 30th March and until further notice, Parts I, IV, V and VI of the *Gazette of India* and the Weather and Crop Report will be published in Simla. Parts II and III will continue to be published in Calcutta. All notifications and other matter intended for publication in those Parts should be addressed to the Publisher at Simla and Calcutta, respectively.

Attention is invited to the following Circular Memorandum of the Government of India, Home Department, of August 1901:—

"It has been brought to the notice of this Department that matter for the *Gazette of India* is sometimes sent to the Press late on Friday evenings for publication in the next day's *Gazette* and that this involves considerable inconvenience to the Press and expense to Government. In the Circular Memorandum of this Department, No. 777—79, dated 9th February 1870, the Government of India directed that all notifications or other matter intended for insertion in the *Gazette of India* should be delivered at the Press not later than 2 P.M. on Friday, and that any papers sent thereafter must be certified to be extremely urgent in order to ensure their appearance in the next day's *Gazette*. The undersigned is directed to request that these orders may be more strictly observed in future, and that Departments will refrain from sending to the Press as extremely urgent any papers which can without harm or inconvenience be held over for the next *Gazette*.

J. P. HEWETT,
Secretary to the Government of India."

Rates of Subscription.	per annum. R a. p.
Subscription for *Gazette* and Supplement	15 0 0
Postage	5 8 0
Subscription for Parts I, II, and III, or any of them	6 0 0
Postage	2 8 0
Subscription for Parts IV, V, and VI, or any of them	4 0 0
Postage	2 8 0
Subscription for Supplement only	5 0 0
Postage	3 0 0
Subscription for Supplement and Part VI	6 0 0
Postage	3 0 0
For a single copy of the *Gazette* and Supplement	0 8 0
For a single copy of Parts I, II, and III, or IV, V and VI, or Supplement	0 4 0

A special price will be fixed for specially heavy issues of the *Gazette* or any particular Part.
Postage on single copies varies according to weight.
Rules and Notifications issued under Legislative Acts, and having the force of law, may be obtained separately at 2 pice per page.

By order of Government, all subscription must be paid *in advance*.

Applications for the supply of the *Gazette* on the *public service* should be addressed to the Department of the Government of India, Local Government, Head of Department or other officer empowered in this behalf to whom the applicant is subordinate.

Complaints regarding non-receipt of any number of the *Gazette* should be forwarded within a week after the date on which it is due.

J. J. MEIKLE,
Publisher, *Gazette of India*.

THE PATENT OFFICE

PATENTS and DESIGNS.

Calcutta, the 4th May 1918.

CORRIGENDUM.

The following entry which appeared in the Notification published by this office in Part II of the *Gazette of India*, dated the 19th February 1916, under the heading "Cessation of Exclusive Privileges" is hereby cancelled :—

1909—500. (Horwood.)

APPLICATIONS FOR PATENTS UNDER SECTION 3.

April 22.

3639. E. E. Dutt & P. C. Dutt. *A process for the manufacture and production of manganese dioxide.*

3640. E. E. Dutt & P. C. Dutt. *A process for the manufacture of sulphur dioxide sulphur and chlorides of the alkaline earths.*

April 24.

3641. W. R. Hume. *Plastic cement and method of and means for applying the same.*

3642. W. Prior, W. L. Prior and J. S. Gibson. *Improvements in the manufacture of hollow and other articles from wood laminae.*

3643. A. T. Collier. *Improvements in change-speed and reversing gear.*

3644. R. B. Echlin. *Improvements in enumerating machines.*

3645. H. Smethurst. *Improvements in humidifying or spraying apparatus.*

3646. L. Coatalen, H. C. M. Stevens and Sunbeam Motor Car Co. Ld. *Improvements relating to internal combustion engines.*

3647. L. Coatalen and Sunbeam Motor Car Co. Ld. *Improvements relating to internal combustion engines.*

April 25.

3648. J. W. Porter & R. L. Arndt. *Traction belts.*

3649. J. R. Churchill. *Improvements relating to road wheels and tyres for motor and other vehicles.*

3650. Sir Charles A. Parsons, The Parsons Marine Steam Turbine Co. Ld., and A. J. Aldis. *Improvements in and relating to turbine blade attachments.*

3651. W. M. Brownell. *Apparatus for drying and similarly treating materials.*

3652. A. E. Meyer. *Combing device for textile material.*

3653. Commercial Research Co. *Improvements in processes of making halogenated products and apparatus therefor.*

3654. Commercial Research Co. *Improvements in processes of making chlorhydrins.*

3655. R. R. àC. Beadon. *Improved flexible shock absorbing wheel and tyre.*

April 26.

3656. G. Le Mesurier and G. Le Mesurier. *Twin rotor reversible steam turbine.*

APPLICATIONS ACCEPTED AND ADVERTISED UNDER SECTION 6.

Notice is hereby given that all persons interested in opposing the grant of a Patent on any one of the applications, referred to below, may, at any time within three months of the date of this *Gazette of India*, give notice at the Patent Office in the prescribed form No. 5 of such opposition.

Printed copies of the specifications in the following list will be on sale at the Patent Office, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta, within about three weeks.

Any one desiring a copy posted to an address in British India should send to the Patent Office the sum of annas eight by money-order on which the number of the application should be stated on the coupon at the foot of the order.

3403. H. Alfsen. *Improvements in the method of building and launching floating craft.*

3535. C. P. George. *Improved vacuum brake piston rod end.*

3587. H. G. Carey. *Combined safety window catch and locking bolt.*

3592. W. A. Davis. *Interlocking cycle lamp protector.*

3601. A. A. Lockwood. *Improvements in or relating to the obtainment of gold and silver from their ores.*

3604. A. R. W. Kerkhoven. *Improvement in apparatus for sorting and cleaning tea and similar light substances.*

3605. H. V. James. *Electro magnetic brake.*

3606. F. J. Shillcock. *Improvements in boots for football and other athletic purposes.*

3607. P. A. H. Mossay. *Improvements in or relating to dynamo electric machines.*

3608. W. Fairclough. *Improvements in and relating to casks or barrels.*

3611. B. P. Gray. *Improvements in and connected with hoof pads for horse shoes.*

3612. W. Scott. *Improvements in feed mechanism for rotary sack-printing and like machines to which the material to be treated is fed by an endless travelling cloth.*

3614. General Electric Co. *Improvements in and relating to elastic fluid turbines.*

3617. M. Pierron. *Recovery of the coating from articles made of tin plate.*

PRINTED SPECIFICATIONS PUBLISHED.

Printed copies of the undernoted specifications may be purchased at the Patent Office, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta, annas eight each.

2883. A. Williams and L. D. Williams. *An improved telephonic receiver.*

3410. J. N. Curtis and E. D. Sampson. *Improvements in brakes for railway vehicles and the like.*

3561. B. Naguraja Rao. *Improvement in safety signal trespass detector and train arrestor.*

3580. R. Donald. *Improvements relating to respirators or inhalers.*

3583. D. G. McGregor and Geo. S. A. Mathers. *Internal-combustion turbine motor.*

SEALING FEE DUE UNDER SECTION 10.

Notice is hereby given that a patent may now be sealed on the application referred to below. If it is desired that a patent should be sealed, a request on the prescribed form No. 7, accompanied by the fee, R30, should be sent to the Controller of Patents, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta.

2768. Bahri.
2906. Monotype Machine (Colonial Patents) Syndicate Ld.
2926. Seymour.
2928. Thermokept Products Corporation.
3195. West.
3283. Suhrawardy.
3343. Sengupta.
3353. Ghosh.
3364. Mistri.
3393. Jagannadharow.
3397. Roberts.
3427. Payne.
3432. Wallace and Tiernan.
3433. Wallace and Tiernan.
3434. Wallace and Tiernan.
3435. Bulman, Pixton, Wilkins and Digby.
3436. Draper.
3437. Terrell.
3438. Calton.
3439. Bessemer Gas Engine Co.

PATENTS SEALED.

2865. Universal Winding Co.
2866. Universal Winding Co.
2931. Buhl.
3256. Rahmatali and Gafoor.
3319. Hari Shanker.

RENEWAL FEES PAID.

440 of 1905. International Cigar Machinery Co. (To 23 April 1919.)

140 of 1906. Ore Concentration Co. (1905) Ld. (To 25 April 1919.)

118 of 1907. Rees. (To 17 May 1919.)

237 of 1907. Fessenden. (To 22 June 1919.)

402 of 1907. Lane and ors. (To 22 April 1919.)

557 of 1907. Davidson. (To 20 May 1919.)
569 of 1907. Woodman. (To 22 April 1919.)
77 of 1908. Badische Anilin & Soda Fabrik. (To 28 April 1919.)
117 of 1908. Cowell. (To 28 April 1919.)
195 of 1908. Jagger. (To 8 June 1919.)
141 of 1909. Barton. (To 24 April 1919.)
346 of 1909. Harper. (To 1 March 1919.)
378 of 1909. Kane. (To 1 March 1919.)
500 of 1909. Horwood. (To 11 November 1918.)
514 of 1909. Teal. (To 28 April 1919.)
6 of 1910. Reid. (To 25 June 1919.)
130 of 1910. Walker. (To 25 April 1919.)
217 of 1910. McCarthy. (To 2 June 1919.)
586 of 1910. Watzlawik. (To 19 June 1919.)
126 of 1911. Consolidated Brake & Engineering Co. Ld. and anr. (To 25 April 1919.)
127 of 1911. Viscose Development Co. Ld. (To 25 April 1919.)
370 of 1911. Minerals Separation Ld. (To 28 May 1919.)
391 of 1911. Minerals Separation Ld. (To 28 May 1919.)
436 of 1911. Sunderland and anr. (To 13 March 1919.)
498 of 1911. Douglas-Jones. (To 5 June 1919.)
227 of 1912. Corthesy and anr. (To 8 May 1919.)
235 of 1912. Lobnitz & Co. Ld. (To 13 May 1919.)
236 of 1912. Lobnitz & Co. Ld. (To 13 May 1919.)
258 of 1912. Postum Cereal Co. Ld. (To 21 May 1919.)
300 of 1912. Anderson. (To 11 June 1919.)
414 of 1912. J. Stone & Co. Ld. (To 5 August 1919.)
823 of 1913. Vaughan. (To 10 March 1919.)
951 of 1913. Davidson. (To 13 May 1919.)
968 of 1913. Sumner. (To 26 May 1919.)
995 of 1913. Kielland and anr. (To 12 June 1919.)
1012 of 1913. The Thomas Transmission Ld. (To 23 June 1919.)
1607 of 1914. Bromet and ors. (To 20 April 1919.)
1616 of 1914. Sherwood. (To 27 April 1919.)
1618 of 1914. General Electric Co. (To 27 April 1919.)
1619 of 1914. Saccaggio and anr. (To 27 April 1919.)
1626 of 1914. Lawrence. (To 4 May 1919.)
1627 of 1914. Lawrence. (To 4 May 1919.)
1631 of 1914. Druitt and anr. (To 5 May 1919.)
1670 of 1914. Addis. (To 25 May 1919.)
1671 of 1914. Addis. (To 25 May 1919.)
1681 of 1914. Davidson. (To 26 May 1919.)
1704 of 1914. Williamson. (To 10 June 1919.)
1729 of 1914. Bursell. (To 23 June 1919.)
1742 of 1914. Eneas. (To 30 June 1919.)
1752 of 1914. Ramchandra Aiyer. (To 7 July 1919.)
1761 of 1914. Stent. (To 10 July 1919.)
1796 of 1914. Wetcarbonizing Ld. (To 28th July 1919.)

APPLICATION FOR RESTORATION OF LAPSED PATENT UNDER SECTION 16.

Notice is hereby given that application has been made under Section 16 of the Indian Patents and Designs Act, 1911, for the restoration of the following patent granted to B. W. Evans:—

No. 1171 of 1913. Improvements in and relating to drag coke ovens.

This patent ceased on the 9th September 1917, owing to non-payment of the prescribed renewal fee, and its cessation was notified in the Gazette of India, dated 22nd December 1917. Any person may give notice of opposition to restoration by leaving patent form No. 5 at the patent office, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta, on or before the 21st June 1918.

CESSATION OF EXCLUSIVE PRIVILEGES.

The public are warned that entries under this heading must not be accepted as final, as under the provisions of Rules 9 and 11 of "The Indian Patents and Designs (Temporary) Rules, 1915," the Controller may extend the time prescribed by the Indian Patents and Designs Act, 1911, and by the Inventions and Designs Act, 1888, for paying the necessary renewal fees.

The Patent Office will supply on request definite information, so far as possible, as to the position of any particular Patent or Exclusive Privilege.

1908.

221. (Hatmaker.)

1911.

513. (Venot and anr.)

1912.

37. (Shepherd.) 44. (Mondol.)

1913.

705. (Ekambarasawmy and anr.) 706. (Wilhelmi and ors.)

1914.

1433. (Moriondi.) 1435. (Meyer.)

NOTICES.

THE PATENT OFFICE, 1, COUNCIL HOUSE STREET, CALCUTTA.

Public room, open 11 a.m. to 4 p.m.; Saturdays, 11 a.m. to 1 p.m.

1. *All communications* relating to applications for patents and for registration of designs under the Indian Patents and Designs Act (II of 1911), or in continuation of applications under the Inventions and Designs Act (V of 1888) should be addressed to the Controller of Patents and Designs, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta. Documents sent by post should be carefully packed.

2. *Directions* for the guidance of inventors and others are given in the Patent Office Handbook (price one rupee) which contains the Indian Patents and Designs Act, 1911, the Indian Patents and Designs Rules, 1912, the Indian Patents and Designs (Temporary Rules) Act, 1915, the Indian Patents and Designs (Temporary) Rules, 1915, together with current regulations and instructions. These should be consulted before an application is made to the Controller.

3. *Advice.* The Patent Office cannot undertake (1) to give opinions on the interpretation of Patent Law, or on the advisability of protecting inventions and designs or on their infringement; (2) to make searches in respect of information available in the public room; (3) to recommend any particular agent; or (4) to assist in the disposal of inventions. Applicants are warned that the Indian Patents and Designs Act, 1911, is in force in British India only, and patents granted under it do not extend to the United Kingdom or any of the British possessions. The International Convention for the Protection of Industrial Property does not include India. For information regarding patents in countries other than India applications should be made to the patent offices in the countries concerned.

4. *Fees* are payable in *cash* and must be received in the Patent Office within the time allowed by the Acts. When cheques are offered in payment of fees, it must be clearly understood that the office cannot hold itself responsible for any delay that may occur in the collection of cash on the cheques; any cheque not payable in Calcutta is subject to commission. In cases where it is not possible to have the fees handed in at the Patent Office, it is preferable to send them by money-order or postal order payable at Calcutta to the Controller of Patents and Designs, and to advise him that they have been so sent. Stamps will not be received in payment of fees.

5. *Trade and property marks and names* are not registered and *medicines* are not patented under the Indian Patents and Designs Act. There is no provision of Law in British India for their registration. Neither does this Act deal with *pictures, photographs, etc.*, for which copyright is obtainable under the Indian Copyright Act, 1914.

6. *Printed Specifications* of applications, which have been accepted, are published within about three weeks after acceptance has been notified in the *Gazette of India*. These specifications can be purchased at the Patent Office at a uniform price of 8 annas

557 of 1907. Davidson. (To 20 May 1919.)
569 of 1907. Woodman. (To 22 April 1919.)
77 of 1908. Badische Anilin & Soda Fabrik. (To 28 April 1919.)
117 of 1908. Cowell. (To 28 April 1919.)
195 of 1908. Jagger. (To 8 June 1919.)
141 of 1909. Barton. (To 24 April 1919.)
346 of 1909. Harper. (To 1 March 1919.)
378 of 1909. Kane. (To 1 March 1919.)
500 of 1909. Horwood. (To 11 November 1918.)
514 of 1909. Teal. (To 28 April 1919.)
6 of 1910. Reid. (To 25 June 1919.)
130 of 1910. Walker. (To 25 April 1919.)
217 of 1910. McCarthy. (To 2 June 1919.)
586 of 1910. Watzlawik. (To 19 June 1919.)
126 of 1911. Consolidated Brake & Engineering Co. Ld. and anr. (To 25 April 1919.)
127 of 1911. Viscose Development Co. Ld. (To 25 April 1919.)
370 of 1911. Minerals Separation Ld. (To 28 May 1919.)
391 of 1911. Minerals Separation Ld. (To 28 May 1919.)
436 of 1911. Sunderland and anr. (To 13 March 1919.)
498 of 1911. Douglas-Jones. (To 5 June 1919.)
227 of 1912. Corthesy and anr. (To 8 May 1919.)
235 of 1912. Lobnitz & Co. Ld. (To 13 May 1919.)
236 of 1912. Lobnitz & Co. Ld. (To 13 May 1919.)
258 of 1912. Postum Cereal Co. Ld. (To 21 May 1919.)
300 of 1912. Anderson. (To 11 June 1919.)
414 of 1912. J. Stone & Co. Ld. (To 5 August 1919.)
823 of 1913. Vaughan. (To 10 March 1919.)
951 of 1913. Davidson. (To 13 May 1919.)
968 of 1913. Sumner. (To 26 May 1919.)
995 of 1913. Kielland and anr. (To 12 June 1919.)
1012 of 1913. The Thomas Transmission Ld. (To 23 June 1919.)
1607 of 1914. Bromet and ors. (To 20 April 1919.)
1616 of 1914. Sherwood. (To 27 April 1919.)
1618 of 1914. General Electric Co. (To 27 April 1919.)
1619 of 1914. Saccaggio and anr. (To 27 April 1919.)
1626 of 1914. Lawrence. (To 4 May 1919.)
1627 of 1914. Lawrence. (To 4 May 1919.)
1631 of 1914. Druitt and anr. (To 5 May 1919.)
1670 of 1914. Addis. (To 25 May 1919.)
1671 of 1914. Addis. (To 25 May 1919.)
1681 of 1914. Davidson. (To 26 May 1919.)
1704 of 1914. Williamson. (To 10 June 1919.)
1729 of 1914. Bursell. (To 23 June 1919.)
1742 of 1914. Eneas. (To 30 June 1919.)
1752 of 1914. Ramchandra Aiyer. (To 7 July 1919.)
1761 of 1914. Stent. (To 10 July 1919.)
1796 of 1914. Wetcarbonizing Ld. (To 28th July 1919.)

APPLICATION FOR RESTORATION OF LAPSED PATENT UNDER SECTION 16.

Notice is hereby given that application has been made under Section 16 of the Indian Patents and Designs Act, 1911, for the restoration of the following patent granted to B. W. Evans:—

No. 1171 of 1913. Improvements in and relating to drag coke ovens.

This patent ceased on the 9th September 1917, owing to non-payment of the prescribed renewal fee, and its cessation was notified in the Gazette of India, dated 22nd December 1917. Any person may give notice of opposition to restoration by leaving patent form No. 5 at the patent office, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta, on or before the 21st June 1918.

CESSATION OF EXCLUSIVE PRIVILEGES.

The public are warned that entries under this heading must not be accepted as final, as under the provisions of Rules 9 and 11 of "The Indian Patents and Designs (Temporary) Rules, 1915," the Controller may extend the time prescribed by the Indian Patents and Designs Act, 1911, and by the Inventions and Designs Act, 1888, for paying the necessary renewal fees.

The Patent Office will supply on request definite information, so far as possible, as to the position of any particular Patent or Exclusive Privilege.

1908.

221. (Hatmaker.)

1911.

513. (Venot and anr.)

1912.

37. (Shepherd) 44. (Mondol.)

1913.

705. (Ekambarasawmy and anr.) 706. (Wilhelmi and ors.)

1914.

1433. (Moriondi.) 1435. (Meyer.)

NOTICES.

THE PATENT OFFICE, 1, COUNCIL HOUSE STREET, CALCUTTA.

Public room, open 11 a.m. to 4 p.m.; Saturdays, 11 a.m. to 1 p.m.

1. *All communications* relating to applications for patents and for registration of designs under the Indian Patents and Designs Act (II of 1911), or in continuation of applications under the Inventions and Designs Act (V of 1888) should be addressed to the Controller of Patents and Designs, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta. Documents sent by post should be carefully packed.

2. *Directions* for the guidance of inventors and others are given in the Patent Office Handbook (price one rupee) which contains the Indian Patents and Designs Act, 1911, the Indian Patents and Designs Rules, 1912, the Indian Patents and Designs (Temporary Rules) Act, 1915, the Indian Patents and Designs (Temporary) Rules, 1915, together with current regulations and instructions. These should be consulted before an application is made to the Controller.

3. *Advice.* The Patent Office cannot undertake (1) to give opinions on the interpretation of Patent Law, or on the advisability of protecting inventions and designs or on their infringement; (2) to make searches in respect of information available in the public room; (3) to recommend any particular agent; or (4) to assist in the disposal of inventions. Applicants are warned that the Indian Patents and Designs Act, 1911, is in force in British India only, and patents granted under it do not extend to the United Kingdom or any of the British possessions. The International Convention for the Protection of Industrial Property does not include India. For information regarding patents in countries other than India applications should be made to the patent offices in the countries concerned.

4. *Fees* are payable in *cash* and must be received in the Patent Office within the time allowed by the Acts. When cheques are offered in payment of fees, it must be clearly understood that the office cannot hold itself responsible for any delay that may occur in the collection of cash on the cheques; any cheque not payable in Calcutta is subject to commission. In cases where it is not possible to have the fees handed in at the Patent Office, it is preferable to send them by money-order or postal order payable at Calcutta to the Controller of Patents and Designs, and to advise him that they have been so sent. Stamps will not be received in payment of fees.

5. *Trade and property marks and names* are not registered and *medicines* are not patented under the Indian Patents and Designs Act. There is no provision of Law in British India for their registration. Neither does this Act deal with *pictures, photographs, etc.*, for which copyright is obtainable under the Indian Copyright Act, 1914.

6. *Printed Specifications* of applications, which have been accepted, are published within about three weeks after acceptance has been notified in the *Gazette of India*. These specifications can be purchased at the Patent Office at a uniform price of 8 annas

per copy; and may be seen free of charge, together with other publications of the Patent Office, at the following places:—

AHMEDABAD	R. C. Technical Institute.
ALLAHABAD	Public Library.
BANGALORE	Indian Institute of Science.
BOMBAY	Record Office.
"	Victoria Jubilee Textile Institute, Byculla.
"	The Bombay Textile and Engineering Association, No. 1A, Sussex Road, Parel.
CALCUTTA	Patent Office, No. 1, Council House Street.
"	Civil Engineering College, Sibpur.
CAWNPORE	Office of the Director of Industries, United Provinces.
CHINSURAH	Office of the Commissioner, Burdwan Division.
CHITTAGONG	Office of the Commissioner, Chittagong Division.
DACCA	Office of the District Board, Dacca.
DELHI	Office of the Deputy Commissioner.
HYDERABAD	Revenue Department of His Highness the Nizam's Government.
JALPAIGURI	Office of the Commissioner, Rajshahi Division.
KARACHI	Office of City Deputy Collector.
LAHORE	Punjab Public Library.
LONDON	The Patent Office, 25, Southampton Buildings, W.C.
MADRAS	Record Office, Egmore.
"	College of Engineering.
MYSORE	Office of the Secretary to Government, General and Revenue Department.
NAGPUR	Victoria Technical Institute.
POONA	College of Engineering.
RANGOON	Office of the Revenue Secretary, Government of Burma.
ROORKEE	Thomason College.
SHOLAPUR	Office of the Collector.
WASHINGTON, U.S.A.	The Patent Office.

7. *Specifications* of inventions which have been notified in the *Gazette of India* as filed under the provisions of the Inventions and Designs Act (V of 1888) are not printed, but copies may be inspected on payment of a fee of one rupee at the Patent Office, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta; the Record Office, Egmore, Madras; the Record Office, Bombay; the Office of the Revenue Secretary to the Government, Rangoon; and the Office of the Director of Industries, United Provinces, Cawnpore. Specifications and other publications of the United Kingdom Patent Office can also be seen in the Patent Office, Calcutta, in the Record Office, Bombay, and in the Connemara Library, Madras.

8. *Publications* on sale at the Patent Office:—

	price.	
	Rs	a.
(a) Patent Office Handbook (Acts, Rules and instructions)	1	0
(b) The Indian Patents and Designs Act, II of 1911	0	10
(c) The Indian Patents and Designs Act, II of 1911 (Urdu and Hindi) each	0	2
(d) The Indian Patents and Designs Rules, 1912	0	2
(e) Weekly Notifications (Extract from the *Gazette of India*)	0	1
Annual Subscription with postage	3	0
(f) Inventions (Consolidated Subject Matter Index 1900-1908 and Chronological lists 1900-1904)	2	0
(g) Investigations (Consolidated Subject Matter Index 1900-1911 and Chronological lists 1905-1911)	3	0
(h) Patent Office Journal (Issued quarterly) each	0	8
(i) Patent Office Journals, 1912, 1914, 1915, 1916, 1917 each	1	0
(j) Specifications of Inventions each	0	8

H. G. GRAVES,
Controller of Patents and Designs

THOMASON CIVIL ENGINEERING COLLEGE, ROORKEE.

NOTIFICATION.

Roorkee, the 21st March 1917.

A Registry Office for men of the undermentioned grades is kept up by the Principal, Thomason College, Roorkee. Officers and employers of labour requiring men are requested to apply to the Principal:—

1. Engineers.
2. Overseers.
3. Sub-Overseers.
4. Draftsmen and Sub-Surveyors.
5. Tracers.
6. Men trained in—
   (a) Photo-Mechanical and Lithographic Work.
   (b) Workshops (both Electrical and Mechanical sides).

W. G. WOOD,
Principal, Thomason College, Roorkee.

BOARD OF EXAMINERS.

NOTICES.

Text-books, etc., for sale.

List of text-books, etc., prescribed for the examination (other than departmental) of Civil and Military officers in oriental languages (Urdu, Persian, Arabic, Hindi, Sanskrit, Assamese, Bengali and Uriya), together with annual collections of Specimens of Examination Papers, obtainable from the Board of Examiners, Calcutta, can be had from the Secretary, Board of Examiners, Calcutta.

Persian and Arabic Instructors.

Two fully qualified instructors, natives of Persia and Arabia, respectively, are maintained by the Government of India, for the convenience of officers wishing to study Persian and Arabic. The services of these instructors may be obtained in Calcutta, on application to the Secretary, Board of Examiners.

Qualified Urdu Teachers.

ALLAHABAD.

M. Shaikh Mohammad Ismail	South Malaka, Allahabad.
M. Syed Mazhar-ul Husain	253A, Mohtashim Ganj, Allahabad.

AMBALA.

M. Mohd. Miyan Khan	Sadar Bazar, Ambala.
M. Mohd. Akbar Khan Haidari	The Oriental Lodge, Ambala.
M. Zafarullah Khan Haidari	Oriental Lodge, Ambala.
M. Anand Sarup	Sadar Bazar, Ambala Cantonment (winter only).
M. Shaikh Amir Pukhsh, Gyani, Munshi Fazil	Urdu Instructor, Officers' School, Ambala Cantonment.
*M. Mohd. Yaqub Khan (Munshi Fazil)	Urdu Instructor, Young Officers' School of Instruction, Ambala; Sabzi Mandi, Suddar Bazar, Ambala Cantonment.
M. Amar Nath Varma	Young Officers' School of Instruction, Ambala Cantonment.
M. Chhote Lal	Lalkurti Bazar, Ambala.
M. Jawala Parshad	Regimental Munshi, Lalkurti Bazar, Ambala.
*M. S. Habib Ullah	Professor of Oriental Languages, C/o Haji Masik Ullah, Sudder Bazar, Ambala Cantonment.

BANGALORE.

M. Mohd. Imdad Hussain	1, Gun Troop Road, Bangalore Cantonment.
M. Husain Mirza	1, Gun Troop Road, Bangalore.
*M. Din Mohammad Khan Talib	1, Gun Troop Road, Ulsoor, P. O.; Bangalore Cantonment.
M. Mukhtar Ahmad	1, Gun Troop Road, Bangalore.
M. Ghulam Ahmed Sahib	58, Dispensary Road, Bangalore (Cantonment).

BANNU.

M. Mul Chand Khurana, Munshi Alim	Pensioner and Clerk to Afghan Medical Mission, Bannu.
M. Abdul Latif	Office of the Deputy Postmaster General, R.M.S. and Sorting, Ambala; Kothi Hakim Murad Ali, Ambala Cantonment.

BAREILLY.

M. Mohd. Arif	Camp Bareilly.
M. Rashid Ahmad Khan	Old City, Sailani, Bareilly.

BOMBAY.

Mr. H. M. Anwar	Karelwadi, Thakurwar Road, Post No. 2, Bombay.
Mr. V. L. Deshpande	570, Kasba Peth, Poona City.

CALCUTTA.

M. Reza Ali Wahshat, M.R.A.S.	2/1/2, Tiljala, 1st Lane, Balligunge, Calcutta.
M. Badru-s-Zaman	212/1, Linton Street, Calcutta.
M. Abdul Badi	5, Ramsanker Roy Lane, Calcutta.
M. A. M. F. Wahhab	Librarian, Calcutta Madrasah, 34, Collin Street, Calcutta.
M. Habibun Nabi Khan Saulat	5, Mehar Ali Road, Balligunge, Calcutta.
M. Akmal Ali Akmal	25, Nur Ali's Lane, P. O. Entally, Calcutta.
M. Abdul Karim Naahtar	1, Jhowtollah Lane, Balligunge, Calcutta.
M. Mohd. Gholam Kibriya Ibrat	17/1, Noorallah Doctor's Lane, Balligunge Road, Calcutta.
*M. Badruddin Ahmed, B.A.	3, Elliot Lane, Calcutta.
M. Mohd. Israil Khan	28/1, Doctor Karam Hossain Lane, Balligunge, Calcutta.
M. Syed Nawab Ali	11, Colootola Street, Calcutta.
M. Wahidun Nabi Khan	88/1, Baitak Khana Road.
M. Daliluddin Ahmed	37, Karaya Bazar Road, Balligunge, Calcutta.
M. Abdul Wajid	106, Harrison Road, Calcutta.
M. A. M. Ubaidur Rashid, B.A.	4, Korabardar Lane, P. O. Wellesley, Calcutta.
M. Mohd. Muslim	12, Damsen's Lane, Chinapara, Calcutta.
M. Nisar Ahmad Khan	49, Ice Factory Lane, Entally, Calcutta.
M. Mahmud Hasan Israili	11, Cantopher Lane, Entally.
M. Shahabuddin Ahmad Siddiqi	41, Gardner Lane, Entally P. O., Calcutta.
*M. S. M. Abdullah Afzali	41, Gardner Lane, Entally P. O., Calcutta.
M. Asherus Sadain	138/1, Karaya Road.
M. Abdul Habib Khan	44, Gora Chand Road, Entally P. O., Calcutta.
M. Waman Vishnu Vaidya	C/o Mr. R. K. Bal, B.A., LL.B., Sub-Judge, Malwan, District Ratnagiri.

CAWNPORE.

M. S. Abdul Ghani . . . . . Regimental Munshi, Garrison Battalion, Royal Irish Rifles.
M. Syed Aulad Husain . . . . Second Master, 44/170, Ahta Kamal Khan, Halsey Road, Cawnpore.

DELHI.

M. Asis-ur-Rahman (of Delhi) . . . . Regimental Munshi, The Fort, Delhi.

DINAPORE.

M. Farzand Ali Khan . . . . . C/o Dr. Hingan Khan, Orderly Bazar, Dinapore.

DUM DUM.

M. Syed Hadi Hussain . . . . . Regimental Munshi.

FEROZEPORE.

M. Suraj Narain, B.A. . . . . Kabari Bazar, Ferozepore.
M. Harnam Das . . . . . Headmaster, Malwa Khalsa School, Ferozepore City.
M. Dharm Lal . . . . . Ferozepore.

HAPUR.

M. S. Khufsad Ali . . . . . Mohalla Kasiwara, Hapur, District Meerut.

HYDERABAD (DECCAN).

M. Jamaluddin . . . . . Revenue Secretariat, H. E. H. the Nizam's Government, Hyderabad.

JHELUM.

M. Thakur Das Pahwa . . . . . Officers' Munshi, Jhelum.

JUBBULPORE.

M. Abdul Rahim . . . . . Regimental Munshi, 1/4th Royal West Kent Regiment, Saddar Bazar, Jubbulpore.

JULLUNDUR.

M. Karam Chand . . . . . C/o Jacki Mull & Sons, Suddar Bazaar, Jullundur Cantonment
M. Ram Kishan . . . . . C/o Munshi Ram Chandra, Regimental Munshi, Jullundur.

KARACHI.

M. Anandram Thadamal . . . . . Regimental Munshi, Norfolk Regiment, Garrikhata, Karachi.

KASAULI.

M. Anand Sarup . . . . . Depôt Munshi, Kasauli (summer only).

KHILCHIPUR.

M. Rameshwar Dayal . . . . . Head Master, A. V. M. School, Khilchipur, C. I.

KOLHAPUR

Pt. Vasudeo Damodar Kulkarni . . . . 112, Shahupuri, Kolhapur.

LAHORE.

M. Sham Lal Bhargava . . . . . Officers' Munshi, Saddar Bazar, Lahore Cantonment.
*M. Sayyad Aulad Ali Gilani (Munshi Fasil) . Miran Shah Lane, Taksali Gate, Lahore.
M. Mohd. Khalil-ur-Rahman, Sabri . . . Mohalla Sammian, Chhawni Manawala, Taksali Gate, Lahore.
M. Mool Chand Saihgal . . . . . Regimental Munshi, 1/5th Devonshire Regiment, Saddar Bazar, Lahore Cantonment.
M. Syed Mohammad, B.A. (Cal.) . . . No. 3, Katoomal Building, Bendon Road, Lahore.
M. Mohd. Ishaq . . . . . Regimental Munshi, Bengali Mohalla, Sadar Bazar, Lahore Cantonment.

LUCKNOW.

M. Abdul Karim . . . . . C/o The 10th Battalion, Middlesex Regiment, Lucknow.
M. Mohammad Musharraf Ali . . . . Hewett Road, near Post Office, Lucknow.
M. Mohd. Ashfaq Husain . . . . . C/o M. Muzaffar Hamid, Oriental Professor, La Martiniere College, Lucknow.

MADRAS.

M. Muhiddin Hussain Sahib . . . . 15/16, Vathiar Chinniah Pillai Street, Royapettah, Madras.

MOZUFFERPORE.

M. Mohd. Shuaib . . . . . Arabic Teacher, Zilla School, Mozufferpore.

MULTAN.

M. Sultan Mohammad . . . . . Regimental Munshi, Multan Cantonment.

MURREE HILLS.

M. S. C. Bagchi . . . . . Munshi, Lawrence Government European School, Ghoragali, P. O. Murree Hills.
M. Ghulam Mohy-ud-Din . . . . . Regimental Munshi, 2nd North Staffordshire Regiment (summer only).
M Bodh Raj . . . . . Regimental Munshi (summer only).

MUSSOORIE.

M. H. Ahmad Fakhriey . . . . . Islamia School, Mussoorie.

NAINI TAL.

M. Faqir Ulla . . . . . St. Joseph's College, Naini Tal.

PATNA.

M. S. Fasihuddin Balkhi . . . . . Bakhshi Muhalla, Patna City.

PESHAWAR.

M. Ahmed Din . . . . . Regimental Munshi, 1st Royal Sussex Regiment, opposite the Post Office, Sadar Bazar, Peshawar.
M. Abdur Rahim . . . . . Head Master, Islamia High School, Peshawar.
M. Ajab Shah Anand . . . . . Officers' Munshi, Daki Nama, Peshawar City.
M. Hari Chand (of Rahon) . . . . . Son of P. Dhanpat Rai Officers' Munshi, Sadar Bazar, Peshawar Cantonment.
M. Kazi Ghulam Nabi . . . . . Opposite General Post Office, Sadar Bazar, Peshawar.

POONA.

*M. S. Barkat Ali . . . . . Regimental Munshi, 1st Garrisson Battalion, Norfolk Regiment, Poona.

QUETTA.

M. Mohd. Rahim Shah . . . . . Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.
M. Ahmed Bux . . . . . Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.
M. S. Karim Bukhsh . . . . . Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.
M. Mohamed Sarwar . . . . . Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.
Pt. Hirday Narayan . . . . . Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.
M. S. Abdul Aziz . . . . . Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.
M. Syed Inam Ali . . . . . Mission Road, Quetta.
M. Sher Mohamed . . . . . Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.
M. Pittu Ram . . . . . Regimental Munshi, 2nd Battalion, King's Liverpool Regiment, Baboo Mohalla, Quetta.

RAWALPINDI.

M. Ghulam Mohy-ud-Din . . . . . Regimental Munshi, 2nd Bn., N. Staff. Regt., Rawalpindi (winter only).
M. Ghulam Rasul . . . . . Sadar Bazar, Rawalpindi.
M. K. R. Mehta . . . . . Regimental Munshi, 1st F. S. Garr. Bn., Somerset Light Infantry.
M. Bodh Raj . . . . . Regimental Munshi (winter only).
M. Fazl Elahi . . . . . C/o Ellahi Buksh & Co., Polo Sports Works, near Massy Gate, Rawalpindi.

RISALPUR.

M. Kazi Abdul Haqq Khan . . . . . Regimental Munshi, Royal Flying Corps, Risalpur Cantonment.

ROORKEE CITY.

M. Fazl-i-Haq . . . . . Muhalla Satti, Roorkee City.

SIALKOT.

M. Abdul Hamid Khan . . . . . Officers' Munshi, Mori Gate, New Street, Sialkot.

SAUGOR.

M. Safdar Khan . . . . . Pro. Sub-Inspector, Officers' Police Training School, Saugor.

Qualified Bengali Teachers.

CALCUTTA.

Babu Suresh Chandra Chatterjee . . . . 6, Muktaram Row, Calcutta.

RUNGPUR.

Babu Mukunda Lal Das Gupta . . . . Kakina, District Rungpur.

Qualified Canarese Teacher.

BANGALORE.

M. R. Ry. K. Hanumantha Rao . . . . No. 1, Main Road, Seshadripuram, Bangalore.

Qualified Malayalam Teacher.

ADICHANALLORE.

M. R. Ry. N. Sankara Pillai . . . . First Assistant, H. G. E. School, Adichanallore.

KOTTAYAM.

M. R. Ry. A. I. Potlan . . . . . Malayalam Munshi, Basel Mission High School, Kottayam.

Qualified Marathi Teachers.

EAST KHANDESH.

Mr. Laxman Narayan Phandis, B.A. . . . C/o Mr. M. N. Phandis, Editor, Kavya-Ratnawali, Jalgaon.

POONA CITY.

Mr. Govind Krishna Modak . . . . . Sanskrit Teacher, New English School, Poona City.
Mr. D. K. Pathak . . . . . 442, Sadashiv Peth, Poona City.

SHOLAPUR.

Mr. Vishnu Anant Salgarkar . . . . C/o Mr. Harichand Amichand Shah, Sholapur.

Qualified Punjabi Teacher.

LAHORE.

M. Muhammad Zafar Ali . . . . . Student, Forman Christian College, Lahore

Qualified Tamil Teachers.

MADRAS.

M. R. Ry. K. Raghavachari . . . Senior Tamil Pandit, Wesleyan Mission Girls' High School, Royapettah.

M. R. Ry. A. M. Satakoparamanuja Acharya . Senior Tamil Pandit, National High School, Teppakulam, Trichinopoly.

Qualified Telugu Teacher.

GODAVARI.

M. R. Ry. V. Subba Rao . . . . . Stewartpetta, Pithapuram, Godavari District.

N.B.—Whenever any teacher changes his address, he is requested to communicate his new address to the Board of Examiners.

N.B.—Teachers whose names are preceded by an asterisk (*) are considered especially competent to give advanced instruction in the language.

CALCUTTA, O. F. JENKINS,

The 25th April 1918. Secretary and Member, Board of Examiners.

SULPHATE OF QUININE, SULPHATE OF CINCHONIDINE, CINCHONA FEBRIFUGE, RESIDUAL ALKALOID AND QUINOIDINE.

Manufactured at the Bengal Government Cinchona Plantation.

These articles are guaranteed to be free from wilful admixture with other Cinchona Alkaloids. Quinine can be purchased by Government officers, District and Local Boards for Hospitals and Dispensaries in the Provinces of Bengal, Bihar, Punjab and Assam on indents duly countersigned by the Civil Surgeon of their Districts. It can also be purchased by Missionaries for *bonâ fide* public purposes. It is never sold to private persons or firms. Cinchona Febrifuge both in powder and 3½ grain tablet forms and Cinchonidine can be purchased by Government officers and the general public. It is also sold by the Principal Druggists in Calcutta. Quinoidine or *pure Amorphous Alkaloid* and *Residual Alkaloid* or *Amorphous Cinchona Alkaloid*, which contains about 40 per cent. of *Pure Amorphous Alkaloid*, are for sale to Missionaries and Government Institutions only. *These drugs are sold strictly cash and in advance but private purchasers may use the V. P. P. system*, AND ARE OBTAINABLE FROM THE SUPERINTENDENT, JUVENILE JAIL, ALIPORE.

The rates for these drugs from 1st April 1918 are as follows:—

SULPHATE OF QUININE.

	Rs.
For quantities 60 lbs. and above in one delivery	28 per lb.
For quantities of not less than 6 lbs. but below 60 lbs. in one delivery .	29 ,,
For any quantity less than 6 lbs.	30 ,,

SULPHATE OF CINCHONIDINE.

	Rs.
For quantities of not less than 6 lbs. in one delivery	11 per lb.
For any quantity less than 6 lbs.	12 ,,

(Only small quantities available.)

CINCHONA FEBRIFUGE.

	Rs.
For quantities of not less than 6 lbs. in one delivery	5 per lb.
For any quantity less than 6 lbs.	6 ,,

CINCHONA FEBRIFUGE TABLETS.

	Rs.
For quantities of not less than 6 lbs. in one delivery	6 per lb.
For any quantity less than 6 lbs.	7 ,,

	Rs.
QUINOIDINE in non Tablet form and Residual Alkaloids . . .	4 per lb.

QUINOIDINE TABLETS.

	Rs.
For quantities of not less than 6 lbs. in one delivery	6 per lb.
For quantities less than 6 lbs. in one delivery	7 ,,

Quinine is available in 1-oz., ¼-lb., ½-lb., 1-lb. and 4-lb. tins.
Cinchonidine is available in ½-lb., ½-lb. and 1-lb. tins.
Cinchona Febrifuge is available in ½-lb., ½-lb. and 1-lb. tins.
Residual Alkaloid is available in 1-lb., 5-lb. and 10-lb. tins.
Quinoidine is available in 1-lb. tin.
Quinoidine Tablets are available in 1-lb. tin.

Transit charges are in addition to the above prices in every case.

Local sale at the Jail gate from 7 to 10 A.M. and 2 to 4 P.M.

Drugs are sold for cash or by V. P. Post. Price of Postage must accompany the price of the drug (when the drug is required by Post). The name of the Railway and Steamer Station or Post Office must be written distinctly when the parcels are required by Rail, Steamer or Post. A scale of Postage is given below:—

[For ¼ and ½ lb. 4 As.; 1 lb. 6 As.; 2 lbs. 10 As.; 3 lbs. 12 As.; 4 lbs. 1 Re.; 5 lbs. Re. 1 As. 4; and for 6 lbs. Re. 1 As. 6.]

	Re. A. P.
Quinoidine tab: 1 lb. Weg. 3 lbs. Postage	0 10 0
Quinoidine tab: 2 lb. Weg. 6 lbs. Postage	1 0 0
Quinoidine tab: 3 lbs. Weg. 9 lbs. Postage	1 8 0

N.B.—Postage stamps are not accepted as revenue.

DEPARTMENT OF ISSUE OF PAPER CURRENCY.

Calcutta, the 2nd May 1918.

Abstract of the accounts of the Department of Issue of Paper Currency on the 30th April 1918.

	Total amount of notes in circulation.			Reserve.												Remarks.
				Coin and Bullion.									Securities (Purchase price).		Total.	
				In India.			In England.		In His Majesty's Dominions.	In transit between India, England and H. M.'s Dominions.		Silver Bullion held in the U. S. A. and in transit therefrom	Held in India.	Held in England.		
	In Reserve Treasuries.	Elsewhere.	Total.	Silver Coin.	Gold Coin and Bullion.	Silver Bullion under coinage.	Gold Coin and Bullion.	Silver Bullion.	Gold Coin and Bullion.	Gold Coin and Bullion.	Silver Bullion.					
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹ (a)	₹ (b) (c)	₹	
Calcutta	2,00,64,899	29,66,83,723	31,69,48,533	1,08,83,802	7,31,96,374	28,69,895	44,92,770	...	...	...	...	5,80,00,000	9,99,99,946	59,18,68,552	84,07,35,339	(a) Nominal value—R10,29,81,500.
Cawnpore	...	2,95,11,888	2,95,11,888	64,09,617	65,18,633	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,29,28,450	(b) Nominal value—R60,96,46,571.
Lahore	...	9,39,88,229	9,39,88,229	1,13,24,441	67,93,067	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,81,22,508	(c) Includes Treasury Bills purchased under Section 3, Act XI of 1917, as amended by Act V of 1918.
Bombay	1,57,47,940	36,53,44,537	38,10,92,477	2,29,12,919	12,63,54,370	48,22,909	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15,40,89,498	
Karachi	...	3,96,54,505	3,96,54,505	39,57,935	26,44,935	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	66,02,870	
Madras	54,96,485	12,43,48,819	12,97,85,304	91,54,193	69,07,035	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,60,61,228	
Rangoon	...	6,96,74,240	6,95,74,240	90,13,388	24,79,985	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,14,93,773	
	4,12,49,225	1,01 83,55,941	1,05,96,05,166	7,25,60,295	22,63,98,789	66,32,804	44,92,770	-	...	...	...	5,80,00,000	9,99,99,946	59,18,68,552	1,05,99,53,166	
Deduct—Withdrawn from circulation by Foreign Circles and in course of remittance to Circles of Issue			Nil	*Deduct*—Amount due on T. Ts. drawn by one Circle on another											3,46,000	
Total Circulation ₹			1,05,96,05,166											Total Reserve ₹	1,05,96,05,166	

There was no transfer between the Paper Currency Reserve and the Indian branch of the Gold Standard Reserve during the week ending 30th April 1918.
There was no gold in the Indian branch of the Gold Standard Reserve on the 30th April 1918.

M. M. S. GUBBAY,
Controller of Currency.

STATEMENT OF SILVER OPERATIONS AT THE CALCUTTA AND BOMBAY MINTS FOR THE PERIOD FROM 23RD APRIL TO 30TH APRIL 1918.

(In Lakhs of Standard Tolas.)

Name of Mints.	Coinage of British India Government coins.												Coinage for Egyptian Government.			Subsidiary Coinage for the Straits Settlements Government.		
	Receipts.				Coinage.			Balance of Bullion and Coin.										
	Purchased silver.	Withdrawn and uncurrent coins from Treasuries, etc.	Native State coins.	Total.	New rupees and small silver coins delivered to Treasuries or Currency Department.	New rupees made over to Native States.	Total.	New coin ready for delivery.	Currency Bullion.	Other Government Bullion.	Withdrawn and uncurrent coins.	Total.	Receipt of Bullion for Coinage transferred from Currency Balance.	Piastres coined and paid over.	Closing balance of Bullion.	Receipt of Bullion for subsidiary coinage.	Subsidiary coin coined and paid over.	Closing balance.
Calcutta . . .	4	5	...	9	13	...	13	1	(a) 9	3	5	18	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay . . .	125	...	...	125	61	...	61	...	78	2	6	86	...	...	...	...	...	...

(a) Exclusive of 3 of purchased silver brought on the Mint premises but not yet received.

His Majesty's Mint;
Calcutta, the 3rd May 1918.

A. McCORMICK, Lt.-Colonel, R E.,
Master of the Mint.

BANK OF BENGAL.

Statement of the Affairs of the Bank of Bengal for the week ending 30th April 1918.

LIABILITIES.	Rs.	A.	P.	ASSETS.	Rs.	A.	P.
Capital paid up	2,00,00,000	0	0	Government Securities	6,41,03,006	0	0
Reserve Fund Rs. 2,21,50,000 0 0				Other authorized Investments	1,45,83,914	0	0
Transfer to Special Reserve Fund for Depreciation of Investments, *see below* 67,50,000 0 0	1,54,00,000	0	0	Loans on Government and other authorized Securities	8,21,51,616	5	0
Reserve for Depreciation of Investments	67,50,000	0	0	Accounts of Credit on Government and other authorized Securities	4,01,93,471	3	5
Public Deposits at Head Office Rs. 2,11,66,983 15 3				Bills discounted and purchased	4,87,10,023	3	1
Public Deposits at Branches 1,13,74,387 3 3	3,25,41,371	2	6	Balances with other Banks	49,86,614	6	2
Other Deposits at Head Office and Branches	27,11,88,993	4	2	Bullion	.....		
Bank Post Bills, etc.	11,86,720	14	4	Dead Stock	28,25,329	13	3
Sundries	11,25,061	12	6	Stamps	13,041	0	4
				Sundries	3,61,927	10	2
				Rs. A. P.	25,79,28,946	9	5
				Cash and Currency Notes at Head Office* 5,43,54,247 7 0	9,02,63,200	8	1
				Cash and Currency Notes at Branches† 3,54,08,953 1 1			
RUPEES	34,81,92,147	1	6	RUPEES	34,81,92,147	1	6

* Includes Sovs. & ½ Sovs., value Rs. 3,77,812 8 0

† Do. do. do. ,, 9,05,115 0 0

Rs. 12,82,927 8 0

By the order of the Directors,

BANK OF BENGAL;
Calcutta, 2nd May 1918.

H. FISHER,
Chief Accountant.

N. H. Y. WARREN,
Secretary & Treasurer.

Rate for Demand Loans 6 per cent.
Percentage 29·49.

BANK OF BENGAL.

NOTICE.

Calcutta, the 29th April 1918.

The Directors have made the following change in the Bank's European Establishment :—

Mr. E. J. Lapsley on return from short leave to be Agent at Clive Street Branch, as from 24th April 1918, *vice* Mr. S. M. Gray, transferred.

By order of the Directors,

N. H. Y. WARREN,

CURRENCY NOTES.

The following Currency Notes of the Calcutta Circle are stated to have been destroyed, and payment of their value has been claimed by the person whose name is placed against the numbers. Any other person claiming a right to them is warned to communicate at once with the undersigned.

NOTES WHOLLY DESTROYED.

Register No.	Number of Notes.	Value.	Name of Claimats.
W. D. 6 of $\frac{1916.}{1917.}$	$\frac{PB}{20}$ 91804	100	Messrs. Thomas Cook & Son, Bombay.
	$\frac{UB}{8}$ 62706	100	
	$\frac{UB}{8}$ 62707	100	

PAPER CURRENCY DEPARTMENT,
Calcutta the 27th April 1918.

N. B. DEANE,
Deputy Controller, In charge Paper Currency.

HIGH COURT, CALCUTTA, ENGLISH DEPARTMENT, CIVIL.

NOTIFICATION.

Notice is hereby given that the draft Rule reproduced below which has been framed by the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal in the exercise of the power vested in it by section 122 of the Code of Civil Procedure, 1908 (Act V of 1908, will be finally considered by the said High Court on the 29th day of May, 1918.

By order of the High Court,

HIGH COURT, CALCUTTA,
ENGLISH DEPARTMENT,
(*Civil*).
The 29th April 1918.

N. G. A. EDGLEY,
Registrar.

CIVIL.

Rule No. of 1918.

1. *Add* the following proviso to rule 2(1), in Order XVI, Code of Civil Procedure, 1908 (Act V of 1908) :—

"Provided that when a Government officer is summoned on behalf of Government, the Court shall not require his travelling and other expenses to be paid under this rule".

2. *Add* the following proviso to rule 3 *ibid* :—

"Provided that money shall not be tendered under this rule to Government officers whose pay exceeds Rs. 10 per mensem or whose head-quarters are situate more than 5 miles from the Court, when they are summoned to appear as witnesses in their official capacity in cases to which Government is a party."

DIRECTOR-GENERAL, INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE.

NOTIFICATION.

Simla, the 22nd April 1918.

No. 4.—2nd Class Assistant Surgeon A. T. Torpy, I. S. M. D., is granted under the terms of paragraph 435 (*b*) Army Regulations, India, Volume I, leave on Medical Certificate for six months with effect from the 18th March 1918.

H. F. CLEVELAND, Colonel, C.I.E., V.H.S., I.M.S.,
for Director-General, Indian Medical Service.

MILITARY ACCOUNTS DEPARTMENT.

Statement of Unclaimed Sums deposited with the Bengal Military Orphan Society in trust for Soldiers' Children, who have attained the age of 21.

Date of Deposit.	Name and rank of father.	Corps.	Names of children.	Amount. Rs.	A.	P.
Prior to 1842	Collins,——, Sergeant	.....	Two children	157	14	1
,,	Lee, E., Corporal	.....	Two children	111	9	6
,,	Smith, Henry, Sergeant	.....	Elizabeth	828	0	0
,,	Smith, D., Sergeant-Major	.....	Margaret	78	6	5
,,	Story,——, Sergeant	.....	Thomas	117	5	4
,,	MacConnell, Sergeant	.....	John	77	15	3
,,	Rutherford, Sergeant	.....	Margaret	138	10	8
,,	Hewetson, William, Gunner	.....	John	47	5	7
,,	Taylor, John, Private	.....	John	214	11	11
,,	Conroy, Peter, Corporal	.....	Thomas	274	14	6
,,	McCullum,——, Conductor	.....	John	354	6	10
,,	Gordon, James	59th Foot	James	589	2	2
,,	Casey, Jeremiah	87th Foot	Daniel	109	12	4
,,	Corbolly, Thomas, Private	59th Foot	Samuel	62	12	3
,,	Cassidy,——, Corporal	.....	John	61	3	9
,,	Hyde, Henry, Conductor	.....	Thomas	187	1	10
,,	Hedgkinson, E., Troop Sergeant Major.	11th Dragoons	William	64	8	0
,,	Anderson, William, Corporal	H. C. 1st Bn. Regt.	Mary Anne Margaret	124	11	6
,,	White, W., Private	3rd Buffs	George and Mary Anne.	13	13	9
,,	Minogue, T., Private	3rd Buffs	Thomas	23	11	0
,,	Tailor, John, Bombardier	.....	Elizabeth	43	0	0
,,	Neal, James, Private	59th Foot	James	43	0	0
,,	Sherrock, J., Corporal	.....	Joseph	160	0	0
,,	Moore, Bombardier	.....	Dorothy	5	9	5
,,	Lawson Henry, Laboratory Sergeant.	.....	George	11	8	2
,,	Creighton, James, Corporal	13th L. Infy.	Mary Ann	16	12	0
,,	McCoy——, Sub-Conductor	.....	John and George	958	3	2
,,	Long, R., Sergeant	Allahabad Magazine Establishment.	Ann and Robert D.	137	3	9
,,	Baker, H., Gunner	4th Co., 3rd Bn. Arty.	James	32	1	4
,,	Hills,——, Gunner	1st Co., 3rd Bn. Arty.	Sophia	30	1	1
,,	Burns, James, Gunner	Artillery	Hannah	10	5	9
,,	McKenney, R., Bombardier	1st Co., 4th Bn. Arty.	Ann Eliza	134	6	5
,,	Smith, J., Gunner	1st Co., 2nd Bn. Arty.	Margaret	6	6	5
,,	Byrne, F., Hospital Sergeant	2nd Bn., Arty.	Charles	123	13	4
,,	Flynn, J., Gunner	3rd troop, 1st Bde., H. Arty.	Elizabeth	6	1	4
,,	Fagan, J., Gunner	1st Co., 3rd Bn. Arty.	Mary and James	11	13	9
,,	Johnson, C. Gunner	1st Co., 5th Bn. Arty.	William	3	0	6
,,	Twomey, M., Gunner	4th Co., 3rd Bn. Arty.	Michael, William and Margaret.	21	2	11
,,	Ahern, William, Gunner	4th Co., 2nd Bn. Arty.	John	65	11	9
,,	McCormick, J., Gunner	4th Co., 2nd Bn. Arty.	Bernard	116	10	9
,,	Gavin, J., Gunner	2nd Co., 3rd Bn. Arty.	Thomas and James	189	3	6
,,	Bryan, D., Sergeant	.....	Mortimer	12	10	11
,,	Reid,——, Sergeant	Sappers and Miners	Eleanor and Eunice	68	6	5
,,	South,——, Sergeant	.....	Elizabeth Martha	310	0	0
,,	Cunningham, Mathew, Private	44th Foot	Michael	37	14	6
,,	Blyth, John, Conductor	.....	Children (names not recorded).	12	12	3
,,	Smith, T., Sergeant	.....	Esther and Amelia	23	15	0
,,	Pierce, Qr.-Mr. Sergeant	20th N. I.	Thomas	711	15	2
,,	Driver, J., Sergeant-Major	.....	Robert Charles and John.	141	7	1
,,	Davis, D., Farrier Sergeant	4th Troop, 1st Bde., H. Arty.	Thomas	23	15	2
,,	Canty, John, Bombardier	3rd Co., 4th Bn. Arty.	John (died, 11th May 1842).	372	2	8
June 29, 1853	(Not recorded)	.....	Bryan, Margaret and William.	53	8	3
,, 29, 1849	(Not recorded)	.....	Daly Robert	23	9	1
Mar. 24, 1843	Nowlon, L., Farrier Sergeant	4th Troop, 2nd B. H. A.	Ellen	112	9	0
Apl. 3, 1843	Farrel, James, Gunner	2nd Co., 5th Bn. Arty.	Charlotte	4	2	8
,, 3, 1843	Roach, Edward, Private	1st Bn. Lt. Infy.	David and Austel	7	13	3
Mar. 9, 1843	Sheehan, B., Gunner	3rd Co., 3rd Bn. Arty.	John and Patrick	2	1	8
June 21, 1844	Evans, George, Sergeant	1st Co., 2nd Bn. Arty.	Mary Ann and Catherine.	19	14	9
Sept. 19, 1844	Andrews,——, Private	44th Foot	George	200	0	0
Oct. 30, 1887	Ward, J., Gunner	O. Batty., 3rd Bde., R.A.	Julia	277	11	11
Dec. 31, 1887	Bunn, T., Gunner	G. Batty., B. Bde., R.H.A.	William Thomas James John	63	9	8
Mar. 29, 1888	Oxford, W., Private	2nd Royal Lanc. Regt.	A., L., A. and J. T.	27	3	2

Date of Deposit.	Name and rank of father.	Corps.	Names of children.	Amount. Rs.	A.	P.
Nov. 16, 1844	Gale,——, Private . .	10th Foot . .	John Thomas . .	28	12	0
„ 20, 1844	Sullivan, John, Bombardier .	1st Co., 2nd Bn. Arty..	John . . .	130	0	0
Jan. 6, 1845	Monaghan, Michael, Sergeant .	1st Co., 2nd Bn. Arty..	James . . .	156	12	5
„ 15, 1845	Godfrey,——, Sergeant-Major		Harriett M. and James.	31	14	1
Feb. 14, 1845	Fry,——, Bugle Major . .	6th Bn. of Arty.	James . . .	12	6	9
„ 3, 1842	Wilson		Sophia, Thomas and Elizabeth.	204	7	8
„ ... 1842	McCarthy, Qr.-Mr. Sergeant .		John . . .	61	2	3
„ 14, 1845	Hannoo, J., Drummer . .	98th Regt., N. Infy. .	Mary . . .	28	8	3
July 7, 1845	Hay, A., Sergeant-Major .	.....	Thomas . . .	101	5	4
„ 9, 1845	Meaney, John, Sergeant-Major	2nd Bde., H. Arty. .	Henry and James .	202	15	8
„ 9, 1845	Murphy, Thomas, Bombardier	2nd Troop, 3rd Bde. H. Arty.	Ellen . . .	77	4	11
„ 9, 1845	Fate, William, Staff Sergeant .	4th Co., 15th Bn. of Arty.	Catherine Ann .	167	15	5
„ 9, 1845	Daley, Owen, Gunner . .	3rd Co., 5th Bn. of Arty.	Owen . . .	7	1	7
Sept. 1, 1845	Ryan, —, Sergeant . .		Julia B. and George J	120	13	0
Aug. 8, 1846	McEneerney, Thomas, Sub-Conductor.		Hannah . . .	152	0	9
	Glassean, John, Corporal .		Ellen Sarah . .	66	10	3
	Ridley, Henry, Gunner .		Henry . . .	34	9	3
Oct. 16, 1846	Lewis, Thomas, Gunner	Arty	Thomas	20	5	3
July 6, 1847	Dobbins, Francis, Gunner	.....	Martha	83	3	6
„ 19, 1847	Lunn, Adam, Farrier .		Adam T. and John	79	14	0
„ 19, 1847	Clarke, William, Bombardier .	1st Troop, 3rd Bde., H. Arty.	Not recorded	104	10	8
„ 19, 1847	Prince, W., Sergeant . .	1st Troop, 1st Bde., H. Arty.	Ditto .	125	15	10
Jan. 11, 1848	Byrnes,——, Corporal .	.....	Marie . . .	59	0	0
July 6, 1848	Braithwaite, W., Staff Sergeant.	.....	C. William and William H.	148	3	5
Oct. 16, 1848	Butcher, H., Sergeant-Major .	Sirmoor Bn. . .	Johannah, Frederick and David Edwin.	99	6	1
May 9, 1849	Sheehan, D., Private . .	2nd En. Regt. . .	James . . .	36	5	6
June 2, 1849	Moore, Benjamin, Private .	1st En. B. F. . .	Sarah C. . .	9	8	4
„ 2, 1849	Crowley, Charles, Private .	1st En. B. F. . .	John . . .	7	6	1
Oct. 12, 1849	Deare, W. Conductor		Emeline . . .	50	0	0
Nov. 21, 1849	Miget,——, Sergeant-Major		George . . .	69	14	4
Feb. 18, 1850	Boote, Daniel, Gunner . .	1st Co., 4th Bn. of Arty.	James and another .	26	3	5
June 29, 1850	Uniack, Patrick, Sergeant .	1st Co., 3rd. Bn. of Arty.	John and another .	29	15	0
Aug. 19, 1850	Sheehan, P., Gunner	Arty. . . .	Patrick . .	23	5	6
Oct. 29, 1850	Lees, James, Corporal	2nd En. Regt.	Elizabeth . .	25	14	6
Nov. 4, 1852	Holgins, Adam, Gunner	2nd Co., 5th Bn. of Arty.	William . .	9	11	11
Feb. 1, 1853	Edwards, Michael, Sergeant .	2nd Co., 5th Bn of Arty.	Jane and Bridget .	36	5	9
Apl. 21, 1853	Staples Edward, Sergeant .	Sappers and Miners .	E. W. H.	97	2	6
Sept. 13, 1853	Brown, Michael, Sergeant .	Arracan Bn. . .	John . .	49	10	3
Jan. 24, 1854	Galway, Robert, Bombardier .	1st Co., 3rd Bn. of Arty.	William . .	203	1	2
„ 18, 1855	Munrowd, George, Sub-Conductor.	Ordnance Dept . .	Georgiana .	61	10	3
Sept. 24, 1855	Franks, G., Bazar Sergeant	.....	Mary Harriet .	283	1	11
Oct. 15, 1857	Earle, Edward, Sergeant .	Calcutta Town Guard .	William Edward	209	14	0
Dec. 4, 1860	MacDonnel, John, Private .	97th Foot . . .	Charles .	25	15	6
June . 1862	Kidlie, J., Private .	2nd En. B. F. . .	Jane and James	86	0	0
July 22, 1863	Lawton, William, Color-Sergeant.	24th Foot . . .	William and Joseph	152	14	2
Jan. 25, 1864	Jones, John, Gunner . .	G. Battery, 22nd Bde., Royal Arty.	Henrietta Dalzell .	39	5	10
July 18, 1865	Rowland, J., Private . .	2nd Dragoon Guards .	Sophia M. and Elizabeth Ann.	8	0	0
June 25, 1866	Mead, William, Bombardier .	4-25th Royal Arty. .	Mary and Thomas	4	0	0
Oct. 9, 1871	York, E., Sergeant . .	Arty. . . .	Henry, J. .	21	1	4
May 8, 1881	Claydon, Daniel, Color-Sergeant.	2nd Lanc. Fus. . .	Thomas Patrick .	60	0	0
July 6, 1887 June 2, 1888 and Sept. 7, 1887	Simons, J., Lance-Corpora	2nd Bn., The Queen's Royal West Surrey Regt.	John Thomas .	176	15	1
Apl. 11, 1889	Hylard, M., Drummer	2nd Bn., The Queen's Royal West Surrey Regt.	Patrick Emily Matilda and Rosanna.	558	9	8
Aug. 31, 1889	Neil, Thomas, Color-Sergt.	2nd West York Regt. .	Alfred William and Joseph Thomas.	399	3	7
Nov. 26, 1889	Foster, G., Private . .	2nd West York Regt. .	George E. Ernest .	113	13	9

Application for payment of the deposits should be made to the Controller of Military Accounts, 8th (Lucknow) Division, Lucknow.

D. A. E. WILL, Major,

Controller of Mily. Accts., 8th (Lucknow) Division, and *ex-officio* Secretary, Military Orphan Schools.

OFFICE OF THE CONTROLLER OF MILITARY ACCOUNTS,
8TH (LUCKNOW) DIVISION,
Lucknow, the 5th December 1917.

MILITARY ACCOUNTS DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Simla, the 29th April 1918.

No. 560-G.—Mr. D. G. Jeste, Superintendent (temporary and supernumerary) in the office of the Controller of Military Accounts, 4th (Quetta) Division, was appointed to officiate as a Deputy Examiner, 2nd grade, in that office, from the 1st February to the 2nd March 1918, during the absence of Mr. W. S. W. Shepherd, Deputy Examiner, 2nd grade, on special duty.

No. 561-G.—Mr. A. Royal, Officiating Deputy Examiner, 2nd grade, in the office of the Controller of Military Accounts, 9th (Secunderabad) Division, is appointed as a temporary Deputy Examiner, 2nd grade, in that office, with effect from the 1st April 1918.

No. 562-G.—2nd-Lieutenant J. D. Edwards, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached to the office of the Controller of Military Accounts, 2nd (Rawalpindi) Division, is granted leave in India, under the provisions of India Army Order 291 of 1917, for sixty days, with effect from the 18th April 1918.

B. W. MARLOW, Colonel,
Military Accountant-General.

IMPERIAL LIBRARY.

(Corner of Hare Street and Strand Road, Calcutta.)

Open on { Week-days and Saturdays, from 10 A.M. to 7 P.M.
Sundays and Holidays, from 2 P.M. to 5 P.M.

The Imperial Library is also a Lending Library. It is free to all except children. There is no subscription to pay.

J. A. CHAPMAN,
Librarian.

TREASURE TROVE.

NOTIFICATION.

It is hereby notified under section 5 of the Indian Treasure Trove Act, VI of 1878, that on or about the 20th day of November 1917 a treasure consisting of small gold coins (Virarayanpanams) was found by Maraboyan, his grand-daughter Ammani, Pappal, wife of Thimmaboyan, and Pappal, daughter of Venkatachalaboyan of Tirupur, in S. No. 85-A-17 of Tirupur village and that 23 coins valued at Rs. 11-8-0 have been recovered.

2. All persons claiming the said treasure or a portion thereof are hereby required to appear personally or by agent before the Collector of Coimbatore at his office at Coimbatore on Monday, the 2nd September 1918, with a view to the matter being enquired into and determined according to law.

COLLECTOR'S OFFICE, COIMBATORE,
Dated the 20th April 1918.

N. MACMICHAEL,
Collector.

ORDERS BY THE HON'BLE THE AGENT TO THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL, RAJPUTANA, AND CHIEF COMMISSIONER, AJMER-MERWARA.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Abu, the 26th April 1918.

No. 1666.—Privilege leave for three months is granted to Mr. B. G. P. Thomas, Superintendent, Government Railway Police, Ajmer, with effect from the 15th May 1918 or subsequent date.

No. 1671.—Mr. J. G. Hogan, Assistant Superintendent, Government Railway Police, Indore, is appointed to officiate as Superintendent, Government Railway Police, Ajmer, *vice* Mr. B. G. P. Thomas granted leave, with effect from the date of assuming charge.

No. 1676.—Mr. H. Y. Spencer, Reserve Inspector of the Ajmer-Merwara Police, is appointed to officiate as Deputy Superintendent of Police at Indore in connection with the leave vacancy of Mr. B. G. P. Thomas, with effect from the date of assuming charge.

By order,
A. D. ASHDOWN,
Police Assistant to the Agent to the Governor-General, Rajputana.

Abu, the 23rd April 1918.

No. 1954.—Mr. A. D. Ashdown, Officiating Deputy Inspector General of Police, United Provinces, is appointed to officiate as Inspector General of Railway Police and Police Assistant to the Agent to the Governor General, Rajputana, with effect from the 10th April, 1918, *vice* Mr. H. G. Richardson granted combined leave.

By order,
B. J. GLANCY,
First Assistant to the Agent to the Governor-General, Rajputana.

ORDERS BY THE HON'BLE THE CHIEF COMMISSIONER, AJMER-MERWARA.

NOTIFICATION.

Mount Abu, the 25th April 1918.

No. 554-21.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 145 (1) (*g*) of the Ajmer Municipalities Regulation, V of 1886, the Hon'ble the Chief Commissioner is pleased to make the following amendments in the rules for regulating the supply of water to private consumers and the realization of water fees in Beawar published in his Notification No. 64 of the 9th January 1915 :—

(*i*) Substitute the following for Rule 2:—

Where a meter is fixed the fees leviable for water shall be as under :—

6 annas per thousand gallons or fraction thereof subject to a minimum charge of annas twelve.

Where no meter is fixed the fees leviable shall be as follows :—

For 1 tap to a	½″ pipe or less	Rs. 10 per annum	
,,	¾″ ,,	Rs. 20 ,,	,,
,,	1″ ,,	Rs. 30 ,,	,,

and for every extra tap per annum

to a	½″ pipe or less	Re. 1
,,	¾″ ,,	Rs. 2
,,	1″ ,,	Rs. 3

plus such additional charges for water consumed not exceeding 6 annas per 1,000 gallons as the Beawar Municipal Committee may decide.

(*ii*) Add the words "where a meter is fixed" after the words "water fees, etc.," in the first line of rule 3.

(*iii*) Add the following as rule 3-A :—

3-A. Payments of water charges where meters are not fixed shall be made half yearly but the consumers will be required to place the following deposits with the Municipal Committee as security for the due payment of the fees within the time fixed by the Committee which shall not be less than one week from the date on which such payments fall due :—

For one tap of	½″ Rs. 5
,,	¾″ Rs. 10
,,	1″ Rs. 15

(*iv*) Substitute the following for rule 6 :—

6. In all cases where a meter is to be fixed, the Committee will either supply the meter at Municipal expense and will charge the consumer annas 12 per month on account of the use thereof, or they will permit the consumer, if he desires to do so, to supply the meter himself, provided that he supplies a meter of a pattern approved by the Committee. The consumer will be responsible for keeping his meter in working order, in default of which his water supply will be stopped.

In all cases where a meter is not to be fixed, the Committee will either supply a tap and recover the cost thereof under rule 1 or they will permit the consumer if he wishes to do so, to supply a tap himself, provided that the tap supplied is of a pattern approved by the Committee.

By order,
B. J. GLANCY,
First Assistant to the Hon'ble the Chief Commissioner of Ajmer-Merwara.

THE HON'BLE THE AGENT TO THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL AND CHIEF COMMISSIONER IN BALUCHISTAN.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Quetta, the 23rd April 1918.

No 793.—In addition to the Half-Yearly Examination in the Brahui language by the prescribed tests to be held * at Quetta on the 6th May 1918, a special examination in the same language by the prescribed tests will be held at Quetta in the Durbar Hall on Saturday, the 27th April 1918, commencing at 10-30 A.M.

Vide notification No. 56, dated 3rd March 1918.

Quetta, the 26th April 1918.

No. 634.—Lt. A. M. H. Russel, 3rd Skinner's Horse, is appointed Cantonment Magistrate, Loralai, is addition to his own duties, with effect from the 12th April 1918, *vice* Captain B. Fitz H. Randall, 3rd Skinner's Horse.

By order,
R. CHENEVIX TRENCH, Major,
First Assistant.

CHIEF COMMISSIONER, DELHI.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Delhi, the 25th April 1918.

No. 3140-*Home*.—Mr. P. L. Orde, Additional Superintendent of Police, Delhi, is granted, under Article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations, privilege leave for 42 days with effect from the forenoon of the 21st April 1918.

No. 3141-*Home*.—Mr. F. A. T. Heron, Assistant Superintendent of Police, Punjab, is appointed to officiate as Additional Superintendent of Police, Delhi, *vice* Mr. P. L. Orde, proceeding on leave and assumed charge of his duties on the afternoon of the 20th April 1918.

The 27th April 1918.

No. 3161-*Home*.—The following return of births and deaths at the undermentioned Municipal Towns in the Province of Delhi for the week ending 20th April 1918, is published for information :—

1	2	3	4			5			6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15			16	17
			Births.			Deaths.			Cause of Death.									Infants under one year of age.				
No.	Name of Municipal Towns.	Population of 1911.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Cholera.	Small-pox.	Plague.	Fevers.	Dysentery and Diarrhœa.	Respiratory.	Injuries.	All other causes.	Measles and chicken-pox.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Ratio of births per 1,000 of population per annum.	Ratio of deaths per 1,000 of population per annum.
	Delhi .	225,471	115	117	232	175	133	308	...	...	12	160	9	106	2	19	...	49	31	80	53·61	71 0..
	Notified Area	3,673	1	1	2	3	2	5	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	28·31	70·78
	Total .	229,144	116	118	234	178	185	313	...	...	12	165	9	106	2	19	...	50	31	81	53·10	70·94

The 1st May 1918.

No. 3251-*Education*.—The Reverend J. B. King relinquished charge of his duties of Additional Chaplain, Kingsway Camp, Delhi, on the afternoon of the 4th April 1918.

No. 3252-*Education*.—The services of Reverend J. B. King, Additional Chaplain, Kingsway Camp, Delhi, are placed at the disposal of the Punjab Government with effect from the afternoon of the 4th April 1918.

W. M. HAILEY,
Chief Commissioner, Delhi.

IN THE HIGH COURT OF JUDICATURE AT FORT WILLIAM IN BENGAL.
In Insolvency.

Summary Case.

No. 147 OF 1916.

Dated the 26th April 1918.

Re James William Leicester.

Ex parte the Debtor.

Notice is hereby given that the abovenamed debtor having applied for his discharge, the Court has fixed the 4th day of June 1918 at 11 o'clock in the forenoon at the Court House for hearing the application.

Notice of Adjudication Order.

No. 56 OF 1918.

Dated the 29th April 1918.

Re Phool Chand, Mahboob Singh, Jugannath and Marumull, all residing and lately carrying on business at No. 132, Cotton Street, in the town of Calcutta, in co-partnership as merchants under the name, style and firm of Phool Chand Johurmull.

Ex parte the Creditor.

Sarat Chandra Ghosh—Attorney for the creditor—Popatvelji Rajdere.

On the 17th day of April 1918, an order was made by the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal in its Insolvency Jurisdiction, adjudging the abovenamed as an Insolvent.

NOTE.—All debts due to the estate should be paid to me.

No. 60 OF 1918.

Dated the 1st May 1918.

Re George Alywin Monnier, residing at No. 20, European Asylum Lane, in the town of Calcutta, and Assistant in the Licensed Measurers Department of the Bengal Chamber of Commerce.

Ex parte the Debtor. Romesh Chunder Mitter.—Attorney for the Insolvent.

On the 19th day of April 1918, an order was made by the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal in its Insolvency Jurisdiction, adjudging the abovenamed as an Insolvent.

NOTE.—All debts due to the estate should be paid to me.

No. 61 OF 1918.

Dated the 29th April 1918.

Re Mahamed Hassan, Abdul Hamid, Mahamed Yusuf and Abdul Hye, all lately carrying on business as hide merchants at No. 1, Harrinbaree 1st Lane, in the town of Calcutta, under the name and style of Mahamed Hassan, Abdul Hamid and at Lar in District Gorruckpore, under the name and style of Mahamed Hassan, Abul Hamid, Mahamed Yusuf, Abdul Hye and at Nepal under the name and style of Mahamed Yusuf, Abdul Hye.

Ex parte Abdul Sutter Mohamed Naseer, the creditor.

P. N. Banerjee—Creditor's Attorney.

On the 24th day of April 1918, an order was made by the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal in its Insolvency Jurisdiction, adjudging the abovenamed as Insolvents.

NOTE.—All debts due to the estate should be paid to me.

No. 62 OF 1918.

Dated the 30th April 1918.

Re Arthur John Donald Manuk, residing at No. 9, Imdad Ali's Lane, Calcutta, Licensed Measurer in the Bengal Chamber of Commerce.

Ex parte the Debtor.

Debtor—In person.

On the 23rd day of April 1918, an order was made by the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal in its Insolvency Jurisdiction, adjudging the abovenamed as an Insolvent.

NOTE.—All debts due to the estate should be paid to me.

No. 63 OF 1918.

Dated the 1st May 1918.

Re Jitendra Nath Dey, residing at No. 18, Srimanto Day's Lane in the town of Calcutta, lately a clerk in the service of S. Baboo of No. 10, Das Lane in Calcutta aforesaid but now without any employment.

Ex parte the Debtor. N. C. Seal—Attorney for the Insolvent.

On the 30th day of April 1918, an order was made by the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal in its Insolvency Jurisdiction, adjudging the abovenamed as an Insolvent.

NOTE.—All debts due to the estate should be paid to me.

G. McD. FALKNER,
Official Assignee of Calcutta.

IN THE CHIEF COURT OF LOWER BURMA.

Insolvency Jurisdiction.

CASE No. 62 OF 1918.

Rangoon, the 27th March 1918.

In the matter of Ebrahim Kunju Mahomed Kaka, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Ebrahim Kunju Mahomed Kaka, No. 107, 104th Street, Rangoon, on the 22nd day of March 1918, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the 27th day of March 1918 against the said Ebrahim Kunju Mahomed Kaka.

CASE No. 63 OF 1918.

Rangoon, the 19th April 1918.

In the matter of John Moorthy, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by John Moorthy, Fitter, No. 77, Tiger Ally Road, Rangoon, on the 18th day of April 1918, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said John Moorthy.

CASE No. 64 OF 1918.

Rangoon, the 22nd April 1918.

In the matter of Ramnath Singh, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Ramnath Singh, No. 25, 55th Street, Rangoon, on the 19th day of April 1918, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Ramnath Singh.

CASE No. 65 OF 1918.

Rangoon, the 22nd April 1918.

In the matter of Saya Hlaing, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Saya Hlaing, No. 25, Godwin Road, Rangoon, on the 19th day of April 1918, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Saya Hlaing.

CASE No. 66 OF 1918.

Rangoon, the 22nd April 1918.

In the matter of Mahomed Ismail, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Mahomed Ismail, No. 25, Dalhousie Street, Rangoon, on the 20th day of April 1918, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Mahomed Ismail.

CASE No. 67 OF 1918.

Rangoon, the 23rd April 1918.

In the matter of Charles Francis Ballard, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Charles Francis Ballard, No. 15 A., Phayre Street, Rangoon, on the 22nd day of April 1918, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Charles Francis Ballard.

MAUNG GYEE,
Offg. Registrar.

IN THE HIGH COURT OF JUDICATURE AT MADRAS.
In Insolvency.

Notice is hereby given that orders have been made by this Court adjudging the persons hereunder mentioned Insolvents and vesting the estates and effects of the said Insolvents in the Official Assignee of this Court; and all persons indebted to the said Insolvents, or who have any of their estates and effects, are hereby required forthwith to pay or deliver the same to the said Official Assignee.

Number of Petition.	Date of Presentation.	Name, address and Description of Insolvent.	Date of Adjudication.	Date of Public Examination.
66 of 1918 .	13th March 1918	G. Kadirvelu Mudelliar residing at No. 244, Mint Street, Madras.	13th March 1918	12th July 1918.
67 of 1918 . .	14th March 1918	D. Sriramulu Iyah residing at No. 18, Strotten Muthiah Mudelly Street, George Town Madras.	14th March 1918	Do.
81 of 1918 .	9th April 1918 .	Casula Kothandapany Naidu residing at No. 2-23-24, Avathanam Paupier 1st Lane, Choolai, Madras.	9th April 1918	15th July 1918.

INSOLVENCY OFFICE,
Madras, the 29th April 1918.

J. R. ATKINSON,
Deputy Registrar.

IN THE HIGH COURT OF BOMBAY.
In Insolvency.

No. 187 OF 1918.

Dated the 24th April 1918.

Re Mahomedbhai Abdin Peerbhai, of Bombay, Mahomedan Inhabitant, trading in his own name as well as in the name of M. A. Peerbhai, who up to recently resided at Centre Road, Colaba Reclamation, within the Fort of Bombay; an adjudged Insolvent.

Ex parte—Chaturbhuj Jaychand and Nazar Abdula Dharamsy—Petitioning Creditors.

Whereas the abovenamed Mahomedbhai Abdin Peerbhai has been this day duly adjudged to have committed acts of Insolvency under Section IX of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909 (III of 1909). It is ordered that all the estate and effects of the said Insolvent do vest in the Official Assignee of this Honourable Court, and it is further ordered that the said Insolvent do, immediately after the service of the order of adjudication upon him, attend the Office of the said Official Assignee.

R. B. PATEL,
Chief Clerk.

IN THE HIGH COURT OF BOMBAY.

IN INSOLVENCY.

Notice is hereby given that the petitions of the several persons hereunder named and described have been presented to this Court, praying, respectively, for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909 :—

No.	Names.	Denomination.	Address.	Description.	Date of presentation of petitions.			Date of the adjudication.		
					Day.	Month.	Year.	Day.	Month.	Year.
186—1918	Bhugwandas Vithaldas Patel .	Hindu . .	Sandhurst Road . .	Lately speculator in piece-goods and also hundi broker and now unemployed.	23rd	April .	1918	23rd	April .	1918
188—1918	Kharsedji Jamsedji Patel . .	Parsi . .	Hughes Road . . .	Mechanical Engineer	,,	,, .	,,	24th	,, .	,,
189—1918	Fakir Mahomed Nanoobhai Memon.	Mahomedan .	Ghogari Molla . . .	Hawker in gold and silver embroidery silk cloth.	24th	,, .	,,	,,	,, .	,,
190—1918	Chagon Jeewan Durji . .	Hindu . .	Tardeo	Tailor	25th	,, .	,,	25th	,, .	,,
191—1918	Byramji Edulji Bengali . .	Parsi . .	12th Khetwadi Lane . .	Lately customs pass notes writer and now unemployed.	29th	,, .	,,	29th	,, .	,,
193—1918	Harry Henry Sturt . . .	Eurasian . .	Sassoon Building, opposite H. Ms'. Mint.	Fireman in the G. I. P. Railway . .	,,	,, .	,,	,,	,, .	,,
192—1918	Arjun Gangaram Dewkar . .	Hindu . .	Kemdewadi . . .	Toddy vendor	,,	,, .	,,	,,	,, .	,,
194—1918	Jairam Virji Thucker . .	,, . .	Chukla	Lately carrying on business as grocer in partnership with Jamnadas Bhoja and Raghowji Bhoja (since deceased) under the name of Jairam Virji and now unemployed.	,,	,, .	,,	,,	,, .	,,

Orders in the matters of the abovenamed Debtors' petitions, that the said Debtors have been adjudged Insolvents, and that the real and personal estate and effects of the said Insolvents do vest in the Official Assignee of this Honourable Court, have been duly made.

CHIEF CLERK'S OFFICE, HIGH COURT,
Bombay, this 29th day of April 1918.

R. B. PATEL,
Chief C

POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS.
(POST OFFICE.)

NOTIFICATIONS.

Simla, the 23rd April 1918.

No. 420*s*-*Ap*.—The following appointments in the grades of Superintendents of post offices are made with effect from the 1st April 1918 :—

Mr. T. Subramania Iyer to be confirmed in the 4th grade ;

Mr. R. W. Appleby, on field service, to be confirmed in the 4th grade ;

Mr. K. Venkata Row Naidu to be promoted provisionally to the 4th grade ;

Mr. J. H. King, on field service, to be promoted provisionally to the 4th grade ;

Mr. J. Ferguson, Deputy Postmaster, Cawnpore, pay Rs. 200—300, to be appointed Superintendent, Railway Mail Service, 5th grade, and to continue on field service ;

Mr. Jai Behari Lal, Probationary Superintendent of post offices, Punjab and North-West Frontier, and officiating Superintendent of post offices, 5th grade, to be appointed Reserve Superintendent of post offices, 5th grade, Punjab and North-West Frontier.

Mr. Daulat Ram, Probationary Superintendent, Railway Mail Service, to act as Superintendent, Railway Mail Service, 5th grade, until further orders ;

Mr. Amar Nath Dass, Inspector of Sorting, 2nd grade, to act as Superintendent, Railway Mail Service, 5th grade, until further orders.

The 26th April 1918.

No. 466*s*-*Ap*.—Mr. J. H. King, Superintendent of post offices, sub. *pro tem.* in the 4th grade and Assistant Director, Postal Services, Indian Expeditionary Force "A," is granted Special War leave on full pay for 3 months with effect from the 2nd May 1917, under Army Department letter No. H. 5332, dated the 4th June 1915 and in combination thereof leave on medical certificate up to the 6th March 1918.

No. 471*s*-*Ap*.—The following appointments are made with effect from the date noted against each and until further orders :—

Rai Radhika Mohan Lahiri Bahadur, Assistant Director-General of the Post Office in the grade of Rs. 1,000, to act in the Rs. 1,200—1,400 grade from the 25th March 1918 ;

Mr. F. F. Shout, Superintendent of post offices, 2nd grade and Officiating Assistant Director-General of the Post Office in the grade of Rs. 800, to act as Assistant Director-General of the Post Office in the grade of Rs. 1,000 from the 25th March 1918 ;

Mr. Manindra Nath Banerji, Financial Personal Assistant to the Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs, pay Rs. 400—500, to act as Assistant Director-General of the Post Office in the grade of Rs. 800 from the 25th March 1918 ;

Mr. Paresh Nath Mukerji, Technical Personal Assistant to the Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs, pay Rs. 400—500, to act as Financial Personal Assistant to the Director-General on his own pay, from the 25th March 1918 ;

Mr. E. K. Counsell, Head Clerk, office of the Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs, pay Rs. 300—400, to act as Technical Personal Assistant to the Director-General, pay Rs. 400—500, from the 25th March 1918 to 19th April 1918 inclusive ;

Mr. A. C. Vernieux, Superintendent of post offices, 2nd grade, to act as Technical Personal Assistant to the Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs, on his own pay, from the 20th April 1918.

2. Rai Radhika Mohan Lahiri Bahadur, Assistant Director-General of the Post Office, officiating in the Rs. 1,200—1,400 grade, is granted privilege leave for one month with effect from the 22nd April 1918.

Mr. A. J. Hughes, Assistant Director-General of the Post Office, officiating in the Rs. 1,000 grade, is appointed to act in the Rs. 1,200—1,400 grade with effect from the 22nd April 1918 and until further orders.

The 30th April 1918.

No. 484*s*-*Ap*.—Mr. N. S. Bhalerao, Inspector of post offices, Nagpur Sub-Division, is appointed sub. *pro tem.* Superintendent of post offices, 5th grade, with effect from the 21th October 1916 and until further orders.

No. 488*s*-*Ap*.—Mr. C. E. Saalfelt, Assistant Superintendent, Railway Mail Service, 2nd grade, promoted to the 1st grade from the 24th October 1917, is appointed sub. *pro tem.* Superintendent, Railway Mail Service, 5th grade, with effect from the 7th October 1917 and until further orders.

G. R. CLARKE,
Offg. Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs.

POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS.
(TELEGRAPH TRAFFIC.)

NOTIFICATIONS.

Calcutta, the 1st May 1918.

No. 2396-T.—The following promotion is sanctioned with effect from the 10th April 1918 :—

Name.	Rank.		Nature of appointment.
	From	To	
Mr. A. J. Rolerick . .	Telegraph Master . .	Deputy Superintendent, 2nd Class.	Permanent (on probation).

The 2nd May 1918.

No. 2407-T.—The following promotion is sanctioned with effect from the 20th March 1918 :—

Name.	Rank.		Nature of appointment.
	From	To	
Mr. C. E. Fulton . .	Telegraph Master . .	Deputy Superintendent, 2nd class.	Officiating.

G. R. CLARKE,
Officiating Deirctor of Posts and Telegraphs.

Calcutta, the 2nd May 1918.

No. 2410.—Reports of opening and closing of offices received during the period 24th April to 1st May 1918 :—

Name of office.	Where situated.	Date.	Remarks.
	Government Telegraph Offices.		
Kundalang (Field office) . .	Punjab	19th April 1918 . .	Opened.
Rewat Camp	.	14th April 1918 . .	"
Shahapur (Thana)	Bombay	2nd April 1918	
Uttershisha Camp .	Punjab	18th April 1918 . .	"
	Canal Telegraph Office.		
Machua	G. C. C.	1st March 1917 . .	Opened.
	Railway Telegraph Offices.		
Savni	Junagad State Railway . .	2nd April 1918 . .	Opened.
Talala	Ditto .	Ditto . .	"

The following alteration in the name of a Railway Telegraph Office is notified :—

On the Howrah-Amta Railway.

"Panpur" instead of "Islampur."

M. A. THOMPSON,
Deputy Director-General, Telegraph Traffic.

POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS.
(TELEGRAPH ENGINEERING.)

NOTIFICATION.

Simla, the 30th April 1918.

No. 224s-E.-E.—The following reversion in the Upper Subordinate Establishment (Engineering Branch) is sanctioned with effect from the date specified :—

Names.	From	To	With effect from
Mr. C. P. Milner . .	Deputy Superintendent, Engineering, 2nd class, officiating.	Inspecting Telegraphist .	9th April 1918.

G. R. CLARKE,
Offg. Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs.

CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATION.

Simla, the 23rd April 1918.

No. 1726-16-*A*.—In exercise of the powers delegated to the Director of Central Intelligence by the Government of India, the following substantive promotions are ordered; with effect from the 1st April 1918.

Mr. Abdul Majid, Deputy Superintendent of Police, second grade; to be Deputy Superintendent of Police, first grade.

Mr. Bhagwan Das, Deputy Superintendent of Police, 3rd grade; to be Deputy Superintendent of Police, second grade.

Mr. Gangadhar Keshav Deshpande, officiating Deputy Superintendent of Police; to be Deputy Superintendent of Police, second grade.

H. V. B. HARE SCOTT,
Deputy Director.

ORDERS BY THE HON'BLE THE AGENT TO THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL, RAJPUTANA.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Mount Abu, the 26th April 1918.

No. 2036—113-*I*.—The Hon'ble the Agent to the Governor-General in Rajputana is pleased to appoint Lieutenant-Colonel A. D. Macpherson, I.A., Resident, Western Rajputana States as the President of the Exemption Tribunal constituted under the provisions of his Notification No. 1901, dated the 14th April 1917 for the Native States of Rajputana in succession to Lieutenant-Colonel C. J. Windham, C.I.E., who proceeded on leave with effect from the 14th April 1918.

No. 2046—113-*I*.—The Hon'ble the Agent to the Governor-General in Rajputana is pleased to appoint Lieutenant-Colonel A. D. Macpherson, I. A., Resident, Western Rajputana States as the President of the Exemption Tribunal, constituted under the provisions of his Notification No. 2320, dated the 3rd May 1917 for the Rajputana Railway lands and the Abu area in succession to Lieutenant-Colonel C. J. Windham, C.I.E., who proceeded on leave with effect from the 14th April 1918.

Abu, the 29th April 1918.

No 2072-7.—The Hon'ble the Agent to the Governor-General is pleased to make the following amendments in the rules under the Excise Regulation, 1915 (1 of 1915) issued for the District of Abu in Notification No. 5642, dated the 1st October 1917.

1 (*a*) In part III of rule XII [under Section 62 (*d*), (*e*), (*f*), (*g*) and (*h*)] for sub-rule (*l*) the following shall be substituted :—

> " The spirit sold shall be manufactured from (*i*) Gur or Shira or (*ii*) Mahua and shall be obtained only through the Collector of Excise Revenue, Abu, and on application to him accompanied by a deposit of the value of the spirit according to such rates as the Collector subject to the approval of the Agent to the Governor-General shall fix from time to time."

(*b*) In sub-rule (*9*) the words " spirits of both strengths " shall be substituted for the words " both kinds of spirits."

(*c*) After sub-rule (*11*) the following new rule shall be inserted :—

> " (*12*) The licensee shall on the expiry of the term of his license make over all stocks of spirits in his possession to the incoming licensee on payment at such rates as the Collector shall fix. If the outgoing licensee gives notice to the Collector three months before the expiry of his license that he wishes the incoming licensee to purchase his vats and casks, the incoming licensee shall be required to purchase, at prices to be fixed by the Collector, such vats and casks as are in use at the warehouse and shop and are in good condition."

2. In rule XVIII [under section 62 (*d*) and (*g*)] the words "Part I"

"Import of Ganja, Bhang, Charas and all preparations made therefrom" shall be inserted immediately before sub-rule (*l*) and deleted from their present position.

3. In form III attached to rule XVIIII [under section 62 (*d*) and (*g*)] the following shall be substituted for condition (18) :—

> "That if he has in his possession after the expiry of his license, Ganja, Bhang, Charas or any preparations made therefrom which he is unable to dispose of, he shall surrender the same to the Collector who will make the drugs over to the incoming licensee at rates to be determined by the Collector."

By order,
B. J. GLANCY,
First Assistant to the Hon'ble the Agent to the Governor-General, Rajputana.

REPORTS OF DESERTIONS.

Report of a Deserter or Absentee without leave from the Royal Engineers Training Company, (India), dated at Bangalore, this 20th day of April 1918.

Number, Rank and Name—199637, Pioneer, Matthews.
Age—20 years.
Height—5 feet 7 inches.
Colour of—Complexion, negro; hair, black; eyes, brown.
Trade—Seaman.
Date of enlistment—16th May 1916.
Place of enlistment—Sandwich, Kent, England.
Parish and county in which born—Not known.
Date of Desertion or absence—16th March 1918.
Place of Desertion or absence—Bangalore.
Marks—Slouching gait.
Under 2 years' service.

WALTER ROBSON, Major, R. E. (T. F.),
Commanding R. E. Training Company (India).

Report of a Deserter or Absentee without leave from the 1st Manchester Regiment, dated at Bangalore, this 27th day of April 1918.

Number, Rank and Name—5096, Private, Samuel Sloane.
Age—27 years 6 months.
Height—5 feet 6 inches.
Colour of—Complexion, pale; hair, brown; eyes, brown.
Trade—Wine Cellarman.
Date of Enlistment—8th September 1914.
Place of Enlistment—No record.
Parish and County in which born—No record.
Date of Desertion or absence—23nd April 1918.
Place of Desertion or absence—Bangalore.
Under four years service.

T. GOODE, Capt. and Adjt., for Lieut.-Colonel,
Commanding No. 1 Reserve Battalion (India).

Report of a Deserter or Absentee without leave from the 9th Worcestershire Regiment, No. 7 Reserve Battalion (India), dated at Belgaum, this 26th day of April 1918.

Number, Rank and Name—13513, Private, Bilboe, William.
Age—23 years.
Height—5 feet 5½ inches.
Colour of—Complexion, fresh; hair, light; eyes, grey.
Trade—Labourer.
Date of enlistment—21st April 1914.
Place of enlistment—Not known.
Parish and county in which born—Not known.
Date of Desertion or absence—21st April 1918.
Place of Desertion or absence—Belgaum.
Under five years' service.

Report of a Deserter or Absentee without leave from the 9th Worcestershire Regiment, No. 7 Reserve Battalion (India), dated at Belgaum, this 26th day of April 1918.

Number, Rank and Name—23681, Private, Hanley, Alexandra.
Age—22 years 8 months.
Height—5 feet 7 inches.
Colour of—Complexion, dull; hair, dark; eyes, blue.
Trade—Miner.
Date of enlistment—13th August 1914.
Place of enlistment—Dundee.
Parish and county in which born—Not known.
Date of Desertion or absence—21st April 1918.
Place of Desertion or absence—Belgaum.
Under four years' service.

Report of a Deserter or Absentee without leave from the 9th Worcestershire Regiment, No. 7 Reserve Battalion (India), dated at Belgaum, this 26th day of April 1918.

Number, Rank and Name—9165, Private, Quigley, Patrick.
Age—24 years 8 months.
Height—5 feet 4 inches.
Colour of—Complexion, dull; hair, light; eyes, blue.
Trade—Brass Caster.
Date of enlistment—4th August 1914.
Place of enlistment—Birmingham.
Parish and County in which born—Not known.
Date of Desertion or absence—21st April 1918.
Place of Desertion or absence—Belgaum.
Under four years' service.

A. W. SYKES, Captain, for Lieutnant-Colonel,
Commanding No. 7 Reserve Battalion (India).

Report of a Deserter or Absentee without leave from the 2nd Battalion, the King's Regiment, dated at Quetta, this 23rd day of April 1918.

Number, Rank and Name—42453, Pte., James Cooper.
Age—34 years.
Height—5 feet 3½ inches.
Colour of—Complexion, fresh; hair, fair; eyes, brown.
Trade—Shoe finisher.
Date of enlistment—21st October 1915.
Place of enlistment—Leicester.
Parish and County in which born—Leicester.
Date of Desertion or absence—19th April 1918.
Place of Desertion or absence—Quetta.
Under 3 years' service.

F. HISLOP, Lieut.-Colonel,
Commanding, 2nd Battalion, the King's Regiment.

Report of an Absentee without leave from the 2nd Battalion P. A. (Somerset Light Infantry), dated at Peshawar, this 29th day of April 1918.

Number, Rank and Name—25650, Private, Daniel Patrick Lyons.
Age—23 years 7 months.
Height—5 feet 8 inches.
Colour of—Complexion, fresh; hair, brown; eyes, grey.
Trade—Seaman.
Date of enlistment—21st August 1914.
Place of enlistment—Cardiff, Wales.
Parish and County in which born—Roath near Cardiff, Glamorganshire.
Date of absence—22nd April 1918.
Place of absence—Karachi.
Marks—*Nil.*
On Furlough.
Under 4 years' service.

E. H. PLATT, Colonel,
Commanding, 2nd Somerset Light Infantry.

GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

BY THE SUPERINTENDENT OF GOVERNMENT PRINTING, INDIA,
8, HASTINGS STREET, CALCUTTA.

A General Catalogue of all Government Publications may be obtained gratis from the Government Central Press, Calcutta.

All books published by the Superintendent of Government Printing, India, can be purchased either direct or through the following or any other booksellers:—

AGENTS IN EUROPE.

Constable & Co., 10, Orange Street, Leicester Square, London, W.C.
Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner & Co., 68-74, Carter Lane, E.C., and 25, Museum Street, London, W.C.
Bernard Quaritch, 11, Grafton Street, New Bond Street, London, W.
P. S. King & Sons, 2 & 4, Great Smith Street, Westminster, London, S.W.
H. S. King & Co., 65, Cornhill, E.C., and 9, Pall Mall, London, W.
Grindlay & Co., 54, Parliament Street, London, S.W.
Luzac & Co., 46, Great Russell Street, London, W.C.
W. Thacker & Co., 2, Creed Lane, London, E.C.
T. Fisher Unwin, Ltd., 1, Adelphi Terrace, London, W.C.
Wm. Wesley & Son, 28, Essex St., Strand, London.
B. H. Blackwell, 50 & 51, Broad Street, Oxford.
Deighton Bell & Co., Ltd., Cambridge.
Oliver & Boyd, Tweeddale Court, Edinburgh.
E. Ponsonby, Ltd., 116, Grafton Street, Dublin.
Ernest Leroux, 28, Rue Bonaparte, Paris.
Martinus Nijhoff, The Hague, Holland.

AGENTS IN INDIA AND CEYLON.

Thacker, Spink & Co., Calcutta and Simla.
Newman & Co., Calcutta.
R. Cambray & Co., Calcutta.
S. K. Lahiri & Co., Calcutta.
B. Banerjee & Co., Calcutta.
The Indian School Supply Depot, 309, Bow Bazar Street, Calcutta, and 226, Nawabpur, Dacca.
Butterworth & Co. (India), Ltd., Calcutta.
Rai M. C. Sarcar Bahadur & Sons, 90/2A, Harrison Road, Calcutta.
The Weldon Library, 18-5, Chowringhee Road, Calcutta.
Standard Literature Company, Limited, Calcutta.
Lal Chand & Sons, Calcutta.
Higginbotham & Co., Madras.
V. Kalyanarama Iyer & Co., Madras.
G. A. Natesan & Co., Madras.
S. Murthy & Co., Madras.
Thompson & Co., Madras.
Temple & Co., Madras.
P. R. Rama Iyer & Co., Madras.
Vas & Co., Madras.
E. M. Gopalakrishna Kone, Madura.
Thacker & Co., Ltd., Bom
A. J. Combridge & Co., Bo
D. B. Taraporevala, Sons & Co., Bombay.
Mrs. Radhabai Atmaram Sagoon, Bombay.
Sunder Pandurang, Bombay.
Gopal Narayan & Co., Bombay.
Ram Chandra Govind & Son, Kalbadevi, Bombay.
A. H. Wheeler & Co., Allahabad, Calcutta and Bombay.
N. B. Mathur, Supt., Nasir Kanun Hind Press, Allahabad.
Rai Sahib M. Gulab Singh & Sons, Mufid-i-Am Press, Lahore and Allahabad.
Rama Krishna & Sons, Lahore.
Supt., American Baptist Mission Press, Rangoon.
Manager, the "Hitavada," Nagpur.
S. C. Talukdar, Proprietor, Students & Co., Cooch Behar.
A. M. & J. Ferguson, Ceylon.
Manager, Educational Book Depots, Nagpur and Jubbulpore.*
Manager of the Imperial Book Depot, 63, Chandney Chauk Street, Delhi.*
Manager, "The Agra Medical Hall and Co-operative Association, Ltd." (Successors to A. John & Co., Agra.)*
Supt., Basel Mission Book and Tract Depository, Mangalore.*
P. Varadachary & Co., Madras.*
H. Liddell, Printer, etc., 7, South Road, Allahabad.*
Ram Dayal Agarwala, 184, Katra, Allahabad.*
D. C. Anand & Sons, Peshawar.*
Manager, Newal Kishore Press, Lucknow.*

* Agents for the sale of Legislative Department publications only.

NOTICE.—Books and Acts required for private use only can be purchased. Applications should be accompanied by a remittance, unless it is wished that the book should be sent by the value-payable post, in which case, besides the ordinary postage, an additional charge is made for registration and commission.

Books and Acts required for the public service should be obtained through the Local Government to whom the applicant is subordinate.

Application for Government publications which are no longer in print should be made to the Agent to the particular Government under whose orders they were originally issued.

[The amounts within parentheses are for packing and postage.]

LIST OF NEW BOOKS PUBLISHED DURING THE CURRENT QUARTER.

FINANCE DEPARTMENT.

Classified List of Officers of the Indian Finance Department, 25th February 1918. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 4 (1s.)

COMPTROLLER-GENERAL.

Audit and Appropriation Report on the Accounts of the Government of India for 1916-17. By M. F. Gauntlett. Foolscap. Limp. As. 8 (9d.)

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND INDUSTRY.

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS.

Cotton Press Return, No. 9 of 1917-18.—Return showing the quantity of Cotton pressed in the Pressing Factories, and of Cotton received in the Spinning Mills in India, in the half-month ending 15th January 1918, together with progressive totals from 1st September 1917. Foolscap. Pice 6 (6p.)

Forecasts of Crops—

Special Wheat Forecast, 1917-18. Pice 6 (6p.)
Supplementary Memorandum on the Sesamum (Til or Jinjili) Crop of 1917-18. Pice 6 (6p.)
Supplementary Memorandum on the Wheat Crop of 1917-18 (for the period ending 31st March). Pice 6 (6p.)

Foreign Sea-borne Trade during March 1918.—Review of the Sea-borne Trade of British India for the month of March 1918, and for the twelve months ended March 1918. Foolscap. Stitched. As. 4 (6d.)

Imports into Chief Ports during January 1918.—Return showing the quantities of the Principal Staples of Agricultural Produce imported into Calcutta, Bombay, Karachi and Madras Ports by Rail, River and Sea during January 1918. Foolscap. Stitched. As. 1-6 (1s.)

Indian Customs Revenue.—Return showing the Total Gross Indian Sea and Land Customs Revenue (excluding Salt Revenue) in the twelve months, April to March of 1917-18, as compared with the corresponding period of the preceding nine years. Foolscap. Pies 6 (6p.)

Joint Stock Companies.—Increase or decrease in the Capital of Companies incorporated in India and registered under the Indian Companies Act (VII of 1913) during the half-year ending the 31st December 1917.

Joint Stock Companies, February 1918. Table I.—Abstract Statement of Companies incorporated in British India and the Mysore State and registered in the month of February 1918. Foolscap. Pies 6 (6p.)

Monthly Accounts relating to the Trade by Land of British India with Foreign Countries, September 1917. No. 6 of 1917-18. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 8 (2s.)

Monthly Accounts relating to the Sea-borne Trade and Navigation of British India, February 1918. No. 11 of 1917-18. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 8 (2s.)

Monthly Statistics of Cotton Spinning and Weaving in Indian Mills, February 1918. No. 11 of 1917-18. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 2 (1s.) each.

Return showing the Imports into, and Exports from, Chief Ports of Wheat, Jute, Cotton and Rice for the weeks ending 6th and 13th April 1918. Pies 6 (6p.) each.

Wheat Prices in India.—Return showing the Wholesale and Retail Prices of Wheat in India from the Second Half of July 1914 to the First Half of March 1918. Foolscap. Stitched. As. 1-6 (1s.)

Wholesale and Retail (Fortnightly) Prices.—Return showing the Wholesale and Retail Prices of Cereals, Pulses, Oilseeds, Sugar (Raw), Salt, etc., in India by Districts for the Fortnight ending the 15th March 1918. Foolscap. As. 6 (1s.)

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

Classified List of Establishment, corrected up to 31st December 1917. Royal 8vo Paper cover. Re. 1 (2s.)

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

Animal Management, 1908.—Prepared in the Veterinary Department for General Staff, War Office. Super-Royal 16mo. Limp cover. Re. 1-2 (2s.)

LIST OF BOOKS PUBLISHED FROM JANUARY TO MARCH 1918.

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

The Defence of India Rules (as amended up to 19th January 1918). Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 4 (1s.)

The Northern India Canal and Drainage Act, 1873 (Act VIII of 1873), as modified up to 1st December 1917. Royal 8vo. Stitched. As. 9 (1s.)

HOME DEPARTMENT.

The Quarterly Civil List of the Home, Education and Legislative Departments, Government of India. No. 48. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 11 (2s.)

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION.

Annual Report of the Archæological Survey of India. Part I, 1915-16. Super-royal. Cloth. Rs. 2 (4s.)

Epigraphia Indo-Moslemica, 1913-14, by G. Yazdani, M.A. Rs. 4-8 (9s.)

Fauna of British India including Ceylon and Burma.—Coleoptera Lamellicornia. Part II, by G. J. Arrow. Super-royal 8vo. Cloth. Rs. 13 2 (6s.)

DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

Board of Scientific Advice for India.—Annual Report for the year 1917-19. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Re. 1-2 (3s.)

Classified List of Officers in the Department of Revenue and Agriculture, Government of India, and in the Departments under its Administrative Control, corrected to 1st January 1918. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 8 (2s.)

FOREST BRANCH.

Forest Bulletin No. 36, 1917—Note on Kokan or Lampatra Timber Duabanga Sonneratroedes, Ham. By R. S. Pearson, I.F.S., F.L.S. Super-royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 3 (1s.)

Forest Bulletin No. 37, 1917.—Note on the Contraction and Warping which takes place in Pinus longifolia timber while seasoning. By R. S. Pearson, I.F.S., F.L.S. Super-royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 11 (1s.)

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

Instructions to Tenderers.—Special Conditions of Contract Form of Tender for Electrical works. Foolscap. Anna 1 (1s.)

Model General Specification for Electrical Works in Government Buildings as agreed to at the Third Conference of Electrical Engineers and Electric Inspectors to Government, 1918. Foolscap. As. 2 (1s.)

Report of the Public Works Department Re-organisation Committee, Volume I. Foolscap. Paper cover. Re. 1 (3s.)

Appendix to the Report of the Public Works Department Re-organisation Committee, Volume II.—Minutes of Evidence taken at Bombay, Nagpur, Calcutta and Madras with appendices. Foolscap. Paper cover. Re. 3-12 (6s.)

Appendix to the Report of the Public Works Department Re-organisation Committee, Volume III.—Minutes of Evidence taken at Rangoon, Bankipur, Allahabad, Lahore and Simla with Appendices. Foolscap. Paper cover. Re. 4-6 (8s.)

FOREIGN AND POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

Quarterly List of Foreign and Political Department, No. 48, Corrected up to the 1st January 1918. Super-royal 8vo. Paper cover. Re. 2-6 (4s.)

Report of the Administration of the Civil and Military Station of Bangalore for the year 1916-17. Foolscap. Paper cover. As. 8 (2s.)

Report on the Administration of Ajmer-Merwara for 1916-17. Foolscap. Board. Re. 2-6 (4s.)

FINANCE DEPARTMENT.

Classified List of Officers of the Indian Finance Department, 25th January 1918. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 4 (1s.)

Statistics compiled from the Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India.—Receipts and Disbursements of Home and Indian Accounts. From 1st April 1906 to 31st March 1916. Foolscap. Board. Re. 2 (3s.)

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND INDUSTRY.

Returns from Life Assurance Companies doing business in British India, 1916. Fourth Issue. Foolscap. Paper cover. Re. 1-8 (3s.)

Return of Wrecks and Casualties in Indian Waters for the year 1916. Foolscap. Limp. Re. 1 (1s.)

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS.

Accounts relating to the Sea-borne Trade and Navigation of British India for the Calendar year 1917. Royal 8vo. Paper cover As. 8 (1s.)

Annual Statement of the Coasting Trade and Navigation of British India for the fiscal year ending 31st March 1916. Fiftieth issue. Rs. 3 (4s.)

Annual Statement of the Sea-borne Trade of British India with the British Empire and Foreign Countries for the fiscal year ending 31st March 1917. Volume I. Fifty-first issue. Foolscap. Paper cover. Rs. 4-12 (10s.)

Census of Coal Consumption in India during 1916. Pies 6 (6p.)

Cotton Map of India. As. 8. (Copies can be obtained from the Office of the Director of Statistics, India, No. 1, Council House Street, Calcutta.

Cotton Press Return, No. 8 of 1917-18.—Return showing the quantity of Cotton pressed in the Pressing Factories, and of Cotton consumed in the Spinning Mills, in India in the half-month ending 31st December 1917, together with progressive totals from 1st September 1917. Foolscap. Plds 6 (6p.)

Cotton Pressing Factories and Cotton Spinning Mills in India, 1916-17. Foolscap. Limp. Re. 1-12 (2s.)

Forecasts of Crops—

Final General Memorandum on the Cotton Crop of 1917-18. Plds 6 (6p.)

Final General Memorandum on the Groundnut Crop of the Season 1917-18. Plds 6 (6p.)

Final General Memorandum on the Indigo Crop of 1917-18. Plds 6 (6p.)

Final General Memorandum on the Rice Crop of 1917-18. Plds 6 (6p.)

Final General Memorandum on the Sesamum (Til or Jinjili) Crop, 1917-18. Plds 6 (6p.)

Final General Memorandum on the Sugarcane Crop of 1917-18. Plds 6 (6p.)

First Forecast: Winter Oilseeds (Rape, Mustard and Linseed), 1917-18. Plds 6 (6p.)

First Wheat Forecast, 1917-18. Plds 6 (6p.)

Second Forecast: Winter Oilseeds (Rape, Mustard and Linseed), 1917-18. Plds 6 (6p.)

Second Rice Forecast, 1917-18. Plds 6 (6p.)

Second Wheat Forecast, 1917-18. Plds 6 (6p.)

Supplementary Memorandum on the Wheat Crop of 1917-18 (for the period ending 15th February). Plds 6 (6p.)

Third Cotton Forecast, 1917-18. Plds 6 (6p.)

Foreign Sea-borne Trade.—Return, with a prefatory note, showing the Imports and Exports of Merchandise (i.e., exclusive of Treasure and Government Stores) by Sea from and to the Principal Countries in the nine months, April to December 1917, as compared with the corresponding period of the previous year. Foolscap. Plds 6 (6p.)

Foreign Sea-borne Trade during January 1918.—Review of the Sea-borne Trade and Navigation of British India for the month of January 1918, and for the ten months ended January 1918. Foolscap. Stitched. As. 4 (1s.)

Imports into Chief Ports during December 1917.—Return showing the quantities of the Principal Staples of Agricultural Produce imported into Calcutta, Bombay, Karachi and Madras ports by rail, river and sea during December 1917. Foolscap. Stitched. As. 1-6 (1s.)

Indian Customs Revenue.—Return showing the Total Gross Indian Sea and Land Customs Revenue (excluding Salt Revenue) in the eleven months, April to February of 1917-18, as compared with the corresponding period of the preceding nine years. Foolscap. Plds 6 (6p.)

Inland Trade (Rail and River-borne) of India Twenty-eighth issue. Foolscap. Limp. Re. 1-12 (2s.

Joint Stock Companies in British India and Mysore, 1915-16. Second issue. Foolscap. Limp. Rs. 2 (4s.)

Joint Stock Companies, January 1918.—Table I.—Abstract Statement of Companies incorporated in British India and the Mysore State and registered in the month of January 1918. Foolscap. Plds 6 (6p.)

Monthly Accounts relating to the Sea-borne Trade and Navigation of British India, January 1918. No. 10 of 1917-18. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 8 (8s.)

Monthly Accounts relating to the Trade by Land of British India with Foreign Countries, July 1917. No. 4 of 1917-18. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 8 (8s.)

Monthly Statistics of Cotton Spinning and Weaving in the Indian Mills, January 1918. No. 10 of 1917-18. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 2 (1s.)

Report on the Production of Tea in India in the Calendar year 1916. Twenty-second issue. Foolscap. Limp. As. 8 (1s. 6p.)

Return showing the Imports into and Exports from Chief Ports of Wheat, Jute, Cotton and Rice for the week ending 9th March 1918. Plds 6 (6p.)

Statistics of British India, Vol. IV, Administrative, Judicial and Local Self-Government, 1915-16. Eighth issue. Foolscap. Limp. Re. 1-4 (4s.)

Statistical Tables relating to Banks in India with a Map. Introductory Memorandum, and Banking Directory, 1917. Third issue. Foolscap. Limp. Re. 1-12 (1s. 6p.)

Wheat Prices in India.—Return showing the Wholesale and Retail Prices of Wheat in India from the Second Half of July 1914 to the First Half of February 1918. Foolscap. Stitched. As. 1-6 (1s.)

Wholesale and Retail (Fortnightly) Prices.—Return showing the Wholesale and Retail Prices of Cereals, Pulses, Oilseeds, Sugar (Raw), Salt, etc., in India by Districts for the Fortnight ending 15th February 1918. Foolscap. As. 6 (1s.)

COMMERCIAL INTELLIGENCE DEPARTMENT.

Tariff Schedules, 1918. Foolscap. Paper cover. As. (1s.)

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

Armoured Motor Training—India (Provisional) 1917. Royal 16mo, cloth. As. 8 (1s. 6p.)

Bayonet Training, 1916. India Reprint. Royal 16mo, Paper cover. As. 2 (1s.)

Classified List of the Military Works Services and Public Works Department Military Subordinates and Distribution Return of the Establishment of the Military Works Services, corrected up to 31st December 1917. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 4 (1s.)

Manual of Elementary Military Hygiene, 1912 India Reprint. Re. 1 (2s.)

Rules and Regulations for the Indian Defence Force (Provisional). Demy 8vo. Paper cover. Re. 1-8 (2s.)

Table Card: containing Table of Exercises for the Physical Training of recruits and Trained Soldiers of the Indian Army. Plds 6 (6p.)

RAILWAY BOARD.

Classified List of State Railway Establishment and Distribution Return of Establishment of all Railways, corrected up to 31st December 1917. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Re. 1 (2s.)

Railways in India.—Administration Report for the year 1916-17. Foolscap. Limp. Volume I (Report). Re. 1-8 (2s.) Volume II (Appendices.) Re. 1-8 (2s.) complete Rs. 3 (10s.)

BLUE BOOKS RELATING TO INDIA PUBLISHED IN ENGLAND.

Statistical Abstract relating to British India from 1906-07 to 1914-15, Fiftieth number, 1917. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 14 (3s.)

LIST OF NEW BOOKS FOR SALE AT THOMASON COLLEGE, ROORKEE.

Thomason Civil Engineering College Manual, No. XIV, Surveying, Part I; originally compiled by Lieutenant-Colonel F. Firebrace, R.E.; re-written and revised by C. J. Veale, Esq., Professor of Surveying and Drawing. II Edition, 1915. Price Rs. 2-8-0.

Thomason Civil Engineering College Manual, No. XIV. Surveying, Part II, originally compiled by Lieutenant-Colonel F. Firebrace, R.E.; re-written and revised by C. J. Veale, Esq., Professor of Surveying and Drawing, 11th Edition, 1915. Rs. 2-6-0.

Thomason Civil Engineering College Manual, Section V, Examples of Estimating, originally compiled by the late Ensign Peter Keay, Head Master, Upper Subordinate Class, Thomason Civil Engineering College, Roorkee, 8th Edition, 1915; entirely revised by F. W. Hart, Instructor in Applied Science, Thomason Civil Engineering College. Rs. 3-8-0.

Notes on Lawn Tennis, Rowing and Sculling for beginners, by Captain E. W. C. Sandes, R.E. Paper cover. As. 10.

LIST OF NEW BOOKS AND PERIODICALS FOR SALE AT THE LIBRARY OF THE ASIATIC SOCIETY OF BENGAL, 1, PARK STREET, CALCUTTA.

SOCIETY'S PUBLICATIONS.

Journal and Proceedings, Vol. XI, Nos. 7-8 (1), 9, 10-11 (1). At Rs. 2.

Do. do. Vol. XII, 1916, Nos. 1-3. At Rs. 2.

Do. do. Vol. XII, Nos. 4-6. Rs. 2 per number.

Do. do. Vol. XIII, Nos. 1-5. At Rs. 2 each.

Memoirs, Vol. IV, No. 2. Sanskrit-Tibetan-English Vocabulary. At Rs. 5.

Do. Vol. V, No. 3. Palas of Bengal. With 12 plates. At Rs. 5.

Do. Vol. V, Extra. Abors and Galongs. Part III. At Rs. 2.

Do. Vol. V, No. 4. Mirza Zu-l-Qarnain. A Christian Grandee of three Great Moghuls. With Notes on Akbar's Christian Wife and the Indian Bourbons. Rev. H. Hosten, S.J. Rs. 2-8.

Do. Vol. V, No. 5. Miscellanea Ethnographica. Part III. 1. Weighing Apparatus from the Southern Shan States. By N. Annandale, D.Sc., F.A.S.B. 2. The "Bismer" in Russia. Dr. G. H. Meerwarth. Note on the Elementary Mechanics of Balances and Steelyards. By H. G. Graves. Re. 1-4.

Do. Vol. V, No. 6. A Revision of the Lizards of the Genus Tachydromus. By G. A. Boulenger, LL.D., D.Sc., F.R.S. Rs. 3.

Do. Vol. VI. Zoological Results of a Tour in the Far East. Part I.—Polyzoa Entoprocta and Ctenostomata. By N. Annandale, D.Sc. Rs. 4.

Do. Vol. VI. Zoological Results of a Tour in the Far East. Part II.—Aquatic Hemiptera from the Tale Sap in Peninsular Siam. By C. A. Paiva. Aquatic Oligochaeta from Japan and China. By J. Stephenson, D.Sc. Hydrozoa and Cetenophora. By N. Annandale, D.Sc., F.A.S.B. Batrachia. By N. Annandale, D.Sc., F.A.S.B. Rs. 5. Part III.—Hirudinea. By Dr. Sajiro Oka. Mollusca Nudibranchiata (Ascoglossa). By Sir Charles Eliot, M.A., K.C.M.G., C.B. Re. 1-8.

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA.

Akbarnama. Vol. III. Fasc. 7. Re. 1-4.
Kashfal Hujubwal Astar. Fasc. 2. Rs. 2.
Siva Parinaya. Fasc. 2. As. 10.
Saddarsana Samuccaya. Fasc. 3. As. 10.
Prithviraja Vijaya. As. 10.
Bodhicharyavatara of Cantidevi. Fasc. 7. As. 10.
Vajjalaggam. As. 10.
Prajna Pradipa. As. 10.
Farida tu'L-'Asr. (A comprehensive Index of Persons, Places, Books, etc., referred to in the Yatimatu L-Dahr, the famous Anthology of Tha'alibi). Rs. 10.
Akbarnama. (Eng.) Vol. 3, No. 8, Re. 1-4.
Dictionary of the Kashmiri Language, Part I. Rs. 15.
Avadhan Kalpalata, Vol. I. Fasc. 12 and 13 at Re. 1 each. Re. 2.
Akbarnama. (Eng.), Vol. 3. Fasc. 9. Re. 1-4.
Nyayabindu. (A Bilingual Index.) Re. 1.
A Catalogue of Palm-leaf and Selected Paper Manuscripts belonging to the Darbar Library, Nepal, Vol. 2. Rs. 3.
A Descriptive Catalogue of Sanskrit Manuscripts in the Government Collection. Rs. 2-8.
Bardic and Historical Survey of Rajputana. (A descriptive Catalogue of Bardic and Historical Manuscript.) Section I. Prose Chronicles: Part I. Jodhpur State. Re. 1.
Bardic and Historical Survey of Rajputana. (A descriptive Catalogue of Bardic and Historical Manuscript Section I. Prose Chronicles: Part II. Bikaner State. Re. 1.
Bardic and Historical Survey of Rajputana. (A descriptive Catalogue of Bardic and Historical Manuscript.) Section II. Bardic Poetry: Part I. Bikaner State. Re. 1.
Bardic and Historical Survey of Rajputana. (Vacanica Rathora Ratana Singhaji ri Mahesadasota ri Khiriya Jaga ri Kahi.) Part I. Dingala Text with Notes and Glossary. Re. 1-8.

LIST OF NEW BOOKS PUBLISHED BY THE GEOLOGICAL SURVEY OF INDIA

Records of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLVII, Part 1, by H. H. Hayden, C.I.E., F.R.S., Director, Geological Survey of India: General Report of the Geological Survey of India for the year 1915. Guy E. Pilgrim, D.Sc., F.G.S., Offg. Superintendent, Geological Survey of India: Some Newly Discovered Eocene Mammals from Burma. G. De P. Cotter, B.A., F.G.S., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India: Miscellaneous Notes—Chemical Composition of the Red Marl of the Salt Range, Punjab, and corrective Note on the Age of the Tertiary of Java. Re. 1.

Records of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLVII, Part 2, by L. Leigh Fermor, D.Sc., A.R.S.M., F.G.S., Superintendent, Geological Survey of India, and C. S. Fox, B.Sc., M.I.M.E., F.G.S., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India: The Deccan Trap Flows of Linga, Chhindwara District, Central Provinces, J. Coggin Brown, M.Sc., F.G.S., M.I.M.E., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India: A Note on the Iron ore deposits of Twinngé, Northern Shan States. Re. 1

Records of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLVII, Part 3, by H. H. Hayden, C.I.E., F.R.S., Director, Geological Survey of India, and Ernest W. Vredenburg, Superintendent, Geological Survey of India. Obituary: R. C. Burton. The Mineral Production of India during 1915. Flemingostrea, an eastern group of Upper Cretaceous and Eocene Ostreidae (with plates 17 to 20). Re. 1.

Records of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLVII, Part 4, by J. Coggin Brown, M.Sc., F.G.S., M.I.M.E., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India, Miss Ruth Holden, and H. Walker, A.R.C.S., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India: Contributions to the Geology of the Province of Yunnan in Western China. 5. Geology of Parts of the Salween and Mekong Valleys (with plates 21 to 28). A Fossil Wood from Burma (with plate 29). The Visuni and Ekh Khera Aerolites (with plates 30 to 33). Re. 1.

Records of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLVIII, Part 1, by H. H. Hayden, C.I.E., F.R.S., Director, Geological Survey of India, and G. deP. Cotter, B.A., F.G.S., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India: General Report of the Geological Survey of India for the year 1916. A Revised classification of the Gondwana System. Re. 1.

Records of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLVIII, Part 2, by H. H. Hayden, C.I.E., F.R.S., Director, Geological Survey of India, and Lieut. G. E. Pilgrim, D.Sc., I.A.R.O., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India. The Mineral Production of India during 1916, Preliminary Note on some recent Mammal Collections from the Basal Beds of the Siwaliks. Re. 1.

Records of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLVIII, Part 3, by L. Leigh Fermor, D.Sc., A.R.S.M., F.G.S., Superintendent, Geological Survey of India. J. Coggin Brown, M.Sc., M.Inst.M.M., M.I.M.E., F.G.S., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India, and A. M. Heron, B.Sc., F.G.S. Assoc.Inst.C.E., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India, on the Crystallography and Nomenclature of Hollandite (with plate 1). Geology and Ore Deposits of the Bawdwin Mines (with plates 2 to 8). Miscellaneous Notes—Monazite in Mergui and Tavoy. Re. 1.

Records of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLVIII, Part 4, by A. M. Heron, B.Sc., F.G.S. Assoc. Inst. C.E., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India, and Late R. C. Burton, B. Sc., F.G.S., I.A.R.O., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India. The Biana-Lalsot Hills in Eastern Rajputana (with plates 9-12). On the origin of the Laterite of Seoni, Central Provinces (with plate 13). Index. Re. 1.

A Bibliography of Indian Geology and Physical Geography with an annotated Index of Minerals of Economic Value, T. H. D. LaTouche, M.A., F.G.S., Fellow of the Asiatic Society of Bengal. Bibliography of Geology of India. Re. 1.

Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLII, Part 1, by J. Coggin Brown, M.Sc., F.G.S., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India. The Burma Earthquake of May 1912. Re. 1.

Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLIII, Part 2, by J. Coggin Brown, M.Sc., F.G.S., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India. A Descriptive Catalogue of the Meteorites comprised in the collection of the Geological Survey of India, Calcutta (on August 1st, 1914). Re. 1.

Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Palæontologia Indica, New Series, Volume VI, Memoir No. 1, F. R. Cowper Reed, Sc.D., F.G.S., Supplementary Memoir on New Ordovician and Silurian Fossils from the Northern Shan States (with plates I to XII). Re. 1.

Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Palæontologia Indica, New Series, Volume V, Memoir No. 3, by Prof. Henri Douvillé. Le Crétacé et L'éocene du Tibet Central. Re. 1.

Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Palæontologia Indica, New Series, Volume VI, Memoir No. 3 (with plates I to VIII), by F.R. Cowper Reed, M.A., Sc.D. F.G.S. Ordovician and Silurian Fossils from Yunnan. Re. 1.

Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLV, Part 1, by A. M. Heron, B.Sc., F.G.S., Assoc.Inst.C.E., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India. The Geology of North-Eastern Rajputana and adjacent Districts. Re. 1.

Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLII, Part 2, by R. D. Oldham, F.R.S. The structure of the Himalayas, and of the Gangetic Plain, as elucidated by Geodetic Observations in India. Re. 1.

PUBLICATIONS ISSUED BY THE METEOROLOGICAL DEPARTMENT FROM 1ST NOVEMBER 1917 TO 30TH APRIL 1918.

Annual Summary of the Monthly Weather Review, 1915. Rs. 2 or 2s. 8d.

REGISTERED No. C. 698.



The Gazette of India.

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.

CALCUTTA, SATURDAY, MAY 4, 1918.

* Separate paging is given to this Part in order that it may be filed as a separate compilation.

PART III.

Advertisements and Notices by Private Individuals and Corporations.

Estate Edward Latham (Revd.), deceased.

Notice is hereby given that all persons having claims against the late Revd. Edward Latham, who died on the 16th April 1917, at the Vicarage Southwater, Sussex, Letters of Administration to whose Estate have been granted to James Edmund Vallance, Manager, Messrs. Grindlay & Co., are required to send in the same on or before the 20th May next to the said Messrs. Grindlay & Co., Calcutta, after which date the said Administrator will proceed to administer the assets, having regard only to the claims of which he shall then have received notice, and no claims sent in subsequently will be recognized.

J. E. VALLANCE.

CALCUTTA,
The 6th April 1918.

Estate Lieutenant R. C. Hodson, R.E., deceased.

Notice is hereby given that all persons having claims against the late Robert Charles Hodson, a Lieutenant in the Royal Engineers, of Reydon Midway Walton-on-Thames, Surrey, who died on 8th May 1917 in France, Letters of Administration to whose Estate have been granted to James Edmund Vallance, Manager of Messrs. Grindlay & Co., Calcutta, are required to send in the same on or before 20th May next to the said Messrs. Grindlay & Co., Calcutta, after which date the said Administrator will proceed to administer the assets, having regard only to the claims of which he shall then have received notice, and no claims sent in subsequently will be recognized.

J. E. VALLANCE.

CALCUTTA,
The 6th April 1918.

REGISTERED No. C. 696.



SUPPLEMENT TO

The Gazette of India.

No. 18. } CALCUTTA, SATURDAY, MAY 4, 1918.

OFFICIAL PAPERS.

A SUPPLEMENT *to the* GAZETTE OF INDIA *will be published from time to time containing such official papers and information as the Government of India may deem to be of interest to the Public, and such as may usefully be made known. The debates of the Legislative Council of His Excellency the Governor General will in future be published in* PART VI *of the* GAZETTE.

Non-Subscribers to the GAZETTE *may receive the* SUPPLEMENT *separately on a payment of Rupees five per annum if delivered in Calcutta, or Rupees eight if sent by post. The* SUPPLEMENT *and* PART VI *of the* GAZETTE *can also be subscribed for separately on a payment of Rupees six per annum if delivered in Calcutta, or Rupees nine if sent by post.*

No Official Orders or Notifications, the Publication of which in the GAZETTE OF INDIA *is required by Law or which it has been customary to publish in the* CALCUTTA GAZETTE, *will be included in the* SUPPLEMENT. *For such Orders and Notifications the body of the* GAZETTE *must be looked to.*

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL (FORTNIGHTLY) PRICES

RETURN SHOWING the WHOLESALE and RETAIL PRICES of CEREALS, PULSES, OILSEEDS, SUGAR (RAW), SALT, ETC., in INDIA by DISTRICTS for the FORTNIGHT ENDING 31ST MARCH, 1918

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS, INDIA
April 30, 1918

G. FINDLAY SHIRRAS,
Director of Statistics

Published by order of the Governor-General in Council

SUMMARY TABLE NO. 1.

Comparison with previous year—

WHOLESALE PRICES in India, province by province, of certain articles of food during the fortnig ending the 31st March, 1918, as compared with the corresponding period of 1917.

Province	Rice (Common)		Wheat		Barley		Jawar (*Andropogon Sorghum*)		Maize (*Zea Mays*)		Gram (*Cicer arietinum*)		Arhar dál (*Cajanus Indicus*)		Ghi		Raw Sugar (*Gur*)		Salt
	Index number of prices during the fortnight ending 31st March of																		
	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917
Burma	100	78	100	91	...	...	100	100	100	100	100	88	100	96	100	116	...	...	100
Assam	100	62	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	100	100	84	100
Bengal	100	75	100	105	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	100	100	85	100	108	100	87	100
Bihar and Orissa	100	91	100	109	100	113	100	133	100	100	100	96	100	88	100	101	100	91	100
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	100	108	100	109	100	96	100	147	100	113	100	107	100	102	100	105	100	90	100
Delhi	...	...	100	111	100	94	...	...	...	...	100	112	100	108	100	113	100	91	100
Punjab	100	117	100	111	100	109	100	139	100	131	100	117	100	103	100	112	100	106	100
North-West Frontier Province	100	106	100	96	100	106	100	138	100	84	100	112	100	103	100	101	100	96	100
Sind and Baluchistan	100	121	100	116	100	119	100	125	100	123	100	117	100	99	100	107	100	116	...
Bombay	100	133	100	148	100	100	100	217	...	...	100	132	100	104	100	102	100	93	...
Central Provinces and Berar	100	114	100	133	...	...	100	170	...	...	100	107	100	118	100	102	...	...	100
Madras	100	101	...	...	...	...	100	121	...	...	100	111	100	126	100	104	100	90	100
India	100	101	100	113	100	105	100	142	100	108	100	108	100	102	100	105	100	94	100

NOTE.—Compared with the corresponding fortnight of the preceding year, the rise in the price of rice in the Bombay Presidency and Sind and Baluchi of wheat in the Bombay Presidency, and the Central Provinces, and of maize in the Punjab, and Sind and Baluchistan, is noticeable well as that of gram in the Bombay Presidency, of arhar dál in the Madras Presidency, and of jawar in almost all the reporting provi The increase in the price of salt continues, the marked increases being in the United Provinces (77 per cent) and in Delhi (55 per cent). fall in the price of rice in Assam, Bengal, and Burma is also noteworthy.

SUMMARY TABLE NO. 2.

Comparison with previous fortnight—

WHOLESALE PRICES in India, province by province, of certain articles of food during the fortnight end 31st March, 1918, as compared with the previous fortnight.

Province	Rice (common)		Wheat		Barley		Jawar (*Andropogon Sorghum*)		Maize (*Zea Mays*)		Gram (*Cicer arietinum*)		Arhar dál (*Cajanus Indicus*)		Ghi		Raw Sugar (*Gur*)		Salt
	Index number of prices during the fortnight ending																		
	15th Mar. 1918	31st Mar. 1918	15th Mar. 1918	31st Mar. 1918	15th Mar. 1918	31st Mar. 1918	15th Mar. 1918	3 st Mar. 1918	15th Mar. 1918	21st Mar. 1918	15th Mar. 1918	31st Mar. 1918	15th Mar. 1918	31st Mar. 1918	15th Mar. 1918	31st Mar. 1918	15th Mar. 1918	31st Mar. 1918	15th Mar. 1918
Burma	100	96	100	77	...	...	100	100	100	100	100	97	100	96	100	100	...	...	100
Assam	100	95	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	99	100	94	100
Bengal	100	100	100	99	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	98	100	102	100	96	100	98	100
Bihar and Orissa	100	100	100	94	100	95	100	100	100	113	100	99	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.	100	103	100	96	100	96	100	98	100	88	100	96	100	98	100	105	100	103	100
Delhi	...	...	100	95	100	92	...	...	...	...	100	93	100	100	100	100	100	97	100
Punjab	100	101	100	97	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	98	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
North-West Frontier Province.	100	102	100	99	100	94	100	108	100	89	100	100	100	98	100	100	100	100	100
Sind and Baluchistan.	100	108	100	99	100	109	100	87	100	99	100	91	100	101	100	109	100	107	100
Bombay	100	112	100	100	100	100	100	115	...	...	100	102	100	104	100	103	100	96	100
Central Provinces and Berar.	100	104	100	100	...	...	100	116	...	...	100	99	100	100	100	100	...	...	100
Madras	100	98	...	...	...	...	100	103	...	...	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	95	100
India	100	101	100	97	100	98	100	103	100	98	100	97	100	100	100	101	100	98	100

NOTE.—Compared with the previous fortnight, the rise in the price of rice and wheat in the Bombay Presidency, of jawar in the Central Provinces the Bombay Presidency, and of maize and salt in Bihar and Orissa is noticiable. The fall in the price of wheat in Burma, of jawar Sind and Baluchistan, of maize in the United Provinces and the North-West Frontier Province, is also noteworthy. as well as that of gram the Central Provinces and of salt in Delhi.

SUMMARY TABLE NO. 8.

HOLESALE PRICES (per maund of 82⅔ lbs.) of wheat, rice (common), jawar, bajra, and gram at certain selected markets during the fortnight ending 31st March of the years 1916, 1917 and 1918.

Marts	Wheat			Rice (common)			Jawar (*Andropogon sorghum*)			Bajra (*Pennisetum typhoideum*)			Gram (*Cicer arietinum*)		
	1918	1917	1916	1918	1917	1916	1918	1917	1916	1918	1917	1916	1918	1917	1916
	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
utta	5 8 0	4 12 0	3 14 0	4 8 0	5 10 0	6 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	4 0 0	3 4 0	3 0 0
mbay	7 6 6	5 8 1	5 7 2	6 12 1	4 10 3	4 12 2	6 8 0	3 6 0	3 1 6	5 11 5	3 9 7	3 14 8	4 3 9	3 7 10	3 6 3
rachi	5 5 6	4 10 0	4 2 0	6 10 0	5 2 0	5 0 0	...	2 14 0	3 3 0	5 4 0	2 13 0	3 11 0	...	...	...
dras	...	...	...	5 10 1	5 13 3	5 4 10	...	...	...	...	...	...	4 15 4	4 12 4	4 5 9
ngoon	...	...	...	2 7 6	2 15 5	3 3 9	...	...	...	...	...	...	3 11 11	3 13 4	3 11 2
oea	...	...	...	3 8 0	5 0 0	5 9 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
ina	4 7 0	4 6 0	4 0 0	3 1 3	3 9 0	4 7 0	3 1 3	2 5 0	2 12 0	...	3 5 3	4 0 0	2 10 6	3 5 0	3 0 0
achi	6 8 0	5 12 0	4 8 0	3 12 0	5 0 0	6 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	3 12 0	4 4 0	3 12 0
ttack	5 1 3	4 5 8	4 5 9	3 6 2	3 9 6	3 15 4	...	...	...	...	...	...	4 5 7	4 12 11	3 12 11
nares	4 10 9	4 5 0	4 2 10	4 8 8	4 8 8	5 2 11	...	3 12 3	2 12 7	...	2 14 0	3 0 11	3 0 11	2 13 9	2 11 0
wnpore	4 11 0	4 7 0	4 0 6	5 6 0	5 2 0	5 8 0	3 10 0	2 6 0	2 3 0	4 4 0	2 8 0	3 3 0	3 0 0	2 15 0	2 12 0
erut	5 0 0	4 5 0	3 12 9	5 11 6	5 12 9	5 11 0	...	2 13 9	2 8 0	...	...	...	3 7 9	3 2 3	2 13 9
ra	5 5 4	4 13 6	4 7 1	6 10 8	6 4 0	6 6 4	3 5 4	2 5 7	2 6 8	4 0 0	2 0 0	3 1 2	3 5 4	2 12 1	2 15 4
oknow	4 7 1	4 0 0	3 14 6	4 7 1	4 3 4	4 11 3	...	...	...	...	...	...	2 12 2	2 8 0	2 6 9
rosepur	4 7 0	4 1 9	3 10 0	5 11 6	5 0 0	5 0 0	...	3 1 3	3 5 0	...	2 15 6	3 8 0	3 7 9	3 3 3	2 14 0
hore	4 13 0	4 3 3	3 2 0	5 14 9	4 11 3	4 13 6	4 3 3	3 0 3	3 1 3	4 3 5	2 14 6	3 10 3	3 13 0	3 6 3	2 12 9
ritsar	4 8 0	4 13 6	3 6 0	5 11 0	5 2 0	5 8 0	4 0 0	3 2 0	...	4 4 0	2 8 0	...	3 44 6	3 5 3	2 13 0
walpindi	6 2 6	4 11 0	3 12 0	5 11 6	4 12 0	5 11 0	5 2 6	3 0 0	4 0 0	3 11 6	3 5 0	4 0 0	4 9 3	3 10 0	3 1 6
llpur	4 2 0	4 0 0	3 4 0	6 8 0	5 8 0	5 8 0	...	...	...	...	2 10 0	3 8 0	3 15 0	3 3 6	2 11 6
bala	4 7 0	3 14 0	3 10 0	5 4 0	4 12 0	6 0 0	3 4 0	2 5 0	2 8 0	3 12 0	2 14 0	3 12 0	3 4 0	3 0 0	2 11 0
bi	4 15 0	4 7 0	4 0 0	...	5 10 0	6 10 0	...	2 12 0	2 12 0	4 4 0	2 12 0	3 1 0	3 5 0	2 15 6	3 0 0
	5 1 11	4 8 7	3 13 4	5 5 4	5 7 6	5 13 11	4 6 2	3 11 6	3 5 11	3 13 4	3 5 4	4 1 7	4 4 9	3 8 3	3 1 8
	4 13 6	5 5 0	4 9 0	...	...	...	4 3 6	3 6 0	3 3 0	...	...	...	...	...	...
	6 9 7	4 11 7	4 9 4	6 5 2	5 1 4	5 12 4	...	2 5 9	2 11 4	5 6 8	3 7 7	3 9 9	4 7 10	3 8 8	3 10 5
	6 10 8	3 9 11	3 11 8	...	...	...	5 5 4	2 1 5	2 3 11	...	2 9 11	2 11 9	...	3 1 1	3 2 11
	6 0 0	5 0 0	4 9 0	6 12 0	7 0 0	6 6 0	...	2 4 0	2 15 0	5 12 0	2 4 0	4 0 0	3 14 0	3 8 0	3 3 0
	5 0 0	3 13 3	3 12 10	4 12 11	4 3 3	4 0 7	4 10 1	2 11 10	2 3 2	...	...	...	3 4 2	3 4 2	3 9
	5 1 4	4 5 3	3 11 6	5 0 0	4 0 0	4 3 4	...	2 10 3	2 5 7	...	...	...	3 7 7	3 3 2	2 15 5
	...	...	...	4 13 4	4 12 6	4 12 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	5 3 10	4 15 0	4 15 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

a* Relates to Khandwa wheat

TABLE NO. 4.—WHOLESALE PRICES FOR THE SECOND HALF OF MA

Districts	Rice, unhusked		Rice, husked		Wheat		Flour (wheat)		Barley		Jawar		Bajra	
	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917
Burma [a]—														
Tenasserim—														
Mergui	...	...	32·99	34·78	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tavoy	...	...	32·99	33·55	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Moulmein and Amherst	...	...	24·71	32·99	45·71	71·91	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pegu (deltaic)—														
Rangoon	..	...	24·71	29·63	...	45·07	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Maubin	...	...	32·47	35·16	95·52	62·05	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bassein	...	...	31·58	35·75	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pegu (inland)—														
Henzada	...	...	27·47	35·75	75·29	68·08	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Toungoo	...	...	25·2	31·84	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Upper Burma—														
Mandalay	...	...	27·47	32·99	51·01	36·79	...	...	...	...	19·99	19·99	...	...
Pakôkku	...	...	32·99	35·75	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Arakan—														
Akyab	...	...	26·67	36·36	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Assam [a]—														
Surma—														
Balaganj (Sylhet)	18·75	25	25	42·5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Brahmaputra—														
Goálpára	15	25	26·25	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gauhati	19·37	21·25	30	47·5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bengal [a]—														
Eastern—														
Chittagong	20	...	33·75	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dacca	20	27·5	35	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Deltaic—														
Calcutta	22·5	26·25	45	56·25	55	47·5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Western—														
Burdwan	16·25	21·25	30	55	47·5	55	...	..	...	...	...		...	...
Midnapore	15·31	20	28·75	42·5	62·5	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Northern—														
Pabna	18·12	25	34·37	46·25	38·75	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rangpur	12·5	25	36·25	46·25	52·5	52·5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa [a]—														
Bihár, north—														
Bhágalpore	20	...	33·12	37·5	44·37	43·75	...	...	25	21·25	...	...	...	...
Muzaffarpur	22·19	...	40	44·37	57·19	40	...	...	26·56	22·19	...	...	..	...
Bihár, south—														
Patna	20	...	30·78	35·62	44·37	43·75	...	...	25	23·12	30·78	23·12	...	33·28
Orissa—														
Cuttack	12·66	...	33·85	35·94	50·78	43·54	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
United Provinces—														
(a) Agra—														
Eastern—														
Benares	23·59	24·43	45·42	45·42	46·72	43·12	52·4	45·83	29·95	28·75	...	27·66	...	28·75
Central—														
Cawnpore	24·37	23·75	53·75	51·25	46·87	44·37	56·25	51·25	23·12	29·37	36·25	33·75	42·5	25
Jhánsi	...	...	55·16	47·63	47·08 and 51·5	43·75	...	...	26·25	26·67	...	20	...	...
Western—														
Meerut	...	30·78	57·19	57·81	50	43·12	59·22	48·44	27·5	29·78	...	29·59	...	27·66
Agra	...	...	66·67	63·5	53·33	43·44	61·56	52·24	29·53	29·58	33·33	33·49	40	20
Submontane, west—														
Shahjahánpur	28·75	22·5	45	38·75	45	41·09	51·87	43·75	27·5	27·03	...	26·28	...	27·19
(b) Oudh—														
Southern—														
Lucknow	...	...	44·43	42·08	44·43	40	50	43·75	29·67	25·78	...	...	...	...
Northern—														
Fyzabad	26·56	23·13	46·87	46·25	40	40 to 43·08	...	...	26·56	28·75	...	...	...	...

[a] The figures under "Rice, husked" represent the prices of common rice

NOTE.—These statistics are compiled from returns furnished fortnightly by District Officers to Local Governments and Administrations. They relate to the wholesale prices in the principal markets (not necessarily district headquarters) in each province on the last (or nearest mart) day of the fortnight.

(rates seers prices in rupees per ten maunds)

Maize		Gram		Arhar dál		Oats		Cotton seed		Linseed		Mustard and rapeseed		Districts
1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	
														Burma –
														Tenasserim—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Mergui
...	...	61·54	61·54	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Tavoy
...	..	65·96	65·96	68·82	68·82	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Moulmein and Amherst
														Pegu (deltaic)—
...	...	37·43	38·32	56·14	57·14	52·66	57·66	...	...	...	...	...	...	Rangoon
...	...	60·95	60·95	60·95	68·32	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Maubin
...	...	41·56	47·06	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Bassein
														Pegu (inland)—
...	...	35·75	43·95	71·91	75·29	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Henzada
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Toungoo
														Upper Burma—
18·71	18·71	38·68	34·41	62·75	64·65	53·76	57·66	...	...	...	...	...	...	Mandalay
...	...	34·41	34·41	71·91	71·91	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Pakôkku
														Arakan—
...	...	72·73	61·54	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Akyab
														Assam—
														Surma—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	42·5	...	...	...	Balagan] (Sylhet)
														Brahmaputra—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	52·5	40	Goalpára
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	90	...	52·5	40	Gauhati
														Bengal –
		50												*Eastern—*
...	...	...	...	65	...	...	...	...	...	100	...	62·5	...	Chittagong
...	...	...	...	50	60	...	...	...	...	50	60	62·5	70	Dacca
														Deltaic—
...	...	40	38·5	50	47·5	...	...	...	...	55	52·5	55	55	Calcutta
														Western—
...	...	31·25	41·25	45	45	...	...	...	...	55	65	65	53·75	Burdwan
...	...	40 to 42·5	40	52·5 to 62·5	60	...	...	...	...	41·25	47·5	67·5 to 77·5	56·25 to 63·75	Midnapur
										43·12				*Northern—*
...	...	...	...	52·5	60	...	...	...	...		64·06	62·5	62·5	Patna
...	...	53·5	72·5	55	75	...	...	...	...	...	...	60	62·5	Rangpur
														Bihar and Orissa –
														Bihar, north—
20	25	30	30	40	46·25	25	22·5	...	..	40	52·5	57·5 and 60	40 and 45	Bhágalpur
28·59	25	33·22	32·66	44·37	50	28·59	22·44	...	...	...	...	...	...	Muzaffarpur
														Bihar, south—
25	24·37	26·56	33·12	33·12	40	30	21·25	.	...	45	52·5	55	50	Patna
														Orissa—
...	...	43·49	38·07	50·78	50·78	40·16	38·07	...	..	...	...	...	61·04	Cuttack
														United Provinces–
														(a) Agra—
														Eastern—
...	...	30·57	28·59	41·96	35·78	...	...	...	...	45·42	54·74	55·16	53·19	Benares
														Central—
26·25	...	30	29·87	37·5	36·25	36·25	40	28·12	26·25	45	53·75	47·5	46·25	Cawnpore
...	...	32·03	28·59	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	40	Jhánsi
														Western—
25	25	34·84	31·41	28·12	46·87	...	...	...	...	...	...	50	44·37	Meerut
28·54	22·19	33·33	37·55	50	50	...	...	28·33	23·49	57·13	57·13	55·16	42·06	Agra
...	26·25	28·12	26·56	26·41	37·5	...	...	...	23·44	26·56	44·37	50	44·37	*Submontane, west—* Shahjahánpur
														(b) Oudh—
...	...	27·6	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	44·43	50	63·91	61·41	*Southern—* Lucknow
...	22·12	28·75	26·12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	*Northern—* Fyzabad

TABLE NO. 4.—WHOLESALE PRICES FOR THE SECOND HALF OF MARCH.—*contd.*

Districts	Sesamum (*Til* or *jinjili*)		Ghi		Sugar, raw (*Gur*)		Salt		Tobacco leaf		Turmeric		Grass	
	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917
Burma—														
Tenasserim—														
Mergui	...	...	640	581·82	...	...	35·75	27·47	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tavoy	...	...	640	640	...	...	25·7	25·7	...	...	...	...	...	...
Moulmein and Amherst	...	...	457·14	457·14	...	...	25·36	24·62	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pegu (deltaic)—														
Rangoon	...	...	711·11	533·33	...	...	26·57	23·16	...	...	...	...	...	...
Maubin	...	...	640	492·31	...	...	42·12	40	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bassein	...	...	640	640	...	...	45·71	45·71	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pegu (inland)—														
Henzada	...	...	800	533·33	...	...	42·95	35·75	...	...	...	...	...	...
Toungoo	...	...	...	...	...	...	43·54	36·16	...	...	...	...	...	...
Upper Burma—														
Mandalay	...	...	711·11	711·11	...	...	43·54	39·02	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pakokku	...	...	711·11	640	...	...	45·89	45·89	...	...	...	...	...	...
Arakan—														
Akyab	...	...	800	581·82	...	...	34·76	29·77	...	...	...	...	...	...
Assam—														
Surma—														
Balagani (Sylhet)	...	...	625	560	47·5	37·5	46·25 to 48·12	33·75	...	...	...	...	...	...
Brahmaputra—														
Goálpára	...	...	520	500	75	70	45	36·25	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gauhati	...	...	535	535	56·75	70	47·5	37·5	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bengal—														
Eastern—														
Chittagong	...	...	680	...	55	...	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dacca	...	...	570	600	95	110	45	40	...	...	...	...	...	...
Deltaic—														
Calcutta	...	...	650	550	65	68·75	38·12	33·75	...	...	...	...	...	...
Western—														
Burdwan	...	...	555	560	35 to 75	58·75	41·87	33·12	...	...	...	...	...	...
Midnapur	...	...	580 to 620	580 to 580	67·5	75	43·12	35	...	...	...	...	...	...
Northern—														
Pabna	...	...	730	560	67·5	80	50	39·69	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rangpur	...	...	600	560	70	80	43·75	50	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa—														
Bihar, north—														
Bhágalpur	60	60	560	640	60	57·5	42·5	40	100	120	...	...	...	...
Muzaffarpur	...	...	492·5	533·12	40	44·37	41·87	28·59	200	266·56	...	...	...	...
Bihar, south—														
Patna	65	50	520	500	40	45	31·25	33·75	30	25	...	...	6·25	5
Orissa—														
Cuttack	...	76·15	609·48	533·33	53·33	57·13	25	20	106·67	91·41	...	...	6·25	5
United Provinces—														
(a) Agra—														
Eastern—														
Benares	65·78	54·17	545·68	521·41	51·82	55·78	42·12	30·57	...	...	...	...	...	...
Central—														
Cawnpore	85	67·5	540	530	46·25	58·75	34·38 to 36·25	33·5	160	120	190	150	...	...
Jhánsi	76·25	...	512·03	465·62	62·5	61·25	42·12	28·44	...	...	...	...	...	...
Western—														
Meerut	...	...	609·58	512·19	50	50	31·09 to 32·06	28·44	...	...	...	...	...	...
Agra	80	57·13	556·51	533·33	66·67	66·67	36·97	21·61	90	120	200	150	10	6·67
Submontane, west—														
Shahjahánpur	...	57·5	560	465	45	60	42·5	25	160	130	160 and 190	155 and 180	...	...
(b) Oudh—														
Southern—														
Lucknow	...	...	530	510	40	...	45·78	25·78	...	...	...	...	...	...
Northern—														
Pyndad	...	...	500	530	38·12	44·37	45	25·62	...		...	...	4·06	5

(The figures state prices in rupees per ten maunds)

STRAW	JAWAR STALKS		BHUSA (WHITE)		BRAN		COAL (BENGAL)		SHEEP, PER SCORE		PLOUGH BULLOCKS, PER PAIR		KEROSENE OIL, PER TIN		DISTRICTS
1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	
															Burma—
					14·19	22·86	...	...	...	...	...	...	3·44	2·62	*Tenasserim—* Mergui
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3·75	2	Tavoy
...	...	...	...	...	11·9	11·9	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	2·81	Moulmein and Amherst
															Pegu (deltaic)—
...	...	...	...	...	...	28·63	14·69	12·86	...	...	...	...	2·12	2	Rangoon
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Maubin
...	...	...	...	...	5·71	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2·37	1·87	Bassein
															Pegu (inland)—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Henzada
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Toungoo
															Upper Burma—
...	...	...	...	...	37·21	28·63	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Mandalay
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2·37	2·06	Pakôkku
															Arakan—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9·18	9·18	...	...	...	...	3·19	2·81	Akyab
															Assam—
															Surma—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2·58	2·31	Balaganj Sylhet)
															Brahmaputra—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4·5	3·75	Goálpára
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5·62	5·62	...	...	...	...	2·69	2·5	Gauhati
															Bengal—
															Eastern—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2·37	...	Chittagong
														3·09	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4·25		Dacca
															Deltaic—
...	...	...	...	...	..	...	9·12	8·75	...	...	...	...	3·25	2·87	Calcutta
															Western—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5·94	5·31	...	...	...	...	5	3·06	Burdwan
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3·25	3	Midnapur
															Northern—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	3·19	Pabna
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4·5	3·25	Rangpur
															Bihar and Orissa—
															Bihar, north—
	...	...	...	...	20	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	2·94	2 34	Bhágalpur
	...	...	10	10	25	24·22	...	...	...	...	...	...	3·62	3·37	Muzaffarpur
															Bihar, south—
75	...	...	8·75	11·25	16·25	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	3·19	3·18	Patna
															Orissa—
32	...	...	...	...	7·5	7·5	...	...	...	...	...	...	3·25	3 12	Cuttack
															United Provinces—
															(a) AGRA—
	...	...	...	...	22·19	23·54	10	3·26 to 7·22	...	...	...	...	4·5	3·62	*Eastern—* Benares
	...	...	10	8·12	20	24·37	8·75	7·5	72·5	67·5	...	...	4·12	3·02	*Central—* Cawnpore
	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	4·37	3·5	Jhánsi
	17·5	...	13·44	10	26·56	26·56	17·5	10	...	...	...	...	...	3·56	*Western—* Meerut
	...	...	10	7·97	25	26·67	...	...	80	...	200	100	5·5	3·56	Agra
	...	...	12·5	11·25	30	35	...	6·25	75 and 90	85 and 90	50 and 150	60 and 100	...	3·59	*Submontane, west—* Shahjahánpur
															(b) OUDH—
	...	...	10	7·29	22·5	23·75	...	...	...	...	...	...	4·25	3·75	*Southern—* Lucknow
	...	...	11·72	10	23·75	...	15	12·5	...	...	60	50	3·5	3·28	*Northern—* Fyzabad

TABLE NO. 4.—WHOLESALE PRICES FOR THE SECOND HALF OF MARCH—*continued*

Districts	Rice, unhusked		Rice, husked		Wheat		Flour (wheat)		Barley		Jawar		Bajra	
	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	191
Rajputana—														
Eastern—														
Ajmer	26·67	26·67	...	...	58·59	50	...	...	39·44	34·79	40	25	44·43	26·(
Delhi—														
Delhi	...	...	...	56·25	49·37	44·37	53·75	47·5	30	31·87	...	27·5	42·5	27·(
Punjab—														
Southern—														
Ferozepur	30·78	25·78	57·19	50	44·37	41·09	53·28	45·62	34·84	30·78	...	30·78	...	29·(
Central—														
Lahore	36·87	25	59·22	47·03	48·44	42·03	57·19	50	33·28	30·16	42·03	30·16	42·13	29·(
Submontane—														
Amritsar	36·25	28·75	56·87	51·25	45	38·44	53·28	44·37	32·5	30·78	40	31·25	42·5	25
Northern—														
Rawalpindi	...	...	57·19	47·5	61·56	46·87	66·72	50	33·28	30	51·56	30	37·19	33·1
Western—														
Lyallpur	...	...	65	55	41·2	40	47·5	45	32·5	28·75	...	...	...	26·.
Multan	30	27·5	52·5	45·62	46·25	40·94	51·56	42·91	33·28	31·72	...	27·5	40	27·6
N.-W. Frontier Province—														
Peshawar	...	...	53·33	54·69	51·2	45·86	57·13	50·78	30·03	27·03	43·85	37·19	38·33	33·9
Dera Ismael Khan	...	...	66·04	57·55	39·37	49·37	42·6	59·71	31·25	31·41	46·46	28·44	32·71	27·1
Sind and Baluchistan—														
Karachi	...	...	66·25	51·25	53·44	46·25	...	...	...	...	...	28·75	52·5	28·1
Shikarpur	...	20·94	64·53	57·19	55·62	45·62	...	...	...	35·31	...	...	49·22	21·5
Quetta	...	...	...	...	46·25 to 50·62	51·87 to 54·37	35	67·5 to 75	45·94	38·75	42·19	33·75	...	...
Bombay—														
Konkan—														
Bombay	33·8	28·7	67·55	46·41	74·06*	55·05*	...	...	37·03	37·03	65	33·75	57·13	35·2
Deccan and Karnatak—														
Dharwar (Hubli)	...	...	60·94		45·57	32·4	...	...	...	...	33·85	...	...	...
Sholapur	...	..	...	46·46	57·86	41·3	...	...	...	...	51·87	23·85	...	25·1
Poona	..	...	63·23	50·83	65·99	47·24	...	...	...	...	...	23·59	54·17	34·7
Khandesh and N.-E. Deccan—														
Ahmednagar	...	..	...	58·49	66·87	36·2	...	...	...	...	53·33	20·88	...	26·2
Dhulia	...	...	56·1	...	54·32	...	...	...	...	...	46·41	24·69	50·47	31·5
Gujarat—														
Surat	...	...	...	...	67·03	44·69	...	...	...	...	...	37·5	...	...
Ahmedabad	...	...	67·5	70	60	50	...	...	...	...	...	22·5	57·5	23·
Central Provinces(a)—														
Western—														
Nagpur	42·31	32·69	48·06	42·31	50	38·25	60	53·31	...	...	46·31	27·37	...	...
Central—														
Jubbulpore	...	...	50	40	50·31	43·25	64	57·12	...	...	...	26·69		...
Eastern—														
Raipur	30	35	35	40	40	38	45	45	...	...	...	...	...	...
Berar—														
Akola	...	...	42·56	42·56	56·19	32·94	...	...	...	...	48·37	24·81	...	...
Amraoti	...	...	55·56	44·44	64·06	40·44	..	...	...	...	40	27·19	...	...
Madras—														
South, central—														
Coimbatore	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	45·7	36·6	...	...
Salem	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Central—														
Bellary	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	39·2	31·7	...	...
Cuddapah	35·7	29·7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	40·2	29·1	36·5	...
Karnul	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
East Coast, central—														
Nellore	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
East Coast, south—														
Madras	31·5	29·7	56·3	53·3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tanjore	32·1	27·1	46·5	45·5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Trichinopoly	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Southern—														
Madura	...	...	...		...	...	...	...	...	...	36·3	37·2	44·6	43
Mysore (a)—														
Mysore	...	29	...	50	...	54	...	60	...	...	...	24	...	...
Bangalore	...	22	...	60	...	54	...	67·76	...	...	...	26	...	...

* Relates to Khandwa wheat

(a) Figures have not so far been reported

† The figures under "Rice, husked," represent the prices of cleaned rice

10 figures state prices in rupees per ten maunds.

Maize		Gram		Arhar dal		Oats		Cotton seed		Linseed		Mustard and rapeseed		Districts
1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	
														Rajputana—
														Eastern—
37·24	26 67	37·24	31·98	...	...	...	...	...	...	103·44	94·06	...	...	Ajmer
														Delhi—
...	28·62	33·12	29·69	38·75	37·5	...	...	38·12	29·37	60	60	50	44·37	Delhi
														Punjab—
														Southern—
...	28·59	34·64	32·03	72·81	66·72	...	...	44·37	31·28	60·72	80	...	...	Ferozepur
														Central—
38·12	29·06	38·12	33·91	53·28	35·16	35·62	30·78	40	30·78	57·19	55·16	42·44	50	Lahore
														Submontane—
42·19	26·09	39·06	28 28	60	...	...	..	42·5	33·12	62·5	...	52·5	...	Amritsar
														Northern—
36·41	32·5	45·78	36·25	...	...	...	...	...	...	44·37	55	44·37	42·5	Rawalpindi
														Western—
...	25	39·37	32·19	60		...	..	33·12	30	..	...	...	41·25	Lyallpur
...	27·66	42·12	33 91	...	60	...	33 59	34·37	30	60	60	42·5	42·5	Multan
														N.-W. Frontier Province—
31 56	37·56	42·97	36·15	45·66	43 85	...	...	...	...	...	...	50	45·36	Peshawar
...	32·71	38·18	37·45		...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	Dera Ismael Khan
														Sind and Baluchistan
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	45	27·19	...	...	...	...	
...	...	41·72	35·62	...	49·37	...	...	...	28·12	...	...	23·44	35·62	Karachi
	37·5			55·62	75·5									Shikarpur
50·62	to 45	...	.	to 65·62	to 64 37	57·5	62·5	...	...	...	...	...	...	Quetta
														Bombay—
														Konkan—
...	...	42·34	34·9	62·5	60·1	39·27	35·73	34·69	24·13	55·36	56·02	...	...	Bombay
														Deccan and Karnátak—
...	...	43·54	36·09	...	...	...	...	25·42	20	..	41·23	...	...	Dharwar (Hubli)
...	...	42·81	31·35	69·43	47·76	...	...	...	21·67	44·79	50·78	...	...	Sholapur
...	...	44·9	35·22	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Poona
														Khandesh and N.-E Deccan—
...	.	...	30·68	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	52·4	...	..	Ahmednagar
...		51·35	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Dhulia
														Gujarat—
...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Surat
...	...	38·75	35	53·75	60	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Ahmedabad
														Central Provinces—
														Western—
...	...	32·62	32·62	66·62	46·94	...	...	...	25	69 06	55·62	..	...	Nagpur
														Central—
...	...	34·75	32	44·44	39·25	33·31	44·44	...	23·56	45·69	53·37	47·06	36·37	Jubbulpore
														Eastern—
...	...	29	31	45	40	...	...	...	...	45	50	...	...	Raipur
														Berar—
...	...	41·69	35·94	49	39·69	...	...	34·69	21·44	63·94	61·94	...	...	Akola
...	...	53·31	36·19	47·06	41·75	...	...	35·69	19·37	63·87	63·75	...	...	Amráoti
														Madras—
														South, central—
	...	55·8	55·8	...	..	...	...	36·8	40	...	..	...	...	Coimbatore
	...	...	...	59·1	39·6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Salem
														Central—
	...	53·9	37·1	44·1	35·8	...	...	28·6	28·6	...	...	...	...	Bellary
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Cuddapah
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Karnul
														East Coast, central—
	...	...	.	48·7	34	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Nellore
														East Coast, south—
	...	49 6	47·7	...	...	..	54·9	37·6	37·6	...	...	...	...	Madras
	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Tanjore
	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Trichinopoly
														Southern—
	...	...	...	35	35	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	Madura
														Mysore—
	...	...	22	...	46	...	70	...	...	...	...	...	...	Mysore
	...	...	36	...	64	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Bangalore

TABLE NO. 4.—WHOLESALE PRICES FOR THE SECOND HALF OF MARCH—*

Districts	Sesamum (Til or Jinjili)		Ghi		Sugar, raw (Gur)		Salt		Tobacco leaf		Turmeric		Grass	
	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917
Rajputana—														
Eastern—														
Ajmer	92·86	57·19	550·72	581·52	65·31	65·31	...	...	...	...	...	...	8·59	...
Delhi—														
Delhi	88·75	57·5	640	565	55	55 to 65·25	32·86	21·25	80	80	219	170	13·28	10
Punjab—														
Southern—														
Ferozepur	72·66	72·66	595·31	532·5	61·56	69·53	32·26	29·19	160	133·28	160	145·47	...	...
Central—														
Lahore	80	57·19	609·84	609·53	59·22	53·28	29·75	22·19	133·28	133·28	212·28	200	10	10
Submontane—														
Amritsar	82·5	61·25	610	585	52·5	44·37	26·25	15·44	100	80	165	155	...	...
Northern—														
Rawalpindi	..	...	609·53	540	59·26	52·5	26·72	20·62	...	...	...	...	...	...
Western—														
Lyallpur	80	..	550	517·5	45	47·5	26·12	21·25	200	...	180		...	...
Multan	60	52·5	540	535	60	53·23	31·87	25	125	133·5	225	177·81	11·25	10
N.-W. Frontier Province—														
Peshawar	...	...	568·91	511·98	53·45	61·56	19·22	20·16	94·11	106·67	...	...	..	...
Dera Ismael Khan	...	..	568 91	609·53	56·51	51·87	25·49	25·16	...	...	...	...	10·62	12·03
Sind and Baluchistan—														
Karachi	...	...	...			...	18·75	...	...	...	...	...	.	...
Shikarpur	...	...	...	560	65	56·25	20·62	...	52·5	28·75	...	...	...	..
Quetta	...	...	600 to 660	560 to 617·5	...	...	23·44	...	...	...	...	.	.	...
Bombay—														
Konkan—														
Bombay	100	65·73	657·13	628·59	61·61	74·84	23·75	.	...	...	158·75	136·04	15·99	11·2
Deccan and Karnátak—														
Dharwar (Hubli)	...	...	...	...	65·99	66·51	...	...	...	...	..	...		
Sholapur	...	60·16	500·52	450·52	61·72	64·84	25	...	...	133·59	171·09	...	.	
Poona	...	...	533·33	512·29	67·55	71·04	30·94	...	210 52	210·52	136·62	...	...	...
Khandesh and N.-E. Deccan—														
Ahmednagar	.	...	...	500	68 48	70·83	24·95	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dhulia	...	...	...	...	...	...	24·58	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Gujarat—														
Surat	...	...	600	...	...	...	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ahmedabad	...	...	580	580	...	...	16·56	...	...	...	...	.	...	...
Central Provinces—														
Western—														
Nagpur	97·37	71·12	550	533 31	...	...	35	27·5	133·31	100	..	...	7 06	14 12
Central—														
Jubbulpore	84·19	58·37	530	500	...	...	45	28·56	150	80	177·75	177·75	8	5·37
Eastern—														
Raipur	..	...	530	520	...	...	38	28·5	160	160	120	120	...	...
Berar—														
Akola	98	64·25	571·44	495·25		...	30·94	23·31	123·75	100	...	...	...	...
Amraoti	...	73·81	520	640	...	...	29	25	154·44	142·25	...	...	...	...
Madras—														
South, central—														
Coimbatore	93·1	87·9	457·8	457·8	48	54·4	28·6	28·6		...	144	112	...	...
Salem	...	...	488	462·4	...	...	...	...	171 8	171·3	120	91·4	...	...
Central—														
Bellary	62	62	507·9	471·7	71·4	71·4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cuddapah	...	...	493·4	493·4	...	...	...	...	...	...	107·1	115·2	...	...
Karnul	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	66·7	125·2	...	...	...
East Coast, central—														
Nellore	...	..	4·33	433·3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
East Coast, south—														
Madras	...	.	526·7	559·2	59·3	65·3	18·9	17·5	126·2	131·7	169·5	115·2	...	.
Tanjore	...		466·7	466·7	...	...	22·4	22·4	...	...	...	...	...	...
Trichinopoly	...	...	608·1	473	...	...	23·1	23·1	123·4	123·4	...	...	...	...
Southern—														
Madura	66·7	66·7	675·7	675·7	...	...	...	...	141·2	141·1	...	...	...	...
Mysore—														
Mysore	...	72	...	480*	...	111·41	...	...	...	214·27*	...	222 86	...	5·1
Bangalore	...	64	...	549·54	...	77·13	...	...	...	249*	...	85·68	...	8·5

* Includes octroi duty amounting to Rs. 103 per 10 maunds
(a) Figures have not so far been reported

The figures state prices in rupees per ton maunds)

Straw	Jawar stalks		Bhusa (white)		Bran		Coal (Bengal)		Sheep, per score		Plough bullocks, per pair		Kerosene oil per tin		Districts
1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	
															Rajputana—
															Eastern—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	80 to 90	80 to 90	2·87 and 4·06	3·25	Ajmer
															Delhi—
...	17·5	6·56	13·12	11·25	25	22·5	17·5	16	90	100	250	25	2·64	2·58	Delhi
															Punjab—
															Southern—
...	...	..	10	10	...	25	...	...	143	142	225	225	4 37	3·5	Ferozepur
															Central—
...	...	...	15	12·5	22·50	26·72	12·5	11·25	160	150	170	170	6·25	3·62	Lahore
															Submontane—
...	...	...	15	12·5	22·5	23·75	17·5	...	200	120	...	...	4·17	3·56	Amritsar
															Northern—
...	...	...	25	12·5	...	...	15	...	100	100	120	120	4	3·75	Rawalpindi
															Western—
...	...	...	11·41	10	22·5	22·75	15	11·25	120	112	220	180	5·75	3·5	Lyallpur
...	...	...	13·26	8·91	25·62	26·16	...	...	105	105	...	...	5 5	3 5	Multan
															N.-W. Frontier Province—
...	...	...	9.63	7·34	24·53	24·53	15·78	14·63	60 to 100	60 to 100	60 to 200	60 to 200	5·69	3·87	Peshawar
...	...	...	10	12·03	26·04	27·5	...	...	...	...	—	...	5·12	3·87	Dera Ismael Khan
															Sind and Baluchistan—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3·28	3·03	Karachi
...	...	...	...	7·5	...	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	4·12	3·27	Shikarpur
..	...	...	15·63	13·12	30·31	26·87	15·63	14·14	120 to 220	120 to 220	...	..	4·09 and 4·87	4.31	Quetta
															Bombay—
															Konkan—
	..	...	...	...	23·28	22·34	...	...	...	...	...	...	3·31	3·16	Bombay
															Deccan and Karnátak—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	80	...	...	5·25	3·31	Dharwar (Hubli)
...	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	3·47	2·41	Sholapur
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	3·87	3·11	Poona
															Khandesh and N.-E. Deccan—
.	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	2·39	Ahmednagar
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	4·75	3·31	Dhulia
															Gujarat—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	Surat
...	...	...	...	..	26·25	22·5	...	...	...	...	...	...	5·5	3·12	Ahmedabad
															Central Provinces—
															Western—
6	18·62	18·69	...	...	...	...	...	8·12	75	..	125	...	3·57	2·62	Nagpur
															Central—
..	...	...	11	...	30·75	30	...	...	60	60	70	70	2·5	2·37	Jubbulpore
															Eastern—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3·5	2·75	Raipur
															Berar—
..	13·19	5·5	...	..	...	...	...	...	95	90	64	64	4·37	2·81	Akola
..	...	...	...	...	...	...	3·94	5·69	70	70	70	70	3·62	2·5	Amraoti
															Madras—
															South, Central—
7·9	4·8	4	...	...	20·59	20·48	...	...	...	...	60	60	5·38	3·28	Coimbatore
		...	..	...	...	...	...	...	100†	100†	...	...	3 63	3 25	Salem
															Central—
	3	10·3	...	...	...	...	...	...	100†	100†	150	150	4·77	3·32	Bellary
		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2·85	3·4	Cuddapah
		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4·75	3 75	Karnul
		...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	2·53	2·06	*East Coast, Central—* Nellore
		...	...	...	23·9	20·4	15·1	9·2	202·5†	202·5†	...	...	...	...	*East Coast, South—* Madras
		...	...	...	19·7	9·8	...	...	150†	170†	...	...	2·63	2·65	Tanjore
		...	...	..	26·2	26·2	...	...	...	...	...	...	3·75	3·53	Trichinopoly
		...	...	...	20·4	20·4	...	...	...	...	60	60	3·5	3·75	*Southern—* Madura
															Mysore—
		3·13	...	...	...	40	...	...	...	...	...	50 to 100	3·75	50 to 100	Mysore
		...	...	...	...	39·3	...	...	...	...	...	1 0	3·25	120 to 150	Bangalore

*Superior quality. † Khanda or maunds.

TABLE NO. 5.—RETAIL PRICES FOR THE SECOND HALF OF MARCH, 1918

Districts	Wheat (*Triticum Sativum*)		Barley (*Hordeum vulgare*)		Rice				Jawar or Cholum (*Andropogon sorghum*)		Bajra or Cumbu (*Pennisetum typhoideum*)	
					Best sort		Common					
	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month
Burma—												
Tenasserim—												
Mergui	...	...	...	...	...	...	12 2	12 2	...	...	...	...
Tavoy	...	...	...	...	10 2	10 2	11 13	11 13	...	...	...	...
Moulmein and Amherst	7 —	7 —	...	...	13 4	13 4	14 9	14 9	...	...	...	...
Pegu (deltaic)—												
Pegu	...	...	...	...	10 6	10 6	12 2	12 2	...	...	...	...
Rangoon	...	...	...	...	13 4	13 4	14 9	14 9	...	...	...	...
Maubin	4 —	4 —	...	...	10 7	12 2	12 2	13 4	...	...	...	...
Bassein	...	...	...	...	12 2	12 2	12 2	12 2	...	...	...	...
Pegu (inland)—												
Tharrawadi	...	...	...	...	11 8	9 14	13 12	13 12	...	...	...	...
Hensada	5 1	4 11	...	...	12 2	12 2	14 9	14 9	...	...	...	...
Prome	...	...	...	...	11 8	11 3	14 9	14 9	...	...	...	...
Toungoo	...	...	...	...	14 9	11 8	16 8	13 2	...	...	...	...
Thayetmyo	...	...	...	...	10 6	10 6	13 5	13 5	...	...	...	...
Upper Burma—												
Mandalay	7 5	7 5	...	...	10 1	10 1	13 14	13 14	17 14	17 14	...	...
Bhamo	...	...	...	...	14 9	14 9	16 8	16 8	...	...	...	...
Pakókku	...	...	...	...	9 1	9 1	11 8	11 8	...	...	...	...
Meiktila	...	...	...	...	14 9	14 9	18 8	18 8	...	...	...	...
Arakan—												
Sandoway	2 10	2 10	...	...	15 4	15 4	21 3	21 3	...	...	...	...
Kyaukpyu	...	3 9	...	...	13 —	13 —	15 —	14 —	...	...	...	...
Akyab	...	...	...	...	12 —	11 8	14 —	13 —	...	...	...	...
Assam—												
Surma—												
Sylhet	...	...	...	...	12 4	12 4	15 —	...	...	...	...	...
Cachar	4 —	4 —	...	...	8 12	8 8	14 8	14 —	...	...	...	...
Hill Tracts—												
Khási and Jáintia Hills	5 —	5 4	...	...	4 —	4 —	6 8	6 8	...	...	...	...
Gáro Hills	...	...	...	...	8 8	8 8	12 —	12 —	...	...	...	...
Manipur	14 —	15 —	...	...	26 —	27 —	28 —	28 —	...	...	...	...
Nágá Hills	...	...	...	...	10 8	10 8	11 —	11 —	...	...	...	...
Lushai Hills	...	...	...	...	4 8	4 8	8 —	8 —	...	...	...	...
Brahmaputra—												
Goálpára	13 —	10 —	...	...	4 4	4 8	10 —	10 —	...	...	...	...
Kámrúp (Gauhati)	7 —	7 —	...	...	8 2	8 —	12 —	11 —	...	...	...	...
Darrang	...	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	18 —	18 —	...	...	...	...
Nowgong	...	...	...	...	5 —	6 8	12 —	12 —	...	...	...	...
Sibságar	...	...	...	...	4 —	4 —	8 —	8 —	...	...	...	...
Lakhimpur	5 8	5 8	...	...	5 8	5 8	10 —	10 —	...	...	...	...
Bengal—												
Eastern—												
Chittagong	...	...	...	...	...	...	11 8	11 8	...	...	...	...
Noakhali	...	...	...	...	...	...	11 8	11 4	...	...	...	...
Backergunj	...	...	...	...	...	...	11 7	11 7	...	...	...	...
Maimensingh	...	...	...	...	...	...	11 4	11 4	...	...	...	...
Tippera	...	...	...	...	...	...	13 5	13 —	...	...	...	...
Dacca	...	...	...	...	...	...	11 8	...	...	...	...	...
Deltaic—												
Khulna	...	...	...	...	...	...	15 —	15 —	...	...	...	...
24-Parganas	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 10	8 10	...	...	...	...
Howrah	...	...	...	...	...	...	9 —	9 —	...	...	...	...
Calcutta	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 6	8 6	...	...	...	...
Hooghly	...	...	...	...	...	...	11 —	10 —	...	...	...	...
Nadia (Krishnagarh)	...	...	...	...	...	...	11 8	11 7	...	...	...	...
Jessore	...	...	...	...	...	...	11 8	11 8	...	...	...	...
Faridpur	...	...	...	...	...	...	13 —	13 8	...	...	...	...

NOTE.—These statistics are compiled from returns furnished fortnightly by District Officers to Local Governments and Administrations, etc. They relate to the retail prices in the district headquarters on the last (or nearest mart) day of each fortnight.

[The figures state the number of seers (of 80 tolas) and chittacks sold for one rupee]

Mahua or Ragi (*Eleusine coracana*)		Kangni or Kakun, Italian Millet (*Setaria italica*)		Gram, Chenna, Cholá, Kadalai or Sunaga (*Cicer arietinum*)		Maize (*Zea Mays*)		Arhar dál (*Cajanus Indicus*)		Salt		Districts
Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	
												Burma—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9 7	9 7	*Tenasserim—*
...	...	...	...	6 6	6 6	...	...	...	...	14 —	14 —	Mergui
												Tavoy
...	...	...	...	5 10	5 10	...	...	5 10	5 10	9 5	9 5	Moulmein and Amherst
...	...	...	...	9 2	8 4	...	...	5 10	5 10	11 3	11 3	*Pegu (deltaic)—*
...	...	...	...	9 14	9 14	...	...	5 9	5 9	9 7	9 7	Pegu
...	...	...	...	6 4	6 4	...	...	6 4	5 10	8 —	8 —	Rangoon
...	...	...	...	9 2	9 2	...	...	...	...	7 —	7 —	Maubin
												Bassein
...	...	..	...	9 9	8 6	...	...	10 1	8 13	8 9	8 10	*Pegu (inland)—*
..	...	...	...	9 5	8 —	..	...	5 1	4 11	8 9	8 —	Tharawadi
...	...	...	...	10 8	9 11	...	...	5 9	5 9	8 2	8 2	Henzada
...	...	...	...	7 2	7 2	...	...	...	...	8 2	8 2	Prome
...	...	...	...	10 11	10 11	...	...	5 7	5 7	7 —	7 —	Toungoo
												Thayetmyo
...	...	...	...	11 2	11 2	19 12	19 12	6 8	6 8	7 7	8 —	*Upper Burma—*
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4 —	4 —	7 —	7 —	Mandalay
...	...	...	...	10 11	10 11	...	...	4 10	4 10	7 —	7 —	Bhamo
...	...	...	...	12 13	12 13	42 12	42 12	...	...	9 6	9 6	Pakókku
												Meiktila
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3 4	3 4	9 8	9 8	*Arakan—*
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3 —	3 —	9 —	9 —	Sandoway
..	...	...	...	5 —	5 4	...	...	...	...	10 —	9 —	Kyaukpyu
												Akyab
												Assam—
...	...	...	...	6 8	7 —	...	...	6 8	6 8	8 —	8 —	*Surma—*
												Sylhet
...	...	...	...	10 —	10 —	...	...	7 —	7 —	8 —	6 8	Cachar
												Hill Tracts—
...	...	...	...	6 11	7 7	10 10	10 10	6 6	6 8	6 4	6 —	Khási and Jáintia Hills
..	...		...	5 4	5 4	...	...	4 8	4 8	5 8	5 4	Gáro Hills
..	.	...	...	5 —	4 8	20 —	20 —	5 —	5 —	6 —	6 —	Manipur
...	...	...	...	5 4	5 4	...	...	4 8	4 8	5 4	5 4	Nágá Hills
...	..	..	...	5 8	5 8	...	...	4 8	4 8	4 8	4 8	Lushai Hills
												Brahmaputra—
...	...	...	...	8 —	8 8	20 —	18 —	8 —	8 —	8 —	7 —	Goálpára
...	...	...	...	9 8	9 —		...	8 —	8 —	8 —	8 —	Kámrúp (Gauhati)
...	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	...	...	6 8	6 8	7 —	7 8	Darrang
...	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	...	...	6 8	6 8	6 8	6 8	Nowgong
...	...	...	...	6 8	8 —	...	...	7 —	7 —	7 —	5 8	Sibságar
...	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	...	...	6 8	6 4	6 8	6 8	Lakhimpur
												Bengal—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 —	6 —	9 —	9 —	*Eastern—*
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 4	6 4	9 —	9 —	Chittagong
...	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 —	7 —	8 —	8 —	Noakhali
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 —	6 —	8 —	6 10	Backergunj
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 6	6 6	8 8	8 8	Maimensingh
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	8 —	8 —	Tippera
												Dacca
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	9 —	9 —	*Deltaic—*
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	9 2	9 2	Khulna
..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	9 —	9 —	24-Parganas
												Howrah
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 10	7.10	10 —	9 8	Calcutta
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 12	8 —	9 2	9 2	Hooghly
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	10 10	10 10	Nadia (Krishnagarh)
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 8	6 8	9 —	9 —	Jessore
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 8	6 8	8 —	8 —	Faridpur

TABLE NO. 5.—RETAIL PRICES FOR THE SECOND HALF OF MARCH, 1918—*continued*

Districts	Wheat (*Triticum sativum*)		Barley (*Hordeum vulgare*)		Rice				Jawar or cholum (*Andropogon sorghum*)		Bajra or cumbu (*Pennisetum typhoideum*)	
					Best sort		Common					
	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month
Bengal—*continued*												
Western—												
Bankura	...	...	...	...	...	...	12 8	12 8	...	...	...	...
Burdwan	...	...	...	...	...	...	11 8	11 —	...	...	...	...
Birbhum	...	...	...	...	...	...	13 —	12 —	...	...	...	...
Midnapur	...	...	...	...	...	...	14 1	...		...		...
Murshidabad	...	...	...	...	...	...	14 8	13 4	...	...	...	...
Northern—												
Pabna	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12 —	...	...	...	...
Rajshahi	...	...	...	...	...	...	10 14	10 14	...	...	...	...
Malda	...	...	...	...	...	...	14 —	13 8	...	...	...	...
Bogra	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 —	6 —	...	...	...	...
Jalpaiguri	...	...	...	...	...	...	13 —	13 —	...	...	...	...
Dinajpur	...	...	...	...	...	...	13 8	12 9	...	...	...	...
Rangpur	...	...	...	...	...	...	10 —	10 —	...	...	...	...
Hills—												
Darjeeling	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	...	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa—												
Bihar, north—												
Purnea	7 —	7 —	...	...	...	...	11 8	11 8	...	...	...	...
Bhágalpur	9 —	9 —	15 —	15 —	...	...	13 —	...	...	...	...	...
Darbhanga	7 11	7 11½	17 9	17 9	...	...	12 1	12 1	...	...	...	...
Muzaffarpur	7 —	7 —	15 —	15 —	...	...	10 —	10 —	...	...	...	...
Sáran	8 8	7 —	16 —	15 —	...	...	9 —	9 8	...	...	...	...
Champáran	8 —	7 8	20 —	16 —	...	...	11 —	11 8	...	...	...	...
Bihar, south—												
Santhal Parganas	8 —	7 —	16 —	16 —	...	...	12 8	12 8	...	...	...	...
Monghyr	11 9	6 11	16 13	14 11	...	...	10 —	10 8	...	...	...	...
Gaya	10 —	6 8	18 —	14 8	...	...	12 8	12 8	12 —	12 8	...	...
Patna	8 12	8 —	16 —	15 —	...	...	12 8	12 8	13 —	13 —	...	...
Shahabad	10 —	7 8	16 —	12 —	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chota Nagpur—												
Singbhum	9 —	8 8	...	...	...	...	10 8	10 8	...	...	...	...
Manbhum	7 —	7 —	11 —	10 —	...	...	10 8	11 —	...	...	...	14 —
Ranchi	6 —	6 —	14 —	14 —	...	...	11 8	11 8	...	...	8 8	8 8
Palámau	9 —	6 12	13 8	14 1	...	...	10 2	10 2	...	...	...	...
Hazáribágh	6 —	6 —	11 —	11 —	...	...	9 —	9 —	...	...	...	...
Orissa—												
Puri	...	6 9	...	...	...	...	10 9	11 2	...	...	...	
Cuttack	7 14	7 14	...	...	...	...	11 13	11 13	...	...	...	
Balasore	5 12	5 12	...	...	...	...	12 —	12 10	...	...	...	...
Sambalpur	8 —	7 —	...	...	...	...	15 —	15 —	...	...	...	...
United Provinces—												
(a) Agra—												
Eastern—												
Mirzapur	8 5	7 —	12 8	12 —	6 —	6 —	8 —	8 —	11 —	11 —	10 —	10 —
Benares	8 10	7 7½	12 11½	11 15	6 14	6 4	8 7½	8 7½	11 2	11 2	10 1½	10 1½
Ghazipur	8 2	6 9	13 —	12 11	5 5	5 5	9 11	9 11	13 8	14 7	11 11	11 11
Jaunpur	9 8	8 —	15 8	13 —	4 —	4 —	9 —	9 2	...	...	...	...
Allahabad	8 8	8 —	14 8	13 8	4 8	5 —	7 4	7 12	12 4	11 4	9 12	9 8
Central—												
Bánda	9 8	8 10	12 12	10 12	5 —	5 —	8 8	8 8	...	...	...	...
Fatehpur	8 4	8 —	12 8	12 8	3 8	3 8	8 8	9 —	...	13 —	...	12 —
Hamirpur	8 12	8 4	11 8	10 10	4 12	4 12	7 12	7 12	11 —	10 10	9 6	9 6
Jalaun	9 8	8 12	...	14 —	4 —	4 —	6 8	7 —	...	...	...	...
Cawnpore	8 4	8 —	13 —	13 —	...	...	7 1	7 3	10 12	10 12	9 2	9 2
Jhansi	6 15	7 —	13 12	12 9	4 4	4 4	7 —	7 2	11 —	10 10	...	...
Etáwah	8 8	7 14	13 4	12 10	3 —	3 —	7 10	8 —	...	...	9 12	9 12
Farrukhabad	8 4	9 8	14 5	13 15	4 1	4 2	8 3	8 3	10 15	10 15	8 14	9 9
Mainpuri	8 13	8 8	12 —	12 —	5 —	5 —	8 8	8 —	11 8	11 8	10 —	10 —
Etah	9 8	8 —	15 8	13 —	4 —	4 —	8 4	8 4	...	...	...	...
Western—												
Meerut	7 8	8 —	14 —	13 —	3 —	3 —	6 8	7 8	...	11 —	...	11 —
Agra	7 —	6 8	13 —	10 8	5 8	5 12	6 —	...	11 —	..	9 8	9 —
Mathra	7 8	7 8	13 —	12 5	5 —	5 —	7 —	7 —	13 —	12 —	9 —	9 —
Aligarh	9 —	7 12	13 12	12 4	3 —	3 —	5 —	5 8	13 12	12 12	10 4	10 4
Bulandshahr	8 14	9 —	14 12	12 8	3 —	3 —	5 — to 6 8	5 — to 7 —	10 8	10 8	10 —	10 —
Submontane, east—												
Ballia	9 2	7 2	15 10	13 —	5 8	5 8	10 6	10 6	...	13 —	...	...
Azamgarh	9 —	7 8	15 —	13 8	5 8	6 8	10 8	11 8	...	...	...	...
Gorakhpur	10 6	7 8	14 8	14 —	8 12	8 12	10 6	10 4	...	...	...	...
Basti	8 —	7 12	13 —	15 —	6 12	6 —	9 8	11 —	...	...	...	...

[The figures state the number of seers (of 80 tolas) and chittacks sold for one rupee]

Ragi or marua (*Eleusine coracana*)		Kangni or kakun, Italian millet (*Setaria italica*)		Gram, chenna, chola, kadalay, or sunaga (*Cicer arietinum*)		Maize (*Zea Mays*)		Arhar dál (*Cajanus Indicus*)		Salt		Districts
Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	
												Bengal—*continued*
												Western—
...	...	...	...	...		...	...	8 —	8 —	10 -	10 —	Bankura
...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	8 —	8 —	8 8	8 —	Burdwan
..	..	...	...	...	..	...	..	7 8	7 8	10 —	10 —	Birbhum
..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 8 to 7 —	6 8 to 7 —	9 —	9 —	Midnapur
..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	9 —	9 —	11 —	10 —	Murshidabad
												Northern—
..	..	.	...	...	...	...	...	6 8	6 —	8 —	8 —	Pabna
..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 4	8 4	9 12	9 —	Rajshahi
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9 —	8 —	8 —	9 4	Malda
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 12	6 12	8 —	8 —	Bogra
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 —	7 —	8 —	6 8	Jalpaiguri
...	...	...	...	...		...	...	7 13	7 13	8 —	8 —	Dinajpur
..	..	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	7 —	Rangpur
												Hills—
..	...	...	...	...	.	...	...	5 8	5 8	8 —	6 8	Darjeeling
												Bihar and Orissa—
												Bihar, north—
...	..	...	...	11 —	11 —	...	...	8 4	8 4	7 —	7 —	Purnea
...	...	...	...	...	...	20 —	20 —	10 —	10 —	8 12	8 12	Bhágalpur
19 13	19 13	...	...	13 8	13 8	17 9	17 9	8 13	8 13	12 1	8 13	Darbhanga
.	...	...	...	12 —	12 —	14 —	14 —	9 —	9 —	9 8	13 4	Muzaffarpur
14 —	14 —	8 —	7 —	14 —	11 8	13 8	13 —	10 8	10 8	9 —	9 4	Sáran
10 —	...	...	...	14 —	13 —	16 —	15 —	10 —	10 —	8 —	8 —	Champaran
												Bihar, south—
...	..	...	...	11 6	10 —	20 —	20 —	10 —	8 8	10 8	10 —	Santhal Parganas
...	...	...	...	15 12	14 3	16 13	16 13	12 —	12 10	10 8	8 6	Monghyr
18 —	18 —	8 —	9 —	15 —	13 8	17 —	17 8	9 8	10 8	13 10	13 10	Gaya
...	...	13 —	13 —	14 8	13 —	16 —	18 —	11 12	12 —	11 —	10 8	Patna
...	...	...	...	16 —	13 —	14 —	14 —	9 —	9 —	13 —	13 —	Shahabad
												Chota Nagpur—
..	..	...	...	8 —	8 —	...	...	7 8	7 8	8 8	8 —	Singbhum
...	...	...	...	9 —	9 9	...	18 —	8 —	8 8	8 —	8 —	Mánbhum
20 —	20 —	...	...	10 4	10 4	16 —	16 —	7 13	7 13	8 8	8 8	Ránchi
..	...	...	...	11 13	13 8	16 14	15 12	9 —	9 2	11 4	9 —	Palámau
17 —	17 —	...	...	10 —	10 —	15 —	15 —	8 —	8 —	13 —	13 —	Hazáribágh
												Orissa—
..	...	..	...	9 14	8 8	...	...	7 8	7 —	18 —	17 —	Puri
...	...	...	...	9 3	9 3	...	...	7 14	7 14	16 —	16 —	Cuttack
...	...	..	...	8 —	8 —	...	...	6 8	6 8	8 —	8 —	Balasore
...	...	...	...	11 —	10 —	...	...	6 8	6 8	12 —	11 —	Sambalpur
												United Provinces—
												(*a*) Agra—
												Eastern—
...	...	..	...	13 —	12 —	14 —	13 —	9 8	9 8	6 8	5 8	Mirzapur
...	...	15 8	15 8	12 11½	12 ½	15 8	15 8	8 15	8 15	9 —	9 —	Benares
...	...	...	..	12 8	11 14	...	18 8	9 10	9 10	7 11	7 11	Ghazipur
8 13	8 12	17 8	16 6	13 8	12 —	...	..	10 8	11 4	8 6	8 6	Jaunpur
...	...	...	...	14 8	13 12	...	...	9 4	9 —	8 —	7 —	Allahabad
												Central—
...	..	...	...	13 4	12 12	...	..	9 8	9 8	10 1	9 4	Bánda
...	...	...	...	12 8	12 —	...	...	10 8	11 —	17 —	17 —	Fatehpur
...	...	...	...	13 4	13 4	...	...	10 —	10 —	7 14	7 12	Hamirpur
...	...	...	..	14 —	13 —	...	...	9 —	9 —	...	..	Jalaun
...	...	9 8	9 8	12 11	12 8	14 8	14 4	10 —	10 —	9 4		Cawnpore
...	...	...	...	11 14	10 10	...	...	7 5	7 10	8 8	10 —	Jhansi
...	...	...	...	13 2	13 10	...	...	10 13	10 14	16 —	16 —	Etáwah
...	..	...	...	13 —	13 —	13 10	13 10	10 4	10 4	11 15	8 14	Farrukhabad
...	...	...	...	10 —	10 —	15 —	15 —	11 —	13 —	8 —	15 —	Mainpuri
...	...	...	...	11 8	10 8	...	...	10 8	10 8	16 —	16 —	Etah
												Western—
...	...	...	...	11 4	12 —	15 —	14 —	10 —	10 —	...	...	Meerut
..	...	...	...	11 8	10 —	13 8	12 —	8 —	7 —	10 —	10 12	Agra
...	...	...	...	11 —	10 8	...	...	9 12	9 12	9 —	9 —	Muttra
...	...	10 —	10 —	10 8	10 4	14 —	13 —	9 12	9 12	10 6	9 12	Aligarh
..	..	...	...	11 —	10 12	11 8	11 8	10 8	10 8	15 —	15 —	Bulandshahr
												Submontane, east—
...	...	...	...	15 4	13 —	15 10	14 15	10 6	10 6	9 2	8 8	Ballia
...	...	...	...	13 8	10 8	...	16 —	11 —	11 —	13 —	13 —	Azamgarh
...	...	..	...	10 12	11 —	15 8	15 8	10 10	10 8	8 —	8 —	Gorakhpur
...	..	...	...	10 12	10 8	20 —	20 —	10 8	10 8	15 4	15 —	Basti

TABLE NO. 5.—RETAIL PRICES FOR THE SECOND HALF OF MARCH, 1918—*continued*

Districts	Wheat (*Triticum Sativum*)		Barley (*Hordeum vulgare*)		Rice				Jawar or Cholum (*Andropogon sorghum*)		Bajra or Cumbu (*Pennisetum typhoideum*)	
					Best sort		Common					
	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month
United Provinces— *continued*												
(c) Agra—*continued*												
Submontane, west—												
Shahjahánpur	8 10	8 10	14 5	14 4	4 —	4 —	8 4	8 4	...	...	9 8	9 8
Budaun	7 7	7 —	12 14	11 9	3 8	3 8	6 8	6 8	11 8	10 13	9 6	9 3
Pilibit	8 8	8 —	...	13 —	4 —	4 —	7 —	7 8	...	...	...	...
Bareli	7 15	7 1	14 6	11 3	4 8	4 8	7 8	7 7	13 4	11 15	11 —	10 —
Moradabad	7 9	7 1	13 10	12 3	4 4	4 4	8 12	5 6	...	...	...	10 8
Bijnor	7 —	7 —	12 6	11 8	3 —	3 —	6 —	6 —	...	...	10 —	9 8
Muzaffarnagar	8 8	8 8	16 6	12 1	5 8	5 8	6 8	6 9	11 —	11 —	10 —	10 —
Saharanpur	8 —	8 —	11 11	11 11	4 4	4 4	6 2	6 15	...	...	10 2	10 2
Dehra-Dun	7 —	7 —	11 10	11 —	3 —	3 —	7 —	6 12	12 —	12 —	8 —	8 —
Hills—												
Naini Tal	5 8	5 —	10 8	9 —	3 —	3 —	6 —	5 —	8 —	8 —	7 —	6 —
Almora	6 —	4 14	7 12	7 12	3 —	3 —	5 4	5 —	...		...	...
Garhwál	5 —	5 —	8 —	8 —	3 —	2 12	4 —	4 —	...	...	...	...
(d) Oudh—												
Southern—												
Partabgarh	10 —	8 9	15 —	13 —	5 —	5 —	8 —	8 —	11 —	11 —	10 —	...
Sultanpur	10 —	8 4	15 —	15 —	...		9 8	9 4	...	...	...	...
Rae-Bareli	9 4	7 4	14 —	14 —	4 —	4 —	8 4	8 8	12 8	13 —	12 —	12 —
Unao	8 10	7 10	14 4	11 12	4 8	5 —	7 4	7 10½	...	...	...	10 —
Lucknow	8 12	9 —	14 6	14 —	4 —	4 —	8 4	8 —	11 —	11 4	10 4	10 4
Hardoi	9 12	9 —	15 4	13 8	4 —	4 —	8 —	8 —	11 —	11 —	11 —	10 8
Northern—												
Fyzabad	9 10	9 2	14 4	13 10	...	..	8 4	8 4	...	...	10 8	10 8
Barabanki	10 4	9 5	14 4	13 5	4 5	4 5	8 4	8 8	12 2	12 8	10 12	10 5
Gonda	8 4	8 8	12 —	12 —	5 —	5 —	8 —	8 8	14 —	14 —	11 —	14 —
Bahraich	8 8	7 12	15 8	12 8	5 4	5 4	8 12	9 —		13 8	...	...
Sitapur	9 4	8 8	15 —	13 —	4 —	4 —	8 —	8 —	13 —	13 —	10 —	10 —
Kheri	8 —	8 —	15 —	13 8	2 8	3 —	8 —	9 —	14 —	13 —	12 —	12 —
Rajputana—												
Eastern—												
Mewar (Udaipur)	9 8	9 8	17 4	17 4	5 1	5 1	5 14	5 14	22 10	22 10	12 8	12 8
Ajmer	6 12	6 12	...	10 8	5 —	5 —	6 8	6 8	10 —	10 —	9 —	9 —
Kishangarh	7 —	8 —	11 —	11 —	3 —	3 —	6 —	6 —	11 —	14 —	8 —	9 —
Tonk	6 14	6 8	11 2	10 12	4 4	4 4	5 5	5 5	11 11	11 11	...	...
Jaipur	9 —	8 4	12 6	11 13	4 14	4 14	5 2	5 2	11 6	10 8	8 4	8 4
Karauli	9 6	8 12	13 12	10 5	6 14	6 14	8 2	8 2	12 8	11 4	12 8	11 4
Dholpur	7 10½	7 8½	10 14	10 12	4 12	4 15	5 —	5 8	10 4	10 8	10 11½	11 —
Bharatpur	7 11	7 10	13 8	11 4	4 5	4 5	4 14	4 14	11 10	12 —	10 12	10 14
Alwar	8 8	8 2	12 11	11 12	5 2	5 2	6 13	6 13	11 12	11 12	9 12	9 12
Nasirabad	7 4	7 4	...		6 —	6 —	6 4	6 4	11 4	11 4	8 —	8 —
Western—												
Bikaner	7 4	6 8	9 12	10 8	4 8	4 —	5 8	5 8	...	...	7 —	7 12
Jaisalmer	5 12	5 9	..	...	2 12	3 —	4 4	4 5	7 —	7 —	5 12	5 9
Jodhpur	6 10 to 7 10	6 12 to 7 8	...	...	3 14	4 —	5 8	5 —	9 4	9 4	9 9 and 10 8	8 8 and 9 8
Central India—												
Indore	8 12	8 4	11 —	11 —	6 —	6 —	6 8	6 4	10 —	10 —	9 8	9 —
Neemuch	8 6	8 8	...	...	5 —	5 —	6 —	6 —	10 2	10 —	8 —	8 —
Gwalior	8 —	7 8	...	...	4 12	4 12	6 —	6 —	...	...	...	...
Delhi—												
Delhi	7 14	7 6	13 —	12 —	3 —	3 —	5 4	5 10	...	...	9 —	8 12
Punjab—												
Southern—												
Hissar	8 8	8 8	12 8	12 8	..	..	5 —	7 —	...	...	10 8	10 8
Ferozepur	8 12	8 8	11 —	11 —	...	...	6 8	6 8	...	...	...	...
Central—												
Lahore	8 —	7 12	11 8	11 8	...	...	6 8	6 12	9 —	9 —	9 4	9 —
Gujranwala	7 12	7 12	...	12 12	...	...	6 8	6 14	...	...	...	...
Gujrat	7 —	8 —	12 —	12 —	...	...	6 8	7 —	...	...	9 —	9 —
Jhelam	7 4	7 4	11 8	12 —	...	...	6 4	6 8	8 —	...	9 —	9 4

[The figures show the number of seers (of 80 tolas) and chittacks sold for one rupee]

Marua or Rasi (*Eleusine coracana*)		Kangni or Kakun, Italian millet (*Setaria italica*)		Gram, Chenna, Cheola, Kadalay, or Sunaga (*Cicer arietinum*)		Makai (*Zea Mays*)		Arhar Dál (*Cajanus Indicus*)		Salt		Districts
Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	
												United Provinces— *continued*
												(d) Agra—*continued*
												Submontane, west—
...	...	...	...	13 8	14 —	...	...	10 —	10 —	9 —	9 —	Shahjahánpur
...	...	9 —	9 —	11 5	10 6	14 6	13 14	9 —	8 8	10 8	9 14	Budaun
...	...	...	...	11 —	11 —	...	...	10 —	9 12	16 —	15 8	Pilibit
...	...	...	...	10 12	9 15	17 2	13 15	10 4	10 4	...	...	Bareli
...	...	...	...	10 9	9 5	14 15	13 2	9 4	9 4	11 12	9 10	Moradabad
...	...	...	...	10 —	9 12	...	...	9 —	9 —	13 —	13 —	Bijnor
...	...	...	...	11 8	11 —	13 2	11 —	6 9	6 9	15 5	15 5	Muzaffarnagar
...	...	...	...	10 2	10 2	12 4	12 4	9 1	9 1	11 11	11 11	Sahárunpur
10 —	10 —	...	...	9 8	9 8	11 8	11 8	8 —	8 —	9 —	9 —	Dehra-Dun
												Hills—
...	...	...	...	8 —	9 —	9 —	8 —	6 —	5 —	6 —	..	Naini Tal
6 12	6 12	...	...	6 4	6 4	...	...	5 12	5 12	5 12	5 —	Almora
8 —	7 —	...	...	4 12	5 —	...	...	4 8	4 8	4 8	5 —	Garhwál
												(b) Oudh—
												Southern—
...	...	...	8 —	16 —	13 —	16 —	...	10 —	10 —	8 —	8 —	Partábgarh
...	...	...	...	15 8	13 12	...	...	9 4	10 8	9 —	8 —	Sultánpur
16 —	16 —	11 —	13 —	14 4	13 —	...	...	11 —	11 —	14 —	7 —	Rae-Bareli
...	...	...	...	12 4	12 4	...	14 —	8 13½	10 —	8 12	9 5½	Unao
...	...	...	...	14 —	13 12	...	13 8	11 8	11 8	8 8	8 —	Lucknow
...	...	...	...	15 —	12 8	15 —	15 —	10 —	10 —	8 —	8 —	Hardoi
												Northern—
...	...	11 8	11 8	13 8	12 8	15 8	15 8	10 4	10 —	8 8	8 8	Fyzabad
14 —	14 —	10 —	10 —	14 2	13 2	13 —	13 2	9 8	9 12	8 —	8 —	Barabanki
...	...	...	...	12 8	12 8	15 —	15 —	9 8	9 8	14 —	14 —	Gonda
...	...	8 8	8 8	13 8	13 8	16 —	14 8	11 —	11 —	15 8	16 —	Bahraich
...	...	12 —	13 —	15 —	13 —	13 —	13 —	10 —	10 —	10 —	9 —	Sitapur
14 —	14 —	9 —	9 —	13 —	11 —	15 —	14 —	9 —	10 8	9 —	9 —	Kheri
												Rajputana—
												Eastern—
...	...	7 7	7 12	12 3	12 3	27 7	27 7	7 2	7 2	7 12	7 12	Mewar (Udaipur)
...	...	4 8	4 8	10 12	10 14	10 12	11 4	...	...	18 —	9 —	Ajmer
...	...	...	...	11 —	11 —	9 —	10 —	...	...	9 8	9 —	Kishangarh
...	...	...	...	9 2	9 1	...	...	...	...	9 9	7 7	Tonk
...	...	15 6	15 6	{11 14 and 12 6	{11 1 and 11 9	11 1	{10 13 and 11 5	10 13	10 13	10 5	10 5	Jaipur
...	...	...	...	14 11	11 4	...	...	11 4	...	9 6	10 —	Karauli
...	...	11 —	10 8	12 6½	11 4	...	...	9 5½	8 14	8 12	8 9½	Dholpur
...	...	...	...	11 1	11 —	11 10	11 10	6 12	6 12	8 8	8 —	Bharatpur
...	...	9 12	9 12	13 8	11 13	11 13	11 14	18 4	17 8	9 —	9 —	Alwar
...	...	...	...	11 8	11 —	...	...	7 8	7 8	18 —	20 —	Nasirabad
												Western—
...	...	...	...	9 8	9 —	...	...	6 8	6 8	17 —	17 —	Bikaner
...	...	...	...	6 —	5 9	...	...	...	...	{22 — and 24 —	22 — and 24 —	Jaisalmer
...	...	...	...	{9 2 to 10 4	8 12	...	...	6 4	6 4	14 4	14 4	Jodhpur
												Central India—
...	...	...	...	11 8	11 —	14 —	13 —	7 8	7 8	17 —	17 —	Indore
...	...	...	...	10 —	10 4	...	...	7 —	7 —	8 6	8 —	Neemuch
...	...	11 —	12 —	14 8	14 —	...	...	11 —	11 —	16 —	16 —	Gwalior
												Delhi—
...	...	...	...	11 8	10 14	...	...	10 —	10 —	11 14	10 —	Delhi
												Punjab—
												Southern—
...	...	...	...	12 8	12 10	...	...	...	...	18 —	8 —	Hissar
...	...	...	...	11 —	11 —	...	10 —	5 —	5 —	11 8	12 —	Ferozepur
												Central—
...	...	11 —	8 12	10 4	10 —	9 12	9 12	7 4	7 4	13 4	13 —	Lahore
...	...	...	...	10 4	9 12	...	9 12	...	...	14 14	14 8	Gujranwala
...	...	...	...	8 12	9 —	9 —	9 —	...	...	11 —	11 —	Gujrat
...	...	...	...	10 —	9 8	9 —	9 —	6 —	6 —	13 8	12 8	Jhelum

TABLE NO. 5.—RETAIL PRICES FOR THE SECOND HALF OF MARCH 1918—*continued*

Districts	Wheat (*Triticum Aestivum*)		Barley (*Hordeum vulgare*)		Rice				Jawar or Cholam (*Andropogon sorghum*)		Bajra or Cumbu (*Pennisetum typhoideum*)	
					Best sort		Common					
	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month
Punjab—*continued*												
South-eastern—												
Gurgaon	8 4	8 4	13 —	13 —	...	...	6 —	8 8	9 —	10 —	11 —	13 —
Rohtak	8 2	8 2	12 —	12 —	...	...	5 8	6 —	13 —	13 —	10 8	10 8
Karnál	10 —	8 13	14 —	13 —	...	...	6 —	6 8	...	...	...	10 —
Sulmanians—												
Ambala	8 14	8 —	12 —	12 —	...	...	7 8	7 12	13 —	13 —	10 —	10 —
Ludhiana	9 —	8 —	13 8	9 8	...	...	6 —	6 —	9 —	9 —	8 8	8 8
Jullundur	8 12	8 4	10 8	11 8	...	...	6 8	6 8	8 —	9 —	8 —	9 8
Hoshiárpur	8 —	8 —	8 —	9 —	...	...	6 8	6 8	8 —	8 8	6 8	6 8
Gurdáspur	7 8	8 4	10 —	10 —	...	...	7 —	7 8	9 —	9 —	...	...
Amritsar	8 10	8 8	11 —	11 —	...	...	7 —	7 —	9 8	10 4	9 —	9 12
Siálkot	8 —	8 —	12 —	12 —	...	...	7 8	7 8	...	...	...	...
Hills—												
Simla	8 —	6 4	9 4	7 8	...	...	5 4	5 12	9 4	8 4	9 4	7 8
Kángra	5 8	5 8	8 8	8 8	...	...	7 8	7 8	...	...	...	...
Northern—												
Rawalpindi	6 4	6 8	11 12	10 12	...	...	8 12	7 4	7 8	8 12	10 8	10 8
Attock	7 8	7 8	11 8	11 8	...	...	7 —	7 —	...	...	12 —	11 —
Western—												
Sháhpur	9 12	8 12	11 12	11 12	...	...	5 8	5 8	7 12	11 8	12 8	11 12
Jhang	10 6	8 12	13 8	12 4	...	...	5 4	6 8	...	6 —	...	11 —
Lyallpur	9 8	8 8	12 —	12 —	...	...	...	6 8	...	...	...	...
Multan	8 6	8 2	11 8	11 8	...	...	7 4	7 4	...	...	9 12	10 —
Montgomery	8 8	8 6	12 8	13 —	...	...	6 —	6 —	...	8 —	...	...
Muzaffargarh	8 4	8 6	11 —	11 —	...	...	7 8	7 8	...	...	...	...
Dera Ghazi Khan	6 2	6 14	...	...	...	...	5 8	6 6	6 4	7 —	7 8	8 12
N.-W. F. Province—												
Hazára	7 8	7 14	12 —	12 4	8 9	8 9	7 11	7 11	...	...	9 8	9 8
Pesháwar	7 10	7 18	12 11	11 4	5 1	5 1	6 12	6 12	8 12	9 13	9 13	11 11
Kohát	7 6	7 4	10 2	9 8	8 12	8 12	8 —	8 —	8 —	8 —	12 4	12 4
Bannu	10 —	10 —	16 4	12 8	4 1	4 1	8 12	8 12	12 2	12 12	12 8	12 8
Dera Ismail Khan	10 —	9 10	12 8	12 12	8 8	8 8	6 —	6 4	8 8	9 —	12 —	12 8
Tochi	7 6	8 6	10 8	12 —	...	...	6 8	6 4	...	...	...	...
Kurram	9 8	10 —	10 12	11 —	6 —	6 4	...	...	...	...	...	...
Malakand	8 8	8 8	13 —	15 —	6 —	...	...	6 —	...	...	...	...
Wano	8 4	8 1	12 8	12 —	3 2	3 2	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sind and Baluchistan—												
Karáchi	6 —	6 —	...	...	3 8	4 —	4 8	5 —	...	...	6 —	7 —
Hyderabad	6 —	6 4	...	...	4 8	5 —	5 4	6 8	...	8 —	6 —	7 —
Thar and Parkár (Mirpur Khas)	6 8	6 8	...	...	3 —	3 8	5 —	5 —	...	...	7 —	7 8
Shikárpur	7 2	7 —	...	...	5 8	5 8	6 —	6 —	7 8	7 —	8 —	8 —
Upper Sind Frontier	7 8	6 12	...	...	5 —	5 —	5 4	5 4	8 —	7 8	9 8	9 —
Quetta	...	...	8 6	8 4	3 1	3 —	5 12	5 8	8 15	8 15	6 4	6 6
Bombay—												
Konkan—												
Karwar	5 2	5 2	...	...	5 1	5 5	6 8	6 12	7 11	7 11	...	...
Ratnagiri	5 1	5 1	...	...	5 5	5 11	5 12	6 7	6 11	10 —	5 11	6 15
Alibág	5 1	5 1	...	...	6 —	...	7 6	7 6	...	...	5 9	5 9
Bombay	*4 7	*5 2	...	...	3 14	4 3	5 7	6 6	5 8	5 13	5 12	6 6
Thána	4 14	5 5	...	...	4 10	4 10	5 9	6 —	7 —	7 —	6 8	7 2
Deccan and Karnátik—												
Dharwar	7 15	7 15	...	...	5 14	5 14	6 5	6 5	8 8	9 —	7 10	7 10
Belgaum	7 11	7 15	...	...	6 8	6 3	6 8	6 8	8 5	9 5	9 5	9 5
Satara	6 15	7 5	...	...	5 8	5 8	5 12	6 2	7 7	8 7	7 12	8 12
Sholapur	6 13	6 13	...	...	5 8	5 8	7 —	7 —	7 8	8 6	8 7	8 —
Bijapur	7 2	7 14	...	...	6 3	6 3	6 13	6 13	7 14	9 4	...	9 1
Poona	5 6	5 6	...	...	5 10	5 10	6 1	6 1	7 13	7 13	7 3	7 3
Khandesh and N. E. Deccan—												
Ahmednagar	5 13	6 8	...	...	6 2	6 2	6 14	6 14	7 8	7 14	7 —	7 —
Nasik	7 —	7 6	...	...	5 15	5 15	6 10	6 10	...	...	7 4	7 4
Dhulia	6 8	5 12	...	...	6 1	6 1	6 8	...	7 10	7 —	7 6	6 14
Jalgaon	6 —	6 —	...	...	5 11	4 11	7 10	7 1	7 —	7 —	6 9	6 9
Gujarat—												
Surat	5 9	6 —	...	...	3 11	3 11	6 8	6 8	5 9	6 —	6 8	6 8
Broach	5 12	5 12	...	...	6 —	6 —	6 8	6 8	7 4	7 4	7 —	7 —
Kaira	5 4	5 8	...	...	4 —	4 —	5 8	...	...	...	...	...
Baroda	5 12	5 12	...	...	5 8	5 8	5 12	6 —	8 —	8 —	6 8	6 12
Ahmedabad	6 —	6 —	...	...	4 8	4 8	5 8	5 8	...	...	6 8	6 8
Gódhra	6 —	6 —	...	...	4 —	4 —	6 —	6 —	...	...	6 8	6 8
Dísa	7 4	8 —	...	...	4 8	4 8	5 —	5 —	9 —	8 8	8 —	8 8
Kathiawar—												
Rajkot	6 8	6 12	...	...	3 —	3 —	4 —	4 —	8 —	8 —	8 —	8 —
Central Provinces—												
Nimar	7 5	7 —	...	...	3 15	3 15	6 12	6 12	8 —	7 8	...	...
Hoshangabad	9 2	8 4	...	...	3 —	3 —	7 15	7 15	...	8 2	...	...
Betul	8 —	7 11	...	...	4 —	4 —	7 11	7 11	8 1	8 1	...	...
Chhindwara	8 12	7 13	...	...	5 —	5 —	6 14	7 8	9 8	9 8	...	...
Nagpur	7 11	7 11	...	...	5 2	5 2	...	8 7	8 5	8 5	...	...
Wardha	7 8	7 8	...	...	5 2	5 2	8 5	8 10	8 2	9 2	...	...

*Relates to Khandwa wheat

[The figures state the number of seers (of 80 tolas) and chittacks sold for one rupee]

Ragi or Marua (*Eleusine coracana*)		Kangni or Kakun, Italian millet (*Setaria Italica*)		Gram, Chenna, Chola, Kadalay, or Sunaga (*Cicer arietinum*)		Mahe (*Hon. Maya*)		Arhar Dal (*Cajanus Indicus*)		Salt		Districts
Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	
...	...	...	...	13 —	11 8	11 —	11 —	9 —	9 —	10 —	10 —	**Punjab—*continued*** *South-eastern—* Gurgaon
...	...	...	...	12 8	12 8	...	...	8 —	8 —	12 —	12 —	Rohtak
...	...	...	...	13 8	13 —	...	12 —	9 —	9 —	11 4	10 2	Karnál
15 8	15 8	9 12	9 12	12 —	10 4	12 4	11 12	7 12	7 12	12 8	12 8	*Submontane—* Ambala
...	...	6 —	6 —	11 —	9 8	11 8	11 6	8 8	8 8	13 —	13 —	Ludhiána
...	...	9 —	9 —	10 —	9 12	11 4	10 8	...	...	13 4	12 —	Jullundur
...	...	...	...	9 8	9 4	11 —	10 —	...	...	13 —	13 —	Hoshiárpur
...	...	8 —	8 —	8 8	8 8	10 8	10 8	...	...	11 —	11 —	Gurdáspur
...	...	10 —	10 —	9 14	9 12	9 14	9 8	6 4	6 8	14 4	12 8	Amritsar
...	...	...	...	8 8	8 8	10 —	10 —	...	...	13 —	13 —	Sialkot
...	...	...	...	8 8	8 4	10 —	8 12	5 —	5 4	9 4	8 4	*Hills—* Simla
...	...	...	...	6 8	6 8	8 8	8 8	4 8	4 8	7 —	7 —	Kángra
...	...	...	...	8 8	8 —	10 12	10 12	8 4	8 —	14 8	14 —	*Northern—* Rawalpindi
...	...	...	...	9 4	9 4	12 —	12 —	5 4	5 4	20 —	20 —	Attock
14 8	14 8	11 8	11 8	11 —	10 12	11 —	10 8	7 —	7 —	15 —	14 —	*Western—* Sháhpur
...	...	...	...	11 —	10 4	8 8	8 14	...	...	11 —	10 —	Jhang
...	...	13 —	13 —	9 12	9 12	...	...	6 —	6 —	12 —	12 —	Lyallpur
...	...	...	...	8 8	8 8	...	...	...	...	12 —	11 8	Multan
...	...	...	...	9 12	9 12	9 —	...	8 —	8 —	11 —	11 —	Montgomery
...	...	...	...	8 6	8 10	...	...	...	...	10 —	10 —	Muzaffargarh
...	...	...	...	7 2	8 —	...	...	...	...	11 8	11 4	Dera Ghazi Khan
...	...	8 —	8 8	7 12	7 12	13 4	12 14	...	...	11 12	11 12	**N.-W. F. Province—**
...	...	12 6	11 11	9 2	9 2	12 6	12 8	8 10	8 8	19 8	19 8	Hazára
...	...	11 —	11 —	8 2	8 2	10 10	10 14	...	...	19 —	19 —	Peshawar
...	...	...	...	10 —	9 1	13 7	13 12	...	...	21 4	21 4	Kohát
...	...	...	...	10 5	10 5	...	...	...	...	13 12	12 8	Bannu
...	...	...	...	...	...	9 2	10 4	...	...	15 —	15 —	Dera Ismail Khan
...	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	11 8	12 —	...	...	13 —	13 —	Tochi
...	...	...	...	8 —	7 8	14 8	15 —	...	...	12 —	12 —	Kurram
...	...	...	...	...	...	12 —	11 8	...	...	...	...	Malakand
												Wano
...	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	...	...	6 —	6 —	18 —	18 —	**Sind and Baluchistan—**
...	...	...	...	7 4	8 —	...	...	5 4	5 4	13 —	13 —	Karáchi
...	...	...	...	7 —	7 —	...	...	...	...	15 —	15 —	Hyderabad
...	...	...	...	9 3	8 8	...	...	5 12	5 12	16 —	16 —	Thar and Parkár
...	...	...	...	10 —	9 4	...	...	6 8	6 —	13 —	13 —	(Mirpur Khas)
												Shikárpur
...	...	...	...	8 —	8 1	7 7	7 7	5 10½ to 6 10½	5 12 to 6 12	16 —	16 —	Upper Sind Frontier Quetta
10 9	11 8	...	...	7 8	7 11	...	...	6 4	6 4	12 12	12 12	**Bombay—**
9 7	10 13	...	...	6 14	7 9	...	...	5 6	6 1	10 10	10 10	*Konkan—* Karwar
...	...	...	...	7 14	8 5	...	...	5 14	5 14	12 12	12 12	Ratnagiri
5 12	6 5	...	...	6 14	6 14	...	...	6 2	6 2	14 6	14 6	Alibág
...	...	...	...	8 2	8 9	...	...	5 5	6 3	11 —	11 —	Bombay
												Thana
12 7	12 7	...	...	8 —	8 8	...	...	5 8	5 10	12 —	12 —	*Deccan and Karnátik—* Dharwar
...	...	...	...	8 1	9 1	...	...	5 12	6 —	12 —	13 —	Belgaum
...	...	...	...	8 14	9 4	...	...	6 6	6 12	13 4	13 4	Satara
...	...	...	...	9 2	9 9	...	...	5 7	5 7	...	12 —	Sholapur
...	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	...	...	5 2	5 2	10 11	10 11	Bijapur
...	...	...	...	8 5	8 5	...	...	6 5	6 5	11 6	11 6	Poona
												Khandesh and N.-E. Deccan—
9 8	9 8	...	...	8 8	9 8	...	...	6 3	6 14	12 6	12 6	Ahmednagar
...	...	...	...	8 6	9 6	...	...	7 4	7 4	13 4	11 15	Násik
...	...	...	...	7 —	7 —	...	...	7 7	7 7	10 13	10 2	Dhulia
...	...	...	...	8 11	8 2	...	...	7 —	7 —	12 —	12 —	Jalgaon
												Gujarat—
10 8	10 8	...	...	8 13	8 13	...	...	5 9	5 9	14 13	14 13	Surat
...	...	...	...	7 4	7 4	...	...	6 5	6 3	14 5	13 5	Broach
...	...	...	...	9 8	10 —	...	...	7 8	7 8	20 —	20 —	Kaira
12 —	12 —	...	...	8 8	8 12	...	...	6 8	6 8	14 —	14 —	Baroda
...	...	...	...	8 —	9 —	...	...	6 —	6 —	11 —	11 —	Ahmedabad
...	...	...	...	10 —	10 —	...	...	...	6 —	10 8	10 8	Godhra
...	...	...	...	...	8 —	...	...	6 —	6 —	19 —	19 —	Dáng
												Kathiawar—
...	...	...	...	7 8	7 8	...	...	7 —	7 —	60 —	70 —	Rajkot
...	...	...	...	9 9	9 9	...	...	7 6	7 7	13 2	12 4	**Central Provinces—**
...	...	...	...	11 8	10 15	...	...	9 2	9 2	16 —	16 —	*Western—*
...	...	...	...	9 7	9 —	...	...	5 15	5 13	14 —	14 —	Nimar
...	...	...	...	9 8	9 8	...	...	6 11	6 11	10 8	10 8	Hoshangabad
...	...	...	...	9 2	9 2	...	...	...	7 4	10 10	9 10	Betul
...	...	...	...	8 6	8 6	...	...	7 8	7 13	12 —	11 —	Chhindwara
												Nagpur
												Wardha

TABLE NO. 5.—RETAIL PRICES FOR THE SECOND HALF OF MARCH, 1918—*concluded*

Districts	Wheat (*Triticum Sativum*)		Barley (*Hordeum vulgare*)		Rice				Jawar or Cholum (*Andropogon sorghum*)		Bajra or Cumbu (*Pennisetum typhoideum*)	
					Best sort		Common					
	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month
Central Provinces—												
continued												
Central—												
Narsinghpur	8 8	8 8	...	...	4 4	4 4	7 1	7 1	...	...	...	...
Saugor	8 —	7 8	...	...	5 —	5 8	6 8	6 8	...	...	...	...
Damoh	10 1	9 2	...	...	6 11	6 11	7 5	7 5	...	...	...	...
Jubbulpore	7 10	7 10	...	...	5 8	5 8	7 8	7 8	...	...	...	...
Mandla	10 —	8 —	...	...	6 1	6 —	8 5	8 5	...	...	...	...
Seoni	10 —	8 8	...	...	6 8	6 8	8 8	8 8	...	...	...	...
Bálághát	7 6	6 11	...	...	5 11	5 11	8 5	8 5	...	...	...	...
Bhandára	7 13	7 13	...	...	...	...	9 —	9 —	9 13	9 8	...	...
Chánda	7 11	7 11	...	...	5 10	5 10	7 11	7 11	9 6	9 6	...	...
Eastern—												
Bilaspur	10 11	9 2	...	...	9 2	9 2	10 11	10 11	...	...	...	...
Raipur	9 8	9 8	...	...	6 —	6 —	11 —	11 —	...	...	...	...
Drug	11 2	10 10	...	...	7 —	7 —	10 15	10 15	...	...	...	...
Berar—												
Buldana	6 3	6 10	...	...	4 15	4 15	8 2	7 —	6 2	6 15	...	...
Akola	5 14	5 9	...	...	4 2	3 8	8 8	7 1	6 9	8 7	...	...
Amraoti	...	...	...	...	4 8	4 8	6 12	6 12	8 —	8 —	...	...
Yeotmal	7 13	7 13	...	...	4 7	4 7	7 11	7 11	8 —	8 —	...	...
Hyderabad—												
Secunderabad	5 5	5 4	...	...	3 8	3 11	7 —	7 —	7 8	7 6	8 3	8 1
Madras—												
Malabar Coast—												
Malabar	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 1	7 14	...	...	...	...
S. Canara	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 14	6 14	...	...	...	...
South, central—												
Coimbatore	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 —	7 —	8 10	8 10	...	...
Nilgiris	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 9	6 9	...	...	...	...
Salem	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 3	7 —	10 9	10 9	9 15	9 15
Central—												
Bellary	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 10	6 10	...	10 2	...	...
Anantapur	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 4	8 4	11 7	11 15	...	...
Cuddapah	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 10	6 10	...	...	...	...
Karnul	...	...	...	...	...	...	5 12	6 10	9 18	10 1	...	...
East Coast, north—												
Ganjam	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 9	9 —	...	...	...	...
Vizagapatam	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 2	7 2	...	...	11 4	11 4
Godávari	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 3	7 2	...	...	13 —	13 —
East Coast, central—												
Kistna	...	...	...	...	...	...	9 1	9 1	9 —	9 11	...	...
Guntur	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 2	8 4	9 2	9 11	9 8	10 —
Nellore	...	...	...	...	...	...	9 1	9 1	10 15	10 7	...	...
East Coast, south—												
Madras	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	8 12	...	...	...	...
Chingleput	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 8	8 2	...	...	...	...
N. Arcot	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 11	8 11	...	...	...	...
S. Arcot	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 4	8 4	...	...	11 10	11 10
Tanjore	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 13	7 13	...	...	12 5	12 5
Trichinopoly	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 7	7 7	11 6	11 3	11 10	11 10
Southern—												
Tinnevelly	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 4	7 7	11 —	11 —	11 8	10 9
Madura	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 7	7 7	9 7	9 7	...	8 14
Mysore—*												
Mysore	...	6 4	...	4 12	...	5 14	...	6 14	...	11 —	...	...
Bangalore	...	7 —	...	6 8	...	5 8	...	6 4	...	14 —	...	...
Coorg—												
Coorg	4 12	4 8	4 —	4 —	6 —	6 8	7 12	7 12	...	...	...	...
Aden	4 7	4 7	...	...	4 1	4 1	4 4	4 7	K 4	K 3	K 1	K 1

* Figures have not so far been reported.

[The figures state the number of seers (of 80 tolas) and chittacks sold for one rupee]

Marua or Ragi (*Eleusine coracana*)		Kangni or Kakun Italian millet (*Setaria italica*)		Gram, chenna, chola, kadalay, or sunaga (*Cicer arietinum*)		Mahua (*See Maye*)		Arhar dal (*Cajanus Indicus*)		Salt		Districts
Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	
												Central Provinces—*continued*
												Central—
...	...	...	...	11 2	11 2	...	...	8 14	8 14	10 11	10 11	Narsinghpur
...	...	...	...	11 —	10 —	...	...	8 —	8 —	9 —	8 —	Saugor
...	...	...	...	14 5	13 —	...	...	6 12	6 8	8 —	6 8	Damoh
...	...	...	...	11 —	11 —	...	...	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 8	Jubbulpore
...	...	...	...	13 1	12 1	...	...	6 8	6 8	8 —	7 8	Mandla
...	...	...	...	11 —	11 —	...	...	7 8	8 —	8 8	8 —	Seoni
...	...	...	...	10 11	10 11	...	...	6 2	6 2	10 7	10 7	Bálághát
...	...	...	...	9 6	9 6	...	...	6 4	6 4	11 12	11 12	Bhandára
...	...	...	...	8 12	8 2	...	...	6 15	6 15	10 2	10 2	Chánda
												Eastern—
...	...	...	...	11 11	11 11	...	...	7 2	7 2	8 —	8 —	Bilaspur
...	...	...	...	12 —	12 —	...	...	8 —	9 —	10 —	10 —	Raipur
...	...	...	...	12 15	12 15	...	...	7 6	7 10	10 12	10 4	Drug
												Berar—
...	...	...	...	6 15	7 9	...	...	7 3	6 11	8 10	8 10	Buldána
...	...	...	...	8 13	8 13	...	...	7 7	7 7	10 8	9 10	Akola
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 7	7 7	13 —	12 —	Amraoti
...	...	...	...	8 10	8 10	...	...	7 —	7 —	10 1	10 1	Yeotmal
10 3	10 8	...	...	7 9	7 15	...	...	9 5	9 1	9 12	10 8	**Hyderabad**— Secunderabad
												Madras—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13 6	13 10	*Malabar Coast*— Malabar
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10 13	10 13	S. Canara
11 13	11 13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12 —	12 —	*South, central*— Coimbatore
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9 10	8 13	Nilgiris
...	13 5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11 2	11 2	Salem
11 14	11 14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10 5	10 5	*Central*— Bellary
13 14	13 14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12 14	12 14	Anantapur
14 13	13 14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11 11	11 11	Cuddapah
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10 10	10 10	Karnul
13 4	13 4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16 13	15 3	*East Coast, north*— Ganjam
14 4	14 4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19 3	19 3	Vizagapatam
13 6	13 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13 11	13 11	Godavari
13 —	13 13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13 —	13 —	*East Coast, central*— Kistna
13 13	13 13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14 4	14 4	Guntur
11 14	11 14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13 —	13 —	Nellore
13 5	13 5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13 3	17 9	*East Coast, south*— Madras
11 3	11 13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15 2	13 —	Chingleput
14 13	14 13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14 4	14 4	N. Arcot
13 5	13 5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14 6	14 6	S. Arcot
11 13	11 13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11 13 to 13 3	11 13 to 13 3	Tanjore
...	13 5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13 3	13 3	Trichinopoly
13 5	13 5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15 10	15 10	*Southern*— Tinnevelly
11 13	11 2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11 3	11 3	Madura
...	13 —	...	...	...	6 3	...	...	...	5 3	...	11 —	**Mysore**— Mysore
...	15 —	...	...	...	7 —	...	...	...	5 —	...	10 3	Bangalore
15 3	16 —	...	...	10 4	11 —	...	...	4 3	4 12	11 3	11 3	**Coorg**— Coorg
...	...	...	...	5 9	5 9	...	...	4 7	4 7	22 —	22 —	**Aden**

RETURN SHOWING THE WHOLESALE AND RETAIL PRICES OF WHEAT IN INDIA FROM THE SECOND HALF OF JULY, 1914, TO THE SECOND HALF OF

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS, INDIA
G. FINDLAY SHIRRAS
Director of Statistics

Published by order of the Government

Port or province.	Market.	Fortnight ending																					
		31st July 1914.			15th August 1914.			31st August 1914.			15th September 1914.			30th September 1914.			15th October 1914.			31st October 1914.		
		Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.
Port	Karachi (white)*	3	15	2	3	15	3	4	2	3	4	3	9	4	7	9	4	7	3	4	12	3
	Bombay (Delhi No. 1 White Peasy)	4	1	9	4	2	1	...			4	2	1	4	2	1	4	1	11	4	3	6
	Calcutta (Club No. 2).	4	5	10	4	3	0	4	10	0	4	7	0	4	3	3	4	14	0	5	2	6
Punjab	Lahore	3	10	3	3	10	3	3	13	0	4	0	0	3	11	6	3	12	9	4	3	3
	Ferozepur	3	5	3	3	3	0	3	10	3	3	14	0	3	14	0	3	14	0	4	3	0
	Lyallpur	3	6	0	3	5	0	3	11	0	3	14	0	3	14	0	3	14	0	4	2	0
	Amritsar	3	3	3	3	6	6	3	6	6	3	11	6	3	11	6	3	12	0	3	14	6
	Multan	3	6	0	3	4	0	3	3	6	3	14	6	3	14	6	3	13	0	4	2	0
	Rawalpindi	3	4	3	3	6	0	3	7	6	3	9	6	3	11	3	3	10	6	3	12	0
	Ambala	3	10	3	3	13	0	3	10	3	3	14	6	3	14	6	3	14	6	4	0	0
Delhi	Delhi	3	14	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	4	5	0	4	5	0	4	5	0	4	11	0
United Provinces	Benares	4	2	10	4	3	10	4	3	5	4	3	5	4	3	5	4	5	5	4	7	6
	Aligarh (Hathras)	4	0	9	4	0	0	4	0	0	4	5	3	4	6	0	4	13	3	4	13	3
	Cawnpore	4	3	0	4	4	0	4	4	0	4	3	0	4	3	0	4	12	0	4	12	0
	Meerut	4	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	4	3	6	4	5	0	4	5	0	4	9	0
	Shahjahanpur	4	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	4	1	6	4	5	3	4	5	0	4	2	0
	Agra	4	1	7	4	5	2	4	5	2	4	9	1	4	5	2	4	9	1	4	13	6
	Fyzabad	4	3	3	4	3	3	4	3	3	4	3	3	4	3	3	4	3	3	4	2	3
	Lucknow	4	1	9	4	5	3	4	5	3	4	7	1	4	7	1	4	7	1	4	9	3
Central Provinces and Berar.	Nagpur	4	1	1	4	1	11	4	1	1	4	1	11	4	1	11	4	1	11	4	3	1
	Jubbulpore	4	5	1	4	5	2	4	5	2	4	5	2	4	7	1	4	9	1	4	9	1
	Raipur	3	14	5	3	14	5	3	14	5	3	14	5	3	14	5	3	14	5	4	1	7
	Akola	4	12	0	4	12	0	4	12	0	4	12	0	5	5	7	5	5	7	5	5	7
North-West Frontier Province.	Peshawar	3	6	6	3	6	6	3	6	6	3	11	6	3	11	6	3	11	6	3	11	6
Baluchistan	Quetta	3	15	5	3	14	0	3	12	6	3	13	9	4	0	0	4	1	0	4	1	0
Bombay	Poona	5	4	1	...			5	1	11	5	1	11	...			...			...		
	Ahmednagar	5	2	9	...			5	2	9	5	2	9	4	13	3	4	12	7	4	12	4
	Ahmedabad	4	8	0	4	12	0	4	12	0	4	14	0	5	0	0	5	0	0	5	0	0
	Dharwar (Hubli)	4	8	4	4	7	5	4	7	5	4	4	8	4	8	4	4	12	4	4	12	4
Bihar and Orissa	Patna	3	13	0	3	14	0	3	13	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	3	14	0	3	14	0
	Bhagalpur	4	3	0	4	4	0	4	3	0	4	3	0	4	3	0	4	3	0	4	3	0
	Muzaffarpur	4	7	0	4	7	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	4	7	0	4	7	0
	Ranchi	4	7	0	4	15	0	4	11	0	4	14	0	4	14	0	4	13	0	5	0	0
	Cuttack	4	5	3	4	11	3	4	11	3	4	11	3	4	11	3	5	1	4	5	1	4
Bengal	Dacca	4	3	0	4	12	0	5	0	0	5	0	0	5	0	0	5	0	0	5	0	0
	Rangpur	4	3	0	5	0	0	5	0	0	5	0	0	5	0	0	5	0	0	5	0	0
Burma	Amherst (Moulmein).	5	9	0	5	9	0	5	9	0	5	9	0	5	9	0	5	9	0	5	9	0
	Mandalay	4	3	0	4	3	0	5	2	7	4	13	7	4	14	9	4	14	9	5	2	7
	(Median Average)	4	2	3	4	2	6	4	3	3	4	4	0	4	5	0	4	5	5	4	9	0
	Index Numbers (a).	100			100			103			103			104			105			110		

* 5% barley, 5% dirt, and 90% red.

NOTE.—These statistics are compiled from *fortnightly* returns furnished by Local Governments and Administrations. The relate to the wholesale prices in the markets referred to above, which prevailed on the last (or nearest mart) day each fortnight. The statistics for Karachi, Bombay, and Calcutta are compiled from the Chambers of Commer Market Reports.

(a) Based on the price for the fortnight ending the 31st July, 1914, which is taken as 100.

a per maund of 82⅔ lbs.

FORTNIGHT ENDING

30th mber 14.	30th November 1914.	15th December 1914.	31st December 1914.	15th January 1915.	31st January 1915.	15th February 1915.	28th February 1915.	15th March 1915.	31st March 1915.	15th April 1915.	30th April 1915.	15th May 1915.	31st May 1915.
L. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
9	5 0 3	5 2 3	5 3 10	5 5 4	5 5 10	6 2 4	6 4 4	5 6 4	5 4 3	5 4 3	4 12 3	4 7 9	4 9 3
5	4 3 0	4 10 7	5 1 6	5 3 5	5 0 5	5 5 9	5 2 8	4 13 6	4 7 7	4 15 2	4 11 1	4 12 7	4 15 2
0	5 9 6	5 6 6	5 10 0	5 10 0	5 14 0	6 10 0	6 6 0	5 4 0	5 2 0	5 3 6	4 13 0	4 6 0	4 9 0
3	4 13 6	4 11 3	4 13 6	4 13 6	5 2 6	5 14 9	5 5 3	5 2 6	5 0 0	4 13 6	4 3 3	3 7 6	3 13 0
0	4 11 0	4 8 0	4 8 0	4 12 0	5 2 6	5 12 0	4 14 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	4 0 0	3 10 0	3 14 3
0	4 9 0	4 7 0	4 10 0	4 12 0	5 6 0	5 14 0	5 0 0	4 12 0	4 12 0	4 10 0	4 1 0	3 11 0	3 14 6
0	4 8 0	4 6 0	4 10 0	4 9 0	4 14 0	5 6 9	5 6 0	4 14 9	5 0 0	5 0 0	4 8 0	3 7 9	3 12 3
0	4 7 0	4 5 6	4 12 0	4 14 0	5 0 0	5 8 0	5 8 0	4 9 6	4 7 0	4 6 0	3 13 0	3 7 6	3 14 0
0	4 3 0	4 2 0	4 4 0	4 5 0	4 15 0	5 6 0	4 8 0	4 8 0	4 5 0	4 6 6	3 10 0	3 13 6	
0	5 0 0	4 14 0	5 0 0	5 2 0	5 8 0	6 2 0	6 2 0	5 8 0	5 13 0	5 4 0	3 12 0	3 14 0	3 15 6
0	5 6 0	5 3 6	5 5 0	5 5 0	5 8 0	6 2 0	6 2 0	5 8 0	6 6 0	5 0 0	4 7 1	4 1 6	4 3 0
10	4 13 2	5 1 5	5 1 7	5 4 4	5 6 1	5 14 7	5 14 7	5 12 1	5 8 10	4 15 3	4 13 11	4 8 8	4 7 6
8	5 5 7	5 4 6	5 3 8	5 8 0	5 3 0	5 15 2	...	5 5 7	5 11 2	4 8 8	4 3 6	4 0 2	3 14 1
0	5 6 0	5 4 0	5 6 0	5 9 0	5 12 0	6 10 8	6 2 0	5 12 0	5 0 0	4 9 0	4 5 0	4 4 0	4 5 0
6	5 2 6	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 11 5	5 14 9	6 10 9	5 11 6	5 5 3	6 2 6	4 8 6	4 0 0	3 14 6	3 14 6
0	5 0 0	4 15 0	5 0 0	5 11 6	5 6 0	5 11 6	5 14 3	6 2 3	4 9 0	4 5 0	4 2 0	4 0 0	4 0 0
6	5 11 5	5 5 4	5 8 3	5 8 3	5 11 5	6 10 8	6 10 8	5 8 3	6 6 4	4 11 3	4 7 1	3 12 11	4 5 2
0	5 0 0	5 1 0	5 1 0	5 8 0	5 8 3	6 2 9	6 2 9	5 4 6	4 12 3	4 9 2	4 5 6	4 5 0	4 7 0
0	5 2 6	5 3 4	5 3 4	5 11 5	5 8 3	6 2 3	6 2 3	5 0 0	4 13 6	4 5 3	4 5 3	4 2 6	4 4 3
4	4 11 4	4 11 4	4 11 4	5 3 5	5 11 0	5 11 0	5 0 0	...	4 6 7	4 5 0	4 5 0	4 1 11	4 3 5
7	4 13 7	5 2 7	5 2 7	5 8 4	5 14 10	6 6 5	5 14 10	5 14 10	4 11 4	4 3 2	4 3 2	4 3 7	4 5 2
0	4 14 5	4 14 5	4 14 5	5 3 0	6 9 7	6 9 7	6 0 0	5 3 2	3 14 5	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0
0	5 5 7	4 15 2	5 13 7	7 3 10	7 3 10	6 1 7	5 10 5	5 3 10	4 13 5	4 6 0	4 9 0	4 3 10	4 2 10
7	4 3 10	4 3 10	4 3 10	4 3 10	4 6 2	5 3 11	5 0 0	4 11 10	4 3 10	4 3 7	4 3 7	3 11 6	3 4 6
3	4 3 1	4 1 0	4 9 0	4 9 0	4 10 5	4 14 6	5 3 4	5 10 7	5 5 2	5 2 0	4 15 6	4 13 6	4 11 2
	5 14 10	...	5 11 7	...	6 5 3	6 5 3	5 3 4	5 1 11	5 6 2	5 7 10	5 6 2	5 10 6	5 6 2
	...	...	6 14 4	...	6 1 7	5 2 3	5 2 3	4 3 4	4 6 6	4 1 1	...	4 11 11	4 10 1
0	5 14 0	5 14 0	5 14 0	6 0 0	6 3 0	6 4 0	5 3 0	5 6 0	5 0 0	4 14 0	4 14 0	4 14 0	4 14 0
3	4 2 3	4 11 2	4 1 5	...	4 14 6	4 6 6	4 1 5	3 11 10	3 10 6	3 2 5	3 7 0	3 10 6	3 3 1
0	4 13 0	4 10 0	5 4 0	5 3 0	5 12 0	6 0 0	6 0 0	5 12 0	5 6 0	4 6 6	4 9 0	4 7 0	4 6 0
0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 11 0	6 6 0	6 6 0	6 6 0	5 12 0	4 13 0	4 8 0	4 8 0	4 7 0	4 8 0
0	4 7 0	4 7 0	5 5 0	5 11 6	6 2 6	6 2 6	6 2 6	6 10 6	6 10 6	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	4 7 0
0	5 0 0	5 0 0	6 4 0	6 4 0	6 4 0	7 0 0	7 0 0	6 0 0	5 0 0	4 12 0	4 14 0	5 0 0	5 0 0
0	5 9 0	5 9 0	5 9 0	5 9 0	5 9 0	6 12 11	6 12 11	6 1 6	6 1 6	4 11 3	5 1 3	5 1 3	5 1 3
0	6 0 0	6 0 0	6 8 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	6 0 0	6 0 0	6 4 0	6 4 0	6 4 0	5 8 0	5 8 0	5 8 0	5 8 0
0	5 9 0	5 9 0	5 9 0	5 9 0	5 9 0	5 9 0	5 9 0	5 9 0	6 5 5	6 5 5	6 5 5	6 5 5	6 5 5
	5 2 7	5 2 7	5 2 7	5 9 0	5 13 1	5 13 1	5 7 6	5 2 7	4 13 7	4 12 5	4 12 5	5 2 7	5 2 7
	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 2 8	5 8 0	5 9 0	6 0 0	5 12 10	5 5 9	5 0 0	4 11 3	4 8 0	4 4 0	4 5 2
	121	121	126	123	124	145	140	129	121	114	109	103	104

A—Wholesale prices of Wheat

Port or province.	Market.	Fortnight ending 15th June 1915.	30th June 1915.	15th July 1915.	31st July 1915.	15th August 1915.	31st August 1915.	15th September 1915.	30th September 1915.	15th October 1915.
		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs.
Port	Karachi (white)*	4 5 3	4 4 3	4 6 3	4 5 9	4 5 9	4 8 3	4 12 3	4 12 3	4 6
	Bombay (Delhi No. 1 White Peasy).	4 9 10	...	...	...	...	5 3 0	5 4 4	5 0 3	4 15
	Calcutta (Club No. 2).	4 6 6	4 8 0	4 12 0	4 12 6	4 14 0	4 15 0	5 2 6	5 1 0	5 2
Punjab	Lahore	3 11 6	3 11 6	4 0 0	4 3 3	4 11 3	4 9 3	4 9 3	4 7 0	4 7
	Ferozepur	3 13 0	3 13 0	4 0 0	4 1 6	4 5 3	4 5 3	4 7 0	4 7 0	4 6
	Lyallpur	3 9 0	3 12 0	4 0 0	4 1 6	4 5 0	4 7 6	4 6 0	4 4 0	4 5
	Amritsar	3 12 0	3 12 0	3 14 0	4 0 0	4 4 3	4 6 0	4 9 3	4 8 0	4 8
	Multan	3 11 6	3 10 0	3 13 0	3 13 0	3 14 6	4 0 0	4 3 3	4 8 0	4 6
	Rawalpindi	3 13 6	3 14 0	4 6 0	4 7 0	4 7 0	4 8 0	4 10 0	4 7 0	4 5
	Ambala	3 15 6	3 15 6	4 5 0	4 7 0	4 10 0	4 9 0	4 12 0	4 12 0	4 10
Delhi	Delhi	4 3 0	4 3 0	4 9 0	4 9 0	4 13 6	4 11 0	4 11 0	4 13 6	4 15
United Provinces	Benares	4 5 0	4 6 5	4 6 5	4 6 5	4 9 4	4 9 4	4 9 4	4 10 6	4 12
	Aligarh (Hathras)	3 14 5	4 3 5	4 9 4	4 7 5	4 14 9	4 7 10	4 11 3	4 9 3	4 15
	Cawnpore	4 5 0	4 7 0	4 9 0	4 9 0	4 13 6	4 11 3	4 13 6	4 14 0	4 14
	Meerut	3 13 0	3 13 0	4 3 6	4 7 3	4 13 6	4 7 0	4 5 0	4 7 0	4 7
	Shahjahanpur	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 2 0	4 4 0	4 8 0	4 9 0	4 10 0	4 10 0	4 9
	Agra	4 4 8	4 9 1	4 7 1	4 13 6	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 2 6	5 2
	Fyzabad	4 9 0	4 9 0	4 9 6	4 10 0	4 11 6	4 11 3	4 11 6	4 13 0	5 5
	Lucknow	4 7 1	4 7 1	4 7 1	4 7 1	4 7 1	4 9 2	4 9 2	4 13 6	4 13
Central Provinces and Berar.	Nagpur	4 3 6	4 5 0	4 5 10	4 7 2	4 12 0	4 12 10	4 13 10	4 12 10	4 11
	Jubbulpore	4 5 2	4 8 2	4 8 2	4 8 2	4 3 5	4 8 2	4 8 2	4 13 7	4 11
	Raipur	4 4 10	4 4 10	4 7 2	4 7 2	4 12 10	4 11 2	4 11 2	4 11 2	4 6
	Akola	4 2 10	3 15 7	3 15 7	3 14 5	3 15 7	3 15 7	3 15 7	3 15 7	4 6
North-West Frontier Province.	Peshawar	3 8 10	3 8 10	3 13 4	4 1 7	4 6 2	4 6 2	4 6 2	4 6 2	4 6
Baluchistan	Quetta	4 10 0	4 7 3	4 0 5	3 15 6	4 1 1	4 2 0	4 2 6	4 3 3	4 3
Bombay	Poona	5 1 11	5 1 4	5 4 1	5 4 1	5 5 1	...	5 8 11	5 8 11	5 8
	Ahmednagar	4 8 4	4 10 1	4 13 9	4 14 8	4 6 9	4 15 7	4 11 11	4 15 6	5 1
	Ahmedabad	4 10 0	4 12 0	4 12 0	4 12 0	5 4 0	5 2 6	5 5 4	5 5 4	5 0
	Dharwar (Hubli)	3 7 0	3 11 9	3 8 1	3 8 1	3 9 3	3 10 8	3 12 9	3 12 1	3 14
Bihar and Orissa	Patna	4 6 0	4 6 0	4 8 0	4 11 0	4 14 0	4 8 0	4 11 0	5 0 0	4 6
	Bhagalpur	4 10 0	4 8 0	4 8 0	4 8 0	4 13 0	4 14 3	5 5 0	5 9 7	5 4
	Muzaffarpur	4 7 0	4 7 0	4 10 9	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0
	Ranchi	5 4 0	5 8 0	5 8 0	5 10 0	5 8 0	5 8 0	5 12 0	5 12 0	5 12
	Cuttack	5 1 3	4 11 3	4 11 3	5 1 3	5 1 3	5 1 3	5 1 3	5 1 3	5 1
Bengal	Rangpur	5 8 0	5 8 0	5 8 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 4
Burma	Amherst (Moulmein).	6 5 5	6 5 5	6 5 5	6 5 5	6 5 5	6 5 5	6 5 5	6 5 5	6 5
	Mandalay	5 2 7	5 2 7	5 2 7	5 2 7	5 2 7	5 7 6	5 7 6	5 2 7	5 2
	(Median Average)	4 5 0	4 6 2	4 7 1	4 7 4	4 11 9	4 9 3	4 11 3	4 13 10	4 12
	Index Numbers (a)	104	106	107	108	114	111	114	116	1

* 5% barley; 3% dirt, and 30% red.

(a) Based on the price for the fortnight ending the 31st July, 1914, which is taken as 100.

In per maund of 82⅔ lbs—contd.

FORTNIGHT ENDING

1st ober 915.	15th November 1915.	30th November 1915.	15th December 1915.	31st December 1915.	15th January 1916.	31st January 1916.	15th February 1916.	29th February 1916.	15th March 1916.	31st March 1916.	15th April 1916.	30th April 1916.	15th May 1916.
A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
) 9	4 10 6	4 9 0	4 8 9	4 9 3	4 10 9	4 8 9	4 5 9	4 3 9	4 1 3	3 15 3	3 12 9	3 11 8	3 12 3
) 5	5 0 3	4 15 4	4 15 4	5 0 5	4 15 11	4 13 8	4 13 6	4 11 1	4 8 2	4 6 9	4 3 9	4 4 0	4 4 3
) 6	5 3 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 3 0	5 5 0	5 4 0	4 13 0	4 14 0	4 0 0	3 15 0	4 6 0	4 4 0	4 0 0
3	4 7 0	4 7 0	4 7 0	4 7 0	4 7 0	4 7 0	4 3 3	4 3 3	4 0 0	3 9 0	3 9 0	3 6 3	3 10 3
0	4 5 3	4 5 3	4 5 3	4 5 3	4 5 3	4 5 3	4 5 3	4 3 3	3 14 0	3 10 0	3 7 9	3 7 9	3 5 3
0	4 4 0	4 3 0	4 3 0	4 3 0	4 3 0	3 15 0	4 2 0	4 0 0	3 8 0	3 4 0	3 1 6	3 0 0	3 2 0
3	4 5 0	4 5 0	4 5 0	4 5 0	4 5 0	4 5 0	4 1 6	4 0 0	3 12 0	3 6 0	3 6 0	3 5 0	3 1 0
6	4 5 3	4 3 6	4 3 6	4 3 6	4 4 3	4 1 0	3 13 0	3 13 0	3 13 0	3 7 0	3 5 0	3 2 3	3 2 0
0	4 9 0	4 8 0	4 8 0	4 8 0	4 12 0	4 8 0	4 6 0	4 4 0	4 4 0	3 12 0	3 10 0	3 8 0	3 10 0
0	4 9 0	4 6 6	4 9 0	4 9 0	4 12 0	4 12 0	4 11 0	4 9 0	4 1 0	3 10 0	3 11 0	3 6 0	3 5 0
0	4 13 0	4 13 0	4 12 0	4 12 0	4 12 0	4 12 0	4 12 0	4 12 0	4 3 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	3 13 0	3 13 0
3	4 14 3	4 14 3	4 14 3	4 14 3	4 14 3	4 14 10	4 11 9	4 11 9	4 3 10	4 2 10	4 1 3	4 1 2	4 1 2
0	5 5 6	4 13 7	4 13 7	4 15 8	4 15 7	4 13 6	5 0 2	5 2 7	4 6 0	4 6 0	4 6 0	3 13 1	3 13 1
0	4 14 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	4 14 0	4 14 0	4 11 6	4 0 0	4 0 0	3 13 0	3 11 0	3 10 0
3	4 11 3	4 13 0	4 11 0	4 9 0	4 9 0	4 7 1	4 11 0	4 7 0	4 0 0	3 12 9	3 9 0	3 9 0	3 7 9
3	4 15 0	4 10 3	4 10 3	4 12 0	4 12 0	4 12 0	4 9 0	4 8 0	3 12 0	3 12 0	3 7 6	3 4 0	3 3 0
3	5 5 4	5 5 4	5 5 4	5 5 4	5 2 6	5 2 6	5 2 6	4 11 3	4 5 2	4 7 1	4 3 4	4 1 7	4 1 7
2	5 3 2	5 2 8	5 2 8	5 2 8	5 2 8	5 2 8	5 2 8	5 2 8	5 0 0	4 0 0	3 10 3	3 13 6	3 13 6	3 10 3
6	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	4 14 3	4 13 6	4 11 3	4 0 0	3 14 6	3 11 6	3 7 3	3 6 6
5	4 10 5	4 9 7	4 9 7	4 9 7	4 12 10	4 9 7	4 11 2	4 9 7	4 4 0	3 12 10	3 11 2	4 0 0	3 14 5
0	5 2 7	5 2 7	5 0 0	4 14 10	4 14 10	5 0 0	4 7 1	4 11 4	4 7 1	3 11 6	3 10 2	3 7 7	3 5 4
5	4 6 5	4 6 5	4 10 5	4 6 5	4 6 5	...	4 6 5	4 0 0	3 9 7	3 7 2	3 7 2	3 7 2	3 7 2
10	4 10 7	4 5 10	4 2 8	4 12 2	4 12 2	4 5 10	4 5 10	4 2 7	3 15 6	3 15 6	3 15 6	3 12 4	3 12 4
2	4 6 2	4 6 2	4 7 7	4 7 7	4 9 8	4 9 8	4 9 8	4 8 1	4 5 2	3 13 4	3 13 4	3 13 4	3 13 4
0	4 13 3	4 13 6	4 12 6	4 10 6	4 11 1	4 12 6	4 12 6	4 12 6	4 11 0	4 9 4	4 5 0	4 6 0	4 6 0
8	5 6 8	5 8 11	5 4 5	5 6 8	5 1 1	...	5 0 0	...	4 13 9	4 9 4	4 4 11	4 6 0	4 4 11
3	4 5 7	4 4 8	3 13 6	3 10 9	4 2 11	4 2 11	...	4 3 4	3 14 4	3 11 8	3 9 10	3 11 8	3 9 10
0	5 1 2	5 5 4	5 8 2	5 5 4	5 2 6	5 0 0	4 12 0	4 11 0	4 10 0	4 9 0	4 6 0	4 6 0	4 5 0
1	3 14 11	3 15 9	3 13 0	3 13 8	3 12 4	3 10 5	3 10 5	3 7 0	3 2 3	3 0 10	2 15 11	3 1 10	3 5 10
											4 0 0	4 0 0	3 13 0
0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 2 0	5 3 0	5 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	3 13 0	4 0 0	4 0 0
0	5 5 0	5 4 0	5 12 0	6 8 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 5 0	6 2 0	5 1 0	3 12 0	3 13 0	3 13 0	4 0 0
0	5 5 0	5 5 0	5 5 0	5 5 0	5 5 0	5 5 0	5 5 0	5 5 0	5 5 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	4 8 0
0	5 12 0	5 14 0	5 14 0	6 0 0	6 0 0	6 0 0	6 4 0	6 0 0	6 0 0	4 8 0	4 5 9	4 1 4	4 1 4
3	5 1 3	5 1 3	5 9 0	5 9 0	5 9 0	5 5 4	5 5 4	5 1 3	5 1 3	4 5 9			
0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 0 0
1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1
7	5 2 7	5 2 7	5 2 7	5 7 6	4 13 7	4 13 7	4 9 2	4 13 7	4 8 1	4 8 1	4 8 1	4 8 1	4 8 1
6	4 14 3	4 13 7	4 13 7	4 14 3	4 13 7	4 13 6	4 11 10	4 11 2	4 3 0	3 15 0	3 13 0	3 13 0	3 13 0
7	118	117	117	118	117	117	114	113	101	95	93	93	93

A.—Wholesale prices of Wheat

Port or province.	District.	Fortnight ending																											
		31st May 1916.			15th June 1916.			30th June 1916.			15th July 1916.			31st July 1916.			15th August 1916.			31st August 1916.			15th September 1916.			30th September 1		
		Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	
Port	Karachi (white)*	3	12	9	3	10	2	3	10	2	4	0	3	4	3	3	4	6	9	4	8	9	4	7	0	4	4	
	Bombay (Delhi No. 1 White Peasy)	4	5	5	4	1	5	4	2	10	4	3	7	4	7	3	4	9	1	4	8	9	4	8	0	4	5	
	Calcutta (Club No. 2).	4	2	6	4	1	6	4	1	6	4	2	6	4	3	0	4	5	0	4	3	0	4	4	6	4	4	
Punjab	Lahore	3	10	3	3	6	3	3	3	3	3	7	6	3	10	3	3	14	3	3	13	0	3	13	0	3	11	
	Ferozepur	3	5	3	3	3	3	3	5	3	3	5	3	3	7	9	3	11	6	3	13	0	3	11	6	3	10	
	Lyallpur	3	3	0	3	0	9	3	1	6	3	6	6	3	12	0	3	15	6	3	15	0	3	11	6	3	11	
	Amritsar	3	5	3	3	3	9	3	2	9	3	6	0	3	6	0	3	11	0	3	11	0	3	10	0	3	7	
	Multan	3	5	0	3	2	0	3	2	0	3	4	0	3	7	9	3	13	0	3	11	6	3	13	0	3	11	
	Rawalpindi	3	14	0	3	12	0	3	10	6	3	13	0	3	12	3	3	15	0	3	13	0	3	13	0	3	13	
	Ambala	3	6	0	3	6	0	3	6	0	3	6	0	3	9	0	3	11	0	3	13	0	3	13	0	3	13	
Delhi	Delhi	3	13	0	3	10	0	3	8	0	3	10	0	3	11	9	3	13	0	3	13	0	3	13	0	3	11	
United Provinces	Benares	3	14	11	3	14	1	3	14	7	3	15	5	3	15	5	3	15	5	3	15	5	4	0	8	4	0	
	Aligarh (Hathras)	3	13	1	4	0	0	4	0	0	3	14	6	3	14	6	3	14	6	4	1	8	4	1	4	4	1	
	Cawnpore	3	14	0	4	1	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	
	Meerut	3	9	0	3	10	3	3	6	3	3	10	3	3	10	3	3	14	6	3	14	6	3	13	0	3	10	
	Shahjahanpur	3	5	6	3	8	0	3	10	0	3	9	3	3	10	3	3	13	0	3	12	6	3	11	6	3	11	
	Agra	4	3	4	4	3	4	4	1	7	4	3	4	4	3	4	4	3	4	4	5	2	4	5	2	4	5	
	Fyzabad	3	10	3	3	12	9	3	13	3	3	14	6	3	14	6	3	14	6	4	0	0	4	0	0	3	14	
	Lucknow	3	11	6	3	11	6	3	11	6	3	13	11	3	13	3	3	14	6	4	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	
Central Provinces and Berar.	Nagpur	3	12	10	3	12	10	3	11	7	3	13	2	3	11	7	3	11	7	3	13	2	3	13	2	3	11	
	Jubbulpore	3	4	2	3	3	2	3	8	11	3	8	11	3	10	2	3	12	11	3	14	5	3	14	10	3	14	
	Raipur	3	7	2	3	7	3	3	7	2	3	10	5	3	10	5	3	10	5	3	10	5	3	10	5	3	9	
	Akola	3	14	0	3	14	0	3	14	0	4	1	1	3	15	6	3	10	11	4	1	1	3	14	0	3	7	
North-West Frontier Province.	Peshawar	3	13	4	3	13	4	3	9	10	3	12	11	3	13	7	3	13	7	3	10	2	3	9	6	3	8	
Baluchistan	Quetta	4	6	1	4	7	0	4	7	0	4	6	0	4	8	3	4	10	5	4	12	6	4	13	9	4	13	
Bombay	Poona	4	4	11	4	2	8	4	3	9	4	0	5	4	2	8	4	2	1	4	2	8	4	2	8	4	2	
	Ahmednagar	3	14	2	3	9	10	3	11	2	...			3	9	10	3	13	6	3	10	9	3	6	11	3	9	1
	Ahmedabad	4	5	0	4	5	0	4	7	0	4	6	0	4	8	0	4	7	0	4	6	0	4	3	0	4	4	
	Dharwar (Hubli)	3	0	11	2	11	5	3	0	1	3	1	10	3	5	10	3	6	6	3	8	1	3	1	10	3	3	1
Bihar and Orissa	Patna	3	10	0	3	10	0	3	10	0	3	10	0	3	9	6	3	9	6	3	9	6	3	7	6	3	7	
	Bhagalpur	3	13	0	3	11	0	3	11	0	3	13	6	3	15	0	4	0	0	4	3	0	4	0	0	3	15	
	Muzaffarpur	4	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	
	Ranchi	4	8	0	4	8	0	4	0	0	4	4	0	4	4	0	4	2	0	4	4	0	4	2	0	4	2	
	Cuttack	4	1	4	4	1	4	3	12	11	3	12	11	3	12	11	4	1	4	4	1	4	4	1	4	4	1	
Bengal	Rangpur	5	0	0	5	0	0	5	0	0	5	0	0	5	0	0	5	0	0	5	0	0	5	8	0	5	8	
Burma	Amherst (Moulmein).	7	3	1	7	3	1	7	3	1	7	3	1	7	3	1	7	3	1	7	3	1	7	3	1	7	3	
	Mandalay	4	13	7	4	8	1	4	14	9	4	14	9	5	2	7	4	14	9	4	14	9	5	2	7	4	14	
	(Median Average)	3	13	1	3	12	9	3	11	6	3	13	4	3	12	11	3	14	6	4	0	0	4	0	0	3	14	
	Index Numbers(a)	92			92			90			93			92			94			97			97			95		

* 5% barley, 5% dirt, and 30% red.
(a) Based on the price for the fortnight ending the 31st July, 1914, which is taken as 100.

India per maund of 82⅔ lbs—contd.

| FORTNIGHT ENDING | | |

A—Wholesale prices of Wheat in

Port or province.	District.	Fortnight ending																					
		15th May 1917.			31st May 1917.			15th June 1917.			30th June 1917.			15th July 1917.			31st July 1917.			15th August 1917.			31st August 1917.			15th September 1917.		
		Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.
Port (a)	Karachi (white)*	4	5	3	4	7	3	4	7	3	4	7	3	4	7	9	4	10	9	4	8	3	4	9	3	4	11	9
	Bombay (Delhi No. 1 White Pessy)	4	10	7	4	11	8	4	13	11	4	15	4	4	14	7	4	13	2	...			4	6	6	4	10	7
	Calcutta (Club No. 2).	4	5	6	4	8	0	4	7	0	4	8	6	4	8	6	4	11	0	4	9	0	4	9	0	4	8	0
Punjab	Lahore	3	13	0	3	14	3	4	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	4	6	9	4	1	6	4	1	6	4	3	3
	Ferozepur	3	10	3	3	11	6	3	12	0	3	12	0	3	13	0	3	13	0	3	14	6	3	14	6	3	14	6
	Lyallpur	3	11	0	3	12	0	3	11	0	3	13	0	3	14	0	3	14	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	4	1	0
	Amritsar	3	8	0	3	10	0	3	11	6	3	13	0	3	14	0	3	14	0	3	13	0	3	12	0	3	13	0
	Multan	3	10	6	3	12	0	3	13	0	3	13	0	3	13	0	3	14	6	3	14	6	4	0	0	4	0	0
	Rawalpindi	4	7	0	4	5	0	4	3	5	4	4	0	4	1	6	4	3	3	4	6	0	4	6	0	4	6	0
	Ambala	3	11	6	3	11	6	3	14	6	3	14	6	3	14	0	4	0	6	4	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0
Delhi	Delhi	3	14	6	3	15	3	4	0	9	4	0	0	4	0	0	4	2	0	4	1	6	4	1	6	4	2	3
United Provinces	Benares	4	1	2	4	2	10	4	2	10	4	3	5	4	3	5	4	2	10	4	2	10	4	2	10	4	2	10
	Aligarh (Hathras)	3	11	5	3	14	4	3	14	5	3	14	0	3	14	6	3	14	6	3	14	6	3	14	6	4	1	9
	Cawnpore	3	14	6	3	14	6	3	14	6	4	0	0	4	2	0	4	1	6	4	1	6	4	1	6	4	1	6
	Meerut	3	11	0	3	14	6	4	1	6	3	12	9	3	12	9	3	12	9	3	12	11	3	12	11	3	14	5
	Shahjahanpur	3	9	0	3	11	0	3	11	0	3	11	3	3	11	6	3	12	6	3	11	0	3	11	6	3	11	0
	Agra	4	5	2	4	7	1	4	5	2	4	7	1	4	7	1	4	3	4	4	5	2	4	7	1	4	7	1
	Fyzabad	3	14	0	3	13	0	4	1	6		...			...		4	3	4	4	2	0	3	15	3	3	15	3
	Lucknow	3	14	0	4	3	4	4	3	4	4	3	4	4	3	4	4	3	4	4	3	4	4	3	4	4	3	4
Central Provinces and Berar	Nagpur	3	11	7	4	1	11	4	1	11	4	1	11	4	1	11	4	3	5	4	3	5	4	1	10	4	3	2
	Jubbulpore	3	10	2	3	11	6	3	15	2	4	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	3	14	5	3	10	10	4	0	0
	Raipur	3	8	0	3	8	0	3	8	0	3	8	0	3	8	0	3	8	0	3	8	0	3	8	0	3	8	0
	Akola	3	3	7	3	11	11	4	3	6	4	3	6	4	3	6	4	3	6	4	3	6	4	3	6	4	3	6
North-West Frontier Province	Peshawar	4	2	10	4	2	11	4	2	1	4	0	4	4	0	4	4	0	4	4	0	4	4	2	6	4	2	6
Baluchistan	Quetta	5	2	6	5	0	0	4	14	0	4	14	0	4	14	0	4	13	0	4	13	6	4	12	10	4	14	6
Bombay	Poona	4	9	4	4	14	11	4	13	9	5	3	4	5	4	5	5	4	5	5	2	2	5	4	5	5	3	4
	Ahmednagar	3	12	8	4	0	5	4	2	2	4	4	1	4	7	9	4	5	11	4	6	10	4	11	5	4	6	10
	Ahmedabad	4	8	0	4	9	0	4	8	0	4	8	0	4	8	0	4	8	0	4	8	0	4	8	0	4	6	0
	Dharwar (Hubli)	3	7	11	3	6	1	3	11	8	3	11	8	3	11	8	4	1	7	4	1	8	4	1	8	3	11	8
Bihar and Orissa	Patna	3	5	0	3	1	0	3	5	0	3	12	0	3	12	0	3	9	0	3	9	0	3	10	0	3	8	0
	Bhagalpur	3	8	0	3	8	0	3	12	0	4	0	0	3	12	0	3	12	0	3	12	0	3	12	0	3	12	0
	Muzaffarpur	3	5	3	3	5	3	3	10	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0
	Ranchi	4	6	0	4	6	0	4	11	0	4	11	0	4	9	0	4	12	0	4	12	0	4	12	0	4	8	0
	Cuttack	4	1	3	4	1	3	4	1	3	4	1	4	4	4	8	4	4	8	4	4	8	4	4	8	4	5	8
Bengal	Rangpur	5	0	0	5	4	0	5	4	0	5	4	0	5	0	0	5	0	0	5	0	0	5	0	0	5	0	0
Burma	Amherst (Moulmein)	7	3	1	7	3	1	7	3	1	7	3	1	7	3	1	7	3	1	7	3	1	7	3	1	7	3	1
	Mandalay	3	7	8	3	3	5	3	8	7	3	14	1	3	14	1	4	8	1	4	13	7	4	13	7	4	13	7
	(Median Average)	3	13	0	3	14	6	4	1	6	4	0	2	4	0	11	4	2	10	4	1	10	4	1	10	4	2	10
	Index Numbers (b)	92			94			99			97			98			101			99			99			101		

* 5% barley, 2% dirt, and 30% red.

(a) Prices at ports after 31st March, 1918, are as follo

Ports	Rate per	On 5th April 1918.			On 12th April 1918.			On 19th April 1918.			On 26th April 1918.		
		Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.
Karachi (white)	Maund	5	3	3	5	3	3	5	2	3	5	4	4
Bombay (Delhi No. 1 White Pessy)	"	5	2	8	5	3	9	5	3	11	5	2	10
Calcutta (Club No. 2)	"	5	2	0	5	2	6	5	6	0	5	1	0

(b) Based on the price for the fortnight ending the 31st July, 1914, which is taken as 100.

India per maund of 82⅔ lbs—*contd.*

Fortnight ending: 30th September 1917	15th October 1917	31st October 1917	15th November 1917	30th November 1917	15th December 1917	31st December 1917	15th January 1918	31st January 1918	15th February 1918	28th February 1918	15th March 1918	31st March 1918	Increase or decrease in fortnight ending 31st March 1918 compared with preceding fortnight.
Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Per cent
4 11 9	4 12 3	4 14 3	5 2 3	5 6 4	5 3 9	5 6 4	5 4 4	4 14 9	5 3 3	5 5 4	5 4 4	5 3 3	−1
4 11 8	4 12 5	5 2 3	4 15 6	5 1 7	5 0 10	5 1 2	5 0 10	5 0 1	5 1 11	5 2 10	5 1 4	5 1 9	+1
4 12 6	4 11 0	4 12 0	4 11 0	5 6 0	5 2 0	5 3 6	5 10 0	5 11 6	5 12 6	6 6 6	5 1 0	5 2 0	+1
4 3 3	4 5 3	4 9 3	4 11 3	4 9 3	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	4 13 6	5 0 0	4 13 6	5 0 0	4 13 6	−3
3 14 6	3 14 6	4 0 0	4 7 0	4 11 3	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	4 11 3	4 9 0	4 9 0	4 9 0	4 7 0	−3
4 2 0	4 2 6	4 3 0	4 6 0	4 11 0	4 14 0	4 14 0	4 14 0	4 14 0	4 11 0	4 12 0	4 7 0	4 2 0	−7
3 15 0	3 14 0	4 4 3	4 5 3	4 8 0	4 11 0	4 10 0	4 8 0	4 8 0	4 8 0	4 11 0	4 10 0	4 8 0	−3
4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 1 0	4 12 0	4 14 6	4 13 0	4 12 6	4 14 6	4 13 0	4 13 0	4 13 0	4 10 0	−4
4 7 0	4 7 0	4 7 0	4 9 2	4 11 0	5 0 0	5 2 6	5 · 2 6	5 2 6	5 5 3	5 14 9	5 14 9	6 2 6	+4
4 0 0	4 0 0	4 3 0	4 10 0	4 10 0	4 15 0	4 15 0	4 15 0	4 15 0	5 1 0	5 1 0	4 15 0	4 7 0	−10
4 3 0	4 3 0	4 3 0	4 7 0	4 10 0	5 0 0	4 15 4	5 0 0	4 14 0	5 1 0	5 8 0	5 3 6	4 15 0	−5
4 1 7	4 3 5	4 3 10	4 3 10	4 5 5	4 10 3	4 11 5	4 11 5	4 11 5	5 3 6	5 3 6	5 1 11	4 10 9	−9
3 14 6	4 1 8	4 5 3	4 5 3	4 9 5	4 13 7	4 14 9	4 11 6	4 13 6	5 7 2	5 6 8	5 8 2	4 11 2	−15
4 3 3	4 3 3	4 5 0	4 5 0	4 7 0	4 14 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	4 14 0	5 3 0	5 5 0	4 14 0	4 11 0	−4
3 12 11	3 14 5	4 0 0	4 5 2	4 11 4	4 13 7	4 13 7	4 13 7	4 13 7	5 5 4	5 5 3	4 13 9	5 0 0	+3
3 14 0	3 14 0	4 0 0	4 1 0	4 4 3	4 7 0	4 7 0	4 14 0	4 15 0	5 2 0	5 2 0	4 8 0	4 8 0	*Nil*
4 7 1	...	4 11 3	4 11 3	5 0 0	5 5 4	5 5 4	5 5 4	5 5 4	5 8 3	5 11 5	5 14 5	5 5 4	−10
3 15 3	...	4 1 0	4 0 0	4 1 0	4 5 3	4 13 0	4 13 6	4 11 3	4 13 0	4 15 0	4 1 6	4 0 0	−2
4 3 4	4 5 2	4 5 2	4 5 2	4 11 3	4 11 3	5 0 0	5 2 6	5 2 6	5 8 3	5 5 4	4 5 3	4 7 1	+3
4 3 2	4 3 3	5 11 4	4 11 4	4 11 4	5 1 6	4 14 5	4 14 5	4 14 5	4 14 5	4 14 5	4 14 5	5 0 0	+3
4 5 2	4 7 1	4 7 1	4 14 10	4 14 10	5 0 0	5 2 7	5 3 11	5 9 10	5 5 5	5 1 4	5 1 4	5 1 4	*Nil*
3 8 0	3 8 0	3 8 0	3 8 0	3 11 2	3 11 2	3 11 2	3 11 2	3 11 2	3 11 2	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	*Nil*
3 8 6	4 7 11	...	...	...	...	...	5 15 11	5 15 11	5 15 11	5 15 11	5 15 4	5 9 11	−6
3 2 1	4 2 1	4 2 1	4 5 8	4 8 0	4 13 7	4 15 4	4 15 4	5 1 3	5 1 3	5 6 9	5 1 3	5 1 11	+1
3 0 6	5 2 0	5 2 0	5 1 6	5 4 0	5 5 0	5 7 0	5 0 0	5 13 0	5 12 0	5 8 0	5 2 3	4 13 6	−6
3 2 2	5 13 4	5 15 7	5 8 11	...	6 2 11	...	7 6 11	...	...	...	6 12 11	6 9 7	−3
3 15 1	5 2 9	4 9 7	4 13 3	4 15 1	5 11 11	5 13 10	...	6 0 7	5 13 10	5 15 3	5 10 1	6 10 8	+18
3 8 0	4 12 0	5 5 0	6 0 0	6 0 0	6 0 0	6 0 0	6 0 0	5 12 0	5 12 0	5 12 0	6 0 0	6 0 0	*Nil*
3 8 11	4 6 0	4 5 1	4 1 8	...	4 8 11	...	4 3 4	4 1 8	...	4 8 11	4 13 3	4 8 11	−6
3 8 0	4 0 0	3 15 0	3 15 0	3 12 0	4 6 0	4 12 0	4 6 0	4 7 0	5 0 0	5 8 0	5 0 0	4 7 0	−11
4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 6 0	4 8 0	4 10 0	4 8 0	4 7 0	4 7 0	4 7 0	4 7 0	4 7 0	4 7 0	*Nil*
4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 7 0	4 7 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 11 6	5 11 6	5 11 6	5 11 6	*Nil*
5 0 0	5 0 0	5 2 0	5 3 0	5 3 0	5 8 0	5 8 0	5 8 0	5 8 0	5 8 0	...	6 8 0	6 8 0	*Nil*
5 8	4 5 8	4 5 8	4 5 8	5 1 3	5 1 3	5 5 4	5 5 4	5 5 4	5 1 3	5 1 3	5 1 3	5 1 3	*Nil*
5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	4 12 0	5 2 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 4 0	+5
3 1 7	3 1 7	3 1 7	3 1 7	3 1 7	4 9 2	4 9 2	4 9 2	4 9 2	4 9 2	4 9 2	4 9 2	4 9 2	*Nil*
10 2	4 8 1	4 8 1	4 4 3	4 4 3	4 6 2	4 13 7	4 13 7	4 8 1	4 13 7	4 13 7	5 2 7	5 2 7	*Nil*
3 3	4 5 2	4 5 2	4 6 6	4 11 2	4 14 9	4 15 4	5 0 0	4 14 7	5 1 11	5 2 10	*5 1 0	4 15 0	−2
102	104	104	106	113	119	120	121	119	124	125	122	119	

*Revised figure.

Variations expressed in Index Numbers during the fortnight ending the 31st March, as compared with those in the previous fortnight in 1918 and 1917 :—

	1918.			1917.		
	15th March.	31st March.	Increase or Decrease.	15th March.	31st March.	Increase or Decrease.
			Per cent			Per cent
India . . .	100	98	−2	100	99	−1
Punjab . .	100	94	−6	100	97	−3
United Provinces .	100	96	−4	100	97	−3
Central Provinces and Berar.	100	101	+1	100	94	−6

B—Retail prices of Wheat in India

Port or province.	District.	Fortnight ending						
		31st July 1914.	15th August 1914.	31st August 1914.	15th September 1914.	30th September 1914.	15th October 1914.	31st October 1914.
		sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.
Port	Karachi	9 8	9 8	8 8	8 0	8 0	8 8	8 0
	Bombay *	6 13	6 13	6 13	6 8	6 8	5 14	5 14
	Calcutta	9 0	8 14	8 14	8 8	8 4	8 0	7 8
Punjab	Lahore	10 12	10 12	10 4	9 12	10 4	10 0	9 4
	Ferozepur	11 8	11 0	10 12	10 0	10 0	10 0	9 4
	Amritsar	12 4	11 8	11 8	10 8	10 8	10 8	10 0
	Rawalpindi	12 4	11 12	11 4	11 0	10 12	10 12	10 4
	Lyallpur	11 4	11 8	10 12	9 8	10 4	10 4	9 8
	Multan	11 8	12 0	11 4	10 0	10 0	10 4	9 8
	Ambala	10 12	10 4	10 12	10 0	10 0	10 0	9 12
Delhi	Delhi	9 12	9 8	9 8	9 0	9 0	9 0	8 4
United Provinces	Benares	9 8	8 15	9 1	9 1	9 1	8 13	8 8
	Cawnpore	9 8	9 4	9 4	8 13	8 13	8 4	8 4
	Meerut	10 12	10 0	9 12	9 4	9 0	8 12	8 8
	Agra	9 12	9 0	9 0	8 8	9 0	8 8	8 0
	Lucknow	9 12	9 0	9 0	8 12	8 12	8 12	8 8
	Aligarh	9 4	10 4	9 4	8 12	9 0	8 12	8 12
	Shahjahanpur	10 0	9 14	9 14	9 10	9 6	9 4	9 8
	Fyzabad	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 8
Central Provinces and Berar	Nagpur	9 9	8 15	9 9	8 15	8 15	8 15	8 4
	Jubbulpore	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 0	8 12	8 8	8 8
	Raipur	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	9 8
	Akola	8 6	8 6	8 2	8 6	7 6	7 6	7 6
North-West Frontier Province	Peshawar	11 6	11 0	11 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0
Baluchistan	Quetta	10 2	10 5½	10 9	10 5½	10 0	9 13	9 13
Bombay	Poona	7 7	7 7	7 7	7 7	7 7	7 7	6 13
	Ahmednagar	8 2	8 2	7 6	7 8	8 1	8 2	8 2
	Ahmedabad	8 8	8 0	8 0	7 12	7 12	7 8	7 8
	Dharwar	9 9	9 1	9 1	8 8	8 2	8 2	8 2
Bihar and Orissa	Patna	10 8	9 12	10 0	9 12	9 12	10 0	10 0
	Bhagalpur	9 8	9 6	8 12	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 0
	Muzaffarpur	9 0	9 0	9 12	9 12	9 0	8 8	8 8
	Ranchi	9 2	8 4	8 4	8 4	8 4	8 0	8 0
	Cuttack	9 8	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 8	7 14	7 14
Bengal	Dacca	8 14	8 14	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 0	7 8
	Murshidabad	10 8	9 8	9 8	9 12	10 0	10 0	9 8
	Malda	10 0	10 0	9 8	9 0	9 8	9 8	9 8
Burma	Amherst (Moulmein)	6 13	6 13	6 13	6 13	6 13	6 13	6 13
	Mandalay	8 14	8 4	7 9	8 0	7 12	7 12	7 8
	(Median Average)	9 9	9 4	9 4	9 0	9 0	8 12	8 8
	Index Numbers(a)	100	103	103	106	106	109	113

NOTE.—These statistics are entirely compiled from returns furnished fortnightly by Local Governments and Administrations. They relate to the retail prices in the headquarters of the districts and in the ports referred to above.

(a) Based on the price for the fortnight ending the 31st July, 1914, which is taken as 100.

* Relates to Khandwa wheat.

[The figures state quantity per rupee in seers of 80 tolas.]

Fortnight ending											
15th November 1914.	30th November 1914.	15th December 1914.	31st December 1914.	15th January 1915.	31st January 1915.	15th February 1915.	28th February 1915.	15th March 1915.	31st March 1915.	15th April 1915.	30th April 1915.
sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch	sr. ch.	sr. ch.
7 8	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	6 8	6 6	7 8	7 8	7 8	8 0
5 14	5 14	5 14	5 14	5 8	5 8	4 14	5 3	5 3	5 8	5 14	5 14
6 14	6 14	6 14	6 5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 4	8 0	8 4	8 0	8 0	7 8	6 8	7 4	7 8	7 12	8 0	9 0
8 4	8 4	8 8	8 8	8 2	7 12	6 12	8 0	7 12	7 12	8 0	9 8
8 12	8 12	9 0	8 8	8 10	8 2	7 2	7 4	8 0	7 12	7 14	8 8
9 4	9 4	9 6	9 0	8 14	8 0	7 4	8 8	8 8	9 0	8 12	8 14
8 4	8 4	9 0	8 4	8 4	7 4	6 10	8 0	8 4	8 4	8 8	9 8
8 12	8 12	9 0	8 4	8 0	7 12	7 0	7 0	8 8	8 12	9 0	10 4
7 12	7 6	8 0	8 0	7 12	7 6	6 8	6 8	7 0	6 8	7 8	10 4
7 8	7 4	7 0	7 4	7 0	7 0	6 4	6 4	7 0	6 0	7 12	9 0
8 6	8 1½	7 9	7 7	7 3	7 1	5 9	6 6	6 12	7 5	7 13	7 13
7 8	7 4	7 4	7 4	7 0	6 12	6 0	6 8	6 12	7 12	8 8	9 0
8 0	7 8	8 0	7 12	7 0	6 8	5 12	6 8	7 4	6 4	8 4	9 12
7 0	6 8	7 0	7 0	6 12	6 8	5 12	5 12	7 0	6 0	8 [illegible]	8 8
7 12	7 8	7 0	7 0	6 12	7 0	6 4	6 4	7 14	8 0	9 0	9 0
7 4	7 4	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	6 12	6 0	6 0	5 14	8 2	8 14
8 8	8 0	8 2	7 14	7 0	7 4	6 12	6 12	6 4	7 4	8 12	9 10
8 12	7 14	7 12	7 12	7 2	7 0	6 4	6 6	8 5	8 2	8 8	8 12
8 5	8 5	8 3	8 4	7 0	6 6	6 6	7 11	8 4	8 15	8 15	8 15
8 0	8 0	7 8	7 8	7 0	6 8	6 0	6 8	6 8	8 [illegible]	8 8	8 8
8 0	7 4	7 8	7 8	7 0	6 0	6 0	6 0	7 8	10 0	9 12	9 8
7 6	7 6	7 6	6 5	5 4	5 6	6 5	6 5	7 6	7 6	8 6	7 6
9 12	9 2	9 2	9 2	9 2	8 13	7 9	7 14	8 6	9 2	8 7	8 7
9 4	8 14	8 12	8 12	8 12	8 10½	8 2½	7 4½	7 1	7 8½	7 13	8 1
6 13	6 8	6 8	6 8	5 9	5 9	5 9	6 13	6 13	7 2	6 13	7 2
8 2	8 2	8 2	5 14	5 14	5 14	6 10	7 6	8 2	8 2	8 2	8 2
7 8	6 8	6 8	6 8	6 8	6 0	6 0	6 8	7 0	7 8	8 0	8 0
8 2	8 2	8 2	8 2	8 2	8 2	8 2	9 9	9 9	10 0	10 8	10 8
9 0	9 8	8 8	7 8	7 2	7 0	6 8	6 8	6 12	7 8	8 12	8 8
8 4	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 0	6 4	6 4	6 4	6 14	8 4	8 12	8 14
8 0	8 0	8 0	7 0	6 8	6 0	6 0	6 0	5 8	5 8	7 8	7 8
7 8	8 0	8 0	6 12	6 4	6 4	5 8	5 8	6 4	8 0	8 4	8 0
7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	5 14	5 14	6 9	6 9	8 8	7 14
7 4	7 0	6 0	6 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9 8	9 8	9 8	8 8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9 8	9 0	9 0	7 8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 13	6 13	6 13	6 13	6 13	6 13	6 13	6 13	6 13	5 10	5 10	5 10
7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	6 14	6 8	6 8	6 14	7 5	7 12	8 0	8 0
8 0	7 14	7 12	7 8	7 0	7 0	6 6	6 8	7 1	7 12	8 4	8 8
120	121	123	127	127	127	150	147	135	123	113	112

B—Retail pric

Port or province.	District.	Fortnight ending									
		15th May 1915.	31st May 1915.	15th June 1915.	30th June 1915.	15th July 1915.	31st July 1915.	15th August 1915.	31st August 1915.	15th September 1915.	Se be
		sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	s
Port	Karachi	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 0	8
	Bombay *	5 14	5 14	5 14	5 14	5 14	5 14	5 14	5 8	5 8	5
	Calcutta	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Punjab	Lahore	11 4	10 4	10 8	10 8	9 12	9 4	8 4	8 8	8 8	8
	Ferozepur	10 8	10 0	10 4	10 4	9 12	9 8	9 0	9 0	8 12	8
	Amritsar	11 4	10 8	10 10	10 4	10 0	9 12	9 0	9 0	8 8	8
	Rawalpindi	10 12	10 4	10 4	10 0	8 12	8 8	8 8	8 12	8 4	8
	Lyallpur	10 4	10 0	10 8	11 0	9 12	9 8	9 0	9 0	9 0	9
	Multan	11 4	10 0	10 8	10 12	10 4	10 4	10 0	9 12	9 12	8
	Ambala	10 0	9 12	9 12	9 12	9 6	8 12	8 8	8 8	8 2	8
Delhi	Delhi	9 8	9 4	9 4	9 4	8 0	8 8	8 0	8 4	8 4	8
United Provinces.	Benares	7 15	8 0	...	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 4	7 15	8 4	7
	Cawnpore	9 0	8 12	8 12	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 0	8 4	8 0	8
	Meerut	10 0	10 0	10 4	10 0	9 8	8 12	8 0	8 8	9 0	8
	Agra	...	9 0	9 0	8 8	8 8	8 0	7 12	7 12	7 8	7
	Lucknow	9 8	9 2	8 12	8 12	8 12	8 12	8 12	8 4	8 4	8
	Aligarh	9 8	9 8	9 12	10 0	9 4	9 4	8 12	8 8	9 0	9
	Shahjahanpur	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	9 14	9 10	9 0	9 12	8 12	8
	Fyzabad	9 0	8 12	8 10	8 10	8 8	8 6	8 4	8 4	8 4	8
Central Provinces and Berar.	Nagpur	9 4	8 15	8 15	8 15	8 15	8 12	8 2	8 2	8 2	8
	Jubbulpore	9 0	9 0	9 0	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 8	8
	Raipur	9 8	9 8	8 12	8 12	8 12	8 12	8 0	8 0	8 0	8
	Akola	7 6	8 6	8 6	8 6	8 6	9 7	9 7	9 7	9 7	9
North-West Frontier Province.	Peshawar	10 0	11 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	9 7	8 14	8 14	8 14	8
Baluchistan	Quetta	8 4	8 8½	8 11½	9 0	10 0	10 2	9 13½	9 11½	9 10½	9
Bombay	Poona	6 13	6 13	7 7	7 7	7 7	7 7	7 7	7 7	7 3	7
	Ahmednagar	7 6	7 6	7 6	7 6	7 6	7 6	8 2	7 6	7 6	7
	Ahmedabad	8 0	8 0	8 8	8 0	8 0	8 0	7 8	7 8	7 0	7
	Dharwar	10 8	10 8	10 1	10 8	10 8	10 6	10 6	10 6	10 6	9
Bihar and Orissa.	Patna	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 6	8 8	8 8	8 0	8 0	8 0	7
	Bhagalpur	8 14	8 12	8 10	8 12	8 14	8 12	8 4	8 2	7 9	6
	Muzaffarpur	7 8	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 8	7 12	7 8	7 8	7 8	7
	Ranchi	8 0	8 0	7 8	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	6 12	6
	Cuttack	7 14	7 14	7 14	8 8	8 8	7 14	7 14	7 14	7 14	7
Burma	Amherst (Moulmein)	5 10	5 10	5 10	5 10	5 10	5 10	5 10	5 10	5 10	5
	Mandalay	7 8	7 5	7 5	7 5	7 5	7 5	7 5	6 14	6 14	7
	(Median Average)	9 0	9 0	8 14	8 12	8 8	8 8	8 4	8 4	8 4	8
	Index Numbers(a)	106	106	108	109	112	112	116	116	116	

(a) Based on the price for the fortnight ending the 31st July, 1914, which is taken as 100.
* Relates to Khandwa wheat.

Wheat in India—*contd.* [The figures state quantity per rupee in seers of 80 tolas.]

	Fortnight ending												
15th October 1915.	31st October 1915.	15th November 1915.	30th November 1915.	15th December 1915.	31st December 1915.	15th January 1916.	31st January 1916.	15th February 1916.	29th February 1916.	15th March 1916.	31st March 1916.	15th April 1916.	30th April 1916.
sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.
8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 8	9 0
5 8	5 8	5 3	5 3	5 3	5 3	5 2	5 2	5 12	5 12	6 1	6 14	7 5	7 10
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3 12	9 0	8 12	8 12	8 12	8 12	8 12	8 12	9 4	9 4	9 12	11 0	11 0	11 8
3 14	8 14	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 4	9 12	11 0	11 0	11 0
) 4	9 4	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 8	9 12	10 4	11 8	11 8	11 12
1 8	8 12	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 4	8 8	9 0	9 4	9 4	10 4	10 8	11 0
0	9 0	9 0	9 4	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 12	10 0	11 0	12 0	12 8	13 0
14	9 0	9 0	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 2	9 10	10 4	10 4	10 4	11 8	11 12	12 4
8	8 8	8 12	9 0	8 12	8 12	8 4	8 4	8 4	8 6	9 10	10 8	10 12	11 8
0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	9 0	9 8	9 8	10 0
13	7 11	7 11	7 11	7 11	7 11	7 11	7 11	7 15	8 4	8 13	9 1	9 8	8 15
0	8 0	8 0	7 12	7 12	7 12	7 12	8 0	8 0	8 4	9 8	9 8	10 0	10 8
8	8 8	8 0	8 0	8 4	8 0	8 0	8 8	8 4	8 12	8 8	10 0	10 8	11 0
8	7 0	7 4	7 4	7 4	7 4	7 8	7 8	7 4	8 0	8 12	8 12	9 8	9 4
0	8 0	7 12	7 12	7 12	7 12	7 12	7 14	8 0	8 4	9 12	10 0	10 8	11 0
8	7 12	8 0	7 8	7 4	7 4	7 0	8 0	9 0	8 8	10 0	9 12	10 0	10 0
10	8 8	8 6	8 8	8 6	8 0	8 4	8 4	8 12	9 0	10 8	11 0	10 10	11 12
9	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	8 0	10 0	10 6	10 2	10 4
2	8 7	8 7	8 7	8 2	8 2	8 2	8 7	8 2	8 7	9 1	10 0	10 0	9 11
4	7 12	7 8	7 8	7 12	7 14	7 14	7 12	8 8	8 4	8 12	10 4	10 12	11 4
8	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 0	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 8	9 8	10 8	11 4	11 4	11 4
6	7 6	7 6	8 6	8 6	7 6	7 6	8 6	8 6	8 7	9 7	9 8	9 7	10 8
14	8 14	8 14	8 14	8 11	8 11	8 7	8 7	8 7	8 10	8 15	10 0	10 0	10 0
8	9 0½	8 4½	8 4½	8 6	8 9½	8 8½	8 6½	8 6½	8 6½	8 8½	8 11	9 4	9 1
3	7 3	7 3	7 3	7 3	7 3	7 13	7 13	7 13	7 13	7 13	8 6	8 6	8 6
3	7 6	8 2	8 2	8 2	8 14	8 2	8 14	8 14	9 9	9 9	9 9	9 9	9 9
3	7 8	7 8	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 8	7 8	7 12	8 0	8 0	8 8	8 8
7	9 7	9 7	9 7	9 7	9 7	9 7	9 7	9 7	11 5	11 5	11 5	11 5	11 5
3	7 12	7 12	7 12	7 12	8 0	8 0	7 8	7 4	7 12	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0
5	7 8	7 8	7 8	6 14	6 4	7 10	7 10	7 0	6 12	7 14	10 12	10 12	10 0
)	7 8	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 8	10 0	10 0
)	6 12	6 12	6 12	6 12	6 8	6 8	6 8	6 8	6 8	6 8	7 8	8 0	8 0
	7 14	7 14	7 14	7 3	7 3	7 3	7 8	7 8	7 14	7 14	9 3	9 3	9 13
	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1
	7 5	7 5	7 5	7 5	6 14	7 2	7 12	7 5	7 12	8 4	8 4	8 4	7 12
	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 2	8 4	9 1	10 0	10 0	10 0
	120	120	120	120	120	120	120	118	116	106	96	96	96

B—Retail prices c

Part or province.	District.	Fortnight ending								
		15th May 1916.	31st May 1916.	15th June 1916.	30th June 1916.	15th July 1916.	31st July 1916.	15th August 1916.	31st August 1916.	15th Septembe 1916.
		sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.
Port	Karachi	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 8	9 8	9 0	8 8	8 0	8 0
	Bombay*	7 10	7 10	7 10	7 10	7 10	7 10	7 10	7 10	7 10
	Calcutta	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Punjab	Lahore	10 12	10 12	11 8	12 4	11 4	10 12	10 0	10 4	10 4
	Ferozepore	11 0	11 0	12 0	11 12	11 12	11 4	10 8	10 4	10 8
	Amritsar	12 12	11 12	12 0	12 4	11 10	11 10	10 12	10 10	10 12
	Rawalpindi	10 12	10 0	10 8	10 12	10 10	10 8	10 0	10 4	10 4
	Lyallpur	12 12	12 8	13 0	12 8	11 10	10 8	10 0	10 0	10 9
	Multan	12 4	11 8	12 4	12 4	11 12	11 4	10 4	10 8	10 4
	Ambala	11 12	11 8	11 8	11 8	11 8	11 0	10 12	10 6	10 6
Delhi	Delhi	10 0	10 0	10 0	11 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0
United Provinces	Benares	9 12	9 12	9 12	9 12	9 10	9 10	9 10	9 10	9 8
	Cawnpore	10 8	10 0	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8
	Meerut	11 4	11 0	10 12	10 8	10 8	10 8	10 0	10 0	10 4
	Agra	9 4	9 0	9 12	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 0	9 0
	Lucknow	11 4	10 8	10 8	10 8	10 8	10 4	10 0	9 12	9 12
	Aligarh	11 0	11 0	10 4	10 4	10 4	10 4	10 0	9 8	9 12
	Shahjahanpur	12 8	12 0	11 8	11 8	11 4	11 0	11 0	10 8	10 8
	Fyzabad	11 0	10 10	10 6	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	9 12	9 14
Central Provinces and Berar.	Nagpur	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 8	10 8	10 8	10 8	10 8	10 8
	Jubbulpore	11 14	11 14	12 12	11 8	11 0	10 12	10 4	10 0	10 0
	Raipur	11 4	11 4	11 4	11 4	10 8	10 8	10 8	10 8	10 8
	Akola	10 8	9 11	9 11	9 11	9 11	9 11	10 12	10 12	9 11
North-West Frontier Province.	Peshawar	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	11 0
Baluchistan	Quetta	9 1	9 0½	9 0	9 0	9 2½	8 15	8 10	8 5½	8 4
Bombay	Poona	8 6	8 6	8 6	8 6	9 10	9 10	9 10	9 10	9 10
	Ahmednagar	9 9	9 9	9 9	9 9	9 9	9 9	9 9	9 9	9 9
	Ahmedabad	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 8
	Dharwar	10 14	11 5	11 5	11 5	11 5	11 5	11 3	11 3	11 3
Bihar and Orissa	Patna	10 4	11 0	10 12	10 12	10 12	11 0	11 0	11 0	11 0
	Bhagalpur	10 0	10 8	10 12	10 12	10 4	10 0	10 0	9 8	10 0
	Muzaffarpur	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8
	Ranchi	9 8	9 0	9 0	9 8	9 8	9 4	9 8	9 0	9 8
	Cuttack	9 13	9 13	9 13	10 8	10 8	10 8	9 3	9 3	9 3
Burma	Amherst (Moulmein)	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1
	Mandalay	8 4	7 12	8 4	7 12	7 12	7 5	7 12	7 12	7 5
	(Median Average)	10 4	10 0	10 0	10 4	10 3	10 0	10 0	9 12	9 14
	Index Numbers (a)	93	96	96	93	94	96	96	98	97

(a) Based on the price for the fortnight ending the 31st July, 1914, which is taken as 100.
* Relates to Khandwa wheat.

Wheat in India—*contd.* [The figures state quantity per rupee in seers of 80 tolas.]

FORTNIGHT ENDING

30th September 1916.	15th October 1916.	31st October 1916.	15th November 1916.	30th November 1916.	15th December 1916.	31st December 1916.	15th January 1917.	31st January 1917.	15th February 1917.	28th February 1917.	15th March 1917.	31st March 1917.	15th April 1917.
sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.
8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	8 0
7 10	7 10	7 10	7 10	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10 8	10 0	9 12	9 8	8 8	8 12	9 0	8 12	8 8	9 0	9 0	9 4	9 4	9 4
10 12	10 12	10 4	10 4	9 8	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 8	9 0	9 0	9 8	10 0
11 8	10 12	10 9	10 12	9 0	9 0	9 8	9 1	9 4	9 7	9 7	9 9	10 0	9 14
10 6	10 6	10 10	9 14	8 6	8 14	8 14	8 14	8 10	8 4	8 4	8 4	8 4	8 8
10 8	10 11	10 0	10 0	9 0	9 8	9 4	8 12	9 4	9 8	9 8	9 4	9 12	9 12
10 8	10 4	10 4	10 0	8 12	9 4	9 8	9 0	9 4	9 4	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8
10 6	10 4	10 4	10 0	8 2	8 10	8 10	8 6	8 6	8 8	8 8	8 14	10 0	9 12
10 4	10 4	9 8	9 8	7 12	8 4	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 12	9 0
9 8	9 10	9 10	9 12	9 3	7 15	7 15	8 4	8 6	8 6	8 6	8 13	9 1	9 1
9 8	9 8	9 8	9 4	8 4	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 12	8 12	8 8	8 8	8 8	10 0
10 8	10 8	10 8	9 12	7 8	8 4	8 8	8 5	8 8	8 8	8 4	8 4	9 0	9 8
9 0	9 0	9 0	8 12	7 0	7 8	7 8	7 0	7 12	7 8	7 12	8 0	7 12	8 4
9 12	10 0	10 0	9 14	8 8	8 4	8 8	8 8	8 12	8 12	9 0	8 12	9 12	10 4
10 0	9 12	9 12	9 8	9 0	7 8	7 8	7 4	8 0	10 0	8 4	9 4	9 4	10 12
10 8	10 10	10 12	10 6	9 0	8 14	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 4	9 4	9 8	9 8	10 0
9 14	9 12	10 0	10 0	8 14	8 4	8 10	8 6	8 10	8 10	8 14	8 14	9 12	9 12
10 3	10 3	10 3	10 3	8 15	9 9	9 9	9 9	9 9	9 9	9 9	9 9	10 3	9 9
10 0	10 6	10 8	9 10	9 0	8 12	9 0	8 8	8 12	9 2	9 4	9 4	9 0	9 8
11 0	11 0	11 0	11 0	8 2	9 0	10 0	10 0	9 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 2	10 2
9 11	9 11	9 11	9 11	9 11	9 11	9 11	9 11	9 11	9 11	9 11	10 12	10 12	10 12
11 4	11 4	10 14	10 7	9 5	9 5	9 3	9 2	9 3	8 11	8 10	8 10	8 12	8 9
8 6½	8 8	8 1½	8 1½	7 15½	7 11	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8
8 6	8 6	8 6	8 6	8 6	7 13	7 13	7 13	8 6	8 6	8 6	8 6	8 6	8 6
9 9	10 5	10 5	10 5	10 5	10 5	10 2	10 2	10 2	9 7	9 7	10 2	10 2	9 7
8 8	9 0	8 8	8 8	8 0	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	8 8
1 8	11 3	11 3	11 3	10 11	10 4	9 5	9 5	9 5	9 5	9 5	10 4	10 11	10 11
1 0	12 0	11 8	11 8	10 8	9 0	9 12	10 8	10 8	10 8	10 0	10 0	9 0	10 0
0 2	10 5	9 6	8 0	8 4	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 6	9 4	9 8	9 4	9 0	10 8
9 8	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 0	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8
9 12	9 12	9 12	9 8	7 8	7 7	7 8	7 8	7 4	7 4	7 4	7 4	7 4	7 4
9 3	9 13	9 13	9 13	9 13	7 14	7 14	7 14	7 14	8 8	8 8	8 8	9 3	9 3
5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1
7 12	7 12	7 12	7 8	8 4	8 4	8 14	9 9	10 5	10 12	10 5	10 5	9 9	9 9
0 0	10 0	10 0	9 12	8 8	8 9	8 10	8 8	8 10	8 12	8 14	8 14	9 3	9 8
96	96	96	98	112	112	111	112	111	109	108	108	104	101

B—Retail prices

Port or province.	District.	Fortnight ending									
		30th April 1917.	15th May 1917.	31st May 1917.	15th June 1917.	30th June 1917.	15th July 1917.	31st July 1917.	15th August 1917.	31st August 1917.	15th September 191
		sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch
Port	Karachi	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8
	Bombay*	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0
	Calcutta	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Punjab	Lahore	9 4	10 4	10 0	9 12	9 12	9 12	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 4
	Ferozepore	10 0	10 12	10 8	10 4	10 4	10 4	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0
	Amritsar	9 12	11 2	10 6	10 4	10 8	10 0	10 0	10 4	10 7	10 4
	Rawalpindi	8 12	8 12	9 0	9 4	9 4	9 8	9 4	9 0	9 0	9 0
	Lyallpur	9 8	10 8	10 4	10 8	10 4	10 0	10 0	9 12	9 12	9 8
	Multan	10 8	10 12	10 8	10 4	10 4	10 4	10 0	10 0	9 12	9 12
	Ambala	9 10	10 8	10 8	10 0	10 0	10 0	9 12	10 0	10 0	9 12
Delhi	Delhi	10 4	9 12	9 12	9 10	9 12	9 12	9 7	9 8	9 8	9 6
United Provinces	Benares	9 10	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 1	9 1	9 1	9 3	9 4½	9 4½
	Cawnpore	10 4	9 12	9 12	9 4	9 4	9 0	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 4
	Meerut	10 4	10 8	10 0	9 8	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0
	Agra	9 8	8 8	8 12	8 12	8 8	8 8	9 0	9 0	8 8	...
	Lucknow	10 4	10 0	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 4
	Aligarh	11 4	11 4	10 12	10 8	10 7	10 8	10 8	10 8	10 8	10 8
	Shahjahanpur	11 4	11 4	11 0	10 12	10 12	10 10	10 8	10 10	10 8	10 8
	Fyzabad	10 0	10 0	9 14	9 8	9 4	9 4	9 8	9 0	9 10	9 10
Central Provinces and Berar.	Nagpur	10 3	10 8	9 9	9 9	9 9	9 9	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 4
	Jubbulpore	10 0	10 12	10 8	9 14	9 12	9 12	9 12	10 0	10 10	9 12
	Raipur	11 0	11 0	11 0	11 0	11 0	11 0	11 0	11 0	11 0	11 0
	Akola	9 11	10 9	9 7	8 15	8 15	8 15	8 15	8 15	8 15	8 15
North-West Frontier Province.	Peshawar	9 10	9 7	9 7	9 10	9 14	9 14	9 14	9 14	9 9	9 9
Baluchistan	Quetta	7 8	7 12	8 0½	8 3½	8 3½	8 3½	8 5½	...	...	...
Bombay	Poona	8 6	7 13	7 13	7 13	7 3	7 3	7 3	7 3	7 3	7 3
	Ahmednagar	9 7	9 7	9 7	8 11	8 11	8 11	8 11	8 0	8 0	8 0
	Ahmedabad	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0
	Dharwar	10 11	10 11	10 11	9 5	9 5	9 5	9 5	8 6	8 6	8 6
Bihar and Orissa	Patna	10 0	12 0	13 0	12 0	10 8	10 8	11 0	11 0	10 8	11 0
	Bhagalpur	10 12	11 3	11 3	10 8	10 0	10 8	10 8	10 8	10 8	10 8
	Muzaffarpur	9 8	12 0	12 0	11 0	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8
	Ranchi	8 4	8 14	8 14	8 8	8 8	8 12	8 4	8 4	8 4	8 8
	Cuttack	9 3	9 13	9 13	9 13	9 13	9 3	9 3	9 3	9 3	9 3
Burma	Amherst (Moulmein)	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1
	Mandalay	9 9	10 13	11 5	10 5	9 9	9 9	8 4	7 12	7 13	7 13
	(Median Average)	9 10	10 4	9 14	9 9	9 8	9 8	9 5	9 4	9 6½	9 4½
	Index Numbers (a)	99	98	97	100	100	100	103	103	103	103

(a) Based on the price for the fortnight ending 31st July, 1914, which is taken as 100

* Relates to Khandwa wheat

Wheat in India—*concld.* [The figures state quantity per rupee in seers of 80 tolas.]

Fortnight ending													Increase or decrease in fortnight ending 31st March 1918, compared with preceding fortnight.
30th September 1917.	15th October 1917.	31st October 1917.	15th November 1917.	30th November 1917.	15th December 1917.	31st December 1917.	15th January 1918.	31st January 1918.	15th February 1918.	28th February 1918.	15th March 1918.	31st March 1918.	
sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	Per cent.
7 0	7 0	7 0	6 0	6 0	6 0	6 0	6 0	6 8	6 0	6 0	6 0	6 0	*Nil*
6 6	6 6	6 6	5 12	5 12	5 7	5 2	5 2	5 2	5 2	5 2	5 2	4 7	+15
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9 4	9 0	8 8	8 4	8 8	8 0	8 0	7 12	8 0	7 12	8 0	7 12	8 0	—8
10 0	10 0	9 13	8 8	8 0	7 8	7 8	7 8	8 0	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 12	—3
10 0	10 0	9 0	9 0	8 8	8 4	8 6	8 10	8 8	8 10	8 4	8 8	8 10	—1
8 14	9 0	8 12	8 8	8 8	7 12	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 4	6 8	6 8	6 4	+4
9 8	9 4	9 4	9 0	8 4	8 0	7 8	8 0	8 0	8 8	8 4	8 8	9 8	—11
9 12	9 12	9 12	9 10	8 2	7 14	8 2	8 2	7 14	8 2	8 2	8 2	8 6	—3
9 12	9 12	9 4	8 8	8 8	7 12	7 12	8 0	8 0	7 12	7 12	8 0	8 14	—10
9 4	9 4	9 4	8 12	8 10	7 12	7 13½	7 12	8 0	7 10	7 0	7 6	7 14	—6
9 6½	9 2½	8 15	8 15	8 13	8 4	8 1½	8 1½	8 1½	7 5½	7 5½	7 7½	8 10	—13
9 0	9 0	8 12	8 12	8 8	7 12	7 12	7 12	8 0	7 8	7 4	8 0	8 4	—8
10 0	10 0	9 12	9 0	8 4	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	7 0	7 4	8 0	7 8	+7
8 8	...	8 1	8 0	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 4	7 0	6 12	6 8	6 8	7 0	—7
9 4	9 0	9 0	9 0	8 4	7 8	7 14	7 8	7 8	7 0	7 4	9 0	8 12	+8
10 12	10 8	9 8	9 4	9 8	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 4	7 12	7 12	9 0	—14
10 4	10 4	9 14	9 12	9 2	8 11	8 14	8 4	8 1	7 10	7 10	8 10	8 10	*Nil*
10 2	9 12	9 8	9 12	...	8 14	8 4	8 0	8 2	8 0	7 14	9 2	9 10	—5
9 4	8 15	8 5	8 5	8 5	7 11	7 11	7 11	7 11	7 11	7 11	7 11	7 11	*Nil*
9 0	8 12	8 12	7 14	7 14	7 12	7 8	7 6	6 14	7 4	7 10	7 10	7 10	*Nil*
11 0	11 0	11 0	11 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	9 8	9 8	9 8	*Nil*
8 15	7 13	...	...	...	...	...	5 9	5 9	5 9	5 9	5 9	5 14	—5
9 10	9 10	9 10	9 2	8 13	8 2	8 0	8 0	7 13	7 13	7 8	7 13	7 10	+2
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
7 3	6 0	6 0	6 0	6 0	6 0	5 6	5 6	5 6	5 6	5 6	5 6	5 6	*Nil*
8 0	7 10	7 10	7 10	7 4	6 8	6 8	6 8	6 8	6 8	6 8	6 8	5 13	+12
8 0	7 8	7 0	6 0	6 0	6 0	6 0	6 0	6 8	6 8	6 8	6 0	6 0	*Nil*
8 6	8 6	8 6	8 6	7 15	7 15	7 15	7 15	7 15	8 6	7 15	7 15	7 15	*Nil*
11 0	9 12	10 0	10 0	10 0	9 0	8 8	9 0	9 0	7 8	7 0	8 0	8 12	—9
10 0	10 0	10 0	9 0	8 12	8 8	8 14	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 0	*Nil*
9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8	8 8	8 8	8 0	8 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	*Nil*
8 8	7 12	7 12	7 12	7 0	7 4	7 4	7 4	7 0	6 0	6 0	6 0	6 0	*Nil*
9 3	9 3	9 3	9 3	7 14	7 14	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 14	7 14	7 14	7 14	*Nil*
5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	*Nil*
8 0	8 4	8 4	8 14	8 14	8 9	7 12	7 12	8 4	7 12	7 12	7 5	7 5	*Nil*
9 4	9 2½	9 0	8 12	8 4½	7 14	7 12	7 12	7 15½	7 9	7 6¾	7 12	7 14	—2
103	105	106	109	115	121	123	123	120	126	129	123	121	

Variations expressed in Index Numbers during the fortnight ending the 31st March as compared with those in the previous fortnight in 1918 and 1917 :—

	1918.			1917.		
	15th March	31st March	Increase or Decrease.	15th March	31st March	Increase or Decrease.
			Per cent.			Per cent.
India . . .	100	93	—3	100	97	—3
Punjab . .	100	94	—6	100	97	—3
United Provinces.	100	93	—7	100	96	—4
Central Provinces and Berar.	100	100	*Nil*	100	96	—4

C.—Comparative prices of Wheat in Indian ports and London per quarter of 492 lbs.

IN INDIAN PORTS.

[Index Numbers—Prices for the week ending the 30th July, 1914=100]

Date.	KARACHI.				BOMBAY (DELHI No. 1 WHITE PEISY).		CALCUTTA CLUB No. 2.	
	WHITE (5% BARLEY, 3% DIRT, AND 30% RED).		RED (5% BARLEY, 3% DIRT, AND 95% RED).					
	Price.	Index Numbers.	Price.	Index Numbers.	Price.	Index Numbers.	Price.	Index Numb
	s. d.		s. d.		s. d.		s. d.	
Week ending 30th July 1914	31 6	100	31 3	100	32 9	100	34 9½	1(
„ 6th August „	31 3	99	31 0	99	32 10½	100	34 9½	1(
„ 3rd September „	34 6	110	34 3	110	...	...	34 1[illegible]	1(
„ 1st October „	35 9	113	35 1½	112	33 7	103	...	...
„ 5th November „	38 9	123	38 0	122	34 9½	106	41 8½	12
„ 3rd December „	40 0	127	39 0	125	35 10½	110	44 4	12
„ 30th „ „	44 3	140	41 6	133	40 7½	124	...	...
„ 7th January 1915	42 6	135	39 6	126	41 0	125	47 4	13
„ 4th February „	45 0	143	43 0	138	42 1	128	48 10	14
„ 25th „ „	50 0	159	48 0	154	41 2	126	50 10	14
„ 4th March „	44 6	141	42 6	136	38 4	117	49 10	14
„ 1st April „	42 0	133	39 0	125	35 8½	109	40 10½	11
„ 6th May „	37 6	119	36 9	118	38 5	117	31 4½	9
„ 3rd June „	36 6	116	35 9	114	39 7½	121	34 10½	10
„ 2nd July „	34 0	108	33 3	106	...	...	35 10½	10
„ 23rd „ „	34 9	110	34 0	109	38 6½	118	37 1½	10
„ 6th August „	34 9	110	34 0	109	...	...	38 7½	11
„ 27th „ „	36 0	114	35 0	112	41 4½	126	39 4½	11
„ 3rd September „	36 3	115	35 3	113	42 1	128	40 10	11
„ 29th „ „	38 0	121	37 3	119	40 0	122	40 4½	11
„ 8th October „	37 6	119	36 9	118	39 5½	120	40 10½	11
„ 5th November „	37 9	120	37 3	119	40 4	123	42 4	12
„ 3rd December „	36 9	117	36 6	117	39 6	121	41 10	12
„ 7th January 1916	37 4½	119	37 1½	119	39 11	122	42 4	12
„ 4th February „	34 9	110	34 6	110	38 9	118	37 10	10
„ 3rd March „	33 9	107	33 6	107	37 5	114	38 10	11
„ 7th April „	30 9	98	30 6	98	35 3	108	32 11	9
„ 5th May „	28 10½	92	28 7½	92	33 8	103	32 11	9
„ 12th „ „	34 3	109	30 0	96	33 8	103	32 5	9
„ 2nd June „	30 3	96	30 0	96	34 7	106	33 3	9
„ 30th „ „	29 0	92	28 9	92	33 4	102	32 6	9
„ 7th July „	29 9	94	29 6	94	34 0	104	32 5	9
„ 14th „ „	32 0	102	31 9	102	33 8	103	33 2	9
„ 28th „ „	33 6	106	33 3	106	35 6	108	33 4½	9
„ 4th August „	34 0	108	33 9	108	35 6	108	33 10½	9
„ 11th „ „	35 0	111	34 6	110	36 0½	110	34 1½	9
„ 25th „ „	35 10½	114	34 10½	112	36 5	111	34 4½	9
„ 31st „ „	36 3	115	34 3	113	36 3½	111	33 4½	9
„ 8th September „	35 4½	113	34 4½	110	36 7½	112	34 1½	9
„ 22nd „ „	34 0	108	33 0	106	35 6	108	34 1½	9

C.—Comparative prices of Wheat in Indian ports and London per quarter of 492 lbs.—*contd.*

IN LONDON.

[Index Numbers—Price on 30th July, 1914, in the case of Choice White Karachi and that on the first date available in the case of other grades taken as 100.]

Date.	Choice White Karachi.		Red Karachi.		Delhi.		Choice White Bombay.		Club No. 1.		Club No. 2.	
	Price.	Index Numbers.	Price.	Index Numbers.	Price.	Index Numbers.	Price.	Index Numbers.	Price.	Index Numbers.	Price.	Index Numbers.
	s. d.		*s. d.*		*s. d.*		*s. d.*		*s. d.*		*s. d.*	
30th July 1914	39 6 July-Aug.	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1st August „	41 0	104	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3rd September 1914.	46 0	116	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1st October „	44 9	113	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4th November „	48 3	122	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3rd December „	50 6	128	50 0	100	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6th „ „	Nominal	...	...	...	50 9 May-June.	100	...	...	...	...	50 6 April-May sellers.	100
30th „ „	51 6 May-June.	130	53 0 Jany.-Feb.	106	52 0	102	...	...	...	...	52 0 April-May.	103
4th January 1915	52 3 Do.	132	...	...	53 3 May-June.	105	...	...	...	...	53 6 Do.	106
4th February „	61 0 Do.	154	Nominal	...	61 4½ Do.	121	...	...	...	...	Nominal	...
25th „ „	60 3 Do.	153	Do.	...	60 6 April-May.	119	...	...	...	...	64 6 Mar.-April.	126
4th March „	59 0 Do.	149	Do.	...	59 3 Do.	117	...	...	...	...	59 6 April-May.	118
4th April „	58 0 Do.	147	Unoffered	...	Unoffered	...	...	...	...	...	64 3 Do.	127
4th May „	66 3 June-July.	168	64 0 June-July.	126	65 0 May-June.	128	...	...	...	...	65 0 Do.	129
18th „ „	63 9 Do.	161	63 3 Do.	126	64 3 Do.	127	66 0	100	67 0	100	...	...
4th June „	61 0 Do.	154	60 9 Do.	121	61 6 June-July.	121	62 9 June-July.	92	63 0 June-July.	93	61 0 June-July.	121
2nd July „	53 0 June	134	52 9 June.	105	53 3 June	105	53 9 Do.	79	53 3 Do.	79	52 9 Do.	104
23rd „ „	56 0 July	142	55 7½ July.	111	56 3 July	111	56 9 July	83	56 3 July	84	55 9 July	110
4th August „	56 6	143	56 1½	112	56 9	112	57 3 Do.	84	56 9	85	56 1½	111
17th „ „	54 0	137	56 1½	113	56 6	111	57 3 Do.	84	56 9	85	56 1½	111
3rd September „	54 0 July sellers.	137	53 7½ July sellers.	107	...	...	Nominal	...	56 9 July sellers.	85	...	...
14th Sept. '15 to 18th Apl. '16.	No sellers	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
19th April 1916	61 0	154	60 0	120	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
18th April to 15th May 1916.	No sellers	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
19th May 1916	63 0 May-June.	159	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2nd and 9th June 1916	Nominal	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
7th June 1916	57 0 June-July.	144	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
23rd „ „	55 0 June sellers.	139	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
27th „ „	55 6 sellers.	141	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
29th June to 7th July 1916.	Nominal	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
14th July 1916	58 6 July-Aug.	148	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
22nd „ „	59 0 Do.	149	58 6 July-Aug. sellers.	117	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
28th „ „	61 3 July-Aug. sellers.	155	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

IN INDIAN PORTS—*contd.*

[Index Numbers—Prices for the week ending the 30th July, 1914=100.]

Date.	KARACHI.				BOMBAY (OMRA No. 1 WHITE FINE).		CALCUTTA CLUB No. 2	
	WHITE (5% BARLEY, 5% DIRT, AND 90% RED).		RED (5% BARLEY, 5% DIRT, AND 90% RED).					
	Price.	Index Numbers.	Price.	Index Numbers.	Price.	Index Numbers.	Price.	Index Numbers.
	s. d.		*s. d.*		*s. d.*		*s. d.*	
Week ending 13th October 1916	35 6	113	34 6	110	34 9½	106	34 1½	98
" 20th " "	34 3	109	33 3	106	34 4	106	34 1½	98
" 27th " "	35 6	113	34 6	110	35 2	107	34 1½	98
" 3rd November "	36 3	115	35 3	113	37 0	113	34 11	100
" 10th " "	36 9	117	35 9	114	37 0	113	34 11	100
" 17th " "	36 6	116	35 6	114	36 7	113	36 10	106
" 24th " "	37 9	120	36 9	116	39 2	120	37 10	109
" 1st December "	38 4	122	37 6	120	39 3	120	41 1	118
" 8th " "	38 9	123	37 9	121	39 4	120	40 7	117
" 22nd " "	39 0	124	38 0	122	38 0	116	38 10	112
" 29th " "	39 3	125	38 3	122	37 5	114	...	...
" 5th January 1917	39 0	124	38 0	122	38 1	116	39 4	113
" 12th " "	40 6	129	39 6	126	38 2	117	38 4	110
" 19th " "	40 3	128	39 3	126	37 6	114	37 4	107
" 26th " "	40 6	129	39 6	126	36 3	111	36 10	106
" 2nd February "	40 0	127	39 0	125	36 3	112	36 10	106
" 9th " "	39 6	125	38 6	123	37 2	113	36 10	106
" 16th " "	38 3	121	37 3	119	37 2	113	37 4	107
" 23rd " "	39 0	124	38 0	122	37 2	113	37 10	109
" 2nd March "	38 7½	123	37 7½	120	36 9	112	38 4	110
" 9th " "	38 6	123	37 6	120	37 0	113	37 10	109
" 30th " "	38 0	121	37 0	118	36 9	112	36 4	104
" 6th April "	38 0	121	37 0	118	38 1	116	37 4	107
" 13th " "	38 6	122	37 6	120	37 4	114	37 4	107
" 4th May "	37 0	117	36 0	115	36 7	112	34 2	98
" 11th " "	35 0	111	34 0	109	37 8	115	34 2	98
" 18th " "	34 6	110	33 6	107	37 2	113	34 8	100
" 25th " "	35 0	111	34 0	109	37 6	114	35 8	103
" 1st June "	35 6	113	34 6	110	37 8	115	35 10½	103
" 8th " "	35 6	113	34 6	110	39 2	120	35 2	101
" 15th " "	35 6	113	34 6	110	38 10	119	35 5	103
" 22nd " "	35 6	113	34 6	110	38 10	119	36 1	104
" 29th " "	35 6	113	34 6	110	39 8	121	36 1	104
" 6th July "	35 9	113	34 9	111	39 6	121	36 1	104
" 13th " "	35 9	113	34 9	111	39 2	120	36 1	104
" 20th " "	36 9	117	35 9	114	39 6	121	36 7	105
" 27th " "	37 3	118	36 3	116	38 5	117	37 4	107
" 3rd August "	37 0	117	36 0	115	38 1	116	37 4	107
" 10th " "	36 0	114	35 0	112	...	...	35 8	103
" 17th " "	36 0	114	35 0	112	...	...	36 4	104
" 24th " "	36 6	116	35 6	114	36 3	111	36 4	104
" 31st " "	36 6	116	35 6	114	35 2	107	36 4	104
" 7th September "	37 3	118	36 3	116	36 3	111	35 10	103
" 14th " "	37 9	120	36 9	118	37 2	113	35 10	103
" 21st " "	38 0	121	37 0	118	38 1	116	35 10	103
" 28th " "	37 9	120	36 9	118	37 8	115	38 2	110
" 5th October "	37 9	120	36 9	118	37 11	116	37 4	107
" 12th " "	38 0	121	37 0	118	38 1	116	37 4	107
" 19th " "	38 6	122	37 6	120	38 1	116	37 7	108
" 26th " "	38 9	123	37 9	121	40 8	124	...	...
" 2nd November "	39 0	124	38 0	122	41 0	126	37 10	109
" 9th " "	41 6	132	40 6	130	40 1	123	37 1	107
" 16th " "	41 0	130	40 0	128	39 7	121	37 4	107
" 23rd " "	42 0	133	41 0	131	40 1	123	39 4	113
" 30th " "	43 0	137	42 0	134	40 8	124	43 10	123
" 7th December "	41 9	133	40 9	130	40 3	123	43 4	123
" 14th " "	41 9	133	40 9	130	40 3	123	40 10	117
" 21st " "	43 0	137	42 0	134	40 2	123	41 7	120
" 28th " "	43 0	137	42 0	134	40 5	123	...	...
" 4th January 1918	42 3	134	41 3	132	40 5	123	45 10	132
" 11th " "	42 0	133	41 0	131	41 0	125	46 4	133
" 18th " "	42 0	133	41 0	131	40 3	123	44 10	129
" 25th " "	40 0	127	39 0	125	40 2	123	45 7	131
" 1st February "	39 3	125	38 3	122	39 11	122	45 7	131
" 8th " "	43 0	137	42 0	134	40 5	123	44 10	129
" 15th " "	41 6	132	40 6	130	40 10	125	46 1	133
" 22nd " "	43 6	135	41 6	133	40 10	125	48 10	140
" 1st March "	43 6	135	41 6	133	41 3	126	51 1	147
" 8th " "	43 6	135	41 6	133	41 1	125	48 4	139
" 15th " "	43 0	133	41 0	131	40 6	124	40 4	116
" 22nd " "	43 0	133	41 0	131	40 6	124	39 4	113
" 29th " "	41 6	132	40 6	130	39 9	124	40 10	117
" 5th April "	41 6	132	40 6	130	41 3	126	40 10	117
" 12th " "	41 6	132	40 6	130	41 9	127	41 1	118
" 19th " "	41 0	130	40 0	128	41 10	128	43 10	126
" 26th " "	43 0	133	41 0	131	41 3	126	40 4	116

C.—Comparative prices of Wheat in Indian ports and London per quarter of 492 lbs.—*contd.*

IN LONDON—*contd.*

Index Numbers—Price on 30th July, 1914, in the case of Choice White Karachi and that on the first date available in the case of other grades taken as 100.]

Date.	Choice White Karachi.		Red Karachi.		Delhi.		Choice White Bombay.		Club No. 1.		Club No. 2.	
	Price.	Index Numbers.	Price.	Index Numbers.	Price.	Index Numbers.	Price.	Index Numbers.	Price.	Index Numbers.	Price.	Index Numbers.
	s. d.		s. d.		s. d.		s. d.		s. d.		s. d.	
4th August 1916	65 0 Aug.-Sept.	166	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
11th „ „	71 0 Do.	180	70 6 Aug.-Sept.	141	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
18th „ „	69 3 Do. sellers.	175	68 9 Do. sellers.	137	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
25th „ „	72 0 Do. Sept.-Oct.	182	Nominal.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
31st „ „	72 6 Sept. sellers.	184	Do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8th September „	73 0 Oct. paid.	185	Do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
15th „ „	72 3 Oct. sellers.	183	Do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
22nd „ „	71 0 Do.	180	Do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
29th „ „	71 9 sellers.	182	Do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6th October „	72 3 Oct. paid.	183	Do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
14th „ „	73 9 Oct.-Nov. sellers.	187	Do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
21st „ „	75 6 Do.	191	Do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
27th „ „	No sellers	...	Do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3rd November „	79 0 paid	200	Do.	...	79 6 seller.	157	...	...	...	...	...	...
10th „ „	80 0 passage	203	Do.	...	79 6 Nomi.	157	...	...	...	...	...	...
17th „ „	80 3 Nov.-Dec. sellers.	203	Do.	...	79 6 Do.	157	...	...	...	...	...	...
24th „ „	81 0 paid	205	Do.	...	79 6 Do.	157	...	...	...	...	...	...
1st December „	82 0 buyers	208	Do.	...	79 6 Do.	157	...	...	...	...	...	...
14th and 15th Dec. 1916	No sellers	...	Do.	...	79 6 Do.	157	...	...	...	...	...	...
15th December 1916.	82 0 paid	208	81 6 paid.	163	79 6 Do.	157	...	...	...	...	...	...
22nd Dec. '16 to 12th Jan. 1917.	No sellers	...	Nominal.	...	79 6 Do.	157	...	...	...	...	...	...
19th and 26th Jany. 1917.	82 0	208	Do.	...	79 6 Do.	157	...	...	...	...	...	...
2nd February to 10th March 1917	82 0 Feb.-Mar. & Mar.-April.	208	No sellers.	...	79 6 Do.	157	...	...	...	...	...	...
16th April „	83 0 April-May	210	Do.	...	79 6 Do.	157	...	...	...	...	...	...
23rd Apl. to 4th May '17	86 0 „ „	215	Do.	...	79 6 Do.	157	87 6	129	...	...	...	...
30th to 11th „ „	86 9 May-June quoted.	220	Do.	...	79 6 Do.	157	87 6	129	...	...	...	...
7th May to 6th July „	86 9 quoted	220	86 3	172	86 9	171	87 6	129	86 9	129	...	...
13th to 20th July „	86 9 „	220	86 3 afloat	172	86 9 afloat	171	89 6	132	86 9	129	...	...
27th July to 10th Aug. „	No sellers. Nominal	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3rd to 24th Aug. „	86 9 sellers	220	86 3 sellers	172	86 9 sellers	171	89 6 sellers	132	86 9 sellers	129	...	...
31st Aug. 1917	86 9 Nominal	220	86 3 N.	172	86 9 N.	171	89 6 N.	132	86 9 N.	129	...	...
7th September '17 to 2nd Jan. '18	78 0	197	77 6	155	77 6	153	79 0	118	...	...	78 0	154
9th January to 26th April '18.	80 0	203	79 6	159	79 6	157	81 6	119	...	...	80 0	158

1.—The Indian price quotations are market, and not F. O. R., prices. The source of these quotations is the Prices Current published weekly by the Chambers of Commerce. The statistics for London are compiled from Reuter's telegrams.

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS, INDIA.

CALCUTTA, APRIL 19, 1918.

Supplementary Memorandum on the SESAMUM (til or jinjili) crop of 1917-18.

This memorandum deals with the final estimates or the crop received from Madras and Hyderabad, nd supplements the Final Memorandum issued on he 15th January last.

Madras (16·2 per cent of the total area under esamum in British India).—The total area is now stimated at 824,000 acres, which is 6 per cent bove last year's area. In the Carnatic and the entral districts the area extended owing partly o the crop replacing groundnut and partly to avourable rains encouraging sowings of the late rop. In the South there was a decrease attributed o the spread of Cambodia cotton. The total ield is estimated at 111,000 tons as against 105,000 ons last year, or an increase of 6 per cent. But he Director of Agriculture remarks that it is too arly to make any reliable estimate of the yield of he late crop, which has only recently been sown.

Hyderabad reports the area sown to be 589,000 cres, which is 3 per cent above the area of last ear. The yield is estimated at 19,000 tons, as com-ared with 31,000 tons last year or a decrease of 9 per cent.

Consequent on the revised figures noted above, the stimates in the table appended to the final forecast, ssued in January last, require modification, and he general results for all the provinces from which eports have been received are as follows :—

	Acres	Tons
917-18	4,342,000	386,000
916-17	5,023,000	513,000
verage for 5 years ending 1915-16 (a)	4,875,000	445,000

The detailed figures for the provinces are as ollows :—

(1) Area.

Provinces and States	1917-18	1916-17	Increase + or Decrease −
	Acres	Acres	Acres
United Provinces	1,087,000	1,278,000	−241 000
Central Provinces and Berar	502,000	759,000	−257,000
Madras	824,000	779,000	+45,000
Bombay (including Native States)	775,000	905,000	−130,000
Bengal	225,000	223,000	+2,000
Bihar and Orissa	190,000	189,000	+1,000
Punjab	136,000	246,000	−110,000
Sind (including Native States)	39,000	36,000	+3,000
Ajmer-Merwara	25 000	39,000	−14,000
Hyderabad	589,000	569,000	+20,000
Total	4,545,000	5,023,000	−681,000

(2) Yield.

Provinces and States	1917-18	1916-17	Increase + or Decrease −	Yield per acre 1917-18	Yield per acre 1916-17
	Tons	Tons	Tons	lbs	lbs
United Provinces	88,000	103,000	−15,000	177	180
Central Provinces and Berar.	36,000	63,000	−28,000	194	186
Madras	111,000	105,000	+6,000	302	302
Bombay (including Native States).	77,000	122,000	−45,000	232	302
Bengal	36,000	34,000	+1,000	249	241
Bihar and Orissa	27,000	31,000	−4,000	318	307
Punjab	12,000	20,000	−12,000	198	272
Sind (including Native States).	3,000	3,000	...	172	187
Ajmer-Merwara	(b)	3,000	−3,000	18	172
Hyderabad	19,000	31,000	−12,000	72	122
Total	388,000	513,000	−127,000	199	229

In addition to the area for which particulars are given above, the crop is grown in certain other tracts in British India (mainly in Burma), and the average area so grown for the last five years has been some 1,202,000 acres with an estimated production of 89,000 tons.

Exports.—The quantity exported by sea to foreign countries during the last five years ended 31st March has been :—

1913-14	112,201
1914-15	46,705
1915-16	18,776
1916-17	83,666
1917-18	15,960

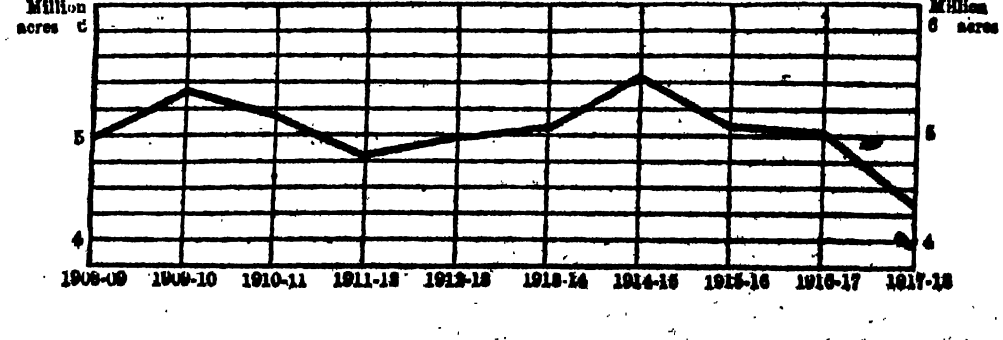
Chart.—The charts below show the present estimates of the total area and yield as compared with the figures of the preceding nine years. The curve for area represents millions of acres and that for yield thousands of tons.

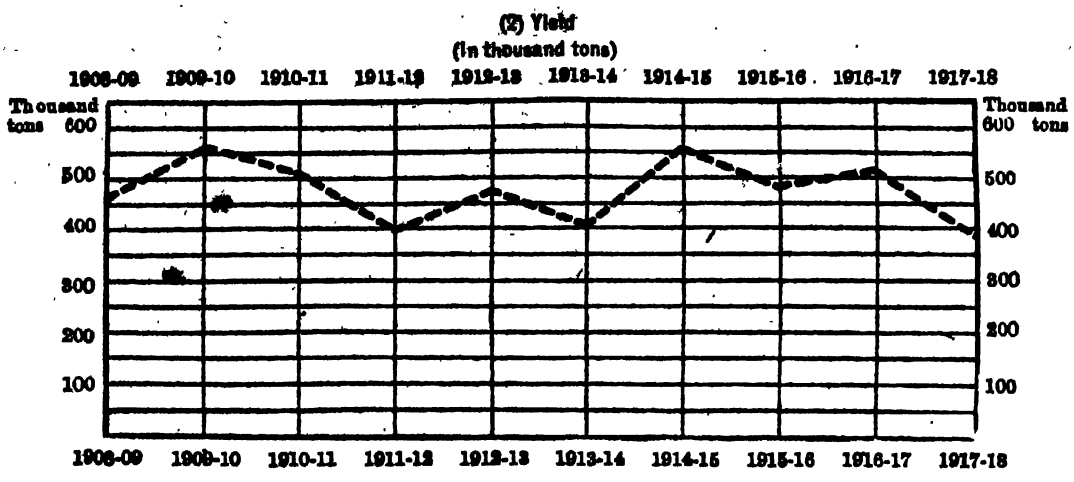
(a) Excluding Ajmer-Merwara. (b) 200 tons.

SESAMUM

(1) Area

(In million acres)





G. FINDLAY SHIRRAS,
Director of Statistics

Estimate of the Sesamum crop of 1917-18

Provinces and States		Area (in acres)			Increase (+) or Decrease (—) in the current year over	
		Current year (1917-18)	Previous year (1916-17)	Average of preceding five years	Previous year	Average of preceding five years
					Per cent	Per cent
United Provinces	Unmixed	187,000	278,000	348,000	—32·7	—46·3
	Mixed(a)	850,000	1,000,000	930,000	—15·0	—8·6
Central Provinces and Berar		502,000	759,000	881,000	—33·9	—43·0
Madras		824,000	779,000	601,000	+5·8	+37·1
Bombay (including Native States)		775,000	905,000	814,000	—14·4	—4·8
Bengal		225,000	223,000	255,000	+0·9	—11·8
Bihar and Orissa		190,000	169,000	212,000	+0·5	—10·4
Punjab		136,000	246,000	149,000	—44·7	—8·7
Sind (including Native States)		39,000	38,000	71,000	+8·3	—45·1
Ajmer-Merwara		25,000	39,000	(b)	—35·9	...
Hyderabad		589,000	569,000	614,000	+3·5	—4·1
Total	Unmixed	3,492,000	4,023,000	(c)3,945,000	—13·2	—11·5
	Mixed	850,000	1,000,000	930,000	—15·0	—8·6
GRAND TOTAL		4,342,000	5,023,000	(c)4,875,000	—13·6	—10·9

Provinces and States		Yield (in tons)			Increase (+) or Decrease (—) in the current year over	
		Current year (1917-18)	Previous year (1916-17)	Average of preceding five years	Previous year	Average of preceding five years
					Per cent	Per cent
United Provinces	Unmixed	15,000	28,000	30,000	—46·4	—50·0
	Mixed(a)	67,000	80,000	77,000	—16·2	—13·0
Central Provinces and Berar		30,000	56,000	76,000	—46·4	—60·5
Madras		111,000	105,000	57,000	+5·7	+94·7
Bombay (including Native States)		77,000	122,000	96,000	—36·9	—19·8
Bengal		23,000	24,000	32,000	+4·2	—21·9
Bihar and Orissa		27,000	31,000	29,000	—13·9	—6·9
Punjab		13,000	20,000	16,000	—60·0	—35·0
Sind (including Native States)		3,000	3,000	6,000	...	—50·0
Ajmer-Merwara		200	3,000	(b)	—93·3	...
Hyderabad		19,000	31,000	26,000	—38·7	—26·9
Total	Unmixed	319,000	433,000	(c)368,000	—26·3	—13·3
	Mixed	67,000	80,000	77,000	—16·2	—13·0
GRAND TOTAL		386,000	513,000	(c)445,000	—24·8	—13·2

(a) The estimates of the mixed crop of the United Provinces are highly conjectural.
(b) Not available. (c) Excluding Ajmer-Merwara.

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS, INDIA

CALCUTTA, APRIL 20, 1918.

Special WHEAT FORECAST, 1917-18.

This Special Forecast is based on reports received from local authorities and refers to 98·5 per cent of the total reported wheat acreage of India. In the table below comparison is made with the estimates given in the Special Forecast made at this time last year.

The total area now reported is 35,461,000 acres as compared with 32,962,000 acres at this time last year, or an increase of nearly 8 per cent. As compared with the final figures of last year (32,940,000 acres), the present estimate also shows an increase of 8 per cent. The total yield is estimated at 10,277,000 tons as against 9,929,000 tons estimated at this time last year, or an increase of 3·5 per cent. Although there was an increase in the area there was not owing to deficient winter rains, anything like a similar increase in outturn. All things considered the outturn of the crop is slightly above the revised final estimates of last year (10,234,000 tons).

General condition of the crop.—The failure of the winter rains affected the unirrigated* crop but the rainfall in March improved its prospects, especially in the Punjab. The condition of the irrigated crop continues to be good, particularly in the Punjab, the United Provinces, and Bombay.

The detailed figures are as follows :—

(1) Area (in thousand acres).

Provinces and States	1917-18 (April, 1918)	1916-17 (April, 1917)	Increase + or Decrease −
	(This year)	(Last year)	
Punjab (a)	11,618	11,050	+568
United Provinces	7,156	6,841	+315
Central Provinces and Berar (a).	3,981	3,938	+43
Bombay (a)	2,433	2,164	+269
Sind (a)	669	597	+72
Bihar and Orissa	1,224	1,296	−72
North-West Frontier Province	1,248	978	+270
Bengal	124	129	−5
Delhi	42	36	+6
Ajmer-Merwara	19	28	−9
Central India	4,288	3,454	+832
Rajputana	1,390	1,156	+234
Hyderabad	1,264	1,288	−24
Mysore	5	5	...
Total	35,461	32,962	+2,499

(2) Yield (in thousand tons).

Provinces and States	1917-18 (April, 1918).	1916-17 (April, 1917).	Increase + or Decrease −	Yield per acre.	
				1917-18	1916-17
	(This year)	(Last year)		(This year)	(Last year)
				lbs	lbs
Punjab (a)	3,600	2,884	+326	708	574
United Provinces	2,860	3,059	−199	895	1,003
Central Provinces and Berar (a).	817	1,168	−351	460	686
Bombay (a)	685	576	+89	585	586
Sind (a)	181	172	+9	618	645
Bihar and Orissa	507	596	−89	328	1,030
North-West Frontier Province.	308	220	+88	544	504
Bengal	33	40	−8	373	696
Delhi	12	12	...	640	747
Ajmer-Merwara	6	10	−4	707	800
Central India	867	650	+17	443	551
Rajputana	263	263	+19	454	510
Hyderabad	178	129	−14	703	223
Mysore	1	1	...	323	373
Total	10,277	9,929	+348	649	675

It will be seen that the present estimate of yield as against the estimate made at this time last year shows an increase of 38 per cent in the North-West Frontier Province, 29 per cent in the Punjab, 10 per cent in Bombay, 7 per cent in Rajputana, and 5 per cent in Sind ; while the Central Provinces and Berar show a decrease of no less than 30 per cent, Bihar and Orissa 15 per cent, Hyderabad 11 per cent, and the United Provinces 6 per cent.

The provincial reports are summarised below :—

Punjab (33·3 per cent of the total area under wheat in India).—The combined area of British districts and Native States is estimated at 11,618,000 acres, which is 5 per cent larger than the area reported at this time last year. The area sown in British districts is reported to be 10,308,000 acres, which is also about 5 per cent above last year, and that in Native States 1,310,000 acres, which is 9 per cent above last year's corresponding estimate. The total yield in British districts is estimated by the District Officers at 3,063,000 tons, but the provincial Director of Agriculture considers this an underestimate, and believes that the total outturn will not be much under 3,250,000 tons, as compared with 2,434,000 tons, estimated at this time last year. The total estimated yield in the Native States is 410,000 tons as against 400,000 tons reported at this time last year. The winter rains held off till the beginning of March. Light rain fell in the first half of that month and was followed in the second half by heavy rain in the central and submontane districts, and moderate rain elsewhere. This greatly improved the prospects, although it would have been more useful, had it come earlier. Rain received in the first week of April and continuing at the date of report (9th April) has done some harm, but it has not, at any rate, as yet, done any considerable damage, except in low-lying lands, and in parts of the Multan division, where it was accompanied, in places, by hail and high winds. The condition and expected outturn of the standing crops are good on irrigated areas, and fair on unirrigated areas.

United Provinces (22·8 per cent of the total area under wheat in India) :—The total area under wheat, pure and mixed, is reported to be 7,156,000 acres, which is about 5 per cent above the estimate made at this time last year. The total yield is at present estimated at 2,860,000 tons, which is 6 per cent below the corresponding estimate of last year. The winter rains failed over the whole province, light showers only being received in December and January. February was rainless and the temperature was high for the time of the year with hot winds, which did some injury to the crops. The weather in March was unsettled and towards the end of that month heavy showers with hail fell in the western districts. The rainfall was in time to do some good to the unirrigated crops in these districts, although the damage from hail was in places serious. Harvesting is now approaching completion in the eastern districts and in Bundelkhand, and is in full swing in the western districts. The crop on irrigated land is good, but the unirrigated wheat is not equal to that of last year. For the province, as a whole, the average outturn is estimated at 90 per cent of the normal, as compared with 95 per cent last year.

(a) Including Native States.

* The unirrigated wheat area is on the average of the five years ending 1915-16, about 49 per cent of the total wheat area in the Punjab, 51 per cent in the United Provinces, and 72 per cent in the North-West Frontier Province.

Central Provinces and Berar (11·6 per cent of the total area under wheat in India).—The total area sown is now estimated at 3,981,000 acres (394,000 acres being in Berar and 182,000 acres in the Native States of Khairagarh and Nandgaon), which is 1 per cent above the area reported at this time last year. The total yield is estimated at 817,000 tons (77,000 tons being in Berar and 35,000 tons in the Native States), which is 30 per cent below the corresponding estimate of last year. The seasonal conditions were not favourable to the wheat crop. The absence of the usual winter showers and dew in the early cold weather stunted the growth of the plants. Light rain fell in most districts at the end of February and March, but the showers were neither sufficient nor opportune to be of much benefit. Only Jubbulpore and the Chattisgarh tract expect a normal yield or little over. The crop has been seriously affected in Hoshangabad, where the outturn is estimated at only 45 per cent of the normal. The production in Damoh, Mandla, and Balaghat is expected to be 90 per cent. In the remaining districts the estimate ranges from 60 to 80 per cent of the normal. For both the Central Provinces and Berar the average outturn is estimated at 75 per cent of the normal as against 110 per cent last year. The yield in the Native States of Khairagarh and Nandgaon is expected to be normal.

Bombay (6·1 per cent of the total area under wheat in India).—The total area is now reported to be 2,433,000 acres (including 633,000 acres in Native States), which is 12 per cent in excess of the area reported at this time last year. The total estimated outturn is 635,000 tons (200,000 tons being in Native States), which is 10 per cent above the corresponding estimate of last year. Some isolated showers were received in March in the Deccan and in the Karnatak, but these do not seem to have affected the crop in any way. The crop has generally done well, and the harvesting of the unirrigated crop has been almost finished and its threshing is in full swing. The irrigated crop is being harvested.

Sind (1·7 per cent of the total area under wheat in India).—The total area is now estimated to be 669,000 acres (23,000 acres being in the Native State), which is 12 per cent above the area reported at this time last year. The total yield is estimated at 181,000 tons (5,000 tons being in the Native State), which is 5 per cent more than the corresponding estimate of last year. Owing to the absence of rain, the crop has been only fair, and in Nawabshah it is reported to have been further damaged by frost.

Bihar and Orissa (4·2 per cent of the total area under wheat in India).—The area sown is reported to be 1,224,000 acres, which is about 6 per cent below the estimate made at this time last year. The total yield is estimated at 507,000 tons, which is 15 per cent below the corresponding estimate of last year. In March light rain was fairly general over the province. The weather conditions were favourable in the beginning of the season, but owing to the lack of winter rains the crop has suffered to some extent in most districts of Bihar. According to the estimates of District Officers the provincial outturn works out to 81 per cent of the normal, but the provincial Director remarks that in some districts the outturn appears to have been underestimated and is of opinion that the outturn will be about 95 per cent of the normal, as against 105 per cent last year; and on this basis the total yield stated above has been estimated.

North-West Frontier Province (3·3 per cent of the total area under wheat in India).—The total area is now reported to be 1,248,000 acres, which is about 28 per cent more than the corresponding estimate of last year. The total yield is estimated at 303,000 tons, which is about 38 per cent above the estimate made at this time last year. With the exception of Dera Ismail Khan where the yield is estimated at more than normal, the crop is generally average on irrigated and below average on unirrigated lands. The recent excessive rainfall has damaged the crop in some parts of the province, and there is danger of still further loss if the wet weather continues.

Bengal (0·4 per cent of the total area under wheat in India).—The total area is estimated at 124,000 acres, which is 4 per cent below the estimate made at this time last year. The total estimated yield is 32,000 tons, which is 20 per cent less than the corresponding estimate of last year. Prolonged drought considerably damaged the crop in the important districts. The average outturn for the province works out to 67 per cent of the normal, as against 81 per cent last year.

Delhi (0·1 per cent of the total area under wheat in India).—The estimates for the province are 42,000 acres and 12,000 tons as against 36,000 acres and 12,000 tons at this time last year. The scarcity of rainfall after sowing affected the yield of unirrigated crops.

Ajmer-Merwara (0·04 per cent of the total area under wheat in India).—The area and yield are 19,000 acres and 6,000 tons, which are 32 and 40 per cent below the estimate made at this time last year.

Central India (9·4 per cent of the total area under wheat in India).—The total area sown is estimated at 4,288,000 acres, which is 24 per cent above the estimate made at this time last year. The total estimated yield is 867,000 tons, which is 2 per cent more than the corresponding estimate of last year. Detailed figures are as follows:—

	1917-18		1916-17	
	acres	tons	acres	tons
Gwalior	1,940,975	500,000(a)	1,412,893	411,891
Indore	592,954	81,132	432,886	76,080
Bhopal	774,111	116,769	755,727	192,725
Bundelkhand	407,577	78,638	303,515	61,266
Baghelkhand	196,596	30,977	175,777	38,683
Malwa	218,765	28,406	155,591	28,954
Southern States	177,174	31,219	190,489	39,900
Total	4,288,152	867,131	3,426,378	849,502

Rajputana (2·7 per cent of the total area under wheat in India).—The total area and yield are estimated at 1,390,000 acres and 282,000 tons as against 1,156,000 acres and 263,000 tons last year, showing an increase of 20 and 7 per cent respectively. Detailed figures are as follows:—

	1917-18		1916-17	
	acres	tons	acres	tons
Bundi	55,350	4,120	57,365	4,210
Tonk	168,668	25,817	113,538	20,861
Shahpura	3,200	393	2,594	280
Kishangarh	2,826	916	3,016	1,167
Jaipur	94,490	28,944	89,940	21,693
Dungarpur	12,259	5,738	11,071	5,140
Partabgarh	29,494	3,160	23,545	4,204
Banswara	22,685	4,170	22,104	4,060
Kushalgarh	5,900	311	3,544	444
Jaisalmer	13,485	1,864	9,237	1,078
Marwar	286,700	59,658	294,670	61,964
Bikaner	39,160	6,685	31,092	3,695
Sirohi	9,400	3,300	8,000	3,060
Karauli	6,147	1,990	5,756	1,718
Dholpur	19,267	3,257	16,959	5,951
Bharatpur	46,149	19,224	42,121	17,761
Alwar	40,900	18,998	45,451	17,155
Kotah	441,763	63,109	327,787	58,201
Jhalawar	33,007	4,390	16,595	5,056
Mewar	60,000	22,041	40,000	14,694
Total	1,389,950	282,233	1,155,565	262,223

Hyderabad (2·9 per cent of the total area under wheat in India).—The area is estimated at 1,264,000 acres, which is 2 per cent below the estimate made at this time last year. The yield is estimated at 114,000 tons, which is 11 per cent

(a) Provisional estimate.

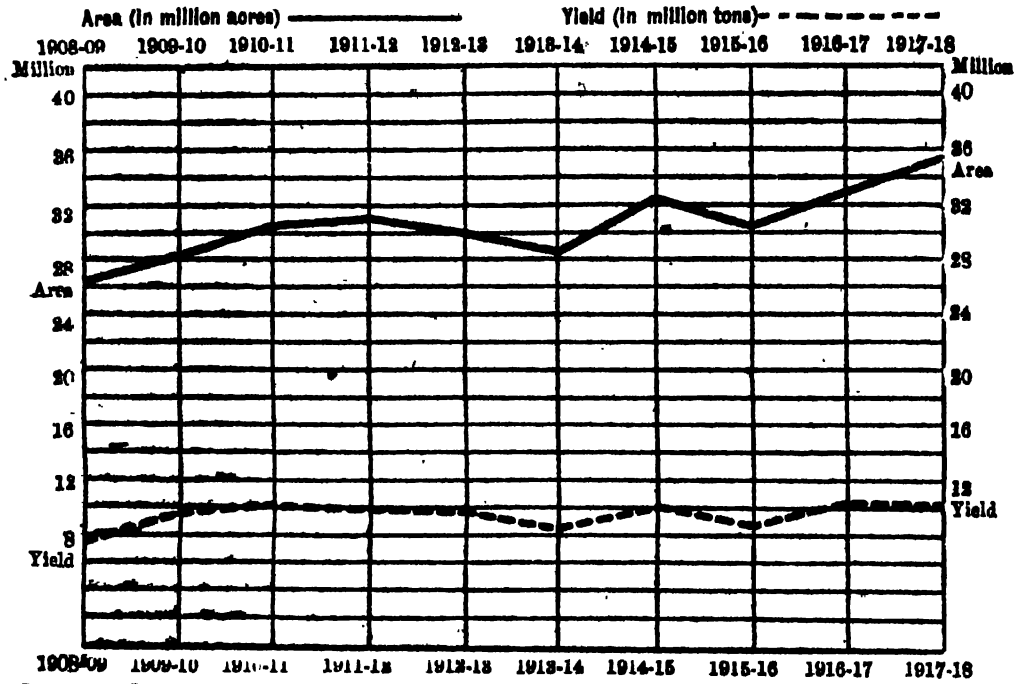
below the corresponding estimate of last year. Detailed figures for districts are as follows :—

	1917-18		1916-17	
				tons
Aurangabad .	345,106	38,636	318,926	32,678
Bir . .	118,988	8,945	113,686	9,893
Parbhani .	170,314	13,888	221,722	21,408
Nander . .	111,929	8,004	110,753	17,306
Gulbarga .	14,231	1,571	15,956	3,895
Raichur . .	30,706	1,873	20,984	1,514
Usmanabad .	80,725	4,670	78,906	5,103
Bidar . .	40,411	2,161	35,974	6,424
Medak . .	2,259	182	2,068	389
Mahboobnagar .	698	15	648	62
Nizamabad .	870	89	1,024	105
Warangal .	108	20	129	21
Adilabad .	21,481	4,259	19,053	2,847
Karimnagar .	330	53	429	81
Non-Government areas.	380,586	30,886	339,126	26,757
Total .	1,263,742	114,406	1,257,931	126,467

Mysore (one per cent of the total area under wheat in India).—The total area and yield are estimated at 5,000 acres and 1,000 tons, which are the same as estimated at this time last year.

Chart.—The chart below illustrates the present estimates of area and yield as compared with the final figures of the preceding nine years.

AREA AND YIELD OF WHEAT



The Course of Prices.—The following statement shows the wholesale prices of wheat (per maund of 82⅔ lbs.) at the end of March, 1918, as compared with those at the corresponding period of 1917 and 1916.

	1916			1917			1918		
	R	a	p	R	a	p	R	a	p
Karachi (white) . .	3	15	3	4	12	3	5	3	3
Calcutta (club No. 2) .	3	15	0	4	9	0	5	2	0
Bombay (Delhi No. 1 white Pusy) . .	4	6	9	4	9	10	5	1	9
Lahore . . .	3	9	0	4	3	3	4	13	6
Cawnpore . . .	4	0	0	4	7	0	4	11	0
Nagpur . . .	3	12	0	3	13	2	5	0	0
Patna	4	0	0	4	6	0	4	7	0

Prices of wheat in London at or about the middle of February, 1918, are compared below with quotations at the corresponding period of the preceding two years.

	Per	1916		1917		1918	
	lbs.	s.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d.
English white . .	504	60	11	80	6	75	6
„ red . . .	504	60	8	80	6	75	6
Gazette average . .	480	56	11	76	3	72	3
No. 2 Manitoba . .	480	69	8	80	6	77	9

Wheat in foreign countries.—The latest available information published by the International Institute of Agriculture, Rome, is as follows :—

The area sown in 1917-18 with winter wheat in the United States of America is reported to be 42,152,000 acres, which is 5 per cent above the estimate of 1916-17. In France 11,355,000 acres have been sown with winter wheat which is 7 per cent over the estimate of 1916-17. In Canada the area sown with winter wheat is estimated at 711,000 acres, which is about 4 per cent below the estimate of 1916-17. The area sown in the Argentine is estimated at 17,868,000 acres as against 16,082,000 acres in 1916-17. The estimate for Australia is 10,016,000 acres in 1917-18, as against 11,525,000 acres in the previous year.

From unofficial sources it appears that in the United States of America, inspite of all the rain and snow during the winter, the soil in Kansas and Oklahoma is still too dry; alternate frost and thaw are causing damage; elsewhere in the winter belt the condition of the soil is good. In Australia the weather is reported to have been generally favourable for harvesting. In France and Italy the agricultural position is generally satisfactory.

G. FINDLAY SHIRRAS,
Director of Statistics

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS, INDIA.

Joint Stock Companies.

MARCH, 1918 AND APRIL 1917 TO MARCH 1918.

During the month under report as many as 60 companies were registered with an authorised capital of Rs. 5,05 lakhs, Bengal alone accounting for Rs. 4,32 lakhs. It is not improbable that in view of the restrictions imposed on company flotation by Act XII of 1918 (passed on 22nd March 1918), a large number of companies was floated in that month before the enforcement of the provisions of the Act. For the twelve months, April 1917 to March 1918, the number of companies registered was 278, with an authorised capital of Rs. 30,58, as against 184 companies with Rs. 17,26 lakhs of authorised capital in the preceding year. The following statement shows the trend of registrations in recent years :—

Year.	No. of Companies.	Index Number. (prewar year =100).	Aggregate authorised Capital.	Index Number. (prewar year =100).	Average authorised Capital per Company.
			Rs.		Rs.
1913-14 (prewar year) . . .	356	100	66,91,53,000	100	18,79,000
1914-15	112	31	4,43,20,000	7	3,96,000
1915-16	131	37	7,20,49,000	11	5,50,000
1916-17	184	52	17,25,70,000	26	9,38,000
1917-18	278	78	30,57,93,000	46	11,00,000

It will be seen that as compared with 1913-14, the prewar year, there was in 1914-15 a considerable falling off in the number and authorised capital of new companies registered, owing to (1) the stringent provisions of the Indian Companies Act, VII of 1913, which came into force on 1st April 1914, some of the flotations of 1913-14, especially among the banking, insurance, navigation and cotton manufacturing companies, having been made in order to take advantage of the milder registration law then in force ; (2) the banking crisis in 1913-14 followed by (3) the financial stringency due to war. Since 1914-15 there has been a steady increase both in the number of companies and in the aggregate authorised capital as also in the average authorised capital per company although the record of 1913-14 has not yet been reached. Table No. 2 shows the various classes of companies that were registered in British India and the Mysore State during the five years ending 1917-18. The total number of companies registered during the four war years (1914-15 to 1917-18) is 705 with a total authorised capital of Rs. 59,47,32,000.

In the United Kingdom, it is interesting to note by way of comparison, that the number of companies registered declined from 7,425 in 1913 to 3,963 in 1917 and the nominal capital from £157,187,000 to £67,814,000. The following statement shows the number of companies registered, and the nominal capital invested therein, in the United Kingdom, during the five years ending 1917 :—

Year.	No. of Companies.	Nominal Capital.
		£
1913 (prewar year	7,425	157,187,000
1914	6,214	113,251,000
1915	4,062	53,354,000
1916	3,393	50,443,000
1917	3,963	67,814,000

Table 1.

Abstract Statement of Companies incorporated in British India and the Mysore State and registered in the month of March, 1918.

Classification of Companies	Number of Companies	Aggregate authorised capital
		R(1,000)
Banking, Loan and Insurance—		
Banking and Loan		4,20
Trading—		
Navigation	1	5,50
Co-operative Association	1	20
Printing, Publishing and Stationery	2	1,00
Others	20	1,09,60
Mills and Presses—		
Cotton Mills		35,00
Jute Mill		60,00
Cotton and Jute Screws and Presses		7,50
Saw and Timber Mill		20,00
Tea and other Planting Companies—		
Tea		33,03
Mining and Quarrying—		
Coal		51,50
Others		1,75,00
Land and Building		2,00
Company other than those specified above		50
TOTAL	60	5,05,03

Table 2.

Abstract Statement of Companies incorporated in British India and the Mysore State and registered in the twelve months, April 1917 to March 1918, as compared with those in the preceding four years.

Classification of Companies.	1913-14 (Prewar year)		1914-15		1915-16		1916-17		1917-18	
	Number of Companies	Aggregate authorised capital	Number of Companies	Aggregate authorised capital	Number of Companies	Aggregate authorised capital	Number of Companies	Aggregate authorised capital	Number of Companies	Aggregate authorised capital
		R(1,000)		R(1,000)		R(1,000)		R(1,000)		R(1,000)
Banking, Loan, and Insurance—										
Banking and Loan	80	6,26,14	12	88,90	17	31,61	25	3,05,40	45	12,50,75
Insurance	49	1,11,55	7	1,90	2	70	4	7,20	1	50,90
Trading—										
Navigation	5	85,20	...	...	1	40,00	1	25,00	2	9,00
Railways and Tramways	6	2,58,00	4	1,15,25	8	2,26,00	2	46,00	3	28,00
Co-operative Association	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2,70
Shipping, Landing, and Warehousing	...	...	2	6,00	...	...	1	3,00	1	5,00
Printing, Publishing, and Stationery	16	18,20	2	10,50	5	5,65	7	9,75	14	21,30
Others	105	52,67,49	51	1,04,53	46	1,32,14	55	5,18,72	98	6,91,61
Mills and Presses—										
Cotton Mills	12	88,75	4	47,00	3	29,00	6	92,25	4	82,00
Jute Mills	3	55,90	...	...	3	62,50	7	3,73,50	2	1,00,00
Mill for wool, silk, hemp, etc.	1	1,50	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,00
Cotton and Jute Screws and Presses	5	7,20	1	3,00	3	3,45	1	20	5	14,00
Paper Mills	2	75	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2,00
Rice Mills	4	3,96	2	5,12	4	2,16	1	75	2	1,70
Flour Mills	3	10,50	...	...	1	6,00	2	9,00	...	...
Saw and Timber Mill	1	1,50	1	1,00	1	75,00	1	12,00	1	20,00
Other Mills and Presses	7	11,80	1	50	1	20	2	27,50	3	1,16,60
Tea and other Planting Companies—										
Tea	23	51,50	7	18,50	10	29,50	34	1,18,10	37	1,13,56
Coffee and Cinchona	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3,00
Others	4	6,30	2	6,00	4	9,20	2	15,00	6	6,98
Mining and Quarrying—										
Coal	7	16,95	6	26,80	9	17,48	16	62,60	19	78,50
Gold	2	19,50	...	...	...	...	1	3,50	...	...
Others	6	30,00	2	6,30	7	13,50	6	22,52	9	2,34,50
Land and Building	4	7,00	1	20,00	4	35,10	3	9,50	5	1,03,60
Breweries	...	...	2	18,00	...	...	...	...	1	6,88
Ice Manufacturing	4	8,70	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	60
Sugar Manufacturing	2	5,05	1	10,00	...	...	...	...	...	...
Companies other than those specified above	5	3,03	4	2,50	2	80	7	48,21	14	1,14,55
TOTAL	356	66,91,58	112	4,48,20	121	7,20,49	1641	17[illegible],70	278	30,57,93

Table 3.

Detailed statement showing particulars of Joint Stock Companies incorporated in British India and the Mysore State and registered in the month of March, 1918.

No.	Class and Name.	Situation of Registered Office.	Objects.	Authorised capital.
				Rs.
	I.—Banking, Loan, and Insurance.			
	(a) Banking and Loan.			
1	Bengal Central Loan Co.	Calcutta	Establishing a central loan office in Calcutta.	1,00,000
2	Perojpur Loan Co.	Bengal	Lending money	20,000
3	Selbarsa Bank	,,	,, ,,	50,000
4	Kuliadaher Loan Co.	,,	,, ,,	20,000
5	Cannanore Bank	Cannanore, Madras	Banking and loan	50,000
6	Govindanaickenpalayam Sri Janaki Rama Kirupa Vilasa Nidhi	Coimbatore ,,	,, ,,	1,00,000
7	Kulitalai Union Bank	Kulitalai ,,	,, ,,	50,000
8	Royapettah Bank	Madras	,, ,,	20,000
9	Sri Thiruporur Kantha Peruman Thrivya Sahaya Labachit Co.*	,,	,, ,,	10,000
	Total Banking and Loan	.....	.....	4,20,000
	Total, Banking, Loan and Insurance	.....	.....	4,20,000
	II.—Trading.			
	(a) Navigation.			
10	Bombay Shipping Co.	Bombay	Shipping business	5,50,000
	(b) Co-operative Association.			
11	Sri G. Subrahmanya Swadesa Pandakasalai	Tuticorin, Madras	Trading in swadeshi articles.	20,000
	(c) Printing, Publishing and Stationery.			
12	Desabaktan	Madras	Printing and publishing	50,000
13	Indian Patriot	,,	,, ,,	50,000
	Total, Printing, Publishing and Stationery	.....	.....	1,00,000
	(d) Others.			
14	Ivan Jones	Calcutta	General trade agency, etc.	12,00,000
15	Peaces Slipway and Engineering Works*	,,	Manufacturing and engineering, etc.	1,00,000
16	Smith Stanistreet & Co.	,,	Manufacturing chemists, and druggists, etc.	15,00,000
17	General Carrying and Transports Co.	Bengal	Acquiring motor lorries, launches, etc.	2,50,000
18	General Galvanizers	Calcutta	Mechanical and electrical engineers, etc.	3,00,000
19	Ananda Bhandar	Bengal	Dealing in ghee, country sugar, and country produce.	50,000
20	Civil and Sanitary Engineering and General Construction Co.*	Calcutta	Plumbers, decorators contractors, etc.	5,00,000
21	Enamelled Ironware	,,	Enamellers galvanizers, iron-founders, etc.	15,00,000
22	Calcutta Monifith Works*	,,	Iron-founders, mechanical engineers, etc.	25,00,000
23	Indian Jewellery Co.	,,	Dealing in jewels, ornaments, etc.	1,00,000
24	Eastern Paint Co.	Bengal	Manufacturing, and dealing in oils, paints, etc.	5,00,000
25	Britannia Biscuit Co.	Calcutta	Manufacturing biscuits	6,00,000
26	Madras Button and Comb Manufacturing Co.	Madras	,, combs and buttons.	15,000
27	Star Brush Works	,,	,, brushes	25,000
28	Khoja Ismailia Trading Co.	Karachi, Bombay	General trade	5,00,000
29	Motor Emporium	Bombay Presidency	Mortor car business	5,00,025
30	Canara Tile Works	,, ,,	Manufacturing tiles, and bricks	6,00,000
31	Burmese National Trading Co.*	Mandalay, Burma	Manufacturing ice, aerated waters, cotton, silk, etc.	1,00,000
32	Kuri All*	Lahore, Punjab	Manufacturing curall under the name of Kuri All.	20,000
33	Gubbi Tile Works	Fort, Gubbi Town, Mysore	Manufacturing and selling bricks, tiles, etc.	1,00,000
	Total, others	.....	.....	1,09,60,025
	Total, Trading	.....	.....	1,16,30,025

* Registered as a private company.

Table 3—*concld.*

Detailed statement showing particulars of Joint Stock Companies incorporated in British India and the Mysore State and registered in the month of March, 1918—*concld.*

No.	Class and Name.	Situation of Registered Office.	Objects.	Authorised capital.
	III.—Mills and Presses.			Rs.
	(a) Cotton Mills.			
34	Broach Fine Counts Spinning and Weaving Co.	Bombay	Spinning and weaving cotton.	20,00,000
35	Hatim Mills	Surat, Bombay		15,00,000
	Total, Cotton Mills			35,00,000
	(b) Jute Mills.			
36	Craig Jute Mills	Calcutta	Spinning, weaving, baling, pressing jute and jute cuttings, etc.	60,00,000
	(c) Cotton, and Jute Screws and Presses.			
37	Takhatshinhji Jhotana Ginning, Pressing and Textile Factory Co.	Bombay Presidency	Ginning and pressing cotton.	1,50,000
38	Jamnadas Nursey Ginning and Pressing Co.	Bombay		6,00,000
	Total, Cotton and Jute Screws and Presses			7,50,000
	(d) Saw and Timber mills.			
39	Assam Saw Mills and Timber Co.	Calcutta	Timber merchants and sawmill proprietors, etc.	20,00,000
	Total, Mills and Presses	.....	.....	1,22,50,000
	IV.—Tea and other Planting Companies.			
	(a) Tea.			
40	Dalhousie Tea Co.	Calcutta	Planting tea, etc.	10,00,000
41	Dilkhusa Tea Co.			3,00,000
42	Tezpore Tea Co.			10,00,000
43	Harjan Purbat Tea Co.			2,70,000
44	Krishnapur Tea Co.	Brahmanbaria, Bengal	" "	2,50,000
45	Dooars Assam Union Tea Co.	Bengal	Planting tea, rubber, coffee, etc.	1,50,000
46	Rishuhat Tea Co.	Calcutta		1,33,200
47	Ushabari Tea Co.	Jalpaiguri, Bengal		2,00,000
	Total, Tea	.....	.....	33,03,200
	Total, Tea and Other Planting Companies			33,03,200
	V.—Mining and Quarrying.			
	(a) Coal.			
48	Linton Molesworth & Co.*	Calcutta	Coal mining and manufacturing coke, etc.	7,00,000
49	North Kajora Coal Co.		Miners and colliery proprietors, etc.	2,75,000
50	Samla Ramnagar Collieries	"	Miners, colliery proprietors, bankers, etc.	6,50,000
51	Samla Govindpur Collieries	"		5,75,000
52	Poriapur Collieries			8,00,000
53	New Katras Coal Co.			2,00,000
54	Churulia Coal Co.		" "	5,00,000
55	Bararu Coke Co.		Construction and equipment of a coke oven.	12,00,000
56	New Jinagara Coal Co.	Bengal	Miners, coal dealers, etc.	2,50,000
	Total, Coal	.....		51,50,000
	(b) Others.			
57	Indian Iron and Steel Co.	Calcutta	Miners, iron masters, steel makers, etc.	1,50,00,000
58	Indian Paint Mineral and Chemical Co.		Acquiring mine workings, mining grounds, lands, etc.	25,00,000
	Total, Others			1,75,00,000
	Total, Mining and Quarrying			2,26,50,000
	VI.—Land and Building.			
59	Belapur Syndicate	Bombay Presidency	Acquisition and development of land.	2,00,000
	VII.—Others.			
60	New Deshi Natak Co.	Bombay Presidency	Theatrical business	50,000
	GRAND TOTAL			5,05,03,225

* Registered as a private company.

CALCUTTA:
May 3, 1918.

G. FINDLAY SHIRRAS,
Director of Statistics.

REGISTERED No. L 848.



The Gazette of India.

EXTRAORDINARY.

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.

SIMLA, SATURDAY, MAY 11, 1918.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA, FINANCE DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATION No 1250-F., DATED SIMLA, THE 11TH MAY, 1918

ACCOUNTS AND FINANCE.

PUBLIC DEBT.

SECOND INDIAN WAR LOAN.

The whole of the cash subscriptions received will be given to His Majesty's Government for the prosecution of the War as part of India's £100 million contribution.

ISSUE OF

5½ per cent. Income-tax Free War Bonds 1921

Repayable on the 15th September 1921 at Rs. 100 per cent.

5½ per cent. Income-tax Free War Bonds 1923

Repayable on the 15th September 1923 at Rs. 100 per cent.

5½ per cent. Income-tax Free War Bonds 1925

Repayable on the 15th September 1925 at Rs. 103 per cent.

5½ per cent. Income-tax Free War Bonds 1928

Repayable on the 15th September 1928 at Rs. 105 per cent.

AND OF

Post Office 5-Year Cash Certificates

Free of Income-tax.

Principal and Interest secured on the Revenues and Assets of the Government of India.

War Bonds 1921, 1923, 1925 and 1928.

ISSUE PRICE: Rs. 100 for every Rs. 100 applied for.

INTEREST: Payable half-yearly at the rate of 5½ per cent. per annum on the 15th March and the 15th September.

Advance interest from the date of purchase to the 14th September 1918 will be paid at the time of purchase of Bonds.

Advance interest from the date of purchase to the 14th March 1919 will be paid at the time of purchase on Bonds purchased through the Post Office after the 14th September 1918.

SPECIAL RIGHTS: War Bonds 1921, 1923, 1925 and 1928 will be accepted at par during the currency of the Bonds as the equivalent of cash for the purpose of subscription to any future long term loan issued by the Government of India, whatever rate of interest is attached to such issue.

Interest on War Bonds 1921, 1923, 1925 and 1928 will be income-tax free but will be taken into account in determining the rate at which the tax is levied on other income and will be liable to super-tax.

FORM OF SECURITIES: War Bonds will be issued in the form of (*a*) Inscribed Stock Certificates, or (*b*) Promissory Notes. These will subsequently, if desired, be exchanged, free of cost, for Bearer Bonds when the latter are available.

If no preference is stated by the purchaser, War Bonds will be issued in the form of Inscribed Stock Certificate.

Promissory Notes will, in order to avoid delay, be issued in the first instance in as few separate pieces as possible, but these will later on be exchanged free of charge for pieces of such denominations as may be applied for. A single Stock Certificate will be issued for the amount required.

Purchase of Bonds in the form of promissory notes at Banks and Government offices.

1. War Bonds in the form of promissory notes in denominations of Rs. 100, or multiples thereof can be purchased from the 3rd June 1918 to the 14th September 1918 on payment of the amount due

(*a*) without formal application, at the Head Offices, or any Indian branch, of the Banks of Bengal, Bombay and Madras and

(*b*) on application, at the office of the Controller of Currency, Calcutta, of any Accountant General or Comptroller or at any Government treasury or sub-treasury.

Applications may be in the form attached hereto (Form A) or may be in any other form which states clearly the amount and description of Bonds required, the full name and address of the purchaser, and the treasury at which he desires that interest shall be paid

Purchase of Bonds in the form of inscribed stock at Government offices and Banks.

2. War Bonds in the form of inscribed stock can be obtained in denominations of Rs. 100 or multiples thereof, from the 3rd June 1918 to the 14th September 1918 on payment of the amount due and on application, from the Public Debt Office, Calcutta, direct or through any of the following offices:—

(*a*) Office of the Controller of Currency, Calcutta, or any Accountant-General or Comptroller;

(*b*) The Head offices, or any Indian Branch, of the Banks of Bengal, Bombay or Madras;

(*c*) Any Government treasury or sub-treasury.

Applications may be in the form attached hereto (Form A), or may be in any other form which states clearly the amount and description of Bonds required, the full name and address of the applicant, and the treasury at which he desires that interest shall be paid.

Purchase of Bonds at post offices.

3. War Bonds in the form of inscribed stock or promissory notes can be purchased in denominations of Rs. 25, or multiples thereof, subject to a maximum of Rs. 10,000, from the 3rd June 1918 to the 21st December 1918 on payment of the amount due and on application at any post office conducting savings banks business. Applications may be in the form attached (Form B) or may be in any other form which states clearly the amount and description of Bonds required, the full name and address of the applicant and the treasury at which he desires that interest shall be paid.

Bonds purchased through the post office may, if so desired, be left in the custody of the Accountant-General, Posts and Telegraphs.

4. Payment may be made either in cash, or by cheque. In the case of purchases of Bonds at Banks cheques should be drawn in favour of the Secretary and Treasurer or the Agent of the Presidency Bank according as the purchase is made at the Head Office or at a branch of the Presidency Bank. In the case of purchases made at a Government office or a post office the cheque should be drawn in favour of the officer to whom the application is presented. ***Payment.***

Payment at post offices may also be made by withdrawal of sums at the credit of the applicant at the post office savings bank.

Payment at Head offices of Presidency Banks may also be made in Indian Treasury bills which will be accepted as cash at their face value less a discount calculated at the rate of 4 per cent. per annum on the unexpired portion of the currency of the bill.

5. Brokerage of one-eighth per cent will be paid to recognised bankers and brokers by the Presidency Banks on any payment in cash or by cheque made through them for purchase of War Bonds ***Brokerage.***

Brokerage of one-eighth per cent will be allowed to recognised bankers and brokers on applications for War Bonds, bearing their stamp, presented to the Controller of Currency or to any Accountant-General or Comptroller, or at any Government treasury or sub-treasury.

Brokerage of one-sixteenth per cent. will be paid to recognised bankers and brokers by the Presidency Banks on any payment in the form of Indian Treasury bills made through them for purchase of War Bonds.

Post Office 5-year Cash Certificates

(FREE OF INCOME-TAX)

FOR

Rs. 10, Rs. 20, Rs 50, Rs. 100 and Rs. 500

PAYABLE 5 YEARS AFTER ISSUE.

ISSUE PRICE

Rs. 7-12, Rs. 15-8, Rs. 38-12, Rs. 77-8 and Rs. 387-8.

6. Post Office 5-year Cash Certificates may be purchased at any time at any post office conducting savings bank business subject to a maximum holding of Rs. 10,000 by any one person.

7. These certificates may be cashed at the post office of issue at any time during the five-year period at rates not in any case less than the amount originally paid for the certificates. These and other particulars can be ascertained at any post office

H. F. HOWARD,

Secretary to the Government of India.

FORM A.

Form for use when purchases are made at a Government office.

I / We herewith tender Rs. _____ in payment of War Bonds 1921 / 1923 / 1925 / 1928 of the equivalent value to be issued to me / us in the form of Promissory Notes / Stock Certificate, interest to be payable at _____

Signature _____

Name _____

Address _____

Date _____

FORM B.

Form to be used when purchases are to be made at a post office.

I/We tender Rupees _____

my/our savings bank pass book(s) for withdrawal of Rs. _____

_____ in payment of War

from my/our account(s) at _____ post office

Bonds 1921/1923/1925/1928 of the equivalent value to be issued in the form of Promissory Notes/Stock Certificate and to be delivered to me/us/retained in the custody of the Accountant-General, Post and Telegraph.

2. Interest to be payable

(1) at the _____ Treasury.

(2) into my S. B. Account No. _____ opened at the _____ post office.

(3) into a S. B. account to be opened in my name at the _____ post office.

Signature _____

Name in full _____

Address _____

Date _____

(To be filled in by Post Office.)

Date of presentation at the post office.

H. O. Stamp.

Register No. _____

(To be noted by the receiving Postmaster.)

(To be noted by the Head Postmaster.)

FINANCE DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATION.

ACCOUNTS AND FINANCE.

PUBLIC DEBT.

Simla, the 11th May, 1918.

No. 1264-F.—With reference to paragraph 2 of the Notification in the Finance Department No. 2255-F., dated the 13th October 1917, it is notified for public information that with effect from Monday the 13th May 1918, and until further notice, the sale of Treasury Bills for six, nine and twelve months will be discontinued. With effect from the same date and until further notice, the rate for three months' Treasury Bills will be Rupees 98 annas 14, per cent.

H. F. HOWARD,

Secretary to the Government of India.

Printed and Published for the GOVERNMENT OF INDIA *at the* GOVERNMENT CENTRAL PRINTING OFFICE *Simla.*

REGISTERED No. L 848.

The Gazette of India.

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.

[To be substituted for the "Contents" issued with *Gazette of India*, dated 4th May 1918.]

CONTENTS.

	Pages.
PART I.—Government of India Notifications, Appointments, Promotions, Leave of Absence, General Orders, Rules and Regulations	657—690
PART II.—Notifications by Comptroller General, Department of Commerce and Industry, Paper Currency Department, Bank of Bengal, Agent to the Governor General and Chief Commissioner in Baluchistan, Agent to the Governor General, North-West Frontier Province, Administrator General of Bengal, High Court, Survey of India Department, Indian Museum, State Railways, Calcutta University, Post Office, Telegraph Department, Official Advertisements [*published in Calcutta*] .	709—841
PART III.—Advertisements and Notices by Private Individuals and Corporations [*published in Calcutta*] . . .	49
SUPPLEMENT No. 18— Statement of Wholesale and Retail Prices of certain staple articles of food-grains for the second half of March 1918 [*published in Calcutta*] . .	811—831
Wholesale and Retail Prices of Wheat in India from the second half of July 1914 to the second half of March 1918 [*published in Calcutta*] . . .	833—853
Supplementary Memorandum on sesamum, *til* and *jinjili* Crop, 1917-18 [*published in Calcutta*] . . .	854—855
Special Wheat Forecast, 1917-18 [*published in Calcutta*]	856—858
Report on Joint Stock Companies [*published in Calcutta*]	859—862
Statement of plague seizures and deaths reported in India during the week ending the 20th April 1918 . .	863—868
Rainfall Summary for the seven days ending at 8 hrs., Thursday, the 2nd May 1918, based on the Indian Daily Weather Reports of the period .	869—870
Season and Crop Prospects for the week ending Saturday, the 27th April 1918	871—872
Statement of Approximate Gross Earnings of Indian Railways . . .	873—875

Simla, the 10th May, 1918.

No. 27.—The Governor General is pleased to accept the resignation by the Hon'ble Sir James Houssemayne DuBoulay, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., of his office of Additional Member of the Indian Legislative Council.

A. P. MUDDIMAN,
Secretary to the Government of India.

FINANCE DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATION.

ACCOUNTS AND FINANCE.

PUBLIC DEBT.

Simla, the 11th May, 1918.

No. 1264-F.—With reference to paragraph 2 of the Notification in the Finance Department No. 2255-F., dated the 13th October 1917, it is notified for public information that with effect from Monday the 13th May 1918, and until further notice, the sale of Treasury Bills for six, nine and twelve months will be discontinued. With effect from the same date and until further notice, the rate for three months' Treasury Bills will be Rupees 98 annas 14, per cent.

H. F. HOWARD,

Secretary to the Government of India.

Printed and Published for the GOVERNMENT OF INDIA *at the* GOVERNMENT CENTRAL PRINTING OFFICE *Simla.*

REGISTERED No. L. 848.

The Gazette of India.

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.

No. 19. } SIMLA, SATURDAY, MAY 11, 1918.

☞ Separate paging is given to this Part in order that it may be filed as a separate compilation.

CONTENTS.

	Pages.
PART I.—Government of India Notifications, Appointments, Promotions, Leave of Absence, General Orders, Rules and Regulations	691—734
PART II.—Notifications by Comptroller General, Department of Commerce and Industry, Paper Currency Department, Bank of Bengal, Agent to the Governor General and Chief Commissioner in Baluchistan, Agent to the Governor General, North-West Frontier Province, Administrator General of Bengal, High Court, Survey of India Department, Indian Museum, State Railways, Calcutta University, Post Office, Telegraph Department, Official Advertisements [*published in Calcutta*] .	743—790
PART III.—Advertisements and Notices by Private Individuals and Corporations [*published in Calcutta*] . . .	51—52

	Pages.
SUPPLEMENT No. 19—	
Cotton Press Return for the half month ending 15th February 1918 [*published in Calcutta*]	877—879
Report on Indian Customs Revenue [*published in Calcutta*] . . .	880
Supplementary Memorandum on Wheat Crop, 1917-18 for the period ending 30th April 1918 [*published in Calcutta*]	881
Statement of plague seizures and deaths reported in India during the week ending the 27th April 1918 . .	883—888
Rainfall Summary for the seven days ending at 8 hrs., Thursday, the 9th May 1918, based on the Indian Daily Weather Reports of the period .	889—890
Season and Crop Prospects for the week ending Saturday, the 4th May 1918	891—892
Statement of Approximate Gross Earnings of Indian Railways . . .	893—895

PART I.

Government of India Notifications, Appointments, Promotions, &c.

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATION.

Simla, the 10th May, 1918.

No. 27.—The Governor General is pleased to accept the resignation by the Hon'ble Sir James Houssemayne DuBoulay, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., of his office of Additional Member of the Indian Legislative Council.

A. P. MUDDIMAN,
Secretary to the Government of India.

HOME DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATION.

JUDICIAL.

Simla, the 4th May, 1918.

No. 241.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 4 of the Punjab Courts Act, 1914 (Punjab Act III of 1914), the Governor General in Council is pleased to appoint Mr. A. E. Martineau, of the Indian Civil Service, a District and Sessions Judge in the Punjab, to act as a temporary Additional Judge of the Chief Court, with effect from the 10th May 1918, during the absence on military duty and on leave of the Hon'ble Mr. L. H. Leslie-Jones, second temporary Additional Judge, or until further orders.

S. R. HIGNELL,
Offg. Secretary to the Government of India.

FOREIGN AND POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Simla, the 7th May, 1918.

No. 1246-I.B.—In exercise of the powers conferred by the Indian (Foreign Jurisdiction) Order in Council, 1902, and of all other powers enabling him in that behalf, the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the following further amendment shall be made in the Regulation for the better administration of the Hyderabad Residency Bazars, 1895, namely :—

After section 101 (*f*) (*g*) the following shall be inserted namely :—

"(*g*) (*g*) the prescribing of the standard weights and measures to be used within the Residency Bazars."

The 8th May, 1918.

No. 950-Est.-A.—Mr. F. Fisher, of the Political Department, is posted as Assistant Commissioner, Bannu, with effect from the 22nd April 1918.

No. 952-Est.-A.—Mr. C. A. Bell, C.M.G., Political Officer in Sikkim, is granted privilege leave for 3 months combined with furlough for 4 months, with effect from the 16th April 1918, under Articles 283 and 308 (*b*) of the Civil Service Regulations

No. 953-Est.-A.—Major W. L. Campbell, C.I.E., of the Political Department, is appointed to officiate as Political Officer in Sikkim, with effect from the 16th April 1918, and until further orders.

No. 960-Est.-A.—Mr. F. W. Johnston, C.S.I., C.I.E., of the Political Department, on return from leave is placed on special duty under the orders of the Hon'ble the Agent to the Governor General and Chief Commissioner in Baluchistan, with effect from the 19th April 1918.

J. B. WOOD,
Secretary to the Government of India.

The 9th May, 1918.

No. 971-Est.-A.—Lieutenant C. T. Casling, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached 2-124th Baluchistan Infantry, is placed on special duty under the orders of His Britannic Majesty's Consul for Sistan and Kain for employment with the Sistan Levy Corps, with effect from the 2nd May 1918.

No. 972-Est.-A.—Lieutenant E. W. Midelton, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached 2-42nd Deolali Regiment, is placed on special duty under the orders of His Britannic Majesty's Consul for Sistan and Kain for employment with the Sistan Levy Corps, with effect from the 2nd May 1918.

A. H. GRANT,
Secretary to the Government of India.

No. 1267-I.B.—In exercise of the powers conferred by the Indian (Foreign Jurisdiction) Order in Council, 1902, and of all other powers enabling him in that behalf, the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the following amendments shall be made in the

Schedule to the notification of the Government of India in the Foreign and Political Department no. 318-D., dated the 16th January 1917, as subsequently amended, applying certain enactments to the Civil and Military Station of Bangalore, namely :—

(1) Entry No. 41. The Indian Income-tax Act, 1886 (II of 1886), shall be deleted.

(2) After entry No. 87-B. the following shall be inserted, *viz* :—

87-C. The Indian Income-tax Act, 1918, (VII of 1918).	1. Sub-section (2) of Section 6 shall be omitted. 2. Section 47 shall be omitted.

J. B. WOOD,
Secretary to the Government of India.

FINANCE DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATIONS.

LEAVE AND APPOINTMENTS.

Simla, the 9th May, 1918.

No. 319-G.—Lieutenant-Colonel E. B. Peacock, I.A., is confirmed in the appointment of Deputy Financial Adviser, Military Finance, with effect from the 1st April 1918, *vice* Mr. W. C. Ashmore, C.I.E., who has retired.

No. 544-F. E.—Rai Ashutosh Banerjee Bahadur, a Senior Accountant, in the office of the Accountant General, Bengal, has been appointed to officiate as Assistant Accounts Officer, Class II, in that office, with effect from the 9th April 1918 and during the absence on leave of Mr. B. K. Roy Chaudhuri, Assistant Accounts Officer of that office.

No. 545-F. E.—Mr. T. K. Rajagopalan, Assistant Comptroller General, has been granted privilege leave for five weeks with effect from the 3rd May 1918.

Mr. A. Rengaswami Iyer, a Senior Superintendent in the office of the Comptroller and Auditor General, has been appointed to officiate as Assistant Accounts Officer, Class II, in that office, with effect from the 3rd May 1918 and until further orders.

No. 546-F. E.—The services of Lieutenant-Colonel J. Lloyd Jones, I.M.S., have been placed at the disposal of the Army Department with effect from the 28th April 1918.

Lieutenant-Colonel F. T. C. Hughes, I.A., is appointed Assay Master with effect from the 28th April 1918, and has been posted as Assay Master, Bombay, from the same date.

No. 547-F. E.—Mr. S. C. Bhattacharya, officiating Assistant Accounts Officer, Class II, office of the Accountant General, Burma has been granted combined leave for six months, namely, privilege leave for one month and seven days and, in continuation, leave on medical certificate for the remaining period, with effect from the 22nd April 1918.

Mr. H. M. Roy, a Senior Accountant in the office of the Accountant General, Burma, has been appointed to officiate as Assistant Accounts Officer, Class II, in that office, with effect from the 22nd April 1918 and until further orders.

No. 548-F. E.—Mr. A. Newmarch, Accountant General, Madras, has been granted privilege leave for six weeks with effect from the 30th April 1918.

Mr. U. L. Majumdar has been appointed to officiate as Accountant General, Madras, with effect from the 30th April 1918 and during the absence on leave of Mr. Newmarch.

The 10th May, 1918.

No. 553-F. E.—Mr. C. S. B. Sinclair, Chief Examiner of Accounts, Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway, has been granted privilege leave for six weeks with effect from the 2nd May 1918.

Mr. R. S. Jackson, Senior Officer in the office of the Chief Examiner of Accounts, Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway, has been appointed, under Article 94, Civil Service Regulations, to hold charge of the current duties of the Chief Examiner, with effect from the 2nd May 1918 and during the absence on leave of Mr. Sinclair.

H. F. HOWARD,
Secretary to the Government of India.

DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

NOTIFICATIONS.

FORESTS.

Simla, the 9th May, 1918.

No. 275-69.—The following promotions are made :—

I. With effect from the 30th October 1917, consequent on the creation of a permanent appointment of Conservator of Forests, II grade, for the charge of the Kumaun Circle, United Provinces.—

Mr. R. McIntosh, Conservator of Forests, 3rd (sub. *pro tem.* 2nd) grade, is confirmed in the 2nd grade.

Mr. F. Trafford, Conservator of Forests, 3rd (officiating 2nd) grade, is appointed Conservator of Forests, 2nd grade, sub. *pro tem.*

Mr. R. M. Williamson, Conservator of Forests, 3rd grade, sub. *pro tem.*, is confirmed in that grade, and is appointed to officiate in the 2nd grade.

Mr. R. C. Milward, Officiating Conservator of Forests, 3rd grade, is appointed Conservator of Forests, 3rd grade, sub. *pro tem.*

II. With effect from 9th November 1917, consequent on the retirement of Mr. C. E. Muriel, Conservator of Forests, 1st grade (on leave), from the service of Government—

Mr. H. Carter, Conservator of Forests, 2nd (officiating 1st) grade, is confirmed in the 1st grade.

Mr. H. H. Forteath, Conservator of Forests, 3rd (sub. *pro tem.* 2nd) grade, is confirmed in the 2nd grade.

Mr. H. G. Billson, Conservator of Forests, 3rd (officiating 2nd) grade, is appointed Conservator of Forests, 2nd grade, sub. *pro tem.*

Mr. R. C. Milward, Conservator of Forests, 3rd grade, sub. *pro tem.*, is confirmed in that grade.

Mr. C. B. Smales, officiating Conservator of Forests, 3rd grade, is appointed Conservator of Forests, 3rd grade, sub. *pro tem.*

III. With effect from the 27th January 1918, consequent on the retirement of Mr. L. Mercer, C.I.E., Conservator of Forests, 1st grade (on leave), from the service of Government—

Mr. A. W. Blunt, Conservator of Forests, 2nd (officiating 1st) grade, is confirmed in the 1st grade.

Mr. F. A. Leete, Conservator of Forests, 3rd grade (on leave), is appointed Conservator of Forests, 2nd grade (on leave).

Mr. W. E. Perrée, Conservator of Forests, 3rd grade, sub. *pro tem.*, is confirmed in that grade.

Mr. B. O. Coventry, officiating Conservator of Forests, 3rd grade, is appointed Conservator of Forests, 3rd grade sub. *pro tem.* (on deputation to Kashmir State).

2. The promotions notified in this Department Notifications No. 54-C., dated 23rd November 1917, and No. 180-C., dated 24th January 1918, consequent on the retirement of Mr. C. E. Muriel and Mr. L. Mercer, C.I.E., respectively, are hereby cancelled.

No. 279-69.—In the notification of this Department No. 320-C., dated 15th March 1918, *for* "Mr. R. M. Williamson, Conservator of Forests, 3rd grade" *read* "Mr. R. M. Williamson, Conservator of Forests, 3rd (officiating 2nd) grade."

R. A. MANT,
Secretary to the Government of India.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND INDUSTRY.

NOTIFICATIONS.

COMMERCE—WAR.

Simla, the 11th May, 1918.

No. 2911.—In exercise of the powers conferred by Section 3 of the Import and Export of Goods Act, 1916 (XI of 1916), the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the following additions and alterations shall be made in the Schedule appended to this Department Notification No. 2043, dated the 27th April 1918, *viz.*—

ADDITIONS.

Auto Castle, Shanghai.
Currimbhoy Company, Limited. (Late Pabaney, E., Shanghai.)
Economou, Demetrios, Tientsin.
Heimendinger, J., Shanghai.
Tipper and Fenton, Tientsin.
Union Eastern Trading Company, Shanghai.

ALTERATIONS.

Chotirmall, K. S., Canton	*should read*	Chotirmall, K. A. J., Canton.
P. Heath and Company, Shanghai	„ „	P. Heath and Company, Shanghai, Tientsin.
Pabaney, E., Shanghai	„ „	Pabaney, E. (See Currimbhoy Company Limited, Shanghai.)

No. 3095.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 3 of the Import and Export of Goods Act, 1916 (XI of 1916), the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the following addition and alteration shall be made in the Schedule appended to this Department Notification No. 2981-C. W., dated the 24th March 1917, as subsequently amended, *viz.* :—

ADDITION.

Anglo-Siam Corporation Limited (Late Siam Forest Company), Bangkok.

REMOVAL.

Siam Forest Company, Bangkok.

CUSTOMS—WAR.

The 11th May, 1918.

No. 3075.—In exercise of the powers conferred by Section 3 of the Import and Export of Goods Act, 1916 (XI of 1916), and in supersession of the orders embodied in the Notification in this Department No. 5285-C. W., dated the 12th May 1917, as subsequently amended, the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the export of all goods mentioned in the Schedule hereto attached be prohibited as indicated in the said Schedule: Further, the Governor General in Council is pleased to prohibit the export from British India of all goods to Norway, Denmark, Sweden, Holland, Switzerland, Greece, Shehr and Mokalla:

Provided that nothing in this Notification shall be deemed to prohibit

(*i*) the export of any article by the Crown;

(*ii*) the export of any article shipped for use or consumption on the voyage, except where the Governor General in Council by general or special order otherwise directs;

(*iii*) the export of any article (other than wool) shipped to any Indian port;

(*iv*) the export of any article for use or consumption in any Native State in India; and

(*v*) the export of any article shipped under a license granted by the Chief Customs Officer at the place of export

SCHEDULE.

The export of the goods mentioned below is prohibited as follows:—

(*i*) Goods marked (A) **to all destinations.**

(*ii*) „ „ (B) **to all destinations except the United Kingdom.**

(*iii*) „ „ (C) **to all destinations except the United Kingdom, British Possessions and Protectorates.**

(*iv*) „ „ (D) **to all destinations in Foreign countries in Europe and on the Mediterranean and Black Seas other than France and French Possessions, Russia, Italy and Italian Possessions, Spain and Portugal, and to all Russian Baltic ports.**

(A) Accoutrements.
(A) Accumulators, electric and accumulator plates.
(A) Aeroplanes, including parts thereof.
(A) Airships, including parts thereof.
(A) Aluminium, its ores and alloys.
(A) Aluminium, manufactures of.
(A) Anchors.
(A) Ammunition and materials used in its manufacture.
(A) Antifriction or white metal.
(A) Antimony and its alloys.
(A) Anvils.
(A) Armour plate.
(A) Arms of all descriptions and their component parts.
Asbestos
(A) Asphalt, coal tar.
(A) Axes.
(A) Avaram Bark.
(A) Balloons, including parts thereof.
(D) Balsams.
(D) Bamboos.
(A) Barbed wire and implements for fixing and cutting the same.
(D) Barley.
(A) Barometers and their component parts.
(A) Barrels, empty.
(A) Beans, white Haricot.
(B) Beans, Rangoon.
(D) Beans not otherwise specified.
(A) Bearings, ball and roller and steel balls and rollers suitable for bearings.
(A) Bedsteads, iron or brass.
(C) Belting.
(C) Benzine
(C) Bicycles and their component parts, not otherwise specified.
(A) Binoculars.
(D) Biscuit meal.
(A) Bitumen, liquid or solid.
(D) Bladders.
(A) Boats and craft.
(C) Bobbins and their component parts.
(A) Boilers, Marine, including parts thereof.
(A) Boiler tubes.
(C) Bolts, iron or steel.

(A) Boots and shoes.
Boots and shoes, materials and tools used in the manufacture of, the following :—
(C) Boot and shoe grindery, including clog nails.
(C) Cutters.
(C) Drivers
(A) Eyelets.
(C) Groovers.
(C) Hooks
(C) Lasts.
(C) Shoemakers' machines and their component parts.
(C) Shoemakers' tools, hand and machine.
(D) Bran.
Brass and yellow metal (See Copper).
Brass and yellow metal, manufactures of (See Copper, manufactures of).
(D) Brewers'dried yeast.
(D) Brewers' grains.
(D) Buck wheat.
(A) Buffalo hides, raw.
(A) Buffalo hides (including calf), tanned and partially tanned.
(A) Bullocks.

(A) Cables, chain.
(A) Cables, insulated.
(D) Calf meal.
(A) Camels.
(C) Camp equipment, military, articles of, not otherwise specified.
(D) Candles made from paraffin wax
(A) Canvas, flax.
(A) Canvas, jute.
(C) Capsicum.
(A) Carbons.
(B) Carbonado.
(B) Carborundum.
(A) Card clothing.
(A) Cartridges, non-sporting, charges of all kinds and their component parts.
(C) Casings.
(A) Casks, empty.
(B) Castor oil.
(A) Castor seed.
(A) Cattle slaughter.
(A) Celluloid, sheet.
(A) Cement.
Chemicals, the following :—
(A) Acetates, all metallic.
(A) Acetic acid.
(A) Acetones and their compounds and preparations.
(A) Alumino-ferric.
(A) Ammonia, liquefied.
(A) Ammonia liquor.
(C) Barium sulphate.
(A) Benzol and its compounds and preparations.
(A) Bleaching powder.
(A) Calcium carbide.
(A) Coal tar, all products obtainable from and derivatives thereof, suitable for use in the manufacture of dyes and explosives, whether obtained from coal tar or other sources, and mixtures and preparations containing such products or derivatives.
(A) Creosote, and creosote oils (except wood tar oil) and mixtures and preparations containing such creosote or creosote oils.
(A) Glycerine, and preparations containing glycerine not otherwise specifically prohibited.
(A) Lead compounds, and mixtures containing lead compounds.
(A) Potassium bicarbonate and carbonate and mixtures containing potassium bicarbonate and carbonate.
(A) Potassium bichromate.
(A) Soda, caustic.
(C) Sodium bicarbonate.
(A) Sodium bichromate.
(C) Sodium carbonate (washing soda).
(C) Sulphuric acid.
(B) Chrome iron ore (Chromite).
(A) Chronometers.
(B) Cinchona Bark.
(A) Coal.
(D) Coconut or Poonac cake.
(B) Coconut oil.
(D) Coconuts
(D) Coffee.*
(D) Coir and yarn made therefrom.
(A) Coke
(A) Compasses, nautical, and component parts thereof.
(D) Compound cakes and meal.
(A) Copper, whether refined or unrefined, unwrought, wrought or partly wrought of all kinds and descriptions, including brass, bronze, yellow metal and all other alloys of copper.
(A) Copper manufactures, the following :—
All articles wholly or partly manufactured of copper or its alloys except articles partly manufactured of copper or its alloys in which the total weight of copper and copper alloy does not exceed five per cent of the total weight of the article and does not exceed 56 lbs.
(C) Copra.
(B) Corundum of all kinds, including rubies and sapphires.
(D) Cotton, raw.
(C) Cotton sewing thread.
(D) Cotton, tree, all varieties and yarn made therefrom.
(D) Cotton yarn.
(D) Cottonseed.
(D) Cottonseed cake, decorticated and undecorticated.
(D) Cottonseed meal.
(C) Cottonseed oil.
(A) Cow-hides (including calf), partially tanned (otherwise known as "East India Kips").
(A) Cow-hides (including calf), raw.
(A) Cow-hides (including calf), tanned (leather).
(A) Crucibles, plumbago.

*Export of coffee to the United Kingdom is also prohibited.

(C) Cutlery.
(C) Cylinders, metal, capable of use for the storage of gases or liquids under pressure.

(D) Dari.
(A) Detonators.
(B) Diamonds.
(D) Distillers' grains.
(A) Divi Divi
(A) Dyes and Dyestuffs manufactured from coal tar products.

(A) Electrical apparatus and plant for the generation, distribution and utilization of electric power, not otherwise specified.
(A) Electric lamps.
(A) Emery and manufactures thereof.
(A) Enamelled ware of all descriptions.
(A) Entrenching tools.
(A) Explosives and materials, not otherwise specified, used in their manufacture.

(A) Felt.
(A) Fencing staples.
(A) Ferro manganese
(A) Fire bricks and fire clay.
(D) Fish, concentrated.
(D) Fish meal.
(A) Flax.
(A) Flax thread.
(D) Foods, cattle, patent and proprietary of all kinds.
(A) Forges, portable.
(A) Fuses.

(C) Galvanized buckets.
(B) Garnets.
(A) Glass, manufactures of.
(D) Gluten feed.
(D) Gluten meal.
Glycerine (see Chemicals).
(A) Goats.
(C) Goatskins, raw.
(A) Goatskins, tanned.
(A) Grindstones.
(D) Groundnuts (Arachides).
(D) Groundnut cake and meal.
(C) Groundnut oil.
(D) Gums.
(A) Gun mountings of all descriptions with their component parts.
(A) Guns of all descriptions with their component parts.
(D) Guts.

(A) Hand-tools, wood and metal work.
(A) Harness, naval and military, and metal fittings therefor.
(A) Hatchets.
(D) Hay.
(A) Heliographs.
(C) Hemp.
(D) Hempseed.
(C) Horse, mule and pony shoes.
(A) Horses.
(D) Huskmeal.

(A) Insulating materials, the following:—
Compounds not otherwise specified intended for the purpose of electrical insulation.
Leatheroid.
Oil cloth and tapes.
Vulcanised fibre.
Iron (see Steel).
(A) Iron ore.
(A) Iron, pig.

(B) Jute, manufactured, not otherwise specified.
(A) Jute, raw.

(D) Kapok and yarn made therefrom.
(A) Kites, including parts thereof.
(A) Konuam bark.

(A) Lacs of all kinds including shellac, gum lac, seed lac, stick lac, but not lac dye.
(C) Lanterns, suitable for camp use.
(B) Lead and lead alloys.
(C) Lead and lead alloys, manufactures of.
(A) Lead coated sheets.
(A) Leather, hides tanned—buffalo and cow
(A) Leather, finished.
(D) Lentils.
(A) Linen and linen thread.
(C) Linseed.
(D) Linseed cake and meal.
(C) Linseed oil.
(D) Locust bean meal.
(A) Lubricants, mineral, and articles and mixtures containing mineral lubricants.

(A) Machinery of all kinds.
(A) Magnesite and magnesite bricks.
(A) Magnetos and component parts thereof.
(D) Mahua or mhowra cake.
(D) Maize.
(D) Maize germ meal.
(D) Maize meal.
(D) Malt dust, culms, sprouts or combings.
(A) Manganese and manganese ore.
(D) Meat meal.
(A) Medical stores and equipment of every description, including drugs not otherwise specified.
(A) Mercury.
(A) Mica.
(D) Middlings.
(D) Milldust and screenings of all kinds.
(A) Millwork of all kinds.
(D) Millet.
(A) Mineral jellies.
(A) Mining cables.
(B) Monazite sand.

(A) Motor cars and motor cycles and spare parts and accessories therefor, including tyres
(A) Mules.
(B) Myrabolans and myrobolan extract.

(A) Nails.
(A) Needles for boot-making machines.
(A) Needles, hosiery, machine (latch and bearded).
(D) Niger cake.
(D) Niger seed.
(C) Nuts, iron or steel.

(D) Offals of corn and grain not otherwise specified.
(D) Oils, all essential or non-essential vegetable, not otherwise specified.
(D) Oleaginous nuts and seeds, and their products, not otherwise specified.
(C) Ovens suitable for camp use.

(A) Paints, lead.
(D) Palm kernels.
(D) Palmnut cake and meal
(D) Palmyra fibre and yarn made therefrom.
(D) Paraffin wax.
(A) Pearls.
(D) Peas (except tinned and bottled peas).
(C) Pepper.
(C) Petrol.
(A) Pickaxes.
(D) Pimento.
(C) Pipes, cast iron.
(A) Plates, tin and receptacles made from tin plates.
(A) Platinum, alloys of platinum and manufactures containing platinum.
(D) Pollard.
(D) Poppyseed cake.

(A) Railway material.
(A) Range finders.
(D) Rapeseed.
(D) Rapeseed cake and meal.
(D) Rattans.
(D) Resins and resinous substances of all kinds.
(D) Rhea and yarn made therefrom.
(A) Rice.
(D) Rice meal (or bran) and dust.
(C) Rivets, iron or steel.
(C) Rubber, raw and manufactured

(D) Safflower cake
(D) Safflower seed.
(A) Saltpetre.
(A) Saltpetre, manurial mixtures containing.
(A) Searchlight apparatus, and its component parts.
(D) Sesamum cake.
(D) Sesamum seed.
(D) Sharps.
(A) Sheep.
(C) Sheep skins, raw.
(A) Sheep skins, tanned.
(A) Shipbuilding materials, the following :—
Condenser tubes.
Engines for use on board ship (including Diesel and other internal combustion engines for marine propulsion) and component parts of such engines.
Iron and steel castings and forgings for hulls and machinery of ships.
Machinery for steam ships and component parts thereof.
Sectional materials for shipbuilding.
Ships' auxiliary machinery.
Ships' telegraphs and component parts thereof.
Steering gear and component parts thereof.
Winches
Windlasses.
(A) Shovels
(C) Shuttles and their component parts
(A) Signalling apparatus, naval and military, of all descriptions.
(A) Silica bricks.
(D) Silk and silk goods of all kinds, including cocoons, but excluding noils and wastes.
(B) Silk noils, and wastes.
(A) Silver bullion and coin.
(D) Soya Bean cake.
(D) Soya Bean meal
(A) Sparking plugs.
(D) Spices, other than pepper and capsicum.
(A) Steel or iron, plain or galvanised, the following, *viz* :—
Angles
Ball bearings.
Beams.
Billets
Blooms.
Bridge work.
Bulbs
Castings
Chains
Channels.
Flats.
Forgings.
Hawsers.
High tensile and cast, containing chromo, nickel, cobalt, vanadium, tungsten, or molybdenum, raw and manufactured.
Hoops.
Ingots.
Joists.
Manufactures of, not otherwise specified.
Pipes of all descriptions (other than cast iron).
Plates.
Roller bearings.
Ropes.
Rounds.
Screws.
Scrap.
Sectional material, not otherwise specified.
Sheets.

Slabs.
Squares.
Structures.
Structural material.
Tees.
Tubes of all descriptions.
Wire.
Zeds.

(D) Straw
(A) Submarine mines.
(A) Submarine sound signalling apparatus.
(A) Surgical stores of every description.

(C) Tanning materials, not otherwise specified.
(A) Tar, coal.
(A) Tarpaulins.
(D) Tea.*
(B) Teak.
(A) Telegraph material.
(A) Telephone material.
(A) Telescopes.
(A) Tents.
(A) Theodolites.
(A) Tin and tin ore.
(A) Tools, small, the following :—
Boring cutters.
Chucks.
Files, other than shoemakers' seat files.
Hacksaws and their component parts.
Lathe tools.
Measuring tools.
Milling cutters.
Reamers.
Saws.
Screwing tackle.
Thread milling hobs.
Twist drills.

(A) Torpedoes.
(A) Torpedo net defence and parts thereof.
(A) Tungsten and tungsten ore.
(A) Turpentine.
(C) Typewriters and parts thereof.

(A) Uniforms.

(A) Valves, gas, steam and water, not otherwise specified.
(A) Valves, metal, of all descriptions.
(A) Velam bark.
(A) Veterinary appliances, instruments and medicines not otherwise specified

(A) Wheat and wheat flour.
(A) Wireless telegraphy apparatus.
(A) Wires, insulated.
(A) Wolfram.
(A) Wool, raw.
(A) Woollen and worsted manufactures, other than carpets.

(A) Zinc and its alloys.

* Export of tea to the United Kingdom is also prohibited.

No. 3178.- In exercise of the powers conferred by section 3 of the Import and Export of Goods Act, 1916 (XI of 1916), the Governor General in Council is pleased to prohibit the bringing by sea or by land into British India of Russian rouble notes:

Provided that nothing in this notification shall be deemed to prohibit :—

(*i*) the import of any goods by, or for the use of, the Crown;
(*ii*) the import of any goods shipped from any Indian port;
(*iii*) the import of any goods from any Native State in India; and
(*iv*) the import of any goods imported under a licence granted by the Chief Customs Officer at the place of import.

EMIGRATION.

The 11th May, 1918.

No. 3017.—In pursuance of section 116-A., sub-section (4) of the Assam Labour and Emigration Act, 1901 (VI of 1901), as amended by the Assam Labour and Emigration (Amendment) Act, 1915 (VIII of 1915), the Governor General in Council is pleased to approve the elections of the gentlemen named in the first column of the annexed schedule to be members of the Assam Labour Board as representatives of the bodies mentioned in the second column of the said schedule.

SCHEDULE.

Names of members.	Bodies by whom elected.
1. Mr. H. W Carr ...	Indian Tea Association, Calcutta, as representatives of that Association and of the Indian Tea Association, London.
2. „ A. D Gordon ...	
3. „ R. Graham ...	
4. „ W. O. Grazebrook ...	
5. „ John Leslie ...	
6. The Hon'ble Mr. J. Mackenzie	
7. Mr. A. D. Pickford ...	Assam Branch, Indian Tea Association
8. „ G. L. Sidey ...	
9. Mr. C. Wood ...	
10. „ A. Moffat ...	
11. „ W. R. Alexander ...	
12. „ L. Church ...	Surma Valley Branch, Indian Tea Association.
13. Mr. J. Henderson ...	
14. „ R. T. Fraser ...	
15. „ W. M. Allies ...	

A. H. LEY,
Secretary to the Government of India.

GENERAL.

The 11th May, 1918.

No. 3061.—In modification of the notification in this Department, No. 13365-General, dated the 10th November 1917, the following arrangements are made *vice* Mr. C. E. Low, C.I.E., I.C.S., with effect from the afternoon of the 3rd November 1917, and until further orders :—

The Hon'ble Mr. A. H. Ley, C.I E., I.C.S., to be substantive *pro tempore* Secretary.
Mr. I D. Elliott, I.C.S., to be substantive *pro tempore* Deputy Secretary.
Mr. P. C. Tallents, I.C.S., to be substantive *pro tempore* Under Secretary.

G. S. HARDY,
Under Secretary to the Government of India.

IMPORT AND EXPORT REGULATIONS (SUSPECTED FIRMS).

The 11th May, 1918.

No. 2823.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 3 of the Import and Export of Goods Act, 1916 (XI of 1916), the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the following additions and alterations shall be made in the Schedule appended to this Department Notification No. 2604-D., dated the 2nd March 1918, as subsequently amended, *viz.* :—

ADDITIONS.

ARGENTINA, PARAGUAY AND URUGUAY.

Acosta & Company, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
"Alemana, La," Compania de Seguros Sobre la Vida en Lubeck, Calle Cangallo 770, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
Andersen & Company, Calle Esmeralda 179, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
Argentina Electricity Company (Compania Argentina de Electricidad), Calle Sarmiento 961, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Bade, Jorge, é Hijos, Calle Callao 714 and Cordoba 3047, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
Bauer & Wilde, (H. Bauer & Company), Buenos Aires, Argentina.
Bernasconi, G. L., Montevideo, Uruguay.
Bleyer, Carlos, Calle Suipacha 191, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
Boer, G. de, (partner of Julio Hosmann & Company, Calle Cangallo 319, Buenos Aires, Argentina).
Burkart, Norberto, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Camosso & Company, Buenos Aires, Argentina
Christians & Company, Buenos Aires, Argentina
Compania Argentina de Electricidad (see Argentina Electricity Company).
Crespi, Ernesto J., Calle Gallo 1093, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Diedrichs, Federico, Calle Bartolome Mitre 1285, and Chacabuco 439, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Elkan, Pablo S., & Company, Avenida de Mayo 941, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
Epperlein, Max, & Company, Calle Cangallo 1620, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Fitzki, Luis, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
Frings, Federico, Asuncion, Paraguay.

Gilander, Augusto J., Calle Garay 251, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
Gruber, Hermann, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Heidenreich, Guillermo, Rosario, Argentina.
Hellmuth, Otto Carl, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
Hess, Julio, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
Hirsch & Zollfrei, Calle Rivadavia 1369A, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
Honsberg, Carlos, Calle Bartolome Mitre 3036—3058, and Camila 1671, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Janowitzer, A., Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Kaufmann, Gustavo, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
Kotin, Leon, Avenida de Mayo 1124-34, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
Krabb, Hermann, and Company, Calle Bartolome Mitre 1177, etc., Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Lang, Luis, and Company, Calle Defensa 369, Buenos Aires, Argentina
Lesser and Company, Calle Bartolome Mitre 980—990, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
Luz y Fuerza, Compania de, Mendoza, Argentina.

Montes, Angel, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
Ost, Hermann, Calle Esmeralda 179, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
Ostermeyer, Herman, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
Pablo, Juan Pison (*see* Pison y Pablo, Juan).
Peters, Conrado, Calle Corrientes 132, Rosario, Argentina.
Petersen and Gutierrez, Calle Cangallo 199, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
Pison y Pablo, Juan, Calle Paraguay 2547, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
Pitzer, Emilio, Calle Maipu 787, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Rey, Luis, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
Romberg, Ernesto, Puerto Deseado, Santa Cruz, Argentina.

Salinas, S. V., Calle Rio Cuarto 99, and Convencion 499, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
Salvini, Geronimo, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
Sieburger, Christian, Calle Talcahuano 82, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
Sindicato Aleman de Potasa, Calle Colon 135, Cordoba, Argentina.
Staropolski, Franz, Calle Bartolome Mitre 1871, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Warburg and Goldschmidt, Calle Bartolome Mitre 1265, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
Wassermann, J., and Company, Calle Azopardo 579, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
Worns, Pedro (Armeria Alemana), Calle Corrientes 311, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

BOLIVIA.

Lullemann, Oswaldo, Oruro.
Paulsen, Bruno, Riberalta.
Quidde and Company, (late R. Krüger and Company), Cochabamba, etc
Rodriguez, Juan, Potosi.

BRAZIL.

Albrecht, C., and Company, Rio Grande do Sul.
Casa Alfredo, Sao Paulo (see also Kruger and Arentz).
Correia, Ceciliano, and Company, Paranagua.
Fabrica de Tecidos Renaux (Carl Renaux), Brusque.
Haas, Frederico, Rua Primeiro do Marco 58, Rio de Janeiro.
Hoepcke Irmaos and Company, Florianopolis, Santa Catharina.
Kruger and Company, Sao Paulo. (See also Kruger and Arentz.)
Merat, Frederico, and Company, Rua Primeiro do Marco 58, Rio de Janeiro.
Meyer, C., Santos.
Paradeda, Jaime, and Company, Rua General Camara 139, Rio de Janeiro.
Pauly and Company, Rua José Bonifacio 14, and Caixa Postal 9, Sao Paulo.
Quesada, Manoel, Rua do Senado 63, Rio de Janeiro.
Renaux, Fabrica de Tecidos (Carl Renaux), Brusque.
Wesche and Company (E. Strasberger and Company), Manaos.

CENTRAL AMERICA.

Assmann, T., and Company, San José, Costa Rica.
Davidson, Isidoro P., and Company, Santa Ana, San Salvador.
Friese, Carl, and Company, (Antonia Rylands), Bocas del Toro, Panama.
Kandler, H (of Carl Friese and Company), Bocas del Toro, Panama.
Knöhr, Edgar, and Company, Calle Central Norte, San José, Costa Rica.
Knöhr, Juan, Hijos, Avenida Central Este and Calle la Sur, San José, Costa Rica.
Rylands, Antonia (Carl Friese and Company), Bocas del Toro, Panama.
Salomon, A., and Company, Managua, Nicaragua.
Sange, Alfred, Colon, Panama.
Wahle, Carlos Wolfgang, Avenida 4a Este, San José, Costa Rica.

CHILE.

Adametz, Arnaldo, (Lange and Company), Valparaiso.
Andersen, Hans, Casilla 517, Santiago.
Bade, Walter (Saavedra Benard and Company), and (A. Wenz and Company).
Bischoff, Carlos, Valdivia.
Eggers, R., Punta Arenas.
Gesswein, E., Concepcion.
Gratenau, R. (Steiner and Company), Talcahuano.
Horny, A. C., Iquique.
Leva & Petrina, Antofagasta.
Nickelsen, Pedro, Barros Arana 377 and Casilla 956, Concepcion.
Ostertag, Alberto, Casilla 1000, Concepcion.
Rolke, Ernest, Calle Condell 65, Valparaiso.
Rolke, Sucesion Conrado, Calle Condell 65, Valparaiso.
Schaeffer, Federico, (Gildemeister & Co.).
Schindler, Alfred, Valparaiso.
Telge, E., (partner in Weber & Company), Valparaiso.
Werner, Fritz, (R. Kell mar Relojeria Suiza), Concepcion.
Wilckens, Adolfo, (Lange & Company), Valparaiso.

COLOMBIA.

Bauer & Company, Bogota.
Bischoff & Company, Barranquilla.
"Commercio, El," Barranquilla.
"Defensa, La," Nacional, Barranquilla.
"Derecho, El," Barranquilla.
Ehrmann, C. F., Barranquilla.
Gomez Hermanos, Manizales.
Grosser, F., Barranquilla.
Held, A., Bogota, Barranquilla, &c.
Hollmann, H., Bogota.
Hulsmann, H., Medellin.
Hulsmann &.Reinccke, Medellin.
Lucking, H. A., Cartagena.
Prufert, Emil, Medellin.
"Rigoletto," Bucaramanga.
Schloeter, F.W., (of Bechmann & Company), Cucuta.
Triemarbini, A. R., Barranquilla.
Weisbach, Eberhardt, Bogota.

COSTA RICA.

Altschul, Alfonzo, San José.
Baranti, José, (of Erik Oscar Knohr, San José).
Beer, Luiz, Sucs. (Erna Beer).
Camara, A., San José.
Carranza, Jamie, San José.
Chavas, Maximo, (of Erik Oscar Knohr, San José).
Equinal, Jamie, San José.
Eureka, La, San José.
Fabian, Victor, San José.
Heinrichsdorf, Frederick, San José.
Hubbe, O. J., Successors, San José.
Kayser, Walter W., San José.
Knohr, Alfred Edgar (of Edgar Knohr & Company).
Knohr, Erik Oscar, San José
Koberg & Company, San José.
Koberg & Echandi, San José
Koberg, Max, San José.
Kraske, Erik, Port Limon.
Kruse, Luis, Port Limon and San José.
Luck, Rudolph, Port Limon.
Luthmer, Federico, (of Erik Oscar Knohr, San José).
Martimer, Luis, San José.
Martin, Cirilo, (of Erik Oscar Knohr, San José).
Meinno, Arturo, (of Erik Oscar Knohr, San José).
Mieschel, Paul, San José.
Mora & Olmo, San José.
Niehaus, Wilhelm, San José.
Ragelio Fernandez, Guillermo, San José.
Reimers, Ferdinand, (of Erik Oscar Knohr, San José).
Rohrmoser, Francisco, Punta Arenas.
Roldan, Manuel, Punta Arenas.
Rothe, Mandel, San José.
Ruin Debo, Francisco, San José.
Salazar, Enrique, San Jose.
Schuster, Otto, San José and Port Limon.
Siebe, Walter, (of Edgar Knohr & Company).
Silesky, Juan, San José and Cartago.
Steinvorth, W., & Hermanos, Cartago and San José.
Vargas, Gabriel, and Company, San José.
Voss de, Eberhardt (of Edgar Knohr & Company).
Wiss, Felix, San José.
Wiss, Oscar, San José.

CUBA.

Ballenilla, Daniel, Havana.
Bengochea, Amador, Cienfuegos.
Compania Anonima Electro Alemana Cubana. Havana.
Garcia More, J., Havana.
Kollmar Rudolf, José A. Saco Baja, 16, Santiago de Cuba.
Pi, Manuel, Obrapia 16, Havana.
Prasse, German, Havana.
Revuelta, Manuel, Cienfuegos.
Rintelen, Ricardo, Havana
Rodrigues, German, Havana.
Schumann, Gustavo, Santiago de Cuba.
Suarez, Francisco & Company, Cuba Havana.
Zabrida, Rios & Company, Havana

DENMARK.

Siemens Schukert, Dansk A./S., Blegdamsvej 124, Copenhagen.

GREECE.

Kiazim, Emin, Oriental Tobacco Trading Company, Salonika.
Le Levant (see Levante Tabak Handel).
Levante Tabak Handel (Le Levant), Salonika.
Salonika Cigarette Company, Salonika.
Tani, Sebastiano, Salonika.

GUATEMALA.

Bauer, A., & Company, Guatemala City.
Electrica del Sur, Empresa, Guatemala City.
Electric Light & Power Company, Empresa, Guatemala City.
Gerlach, Federico, Caixa Postal 11A, Guatemala City.
Henkel & Company, Malacatan.
Lisser, J., & Company, Retalhuleu, Guatemala City.
Niederer, C., Guatemala City.
Noltenius & Company, Guatemala City.
Obst, Maximo, Guatemala City.
Rodriquez, Basilio, Quezaltenango.
Töpke & Company, Guatemala City.
Zengel & Company, Guatemala City.

HAYTI AND DOMINICAN REPUBLICS.

Auxila, Paul E., (or Paul N.), Port au Prince, Hayti.
Baba, Sadick, Moca, Santo Domingo.
Brun, P. A., Jacmel, Hayti.
Dyk, Johannes van, Santiago de los Caballeros, Santo Domingo.
Gaetjens, Charles, Port au Prince, Hayti.
Hamal, F. Wolff, Santiago, Santo Domingo.
Labastille, Luc, Les Cayes, Hayti.
Lutz, Edward & Company, Cape Hayti.
Martelly, Leon, St. Marc, Hayti.
Meyer, F., & Company, Les Cayes, Hayti.
Siegler, A., (or H.), Les Cayes, Hayti.
Tischer & Company, Cape Hayti, Hayti.
Usine Regionale, Dame Marie, Hayti.
Van Dyk, Johannes (see Dyk, Johannes van).
Voigt, Carl, Les Cayes, Hayti.

HONDURAS.

Abadie Brothers, Amapala.
Andoine, George, Puerto Cortes.
Aybar, J. A., Puerto Cortes.
Bennaton & Company, Puerto Cortes and San Pedro Sula.
Castillo, B., Jutigalpa.
Cornelsen, Nicolas, Tegucigalpa.
Debbe, Wilhelma Tegucigalpa.
Dreschel, Alfonso, Tegucigalpa.
Dreschel, D., Amapala.
Espinoza, Tegucigalpa.
Funes, Ramon, San Juancito and La Ceiba.
Gastel, H., é Hijo, San Pedro Sula.
Kohncke, Gathman & Company, Amapala.
Majia, Tomas, Sabana Grande.
Mendoza, Juan, San Marcus de Colon.
Mendoza, Liberato, Comayagudo.
Peterson, Ernesto, Tegucigalpa.
Rossner, J., & Company, Tegucigalpa, Amapala and San Pedro Sula.
Siercke, Ernesto, Tegucigalpa and Choluteca.
Siercke, Francisco, Choluteca and Tegucigalpa.
Stiehle, Louis, Amapala.
Veit, Wilhelm, Tegucigalpa.
Walther, Gustav, Tegucigalpa.
Withnauer, Teodoro, Tegucigalpa.

MOROCCO.

Chica, Juan de la, Laraiche.
Chica, Julio de la, Laraiche.
Moreno, José, Laraiche.
Si Abdellah Ben Amor, Calle Alfonso XII, Melilla.

NETHERLANDS.

Bäck, Ignacz, Fred Hendrikplein 25 and Van Beverningkstraat 250, The Hague.
Bohmer, Karl, Keizersgracht 224, Amsterdam.
Dinter, F. van., Heerengracht 259, Amsterdam.
Eberhardt & Company, s'Hertogenbosch.
Emden, M. van, Hoofdstraat 1-5, Schiedam.
Groen, A. S., Ijmuiden.
Groen, Wed. S. I., Bzk en Arnoldkade C. 7, Pr. Hendrikstr. 2, and Visschershaven N. Z., Ijmuiden.
Holland Amerikaansche Maatschappy "Rapid," Rotterdam.
Holtz, J. Z. R., Heerengracht 22, Amsterdam.
Hufeld, Fritz, Wilhelminalaan, Hillegom.
Klein, Ernst, O. Z. Voorburgwal 198, Amsterdam.
Meyer, Moritz, Valeriusstraat 240, Amsterdam.
"Rapid," Holland Amerikaansche Maatschappy, Rotterdam.
Reinbold, Ed., Mathenesserlaan 211, Rotterdam.
Rummel, F. W., Goudsche Wagenstraat 40A, Rotterdam.
Seeder & Company, 2E, Weteringdwarstraat 25, Amsterdam.

NETHERLAND EAST INDIES.

Auto, L'Pasar Besar, Sourabaya.
Baalen, Arien W. van, Bandoeng.
Central British Supply Agencies, Medan.
Holst, H. A., Sourabaya.
Goedkoopste Adres, Het, Gamblongan 17, Sourabaya; & Batavia.
Herman, J. G., Sourabaya.

NETHERLAND WEST INDIES.

Casseres, Sol de, Curacao.

NICARAGUA.

Bahlcke, Julio C., Managua.
Balaarte, Managua.
Giebler, Hermann, Managua.
Imparcial la Tribuna, El, Managua
Independiente, Managua.
Lehmann, R., & Company, Cabo Gracias.
Nicaragua Commercial and Logging Company. Prinzapolka
Noticia, La, Managua.
Uebersezig, Carlos, Managua.

NORWAY.

Comet Sardine Company A/S., Stavanger.
Florø Conservefabrik, U.S.F., Florø
Fosdalen's Bergverk A/S., Kjøbmandsgt 16, Trondhjem.
Haugesund Preserving Company, Haugesund.
Iversen, Carl M., Strandgaten 87, Bergen.
Jaeger, Olav., Stavanger (formerly of Haugesund).
Moe, J. M., Haugesund.
Ogsfjordens Malmfelter A/S., Kjøbmandsgt. 16, Trondhjem.
Speisser, Emil, Frederikstad.
Troye, Chr., A./S., Vinnesgrd. 2, Bergen.

PANAMA.

Chiari & Kohpcke, Panama City.
Dziuk, Augusto, Panama City.
Heinrichsdorff, F., Cristobal.
Kohpcke, Arturo, Panama City.
Luria & Company, Panama City.
Lutz, Richard, Panama City.
Troste, Panama City.

PERU.

Abad Brothers & Company, Callao.
Agencia Maritima, Salaverry.
Electica Moderna, La, Lima.
Holtig, R. L., Giron Ica 127, Lima.
Luzuriaga Rodriguez Hermanos, Ascope.
Porturas, José Luis, Salaverry.
Rios, G. & I., Ascope.
Wesche & Company (E. Strassberger & Company), Iquitos.

PORTUGUESE EAST AFRICA.

Simba Ibraim, Palma.

PORTUGUESE WEST AFRICA.

PORTUGUESE GUINEA, FERNANDO PO AND RIO MUNI.

Castano, Vicente, San Carlos, Fernando Po.

SALVADOR.

Beneke, Theodoro, San Salvador, Salvador.
Henriques, Mario C., San Miguel, Salvador.
Mathies, Cune G., Santa Ana, Salvador.
Rohme, Max, San Salvador, Salvador.
Voss, Max, San Salvador, Salvador.

SPAIN.

Almendro, Juan Martinez (see Martinez Almendro, Juan).
Amilibia, Victor, Calle Mayor, Zarauz, Guipuzcoa.
Amilivia, Alfredo Garcia, (see Garcia Amilivia, Alfredo).
Arteche, Emilio de, Ronda 6, Bilbao.
Bengoechea, Augustin Zaragueta *see* Zaragueta Bengoechea, Augustin).
Blanqueo, El, Pinos Genil, Granada.
Blass and Company, Calle San Mateo 1, Madrid.
Boca, Angel, Paseo Santa Maria de la Cabeza 6, Madrid.
Bon, Lucienne (Soc. Anon. Michel), Barcelona.
Botello, Angel, & Son, Ayamonte.
Cabanach, Francisco, Barcelona.
Campo, Matias de, e Hijos, Cabeza del Buez Badajoz.
Canals Tarrats, Juan, (Soc. Anon. Michel), Barcelona.
Cast, H. F., Calle de Barbieri 1, Madrid.
Collardin, Gerardo, Apartado 559, Calle Pedro IV 53 and Calle Claris 71, Barcelona.
Comercial de Productos Quimicos, Sociedad Anonima, Paseo de San Juan 78, Barcelona.
Correa, A. L., Motril.
Cortes, José (of H. Flottmann and Company), Calle Jorge Juan 47, Madrid.
Deutsch, E., Malaga.
Dispeker, Siegfried, Pelayo 12, Barcelona.
Dusseldorf, La, Barcelona.
Echavarria y Compania, Calle Eguia 4, Bilbao.
Editorial Bilbao, Calle Euskalduna 7, Bilbao.
Electrica de Prat de Llusanes, La, Prats de Llusanes and Calle Mendez Nunez 8, Barcelona.
Española de Joyas, Sociedad Anonima, Calle, de la Bolsa 16, Madrid.
Espinos Garcia, Federico, Calle Guzman el Bueno 24, Madrid.
Estudios, Sociedad Hispano Alemana de, (Studiengesellschaft).
Fernanflor 6, Madrid; and Barcelona.
Fabrica General Española de Colores, Calle Pedro IV 53, Barcelona.
Faure, José, Calle Balmes 127, Barcelona.
Flottman, H., & Company, Calle Jorge Juan 47, Madrid; and Seville.
Fortuna, de Berlin, Pasaje Paz 10 bis 1°, Barcelona.
Gaceta del Sur, La, Granada.
Garcia Amilivia, Alfredo, Farmacia 7, Madrid.
Garcia, Federico Espinos (*see* Espinos Garcia, Federico).
Garijo Loranca, Faustino, Infantas 31, Madrid.
Groll, Felipe, Barbieri 16 and Hotel Ingles, Madrid.

Hellmuth, Oskar, Ronda San Pedro 2, Barcelona; Arenal 12, Bilbao; and Preciados 1, Madrid.
Hernandez, Nicolas Santana (*see* Santana Hernandez, Nicolas).
Hopp, Salvador, Cortes 604, Barcelona.
Horica (or Orica), Augusto, Calle Legasca 5, Madrid.
Hosselbarth & Bogie, Calle Medicos 15, Valls.
Industria (or Société) de Cremor Acido Tartarico, Reus.
Jacob, Maximiliano, Ibañez de Bilbao 10, Bilbao.
John, Eduardo (*alias* Eduardo Ludovic), Paseo de Bonanova 14, Villa Ludovic, Barcelona.
Kahn, Julio, Calle Benito Cuitares 1, Madrid.
Kemp, Edgard, Barcelona.
Ladendorff, Carlos, Calle Bolsa 16, Madrid.
Ladendorff Enrique, Calle Bolsa 16, Madrid.
Lamparter Trissler, Eugenio, Calle Santa Ana 9, Seville.
Lloyd Internacional, de Berlin, Rambla Sta. Monica 5, Barcelona.
Loranca, Faustino Garijo (*see* Garigo Loranca, Faustino).
Ludovic, Eduardo (*see* John, Eduardo).
Martinez Almendro, Juan, Calle Sierpes 16, Seville.
Martinez, Sandalio Milla (*see* Milla Martinez, Sandalio).
Mayar Pagarols, Victor, Reus.
Merino, Antonio Oyarzabal (*see* Oyarzabal Merino, Antonio)
Mesa de Le n, Juan Pedro, Granada.
Michel, Sociedad Anonima, Mallorca 312, Barcelona.
Michel, Jaime (Soc. Anon. Michel), Barcelona.
Milla Martinez, Sandalio, Calle Euskalduna 7, Bilbao.
Monjardin, Manuel, Claudio Coello 18, Madrid.
Orica, Augusto (*see* Herica, Augusto).
Oyarzabal, Antonio, Serrano 9, Madrid.
Oyarzabal y Merino, Antonio, Calle Velasquez 3, Madrid.
Pagarols, Victor Mayor (*see* Mayor Pagarols, Victor).
Pereda, Hoyo y Cia., Industrias Electricas, Wad Ras, Santander.
Pielhoff, Federico, & Company, Zarauz, Guipuzcoa.
Pinto Lopez, J. Sucesor (*see* Weisswange, Kurt or Conrado).
Pueblo, El, Bilbao.
Radiola Renovales, Ceferino, Calle Euskalduna 7, Bilbao.
Renovales, Ceferino Radiola (*see* Radiola Renovales, Ceferino).
Rivoire, Louis, Santander.
Rodriguez Torres, Agustin, Las Palmas.
Santana Hernandez, Nicolas, Puerto de la Luz, Las Palmas.
Schnoleh, Federico, Montera 20, Madrid.
Senesteva, Ramon, Junqueras 10, Barcelona.
Sociedad Hispano Alemana de Estudios (Studiengesellschaft), Madrid and Barcelona.
Société de Cremor Acido Tartarico, Reus.
Studiengesellschaft (*see* Sociedad Hispano Alemana de Estudios).
Sturzeneger, Jaime, Trafalgar 17, Barcelona.
Susland, Victor, Paseo de Recoletos 14-2°, Madrid; and Calle General Echague 15, San Sebastian.
Tarrats, Juan Canals (*see* Canals Tarrats, Juan).
Trissler, Eugenio Lamparter (*see* Lamparter Trissler, Eugenio).
Torres, Agustin Rodriguez (*see* Rodriguez Torres, Agustin).
U.N.I., Sociedad Anonima, Rambla de Cataluna 72, Barcelona; and Cornella.
Utz, Luis (or Ludwig), Fabrica de Productos Quimicos, Paseo de Mata 18 or Primero Octubre 10, Reus.
Victoria de Berlin, La, Ronda San Pedro 2, Barcelona, Arenal 12, Bilbao; and Preciados, Madrid.
Vinals, Magin, Calle Cristina 2, Barcelona; Port Bou; and Irun.
Vogel y Matas, Calle Cortes 561, Barcelona.
Weger, Emil, Calle Primero de Octobre 19, Reus.
Weisswange, Kurt (or Conrado), Sucesor de J. Pinto Lopez, Calle Cortes 610-612, Barcelona.
Wilhelmi, Berta, Salon No. 1, Granada.
Zaragueta y Bengoechea, Augustin, Calle Mallorca 312, Barcelona; and San Sebastian.
Zurn and Gunther, Cortes 587, Barcelona.

SWEDEN.

Ahrenberg, Th., Skeppsbron 1, Gothenburg.
Isselhorst, H., Svartmangatan 21, Stockholm.

VENEZUELA.

Aranjo and Lopez, Maracaibo.
Benatuil, Miguel, La Guayra.
Diaz Legorburu, Genaro (*see* Legorburu, Genaro Diaz).
Emmerich, Eduardo, Caracas.
Escobar, R., Hijo y Cia., Caracas and Bolivar 154, La Guayra.
Garcia, Rudolfo, Maracaibo.
Guevara, Luis Felipe, Hijo, Ciudad Bolivar.
Koenecke, Rudolph, La Guayra.
Lima, A. D. de, Maracaibo.
Portillo and Hermanos, Maracaibo.
Senior e Hijo, J. A., Coro.
Urritia, Rafael M., Maracaibo.

REMOVALS.

ARGENTINA, PARAGUAY AND URUGUAY.

Ciberti, Juan, Montevideo, Uruguay.
Koellner, Guillermo (of Casa Widmayer), Calle Corrientes 727, Buenos Aires; and Rosario, Argentina.
Ruete, Enrique, Agraciada 951, Montevideo, Uruguay.
Société Francaise d'Exportation (Sociedad Anonima), Sucesora de José Bell and Company, Asuncion, Paraguay.
Velez, Justiniano, Avenida 18 de Julio 1638, Montevideo, Uruguay.

BRAZIL.

Oliveira, Francisco Baptista D', and Company, Para.

BOLIVIA.

Romero, Abraham V., La Paz.

CHILE.

Guttierrez, Espildora, and Company, Santiago.

LIBERIA.

Freeman, D., (or T.).
Freeman, D. D.
Freeman, T., and Company.
George, Aaron.
Monrovia Trading Company.
Phelps Brothers and Company.
Ross, Samuel A.

MEXICO.

Hommel, Emilio, Mexico City.
Lahse, Federico, Mexico City.
Lentz, Federico "Perfumeria Higienica," 6A de la Constitucion 118 and 120, Mexico City.
Wood, H. J., Nogales.

MOROCCO.

Guessus, Mohammed, Tetuan.

NETHERLANDS.

"B.E. Sons," Graaf Florisstraat 7, Amsterdam.
Eerste Hollandsche Export Compagnie, Amsterdam.

NORWAY.

Bentzon and Lepsoe, O. Kyrresgt. 47, Bergen.
Larsen, Oscar, Aalesund.

PERSIA.

Abdul Rahim Arab.
Haji Amin-ut-Tujjar Brothers, Ispahan.
Rahman, Ezra. Shiraz.

PERU.

Dalmau, Juan, Salaverry.
Ott, Ph., and Company, Lima.
Romero, Abraham V., Mollendo.
Telleria, Ricardo, Apartado 948, Lima.

PORTUGAL.

Marcus and Harting, Rua dos Fanqueiros 136, and Rua do Commercio 45, Lisbon.

SPAIN.

Ballester, José, Hijo, Sorni 26, Valencia.
Ballesteros, Julio, Calle Cuarte 19, Valencia.
Corrales, José Garcia (see Garcia Corrales, José).
Deutsch, F., Malaga.
Ferrer, José Ballester (see José Ballester, Hijo).
Garcia Corrales, José, Calle Alfonso XIII 76 and 78, Santa Cruz de Tenerife.
Gutmann, Ernesto, S. en C., Valencia 254 and Calle Cortes 697, Barcelona.
Martinez, Eleuterio and Alejandro, Calle de la Luna 11, Madrid.
Sirera, Jose (of Soria and Company), Naveilos 6, Grao de Valencia.
Uhagon, Pedro J. de, Calle de San Roque 8 and Valenzuela 4, Madrid.
Valdespino, A. R., Y. Hermano, Pozo del Olivar 16, Jerez de la Frontera.

VARIATIONS.

Corrections in the names and alterations in and additions to addresses of the persons or firms whose names have been included in the schedule appended to this Department Notification No. 2604-D., dated the 2nd March 1918, as subsequently amended, are made as under :—

ARGENTINA, PARAGUAY AND URUGUAY.

Hosmann, Julio, and Company, Calle Cangallo 319, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Schweitzer, Felipe, Santa Fé 951 Rosario; and Santa Cruz de la Sierra.

Siemens Schückert Companies, Calle Bernardo de Irigoyen 330, Calle Sarmiento 1401 and Avenida Velez Sarsfield 318, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

BOLIVIA.

Weisser and Company, Ocuri.

BRAZIL.

Freitas and Company, (Mattheis and Company), Rua General Camara 69-71, Rio de Janeiro.

Gomes e Irmao (Pohlman and Company), Pernambuco and Maceio.

Jordan, Gerken and Company, Sao Francisco do Sul and Joinville.

Jordan, Henrique, and Company, Sao Francisco do Sul and Joinville.

Nogueira, Candido, and Company (Alfredo Schlick and Company) Rua da Assemblea 14 and Rua Quitanda 47, Rio de Janeiro.

Kruger and Arentz (Kruger and Company) (Casa Alfredo), Rua José Bonifacio 5, Sao Paulo.

Lopez, Freire and Company, Rua da Quitanda 46, Rio de Janeiro.

CHILE.

Polanco, Julio U., Valparaiso.

GREECE.

Koenig, J. and N., & Company, Arsakion Arcade, University Street, Athens.

MEXICO.

Niekler, Oton, Filomeno Mata 11, and Apartado 1646, Mexico City.

NETHERLANDS.

Bakker, S. A., Ymuiden.

Lecomte, Jules, Bachmanstraat 5, The Hague (formerly of Zuidblaak 50, Rotterdam).

NETHERLAND EAST INDIES.

Adler Warenhuis (Moritz Adler) Sourabaya. (No connection with Handel & Industrie Maatschappy v/h Adler, Socitiet St., Sourabaya.)

NORWAY.

Arneman, Hans Th. Toldbodgade 8B, Christiania; and Tromso.

SPAIN.

Loewe, Enrique, Calle del Principe 39, Madrid; and Calle Fernando 30, Barcelona.

Rico Marcelino, Diputacion 206, Barcelona should read

Rico, Marceliano, Calle Vila y Vila 78, 2°, Barcelona.

Sautter Hermanos (Hermann & Gotthill Sautter), Plaza de la Constitucion, Malaga; Carrera San Jeronimo 16, Madrid; Barcelona and Seville.

Sociedad Hispano Alemana de Estudios (Studien-gesellschaft), Fernanflor 6, Madrid; and Barcelona.

INDUSTRIES.

The 11th May, 1918.

No. 3093.—In pursuance of Rule 11-J. of the Defence of India (Consolidation) Rules, 1915, as subsequently amended, the Governor General in Council is pleased to declare that it is necessary for the purpose of securing the public safety to control the supply of charcoal throughout the Presidency of Bombay.

POST OFFICE.

The 11th May, 1918.

No. 2889.—The Janmastami and Diwali holidays will be observed in the Bihar and Orissa Postal Circle on the 29th August and 4th November 1918, respectively, instead of on the dates mentioned in the Notification recorded in this Department as No. 856-D., dated the 26th January 1918.

A. E. LEY,
Secretary to the Government of India.

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION.

NOTIFICATIONS.

ARCHÆOLOGY AND EPIGRAPHY.

Simla, the 9th May, 1918.

No. 37.—Pandit V. Natesa Aiyar, B.A., Superintendent, Archæological Survey, Frontier Circle, sub. *pro tempore*, is granted privilege leave for thirty days with effect from the 13th May 1918 or the subsequent date on which he may avail himself of it.

EDUCATION.

The 8th May, 1918.

No. 356.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 6, sub-section (1), clause (c), and section 10 of the Indian Universities Act, 1904 (VIII of 1904), His Excellency the Chancellor of the Calcutta University is pleased to nominate Mr. M. Hunter, M.A., C.I.E., F.C.S., to be an Ordinary Fellow of the Calcutta University.

E. D. MACLAGAN,
Secretary to the Government of India.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

Simla, the 10th May 1918.

APPOINTMENTS.

No. 941.—Major E. P. Mainwaring-White, 120th Rajputana Infantry, is granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the temporary rank of Lieutenant-Colonel while holding an appointment as Commandant of a School of Instruction, graded as General Staff Officer, 1st grade. Dated 23rd December 1917.

No. 942.—Major E. K. Twiss, D.S.O., 10th Jats, is granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the temporary rank of Lieutenant-Colonel while holding an appointment as Assistant Embarkation Commandant, graded as Assistant Quartermaster General. Dated 22nd April 1918.

No. 943.—Lieutenant S. H. T. Braham, 25th (Garrison) Battalion, The Duke of Cambridge's Own (Middlesex Regiment), is granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the temporary rank of Captain while holding an appointment as Assistant Provost Marshal. Dated 15th April 1918.

INDIAN LAND FORCES.

No. 944.—The undermentioned gentleman to be a temporary Honorary Second Lieutenant, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

Raja Mahendra Man Singh of Bhadawar, Agra District.

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE.

No. 945.—Subject to His Majesty's approval, the undermentioned to be temporary Lieutenant, with effect from the date specified :—

Richard Roland Htoon Oo Tha . . . 13th March 1916.

No. 946.—Army Department Notification No. 538, dated the 19th May 1916, so far as it relates to Lieutenant R. R. H. Oo Tha, is cancelled.

INDIAN ARMY.

No. 947.—The undermentioned to be temporary Second Lieutenants, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

Robert Stuart.	Dated 29th April 1918.
Ernest Leofwin Smart.	Dated 1st May 1918.
George Steel.	Dated 1st May 1918.

No. 948.—The following are appointed to the Indian Army on probation, subject to His Majesty's approval, with a view to permanent appointment, with effect from the dates specified.

To be Captain.

Captain Christopher Philip Trevor, 2nd Battalion, The King's (Liverpool Regiment), attached 2nd Battalion, 2nd King Edward's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Sirmoor Rifles). Dated 25th March 1918, but to rank from the 1st September 1915.

To be Lieutenants.

Lieutenant Derek John Longdon, The Duke of Cambridge's Own (Middlesex Regiment), attached 1st Battalion, 23rd Sikh Pioneers. Dated 25th March 1918, but to rank from the 16th September 1915.

Lieutenant Richard Andrew Scott, 19th (Queen Alexandra's Own Royal) Hussars attached 34th Prince Albert Victor's Own Poona Horse. Dated 25th March 1918, but to rank from the 1st October 1915.

Captain Cyril Herbert Godsland, M. C., The Prince of Wales's Leinster Regiment (Royal Canadians), attached 1st Battalion, 19th Punjabis. Dated 23rd November 1917, but to rank from the 7th November 1915.

Lieutenant Alford Hastings Heap Fewtrell, 2nd Battalion, The Royal Sussex Regiment, attached 27th Light Cavalry. Dated 25th March 1918, but to rank from the 16th December 1915.

Temporary Captain Hambleton Neville Bousfield, The East Surrey Regiment, attached 69th Punjabis. Dated 25th March 1918, but to rank from the 14th March 1916.

Lieutenant Alfred Reginald Ramsden, 2nd Battalion, The King's Own (Yorkshire Light Infantry), attached 30th Lancers (Gordon's Horse). Dated 25th March 1918, but to rank from the 16th June 1916.

Captain Frank Noel Cross, 3rd Battalion, The King's (Liverpool Regiment), attached 33rd Queen Victoria's Own Light Cavalry. Dated 5th April 1918, but to rank from the 22nd

Lieutenant Ronald Walford Turner, 13th Reserve Regiment of Cavalry, attached 6th King Edward's Own Cavalry. Dated 20th February 1917, but to rank from the 28th August 1916.

Lieutenant Reginald Hamilton Fyers Turner, Princess Charlotte of Wales's (Royal Berkshire Regiment), attached 2nd Lancers (Gardner's Horse). Dated 23rd April 1917, but to rank from the 15th September 1916.

Lieutenant Robert Beresford Fawcett, 1st Battalion, The Royal Scots Fusiliers, attached 1st Battalion, 9th Gurkha Rifles. Dated 25th March 1918, but to rank from the 26th January 1917.

Lieutenant Eric Turner, 6th Dragoon Guards (Carabiniers), attached Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides Cavalry (Frontier Force) (Lumsden's). Dated 25th March 1918, but to rank from the 12th February 1917.

Lieutenant Frederick Trevor Shields, The Prince of Wales's Own (West Yorkshire Regiment), attached 109th Infantry. Dated 25th March 1918, but to rank from the 20th February 1917.

Lieutenant William Harvey Cecil Rainier, 10th Battalion, The Royal Irish Rifles, attached 57th Wilde's Rifles (Frontier Force). Dated 26th March 1918, but to rank from the 23rd February 1917.

Lieutenant Vincent Eric Shaw, Machine Gun Corps, attached 2nd Battalion, 18th Infantry. Dated 25th March 1918, but to rank from the 28th February 1917.

Second Lieutenant Arthur Noel Rea, The Suffolk Regiment, attached 2nd Battalion, 2nd Queen Victoria's Own Rajput Light Infantry. Dated 25th March 1918, but to rank from the 19th March 1917.

Lieutenant Robert Henry Armstrong, The Hampshire Regiment, attached 75th Carnatic Infantry. Dated 25th March 1918, but to rank from the 7th April 1917.

Lieutenant Harold Hargreaves, Army Service Corps, attached 3rd Battalion, 124th Duchess of Connaught's Own Baluchistan Infantry. Dated 25th March 1918, but to rank from the 7th April 1917.

Lieutenant Philip James Meers, The Cheshire Regiment, attached 2nd Battalion, 56th Punjabi Rifles (Frontier Force). Dated 26th March 1918, but to rank from the 7th April 1917.

Lieutenant Harold Percival Brindley Hoare, 2-4th Battalion, The Hampshire Regiment, attached 66th Punjabis. Dated 26th March 1918, but to rank from the 25th April 1917.

Lieutenant Denis Cawthorne Lalor, 6th Battalion, The Royal Fusiliers (City of London Regiment), attached 39th King George's Own Central India Horse. Dated 26th March 1918, but to rank from the 14th May 1917.

Lieutenant Edmund Leslie Bartleman, Machine Gun Corps, attached 111th Mahars. Dated 25th March 1918, but to rank from the 14th May 1917.

Lieutenant Hubert Price, 2-4th Battalion, The Hampshire Regiment, attached 3rd Battalion, 39th Garhwal Rifles. Dated 26th March 1918, but to rank from the 19th May 1917.

Lieutenant Hubert Adrian Middleton D'Este, Machine Gun Corps, attached 2nd Battalion, 94th Russell's Infantry. Dated 25th March 1918, but to rank from the 23rd May 1917.

Lieutenant Thomas Ivor Stevenson, The King's Royal Rifle Corps, attached 2nd Battalion, 8th Gurkha Rifles. Dated 25th March 1918, but to rank from the 21st June 1917.

Lieutenant George Harold Fielder, 2-4th Battalion, The East Yorkshire Regiment, attached 3rd Battalion, 7th Gurkha Rifles. Dated 25th March 1918, but to rank from the 8th July 1917.

Lieutenant Robert James MacIvor, 5-4th Battalion, The Royal Irish Regiment, attached 2nd Battalion, 10th Gurkha Rifles. Dated 25th March 1918, but to rank from the 16th August 1917.

Lieutenant Archibald Mervyn Dore, 2-2nd Lovat's Scouts, attached 35th Scinde Horse. Dated 25th March 1918, but to rank from the 26th August 1917.

Lieutenant Lionel Gatrell Cogan, 4th Battalion, The Royal Irish Regiment, attached 2nd Battalion, 89th Punjabis. Dated 25th March 1918, but to rank from the 14th September 1917.

Lieutenant Reginald Frank Foster, 4th Battalion, The East Lancashire Regiment, attached 1st Battalion, 70th Burma Rifles. Dated 26th March 1918, but to rank from the 17th September 1917.

Lieutenant Alfred John Reeve, 6th Battalion, The Manchester Regiment, attached 1st Battalion, 30th Punjabis. Dated 25th March 1918, but to rank from the 2nd October 1917.

Lieutenant Gordon Harry Ashton-Fowler, 17th Battalion, The Duke of Cambridge's Own (Middlesex Regiment), attached 2nd Battalion, Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides (Frontier Force) (Lumsden's). Dated 25th March 1918, but to rank from the 10th October 1917.

Lieutenant Reginald Thomas Field, 10th (Reserve) Battalion, The London Regiment, attached 2nd Battalion, 112th Infantry. Dated 26th March 1918, but to rank from the 15th March 1918.

Lieutenant Norman Leslie Crawley, 3rd (City of London) Battalion, The London Regiment (Royal Fusiliers), attached 2nd Battalion, 30th Punjabis. Dated 26th March 1918, but to rank from the 22nd March 1918.

To be Second Lieutenants.

Second Lieutenant Percy Shelley, The King's Own (Royal Lancaster Regiment), attached 2nd Battalion, 6th Jat Light Infantry. Dated 25th March 1918, but to rank from the 1st May 1917.

Second Lieutenant William Rudolph, 3rd Battalion, The Manchester Regiment, attached 2nd Battalion, 56th Rifles (Frontier Force). Dated 26th March 1918, but to rank from the 12th September 1917.

Second Lieutenant Reginald Westby Pilling, 2-4th Battalion, The York and Lancaster Regiment, attached 16th Cavalry. Dated 26th February 1918, but to rank from the 1st May 1918.

Second Lieutenant John Henry Huddleston, 3rd Battalion, The Leicestershire Regiment, attached 2nd Battalion, 8th Gurkha Rifles. Dated 26th March 1918, but to rank from the 1st May 1918.

No. 949.—The undermentioned officers whose admission to the Indian Army on probation was notified in Army Department Notifications Nos. 1795, dated the 26th October 1917, and 58, dated the 11th January 1918, are admitted to the Indian Army with effect from the dates specified :-

Lieutenant Percy Holland Hockaday. 6th May 1918.
Lieutenant Gilbert de Hussey Murison. 6th May 1918.
Lieutenant Cosmo Grant Niven Edwards. 6th May 1918.
Lieutenant William Ferguson Menzies. 6th May 1918.
Lieutenant Cedric Wallis. 6th May 1918.
Lieutenant Andrew Stuart Hibberd. 6th May 1918.
Lieutenant Donald Stanley Gillespie. 6th April 1918.
Lieutenant William Stacpoole Barroll. 6th May 1918.
Lieutenant Jack Manning. 7th May 1918.
Lieutenant Kenneth Arthur Gosnell. 6th May 1918.
Lieutenant Frederick Barter, V.C. 6th May 1918.
Lieutenant Hew Renwick. 6th May 1918.
Lieutenant Cecil Curtis Harold Smith. 6th May 1918.
Lieutenant Glyn Frank Jones. 6th May 1918.
Lieutenant Thompson Hudson. 6th May 1918.

No. 950.—The regiment to which Lieutenant Eric Ashley Evanson is attached is the 1st Battalion, 41st Dogras, and not as stated in Army Department Notification No 656, dated the 5th April 1918.

Army Reserves.

No. 951.—The following officers are admitted to the Indian Army Reserve of Officers :—

To be Lieutenants.

Francis William May, attached 1st Duke of York's Own Lancers (Skinner's Horse). Dated 29th July 1917, but to rank from the 29th August 1915.

Harold Boyes Watson, attached 3rd Skinner's Horse. Dated 29th July 1917, but to rank from the 29th August 1915.

Lancelot Roden Claud Robinson, attached 3rd Skinner's Horse. Dated 29th July 1917, but to rank from the 18th December 1915.

Kenneth George McLeod Bramall, attached 3rd Battalion, 5th Gurkha Rifles (Frontier Force). Dated 29th July 1917, but to rank from the 25th January 1916.

Frank Tyhurst Folkard, attached 2nd Battalion, 2nd Queen Victoria's Own Rajput Light Infantry. Dated 29th July 1917, but to rank from the 26th March 1916.

Hugh Vincent Shepherd, attached 39th Garhwal Rifles. Dated 29th July 1917, but to rank from the 12th May 1916.

Alexander William Lee, attached 2nd Battalion, 2nd Queen Victoria's Own Rajput Light Infantry. Dated 29th July 1917, but to rank from the 29th June 1916.

Elmer Dela Pryor, attached 3rd Battalion, 5th Gurkha Rifles (Frontier Force). Dated 20th August 1917, but to rank from the 25th September 1916.

George Hanney Hall, attached 39th Garhwal Rifles. Dated 29th July 1917, but to rank from the 1st November 1916.

David Gammie Wood, attached 3rd Battalion, 39th Garhwal Rifles. Dated 29th July 1917, but to rank from the 24th November 1917.

To be Lieutenant.

George Clive Hele, attached 89th Punjabis. Dated 1st October 1917, but to rank from the 10th September 1916.

No 952.—The following gentlemen are appointed to the Indian Army Reserve of Officers, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

Infantry Branch.

To be Second Lieutenants.

Dated 30th March 1918.
Frank Showers.
Dated 20th April 1918.
Hugh Mortimer.
Dated 23rd April 1918.
Thomas William Mason.
James Parkes Dudley Parsons.
Dated 29th April 1918.
George William Percy Hardinge.
Dated 2nd May 1918.
Edward George Box.
John Frederic Rodgers.
Denzil Brudenell Webbe.
Dated 7th May 1918.
Donald Fraser MacArthur.

No. 953.—Walter West Shearman (Temporary Second Lieutenant, South Wales Borderers, on probation for appointment to the Indian Army), to be Lieutenant in the Infantry Branch of the Indian Army Reserve of Officers, subject to His Majesty's approval, dated 4th May 1918, but to rank from the 7th July 1917.

No 954.—The following gentlemen are granted temporary commissions in the Indian Army Reserve of Officers, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

To be temporary Second Lieutenants.

Dated 1st May 1918.

John Meller Bottomley.
Reginald Colvin Bramley.
Clifford Ebenezer Claudius.
Ernest Henry Huish Edye.
Oswald James Gardner.
Basil John Knight Hallowes.
Rudolph Milner-White.
Philip Theodore Mansfield.
Philip Mason.
Hamlet Cunningham Vachell Philpot.
John Ford Sale.
Charles Arthur Silberrad.
John Walker.
Henry Buswell Wetherill.
William Gabriel Willcocks.
Richard Harcourt Williamson.

Dated 5th May 1918.

Arthur Loveday Inglis.

Dated 6th May 1918.

Henry Percie St. Clair Berlie.
Henry William Callaghan.
Arthur Davies.
John Gray.
Robert Florian Bernard Lechmere Guppy.
Gerald Stuart Passawer Percival.
Phillip Frank Phillips
Henry D'Arcy Cornelius Reilly.
Gilbert Crescen Robinson.
Algernon Stradley Rose.
Randulph Meverel Statham.
Melville George Kirby Waite.
Albert Cyril Woodhouse

Dated 10th May 1918.

Ernest Frederick Baum.
Frederick William Campbell.
John Clague.
Francis William Collings.
Thomas Couper.
Arnold Percivale Davis.
Arthur Lawrence.
Harold Marsland.
John William McDonnell.
George Robert Thomson Ross.
Christopher Ernest Scovell.
Edward Thompstone.
John Villiers Young.

No. 955.—Lieutenant John Andrew Durnan, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, to be temporary Captain, subject to His Majesty's approval, while employed as Adjutant of the Signal Service Depot, Poona. Dated 9th November 1916.

No 956.—The following officers of the Indian Army Reserve of Officers are granted the temporary rank of Captain, subject to His Majesty's approval, while employed as Local Audit Officers, Mesopotamia, with effect from the 1st November 1917.

Lieutenant Roderick Augustus O'Connor
Second Lieutenant Arthur Fitz Gerald Rountree.

No 957.—Lieutenant Harold Anthony Dubois, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, to be temporary Captain, subject to His Majesty's approval, while employed as Senior Special Service Officer, with the Kapurthala Imperial Service Infantry. Dated 24th December 1917.

No. 958 —The following officers of the Indian Army Reserve of Officers are granted the temporary rank of Captain (without pay and allowances of that rank), subject to His Majesty's approval, while employed as Assistant Recruiting Officers, with effect from the 22nd April 1918.

Lieutenant Carleton Napier Simpson.
Lieutenant Alan Frederick Fremantle.
Lieutenant Edward Brian Shaw.
Lieutenant Cuthbert King.

No. 959 —Lieutenant John Francis Halford-Watkins, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, to be temporary Captain, subject to His Majesty's approval, while employed as Postal Censor, Aden. Dated 26th April 1918.

No. 960 —In Army Department Gazette Notifications No. 621 and No. 625, dated the 29th March 1918, against the name of Thomas George Holland, *for* "26th March 1918" *read* "19th March 1915."

LONDON GAZETTE.

No. 961.—The following extracts are published for general information :—

London Gazette dated the 15th February 1918, pages 2072 and 2079

India Office,
15th February, 1918.

* * * * * * * *

The KING has approved the relinquishment of his commission by, and the grant of honorary rank to, the following officer of the Indian Army Reserve of Officers :—

Lieutenant Cyril Younghusband, in consequence of ill-health due to wounds, and is granted the honorary rank of Lieutenant. Dated 4th September, 1916.

The KING has approved the resignation of, and the grant of honorary rank as shown below to, the following officers of the Indian Army Reserve of Officers :—

* * * * * * * *

Lieutenant St. John Alfred Shelverton, on transfer to the British Service. Dated 28th July 1917.

* * * * * * * *

Second Lieutenant (temporary Lieutenant Colonel) Horace Arthur Rose, and is granted the honorary rank of Lieutenant-Colonel. Dated 11th October, 1917.

The KING has approved the retirement of, and the grant of honorary rank as shown below to, the following officers of the Indian Medical Service and Indian Army Reserve of Officers :—

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE.

Major Thomas Henry Delany, M.D., in consequence of ill-health. Dated 28th January, 1918.

INDIAN ARMY RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

Lieutenant Frederic Arthur de Vere Robertson, in consequence of ill-health due to field service, and is granted the honorary rank of Lieutenant. Dated 22nd October, 1916.

Lieutenant Hugh Peter Lansdale Ruthven, in consequence of ill-health, and is granted the honorary rank of Lieutenant. Dated 25th July 1917.

Lieutenant William David Lucas Marshall, in consequence of ill-health due to field service, and is granted the honorary rank of Lieutenant. Dated 2nd November, 1917.

Lieutenant Harold Tunmer Humfress, in consequence of ill-health due to field service, and is granted the honorary rank of Captain. Dated 8th November, 1917.

Lieutenant Valentine Frank Cane Peto, in consequence of ill-health due to field service, and is granted the honorary rank of Lieutenant. Dated 29th November 1917.

Lieutenant Hugh Ashby Burton, in consequence of ill-health due to field service, and is granted the honorary rank of Lieutenant. Dated 8th January, 1918.

The KING has approved the grant of the honorary rank of Lieutenant to Lieutenant William Hay Morrison, late Indian Army Reserve of Officers, whose retirement was notified in the London Gazette, dated 1st December, 1916.

Fourth Supplement dated the 18th February 1918 to the London Gazette of the 15th February 1918, pages 2177, 2180 and 2181.

War Office,
18th February, 1918.

REGULAR FORCES.

COMMANDS AND STAFF.

The undermenti ned appts. are made :—

* * * * * * * *

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

* * * * * * * *

(Graded for purposes of pay as Staff Lts., 1st Cl.)

* * * * * * * *

Maj. C. A. K. Johnson, ret. pay, Ind. Army. 31st Jan. 1918.

Lt.-Col. G. W. Priestley, ret. pay, Ind. Army. 1st Feb. 1918.

* * * * * * * *

MEMORANDA.

* * * * * * * *

The undermentioned temp. Lts. are transfd. to Gen List :—

* * * * * * * *

W. I. Lang, York and Lanc. R., for service with Ind. Army Res. of Off. (on prob.). 17th Dec. 1917.

R. S. Tonkin, E. York R., for service with Ind. Army (on prob.). 3rd Jan. 1918.

* * * * * * * *

— — —

Fifth Supplement dated the 19th February 1918 to the London Gazette of the 15th February 1918, pages 2191, 2192, 2194 and 2196.

War Office,
19th February, 1918.

REGULAR FORCES.

COMMANDS AND STAFF.

The undermentioned appts. are made :—

* * * * * * * *

HD.-QRS. OF ADMIN. SERVS. AND DEPTS.

* * * * * * * *

Dep. Asst Dir. of Inland Water Trans.—(Graded for purposes of pay as a D.A.Q.M.G.)—Lt. (temp. Maj) B. L. Harvey, Ind. Army Res. of Off. 29th Oct. 1917.

* * * * * * * *

INFANTRY.

* * * * * * * *

S. Wales Bord—2nd Lt. R. G. Lewis, from Unattd. List, Ind. Army, to be 2nd Lt. 20th Feb. 1918, with seniority from 27th Oct. 1916 next below 2nd Lt. E. P. Moxey.

* * * * * * * *

MEMORANDA.

* * * * * * * *

Maj. H. Murray, Mil. Accts. Dept., Ind. Army, to be temp. Lt.-Col. whilst empld. as a Field Controller. 1st Nov 1917.

* * * * * * * *

Supplement dated the 20th February 1918 to the London Gazette of the 19th February 1918, pages 2269, 2270, 2275 and 2276.

War Office,
20th February, 1918.

REGULAR FORCES.

COMMANDS AND STAFF.

The undermentioned appts. are made :—

* * * * * * * *

CAVALRY.

* * * * * * * *

Res. Regts. of Cav.

* * * * * * * *

Temp. 2nd Lt. H. Witchell is transfd. to Gen. List for service with Ind. Army Res. of Off. (on prob.). 23rd Jan. 1918.

* * * * * * * *

INFANTRY.

* * * * * * * *

General List.

* * * * * * * *

Temp. 2nd Lt. H. Radcliffe, from a Serv. Bn., Lan. Fus., to be temp Lt. on appt. as prob. to Ind. Army Res. of Off. 23 Jan. 1918.

The undermentioned temp. 2nd Lts, from Serv. Bns., to be temp. 2nd Lts. on appt. as probrs. to Ind. Army Res. of Off :—

28 Jan. 1918.

G. W. Steel (Norf. R).
E. M. Montgomery (R. Ir. Fus.).

* * * * * * * *

Second Supplement dated the 21st February 1918 to the London Gazette of the 19th February 1918, pages 2290, 2294, 2295 and 2296.

War Office,
21st February, 1918.

REGULAR FORCES.

COMMANDS AND STAFF.

The undermentioned appts. are made :—

PERSONAL STAFF.

A.-D.-C.

* * * * * * * *

Lt. J. Ewart, Ind. Army Res. of Off. 16th Jan. 1918.

* * * * * * * *

INFANTRY.

* * * * * * * *

York and Lanc. R.

Temp. Lt.-Col. E. E. Wilford, D.S.O. (Maj., Ind. Army), from a Serv. Bn, to be temp. Lt.-Col. (attd.). 12 Feb. 1918, with seniority 11 Nov. 1915.

* * * * * * * *

General List.

Temp. Lt. C. D. Webber, from a Serv. Bn., Devon. R., to be temp. Lt. on appt. as probr. to Ind. Army. 11 Dec. 1917.

* * * * * * * *

Fourth Supplement dated the 22nd February 1918 to the London Gazette of the 19th February 1918, pages 2309, 2313, 2318 and 2320.

War Office,
22nd February, 1918.

REGULAR FORCES.

COMMANDS AND STAFF.

The undermentioned appts. are made :—

SPECIAL APPOINTMENT.

(Graded for purposes of pay as a Staff Lt., 2nd Cl.)—Capt. W. A. S. Grey, h.p. list, Ind. Army, *vice* Lt. H. M. Stannard, Hamps. R., T.F. 27th Dec. 1917.

* * * * * * * * *

MEMORANDA.

The promotion of the undermentioned Officers, Ind. Army, to the rank of Col., notified in the Gazette of 25th Oct. 1917, is antedated as stated :—

Lt.-Col. G. L'H. Sanders, Supply and Trans. Corps, to 30th Aug. 1916.
Bt. Col. H. E. Lowis, to 20th Sept. 1916.
Bt. Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) L. N. Younghusband, C.B., Cav., to 9th Oct. 1916.
Bt. Col. H. C. Tytler, to 1st Jan. 1917.

The undermentioned Officers, Ind. Army, to be Cols.:—

Lt.-Col. A. H. D. Creagh, C.M.G., M.V.O. 1st Jan. 1917.
Lt.-Col F. R. E. Lock, D.S.O. 3rd May 1917.

* * * * * * * *

INFANTRY.

* * * * * * * *

General List.

* * * * * * * *

Temp. Lt. A. M. Stevenson, from a Serv. Bn., Sco. Rif., to be temp. Lt. on appt. as probr. to Ind. Army. 3 Jan. 1918.

Temp. 2nd Lt. H. P. Webster, from S. Lan. R. (attd.) to be temp. 2nd Lt. on appt. as probr. to Ind. Army. 8 Jan. 1918.

Temp. 2nd Lt. W. D. Barker to be temp. 2nd Lt. on appt. as probr. to Ind. Army Res. of Off. 28 Jan. 1918.

* * * * * * * *

Supplement dated the 23rd February 1918 to the London Gazette of the 22nd February 1918, pages 2400 and 2402.

War Office,
23rd February, 1918.

REGULAR FORCES.

INFANTRY.

* * * * * * * *

Labour Corps.

Maj. A. K. Armstrong (ret., Ind. Army) relinquishes the temp. rank of Lt.-Col. on ceasing to be empld. with the Corps, and is granted the hon. rank of Lt.-Col. 6 Feb. 1918.

* * * * * * * *

Third Supplement dated the 25th February 1918 to the London Gazette of the 22nd February 1918, pages 2441, 2442, 2446, 2447 and 2450.

War Office,
25th February, 1918.

REGULAR FORCES.

COMMANDS AND STAFF.

The undermentioned appts. are made :—

* * * * * * * *

ATTACHED TO HD.-QR. UNITS.

* * * * * * * *

Brig.-Majors.

* * * * * * * *

Capt. C. G. Dowding, M.C., Punjabis, Ind. Army, *vice* Maj. J. G. Cadell, D.S.O., Sikhs, Ind. Army. 14th Oct. 1917.

Staff Capt.

* * * * * * * *

Lt. (temp. Capt.) A. Campbell, Ind. Army Res. of Off., relinquishes his temp. rank on ceasing to be empld. 8th Sept. 1917.

* * * * * * * *

HD.-QRS. FOR EMBARKATION DUTIES.

Asst. Mil. Landing Officers.—(Graded for purposes of pay as a Staff Capt.)—

Capt. C. T. Graham, Ind. Army Res. of Off. 21st Sept. 1917.

* * * * * * * *

MEMORANDA.

* * * * * * * *

Temp. Lt. A S. Black, A.S.C., is transfd. to Gen. List for service with Ind. Army Res. of Off. 21st Dec. 1917.

Temp. Lt. D. G. Lewis, from A. Sig. Serv, to be temp. Lt. for service with Ind. Army (on prob.). 25th Dec. 1917.

* * * * * * * *

Labour Corps.

Lt.-Col. H. R. S. Perrott (Ind. Army Res. of Off.) is appt. to the Corps. 11 Aug. 1917. (Substituted for Gaz. notification 1 Jan. 1918 incorrectly describing name as A. R. S. Perrott.)

* * * * * * * *

General List.

* * * * * * * *

Temp. 2nd Lt. A. G. Fuller, from a Serv. Bn., R W. Kent R., to be temp. 2nd Lt. on appt. as probr. to Ind. Army Res. of Off. 21 Dec. 1917.

Albert Charles Cooper, from temp. Sub-Lt, R. N. V. R., to be temp. 2nd Lt. on appt. as probr. to Ind. Army Res. of Off. 21 Dec. 1917, with seniority 30 May 1917.

* * * * * * * *

Fourth Supplement dated the 25th February 1918 to the London Gazette of the 22nd February 1918, pages 2459, 2460 and 2461

War Office,
25th February, 1918.

* * * * * * * *

INDIAN AWARDS.

His Majesty the KING-EMPEROR has been graciously pleased to confer the undermentioned Rewards for gallantry and distinguished services in the Field

Awarded the Indian Order of Merit, 1st Class.

Jemadar Jailal, I.O.M., Infy., I.A.

Subadar (A./Sub-Major) Sarbuland, Infy., I.A.

Awarded the Indian Order of Merit, 2nd Class.

Ressaidar Sundar Singh, Cav., I.A.

3445 L./Dafadar Abdur Rahman Khan, Cav., I.A.

Jemadar Fazar Ali Khan, Cav., I.A.

Subadar Santa Singh, Arty., I.A.

773 Havildar (A./Hav.-Major) Ghazan Khan, Arty., I.A.

Subadar Wazir Singh, Arty., I.A.

Subadar-Major Wahid Ali Khan, Inf., I.A.

Subadar Abhaidatt Singh, Infy., I.A.

Subadar (A./Sub.-Major) Muhammad Sulaman Khan, Inf., I.A.

1689 Sepoy Hazara Singh, Infy., I.A.

653 L./Naik Shah Nawaz, Infy., I.A.

Subadar Rama, Infy., I.A.

1057 Sepoy (T./L./Naik) Raj Wali, Infy., I.A.

Jemadar Sundar Singh, Infy., I.A.

Subadar Maghar Singh, Infy., I.A.

Subadar Gul Zaman, Infy., I.A.

4639 Sepoy Natha Singh, Infy., I.A.

Subadar Arjan Singh, Infy., I.A.

993 Havildar Kalya, Infy., I.A.

1072 Havildar Hira Singh, Infy., I.A.

1031 Naik (A./Havildar) Nikka Singh, Infy., I.A.

1078 Havildar Harnam Singh, Infy., I.A.

2414 L./Naik Bishen Singh, Infy., I.A.

3729 Sepoy Ata Mahomed, Infy., I.A.

Jemadar Shaikh Abdulla, Infy., I.A.

2394 L./Naik Feroz Khan, Infy., I.A.

780 Naik Ali Akbar, Mule Corps, I.A.

Capt. Narain Singh, *Sardar Bahadur*, Cav., I.A.

Awarded the Indian Distinguished Service Medal.

Jemadar Bhani Singh, Cav., I.A., attd. M.G.C.

2954 L./Dafadar Chandgi Ram, Cav., I.A.

Ressaidar Farzand Ali Cav., I.A.

Risaldar Kunda Singh, I.O.M., Cav., I.A.

1466 L./Naik Bahadur Singh, Cav., I.A.

1023 Gunner Nar Singh, Arty., I.A.

783 Havildar Narain Singh, Arty., I.A.

1169 Gunner Indar Singh, Arty., I.A.

1097 Havildar Nowsher Khan, Sappers and Miners, I.A.

2173 Naik Ghulam Akbar, Sappers and Miners, I.A.

2722 Sapper Gopalsami, Sappers and Miners, I.A.

Jemadar Habidullah Khan, Sappers and Miners, I.A.

2914 Havildar Channan Singh, Sappers and Miners, I.A.

3083 Naik Rahmat Khan, Sappers and Miners, I.A.

4310 Naik Jiwan Singh, Sappers and Miners, I.A.

3728 Sapper Deodatt Singh, Sappers and Miners, I.A.

24 Havildar Maluk Singh, Sig. Coy., I.A.

2506 Havildar Ghulam Nabi Khan, Inf., I.A.

2517 Havildar Maula Bakhsh, Inf., I.A.

3094 T./L. Naik Karam Ilahi Khan, Inf., I.A.

2396 Sepoy Mohammad Ali Khan, Inf., I.A.

2472 Sepoy (A./Niak) Niamat Khan, Inf., I.A.

5119 Sepoy Babu Khan, Inf., I.A.

2370 Havildar Sawan Singh, Inf., I.A.

422 Sepoy Chandu, Inf., I.A.

4520 Naik Kutu Ram, Inf., I.A.

219 Sepoy Mansa Singh, Inf., I.A.
3933 Havildar Ali Ahmed, Inf., I.A.
1187 Havildar Mehr Singh, Inf., I.A.
4102 Naik Mundar Singh, Inf., I.A.
3870 Sepoy Mal Singh, Inf., I.A.
3893 Havildar Mukhtiara, Inf., I.A.
3952 Naik Sahib Shah, Inf., I.A.
Subadar (A./Subadar Maj.) Ujagar Singh, Inf., I.A.
950 Naik (A./Havildar) Gul Badshah, Inf., I.A.
1673 L./Naik (A./Naik) Labh Singh, Inf., I.A.
2782 Sepoy Mangal Singh, Inf., I.A.
1946 Naik Hakim Khan, Inf., I.A.
Subadar Rupa Singh, Inf., I.A.
2624 Havildar Mangtu, Inf., I.A.
Jemadar Thumboosawmi, Inf., I.A.
1029 Pte Madurai, Inf., I.A.
2123 Sepoy Mehr Singh, Inf., I.A.
2754 L./Naik Gakhar Khan, Inf., I.A.
4160 Sepoy Dunnia, Inf., I.A.
2613 L./Naik Feroze Khan, Inf., I.A.
3847 Sepoy Khushi Mahomed, Inf., I.A.
3766 Rfm. Parsa Ram, Inf., I.A.
Subadar Saiyid Suliman, Inf., I.A.
202 Havildar Haider, Inf., I.A.
1267 L./Naik Seyed Mohammed, Inf., I.A.
2020 Havildar Hukma Ram, Inf., I.A.
3482 Rfm. Nanoo Singh, Inf., I.A.
447 Sepoy Tarsum, Inf., I.A.
Subadar Nur Khan (II), Inf., I.A.
Subadar (A.-Sub. Major) Sultan Khan, Inf., I.A.
Subadar Nowsher, Inf., I.A.
2954 Rfm. Rudrabir Thapa, Inf., I.A.
4466 L.-Naik Budhi Bal Thapa, Inf., I.A.
547 Rfm. Gagansing Gharti, Inf., I.A.
1695 L.-Naik Makardhoj Rai, Inf., I.A.
2933 Rfm. Narbir Bura, Inf., I.A.
2529 Rfm. Hari Kishen Thapa, Inf., I.A.
3299 Naik Puranbahadur Thapa, Inf., I.A.
4666 Rfm. Khairaj Gharti, Inf., I.A.
3490 Naik Lal Sing Gurung, Inf., I.A.
3151 Rfm. Mohanlal Ole, Inf., I.A.
3557 L.-Naik Tekbahadur Khattri, Inf., I.A.
988 Naik Ibrahim, Mule Corps, I.A.
1112 Naik Kashi Ram, Mule Corps, I.A.
1693 Driver Bagh Hussain, Mule Corps, I.A.
980 1st Cl. Sub. Asst. Surg Ghulam Haider, Ind. Sub. Med. Dept.
1083 1st Cl. Sub. Asst. Surg. Abdul Majid, Ind Sub. Med. Dept.
852 1st Cl. Sub. Asst. Surg. Wahidyar Khan, I.S.M. Dept.
374 2nd Cl Sub. Asst. Surg. Chintaman Gopal Gogale, I.S.M. Dept.
3042 L.-Havildar Besakhi, Army Bearer Corps, I.A.
7294 Bearer Data Din, Army Bearer Corps, I.A.
7018 Naik Mangta, Army Bearer Corps, I.A.
17642 Bearer Ram Lal, Army Bearer Corps, I.A.
7313 Bearer Sunnoo, Army Bearer Corps I.A.
212 Artificer Havildar Sant Ram, Sappers and Miners, I.A.
1926 Havildar Peeray Lal, Cav., I.A.
Major Bishan Singh, S. and M., I.A.
Lt Raghoji Rao Khanwilker, Cav., I.A.
Subadar B. R. H. Gossain, Indian Postal Service.
Engine-Driver C.P.O Sheik Mahomed Sheik Ibrahim, R.I.M.
Syrang (1 Cl. P.O) Sheik Nizamuddin, R.I.M.

Fifth Supplement dated the 26th February 1918 to the London Gazette of the 22nd February 1918, pages 2463, 2467 and 2469.

War Office,
26th February, 1918.

REGULAR FORCES.

COMMANDS AND STAFF.

* * * * * * * *

ATTACHED TO HD. QR. UNITS.

Cmdt.—(Graded for purposes of pay as a D.A.Q.M.G.)—Lt.-Col. F. C. Logan-Home, ret. pay, Ind. Army, relinquishes his appt. 15th Feb. 1918.

* * * * * * * *

MEMORANDA.

* * * * * * * *

The undermentioned to be temp. 2nd Lts. for service with Ind. Army Res of Off. (on prob.) :—

Robert Strachan Christie Millar. 31st Oct. 1917.
Actg. Serjt. Vincent Swainston Thomas Browne, from R.E. 5th Jan. 1918.

* * * * * * * *

Second Supplement dated the 27th February 1918 to the London Gazette of the 26th February 1918, pages 2574, 2575, 2576 and 2580.

War Office,
27th February, 1918.

REGULAR FORCES.

COMMANDS AND STAFF.

* * * * * * * *

The undermentioned temp. appt. is made at the War Office :—

G. S. O., 2nd Grade.—Lt.-Col. P. J. Gordon, ret. pay, Ind. Army, graded as a Staff Lt., 1st Cl., *vice* Bt. Lt.-Col. (temp. Col.) Lord A. H. Browne, Res. of Off. 16th Jan. 1918.

* * * * * * * *

MEMORANDA.

* * * * * * * *

The undermentioned to be temp. 2nd Lts. for service with Ind. Army Res. of Off. (on prob.) :—

Col. Serjt.-Maj. Charles Henry Welsman, from R. Ir. Rif. 7th Oct. 1917.
Lce.-Serjt. William Lockhart Greenwood, from Canadian Inf. 21st Dec. 1917.

* * * * * * * *

General List.

The undermentioned, from Austrln. Inf., to be temp. Lts. on appt. as probrs. to Ind. Army :—

Capt. C. M. Boileau, M.C. 15 Jan. 1918.
23 Jan. 1918.
Capt. V. C. Alderson.
Capt. E. M. Bland.
Capt. W. A. Trott, M.C.
Capt H. L. Barclay.
Lt. C. W. Boorn.

The undermentioned to be temp. Lts. on appt. as probrs. to Ind. Army Res. of Off :—

Temp. Lt. C. S. C Russell, from a Serv. Bn., North'd Fus. 21 Dec. 1917.
Temp. Lt. F. M. Shaw, from a Serv. Bn, York R. 23 Jan. 1918.
Temp. Capt. C. V. Fitton, M.C., from a Serv. Bn., York and Lanc. R. 28 Jan. 1918.

* * * * * * * *

Third Supplement dated the 27th February 1918 to the London Gazette of the 26th February 1918, pages 2585, 2586 and 2587.

War Office,
27th February, 1918.

ADDITIONAL MENTIONS IN DESPATCHES.

The following names are added to the list of Officers, Ladies, Non-commissioned Officers and Men recommended for distinguished and gallant services and devotion to duty in the despatch from the Field Marshal Commanding-in-Chief, the British Armies in France, dated 7th November 1917, which was published in the London Gazettes dated 11th, 14th, 18th, 21st, 24th and 28th December 1917 :—

* * * * * * * *

INDIAN ARMY.

Bell, Lt.-Col. R. C., D.S.O., Cavalry.

* * * * * * * *

CORRIGENDA TO "MENTIONS AND DESPATCHES."

* * * * * * * *

Mesopotamia Despatches.

Supplement to the London Gazette, No. 30233, dated 15th August 1917.

The names of the undermentioned should read as now stated, and not as previously published :—

Under Sikhs (page 8339).
Tahil Singh, No. 1337 Naik.
Kishan Singh, No. 2084 Sepoy.
Under Lines of Communication (page 8345).
Phayre, Capt. (temp Maj.) R. B., M.C., Gurkha Rif., attd. M.G.C.

Fifth Supplement dated the 28th February 1918 to the London Gazette of the 26th February 1918, pages 2591, 2593, 2595 and 2600.

War Office,
28th February, 1918

REGULAR FORCES.

COMMANDS AND STAFF.

The undermentioned appts. are made :—

GENERAL STAFF.

G. S. Os., 1st Grade—Bt. Lt.-Col. M. G. D. Rowlandson, Dogras, Ind. Army, from the 2nd Grade, and to be temp. Lt.-Col. whilst so empld. 18th Jan. 1918.

* * * * * * * *

CAVALRY.

* * * * * * * *

Remt. Serv.—Lt.-Col. H. I. E. Palmer, C.M.G., Ind. Army, to be temp. Col. whilst empld. as a Dep. Dir. of Remts. 11th Dec. 1917.

* * * * * * * *

GENERAL STAFF.

* * * * * * * *

G.S.Os., 1st Grade.—Bt. Lt.-Col. S. F. Muspratt, D.S.O., Ind. Cav. 18th Jan. 1918.

* * * * * * * *

A. G.'s AND Q.M.G.'s STAFF.

D.A. and Q.M.G.—Bt. Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) A. W. Peck, C.M.G., Ind. Cav., and to be temp. Maj.-Gen. whilst so empld., *vice* Maj.-Gen. P. G. Twining, C.B., C.M.G., M.V.O. 15th Feb. 1918.

* * * * * * * *

D.A.A. and Q.M.Gs.

* * * * * * * *

Maj. H. B. Nutting, Ind. Cav., *vice* Capt. R. W. Allen, Res. of Off. 22nd Jan. 1918.

* * * * * * * *

Genl. List.

Temp. Lt. T. E. Carling, from a Serv. Bn., S. Wales Bord., to be temp. Lt. on appt. as probr. to Ind. Army. 3 Jan. 1918.

* * * * * * * *

Temp. 2nd Lt. J. K. Farrow, from R.E., to be temp. Lt. on appt. as probr. to Ind. Army. 27 Jan. 1918.

* * * * * * * *

Sixth Supplement dated the 1st March 1918 to the London Gazette of the 26th February 1918, pages 2615 and 2617.

War Office,
1st March, 1918.

REGULAR FORCES.

INFANTRY.

* * * * * * * *

General List.

Lt. J. M. Hobbs, from Austrln. Art., to be temp. Lt. on appt. as probr. to Ind. Army. 23 Jan. 1918.

Temp. Lt. H. A. Jack, from Can. Inf., to be temp. 2nd Lt. on appt. as probr. to Ind. Army. 23 Jan. 1918.

Temp. Lt. H. A. Stokes, from a Serv. Bn., Conn. Rang., to be temp. Lt. on appt. as probr. to Ind. Army. 21 Dec. 1917.

Horace Aldam Hanson to be temp. 2nd Lt. on appt. as probr. to Ind. Army Res. of Off. 3 Oct. 1917 (Substituted for Gaz. notification 12 Jan. 1918, page 788, incorrectly specifying date as 25 Nov. 1917.)

* * * * * * * *

PROMOTIONS.

No. 962.—The following grants of acting rank are notified, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

To be acting Captain (with pay and allowances as for Lieutenant) while holding the appointment of Adjutant of a Remount Training Depot. Dated 1st April 1918 :—

Second Lieutenant W. Satchell, R.F.A.
Second Lieutenant R. B. Shaw, R.F.A.
Lieutenant A. H. B. Symonds, I.A.R.O.

Royal Horse and Royal Field Artillery.

No. 963.—The following grants and relinquishments of acting rank are notified, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

Second Lieutenant C. E. R. Moss to be acting Captain while performing the duties of Captain of a battery of Royal Field Artillery. Dated 30th September 1917, *vice* Captain W. L. Langley-Taylor vacated, with effect from the 15th September 1917.

Second Lieutenant C. E. R. Moss relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to perform the duties of Captain of a battery of Royal Field Artillery. Dated 13th December 1917.

Second Lieutenant C. E. R. Moss to be acting Captain while performing the duties of Captain of a battery of Royal Field Artillery. Dated 12th March 1918, *vice* Captain W. Priestly, transferred, with effect from the 25th February 1918.

REGULAR FORCES.

Infantry.

No. 964.—The following acting promotion is made, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

Alexandra, Princess of Wales's Own (Yorkshire Regiment).

Captain H. S. Bagnall to be acting Major while serving as Major on the headquarters of a battalion. Dated 26th March 1918, *vice* Captain (acting Major) C. B. Costin, M.C., relinquished acting rank, with effect from the 10th March 1918.

TERRITORIAL FORCE.

Infantry.

No. 965.—The following promotions are made, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

The Buffs (East Kent Regiment).

Lieutenant J. E. Monins to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 1st April 1918, *vice* Captain A. C. Grigg, extra-regimentally employed, with effect from the 16th March 1918.

The Rifle Brigade (The Prince Consort's Own).

Lieutenant E. Haines to be acting Captain (with pay and allowances as Lieutenant) while holding the appointment of Adjutant. Dated 1st November 1917.

GARRISON BATTALIONS.

Infantry.

No. 966.—The following acting promotions are made, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

The Bedfordshire Regiment.

Lieutenant H. W. Callaway is granted the acting rank of Captain while commanding a company. Dated 8th April 1918, *vice* Captain H. D. H. U. M. Knight-Eaton, transferred with effect from the 23rd March 1918.

The Essex Regiment.

No. 967.—Major C E. Bagnall to be acting Lieutenant-Colonel while commanding a battalion. Dated 1st February 1918, *vice* Lieutenant-Colonel H. R. Blyth, deceased, 17th January 1918.

INDIAN ARMY.

No. 968.—The following promotions are made, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

Captains to be Majors.

2nd May 1918.

William Townsend Allen, 23rd Cavalry (Frontier Force).
Allan Leslie Morris, 17th Infantry (The Loyal Regiment).

Second Lieutenants to be Lieutenants.

1st May 1918.

Francis Sinclair Corke, attached 50th Punjabis.
John Brookman, attached 1st Battalion, 1st King George's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Malaun Regiment).
Frank Reginald Hill, attached 7th Hariana Lancers.
Percy Shelley, attached 2nd Battalion, 6th Jat Light Infantry.

5th May 1918.

William a'Court Beadon, attached 2nd Battalion, 9th Delhi Infantry.
Philip Evelyn Clarence Francis, attached 2nd Battalion, 2nd Queen Victoria's Own Rajput Light Infantry.
George Oliver Rowland Cremer, attached 27th Light Cavalry.
Ernest Albert Moreton, attached 2nd Battalion, 41st Dogras.
Tom Lawrence Carter, attached 8th Cavalry.
John Fleming Cumming, attached 2nd Battalion, 18th Infantry.
Thomas Dawson, attached 2nd Battalion, 34th Sikh Pioneers.
Thomas Finlayson, attached 35th Sikhs.
George Weir, attached 85th Burman Rifles.
William Harrison Mallet, attached 2nd Battalion, 2nd King Edward's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Sirmoor Rifles).
Horace John Furminger, attached 2nd Battalion, 56th Punjabi Rifles (Frontier Force).
Luke William Newbold White, attached 113th Infantry.
George Ross Strachan, attached 2nd Battalion, 129th Duke of Connaught's Own Baluchis.
Frank Norrish, attached 98th Infantry.
James Dickson Douglas Forrest, attached 2nd Battalion, 6th Jat Light Infantry.
Ernest Holmes, attached 2nd Battalion, 70th Burma Rifles.

6th May 1918.

Sidney Topham, attached 15th Ludhiana Sikhs.
Paul Johannes Retief, attached 76th Punjabis.

No. 969.—The following acting promotion is made, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

Major H. R. Dyer, 35th Scinde Horse, attached, to be acting Lieutenant-Colonel while commanding the Burma Mounted Infantry. Dated 2nd April 1918.

No. 970.—The following acting promotions and relinquishments of acting rank are notified, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

2nd Queen Victoria's Own Sappers and Miners.

Captain C. J. S. King, R.E., is granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the acting rank of Major while commanding a mobilised Field Company. Dated 19th March 1918.

111th Mahars.

Major C. G. M. Plumer to be acting Lieutenant-Colonel while commanding a battalion. Dated 2nd January 1918.

No. 971.—The undermentioned officers are granted the acting rank of Captain (with pay and allowances as for Lieutenant), subject to His Majesty's approval, while holding the appointment of Adjutant, with effect from the dates specified :—

Depot, 28th Light Cavalry.

Lieutenant H. M. Hood, Indian Army Reserve of Officers attached; dated 11th February 1918.

2nd Battalion, 8th Rajputs.

Lieutenant E. S. Hearn, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached ; dated 15th March 1918.

14th King George's Own Ferozepore Sikhs.

Lieutenant W. J. Crocker, attached; dated 3rd January 1918.

22nd Punjabis.

Lieutenant A. Donald, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached ; dated 25th March 1918.

44th Merwara Infantry.

Lieutenant A. R. Waddams, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, (since deceased); from 28th August 1917 to 15th November 1917 inclusive.

Lieutenant M. P. Thomas, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached ; from 29th December 1917 to 28th January 1918.

49th Bengalis.

Lieutenant S. O. Monies, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached ; dated 16th January 1918.

79th Carnatic Infantry.

Lieutenant D. R. Parker, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached ; dated 4th March 1918.

80th Carnatic Infantry.

Lieutenant F. Palmer, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached ; dated 24th February 1918.

94th Russell's Infantry.

Second Lieutenant D. H. P. Yates, attached; dated 20th March 1918.

102nd King Edward's Own Grenadiers.

Lieutenant G. Hales, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached; dated 1st March 1918.

3rd Battalion, 1st King George's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Malaun Regiment).

Lieutenant E. A. Courthorpe, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached; dated 1st December 1917.

1st Battalion, 3rd Queen Alexandra's Own Gurkha Rifles.

Lieutenant L. Monier-Williams, attached ; dated 22nd November 1917.

2nd Battalion, 5th Gurkha Rifles (Frontier Force).

Lieutenant J. C. March, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached ; from 29th September 1917 to 31st October 1917 inclusive.

Lieutenant R. D'Oyly-Hughes, attached; dated 31st March 1918.

No. 972.—The undermentioned officers relinquish the acting rank of Captain (with pay and allowances as for Lieutenant), subject to His Majesty's approval, on ceasing to hold the appointment of Adjutant, with effect from the dates specified :—

22nd Punjabis.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) C. J. Hathaway, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached ; dated 10th March 1918.

122nd Rajputana Infantry.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) W. T. James, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached ; dated 4th March 1918.

No. 973.—The following acting promotions and relinquishments of acting rank are notified, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

37th Lancers (Baluch Horse).

Second Lieutenant (acting Captain) L. Beswick, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to command a squadron. Dated 26th January 1918.

Second Lieutenant L. Beswick, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a squadron. Dated 21st February 1918, *vice* Lieutenant L. N. Bavin, vacated from 6th February 1918.

Second Lieutenant (acting Captain) L. Beswick, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to command a squadron. Dated 14th April 1918.

Lieutenant G. G. Collyns, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a squadron. Dated 6th March 1918, *vice* Major E. Lorimer, vacated from 9th February 1918.

Second Lieutenant W. B. Allen, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a squadron. Dated 27th December 1917 to 19th January 1918 inclusive, *vice* Major M. H. Lucas, vacated from 12th December 1917.

3rd Brahmans.

Lieutenant O. E. Jones, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain (additional) from 20th July 1917 to 14th March 1918, and from 29th March 1918.

Lieutenant R. J. H. Fell, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company; from 19th December 1917 to 14th March 1918, *vice* Captain L. P. Brotherton invalided with effect from the 4th December 1917.

Lieutenant W. S. Furness, M.C., attached to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 29th March 1918.

2nd Battalion, 12th Pioneers (The Kelat-i-Ghilzie Regiment).

Lieutenant G. E. Fenwicke-Clennell, 106th Hazara Pioneers, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a wing. Dated 29th October 1917 to 13th November 1917 inclusive, *vice* Captain E. B. Mangin, M.C., 107th Pioneers, vacated from 14th October 1917.

Lieutenant J. B. Girling to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 26th February 1918.

Lieutenant G. Q. Comper to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 26th February 1918.

Second Lieutenant F. H. Skinner to be acting Captain (but with pay and allowances as for Lieutenant) while holding the appointment of Adjutant. Dated 26th December 1917.

4th Battalion, 39th Kumaon Rifles.

Lieutenant M. H. H. Smith, 6th Gurkha Rifles, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 1st March 1918.

1st Battalion, 41st Dogras.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) D. Munro, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to command a company. Dated 12th March 1918.

Lieutenant L. G. H. Heaver to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 27th March 1918, *vice* Lieutenant D. Munro vacated from 12th March 1918.

57th Wilde's Rifles (Frontier Force).

Lieutenant E. W. Waite, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 27th November 1917, *vice* Major L. Forbes vacated from 12th November 1917.

Lieutenant E. B. C. Preston, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 12th January 1918, *vice* Captain D. Bainbridge, M.C., vacated from 28th December 1917.

Lieutenant D. J. Leonard, attached, to be acting Captain (but with pay and allowances as for Lieutenant) while holding the appointment of Adjutant. Dated 25th January 1918, *vice* Lieutenant A. D. Hickie vacated from 10th January 1918.

2nd Battalion, 67th Punjabis.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) E. C. Priestley, attached, relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to command a company. Dated 13th March 1918.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) W. R. Torrance, attached, relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to command a company. Dated 11th March 1918.

Lieutenant C. E. Priestley, attached, to be acting Captain (but with pay and allowances as for Lieutenant) while holding the appointment of Adjutant. Dated 13th March 1918, *vice* Second Lieutenant J. F. Lay, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, vacated from 13th March 1918.

3rd Battalion, 124th Duchess of Connaught's Own Baluchistan Infantry.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) J. R. Gregory, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to command a company. Dated 21st October 1917.

No. 974.—The promotion of Lieutenant (now Major) Henry Herbert McGann, 69th Punjabis, to the ranks of Captain and Major, is antedated to the 18th January 1911 and the 18th January 1917, respectively, his previous forfeited service having been restored for good service in the field.

(Army Department Notifications No. 577, dated the 7th July 1911 and No. 683, dated the 4th May 1917, so far as they relate to this officer, are cancelled).

Army Reserves.

No. 975.—The following promotions are made, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

Second Lieutenants to be Lieutenants.

Cavalry Branch.

16th April 1918.
Fredrick Mumford Huggins.

17th April 1918.
Herbert John Todd.
Hugh William Craufurd-Lindsay.
Henry James Morel.

18th April 1918.
James Woolley.
Harold Angus Binning.

19th April 1918.
Wilfrid Flower Jackson.
Maurice Neville Meredith.
Charles Graham Lowe.
Douglas Peter Jardine.

20th April 1918.
John Hatch Clayton.

23rd April 1918.
George Goodman Horne.
Donald Charles Essery Tozer.

24th April 1918.
Harold Brian Cunningham Hill.
Henry Bernard Turle.

26th April 1918.
Hugh Clarke.
Henry William Hawkeswood.

27th April 1918.
Victor Charles Alexander Munckton.

Infantry Branch.

16th April 1918.
Reginald Teague-Jones.

17th April 1918.
Robert James Hogan.
Herbert Charles Barnes.
Sydney Herbert Bigsby.
Charles Edwin Albert Lancaster.
Emile Phillips.
Alexander Macgregor.

18th April 1918.
Horace Arthur Rose.
Harry Melville Griffiths.
Harry Barker Norton.
Henry William Pipe.
Simon Christopher Alfred John Pain.
John Francis Allen Nute.
John Alexander Johnston.

19th April 1918.
George Patrick Davies.
John Walter Langstaffe.
Ernest John Saunders.

20th April 1918.
Leonard Harris.
Edward Stanhope Griffith.
Charles Joseph Redmond.
James Stuart Cameron Beaton.
Reginald Theodore Mills.
John Needham.

21st April 1918.
Edmund Holt.

25th April 1918.
Lionel Livingstone.
John Lang.

27th April 1918.
Edwin Abraham Faulconer.

28th April 1918.
Canon Richmond Savege.

30th April 1918.
Arthur Llewellyn Gorton.

INDIAN ARMY.

APPOINTMENTS AND PROMOTIONS.

No. 976.—The following direct appointment is made :—

2nd Battalion, 35th Sikhs.

Recruit Kashmir Singh to be Jemadar, on probation, with effect from the 7th March 1918 ; to complete the establishment.

No. 977.—The following promotions are made :—

4th Cavalry.

Dafadar Azam Beg to be Jemadar, with effect from the 15th February 1918 ; to complete the establishment.

5th Cavalry.

Dafadar Balwant Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 3rd December 1917 ; to complete the establishment.

10th Duke of Cambridge's Own Lancers (Hodson's Horse).

Risaldar Mahan Singh to be Risaldar-Major and Jemadar Bishan Singh to be Ressaidar ; with effect from the 16th February 1918, *vice* Uttam Singh, transferred to the pension establishment.

Indian Coast Artillery.

Jemadar Sobha Singh (Indian Mountain Artillery Depot, Abbottabad) to be Subadar, with effect from the 29th October 1917 ; to complete the establishment.

1st King George's Own Sappers and Miners.

Co yildar Guna Nand to be Jemadar, with effect from the 26th February 1918 ;
to com establishment.

3rd Brahmans.

Colour-Havildar Surajpal Dube (1st Brahmans) to be Jemadar, with effect from the 1st March 1918; to complete the establishment.

2nd Battalion, 6th Jat Light Infantry.

Jemadars Sukhde, Ramjilal, Sultan, Chandgi, I.O.M., and Kurda to be Subadars, Havildars Maru, Lalchand, Sukhlal (1st Battalion, 10th Jats), Lajje Ram, Hari Singh and Sohbat (1st Battalion, 10th Jats) to be Jemadars, with effect from the 20th November 1917; to complete the establishment.

8th Rajputs.

Colour-Havildar Ramkaran Singh and Havildar Ramnawaz Singh to be Jemadars, with effect from the 1st April 1918; to complete the establishment.

1st Battalion, 18th Infantry.

Jemadars Shaikh Wilayat Ali, Niamatullah Khan, Qutbuddin Khan, Akbar Khan, Faiz Muhammad Khan and Niaz Muhammad Khan to be Subadars, Colour-Havildars Khan Muhammad Khan, Sakhawat Khan and Abdullah Khan and Havildars Fateh-ud-din Khan, Qutbi Khan and Shah Muhammad Khan to be Jemadars, with effect from the 17th December 1917; to complete the establishment.

2nd Battalion, 22nd Punjabis.

Havildar Haji Khan and Lance-Havildar Zardad Khan to be Jemadars, with effect from the 29th March 1918; to complete the establishment.

34th Sikh Pioneers.

Jemadar Bhanga Singh to be Subadar, with effect from the 24th March 1918; to complete the establishment.

2nd Battalion, 41st Dogras.

Jemadars Kara, Kanshi Ram, Charat Singh, Dalip Singh, Ram Das and Hira Singh to be Subadars, Havildars Kesar Singh, Sarju, Khushi Ram, Makhan, Harnam Singh, Lehnu and Rai Singh to be Jemadars, with effect from the 12th November 1917, and Havildar Surjan to be Jemadar, with effect from the 3rd December 1917; to complete the establishment.

45th Rattray's Sikhs.

Quartermaster-Havildar Sewa Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 14th March 1918; to complete the establishment.

46th Punjabis.

Jemadar Zaman Ali, Ditta Khan, Habib Khan and Fateh Ali to be Subadars, with effect from the 19th February 1918; to complete the establishment.

55th Coke's Rifles (Frontier Force).

Havildar Giyan Chand to be Jemadar, with effect from the 3rd December 1917; to complete the establishment.

64th Pioneers.

Havildar Saurinayagam to be Jemadar, with effect from the 1st April 1918; to complete the establishment.

1st Battalion, 72nd Punjabis.

Colour-Havildar Fateh Muhammad to be Jemadar, with effect from the 21st February 1918; to complete the establishment.

75th Carnatic Infantry.

Jemadars Venkatasami and Munisami Govinder to be Subadars, Colour-Havildars Vaidanadasami Naidu and Govindasami to be Jemadars, with effect from the 18th March 1918; to complete the establishment.

91st Punjabis (Light Infantry).

Havildar Ram Shukal Rai to be Jemadar, with effect from the 1st March 1918; to complete the establishment.

92nd Punjabis.

Jemadar Khuda Yar to be Subadar, with effect from the 2nd January 1918, Colour-Havildar Mardan Ali to be Jemadar, with effect from the 1st January 1918 and Colour-Havildar Maghar Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 2nd January 1918; to complete the establishment.

2nd Battalion, 94th Russell's Infantry.

Havildar Shiu Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 11th June 1917; to complete the establishment.

2nd Battalion, 98th Infantry.

Havildar Ram Sarup to be Jemadar, with effect from the 1st March 1918; to complete the establishment.

102nd King Edward's Own Grenadiers.

Jemadar Gangaram Singh to be Subadar, with effect from the 1st July 1916, Jemadar Sukha Ram to be Subadar, Havildars Chimna Ram, Mamraj Ram, Unkar Singh and Hayat Khan (113th Infantry) to be Jemadars, with effect from the 19th February 1918; to complete the establishment.

106th Hazara Pioneers.

Havildar Kanhaiya to be Jemadar, with effect from the 19th March 1918; to complete the establishment.

Havildar Muhammad Ali to be Jemadar, with effect from the 1st April 1918; *vice* Subadar Wali Muhammad, transferred to the pension establishment.

110th Mahratta (Light Infantry).

Jemadars Govind Sawant and Dattajirao Khanvilkar to be Subadars, with effect from the 22nd November 1915, Jemadar Shaikh Bade Sahib to be Subadar, with effect from the 9th February 1916, Havildars Narsu Jadhav, and Maroti Fartare, Colour-Havildar Raoji Mahamunkar and Havildar Dattaram Karle to be Jemadars, with effect from the 22nd November 1915; to complete the establishment.

1st Battalion, 112th Infantry.

Quartermaster-Havildar Solomon Benjamin to be Jemadar, with effect from the 15th February 1918; to complete the establishment.

2nd Battalion, 112th Infantry.

Havildars Harkisan, Moji Ram, Gokul Singh and Siban to be Jemadars, with effect from the 20th March 1918; to complete the establishment.

119th Infantry (The Mooltan Regiment).

Jemadar Gena Rawat to be Subadar, with effect from the 26th January 1918; to complete the establishment.

122nd Rajputana Infantry.

Havildar-Major Shamlal Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 3rd December 1917; to complete the establishment.

3rd Battalion, 124th Duchess of Connaught's Own Baluchistan Infantry.

Jemadar Hamidullah Khan to be Subadar and Havildar Ghulam Rasul to be Jemadar, with effect from the 1st February 1918; to complete the establishment.

1st Battalion, 3rd Queen Alexandra's Own Gurkha Rifles.

Havildar-Major Ude Sing Ghale to be Jemadar, with effect from the 1st March 1918, Havildars Kesar Sing Thapa, Dandbir Thapa and Bhagatbir Ale to be Jemadars, with effect from the 1st April 1918; to complete the establishment.

3rd Battalion, 7th Gurkha Rifles.

Havildar Bhagesur Gurung to be Jemadar, with effect from the 1st April 1918; to complete the establishment.

2nd Battalion, 9th Gurkha Rifles.

Jemadar Bhagat Ram Khattri to be Subadar, with effect from the 15th January 1918, Colour-Havildar Bhotbahadur Panre to be Jemadar, with effect from the 6th December 1917, Colour Havildar Sassi Mal to be Jemadar, with effect from the 20th December 1917, and Colour-Havildar Kishanbahadur Thapa to be Jemadar, with effect from the 15th January 1918; to complete the establishment.

SUPPLY AND TRANSPORT CORPS.

10th Mule Corps.

No. 978.—The following promotion is made:—

No. 389 Kot-Dafadar Amir Ali to be Jemadar, *vice* Subadar Rang Baz Khan, admitted Field Ambulance 31st May 1917; with effect from the 1st June 1917.

REWARDS.

INDIAN ARMY.

No. 979.—The Meritorious Service Medal, without annuity, has been awarded to the undermentioned Indian non-commissioned officers, for meritorious service and devotion to duty in the field:—

Pioneers.

No. 3813 Havildar Gonda Singh.
No. 4576 Havildar Bassawa Singh.
No. 4508 Havildar Gurmukh Singh.
No. 263 Havildar Narain Singh.
No. 3746 Havildar Assa Singh.
No. 4570 Havildar Katha Singh.
Sub-Assistant Surgeon Surain Singh.
No. 3886 Havildar (now Jemadar) Uttam Singh.
No. 576 Naik Mansha Singh.
No. 4114 Havildar Narain Singh.
No. 72 Havildar (now Jemadar) Surain Singh.
No. 633 Havildar Hazura Singh.
No. 4444 Havildar Sadhu Singh.
No. 4207 Havildar (now Jamadar) Sant Singh.
Havildar Desa Singh.
No. 159 Havildar Mangal Singh.
No. 4401 Naik Attar Singh.
No 208 Havildar Sohan Singh.
No. 4671 Naik Bogh Singh.
No. 4045 Havildar Kushal Singh.
No. 4745 Havildar Gujjar Singh.
No. 4575 Havildar Dalip Singh.
No. 4519 Havildar (now Jemadar) Mitt Singh.
No. 4788 Havildar Nihal Singh.
No. 4498 Havildar Badhawa Singh.
No. 4469 Havildar Palla Singh.
No. 3403 Havildar Bir Singh.
No. 4398 Havildar Sundar Singh.
No. 4108 Naik Jowala Singh.
No. 4834 Havildar Bishan Singh.
No. 4 Naik Bir Singh.
No. 4293 Naik Bir Singh.
No. 3810 Naik Bagh Singh.

RETIREMENTS.

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE.

Bengal Establishments.

No. 980.—Subject to His Majesty's approval, Lieutenant-Colonel Robert John Marks is permitted to retire from the service on account of ill-health with effect from the 26th February 1918.

JUDICIAL.

No. 981.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 18 (1) of the Cantonments Act, 1910 (XV of 1910), and in supersession of the notification of the Government of India in the Army Department No. 1125, dated the 13th July 1917, the Governor-General is pleased—

(*i*) to prohibit the levy on the State of any tax imposed in any cantonment in British India,

(*ii*) to exempt all persons in the service of the State from the operation of any tax imposed in any cantonment in British India on animals or vehicles in respect of such animals or vehicles as such persons are required by the regulations of the service to which they belong, to keep :

Provided that nothing in this notification shall be deemed to exempt from the payment of octroi duty, goods, the property of the State, which are brought into a cantonment in which octroi duty is levied and which are subsequently sold.

INDIAN DEFENCE FORCE.

APPOINTMENTS, PROMOTIONS AND RESIGNATIONS.

F. (Kirkee) Battery, Mobile Artillery.

No. 982.—The undermentioned gentlemen are granted temporary commissions, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

To be Major and to command the Battery.

Charles James John Fox. Dated 1st April 1917.

To be Captain.

Hubert Evans Hills Pratt. Dated 1st April 1917.

To be Lieutenants.

Harry Willoughby Oddin Taylor.
Cecil George Freke. } Dated 16th April 1918.

To be Major (Supernumerary List).

Walter Amor. Dated 1st April 1917.

5th Punjab Light Horse.

No. 983.—The following appointments, promotions and resignation are notified :—

Henry Thomas Pease, C.I.E., V.D., is granted a temporary commission, subject to His Majesty's approval, and to be Lieutenant-Colonel and to command the corps. Dated 1st April 1917.

Lieutenant-Colonel Henry Thomas Pease, C.I.E., V.D., is permitted, subject to His Majesty's approval, to resign his commission and command of the corps. Dated 16th February 1918.

Claud Alexander Barron, C.I.E., is granted a temporary commission, subject to His Majesty's approval, and to be Major. Dated 1st April 1917.

Major Claud Alexander Barron, C.I.E., to be Lieutenant-Colonel and to command the corps. Dated 17th February 1918.

Major Reginald Charles Bolster is appointed officiating 2nd-in-Command. Dated 17th February 1918.

(Army Department Notification No. 350, dated 15th February 1918, so far it relates to Lieutenant-Colonel C. A. Barron, C.I.E., is cancelled.)

10th Southern Provinces Mounted Rifles.

No. 984.—In Army Department Notification No. 562, dated the 15th March 1918, *for* "Llewellyn Edison Buckley" *read* "Llewellyn Eddison Buckley."

4th Simla Rifles.

No. 985.—The undermentioned gentleman is granted a temporary commission, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

To be Lieutenant (Supernumerary List).

James William Fairley. Dated 1st April 1917.

15th Bombay Battalion.

No. 986.—The undermentioned gentleman is granted a temporary commission, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

To be Major (Supernumerary List).

Alister Forbes. Dated 1st April 1917.

19th Agra Company.

No. 987.—The undermentioned gentleman is granted a temporary commission, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

To be Captain (Supernumerary List).

Charles Taylor Key. Dated 1st April 1917.

VETERINARY CORPS.

No. 988.—The undermentioned gentleman is granted a temporary commission, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

To be Lieutenant.

Kenelm Hewlett. Dated 1st April 1917.

No. 989.—Lieutenant Kenelm Hewlett is granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the temporary rank of Major, while employed on military duty. Dated 2nd October 1917.

(Army Department Notifications Nos. 516 and 517, dated 8th March 1918, are hereby cancelled.)

VOLUNTEER CORPS.

Mussoorie Volunteer Rifles.

No. 990.—Captain Alexander Watson Chisholm resigns his commission. Dated 31st March 1917.

Naini Tal Volunteer Rifles.

No. 991.—Second Lieutenant Arthur Woodburn Hales (Supernumerary List) resigns his commission. Dated 31st March 1917.

(*Note.*—This officer transferred from Calcutta Volunteer Rifles.)

Eastern Bengal Railway Volunteer Rifles.

No. 992.—Captain Herbert Henry Spalding, V.D., resigns his commission, and is granted, on retirement, the rank of Honorary Major. Dated the 31st March 1917.

Rangoon Volunteer Rifles.

No. 993.—Captain Maurice Oppenheimer resigns his commission, and is permitted, on retirement, to retain his rank. Dated 31st March 1917.

A. H. BINGLEY, *Major-General,*
Secretary to the Government of India.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATION.

Simla, the 10th May 1918.

Under paragraphs 52 and 53 of the Regulations under the Regimental Debts Act, 1893, notice is hereby given :—

First.—That information has been received by me of the death of the officer named and described in the subjoined table.

Secondly.—That there has been received by me, as the surplus of his property, the amount set opposite his name in the same table.

Thirdly.—That all claims by creditors against the property of the deceased are to be lodged with the official referred to in the column of remarks within two calendar months from the date of this notice.

Rank and name.	Corps or Department.	Place of death.	Date of death.	Testate or intestate.	Amount of surplus.	Remarks.
					Rs. A. P.	
Lieutenant Jack Henry Wallace Toser.	Army Service Corps	Bombay ...	3rd August 1917.	Intestate ...	1,314 6 0	Secretary to the Government of India, Army Department.

A. H. BINGLEY, *Major-General,*
Secretary to the Government of India

MARINE DEPARTMENT.

Simla, the 10th May 1918.

PROMOTIONS.

No. 28.—The following promotions are made in the Royal Indian Marine, *vice* Captain S. D. Vale, Royal Indian Marine, retired, with effect from the 3rd March 1918 : —

Captain (Supernumerary) B. H. Jones, Royal Indian Marine is absorbed in the establishment of Captains.

To be Commanders.

Lieutenant-Commander (Temporary Major R. E.) B. C. Marsh, D.S.O., Royal Indian Marine. (Seconded).

Lieutenant-Commander (Temporary Commander) C. A. Scott, D.S.O., Royal Indian Marine.

A. H. BINGLEY, *Major-General,*
Secretary to the Government of India.

RAILWAY DEPARTMENT.

(RAILWAY BOARD.)

NOTIFICATIONS.

Simla, the 4th May, 1918.

No. 559-E.-18.—Mr. J. Woodside, Chief Engineer, 1st class, and Senior Government Inspector of Railways, Circle No. 6, Bombay, is permitted to retire from the service of Government under the provisions of Article 650, Civil Service Regulations, with effect from the 6th May 1918.

No. 559-1E.-18.—With reference to Railway Board's Notification No. 559-E.-18, dated the 4th May 1918, Mr. J. H. Lovell, Officiating Senior Government Inspector of Railways, is transferred from Circle No. 5 to Circle No 6 Bombay.

No. 559-2E.-18.—With reference to Railway Board's Notification No. 559-1E.-18, dated the 4th May 1918, Mr H. R. Walton, Superintending Engineer and Officiating Deputy Agent, Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway, is appointed Senior Government Inspector of Railways, Circle No. 5, Bombay.

No. 559-3E.-18.—With reference to Railway Board's Notification No. 559-2E.-18, dated the 4th May 1918, Major W. F. Mathews, R. E., Executive Engineer, Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway, is appointed to officiate as Deputy Agent of that Railway until further orders.

The 7th May, 1918.

No. 143-F.-18.—In pursuance of sub-section (1) of section 135 of the Indian Railways Act, 1890 (IX of 1890) and in continuation of the Notification of the Government of India in the Railway Department, No. 220, dated 21th August 1911 the Governor General in Council is pleased to declare that the Administration of the Bengal and North-Western Railway shall be liable to pay, in aid of the funds of the local authority set out in the schedule hereto annexed the tax specified in the second column thereof.

SCHEDULE.

Local Authority.	Tax.
Motihari Municipality	Latrine fees.

No. 1837-E.-17.—With reference to Notifications No. 1837-E.-17-1, dated 31st January 1918 and No. 136-E.-18, dated 2nd February 1918, Mr. C. D. Dove Wilson is confirmed in the appointment of Senior Government Inspector of Railways, Circle No. 7, from the 11th February 1918.

The 8th May, 1918.

No. 530.-E.-18.—Mr. R. H. Patterson, Assistant Storekeeper, North Western Railway, in Class III, grade 2, of the Superior Stores Establishment, State Railways, is appointed to officiate as a Storekeeper in Class II of that Establishment, with effect from the 2nd April 1918 and until further orders.

No. 672-E.—Mr. R. de Vere Irwin, Assistant Locomotive Superintendent, Eastern Bengal Railway, in Class III, grade 2 of the Superior Revenue Establishment of State Railways, is appointed to officiate as a District Locomotive Superintendent in Class II of that Establishment, with effect from the 11th April 1918 and until further orders.

No. 672-2-E.—Mr. G. M. Wells, Assistant Locomotive Superintendent, Eastern Bengal Railway, in Class III, grade 2, of the Superior Revenue Establishment of State Railways, is appointed to officiate as a District Locomotive Superintendent in Class II of that Establishment, with effect from the 12th April 1918 and until further orders.

The 9th May, 1918.

No. 104-E.-18.—Mr. A. G. Fielding, Electrical Foreman, Eastern Bengal Railway, is appointed to officiate as an Assistant Electrical Engineer on that Railway, with effect from the 15th January 1918 and until further orders.

No. 178-T.-18.—The following is published for general information :—

No. 178-T.-18, dated 30th April 1918.

RESOLUTION—By the Railway Board.

Adoption on the Arakan Light Railway of the General Rules of 1906 for working open lines of railway and of certain modifications therein.

RESOLUTION.—The Managing Agents of the Arakan Light Railway have applied for sanction to the adoption on that line of the General Rules of 1906 for working open lines of railway in British India, which were promulgated under Railway Board's circular No. R. T. $\frac{8c\text{-}A.}{5}$, dated the 8th September 1906, and published under their notification No. 183, dated the 8th September 1906, and also of the following modifications in the said General Rules :—

(i) the addendum to rule 86, Chapter III, Part I, promulgated under Railway Board's circular No. R. T. $\frac{163\text{-}B.}{2}$, dated the 26th September 1906, and published under their notification No. 205, dated the 5th October 1906;

(ii) the amendment in rule 359, sub-rule (1), Chapter XXI, Part I, promulgated under Railway Board's circular No. 519-R. T., dated the 27th June 1907, and published under their notification No. 158, dated the 27th June 1907;

(iii) the modifications in Part I, promulgated under Railway Board's circular No. 100-R. T., dated the 16th January 1908, and published under their notification No. 11, dated the 17th January 1908;

(iv) the amendments in rule 12, sub-rule (4), and rule 22 of Chapter II and in rule 110, and rule 111, sub-rule (*a*), of Chapter V, Part I, promulgated under Railway Board's circular No. 1970-R. T., dated the 3rd November 1908, and published under their notification No. 337, dated the 11th November 1908;

(v) the modification of rule 64, Chapter III, Part I, promulgated under Railway Board's circular No. 476-R. T., dated the 12th March 1909, and published under their notification No. 91, dated the 18th March 1909;

(vi) the addendum to rule 71, sub-rule (1) (*a*), Chapter III, Part I, promulgated under Railway Board's circular No. 1933-R. T., dated the 26th October 1909, and published under their notification No. 334, dated the 3rd November 1909;

(vii) the modifications of rule 161, Chapter XII, and rules 198, 200, 201, 215, 217 and 218, Chapter XIII, and the addition of rule 201-A to Chapter XIII, Part I, promulgated under Railway Board's circular No. 974-R. T., dated the 6th July 1910, and published under their notification No. 191, dated the 14th July 1910;

(viii) the addition of rule 33 (A) to Chapter II, Part I, promulgated under Railway Board's circular No. 1677-R. T., dated the 7th December 1910, and published under their notification No. 338, dated the 15th December 1910;

(ix) the revised Chapter III, Part II, and the amendments in Chapters II and IV, Part II, promulgated under Railway Board's circular No. 1025-R. T., dated the 10th June 1912, and published under their notification No. 71, dated the 13th June 1912;

(x) the addendum to rule 7, Chapter II, Part II, promulgated under Railway Board's circular No. 1560-R. T., dated the 17th August 1912, and published under their notification No. 147, dated the 22nd August 1912;

(xi) the amendments in Schedule I, Chapter III, Part II, promulgated under Railway Board's circular No. 1008-R. T., dated the 5th June 1913, and published under their notification No. 162, dated the 12th June 1913;

(xii) the amendments in Schedule I, Chapter III, Part II, and the cancellation of Appendix B, Part II, promulgated under Railway Board's circular No. 1555-T., dated the 5th October 1914, and published under their notification No. 267, dated the 13th October 1914;

(xiii) the addition of rule 42-A. to Chapter IV, Part II, and the alteration in the heading of the Chapter, promulgated under Railway Board's circular No. 1586-T., dated the 13th October 1914, and published under their notification No. 275, dated the 20th October 1914;

(xiv) the amendments in rule 247 (*b*), Chapter XV, Part I, and in Schedule I, Chapter III, Part II, promulgated under Railway Board's circular No. 886-T., dated the 24th June 1915, and published under their notification No. 206, dated the 8th July 1915;

(xv) the amendment in the note to rule 64, Chapter III, Part I, promulgated under Railway Board's circular No. 1382-T., dated the 20th September 1915, and published under their notification No. 278, dated the 8th October 1915;

(xvi) the amendment in rule 53 (2), Chapter II, Part I, promulgated under Railway Board's circular No. 323-T.-16, dated the 18th May 1916, and published under their notification No. 323-T.-16, dated the 19th May 1916; and

(xvii) the amendments in rules 44 (*c*), 109 (*c*) (*iii*) and 110, in Chapters II and V, Part I, and in rule 6 (2), Chapter II, and in Chapter III, Schedule I, Part II, promulgated under Railway Board's circular No. 793-T.-16, dated 6th August 1917, and published under their notification No. 793-T.-16, dated 16th August 1917.

2. In exercise of the powers conferred by the notification of the Government of India in the Department of Commerce and Industry, No. 891, dated

the 24th March 1905, the Railway Board sanction, under section 47, sub-section (3), of the Indian Railways Act, 1890 (IX of 1890), the adoption of the General Rules of 1906 for working open lines of railway, and of the addenda and corrigenda to the said General Rules cited in paragraph 1 above, on the Arakan Light Railway.

ORDER.—Ordered that this resolution be published under a notification in Part I of the *Gazette of India* as required by section 47, sub-section (3), of the Indian Railways Act, 1890 (IX of 1890); also that the General Rules, including the addenda and corrigenda cited in paragraph 1 above, which have already been published in the *Gazette of India*, be kept open for inspection at railway stations as directed by sub-section (6) of the same section, and that this resolution be communicated to the Managing Agents of the Arakan Light Railway and to the Government Inspector of Railways, Circle No. 2A, Burma, for information.

No. 497-F.-17.—In pursuance of section 135 of the Indian Railways Act, 1890 (IX of 1890) and in continuation of Notification No. 230, dated the 24th August 1911, the Governor General in Council is pleased to declare that the Administration of the Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway shall be liable to pay, in aid of the funds of the local authority set out in the schedule hereto annexed, the tax specified in the the 2nd column thereof.

Local authority.	Tax.
1	2
Guntakal Union	House tax.

No. 558-E.-18.—Mr. F. M. Bowder, Inspector of Maintenance, Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway, is granted the honorary rank of Assistant Engineer.

No. 558-E.-18-1.—Lala Madho Dass, Sub Engineer, 1st grade, North-Western Railway, is granted the honorary rank of Assistant Engineer.

No. 558-E.-18-2.—Mr. J. C. Powell, Station Master, North Western Railway, is granted the honorary rank of Assistant Traffic Superintendent.

No. 601-F.-17.—In pursuance of Sub-Section (1) of Section 135 of the Indian Railways Act, 1890 (IX of 1890) and in supersession of item 63 of the Notification of the Government of India in the Railway Department, No. 230, dated 24th August 1911, as corrected by Notification No. 264, dated 11th October 1911, the Governor General in Council is pleased to declare that the Administration of the Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway shall be liable to pay, in aid of the funds of the local authority set out in the schedule hereto annexed the tax specified in the second column thereof.

Schedule.

Local authority.	Tax.
1	2
Chittoor Municipality	Tax on buildings and lands.

The 10th May, 1918.

No. 558-E.-18.—Mr. A. E. Wallace, Personal Assistant to the Agent, Eastern Bengal Railway, is granted the honorary rank of Assistant Traffic Superintendent.

No. 682-E.-18.—Mr. W. C. Stanton, Engineer-in-Chief, Construction, Eastern Bengal Railway, is appointed to officiate as Chief Engineer, Eastern Bengal Railway, in addition to his own duties during the absence on privilege leave of Rai Bahadur Rala Ram, I.S.O., Chief Engineer, Eastern Bengal Railway.

No. 793-T.-16.—The following is published for general information:—

No. 793-T.-16, dated 6th May 1918.

RESOLUTION—By the Railway Board.

Adoption of the amendments in Chapters II and V, Part I and in Chapter II, Part II of the open line General Rules of 1906, on the Ahmedpur-Katwa, Bankura-Damoodar River, Burdwan Katwa, Jessore Jhenidah and Kalighat-Falta Railways and the cancellation of Chapter III, Schedule I, Part II of the same rules in regard to those Railways; also the adoption of the amendments in Chapters II and III and Schedule I, Part II of the General Rules on the Darjeeling Himalayan Railway.

The Managing Agents of the railways noted on the margin* have applied for permission to adopt on those railways the amendments in rule 44 (*c*) and rules 109 (*c*) (*iii*) and 110 in Chapters II and V, Part I and in Rule 6 (2) in Chapter II, Part II, of the open line General Rules of 1906, promulgated with Railway Board's Resolution No. 793-T.-16, dated the 6th August 1917, and published under their Notification No. 793-T.-16, dated the 16th August 1917. The General Manager of the Darjeeling Himalayan Railway has also applied for the adoption on that railway of the amendments in rule 6 (2) in Chapter II and in Chapter III, Schedule I, Part II, of the said rules promulgated under the Resolution and Notification quoted above. These rules and certain amendments thereto were sanctioned for adoption on the above mentioned railways in the following Railway Board's Resolutions and Notifications:—

*Ahmedpur-Katwa Railway.
Bankura-Damoodar River Railway.
Burdwan-Katwa Railway.
Jessore-Jhenidah Railway.
Kalighat-Falta Railway.

Resolution No. 313-T.-17, dated the 24th May 1917, and Notification No. 313-T.-17, dated the 24th May 1917.

Resolution No. 865-T.-16, dated the 18th October 1916, and Notification No. 865-T.-16, dated the 25th October 1916.

Resolution No. 1979-T., dated the 21st December 1915, and Notification No. 349, dated the 21st December 1915.

Resolution No. 559-R.T., dated the 31st March 1913, and Notification No. 98, dated the 3rd April 1913.

Resolution No. 309-T.-17, dated the 24th May 1917, and Notification No. 309-T.-17, dated the 24th May 1917.

Resolutions Nos. 1607-R.T. and 2161-R.T., dated, respectively, the 30th August 1909 and the 30th October 1912, and Notifications Nos. 282 and 214 dated, respectively, the 21st September 1909 and the 1st November 1912.

2. In exercise of the powers conferred by the Notification of the Government of India in the Department of Commerce and Industry, No. 801, dated 24th March 1905, the Railway Board sanction, under section 47, sub-section (3), of the Indian Railways Act, 1890 (IX of 1890), the adoption of the amendments cited in paragraph 1 above on the Ahmedpur-Katwa, Bankura-Damoodar River, Burdwan-Katwa, Darjeeling Himalayan, Jessore-Jhenidah and Kalighat-Falta Railways.

3. The Managing Agents of the Ahmedpur-Katwa, Bankura-Damoodar River, Burdwan-Katwa, Jessore-Jhenidah and Kalighat-Falta Railways have represented that Chapter III, Schedule I, Part II of the open line General

Rules of 1906, containing the revised rules to regulate the packing and carriage of dangerous goods promulgated with Railway Board's Resolution No. 1025-R.T., dated the 10th June 1912, and published under Notification No. 71, dated the 13th June 1912, do not apply to those railways, as no such goods are carried and have requested that the paragraphs relating to these rules in the following Resolutions under which the open line General Rules were applied to those railways may be cancelled : —

(1) Paragraph (IX) of Resolution No. 313-T.-17, dated the 24th May 1917, published under Notification No. 313-T.-17, dated the 24th May 1917.

(2) Paragraph (IX) of Resolution No. 865-T.-16, dated the 18th October 1916 and Notification No. 865-T.-16, dated the 25th October 1916.

(3) Paragraph (IX) of Resolution No. 1979-T., dated the 21st December 1915, published under Notification No. 349, dated the 21st December 1915.

(4) Paragraph (XI) of Resolution No. 559-R.T., dated the 31st March 1913 published under Notification No. 98, dated the 3rd April 1913.

(5) Paragraph (IX) of Resolution No. 309-T.-17, dated the 24th May 1917, published under Notification No. 309-T.-17, dated the 24th May 1917.

4. In exercise of the powers conferred by the Notification of the Government of India in the Department of Commerce and Industry, No. 801, dated the 24th March 1905, the Railway Board sanction, under section 47, sub-section (4) of the Indian Railways Act, 1890 (IX of 1890), the cancellation of the paragraphs cited above from the Resolutions applying the open line General Rules to the Ahmedpur-Katwa, Bankura-Damoodar River, Burdwan-Katwa, Jessore-Jhenidah and Kalighat Falta Railways.

5. ORDER.—Ordered that this Resolution be published under a notification in Part I of the *Gazette of India* as required by section 47, sub-section (3) of the Indian Railways Act, 1890 (IX of 1890), and that a copy of the amended General Rules be kept open for inspection at railway stations as directed by sub-section (6) of the same section ; also that a copy of this resolution be communicated to the Local Government and to the officers noted on the margin, for information.

The Government of Bengal, Public Works Department.

The Managing Agents, Ahmedpur-Katwa, Bankura-Damoodar River, Burdwan-Katwa, Jessore-Jhenidah and Kalighat-Falta Railways

The Senior Government Inspectors of Railways, Circles Nos. 1 and 2.

The Secretary, Indian Railway Conference Association.

No. 1354-E.-17.—Mr. H. S. Sales, Bridge Engineer, North-Western Railway, is placed on special duty under the Indian Railway Bridge Committee.

F. A. HADOW,
Secretary, Railway Board.

INDIAN MUNITIONS BOARD.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Simla, the 4th May, 1918.

No. E.-616.—Mr. Stanley Saunders, who has been appointed by the Secretary of State for India as Assistant Manager, Kirkee Filling Factory extension, assumed charge of his duties on the forenoon of the 23rd April, 1918.

The 7th May, 1918.

No. E.-415.—Mr. A. J. Dow has been appointed Assistant to Consulting Electrical Engineer, Ishapore Factory extension, with effect from the 7th February 1918.

The 9th May, 1918.

No. E.-522.—Mr. J. F. Blackwood, Executive Engineer, Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway, has been appointed Assistant Controller (Timber Supplies), United Provinces, in addition to his railway duties, with effect from the 15th April 1918.

No. E.-596.—Mr. Renfric J. Oates has been appointed Assistant Controller (Indian Indents), with effect from the 22nd April 1918.

T. RYAN,

Secretary, Indian Munitions Board.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION.

SANITARY.

PLAGUE.

Simla, the 10th May, 1918.

The following statement of plague seizures and deaths reported in India during the week ending the 27th April 1918 is published for general information —

Presidency or Province	Division.	Districts, States, Towns of 50,000 or more inhabitants, and Ports.	Plague seizures	Plague deaths.
DELHI ...	...	Delhi City	19	5
		Delhi District	30	25
		TOTAL	49	30
BOMBAY PRESIDENCY AND SIND	Northern	Bombay City	87	67
		Ahmedabad City	4	3
		Ahmedabad District	144	105
		Kaira District	518	263
		Panch Mahals District	41*	29*
		Surat Town and Port	2	2
		Surat District	18	16
		Broach Port	3	3
		Bandra Port	10	10
		Kalyan Port	2	2
		Kurla Port	2	2
		Thana District	45	30
	Central	Ahmednagar District	13	14
		West Khandesh District	15	13
		East Khandesh District	13	13
		Poona City	..	1
		Poona District	13	11
		Satara District	122	71
		Sholapur Town	1	1
		Sholapur District	20	21
	Southern	Vengurla Port	4	3
		Belgaum District	46	32
		Dharwar District	19	14
		Bijapur District	7	5
		Kanara District	5	6
	Sind ...	Karachi Town and Port	165	138
		Karachi District	14	16
		Shikarpur City	1	1
		Sukkur District	57	44
		Larkana District	29	15
		Thar and Parkar District	17*	12*
	Political Charges	Baroda State	528	357
		Surat Agency	7	2
		Kolhapur and Southern Mahratta Country States	16	13
		Palanpur Agency	33	27
		Jamnagar City	57	54
		Porbandar Port	8	9
		Kathiawar Agency	225	178
		Akalkot State	2	3
		Mandvi Port	14	13
		Mundra Port	1	1
		Cutch State	4	4
		Shrivardhan Port	4	4
		Cambay State	36	33
		TOTAL	2,370	1,639

*For two weeks.

The following additions should be made in the returns for the weeks ending —

13th April 1918	Shikarpur City	add	4 cases,	Nil	death
	Sukkur District	"	94 "	91	deaths.
20th " "	Hyderabad City	"	134 "	81	"
	Hyderabad District	"	193 "	125	"

Presidency or Province.	Division.	Districts, States, Towns of 50,000 or more inhabitants, and Ports.	Plague seizures.	Plague deaths.
Madras Presidency	...	Anantapur District	22	12
		North Arcot District	1	2
		Bellary District	14	7
		Mangalore Port	2	1
		Kurnool District	13	11
		Cuddapah District	4	3
		Salem Town	1*	...
		Salem District	6	3
		TOTAL	63	39
Bengal Presidency	Presidency.	Calcutta	17	14
		24-Parganas	1	1
		TOTAL	18	15
Bihar and Orissa	Patna ...	Patna City ...	5	5
		Patna District	199	185
		Gaya District	3	3
		Shahabad District	84	76
	Tirhut ...	Saran District	355	328
		Champaran District	...	1
		Muzaffarpur District	129	127
		Darbhanga Town	27	23
		Darbhanga District	180	163
	Bhagalpur	Monghyr District	28	18
		Bhagalpur Town	1	1
		Bhagalpur District	5	5
		Santal Parganas District	6	1
	Ranchi...	Palamau District	4	2
		TOTAL	1,026	937
United Provinces	Meerut...	Saharanpur District	12	7
		Muzaffarnagar District	37	33
		Meerut City	3	1
		Meerut District	217	214
		Bulandshahr District	251	167
	Agra ...	Aligarh City	19	15
		Aligarh District	194	178
		Hathras City	83	82
		Muttra City	32	14
		Muttra District	53	48
		Agra City	207	207
		Agra District	83	83
		Mainpuri District	157	151
		Etah District	10	11
	Rohilkhand	Bijnor District	28	23
		Budaun District	9	8
		Moradabad City	9	18
		Moradabad District	140	137
		Pilibhit District	1	1

* Imported.

Presidency or Province.	Division.	Districts, States, Towns of 50,000 or more inhabitants, and Ports.	Plague seizures.	Plague deaths.
United Provinces	Allahabad	Furrukhabad City	9	9
		Furrukhabad District	87	80
		Etawa District	121	113
		Cawnpore City	116	116
		Cawnpore District	191	191
		Fatehpur District	42	37
		Allahabad City	13	13
		Allahabad District	76	76
	Jhansi ...	Jhansi City	2	5
		Jhansi District	11	9
		Jalaun District	51	35
		Hamirpur District	3	3
	Benares	Benares City	8	7
		Benares District	17	31
		Mirzapur District	9	9
		Jaunpur District	200	190
		Ghazipur District	282	284
		Ballia District	181	160
	Gorakhpur	Gorakhpur City	23	23
		Gorakhpur District	239	189
		Basti District	104	100
		Azamgarh District	291	279
	Lucknow	Lucknow City	15	13
		Lucknow District	14	14
		Unao District	167	158
		Rae Bareli District	114	118
		Sitapur District	95	86
		Hardoi District	147	97
		Kheri District	3	3
	Fyzabad	Fyzabad District	22	17
		Gonda District	60	49
		Sultanpur District	33	34
		Partabgarh District	47	46
		Bara Banki District	106	104
		TOTAL	4,355	4,064
Punjab	Ambala	Hissar District	613	379
		Rohtak District	350	284
		Gurgaon District	351	323
		Karnal District	28	23
		Ambala District	312	186
	Jullundur	Kangra District	4	2
		Hoshiarpur District	40	49
		Jullundur City	61	56
		Jullundur District	910	457
		Ludhiana District	1,264	759
		Ferozepore District	243	174
	Lahore ...	Lahore City	19	12
		Lahore District	1,364	1,073
		Amritsar City	28	14
		Amritsar District	534	357
		Gurdaspur District	228	183
		Sialkot District	14	12
		Gujranwala District	167	133
	Rawalpindi	Gujrat District	66	60
		Shahpur District	11	5
		Jhelum District	848	681
		Rawalpindi District	442	312
		Attock District	26	17
		Mianwali District	2	1

In the return for the week ending 28th April 1918, against Etawa District *add* 46 cases and 71 deaths.

Presidency or Province.	Division.	Districts, States; Towns of 50,000 or more inhabitants, and Ports.	Plague seizures.	Plague deaths.
PUNJAB	Multan	Montgomery District	88	28
		Lyallpur District	85	66
		Jhang District	12	9
		Multan District	457	267
		Muzaffargarh District	2	1
	Native States	Patiala State	339	339
		Kapurthala State	148	96
		Nabha State	179	137
		Jind State	197	162
		Kalsia State	2	...
		Bahawalpur State	102	68
		TOTAL	9,698	6,923
BURMA	Pegu	Rangoon Town	42	42
		Insein District	1	1
		Hanthawaddy District	3	3
		Tharrawaddy District	3	3
		Pegu District	3	3
		Prome District	3	2
	Irrawaddy	Bassein Town	15	11
		Bassein District	8	7
		Myaungmya District	11	11
		Pyapon District	2	2
	Tenasserim	Toungoo District	3	3
		Tharon District	26	23
		Moulmein Town	20	20
	Mandalay	Mandalay District	3	3
		Bhamo District	5	4
		Katha District	3	3
	Shan States	Northern Shan States	1	1
		TOTAL	152	141
CENTRAL PROVINCES	Nagpur	Wardha District	2	...
	Jubbulpore	Jubbulpore Town	3	3
		Jubbulpore District	4	3
		Saugor District	22	18
		Damoh District	1	1
		Mandla District	5	3

Presidency or Province.	Division.	Districts, States, Towns of 50,000 or more inhabitants, and Ports.	Plague seizures	Plague deaths.
Central Provinces	Nerbudda	Narsinghpur District	4	2
	Berar	Amraoti District	27	12
		Akola District	21	11
		Buldana District	11	6
		Total	109	57
Assam	...	Sylhet Town	1 (a)	...
		Total	1	...
Mysore State	...	Bangalore Civil and Military Station	15	15
		Bangalore City	...	1
		Mysore District	6	6
		Hassan District	3	3
		Shimoga District	7	8
		Kolar District	23	11
		Total	54	44
Hyderabad State	...	Bir District	2	3
		Parbhani District	3	2
		Gulbarga District	2	3
		Raichur District	28	32
		Usmanabad District	41	40
		Bidar District	11	9
		Medak District	1	1
		Atrafibalda Sarfikhas District	1	1
		Total	88	91
Central India	...	Indore State	45*	33*
		Baoni State	6	1
		Bhopal State	5	2
		Rewa State	57	39
		Dewas State (Senior)	16*	11*
		Dhar State	5	1
		Rajgarh State	4	2
		Kurwai State	6	2
		Total	131	91

* For two weeks.

(a) Imported

For the week ending 20th April 1918, the following additions should be made :—

Sampthar State *add* 29 cases, 28 deaths.
Datia State „ 3 „ 6 „
Orchha State „ 8 „ 3 „

Presidency or Province.	Division.	Districts, States, Towns of 20,000 or more inhabitants, and Ports.	Plague seizures.	Plague deaths.
RAJPUTANA	...	Ajmer City	5	3
		Ajmer District	6	6
		Alwar State	308	220
		Jaipur City	3	3
		Jaipur State	1,020	1,018
		Bharatpur State	206	482
		Kotah State	72	48
		Sirohi State	1	1
		Mewar State	92	71
		Tonk State	1	3
		Jodhpur City	9	9
		Marwar State	548	474
		Bikaner State	309	276
		Banswara State.	4	1
		Shahpura State	3	3
		TOTAL	2,977	2,530
N.-W. F. PROVINCE	...	Abbottabad District	5	5
		Peshawar District	28	27
		Dera Ismail Khan City	4	3
		Dera Ismail Khan	1	1
		TOTAL	41	36
KASHMIR	...	Jammu Province	397	215
		TOTAL	397	215
		GRAND TOTAL	21,515	16,982

SIMLA :
The 10th May 1918.

F. NORMAN WHITE, MAJOR, I.M.S.,
Sanitary Commissioner with the Government of India.

E. D. MACLAGAN,
Secretary to the Government of India.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

Rainfall summary for the seven days ending at 8 hrs. on Thursday, the 9th May 1918, based on the Indian Daily Weather Reports of the period.

1. Rainfall occurred daily in Burma, northeast India and the south of the Peninsula, and there were occasional extensions into the United Provinces, Central India East, and the north of the Peninsula.

2. *Burma.*—There was nearly general rain in Lower Burma on the 8th and in central Burma on the 5th.

Northeast India, including Orissa.—Nearly general rain fell in Assam on the 6th, in Bengal on the 4th and 5th, in Orissa on the 4th and in Bihar on the 3rd.

The United Provinces, Central India and the Central Provinces.—Rain fell locally in the United Provinces, the east of the Central Provinces and in Central India East.

Northwest India.—Simla, Delhi and Sonamarg had light falls of rain.

The Peninsula.—Rainfall was nearly general in Malabar on the 7th and in the Bombay Deccan on the 8th.

3. The chief amounts of rainfall reported were as follows :—

May 2nd. Mergui 1·29″, Moulmein 1·66″, Dhubri 2·80″, Barisal 2·40″ and Mysore 1·22″.

„ 3rd. Purnea 4·21″, Patna 1·83″ and Naya Dumka 0·95″.

„ 4th. Monywa 1·05″, Bogra 1·07″, Dinajpur 2·31″, Jalpaiguri 1·10″, Darjiling 1·07″, Balasore 2·36″ and Cuttack 2·03″.

„ 5th. Port Blair 1·76″, Rangoon 1·54″, Dhubri 1·22″, Cox's Bazar 2·05″, Chittagong 1·24″, Barisal 1·26″, Jessore 4·26″, Calcutta 1·31″, Mymensingh 2·93″, Bogra 3·52″, Dinajpur 1·40″ and Jagdalpur 0·96″.

„ 6th. Dhubri 1·73″, Silchar 1·15″, Cherrapunji 3·13″, Balasore 1·03″, False Point 1·32″, Dehra Dun 1·02″ and Bahraich 0·87″.

„ 7th. Tavoy 1·29″, Chittagong 1·44″, Calicut 2·34″, Kodaikanal 1·67″ and Mercara 1·22″.

„ 8th Victoria Point 1·18″, Moulmein 2·18″, Toungoo 1·13″, Calcutta 1·47″ and Mercara 1·58″.

4. The rainfall of the week was 20 per cent or more in excess in the Bay Islands, Lower Burma, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, the United Provinces, Central India East, the Central Provinces East, the Konkan, the Bombay Deccan, Malabar, Madras Southeast and the Madras Coast North, and 20 per cent or more in defect in Assam, the Punjab East and North, Kashmir, the North-West Frontier Province, Rajputana East, the Central Provinces West, Hyderabad, Mysore and the Madras Deccan. It was within 20 per cent of the normal in Upper Burma. In the remaining divisions no rain usually falls at this time of year.

A new rainfall period begins with this week and the departures from normal of the ne week.

Division.	Rainfall data for week ending on 9th May 1918.			Rainfall data from 3rd May to 9th May 1918.			Percentage departure from normal.	
	Actual rainfall in inches.	Normal rainfall in inches.	Excess or defect in inches.	Actual rainfall to date in inches.	Normal rainfall in inches.	Excess or defect in inches.	This week.	Last week.
ay Islands	3·6	2·1	+1·5	3·6	2·1	+1·5	+71	
ower Burma	2·5	2·0	+0·5	2·5	2·0	+0·5	+25	
pper Burma	0·8	0·9	−0·1	0·8	0·9	−0·1	−11	
ssam	1·9	3·0	−1·1	1·9	3·0	−1·1	−37	
engal	3·1	1·5	+1·6	3·1	1·5	+1·6	+107	
rissa	2·1	0·5	+1·6	2·1	0·5	+1·6	+320	
hota Nagpur	0·6	0·4	+0·2	0·6	0·4	+0·2	+50	
ihar	1·9	0·5	+1·4	1·9	0·5	+1·4	+280	
nited Provinces, East	0·6	0·1	+0·5	0·6	0·1	+0·5	+500	
nited Provinces, West	0·2	0·1	+0·1	0·2	0·1	+0·1	+100	
unjab, East and North	0	0·1	−0·1	0	0·1	−0·1	−100	
unjab, South-West	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
ashmir	0	0·5	−0·5	0	0·5	- 0·5	−100	
.-W. Frontier Province	0	0·2	−0·2	0	0·2	−0·2	−100	
aluchistan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
ind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
ajputana, West	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
ajputana, East	0	0·1	−0·1	0	0·1	−0·1	−100	
ujarat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
ntral India, West	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
ntral India, East	0·2	0	+0·2	0·2	0	+0·2	...	
rar	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
ntral Provinces, West	0	0·1	−0·1	0	0·1	−0·1	−100	
ntral Provinces, East	0·7	0·3	+0·4	0·7	0·3	+0·4	+133	
onkan	0·1	0	+0·1	0·1	0	+0·1	...	
mbay Deccan	0·2	0·1	+0·1	0·2	0·1	+0·1	+100	
yderabad, North	0	0·1	−0·1	0	0·1	−0·1	−100	
yderabad, South	0	0·1	−0·1	0	0·1	−0·1	−100	
ysore	0·8	1·0	−0·2	0·8	1·0	−0·2	−20	
alabar	1·2	1·0	+0·2	1·2	1·0	+0·2	+20	
adras, South-East	0·8	0·4	+0·4	0·8	0·4	+0·4	+100	
adras Deccan	0	0·2	−0·2	0	0·2	−0·2	−100	
adras Coast, North	0·3	0·2	+0·1	0·3	0·2	+0·1	+50	

GILBERT T. WALKER,
Director-General of Observatories.

R. A. MANT,
Secretary to the Government of India.

SIMLA;
ted the 9th May 1918.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

Season and Crop Prospects for the week ending Saturday, 4th May 1918.

Burma.—The rainfall during the week was mostly light but general throughout the Province. Harvesting of spring rice and sowing of summer rice and autumn crops continue. Gathering of onions is proceeding. Standing crops are in good condition. Cattle are generally healthy. The price of unhusked rice at Rangoon is stationary but is much below normal. The market for white rice is weak at Rs. 185 for specials.

Assam.—The weather during the week was seasonable and generally favourable. Manufacture of tea, harvesting of spring rice, ploughing for winter rice seedlings, sowing of autumn and broadcast winter rice, jute and *jhum* crops and planting of sugarcane are in progress. Crop prospects are generally fair. Cattle disease is reported from a few districts. The price of common rice has fallen slightly.

Bengal.—During the week light to moderate rain fell almost all over the Province. Preparatory operations for the sowing of winter rice are progressing favourably. Sowings of jute and autumn paddy are well advanced. Agricultural operations have been finished in eastern districts. Weeding continues. Newly planted sugarcane and other standing crops are doing well. The average price of common rice has fallen by about 0·5 per cent.

Bihar and Orissa.—During the week rain fell in all districts except Sambalpur. The fall was generally moderate in Bihar and Orissa, and light in Chota Nagpur. Threshing of spring crops and preparation of lands for the next season's crops continue. Standing crops are generally doing well and have been benefited by the recent rainfall. The price of common rice has risen in five districts, fallen in one and remained stationary in the remaining districts, as compared with that of the preceding week. Cattle disease is reported from twelve districts. The condition of standing crops in the Feudatory States of Orissa is good.

United Provinces.—Light rain fell in the north and southeast of the Province. Harvesting of spring crops has been completed. Threshing and winnowing of spring crops, sowing and hoeing of sugarcane, irrigation of cane and extra crops, weighments of opium, preparation of land for autumn crops and irrigation and reaping of *sawan* continue. Standing crops are doing well and prospects are fairly good. Agricultural stock is in good condition and little cattle disease is reported. Fodder and water are sufficient. Markets are full. Prices are tending to rise generally.

The weekly report on scarcity in Garhwal is as follows:—No rain fell during the week. Harvesting, threshing and winnowing of spring crops continue. Standing crops are doing well and autumn crops are germinating. Agricultural stock is generally in good condition. Prices are high but stationary. Wheat and barley are selling at 4½ and 6 seers per rupee respectively. Circle officers have been deputed to start gratuitous relief. Advances are being made for importation of grain and subsistence takavi is being distributed. Grain is being imported. Markets in central Garhwal are well supplied with food grains but supplies in the north of the district are still very scarce.

Punjab.—The weather is dry. The condition of standing irrigated crops is generally good and of unirrigated crops average. Wheat and other spring crops are being harvested. The yield is normal to good on irrigated and below normal to normal on unirrigated areas. Sowings of extra spring crops have been completed and of cotton and other autumn crops continue and are generally normal. Germination is good. Cattle are healthy and fodder is sufficient except in a few central districts. Prices are generally stationary and range between warning and scarcity rates except in the south-east where they are between normal and warning rates. Price of wheat:—Rawalpindi 6¾, Lahore 8½, Lyallpur 9½, Ferozepore 10 and Ambala 10½ seers per rupee.

North-West Frontier Province.—During the week rain fell in one tahsil, causing considerable damage to crops by floods. Sowings of sugarcane, cotton and extra spring crops are proceeding normally. Harvesting of spring crops is in progress. Prospects are fair to good. Wheat sells in Peshawar at 8½ and in Dera Ismail Khan at 9½ seers per rupee.

gathered. No rain fell during

Kashmir.—The week was generally dry. The weather has been clear and hot. Standing crops are in good condition. Cattle are generally healthy. Prices are normal.

Rajputana.—The weather is hot. Harvesting of spring crops is concluding. Prospects are good. Cattle are in good condition. Fodder and water are sufficient Prices are falling.

Central India.—No rain fell during the week. The weather is cloudy. Spring crops are being harvested and threshed. Land is being prepared for autumn crops. Standing crops are in fair condition and their probable outturn is fair. Agricultural stock is generally in good condition. Scarcity of fodder is reported in several parganas in Gwalior. Prices are high.

Central Provinces.—The weather has been clear and hot. Chanda and Bilaspur had a sprinkling of rain not exceeding 27 cents. Harvesting and threshing have been completed and winnowing continues in places. Preparations for the sowing of the next autumn crops are in progress. The outturn of spring crops is not satisfactory in Seoni, Hoshangabad, Betul, Chhindwara and parts of Nimar and Buldana but in the remaining districts the yield is reported to be fair to good. Prices remained stationary or fluctuated slightly, exhibiting an upward tendency. The supply of *juar* is inadequate in Nagpur. Agricultural stock is generally in good condition but fodder continues to be dear or scarce in parts of Saugor, Hoshangabad and Chhindwara. Cattle disease prevails in sporadic form in a few districts.

Feudatory States.—Agriculturists are engaged in ploughing fields for the next sowings.

Bombay.—Slight rain fell during the week in parts of the Karnatak and Kolhapur. Standing crops are in good condition. Harvesting of spring crops has been nearly completed. Lands are being prepared for the cultivation of autumn crops. Cotton picking is progressing in Gujarat, West Khandesh, Bijapur, Belgaum, Kathiawar, Baroda, Cutch and Kolhapur. Agricultural stock is sufficient. Prices of food grains have risen slightly in parts of the Deccan and the Karnatak and are generally steady elsewhere.

Hyderabad.—The average rainfall was 5 cents. Late rice is in fair to good condition. Harvesting continues. Cattle are healthy. Prices of grains are unchanged. *Juar* sells at 4½ seers per rupee in Parbhani, Nander, Gulbarga and Bidar.

Mysore.—The week was slightly wet. Standing crops are in good condition. Harvesting of sugarcane is proceeding with outturn fair. Cattle are generally healthy. Prices are generally rising.

Coorg.—Moderate rain fell during the week. Ploughing has commenced. Cattle are in good condition Water and fodder are sufficient. The public health is fair. The prices of food grains are high.

Madras.—The week was generally showery. Standing crops are in fair to good condition generally. Harvesting of paddy, sugarcane and dry crops is proceeding with outturn fair to normal generally. Sowings of paddy, sugarcane and dry crops are proceeding normally. The condition of cattle is generally good. Prices tend to rise.

Nepal.—*Report for the quarter ending 15th April 1918.*—The rainfall for the period was 1·38 inches against 1·30 inches for the corresponding period of last year.

January and February 1918.—The second crop of potatoes and winter vegetables was sown.

March 1918.—The spring crop was harvested in the Terai and the outturn was good.

April 1918.—The wheat and barley crops are thriving both in the hills and in the Nepal valley. Pease (small) are being gathered, and the second crop of potatoes is being dug in some places. Red pepper is being sown and the fields are being prepared for the sowing of early rice and Indian corn crops in the Nepal valley. The market is well stocked and the prices of food grains continue normal. The health of live stock is reported to be good.

R. A. MANT,

Secretary to the Government of India.

Statement of Approximate Gross Earnings of Indian Railways.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

RAILWAY DEPARTMENT.

(RAILWAY BOARD.)

Statement of Approximate Gross Earnings of Indian Railways.

N.B.—As regards the figures in column *Total earnings*, audited figures have been used as far as possible.

Railways	Average earnings per mile per week	Mean mileage worked.			Total earnings for week ending			Earnings per mean mile worked for week			Total earnings from 1st April to—			Compared with corresponding period, 1913-14, + 2 days.		Compared with corresponding period, 1917-18.	
	During official year 1916-17.	1913.	1917.	1918.	25th April 1918.	27th April 1917.	27th April 1918.	1913.	1917.	1918.	25th April 1918.	27th April 1917.	27th April 1918.	Increase.	Decrease.	Increase.	Decrease.
	Rs.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
State Railways.																	
Bengal-Nagpur (including 2' 6" gauge lines)	366	2,531	2,695	2,696	8,55,901	10,75,117	10,53,000	338	399	391	30,30,633	41,07,745	42,99,000	12,68,366	...	1,91,255	...
Benwada Extension	448	21	21	21	8,810	9,075	10,000	420	432	476	29,805	35,065	34,400	4,595	...	..	665
Bombay, Baroda and Central India	761	946	1,008	1,008	9,01,399	9,71,779	10,54,000	953	969	1,081	29,30,371	36,49,173	38,73,000	9,43,729	...	2,23,828	...
Eastern Bengal (including 3' 3½" and 2' 6" gauge lines)	457	1,578	1,577	1,577	5,81,087	6,20,331	5,91,000	564	393	375	20,98,237	24,17,380	23,86,000	1,87,763	...		1,31,380
East Indian	898	3,484	3,663	3,618	21,64,503	23,01,363	25 90,000	671	563	989	76,99,655	88,49,375	91,93,000	14,93,345	...	3,43,125	...
Great Indian Peninsula	717	2,471	2,613	2,613	18,58,048	22,56,812	24,08,000	753	875	922	64,47,687	82,56,817	85,18,000	20,70,313	...	2,79,183	...
Agra-Delhi Chord	465	126	126	126	44,511	61,789	65,000	353	490	516	1,45,477	2,24,163	2,45,000	99,523	...	20,838	...
Bauza-Kotah	117	40	40	40	2,835	4,075	4,800	71	102	120	9,847	15,719	16,800	6,953	...	1,081	...
Bhopal-Harsi (British Section)	1,263	*57	13	13	*40,062	18,150	20,100	703	1,513	1,675	*1,40,828	67,906	74,200	...	66,128	6,294	...
Cawnpore-Banda	98	29	76	76	234	6,361	6,500	8	84	86	234	23,549	23,800	23,566	...	251	...
Madras and Southern Mahratta (including 5' 3" gauge lines)	348	2,585	2,567	2,551	8,42,427	9,28,920	9,95,000	326	366	390	29,27,943	36,53,045	37,86,000	8,58,057	...	1,32,955	...
North Western (including 2' 6" gauge lines)	465	3,806	4,069	4,009	14,54,585	23,35,381	29,20,000	382	571	731	56,99,884	90,33,649	1,02,70,000	45,70,116	...	6,97,351	...
Oudh and Rohilkhand (including Cawnpore-Barhwal 5' 3" link)	315	1,606	1,606	1,593	5,36,558	5,89,927	6,44,000	335	367	405	18,34,283	23,78,103	23,70,000	4,35,718	...	...	8,103
Assam-Bengal	157	805	670	805	1,11,702	1,49,895	1,35,000	139	172	151	8,96,936	4,98,595	4,97,000	98,064	...		1,595
Bombay, Baroda and Central India	339	1,838	1,839	1,840	5,96,571	6,26,428	7,96,000	326	346	433	20,15,040	24,48,571	30,92,000	10,76,960	...	6,46,429	...
Burma	320	1,545	1,342	1,343	5,58,970	5,36,345	5,69,000	361	398	424	18,34,323	18,61 032	20,97,000	1,72,677	...	1,45,968	...
Burma Extensions	213	...	187	187	...	44,900	60,000	...	240	321	...	1,68,566	2,08,000	2,08,000	...	39,434	...
Southern Shan States	93	...	70	70	...	8,646	8,000	...	124	114	...	28,993	23,000	23,000	...	...	5,993
Dhone-Kurnool	84	...	83	83	...	2,876	2,800	...	90	72	...	11,162	8,200	8,200	...	...	2,962
Jodhpur-Hyderabad (British Section)	221	124	124	124	32,639	23,007	24,800	263	206	277	1,16,533	1,27,315	1,27,000	20,467	...	6,685	...
Lucknow-Bareilly	147	209	214	213	45,631	54,810	68,900	163	175	264	1,77,033	1,97,307	2,72,000	94,693	...	74,693	...
Mysore	188	*411	401	401	*76,140	76,018	79,000	185	190	197	*2,65,036	2,96,168	2,91,000	25,974	...	5,987	...
South Indian (including 5' 6" and 2' 6" gauge lines)	203	1,396	1,557	1,557	5,81,050	6,97,531	6,76,000	416	440	426	20,31,833	26,53,496	25,58,000	5,27,166	...		95,496
Travancore Branch	128	108	108	146	15,238	21,840	27,900	147	202	191	54,643	88,588	97,000	42,388	...	14,973	...
Tirhoot	224	709	813	813	2,13,494	2,04,440	2,18,000	270	252	262	7,77,571	8,94,433	9,55,000	67,559	...	29,578	...
Branch-Jambeaur	57	...	30	30	...	3,115	3,600	...	104	120	...	12,015	11,000	11,000	...	...	1,015
Jodhi (Pro[illegible])	99	23	23	23	2,410	2,783	1,900	75	87	58	8,440	10,735	8,200	200	...	..	1,935
TOTAL	426	25,613	26,230	26,743	1,15,26,115	1,26,71,712	1,30,71,300	450	510	544	4,06,73,657	5,23,23,537	5,49,26,000	1,42,52,143	...	25,54,279	...
All[illegible]ays.																	
Amritsar-Patti	227	56	56	56	7,778	8,856	9,700	139	158	173	41,245	41,606	40,900	..	345	...	706
Bhopal-Harsi (Native State Section)	481	...	45	45	...	22,213	24,100	...	494	536	...	52,958	60,000	59,900	...	6,942	...
Bhopal-Ujjain	211	114	114	114	21,041	19,561	19,800	194	172	173	71,229	75,530	69,100	...	2,130	...	6,430
Bina-Goona-Bauza	75	148	149	149	10,377	9,950	10,100	70	67	68	44,233	37,011	36,000	...	8,233	...	1,011
Delhi-Umbala-Kalka	268	293	289	286	65,776	76,927	96,100	342	330	407	2,48,904	2,97,910	3,51,000	1,03,096	...	53,090	...
Hardwar-Dehra	224	23	23	23	11,545	13,462	14,500	858	421	391	39,922	48,938	55,200	15,278	...	6,262	...
Jammu-Kashmir (Native State Section)	146	16	16	16	3,020	3,231	2,800	189	202	175	11,778	11,054	9,400	...	2,378	...	1,654
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	3 772	3,800	[illegible]	84	84	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	16,400	...	1,548	...

Tapti Valley	138	155	156	156	34,041	33,215	31,700	220	213	203	1,21,575	1,28,115	1,19,000	...	2,575	...	9,115
Tirmli-Rayalli	26	...	22	22	...	1,868	1,900	...	85	96	...	7,210	6,400	6,400	...	...	810
Ahmedabad-Dholka	46	34	34	34	3,695	3,290	2,600	79	97	76	9,535	12,600	10,100	675	...	...	2,500
Ahmedabad-Parantij	78	89	89	89	10,078	9,765	8,900	113	110	100	35,975	37,665	33,500	...	2,475	...	4,165
Bengal and N	133	1,200	1,246	1,244	2,32,453	2,40935	2,77,000	194	158	223	8,39,596	9,50,218	10,65,000	2,23,494	...	1,18,782	...
Bengal-Dooars	222	153	153	153	34,068	37,994	34,300	157	183	224	78,680	1,25,894	1,09,000	25,220	...	...	16,894
Bengal-Nagpur	143	53	53	53	7,685	7,489	7,200	148	144	139	27,000	28,974	27,400	391	...	...	1,574
Bengal-Nagpur	196	194	249	249	38,529	49,537	43,500	199	199	175	1,17,863	1,80,319	1,23,000	14,637	...	...	43,319
Bhavnagar-Ga	167	33	33	33	5,484	5,383	5,300	166	181	158	22,472	22,983	20,000	...	2,472	...	2,983
Cooch Behar	319	96	86	86	29,901	33,776	30,600	348	331	349	1,10,457	1,06,860	1,11,000	548	...	3,140	...
Dhrangadhra-Sadlya																	
Gaekwar's [illegible] (including Vijapur-Kalol Kadi)	33	184	209	209	23,134	24,801	25,800	120	119	123	79,050	95,661	94,000	14,959	...	...	1,661
Gondal-Porbandar State	128	211	231	231	33,739	36,441	35,100	156	158	152	1,08,237	1,42,419	1,35,000	24,763	...	...	7,419
Hyderabad-Godavari Valley (including Hingoli Branch)	177	442	441	441	97,625	89,799	91,200	231	204	207	3,42,007	3,38,745	3,41,000	...	1,007	7,255	...
Jaipur State	80	73	107	121	5,858	9,408	10,100	80	88	88	30,900	36,288	33,000	17,100	...	1,712	...
Jamnagar	122	54	54	54	7,474	9,410	7,000	139	174	130	24,899	32,397	27,000	2,401	...	...	5,397
Jodhpur-Bikaner	113	995	1,000	1,101	1,28,468	1,19,533	1,34,000	124	109	122	4,40,937	4,61,054	5,25,000	84,953	...	62,946	...
Junagad State	119	113	121	136	14,913	15,921	20,400	132	139	150	47,996	73,849	70,000	22,004	...	...	3,849
Kolhapur State	217	29	29	29	3,571	6,055	7,800	259	209	269	39,416	23,460	28,200	...	1,216	4,748	...
Mirpur Khas-Jhudo (including Khadro Section)	43	100	100	100	4,846	5,645	6,600	43	56	66	15,523	21,775	26,760	11,176	...	4,235	...
Morvi (including Vankaner-Morvi, 2' 6" gauge)	130	93	93	93	13,958	17,297	17,000	150	186	183	49,850	66,717	64,400	14,550	...	...	2,317
Mymensingh-Bhairab Bazar (b)	...	...	...	87	...	...	11,000	...	...	126	...	...	47,000	47,000	...	47,000	...
Mymensingh-Jamalpur-Jagannathganj	217	55	56	56	6,478	12,268	12,500	117	219	223	24,509	45,901	45,300	20,691	...	...	791
Mysore-Arsikere (c)	...	...	...	108	...	...	10,700	...	...	104	...	...	33,500	33,500	...	33,500	...
Peddapur-Polhashi	124	...	25	25	...	3,093	3,500	...	194	140	...	11,957	13,500	13,500	...	1,543	...
Rohilkund and Kumaon	159	268	270	270	50,705	55,477	50,800	189	205	186	1,93,836	1,93,073	2,12,000	49,174	...	19,826	...
Sangli State	173	5	5	5	883	1,000	1,000	177	200	200	3,089	3,883	3,900	311	...	12	...
Secunderabad-Gadwal	27	...	108	108	...	5,703	7,400	...	55	72	...	20,470	27,000	27,000	...	6,530	...
Shoranur-Cochin	228	65	65	65	15,948	17,791	17,500	245	274	269	55,225	67,941	63,700	10,475	...	...	3,941
Tanjore District Board	175	103	112	112	22,803	23,777	23,500	223	203	210	79,463	87,893	86,000	7,147	...	...	1,040
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	108	67	67	67	6,309	5,677	6,900	93	85	90	23,775	21,897	23,800	625	...	998	...
Barsi	125	116	117	118	30,561	30,936	25,300	263	179	214	1,08,933	80,755	65,280	...	43,728	...	15,525
Bilimora-Kalamba	43	...	36	35	...	1,589	1,200	...	61	34	...	6,139	5,000	5,000	...	...	1,139
Bodeli-Chhota Udaipur (c)	...	...	...	23	...	...	1,200	...	...	52	...	...	4,000	4,000	...	4,000	...
Chanasma-Shivrajpur	92	30	31	32	3,947	2,423	2,100	147	78	66	10,535	9,349	6,400	...	4,125	...	2,949
Dhond-Baramati	56	...	27	27	...	2,759	4,200	...	102	156	...	11,094	12,800	12,800	...	1,706	...
Hilsikpur-Yeotmal	97	...	118	139	...	10,715	19,600	...	91	141	...	41,659	74,700	74,700	...	33,041	...
Gaekwar's Dabhoi	97	118	147	154	17,918	22,785	18,200	159	155	118	63,975	87,885	70,300	6,825	...	...	17,585
Godhra-Lunavada	49	...	25	25	...	1,533	1,400	...	61	56	...	5,913	4,900	4,900	...	...	1,013
Jaisalmer-Kashmor	38	...	76	76	...	3,004	1,900	...	40	25	...	10,889	7,600	7,600	...	...	3,289
Kolar District (including Bangalore-Chik Ballapur)	34	...	99	102	...	4,998	8,000	...	50	78	...	20,837	25,500	25,500	...	5,163	...
Kosamba-Jankhvav	24	26	26	26	623	616	600	27	24	22	2,475	2,376	2,400	...	75	24	...
Nadiad-Kapadvanj	99	28	28	28	2,289	3,913	4,200	83	140	150	8,775	15,098	15,200	7,025	...	107	...
Pachora-Jamner (c)	...	...	...	18	...	...	900	...	...	50	...	...	1,800	1,800	...	1,800	...
Patlad-Vasa	62	...	19	19	...	1,281	1,200	...	67	68	...	4,941	4,200	4,200	...	...	641
Rajpipla State	62	37	37	38	3,528	3,458	3,300	95	93	61	12,600	12,338	8,500	...	4,100	...	4,338
Darjeeling-Himalayan	491	51	51	51	29,249	28,128	24,200	573	553	475	94,256	1,08,950	93,400	...	856	...	14,950
Darjeeling-Himalayan Extensions	64	...	100	100	...	7,592	8,400	...	76	84	...	27,342	30,600	30,600	...	3,257	...
Pipar-Bilara	20	25	25	25	481	459	900	19	18	36	1,717	1,742	2,600	858	...	858	...
TOTAL	162	7,056	8,458	8,775	13,41,413	14,83,014	17,12,600	190	175	195	47,81,630	57,99,574	63,67,400	15,85,780	...	5,63,626	...
GRAND TOTAL	382	32,669	35,278	35,518	1,28,69,528	1,51,53,726	1,67,83,900	394	430	478	4,54,55,277	5,81,81,901	6,18,94,200	1,56,48,923	...	31,22,209	...

* Include figures for Native State Section.
(a) Opened from 1st June 1917.
(b) Opened from 15th August 1917.
(c) Opened from 3rd January 1918.
(d) Opened from 1st December 1917.
(e) Opened from 1st April 1918.

S. TOMKINS,
Assistant Secretary, Railway Board.

Simla, the 9th May 1918.

Printed and Published for the GOVERNMENT OF INDIA *at the* GOVERNMENT CENTRAL PRINTING OFFICE, *Simla.*

REGISTERED No. C. 696.



The Gazette of India.

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.

CALCUTTA, SATURDAY, MAY 11, 1918.

☞ Separate paging is given to this Part in order that it may be filed as a separate compilation.

PART II.

Notifications by High Court, Comptroller-General, etc.

GAZETTE OF INDIA.

NOTICE.

The 16th March, 1918.

On and after 30th March and until further notice, Parts I, IV, V and VI of the *Gazette of India* and the Weather and Crop Report will be published in Simla. Parts II and III will continue to be published in Calcutta. All notifications and other matter intended for publication in those Parts should be addressed to the Publisher at Simla and Calcutta, respectively.

Attention is invited to the following Circular Memorandum of the Government of India, Home Department, of August 1901:—

"It has been brought to the notice of this Department that matter for the *Gazette of India* is sometimes sent to the Press late on Friday evenings for publication in the next day's *Gazette* and that this involves considerable inconvenience to the Press and expense to Government. In the Circular Memorandum of this Department, No. 777—79, dated 9th February 1870, the Government of India directed that all notifications or other matter intended for insertion in the *Gazette of India* should be delivered at the Press not later than 2 P.M. on Friday, and that any papers sent thereafter must be certified to be extremely urgent in order to ensure their appearance in the next day's *Gazette*. The undersigned is directed to request that these orders may be more strictly observed in future, and that Departments will refrain from sending to the Press as extremely urgent any papers which can without harm or inconvenience be held over for the next *Gazette*.

J. P. HEWETT,
Secretary to the Government of India."

Rates of Subscription.	per annum ₹ a. p.
Subscription for *Gazette* and Supplement	15 0 0
Postage	5 8 0
Subscription for Parts I, II, and III, or any of them	6 0 0
Postage	2 8 0
Subscription for Parts IV, V, and VI, or any of them	4 0 0
Postage	2 8 0
Subscription for Supplement only	5 0 0
Postage	3 0 0
Subscription for Supplement and Part VI	6 0 0
Postage	3 0 0
For a single copy of the *Gazette* and Supplement	0 8 0
For a single copy of Parts I, II, and III, or IV, V and VI, or Supplement	0 4 0

A special price will be fixed for specially heavy issues of the *Gazette* or any particular Part.

Postage on single copies varies according to weight.

Rules and Notifications issued under Legislative Acts, and having the force of law, may be obtained separately at 2 pice per page.

By order of Government, all subscription must be paid *in advance*.

Applications for the supply of the *Gazette* on the *public service* should be addressed to the Government of India, Local Government, Head of Department empowered in this behalf to whom the applicant is subordinate.

Complaints regarding non-receipt of any number of the *Gazette* should be forwarded within the date on which it is due.

J. J. MEIKLE,
Publisher, *Gazette of India*.

THE PATENT OFFICE

PATENTS and DESIGNS.

Calcutta, the 11th May 1918.

APPLICATIONS FOR PATENTS UNDER SECTION 8.

April 29.

3657. W. M. Griffith. *Two leaf automatic gate.*
3658. K. S. Sanghani. *Spherical piston and pull pump.*
3659. A. Craven. *Improvements in buffers.*

May 1.

3660. O. H. Bursell. *Improvements in or relating to ball bearings.*
3661. H. S. Cassel. *Improvements in the transmission of power to electrically driven machines.*

May 2.

3662. K. Nomi. *Utilization of petroleum pitch.*
3663. W. M. Wallace, T. Marshall, A. Brown and Bertrams, Ld. *Improvements in and relating to the removing of esparto or the like from stationary digesters, used in papermaking and the like.*
3664. J. Robinson, and T. H. Kenvin. *Improvements in or connected with moulds for steel castings and the like.*

May 3.

3665. F. C. Griffin. *Improvements connected with septic tank privies.*

May 4.

3666. C. A. Subrahmanya Iyer. *Double slung picottah.*
3667. P. F. Fisher. *A refrigerating food safe.*

APPLICATIONS ACCEPTED AND ADVERTISED UNDER SECTION 6.

Notice is hereby given that all persons interested in opposing the grant of a Patent on any one of the applications, referred to below, may, at any time within three months of the date of this *Gazette of India*, give notice at the Patent Office in the prescribed form No. 5 of such opposition.

Printed copies of the specifications in the following list will be on sale at the Patent Office, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta, within about three weeks.

Any one desiring a copy posted to an address in British India should send to the Patent Office the sum of annas eight by money-order on which the number of the application should be stated on the coupon at the foot of the order.

2930. T. S. Krishna Aiyer. *Improved water lift.*
3344. T. N. Mukherjee. *Improvements in casting rice bowls, cooking pans and the like.*
3415. D. Cardew. *Improvements in or relating to vacuum brake apparatus for railway and like vehicles.*
3531. B. M. Desai. *Improvements in devices for attaching branch pipes to water mains.*
3539. C. J. Dhanapati Naidu. *Improved water lift.*
3548. R. D. Thompson. *Disconnecting device for vacuum brake cylinders.*
3593. M. Sharif Ahmad. *Improved bullet.*
3596. Abdul Aziz. *Non-pumping household stove for cooking.*
3609. G. Constantinesco. *Improvements in pumps.*
3620. G. K. Pillai. *An improved device for crushing grain and other material.*
3621. N. Gay. *Improvements in calking machines.*
3622. A. E. Myer. *Textile material and method of making same.*
3623. E. C. de Segundo. *Improvements in or relating to the separation and collection of fibres or other flossy or flocculent materials from amongst other materials particularly applicable to the delinting of cotton and other fibre-bearing seeds.*
3624. E. C. de Segundo. *Improvements relating to the defibration of the decorticated hulls of cotton and other fibre-bearing seeds, and to the se collection of the detached fibres.*
3625. J. Stone & Co., Ld. *Improvements in and relating to the brush contact mechanism of dynamo electric machines.*

3626. J. W. Cook, T. E. Leigh, J. Jowett and N. Cook. *Improvements in or relating to apparatus for stripping carding engines.*
3627. J. F. Jannink. *Process for out-drawing fibrous cotton bands on spinning machines.*
3628. L. Mauclaire, A. Garbarini and G. Gautier. *Improvements relating to kinematography.*
3630. J. Fluker. *Improvements relating to fire extinguishers.*
3638. G. George. *Improvements in salt manufacture.*

PRINTED SPECIFICATIONS PUBLISHED.

Printed copies of the undernoted specifications may be purchased at the Patent Office, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta, annas eight each.

3538. Maharaja Madho Rao Scindia. *Improvements in and relating to reclining chair.*
3579. F. Jacob. *Improvements in or relating to insulated electric conductors or cables.*
3588. F. H. Dutton. *Improvements in connection with light railways.*
3589. K. T. Hing & Brothers. *Improvements in or relating to jointed stays for ambulance stretchers, carriage hoods and the like.*

SEALING FEES DUE UNDER SECTION 10.

Notice is hereby given that a patent may now be sealed on the applications referred to below. If it is desired that a patent should be sealed, a request on the prescribed form No. 7, accompanied by the fee, R30, should be sent to the Controller of Patents, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta.

3197. Henshaw.
3250. Smith.
3336. Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Co., Ld.
3424. Kruyswijk.
3429. Patterson Lock Nut Mfg. Co.
3441. Datta.
3442. Universal Winding Co.
3444. Oswal.
3446. McGeever and King.
3447. Peterson.
3449. Mortier.
3454. Trostel.
3464. Gunmaker.
3468. Powell.
3469. Joyce.
3470. Commercial Research Co.

PATENTS SEALED.

2773. Monotype Machine (Colonial Patents) Syndicate Ld.
2824. DeCamp.

RENEWAL FEES PAID.

584 of 1906. Mc Donald. (To 8 April 1919.)
476 of 1907. Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Co., Ld. (To 6 May 1919.)
478 of 1907. Bellini and anr. (To 6 May 1919.)
139 of 1908. Tierney and anr. (To 2 May 1919.)
164 of 1910. Badische Anilin & Soda Fabrik. (To 3 May 1919.)
924 of 1913. Leeds Forge Co., Ld. and anr. (To 5 May 1919.)
1143 of 1913. Perfect. (To 28 August 1919.)
1617 of 1914. Gaudart. (To 27 April 1919.)
1628 of 1914. Pleijel and anr. (To 4 May 1919.)
1629 of 1914. Pleijel and anr. (To 4 May 1919.)
1633 of 1914. Guerieau. (To 5 May 1919.)

CESSATION OF EXCLUSIVE PRIVILEGES.

The public are warned that entries under this heading must not be accepted as final, as under the provisions of Rules 9 and 11 of "The Indian Patents and Designs (Temporary) Rules, 1915," the Controller may extend the time prescribed by the Indian Patents and Designs Act, 1911, and by the Inventions and Designs Act, 1888, for paying the necessary renewal fees.

The Patent Office will supply on request definite information, so far as possible, as to the position of any particular Patent or Exclusive Privilege.

1911.

554, (Kawle).

1912.

55, (Burn & Co., Ld. and anr.).

1914.

1437, (Gresham). 1439, (Nethersole). 1441, (Hoskims & Sewell, Ld. and anr.). 1443, (Kopke Clarifier Co., Ld.). 1444, (Bowles). 1447, (Menzel). 1448, (Fink and anr.).

EXTENSION OF COPYRIGHT IN DESIGNS.

Class 13. No. 566 of 1913. The Calico Printers' Association, Ld., St. James's Buildings, Oxford Street, Manchester. May 5, 1913. (Copyright in design extended for five years.)

Class 13. Nos. 594 to 596 of 1913. The Calico Printers' Association, Ld., St. James's Buildings, Oxford Street, Manchester. May 12, 1913. (Copyright in design extended for five years.)

Class 13. No. 600 of 1913. The Calico Printers' Association, Ld., St. James's Buildings, Oxford Street, Manchester. May 19, 1913. (Copyright in design extended for five years.)

Class 13. No. 693 of 1913. The Calico Printers' Association, Ld., St. James's Buildings, Oxford Street, Manchester. July 14, 1913. (Copyright in design extended for five years.)

DESIGNS ENTERED ON THE REGISTER.

April 29th to May 4th, 1918.

Class 13. Nos. 7400 to 7434. The Calico Printers' Association, Ld., St. James's Buildings, Oxford Street, Manchester, England. April 24.

Class 1. No. 7397. Major W. C. Ross, I.M.S., Sanitary Commissioner and F. C. Temple, Sanitary Engineer, both of the Government of Bihar and Orissa, Patna. April 10, 1918.

Class 4. No. 7398. Major W. C. Ross, I.M.S., Sanitary Commissioner and F. C. Temple, Sanitary Engineer, both of the Government of Bihar and Orissa, Patna. April 10, 1918.

NOTICES.

THE PATENT OFFICE, 1, COUNCIL HOUSE STREET, CALCUTTA.

Public room, open 11 a.m. to 4 p.m.; Saturdays, 11 a.m. to 1 p.m.

1. *All communications* relating to applications for patents and for registration of designs under the Indian Patents and Designs Act (II of 1911), or in continuation of applications under the Inventions and Designs Act (V of 1888) should be addressed to the Controller of Patents and Designs, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta. Documents sent by post should be carefully packed.

2. *Directions* for the guidance of inventors and others are given in the Patent Office Handbook (price one rupee) which contains the Indian Patents and Designs Act, 1911, the Indian Patents and Designs Rules, 1912, the Indian Patents and Designs (Temporary Rules) Act, 1915, the Indian Patents and Designs (Temporary) Rules, 1915, together with current regulations and instructions. These should be consulted before an application is made to the Controller.

3. *Advice.* The Patent Office cannot undertake (1) to give opinions on the interpretation of Patent Law, or on the advisability of protecting inventions and designs or on their infringement; (2) to make searches in respect of information available in the public room; (3) to recommend any particular agent; or (4) to assist in the disposal of inventions. Applicants are warned that the Indian Patents and Designs Act, 1911, is in force in British India only, and patents granted under it do not extend to the United Kingdom or any of the British possessions. The International Convention for the Protection of Industrial Property does not include India. For information regarding patents in countries other than India applications should be made to the patent offices in the countries concerned.

4. *Fees* are payable in *cash* and must be received in the Patent Office within the time allowed by the Acts. When cheques are offered in payment of fees, it must be clearly understood that the office cannot hold itself responsible for any delay that may occur in the collection of cash on the cheques; any cheque not payable in Calcutta is subject to commission. In cases where it is not possible to have the fees handed in at the Patent Office, it is preferable to send them by money-order or postal order payable at Calcutta to the Controller of Patents and Designs, and to advise him that they have been so sent. Stamps will not be received in payment of fees.

5. *Trade and property marks and names* are not registered and *medici[illegible]re* not patented under the Indian Patents and Designs Act. There is no provis[illegible] Law in

British India for their registration. Neither does this Act deal with *pictures, photographs, etc.*, for which copyright is obtainable under the Indian Copyright Act, 1914.

6. *Printed Specifications* of applications, which have been accepted, are published within about three weeks after acceptance has been notified in the *Gazette of India*. These specifications can be purchased at the Patent Office at a uniform price of 8 annas per copy; and may be seen free of charge, together with other publications of the Patent Office, at the following places:—

AHMEDABAD . .	R. C. Technical Institute.
ALLAHABAD . .	Public Library.
BANGALORE . .	Indian Institute of Science.
BOMBAY . . .	Record Office.
" . . .	Victoria Jubilee Textile Institute, Byculla.
" . . .	The Bombay Textile and Engineering Association, No. 1A, Sussex Road, Parel.
CALCUTTA . .	Patent Office, No. 1, Council House Street.
" . . .	Civil Engineering College, Sibpur.
CAWNPORE . .	Office of the Director of Industries, United Provinces.
CHINSURAH . .	Office of the Commissioner, Burdwan Division.
CHITTAGONG . .	Office of the Commissioner, Chittagong Division.
DACCA . . .	Office of the District Board, Dacca.
DELHI . . .	Office of the Deputy Commissioner.
HYDERABAD . .	Revenue Department of His Highness the Nizam's Government.
JALPAIGURI . .	Office of the Commissioner, Rajshahi Division.
KARACHI . .	Office of City Deputy Collector.
LAHORE . . .	Punjab Public Library.
LONDON . . .	The Patent Office, 25, Southampton Buildings, W.C.
MADRAS . .	Record Office, Egmore.
" . .	College of Engineering.
MYSORE . . .	Office of the Secretary to Government, General and Revenue Department.
NAGPUR . . .	Victoria Technical Institute.
POONA . . .	College of Engineering.
RANGOON . .	Office of the Revenue Secretary, Government of Burma.
ROORKEE . .	Thomason College.
SHOLAPUR . .	Office of the Collector.
WASHINGTON, U.S.A.	The Patent Office.

7. *Specifications* of inventions which have been notified in the *Gazette of India* as filed under the provisions of the Inventions and Designs Act (V of 1888) are not printed, but copies may be inspected on payment of a fee of one rupee at the Patent Office, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta; the Record Office, Egmore, Madras; the Record Office, Bombay; the Office of the Revenue Secretary to the Government, Rangoon; and the Office of the Director of Industries, United Provinces, Cawnpore. Specifications and other publications of the United Kingdom Patent Office can also be seen in the Patent Office, Calcutta, in the Record Office, Bombay, and in the Connemara Library, Madras.

8. *Publications* on sale at the Patent Office:—

	price.	
	Rs.	a.
(a) Patent Office Handbook (Acts, Rules and instructions) . . .	1	0
(b) The Indian Patents and Designs Act, II of 1911	0	10
(c) The Indian Patents and Designs Act, II of 1911 (Urdu and Hindi) . . . . . each	0	2
(d) The Indian Patents and Designs Rules, 1912	0	2
(e) Weekly Notifications (Extract from the *Gazette of India*) . . .	0	1
Annual Subscription with postage	3	0
(f) Inventions (Consolidated Subject Matter Index 1900-1908 and Chronological lists 1900-1904)	2	0
(g) Investigations (Consolidated Subject Matter Index 1900-1911 and Chronological lists 1905-1911)	3	0
(h) Patent Office Journal (Issued quarterly) . . . . . each	0	8
(i) Patent Office Journals, 1912, 1914, 1915, 1916, 1917 . . . each	1	0
(j) Specifications of Inventions . . . . . each	0	8

H. G. GRAVES,
Controller of Patents and Designs

THOMASON CIVIL ENGINEERING COLLEGE, ROORKEE.

NOTIFICATION.

Roorkee, the 21st March 1917.

A Registry Office for men of the undermentioned grades is kept up by the Principal, Thomason College, Roorkee. Officers and employers of labour requiring men are requested to apply to the Principal:—

1. Engineers.
2. Overseers.
3. Sub-Overseers.
4. Draftsmen and Sub-Surveyors.
5. Tracers.
6. Men trained in—
   (a) Photo-Mechanical and Lithographic Work.
   (b) Workshops (both Electrical and Mechanical sides).

W. G. WOOD,
Principal, Thomason College, Roorkee.

BOARD OF EXAMINERS.

NOTICES.

Text-books, etc., for sale.

List of text-books, etc., prescribed for the examination (other than departmental) of Civil and Military officers in oriental languages (Urdu, Persian, Arabic, Hindi, Sanskrit, Assamese, Bengali and Uriya), together with annual collections of Specimens of Examination Papers, obtainable from the Board of Examiners, Calcutta, can be had from the Secretary, Board of Examiners, Calcutta.

Persian and Arabic Instructors.

Two fully qualified instructors, natives of Persia and Arabia, respectively, are maintained by the Government of India, for the convenience of officers wishing to study Persian and Arabic. The services of these instructors may be obtained in Calcutta, on application to the Secretary, Board of Examiners.

Qualified Urdu Teachers.

ALLAHABAD.

M. Shaikh Mohammad Ismail . . . . South Malaka, Allahabad.
M. Syed Mazhar-ul Hussain . . . . 253A, Mohtashim Ganj, Allahabad.

AMBALA.

M. Mohd. Miyan Khan . . . . Sadar Bazar, Ambala.
M. Mohd. Akbar Khan Haidari . . . The Oriental Lodge, Ambala.
M. Zafarullah Khan Haidari . . . . Oriental Lodge, Ambala.
M. Anand Sarup . . . . . Sadar Bazar, Ambala Cantonment (winter only).
M. Shaikh Amir Pukhah, Gyani, Munshi Fazil . Urdu Instructor, Officers' School, Ambala Cantonment.
*M. Mohd. Yaqub Khan (Munshi Fazil) . . Urdu Instructor, Young Officers' School of Instruction, Ambala; Sabzi Mandi, Suddar Bazar, Ambala Cantonment.
M. Amar Nath Varma . . . . . Young Officers' School of Instruction, Ambala Cantonment.
M. Chhote Lal . . . . . Lalkurti Bazar, Ambala.
M. Jawala Parshad . . . . . Regimental Munshi, Lalkurti Bazar, Ambala.
*M. S. Habib Ullah . . . . . Professor of Oriental Languages, C/o Haji Masik Ullah, Sudder Bazar, Ambala Cantonment.

BANGALORE.

M. Mohd. Imdad Hussain . . . . 1, Gun Troop Road, Bangalore Cantonment.
M. Husain Mirza . . . . . 1, Gun Troop Road, Bangalore.
*M. Din Mohammad Khan Talib . . . . 1, Gun Troop Road, Ulsoor, P. O.; Bangalore Cantonment.
M. Mukhtar Ahmad . . . . . 1, Gun Troop Road, Bangalore.
M. Ghulam Ahmed Sahib . . . . . 58, Dispensary Road, Bangalore (Cantonment).

BANNU.

M. Mul Chand Khurana, Munshi Alim . . . Pensioner and Clerk to Afghan Medical Mission, Bannu.
M. Abdul Latif . . . . . Office of the Deputy Postmaster General, R.M.S. and Sorting, Ambala; Kothi Hakim Morad Ali, Ambala Cantonment.

BAREILLY.

M. Mohd. Arif . . . . . Camp Bareilly.
M. Rashid Ahmad Khan . . . . Old City, Sailani, Bareilly.

BOMBAY.

Mr. H. M. Anwar . . . . . Karelwadi, Thakurwar Road, Post No. 2, Bombay.
Mr. V. L. Deshpande . . . . . 570, Kasba Peth, Poona City.

CALCUTTA.

M. Reza Ali Wahshat, M.R.A.S. . . . . 2/1/2, Tiljala, 1st Lane, Balligunge, Calcutta.
M. Badru-z-Zaman . . . . . 212/1, Linton Street, Calcutta.
M. Abdul Badi . . . . . 5, Ramsanker Roy Lane, Calcutta.
M. A. M. F. Wahhab . . . . . Librarian, Calcutta Madrasah, 34, Collin Street, Calcutta.
M. Habibun Nabi Khan Saulat . . . . 5, Mehar Ali Road, Balligunge, Calcutta.
M. Akmal Ali Akmal . . . . . 25, Nur Ali's Lane, P. O. Entally, Calcutta.
M. Abdul Karim Nashtar . . . . . 1, Jhowtollah Lane, Balligunge, Calcutta.
M. Mohd. Gholam Kibriya Ibrat . . . . 17/1, Noorallah Doctor's Lane, Balligunge Road, Calcutta.
*M. Badruddin Ahmed, B.A. . . . . 3, Elliot Lane, Calcutta.
M. Mohd. Israil Khan . . . . . 28/1, Doctor Karam Hossain Lane, Balligunge, Calcutta.
M. Syed Nawab Ali . . . . . 11, Colootola Street, Calcutta.
M. Wahidun Nabi Khan . . . . . 88/1, Baitak Khana Road.
M. Daliluddin Ahmed . . . . . 87, Karaya Bazar Road, Balligunge, Calcutta.
M. Abdul Wajid . . . . . 106, Harrison Road, Calcutta.
M. A. M. Ubaidur Rashid, B.A. . . . . 4, Korabardar Lane, P. O. Wellesley, Calcutta.
M. Mohd. Muslim . . . . . 12, Damzen's Lane, Chinapara, Calcutta.
M. Nisar Ahmad Khan . . . . . 49, Ice Factory Lane, Entally, Calcutta.
M. Mahmud Hasan Israili . . . . . 11, Cantopher Lane, Entally.
M. Shahabuddin Ahmad Siddiqi . . . . 41, Gardner Lane, Entally P. O., Cal
*M. S. M. Abdullah Afzali . . . . . 41, Gardner Lane, Entally P. O., Cal
M. Azherus Sadain . . . . . 138/1, Karaya Road.
M. Abdul Habib Khan . . . . . 44, Gora Chand Road, Entally P. O.,
M. Waman Vishnu Vaidya . . . . . C/o Mr. R. K. Bal, B.A., LL.B. Malwan, District Ratnagiri.

CAWNPORE.

M. S. Abdul Ghani . . . . . Regimental Munshi, Garrison Battalion, Royal Irish Rifles.
M. Syed Aulad Hussain . . . . Second Master, 44/170, Ahta Kamal Khan, Halsey Road, Cawnpore.

DELHI.

M. Aziz-ur-Rahman (of Delhi) . . . . Regimental Munshi, The Fort, Delhi.

DINAPORE.

M. Farzand Ali Khan . . . . . C/o Dr. Hingan Khan, Orderly Bazar, Dinapore.

DUM DUM.

M. Syed Hadi Hussain . . . . . Regimental Munshi.

FEROZEPORE.

M. Suraj Narain, B.A. . . . . Kabari Bazar, Ferozepore.
M. Harnam Das . . . . . Headmaster, Malwa Khalsa School, Ferozepore City.
M. Dharm Lal . . . . . Ferozepore.

HAPUR.

M. S. Khursad Ali . . . . . Mohalla Kaziwara, Hapur, District Meerut.

HYDERABAD (DECCAN).

M. Jamaluddin . . . . . Revenue Secretariat, H. E. H. the Nizam's Government, Hyderabad.

JHELUM.

M. Thakur Das Pahwa . . . . Officers' Munshi, Jhelum.

JUBBULPORE.

M. Abdul Rahim . . . . . Regimental Munshi, 1/4th Royal West Kent Regiment, Saddar Bazar, Jubbulpore.

JULLUNDUR.

M. Karam Chand . . . . . C/o Jacki Mull & Sons, Suddar Bazaar, Jullundur Cantonment.
M. Ram Kishan . . . . . C/o Munshi Ram Chandra, Regimental Munshi, Jullundur.

KARACHI.

M. Anandram Thadamal . . . . . Regimental Munshi, Norfolk Regiment, Garrikhata Karachi.

KASAULI.

M. Anand Sarup . . . . . Depôt Munshi, Kasauli (summer only).

KHILCHIPUR.

M. Rameshwar Dayal . . . . . Head Master, A. V. M. School, Khilchipur, C. I.

KOLHAPUR.

Pt. Vasudeo Damodar Kulkarni . . . . 112, Shahupuri, Kolhapur.

LAHORE.

M. Sham Lal Bhargava . . . . . Officers' Munshi, Saddar Bazar, Lahore Cantonment.
*M. Sayyad Aulad Ali Gilani (Munshi Fazil) . Miran Shah Lane, Taksali Gate, Lahore.
M. Mohd. Khalil-ur-Rahman, Sabri . . . Mohalla Sammian, Chhawni Manswala, Taksali Gate, Lahore.
M. Mool Chand Saihgal . . . . . Regimental Munshi, 1/5th Devonshire Regiment, Saddar Bazar, Lahore Cantonment.
M. Syed Mohammad, B.A. (Cal.) . . . No. 3, Katoomal Building, Beadon Road, Lahore.
M. Mohd. Ishaq . . . . . Regimental Munshi, Bengali Mohalla, Sadar Bazar, Lahore Cantonment.

LUCKNOW.

M Abdul Karim . . . . . C/o The 10th Battalion, Middlesex Regiment. Lucknow.
M. Mohammad Musharraf Ali . . . . Hewett Road, near Post Office, Lucknow.
M. Mohd. Ashfaq Husain . . . . . C/o M. Muzaffar Hamid, Oriental Professor, La Martiniere College, Lucknow.

MADRAS.

M. Muhiddin Hussain Sahib . . . . 15/16, Vathiar Chinniah Pillai Street, Royapettah, Madras.

MOZUFFERPORE.

M. Mohd. Shuaib . . . . . Arabic Teacher, Zilla School, Mozufferpore.

MULTAN.

M. Sultan Mohammad . . . . . Regimental Munshi, Multan Cantonment.

MURREE HILLS.

M. S. C. Bagchi . . . . . Munshi, Lawrence Government European School. Ghoragali, P. O. Murree Hills.
M. Ghulam Mohy-ud-Din . . . . . Regimental Munshi, 2nd North Staffordshire Regiment (summer only).
M. Bodh Raj . . . . . Regimental Munshi (summer only).

MUSSOORIE.

Pakhriey . . . . . Islamia School, Mussoorie.

NAINI TAL.

. . . . . St. Joseph's College, Naini Tal.

PATNA.

M. S. Fasihuddin Balkhi . . . . . Bakhshi Muhalla, Patna City.

PESHAWAR.

M. Ahmed Din . . . . . Regimental Munshi, 1st Royal Sussex Regiment, opposite the Post Office, Sadar Bazar, Peshawar.
M. Abdur Rahim . . . . . Head Master, Islamia High School, Peshawar.
M. Ajab Shah Anand . . . . . Officers' Munshi, Daki Nama, Peshawar City.
M. Hari Chand (of Rahon) . . . . . Son of P. Dhanpat Rai Officers' Munshi, Sadar Bazar, Peshawar Cantonment.
M. Kasi Ghulam Nabi . . . . . Opposite General Post Office, Sadar Bazar, Peshawar.

POONA.

*M. S. Barkat Ali . . . . . Regimental Munshi, 1st Garrison Battalion, Norfolk Regiment, Poona.

QUETTA.

M. Mohd. Rahim Shah . . . . . Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.
M. Ahmed Bux . . . . . Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.
M. S. Karim Bukhsh . . . . . Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.
M. Mohamed Sarwar . . . . . Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.
Pt. Hirday Narayan . . . . . Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.
M. S. Abdul Aziz . . . . . Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.
M. Syed Inam Ali . . . . . Mission Road, Quetta.
M Sher Mohamed . . . . . Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.
M. Dittu Ram . . . . . Regimental Munshi, 2nd Battalion, King's Liverpool Regiment, Baboo Mohalla, Quetta.

RAWALPINDI.

M. Ghulam Mohy-ud-Din . . . . . Regimental Munshi, 2nd Bn., N. Staff. Regt., Rawalpindi (winter only).
M. Ghulam Rasul . . . . . Sadar Bazar, Rawalpindi.
M. K. R. Mehta . . . . . Regimental Munshi, 1st F. S. Garr. Bn., Somerset Light Infantry.
M. Bodh Raj . . . . . Regimental Munshi (winter only).
M. Fazl Elahi . . . . . C/o Ellahi Buksh & Co., Polo Sports Works, near Massy Gate, Rawalpindi.

RISALPUR.

M. Kazi Abdul Haqq Khan . . . . . Regimental Munshi, Royal Flying Corps, Risalpur Cantonment.

ROORKEE CITY.

M Fazl-i-Haq . . . . . Muhalla Satti, Roorkee City.

SIALKOT.

M. Abdul Hamid Khan . . . . . Officers' Munshi, Mori Gate, New Street, Sialkot.

SAUGOR.

M. Safdar Khan . . . . . Pro. Sub-Inspector, Officers' Police Training School, Saugor.

Qualified Bengali Teachers.

CALCUTTA.

Babu Suresh Chandra Chatterjee . . . 6, Muktaram Row, Calcutta.

RUNGPUR.

Babu Mukunda Lal Das Gupta . . . . Kakina, District Rungpur.

Qualified Canarese Teacher.

BANGALORE.

M. R Ry. K Hanumantha Rao . . . . No. 1, Main Road, Seshadripuram, Bangalore

Qualified Malayalam Teacher.

ADICHANALLORE.

M R. Ry. N. Sankara Pillai . . . . First Assistant, H. G. E. School, Adichanallore.

KOTTAYAM.

M. R. Ry. A. I. Pothen . . . . . Malayalam Munshi, Basel Mission High School, Kottayam.

Qualified Marathi Teachers.

EAST KHANDESH.

Mr. Laxman Narayan Phandis, B.A. . . . C/o Mr. M. N. Phandis, Editor, Kavya-Ratnawali, Jalgaon.

POONA CITY.

Mr. Govind Krishna Modak . . . . . Sanskrit Teacher, New English School, Poona City.
Mr. D. K. Pathak . . . . . 442, Sadashiv Peth, Poona City.

SHOLAPUR.

Mr. Vishnu Anant Salgarkar . . . . C/o Mr. Harichand Amichand Shah, Sholapur.

Qualified Punjabi Teacher.

LAHORE.

M. Muhammad Zafar Ali . . . . . Student, Forman Christian Colle

Qualified Tamil Teachers.

MADRAS.

M. R. Ry. K. Raghavachari . . . Senior Tamil Pandit, Wesleyan Mission Girls' High School, Royapettah.

M. R. Ry. A. M. Satakoparamanuja Acharya . Senior Tamil Pandit, National High School, Teppakulam, Trichinopoly.

Qualified Telugu Teacher.

GODAVARI.

M. R. Ry. V. Subba Rao . . . . . Stewartpetta, Pithapuram, Godavari District.

N.B.—Whenever any teacher changes his address, he is requested to communicate his new address to the Board of Examiners.

N.B.—Teachers whose names are preceded by an asterisk (*) are considered especially competent to give advanced instruction in the language.

CALCUTTA, O. F. JENKINS,

The 25th April 1918. Secretary and Member, Board of Examiners.

SULPHATE OF QUININE, SULPHATE OF CINCHONIDINE, CINCHONA FEBRIFUGE, RESIDUAL ALKALOID AND QUINOIDINE.

Manufactured at the Bengal Government Cinchona Plantation.

These articles are guaranteed to be free from wilful admixture with other Cinchona Alkaloids. Quinine can be purchased by Government officers, District and Local Boards for Hospitals and Dispensaries in the Provinces of Bengal, Bihar, Punjab and Assam on indents duly countersigned by the Civil Surgeon of their Districts. It can also be purchased by Missionaries for *bonâ fide* public purposes. It is never sold to private persons or firms. Cinchona Febrifuge both in powder and 3½ grain tablet forms and Cinchonidine can be purchased by Government officers and the general public. It is also sold by the Principal Druggists in Calcutta. Quinoidine or *pure Amorphous Alkaloid* and *Residual Alkaloid* or *Amorphous Cinchona Alkaloid*, which contains about 40 per cent. of *Pure Amorphous Alkaloid*, are for sale to Missionaries and Government Institutions only. *These drugs are sold strictly cash and in advance but private purchasers may use the V. P. P. system*, AND ARE OBTAINABLE FROM THE SUPERINTENDENT, JUVENILE JAIL, ALIPORE.

The rates for these drugs from 1st April 1918 are as follows:—

SULPHATE OF QUININE.

	Rs.
For quantities 60 lbs. and above in one delivery	28 per lb.
For quantities of not less than 6 lbs. but below 60 lbs. in one delivery .	29 ,,
For any quantity less than 6 lbs.	30 ,,

SULPHATE OF CINCHONIDINE.

	Rs.
For quantities of not less than 6 lbs. in one delivery	11 per lb.
For any quantity less than 6 lbs.	12 ,,

(Only small quantities available.)

CINCHONA FEBRIFUGE.

	Rs.
For quantities of not less than 6 lbs. in one delivery	5 per lb.
For any quantity less than 6 lbs.	6 ,,

CINCHONA FEBRIFUGE TABLETS.

	Rs.
For quantities of not less than 6 lbs. in one delivery	6 per lb.
For any quantity less than 6 lbs.	7 ,,

	Rs.
QUINOIDINE in non Tablet form and Residual Alkaloids . . .	4 per lb.

QUINOIDINE TABLETS.

	Rs.
For quantities of not less than 6 lbs. in one delivery	6 per lb.
For quantities less than 6 lbs. in one delivery	7 ,,

Quinine is available in 1-oz., ¼-lb., ½-lb., 1-lb. and 4-lb. tins.
Cinchonidine is available in ¼-lb., ½-lb. and 1-lb. tins.
Cinchona Febrifuge is available in ¼-lb., ½-lb. and 1-lb. tins.
Residual Alkaloid is available in 1-lb., 5-lb. and 10-lb. tins.
Quinoidine is available in 1-lb. tin.
Quinoidine Tablets are available in 1-lb. tin.

Transit charges are in addition to the above prices in every case.

Local sale at the Jail gate from 7 to 10 A.M. and 2 to 4 P.M.

Drugs are sold for cash or by V. P. Post. Price of Postage must accompany the price of the drug (when the drug is required by Post). The name of the Railway and Steamer Station or Post Office must be written distinctly when the parcels are required by Rail, Steamer or Post. A scale of Postage is given below:—

[For ¼ and ½ lb. 4 As.; 1 lb. 6 As.; 2 lbs. 10 As.; 3 lbs. 12 As.; 4 lbs. 1 Re.; 5 lbs. Re. 1 As. 4; and for 6 lbs. Re. 1 As. 6.]

	Re. A. P.
Quinoidine tab: 1 lb. Weg. 3 lbs. Postage	0 10 0
Quinoidine tab: 2 lb. Weg. 6 lbs. Postage	1 0 0
Cinchonidine tab: 3 lbs. Weg. 9 lbs. Postage	1 3 0

N.B.—Postage stamps are not accepted as revenue.

MILITARY ACCOUNTS DEPARTMENT.

Statement of Unclaimed Sums deposited with the Bengal Military Orphan Society in trust for Soldiers' Children, who have attained the age of 21.

Date of Deposit.	Name and rank of father.	Corps.	Names of children.	Amount. Rs.	A.	P.
Prior to 1842	Collins,——, Sergeant	.....	Two children	157	14	1
,,	Lee, E., Corporal	.....	Two children	111	9	6
,,	Smith, Henry, Sergeant	.....	Elizabeth	828	0	0
,,	Smith, D., Sergeant-Major	.....	Margaret	78	6	5
,,	Story,——,Sergeant	.....	Thomas	117	5	4
,,	MacConnell, Sergeant	.....	John	77	15	3
,,	Rutherford, Sergeant	.....	Margaret	138	10	8
,,	Hewetson, William, Gunner	.....	John	47	5	7
,,	Taylor, John, Private	.....	John	214	11	11
,,	Conroy, Peter, Corporal	.....	Thomas	274	14	6
,,	McCullum,——, Conductor	.....	John	354	6	10
,,	Gordon, James	59th Foot	James	589	2	2
,,	Casey, Jeremiah	87th Foot	Daniel	109	12	4
,,	Corbolly, Thomas. Private	59th Foot	Samuel	62	12	3
,,	Cassidy.——, Corporal	.....	John	61	3	9
,,	Hyde, Henry. Conductor	.....	Thomas	187	1	10
,,	Hodgkinson, E., Troop Sergeant Major.	11th Dragoons	William	64	8	0
,,	Anderson, William, Corporal	H. C. 1st Bn. Regt.	Mary Anne Margaret	124	11	6
,,	White, W., Private	3rd Buffs	George and Mary Anne.	13	13	9
,,	Minogue, T., Private	3rd Buffs	Thomas	23	11	0
,,	Tailor, John, Bombardier	.....	Elizabeth	43	0	0
,,	Neal, James, Private	59th Foot	James	43	0	0
,,	Sherrock, J., Corporal	.....	Joseph	160	0	0
,,	Moore, Bombardier	.....	Dorothy	5	9	5
,,	Lawson. Henry, Laboratory Sergeant.	.....	George	11	8	2
,,	Creighton, James, Corporal	13th L. Infy.	Mary Ann	16	12	0
,,	McCoy——, Sub-Conductor	.....	John and George	958	3	2
,,	Long, R., Sergeant	Allahabad Magazine Establishment.	Ann and Robert D.	137	3	9
,,	Baker. H., Gunner	4th Co., 3rd Bn. Arty.	James	32	1	4
,,	Hills.——, Gunner	1st Co., 3rd Bn. Arty.	Sophia	30	1	1
,,	Burns, James. Gunner	Artillery	Hannah	10	5	9
,,	McKenney, R., Bombardier	1st Co., 4th Bn. Arty.	Ann Eliza	134	6	5
,,	Smith, J., Gunner	1st Co., 2nd Bn. Arty.	Margaret	6	6	5
,,	Byrne, F., Hospital Sergeant	2nd Bn., Arty.	Charles	123	13	4
,,	Flynn, J., Gunner	3rd troop, 1st Bde., H. Arty.	Elizabeth	6	1	4
,,	Fagan, J., Gunner	1st Co., 3rd Bn. Arty.	Mary and James	11	12	9
,,	Johnson, C. Gunner	1st Co., 5th Bn. Arty.	William	3	0	6
,,	Twomey, M., Gunner	4th Co., 3rd Bn. Arty.	Michael, William and Margaret.	21	2	11
,,	Ahern, William, Gunner	4th Co., 2nd Bn. Arty.	John	65	11	9
,,	McCormick, J., Gunner	4th Co., 2nd Bn. Arty.	Bernard	116	10	9
,,	Gavin, J., Gunner	2nd Co., 3rd Bn. Arty.	Thomas and James	189	3	6
,,	Bryan, D., Sergeant	.....	Mortimer	12	10	11
,,	Reid,——, Sergeant	Sappers and Miners	Eleanor and Eunice	68	6	5
,,	South,——, Sergeant	.....	Elizabeth Martha	310	0	0
,,	Cunningham, Mathew, Private	44th Foot	Michael	37	14	6
,,	Blyth, John, Conductor	.....	Children (names not recorded).	12	12	3
,,	Smith, T., Sergeant	.....	Esther and Amelia	23	15	0
,,	Pierce, Qr.-Mr. Sergeant	20th N. I.	Thomas	711	15	2
,,	Driver, J., Sergeant-Major	.....	Robert Charles and John.	141	7	1
,,	Davis, D., Farrier Sergeant	4th Troop, 1st Bde., H. Arty.	Thomas	23	15	2
,,	Canty, John, Bombardier	3rd Co., 4th Bn. Arty.	John (died, 11th May 1842).	272	2	8
June 29, 1853	(Not recorded)	.....	Bryan, Margaret and William.	58	8	3
,, 29, 1849	(Not recorded)	.....	Daly Robert	23	9	1
Mar. 24, 1843	Nowlon, L., Farrier Sergeant	4th Troop, 2nd B. H. A.	Ellen	112	9	0
Apl. 3, 1843	Farrel, James, Gunner	2nd Co., 5th Bn. Arty.	Charlotte	4	2	8
,, 3, 1843	Roach, Edward, Private	1st Eu. Lt. Infy.	David and Austel	7	13	3
Mar. 9, 1843	Sheehan, B., Gunner	3rd Co., 3rd Bn. Arty.	John and Patrick	2	1	8
June 21, 1844	Evans, George, Sergeant	1st Co., 2nd Bn. Arty.	Mary Ann and Catherine.	19	14	9
Sept. 19, 1844	Andrews,——, Private	44th Foot	George	200	0	0
Oct. 30, 1887	Ward, J., Gunner	O. Batty., 3rd Bde., R.A.	Julia	277	11	11
Dec. 31, 1887	Bunn, T., Gunner	G. Batty., B. Bde., R.H.A.	William Thomas James John			
Mar. 29, 1888	Oxford, W., Private	2nd Royal Lanc. Regt.	A., L., A. and J. T.			

Date of Deposit.	Name and rank of father	Corps.	Names of children.	Amount. Rs. A. P.
Nov. 16, 1844	Gale,——, Private . .	10th Foot . . .	John Thomas . .	28 12 0
„ 20, 1844	Sullivan, John, Bombardier .	1st Co., 2nd Bn. Arty..	John . . .	130 0 0
Jan. 6, 1845	Monaghan, Michael, Sergeant .	1st Co., 2nd Bn. Arty..	James . . .	156 12 5
„ 15, 1845	Godfrey,——, Sergeant-Major	.....	Harriett M. and James.	31 14 1
Feb. 14, 1845	Fry,——, Bugle Major . .	6th Bn. of Arty. .	James . . .	12 6 9
„ 3, 1842	Wilson	.....	Sophia, Thomas and Elizabeth.	204 7 8
„ ... 1842	McCarthy, Qr.-Mr. Sergeant .	.....	John . . .	61 2 3
„ 14, 1845	Hannoo, J., Drummer . .	68th Regt., N. Infy. .	Mary . . .	28 8 3
July 7, 1845	Hay, A., Sergeant-Major .	.....	Thomas . . .	101 5 4
„ 9, 1845	Meaney, John, Sergeant-Major	2nd Bde., H. Arty. .	Henry and James .	292 15 8
„ 9, 1845	Murphy, Thomas, Bombardier	2nd Troop, 3rd Bde. H. Arty.	Ellen . . .	77 4 11
„ 9, 1845	Fate, William, Staff Sergeant	4th Co., 15th Bn. of Arty.	Catherine Ann .	167 15 5
„ 9, 1845	Daley, Owen, Gunner . .	3rd Co., 5th Bn. of Arty.	Owen . . .	7 1 7
Sept. 1, 1845	Ryan, — —, Sergeant . .	.....	Julia B. and George J	120 13 0
Aug. 8, 1846	McEnerney, Thomas, Sub-Conductor.	.....	Hannah . . .	152 0 9
...	Glasscan, John, Corporal .	.....	Ellen Sarah . .	66 10 3
...	Ridley, Henry, Gunner .	.....	Henry . . .	34 9 3
Oct. 16, 1846	Lewis, Thomas, Gunner	Arty	Thomas . . .	20 5 3
July 6, 1847	Dobbins, Francis, Gunner	.....	Martha . . .	83 3 6
„ 19, 1847	Lunn, Adam, Farrier . .	.....	Adam T. and John .	79 14 0
„ 19, 1847	Clarke, William, Bombardier .	1st Troop, 3rd Bde., H. Arty.	Not recorded . .	104 10 8
„ 19, 1847	Prince, W., Sergeant . .	1st Troop, 1st Bde., H. Arty.	Ditto .	125 15 10
Jan. 11, 1848	Byrnes,——, Corporal .	.....	Maria . . .	59 0 0
July 6, 1848	Braithwaite, W., Staff Sergeant.	.....	C. William and William H.	118 3 5
Oct. 16, 1848	Butcher, H., Sergeant-Major .	Sirmoor Bn. . .	Johannah, Frederick and David Edwin.	99 6 1
May 9, 1849	Sheehan, D., Private . .	2nd En. Regt. .	James . . .	36 5 6
June 2, 1849	Moore, Benjamin, Private .	1st En. B. F. .	Sarah C. . .	9 8 4
„ 2, 1849	Crowley, Charles, Private .	1st En. B. F. . .	John . . .	7 6 1
Oct. 12, 1849	Deare, W. Conductor	.....	Emeline . . .	50 0 0
Nov. 21, 1849	Moget,——, Sergeant-Major	.....	George . .	69 14 4
Feb. 18, 1850	Boote, Daniel, Gunner . .	1st Co., 4th Bn. of Arty.	James and another .	26 3 5
June 29, 1850	Uniack, Patrick, Sergeant .	1st Co., 3rd. Bn. of Arty.	John and another	29 15 0
Aug. 19, 1850	Sheehan, P., Gunner .	Arty. . . .	Patrick . .	23 5 6
Oct. 29, 1850	Lees, James, Corporal .	2nd En. Regt.	Elizabeth . .	25 14 6
Nov. 4, 1852	Hodgins, Adam, Gunner .	2nd Co., 5th Bn. of Arty.	William . . .	9 11 11
Feb. 1, 1853	Edwards, Michael, Sergeant .	2nd Co., 5th Bn. of Arty.	Jane and Bridget .	36 5 9
Apl. 21, 1853	Staples, Edward, Sergeant .	Sappers and Miners .	E. W. H. . .	97 2 6
Sept. 13, 1853	Brown, Michael, Sergeant .	Arracan Bn. . .	John . . .	49 10 3
Jan. 24, 1854	Galway, Robert, Bombardier .	1st Co., 3rd Bn. of Arty.	William . . .	206 1 2
„ 18, 1855	Munrowd, George, Sub-Conductor.	Ordnance Dept . .	Georgiana . .	61 10 3
Sept. 24, 1855	Franks, G., Bazar Sergeant	.....	Mary Harriet .	283 1 11
Oct. 15, 1857	Earle, Edward, Sergeant .	Calcutta Town Guard .	William Edward .	209 14 0
Dec. 4, 1860	MacDonnel, John, Private .	97th Foot . . .	Charles . .	25 15 6
June ... 1862	Keddie, J., Private .	2nd En. B. F. .	Jane and James	86 0 0
July 22, 1863	Lawton, William, Color-Sergeant.	24th Foot . . .	William and Joseph	152 14 2
Jan. 25, 1864	Jones, John, Gunner . .	G. Battery, 22nd Bde., Royal Arty.	Henrietta Dalzell .	39 5 10
July 18, 1865	Rowland, J., Private .	2nd Dragoon Guards .	Sophia M. and Elizabeth Ann.	8 0 0
June 25, 1866	Mead, William, Bombardier .	4-25th Royal Arty. .	Mary and Thomas	4 0 0
Oct. 9, 1871	York, E., Sergeant . .	Arty. . .	Henry, J. .	21 1 4
May 8, 1884	Claydon, Daniel, Color-Sergeant.	2nd Lanc. Fus. . .	Thomas Patrick .	60 0 0
July 6, 1887 June 2, 1888 and Sept. 7, 1888	Simons, J., Lance-Corporal .	2nd Bn., The Queen's Royal West Surrey Regt.	John Thomas .	176 15 1
Apl. 11, 1889	Hyland, M., Drummer . .	2nd Bn., The Queen's Royal West Surrey Regt.	Patrick Emily Matilda and Rosanna.	558 9 8
Aug. 31, 1889	Neil, Thomas, Color-Sergt. .	2nd West York Regt. .	Alfred William and Joseph Thomas.	399 3 7
Nov. 26, 1889	Foster, G., Private . . .	2nd West York Regt. .	George E. Ernest .	113 13 9

Application for payment of the deposits should be made to the Controller of Military Accounts, 8th (Lucknow) Division, Lucknow.

D. A. E. WILL, Major,

Controller of Mily. Accts., 8th (Lucknow) Division, and *ex-officio* Secretary, Military Orphan Schools.

TROLLER OF MILITARY ACCOUNTS,
CKNOW) DIVISION,
the 5th December 1917.

BANK OF BENGAL—PUBLIC DEBT OFFICE.

Statement of Government Promissory Notes enfaced for payment of Interest in London, under deduction of amount re-transferred to India, and outstanding in the Books of the Bank of Bengal on the 30th April 1918.

PARTICULARS.	3 PER CENT. OF 1896-97.	3½ PER CENT. LOANS						4 PER CENT.		INDIAN WAR LOAN.			GRAND TOTAL.
		of 1842-43.	of 1854-55.	of 1865.	of 1879.	of 1900-01.	TOTAL.	Terminable Loan of 1915-16.	Conversion Loan of 1916-17.	5 per cent. War Loan 1929-1947.	5½ per cent. War Bonds 1920.	5½ per cent. War Bonds 1922.	
Balance of 15th April 1918	27,46,300	93,83,600	3,90,93,300	1,44,24,000	63,36,500	19,86,600	7,12,24,000	2,500	100	7,76,000	3,600	3,800	7,47,56,300
Add—													
Amount of Loan Certificate transferred to Stock in London	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Amount issued in London by Conversion under Notification No.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Amount enfaced at Madras up to	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Amount enfaced at Bombay up to	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Amount enfaced at Calcutta between 16th and 30th April 1918	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,000	2,000
	27,46,300	93,83,600	3,90,93,300	1,44,24,000	63,36,500	19,86,600	7,12,24,000	2,500	100	7,76,000	3,600	5,800	7,47,58,300
Deduct—													
Amount written off in the London Registers	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Balance on 30th April 1918	27,46,300	93,83,600	3,90,93,300	1,44,24,000	63,36,500	19,86,600	7,12,24,000	2,500	100	7,76,000	3,600	5,800	7,47,58,300

NOTE.—From 9th June 1867 to 28th Feb. 1918 Enfaced from India 12.420 lakhs, re-transferred from London 13.021 lakhs
" 1st Mar. 1918 " 15th Mar. " ditto ... ditto 1 lakh.
" 16th " " 31st " " ditto ... ditto ...
" 1st April " " 15th April " ditto ... ditto ...
" 16th " " " 30th " " ditto ... ditto ...
12.420 13.022

FICE,
L;
Calcutta, 6th May 1918.

N. H. Y. WARREN,
Secretary and Treasurer.

DEPARTMENT OF ISSUE OF PAPER CURRENCY.

Calcutta, the 9th May 1918.

Abstract of the accounts of the Department of Issue of Paper Currency on the 7th May 1918.

	Total amount of notes in circulation.			Reserve.											Remarks.
				Coin and Bullion.								Silver Bullion held in the U. S. A. and in transit therefrom.	Securities (Purchase price).		Total.	
				In India.			In England.		In His Majesty's Dominions.	In transit between India, England and His Majesty's Dominions.			Held in India.	Held in England.		
	In Reserve Treasuries.	Elsewhere.	Total.	Silver Coin.	Gold Coin and Bullion.	Silver Bullion under coinage.	Gold Coin and Bullion.	Silver Bullion.	Gold Coin and Bullion.	Gold Coin and Bullion.	Silver Bullion.					
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£ (a)	£ (b) (c)	£	
Calcutta . .	10,61,500	29,97,84,554	30,07,96,054	79,01,140	7,31,96,374	13,15,769	44,92,770	...	...	...	...	5,80,00,000	9,99,99,946	60,34,60,612	84,33,66,611	(a) Nominal value—R10,20,81,500.
Cawnpore .	...	3,57,09,092	3,57,09,092	67,17,313	57,79,133	.	..	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	1,24,96,446	(b) Nominal value—R62,02,11,571.
Lahore . .	...	9,88,55,014	9,88,55,014	97,67,531	93,13,072	...	..	...	...	...	..	...	..	..	1,90,80,603	(c) Includes Treasury Bills purchased under Section 3, Act XI of 1917, as amended by Act V of 1918.
Bombay . .	26,49,765	38,05,09,774	38,31,59,539	1,61,07,268	12,28,54,365	22,34,944	..	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	14,11,96,577	
Karachi . .	...	3,84,63,053	3,84,63,053	34,37,489	26,39,475	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	60,76,914	
Madras . .	21,81,150	12,66,33,684	12,88,14,864	82,33,564	67,12,035	...	.	...	...	.	...	...	..	...	1,49,45,599	
Rangoon . .	...	7,07,86,678	7,07,86,678	77,48,818	34,79,385	.	..	.	...	...	..	...	.	...	1,12,28,203	
	58,92,415	1,05,06,91,849	1,05,65,84,264	5,99,13,073	22,39,78,639	35,50,713	44,92,770	...	...	...	...	5,80,00,000	9,99,99,946	60,34,60,612	1,05,83,90,953	
Deduct—Withdrawn from circulation by Foreign Circles and in course of remittance to Circles of Issue			35,77,341	*Deduct*—Amount due on T. Ts. drawn by one Circle on another											3,84,000	
Total Circulation Rs			1,05,30,06,953											Total Reserve Rs	1,05,30,06,953	

There was no transfer between the Paper Currency Reserve and the Indian branch of the Gold Standard Reserve during the week ending 7th May 1918.
There was no gold in the Indian branch of the Gold Standard Reserve on the 7th May 1918

M. M. S. GUBBAY,
Controller of Currency.

CHIEF COMMISSIONER, DELHI.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Delhi, the 4th May 1918.

No. 3349-C. & I.—The following returns of wholesale and retail prices current in Delhi Province are published for information :—

Retail prices current of food-grains, etc., at the headquarters of the Delhi Province at the close of the half month ending 30th April 1918.

Items.	Amount per Rupee. Srs.	Chs.	Items.	Amount per Rupee. Srs.	Chs.
Wheat, white	8	6	Gram (Cicer arietinum) (unhusked)	12	8
Barley	12	12	Maize	12	0
Rice (Best sort)	3	0	Arhar (Cajanus Indicus) (husked) (Dál)	10	0
Rice (Common sort)	5	8	Firewood	45	0
Jowár (Andropogon sorghum)	7	0	Salt (Wholesale)	...	
Bájra (Pennisetum typhoideum)	8	0	Salt (Retail)	12	8
Mandwa (Eleusine Coracana)	...		Gur Lawar	5	12
Kangni (Setaria Italica)	...		Cotton (unginned)	...	
			Bejhar	12	12

Statement showing prices current (wholesale) of food-grains, etc., in the mart at the headquarters of the Delhi District during the fortnight ending 30th April 1918.

WHOLESALE PRICE PER MAUND OF 82½ LBS. OR 40 SERRS OF 80 TOLAS EACH.

Items.	Wholesale price in Rupees. Rs.	A.	P.	Items.	Wholesale price in Rupees. Rs.	A.	P.
Rice, unhusked	...			Cotton seed	3	13	0
„ husked	...			Ghi	66	12	0
Wheat, white	4	9	0	Flour (wheat)	4	15	0
Barley	3	0	3	Tobacco leaf (dry)	8	0	0
Oats	...			Turmeric (unground)	21	0	0
Jowar	5	6	0	Salt, Sambhar	3	1	3
Bajra	4	12	0	Raw hides (cow) (The decrease is due to the importation of Raw hides.)	55	0	0
Maize	3	3	0	Bran	2	8	0
Gram	3	1	0	Grass (dry)	1	5	0
Arhar Dál	3	12	0	Bhusa (white)	1	8	0
Linseed	6	0	0	Jowar stalks	1	12	0
Rapeseed (Sarshaf)	5	6	0	Bengal coal	1	8	0
Poppy-seed	...			Kerosine oil (per tin, stating the brand)) Sovereign Mark.	3	10	3
Til (jinjili seed)	8	12	0	Plough bullocks, per pair	250	0	0
Sugar (raw), Gur Lawar	6	8	0	Sheep, per score (The increase is to less importation of sheep).			
Cotton (cleaned)	...			Bejhar			

No. 3373-*Home*.—The following return of births and deaths at the undermentioned Municipal Towns in the Province of Delhi for the week ending 27th April 1918, is published for information :—

1	2	3	4			5			6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15			16	17
			Births.			Deaths.			Cause of Death.									Infants under one year of age.				
No.	Name of Municipal Towns.	Population of 1911.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Cholera.	Small-pox.	Plague.	Fevers.	Dysentery and Diarrhœa.	Respiratory.	Injuries.	All other causes.	Measles and chicken-pox.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Ratio of births per 1,000 of population per annum.	Ratio of deaths per 1,000 of population per annum.
	Delhi . .	225,471	99	90	189	171	157	328	...	...	5	176	5	108	...	34	...	39	32	71	43·59	75·6..
	Notified Area	3,673	...	...	...	3	1	4	..	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	58·62
	Total .	229,144	99	90	189	174	158	232	...	...	5	180	5	108	...	34	...	40	32	72	42·91	75·54

Delhi, the 6th May 1918.

No. 3382-*Fincl*.—In exercise of the powers under section 43 (1) of Act VII of 1918, delegated to him by the notification of the Government of India in the Finance Department No. 778-F., dated 25th March 1918, the Chief Commissioner is pleased to make the following rules under the said Act :—

RULES.

I. In making arrangements under section 6 (1) of the Act for the recovery on behalf of Government by any company, public body, association, or private employer of the tax to which any person employed by such company, public body, association, or private employer is liable, the Collector may—

(*a*) agree to pay to the company, public body, association, or private employer, as the case may be, by way of remuneration, any sum not exceeding five per cent. of the tax to which the person employed is liable :

(*b*) provided that the company, public body, association, or ptivate employer, as aforesaid, shall recover the amount due from the employee and deliver it to him (the Collector) together with a statement showing the amount deducted from the salary ofeach employee for each month at such time and place as he (the Collector) may direct.

(*c*) The time within which payment of sums due under 1 (*b*) should be made is, in the absence of special agreement to the contrary, one week after payment of the salary to the employee. Remuneration for recovery of the tax will not be paid in case of delay of payment thereof.

NOTE.—The maximum (5 per cent.) is not necessarily to be allowed in all cases. The amount should be fixed in each case with reference to the degree of the trouble involved in the collection of the tax.

II. The return referred to in section 16 of the Act shall be in the form I hereto appended.

III. The notice served under section 20 shall be in form II hereto appended.

IV. The petition referred to in section 21 of the Act shall, as nearly as circumstances admit, be in the form III hereto appended, and the statements mentioned in the petition shall be verified by the petitioner or some other competent person in the manner required by law for the verification of plaints.

V. The return to be furnished under section 28 (1) shall be in the form IV hereto appended.

VI. The procedure prescribed to be followed on application for refund of the tax charge- detailed in the accompanying rules.

under section 45 of the Act shall be in the form V hereto

FORM I.

RETURN MADE BY THE PRINCIPAL OFFICER OF EVERY LOCAL AUTHORITY, COMPANY, PUBLIC BODY OR ASSOCIATION UNDER SECTION 16 OF ACT VII OF 1918.

Designation of { *Local Authority.* / *Company.* / *Public Body.* / *Association.* / *Private employer.* }

Name of employee, pensioner, annuitant, or receiver of gratuity.	Designation.	Residence or address so far as it is known.	Date of employment if new.	Monthly rate of fixed salary payble on date of return.	Allowances, fees, commissions, perquisites or profits, in lieu of or in addition to fixed salary, bonus and gratuities paid during the 12 months ending March.	Yearly amount of pension or annuity payable.	REMARKS.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8

I hereby certify that no persons (Europeans, Indians or others) employed in this have during the year received payments of the kinds described in columns 5, 6 and 7 above, amounting to Rs. 600 or more other than the persons noted in this return.

(*Signature of the member of the* _____ *making the return.*)

NOTE—

(1) If an employee has been or expects to be on leave out of India between the 1st April last and 31st March next notice should be given in the remark column.

(2) If an employee has left your service or any change has been made in his salary since the submission of the last preceding return, or if any changes are anticipated before the 31st March next, it is requested that a note regarding the same may be made at the back of this form, as this timely information will render much correspondence unnecessary.

(3) The year referred to in column 6 is the year immediately preceding the date of return.

(4) The name of any partner, drawing a salary in addition to his share of profit, must also be shown in this return.

FROM II.

NOTICE UNDER SECTION 20 OF ACT VII OF 1918.

No.

To

Date

You are hereby required to take notice that you have been assessed under Schedule I of Act VII of 1918, according to the particulars specified below. You are required to pay the amount of the tax to which you have been assessed on or before the day of 191 , or to apply to commissioner within thirty days from the receipt of this notice to have the assessment reduced or cancelled. Otherwise you will be proceeded against according to law. A receipt will be granted at _____ by the $\frac{\text{Tahsildar}}{\text{Treasury Officer}}$ to whom payment should be made :—

1	2	3	4	5
Source or sources of estimated income.	Year or portion of the year for which the tax is payable.	Place or places, district or districts, where the income accrues.	Amount of tax payable.	The place where and the person to whom the amount is to be paid.

COLLECTOR'S OFFICE :

_____ *District.*

FORM III.

FORM OF PETITION.

(See Section 21 (3) of Act VII of 1918.)

To

The Chief Commissioner, Delhi.

The day of 191 .

The petition A. B. of

SHEWETH as follows :—

(1) Under Act VII of 1918, your petitioner has been assessed in the sum of rupees for the year commencing the first day of April 191 .

(2) Your petitioner's income and profits accruing and arising from (here specify petitioner's trade or other source or sources of income or profits, and the place or places at which such income or profits accrue or arise) for the year ending the day of last were rupees (as will appear from the documents of which a list is presented herewith*).

(3) Such income and profits actually accrued and arose during a period of months and days (here state the exact number of months and days on which the income and profits accrued and arose).

(4) During the said year your petitioner had no other income or profits.

Your petitioner therefore prays that he may be assessed accordingly (or that he may be declared not to be chargeable under the said Act).

(*Signed*) A. B.

Form of verification.

I, A. B., the petitioner named in the above petition, do declare that what is stated therein is true to the best of my information and belief.

(*Signed*) A. B.

* These words are to be inserted if the petitioner relies on documents. The list, if the petitioner so wishes may be presented in a sealed envelope.

FORM IV.

NOTICE UNDER SECTION 28 (1) OF ACT VII OF 1918.

No.

To

Date

You are hereby required to deliver, or cause to be delivered, to at on or before the day of next, a list in the form printed below containing, to the best of your belief, the names of all persons receiving salary or emoluments or other income chargeable under the Act under the head "Salaries" amounting to fifty rupees per mensem or upwards, employed in your service.

COLLECTOR'S OFFICE,

Collector.

_____ *District.*

Form of list of employees returned under Section 28 (1) of Act VII of 1918.

Name of person making the return.

Residence

1	2	3	4	5	6
Name of employee.	Designation with full address.	Date of employment.	Monthly rate of salary paid.	Allowances, fees, commission, perquisites or profits paid in addition to salary.	REMARKS.

I hereby certify that no persons (Europeans, Indians or others) employed $\frac{\text{in our firm}}{\text{in my servi.e}}$ the year received payments of the kinds described in columns 4 and 5 above Rs. 600 or more other than the persons noted in this return.

(*Signature of person making the return.*)

INCOME-TAX RETURN RULES.

I.—Promissory notes, debentures, stocks or other securities of the Government of India.

1. In the case of a promissory note, debenture, stock or other security of the Government of India, the owner of the security claiming a refund shall present to the Collector—

(*a*) an application in the form A, declaring truly therein his income from all sources in the income-tax year last preceding that in which the interest is to be drawn, with the declaration below the form duly signed before the Collector or attested by a Justice of the Peace or a Magistrate, and

(*b*) a statement in the form B showing the details of the securities of the Government of India held by him.

2. On receipt of the application and the statement the Collector may, after making such inquiries as he may deem necessary as to the total income of the applicant, issue a certificate of refund in the form C, if he is satisfied that the applicant is liable to tax at less than one anna in the rupee.

3. If the applicant hands over the certificate of refund to the person empowered to pay the interest on the security of the Government of India, that person shall deduct from the interest due on such security only such sum as is the difference between the amount of tax chargeable at one anna in the rupee and the refund payable in accordance with the certificate of refund, and shall pay to the applicant the balance.

4. (1) If no certificate of refund is presented at the time the interest on the security of the Government of India is claimed, income-tax at one anna in the rupee shall be deducted from the interest due and the balance paid.

(2) If a claim for refund is made within one year from the end of the year to which the claim relates, the person empowered to pay the interest shall, on production of the certificate of refund, pay or authorize payment in cash of such refund as may be due.

II.—Debentures or other securities for money issued by, or on behalf of, a local authority or Company.

5. In the case of a debenture or other security for money issued by, or on behalf of, a local authority or company, the owner of the security claiming a refund shall present to the Collector an application in the form A and a statement in the form B, and the Collector may issue a certificate of refund in the form C, in accordance, so far as may be, with rules 1 and 2.

6. (1) If a local authority or company is empowered in this behalf by the Collector and the applicant hands over the certificate of refund to the principal officer of such local authority or company, the principal officer shall deduct from the interest due on such security only such sum as is the difference between the amount of tax chargeable at one anna in the rupee and the refund payable in accordance with the certificate of refund and shall pay to the applicant the balance.

(2) In sending to the Collector the said sum of income-tax due from the applicant the principal officer shall forward the certificate of refund and the statement referred to in rule (2) of the rules published by the Government of India in their notification in the Finance Department, No. 776-F., dated the 28th March 1918, and in addition to the particulars mentioned in such statement, the amount of refund allowed in each case shall be stated.

7. If refund has not been allowed in accordance with sub-rule (1) of rule 6 and if a claim for refund is made within one year from the end of the year to which the claim relates, and a certificate in the form D signed by the principal officer of the local authority or company is produced, the Collector shall, on production of the certificate of refund, pay or authorize payment in cash of such refund as may be due.

III.—Dividends paid out of the profits of companies.

8. A person claiming a refund on a dividend payable or paid to him out of the profits of a company shall present to the Collector an application in the form A as explained in rule 1 and shall forward the counterpart of the dividend warrant or other proof showing the number of shares he holds in the company and the total amount of dividend payable or paid to him. The Collector may, after making such inquiries as to the total income of the applicant, issue a certificate of refund in the form E, if he is satisfied that the applicant is liable to tax at less than one anna in the rupee.

9. (1) If a company is empowered in this behalf by the Collector and the applicant at the time of claiming the dividend hands over the certificate of refund to the principal officer of such company, the principal officer may pay a refund to the applicant of income-tax to the amount stated in the certificate and shall thereupon endorse on the certificate the amount of the refund so paid.

(2) At the time of payment of the tax on its profits the company shall be entitled to a deduction on account of refunds so paid provided that all such certificates with the endorsements thereon are handed over to the Collector.

10. If refund has not been paid by the company in accordance with sub-rule (1) of rule 9, and, provided that the company has paid the tax due on its profits, if a claim for refund is made within one year from the end of the year to which the claim relates the Collector shall, on receipt of an application in the form A and of the counterpart warrant or other proof of the income which the applicant derives from th authorize payment in cash of such refund as may be due.

11. (1) No refund shall be admissible on dividends not paid out of the taxable profits of a company.

(2) Refunds can be remitted by post at the cost of the applicants.

IV.—General rules applicable to all refunds.

12. (1) A refund shall not be paid except at the place where the tax in respect of which the refund is claimed has been received.

(2) If the person claiming the refund is not a resident of the place where the tax has been received he may send a declaration in the form A, accompanied with a statement in the form B, to the Collector of the place where he resides or carries on his business and apply for a certificate in the form F, for submission to the officer empowered to grant the refund, and on receipt of such certificate the officer shall proceed as laid down in the above rules.

13. When a declaration of income in the form A has been received, the Collector may issue certificates in form C, E or F at any time during the financial year in which such declaration has been received without insisting on fresh declarations of income.

14. The Collector of Income-tax shall keep on record applications in the form A and statements in the form B received by him and copies of certificates of refund in the forms C and F issued by him for a period of five years from the end of the financial year in which such applications have been received.

FORM A.

(SEE RULES 1 (*a*), 5, 8, 10 AND 12.)

Application by shareholders of companies and owners of securities for refund of tax payable or paid under the Indian Income-tax Act, VII of 1918.

I, do hereby state that my income from all sources during the year ending 31st March 19 , as shown below, amounted to Rs.

2. I accordingly hereby claim a refund of Rs. at $\frac{\text{one anna}}{\text{pies}}$ in the rupee on income of Rs.

3. The counterpart of dividend warrants and certificates for payment of income-tax are herewith attached :—

Source.	Amount of income.	REMARKS.
Salary, annuity, pension, or gratuity received during the year ending 31st March 19 . . . . . (NOTE.—Payments received outside British India on account of services rendered in British India to be declared under G. below.)		
Dividends from companies during the year ending 31st March 19		
Interest on securities during the year ending 31st March 19 [NOTE.—Securities include— (*a*) Promissory notes, debenture, stock or other securities of the Government of India, and (*b*) Debentures or other securities for money issued by, or on behalf of, a local authority or company]		
Income received under the following heads during the year ending 31st March 19 :—		
A. Trade or Profession . . . . . Rs.		
B. Profits accrued in partnership with others . „		
C. Interest on mortgages, fixed deposits, current accounts, sums lent to traders,* and loans to others, club debentures, etc. . . . „		
D. House property and land . . . . „		
E. Director's fees, survey fees, University and other Examination fees, etc. . . . „		
F. Income received from outside British India, including pensions, dividends and income from agricultural land not paying land revenue to the British Government . . . . „		
G. All other income not specified, *e.g.*, rewards, honoraria, lottery prizes, etc. . . . „		
TOTAL . „		

*House property Income.—Proprietors of houses residing on their own premises are exempted from tax on 1-6th of the rental value of such portion self-occupied : 5-6ths of the rental valuation should be declared as income.

Penalty.—By section 177, Indian Penal Code (Act XLV of 1860), it is provided that whoever, being legally bound to furnish information on any subject to any public servant, as such, furnishes, as true, information on the subject which he knows or has reason to believe to be false, shall be punished with simple imprisonment for a term which may extend to six months, or with fine which may extend to one thousand rupees

I hereby declare that my income from all sources as stated above includes my share in the joint family income and is the only income that actually accrued to me, and that I had no other income from any other source accruing, arising or received in British India during the years in question.

Address in full—

Post Office at which payment is desired

(Signed)

(Designation)

Before me :

Collector of Income-tax
Justice of the Peace
Magistrate.

Dated 19 .

FORM B.

(SEE RULES 1 (*b*), 5 AND 12.)

For the year ending 31st March 19 .

I hereby state that the following are the details of the securities* held by me :—

Description of Securities.	Number.	Date.	Amount

Dated this the day of 19 .

(*Signed*)

*NOTE.—Securities include—
(*a*) promissory notes, debentures, stock, or other securities of the Government of India, and
(*b*) debentures or other securities for money issued by or on behalf of a local authority or company.

FORM C.

(SEE RULES 2, 5 AND 13.)

Certificate of Refund.

For the year ending 31st March 19 .

I, , Collector of Income-tax do hereby certify that the Income of the owner of the securities specified below is liable to taxati

rupee in respect of such securities,† but his income from all sources including the interest on such securities being more than ₹ , and less than ₹ , he is entitled to a refund calculated at the rate of pies in the rupee. The net amount of income-tax to be deducted on the interest is to be at the rate of pies in the rupee.

Description of Securities.	Number.	Date.	Amount.

Dated this the day of 19 .

Collector of Income-tax.

†NOTE.—Securities include—
(*a*) promissory notes, debentures, stock, or other securities of the Government of India, and
(*b*) debentures or other securities for money issued by or on behalf of a local authority or company.

FORM D.

(SEE RULE 7.)

Certificate by the Principal Officer of a local authority or company.

Certified that income-tax of ₹ was deducted on the day of 19 from the interest of ₹ paid for the period from to on securities held by

Dated

Principal Officer of

‡

‡Here state the name and address of the local authority or company.

FORM E.

(SEE RULES 8 AND 13.)

Certificate of refund.

For the year ending 31st March 19 .

I, , Collector of Income-tax, do hereby certify that , the owner of shares of the face value of ₹ each is entitled to have a refund of income-tax to the amount of ₹ at pies in the rupee on the dividend of ₹ payable to him on the above shares.

This certificate is valid up to 31st March 19 only.

Dated

Collector of Income-tax.

Certified that the above refund of ₹ was paid to the above party on the day of 19 .

Principal Officer of

* *Co.*

* Here state the name and address of the Company.

FORM F.

(SEE RULES 12 AND 13.)

I, , Collector of Income-tax, do hereby certify that the income from all sources of amounts to for the year ending 31st March 19 .

Collector of Income-tax.

FOR

INCO IE-TA ECEIPT

nde ction 45 t VII of 1918

No. _

Date_

Received from_____

the sum of Rupees_____

being the amount of income-tax assessed

under Act VII of 1918, according to the

3	4	7
Name of the person who was liable to the tax.	Source or sources of income in respect of which the tax was payable.	Remarks.

Date of payment or recovery of the money.

Amount paid or recovered.

Rs A

fied be —

The year or part of the year for which the tax was payable.

The place or places, district or districts where the income accrued.

nco ax Collector.

FOR

NCOME-TAX RECEIPT.

d tion 45 of Act VII of 1918

No.

Date

Received from

he sum of R

being the amount of income-tax as ed on

under Act I of 1918, according he par pecified below

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Date of payment or recovery of the money.	Amount paid or recovered.	Name of the person who was liable to the tax.	Source or sources of income in respect of which the tax was payable.	The year or part of the year for which the tax was payable.	The place or places, district or districts where the income accrued.	Remarks.
	Rs. A. P.					

Inc ax or

No. 3383-*Fincl.*—In exercise of the powers under section 43 (1) of Act VII of 1918, delegated to him by the Notification of Government of India in the Finance Department, No. 778-F., dated 25th March 1918, the Chief Commissioner is pleased to make the following rule under the said Act :—

RULE.

The time within which amounts deducted from salary, annuity, pension, or gratuity paid by a Local Authority under section 15 (4) of the Act must be paid to the credit of Government is fixed at one week from the date of payment of the salary, pension, annuity, or gratuity. The payment to the credit of Government shall be made by remitting the amount to the Collector with a statement giving the following particulars for each person from whom the tax has been realised :—

(1) Name.
(2) Period for which the salary, pension, or annuity has been paid.
(3) Amount of salary, pension, annuity, or gratuity paid.
(4) Amount of tax.

No. 3384-*Fincl.*—In exercise of the powers under section 43 (1) of Act VII of 1918, delegated to him by the Notification of Government of India in the Finance Department, No. 778-F., dated 28th March 1918, the Chief Commissioner is pleased to prescribe the following forms under the said Act :—

(1) The return of income to be submitted by companies under section 17 (1) of the Income-tax Act shall be in the form hereto appended.
(2) The notice to be served upon an assessee to furnish a return under section 17 (2) of the Income-tax Act shall be in the form hereto appended.

No._____

Notice.

INCOME-TAX YEAR 19 -19 .

INCOME-TAX OFFICE,

Dated _____ *19*

To

In pursuance of the provisions of section 17 of the Indian Income-tax Act, 1918, you are hereby required to prepare a true and correct statement of income and the information required in the form herewith attached so far as it is applicable to your case, and to deliver it to me at my office duly signed by you as the principal officer of the Company on or before the 15th day of May 19 with the Balance Sheet and the Profit and Loss Account of the Company.

Failure to furnish the return with the accounts within the time allowed by law will render you liable on conviction before a Magistrate to a fine which may extend to Rs. 10 for every day during which the return is not submitted.

The income to be returned is the income from all sources as shown by the accounts during either the twelve months ending on the 31st March 19 or if the accounts have been made up within the twelve months ending on the 31st March 19 in respect of a year ending on any other day than the 31st March 19 then at the option of your Company the year ending on the day on which the accounts have so been made up. This option cannot, however, be exercised without my consent if it has been exercised on a previous occasion.

You are further required under section 15 of the Act—

(1) to deduct at the time of payment income-tax at the rate specified in Schedule I in respect of any income chargeable under the head Salaries, provided that if the payment is a recurring one and in respect of any period less than a year, the rate shall be determined with reference to the amount which would be proportionately payable in a year. The deductions so made should be paid into this office within the prescribed time and particulars should be furnished of the persons from whose salaries the deductions have been made, and the amount of the salary and of the deductions in each case ;
(2) to deduct at the time of payment, at the maximum rate specified in Schedule I, and pay into this office within one week from the time of payment, the income-tax on the amount of interest on the debentures (if any) issued by your Company. The remittance to this office should be accompanied by a statement showing for each debenture holder—
    (1) name ;
    (2) description of security ;
    (3) number of security ;
    (4) date of security ;
    (5) amount of security ;

(6) period for which interest is drawn;
(7) amount of interest;
(8) amount of tax;

Collector of Income-tax,

INCOME-TAX YEAR 19 -19 .

*Name of the Company*_____

*Information from the accounts for the year ending*_

(This return should be sent under cover and marked confidential.)

	Amount.
	Rs.
(1) Profit as per accounts submitted	
(2) Amount of interest realised on Government and other securities and accounted for in the accounts.	
(3) Amount of interest credited to reserve and other funds and debited to the accounts.	
(4) Amount of the cost value of the buildings owned by the Company .	
(5) Amount of the cost value of machinery owned by the Company .	
(6) Amount of depreciation on buildings actually debited to the accounts	
(7) Amount of depreciation on machinery actually debited to the accounts	
(8) Amount of income-tax and super-tax debited to the accounts . .	
(9) Amount of the debenture loans issued by your Company . . .	
(10) Rate of interest on the debentures	
(11) Total amount placed to any reserve fund or of the nature of capital expenditure debited to revenue account..	

DECLARATION.

The_
declare that the information against each head in this return is correctly given as shown in the Books of the Company as also in the accounts which have been duly audited by the Auditors of the Company and which have been adopted by the share-holders of the Company.

(Signature)_____

(Designation) _____

*Dated*_____ *19* .

Penalty—By section 177, Indian Penal Code, it is provided that whoever, being legally bound to furnish information on any subject to any public servant, as such, furnishes, as true, information on the subject which he knows or has reason to believe to be false, shall be punished with simple imprisonment for a term which may extend to six months, or with fine which may extend to one thousand rupees, or with both.

No._____

Notice.

INCOME-TAX YEAR 19 -19 .

INCOME-TAX OFFICE,

_____

*Dated*_____ *19* .

To

In pursuance of the provisions of the Income-tax Act, 1918, you are hereby required to prepare a true and correct statement of your income in the form of return sent herewith so far as it is applicable to your case, and to deliver it to me at my office duly signed by you within 30 days from the date of this notice.

The accompanying sheets of notes, explanations and instructions have been drawn up in order to assist you in filling up the form.

If you desire further information on any point you should apply to the Collector of Income-tax at the Income-tax Office.

Failure to furnish the return on the due date will render you liable, on conviction before a Magistrate, to a fine which may extend to ten rupees for every day during which the return is not submitted.

The income to be returned is the income from all sources during either (1) the twelve months ending on the 31st of March 19 or (2) if the accounts have been made up within the twelve months ending on the 31st March 19 in respect of a year ending on any other day than the 31st March 19 then at your option the year ending on the date on which the accounts have so been made up. This option cannot, however, be exercised without my consent, if it has been exercised on a previous occasion.

You are also required, in accordance with section 28 of the Act, to furnish me with a return of—

(1) the names of the partners in your firm, with their addresses.
(2) the names of the adult male members of your family (undivided Hindu families).
(3) the names of the persons for whom you are (Trustee, guardian, agent).

If you claim exemption, abatement or reduction of rate of tax, your attention is particularly directed to No. 16 of the enclosed sheet of explanations.

Collector of Income-tax.

NOTE.—Where there is no income to be returned for assessment, against each head in column 1, the word "None" should be entered in column 2 and the general declaration at foot of page 2 of the form of return should be signed.

INCOME-TAX YEAR 19 - 19

Return of Income for Assessment under Section 17 of the Indian Income-tax Act, 1918.

[This return should be sent under cover and marked confidential.]

Total Income

Sources.	Amount.	Amount of tax deducted at source.
	Rs.	Rs. A.
Income received under the following heads during the year ending _____ :—		
1. *Salary*, wages, annuity, pension, gratuity, fees, commissions, perquisites, allowances and other receipts in lieu of or in addition to salary or wages received during the year ending _____		
2. *Dividends from Joint Stock Companies*— Registered in India—		
(*a*) Free of income-tax		
(*b*) Income-tax deducted		
3. *Interest on Securities*		
4. *Profession*		
5. *Interest on mortgages*, loans, fixed deposits, current accounts, club debentures, etc.		
6. *House Property* as shown in detail in the attached form.		
7. *Income accrued* outside British India which has been received directly or indirectly in British India including dividends, pensions and income from agricultural land not paying land revenue to the British Government.		
8. *Business, trade*, commerce or sales or dealings in property, shares or securities.		
9. *Profits accrued* from transactions whether in partnership with others or not which have not been accounted for elsewhere in this return.		
10. *All other income* not specified abve, *e.g.*, Director's fees, survey fees, etc.		
11. Share in Joint Family Income		
12. Ground rent		
TOTAL.		
13. Total Life Insurance Premiums paid during the year.	Rs.	
Provident fund subscriptions (See Note 14 Instructions)	Rs.	

Note.—At the time of filling up this return first see Notes and Instructions attached.

For employee { Employer's name—
Employer's address—

Monthly rate of salary, Rs.—
Principal place of residence —
Principal place of business —
Other place or places of residence or business —

Name or names under which your business is conducted—

Name and address of your partner or partners—

Here state whether you are Agent, Trustee or Executor, etc., for any one and if so for whom—

I
We

declare that the information given in this return is correct, that the income shown in this return is truly estimated on each of the sources therein mentioned, that it has actually accrued within the period therein stated, and that I/we have no other sources of income. The income shown accrued in the year ending

(Signature)—

Dated— *19* .

Penalty.—By section 177, Indian Penal Code, it is provided that whoever, being legally bound to furnish information on any subject to any public servant, as such, furnishes, as true, information on the subject which he knows or has reason to believe to be false, shall be punished with simple imprisonment for a term which may extend to six months, or with fine which may extend to one thousand rupees, or both.

Details of the house property referred to in item 6 of the form of return.

Ward and No.	Name and number of street in which the property stands.	In whose name the property stands in the Municipal register.	Annual letting value.			Deductions claimed (to be supported by the production of vouchers in each case).
			Rs.	A.	P.	

Allowances claimed :—

(1) Premia paid in the year ending on—to insure the property against risk of damage or destruction. (Copies of receipts should be attached) . . . . . Rs.
(2) Interest paid by owner on a mortgage or charge on the property . „
(3) Ground rent paid by the owner on the property . . . . „
(4) Land revenue paid by the owner on the property . . . . „
(5) Collection charges . . . . . „

Dated *191* . . *Signature of the party making the return.*

NOTES, EXPLANATIONS AND INSTRUCTIONS IN REGARD TO THE RETURN OF INCOME FOR ASSESSMENT.

(1) *Submission of return of income.*—The Return should be delivered to the Collector as soon as possible within the 30 days allowed.

(2) *Year of Assessment.*—The income shown in the Return should be that of the year ending on the 31st March 19 , or if the accounts are made up according to the calendar year, ending 31st December 191 .

Samvat year, ending 30th Asso 19
Shuk „ „ 30th Falgun . . . . . .

or Marwari year or any other period of twelve months ending within the year ending 31st March 19 . The income computed from these accounts will be accepted. The period once decided upon cannot be varied for future assessments without the previous consent of the Collector and upon such conditions as he sees fit.

(3) *Name, Designation, Residence.*—The ordinary designation of the person or company should be entered in the Return. If the person or company making the return has several places of residence or business the principal place of residence or business should be specified and all other places should be shown in the space provided or if numerous on a sheet attached underlining those for which a certificate against further assessment by the local Collector is desired. In the case of a person carrying on business under any name or names other than his own, such other name or names should be entered in the Return.

(4) *Names of Partners.*—The person making the return of income accrued in partnership is bound by section 28 (2) to furnish the names of all the partners and their addresses.

(5) *Liability to Assessment to Income-tax*—

(I) All Companies as defined in the Indian Companies Act, 1913, including any Association carrying on business in British India, whether incorporated or not and whether their principal places of business are situated in British India or not and whose income is Rs. 1,000 per annum or upwards.

(II) All persons ("person" includes firms and undivided Hindu families) resident in British India and persons not resident in British India, but who may be deemed to be liable in respect of any class of income and whose total income from all sources is Rs. 1,000 or upwards.

(6) *Salary, Wages, etc.*—In column 2 of the Return should be shown the total gross income without deduction of the income tax paid, provident fund or any other such payment. An allowance for house rent is assessable to income-tax and should be returned under the above heading. Any portion of the salary paid outside British India for services in British India must be included in the Return.

(7) *Dividends.*—In column 2 of the Return give the amount of the total dividends actually received and in column 3 show the amount of income-tax deducted at source, if any.

(8) *Interest on Securities.*—Securities means promissory notes, debentures, stock or other securities including war loans of the Government of India and debentures or other securities for money issued by or on behalf of a local authority or a company.

The person making the Return must set forth every source of his income with the amount derived from each source, whether income-tax has been paid on it or not. In column 2 of the Return show the amount of the total interest actually received and in column 3 show the amount of income-tax deducted at source.

(9) *House property.*—Where house property is entered in the Municipal Registers under any name other than the name of the owner, that name or names should be clearly specified in the form provided.

The income to be shown in the Return is the sum at which the property might reasonably be expected to let from year to year without reference to the question of repairs or taxes. The following allowances are admissible :—

I. Insurance premia, less discount, if any
II. Interest paid to mortgagee
III. Ground rent
IV. Land revenue
V. Vacancies
VI. Establishment charges per cent. of the annual letting value
VII. One-sixth of the total annual letting value.

(10) *Business, Trade, Commerce, etc.*—

To arrive at the income returnable no deduction may be made
For any interest on capital of the proprietor or his partners
" payments or drawings on account of personal expenditure
" bad debts not actually written off
" payment on account of Income-tax or Super-tax
" sums expended on charity or presents
" sums given by way of commissions of an irregular nature
" sums paid for the purchase of a good-will or such other expenditure of a capital nature
" " expenditure not incurred in the regular course of business to earn the income.

(11) *Professional earnings.*—Income under this heading shall be computed after making allowance for any expenditure incurred solely for the purposes of such profession, provided that no allowance may be made on account of expenditure of the nature of capital or personal expenditure. The names of partners, if any, to be declared.

(12) *Income from outside British India.*—Income accrued outside British India wl been received directly or indirectly in British India including dividends, pensions an from agricultural land not paying land revenue to the British Government is liable to nt and should be entered in the Return under No. 7.

(13) *Life Insurance.*—Sums paid to any Provident Fund established under the authority of Government or to any Insurance Company in respect of an insurance or deferred annuity on the life of the person making the Return or on that of his wife should not be deducted from any income shown in column 2 but should be entered in the space provided.

For the purpose of obtaining relief on account of any such payments the original receipts or copies thereof must be submitted otherwise the relief (which is limited to $\frac{1}{6}$th of the total income) cannot be granted.

(14) *Income taxed at Source.*—To arrive at the income taxable under section 14, the Collector will make the necessary allowance for any income which has already paid tax at the source.

(15) *Correspondence and Petitions.*—Petitions against the assessments made are to be addressed to the *Chief Commissioner*. The petition must be in the prescribed form and should ordinarily be presented within 30 days of the receipt of the notice of assessment and should bear a Court Fee stamp of Re. 1.

All correspondence relating to Income-tax matters (excepting such as may relate to petitions presented to the Chief Commissioner) should be addressed to the *Collector of Income-tax.*

No. 3385-*Finol.*—In exercise of the powers conferred upon him by section 43(1) of Act VII of 1918, delegated to him by the Notification of the Government of India in the Finance Department No. 778-F., dated 28th March 1918, the Chief Commissioner is pleased to make the following rule under the said Act :—

RULE.

A claim to exemption preferred under section 6, sub-section (1), clause (ii), of the Act on that portion of income taxable under the head "Salaries" which is paid as a premium to an Insurance Company shall not be entertained if the claim is made after the expiration of six months from the last day of the financial year during which the premium was paid.

No. 3401-*Education.*—Whereas the Municipal Committee of Delhi has applied to the Local Government under the provisions of section 58 of Act III of 1911, (Punjab Municipal Act), and, whereas it appears to the Chief Commissioner that the land is required for a public purpose namely, for widening the Lothian Road, it is hereby declared that the undermentioned land is required for the said purpose.

The declaration is made under the provisions of section 6 of Act I of 1894, and under section 7 of the said Act, the Collector of Delhi is hereby directed to take steps for the acquisition of the ownership of the said land.

SPECIFICATION.

District.	Tehsil.	Mauza.	Area.	Boundaries.	Place where the plan may be inspected.
Delhi	Delhi	Delhi	60·45 square yards	*North*—Public Road *South*—L. Madan Mohan Lal's property. *East*—Footpath of Public Road. *West*—Public Road.	Deputy Commissioner's Office, Delhi.

Notification No. 830—Education, dated the 29th January 1918, is hereby cancelled.

The 7th May 1918.

No. 3437-*Home.*—Major J. M. Holmes, I. M. S., made over charge of the executive duties of Superintendent of the District Jail at Delhi to Mr. T. S. Farmer, on the afternoon of the 30th April 1918.

No. 3438-*Home.*—Major J. M. Holmes, I.M.S., made over charge of the medical duties of Superintendent of the District Jail at Delhi to Assistant Surgeon Munir-ud-Din, on the afternoon of the 30th April 1918.

No. 3441-*Home.*—The services of Major J. M. Holmes, I.M.S., Deputy Sanitary Commissioner, New Capital, are replaced at the disposal of the Government of India, Department of Education, with effect from the afternoon of the 30th April 1918.

W. M.
Chief Comm

ORDERS BY THE HON'BLE THE CHIEF COMMISSIONER, AJMER-MERWARA.

NOTIFICATION.

Abu, the 30th April 1918.

No. 572-1402 The following finance statements of the Central (Co-operative) Banks in Ajmer-Merwara for the quarter ending the 31st March 1918, are published for information :—

CENTRAL BANKS.

QUARTERLY FINANCE STATEMENTS.

PART I.

Liabilities and Quasi-Liabilities.

Name of Bank.	Outside the Movement.				Within the Movement.								Outside the Movement.						Within the Movement.								Net profit of past year.	Rates of interest on which money is usually		Last dividend declared.	Remarks.
	Deposits, fixed current or saving bank, by non-members or by members in an individual capacity.	Debentures.	Overdrafts from outside banks, e.g., Presidency or Joint Stock.	Other items.	Fixed deposits or loans received from Societies or Central Banks or Provincial Bank.	Drawn portion of cash credit with Provincial Bank.	Savings bank or current accounts held in favour of Societies or Central Banks.	Reserve fund of bank itself.	Paid-up share capital.	Other items.	Undrawn liabilities, e.g., cash credit accounts guaranteed by the Provincial Banks to Central Banks or to Societies and by Central Banks to other Central Banks or Societies.		Cash in hand and in outside banks.	Government paper.	Post office savings bank deposits.	Other investments of a liquid nature in outside concerns.	Undrawn balance of assured cash credit.		Loans to Agricultural Societies.	Loans to Non-Agricultural Societies.	Loans or deposits due to the Central Bank by the Provincial Central Banks.	Loans and deposits due to Provincial by Central Banks.	Uncalled share capital.	Guaranteed share capital.	Other investments inside the movement.			Borrowed.	Lent.		
											To cover deposits.	For loan transaction.					With Presidency or Joint Stock Bank.	With Provincial Bank.													
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	%	%	%	
Ajmer Central Bank, Ld.	6,41,699	...	...	...	...	...	...	24,684	1,00,000	3,574	...	10,000	75 938	19,677	...	..	...	...	6,12,885	...	8,640	..	..	...	77,838	18,685	5 6	9 10	12	
Nasirabad Co-operative Bank, Ld.	44,702	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,190	19,275	...	...	...	658	...	...	..	...	...	62,550	...	...	...	...	...	1,911	1,706	6 6½ 7	9 10	9	
Pisangan Co-operative Bank, Ld.	6,365	...	...	...	8,754	...	...	535	4,075	...	...	...	102	...	...	..	...	...	19,351	..	...	...	...	...	141	719	6 7 7½	10	12	
Kekri Central Bank, Ld.	25,292	...	...	...	...	...	...	432	4,925	...	...	...	1,055	...	..	..	..	.	29,555	...	...	...	..	..	67	888	6 7 7½ 8	9 10	12	
TOTAL .	7,18,058	...	...	...	8,754	..	...	26,841	1,28,275	3,574	...	10,000	77,754	19,677	...	...	..	...	7,24,341	...	8,640	...	..	..	79,957	21,998	...	...	...	
Beawar Central Bank, Ld.	2,65,446	...	...	...	...	...	...	9,524	1,00,000	...	...	...	8,752	3,000	3,022	...	..	...	3,56,960	...	...	...	..	...	8,431	10,337	6 6½ 7½ 8	10	12	
TOTAL .	2,65,446	...	...	...	...	...	...	9,524	1,00,000	...	...	...	8,752	3,000	3,022	...	...	...	3,56,960	...	...	...	...	...	8,431	10,337	...	...	...	
GRAND TOTAL	9,83,504	...	...	...	8,754	...	...	36,365	2,28,275	3,574	...	10,000	86,506	22,677	3,022	...	...	...	10,81,301	...	8,640	...	...	...	88,388	32,335	...	...	...	

CENTRAL BANKS.

PART II.

Name of Bank.	Deposits or debentures of the kind dealt with in columns 2 and 3 of Part I.						Repayment of loans by societies.		
			Other deposits and debentures falling due				*Estimated*		
	On current or savings bank account.	Deposits for not more than three months.	In twelve months from commencement of present quarter.	In next 12 months.	In 12 months following.	In subsequent years.	In twelve months from commencement of present quarter.	In next twelve months.	Actual in 12 months preceding present quarter.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Ajmer Central Bank . . .	...	...	5,98,389	530	1,310	41,470	5,25,000	50,000	2,53,009
Nasirabad Co-operative Bank, Ld.	...	...	26 946	13,485	3,700	...	27,000	35,000	16,826
Pisangan Co-operative Bank, Ld. .	...	...	5,950	415	...	...	9,000	10,000	6,324
Kekri Central Bank, Ld. . .	...	...	22,292	2,000	1,000	..	25,000	4,555	9,096
Total .	...	...	6,53,577	16,430	6,010	41,470	5,86,000	99,555	2,85,255
Beawar Central Bank. Ld. . .	...	...	87,783	48,053	1,29,610	...	1,12,000	1,10,000	66,760
Total .	...	...	87,783	48,053	1,29,610	...	1,12,000	1,10.000	66,760
GRAND TOTAL .	...	...	7,41,360	64,483	1,35,620	41,470	6,98,000	2,09,555	3,52,015

NOTE TO PART II.—When deposits are taken on a certain term of notice :—
if the notice required is for not more than 3 months, they should be shown under column 3,
if the notice is for not more than a year, they should be shown under column 4,
if the notice is for a year, should be shown under column 5, and
if for longer periods, under columns 6 and 7.

PART III.

Name of Bank.	Portion of Deposits or Debentures of the kind dealt with in columns 2 and 3 of Part I falling due in each quarter in twelve months from commencement of present quarter (4th column of Part II).				Repayment of loans by Societies estimated in each quarter in twelve months from commencement of present quarter (column 8 of Part II).			
	I Quarter.	II Quarter.	III Quarter.	IV Quarter.	I Quarter.	II Quarter.	III Quarter.	IV Quarter.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Ajmer Central Bank, Ld. . .	1,61,168	2,24,358	99,988	1.12,875	3,35,000	35,000	1,30,000	25,000
Nasirabad Co-operative Bank, Ld.	2,396	8,750	8,747	7,053	10,000	1,000	...	16,000
Pisangan Co-operative Bank, Ld.	5,350	...	200	400	6,000	...	2,000	1,000
Kekri Central Bank, Ld. . .	112	2,120	1,000	19,000	500	2,500	2 000	20,000
Total .	1,69,026	2,35,228	1,09,935	1,39,328	3,51,500	38,500	1,34,000	62,000
Beawar Central Bank, Ld. .	16,033	30,453	21,655	19,642	45,000	5,000	50,000	12,000
Total .	16,033	30,453	21,655	19,642	45,000	5,000	50,000	12,000
GRAND TOTAL .	1,85,059	2,65,681	1,31,6 0	1,58,970	3,96,500	43,500	1,84,000	74,000

GOPI NATH,
Extra Assistant Commissioner in charge Co-operative Credit Work, Ajmer-Merwara.

By order,
T. B. RUSSELL,
for First Assistant to the Governor-General's Agent,
and Chief Commissioner, (

Abu, the 30th April 1918.

No. 581-269.—In exercise of the powers conferred on him by Section 12 of the Code of Criminal Procedure (Act V of 1898) the Hon'ble the Chief Commissioner is pleased to appoint Seth Kundan Mal to be an Honorary Magistrate and to invest him with the ordinary powers of a Magistrate of the 3rd class to be exercised in regard to cases generally within the Municipal limits of the town of Beawar for a term of 3 years.

No. 584-269.—In exercise of the powers conferred on him by Section 12 of the Code of Criminal Procedure (Act V of 1898) the Hon'ble the Chief Commissioner is pleased to appoint the Reverend George Carstairs to be an Honorary Magistrate and to invest him with the ordinary powers of a Magistrate of the 2nd class to be exercised in regard to cases generally within the Municipal limits of the town of Beawar for a term of 3 years.

By order,
B. J. GLANCY,
First Assistant to the Agent to the Governor-General, Rajputana, and Chief Commissioner, Ajmer-Merwara.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT, DELHI.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Delhi, the 3rd May 1918.

No. 1830-*E*.—Major J. M. Holmes, I.M.S., was relieved of his duties as Deputy Sanitary Commissioner, New Capital, Delhi, on the afternoon of the 30th April 1918, by Mr. T. Harvey, Executive Engineer, I Project Division, who will hold charge of the office of Deputy Sanitary Commissioner in addition to his own duties until further orders.

The 6th May 1918.

Transfer.

No. 1852-*E*.—Mr. P. L. Hands, Temporary Engineer, is transferred from the III Project Division, 2nd Circle, to the Electrical Division, Delhi, with effect from the 1st May 1918.

H. T. KEELING,
Secretary, P. W. D.

SURVEY OF INDIA—SOUTHERN CIRCLE.

NOTIFICATION.

Bangalore, the 29th April 1918,

No. 14.—Mr. O. D. Jackson, Extra Assistant Superintendent, is granted privilege leave for three months, with effect from the forenoon of the 15th April 1918 or a subsequent date, under Articles 246 and 260, Civil Service Regulations.

T. F. B. RENNY-TAILYOUR, Colonel, R.E.,
Superintendent, Southern Circle.

ROYAL INDIAN MARINE.

NOTIFICATION.

Bombay, the 30th April 1918.

No. 5.—The undermentioned officer is granted leave in India on Medical Certificate with effect from the date and for the period specified against his name.

Temporary Lieutenant H. J. Bugg, R. I. M.....2 months and 28 days, with effect from 10th March 1918.

B. H. JONES,
for Offg. Director, Royal Indian Marine.

TREASURE TROVE.

NOTIFICATIONS.

It is hereby notified under section 5 of Act VI of 1878 that the undermentioned treasure was found on 19th November 1917, by Rangaswami Pillai, Narayanaswami Pillai, Chokkalingam Pillai and Uthirapathi Pillai while digging earth in S. F. No. 106-B. (Natham) of Kilapudanur village, Nannilam Taluk, belonging to the above persons as trustees of the Pillayar temple in the village.

DESCRIPTION OF THE TREASURE.

Name.	Weight.		Value.		
	Mds.	Srs.	Rs.	A.	P.
Chandrasekharaswami.	1	42	27	13	0
Amman.	0	40	20	0	0
Sambandamurthi.	0	14	10	8	0
Manikka vachakar.	0	26	16	4	0
			74	9	0

2. All persons claiming the said treasure or part thereof are hereby required to appear personally or by Agent before the Collector of Tanjore, at his office on the 7th September 1918, in view to the matter being enquired into and determined according to law.

It is hereby notified under section 5 of Act VI of 1878 that the undermentioned treasure was found on 29th October 1917, by Narayanaswami Pillai, Chokkalingam Pillai and Uthirapadi Pillai, while digging a pit in S. F. No. 106-B. (Natham) of Kilapudanur village, Nannilam Taluk, belonging to the above three persons and another S. Rangaswami Pillai as trustees of the Pillayar temple in the village.

DESCRIPTION OF THE TREASURE.

Name.	Weight.		Value.		
	Mds.	Srs.	Rs.	A.	P.
Natarajar.	2	32½	84	6	0
Amman.	1	4	22	0	0
Peedam.	0	30	7	8	0
Brass lamp in two pieces.	0	14	3	8	0
TOTAL	5	0½	117	6	0

Stone pieces 15 in number.

2. All persons claiming the said treasure or part thereof are hereby required to appear personally or by Agent before the Collector of Tanjore at his office on the 7th September 1918, in view to the matter being enquired into and determined according to law.

J. R. HUGGINS,
Collector.

TANJORE COLLECTOR'S OFFICE,
Dated 17th April 1918.

NORTHERN INDIA SALT REVENUE DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATIONS.

The 26th April 1918.

No. 20.—Sardar Bahadur Lakhmir Singh, Assistant Commissioner, Pachbadra Division, is granted privilege leave for one month with effect from the 17th April 1918.
(268 P. of 1918).

The 1st May 1918.

No. 37.—Sardar Bahadur Lakhmir Singh, Assistant Commissioner, Northern India Salt Revenue, Pachbadra Division, is granted privilege leave for 15 days in extension of the period sanctioned in Notification No. 20, dated the 26th April 1918.
(268 P. of 1918).

J. C. FERGUSSON,
Offg. Commissioner, Northern India Salt Revenue.

BANK OF BENGAL.

Statement of the Affairs of the Bank of Bengal for the week ending 7th May 1918.

LIABILITIES.	Rs.	A.	P.
Capital paid up	2,00,00,000	0	0
Reserve Fund Rs. 2,21,50,000 A. 0 P. 0			
Transfer to Special Reserve Fund for Depreciation of Investments, *see below* 67,50,000 0 0	1,54,00,000	0	0
Reserve for Depreciation of Investments	67,50,000	0	0
Public Deposits at Head Office Rs. 2,20,67,294 A. 12 P. 11			
Public Deposits at Branches 1,16,28,084 7 11	3,36,95,379	4	10
Other Deposits at Head Office and Branches	26,96,04,604	7	3
Bank Post Bills, etc.	11,08,640	9	1
Sundries	12,25,183	10	5
RUPEES	34,77,83,807	15	7

ASSETS.	Rs.	A.	P.
Government Securities	6,41,73,382	0	0
Other authorized Investments	1,45,88,914	0	0
Loans on Government and other authorized Securities	8,19,13,209	9	7
Accounts of Credit on Government and other authorized Securities	4,10,95,690	13	2
Bills discounted and purchased	4,51,38,343	2	5
Balances with other Banks	61,19,072	15	7
Bullion	.....		
Dead Stock	28,30,766	15	3
Stamps	12,726	7	4
Sundries	3,61,587	8	2
	25,62,33,693	7	6
Cash and Currency Notes at Head Office* Rs. 5,48,26,971 A. 7 P. 9			
Cash and Currency Notes at Branches† 3,67,23,143 0 4	9,15,50,114	8	1
RUPEES	34,77,83,807	15	7

* Includes Govt. & ½ Govt., value Rs. 3,77,812 8 0

† Do. do. do. „ 6,78,960 0 0

Rs. 10,56,772 8 0

By the order of the Directors,

BANK OF BENGAL;
Calcutta, 9th May 1918.

H. FISHER,
Chief Accountant.
Rate for Demand Loans 6 per cent.
Percentage 29·95.

N. H. Y. WARREN,
Secretary & Treasurer.

IMPERIAL LIBRARY.

(Corner of Hare Street and Strand Road, Calcutta.)

Open on { Week-days and Saturdays, from 10 A.M. to 7 P.M.
Sundays and Holidays, from 2 P.M. to 5 P.M.

The Imperial Library is also a Lending Library. It is free to all except children. There is no subscription to pay.

J. A. CHAPMAN,
Librarian.

CURRENCY NOTES.

The following Currency Notes of the Bombay Circle are stated to have been destroyed, and payment of their value has been claimed by the person whose name is placed against the numbers. Any other person claiming a right to them is warned to communicate at once with the undersigned.

NOTES WHOLLY LOST OR DESTROYED.

Register No.	Number of Notes.	Value.	Name of Claimant.
$\frac{D}{1}$ of 1918—19.	$\frac{M\ B}{99}$ 70469	Rs. 100	The Manager National Bank of India, Ltd., Steamer Point, Aden.
	$\frac{M\ B}{99}$ 70473	100	

PAPER CURRENCY DEPARTMENT,
Bombay, the 2nd May 1918.

CYRIL E. GWYTHER,
Assistant Accountant General, Paper Currency, Bombay.

The following Currency Notes of the Cawnpore Circle are stated to have been destroyed, and payment of their value has been claimed by the persons whose names are placed against the numbers. Any other person claiming a right to them is warned to communicate at once with the undersigned.

NOTES WHOLLY DESTROYED.

Register No.	Number of Notes.	Value.	Name of claimant.
H 88 of $\frac{1917}{1918}$	$\frac{D\ A}{69}$ 57149	50	The Nepal Government, Nepal.
	D B 31555 / 28	100	

J. W. KELLY,
Currency Officer.

PAPER CURRENCY DEPARTMENT,
Cawnpore, the 7th May 1918.

RAJPUTANA ADMINISTRATION, PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATION.

LOCAL ADMINISTRATION'S ORDERS.

Mount Abu, the 2nd May 1918.

No. 718-S.—Mr. C. E. Hall, Superintending Engineer and Secretary in the Public Works Department, Rajputana, having proceeded on three months' privilege leave combined with three months' furlough on medical certificate on the afternoon of the 2nd May 1918, Mr. H. J. Hope, Executive Engineer, took over charge of the Office of the Secretary in the Public Works Department, Rajputana, with effect from the same date.

H. J. HOPE,
Secretary to the A. G. G. in the P. W. D., Rajputana.

IN THE HIGH COURT OF BOMBAY.

IN INSOLVENCY.

Notice is hereby given that the petitions of the several persons hereunder named and described have been presented to this Court, praying, respectively, for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909 (III of 1909) :—

No.	Names.	Denomination.	Address in Bombay.	Description.	Date of presentation of petitions.			Date of the adjudication.		
					Day.	Month.	Year.	Day.	Month.	Year.
195—1918	Merwanji Jamshedji Irani	Parsi	Karelwadi	Motor car driver in the employ of Jehangirji Newroji Kaka	30th	April	1918	30th	April	1918
196—1918	Charles Francis Pires	East Indian	Lady Jamshedji Road, Upper Mahim.	Shorthand Typist in the Royal Insurance Coy. Ltd., Fort.	"	"	"	"	"	"
197—1918	John Richard Mendis	"	Upper Mahim	Fitter in the B., B. & C. I. Railway, Parel	1st	May	"	1st	May	"
198—1918	Kison Umen Gowli and Jankibai, wife of Kison Umen Gowli.	Hindu	Curry Road	1st debtor lately cartman and now Coolie, and the 2nd debtor unemployed.	"	"	"	"	"	"
199—1918	Jairam Ramji Surti	"	Foras Road	Fitter in the G. I. P. Railway, Matunga	"	"	"	"	"	"
200—1918	Robert Colville	Anglo-Indian	Ripon Road	Signaller in the Eastern Telegraph Office, Fort, Bombay.	"	"	"	"	"	"
201—1918	Hirji Virji Khatri	Hindu	Kaji Molla	Carpenter	"	"	"	"	"	"
202—1918	Faridade Pius	Anglo-Indian	Hanuman Building, Fort	Telegraphist in the Government Central Telegraph Office.	2nd	"	"	2nd	"	"
203—1918	Moolshankar Hurjiwan Joshi	Hindu	Barbhai Molla	Lately hawker in cloth and sundries and now servant in the employ of Jamnadas Harakji.	3rd	"	"	3rd	"	"
204—1918	Erachshaw Dossabhoy Doopatawala and Dorabshaw Dossabhoy Doopatawala.	Parsi	Lower Parel	Fireman in the G. I. P. Railway	"	"	"	"	"	"
205—1918	William Ellison	Anglo-Indian	Padar	Mechanic in the G. I. P. Railway (Matunga Workshop).	6th	"	"	6th	"	"

Orders in the matters of the abovenamed Debtors petitions, that the said Debtors have been adjudged Insolvents, and that the real and personal estate and effects of the said Insolvents do vest in the Official Assignee of this Honourable Court, have been duly made.

CHIEF CLERK'S OFFICE, HIGH COURT,
Bombay, the 6th day of May 1918.

R. B. PATEL,
Chief Clerk.

IN THE CHIEF COURT OF LOWER BURMA.

Insolvency Jurisdiction.

CASE No. 63 OF 1918.

Rangoon, the 19th April 1918.

In the matter of John Moorthy, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by John Moorthy, Fitter, No. 77, Tiger Ally Road, Rangoon, on the 18th day of April 1918, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said John Moorthy.

CASE No. 64 OF 1918.

Rangoon, the 22nd April 1918.

In the matter of Ramnath Singh, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Ramnath Singh, No. 25, 55th Street, Rangoon, on the 19th day of April 1918, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Ramnath Singh.

CASE No. 65 OF 1918.

Rangoon, the 22nd April 1918.

In the matter of Saya Hlaing, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Saya Hlaing, No. 25, Godwin Road, Rangoon, on the 19th day of April 1918, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Saya Hlaing.

CASE No. 66 OF 1918.

Rangoon, the 22nd April 1918.

In the matter of Mahomed Ismail, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Mahomed Ismail, No. 25, Dalhousie Street, Rangoon, on the 20th day of April 1918, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Mahomed Ismail.

CASE No. 67 OF 1918.

Rangoon, the 23rd April 1918.

In the matter of Charles Francis Ballard, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Charles Francis Ballard, No. 15 A., Phayre Street, Rangoon, on the 22nd day of April 1918, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Charles Francis Ballard.

CASE No. 68 OF 1918.

Rangoon, the 26th April 1918.

In the matter of Ahmed Meyan, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Ahmed Meyan, Cloth Merchant and Tailor, No. 18, Sule Pagoda Road, Rangoon, on the 25th day of April 1918, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Ahmed Meyan.

CASE No. 69 OF 1918.

Rangoon, the 26th April 1918.

In the matter of Kaliana Ramanna, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Kaliana Ramanna, of No. 7, Rice Mill, Kanaungto, Rangoon, on the 25th day of April 1918, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Kaliana Ramanna.

CASE No. 70 OF 1918.

Rangoon, the 26th April 1918.

In the matter of V. Nelliah Pillai, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by V. Nelliah Pillai, No. 129, Zagalny, Kemmendine, Rangoon, on the 25th day of April 1918, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said V. Nelliah Pillai.

CASE No. 71 OF 1918.

Rangoon, the 1st May 1918.

In the matter of J. Charles Caddy, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by J. Charles Caddy, Pensioner, residing at No. 30, Barr Street, Rangoon, on the 30th day of April 1918, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said J. Charles Caddy.

CASE No. 72 OF 1918.

Rangoon, the 1st May 1918.

In the matter of Yerragudi Petha Gangadu and Yerragudi Chinna Gangadu, Insolvents.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Yerragudi Petha Gangadu, Yerragudi Chinna Gangadu, Sweepers, residing at Burma Oil Company, Danneedaw, Rangoon, on the 30th day of April 1918, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Yerragudi Petha Gangadu and Yerragudi Chinna Gangadu.

CASE No. 73 OF 1918.

Rangoon, the 3rd May 1918.

In the matter of V. Outhandy, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by V. Outhandy, Clerk, of No. 40, 59th Street, Rangoon, on the 1st day of May 1918, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said V. Outhandy.

CASE No. 74 OF 1918.

Rangoon, the 3rd May 1918.

In the matter of Maung Po Thaung, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Maung Po Thaung, Paddy Broker, No. 20, Grass Street, Kemmendine, Rangoon, on the 1st day of May 1918, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Maung Po Thaung.

CASE No. 20 OF 1918.

Rangoon, the 26th April 1918.

In the matter of Wajoodin Tindal, Engine Driver, residing at Irrawaddy Flotilla Dockyard, Dalla, Rangoon.

Notice is hereby given that the order of this Court, adjudging the said Wajoodin Tindal, an insolvent, pursuant to the provisions of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, was annulled by an order made on the 25th day of April 1918.

CASE No. 24 OF 1918.

Rangoon, the 1st May 1918.

In the matter of Latchman Singh, Constable, Lammadaw Police Station, Rangoon.

Notice is hereby given that the order of this Court, adjudging the said Latchman Singh an Insolvent, pursuant to the provisions of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, was annulled by an order made on the 30th day of April 1918.

MAUNG GYEE,
Offg. Registrar.

IN THE COURT OF THE JUDGE, INSOLVENCY COURT, DELHI.

Notice is hereby given under section 16 (7) of the Provincial Insolvency Act (III of 1907) that the undermentioned persons were adjuticated insolvents by this Court on the date mentioned in column 4. Creditors are hereby required to prove their debts as soon as possible.

1	2	3	4
Number of the case.	NAME, PARENTAGE, OCCUPATION AND PLACE OF RESIDENCE OF THE		
	Petitioners.	Creditors.	Dates on which the Petitioners were adjudicated Insolvents.
4	Murli Dhar, son of Gajadhar, Rajput, of Government Press, Delhi.	B. Kabudei Pershad and 4 others of Delhi.	25th April 1918.

Notice is hereby given under section 12 (2) of Act III of 1907 that the undermentioned persons have applied to this Court to be adjudicated insolvents and that their applications having been admitted will be heard on the dates specified in column 4 of the statement below.

Any creditors claiming to oppose the same may appear on the date fixed either in person or by pleader.

Number of the case.	NAME, PARENTAGE, OCCUPATION AND PLACE OF RESIDENCE OF		Date fixed for hearing the application.
	Petitioners.	Creditors.	
1	2	3	4
7	Shaik Mohammed Ahmed, son of Rahim Baksh, Shoes seller, Delhi.	H. Karam Ilahi, Nur Ilahi and 49 others of Delhi.	20th May 1918.
8	Azimullah and Chhotu, sons of Chhanga of Delhi, Idgah, Rohim.	Ramji Lal of Delhi . . .	22nd May 1918.

TOPAN RAM,

2nd May 1918. Judge, Insolvency Court, Delhi.

IN THE HIGH COURT OF JUDICATURE AT FORT WILLIAM IN BENGAL.

In Insolvency.

Notice of Adjudication Order.

No. 15 OF 1918.

Dated the 8th May 1918.

Re Srimati Barodamoyi Dassi, residing at No. 18, Ananda Khan's Lane, in the town of Calcutta, and lately carrying on business as a hawker of cloths but at present without any employment.

Ex parte the Debtor.

Debtor—In person.

On the 5th day of February 1918, an order was made by the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal in its Insolvency Jurisdiction, adjudging the abovenamed as an Insolvent.

NOTE.—All debts due to the estate should be paid to me.

No. 28 OF 1918.

Dated the 3rd May 1918.

Re Kali Prosonno Chuckerbutty, residing at No 17, Gardner's Lane in the town of Calcutta, at present working as a gomastah under Ram Kristo Ganguly, Rice Merchant, of No. 72, Free School Street, in Calcutta aforesaid, but formely carrying on business as piecegoods merchant in copartnership with Rabotimohan Kanjilall at Mymenning under the name and style of R. M. Kanjilall.

Ex parte the Debtor.

Debtor—In person.

On the 1st day of March 1918, an order was made by the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal in its Insolvency Jurisdiction, adjudging the abovenamed as an Insolvent.

NOTE.—All debts due to the estate should be paid to me.

No. 64 OF 1918.

Dated the 6th May 1918.

Re James Arthur Casey, residing at No. 77 Block, Railway quarters, Sealdah, in the suburbs of the town of Calcutta, a caretaker in the General Offices of the Eastern Bengal Railway at No. 3, Koyla Ghat Street, Calcutta.

Ex parte the debtor.

Debtor—In person.

On the 3rd day of May 1918, an order was made by the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal in its Insolvency Jurisdiction, adjudging the abovenamed as an Insolvent.

NOTE.—All debts due to the estate should be paid to me.

G. McD. FALKNER,
Official Assignee of Calcutta.

REPORTS OF DESERTIONS.

Report of a Deserter or Absentee without leave from the Local Transport Lines, dated at Nowshera, this 15th day of March 1918.

Number, Rank and Name—Temporary Sergt. W. G. Clarke.
Age—27 years.
Height—5 feet 5 inches.
Colour of—Complexion, fair; hair, light brown.
Next-of-kin—Wife Mrs. F. E Clarke, 34 Hawks Road, Kingston, Surrey.
Date of Desertion or absence—Absent from leave 1st January last.
Place of Desertion or absence—Nowshera.
Address given on leaving Nowshera, Union Hotel Bangalore, but believed to have proceeded to Ceylon. He was tattooed on both arms from shoulder to wrist; he also had a woman's face tattooed on one of his calves. He had a sharp jerky walk, very light hair and good even teeth.

H. A. SMITH, Lieut.,
Commanding Local Transport.

Report of a Deserter or Absentee without leave from the 6th Battalion, Loyal North Lancashire Regiment, dated at Bangalore, this 2nd day of May 1918.

Number, Rank and Name—31735, Private, Mirfin, H.
Age—
Height—5 feet 6 inches.
Colour of—Complexion, fresh; hair, brown; eyes, blue.
Trade—Motor Mechanic
Date of enlistment—2nd October 1912.
Place of enlistment—Not known.
Parish and County in which born—Liverpool, Lancashire.
Date of Desertion or absence—26th March 1918.
Place of Desertion or absence—Lahore.
Under six years' service.

W. W. BENSON, Lieut.-Colonel,
Commanding 4th Reserve Battalion (India).

Report of a Deserter or Absentee without leave from the Royal Artillery Depot, dated at Ambala, this 6th day of May 1918.

Number, Rank and Name—105063, Driver, Arnold T.
Age—About 21.
Height—5 feet 6 inches.
Colour of—Complexion, fair; hair, auburn; eyes, grey.
Trade—Farmer.
Date of Enlistment—1st September 1915.
Place of Enlistment—Not known.
Parish and County in which born—Not known.
Date of Desertion or absence—10·0 P. M. (Tattoo Roll Call) 2nd May 1918.
Place of Desertion or absence—Ambala.
Very flat footed, habit of sniffing whilst being spoken to (as if suffering from a cold in the head) habitual. (No documents in possession.)
Under three years service.

F. W. DEAN, Captain, R.G.A.,
Commanding Royal Artillery Depot, Ambala.

MILITARY ACCOUNTS DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Simla, the 7th May 1918.

No. 707-G.—Mr. Provakhar Chatterjee, Officiating Deputy Examiner, 2nd grade, in the office of the Controller of Military Accounts, 2nd (Rawalpindi) Division, reverts to his own grade, with effect from the 24th April 1918.

No. 708-G.—Captain R. W. Borissow, 2nd Garrison Battalion, Essex Regiment, attached to the office of the Controller of Military Accounts, 3rd (Lahore) Division, is granted leave in India under the provisions of India Army Order 291 of 1917, for forty-two days, with effect from the 30th April 1918.

No. 709-G.—Lieut.-Colonel K. H. Jackson, I. A., Military Accountant, 2nd class, Military Accounts Department, is granted leave in India under the provisions of India Army Order 291 of 1917, for sixty days, with effect from the 1st May 1918.

No. 710-G.—Mr. E. A. Gracias, Officiating Superintendent in the office of the Controller of Military Accounts, 1st (Peshawar) Division, is appointed to officiate as a Deputy Examiner, 2nd grade, in that office, with effect from the 1st May 1918, during the absence of Lieut.-Colonel Jackson on leave.

B. W. MARLOW, Colonel,
Military Accountant-General.

POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS.
(TELEGRAPH ENGINEERING.)

NOTIFICATION.

Simla, the 30th April 1918.

No. 238s-E. E.—Mr. W. H. King, Deputy Superintendent, Engineering, is granted special (field) leave for three months with effect from the 6th February 1918, under Army Instruction (India) No. 300 of 1918, dated 26th March 1918.

No. 240s-E. E.—The following officiating promotion in the Upper Subordinate Establishment (Technical Branch) is sanctioned with effect from the date specified :—

Name.	From	To	With effect from
Mr. R. Osborne . .	Deputy Superintendent, Technical, 2nd Class.	Deputy Superintendent, Technical, 1st Class, Officiating.	2nd December 1917 to 1st January 1918.

The 3rd May 1918.

No. 268s-E.-E.—The following reversion and officiating promotion in the Upper Subordinate Establishment (Engineering Branch) are sanctioned with effect from the date specified :—

Names.	From	To	With effect from
Mr. A. G. Greene . .	Deputy Superintendent, Engineering, 2nd class, officiating.	Telegraphist . . .	25th March 1917.
Mr. A. R. McKenzie .	Inspecting Telegraphist .	Deputy Superintendent, Engineering, 2nd class, officiating.	27th March to 28th April 1917.

This cancels this Department notification No. 254c-E-E, dated 5th August 1917.

The 2nd May 1918.

No 272s-E.-E.—Mr. R. M. Kewalramani, Assistant Superintendent, Telegraph Engineering, has been granted privilege leave for fifteen days with effect from the 12th April 1918.

The 6th May 1918.

No. 300*s*-*E.*-*E.*—Mr. C. Jackson, Officiating Deputy Superintendent, Engineering, Mesopotamia Expeditionary Force, Baghdad, has been reverted to Inspecting Telegraphist with effect from 1st April 1918.

G. R. CLARKE,
Offg. Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs.

POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS.
(POST OFFICE.)

NOTIFICATIONS.

Simla, the 30th April 1918.

No. 511*s*-*Ap.*—Mr. Madhusudan Das, Deputy Postmaster, Amritsar, is appointed to act as Postmaster, Amritsar, pay Rs. 400—500 from the 12th March 1918 to 1st April 1918 inclusive.

The 3rd May 1918.

No. 530*s*-*Ap.*—Mr. F. T. Peters, Superintendent of post offices, 3rd grade, is granted an extension of privilege leave for fifteen days with effect from the 21st April 1918.

The 4th May 1918.

No. 540*s*-*Ap.*—Mr. L. D'Sa, Superintendent of post offices, 3rd grade, and Personal Assistant to the Postmaster-General, Bombay, is granted privilege leave for six weeks with effect from the 5th May 1918 or from the date on which he may avail himself of it.

G. R. CLARKE,
Offg. Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs.

POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS.
(TELEGRAPH TRAFFIC.)

NOTIFICATION.

Calcutta, the 8th May 1918.

No. 2587-*T.*—Reports of opening and closing of offices received during the period 1st May to 8th May 1918 :—

Name of office.	Where situated.	Date.	Remarks.
Government Telegraph Offices.			
Burban Camp	Punjab	15th April 1918	Opened.
Chappi Cachh (*Field office*)	"	23rd April 1918	"
Kahan (*Field office*)	"	24th April 1918	"
Kohlu (*Field office*)	"	25th April 1918	"
Rewat Camp	"	26th April 1918	Closed.

The following alterations in the names of Government Telegraph Offices are notified :—

"Tagu Mines" instead of "Tagu."

"Khanpur (Bahawalpur)" instead of "Khanpur."

M. A. THOMPSON,
Deputy Director-General, Telegraph Traffic.

STATEMENT OF SILVER OPERATIONS AT THE CALCUTTA AND BOMBAY MINTS FOR THE PERIOD FROM 1ST MAY TO 7TH MAY 1918.

(In Lakhs of Standard Tolas.)

Name of Mints.	Coinage of British India Government coins.											Coinage for Egyptian Government.			Subsidiary Coinage for the Straits Settlements Government.		
	Receipts.				Coinage.			Balance of Bullion and Coin.									
	Purchased silver.	Withdrawn and uncurrent coins from Treasuries, etc.	Native State coins.	Total.	New rupees and small silver coins delivered to Treasuries or Currency Department.	New rupees made over to Native States.	Total.	New coin ready for delivery.	Currency Bullion.	Other Government Bullion.	Withdrawn and uncurrent coins.	Total.	Receipt of Bullion for Coinage transferred from Currency Balance.	Piastres coined and paid over.	Closing balance of Bullion.	Receipt of Bullion for subsidiary coinage.	Subsidiary coin coined and paid over.	Closing balance.
Calcutta . . .	49	...	...	49	15	...	15	10	(a) 39	...	3	52	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay . . .	...	...	...	...	26	...	26	...	(b) 53	2	6	61	...	...	...	...	...	...

(a) Exclusive of 3 of purchased silver brought on the Mint premises but not yet received.
(b) Exclusive of 48 of purchased silver brought on the Mint premises but not yet received.

His Majesty's Mint;
Calcutta, the 10th May 1918.

A. McCORMICK, Lt.-Colonel, R.E.,
Master of the Mint.

OFFICE OF THE CONTROLLER OF MILITARY ACCOUNTS, 7TH (MEERUT) DIVISION.

List of Government promissory notes and other securities remaining in deposit with the Controller of Military Accounts, 7th (Meerut) Division, on 31st December 1917, on account of security deposits of contractors, etc.

No.	Designation of officer from whom received and to whom interest is sent.	Amount of Investment.								
		3½ per cent. 1842-43.	3½ per cent. 1854-55.	3½ per cent. 1865.	3½ per cent. 1879.	3½ per cent. 1900-01.	3 per cent. 1896-97.	Debentures and bonds.	Bank deposit receipts.	Total.
	On which interest is drawn.									
	D. D. O., 7th Division .	...	...	16,600	...	...	7,200	...	...	23,800
	Messrs. J. R. Kabool Sing & Sons	...	...	300	500	1,500	...	...	...	2,300
	Lala Shyam Lal & Son . .	2,000	..	...	..	...	...	...	...	2,000
	Total .	2,000	...	16,900	500	1,500	7,200	...	...	28,100
	Safe Custody.									
	D. D. O., 7th Division . .	...	...	...	...	...	300	...	17,075	17,375
	Total .	...	...	...	...	...	300	...	17,075	17,375

E. B. WALTERS,
for Controller of Military Accounts,
7th (Meerut) Division.

MEERUT,
Dated 8th May 1918.

GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

BY THE SUPERINTENDENT OF GOVERNMENT PRINTING, INDIA,
8, HASTINGS STREET, CALCUTTA.

A General Catalogue of all Government Publications may be obtained gratis from the Government Central Press, Calcutta.

All books published by the Superintendent of Government Printing, India, can be purchased either direct or through the following or any other booksellers:—

AGENTS IN EUROPE.

Constable & Co., 10, Orange Street, Leicester Square, London, W.C.
Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner & Co., 65-74, Carter Lane, E.C., and 25, Museum Street, London, W.C.
Bernard Quaritch, 11, Grafton Street, New Bond Street, London, W.
P. S. King & Sons, 2 & 4, Great Smith Street, Westminster, London, S.W.
H. S. King & Co., 65, Cornhill, E.C., and 9, Pall Mall, London, W.
Grindlay & Co., 54, Parliament Street, London, S.W.
Luzac & Co., 46, Great Russell Street, London, W.C.
W. Thacker & Co., 2, Creed Lane, London, E.C.
T. Fisher Unwin, Ltd., 1, Adelphi Terrace, London, W.C.
Wm. Wesley & Son, 28, Essex St., Strand, London.
B. H. Blackwell, 50 & 51, Broad Street Oxford.
Deighton Bell & Co., Ltd., Cambridge.
Oliver & Boyd, Tweeddale Court, Edinburgh.
E. Ponsonby, Ltd., 116, Grafton Street, Dublin.
Ernest Leroux, 28, Rue Bonaparte, Paris.
Martinus Nijhoff, The Hague, Holland.

AGENTS IN INDIA AND CEYLON.

Thacker, Spink & Co., Calcutta and Simla.
Newman & Co., Calcutta.
R. Cambray & Co., Calcutta.
S. K. Lahiri & Co., Calcutta.
B. Banerjee & Co., Calcutta.
The Indian School Supply Depot, 309, Bow Bazar Street, Calcutta, and 226, Nawabpur, Dacca.
Butterworth & Co. (India), Ltd., Calcutta.
Rai M. C. Sarcar Bahadur & Sons, 90/2A, Harrison Road, Calcutta.
The Weldon Library, 18-5, Chowringhee Road, Calcutta.
Standard Literature Company, Limited, Calcutta.
Lal Chand & Sons, Calcutta.
Higginbotham & Co., Madras.
V. Kalyanarama Iyer & Co., Madras.
G. A. Natesan & Co., Madras.
S. Murthy & Co., Madras.
Thompson & Co., Madras.
Temple & Co., Madras.
P. R. Rama Iyer & Co., Madras.
Vas & Co., Madras.
K. M. Gopalakrishna Kone, Madura.
Thacker & Co., Ltd., Bombay.
A. J. Combridge & Co., Bombay.
D. B. Taraporevala, Sons & Co., Bombay.
Mrs. Radhabai Atmaram Sagoon, Bombay.
Sunder Pandurang, Bombay.
Gopal Narayan & Co., Bombay.
Ram Chandra Govind & Son, Kalbadevi, Bombay.
A. H. Wheeler & Co., Allahabad, Calcutta and Bombay.
N. B. Mathur, Supt., Nazir Kanun Hind Press, Allahabad.
Rai Sahib M. Gulab Singh & Sons, Mufid-i-Am Press, Lahore and Allahabad.
Rama Krishna & Sons, Lahore.
Supt., American Baptist Mission Press, Rangoon.
Manager, the "Hitavada," Nagpur.
S. C. Talukdar, Proprietor, Students & Co., Cooch Behar.
A. M. & J. Ferguson, Ceylon.
Manager, Educational Book Depots, Nagpur and Jubbulpore.*
Manager of the Imperial Book Depot, 63, Chandney Chauk Street, Delhi.*
Manager, "The Agra Medical Hall and Co-operative Association, Ltd." (Successors to A. John & Co., Agra.)*
Supt., Basel Mission Book and Tract Depository, Mangalore.*
P. Varadachary & Co., Madras.*
H. Liddell, Printer, etc., 7, South Road, Allahabad.*
Ram Dayal Agarwala, 184, Katra, Allahabad.*
D. C. Anand & Sons, Peshawar.*
Manager, Newal Kishore Press, Lucknow.*

* Agents for the sale of Legislative Department publications only.

NOTICE.—Books and Acts required for private use only can be purchased. Applications should be accompanied by a remittance, unless it is wished that the book should be sent by the value-payable post, in which case, besides the ordinary postage, an additional charge is made for registration and commission.

Books and Acts required for the public service should be obtained through the Local Government to whom the applicant is subordinate.

Application for Government publications which are no longer in print should be made to the Agent to the particular Government under whose orders they were originally issued.

[The amounts within parentheses are for packing and postage.]

LIST OF NEW BOOKS PUBLISHED DURING THE CURRENT QUARTER.

DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

FOREST BRANCH.

Classified List of Officers of the Imperial and Provincial Services in India and Burma on 1st January 1918. Royal 8vo. Limp. Re. 1 (3*a*.)

Report on the Extension of Cinchona Cultivation in India. By Lieutenant-Colonel A. T. Gage, I.M.S. Foolscap. Paper cover. Re. 1-12 (2*a*.)

FINANCE DEPARTMENT.

Classified List of Officers of the Indian Finance Department, 25th March 1918. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 4 (1*a*.)

COMPTROLLER-GENERAL.

Audit and Appropriation Report on the Accounts of the Government of India for 1916-17. By M. F. Gauntlett. Foolscap. Limp. As. 8 (3*a*.)

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND INDUSTRY.

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS.

Cotton Press Return, No. 10 of 1917-18.—Return showing the quantity of Cotton pressed in the Pressing Factories, and of Cotton received in the Spinning Mills in India, in the half-month ending 31st January 1918, together with progressive totals from 1st September 1917. Foolscap. Pice 6 (6*p*.)

Forecasts of Crops—

Special Wheat Forecast, 1917-18. Pice 6 (6*p*.)

Supplementary Memorandum on the Sesamum (Til or Jinjili) Crop of 1917-18. Pice 6 (6*p*.)

Supplementary Memorandum on the Wheat Crop of 1917-18 (for the period ending 31st March). Pice 6 (6*p*.)

Foreign Sea-borne Trade during March 1918.—Review of the Sea-borne Trade of British India for the month of March 1918, and for the twelve months ended March 1918. Foolscap. Stitched. As. 4 (1*a*.)

Imports into Chief Ports during February 1918.—Return showing the quantities of the Principal Staples of Agricultural Produce imported into Calcutta, Bombay, Karachi and Madras Ports by Rail, River and Sea during February 1918. Foolscap. Stitched. As. 1-6 (1*a*.)

Indian Customs Revenue.—Return showing the Total Gross Indian Sea and Land Customs Revenue (excluding Salt Revenue) in the twelve months, April to March of 1917-18, as compared with the corresponding period of the preceding nine years. Foolscap. Pica 6 (6*p*.)

Joint Stock Companies.—Increase or decrease in the Capital of Companies incorporated in India and registered under the Indian Companies Act (VII of 1913) during the half-year ending the 31st December 1917.

Joint Stock Companies, February 1918. Table I.—Abstract Statement of Companies incorporated in British India and the Mysore State and registered in the month of February 1918. Foolscap. Pica 6 (6*p*.)

Large Industrial Establishments in India. Foolscap. Limp. Re. 2-12 (2*a*.)

Monthly Accounts relating to the Sea-borne Trade and Navigation of British India, March 1918. No. 12 of 1917-18. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 8 (2*a*.)

Monthly Accounts relating to the Trade by Land of British India with Foreign Countries, September 1917. No. 6 of 1917-18. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 8 (2*a*.)

Monthly Statistics of Cotton Spinning and Weaving in Indian Mills, February 1918. No. 11 of 1917-18. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 2 (1*a*.) each.

Return showing the Imports into, and Exports from, Chief Ports of Wheat, Jute, Cotton and Rice for the weeks ending 6th, 13th and 20th April 1918. Pica 6 (6*p*.) each.

Wheat Prices in India.—Return showing the Wholesale and Retail Prices of Wheat in India from the Second Half of July 1914 to the First Half of March 1918. Foolscap. Stitched. As. 1-6 (1*a*.)

Wholesale and Retail (Fortnightly) Prices.—Return showing the Wholesale and Retail Prices of Cereals, Pulses, Oilseeds, Sugar (Raw), Salt, etc., in India by Districts for the Fortnight ending the 15th March 1918. Foolscap. As. 6 (1*a*.)

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

Classified List of Establishment, corrected up to 31st December 1917. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Re. 1 (2*a*.)

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

Animal Management, 1908.—Prepared in the Veterinary Department for General Staff, War Office. Super-Royal 16mo. Limp cover. Re. 1-2 (2*a*.)

LIST OF BOOKS PUBLISHED FROM JANUARY TO MARCH 1918.

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

The Defence of India Rules (as amended up to 19th January 1918). Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 4 (1*a*.)

The Northern India Canal and Drainage Act, 1873 (Act VIII of 1873), as modified up to 1st December 1917. Royal 8vo. Stitched. As. 9 (1*a*.)

HOME DEPARTMENT.

The Quarterly Civil List of the Home, Education and Legislative Departments, Government of India. No. 43. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 11 (2*a*.)

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION.

Annual Report of the Archæological Survey of India. Part I, 1915-16. Super-royal. Cloth. Rs. 2 (4*a*.)

Epigraphia Indo-Moslemica, 1913-14, by G. Yazdani, M.A. Rs. 4-8 (8*a*.)

Fauna of British India including Ceylon and Burma.—Coleoptera Lamellicornia. Part II, by G. J. Arrow. Super-royal 8vo. Cloth. Rs. 13-2 (8*a*.)

DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

Board of Scientific Advice for India.—Annual Report for the year 1917-18. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Re. 1-2 (3*a*.)

Classified List of Officers in the Department of Revenue and Agriculture, Government of India, and in the Departments under its Administrative Control, corrected to 1st January 1918. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 8 (2*a*.)

FOREST BRANCH.

Forest Bulletin No. 36, 1917.—Note on Kokan or Lampatra Timber Duabanga Sonneratroides, Ham. By R. S. Pearson, I.F.S., F.L.S. Super-royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 3 (1*a*.)

Forest Bulletin No. 37, 1917.—Note on the Contraction and Warping which takes place in Pinus longifolia timber while seasoning. By R. S. Pearson, I.F.S., F.L.S. Super-royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 11 (1*a*.)

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

Instructions to Tenderers.—Special Conditions of Contract Form of Tender for Electrical Works. Foolscap. Anna 1 (1*a*.)

Model General Specification for Electrical Works in Government Buildings as agreed to at the Third Conference of Electrical Engineers and Electric Inspectors to Government, 1918. Foolscap. As. 2 (1*a*.)

Report of the Public Works Department Re-organization Committee, Volume I. Foolscap. Paper cover. Re. 1 (3*a*.)

Appendix to the Report of the Public Works Department Re-organization Committee, Volume II.—Minutes of Evidence taken at Bombay, Nagpur, Calcutta and Madras with appendices. Foolscap. Paper cover. Rs. 3-12 (8*a*.)

Appendix to the Report of the Public Works Department Re-organization Committee, Volume III.—Minutes of Evidence taken at Rangoon, Bannipur, Allahabad, Lahore and Simla with Appendices. Foolscap. Paper cover. Rs. 4-6 (5*a*.)

FOREIGN AND POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

Quarterly List of Foreign and Political Department, No. 45. Corrected up to the 1st January 1918. Super royal 8vo. Paper cover. Re. 2-8 (4*a*.)

Report of the Administration of the Civil and Military Station of Bangalore for the year 1916-17. Foolscap. Paper cover. As. 8 (2*a*.)

Report on the Administration of Ajmer-Merwara for 1916-17. Foolscap. Board. Rs. 2-4 (4*a*.)

FINANCE DEPARTMENT.

Classified List of Officers of the Indian Finance Department, 25th January 1918. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 4 (1*a*.)

Statistics compiled from the Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India.—Receipts and Disbursements of Home and Indian Accounts. From 1st April 1906 to 31st March 1916. Foolscap. Board. Rs. 3 (8*a*.)

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND INDUSTRY.

Returns from Life Assurance Companies doing business in British India, 1916. Fourth issue. Foolscap. Paper cover. Re. 1-8 (3*a*.)

Return of Wrecks and Casualties in Indian Waters for the year 1916. Foolscap. Limp. Re. 1 (1*a*.)

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS.

Accounts relating to the Sea-borne Trade and Navigation of British India for the Calendar year 1917. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 8 (1*a*.)

Annual Statement of the Coasting Trade and Navigation of British India for the fiscal year ending 31st March 1916. Fiftieth issue. Rs. 3 (4*a*.)

Annual Statement of the Sea-borne Trade of British India with the British Empire and Foreign Countries for the fiscal year ending 31st March 1917. Volume I. Fifty-first issue. Foolscap. Paper cover. Rs. 4-12 (10*a*.)

Census of Coal Consumption in India during 1916. Pica 6 (6*p*.)

Cotton Map of India. As. 8. (Copies can be obtained from the Office of the Director of Statistics, India, No. 1, Council House Street, Calcutta.

Cotton Press Return. No. 8 of 1917-18.—Return showing the quantity of Cotton pressed in the Pressing Factories, and of Cotton received in the Spinning Mills, in India in the half-month ending 31st December 1917, together with progressive totals from 1st September 1917. Foolscap. Pies 6 (6*p.*)

Cotton Pressing Factories and Cotton Spinning Mills in India, 1916-17. Foolscap. Limp. Re. 1-10 (2*s.*)

Forecasts of Crops—

Final General Memorandum on the Cotton Crop of 1917-18. Pies 6 (6*p.*)

Final General Memorandum on the Groundnut Crop of the Season 1917-18. Pies 6 (6*p.*)

Final General Memorandum on the Indigo Crop of 1917-18. Pies 6 (6*p.*)

Final General Memorandum on the Rice Crop of 1917-18. Pies 6 (6*p.*)

Final General Memorandum on the Sesamum (til or jingli) Crop, 1917-18. Pies 6 (6*p.*)

Final General Memorandum on the Sugarcane Crop of 1917-18. Pies 6 (6*p.*)

First Forecast: Winter Oilseeds (Rape, Mustard and Linseed), 1917-18. Pies 6 (6*p.*)

First Wheat Forecast, 1917-18. Pies 6 (6*p.*)

Second Forecast: Winter Oilseeds (Rape, Mustard and Linseed), 1917-18. Pies 6 (6*p.*)

Second Rice Forecast, 1917-18. Pies 6 (6*p.*)

Second Wheat Forecast, 1917-18. Pies 6 (6*p.*)

Supplementary Memorandum on the Wheat Crop of 1917-18 (for the period ending 15th February). Pies 6 (6*p.*)

Third Cotton Forecast, 1917-18. Pies 6 (6*p.*)

Foreign Sea-borne Trade.—Return, with a prefatory note, showing the Imports and Exports of Merchandise (i.e., exclusive of Treasure and Government Stores) by Sea from and to the Principal Countries in the nine months, April to December 1917, as compared with the corresponding period of the previous year. Foolscap. Pies 6 (6*p.*)

Foreign Sea-borne Trade during January 1918—Review of the Sea-borne Trade and Navigation of British India for the month of January 1918, and for the ten months ended January 1918. Foolscap. Stitched. As. 4 (1*s.*)

Imports into Chief Ports during December 1917.—Return showing the quantities of the Principal Staples of Agricultural Produce imported into Calcutta, Bombay, Karachi and Madras ports by rail, river and sea during December 1917. Foolscap. Stitched. As. 1-6 (1*s.*)

Indian Customs Revenue.—Return showing the Total Gross Indian Sea and Land Customs Revenue (excluding Salt Revenue) in the eleven months, April to February of 1917-18, as compared with the corresponding period of the preceding nine years. Foolscap. Pies 6 (6*p.*)

Inland Trade (Rail and River-borne) of India Twenty-eighth issue. Foolscap. Limp. Re. 1-12 (2*s.*)

Joint Stock Companies in British India and Mysore, 1915-16. Second issue. Foolscap. Limp. Rs. 3 (4*s.*)

Joint Stock Companies, January 1918.—Table I.—Abstract Statement of Companies incorporated in British India and the Mysore State and registered in the month of January 1918. Foolscap. Pies 6 (6*p.*)

Monthly Accounts relating to the Sea-borne Trade and Navigation of British India, January 1918. No. 10 of 1917-18. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 8 (2*s.*)

Monthly Accounts relating to the Trade by Land of British India with Foreign Countries, July 1917. No. 4 of 1917-18. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 8 (2*s.*)

Monthly Statistics of Cotton Spinning and Weaving in the Indian Mills, January 1918. No. 10 of 1917-18. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 8 (1*s.*)

Report on the Production of Tea in India in the Calendar year 1916 Twenty-second issue. Foolscap. Limp. As. 8 (1*s.* 6*p.*)

Return showing the Imports into and Exports from Chief Ports of Wheat, Jute, Cotton and Rice for the week ending 9th March 1918. Pies 6 (6*p.*)

Statistics of British India, Vol. IV, Administrative, Judicial and Local Self-Government, 1915-16. Eighth issue. Foolscap. Limp. Re. 1-4 (4*s.*)

Statistical Tables relating to Banks in India with a Map, Introductory Memorandum, and Banking Directory, 1917. Third issue. Foolscap. Limp Re. 1-12 (1*s.* 6*p.*)

Wheat Prices in India.—Return showing the Wholesale and Retail Prices of Wheat in India from the Second Half of July 1914 to the First Half of February 1918. Foolscap. Stitched. As. 1-6 (1*s.*)

Wholesale and Retail (Fortnightly) Prices.—Return showing the Wholesale and Retail Prices of Cereals, Pulses, Oilseeds, Sugar (Raw), Salt, etc., in India by Districts for the Fortnight ending 15th February 1918. Foolscap. As. 6 (1*s.*)

COMMERCIAL INTELLIGENCE DEPARTMENT.

Tariff Schedules, 1918. Foolscap. Paper cover. As. (1*s.*)

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

Armoured Motor Training—India (Provisional) 1917. Royal 16mo, cloth. As 8 (1*s.* 6*p.*)

Bayonet Training, 1916. India Reprint. Royal 16mo. Paper cover. As. 2 (1*s.*)

Classified List of the Military Works Services and Public Works Department Military Subordinates and Distribution Return of the Establishment of the Military Works Services, corrected up to 31st December 1917. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 4 (1*s.*)

Manual of Elementary Military Hygiene, 1912. India Reprint. Re. 1 (2*s.*)

Rules and Regulations for the Indian Defence Force (Provisional). Demy 8vo. Paper cover. Re. 1-8 (2*s.*)

Table Card: containing Table of Exercises for the Physical Training of Recruits and Trained Soldiers of the Indian Army. Pies 6 (6*p.*)

RAILWAY BOARD.

Classified List of State Railway Establishment and Distribution Return of Establishment of all Railways, corrected up to 31st December 1917. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Re. 1 (2*s.*)

Railways in India.—Administration Report for the year 1916-17. Foolscap. Limp. Volume I (Report). Re. 1-8 (3*s.*) Volume II (Appendices.) Re. 1-8 (3*s.*) complete Rs. 3 (10*s.*)

BLUE BOOKS RELATING TO INDIA PUBLISHED IN ENGLAND.

Statistical Abstract relating to British India from 1906-07 to 1914-15. Fiftieth number, 1917. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 14 (3*s.*)

LIST OF NEW BOOKS FOR SALE AT THOMASON COLLEGE, ROORKEE.

Thomason Civil Engineering College Manual, No. XIV, Surveying, Part I; originally compiled by Lieutenant-Colonel F. Firebrace, R.E.; re-written and revised by C. J. Veale, Esq., Professor of Surveying and Drawing, II Edition, 1915. Price Rs. 2-8-0.

Thomason Civil Engineering College Manual, No. XIV. Surveying, Part II, originally compiled by Lieutenant-Colonel F. Firebrace, R.E.; re-written and revised by C. J. Veale, Esq., Professor of Surveying and Drawing, 11th Edition, 1915. Rs. 2-8-0.

Thomason Civil Engineering College Manual, Section V, Examples of Estimating, originally compiled by the late Ensign Peter Keay, Head Master, Upper Subordinate Class, Thomason Civil Engineering College, Roorkee, 8th Edition, 1915; entirely revised by F. W. Hart, Instructor in Applied Science, Thomason Civil Engineering College. Rs. 3-8-0.

Notes on Lawn Tennis, Rowing and Sculling for beginners, by Captain E. W. C. Sandes, R.E. Paper cover. As. 10.

LIST OF NEW BOOKS AND PERIODICALS FOR SALE AT THE LIBRARY OF THE ASIATIC SOCIETY OF BENGAL, 1, PARK STREET, CALCUTTA.

SOCIETY'S PUBLICATIONS.

Journal and Proceedings, Vol. XI, Nos. 7-8 (1), 9, 10-11 (1). At Rs. 2.

Do. do. Vol. XII, 1916, Nos. 1-3. At Rs. 2.

Do. do. Vol. XII, Nos. 4-6. Rs. 2 per number.

Do. do. Vol. XIII, Nos. 1-5. At Rs. 2 each.

Memoirs, Vol. IV, No. 2. Sanskrit-Tibetan-English Vocabulary. At Rs. 5.

Do. Vol. V, No. 3. Palas of Bengal. With 12 plates. At Rs. 5.

Do. Vol. V, Extra. Abors and Galongs. Part III. At Rs. 2.

Do. Vol. V, No. 4. Mirza Zu-l-Qarnain. A Christian Grandee of three Great Moghuls. With Notes on Akbar's Christian Wife and the Indian Bourbons. Rev. H. Hosten, S.J. Rs. 2-8.

Do. Vol. V, No. 5. Miscellanea Ethnographica. Part III. 1. Weighing Apparatus from the Southern Shan States. By N. Annandale, D.Sc., F.A.S.B. 2. The "Bismer" in Russia. Dr. G. H. Meerwarth. Note on the Elementary Mechanics of Balances and Steelyards. By. H. G. Graves. Re. 1-4.

Do. Vol. V, No. 6. A Revision of the Lizards of the Genus Tachydromus. By G. A. Boulenger, LL.D., D Sc., F.R.S. Rs. 3.

Do. Vol. VI. Zoological Results of a Tour in the Far East. Part I.—Polyzoa Entoprocta and Ctenostomata. By N. Annandale, D.Sc. Rs. 4.

Do. Vol. VI. Zoological Results of a Tour in the Far East. Part II.—Aquatic Hemiptera from the Tale Sap in Peninsular Siam. By C. A. Paiva. Aquatic Oligochaeta from Japan and China. By J. Stephenson, D.Sc. Hydrozoa and Cetenophora. By N. Annandale, D.Sc., F.A.S.B. Batrachia. By. N. Annandale, D.Sc., F.A.S.B. Rs. 5. **Part III.—Hirudinea. By Dr. Isajiro Oka. Mollusca Nudibranchiata (Ascoglossa). By Sir Charles Eliot, M.A., K.C.M.G., C.B.** Re. 1-8.

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

Akbarnama. Vol. III. Fasc. 7. Re. 1-4.
Kashfal Hujubwal Astar. Fasc. 2. Rs. 2.
Siva Parinaya. Fasc. 2. As. 10.
Saddarsana Samuccaya. Fasc. 3. As. 10.
Prithviraja Vijaya. As. 10.
Bodhicharyavatara of Cantidevi. Fasc. 7. As. 10.
Vajjalaggam. As. 10.
Prajna Pradipa. As. 10.
Farida tu'L-'Asr. (A comprehensive Index of Persons, Places, Books, etc., referred to in the Yatimatu L-Dahr, the famous Anthology of Tha'alibi). Rs. 10.
Akbarnama. (Eng.) Vol. 3, No. 8, Re. 1-4.
Dictionary of the Kashmiri Language, Part I. Rs. 15.
Avadhan Kalpalata, Vol. I. Fasc. 12 and 13 at Re. 1 each. Rs. 2.
Akbarnama. (Eng.), Vol. 3. Fasc. 9. Re. 1-4.
Nyayabindu. (A Bilingual Index.) Re. 1.
A Catalogue of Palm-leaf and Selected Paper Manuscripts belonging to the Darbar Library, Nepal, Vol. 2. Rs. 3.
A Descriptive Catalogue of Sanskrit Manuscripts in the Government Collection. Rs. 2-8.
Bardic and Historical Survey of Rajputana. (A descriptive Catalogue of Bardic and Historical Manuscript.) Section I. Prose Chronicles: Part I. Jodhpur State. Re. 1.
Bardic and Historical Survey of Rajputana. (A descriptive Catalogue of Bardic and Historical Manuscript Section I. Prose Chronicles: Part II. Bikaner State. Re. 1.
Bardic and Historical Survey of Rajputana. (A descriptive Catalogue of Bardic and Historical Manuscript.) Section II. Bardic Poetry: Part I. Bikaner State. Re. 1.
Bardic and Historical Survey of Rajputana. (Vacanica Rathora Ratana Singhaji ri Mahesadasota ri Khiriya Jaga ri Kahi.) Part I. Dingala Text with Notes and Glossary. Re. 1-8.

LIST OF NEW BOOKS PUBLISHED BY THE GEOLOGICAL SURVEY OF INDIA.

Records of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLVII, Part 1, by H. H. Hayden, C.I.E., F.R.S., Director, Geological Survey of India: General Report of the Geological Survey of India for the year 1915. Guy E. Pilgrim, D.Sc., F.G.S., Offg. Superintendent, Geological Survey of India: Some Newly Discovered Eocene Mammals from Burma. G. De P. Cotter, B.A., F.G.S., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India: Miscellaneous Notes—Chemical Composition of the Red Marl of the Salt Range, Punjab, and corrective Note on the Age of the Tertiary of Java. Re. 1.

Records of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLVII, Part 2, by L. Leigh Fermor, D.Sc., A.R.S.M., F.G.S., Superintendent, Geological Survey of India, and C. S. Fox, B.Sc., M.I.M.E., F.G.S., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India: The Deccan Trap Flows of Linga, Chhindwara District, Central Provinces, J. Coggin Brown, M.Sc., F.G.S., M.I.M.E., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India: A Note on the Iron ore deposits of Twinngé, Northern Shan States. Re. 1

Records of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLVII, Part 3, by H. H. Hayden, C.I.E., F.R.S., Director, Geological Survey of India, and Ernest W. Vredenburg, Superintendent, Geological Survey of India. Obituary: R. C. Burton. The Mineral Production of India during 1915. Flemingostrea, an eastern group of Upper Cretaceous and Eocene Ostreidae (with plates 17 to 20). Re. 1.

Records of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLVII, Part 4, by J. Coggin Brown, M.Sc., F.G.S., M.I.M.E., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India, Miss Ruth Holden, and H. Walker, A.R.C.S., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India: Contributions to the Geology of the Province of Yunnan in Western China. 5. Geology of Parts of the Salween and Mekong Valleys (with plates 21 to 28). A Fossil Wood from Burma (with plate 29). The Visuni and Ekh Khera Aerolites (with plates 30 to 33). Re. 1.

Records of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLVIII, Part 1, by H. H. Hayden, C.I.E., F.R.S., Director, Geological Survey of India, and G. deP. Cotter, B.A., F.G.S. Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India: General Report of the Geological Survey of India for the year 1916. A Revised classification of the Gondwana System. Re. 1.

Records of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLVIII, Part 2, by H. H. Hayden, C.I.E., F.R.S., Director, Geological Survey of India, and Lieut. G. E. Pilgrim, D.Sc., I.A.R.O., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India. The Mineral Production of India during 1916. Preliminary Note on some recent Mammal Collections from the Basal Beds of the Siwaliks. Re. 1.

Records of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLVIII, Part 3, by L. Leigh Fermor, D.Sc., A.R.S.M., F.G.S., Superintendent, Geological Survey of India, J. Coggin Brown, M.Sc., M.Inst.M.M., M.I.M.E., F.G.S., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India, and A. M. Heron, B.Sc., F.G.S. Assoc.Inst.C.E., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India, on the Crystallography and Nomenclature of Hollandite (with plate 1). Geology and Ore Deposits of the Bawdwin Mines (with plates 2 to 8). Miscellaneous Notes—Monazite in Mergui and Tavoy. Re. 1.

Records of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLVIII, Part 4, by A. M. Heron, B.Sc., F.G.S. Assoc. Inst. C.E., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India, and Late R. C. Burton, B.Sc., F.G.S., I.A.R.O., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India. The Biana-Lalsot Hills in Eastern Rajputana (with plates 9-12). On the origin of the Laterite of Seoni, Central Provinces (with plate 13). Index. Re. 1.

A Bibliography of Indian Geology and Physical Geography with an annotated Index of Minerals of Economic Value, T. H. D. LaTouche, M.A., F.G.S., Fellow of the Asiatic Society of Bengal. Bibliography of Geology of India. Rs. 4.

Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLII, Part 1, by J. Coggin Brown, M.Sc., F.G.S., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India. The Burma Earthquake of May 1912. Rs. 8.

Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLIII, Part 2, by J. Coggin Brown, M.Sc., F.G.S., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India. A Descriptive Catalogue of the Meteorites comprised in the collection of the Geological Survey of India, Calcutta (on August 1st, 1914). Re. 1.

Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Palæontologia Indica, New Series, Volume VI, Memoir No. 1, F. R. Cowper Reed, Sc.D., F.G.S., Supplementary Memoir on New Ordovician and Silurian Fossils from the Northern Shan States (with plates I to XII). Rs. 3.

Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Palæontologia Indica, New Series, Volume V, Memoir No. 3, by Prof. Henri Douvillé. Le Crétacé et L'éocene du Tibet Central. Rs. 4.

Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Palæontologia Indica, New Series, Volume VI, Memoir No. 3 (with plates I to VIII), by F.R. Cowper Reed, M.A., Sc.D. F.G.S. Ordovician and Silurian Fossils from Yunnan. Rs. 2.

Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLV, Part 1, by A. M. Heron, B.Sc., F.G.S., Assoc.Inst.C.E., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India. The Geology of North-Eastern Rajputana and adjacent Districts. Rs. 3.

Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLII, Part 2, by R. D. Oldham, F.R.S. The structure of the Himalayas, and of the Gangetic Plain, as elucidated by Geodetic Observations in India. Rs. 3.

PUBLICATIONS ISSUED BY THE METEOROLOGICAL DEPARTMENT FROM 1ST NOVEMBER 1917 TO 30TH APRIL 1918.

Annual Summary of the Monthly Weather Review, 1915. Rs. 2 or 2s. 8d.

REGISTERED No. C. 696.



The Gazette of India.

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.

CALCUTTA, SATURDAY, MAY 11, 1918.

Separate paging is given to this Part in order that it may be filed as a separate compilation.

PART III.

Advertisements and Notices by Private Individuals and Corporations.

LOST.

The Government Promissory Notes Nos. 050416 and 056967 of the 5½ per cent. War Loan of 1920 for Rs. 500 and Rs. 1,200, respectively, originally standing in the name of the Accountant-General, Posts and Telegraphs, and last endorsed to Gubduram C/o Sanwat Ram Pannalal, the proprietor, by whom they were never endorsed to any other person, having been lost, notice is hereby given that payment of the above Notes and the interest thereupon have been stopped at the Public Debt Office, Bank of Bengal, Calcutta, and that application is about to be made for the issue of Duplicate in favour of the proprietor. The Public are cautioned against purchasing or otherwise dealing with the abovementioned security.

GUBDURAM C/o SANWAT RAM PANNALAL,
Bhiwani, District Hissar.

LOST.

The Government Promissory Note No. 046805 of the 5½ per cent. War Bonds 1920 for Rs. 500 originally standing in the name of Tolaram Nahata, the proprietor, by whom it was never endorsed to any other person, having been lost, notice is hereby given that payment of the above note and the interest thereupon have been stopped at the Public Debt Office, Bank of Bengal, Calcutta, and that application is about to be made for the issue of Duplicate in favour of the proprietor. The Public are cautioned against purchasing or otherwise dealing with the above-mentioned security.

TOLARAM NAHATA,
C/o Messrs. RATANCHAND DHARAMCHAND,
9, Armenian Street, Calcutta.

LOST.

The Calcutta Port Trust Debentures Nos. 890 and 891 of the 2nd 4 per cent. loan of 1900 for Rs. 100 each, originally standing in the name of Mutty Lall Roy, and Nos. 311, 297, 321, 294 and 319 for Rs. 100 each, and No. 411 for Rs. 500 of the 4 per cent. Loan of 1903, originally standing in the name of Prosad Das Boral and Bros. and last endorsed to Bidya Sundari Dasi, the proprietress, by whom they were never endorsed, to any other person, having been lost, notice is hereby given that payment of the above Securities and the interest thereupon have been stopped at the Public Debt Office, Bank of Bengal, Calcutta, and that application is about to be made for the issue of duplicates in favour of the proprietress. The Public are cautioned against purchasing or otherwise dealing with the abovementioned securities.

Name of the Advertiser—BIDYA SUNDARI DASI,
C/o MAHENDRA KUMAR SHAHA,
Residence—88, Sovabazar Street, Calcutta.

LOST.

The lower half of G. P. note No. 281833 of the 3½ per cent. loan of 1865 for Rs. 500, endorsed to Ram Chand, the Proprietor by whom, it is believed, it was never endorsed to any other person, having been lost, notice is hereby given that payment of the above note and the interest thereupon have been stopped at the Public Debt Office, Bank of Bengal, Calcutta, and that application is about to be made for the issue of Duplicate in favour of the Proprietor. The Public are cautioned against purchasing or otherwise dealing with the abovementioned security.

Name of the Advertiser—B. BHATTACHARYA,
for Divisional Disbursing Officer,
3rd (Lahore) Division.

LOST.

The Government Promissory Note No. 035362 of the 5½ per cent War Bonds 1920 for Rs. 100 originally standing in the name of Gandhi Atmaram Khemchand and last blank endorsed by him the proprietor having been lost, notice is hereby given that payment of the above Note and the interest thereupon have been stopped at the Public Debt Office, Bank of Bengal, Calcutta, and that application is about to be made for the issue of duplicate in favour of the proprietor. The Public are cautioned against purchasing or otherwise dealing with the abovementioned security.

Name of the Advertiser—ATMARAM KHEMCHAND GANDHI,
Residence—Sanand, District Ahmedabad.

REGISTERED No. C. 696.



SUPPLEMENT TO

The Gazette of India.

No. 19. } CALCUTTA, SATURDAY, MAY 11, 1918.

OFFICIAL PAPERS.

A SUPPLEMENT *to the* GAZETTE OF INDIA *will be published from time to time containing such official papers and information as the Government of India may deem to be of interest to the Public, and such as may usefully be made known. The debates of the Legislative Council of His Excellency the Governor General will in future be published in* PART VI *of the* GAZETTE.

Non-Subscribers to the GAZETTE *may receive the* SUPPLEMENT *separately on a payment of Rupees five per annum if delivered in Calcutta, or Rupees eight if sent by post. The* SUPPLEMENT *and* PART VI *of the* GAZETTE *can also be subscribed for separately on a payment of Rupees six per annum if delivered in Calcutta, or Rupees nine if sent by post.*

No Official Orders or Notifications, the Publication of which in the GAZETTE OF INDIA *is required by Law or which it has been customary to publish in the* CALCUTTA GAZETTE, *will be included in the* SUPPLEMENT. *For such Orders and Notifications the body of the* GAZETTE *must be looked to.*

COTTON PRESS RETURN.

No. 11 OF 1917-18.

PREFATORY NOTE.

THE COTTON SEASON, 1917-18.

The yield of the cotton crop of 1917-18 was estimated at 4,035,000* bales on n area of 24,781,000 acres, as compared with 4,489,000 * bales on an area of 1,745,000 acres, the revised final figures of last year. There is a decrease of 0 per cent in outturn. There were 767,000 bales of cotton pressed in the press-ıg factories, and 269,000 bales of unpressed cotton received in the spinning mills, rom 1st September to 15th February, 1918, as against 1,140,000 bales and 2 9,000 ales, respectively, during the corresponding period of last year, showing a ecrease of 33 per cent in the case of presses, but an increase of 8 per cent in the ase of mills. The figures for the Native States of Hyderabad, Central India, lajputana, and Mysore are, as will be seen from the footnotes to the tables, ıcomplete and have been excluded from this comparison.

* Revised since the publication of the Final General Memorandum on 16th February, 1918.

I.—Cotton Press Return for India in the half-month ending 15th February, 1918

(Season 1917-18, *i.e.*, from 1st September, 1917, to 31st August, 1918.)

Province or State	Total estimated outturn of cotton crop (bales of 400 lbs each) (a)	Percentage to total for India	Total number of presses in the Province or State	Number of presses for which returns have been received for the half-month	Quantity of cotton pressed in the half-month (bales of 400 lbs each)	Total quantity pressed from 1st September to 15th February (bales of 400 lbs each)	
						Current year	Previous year
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Bombay (including Native States) and Baroda	1,571,000	38·9	197	18	12,986	157,731	163,5
Central Provinces and Berar (including Native States)	591,000	14·6	168	79	28,553	295,496	434,8
Madras	569,000	14·1	51	48	(b) 2,942	62,804	(f) 73,5
Punjab (including Native States)	271,000	6·7	92	11	6,486	45,727	134,8
United Provinces	198,000	4·9	85	3	466	123,208	239,4
Sind	67,000	1·7	15	3	6,248	28,858	34,8
Burma	54,000	1·3	(g) 19	5	4,364	41,012	35,(
Bihar and Orissa	17,000	0·4	...	...	...	...	...
Bengal	19,000	0·5	3	2	1,015	2,701	2,5
Assam	12,000	0·3	...	...	...	...	...
North-West Frontier Province	10,000	0·3	1	1	411	3,930	2,5
Ajmer-Merwara	14,000	0·4	9	4	1,293	5,527	18,7
Delhi	...	...	1	1	61	61	8
TOTAL BRITISH PROVINCES (c)	3,393,000	84·1	641	175	64,825	767,055	1,140,3
Hyderabad	450,000	11·2	44	(e)	(e)	...	2,4
Central India	116,000	2·9	35	(e)	(e)	...	...
Rajputana	54,000	1·3	10	(e)	(e)	1,727	21,(
Mysore	22,000	0·5	3	(e)	(e)	...	5,(
TOTAL NATIVE STATES (d)	642,000	15·9	92	...	...	1,727	29,(
GRAND TOTAL	4,035,000	100	733	175	64,825	768,782	1,169,3

(a) The figures in column 2 are the final estimates for 1917-18.
(b) Figures for the weeks ending 9th and 16th February 1918.
(c) Including Native States situated within provincial boundaries.
(d) Excluding States situated within provincial boundaries.
(e) Returns not received from the Bombay Chamber of Commerce.
(f) Revised figure.
(g) Of this number 11 presses worked during the half-month.

-Return of Cotton received in the Mills in India in the half-month ending 15th February, 1918. (Season 1917-18, *i.e.*, from 1st September, 1917, to 31st August, 1918.)

Province or State	Total number of mills in the Province or State	Number of mills for which returns have been received for the half-month	Quantity of cotton received in the half-month (bales of 400 lbs each)	Total quantity received from 1st September to 15th February (bales of 400 lbs each)	
				Current year	Previous year
1	2	3	4	5	6
ay (including Native States) and oda	165	20	42,841	168,728	114,015
al Provinces and Berar (including ive States)	10	9	3,428	33,213	32,821
	11	11	(a) 369	8,962	(f) 1,947
b	3	3	716	5,015	4,091
d Provinces	15	6	287	10,270	18,965
	1	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
l	10	8	3,852	34,657	35,690
-Merwara	2	2	1,213	5,722	32,721
	3	2	148	2,373	8,850
TOTAL BRITISH PROVINCES (c)	220	61	52,854	268,945	249,100
abad	3	2	272	2,834	3,072
l India	5	2	1,406	13,256	15,854
	2	(c)	(c)	...	1,157
TOTAL NATIVE STATES (d)	10	4	1,678	16,090	20,083
GRAND TOTAL	230	65	54,532	285,035	269,183

Note.—This statement shows the quantity of *unpressed* cotton received in the mills, the quantity of pressed cotton coming through the presses not being taken into account, as this is included in statement I.

Figures for the weeks ending 9th and 16th February, 1918.
No returns received.
Including Native States situated within provincial boundaries.
(d) Excluding States situated within provincial boundaries.
(e) Returns not received from the Bombay Chamber of Commerce
(f) Revised figure.

otal quantity of cotton pressed in the Pressing Factories and of unpressed cotton received in the Spinning Mills, from 1st September to 15th February, 1918, in *British Provinces (including Native States within provincial boundaries).*

Province	Total estimated outturn of cotton crop (bales of 400 lbs each)	Quantity of cotton pressed up to 15th February, 1918 (bales of 400 lbs each)	Quantity of unpressed cotton received in spinning mills up to 15th February, 1918 (bales of 400 lbs each)	Total of columns 3 and 4 (bales of 400 lbs each)	Percentage ratio of col. 5 to col. 2
	1	2	3	4	5
ing Native States) and Baroda	1,571,000	157,731	168,728	326,459	20·8
s and Berar (including Native States)	591,000	295,496	33,213	328,714	55·6
	569,000	62,804	8,962	71,766	12·6
ing Native States)					
ntier Provinces	231,000	49,718	7,388	57,106	20·3
	198,000	128,208	10,270	138,478	67·4
	67,000	28,858		28,858	43·1
	54,000	41,012		41,012	76·9
	48,000	2,701	34,657	37,358	77·8
	14,000	5,527	5,722	11,249	80·3
TOTAL	3,293,000	767,055	268,945	1,036,000	30·5

-This table contains the totals of tables I and II, excluding Hyderabad, Central India, Rajputana, and Mysore.
-footnote (a) to statement I.

ST OF STATISTICS, INDIA,
May 6, 1918.

G. FINDLAY SHIRRAS,
Director of Statistics.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA

FINANCE DEPARTMENT

Total Gross Indian Sea and Land Customs Revenue (excluding Salt Revenue)

[In thousands of Rupees]

	In the month of April									
	1909-10	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
Sea Customs—Imports										
Special Duties										
Arms, ammunition, and military stores	41	40	38	52	54	56	44	68*	34*	31*
Coal, coke, and patent fuel (a)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	2
Liquors—										
Ale, beer, porter, cider and other fermented liquors	42	69	65	99	75	70	41	57	40	47
Spirits and liqueurs	8,56	10,48	8,98	8,51	9,07	10,77	7,90	7,58	7,10	7,12
Wines	34	56	45	47	44	45	43	46	24	43
Opium	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	...
Petroleum	5,10	4,28	4,43	7,33	4,90	7,81	5,61	2,99†	2,57†	1,14†
Silver—										
Silver bullion and coin (b)	2,39	13,97	13,27	11,05	5,88	15,87	12,04	1,71	1,95	...
,, manufactures (c)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36	27	13
Sugar, all sorts (d)	2,74	4,22	3,97	4,15	5,23	4,50	3,07	6,68‡	8,65‡	8,32‡
Tobacco (b)	44	1,58	1,93	3,94	2,98	2,44	1,23	3,20	4,20	5,57
Duty at 2½ per cent										
Machinery (e)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	79	68	71
Metals—Iron and Steel	80	90	82	93	1,74	1,67	67	1,66	1,18	1,71
Railway plant and rolling stock (e)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42	10	37
Other articles	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39	25	27
Duty at 7½ per cent										
Articles of food and drink (excluding sugar and vinegar) (e)	1,63	1,89	1,76	2,17	2,19	2,32	2,24	2,24	3,01	3,77
Raw materials and articles mainly unmanufactured (f)	1,06	1,33	1,21	1,84	1,30	1,17	1,19	2,36	3,14	3,90
Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—										
Cutlery, hardware, implements and instruments	1 97	2,29	2,13	2,55	3,30	2,93	1,75	3,07	2 29	3,73
Metals, other than Iron and Steel	1,26	2,12	1,85	1,57	2,12	3,32	1,01	77	86	2,10
Cotton manufactures—										
Piecegoods, grey	5,17	4,17	5,22	7,24	8,18	6,76	5,15	5,22	6,96	18,62
,, white	2,06	3,01	3,17	4,65	4,76	4,10	1,83	3,41	8,22	9,07
,, coloured	1,88	3,51	3,46	4,20	5,13	4,21	96	2,89	10,82	8,96
Other goods	22	38	31	33	39	35	24	43	1,15	80
Yarn and textile fabrics (other than cotton manufactures) (g)	1,47	2,31	2,18	2,59	2,74	2,21	2,00	3,62	4,61	6,19
All other articles wholly or mainly manufactured (h)	5,54	7,01	6,95	7,16	10,11	9,33	6,24	12,78	10,72	16,04
Miscellaneous (i)	65	14	85	2,30	53	71	5	19	3	1,78
Total Imports	44,13	65,25	64,02	74,12	72,34	81,86	54,46	65,12	79,80	1,01,90
Sea Customs—Exports										
Jute (a)—										
Raw	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,99	85	§
Manufactured	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,33	8,26	§
Rice	10,62	14 96	13,32	18,62	15,53	11,68	6,84	5,42	5,72	§
Tea (a)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,17	1,30	§
Total Exports	10,62	14,96	13,32	18,62	15,13	11,68	6,84	10,91	16,13	24,01
Sea Customs—Miscellaneous (j)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67	35	25
Land Customs (k)	1,01	91	86	1,18	1,05	1,12	1,11	43	33	40
Excise duty on cotton manufactures	1,36	1,05	1,26	1,35	1,72	1,36	76	1,99	2,54	12,82
,, ,, on motor spirit	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	4,64
Warehouse and wharf rents (j)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	3
Miscellaneous (j)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	30	32
GRAND TOTAL	57,14	82,17	79,46	95,47	90,64	96,02	63,87	79,71	1,00,33	1,45,96
Provincial distribution of Imports and Exports										
Bengal Imports	15,63	17,50	19,13	21,27	25,69	26,73	20,22	27,68	27,29	34,35
Bengal Exports	1,24	2,47	2,53	3,19	7,35	1,50	41	5,50	10,13	12,26
Bihar and Orissa Imports	—	—	—	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa Exports	—	—	—	14	9	4	...	...	...	...
Bombay Imports	15,60	31,26	27,24	28,96	24,61	23,23	20,67	21,01	31,59	43,06
Bombay Exports	26	28	15	21	26	29	27	67	32	65
Sind Imports	3,73	6,92	6,67	7,90	7,50	7,19	5,08	4,45	10,73	7,22
Sind Exports	16	15	17	16	24	25	12	28	46	28
Madras Imports	4,68	4,61	5,20	4,92	6,73	7,20	3,95	5,92	3,96	8,25
Madras Exports	45	51	79	54	53	81	65	1,11	75	1,09
Burma Imports	4,44	4,94	4,99	6,17	7,51	7,22	4,51	6,26	6,24	8,55
Burma Exports	8,29	11 85	9,66	14,56	12,04	8,70	4,98	3,76	3,92	9,66

(a) Not subject to duty prior to March, 1916
(b) Figures for the years previous to 1910-11 were shown under "General Import Duties" of the old tariff
(c) Figures prior to March, 1916, are included with "All other articles wholly or mainly manufactured"
(d) Figures prior to March, 1916, were shown under "General Import Duties" of the old tariff
(e) Figures for the years previous to 1916-17 include vinegar
(f) Figures for the years previous to 1916-17 are exclusive of raw silk, raw hemp, and raw flax, which are included with "Yarn and textile fabrics"
(g) Figures for the years previous to 1916-17 include raw silk, raw hemp, and raw flax but exclude haberdashery and millinery
(h) Figures for the years previous to 1916-17 include haberdashery and millinery and coral
(i) Figures for the years previous to 1916-17 represent articles imported by post only
(j) Figures for the years previous to 1916-17 are included under "Land Customs"
(k) Figures for the years previous to 1916-17 represent the old combined head "Land Customs and miscellaneous"
* Exclude the duty collected on explosives, namely, blasting gun powder, etc., at 7½ per cent ad valorem
† Exclude the duty collected on petroleum which has its flashing point at or above 150°F. or 200°F. at 7½ per cent ad valorem
‡ Exclude the duty collected on confectionery at 7½ per cent ad valorem
§ The publication of the detailed figures has been temporarily discontinued

G. FINDLAY SHIRRAS,
Director of Statistics

H. F. HOWARD,

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS, INDIA

CALCUTTA, MAY 4, 1918.

Supplementary Memorandum on the WHEAT CROP of 1917-18 (for the period ending 30th April)

Since the publication of the Special Wheat Forecast on April 20, 1918, revised estimates of area have been received from the Central Provinces and Berar, the North-West Frontier Province, Ajmer-Merwara, and the Gwalior State in Central India. An estimate of yield has also been received from Gwalior for which a provisional estimate was made in the Special Forecast. The total revised estimates for All-India now stand at 35,388,000 acres and 10,130,000 tons, as against 35,461,000 acres and 10,277,000 tons, reported in the Special Forecast.

The condition of the crop is good in almost all the important wheat growing provinces. Harvesting has been completed in the Central Provinces and Berar, Bombay, Bihar and Orissa, and Bengal; it is approaching completion in the United Provinces, the Punjab, and Ajmer-Merwara, and is expected to be finished by the end of this month in the North-West Frontier Province. Threshing has commenced in the Punjab, and is in full swing in the United Provinces and Bihar and Orissa, while it is approaching completion in the Central Provinces and Berar, in Bombay, and in Bengal.

Area on 30th April, 1918

Provinces and States	Area reported in the Special Forecast, 1917-18, published on April 20, 1918	Present Estimates 30th April	Increase + or Decrease — as compared with Special Forecast
	Acres	Acres	Acres
Punjab (including Native States)	11,618,000	11,618,000	
United Provinces	7,156,000	7,156,000	
Central Provinces and Berar (including Native States)	3,981,000	4,061,000	+80,000
Bombay and Sind (including Native States)	3,102,000	3,102,000	
Bihar and Orissa	1,224,000	1,224,000	
North-West Frontier Province	1,248,000	1,237,000	-11,000
Bengal	124,000	124,000	
Delhi	42,000	42,000	...
Ajmer-Merwara	19,000	22,000	+3,000
Central India	4,288,000	4,143,000	-145,000
Rajputana	1,390,000	1,390,000	...
Hyderabad	1,264,000	1,264,000	
Mysore	5,000	5,000	
Total			

The provincial reports are summarised below :—

Punjab.—There has been no change in the estimate of area or of outturn given in the Special Forecast. No rain of importance fell in April. Harvesting commenced generally in the middle of April and will be completed before the middle of this month. Threshing has just commenced. The average outturn is estimated at 105 per cent of the normal on irrigated lands, and 90 per cent on unirrigated lands.

United Provinces.—No change has been reported in the estimate of area or of outturn. Harvesting operations are approaching completion, and threshing and winnowing are in full swing. The new crop is rapidly coming on the market in the eastern districts and in Bundelkhand. The grain is for the most part plump and in good condition.

Central Provinces and Berar.—The area sown in the British districts is now estimated at 3,929,000 acres, which is 2 per cent above the estimate made in the Special Forecast (April). The estimate for the Native States of Khairagarh and Nandgaon remains unchanged (132,000 acres). The combined area now comes to 4,061,000 acres, as against 3,981,000 acres reported in the Special Forecast. No change has been made in the estimate of yield. The weather has been clear and hot. Harvesting has been completed, and threshing and winnowing operations are approaching completion. The average outturn for the British districts stands at 75 per cent of the normal, while a normal crop is expected in the Native States.

Bombay and Sind.—No change has been reported in the estimate of area or of yield. Harvesting has been completed in the Presidency. Threshing has been finished in the Karnatak, and will be over by the middle of this month in Gujarat and in the Deccan. In Sind slight damage by the recent floods is reported from parts of Nawabshah and Sukkur. A low outturn is anticipated all over Sind.

Bihar and Orissa.—No change has been reported in the estimate of area or of yield. Harvesting has been finished. Threshing is in full swing, and is approaching completion. The yield is expected to be fair, and the average outturn is conditionally estimated at 95 per cent of the normal.

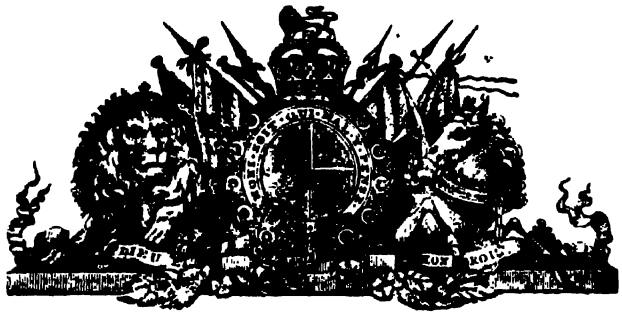
North-West Frontier Province.—The total area is now estimated at 1,237,000 acres as against 1,248,000 acres reported in the Special Forecast. Rain has again fallen, accompanied by hailstorms, causing slight damage to standing crops in parts. Harvesting has been delayed on account of heavy rain in April, and is still in progress in Dera Ismail Khan, where it is expected to be completed by the 25th of May. Reports of yield are generally satisfactory, and the average outturn is on the whole expected to be normal.

Bengal.—There has been no change in the estimate of area or of yield. The crop has considerably suffered through want of rain since January. Harvesting has been completed, and threshing is also nearly finished. Reports of yield are mostly unsatisfactory, and the average outturn is estimated at 69 per cent of the normal.

Delhi.—No change has been reported in the estimate of area sown. The average outturn is estimated at normal for the irrigated crop, and 75 per cent of the normal for the unirrigated crop.

Ajmer-Merwara.—The total area is now estimated at 22,000 acres, as against 19,000 acres reported in the Special Forecast. Harvesting is expected to be completed by the middle of this month. Threshing is in full swing. The average outturn is estimated at 75 per cent of the normal.

FINDLAY SHIRRAS,
Director of Statistics.



The Calcutta Gazette

EXTRAORDINARY.

TUESDAY, MAY 14, 1918.

GOVERNMENT OF BENGAL.

APPOINTMENT DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATION.

No. 3204A.—The 14th May 1918.—A vacancy having occurred in the office of an Ordinary Member of the Council of the Governor of the Presidency of Fort William in Bengal consequent on the deputation, on special duty, of the Hon'ble Sir Satyendra Prasanna Sinha, KT., and no person conditionally appointed to succeed thereto being present on the spot, the Governor in Council has been pleased, under the provisions of section 92 (3) of the Government of India Act, 1915 (5 and 6 Geo. 5, Ch. 61), to appoint the Hon'ble Sir Bijay Chand Mahtab, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., I.O.M., Maharajadhiraja Bahadur of Burdwan, to be a temporary Member of Council.

2. In pursuance of the above appointment, the Hon'ble Sir Bijay Chand Mahtab has this day in the forenoon taken upon himself the execution of his office under the usual salute.

By order of the Governor in Council,

J. H. KERR,

Chief Secretary to the Govt. of Bengal.

Printed at the Printing Office, and published at the Book Depôt of the Bengal Secretariat, Writers' Buildings, in the City of Calcutta, on the 14th May 1918.

REGISTERED No. C. 696.

The Gazette of India

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.

CALCUTTA, SATURDAY, MAY 18, 1918.

☞ Separate paging is given to this Part in order that it may be filed as a separate compilation.

PART II.

Notifications by High Court, Comptroller-General, etc.

GAZETTE OF INDIA.

NOTICE.

The 16th March, 1918.

On and after 30th March and until further notice, Parts I, IV, V and VI of the *Gazette of India* and the Weather and Crop Report will be published in Simla. Parts II and III will continue to be published in Calcutta. All notifications and other matter intended for publication in those Parts should be addressed to the Publisher at Simla and Calcutta, respectively.

Attention is invited to the following Circular Memorandum of the Government of India, Home Department, of August 1901:—

"It has been brought to the notice of this Department that matter for the *Gazette of India* is sometimes sent to the Press late on Friday evenings for publication in the next day's *Gazette* and that this involves considerable inconvenience to the Press and expense to Government. In the Circular Memorandum of this Department, No. 777—79, dated 9th February 1870, the Government of India directed that all notifications or other matter intended for insertion in the *Gazette of India* should be delivered at the Press not later than 2 P.M. on Friday, and that any papers sent thereafter must be certified to be extremely urgent in order to ensure their appearance in the next day's *Gazette*. The undersigned is directed to request that these orders may be more strictly observed in future, and that Departments will refrain from sending to the Press as extremely urgent any papers which can without harm or inconvenience be held over for the next *Gazette*.

J. P. HEWETT,
Secretary to the Government of India."

Rates of Subscription.	per annum. R a. p.
Subscription for *Gazette* and Supplement	15 0 0
Postage	5 8 0
Subscription for Parts I, II, and III, or any of them	6 0 0
Postage	2 8 0
Subscription for Parts IV, V, and VI, or any of them	4 0 0
Postage	2 8 0
Subscription for Supplement only	5 0 0
Postage	3 0 0
Subscription for Supplement and Part VI	6 0 0
Postage	3 0 0
For a single copy of the *Gazette* and Supplement	0 8 0
For a single copy of Parts I, II, and III, or IV, V and VI, or Supplement	0 4 0

A special price will be fixed for specially heavy issues of the *Gazette* or any particular Part.

Postage on single copies varies according to weight.

Rules and Notifications issued under Legislative Acts, and having the force of law, may be obtained separately at 2 pice per page.

By order of Government, all subscription must be paid *in advance*.

Applications for the supply of the *Gazette* on the *public service* should be addressed to the Department of the Government of India, Local Government, Head of Department or other officer empowered in this behalf to whom the applicant is subordinate.

Complaints regarding non-receipt of any number of the *Gazette* should be forwarded within a week after the date on which it is due.

J. J. MEIKLE,
Publisher, *Gazette of India*

THE PATENT OFFICE

PATENTS and DESIGNS.

Calcutta, the 18th May 1918.

APPLICATION FOR PATENT UNDER SECTION 3.

May .

3468. G. H. Dickson. *A denaturant for alcohol fuel.*

APPLICATIONS ACCEPTED AND ADVERTISED UNDER SECTION 6.

Notice is hereby given that all persons interested in opposing the grant of a Patent on any one of the applications, referred to below, may, at any time within three months of the date of this *Gazette of India*, give notice at the Patent Office in the prescribed form No. 5 of such opposition.

Printed copies of the specifications in the following list will be on sale at the Patent Office, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta, within about three weeks.

Any one desiring a copy posted to an address in British India should send to the Patent Office the sum of annas eight by money-order on which the number of the application should be stated on the coupon at the foot of the order.

3126. L. A. Sanders and A. J. Sanders. *Improvements in a process for coating or impregnating objects.*
3368. A. Heane. *Improvements in gas compression plants for refrigerating and other purposes.*
3380. E. Cervenka. *Process of photography in colours.*
3603. W. G. Wheatley, C. J. L. Judge, Saxby and Farmer, Ld., and Saxby and Farmer (India), Ld. *Improvements in railway track circuiting.*
3637. P. Fraser and J. C. Banerjee. *Improvements in cement manufacture.*

PRINTED SPECIFICATION PUBLISHED.

Printed copies of the undernoted specification may be purchased at the Patent Office, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta, annas eight each.

3586. G. A. Julius. *Improvements in race totalisators.*

SEALING FEES DUE UNDER SECTION 10.

Notice is hereby given that a patent may now be sealed on the applications referred to below. If it is desired that a patent should be sealed, a request on the prescribed form No. 7, accompanied by the fee, R30, should be sent to the Controller of Patents, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta.

2923. Asa Ram.
3097. Manickasari.
3121. Dutt and Dutt.
3467. Monotpe Machine (Colonial Patents) Syndicate, Ld.
3473. Banaji.
3474. Nagaraja Rao.

PATENTS SEALED.

2787. Hubbard.
2788. Bapalli.
2789. Charles Churchill & Co., Ld., and Geeraerd.
2893. Mawson.
2926. Seymour.
2928. Thermokept Products Corporation.
3419. Murray.
3432. Wallace and Tiernan.
3433. Wallace and Tiernan.
3434. Wallace and Tiernan.
3435. Bulman, Pixton, Wilkins and Digby.
3436. Draper.
3437. Terrell.
3438. Calton.

RENEWAL FEES PAID.

517 of 1906. Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Co., Ld. (To 8 May 1919.)
82 of 1910. Aiyar. (To 6 May 1919.)
241 of 1912. Farbwerke vorm, Meister Lucius & Bruning. (To 14 May 1919.)
943 of 1913. Rothe. (To 12 May 1919.)
944 of 1913. Dalen. (To 12 May 1919.)

CESSATION OF EXCLUSIVE PRIVILEGES.

The public are warned that entries under this heading must not be accepted as final, as under the provisions of Rules 9 and 11 of "The Indian Patents and Designs (Temporary) Rules, 1915," the Controller may extend the time prescribed by the Indian Patents and Designs Act, 1911, and by the Inventions and Designs Act, 1888, for paying the necessary renewal fees.

The Patent Office will supply on request definite information, so far as possible, as to the position of any particular Patent or Exclusive Privilege.

1907.

364, (Robertson).

1908.

315, (Mondal).

1910.

38, (Robertson). 67, (Ross).

1912.

68, (Ross). 72, (Zublin).

1914.

1450, (Doi). 1452, (Schimdt'sche Heissdampf-G. m. b. H.). 1454, (Sheehan). 1455, (Burbidge and anr.). 1456, (Nightingale). 1457, (Roberts).

NOTICES.

THE PATENT OFFICE, 1, COUNCIL HOUSE STREET, CALCUTTA.

Public room, open 11 a.m. to 4 p.m.; Saturdays, 11 a.m. to 1 p.m.

1. *All communications* relating to applications for patents and for registration of designs under the Indian Patents and Designs Act (II of 1911), or in continuation of applications under the Inventions and Designs Act (V of 1888) should be addressed to the Controller of Patents and Designs, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta. Documents sent by post should be carefully packed.

2. *Directions* for the guidance of inventors and others are given in the Patent Office Handbook (price one rupee) which contains the Indian Patents and Designs Act, 1911, the Indian Patents and Designs Rules, 1912, the Indian Patents and Designs (Temporary Rules) Act, 1915, the Indian Patents and Designs (Temporary) Rules, 1915, together with current regulations and instructions. These should be consulted before an application is made to the Controller.

3. *Advice.* The Patent Office cannot undertake (1) to give opinions on the interpretation of Patent Law, or on the advisability of protecting inventions and designs or on their infringement; (2) to make searches in respect of information available in the public room; (3) to recommend any particular agent; or (4) to assist in the disposal of inventions. Applicants are warned that the Indian Patents and Designs Act, 1911, is in force in British India only, and patents granted under it do not extend to the United Kingdom or any of the British possessions. The International Convention for the Protection of Industrial Property does not include India. For information regarding patents in countries other than India applications should be made to the patent offices in the countries concerned.

4. *Fees* are payable in *cash* and must be received in the Patent Office within the time allowed by the Acts. When cheques are offered in payment of fees, it must be clearly understood that the office cannot hold itself responsible for any delay that may occur in the collection of cash on the cheques; any cheque not payable in Calcutta is subject to commission. In cases where it is not possible to have the fees handed in at the Patent Office, it is preferable to send them by money-order or postal order payable at Calcutta to the Controller of Patents and Designs, and to advise him that they have been so sent. Stamps will not be received in payment of fees.

5. *Trade and property marks and names* are not registered and *medicines* are not patented under the Indian Patents and Designs Act. There is no provision of Law in

British India for their registration. Neither does this Act deal with *pictures, photographs, etc.*, for which copyright is obtainable under the Indian Copyright Act, 1914.

6. *Printed Specifications* of applications, which have been accepted, are published within about three weeks after acceptance has been notified in the *Gazette of India*. These specifications can be purchased at the Patent Office at a uniform price of 8 annas per copy; and may be seen free of charge, together with other publications of the Patent Office, at the following places:—

	B. C. Technical Institute.
ALLAHABAD	Public Library.
BANGALORE	Indian Institute of Science.
BOMBAY	Record Office.
"	Victoria Jubilee Textile Institute, Byculla.
"	The Bombay Textile and Engineering Association, No. 1A, Sussex Road, Parel.
CALCUTTA	Patent Office, No. 1, Council House Street.
"	Civil Engineering College, Sibpur.
CAWNPORE	Office of the Director of Industries, United Provinces.
CHINSURAH	Office of the Commissioner, Burdwan Division.
CHITTAGONG	Office of the Commissioner, Chittagong Division.
DACCA	Office of the District Board, Dacca.
DELHI	Office of the Deputy Commissioner.
HYDERABAD	Revenue Department of His Highness the Nizam's Government.
JALPAIGURI	Office of the Commissioner, Rajshahi Division.
KARACHI	Office of City Deputy Collector.
LAHORE	Punjab Public Library.
LONDON	The Patent Office, 25, Southampton Buildings, W.C.
MADRAS	Record Office, Egmore.
"	College of Engineering.
MYSORE	Office of the Secretary to Government, General and Revenue Department.
NAGPUR	Victoria Technical Institute.
POONA	College of Engineering.
RANGOON	Office of the Revenue Secretary, Government of Burma.
ROORKEE	Thomason College.
SHOLAPUR	Office of the Collector.
WASHINGTON, U.S.A.	The Patent Office.

7. *Specifications* of inventions which have been notified in the *Gazette of India* as filed under the provisions of the Inventions and Designs Act (V of 1888) are not printed, but copies may be inspected on payment of a fee of one rupee at the Patent Office, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta; the Record Office, Egmore, Madras; the Record Office, Bombay; the Office of the Revenue Secretary to the Government, Rangoon; and the Office of the Director of Industries, United Provinces, Cawnpore. Specifications and other publications of the United Kingdom Patent Office can also be seen in the Patent Office, Calcutta, in the Record Office, Bombay, and in the Connemara Library, Madras.

8. *Publications* on sale at the Patent Office:—

	price.	
	₹	a.
(a) Patent Office Handbook (Acts, Rules and instructions)	1	0
(b) The Indian Patents and Designs Act, II of 1911	0	10
(c) The Indian Patents and Designs Act, II of 1911 (Urdu and Hindi) . . . each	0	2
(d) The Indian Patents and Designs Rules, 1912	0	2
(e) Weekly Notifications (Extract from the *Gazette of India*)	0	1
Annual Subscription with postage	3	0
(f) Inventions (Consolidated Subject Matter Index 1900-1908 and Chronological lists 1900-1901)	2	0
(g) Investigations (Consolidated Subject Matter Index 1900-1911 and Chronological lists 1905-1911)	3	0
(h) Patent Office Journal (Issued quarterly) . . . each	0	8
(i) Patent Office Journals, 1912, 1914, 1915, 1916, 1917 . . each	1	0
(j) Specifications of Inventions . . . . . each	0	8

H. G. GRAVES,
Controller of Patents and Designs

THOMASON CIVIL ENGINEERING COLLEGE, ROORKEE.

NOTIFICATION.

Roorkee, the 21st March 1917.

A Registry Office for men of the undermentioned grades is kept up by the Principal, Thomason College, Roorkee. Officers and employers of labour requiring men are requested to apply to the Principal:—

1. Engineers.
2. Overseers.
3. Sub-Overseers.
4. Draftsmen and Sub-Surveyors.
5. Tracers.
6. Men trained in—
   (a) Photo-Mechanical and Lithographic Work.
   (b) Workshops (both Electrical and Mechanical sides).

W. G. WOOD,
Principal, Thomason College, Roorkee.

BOARD OF EXAMINERS.

NOTICES.

Text-books, etc., for sale.

List of text-books, etc., prescribed for the examination (other than departmental) of Civil and Military officers in oriental languages (Urdu, Persian, Arabic, Hindi, Sanskrit, Assamese, Bengali and Uriya), together with annual collections of Specimens of Examination Papers, obtainable from the Board of Examiners, Calcutta, can be had from the Secretary, Board of Examiners, Calcutta.

Persian and Arabic Instructors.

Two fully qualified instructors, natives of Persia and Arabia, respectively, are maintained by the Government of India, for the convenience of officers wishing to study Persian and Arabic. The services of these instructors may be obtained in Calcutta, on application to the Secretary, Board of Examiners.

Qualified Urdu Teachers.

ALLAHABAD.

M. Shaikh Mohammad Ismail	South Malaka, Allahabad.
M. Syed Mazhar-ul Hussain	253A, Mohtashim Ganj, Allahabad.

AMBALA.

M. Mohd. Miyan Khan	Sadar Bazar, Ambala.
M. Mohd. Akbar Khan Haidari	The Oriental Lodge, Ambala.
M. Zafarullah Khan Haidari	Oriental Lodge, Ambala.
M. Anand Sarup	Sadar Bazar, Ambala Cantonment (Hindi only).
M. Shaikh Amir Pukhsh, Gyani, Munshi Fazil	Urdu Instructor, Officers' School, Ambala Cantonment.
*M. Mohd. Yaqub Khan (Munshi Fazil)	Urdu Instructor, Young Officers' School of Instruction, Ambala; Sabzi Mandi, Suddar Bazar, Ambala Cantonment.
M. Amar Nath Varma	Young Officers' School of Instruction, Ambala Cantonment.
M. Chhote Lal	Lalkurti Bazar, Ambala.
M. Jawala Parshad	Regimental Munshi, Lalkurti Bazar, Ambala.
*M. S. Habib Ullah	Professor of Oriental Languages, C/o Haji Masik Ullah, Sudder Bazar, Ambala Cantonment.
M. Abdul Latif	Office of the Deputy Postmaster General, R.M.S. and Sorting, Ambala; Kothi Hakim Morad Ali, Ambala Cantonment.

BANGALORE.

M. Mohd. Imdad Hussain	1, Gun Troop Road, Bangalore Cantonment.
M. Husain Mirza	1, Gun Troop Road, Bangalore.
*M. Din Mohammad Khan Talib	1, Gun Troop Road, Ulsoor P. O.; Bangalore Cantonment.
M. Mukhtar Ahmad	1, Gun Troop Road, Bangalore.
M. Ghulam Ahmed Sahib	68, Dispensary Road, Bangalore (Cantonment).

BANNU.

M. Mul Chand Khurana, Munshi Alim	Pensioner and Clerk to Afghan Medical Mission Bannu.

BAREILLY.

M. Mohd. Arif	Camp Bareilly.
M. Rashid Ahmad Khan	Old City, Sailani, Bareilly.

BOMBAY.

Mr. H. M. Anwar	Karelwadi, Thakurwar Road, Post No. 2, Bombay.

CALCUTTA.

M. Reza Ali Wahshat, M.R.A.S.	2, 1/2, Tiljala, 1st Lane, Balligunge, Calcutta.
M. Badru-z-Zaman	212/1, Linton Street, Calcutta.
M. Abdul Badi	5, Ramsanker Roy Lane, Calcutta.
M. A M. F. Wahhab	Librarian, Calcutta Madrasah, 34, Collin Street, Calcutta.
M. Habibun Nabi Khan Saulat	6, Mehar Ali Road, Balligunge, Calcutta.
M. Akmal Ali Akmal	25, Nur Ali's Lane, P. O. Entally, Calcutta.
M. Abdul Karim Nashtar	1, Jhowtollah Lane, Balligunge, Calcutta.
M. Mohd. Gholam Kibriya Ibrat	17/1, Noorallah Doctor's Lane, Balligunge Road Calcutta.
*M. Badruddin Ahmed, B.A.	3, Elliot Lane, Calcutta.
M. Mohd. Israil Khan	5, Doctor Karam Hossain Lane, Balligunge, Calcutta.
M. Syed Nawab Ali	11, Colootola Street, Calcutta.
M. Wahidun Nabi Khan	88/1, Baitak Khana Road.
M. Daliluddin Ahmed	37, Karaya Bazar Road, Balligunge, Calcutta.
M. Abdul Wajid	106, Harrison Road, Calcutta.
M. A. M. Ubaidur Rashid, B.A.	4, Korabardar Lane, P. O. Wellesley, Calcutta.
M. Mohd. Muslim	12, Damzen's Lane, Chinapara, Calcutta.
M Nisar Ahmad Khan	49, Ice Factory Lane, Entally, Calcutta.
M. Shahabuddin Ahmad Siddiqi	41, Gardner Lane, Entally P. O., Calcutta.
*M. S. M. Abdullah Afsali	41, Gardner Lane, Entally P. O., Calcutta.
M. Azhorus Sadain	138/1, Karaya Road.
M. Abdul Habib Khan	44, Gora Chand Road, Entally P. O., Calcutta.
M. Syed Abu Zafar	36, European Asylum Lane, Calcutta.

CAWNPORE.

M. S. Abdul Ghani . . . . . Regimental Munshi, Garrison Battalion, Royal Irish Rifles.
M. Syed Aulad Husain . . . . . Second Master, 44/170, Ahta Kamal Khan, Halsey Road, Cawnpore.

DELHI.

M. Aziz-ur-Rahman (of Delhi) . . . Regimental Munshi, The Fort, Delhi.

FEROZEPORE.

M. Suraj Narain, B.A. . . . . Kabari Bazar, Ferozepore.
M. Harnam Das . . . . . Headmaster, Malwa Khalsa School, Ferozepore City.

HAPUR.

M. S. Khurshid Ali . . . . . Mohalla Kasiwara, Hapur, District Meerut.

HYDERABAD (DECCAN).

M. Jamaluddin . . . . . Revenue Secretariat, H. E. H. the Nizam's Government, Hyderabad.

JHELUM.

M. Thakur Das Pahwa . . . . . Officers' Munshi, Jhelum.

JUBBULPORE.

M. Abdul Rahim . . . . . Regimental Munshi, 1/4th Royal West Kent Regiment, Saddar Bazar, Jubbulpore.

JULLUNDUR.

M. Karam Chand . . . . . C/o Jacki Mull & Sons, Suddar Bazaar, Jullundur Cantonment.
M. Dharm Lal . . . . . C/o Oriental Book Depôt, Jullundur.

KARACHI.

M. Anandram Thadamal . . . . . Regimental Munshi, Norfolk Regiment, Garrikhata Karachi.

KASAULI.

M. Anand Sarup . . . . . Depôt Munshi, Kasauli (summer only).

KHILCHIPUR.

M. Rameshwar Dayal . . . . . Head Master, A. V. M. School, Khilchipur, C. I.

KOLHAPUR

Pt. Vasudeo Damodar Kulkarni . . . 112, Shahupuri, Kolhapur.

LAHORE.

M. Sham Lal Bhargava . . . . . Officers' Munshi, Saddar Bazar, Lahore Cantonment.
*M. Sayyad Aulad Ali Gilani (Munshi Fasil) . Miran Shah Lane, Taksali Gate, Lahore.
M. Mohd. Khalil-ur-Rahman, Sabri . . Mohalla Sammian, Chhawni Manawala, Taksali Gate, Lahore.
M. Mool Chand Saihgal . . . . . Regimental Munshi, 1/5th Devonshire Regiment, Saddar Bazar, Lahore Cantonment.
M. Syed Mohammad, B.A. (Cal.) . . . No. 3, Katoomal Building, Beadon Road, Lahore.
M. Mohd. Ishaq . . . . . Regimental Munshi, Bengali Mohalla, Sadar Bazar, Lahore Cantonment.
M. Ram Kishan . . . . . Regimental Munshi, Saddar Bazar, Lahore Cantonment.

LUCKNOW.

M. Abdul Karim . . . . . C/o The 10th Battalion, Middlesex Regiment, Lucknow.
M. Mohammad Musharraf Ali . . . . Hewett Road, near Post Office, Lucknow.
M. Mohd. Ashfaq Husain . . . . . C/o M. Muzaffar Hamid, Oriental Professor, La Martiniere College, Lucknow.

MADRAS.

M. Muhiddin Hussain Sahib . . . . 15/16, Vathiar Chinniah Pillai Street, Royapettah, Madras.

MOZUFFERPORE.

M. Mohd. Shuaib . . . . . Arabic Teacher, Zilla School, Mozufferpore.

MULTAN.

M. Sultan Mohammad . . . . . Regimental Munshi, Multan Cantonment.

MURREE HILLS.

M. S. C. Bagchi . . . . . Munshi, Lawrence Government European School, Ghoragali, P. O. Murree Hills.
M. Ghulam Mohy-ud-Din . . . . . Regimental Munshi, 2nd North Staffordshire Regiment (summer only).
M. Bodh Raj . . . . . Regimental Munshi (summer only).

MUSSOORIE.

M. H. Ahmad Fakhriey . . . . . Islamia School, Mussoorie.

NAINI TAL.

M. Faqir Ulla . . . . . St. Joseph's College, Naini Tal.

PATNA.

M. S. Fasihuddin Balkhi . . . . . Bakhshi Muhalla, Patna City.

PESHAWAR.

M. Ahmed Din . . . . . Regimental Munshi, 1st Royal Sussex Regiment, opposite the Post Office, Sadar Bazar, Peshawar.
M. Abdur Rahim . . . . . Head Master, Islamia High School, Peshawar.
M. Ajab Shah Anand . . . . . Officers' Munshi, Daki Nama, Peshawar City.
M. Hari Chand (of Rahon) . . . . . Son of P. Dhanpat Rai Officers' Munshi, Sadar Bazar, Peshawar Cantonment.
M. Kasi Ghulam Nabi . . . . . Opposite General Post Office, Sadar Bazar, Peshawar.

POONA.

*M. S. Barkat Ali . . . . . Regimental Munshi, 1st Garrison Battalion, Norfolk Regiment, Poona.

QUETTA.

M. Mohd. Rahim Shah . . . . . Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.
M. Ahmed Bux . . . . . Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.
M. S. Karim Bukhsh . . . . . Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.
M. Mohamed Sarwar . . . . . Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.
Pt. Hirday Narayan . . . . . Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.
M. S. Abdul Asis . . . . . Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.
M. Syed Inam Ali . . . . . Mission Road, Quetta.
M. Sher Mohamed . . . . . Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.
M. Dittu Ram . . . . . Regimental Munshi, 2nd Battalion, King's Liverpool Regiment, Baboo Mohalla, Quetta.
M. Farzand Ali Khan (of Patna) . . . . Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.
M. Syed Hadi Hussain . . . . . Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.
M. Mahmud Hasan Israili . . . . . Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.

RATNAGIRI.

M. Waman Vishnu Vaidya . . . . . C/o Mr. R. K. Bal, B.A., LL.B., Sub-Judge, Malwan, District Ratnagiri.

RAWALPINDI.

M. Ghulam Mohy-ud-Din . . . . . Regimental Munshi, 2nd Bn., N. Staff. Regt., Rawalpindi (winter only).
M. Ghulam Rasul . . . . . Sadar Bazar, Rawalpindi.
M. K. R. Mehta . . . . . Regimental Munshi, 1st F. S. Garr. Bn., Somerset Light Infantry.
M. Bodh Raj . . . . . Regimental Munshi (winter only).
M. Fazl Elahi . . . . . C/o Ellahi Buksh & Co., Polo Sports Works, near Massy Gate, Rawalpindi.

RISALPUR.

M. Kazi Abdul Haqq Khan . . . . . Regimental Munshi, Royal Flying Corps, Risalpur Cantonment.

ROORKEE CITY.

M. Fazl-i-Haq . . . . . Muhalla Satti, Roorkee City.

SIALKOT.

M. Abdul Hamid Khan . . . . . Officers' Munshi, Mori Gate, New Street, Sialkot.

SAUGOR.

M. Safdar Khan . . . . . Pro. Sub-Inspector, Officers' Police Training School, Saugor.

Qualified Bengali Teachers.

CALCUTTA.

Babu Suresh Chandra Chatterjee . . . . 6, Muktaram Row, Calcutta.

RUNGPUR.

Babu Mukunda Lal Das Gupta . . . . Kakina, District Rungpur.

Qualified Canarese Teacher.

BANGALORE.

M. R. Ry. K. Hanumantha Rao . . . . No. 1, Main Road, Seshadripuram, Bangalore.

Qualified Malayalam Teacher.

ADICHANALLORE.

M. R. Ry. N. Sankara Pillai . . . First Assistant, H. G. E. School, Adichanallore.

KOTTAYAM.

M. R. Ry. A. I. Pothen . . . . . Malayalam Munshi, Basel Mission High School, Kottayam.

Qualified Marathi Teachers.

EAST KHANDESH.

Mr. Laxman Narayan Phandis, B.A. . . . C/o Mr. M. N. Phandis, Editor, Kavva-Ratnawali, Jalgaon.

POONA CITY.

Mr. Govind Krishna Modak . . . . . Sanskrit Teacher, New English School, Poona City
Mr. D. K. Pathak . . . . . 442, Sadashiv Peth, Poona City.

SHOLAPUR.

Mr Vishnu Anant Salgarkar . . . . C/o Mr. Harichand Amichand Shah, Sholapur.

Qualified Punjabi Teacher.

LAHORE.

M. Muhammad Zafar Ali . . . . . Student, Forman Christian College, Lahore.

Qualified Tamil Teachers.

MADRAS.

M. R. Ry. K. Raghavachari . . . Senior Tamil Pandit, Wesleyan Mission Girls' High School, Royapettah.

M. R. Ry. A. M. Satakoparamanuja Acharya . Senior Tamil Pandit, National High School, Teppakulam, Trichinopoly.

Qualified Telugu Teacher.

GODAVARI.

M. R. Ry. V. Subba Rao . . . . . Stewartpetta, Pithapuram, Godavari District.

N.B.—Whenever any teacher changes his address, he is requested to communicate his new address to the Board of Examiners.

N.B.—Teachers whose names are preceded by an asterisk (*) are considered especially competent to give advanced instruction in the language.

CALCUTTA, O. F. JENKINS,

The 13th May 1918. Secretary and Member, Board of Examiners

SULPHATE OF QUININE, SULPHATE OF CINCHONIDINE, CINCHONA FEBRIFUGE, RESIDUAL ALKALOID AND QUINOIDINE.

Manufactured at the Bengal Government Cinchona Plantation.

These articles are guaranteed to be free from wilful admixture with other Cinchona Alkaloids. Quinine can be purchased by Government officers, District and Local Boards for Hospitals and Dispensaries in the Provinces of Bengal, Bihar, Punjab and Assam on indents duly countersigned by the Civil Surgeon of their Districts. It can also be purchased by Missionaries for *bonâ fide* public purposes. It is never sold to private persons or firms. Cinchona Febrifuge both in powder and 3½ grain tablet forms and Cinchonidine can be purchased by Government officers and the general public. It is also sold by the Principal Druggists in Calcutta. Quinoidine or *pure Amorphous Alkaloid* and *Residual Alkaloid* or *Amorphous Cinchona Alkaloid*, which contains about 40 per cent. of *Pure Amorphous Alkaloid*, are for sale to Missionaries and Government Institutions only. *These drugs are sold strictly cash and in advance but private purchasers may use the V. P. P. system*, AND ARE OBTAINABLE FROM THE SUPERINTENDENT, JUVENILE JAIL, ALIPORE.

The rates for these drugs from 1st April 1918 are as follows:—

SULPHATE OF QUININE.

	Rs.
For quantities 60 lbs. and above in one delivery	28 per lb.
For quantities of not less than 6 lbs. but below 60 lbs. in one delivery .	29 ,,
For any quantity less than 6 lbs.	30 ,,

SULPHATE OF CINCHONIDINE.

	Rs.
For quantities of not less than 6 lbs. in one delivery	11 per lb.
For any quantity less than 6 lbs.	12 ,,

(Only small quantities available.)

CINCHONA FEBRIFUGE.

	Rs.
For quantities of not less than 6 lbs. in one delivery	5 per lb.
For any quantity less than 6 lbs.	6 ,,

CINCHONA FEBRIFUGE TABLETS

	Rs.
For quantities of not less than 6 lbs. in one delivery	6 per lb.
For any quantity less than 6 lbs.	7 ,,

	Rs.
QUINOIDINE in non Tablet form and Residual Alkaloids . . .	4 per lb.

QUINOIDINE TABLETS.

	Rs.
For quantities of not less than 6 lbs. in one delivery	6 per lb.
For quantities less than 6 lbs in one delivery	7 ,,

Quinine is available in 1-oz., ½-lb., 1-lb., 1-lb. and 4-lb. tins
Cinchonidine is available in ¼-lb., ½-lb. and 1-lb. tins.
Cinchona Febrifuge is available in ¼-lb., ½-lb. and 1-lb. tins.
Residual Alkaloid is available in 1-lb., 5-lb. and 10-lb. tins.
Quinoidine is available in 1-lb. tin.
Quinoidine Tablets are available in 1-lb. tin.

Transit charges are in addition to the above prices in every case.

Local sale at the Jail gate from 7 to 10 A.M. and 2 to 4 P.M.

Drugs are sold for cash or by V. P. Post. Price of Postage must accompany the price of the drug (when the drug is required by Post). The name of the Railway and Steamer Station or Post Office must be written distinctly when the parcels are required by Rail, Steamer or Post. A scale of Postage is given below:—

[For ¼ and ½ lb. 4 As.; 1 lb. 6 As.; 2 lbs. 10 As.; 3 lbs. 12 As.; 4 lbs. 1 Re.; 5 lbs. Re. 1 As. 4; and for 6 lbs. Re. 1 As. 6.]

	Re. A. P.
Quinoidine tab: 1 lb. Weg. 3 lbs. Postage	0 10 0
Quinoidine tab: 2 lb. Weg. 6 lbs. Postage	1 0 0
Quinoidine tab: 3 lbs. Weg. 9 lbs. Postage	1 8 0

N.B.—Postage stamps are not accepted as revenue.

THE HON'BLE THE CHIEF COMMISSIONER OF BRITISH BALUCHISTAN.

NOTIFICATION.

Quetta, the 11th May 1918.

No. 1808-*R.*—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 11 of the Indian Motor Vehicles Act, 1914 (VIII of 1914), the Hon'ble the Chief Commissioner of British Baluchistan is pleased to make the following rules to regulate the use of Motor Vehicles within British Baluchistan.

RULES.

PRELIMINARY.

1. (1) These rules may be called the British Baluchistan Motor Vehicles Rules, 1918.

Short title, Extent and definitions.

(2) They shall extend to the whole of British Baluchistan.

(3) In these rules,—

(*a*) " Registering Authority " shall mean the District Magistrate of Quetta ;

(*b*) " The Act " shall mean the Indian Motor Vehicles Act, 1914 (VIII of 1914) ;

(*c*) The expression " Motor Cycle " means a two, three or four wheeled cycle propelled by mechanical means, fittted with seats, but without a carriage body, and weighing not more than 5 cwt. ;

(*d*) The expression " heavy motor vehicle " means a motor vehicle exceeding two tons in weight unladen ;

Heavy Motor Vehicles.

(*e*) The expression " trailer " means any vehicle drawn by or attached to a motor vehicle ;

Trailer.

(*f*) The expression " axle weight " means, in relation to an axle of a heavy motor vehicle or of a trailer, the aggregate weight transmitted to the surface of the road or other base whereon the heavy motor vehicle or the trailer moves or rests by the several wheels attached to that axle, when the heavy motor vehicle or trailer is loaded ;

Axle weight.

(*g*) The expression " registered axle weight " means, in relation to an axle of a heavy motor vehicle, the axle weight of that axle as registered by the licensing authorities in pursuance of these rules ;

Registered Axle weight.

(*h*) The expression " weight, " in relation to a heavy motor vehicle or trailer when unladen, means the weight of the vehicle exclusive of the weight of any water, fuel or accumulators used for the purpose of propulsion ;

Weight.

(*i*) The expression " width " in relation to the tire of a wheel means the distance measured horizontally and in a straight line across the circumference of the wheel and between the two points in the outer surface of the tire which are farthest apart ;

Width.

(*j*) The expression " diameter, " in relation to a wheel, means the diameter measured between the two opposite points in the outer surface of the tire which are farthest apart ;

Diameter.

(*k*) " Night " means the period from half an hour after sunset to half an hour before sunrise.

Night.

DRIVING LICENSES.

2. (1) A license to drive a motor vehicle shall be granted by the District Magistrate, Quetta, to any person who can satisfy such authority in the manner laid down in Schedule H that he is a competent driver.

Driving licenses.

(2) Such license shall be valid throughout British India.

(3) A driving license granted in accordance with any rule in force for the time being in any province of British India shall be valid up to the date of its expiry throughout British Baluchistan.

3. The fee for licenses granted under rule 2 (1) shall be:—

Fees for licenses.

For a Motor Cycle . .	Rs. 2 per annum.
For a Motor Car . .	Rs. 4 per annum.

4. Every driving license shall remain in force for a period of 12 months from the date on which it is granted, but shall be renewable and the same provisions shall apply to the renewal of the license as apply to the grant thereof.

Period of Driving License.

REGISTRATION.

5. Subject to the provisions contained in rule 12 and save as provided in rules made under sections 14 and 15 of the Act no motor vehicle shall be used unless it has been first registered by the registering authority, but any motor vehicle which has already been registered under the Act or in accordance with any other enactment in force for the time being in any province of British India shall be deemed to have been registered.

Registration.

6. Save as provided in rule 11 (2) the fee for registration shall be four rupees for motor cycles, ten rupees for motor vehicles of two tons and under and twenty rupees for motor vehicles exceeding two tons:

Fee for Registration.

Provided that traction engines used solely for agricultural purposes shall be registered free of charge and steam rollers, fire engines and fire escape tenders need not be registered.

7. The registering authority shall assign a distinguishing number to the motor vehicle with the name of the registering centre in front, *viz.*:—

Distinguishing numbers.

QTA = Quetta.

(*a*) Numbers assigned to motor vehicles shall be shown in white on a black ground.

Particulars as to distinguishing numbers.

(*b*) The numbers shall be of the following dimensions:—

Height of each figure 3½ inches, uniform thickness ¾ inch, each figure occupying a space of 2½ inches with 1 inch between each figure, and a margin of ½ inch at the top, bottom and sides of the plate:

Provided that in the case of motor cycles the number may be not less than two-thirds of the above dimensions.

(*c*) The numbers shall be painted on a plate rigidly affixed in a conspicuous place on the front and back of the motor vehicle and on the back of any trailor:

Provided that the number for the back of a motor vehicle or trailer may be painted on any conspicuous smooth surface, such as the petrol tank, that may be available for the purpose, instead of on a plate.

(*d*) No number shall in any way be obscured or rendered or allowed to become not easily discernible at a reasonable distance.

(*e*) In the case of a motor cycle the front number plate shall have duplicate faces and shall be fixed to the front of the cycle so that from whichever side the cycle is viewed the letters or figures on one or other face of the plate may be easily distinguishable.

9. The registering authority shall establish and keep a register (hereinafter referred to as the "Register of Motor Vehicles") for the registration of motor vehicles in which the name and address of the owner together with a description and other particulars of the vehicle will be recorded and such register shall be kept in two parts, *viz.*:—

Register.

A. A register of Motor Cars and Cycles (Schedule E).

B. A register of Heavy Motor Vehicles (Schedule F).

10. Before registering a motor vehicle, the registering authority shall be satisfied

Requirements before Registration.

(*a*) that it is provided with two independent brakes or other means of stoppage in good working order and of such efficiency that the application of either is capable of promptly stopping the motor vehicle whether going forwards or backwards;

(*b*) in the case of internal combustion engines, that no cut out, fitting or other apparatus or device for allowing the exhaust gases from the engine to

escape into the atmosphere without first passing through a silencer, expansion chamber, or other contrivance suitable and efficient for reducing, as far as may reasonably be practicable, the noise caused by the escape of the said gases, shall be used.

(c) if such motor vehicle is propelled by steam that—

(i) it is so constructed as to consume its own smoke as far as practicable.

(ii) it is fitted with an efficient "Spark arrester."

(d) if such motor vehicle is propelled otherwise than by steam, that it is so used that no smoke or visible vapour is emitted therefrom except from any temporary or accidental cause.

11. (1) Before registering a heavy motor vehicle the registering authority shall also satisfy himself that the tyres of the wheels of the vehicle, if the tyres are not pneumatic, or are not made of a soft or elastic material, are of the dimensions required by the special rules for heavy motor vehicles, and may also have the weight of the heavy motor vehicle, and if he thinks necessary, the axle weight of each wheel ascertained in such manner as he may by general or special order direct.

(2) Heavy motor vehicles shall after first registration be inspected and registered annually, free of fee, and the date of the expiry of such licenses shall be the 31st day of March in each year.

Dealers' Numbers.

12. The registering authority may assign to a manufacturer of, or dealer in, motor vehicles, on payment of an annual fee of thirty rupees, a general number which, together with a distinguishing alphabetical letter of the same dimensions as the numbers, shall be affixed as laid down in rule 8 to any motor vehicle when on trial after completion, or when on trial by an intending purchaser.

Dealers' Register.

13. Such manufacturer or dealer shall keep a register in such form as the registering authority may direct, showing the name of the driver and the hours and dates on which he was in charge of the vehicle. He shall also keep a register in which the numbers of all registered cars in his possession shall be entered up showing the date on which such cars were received into his possession.

On demand such registers shall be open to inspection by any police officer not below the rank of Sub-Inspector.

Transfer of Ownership.

14. Every transfer of ownership and every temporary transfer of possession of a motor vehicle shall forthwith be intimated to the registering authority both by the registered owner and by the transferee and a transfer certificate shall thereupon be granted to the transferee.

Provided that no intimation shall be required for temporary transfers for a period not exceeding one month.

The word "Transferee" includes the purchaser, dealer, auctioneer, receiver, agent, repairer or any person who may be in temporary charge of the vehicle for the time being.

Intimation of change of circumstances.

15. If any circumstances (other than those mentioned in rules 14 and 26) occurring in relation to any motor vehicle, affect the accuracy of any particulars entered as regards that car in the register of motor vehicles, the owner of the motor vehicle shall forthwith inform the registering authority with whom it has been registered.

Subsequent defects.

16. Where the registering authority, at any time after a motor vehicle has been registered, considers that it has ceased to comply with the requirements of the Act or the rules made thereunder or that it has not been maintained in such a condition as to prevent danger to the public, such registering authority may, after notice to the registered owner, direct that the registration be cancelled until such time as the defects are rectified to its satisfaction.

GENERAL.

Rule of the road.

17. (1) A motor vehicle shall be driven in accordance with the rules of the road which require a vehicle to keep on the left of the road except when passing vehicles or animals, led or ridden, going in the same direction, which should be passed on the right.

(2) The driver of a motor vehicle when turning into a side street, if to the left shall keep close to the corner, if to the right shall make a wide curve. He shall further when about to turn to the right hold out his right hand horizontally to the right of the vehicle and when about to stop raise his hand vertically, palm to the front.

(3) A motor vehicle entering a main road from a branch or side road should enter the main road slowly and give way to vehicles travelling on the main road.

18. (1) No motor vehicle shall be driven at a greater speed than twenty miles an hour:

Speed Limits.

Provided that at night, where the road is unlighted by street lamps, and at all times in the neighbourhood of railway stations and crossings, cross roads, side streets, curving roads (when the road in front cannot be seen) in dense traffic, in passing over narrow bridges or by a road entrance to private grounds, the driver shall reduce that limit to such speed that the vehicle can be brought to a standstill within a distance of 5 yards, and

Provided also that in such places as the District Magistrate within Municipal limits, or the Cantonment Authority within Cantonment limits may think necessary, he or it may indicate by means of notice boards that motor drivers shall not allow the speed to exceed six miles an hour or such higher rate as may be shown on the board.

(2) The speed at which a heavy motor vehicle is driven on any public road shall not exceed eight miles an hour:

Provided that—

(*a*) if the weight of the motor vehicle unladen exceeds three tons, or

(*b*) if the registered axle weight of any axle exceeds six tons, or

(*c*) if a trailer is attached to the heavy motor vehicle,

the speed shall not exceed five miles an hour.

Provided also that—

If the heavy motor vehicle has all its wheels fitted with pneumatic tires or with tires of a soft or elastic material, the speed at which the heavy motor vehicle may be driven on any public road shall not exceed—

(*a*) twelve miles an hour where the registered axle weight of any axle does not exceed six tons,

(*b*) eight miles an hour where such registered axle weight exceeds six tons.

19. A motor vehicle shall not be driven in any footway, nor shall a motor vehicle be driven in any road or public place where such traffic may, for the time being, be prohibited within Municipal limits by the District Magistrate or within Cantonment limits by the Cantonment Authority.

Prohibition as to the use of motor vehicles on Foot-paths and in certain localities.

20. Every person driving a motor vehicle shall have ready and available for immediate use a suitable deep-toned horn or in the case of a heavy motor vehicle a suitable gong, capable of giving audible and sufficient warning of his approach or position, and shall sound the same whenever expedient to prevent danger to any of the public. No warning device shall be used upon *a motor vehicle unless it has first been approved of by the Licensing Authority.*

Motor vehicles to carry horns.

21. No electric or mechanical devices for magnifying the sound, no sirens, whistles, multiple horns or devices of a like nature shall be used on a motor vehicle in any road or street where the use of such devices may from time to time be prohibited within Municipal limits by the District Magistrate or within Cantonment limits by the Cantonment Authority.

Electric device, etc.

22. No person shall drive a motor vehicle at night unless such vehicle is provided with lights as follows :—

Motor vehicles to carry lamps.

(1) In the case of heavy motor vehicles and of motor cars and of motor cycles with trailers attached—

(*a*) One lamp showing a white light in front shall be affixed on each side of the front portion of the vehicle ; and such lamp shall be fixed at the extreme limit of the car's width. In the case of motor cycles with side-car one lamp should be fixed on the cycle and one on the front of the side-car.

(*b*) One lamp showing a red light at the rear and showing a white light at the side shall be affixed at the back of the vehicle in such manner as to illuminate with the white light and render easily distinguishable the number of the vehicle.

(2) In the case of motor cycles without side-cars one lamp showing a white light in front and so fixed as to illuminate and render clearly visible the numbers on both sides of the front number plate shall be attached to the front portion of the vehicle and one lamp showing a red light to the rear shall be attached at the back of the vehicle.

Provided that in lieu of the red lamp mentioned in sub-rule (2) there may be substituted a red reflector so constructed and attached to the vehicle in such manner as to reflect a red light from any light carried on another vehicle approaching from behind.

(3) In all cases :—

(*a*) The lamps shall be of suitable character and illumination ;

(*b*) The lamps shall be kept properly alight ;

(*c*) Acetyline or electric lamps or lamps of any description giving a powerful and intense light shall be hooded or screened in a manner or with a hood or screen of a pattern to be approved by the registering authority.

No person shall drive a motor vehicle—

Maintenance.

(*a*) unless it is at all times under full control so as to prevent undue interference with passenger or other traffic, and unless it is maintained in such a condition as to prevent danger to the public ;

(*b*) If such motor vehicle is propelled by steam, unless

(1) it is so constructed as to consume its own smoke as far as practicable,

(2) it is fitted with efficient "spark arresters."

(*c*) If such motor vehicle is propelled otherwise than by steam, unless it is so used that no smoke or visible vapour is emitted therefrom except from any temporary or accidental cause.

24. *Standing in streets, etc.* No driver shall leave a motor vehicle while the engine is in action.

25. *Travelling Backwards.* The driver of a motor vehicle shall not cause the vehicle to travel backwards for a greater distance or time than may be requisite for purposes of safety or in order to turn round, and such movement shall not take place until such driver has ascertained that the ground to be so traversed is clear of all traffic.

26. *Change of address.* (1) Intimation of any change of address shall be given by the owner of every motor vehicle to the registering authority and in the case of an owner leaving his own province, to the registering authority of the province which the owner proposes visiting. Such intimation shall also be given by every holder of a license who drives a motor vehicle to the authority empowered to grant licenses.

(2) For the purpose of this rule, the address of such owner or holder shall be deemed to be changed when such person ordinarily resides elsewhere than at the address entered in the license or certificate of registration.

27. *Drivers.* Every owner of a motor vehicle who employs any person to drive such motor vehicle shall at the request of the registering authority or the authority empowered to grant licenses or any officer empowered in this behalf by any such authority, communicate to such authority the name and address of such driver, or, if he is unable to do so, shall assist such authority to the best of his ability in discovering the same.

28. *Plying or letting for hire.* No person shall ply or let for hire a motor vehicle unless it is first registered in accordance with rule 5 of these rules and unless it complies with the special regulations made for the regulation of vechicles let or plying for hire.

29. *Responsibility for conforming to Rules.* No person shall drive or have charge of or cause or permit to be used any motor vehicle which does not in all respects conform to these rules, or which is driven or used so as to contravene any of these rules.

SPECIAL RULES FOR HEAVY MOTOR VEHICLES.

30. *Registered weight to be printed on the vehicle.* Upon receiving from the registering authority a copy of the entries made in the register relating to a heavy motor vehicle or trailer, the owner of the motor vehicle shall cause—

(*a*) The highest rate of speed at which in conformity with the rules the heavy motor vehicle may be driven without a trailer ;

(*b*) the registered weight of the heavy motor vehicle or trailer unladen, and

(*c*) the registered axle weight of each axle to be printed or otherwise plainly marked in letters not less than one inch in height, and in such a manner as to be legible at a reasonable distance, in the case of (*b*) and (*c*) upon some conspicuous part of the right or off-side of every heavy motor vehicle or trailer, and in the case of (*a*) on the left or near side.

This rule shall not apply to trailers not exceeding one ton in weight unladen.

31. *Axle weight.* (1) The axle weight of an axle of a heavy motor vehicle shall not exceed the registered axle weight.

(2) The registered maximum axle weight of any axle of a heavy motor vehicle shall not exceed eight tons and the axle weight of a trailer shall not exceed four tons.

(3) The sum of the registered axle weights of all the axles of a heavy motor vehicle shall not exceed twelve tons.

32. *Tires.* The tires of each wheel of a heavy motor vehicle or trailer, unless the tires are pneumatic or made of a soft or elastic material shall be smooth and shall, where the tire touches the surface of the road or other base whereon the heavy motor vehicle moves or rests, be flat, provided that the edges of the tire may be bevelled or rounded to the extent in the case of each edge of not more than half an inch :

Provided also that—

If the tire is constructed of separate plates, the plates may be separated by parallel spaces which shall be disposed throughout the outer surface of the tire, so that nowhere shall the aggregate extent of the space or spaces in the course of a straight line drawn horizontally across the circumference of the wheel exceed one-eight part of the width of the tire.

33. *Width of tire.* The width of the tire of each wheel of a heavy motor vehicle or trailer shall be determined by such of the following conditions as may apply to the circumstances of the case that is to say—

(*a*) The width shall in every case be not less than 5 inches, or in the case of a trailer, 3 inches.

(*b*) The width shall be not less than that number of half inches which is equal to the number of units of registered axle weight of the axle to which the wheel is attached.

34. *Unit of registered axle weight.* (1) The unit of registered axle weight shall vary according to the diameter of the wheel, and the rule set forth in the subjoined scale, that is to say—

(*a*) if the wheel is 3 feet in diameter, the unit of registered axle weight shall be 7½ cwts. ;

(*b*) if the wheel exceed 3 feet in diameter, the unit of registered axle weight shall be 7½ cwts. with an addition of weight in the proportion of one hundredweight for every 12 inches by which the diameter is increased beyond 3 feet ; and in the same proportion for any increase which is greater or less than 12 inches ; and

(*c*) if the wheel is less than 3 feet in diameter, the unit of registered axle weight shall be 7½ cwts. with a deduction of weight in the proportion of one hundredweight for every six inches by which the diameter is reduced below three feet ; and in the same proportion for any reduction which is greater or less than six inches.

(2) This rule shall not apply to any tire which is pneumatic or which is made of a soft or elastic material, or to trailers not exceeding one ton in weight unladen.

35. *Size of wheels.* The diameter of a wheel of a heavy motor vehicle or trailer, if the wheel is fitted with a tire which is not pneumatic or is not made of a soft or elastic material shall be not less than 2 feet.

36. *Width and length of vehicle.* A heavy motor vehicle, and any trailer attached to any such heavy motor vehicle, may, when measured between its extreme projecting points, be of a width not exceeding 7 feet 6 inches and no heavy motor vehicle or trailer attached to it shall be used on any street or road if such motor vehicle exceeds 36 feet in length.

37. *Springs.* Every heavy motor vehicle and trailer shall be constructed with suitable and sufficient springs between each axle and the frame of the vehicle.

38. *Trailers.* No heavy motor vehicle used on any street or road shall have attached to it more than one trailer except when allowed by the licensing authority in accordance with rule 47.

39. *Vehicle for the conveyance of passengers.* A trailer shall not be attached to a heavy motor vehicle which is used as a public conveyance except under a permit granted by an officer authorised by Government in this behalf.

40. (1) No owner of a heavy motor vehicle shall cause or suffer such vehicle to be driven, and the person driving or in charge of such vehicle shall not drive it upon any road without having obtained permission to do so. Applications for the said permission shall be made to the District Magistrate or the Cantonment Authority according as the vehicle is for use in the limits of a Municipality or bazar or Cantonment, and shall specify the road or roads along which the vehicle is to be driven. The application shall be accompanied by a plan showing the axle weight and dimensions of the vehicle.

Prohibition of the use of heavy motor vehicle without order permitting the vehicle to be driven on the particular road or roads in question.

(2) The permission granted under the above sub-rule may be revoked by the Authority granting it, either temporarily or permanently if such Authority sees any reason to apprehend danger to life or property by its continuance or to maintenance of road or bridges.

41. (1) Where a bridge forming part of a highway is insufficient to carry a heavy motor vehicle of a particular weight, the District Magistrate in the case of bridges within Municipal limits and the Cantonment Authority in the case of bridges within Cantonment limits may notify that this rule is extended to such bridge, and thereupon he or it shall affix or set up in suitable and conspicuous positions, on each approach to the bridge, notices which, as regards all their contents or subject matter, shall be clearly and distinctly legible and visible by persons approaching the bridge, and which state that the bridge is insufficient to carry a heavy motor vehicle, the registered axle weight of which exceeds that specified in the said notice board.

Use of motor vehicles on bridges.

(2) The owner of any such heavy motor vehicle shall not cause or suffer the motor vehicle to be driven, and the person driving or in charge of the motor vehicle shall not drive the motor vehicle, upon any bridge to which this rule extends.

42. The owner of a heavy motor vehicle shall not cause or suffer the motor vehicle to be driven, and the person driving or in charge of a heavy motor vehicle shall not drive the motor vehicle upon a bridge forming part of a highway at any time when another heavy motor vehicle or a locomotive is on the bridge, if the combined weights of the vehicles would exceed the carrying capacity of the bridge.

43. When a heavy motor vehicle is used on any road or street, two persons capable of controlling motor shall be employed in driving or attending to such vehicle.

Number of persons in attendance on heavy motor vehicles.

44. The cylinder taps of a heavy motor vehicle propelled by steam shall not be opened within sight of any person riding, driving, leading or in charge of any horse upon the road or street, nor shall the steam be allowed to attain a pressure so as to exceed the limit fixed by the safety valve, so that no steam shall blow off when the vehicle is upon the road or street.

Cylinder Taps.

45. Every applicant for registration of a heavy motor vehicle shall make a declaration in the form of Schedule J and append it to his application for registration.

Declaration.

SPECIAL RULES FOR TRACTION ENGINES.

46. Traction engines may be registered at the discretion of the registering officer, who should, on application being made to him, consult, in the first instance, the local authorities of the place in which it is proposed to run such traction engine.

Registration.

47. (1) A traction engine and any trailer attached to any such traction engine may when measured between its extreme projecting points be of a width not exceeding 8 feet 6 inches and no traction engine made up of a locomotive with one or more trailers attached to it shall be used on any street or road if such vehicle and trailers exceed 75 feet in length.

Size.

(2) The weight of a traction engine shall not exceed 14 tons.

48. Each trailer attached to a traction engine shall have a brake approved by the registering authority.

Brakes on trailers.

49. *Persons in attendance.* Every traction engine must have three persons in attendance, two persons to attend to the traction engine and one person to be on the watch and ready to help any person with horses and carriages meeting or overtaking the traction engine and to attend to the trailers.

50. *Position of man in charge of trailers.* The man in charge of the trailers should always be on the alert when approaching a turning.

51. *Man preceding engine.* When travelling on a road less than 12 feet wide one man must precede the engine at a distance reasonably sufficient to warn approaching traffic.

52. *Tires.* A traction engine drawing any wagon or carriage shall have the tires of the driving wheels thereof not less than two inches in width for every ton in weight of the traction engine unless the diameter of such wheels shall exceed 5 feet, when the width of the tires may be reduced in the same proportion as the diameter of the wheels is increased, but in such case the width of such tires shall not be less than 14 inches.

53. *Driving wheels.* The driving wheels of a traction engine shall be cylindrical and smooth-soled, or shod with diagonal cross bars of not less than three inches in width nor more than three quarters of an inch in thickness extending the full breadth of the tire, and the space intervening between such cross-bar shall not exceed 3 inches.

FORMS.

54. *Application for License.* Every application for a license under section 6 of the Act shall contain the particulars specified in Schedule A.

55. *License.* Every license granted under section 6 of the Act shall be in the form of Schedule B and shall be available for the whole of India.

56. *Application for registration.* Every application for registration under section 10 of the Act shall contain the particulars specified in Schedule C.

57. *Registration Certificate.* Every registration certificate granted under section 10 of the Act shall be in the form of Schedule D and shall be available for the whole of British India.

58. *Form of Registers.* The registers maintained under rule 9 (*a*) shall be in the form set out in Schedule E. Those maintained under rule 9 (*b*) shall be in the form set out in Schedule F.

59. *Transfer Certificate.* Every transfer certificate granted under rule 14 shall be in the form of Schedule G.

SCHEDULE A.

(SEE RULE 54.)

Particulars to be given by applicant for license to drive.

1. Full name of applicant.
2. Postal address of residence of applicant.
3. Whether applicant is over 18 years of age.
4. Particulars of any license which applicant holds, or which he has previously held.
5. Particulars of any endorsement on any license which applicant holds, or which he has previously held.
6. Whether applicant has at any time been disqualified for obtaining a license; if so, particulars as to the court or Government by whom, the date on which and the period for which the disqualification was imposed.

Date. Signature.

REGISTERED No. L 848.

The Gazette of India.

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.

No. 20. } SIMLA, SATURDAY, MAY 18, 1918.

☞ Separate paging is given to this Part in order that it may be filed as a separate compilation.

CONTENTS.

	PAGES.
PART I.—Government of India Notifications, Appointments, Promotions, Leave of Absence, General Orders, Rules and Regulations	735—778
PART II.—Notifications by Comptroller General, Department of Commerce and Industry, Paper Currency Department, Bank of Bengal, Agent to the Governor General and Chief Commissioner in Baluchistan, Agent to the Governor General, North-West Frontier Province, Administrator General of Bengal, High Court, Survey of India Department, Indian Museum, State Railways, Calcutta University, Post Office, Telegraph Department, Official Advertisements [*published in Calcutta*] .	791—856
PART III.—Advertisements and Notices by Private Individuals and Corporations [*published in Calcutta*] . . .	53—55
SUPPLEMENT No. 20— Statement of Wholesale and Retail Prices of certain staple articles of food-grains for the first half of April 1918 [*published in Calcutta*] . .	897—917
Tariff Valuation of Sugar [*published in Calcutta*]	918
Wholesale and Retail Prices of Wheat in India from the second half of July 1914 to the first half of April 1918 [*published in Calcutta*] . . .	919—935
Cotton Press Return for the half month ending 28th February 1918 [*published in Calcutta*]	936—938
Statement of plague seizures and deaths reported in India during the week ending the 4th May 1918 . .	939—944
Rainfall Summary for the seven days ending at 8 hrs., Thursday, the 16th May 1918, based on the Indian Daily Weather Reports of the period .	945—946
Season and Crop Prospects for the week ending Saturday, the 11th May 1918	947—948
Statement of Approximate Gross Earnings of Indian Railways . . .	949—951

PART I.

Government of India Notifications, Appointments, Promotions, &c.

HOME DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATION.

POLICE.

Simla, the 16th May, 1918.

No. 318.—Mr. F. Brewester, Deputy Superintendent of Police, Bengal, on special duty under the Home Department, is appointed permanently to be Government Examiner of Questioned Documents, with effect from the 9th April 1918.

S. R. HIGNELL,
Offg. Secretary to the Government of India.

FOREIGN AND POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Simla, the 13th May, 1918.

No. 580-G.—With the sanction of His Majesty's Government, the Governor General in Council is pleased to recognise provisionally the appointment of Mr. Chow Kwo-Hsien as Consul for China at Rangoon.

A. H. GRANT,
Secretary to the Government of India.

The 13th May, 1918.

No. 998-Est.-A.—Lieutenant-Colonel C. J Windham, C.I.E., of the Political Department, is granted privilege leave for 2 months and 15 days, combined with furlough for 2 months and 16 days, with effect from the 14th April 1918, under Articles 233 and 308 (*b*) of the Civil Service Regulations.

No. 999-Est.-A.—Lieutenant-Colonel A. D. Macpherson, of the Political Department, is posted temporarily as Resident, Western Rajputana States, with effect from the 14th April 1918.

The 15th May, 1918.

No. 1020-Est.-A.—Mr. H. C. Greenfield, of the Political Department, is granted privilege leave for three months, with effect from the 22nd April 1918, under Articles 246 and 260 of the Civil Service Regulations.

No. 1021-Est.-A.—Mr. E. C. Gibson, Indian Civil Service, temporarily officiating in the Political Department, is posted as Assistant Commissioner, Ajmer-Merwara, with effect from the 22nd April 1918.

J. B. WOOD,
Secretary to the Government of India.

The 15th May, 1918.

No. 1023-Est.-A.—Lieutenant J. C. Pearce, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached 8rd Battalion, Guides Infantry, is placed on special duty under the orders of His Britannic Majesty's Consul for Sistan and Kain for employment with the Sistan Levy Corps, with effect from the 7th May 1918.

No. 1025-Est.-A.—Captain P. T. Etherton, 1-39th Garhwal Rifles, is placed on special duty under the Government of India in the Foreign and Political Department, with effect from the 1st April 1918 and until further orders.

No. 1026-Est.-A.—Captain L. V. S. Blacker, Queen's Own Corps of Guides, is placed on special duty under the Government of India in the Foreign and Political Department, with effect from the 1st April 1918 and until further orders.

A. H. GRANT,
Secretary to the Government of India.

The 16th May, 1918.

No. 1044-Est.-A.—Major C. E. Bruce, of the Political Department, is employed on special duty as Political Officer with the Marri Punitive Force, with effect from the 14th March 1918.

No. 1045-Est.-A.—Major H. R. N. Pritchard, Assistant Political Agent, Loralai, is appointed temporarily to hold charge of the current duties of the office of the Political Agent, Loralai, in addition to his own duties, with effect from the 14th March 1918.

No. 1046-Est.-A.—Major R. H Chenevix Trench, of the Political Department, was employed on special duty as Political Officer with His Highness the Khan of Kalat and in charge of Jhallawan affairs, under the orders of the Hon'ble the Agent to the Governor General in Baluchistan, during the period from the 15th to 31st March 1918, inclusive.

No. 1047-Est.-A.—Captain G. B. Walker, M.C., of the Political Department, was posted as First Assistant to the Hon'ble the Agent to the Governor General in Baluchistan, from the 15th to 31st March 1918, inclusive.

No. 1048-Est.-A.—Major R. H. Chenevix Trench, of the Political Department, is posted as First Assistant to the Hon'ble the Agent to the Governor General and Chief Commissioner in Baluchistan, with effect from the 1st April 1918.

No. 1049 Est.-A.—Captain G. B Walker, M.C., of the Political Department, is posted as Second Assistant to the Hon'ble the Agent to the Governor General and Chief Commissioner in Baluchistan, with effect from the 1st April 1918.

No. 1349-I C.—*Erratum.*—In the Notification of the Government of India in the Foreign and Political Department, No. 34-I.C., dated the 1st January, 1918, *for* "S. Venugopal Chettiar, Accountant, 1st grade, Office of the Controller of Military Accounts, 9th (Secunderabad) Division, Bolarum, in the Bombay Presidency" *read* "S. Venugopal Chettiar, Accountant, 1st grade, Office of the Controller of Military Accounts, 9th (Secunderabad) Division, Bolarum, Hyderabad, Deccan."

The 18th May, 1918.

No. 1370-I.B.—In exercise of the powers conferred by the Indian (Foreign Jurisdiction) Order in Council, 1902, and of all other powers enabling him in that behalf, the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the notification of the Government of India in the Department of Commerce and Industry, No. 3244 dated the 18th May 1918, shall apply to Berar.

J. B. WOOD,
Secretary to the Government of India.

FINANCE DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATIONS.

LEAVE AND APPOINTMENTS.

Simla, the 16th May, 1918.

No. 570-F. E.—Rai Sahib M. P. Sinha, Assistant Accounts Officer, Class II, office of the Accountant General, United Provinces, has been granted combined leave for 3 months, *viz.*, privilege leave for one month and one day and, in continuation, leave on private affairs for the remaining period, with effect from the 3rd May 1918.

Mr. A. A. McGill, a Senior Accountant in the office of the Accountant General, United Provinces, has been appointed to officiate as Assistant Accounts Officer, Class II, in that office, with effect from the 3rd May 1918 and until further orders.

No. 571-F. E.—Mr. A. Aukim, Assistant Accounts Officer, Class II, was appointed to officiate in Class I for 42 days with effect from the 7th February 1918.

No. 572-F. E.—Mr. R. E. G. Wendt has been posted as Assistant Accountant General, Posts and Telegraphs, Nagpur, with effect from the 3rd May 1918.

No. 573-F. E.—The privilege leave for 10 days granted to Mr. M. K. Mitra, Deputy Accountant General, Bengal, in paragraph 3 of Notification No. 435-F. E., dated the 19th April 1918, published on page 544 of the *Gazette of India*, Part I, dated the 20th April 1918, and extended by 12 days in Notification No. 511-F. E., dated the 3rd May 1918, published on page 661 of the *Gazette of India*, Part I, dated the 4th May 1918, has been further extended by 12 days.

H. F. HOWARD,
Secretary to the Government of India.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATION.

Simla, the 13th May, 1918.

No. 15.—In exercise of the powers conferred by Section 4 of the Northern India Ferries Act, 1878, the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct the establishment of a public ferry on the river Jumna between Karnal and Muzaffarnagar districts near Barsat village on the Panipat Barsat road in the Karnal District and to direct that the said ferry shall be deemed to be in the Karnal District.

F. C. ROSE,
Secretary to the Government of India.

DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

NOTIFICATION.

FORESTS.

Simla, the 17th May, 1918.

No. 295-43-9.—The following promotions and appointments are made:—

I.—Consequent on the grant of leave to Mr. H. H. Forteath, Conservator of Forests, 2nd grade:—

Mr. R. C. Milward, Conservator of Forests, 3rd grade, is appointed to officiate in the 2nd grade with effect from the 1st March 1918.

FOREIGN AND POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Simla, the 13th May, 1918.

No. 580-G.—With the sanction of His Majesty's Government, the Governor General in Council is pleased to recognise provisionally the appointment of Mr. Chow Kwo-Hsien as Consul for China at Rangoon.

A. H. GRANT,
Secretary to the Government of India.

The 13th May, 1918.

No. 998-Est.-A.—Lieutenant-Colonel C. J Windham, C.I.E., of the Political Department, is granted privilege leave for 2 months and 15 days, combined with furlough for 2 months and 16 days, with effect from the 14th April 1918, under Articles 233 and 308 (*b*) of the Civil Service Regulations.

No. 999-Est.-A.—Lieutenant-Colonel A. D. Macpherson, of the Political Department, is posted temporarily as Resident, Western Rajputana States, with effect from the 14th April 1918.

The 15th May, 1918.

No. 1020-Est.-A.—Mr. H. C. Greenfield, of the Political Department, is granted privilege leave for three months, with effect from the 22nd April 1918, under Articles 246 and 260 of the Civil Service Regulations.

No. 1021-Est.-A.—Mr. E. C. Gibson, Indian Civil Service, temporarily officiating in the Political Department, is posted as Assistant Commissioner, Ajmer-Merwara, with effect from the 22nd April 1918.

J. B. WOOD,
Secretary to the Government of India.

The 15th May, 1918.

No. 1023-Est.-A.—Lieutenant J. C. Pearce, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached 3rd Battalion, Guides Infantry, is placed on special duty under the orders of His Britannic Majesty's Consul for Sistan and Kain for employment with the Sistan Levy Corps, with effect from the 7th May 1918.

No. 1025-Est.-A.—Captain P. T. Etherton, 1-39th Garhwal Rifles, is placed on special duty under the Government of India in the Foreign and Political Department, with effect from the 1st April 1918 and until further orders.

No. 1026-Est.-A.—Captain L. V. S. Blacker, Queen's Own Corps of Guides, is placed on special duty under the Government of India in the Foreign and Political Department, with effect from the 1st April 1918 and until further orders.

A. H. GRANT,
Secretary to the Government of India.

The 16th May, 1918.

No. 1044-Est.-A.—Major C. E. Bruce, of the Political Department, is employed on special duty as Political Officer with the Marri Punitive Force, with effect from the 14th March 1918.

No. 1045-Est.-A.—Major H. R. N. Pritchard, Assistant Political Agent, Loralai, is appointed temporarily to hold charge of the current duties of the office of the Political Agent, Loralai, in addition to his own duties, with effect from the 14th March 1918.

No. 1046-Est.-A.—Major R. H Chenevix Trench, of the Political Department, was employed on special duty as Political Officer with His Highness the Khan of Kalat and in charge of Jhallawan affairs, under the orders of the Hon'ble the Agent to the Governor General in Baluchistan, during the period from the 15th to 31st March 1918, inclusive.

No. 1047-Est.-A.—Captain G. B. Walker, M.C., of the Political Department, was posted as First Assistant to the Hon'ble the Agent to the Governor General in Baluchistan, from the 15th to 31st March 1918, inclusive.

No. 1048-Est.-A.—Major R. H. Chenevix Trench, of the Political Department, is posted as First Assistant to the Hon'ble the Agent to the Governor General and Chief Commissioner in Baluchistan, with effect from the 1st April 1918.

No. 1049 Est.-A.—Captain G. B Walker, M.C., of the Political Department, is posted as Second Assistant to the Hon'ble the Agent to the Governor General and Chief Commissioner in Baluchistan, with effect from the 1st April 1918.

No. 1349-I C.—*Erratum.*—In the Notification of the Government of India in the Foreign and Political Department, No. 34-I.C., dated the 1st January, 1918, *for* "S. Venugopal Chettiar, Accountant, 1st grade, Office of the Controller of Military Accounts, 9th (Secunderabad) Division, Bolarum, in the Bombay Presidency" *read* "S. Venugopal Chettiar, Accountant, 1st grade, Office of the Controller of Military Accounts, 9th (Secunderabad) Division, Bolarum, Hyderabad, Deccan."

The 18th May, 1918.

No. 1370-I.B.—In exercise of the powers conferred by the Indian (Foreign Jurisdiction) Order in Council, 1902, and of all other powers enabling him in that behalf, the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the notification of the Government of India in the Department of Commerce and Industry, No. 3244 dated the 18th May 1918, shall apply to Berar.

J. B. WOOD,
Secretary to the Government of India.

FINANCE DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATIONS.

LEAVE AND APPOINTMENTS.

Simla, the 16th May, 1918.

No. 570-F. E.—Rai Sahib M. P. Sinha, Assistant Accounts Officer, Class II, office of the Accountant General, United Provinces, has been granted combined leave for 3 months, *viz.*, privilege leave for one month and one day and, in continuation, leave on private affairs for the remaining period, with effect from the 3rd May 1918.

Mr. A. A. McGill, a Senior Accountant in the office of the Accountant General, United Provinces, has been appointed to officiate as Assistant Accounts Officer, Class II, in that office, with effect from the 3rd May 1918 and until further orders.

No. 571-F. E.—Mr. A. Aukim, Assistant Accounts Officer, Class II, was appointed to officiate in Class I for 42 days with effect from the 7th February 1918.

No. 572-F. E.—Mr. R. E. G. Wendt has been posted as Assistant Accountant General, Posts and Telegraphs, Nagpur, with effect from the 3rd May 1918.

No. 573-F. E.—The privilege leave for 10 days granted to Mr. M. K. Mitra, Deputy Accountant General, Bengal, in paragraph 3 of Notification No. 435-F. E., dated the 19th April 1918, published on page 544 of the *Gazette of India*, Part I, dated the 20th April 1918, and extended by 12 days in Notification No. 511-F. E., dated the 3rd May 1918, published on page 661 of the *Gazette of India*, Part I, dated the 4th May 1918, has been further extended by 12 days.

H. F. HOWARD,
Secretary to the Government of India.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATION.

Simla, the 13th May, 1918.

No. 15.—In exercise of the powers conferred by Section 4 of the Northern India Ferries Act, 1878, the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct the establishment of a public ferry on the river Jumna between Karnal and Muzaffarnagar districts near Barsat village on the Panipat Barsat road in the Karnal District and to direct that the said ferry shall be deemed to be in the Karnal District.

F. C. ROSE,
Secretary to the Government of India.

DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

NOTIFICATION.

FORESTS.

Simla, the 17th May, 1918.

No. 295-43-9.—The following promotions and appointments are made: —

I.—Consequent on the grant of leave to Mr. H. H. Forteath, Conservator of Forests, 2nd grade :—

Mr. R. C. Milward, Conservator of Forests, 3rd grade, is appointed to officiate in the 2nd grade with effect from the 1st March 1918.

Mr. A. St. V. Beechey, Deputy Conservator of Forests, Central Provinces, is appointed to officiate as Conservator of Forests, 3rd grade, in charge of the Northern Circle, Central Provinces, with effect from the 4th March 1918. In addition Mr. Beechey held charge of the Seoni Division, Northern Circle, Central Provinces, from the forenoon of the 4th March 1918, to the afternoon of the 13th March 1918.

II.—With effect from 1st April 1918, consequent on the division of the Punjab Forest Circle, into two circles, the Eastern and Western, and the creation in connection therewith of a new appointment of Conservator of Forests, 3rd grade :—

Mr. C. B. Smales, Conservator of Forests, 3rd grade, sub. *pro tem.*, is confirmed in that grade.

Sir H. A. Farrington, Bart., Officiating Conservator of Forests, 3rd grade is appointed Conservator of Forests, 3rd grade, sub. *pro tem.*

Mr. W. Mayes, Deputy Conservator of Forests, Punjab, is appointed to officiate as Conservator of Forests, 3rd grade, in charge of the Western Circle, Punjab.

III.—With effect from 9th April 1918, consequent on Mr. H. H. Haines, Conservator of Forests, 1st grade, being placed on special duty :—

Mr. W. F. L. Tottenham, Conservator of Forests, 2nd grade, is appointed to officiate in the 1st grade.

Mr. F. Trafford, Conservator of Forests, 2nd grade, sub. *pro tem.*, is transferred from the Berar Circle, Central Provinces, and appointed Conservator of Forests, Bihar and Orissa.

Mr. W. F. Perrée, Conservator of Forests, 3rd grade, is appointed to officiate in the 2nd grade.

IV.—With effect from 3rd April 1918, consequent on the transfer of Mr. F. Trafford, Conservator of Forests, 2nd grade, sub. *pro tem.*, from the Berar Circle, Central Provinces, to Bihar and Orissa :—

Mr. S. L. Kenny, Deputy Conservator of Forests, Central Provinces, is appointed to officiate as Conservator of Forests, 3rd grade, in charge of the Berar Circle, Central Provinces. In addition Mr. Kenny held charge of the Melghat Division from the forenoon of 3rd April 1918, to the forenoon of 4th April 1918.

R. A. MANT,
Secretary to the Government of India.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND INDUSTRY.

NOTIFICATIONS.

COMMERCE—WAR.

Simla, the 18th May, 1918.

No. 3428.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 3 of the Import and Export of Goods Act, 1916 (XI of 1916), the Governor-General in Council is pleased to direct that "Min Yuen Paper Works, Yen Fu, Kuangtung" shall be added to the Schedule appended to this Department Notification No. 2043, dated the 27th April 1918, as subsequently amended.

CUSTOMS ESTABLISHMENTS.

The 18th May, 1918.

No. 3532.—Mr. S. R. Beeson, an acting Assistant Collector in the Imperial Customs Service, has been granted privilege leave for three months with effect from the 17th April 1918.

GEOLOGY AND MINES ESTABLISHMENT.

The 18th May, 1918.

No. 3502.—Mr. R. R. Simpson, Inspector of Mines in India, No. 1 Circle, is granted privilege leave for one month with effect from the 21st May 1918, or any subsequent date on which he may avail himself of it.

Mr. J. J. Turnbull, Junior Inspector of Mines in India, is appointed to officiate as Inspector in charge of No. 1 Circle during the absence of Mr. Simpson.

INLAND NAVIGATION.

The 18th May, 1918.

No. 3536.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 4 of the Freight (Railway and Inland Steam-vessel) Tax Act, 1917 (XIII of 1917), the Governor General in Council is pleased to make the following rules in supersession of those published in the Notification in this Department No. 1464-C. D., dated the 24th March 1917, as subsequently amended :—

1. The tax imposed by section 3 of the Freight (Railway and Inland Steam-vessel) Tax Act, 1917 (XIII of 1917), hereinafter called the said Act, on goods carried by an inland steam-vessel, shall be paid to the person authorised by the owner of the inland steam-vessel to receive payment of the freight on which the tax is a surcharge, at the time and place where such freight is paid.

2. The tax shall be paid by the owner of every inland steam-vessel into the Government treasury at or nearest to the place at which he resides or carries on business within 30 days after the end of the quarter in which it is collected.

3. For the purpose of section 3, sub-section (3), of the said Act, the prescribed authority shall in the Town of Calcutta be the Collector of Customs, and elsewhere the Collector of the district in which the owner resides or carries on business, and the return to be submitted to such authority shall be in the form appended to these rules.

4. In the case of goods booked through and carried both by inland steam-vessel and railway, the tax shall be leviable once only and shall be collected at the time and place where the freight is paid.

5. In the case of goods carried freight-free and not exempted from the payment of the tax, the tax shall be paid to the officer to whom, and at the time and place where, the freight would be paid, if leviable.

FORM A.

Owner's return for quarter ending _____

	Maunds.	Amount of tax payable. Rs. A. P.
Quantity of coal, coke and firewood carried during the quarter ...	...	
Quantity of other goods carried during the quarter	..	
Total ...	...	
Deduct expenses of collection at 1 per cent of the amount collected ...		
Net amount payable		

I do hereby declare that the above is a true statement of the goods carried during the quarter _____ by the inland steam-vessels owned by me.*

Dated this day of 19 .

Signed.

Owner.

* If particulars are incorporated in the return on the strength of a certificate held by the owner of the inland steam-vessel, add "save as regards the goods in respect of which I hold a certificate in accordance with the proviso to section 3 of the Act, in respect of which I declare that the particulars included in the return are true to the best of my knowledge and belief."

PETROLEUM.

The 18th May, 1918.

No. 3242.—In pursuance of Rule 11-J. of the Defence of India (Consolidation) Rules, 1915, as subsequently amended, the Governor General in Council is pleased to declare that it is necessary, for the purpose of securing the public safety, to control the supply of kerosine oil in the province of Delhi.

No. 3244.—In pursuance of Rule 11-J. of the Defence of India (Consolidation) Rules, 1915, as subsequently amended, the Governor General in Council is pleased to declare that it is necessary, for the purpose of securing the public safety, to control the supply of kerosine oil in the Central Provinces.

SALT.

The 18th May, 1918.

No. 3227.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 6 of the Indian Salt Act, 1882 (XII of 1882), and in supersession of the notification of the Government of India in the Finance and Commerce Department No. 3896-S.R., dated the 2nd September 1898, the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that no person shall manufacture salt in the districts of the 24-Parganas (except Calcutta), Midnapore, Khulna, Backergunge and Chittagong in the territories administered by the Governor of Bengal in Council except under, and subject to the conditions of, a license granted under the authority of the Government of Bengal.

TRADING BY FOREIGNERS.

The 18th May, 1918.

No. 3466.—In exercise of the powers conferred on him by clause *b)* of sub-section *1* of section 4 of the Enemy Trading Act, 1916 (X of 1916), the Governor General in Council is pleased to cancel the notification in the Department of Commerce and Industry No. 1709-D., dated the 22nd December 1917, directing the winding up of the business carried on in Bombay by Messrs. Leon Menasche and Company.

No. 3467.—In exercise of the powers conferred on him by clause (*b*) of sub-section (*1*) of the Enemy Trading Act, 1916 (X of 1916), the Governor General in Council is pleased to cancel the notification in the Department of Commerce and Industry No. 1710-D, dated the 22nd December 1917, directing the winding up of the business carried on in Rangoon by Messrs. Leon Menasche and Company.

A. H. LEY,

Secretary to the Government of India.

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION.

NOTIFICATION.

SANITARY.

Simla, the 17th May, 1918.

No. 161.—Major J. M. Holmes, M.B., I.M.S., is appointed substantively *pro tempore* to be Health Officer, Simla, with effect from the afternoon of the 2nd May 1918 until further orders.

E. D. MACLAGAN,

Secretary to the Government of India.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

Simla, the 17th May 1918.

APPOINTMENTS.

No. 994.—Major O. H. Radford, 57th Wilde's Rifles (Frontier Force), is granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the temporary rank of Lieutenant-Colonel, while holding an appointment as Commandant of a School of Instruction, graded as General Staff Officer, 1st Grade. Dated 14th January 1918.

No. 995.—Major M. L. A. Gompertz, 108th Infantry, is granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the temporary rank of Lieutenant-Colonel, while holding the appointment of Commandant of a Cadet Unit. Dated 24th April 1918.

No. 996.—Second Lieutenant W. LeLorraine, Royal Air Force, is granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the acting rank of Captain, with pay and allowances of Lieutenant, while holding the appointment of Adjutant and Quartermaster of an Enteric Convalescent Depôt. Dated 15th April 1918.

No. 997.—Second Lieutenant George Edgar Atkinson, The Prince of Wales's Own (West Yorkshire Regiment), is granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the acting rank of Captain (but with pay and allowances as for a Lieutenant) while holding the appointment of Adjutant of an Indian Defence Force Unit. Dated 13th April 1918.

No. 998.—Second Lieutenant D. M. Stanley, 14th (King's) Hussars, relinquishes the acting rank of Captain on vacating the appointment of Adjutant and Quartermaster of an Enteric Convalescent Depôt. Dated 15th April 1918.

No. 999.—In Army Department Notification No. 1988, dated the 23rd November 1917, *for* "W H Sheppard" *read* "W. A. Sheppard."

PERSONAL STAFF.

No. 1000.—The Viceroy and Governor General has been pleased to make the following appointment on His Excellency's Personal Staff, with effect from the 25th April 1918:—

To be Aide-de-Camp.

Lieutenant E. B. Baring, 1-9th Battalion, The Hampshire Regiment, *vice* Lieutenant (Temporary Captain) W. Holland-Hibbert, Herts Yeomanry, proceeded home on medical leave.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

No. 1001.—Major F. G. Moore, 6th Jats, is appointed an Assistant Secretary to the Government of India, Army Department, sub. *pro tempore*, *vice* Lieutenant P. J. Patrick, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, proceeded on field service, with effect from the forenoon of the 16th May 1918.

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE.

No. 1002.—Subject to His Majesty's approval, the undermentioned to be Honorary Temporary Majors, with effect from the date specified :—

1st March 1918.

Raghavendra Row, M.D
Vinayak Naravan Bhajekar, F.R.C S.E.
David Judah, M.D.
Gopal Vinayak Deshmukh, M.D, F.R.C S.
Jamshedji Nasarvanji Duggan.
Manchersha Dhanjibhai Dorabji Gilder, M.D., F.R.C S.
Ardeshir Koyaji Contractor, M.D.
Shantaram Raghunath Shirgaokar, M.D.

No. 1003.—Subject to His Majesty's approval, the undermentioned to be Temporary Lieutenants, with effect from the dates specified :—

Hormusji Edulji Pithwala. 21st February 1918.
Pyare Lal Dube. 21st February 1918.
Shankar Dhando Karve. 27th March 1918.
Kizhanattan Seshadri Gopalaswami. 9th April 1918.
Joseph Custodio Sequeira. 17th April 1918.
Monmohun Kumar. 17th April 1918.
Dayaram Harumal Mirchandani. 19th April 1918.
Kali Krishna Sirker. 19th April 1918.
Satya Kumar Ray. 19th April 1918.

CANTONMENT MAGISTRATES' DEPARTMENT.

No. 1004.—The services of Lieutenant J. H. Riley-Irving, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached to the Cantonment Magistrates' Department, are placed at the disposal of the Agent to the Governor General, Rajputana, and Chief Commissioner, Ajmer-Merwara, for employment as a Cantonment Magistrate.

FURLOUGH AND LEAVE.

CANTONMENT MAGISTRATES' DEPARTMENT.

No. 1005.—With reference to Army Department Notification No. 2243, dated the 28th December 1917, Major R. Scott, Indian Army, Supernumerary List, is granted an extension of leave on medical certificate for six months and fourteen days with effect from the 15th April 1918.

INDIAN ARMY.

No. 1006.—Subject to His Majesty's approval the following officer is admitted to the Indian Army on probation, with a view to permanent appointment, with effect from the date specified :—

To be Captain.

Captain Brian MacMahon Mahon, D.S.O., M.C., 18th (County of London) Battalion, The London Regiment (London Irish Rifles), attached 2nd Battalion, 25th Punjabis. Dated 20th February 1918.

No. 1007.—The undermentioned officers whose admission to the Indian Army on probation was notified in Army Department Notification No. 1795, dated 26th October 1917, are admitted to the Indian Army, with effect from the dates specified :—

Lieutenant Sydney Angelo Jennison. Dated 16th May 1918.

Lieutenant Russell Wykeham Morgan Hall. Dated 16th May 1918.

No. 1008.—The following are admitted to the Indian Army from the Indian Army Reserve of Officers, subject to His Majesty's approval, with effect from the dates specified :—

Lieutenants to be Lieutenants.

Terence Guy L'Estrange Grant, attached Alwar Imperial Service Infantry. Dated 4th April 1918, but to rank from the 6th August 1916.

William Cuerden Galloway, attached 1st Battalion, 99th Deccan Infantry. Dated 28th July 1917, but to rank from the 13th August 1916.

Horace John Lloyd Evans. Dated 4th April 1918, but to rank from the 27th August 1916.

Frank Leonard Woledge, attached 1st Battalion, 9th Bhopal Infantry. Dated 4th April 1918, but to rank from the 4th September 1916.

Henry Neville Irwin, attached 3rd Battalion, 3rd Queen Alexandra's Own Gurkha Rifles. Dated 4th April 1918, but to rank from the 18th September 1916.

Neville Leander Angelo, attached 1st Battalion, 96th Berar Infantry. Dated 4th April 1918, but to rank from the 12th November 1916.

Thomas Sandford Jervis, attached 1st Battalion, 96th Berar Infantry. Dated 4th April 1918, but to rank from the 18th November 1916.

Kenneth Harvey Preston, attached 45th Rattray's Sikhs. Dated 4th April 1918, but to rank from the 20th December 1916.

George Hubert Allanson, attached 2nd Battalion, 3rd Queen Alexandra's Own Gurkha Rifles. Dated 4th April 1918, but to rank from the 2nd January 1917.

Neville Bailey Tapsell, attached 1st Battalion, 56th Punjabi Rifles (Frontier Force). Dated 4th April 1918, but to rank from the 8th June 1917.

James Frederick Donohue Jeffreys, attached 1st Battalion, 96th Berar Infantry. Dated 4th April 1918, but to rank from the 8th June 1917.

Lindsay Hasell Rodwell, attached 1st Battalion, 9th Bhopal Infantry. Dated 4th April 1918, but to rank from the 26th November 1917.

Lieutenant to be Second Lieutenant.

Harvey Goodwin Pattinson Stubbs, attached 24th Punjabis. Dated 4th April 1918, but to rank from the 25th May 1917.

ARMY RESERVES.

No. 1009.—The following gentlemen are appointed to the Indian Army Reserve of Officers, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

Infantry Branch.

To be Second Lieutenants.

John Herbert Newman. Dated 29th April 1918.

Walter Marsh Collis. Dated 7th May 1918.

Maurice Mathalone. Dated 8th May 1918.

Sydney Douglas Borland. Dated 11th May 1918.

No. 1010.—Frank John Forester (Temporary Second Lieutenant, 11th Battalion, Royal Dublin Fusiliers), to be Lieutenant in the Infantry Branch of the Indian Army Reserve of Officers, subject to His Majesty's approval. Dated 9th May 1918, but to rank from the 28th March 1918.

No. 1011.—The following gentlemen are granted temporary commissions in the Indian Army Reserve of Officers, subject to His Majesty's approval:—

To be Temporary Second Lieutenants.

Dated 13th May 1918.

Sydney Montague Jacob.
Leycester Hudson Leslie-Jones.
William Robert Mustoe.
Godfrey Hugh Prickard
Adam Alexander Ritchie.
Thomas Tyson.
Neville Stanley Woodhouse.

No. 1012.—In Army Department Notification No. 777, dated the 19th April 1918, *for* "Horace William Keer" *read* "William Horace Keer."

LONDON GAZETTE.

No. 1013.—The following extracts are published for general information :—

Fourth Supplement, dated the 18th February 1918 to the London Gazette of the 15th February 1918, pages 2177, 2181, 2183 and 2184.

War Office,
18th February, 1918.

REGULAR FORCES.

COMMANDS AND STAFF.

The undermentioned appts. are made:—

* * * * * * * *

GENERAL RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

ROYAL GARRISON ARTILLERY.

* * * * * * * *

INDIAN ARMY.

Lt. (Temp. Maj.) E. J. E. Hawkins to be Capt. 4th Mar. 1917.

* * * * * * * *

INFANTRY.

* * * * * * * *

General List.

* * * * * * * *

Capt. J. E. T. Catron, from Austrln. Inf., to be temp. Lt. on appt. as probr. to Ind. Army. 22 Dec. 1917. (Substituted for Gaz. notification 7 Feb. 1918, incorrectly describing rank as temp. Capt.)

* * * * * * * *

Edwin Cecil James Cunningham to be temp. 2nd Lt. on appt. as probr. to Ind. Army Res. of Off. 25 Dec. 1917.

* * * * * * * *

Second Supplement, dated the 4th March 1918 to the London Gazette of the 1st March 1918, pages 2699, 2701, 2702 and 2713.

War Office,
4th March, 1918.

REGULAR FORCES.

COMMANDS AND STAFF.

The undermentioned appts. are made:—

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

(Graded for purposes of pay as Staff Lt., 1st Cl.)—Lt.-Col. N. B. G. Strong, ret. pay, Ind. Army. 11th Feb. 1918.

* * * * * * * *

CAVALRY.

* * * * * * * *

Res. Regt. of Cav.

* * * * * * * *

Temp. 2nd Lt. L. J. Herbison is transfd. to Gen. List for service with Ind. Army Res. of Off. (on prob.). 13th Feb. 1918.

* * * * * * * *

Temp. 2nd Lt. H. C. Sloper is transfd. to Gen. List for service with Ind. Army (on prob.). 2nd Jan. 1918.

* * * * * * * *

MEMORANDA.

* * * * * * * *

Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) R. P. Maxwell retains his temp. rank whilst empld as a Brig. Comdr. in India. 28th Oct. 1917. (Substituted for the notification in the Gazette of 24th Jan. 1918.)

* * * * * * * *

Temp. Capt. W. E. L. Cornell, A. S. C., is transfd. to Gen. List as temp. Lt. (on prob.) for duty with Ind. Army. 23rd Jan. 1918.

* * * * * * * *

INFANTRY.

* * * * * * * *

Labour Corps.

Lt.-Col. H. E. Whiffin (Ind. Army) is apptd. to the Corps. 6 Nov. 1917.

* * * * * * * *

General List.

* * * * * * * *

Temp. Lt. R. A. Webb, from a Serv. Bn., North'n R., to be temp. Lt. on appt. as probr. to Ind. Army. 3 Jan. 1918.

Temp. Lt. S. C. Farrance, from a Serv. Bn. W. Rid. R, to be temp. Lt. on appt. as probr. to Ind. Army. 23 Jan. 1918.

Temp. 2nd Lt. W. H. Parry-Jones, from R. Fus., to be temp. 2nd Lt. on appt. as probr. to Ind. Army. 23 Jan. 1918.

Fourth Supplement, dated the 4th March 1918 to the London Gazette of the 1st March 1918, pages 2727, 2728, 2729, 2731, 2746 and 2762.

War Office,
4th March, 1918.

His Majesty the KING has been pleased to confer the undermentioned rewards for gallantry and distinguished service in the Field. The acts of gallantry for which the decorations have been awarded will be announced in the London Gazette as early as practicable :—

Awarded a Bar to the Distinguished Service Order

* * * * * * * *

Maj. and Bt. Lt.-Col. (T. Brig.-Gen.) Charles Alexander Campbell Godwin, D.S.O., Cav., I.A.
(D.S.O. gazetted 1st January, 1918.)

* * * * * * * *

Awarded the Distinguished Service Order.

* * * * * * * *

Maj. Harold Yorke Salkeld, Cav., I.A.

* * * * * * * *

Awarded the Military Cross.

* * * * * * * *

Lt. Arthur George Cecil Fane, I.A., R.O.

* * * * * * * *

AMENDMENTS.

The following are the correct descriptions of Officers and N.C.Os. upon whom rewards have recently been conferred :—

* * * * * * * *

Jemadar Khud Baksh Khan, Cav., I.A. (I.D.S.M. gazetted 1st January, 1918.)
Ressaidar Bulwant Singh, Cav., I.A. (I.D.S.M. gazetted 1st January, 1918.)

* * * * * * * *

His Majesty the KING has been pleased to award the Distinguished Conduct Medal to the undermentioned for gallantry and distinguished service in the Field :—

* * * * * * * *

*3rd Cl. Asst. Surg. R. H. F. Parkinson, I.S.M.D.

For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty. Throughout the action he remained in close contact with the fighting troops, and by his cool courage and professional skill the wounded were dressed and evacuated with the utmost despatch. Though the heat was intense, he performed magnificent work.

* * * * * * * *

*The names marked with an asterisk appeared in the London Gazette dated 22nd October, 26th November 1917, without deeds.

* * * * * * * *

Fifth Supplement, dated the 5th March 1918 to the London Gazette of the 1st March 1918, pages 2763, 2764, 2769 and 2770.

War Office,
5th March, 1918.

REGULAR FORCES.

COMMANDS AND STAFF.

The undermentioned appts. are made :—

* * * * * * * *

HD.-QRS. OF ADMIN. SERVS. AND DEPTS.

Dir. of Army Signals and Telegraphs.—(Graded for purposes of pay as a Brig.-Gen.)—Bt. Lt.-Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) H. S. E. Franklin, D.S.O., Ind. Army, and to retain his temp. rank whilst so empld. 5th Feb. 1918.

* * * * * * * *

INFANTRY.

* * * * * * * *

Labour Corps.

Lt.-Col. H. W. G. Cole, C.S.I. (Ind. Army), is apptd. to the Corps. 16th Jan. 1918.

* * * * * * * *

Supplement, dated the 6th March 1918 to the London Gazette of the 5th March 1918, pages 2849, 2851, 2853, 2855, 2857, 2863 and 2864.

War Office,
6th March, 1918.

REGULAR FORCES.

COMMANDS AND STAFF.

The undermentioned appts. are made :—

GENERAL STAFF.

G. S. Os., 2nd Grade.—Maj. J. F. C. Carter, Ind. Army. 14th Nov. 1917.

* * * * * * * *

MEMORANDA.

* * * * * * * *

Capt. R. J. Bird, New Zealand Contingent, to be temp. Lt. for service with Ind. Army Res. of Off. (on prob.). 1st Jan. 1918.

* * * * * * * *

ATTACHED TO HD.-QR. UNITS.

* * * * * * * *

Asst. Prov. Marshals.—(Graded for purposes of pay as Staff Capts.)—Lt. G. B. Goyder, Ind Army Res. of Off., and to be temp. Capt. whilst so empld., *vice* Capt. H. W. Montgomery, Res. of Off. 1st Feb. 1918.

4th Feb. 1918.

* * * * * * * *

Lt. (temp. Capt.) N. deC. Hardwick, Ind. Army Res. of Off., and to retain his temp. rank whilst so empld.

* * * * * * * *

INFANTRY.

* * * * * * * *

General List.

* * * * * * * *

Temp. 2nd-Lt. J. R. Roberts, from S. Wales Bord. (attd.) to be temp. 2nd-Lt. on appt. as probr. to Ind. Army. 10 Feb. 1918.

* * * * * * * *

TERRITORIAL FORCE.

* * * * * * * *

INFANTRY.

* * * * * * * *

East Lancashire Regt.—Lt.-Col. F. W. Evatt (Major Hon. Lt.-Col. Indian Army, retired) resigns his commission in the T. F. on account of ill-health. 22nd Feb. 1918.

* * * * * * * *

Second Supplement, dated the 7th March 1918 to the London Gazette of the 5th March 1918, pages 2867, 2870, 2872 and 2875.

War Office,
7th March, 1918.

REGULAR FORCES.

COMMANDS AND STAFF.

The undermentioned appts. are made :—

* * * * * * * *

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

* * * * * * * *

(Graded for purposes of pay as a Staff Capt.)—Hon. Brig.-Gen. H. D. McIntyre, ret. pay, Ind. Army, relinquishes his appt. 11th Feb. 1918.

* * * * * * * *

1st Feb. 1918.

* * * * * * * *

Lt.-Col. A. G. B. Lang, ret. pay, Ind. Army.

* * * * * * * *

MEMORANDA.

* * * * * * * *

Temp. Lt. H. P. Keary, N. Staff. R., is transfd. to Gen. List for service with Ind. Army (on prob.) 23rd Jan. 1918.

* * * * * * * *

INFANTRY.

* * * * * * * *

General List.

* * * * * * * *

Cadet Norman Robert Gwatkin Phillips to be temp. 2nd-Lt. on appt. as probr. to Ind. Army Res. of Off. 27 June 1917. (Substituted for Gaz. notification 22 Nov. 1917, page 12116, incorrectly specifying date of appt.)

* * * * * * * *

Third Supplement, dated the 7th March 1918 to the London Gazette of the 5th March 1918, pages 2881, 2882, 2883, 2884, 2885, 2888, 2889 and 2893.

War Office,
7th March, 1918.

The following Despatch has been received by the Secretary of State for War from Major-General A. R. Hoskins, C. M. G., D. S. O., late Commanding-in-Chief, East Africa Force.

General Headquarters,
East Africa Force,
30th May, 1917.

My Lord,—

I beg to forward herewith lists of those whom I recommend for mention in despatches.

I have the honour to be,
My Lord,
Your obedient Servant,
A. R. HOSKINS,
Major-General.

* * * * * * * *

STAFF.

* * * * * * * *

Coleridge, Maj. P. L. Carnatic Infy., Ind. Army.

* * * * * * * *

Kellie, Capt. G. J. D., Punjabis, Ind. Army.

Powell, Maj. D. H., M. C., Mahratta L. I., Ind. Army.

* * * * *

ARTILLERY.

* * * * *

Davies, Lt. F. L., R. A., Ind. Mtn. Arty.

* * * *

Digman, No. 40868 Fitter C. A., Bombay Vol. Arty., Ind. Unattd. List, R. H. and R. F. A.

* * * * * * * *

Alaf Khan, Subadar, Kashmir Mtn. Bty.
Karm Singh, Subadar, Ind. Mtn. Bty.
Ali Bakhsh, No. 151 Gnr. and Lce.-Naik, Kashmir Mtn. Bty.
Bhulla, No. 1006 Dvr. and Lce.-Naik, Mtn. Bty.
Ghulam Mohamad, No. 1106 Lce.-Naik, Ind. Mtn Bty.
Ilm Din, No. 218 Gnr., Ind. Mtn. Bty.
Khushal Khan, No. 89 Havildar Maj. (now Jemadar), Kashmir Mtn. Bty.
Kunda Singh, No. 1082 Gnr., Ind. Mtn. Bty.
Narain Singh, No. 783 Havildar, Ind. Mtn. Bty.
Piran Ditta, No. 590 Havildar, Ind. Mtn. Bty.
Rajour Singh, No. 188 Gnr. Havildar, Kashmir Mtn. Bty.

ENGINEERS.

* * * * * * * *

Evill, 2nd Lt. C. P., I. A. R. O.

* * * * * * * *

Sneyd, Lt. R. T. S., M.C., I.A.R.O.

Rangayya, Subadar Maj., Pnrs., Ind. Army.
Sivasami, Subadar, Pnrs., Ind. Army.
Veerappan, Subadar, Pnrs., Ind. Army.
Abdul Rahim, No. 17 Khalasi (Public Follower), Sappers and Miners.
Akbar Khan, No. 3137 Spr., Sappers and Miners.
Cotter, No. 32 Bugle Maj. W., Pnrs., Ind. Army.
Inayatulla Khan, No. 2891 Havildar, Pnrs., Ind. Army.
Jaganadan, No. 3073 Havildar, Pnrs., Ind. Army.
Kunda Singh, No. 712 Lce.-Naik, Faridkot I. S. Sappers and Miners, Ind. Army.
Mangal Singh, No. 427 Havildar, Faridkot I.S. Sappers and Miners, Ind. Army.
Murugan, No. 2181 Havildar, Pnrs., Ind. Army.
Ponnusami, No. 2391 Havildar, Pnrs., Ind. Army.
Ramaswami, No. 2794 Havildar, Pnrs., Ind. Army.
Sorain Singh, No. 580 Lce.-Naik (Artificer), Faridkot I. S. Sappers and Miners, Ind. Army.

SIGNAL SERVICE.

Davies, Capt. G. F., Ind. Telegraph Coy.
Hasluck, Lt. R. Ff., I.A.R.O.

* * * * * * * *

Kartar Singh, No. 84 Lce.-Naik, Lrs., Ind. Army.
Mahomad Dad, No. 3610 Havildar, Baluchis, Ind. Army.
Makhan Singh, No. 2022 Sepoy (actg. Lce.-Naik), Punjabis, Ind. Army.

POSTAL SERVICES.

* * * * * * * *

Muzaffar Ahmad, Subadar, Ind. Postal Service.

RAILWAY CORPS.

* * * * * * * *

Cross, Lt. (temp. Capt.) A. B., I.A.R.O. and Railway Transport Establishment.

* * * * * * * *

White, Lt. C. R., I.A.R.O., Sappers and Miners Railway Bn.

* * * * * * * *

Meeran Bukhsh, *Khan Bahadur*, Temp. Subadar.
Oomer Din, Khan Sahib, Temp. Subadar.
Ali Alymad, No. 318 Col. Havildar, Sappers and Miners Railway Bn.
Ali Bahadur, No. 655 Lce.-Naik, Sappers and Miners Railway Bn.
Bakka, No. 85 Havildar, Sappers and Miners Railway Bn.
Enait Ali, No. 41 Lce.-Havildar, Sappers and Miners Railway Bn.
Kaim Din, No. 630 Naik, Sappers and Miners Railway Bn.
Mahamid Din, No. 517 Jemadar, Sappers and Miners Railway Bn.
Mir Bay Khan, No. 239 Jemadar, Sappers and Miners Railway Bn.
Nate Khan, No. 619 Jemadar, Sappers and Miners Railway Bn.

* * * * * * * *

INFANTRY.

* * * * * * * *

Barron, Capt. A. H. D., Infy., Ind. Army.

* * * * * * * *

Cooke, Lt. G. H., I.A.R.O.

Edelston, Lt. (actg. Capt.) E., I.A.R.O., Ind. Army.
Elliot, Lt. O. H., I.A.R.O.

*

MacIvor, Capt. R. S. P., Baluchis, Ind. Army.
Phillips, Capt. G. A., V.D., I.A.R.O.
Pim, Capt. G. A., Baluchis, Ind. Army.
Piper, Lt. (actg. Capt.) R. L., Rifles, Ind. Army.
Preston, Lt. E. B. C., I.A.R.O.
Robertson, Lt. A. MacL., I.A.R.O.
Sansar Singh (Dogra), Maj., Kashmir I.S. Rif.

*

Willans, Maj. (actg. Lt.-Col.) T. J., D.S.O., Rif., Ind. Army.
Wilson, Capt. (actg. Maj.) W. K. P., Punjabis, Ind. Army.

* * * * * * * *

Ali Bahadur Khan, Subadar, Infy., Ind. Army.
Baldev Singh, Subadar, Kashmir I.S. Rif.
Haruam Singh, Subadar, Kashmir I.S. Rif.
Khan Bir, Subadar, Kashmir I.S. Rif.
Hayat Khan, Subadar, Infy., Ind. Army.
Lall Singh, Subadar, Punjabis, Ind. Army.
Nowshor Khan, Subadar, Baluchis, Ind. Army.
Rupa Singh, Subadar, Rif., Ind. Army.
Sher Bet Khan, Subadar, Baluchis, Ind. Army.
Sultan Khan, Subadar, Baluchis, Ind. Army.
Yakub Ali Khan, Subadar, Infy., Ind. Army.
Hira Singh, Jemadar, Rif., Ind. Army.
Karam Dad, Jemadar, Burma Mil. Police.
Mughli Khan, Jemadar, Infy., Ind. Army.
Sikan Dar Khan, Jemadar, Baluchis, Ind. Army.
Aijal, No. 4699 Sepoy, Pathans, Ind. Army.
Ali Bad Shah, No. 2155 Havildar, Rif., Ind. Army.
Alim Shah, No. 2630 Col. Havildar, Baluchistan Inf., Ind Army.
Babri Khan, No. 4160 Lce.-Naik, Baluchistan Inf., Ind. Army.
Badruddin Khan, No. 2502 Havildar, Infy., Ind. Army.
Basenta, No. 4105 Havildar, Punjabis, Ind. Army.
Bhure Khan, No. 2741 Naik, Infy., Ind. Army.
Chand Khan, No. 1798 Havildar, Infy., Ind. Army.
Dowd Shah, No. 4520 Naik, Baluchis, Ind. Army.
Ghulam Haider, No. 4325 Lce.-Naik, Baluchis, Ind. Army.
Gorai, No. 374 Havildar, Kashmir I.S. Rif.
Habiba (Cook) Follower, Kashmir I.S. Rif.
Imam Din, No. 3659 Havildar, Baluchis, Ind. Army.
Indra, No. 3428 Sepoy, Pathans, Ind. Army.
Indar, No. 1112 Sepoy, Kashmir I.S. Rif.
Jagat Singh, No. 1871 Lce.-Naik, Rif., Ind. Army.
Jaimal Singh, No. 5132 Havildar, Guides Infy., Ind. Army.
Khoaj Baksh, No. 2716 Havildar, Infy. Ind. Army.
Misri Khan, No. 757 Sepoy, Baluchis, Ind. Army.
Mohammad Khan, No. 611 Naick, Kashmir I.S. Rif.
Mohd. Rahim, No. 225 Naik, Baluchis L.I.
Muhamed Alum (Bhisti E.), Follower, Kashmir, I.S. Rif.
Nand Ram, No. 763 Naick, Kashmir I.S. Rif.
Narsingh Dev, No. 93 Havildar, Kashmir I.S. Rif.
Niamat Khan, No. 2795 Naik, Infy., Ind. Army.
Niaz Mohammad, No. 1710 Havildar, Inf., Ind. Army.
Ram Saran, No. 1129 Sepoy, Kashmir I.S. Rif.
Saiyid Habib, No. 3353 Col. Havildar, Baluchis, Ind. Army.
Sardar Shah, No. 220 Havildar, Burma Mil. Police.
Suram Singh, No. 909 Lce.-Naick, Kashmir I.S. Rif.
Sunit Singh, No. 1257 Lce.-Naick, Kashmir I.S. Rif.
Talok Singh, No. 4732 Naik, Guides Infy., Ind. Army.

* * * * * * * *

ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

* * * * * * * *

Burlton-Bennet, Capt. J. A., S. & T. Corps, Ind. Army.

* * * * * * * *

Denton, Staff Serjt. G. E., S. & T. Corps, Ind. Army.

* * * * * * * *

Lyons, Condr. P., S. & T. Corps, Ind. Army.

* * * * * * * *

Mason, Condr. P. J., S. & T. Corps, Ind. Army.

* * * * * * * *

Price, Sub-Condr. F. W. J., S. & T. Corps, Ind. Army.

* * * * * * * *

MEDICAL SERVICES.

* * * * * * * *

Burke, Capt. G. T., M. B., I. M. S.
Cameron, Maj. A., M.B., I. M. S.
Covell, Lt. G., M. B., I. M. S.

* * * * * * * *

Hirst, Maj. G. G., I. M. S.
Irving, Capt. M. L. C., M. B., I. M. S.

* * * * * * * *

Lupton, Capt. W. M., I. M. S.
McGillivray, Maj. W. S., M. D., I. M. S.

* * * * * * * *

Prall, Lt.-Col. S. E., M. B., I. M. S.

* * * * * * * *

Roche, Capt. M. J., M.B., I. M. S.

Seymour, Maj. (temp. Lieut.-Col.) C. G., I. M. S.
* * * * * * * *
Southon, Maj. C. E., M. B., I. M. S.
* * * * * * * *
Holmes, 2nd Class Asst. Surg. L. S., I. S. M. D.
* * * * * * * *
Smith, 1st Class Asst. Surg. B. L., I. S. M. D.
Abdul Majid, No. 19 Sub-Asst. Surg., I. S. M. D.
Bhagwan Singh, No. 1320 2nd Class Sub-Asst. Surg., I. S. M. S.
B. H. Gurudayal Singh, No. 1369 1st Class Sub-Asst. Surg., I. S. M. S.
Dessi Gordhandas Jethabai, No. 338 2nd Class Sub-Asst. Surg., I. S. M. D.
Dula Ram, No. 833 1st Class Sub-Asst. Surg., I. S. M. D., seconded to the E. Afr. Med. Serv.
Gosein Arjandas, 2nd Class Sub-Asst. Surg., I. S. M. S.
Gurditt Singh Saini, No. 927 1st Class Sub-Asst. Surg., I. S. M. D.
Gyan Singh, Sub-Asst. Surg., I. S. M. S.
Mathra Pershad, No. 1360 Sub-Asst. Surg., I. S. M. S.
* * * * * * * *
Mohammad Bahand Din, 1st Class Sub-Asst. Surg., I. S. M. S.
Pillai Govindasami Tanjore Ramasami, No. 1359 1st Class Sub-Asst. Surg., I. S. M. D.
Raphael, 3rd Class Asst. Surg. A. J., I. S. M. S.
Shunker, 3rd Class Asst. Surg. W. H. D., I. S. M. D.
Zorawar Singh, No. 1077 1st Class Sub-Asst. Surg., I. S. M. S.
* * * * * * * *

ORDNANCE SERVICES.

Craven, Commy. of Ord. and Hon. Capt. A., Ind. Ord. Dept.
* * * * * * * *
Kendall, Depty. Commy. of Ord. and Hon. Capt. W. J., Ind. Ord. Dept.
* * * * * * * *

The following Despatch has been received by the Secretary of State for War from Lieutenant-General J. L. Van Deventer, K. C. B., Commanding-in-Chief, East Africa Force :—

General Headquarters,
East Africa Force.
11th October 1917.

My Lord,—

I beg to forward herewith the names of those Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men of the Forces under my command whom I wish to bring to your notice for meritorious service in the Field.

I have the honour to be,
My Lord,
Your most obedient Servant,
J. VAN DEVENTER,
Lieut.-General,
Commanding-in-Chief,
East Africa Force.

* * * * * * * *

STAFF, HEADQUARTERS, &c.

* * * * * * * *
Hannyngton, Bt. Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) J. A., C. M. G., D. S. O., Baluchis, Ind. Army.
* * * * * * * *
Kennedy, Capt. R. S., M. C., M. B., I. M. S.
* * * * * * * *
Marshall, Capt. (temp. Lt.-Col.) J. S., D. S. O., Sikhs, Ind. Army.
* * * * * * * *
Price, Bt. Colonel C. U., C. M. G., Baluchis, Ind. Army.
Roberts, Maj. W. B., D. S. O., Grenadiers, Ind. Army.
* * * * * * * *
Thane, Capt. C. S., I. A. R. O.
* * * * * * * *

INDIAN ARMY.

MOUNTAIN BATTERIES.

Dreyer, Maj. G.-V., R. A.
Ellis, Temp. 2nd Lt. E. R., R. G. A.
Farfan, Maj. A. J. T., D. S. O., R. A.
Gurditt Singh, Subadar.
Aurungzeb, No. 917 Lce.-Naick.
Chotta Singh, No. 1021 Lce.-Naick.

SAPPERS AND MINERS.

* * * *

Alif Khan, Jemadar, Railway Bn.
Chandika Parshad, No. 3268 Spr.
Fateh Khan, Jemadar, Railway Bn.

Signal Service.

Garnier, Local Capt. C. N., Ind. Tel. Section.

* * * *

King, Condr. W. H., Ind. Tel. Section.
Parr, Condr. (Depy. Superintendent) F., Ind. Tel. Section.

INFANTRY.

Broughton, Maj. G. F. (killed).
Field, Lt. (actg. Capt.) W. H., Punjabis.
Hulseberg, Maj. (actg. Lt.-Col.) H., D.S.O., Baluchis.
Johnson, Capt. G. S., Pnrs.
Lawrence, Maj. H R.
Shaw, Lt. D. S., I. A. R. O. (killed).
Amin Gul, Subadar.
Bishan Singh; Subadar, Rif.
Baskhir, No. 1357 Sepoy, Baluchis.
Kaliaperumal, Subadar, Pnrs.
Kannayaram, No. 2956 Havildar, Pnrs.
Karam Ilahi, No. 1799 Havildar, Punjabis (killed).
Kasim Ali Khan, No. 1846 Sepoy (actg. Naik).
Laul Khan, Subadar, Pnrs.
Maroo Khan, No. 1985 Naick, Light Inf.
Mehrab Din, Subadar.
Mohammed Khan, No. 4816 Lce.-Naick, Burma Mil. Police.
Muhammed Abdul Hafiz, Subadar Major, Pnrs.
Najibullah Khan, Subadar, Punjabis.
Sikdar, No. 2187 Havildar Maj. (now Jemadar), Light Infy.
Yusaf Khan, No. 1787 Pte., Baluchis.

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE.

Easton, Capt. R. M., M.B.
Hodge, Capt. E. H. V., M.B.
Paymaster, Temp. Lt. S. A.

INDIAN SUBORDINATE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

Bampton, Asst. Surg., 4th Class, W. J.
Joshi Purushottam Balajee, Sub. Asst. Surg., Gwalior State Med. Serv.
Tobin, Asst. Surg., 4th Class, P. W.
Hira Lal, No. 777 Sub-Asst. Surg., 1st Class.
Karam Husain, No. 818 Sub-Asst. Surg., 1st Class.
Kartar Singh, No. 1051 Sub-Asst. Surg., 1st Class.
Majjiga Sesha Reddi, No. 1434 Sub-Asst. Surg., 2nd Class.
Tula Ram Joshi, No. 904 Sub-Asst. Surg., 1st Class.

MISCELLANEOUS.

Kerr, Lt. H. L., I.A.R.O.

IMPERIAL SERVICE TROOPS.

Gray, 2nd Lt. A. H., R.G.A. (Spec. Res.).

FARIDKOT IMPERIAL SERVICE SAPPERS AND MINERS.

Moti Singh, Jemadar.
Raghbir Singh, Subadar.
Dina, No. 687 Lce.-Naick.
Poorun Singh, No. 664 Naick.

INFANTRY.

Ayscough, Capt. W. G., M.C., Rajputs (killed).
Gordon, Maj. I. H., Punjabis (deceased).
Intimaz Ali Khan, Lt.
Norman, Capt. H. J., Grenadiers.
Girdhar Kishore, Civilian Clerk.
Shafi Ahmed Khan, Jemadar.

Fifth Supplement, dated the 8th March 1918 to the London Gazette of the 5th March 1918, pages 2955, 2959, 2962 and 2963.

War Office,
8th March, 1918.

His Majesty the KING-EMPEROR has been graciously pleased to confer Honorary Rank in the Army as specified below, in recognition of distinguished services rendered in the Field :—

To be Honorary Major.

Hon. Capt. S. A. Iliza Beg, Ind. Cav.

* * * * * * * *

REGULAR FORCES. COMMANDS AND STAFF.

The undermentioned appointments are made :—

* * * * * * * *

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

* * * * * *

(Graded for purposes of pay as Staff Lts., 2nd Cl.):—

8th Feb. 1918.

* * * * * *

Maj. (Hon. Lt.-Col.) A. C. Gabbett, ret. pay, Ind. Army.
Col. C. A. Luck, ret. pay, Ind. Army.

* * * * * * * *

Bt.-Col. J. M. Ransom, ret. pay, Ind. Army.

* * * * * * * *

MEMORANDA.

* * * * * * * *

For service with Ind. Army (on prob.):—

W. St. M. Gibbon, Welsh R. 3rd Jan. 1918.

R. B. Weldhen, Worc. R. 15th Jan. 1918.

* * * * * * * *

INFANTRY.

* * * * * * * *

General List.

* * * * * * * *

Temp. 2nd Lt. G. Moore, from A. Cyclist Corps, to be temp. 2nd Lt. on appt. as probr. to Ind. Army. 13 Feb. 1918.

Temp. Lt. C. B. R. Swanston, from a Serv. Bn., Notts. & Derby. R., to be temp. Lt. on appt. as probr. to Ind. Army Res. of Off. 15th Jan. 1918.

* * * * * * * *

Sixth Supplement, dated the 8th March 1918 to the London Gazette of the 5th March 1918, pages 2973 and 2974.

War Office,
8th March, 1918.

His Majesty the KING has been graciously pleased to approve of the undermentioned Rewards for distinguished service in the Field. Dated 1st January 1918 :—

* * * * * * * *

Awarded Indian Distinguished Service Medal.

Sen. Sub. Asst. Surg., 1st Cl., Saifud-Din, Khan Sahib, Ind. Sub. Med. Dept.

Sen. Sub. Asst. Surg., 2nd Cl., Har-Parshad, Rai Sahib, Ind. Sub. Med. Dept.

The following is substituted for the notification which appeared on page 1144 of the London Gazette dated 1st Feb. 1917 :—

To be Brevet Major.

Capt. F. M. Griffith-Griffin, M.C., Ind. Army (to date 1st Jan. 1917).

Capt. G. F. C. Shakespear, D.S.O., M.C., Ind. Army (to date 1st Jan. 1917).

* * * * * * * *

London Gazette of the 8th March 1918, pages 2997 and 3008.

India Office,
7th March, 1918.

The KING has approved the appointment of General Sir Bindon Blood, G.C.B., Royal Engineers, Retired List, to be honorary Colonel of the 1st King George's Own Sappers and Miners.

* * * * * * * *

The KING has approved the relinquishment of his commission by, and the grant of honorary rank to, the following officer of the Indian Army Reserve of Officers, on transfer to the British Service :—

Lieutenant Jules Robert Rayneau, in consequence of ill-health, and is granted the honorary rank of Lieutenant. Dated 28th December, 1917.

The KING has approved the resignation of the following officer of the Indian Army Reserve of Officers :—

Temporary Second Lieutenant George Falls Benson. Dated 31st January, 1918.

The KING has approved the retirement of, and the grant of honorary rank as shown below to, the following officers of the Indian Army Reserve of Officers :—

Captain Robert William Hodges, in consequence of ill-health due to field service, and is granted the honorary rank of Captain. Dated 9th May, 1917.

Lieutenant Reginald Charles Pinniger, in consequence of ill-health due to field service, and is granted the honorary rank of Lieutenant. Dated 26th December, 1917.

Lieutenant James Sutherland McColl, in consequence of ill-health due to field service, and is granted to honorary rank of Lieutenant. Dated 8th January, 1918.

Supplement, dated the 9th March 1918 to the London Gazette of the 8th March 1918, page 3063, 3064, 3067, 3068, 3071 and 3073.

War Office,
9th March, 1918.

REGULAR FORCES.

* * * * * * * *

ROYAL FLYING CORPS.

Mil. Wing.—The undermentioned appts. are made :—

* * * * * * * *

Flying Officers.—2nd Lt. E. H. Hereford, Ind. Army Res. of Off. 12th Dec. 1917.

* * * * * * * *

MEMORANDA.

* * * * * * * *

The undermentioned temp. Lts. are transfd. to Gen. List for service with Ind. Army (on prob.) :—

G. W. Whittington, A.S.C. 14th Feb. 1918.
C. B. Farrar, R.E. 15th Feb. 1918.

* * * * * * * *

INFANTRY.

* * * * * * * *

General List.

* * * * * * * *

The undermentioned Capts., from Austrln. Inf., to be temp. Lts. on appt. as probrs. to Ind. Army :—

13 Feb. 1918.

A. Oates, D.S.O.
A. S. Vowles, D.S.O.
E. A. Iceton.
K. C. D. Dawson.
W. H. Bunning, M.C.
W. J. Cawthorn.
A. H. Hirst.

The undermentioned Lts. to be temp. Lts. on appt. as probrs. to Ind. Army :—

13 Feb. 1918.

W. M. F. Gamble, M.C., from Austrln. Inf.
A. F. Sydenham, from Austrln. L.H.
A. E. Dean, from Austrln. L.H.
A. H. J. Ellis, from Can. A.S.C.

* * * * * * * *

Temp. Lt. (actg. Capt.) E. R. H. Atkins, from Lab. Corps, to be temp. Lt. on appt. as probr. to Ind. Army Res. of Off. 19 Feb. 1918.

* * * * * * * *

Second Supplement, dated the 11th March 1918 to the London Gazette of the 8th March 1918, pages 3077, 3081, 3082, 3085 and 3086.

War Office,
11th March 1918.

REGULAR FORCES.

COMMANDS AND STAFF.

The undermentioned appts. are made :—

* * * * * * * *

GENERAL STAFF.

* * * * * * * *

3rd Grade.—Capt H. W. Wagstaff, M.C., R.E., *vice* Capt. W. G. Strover, Ind. Army 13th Nov. 1917.

* * * * * * * *

MEMORANDA.

* * * * * * * *

The undermentioned to be temp. 2nd Lts.:—

* * * * * * * *

Serjt. Frank Bower, from R. Lanc. R., T.F., for service with Ind. Army Res. of Off. (on prob.). 30th Dec. 1917.

* * * * * * * *

INFANTRY.

Training Reserve.

* * * * * * * *

Temp. Lt.-Col. H. W. C. Colquhoun (Maj., ret. Ind. Army) relinquishes his temp. rank on vacating the comd. of a Bn., and is granted the hon. rank of Lt.-Col. 14 Feb. 1918.

General List.

* * * * * * * *

The undermentioned temp. 2nd Lts. to be temp. 2nd Lts. on appt. as probrs. to Ind. Army :—

18th Feb. 1918.

G. H. Grocock, from a Serv. Bn., Leic. R.

F. M. Smith, from a Serv. Bn., North'n R.

Temp. 2nd. Lt. J. C. Brommage, from a Serv. Bn., R. W. Fus., to be temp. Lt. on appt. as probr. to Ind. Army Res. of Off. 19 Feb. 1918.

The undermentioned temp. 2nd Lts. to be temp. 2nd Lt. on appt. as probrs. to Ind. Army Res. of Off. :—

D. H. Brown, from a Serv. Bn., R. Scots. 18th Feb. 1918.

E. S. Lewis, from a Serv. Bn., R. W. Fus. 19 Feb. 1918.

A. S. Archer, from a Serv. Bn., Notts. & Derby. R. 19 Feb. 1918.

* * * * * * * *

Third Supplement, dated the 11th March 1918 to the London Gazette of the 8th March 1918, pages 3093, 3094, 3095, 3097 and 3098.

War Office,
11th March, 1918.

The following are among the Decorations and Medals awarded by the Allied Powers at various dates to the British Forces for distinguished services rendered during the course of the campaign :—

His Majesty the King has given unrestricted permission in all cases to wear the Decorations and medals in question.

Decorations conferred by

HIS MAJESTY THE KING OF THE BELGIANS.

* * * * * * * *

ORDER DE LA COURONNE.

Grand Officer.

* * * * * * * *

Lieutenant-General Sir Claud William Jacob, K.C.B., Indian Army.

* * * * * * *

CROIX DE GUERRE.

* * * * * * *

Lieutenant-General Sir Claud William Jacob, K.C.B., Indian Army.

* * * * * * * *

Brevet Lieutenant-Colonel (temporary Brigadier-General) Cyril Norman Macmullen, D.S.O., Sikhs, Indian Army.

* * * * * * * *

Brevet-Colonel (temporary Brigadier-General) Kenneth Wigram, D.S.O., Gurkha Rifles, Indian Army.

* * * * * * * *

Fourth Supplement, dated the 12th March 1918 to the London Gazette of the 8th March 1918, pages 3099, 3100, 3103, 3105, 3106, 3107 and 3108.

War Office,
12th March, 1918.

REGULAR FORCES.

COMMANDS AND STAFF.

The undermentioned appts. are made :—

* * * * * * * *

CAVALRY.

* * * * * * * *

Res. Regts. of Cav.—Temp. 2nd Lt. J. W. Barton is transfd. to Gen. List for service with Ind. Army Res. of Off. (on prob.). 19th Feb. 1918.

* * * * * * * *

MEMORANDA.

* * * * * * * *

The undermentioned to be temp. Majs.:—

Capt. O. C. Pulley, Rajputs, Ind. Army, whilst empld. as Asst. Comdt. of a Prisoners of War Camp. 10th Feb. 1918.

The undermentioned to be temp. 2nd Lts. for service with Ind. Army Res. of Off. (on prob.). 19th Feb. 1918.

Serjt. Charles Chandler Power, from Norf. R., T.F.

Serjt. Sidney Taylor, from Canadian Inf.

Alan Kenyon to be temp. 2nd Lt. whilst empld. as Interpreter. 28th Feb. 1918.

Robert Christopher Chance to be temp. Hon. 2nd Lt. whilst specially empld. 13th Mar. 1918.

* * * * * * * *

Temp. 2nd Lt. E. S. Deane, Ind. Army, to be temp. Capt. whilst empld. as Adjt., Ind. Vols. 14th Mar. 1917.

* * * * * * * *

MEMORANDA.

Maj. J. S. Hodding (ret., Ind. Army) to be actg. Lt.-Col. whilst comdg. a Bn., R. Fus. 27th Nov. to 11th Dec. 1917 (inclusive).

* * * * * * * *

INFANTRY.

* * * * * * * *

General List.

* * * * * * * *

The undermentioned temp. 2nd Lts. to be temp. 2nd Lts. on appt. as probrs. to Ind. Army :—

R. Davis, M.C., from a Serv. Bn., Leic. R. 23 Jan. 1918.

L. B. Shaw, from a Serv. Bn., L'pool R. 21 Feb. 1918.

The undermentioned cadets to be temp. 2nd Lts. on appt. as probrs. to Ind. Army Res. of Off.:—

29 Aug. 1917.

Leonard James Cater.

Robert Riddell.

(Substituted for Gaz. notification 22 Nov. 1917, page 12116, incorrectly specifying date of appt.)

.. ..

Fifth Supplement, dated the 12th March 1918 to the London Gazette of the 8th March 1918, pages 3111, 3112, 3113, 3114, 3115, 3116, 3118, 3119, 3120, 3121, 3122, 3123, 3124, 3125, 3126, 3127 and 3128.

War Office,
12th March, 1918.

The Secretary of State for War has received the following despatch addressed to the Chief of the General Staff, India, by Lieut.-General Sir Stanley Maude, K.C.B., Commanding in Chief, Mesopotamian Expeditionary Force :—

General Headquarters,
Mesopotamian Expeditionary Force,
2nd November, 1917.

Sir,—With reference to the concluding paragraph of my Despatch dated 15th October, 1917, I have the honour to submit herewith a list of names of those Officers, ladies, non-commissioned Officers and men serving, or who have served, under my command, whose distinguished and gallant services and devotion to duty I consider deserving of special mention.

I have the honour to be,
Sir,
Your obedient Servant,
F. S. MAUDE,
Lieut.-General,
Commanding in Chief,
Mesopotamian Expeditionary Force.

* * * * * * * *

STAFF AND HEADQUARTERS.

* * * * * * * *

Andrew, Lt.-Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) F. A., D.S.O., Purs., Ind. Army.

Baker, Asst. Commy. and Hon. Lt. C. H., I.M.L.

* * * * * * * *

Becher, Lt.-Col. G. A., Cav., Ind. Army.

Binny, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) A. J. M., Ind. Army.

* * * * * * * *

Brooking, Maj.-Gen. Sir H. T., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., Ind. Army.

* * * * * * * *

Capper, Lt.-Col. A.S., D.S.O., Ind. Army.
Carpendale, Capt. F. M., Ind. Army.
Cassels, Bt. Col. (temp. Brig.-Genl) R. A., Lrs., Ind. Army.
Catty, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) T. C., D.S.O., Punjabis, Ind. Army.
* * * * * * * *

Cole, Col. E. H., C.B., Ind. Army.
Cox, Lt.-Col. (Hon, Maj.-Gen.) Sir P. Z., G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., Supernumerary List Ind. Army.
Crawford, Capt. J. D., D.S.O., M.C., Punjabis, Ind. Army.
Dawson, Lt. (temp. Capt.) W. H., M.G.C., Ind. Army.
Dent, Maj W., D.S O., Mahratta L.I., Ind. Army.
* * * * * * *

Dockrell, Capt. M., Mahrattas, Ind. Army.
Dormer, Capt. J. G., Rif., Ind. Army.
Edwards, Capt. D B., Ind. Army.
Ellwood, Maj. B. P., Lrs., Ind. Army.
* * * * * * * *

Ezra, Lt. E., I.A.R.O.
Fane, Maj.-Gen. V. B., C.B., C.I.E., Ind: Army.
* * * * * * * *

Gardiner, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) R., Sikhs, Ind. Army.
* * * * * * * *

Gordon, Lt.-Col. R.F.C., C.I.E., Ind. Army.
* * * * * * * *

Gouldsbury, Capt. C. A., Gurkha Rif., Ind. Army.
Gunning, Maj. G. H , Cav., Ind. Army.
Hamilton, Maj. (temp. Lt. Col.) W. H., D.S.O., F.R.C.S., I.M.S.
Haughton, Maj. E. J. H., Mahratta L. I., Ind. Army.
* * * * * * * *

Holland-Pryor, Bt. Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen) P., M.V.O., D.S.O., Ind. Army.
Hopwood, Bt. Col. (temp. Maj.-Gen.) H. R., Ind. Army.
Hoskyn, Maj. J. C. M., Inf., Ind. Army.
* * * * * * * *

Jacob, Lt.-Col. A. le G., C.I.E , D.S.O., Ind. Army.
Kirkpatrick, Maj. C., Cav. Ind. Army.
* * * * * * * *

Leslie, Bt. Lt.-Col. W. S., D.S.O., Punjabis, Ind. Army.
* * * * * * * *

Loch, Maj. J. C., Gurkha Rif., Ind. Army.
* * * * * * * *

MacDonald, Bt. Maj. H., Ind. Army.
MacMahon, Maj. H. F. E., M.C., S. & T. Corps, Ind. Army.
* * * * * * * *

Mabbett, Temp. Capt. P. W., I.A.R.O.
* * * * * * * *

Martin, Maj. J., M.C., Infy., Ind. Army.
* * * * * * * *

Molony, Lt. J. B. de W., M.B., F.R.C.S., I.M.S.
* * * * * * * *

Nepean, Lt.-Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) H. E., C.B., C.M.G., Ind. Army.
Nisbet, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) T., D.S.O., Cav., Ind. Army.
Norman, Bt. Lt.-Col. C. L., M.V.O., D.S.O., Cav., Ind. Army.
Norman, Lt.-Col. W. H., D.S.O., Ind. Army.
* * * * * * * *

Ogle, Maj. N., D.S.O., Punjabis, Ind. Army.
* * * * * * * *

Palmer, Maj. G. S., Infy., Ind. Army.
* * * * * * * *

Pepper, Commy. and Hon. Capt. H., I.M.L.
* * * * * * * *

Pirrie, Bt.-Col. F. W., Ind. Army.
* * * * * * * *

Prideaux, Lt. (temp. Capt.) C. W. A., I.A.R.O.
* * * * * * * *

Roffey, Asst. Commy. and Hon. Lt. H. R., I M.L.
Scott, Maj. H. L., D.S.O., M.C , Rif., Ind. Army.
Scott, Capt. K. R., Punjabis, Ind. Army.
* * * * * * * *

Seymour, Capt. M. H., Gurkha Rif., Ind. Army.
* * * * * * * *

Spence, Capt. R. B., Infy., Ind. Army.
* * * * * * * *

Turner, Lt.-Col. A. G. B., D.S.O., Ind. Army.
Vicary, Bt. Maj. E. S., Cav., Ind. Army.
Walker, Maj. C. W. G., Dogras, Ind. Army.
* * * * * * * *
Williams, Bt. Lt.-Col., L. G., D. S. O., Cav., Ind. Army.
* * * * * * * *
Younghusband, Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) L. N., C.B., Cav., Ind. Army.
Amir Muhammad Khan, Jemadar (temp. Rossaidar), Cav., Ind. Army.
Atkinson, Sub.-Condr. S., I.M.L.
* * * * * * * *
Butler, Staff Serjt. O. F., I.M.L.
* * * * * * * *
De Knock, Staff Serjt. S., I.M.L.
* * * * * * * *
Ford, Staff Serjt., C. E., I.M.L.
Gravett, No. 240004 Serjt. (local Co. Qrmr.-Serjt.) G.W., R. W., Surr. R. (now 2nd Lt., I.A.R.O.)
* * * * * * * *
Hutchinson, No. 47872, Gnr. (local Serjt.) A. McI., R.H.A. (offg. I.M.L.)
Jackson, Sub-Condr. S. B., I.M.L.
* * * * * * * *
Moorman, Staff Serjt (Sub-Condr. pro. tem.) W. B., I.M.L.
* * * * * * * *
Pattison, Staff Serjt. (local Sub-Condr.) W.H., I.M.L.
* * * * * * * *
Wadham, No. 205804 Lce.-Corpl. (local Serjt.) S. C. North'd Fus. (offg. I.M.L.).
* * * * * * * *
Whicker, Staff Serjt. A. E., I M. L. (late No. 5656, Lrs.)
* * * * * * * *
Harnam Singh, No. 1622 Col. Havildar, Sikh Pioneers.
Jagannath, No. 4594 Naik, Sikhs.
Nishan Ahmed, No. 1197 Sapper, Sappers and Miners.
Papa Elappa, No. 3714 Sapper, Sappers and Miners.
Saran Dass, No. 1148 Col. Havildar, Infantry.
Gopal Datt Tewari, Clerk, Ind. Ord. Dept.
* * * * * * * *
Marshall, Lt. (temp. Capt.) J., I.A.R.O.
Neild, Lt. R.I.A.R.O.
* * * * * * * *
O'Neill, Capt. W. H. L., Sikhs, Ind. Army.
* * * * * * * *

ROYAL ENGINEERS.

* * * * * * * *
Bowers, Lt. P. L., M.C., I.A.R.O.
Channel, Lt. E. C., I.A.R.O.
Northey, 2nd Lt. H. S., I.A.R.O.
Pryor, Lt. (temp. Capt.) T., I.A.R.O.
Stevens, Lt. (actg. Capt.) T. H. G., I.A.R.O.
Way, 2nd Lt. J. D., I.A.R.O.
Yates, Lt. (temp. Capt.) D. R. M., I.A.R.O.
* * * * * * * *
Goodson, No. 19558 Lce.-Corpl. B., Depot, India.
* * * * * * * *
Rycroft, No. 19593 Lce.-Corpl. (actg. Corpl.) C., Depot, India.
* * * * * * * *

Cavalry.

Allum, Lt. H. G., I.A.R.O.
* * * * * * * *
Bhani Singh, Jemadar, Lrs., Ind. Army.
Mastan Singh, Jemadar, Cav., Ind. Army.
* * * * * * * *

QUEEN ALEXANDRA'S MILITARY NURSING SERVICE, INDIA.

Exshaw, Nursing Sister Miss P.
Gilmore, Senior Nursing Sister Miss M. G.
Green, Nursing Sister Miss E.
Haines, Nursing Sister Miss G., A.R.R.C.
West, Nursing Sister Miss D.

TEMPORARY NURSING SERVICE, INDIA.

Fawcet-Shaw, Temp. Nursing Sister Miss M.
George, Temp. Nursing Sister Mrs. A M.
Mendes, Temp. Nursing Sister Miss F.M.
* * * * * * * *

INDIAN ARMY.

CAVALRY

Arrindell, Lt. C. D. S. M., I. A. R. O. attd. Lrs.
Gordon, Maj. G. A. S. Lrs.
Gude, Lt. N. C., I. A. R. O.
Hammer, Lt.-Col. L. A. G.
Hodson, Capt. V. C. P., Lrs.
Hunter, Capt. A. G. (killed), Lrs.
Jackson, Maj. F. A.
Kemmis, Maj. A. W. M., Lrs.
Lewis, Capt. R. F.
McCudden, Maj J. H., M. C.
Mackenize, Lt.-Col. C. D. S. O., Lrs.
Manderson, Capt. R. W.
Moore, Lt. A. N. F., I. A. R. O.
Walsh, Lt. G. J. T., I. A. R. O.
Watson, Maj. J. H., Lrs.
Watson, Capt. T. N., M. C.
Wilson, Capt A. H. M.
Young, Lt.-Col. H. G., D. S. O., Lrs.
Ghansar Singh, Risaldar.
Kishan Singh, Risaldar.
Kunda Singh (I O.M.), Risaldar.
Ajit Singh, Ressaidar. Lrs.
Amir Singh, Ressaidar (killed), Lrs.
Farzand Ali, Ressaidar.
Gujar Singh, Ressaidar.
Kishun Singh, Ressaidar.
Narayan Singh, Ressaidar.
Sundar Singh, Ressaidar, Lrs
Fazar Ali Khan, Jemadar, Lrs.
Indar Singh, Jemadar, Lrs.
Abdul Rahman Khan, No. 3445 Lce.-Dafadar (killed). Lrs.
Ata Mahomed, No. 1991 Lce.-Dafadar, Lrs.
Bakhtawar Singh, No. 2597 Sowar, Lrs.
Changi Ram, No. 2954 Lce.-Dafadar, Lrs.
Ghulam Sarwar, No. 2410 Lce.-Dafadar,
Jhabar Singh, No. 3117 Sowar, Lrs.
Khansar Khan, No. 2616 Sowar,
Prem Singh, No. 886 Dafadar, Lrs.
Puran Singh, No. 2665 Lce.-Dafadar, Lrs.
Raghpat, No 2780 Dafadar. Lrs.
Ranjit Singh, No. 2446 Dafadar, Lrs.

ARTILLERY.

Bharat Singh, Jemadar, Cav. Bde. Ammn. Col.
Bhost Khan, No. 11146 Driver, Bde. Ammn. Col. R. F. A.
Sharf Din, No. 11202 Driver, Bde. Ammn. Col., R. F. A.

SAPPERS AND MINERS.

Bird, Maj. A. J. G., D S. O., R. E., attd. Sappers and Miners.
Bushell, Maj. C. W., R. E., attd. Sappers and Miners.
Marshall, Lt. J. G., I.A.R.O., attd. Sappers and Miners.
Pennell, Capt. K. E. L., M C., R. E., attd. Sappers and Miners,
Pollard, Lt. A. R., I.A.R.O., attd. Sappers and Miners.
Rawlence, Capt. M., R. E., attd. Sappers and Miners.
Rose, Lt. G. W. N., I. A. R. O., attd. Sappers and Miners.
Watkins Lt. H., I. A. R. O., attd. Sappers and Miners.
Weakes, Lt. R. B., M. C., I. A. R. O., attd. Sappers and Miners.
Lehane, No. 507 Serjt (actg. Co. Serjt. Maj.) P., R. E., attd. Sappers and Miners.
Redman, No. 14799 Serjt. (actg. Co. Serjt. Maj.) W. J., R E, attd. Sappers and Miners.
Chanda Singh, Subadar, Sappers and Miners.
Karim Khan, Subadar, Sappers and Miners.
Niamat Ullah, Subadar, Sappers and Miners.
Gujar Singh, Jemadar, Sappers and Miners.
Harnam Singh, Jemadar, Sappers and Miners.
Chanan Singh, No. 2914 Havildar, Sappers and Miners.
Dharmalingham, No. 2429, Havildar, Sappers and Miners
Feroze Khan, No 467 Havildar, Sappers and Miners
Ishar Singh, No. 339 Col. Havildar, Sappers and Miners
Nowsher Khan, No. 1007 Havildar, Sappers and Miners.
Syed Usuf, No. 3409 Havildar, Sappers and Miners.
Ghulam Akbar, No. 2173 Naik, Sappers and Miners.
Jiwan Singh, No 1310 Naik, Sappers and Miners.
Kirpal Singh, No. 1178 Naik, Sappers and Miners
Lal Beg, No 4164 Naik, Sappers and Miners.
Poonasami No. 2458 Naik, Sappers and Miners.
Rahmat Khan, No. 3683 Naik, Sappers and Miners.
Sampangi, No. 3640 Naik, Sappers and Miners.
Saravavam, No. 3661 Naik, Sappers and Miners.

Signal Service.

Barker, Capt. R. E., S. Lan. R.
Childs, 2nd Lt. E., R.G.A.
Cooper, Lt. C. H., I.A.R.O.
Howe, Capt. W. T., Som. L. I.
Johnston, Maj. P. D. C., Rajputs.
Lucas, Lt. H. F., R. E.
McCulloch, 2nd Lt E. A.
McGovern, Lt. F., York. R.
McLean, Lt. (temp. Capt) A. M., I A R O.
Meredith, Capt. A. E., Mahrattas.
Moon, Temp., Lt. E. J., R. E.
Nichols, Lt. F. W., I. A. R. O.
Salmond, Maj. H. A. B, York. & Lanc. R.
Sykes, Capt. A. C., R. E.

Turner, Temp, Lt. P. W., R. E.
Worsdell, Capt. G. B., Yorks. R
Barber, No. 355025 Co. Qrmr.-Serjt. F., Hamps. R.
Berry, No. 20 Serjt. C.S., I.U.L. (late Lrs.).
Bibby, No. 9082 Corpl. R., S. Lanc. R.
Cain, No. 2660 2nd Corpl. H. O., Lrs.
Craig, No. 74523 Serjt. J. P., R. E.
Dyer, No. 240309 Serjt. R., Som. L.I.
Gray, No. 116 Sejt. A., I. U. L. (late No. 8128, York. R.).
Green, No. 8677 Lce.-Corpl. W., W. Rid. R.
Little, No. 78546 Serjt. B. T., R. E.
Losh, No. 9237 Lce.-Corpl. A., S. Lan. R.
Lowes, No. 77463 Corpl. G. W., R E.
Mallard, No. 78481 Corpl. H. A., R. E.
Marshall, No. 72238 Corpl. E., R.E.
Martin, No. 12165 Corpl. C. G., Midd'x R.
Morrill, No. 7587 Pte. (actg. 2nd Corpl.) R. S., Hrs.
Ormond, No. 33 Serjt. J., Wireless Signal Squad.
Page, No. 25 Serjt. A., I. U. L. (late No. 8174, R. W. Kent R.).
Park, No. 29319 Spr. J. W., R. E.
Reid, No. 38 Serjt. S., I. U. L.
Robertson, No. 10173 Pte. H., Sea. Highrs.
Selvage, No. 704 Serjt. P. C., Lrs.
Whelan, No. 30 Corpl. T., I. U. L.
Wherry, No. 2302 Pte. A.H., D. of Corn. L.I.
White, No. 11486 Pte. A: R., Hrs.
Wilkinson, No. 22 Serjt. J. B., Wireless Signal Squad.
Winchester, No. 9182 Corpl. L., R. Suss. R.
Woodruff, No. 200526 Serjt. C. J., E. Kent R. (T. F.).
Young, No. 72329 Corpl. W., R. E.
Narain Sami, Subadar, Divl. Signal Coy.
Abdul Aziz Khan, No. 5470 Dvr., Divl. Sig. Coy.
Aman Shah, No. 1209 Col. Havildar, Punjabis.
Jag Singh Thapa, No. 315 Havildar, Assam Mil'ty. Police.
Maluk Singh, No. 24 Havildar, Divl. Sig. Coy.
Mehr Singh, No. 2123 Sepoy, Punjabis.
Mohamed Wali, No. 682 Kot-Dafadar, Mule Corps.
Nur Mahi, No. 41 Naik, Divl. Sig. Coy.
Nur Mohd., No. 30 Naik, Wireless Coy.

INFANTRY.

Alexander, Lt.-Col. H. S.
Anderson, Maj. R. H , Sikhs.
Aylward, Lt. (Actg. Capt.) D., I. A. R. O.
Barker, Lt.-Col. H. R.
Banister, Lt. F., I. A. R. O.
Barrett, Maj. A. L.
Baxter, Capt: D. St. J., Punjabis.
Benton, Capt. W. B., M. C., Mahratta Light Infy.
Bellers, Lt. (actg. Capt.) E. V. R.
Bernard, Capt. (actg. Maj.) R. P. St. V., M. C.
Blandy, Capt. R., M. C.
Bliss, Lt.-Col., J. A., M. V. O., Pnrs.
Brooke, Capt. A. S.
Browning, Maj. E. R. L., Brahmans.
Byron, Lt. G., I. A. R. O.
Cole, Capt. H A.
Coningham, Lt.-Col. F. E., Rif.
Culverwell, Lt. (actg. Capt.) J. S., I.A.R.O.
Dann, Lt. C. F., Punjabis.
Darley, Lt.-Col. J. R., D. S. O.
Dudley, Lt. R. S., I. A. R. O
Feltham, Lt. (actg. Capt.) W. I. P., Sikhs.
Goodall, Lt. (actg. Capt.) G. M., I. A. R. O.
Haldane, Lt.-Col. C. L., C. M. G., Rif.
Hathornthwaite, Maj. J. C., Pnrs.
Higby, Lt. H. V., I. A. R. O.
Hodgson, Maj. (actg. Lt.-Col.) G. C., D.S.O., Sikh Pnrs.
Jardine, Bt. Lt.-Col. C. H.
Koebel, Maj. F. E., D.S.O. Sikhs.
Keily, Lt.-Col. F. P. C., C.M.G., D. S. O., Rif.
Knowland, Lt. G. H., I A.R.O.
Lloyd, Lt.-Col. J. H , Rif.
Lloyd-Jones, Lt. Col. F. L.
Maturin, Capt. H. G., Pnrs.
Milne, Lt.-Col. J. W., Punjabis
Moore, Lt. W. S., Dogras.
Nangle, Lt.-Col K.E.
Nicholson, Lt A. R., I A. R. O.
Nightingale, Lt.-Col. M. R. W., D.S.O.
North, Capt. K. A., Sikh Pnrs.
Northey, Capt. W.B , Rif.
Pain, Lt. H. W., I.A.R.O.
Penfold, Lt. H. de L., Rif.
Pike, Maj. G. D., M.C., Rif.
Pocock, Maj. (actg. Lt.-Col.) M. R., Punjabis.
Ralph, Lt.-Col. A. C., Rajputs.
Reed, Lt. L. N., I.A.R O.
Roberts, Lt. (actg. Capt.) F. C., I.A.R.O.
Skilliter, Lt. W.I., I.A.R.O.
Skinner, Capt. A. L.
Smith, Maj. (actg. Lt.-Col.) H. H., D.S.O.
Stable, Capt. R. H., D.S.O.
Stead, Lt. E. A , Sikhs.
Sweet, Lt. E. H., D.S.O. Rif.
Swift, Lt. (actg Capt.) W. H., I.A.R.O. (seconded from Hants. R., T. F.).
Walker, Lt.-Col. W. R., Punjabis.
Whittall, Capt. J. M., Rif.
Wintle, Bt. Lt.-Col. C. E. H.
Withers, Maj. C. McG., Punjabis.
Abdul Majid, Subadar Maj.
Allah Bakhsh, Subadar Maj., Punjabis.
Gobind Singh, Subadar Maj. *Bahadur.*
Gyan Singh, Subadar Maj., Pnrs.
Natha Singh, Subadar Maj. *Bahadur*, I.O.M., Sikh Pnrs.
Rajpal Rai, Subabar Maj., Rif.
Sardar Khan, Subadar Maj., Pnrs.
Shikari, Subadar Maj.
Sujan Singh, Subadar Maj.
Abhaidatt Singh, Subadar.
Allah Bakhsh, Subadar.
Arjan Singh, Subadar, Sikhs.
Dulsing Thapa, Subadar (actg. Subadar Maj.), Rif.
Hari Ram, Subadar, Pnrs.
Indar Singh, Subadar, Pnrs.
Jadunandan Singh, Subadar.
Khata Ram, Subadar, Pnrs.
Maghar Singh, Subadar, Sikh Pnrs.
Mahabir Thakur, Subadar, Rif.
Manbahadur Rai, Subadar, Rif.
Muhammed Azim, Subadar, I.O.M., Punjabis.
Muhammad Hasan (I), Subadar, Pnrs.
Nanak Chand, Subadar, Special Braham. Coy.
Narang Singh, Subadar, Sikhs.
Narayanasami (II) Subadar, Pnrs.
Natha Singh, Subadar, Punjabis.
Padam Singh Thapa, Subadar, Rif.

Parbir Burathoki, Subadar, Rif.
Rama, Subadar, Punjabis.
Saiyid Suliman, Subadar.
Suk-Deo Singh, Subadar.
Toda Singh, Subadar.
Tukaram Jadhu, Subadar, Pnrs.
Ujagar Singh, Subadar (actg. Subadar-Maj.), Sikhs.
Viraraghavulu, Subadar, Pnrs.
Budhi Singh, Jemadar, Dogras.
Hakim Khan, Jemadar, Rif.
Jai-Lal, Jemadar.
Kundan Lal, Jemadar.
Mahbub Alam, Jemadar, Punjabis.
Narain Singh, Jemadar, Pnrs.
Phuman Singh, Jemadar, Punjabis.
Shaikh Abdullah, Jemadar.
Sherbaz Khan, Jemadar, Punjabis.
Tulsi Ram, Jemadar, Punjabis
Adalat Khan, No. 872 Lce.-Naik, Punjabis.
Alaf Din, No 1c2 Lce.-Naik.
Allah Dad Khan, No. 1561 Col. Havildar, Rif.
Allah Ditta, No. 4638 Col. Havildar, Punjabis
Antu Powar, No. 2252 Naik, Pnrs.
Ata Mahomed, No. 3729 Sepoy, Punjabis.
Bakr Khan, No. 3264 Havildar, Rif. (died of wounds).
Basant Singh, No. 3658 Sepoy, Punjabis.
Bhan Singh, No. 1994 Havildar.
Bhimsing Khettri, No 3093 Riflu., Rif.
Birbahadur Khan, No 2830 Lce.-Naik, Rif.
Biru Ram, No. 3283 Havildar, 112th Infy.
Bishambar Dayal, No. 2992 Havildar, Punjabis.
Bishen Singh, No. 2414 Lce.-Naik, Rif.
Bishen Singh, No. 1024 Sepoy, Punjabis.
Chandu, No. 422 Sepoy, Punjabis.
Devi Dayal, No. 3452 Havildar, Rif.
Dharrao Mhadik, No. 1941 Havildar, Mahrattas.
Dunnia, No. 4160 Sepoy, Punjabis.
Faudabir Limbu, No. 2893 Riflu., Rif.
Fazl Din, No. 3583 Havildar.
Feroz Khan, No. 2394 Lce.-Naik, Rif.
Feroze Khan, No. 2613 Lce.-Naik, Punjabis.
Ghalib Gul, No. 1932 Lce.-Naik, Sikhs.
Ghela Khan, No 3910 Havildar, Punjabis.
Ghulam Ali, Follower, Rif.
Ghulam Kadir, No. 1118 Naik, Punjabis.
Gul Badshah, No. 950 Naik (actg. Havildar), Sikhs.
Gurdit Singh, No. 456 Sepoy, Punjabis.
Hakim Khan, No. 946 Naik, Rif.
Harnum Singh, No. 1078 Havildar, Sikhs.
Hangsabir Thapa, No. 5030, Rif.
Hansa Chand, No. 1068 Sepoy, Punjabis.
Hira Singh, No. 1072 Havildar, Sikhs.
Hazara Singh, No. 1689 Sepoy (deceased).
Isar Singh, No. 14 Sepoy, Sikhs.
Jehargir Khan, No. 1950 Lce.-Naik, Pnrs.
Jitu, No. 2465 Lce.-Naik, Rif.
Kalya, No. 993 Havildar, Sikhs.
Kamakrishram, No. 4388 Pte, Pnrs.
Khairaj Gharti, No. 4666 Riflu., Rif.
Kheta Khan, No. 1381 Col. Havildar, Pnrs.
Khushi Mahomed, No. 3847 Sepoy, Punjabis.
Khushi Ram, No. 3573 Sepoy, Punjabis.
Kirpa, No. 1483 Havildar
Kirpa Ram, No. 3301 Havildar, Punjabis.
Kishora Singh, No. 3347 Havildar, Punjabis.
Kutu Ram, No. 4520 Naik, Punjabis.
Labh Singh, No. 1673 Lce.-Naik (actg. Naik), Sikhs.
Lal Sing Gurung, No. 3490 Naik, Rif.
Mahomed Din, No. 3025 Col Havildar.
Mal Singh, No. 3870 Sepoy, Sikhs Pnrs.
Mangal Singh, No. 2782 Sepoy, Sikhs.
Mansa Singh, No. 219 Sepoy, Punjabis.
Meomahn Thapa, No. 1422 Havildar, Rif.
Mundar Singh, No. 4102 Naik, Sikhs Pnrs.
Manak Singh, No. 763 Sepoy, Punjabis.
Nand Ram, No. 1173 Sepoy, Sikhs.
Nanta, No. 479 Clr. Havildar, Pnrs.
Nanoo Singh, No. 3482 Riflu., Rif.
Narayan Singh, No. 1866 Lce.-Naik, Sikhs.
Nathu Bhosle, No. 6662 Lce.-Naik, Pnrs.
Naurang Khan, No. 1381 Col. Havildar, Pnrs.
Nawab Khan, No. 3924 Sepoy, Punjabis.
Nazam Khan, 1116 Sepoy, Burma Mil. Police.
Nikkay Singh, No. 1031 Naik (actg. Havildar), Sikhs.
Parsa Ram, No. 3766 Rflu, Rif.
Puniyakoti, No. 4109 Havildar, Pnrs.
Perumal, No. 102 Naik, Pnrs.
Punjab Singh, No. 3646 Naik, Punjabis.
Raj Wali, No. 1057 Sepoy (actg. Lce.-Naik), Punjabis.
Ralla Singh, No. 3118 Havildar, Sikhs.
Rudabir Thapa, No. 2954 Riflu., Rif.
Sadir Din, No. 1576 Sepoy, Burma Mil. Police.
Sadha, No. 3756 Sepoy, Punjabis.
Saudagar Singh, No. 2113 Havildar, Sikhs.
Sawan Singh, No. 2370 Havildar, Punjabis.
Shanker Saleker, No. 2796 Naik, Mahrattas.
Sheikh Wazir, No. 2211 Havildar, Mahrattas.
Sultan, No. 1114 Sepoy, Punjabis.
Surbadhoj Rai, No. 1913 Lce.-Naik, Rif.
Tukaram Padwall, No. 1521 Havildar, Pnrs.
Vithu Powar, No. 2250 Naik, Mahrattas.

SUPPLY AND TRANSPORT CORPS.

Ashton, Lt. (temp. Capt.) G.R., I.A.R.O.
Beams, 2nd-Lt. R.H., I.A.R.O.
Bingham Asst. Commy and Hon. Lt. E. G.
Bisham, Lt. G., I.A.R.O.
Brown, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) W.
Cameron, Lt. (temp. Capt.) G.S., I.A.R.O.
Christopher, Capt. C. de L.
Comyn, Capt. G.V.
Considine, Lt. W.J., I.A.R.O.
Courtney, Asst. Commy. and Hon. Lt. J.
David, Lt. T., I.A.R.O.
Day, Lt. L.F.L., I.A.R.O
Dix, 2nd-Lt. W., Gn. Bn., R.W. Kent R.
Ewart, Maj. R.F.
Hart, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) E.G.
Hewett, Maj. (temp. Lt Col.) M.S.
Hughes-Hallett, Maj. R.L.
Hurst, Lt. I., I.A.R.O.
Kemble, Maj. P.B.
Kirkwood, Maj. A.S., Mil. Farms Dept.
Lewis, 2nd-Lt. F. W. H., I.A.R.O.
Lloyd, Lt. (temp. Capt) A.C., I.A.R.O.
Meares, 2nd-Lt G.C.K, I.A.R.O.
Porch, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) E.A., M.C.
Reed, Lt. G., I.A.R.O.
Rennison, Maj. A J., D.S.O.
Salmon, Maj. W.H.B.
Sebolefield, Lt. M.T., I.A.R.O.
Sherlock, Lt. W.W., I.A.R.O.

Tannant, Capt. C.A.M., Sikhs.
Wace, Maj. S.L.
Watson, Asst. Commy. and Hon. Lt. P.H.
Baker, Serjt. F.A. (late No. 53189, R.H.A.).
Balch, Sub-Condr. H.G.
Barker, No. 6567 Serjt. F.C.M., 1st Bn., Oxf. & Bucks. L I.
Booth, Sub-Condr. A.
Brookman, Staff Serjt. H.
Crisp, Staff Serjt. J.H.
Curley, Staff Serjt, J.
Dodd, Condr. W.F.
Dolye, Staff Serjt. M.J.
Finn, Staff Serjt. A.
Forge, Staff Serjt. J.T.
Gutridge, Staff Serjt. G.W.
Hardie, Staff Serjt. R.
Harper, Staff Serjt. C.
Hiley, Staff Serjt. J.
Huges, Condr. W.B.
Kendall, Staff Serjt. J.W.
Letts, Staff Serjt. F.C.
Mackey, Sub-Condr. F.
McCartney, Serjt. H.
Mitton, Sub-Condr. F.
Payne, Temp. Serjt. F.
Rees-Jones, No. 30059 Temp. Serjt. H., 1st Bn., S. Lun R.
Sadler, Sub-Condr. F.E.
Smith, Serjt. L.E.
Stapley, Staff Serjt. C.H.
Stephens, Serjt. F.D.
Tattersall, Sub-Condr. O.
Thompson, No. 8447 Lce.-Copl. (temp. Serjt.) A, York and Lanc. R.
Turk, Serjt. T. J.
Twohig, Staff Serjt. (Sub-Condr. pro tem.) P.
Wales, No. 8373 Temp. Serjt. J
Almeida, No. Ooty/15 6th Grade Clerk A.I.
Browne, Temp. 7th Grade Clerk F.M.
Hilt, No. Luck/Divn. 6th Grad Clerk A.L.
Peters, 5th Grade Clerk S.
Allah Din, No. Jhsi/1458 Jemadar, Camel Corps.
Ghulam Mohamed, Ressaidar, Mule Corps.
Mardan Shah, Jemadar.
Sham Singh, No. Pshr/380 Jemadar, Camel Corps.
Zaman Ali, No. 302 Jemadar, Camel Corps.
Abdullah, No. 2199 Lce.-Naik, Mule Corps.
Ali Akbar No. 780 Naik, Mule Corps.
Alla Din, No. 671 Qrmr.-Dafadar, Mule Corps.
Bagh Hussain, No. 1693 Driver, Mule Corps.
Chinno Nalya, No Pna./399 Cooper.
Faizullah Khan, No. 1029 Kot Dafadar, Mule Corps.
Fatteh Mohamed, No. F.P./10 Packerman.
Fazal Elahi, No. 1435/Acting Kot Dafadar, Mule Corps.
Harban Singh, No. 362 4th Grade Vet. Asst.
Ibrahim, No. 988 Naik, 7th Mule Corps.
Jhanda, No. 22M C./814 Kot Dafadar.
Kaim Din, No. 958 Kot Dafadar, 4th Mule Corps.
Karam Din, No. 1764 Driver, 17th Mule Corps.
Khan Gul, No. 694 Qrmr.-Dafadar, 9th Mule Corps.
Khan Singh, No. Labore/846 Driver.
Khan Zaman, No. Lucknow/197 Kot Dafadar.
Kirpa Ram No. 39M.C./687 Kot Dafadar.
Mahadoo Martand, No. Pna/396 Weighman.
Mohamed Zaman, No. 218 Naik, Mule Corps.
Nizan Din, No 35 Driver ("C" Complement), Camel Corps.
Painda Khan, No. Lucknow/1068 Kot Dafadar.
Rahmat Khan, No. 864 Kot Dafadar, Mule Corps.
Shabastian, No. Pna /208 Head Baker.
Sher Alam, No. Lucknow/1438 Naik.
Sher Khan, No. Lucknow/1255 Naik.
Suhrab Khan, No. 882 Lce.-Naik (actg. Naik), Mule Corps.
Tuka Ram, No. 22 Vet. Asst., Mule Corps.
Waris Ali, No. 668 Kot Dafadar, Mule Corps.
Abdul Aziz, 4th Grade Clerk.
Faqir Chand Suri, 3rd Grade Clerk.
Karam Dad, 5th Grade Clerk.
Kunhi Kannan, Temp. 1st Cl. Agent.
Nabbi Baksh Khan, 1st Cl. Agent.
Saldanha, No. Pna.-893 Clerk J. P., Camel Corps.
Sant Ram, 6th Grade Clerk.
Shib Diyal Sethi, 4th Grade Clerk.
Shiva Narain, 4th Grade Clerk.
Thakore Bhola Ram, No. 1243 6th Grade Clerk, Camel Corps.
Yar Mahomed, Clerk.

MEDICAL SERVICES.

Allen, Capt. C. H. P.
Barron, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) R. M.
Bradley, Maj. R. J., M.B.
Browne, Maj. (actg. Lt.-Col.) E. W.
Connor, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) F. P., F R C.S.
Das, Capt. M.
Gee, Lt.-Col. F. W., M.B.
Gilroy, Capt. P. K., M.B.
Goodbody, Bt. Lt.-Col. C. M., D. S. O., F.R.C.S.I.
Gourlay, Maj. (actg. Lt.-Col.) C. A., M.D.
Hogg, Lt. W. P.
James, Capt. G. G., M.B.
Kamat, Capt. D D.
Kelly, Lt.-Col. T. B., F.R.C.S., Edin.
Kelsall, Maj. R., D.S.O, M.B.
Leicester, Maj. (actg. Lt.-Col.) J. C. H., M.D., F.R.C.S.
Leonard, Maj. W. E., F.R.C.S.
Lethbridge, Maj. (actg. Lt.-Col.) W., M.B.
MacGregor, Capt. R. F. D., M.C., M.B.
McNeill, Capt A. A. C., M.B.
Mearns, Capt. W. A., M.B.
Mell, Lt.-Col. F. O. N., C.I.E., M.B.
Paterson, Maj. T. G. F, D.S.O., M.B.
Phillips, Capt. J. A. S.
Roberts, Maj. E. A.
Sheppard, Capt. A. L., M.B.
Skinner, Capt. J. MacG., M.B.
Stevenson, Capt. W. D. H., M.D.
Williams, Capt. W. E. R., M.B.

INDIAN SUBORDINATE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

Cooper, Asst. Surg., 4th Class, L.B.
Courteney, Asst. Surg., 3rd Class, F.I.
Donoghue, Asst. Surg., 4th Class, P. J.
Hasle, Asst. Surg., 2nd Class, A.W.
Kerr, Sen, Asst. Surg. and Hon. Capt. C. W. E.
Lynsdale, Asst. Surg., 4th Class, B. St. C.F.
Moul, Asst. Surg., 4th Class, S. W. A.
O'Reilly, Asst. Surg., 3rd Class, C. C. G.
Abdur Rahim Khan, 1st Class Sen. Sub-Asst. Surg.

Ajaib Singh, *Rai Sahib*, 1st Class Sen. Sub-Asst. Surg.
Alah Banda, *Bahadur*, 1st Class Sen. Sub-Asst. Surg.
Gauri Shankar, I.O.M., 1st Class Sen. Sub-Asst. Surg.
Kishan Chand, 1st Class Sen. Sub-Asst. Surg.
Miguel Johnston, 2nd Class Sen. Sub-Asst. Surg.
Pir-bakhsh, *Khan Sahib*, 1st Class Sen. Sub-Asst. Surg.
Chintaman Gopal Gogate, No. 374 2nd Class Sub-Asst. Surg.
Durga Parshad Misra, No. 1291 2nd Class Sub-Asst. Surg.
Fazl Din, No. 892 1st Class Sub-Asst. Surg.
Gokalchand, No. 838 1st Class Sub-Asst. Surg.
Harendra Kumar Guha, No. 1379 3rd Class Sub-Asst. Surg.
Harnam Singh, I.O.M., No. 1078 1st Class Sub-Asst. Surg.
Hassan Ali, No. 799 1st Class Sub-Asst. Surg., attd. 4th Lab. Corps.
Lachman-Das, No. 829 1st Class Sub-Asst. Surg.
Muhammad Abdur Rauf, No. 1387 1st Class Sub-Asst. Surg.
Ram Ditta Mal, No. 1094 1st Class Sub-Asst Surg.
Ram-Parshad Sharma No. 855 1st Class Sub-Asst. Surg.
Shaikh Gulam Mahomed, No. 421 3rd Class Sub-Asst. Surg.
Wahidyar Khan, No 852 1st Class Sub-Asst. Surg.

WARD SERVANTS AND ORDERLIES.

Abdul Hamid, No. 2840 Havildar, Infy.
Allah Bux, No 2236 Sowar, Lrs.
Bahadur Singh, No. 3554 Havildar, Punjabis.
Bhom Singh, No. 1824 Lce.-Naik (actg. Havildar), Rajputs.
Chum Lal, No. 901 Sepoy, Punjabis.
Devi Singh, No. 1294 Rifn., Rifles.
Dhondu Mahabdi, No. 2076 Lce.-Havildar, Mahrattas.
Fazal Ahmed, No. 4312 3rd Grade Ward Servant, Army Hospital Corps.
Ganga Ram, No 1720 Sepoy, Mahrattas.
Gopal Singh Gurung, No. 3547 Riftn., Rifles.
Hari Kishen Thapa, No. 2529 Riftn., Rifles.
Harnam Singh, No. 2207 Sepoy, Punjabis.
Kamar-un-Din, No. 4087 1st Grade Ward Servant, Army Hospital Corps.
Kasim, No. 2326 1st Grade Ward Servant, Army Hospital Corps.
Lal Chand, No. 1340 Sowar Lrs.
Mohidin Khan, No. 3329 Havildar, Infy.
Nain Singh Barathoki, No. 3288 Havildar, Rifles.
Ram Dyal, No 2320 Sepoy, Pnrs.
Sakaram Pabole, No. 1674 Havildar, Mahrattas.
Sarwan Singh, No. 2514 Sepoy, Punjabis.
Shaikh Nabi Bax, No. 2942 Sepoy, Infy.
Kesar Bildar, Lhr/1012 Sweeper.
Mohlu, No. Lkn/94 Sweeper, S. & T. Corps.
Munna, No. 103 Sweeper, Brahmans.
Radhay, No. Lko./913 Sweeper.

ARMY BEARER CORPS.

Besakhi, No. 3042 Lce.-Havildar.
Data Din, No. 7294 Bearer.
Ikbal Khan, No. 4883 Bearer.
Mangta, No. 7018 Naik.
Misri, No. 7054 Naik.
Manoo, No. 7007 Lce.-Havildar.
Ram Lal, No. 17642, Bearer.
Sunnoo, No. 7213 Bearer.

REMOUNT DEPARTMENT.

Bastyan, Ridg. Mr. and Hon. Maj. S. J., R.H.A.
Cooke, Lt. G. M. B., Cav., Ind. Army.
Hughes Maj. J. E. (Res. of Off.).
Lorimer, Capt. J. M., Horse, Ind. Army.
Cook, Staff Serjt H. C.
Crocker, Staff Serjt A. E.
Bapubhai Naranji Gohel, Risaldar, Bhownagar Impl. Serv. Lrs., Ind. Army.
Bhawani Singh, Maj., Indore Mtd. Escort, Ind. Army.
Khairati Singh, Jemadar, Cav , Ind. Army.
Majid Gul, Jemadar, Lrs., Ind. Army.
Najib Khan, Ressaidar, Cav., Ind. Army.
Lal Khan, No. 766 Kot Dafadar, Cav., Ind. Army.
Surajbalh Singh, No. 618 Dafadar, Bhownagar Imp. Serv. Lrs , Ind. Army.

VETERINARY SERVICES.

Nunn, No. 32970 Farr. Staff Serjt. S., I.S.V.C.
Palmer, No. 26775 Farr. Staff Serjt. A. V., I.S.V.C.
Abdul Rahman Khan, No. 107-18 Vet. Asst.
Bihari, No 9 Naik Syce.
Elai Bux, No. 25 Nalbund, Cav.
Ghulam Mohoyuddin, No. 17 Vet. Asst.
Lontan, No. 37 Naik Syce.
Peter, No. 2 Naik Syce.
Subati Bux, No. 71 Nalbund, Cay.

ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT.

Larmour, Capt. L. C., R. G. A.
Routh, Maj. G. M., D. S. O , R. G. A.
Gibbons, Staff Serjt. actg. Sub-Condr.) R.
Harrison, Condr. E. J.
Hyde, Condr. C. B.
James, Condr. B.
Keniston Staff Serjt (actg. Sub-Condr.) L. R. H.
McCrea, Sub-Condr. T.
Mission, Condr. W.
Moore, Sub-Condr. (actg. Condr.) P.
Richards, Condr. W. E.
Scott, No. 1813 Mr. W. A.
Wade, Condr. J.
Luchman Ramjee, No. 1764.
Nehal Chand, 5th Class Clerk.

INDIAN SURVEY DEPARTMENT.

Beazeley, Maj. G. A., R. E.
McCraken, Extra Asst. Supt. J.
Mir Abdullah, Jemadar.
Sijawal Khan, Jemadar.

MILITARY ACCOUNTS DEPARTMENT.

Bendall, Capt. J., High, L. I.
Harrison, Col. T. A.
Slater, Mr. A. Civilian Superior Service.
Francis, No. 201453 Serjt. J., R. W. Surr. R.
Crump, 4th Grade Clerk G. F. N.
Zavier, 5th Grade Clerk A. E.

MILITARY WORKS SERVICE.

Bickley, Staff Serjt. G. W. A.
Brown, Sub-Condr. (actg. Condr.) G. J. F.
Chaplin, No. 1016 Staff Serjt. W.

Cullen, Staff Serjt. J.
Goode, Staff Serjt. R. A.
Grundy, Staff Serjt. A. L. E.
Holmes, Sub-Condr. G. H.
Lewis, Staff Serjt., (temp Sub-Condr.) C.
Lindsay, Staff Serjt. (acting Condr.) R. W., P. W. D.
Mason, Staff Serjt. H. J.
Stevens, Staff Serjt. E. J.
Walsh, Staff Serjt. M.
Anand Saroop, No. 372 Sub-Overseer, attd E. & M. Sect.
Jahuram Lingman Kontom, No. 382 Draughtsman, attd. E. & M. Sect

GOVERNMENT TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENT.

Bagshawe, Temp. Maj. (actg. Lt.-Col.) E. L., C.I. E., R. E.
Cameron, Temp. Capt. J. G. P., R. E.
Gumbley, Temp. Capt. D. W., I.S.O., R. E.
Arkell, Mr. C. B.
Bailey, Mr. R. S.
Bamford, Mr. W. C.
Costello, Mr. M. W.
Dickson, Mr. F.
Foregard, Mr. J.
Fox, Mr. J. R.
Hector, Mr. W. L.
McHugh, Mr. H. R.
Pereira, Mr. J. M.
Perkins, Mr. M. S.
Strachey, Mr. A.
Taylor, Mr. P. A.
Thomson, No. 30820 Sapper J. C., R. E.
Ishar Singh, Sub-Inspr., 3rd Grade.
Kirpa Ram, Sub-Inspr., 3rd Grade.
Nathu Khan, Sub-Inspr., 1st Grade.
Saif Ali, Sub-Inspr., 2nd Grade.
Shripa Babji, Sub-Inspr., 1st Grade.
Sher Baz, Lineman.

POSTAL DEPARTMENT.

Bell, Mr. C. H. (relative rank Lt.).
Bray, Temp. 2nd Lt. N. T., R. E.
Buckner, Temp. 2nd Lt. J. S., R. E.
Clerici, Temp. Capt E. J., C. I. E., R. E.
Ferguson, Temp. 2nd Lt. J., R. E.
Hemley, Mr. H. G. (relative rank Asst. Commy.).
Kunal Chandra Sen, Temp. Hon. 2nd Lt., R. E.
Nadder, Mr. J. S. (relative rank Asst. Commy.).
Owens, Temp. 2nd Lt. J. H., C. I. E., R. E.
Shujath Ali, Temp. Hon. 2nd Lt., R. E.
Thompson, Temp. 2nd Lt. E. B., R. E.
Richman, No. 48913 Serjt. R. E., 2nd Gn. Bn., North Fus.
Bhagwant Ramchandra Chavan (relative rank Subadar).
Dharilal, Mr. (relative rank Jemadar).
Kai Kusree Sorabji Surti, Mr.
Mangaldass, Mr. (relative rank Jemadar).
Munshi Ram, Mr. (relative rank Jemadar).
Pirojsha Mancherje Ballivalla, Mr.
Raj Ruplal, Mr. (relative rank Jemadar).
De Souza, Mr. (relative rank Serjt.).

POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

Barrett, Capt. C. C. J., I. A. Political Dept.
Gagliardi, Capt. L. P., I.A.R.O. (deceased).
Garbett, Mr. C. C., B. A., LL B., I.C.S.
Goldsmith, Capt. H. A., M. C., Inf. Ind. Army.
Hiles, Lt. (actg. Capt.) M. Wilts. R. (T.F.)
MacKenzie, Maj. C. F., I. A., Political Dept.
Murray, Capt. S G. C. Pnrs.
Wilson, Capt. W. C.F.A., Rif. Ind. Army.
Young, Capt. H. W., Mahrattas, Ind. Army.
Bell, Miss G. L.
Mathieson, No. 200865 Pte. (actg. Serjt.) R. A. J., Hants, R.
Rumble, No. 7968 Pte. F. Norf. R.
Bushara, Mr. Mikhail (Chief Dragoman to C. P. O.).
Nawab Mahomed Hussein Khan, Qizilbash.
Narain Sivanu Pillay, No. 4407 Sapper, Sappers and Miners.
Ram Chandar Nayer, No. 3718 Lce. Naik, Sappers and Miners.

LINES OF COMMUNICATION.

Alderman, Capt. R. E., I. A. R. O.

* * * *

Bridgewater, 2n d Lt. A. G. B., I.A.R.O.

* * * * * * * *

Cook, Lt. H. G, I.A.R.O.

* * * * * * * *

Cox, Lt. (temp. Capt.) E. O., I.A.R.O.
Elliott, Lt. (temp Capt.) G. F., I.A.R.O.
Garrett, Lt. (temp. Capt.) E. C. McN., I.A.R.O.

* * * * * * * *

Haigh, Lt. F. F., I.A.R.O.

* * * * * * * *

Hickey, Lt. (temp. Cap.) P. F. B., I.A.R.O.
Holmes, Lt. (temp. Capt.) A. H. R., I.A.R.O.
Hyde-Smith, Lt. (actg. Capt.) V. G., I.A.R.O.

* * * * * * * *

Lang, Col. E.B., Ind. Army.

* * * * * * * *

McGurk, Lt. (temp. Capt.) N. A., I.A.R.O.
Mould, Lt. A. E., I.A.R.O.
Murphy, Lt. (temy. Capt.) A., I.A.R.O.
Neave, Lt. L. H., I.A.R.O.
Nielson, 2nd Lt. E. G., I.A.R.O.

* * * * * * * *

Watson, Capt. J., I.A.R.O.
Webb, 2nd Lt. W.H., I.A.R.O.

* * * * * * * *

Wilson, Lt. J. M., I.A.R.O.

* * * *

Byers, Condr R. H., S. & T. Corps.

* * * *

Abdul Rusool, Jemadar, Mule Corps, attd. Porter Corps.
Fateh Khan, Jemadar, Infy.
Ghulam Ali, Jemadar (late Pnrs.)
Hazara Singh, Subadar, I. O. M.
Kanakabby Sabapathi, Subadar Maj (late S. and M.)
Mewa Singh, Subadar Maj. (Pnrs.)
Narayan Singh, No. 1866 Subadar (late Sikhs).
Pala Singh, No. 3700 Jemadar (late Sappers and Miners).
Rama Singh, No. 1271 Jemadar, Labour Corps.
Safdar Hussain, Subadar Maj., Porter Corps.
Urjan Singh, Jemadar (late Pnrs.)
Zahiruddin, Jemadar, Porter Corps.
Gurung Bhopal Singh, No. 2825 Havildar, Rif.
Jandar Singh, No. 915 Naik, Labour Gorps.
Juma Khan, No. 883 Havildar, Labour Corps.
Karan Ellahi, No. 2666 Havildar, Labour Corps.
Kesar Singh, No. 928 Havildar, Labour Corps.
Mahdo Singh, No. 4593 Naik (temp. Havildar Maj.), Infy.
Rohini Hemron, No. 280 Naik, Labour Corps.
Wazira, No 1634 Naik, Infy.
Babu Nitya Nanda Nath, Sub. Overseer.
Duleep Singh, No. 149 Milwright Engineer.
Jewan Singh, No. 1258 Carpenter, Labour Corps.
Labh Singh, No. W. D.-276 Carpenter.
Mustag Ahmed, No. 1385 Head Fitter.
Nikka Ram Diddee, Overseer.
Babu Mangaram, Head Clerk.
Balmokand Bhattia, No. E. F. P./15 Clerk.
Batan Behari Banerjee, No. 86 Storekeeper.
Gauri Das, Civilian Head Clerk.
Ghulam Hussain, No. 540 Head Clerk, Labour Corps.
Khitish Chandra Banerjee, Head Clerk, Labour Corps.
Ram Dutt, No. 9 Clerk, Labour Corps.
Upendro Nath Mookerji, No. W. D./3014 Accounts Clerk.
Vishnu Krishnajee Kadam, Civilian Clerk.
Yussuf Abdul-Malik, 1st Cl Interpreter.

RAILWAYS.

Bell, Lt. J. A., I. A. R. O.
Beven, 2nd-Lt (temp. Capt) G. J. B., Burma Rly. Vol. Corps.

* * * * * * * *

Hitchcook, Lt. (tempy. Capt.) R.V., I.A.R.O.
Izat, Lt. (temp. Maj.) J., I.A.R.O.

* * * * * * * *

Ferry, Mr. E. S. (relative rank Maj.), Ind. Rlys. Civil Engr.
Kinloch, Mr. J. L. (relative rank Maj.), Ind. Rlys Civil Engr.

* * * * * * * *

Mahammad Zaman, *Khan Bahadur* (relative rank Lt) late M. W. S.

* * * * * * * *

Bennett, No. 15290 Mr. W. H., Ind. Rlys.
Bland, No. 9873 Mr. J. W., Ind. State Rlys.
Cooke, No. 5200 Mr. G., Ind. Rlys.
de Melle, No. 8763 Mr. A. V, Ind. State Rlys
Disney, No 15145 Mr. J. G., Ind. Rlys.
Fernandez, No. 6442 Mr. J. L., Ind. State Rlys.
Gilbanks, No. 1655 Mr. W. H., Ind. Rlys.
Gilmour, No. 5463 Mr. A., Ind. State Rlys.
Green, No 4957 Mr. E. W., late M.W S.
Howie, No. 6673, Mr. C.T., Ind. State Rlys.
Keymer, No. 5374 Mr. A., Ind Rlys.
L'Estove, No. 0477 Mr. O., Ind. State Rlys.
Lovejoy, No. 8774, Mr. L., Ind. State Rlys.
Martin, No 8002 Mr. K., Ind. Rlys.
Martin, No. 5237 Mr. W., Ind. State Rlys.
Mileham, No. 5379 Mr. C. E., Ind. Rlys.
Myers, No. 09960 Mr. B. P., Ind. Rlys.
Scott, No. 5201 Mr. A. G., Ind. Rlys.
Sterling, No. 6677 Mr. F., Ind. State Rlys.
Stringer, No. 6620 Mr. H. L, Ind. State Rlys.
Talbot, No. 15073 Mr. R. J. P., Ind. State Rlys.
Vivian, No. 0476 Mr. O. H., Ind. State Rlys.
Webster, No. 5206 Mr. W., Ind. State Rlys.
Wyse, No. 8743 Mr. J, Ind. State Rlys.
Amirchand Dutt, No. 0552 Chief Clerk, Ind. Rlys., civilian.
Enayat Shirazy, 2nd Class Interpreter.
Fazal Ali Beg, No. 6625 Surveyor, Railways, civilian.
Noor Ahmed, No. 8705 Overseer, Railways, civilian.
Teh Bahadur, No. 1972 Havildar, Rif.

EMBARKATION.

* * * * * * * *

Borissow, Lt. (temp. Capt.) F. A., I. A. R. O.

* * * * * * * *

Love, Staff Serjt. R., I. M. L.

* * * * * * * *

INLAND WATER TRANSPORT.

* * * * * * * *

Hill, Lt. (temp. Capt.) A. L., M.C., I.A.R.O.

* * * * * * * *

PROVOST ESTABLISHMENT.

* * * * * * * *

Allah Mir Khan, No. 371 Havildar, Punjabis.

* * * * * * * *

MISCELLANEOUS.

Branson, Maj. L. H., Ind. Army.
* * * *
Frost, Capt. (temp. Maj.) F. D., M. C., S. and T. Corps, Ind. Army.
Granger, Lt. H. H., I. A. R. O.
MacDermott, Lt. (temp. Capt.) M. J., I. A. R. O.
* * * *
Munden, Lt. (temp. Capt.) S. E., I. A. R. O.
* * * *
Lalit Mohun Gui, Head Clerk, Base Stationery Depot.

IMPERIAL SERVICE TROOPS.

PATIALA IMPERIAL SERVICE LANCERS.

Trench, Capt. J. S., I. A. R. O., Spec. Serv. Offr.
Achru Singh, Col.
Balwant Singh, Maj., Imp. Serv. Offr.

MALER KOTLA IMPERIAL SERVICE SAPPERS AND MINERS.

Gregory, Lt. M. S., I.A.R.O. (Spec. Serv. Offr.).
Mit Singh, Lt.-Col.
Abdul Kadir, Jemadar.
Amir Ali, Jemadar.

TEHRI GARHWAL IMPERIAL SERVICE SAPPERS AND MINERS.

Bhagwan Singh, Maj.

PROMOTIONS.

REGULAR FORCES.

Infantry.

No. 1014.—The undermentioned non-commissioned officers to be Second Lieutenants, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

The Prince of Wales's Own (West Yorkshire Regiment).

Acting Sergeant Major George Edgar Atkinson. Dated 15th April 1918.

The Duke of Wellington's (West Riding Regiment).

Staff Sergeant Alexander Watford Woodfield. 23rd April 1918.

No. 1015.—The undermentioned to be Temporary Quartermasters, with the honorary rank of Lieutenant, subject to His Majesty's approval, while serving with an Indian Defence Force Unit :—

Joseph Patrick Anderson, from the Connaught Rangers. 1st April 1918.
Albert George Ingram, from the York and Lancaster Regiment. 19th April 1918.
Frederick George McGovren, from 14th (King's) Hussars. 20th April 1918.

TERRITORIAL FORCE.

Infantry.

No. 1016.—The following acting promotion is made subject to His Majesty's approval :—

The Buffs (East Kent Regiment).

Lieutenant H. F. Whitefield to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 12th April 1918, *vice* Major G. M. Kingsford appointed acting second-in-command 27th March 1918.

INDIAN ARMY.

No. 1017.—The following acting promotions and relinquishments of acting rank are notified, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

12th Cavalry.

Lieutenant E. F. Marriott, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached to be acting Captain while commanding a squadron; from 13th February 1918 to 14th February 1918, inclusive.

Depot, 19th Lancers (Fane's Horse).

Captain J. E. Power to be acting Major while in command. Dated 28th March 1918.

32nd Lancers.

Lieutenant J. M. Mackenzie, M.C., Indian Army Reserve of Officers attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a squadron. Dated 24th February 1918.

3rd Battalion, Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides (Frontier Force) (Lumsden's) (Infantry).

Major J. Clementi to be acting Lieutenant-Colonel while in command. Dated 30th March 1918, *vice* Major (acting Lieutenant-Colonel) W. D. Villiers-Stuart, vacated with effect from the 15th March 1918.

1st Battalion, 6th Jat Light Infantry.

Lieutenant C. T. W. Dunsmore, Indian Army Reserve of Officers attached, to be acting Captain (additional), from 20th July 1917 to 6th October 1917, inclusive.

Lieutenant T. P. M. O'Callaghan, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached to be acting Captain (additional), dated 22nd October 1917 and retains his acting rank while commanding a company. Dated 7th December 1917.

(*Army Department Notification No. 376, dated the 22nd February 1918, so far as it relates to Lieutenant T. P. M. O'Callaghan, Indian Army Reserve of Officers is cancelled.*)

Lieutenant R. L. O'Connor, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain (additional), dated 22nd December 1917.

1st Battalion, 8th Rajputs.

Lieutenant A. H. Bagley, to be acting Captain (additional) from 29th July 1917 to 1st November 1917 inclusive retains his acting rank while commanding a company; from 2nd November 1917 to 14th December 1917 inclusive, while acting Captain (additional) from 15th December 1917 to 7th January 1918 inclusive and while commanding a company. Dated 8th February 1918.

(*Army Department Notifications No. 124, dated the 18th January 1918 and No. 376, dated the 22nd February 1918, so far as they relate to Lieutenant A. H. Bagley, are cancelled.*)

Lieutenant H. A. Mizen attached, to be acting Captain (additional) from 17th November 1917 to 14th December 1917 inclusive, and from 23rd January 1918 to 31st January 1918 inclusive, and retains his acting rank while commanding a company. Dated the 1st February 1918.

Lieutenant T. Moran, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain (additional). Dated 16th February 1918.

1st Battalion, 9th Bhopal Infantry.

[illegible] commanding a company

uary 1918.

(*Army Department Notification No. 1916, dated 9th November 1917, so far [illegible] tenant F. L. Woledge, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, is cancelled.*)

Lieutenant (acting Captain) H.J.M. Flaxman, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to command a company. Dated 17th January 1918.

Lieutenant acting Captain) H T W. Bousfield, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, on ceasing to be Captain (additional), retains his acting rank while commanding a company. Dated 17th January 1918.

Lieutenant F.C. Roberts, Indian Army Reserve of Officers attached, to be acting Captain (additional). Dated 1st February 1918.

Lieutenant H. Newman, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company, from 14th August 1917 to 28th August 1917 inclusive, retains his acting rank while acting Captain (additional), from 29th August 1917 to 5th October 1917 inclusive, and while commanding a company, from 6th October 1917 to 20th October 1917.

(*Army Department Notification No. 1779, dated 19th October 1917, so far as it relates to Lieutenant H. Newman, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, is cancelled.*)

(*Army Department Notification No. 671, dated 5th April 1918, so far as it relates to Lieutenant L. H. Rodwell, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, is cancelled.*)

2nd Battalion, 9th Delhi Infantry.

Lieutenant W. R. Lambert, 97th Infantry, attached, to be acting Captain (additional) from 17th December 1917 to 10th January 1918, and retains his acting rank while commanding a company. Dated 11th January 1918.

(*Army Department Notification No. 541, dated 15th March 1918, so far as it relates to Lieutenant W. R. Lambert, is cancelled.*)

1st Battalion, 25th Punjabis.

Lieutenant E. L. F. Berkeley to be acting Captain (additional) Dated 18th December 1917.

31st Punjabis.

Lieutenant H.R. Briggs, attached, to be acting Captain (additional) from 7th September 1917, to 14th December 1917 and retains his acting rank while commanding a company. Dated 15th December 1917.

(*Army Department Notification No. 376, dated 22nd February 1918, so far as it relates to Lieutenant H R. Briggs, is cancelled.*)

Lieutenant P.G. Westmacott, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain (additional) from 31st December 1917 to 10th January 1918, and retains his acting rank while commanding a company. Dated 11th January 1918.

(*Army Department Notification No. 541, dated 15th March 1918, so far as it relates to Lieutenant P. G. Westmacott, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, is cancelled.*)

1st Battalion, 33rd Punjabis.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) N. C. Jackson relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to hold the appointment of Adjutant. Dated 23rd April 1918.

1st Battalion, 34th Sikh Pioneers.

Lieutenant B. H. Eilcart, M.C., Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain (additional) from 20th July 1917 to 19th January 1918, inclusive.

Lieutenant H.C. Bracher, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain (additional) from 4th February 1918 to 3rd March 1918 inclusive

Major (acting Lieutenant-Colonel) G.C. Hodgson, D.S.O., 32nd Sikh Pioneers, attached, relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to command a battalion. Dated 28th February 1918.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) A.S. Holmes, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to command a company. Dated 28th February 1918.

36th Sikhs.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) E.B. Fox, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to command a company. Dated 9th March 1918.

Lieutenant W. Milburne, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain (additional) from 17th October 1917 to 27th October 1917 inclusive, and retains his acting rank while commanding a company, from 28th October 1917 to 23rd February 1918 inclusive.

(Army Department Notification No. 2212, dated 21st December 1917, so far as it relates to Lieutenant W. Milburne, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, is cancelled.)

Lieutenant G. N. Macintosh, attached, to be acting Captain (additional) from 12th November 1917 to 23rd February 1918 inclusive.

Lieutenant R. E. Banks, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 11th March 1918.

Lieutenant E. B. Fox, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain (additional). Dated 11th March 1918.

37th Dogras.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) E. F. C. F. Weatherley relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to command a company. Dated 9th March 1918.

1st Battalion, 39th Garhwal Rifles.

Lieutenant H. M. Banon, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain (additional) from 6th December 1917, retains his acting rank while commanding a company, from 7th December 1917 to 25th January 1918 inclusive, while additional Captain from 26th January 1918 to 11th February 1918 inclusive and while commanding a company, from 12th February 1918.

Lieutenant R. S. Phillips, to be acting Captain (additional), from 22nd December 1917 to 25th January 1918 inclusive and from 27th February 1918.

2nd Battalion, 39th Garhwal Rifles.

Lieutenant R. B. E. Upton, 1st Battalion, 1st King George's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Malaun Regiment), attached, to be acting Captain (additional) from 20th July 1917, retains his acting rank while commanding a company, from 30th September 1917 to 11th December 1917 inclusive, while acting Captain (additional) from 12th December 1917 to 17th January 1918, while commanding a company from 18th January 1918 to 8th February 1918 inclusive, and while (additional) Captain from 9th February 1918 to 11th February 1918 inclusive.

(Army Department Notifications No. 2004, dated 23rd November 1917, No. 189, dated 25th January 1918, No. 541, dated 15th March 1918, and No. 671, dated 5th April 1918 so far as they relate to Lieutenant R. B. E. Upton, are cancelled.)

Lieutenant E. France, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain (additional) from 15th October 1917 to 11th December 1917 inclusive, and from 2nd February 1918 to 8th February 1918 inclusive.

Lieutenant F. Powell, M. C., to be acting Captain (additional). Dated 24th February 1918.

1st Battalion, 41st Dogras.

Lieutenant D. Munro, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 24th December 1917, *vice* Lieutenant H. R. Vaughan, vacated with effect from the 9th November 1917.

1st Battalion, 43rd Erinpura Regiment.

Major G. N. Thompson, to be acting Lieutenant Colonel while commanding a battalion. Dated 16th February 1918

Lieutenant (acting Captain) R. H. Crisp, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached to be acting Major while second-in-command of a battalion. Dated 16th February 1918.

Lieutenant R. M. Newton-King attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 16th February 1918.

Lieutenant R. Wilkinson, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain (additional) from 20th July 1917 to 1st September 1917 inclusive.

Lieutenant R. Barrow, attached, to be acting Captain (additional) ; from 17th September 1917 to 18th November 1917 inclusive.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) W. G. H. Templeton, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, on ceasing to command a company, retains his acting rank while additional Captain from 14th November 1917 to 19th January 1918 inclusive and while commanding a company from 20th January 1918.

(*Army Department Notifications No. 2212, dated 21st December 1917 and No. 671, dated 5th April 1918, so far as they relate to Lieutenant W. G. H. Templeton, are cancelled.*)

Lieutenant M. P. R. Denny, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain (additional). Dated 4th February 1918.

44th Merwara Infantry.

Lieutenant P. Hawksworth, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 1st February 1918.

45th Rattray's Sikhs.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) R. K. Henson, 25th Punjabis, attached, relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to command a company. Dated 2nd May 1917.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) B. W. Key, retains his acting rank while commanding a company. Dated 1st January 1918.

47th Sikhs.

Lieutenant J. Hughes, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain (additional) from 20th July 1917 to 6th August 1917, retains his acting rank while commanding a company, from 7th August 1917 to 5th September 1917, while additional Captain, from 6th September 1917 to 5th November 1917 inclusive.

Lieutenant F. M. S Field, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain (additional) from 22nd August 1917 to 5th September 1917 inclusive.

Lieutenant J. J. P. Connolly, 35th Sikhs, attached, to be acting Captain (additional) from 21st November 1917 to 2nd December 1917 inclusive.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) L. J. Fitzpatrick, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached on ceasing to command a company, retains his acting rank while additional Captain, from 3rd December 1917 to 24th December 1917 inclusive.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) F. M. S. Field, Indian Army Reserve of Officers attached, on ceasing to command a company, retains his acting rank while additional Captain, from 25th December 1917 to 6th February 1918 inclusive.

Lieutenant J. Hughes Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain (additional). Dated 22nd February 1918.

Army Department Notifications No. 1779, dated 19th October 1917, and No. 1873, dated 2nd November 1917, so far as they relate to Lieutenant J. Hughes, Indian Army Reserve Officers, are cancelled.

(*Army Department Notification No. 376, dated 22nd February 1918, so far as it relates to Lieutenant F. M. S. Field, Indian Army Reserve of Officers is cancelled.*)

49th Pioneers

Lieutenant R. M. Jones, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain (additional) from 23rd July 1917 to 20th January 1918, and retains his acting rank while commanding a company. Dated 21st January 1918.

(*Army Department Notification No. 541, dated 15th March 1918, so far as it relates to Lieutenant R. M Jones, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, is cancelled.*)

Lieutenant M. H. Hawkes 12th Pioneers, attached, to be acting Captain (additional). Dated 5th February 1918.

49th Bengalis.

Major V. V. V. Sandiford, 62nd Punjabis, attached, to be acting Lieutenant-Colonel while commanding a battalion. Dated 6th February 1918

Lieutenant (acting Captain) G. G. Pearse attached, to be acting Major while second-in-command of a battalion. Dated 6th February 1918.

52nd Sikhs (Frontier Force).

Lieutenant W. F. Campbell, to be acting Captain (additional) from 15th December 1917 to 10th January 1918 inclusive, and retains his acting rank while commanding a company. Dated 11th January 1918.

Lieutenant A. M. Lewis attached, to be acting Captain (additional). Dated 26th January 1918.

62nd Punjabis.

Major G. E. C. Underhill to be acting Lieutenant-Colonel while commanding a battalion. Dated 14th March 1918.

73rd Carnatic Infantry.

Lieutenant T. R. Robb, 88th Infantry, attached, to be acting Captain (additional) dated 22nd September 1917, and to retain his acting rank on commanding a company. Dated 1st November 1917.

(*Army Department Notification No. 124, dated 18th January 1918, so far as it relates to Lieutenant T. R. Robb, is cancelled.*)

Lieutenant N. H. B. Rowcliffe, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain (additional), dated 16th November 1917, to retain his acting rank while commanding a company from 15th January 1918, and to retain his acting rank while additional Captain from 22nd February 1918.

(*Army Department Notification No. 671, dated 5th April 1918, so far as it relates to Lieutenant N. H. B. Rowcliffe, Indian Army Reserves of Officers, attached is cancelled*).

Second Lieutenant A. N. Birkett, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain (additional) from 30th January 1918 to 23rd February 1918.

Lieutenant K. M. Ross, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 9th March 1918.

79th Carnatic Infantry.

Second Lieutenant (now Lieutenant) F. Cowie, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain (additional) from 12th October 1917 to 11th January 1918, to retain his acting rank while commanding a company, from 12th January 1918 to 30th January 1918, and while additional Captain from 31st January 1918.

(*Army Department Notifications No. 541, dated 15th March 1918 and No. 671, dated 5th, April 1918, so far as they relate to Second Lieutenant F. Cowie, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, are cancelled.*)

Lieutenant (acting Captain) D. R. Parker, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to command a company. Dated 4th March 1918.

80th Carnatic Infantry.

Lieutenant O. A. Rowlinson, attached, to be acting Captain (additional), from 20th July 1917 to 30th September 1917 inclusive, and retains his acting rank while commanding a company, from 1st October 1917 to 26th October 1917 inclusive.

(*Army Department Notifications No. 2033, dated 30th November 1917, and No. 376, dated 22nd February 1918, so far as they relate to Lieutenant O. A. Rowlinson, are cancelled.*)

Lieutenant A. F. Cambridge, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain (additional) from 16th October 1917 to 9th December 1917 inclusive.

82nd Punjabis.

Lieutenant N. A. Hocken, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain (additional) from 12th October 1917 to 23rd October 1917 inclusive.

Lieutenant R. Hamilton, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain (additional) from 20th July 1917 to 26th September 1917 inclusive, retains his acting rank while commanding a company, from 27th September 1917 to 23rd October 1917 inclusive, and while additional Captain from 24th October 1917 to 9th November 1917 inclusive.

(*Army Department Notifications No. 2004, dated 23rd November 1917 and No. 2033, dated 30th November 1917, so far as they relate to Lieutenant R. Hamilton, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, are cancelled*)

Lieutenant (acting Captain) C. W. Toovey, attached, on ceasing to command a company, retains his acting rank while acting Captain (additional) from 7th December 1917 to 8th January 1918 inclusive, and while commanding a company, from 9th January 1918.

(*Army Department Notifications No. 124, dated 18th January 1918 and No. 541, dated 15th March 1918, so far as they relate to Lieutenant C. W. Toovey, are cancelled.*)

Lieutenant (acting Captain) M. A. S. Cousins, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, on ceasing to command a company, retains his acting rank while acting Captain (additional) from 10th November 1917 to 6th December 1917, inclusive and from 24th January 1918.

(*Army Department Notification No. 2151, dated 14th December 1917, so far as it relates to Lieutenant M. A. S. Cousins, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, is cancelled.*)

83rd Wallajahbad Light Infantry.

Lieutenant P. R. C. Williamson, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain (additional) from 20th July 1917, and to retain his acting rank while commanding a company. Dated 25th August 1917.

(*Army Department Notification No. 1779, dated 19th October 1917, so far as it relates to Lieutenant P. R. C. Williamson, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, is cancelled.*)

Lieutenant J. M. B. Steer, to be acting Captain (additional) from 9th September 1917, and to retain his acting rank while commanding a company. Dated 13th September 1917.

(*Army Department Notification No. 1916, dated 9th November 1917, so far as it relates to Lieutenant J. M. B. Steer, is cancelled.*)

Second Lieutenant (now Lieutenant) H. R. Cooper, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain (additional) from 20th September 1917 to 10th November 1917 inclusive.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) J. A Robinson, attached, on ceasing to command a company, retains his acting rank while acting Captain (additional) from 11th November 1917 to 9th February 1918, and while commanding a company from 10th February 1918.

(*Army Department Notification No. 2253, dated 28th December 1917, so far as it relates to Lieutenant J. A. Robinson, is cancelled.*)

Captain (acting Major) E. J. Semini, 79th Carnatic Infantry, attached, relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to be second-in-command of a battalion. Dated 27th September 1917.

Captain E. J. Semini, 79th Carnatic Infantry, attached, to be acting Major while second-in-command of a battalion, from 26th November 1917 to 8th February 1918, inclusive.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) R. E. Greenhouse, to be acting Major, while second-in-command of a battalion. Dated 24th February 1918.

Lieutenant W. M. Clapp, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain (additional). Dated 24th February 1918.

84th Punjabis.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) J. O. F. Maurice, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, on ceasing to command a company, retains his acting rank while acting Captain (additional) from 28th February 1918 to 6th March 1918.

1st Battalion, 94th Russell's Infantry.

Major P. J. Gout, M. C., to be acting Lieutenant-Colonel while commanding a battalion. Dated 1st February 1918.

Captain F. L. Roberts, 7th Rajputs attached, to be acting Major while second-in-command of a battalion. Dated 1st February 1918.

The undermentioned to be acting Captains while commanding a company:—

Lieutenant W. L. Beales, attached, dated 5th January 1918.

Lieutenant J. R. H. Tweed, attached; dated 5th January 1918.

Second Lieutenant W. N. B. Constable, attached; dated 1st February 1918.

Lieutenant L. S. Smallwood, attached; to be acting Captain (additional), dated 5th January 1918.

96th Berar Infantry.

Lieutenant T. D. Nugent, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain (additional) from 20th July 1917 to 3rd August 1917, retains his acting rank while commanding a company, from 4th August 1917 to 8th December 1917, while acting Captain (additional) from 9th December 1917 to 12th January 1918, and while commanding a company, from 13th January 1918.

(*Army Department Notifications No. 124, dated 18th January 1918, No. 189, dated 25th January 1918, and No. 541, dated 15th March 1918, so far as they relate to Lieutenant T. D. Nugent, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, are cancelled.*)

Lieutenant N. L. Angelo, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain (additional) from 3rd September 1917 to 3rd November 1917, retains his acting rank while commanding a company, from 4th November 1917, to 27th November 1917, and while acting Captain (additional) from 28th November 1917 to 8th December 1917 inclusive.

(*Army Department Notifications No. 124, dated 18th January 1918 and No. 376, dated 22nd February 1918, so far as they relate to Lieutenant N. L. Angelo, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, are cancelled.*)

Lieutenant N. L. Angelo, India Army Reserve of Offiers attached, to be acting Captain (additional). Dated 28th January 1918.

1st Battalion, 99th Deccan Infantry.

Lieutenant C. B. Seagrim, attached, to be acting Captain (additional) from 20th July 1917 to 12th August 1917, inclusive, and from 30th August 1917 to 6th September 1917, inclusive, and while commanding a company, from 10th October 1917.

(*Army Department Notification No. 2151, dated 14th December 1917, so far as it relates to Lieutenant C. B. Seagrim is cancelled.*)

Lieutenant W. Maclean, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company; from 14th July 1917, and retains his acting rank while acting Captain (additional) from 13th August 1917 to 14th August 1917, inclusive.

(*Army Department Notification No. 1916, dated 9th November 1917, so far it relates to Lieutenant W. Maclean, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, is cancelled*).

Lieutenant F. L. Pettman, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain (additional), dated 22nd September 1917, and retains his acting rank while commanding a company. Dated 25th September 1917.

(*Army Department Notification No. 2151, dated 14th December 1917, so far as it relates to Lieutenant F. L. Pettman, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, is cancelled.*)

Lieutenant W A.C. Havelock, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain (additional) from 16th October 1917 to 20th November 1917, inclusive, and from 26th January 1918 to 7th February 1918 inclusive.

Lieutenant H. V. Bragg, attached, to be acting Captain (additional), from 6th December 1917, retains his acting rank while commanding a company, from 25th December 1917, while acting Captain (additional) from 30th December 1917, while commanding a company; from 3rd January 1918, while acting Captain (additional) from 5th January 1918, while commanding a company, from 11th January 1918, and while acting Captain (additional) from 8th February 1918.

(*Army Department Notifications No. 541, dated 15th March 1918, and No. 671, dated 5th April 1918, so far as they relate to Lieutenant H. V. Bragg are cancelled*).

Captain O. Masters to be acting Major while second-in-command of a battalion. Dated 23rd February 1918.

105th Mahratta Light Infantry.

Lieutenant F. Tomlinson, to be acting Captain (additional) from 20th July 1917 to 29th July 1917 inclusive.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) F. Tomlinson, retains his acting rank while acting Captain (additional). Dated 25th January 1918.

Lieutenant H. V. Graveston, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain (additional) from 15th August 1917 to 9th January 1918, and retains his acting rank while commanding a company. Dated 10th January 1918.

(Army Department Notification No. 541, dated 15th March 1918, so far as it relates to Lieutenant H. B. Graveston, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, is cancelled.)

116th Mahrattas.

Lieutenant A. R. Solly, attached to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 31st January 1918.

Lieutenant F. K. Ward, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain (additional). Dated 23rd December 1917.

Lieutenant W. W. Martyn, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain (additional) from 20th July 1917, to 7th December 1917 inclusive and retains his acting rank while commanding a company. Dated 8th December 1917.

(Army Department Notification No. 376, dated 22nd February 1918, so far as it relates to Lieutenant W. W. Martyn, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, is cancelled).

1st Battalion, 119th Infantry (The Mooltan Regiment).

Lieutenant I. M. Orr, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain (additional) from 20th July 1917 to 1st November 1917 inclusive, and to retain his acting rank while commanding a company. Dated 2nd November 1917.

(Army Department Notification No. 2253, dated 28th December 1917, so far as it relates to Lieutenant I. M. Orr, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, is cancelled.)

Lieutenant (acting Captain) K. W. R. O'Reilly, attached, on ceasing to command a company, retains his acting rank while acting Captain (additional) from 11th December 1917 to 15th January 1918 inclusive.

(Army Department Notification No. 376, dated 22nd February 1918, so far as it relates to Lieutenant K. W.R. O'Reilly, is cancelled.)

Lieutenant H. O. Crowther, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain (additional). Dated 31st January 1918.

122nd Rajputana Infantry.

Lieutenant M P. O'Leary, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain (additional) from 14th August 1917 to 23rd September 1917 inclusive.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) D. C. Anderson, attached, retains his acting rank while acting Captain (additional) from 24th September 1917 to 20th November 1917 inclusive.

(Army Department Notification No. 1916, dated 9th November 1917, so far as it relates to Lieutenant D. C. Anderson, is cancelled.)

Lieutenant J. F. Shaw, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached to be acting Captain (additional) from 6th December 1917 to 22nd January 1918 and retains his acting rank while commanding a company, from 23rd January 1918.

Lieutenant D. C. Anderson, attached, to be acting Captain (additional). Dated 7th February 1918.

Lieutenant J. F. Shaw, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 7th February 1918.

Captain A. L. Skinner to be acting Major while second-in-command of a battalion. Dated 3rd March 1918.

126th Baluchistan Infantry.

Lieutenant W. H. Miles, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain (additional) from 18th August 1917, and retains his acting rank while commanding a company. Dated 5th October 1917.

(Army Department Notification No. 2151, dated 14th December 1917, so far as it relates to Lieutenant W. H. Miles, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, is cancelled.)

Lieutenant J. H. C. Wooldridge, attached, to be acting Captain (additional). Dated 29th November 1917.

Lieutenant F. M. Mitchell, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain (additional) from 20th October 1917, and retains his acting rank while commanding a company, *from* 14th November 1917 to 21st March 1918.

(Army Department Notification No. 376, dated 22nd February 1918, so far as it relates to Lieutenant F. M. Mitchell, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, is cancelled.)

1st Battalion, 128th Pioneers

Lieutenant R. P. M. Tipping, 81st Pioneers, attached, to be acting Captain (additional) from 27th August 1917 to 4th September 1917 inclusive, retains his acting rank while commanding a company from 5th September 1917 to 3rd October 1917 inclusive, and while acting Captain (additional) from 4th October 1917 to 8th December 1917 inclusive.

(Army Department Notification No. 1916, dated 9th November 1917, so far as it relates to Lieutenant R. P. M. Tipping, is cancelled).

Lieutenant (acting Captain) E. W. Tyson, 106th Hazara Poineers, attached, on ceasing to command a company, retains his acting rank while acting Captain (additional) from 9th

December 1917 to 12th December 1917 inclusive, and while commanding a company, from 13th December 1917 to 31st January 1918 inclusive.

(*Army Department Notifications No. 376, dated 22nd February 1918 and No. 541, dated 15th March 1918, so far as they relate to Lieutenant E. W. Tyson, are cancelled*).

Lieutenant W. R. Lloyed-Jones, attached, to be acting Captain (additional) from 28th December 1917 to 30th January 1918 inclusive.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) E. N. Goddard, 107th Pioneers, attached, on ceasing to command a company, retains his acting rank while acting Captain (additional) from 31st January 1918.

(*Army Department Notification No. 541, dated 15th March 1918, so far as it relates to Lieutenant E. N. Goddard, is cancelled*).

1st Battalion, 1st King George's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Malaun Regiment).

Lieutenant H. G. Powers, M. C., attached, to be acting Captain (additional) from 20th July 1917 to 14th October 1917 inclusive.

Lieutenant D. O. O'Reilly, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain (additional). Dated 31st January 1918.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) D. D. Gracey, M. C., retains his acting rank while acting Captain (additional), from 15th October 1917 to 29th October 1917, and from 14th November 1917 to 15th January 1918, and while commanding a company, from 16th January 1918.

(*Army Department Notifications No. 2004, dated 23rd November 1917, and No. 541, dated 15th March 1918, so far as they relate to Lieutenant D. D. Gracey, M. C., are cancelled.*)

2nd Battalion, 4th Gurkha Rifles.

Lieutenant C. T. Tirebuck, attached, to be acting Captain (additional) from 20th July 1917 to 13th August 1917 inclusive, and from 18th October 1917 to 7th November 1917 inclusive.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) W. R. W. Weallens retains his acting rank while acting Captain (additional) from 14th August 1917 to 2nd October 1917 inclusive.

(*Army Department Notification No. 1701, dated 5th October 1917, so far as it relates to Lieutenant W. R. W. Weallens, is cancelled*).

Lieutenant G. M. Goodall, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain (additional) from 23rd November 1917 to 7th January 1918 inclusive, and retains his acting rank while commanding a company. Dated 8th January 1918.

(*Army Department Notification No. 541, dated 15th March 1918, so far as it relates to Lieutenant G. M. Goodall, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, is cancelled.*)

Lieutenant L. G. W. Hamber, attached, to be acting Captain (additional). Dated 23rd January 1918.

1st Battalion, 5th Gurkha Rifles (Frontier Force).

Lieutenant G. S. V. Paterson, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain (additional from 20th July 1917 to 28th September 1917 inclusive.

Lieutenant W. R. Ransford, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain (additional from 13th November 1917 to 17th December 1917 inclusive, retains his acting rank while commanding a company, from 18th December 1917 to 26th January 1918 inclusive, while acting Captain (additional) from 27th January 1918 to 25th February 1918 inclusive, and while commanding a company, from 26th February 1918.

(*Army Department Notifications No. 376, dated 22nd February 1918 and No. 541, dated 15th March 1918, so far as they relate to Lieutenant W. R. Ransford, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, are cancelled.*)

Lieutenant W. A. M. Ferguson, attached, to be acting Captain (additional) from 2nd January 1918 to 16th January 1918 inclusive.

Lieutenant P. E. Cayley, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain (additional). Dated 13th March 1918.

2nd Battalion, 5th Gurkha Rifles (Frontier Force).

Lieutenant A. C. Gladstone, Indian Army Reserve of Officers attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 5th March 1918.

2nd Battalion, 6th Gurkha Rifles.

Lieutenant H. E. Winn, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain (additional) from 20th July 1917 to 12th October 1917 inclusive, and retains his acting rank while commanding a company. Dated 13th October 1917.

(*Army Department Notifications No. 124, dated 18th January 1918 and No. 376, dated 22nd February 1918, so far as they relate to Lieutenant H. E. Winn, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, are cancelled.*)

Lieutenant R. M. S. Barton, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company, from 21st October 1917 to 6th November 1917 inclusive, retains his acting rank while acting Captain (additional) from 7th November 1917 to 6th December 1917 inclusive, while commanding a company from 7th December 1917 to 11th January 1918 inclusive and while acting Captain (additional) from 12th January 1918 to 22nd January 1918 inclusive.

(*Army Department Notification No. 124, dated 18th January 1918, so far as it relates to Lieutenant R. M. S. Barton, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, is cancelled.*)

Lieutenant N. B. Hart, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain (additional) from 22nd December 1917 to 11th January 1918 inclusive, and from 7th February 1918.

1st Battalion, 7th Gurkha Rifles.

Lieutenant S. Clemence, attached, to be acting Captain (additional) from 29th November 1917 to 6th January 1918.

Lieutenant H. St. J. Carruthers, attached, to be acting Captain (additional) from 21st January 1918.

2nd Battalion, 7th Gurkha Rifles.

Lieutenant G. V. Fitzpatrick, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain (additional) from 20th July 1917 to 27th July 1917 inclusive.

Lieutenant W. R. B. Williams, 1st Battalion, 7th Gurkha Rifles, attached, to be acting Captain (additional) from 12th August 1917 to 14th October 1917 inclusive, and retains his acting rank while commanding a company. Dated 15th October 1917.

(*Army Department Notification No. 2212, dated 21st December 1917, so far as it relates to the grant of acting rank of Captain to Lieutenant W. R. B. Williams, is cancelled.*)

Lieutenant A. J. H. Ross, 1-7th Gurkhas, attached, to be acting Captain (additional). Dated 30th October 1917.

SUPPLY AND TRANSPORT CORPS.

No. 1018.—Major J. R. Rowan-Robinson, D.S.O., Supply and Transport Corps, to be acting Lieutenant-Colonel while commanding Army Service Corps Base. Dated 5th June 1917.

Captain F. G. Carter, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Major while, commanding Army Service Corps, Kut. Dated 1st June 1917.

ARMY RESERVES.

No. 1019.—Lieutenant Edward John Alexander Hart, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, to be temporary Captain, subject to His Majesty's approval, while employed as Commandant, 2nd Porter Corps Depot, Lahore, with effect from the 12th March 1918.

No. 1020.—Lieutenant Thomas George Presswell, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, to be temporary Captain, subject to His Majesty's approval, while employed under the Recruiting Directorate, with effect from the 1st April 1918.

No. 1021.—Lieutenant Thomas John Campbell, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, to be temporary Captain, subject to His Majesty's approval, while employed in the Farms Department, with effect from the 4th April 1918.

No. 1022.—Second Lieutenant Donald Scott McGill, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, to be temporary Captain, subject to His Majesty's approval, while employed as Commandant, Combined Porter Corps Depot, Allahabad, with effect from the 12th March 1918.

No. 1023.—Second Lieutenant Frederick Alexander Cooper, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, to be temporary Captain (without pay and allowances of that rank), subject to His Majesty's approval, while employed as Assistant Recruiting Officer, with effect from the 30th April 1918.

INDIAN SUBORDINATE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

ASSISTANT SURGEON BRANCH.

Bombay Establishment.

No. 1024.—2nd Class Assistant Surgeon Arthur Thomas Torpy, having completed five years' service in that class, to be 1st Class Assistant Surgeon with effect from the 21st April 1918.

SUB-ASSISTANT SURGEON BRANCH.

Bombay Establishment.

No. 1025.—The undermentioned 3rd Class Sub-Assistant Surgeons, having completed five years' service in that class, to be 2nd Class Sub-Assistant Surgeons with effect from the 3rd April 1918 :—

No. 414, Vishvanath Narayan Divshikar.
No. 415, Narhar Balwant Salunke.

Bengal Establishment.

No. 1026.—No. 1223 Naurang Singh, 2nd Class Sub-Assistant Surgeon, having completed five years' service in that class, and passed the required departmental examination, to be 1st Class Sub-Assistant Surgeon with effect from the 21st April 1918.

No. 1027.—No. 1214 Rahimbaksh, 2nd Class Sub-Assistant Surgeon, having completed five years' service in that class, to be 1st Class Sub-Assistant Surgeon with effect from the 21st April 1918.

No. 1028.—The undermentioned 3rd Class Sub-Assistant Surgeons, having completed five years' service in that class, to be 2nd Class Sub-Assistant Surgeons with effect from the dates noted against their names :—

No. 1375 Dinesh Chandra Sarkar. } 10th April 1918.
No. 1377 Saiyad Muhamad Ali. }

No. 1879 Harendra Kumar Guha. } 22nd April 1918.
No. 1880 Biraj Mohan Ghosh. }

SUPPLY AND TRANSPORT CORPS.

No. 1029.—The undermentioned retired Commissaries and Honorary Captains, re-employed temporarily with the Supply and Transport Corps, are granted the honorary rank of Major, subject to His Majesty's approval; with effect from the 21st September 1917:—

Harry Willasey Wilsey.
Walter William Green.

INDIAN ARMY.

APPOINTMENTS AND PROMOTIONS.

No. 1030.—The following direct appointments are made:—

17th Cavalry.

Mahbub Khan to be Jemadar, on probation, with effect from the 12th April 1918; to complete the establishment.

2nd Battalion, 12th Pioneers (The Kelat-i-Ghilzie Regiment).

Lachman Singh to be Jemadar, on probation, with effect from the 1st March 1918; to complete the establishment.

47th Sikhs.

Sucha Singh to be Jemadar, on probation, with effect from the 9th April 1918; to complete the establishment.

82nd Punjabis.

Abdul Hamid to be Jemadar, on probation, with effect from the 1st February 1918; to complete the establishment.

No. 1031.—The following temporary appointment is made:—

Aden Labour Corps.

Head Constable Abdulla Hussain Abdul Hadi, Aden Police, to be temporary Jemadar, with effect from the 22nd December 1917; to complete the establishment.

No. 1032.—The following promotions are made:—

8th Cavalry.

Kot-Dafadar Sheodan Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 23rd March 1918; to complete the establishment.

15th Lancers (Cureton's Multanis).

Ressaidar Karim Nawaz Khan to be Resaldar, with effect from the 4th January 1918 and Ressaidar Risal Singh to be Risaldar, with effect from the 1st April 1918; to complete the establishment.

27th Light Cavalry.

Ressaidar Agar Singh to be Risaldar, Jemadar Bharat Singh to be Ressaidar and Dafadar Gulistan Khan to be Jemadar, with effect from the 29th March 1918; to complete the establishment.

1st Battalion, Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides (Frontier Force) (Lumsden's) (Infantry).

Havildars Muhammad Khan and Sher Jang to be Jemadars, with effect from the 10th March 1918 and Havildar Ran Bir to be Jemadar, with effect from the 30th March 1918; to complete the establishment.

13th Rajputs (The Shekhawati Regiment).

Jemadar Miran Bakhsh to be Subadar, with effect from the 1st April 1918; to complete the establishment.

1st Battalion, 18th Infantry.

Havildar-Major Nathu Khan to be Jemadar, with effect from the 1st June 1917, Havildar Isa Khan to be Jemadar, with effect from the 24th June 1917, and Havildar Muhammad Ali Khan to be Jemadar, with effect from the 17th December 1917; to complete the establishment.

23rd Sikh Pioneers.

Havildars Nand Singh, Atma Singh, Amar Singh, Jwala Singh and Basakha Singh to be Jemadars, with effect from the 16th January 1918; to complete the establishment.

3rd Battalion, 39th Garhwal Rifles.

Havildar-Major Chillu Sing Rawat, Colour-Havildars Tilok Sing Negi and Khyat Sing Negi, Havildars Girdhari Sing Negi and Ram Sing Rawat to be Jemadars, with effect from the 9th April 1918; to complete the establishment.

63rd Palamcottah Light Infantry.

Havildar-Major Partab Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 11th April 1918; and to remain seconded.

64th Pioneers.

Jemadar Anthony David (81st Pioneers) to be Subadar, with effect from the 17th February 1918, Havildars Sauriyappan and Muhammad Burhan to be Jemadars, with effect from the 1st April 1918; to complete the establishment.

71st Punjabis.

Havildars Dhana Singh, Bhola Singh and Labh Singh to be Jemadars, with effect from the 1st March 1918, to complete the establishment.

73rd Carnatic Infantry.

Jemadar Golakh Nath Chatterjee (71st Punjabis) to be Subadar, with effect from the 9th April 1918. Havildar Abdul Azim Khan to be Jemadar, with effect from the 4th April 1918, Colour-Havildar Venkotachellam, Havildar Maduraimuthu and Colour-Havildar Samuel David to be Jemadars, with effect from the 5th April 1918; to complete the establishment.

79th Carnatic Infantry.

Jemadar Muttusami to be Subadar and Havildar Rahman Sharif to be Jemadar, with effect from the 10th March 1918; to complete the establishment.

88th Carnatic Infantry.

Colour-Havildar Kuppusami to be Jemadar, with effect from the 1st March 1918; to complete the establishment.

106th Hazara Pioneers.

Jemadar Ghulam Ali to be Subadar, with effect from the 22nd February 1918, Jemadar Kehar Singh to be Subadar, with effect from the 19th March 1918 and Havildar Fazal Shah to be Jemadar, with effect from the 23rd December 1917; to complete the establishment.

110th Mahratta Light Infantry.

Jemadar Dhondi Gaichar to be Subadar, Havildar-Major Ganuji Bagwe, Havildars Sagon Naik, Sadashiv Rao Surve, Colour-Havildar Dayanu Jadhav and Havildar Yeshwant Rao Nalge to be Jemadars, with effect from the 10th February 1918; to complete the establishment.

114th Mahrattas.

Havildar Ramchandra Bhiku to be Jemadar, with effect from the 10th April 1918; to complete the establishment.

Kathiawar Special Company attached 125th Napier's Rifles.

Havildar Joseph Ezekiel to be Jemadar, with effect from the 1st April 1918; to complete the establishment.

9th Labour Corps.

Havildar Shaikh Abdul Aziz (late 108th Infantry) to be Jemadar, with effect from the 15th April 1918; to complete the establishment.

2nd Porter Corps.

Kot-Dafadar Alam Din to be Jemadar, with effect from the 18th February 1918; to complete the establishment.

14th Porter Corps.

Dafadar Nao Nihal Singh and Havildar-Major Prem Singh and Havildar Sundar Singh to be Jemadars, with effect from the 12th March 1918; to complete the establishment.

3rd Battalion, 124th Duchess of Connaught's Own Baluchistan Infantry.

No. 1033.—Army Department Notification No. 602, dated 22nd March 1918, is cancelled.

125th Napier's Rifles.

No. 1034.—The promotion of Subadar Bir-d Singh as published in Army Department Notification No. 1930, dated the 10th November 1917, has effect from the 28th March 1917, and not as stated therein.

No. 1035.—The promotion of Subadar Anna Singh as published in Army Department Notification No. 1434, dated the 31st August 1917, has effect from the 3rd April 1917, and not as stated therein.

No. 1036.—The honorary rank of Jemadar is conferred, on retirement, on No. 77 Havildar-Major Muhammad Khan, No. 6 Mountain Battery, Royal Garrison Artillery; dated 20th February 1918.

SUPPLY AND TRANSPORT CORPS.

No. 1 Mule Depot.

No. 1037.—Kot-Dafadar Jewan Dass, No. 1 Mule Depot, Kot-Dafadar Ali Bahadur, Local Transport, Quetta, and Kot-Dafadar Nadar Khan, No. 1 Mule Depot, to be Jemadar, to complete the establishment; with effect from the 22nd March 1918.

60th Grantee Camel Corps.

No. 1038.—In Army Department Notification No. 1165, dated 20th July 1917, relating to the promotion of Quartermaster Dafadar Hakim Khan, *for* the word "Ressaidar" *read* "Risaldar" and *delete* the words "with the acting rank of Risaldar."

REWARDS.

INDIAN ARMY.

No. 1039.—The following correction is made to Army Department Notification No. 1360, dated the 17th August 1917 :—

Under "Indian Distinguished Service Medal" *for* "No. 2642 Naik Bahadur Sahi, Gurkha Rifles," *read* "No. 2642 Naik Birbahadur Sahi, Gurkha Rifles."

DISCIPLINE.

No. 1040.—In exercise of the powers conferred by Section 180, sub-section 2 (*f*), Army Act, the Governor General of India directs that Sub-Conductor George Hampton Crosse, Supply and Transport Corps, Amalgamated List, be remanded to regimental duty in the regimental rank of Corporal; with effect from the 1st April 1918.

RESIGNATIONS.

No. 1041.—The date of the resignation of Second Lieutenant Ralph Stanley Durant, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, is the 12th April 1918, instead of as shown in Army Department Notification No. 748, dated the 12th April 1918.

RETIREMENTS.

No. 1042.—Major Reginald Limond Benwell, 35th Scinde Horse, has been permitted by the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India to retire from the service subject to His Majesty's approval, on account of ill-health, with effect from the 28th April 1918.

JUDICIAL.

No. 1043.—In exercise of the powers conferred by Section 24, clause (1), (2) and (31) of the Cantonments Act, 1910 (XV of 1910), the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that for rule 8 of the rules regulating the grant and occupation of land belonging to Government in the cantonment of Aden, published with the notification of the Government of India in the Army Department No. 268, dated the 13th March 1914, the following rule shall be substituted, namely :—

"Quit rents levied on land leased and all sums realized by way of purchase money or rent, under these rules shall be credited to the general account of the Cantonment Fund."

INDIAN DEFENCE FORCE.

APPOINTMENTS, PROMOTIONS AND RESIGNATIONS.

1st (Calcutta Port Defence Group) Garrison Artillery.

No. 1044.—The undermentioned gentlemen are granted temporary commissions, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

To be Lieutenant-Colonel and to command the Corps.

Ernest Algernon Constable. Dated 1st April 1917.

To be Major.

Norman McLeod Ross. Dated 1st April 1917.

To be Captains.

Alexander John Carter.
William Thomas Hamlyn. } Dated 1st April 1917.

To be Lieutenants.

Charles Borthwick Charters.
William Morton Glover.
Samuel Luther Diggory.
Reginald Alfred Gottlieb Towler. } Dated 1st April 1917.

To be Second Lieutenants.

Ernest William Cantley Bowrey.
Reginald Hugh Lloyd Langford-James.
John Robert Coulthard. } Dated 1st April 1917.
William Richard Cecil Brierley. Dated 26th April 1918.

To be Major (Supernumerary List).

Robert Graves MacIver. Dated 1st April 1917.

To be Second-Lieutenant (Supernumerary List).

Vivian Stansbury. Dated 1st April 1917.

No. 1 Company, Electrical Engineers.

To be Major.

Herbert William Stovold. Dated 1st April 1917.

To be Lieutenant.

Norman Ritchie Luke. Dated 26th April 1918.

To be Lieutenant (Supernumerary List).

Maurice Newenham Crawford. Dated 1st April 1917.

8th (Northern) United Provinces Horse.

No. 1045.—The undermentioned gentleman is granted a temporary commission, subject to His Majesty's approval:—

To be Lieutenant-Colonel (Supernumerary List).

Samuel James Rennie. Dated 1st April 1917.

No. 1046.—Lieutenant-Colonel Samuel James Rennie (Supernumerary List) is permitted to resign his commission, subject to His Majesty's approval. Dated 27th January 1918.

Burma Railways Volunteer Corps.

No. 1047.—Lieutenant-Colonel Henry Batten Huddleston, O.B.E., V.D., resigns his commission, and is permitted, on retirement, to retain his rank. Dated 31st March 1917.

Calcutta University Infantry.

No. 1048.—The undermentioned gentlemen are granted temporary commission, subject to His Majesty's approval:—

To be Second Lieutenants.

Thomas Smith Sterling. Dated 11th March 1918.

John Charles Kydd. Dated 30th April 1918.

29th South Indian Railway Battalion.

No. 1049.—The undermentioned gentleman is granted a temporary commission, subject to His Majesty's approval:—

To be Second Lieutenant.

William Henry Boyd. Dated 1st February 1918.

A. H. BINGLEY, *Major General,*
Secretary to the Government of India.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATION.

Simla, the 17th May 1918.

Under paragraphs 52 and 53 of the Regulations under the Regimental Debts Act, 1893 notice is hereby given:—

First.—That information has been received by me of the death of the officer named and described in the subjoined table.

Secondly.—That there has been received by me, as the surplus of his property, the amount set opposite his name in the same table.

Thirdly.—That all claims by creditors against the property of the deceased are to be lodged with the official referred to in the column of remarks within two calendar months from the date of this notice.

Rank and name.	Corps or Department.	Place of death.	Date of death.	Testate or intestate.	Amount of surplus.	Remarks.
					Rs. A. P.	
Temporary Captain Francis Charteris Davidson.	Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached South Waziristan Militia.	Sarwekai, North-West Frontier.	10th May 1917.	Intestate ...	1,953 1 1	Administrator General, Punjab.

A. H. BINGLEY, *Major-General,*
Secretary to the Government of India.

MARINE DEPARTMENT.

Simla, the 17th May 1918.

APPOINTMENTS.

No. 29.—The following appointment is made in the Royal Indian Marine, with effect from the 4th May 1918 :—

To be Temporary Engineer-Lieutenant.

James Henderson McInnes.

A. H. BINGLEY, *Major-General,*
Secretary to the Government of India.

RAILWAY DEPARTMENT.

(RAILWAY BOARD.)

NOTIFICATIONS.

Simla, the 13th May, 1918.

No. 610-E.-18.—Mr. F. Taylor, Officiating Assistant Traffic Superintendent, Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway, is appointed to officiate as a District Traffic Superintendent on that Railway during the absence of Mr. A. O. Evans, Officiating District Traffic Superintendent, on privilege leave.

No. 705 E.-18.—With reference to Railway Board's Notification No. 2061-E.-16, dated the 24th March 1917, Mr. E. G. Townshend Officiating District Locomotive Superintendent, North Western Railway, reverted to his substantive appointment of Assistant Locomotive Superintendent in class III, grade I of that Establishment, with effect from the 15th April 1918.

The 17th May, 1918.

No. 451 E.-18.—With reference to Railway Board's Notification No. 450-E., dated the 28th March 1918, Mr. J. C. Hunter will continue to officiate as Carriage and Wagon Superintendent, North Western Railway, until further orders.

No. 747 E.-18.—With reference to Railway Board's No. 1354-E.-17, dated the 10th May 1918, Mr. W. T. Everill, Assistant Bridge Engineer, North Western Railway, is appointed Bridge Engineer of that Railway, sub. *pro tem.* with effect from the 10th April 1918 and until further orders.

F. A. HADOW,
Secretary, Railway Board.

INDIAN MUNITIONS BOARD.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Simla, the 13th May, 1918.

No. E.-503.—Mr. R. G. Marriott, Deputy Conservator of Forests, United Provinces, on special duty under the Indian Munitions Board in connection with the collection of tanstuffs, is appointed Assistant Controller (Aircraft Timber), with effect from the 1st March 1918.

The 17th May, 1918.

No. E.-33 (1).—Mr. R. M. Williamson, Controller (Timber Supplies), was granted, privilege leave for one month with effect from the 8th April 1918 under Articles 246 and 260 of the Civil Service Regulations.

No. E.-33 (2).—Mr. M. W. Brayshay, Deputy Controller (Timber Supplies), officiated as Controller (Timber Supplies) from the 8th April to the 7th May 1918 during Mr. R. M. Williamson's absence on leave.

No. B.-46-4.

STORES.

The 17th May, 1918.

RESOLUTION—By the Indian Munitions Board.

With the sanction of the Secretary of State for India, the Governor-General in Council is pleased to direct that "British Columbian timber" be added to the list of articles, which may be purchased direct, outside India, shown under Rule 7 of the rules for the supply of articles for the public service promulgated with the Resolution in the Department of Commerce and Industry Nos. 5829-5876-11, dated the 24th July 1913.

ORDER.—Ordered that the Resolution be communicated to all Departments of the Government of India, to all Local Governments and Administrations, to the Comptroller and Auditor General, to all Accountants General and Comptrollers, to the Audit Officer, Delhi, and to the Private and Military Secretaries to His Excellency the Viceroy.

Ordered, also, that the Resolution be published in the *Gazette of India* for general information.

T. RYAN,

Secretary, Indian Munitions Board.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION.

SANITARY.

PLAGUE.

Simla, the 17th May, 1918.

The following statement of plague seizures and deaths reported in India during the week ending the 4th May 1918 is published for general information :—

Presidency or Province.	Division.	Districts, States, Towns of 20,000 or more inhabitants, and Ports.	Plague seizures.	Plague deaths.
DELHI ...	...	Delhi City	22	13
		Delhi District	14	14
		TOTAL	36	27
BOMBAY PRESIDENCY AND SIND	Northern	Bombay City	30	30
		Ahmedabad District	41	34
		Kaira District	126	81
		Panch Mahals District	10	6
		Surat Town and Port	2	2
		Surat District	7	6
		Broach District	28	18
		Bandra Port	3	3
		Kurla Port	2	2
		Thana District	18	16
	Central	Ahmednagar District	9	9
		West Khandesh District	5	3
		Poona City	1	1
		Poona District	7	5
		Satara District	96	83
		Sholapur District	7	9
	Southern	Vengurla Port	1	2
		Ratnagiri Port	1	1
		Ratnagiri District	1	2
		Belgaum District	15	9
		Dharwar District	5	3
		Bijapur District	6	3
	Sind ...	Karachi Town and Port	204	178*
		Karachi District	1	2
		Sukkur District	58	50
	Political Charges	Baroda State	200	181
		Surat Agency	5	6
		Rewa Kantha Agency	190	200
		Kolhapur and Southern Maratha Country States	6	4
		Palanpur Agency	25	15
		Wangrol Port	2	...
		Nawanagar Port	11	11
		Kathiawar Agency	158	196
		Amirkot State	1	2
		Mandvi Port	14	11
		Cambay State	20	25
		TOTAL	1,206	995

*For two weeks.

The following additions should be made in the returns for the weeks ending :—

27th April 1918	Hyderabad City	...	241	... deaths.
	Hyderabad District	„ 161	„ 141	„
	Sangareddi State	„ 2	„ 1	death.
	Rewa Kantha Agency	„ 11	„ 9	deaths.
20th and 27th April 1918	Nawanagar District	„ 5	„ 4	„

Presidency or Province.	Division.	Districts, States, Towns of 50,000 or more inhabitants, and Ports.	Plague seizures.	Plague deaths.
Madras Presidency	...	Anantapur District	4	6
		North Arcot District	8	8
		Bellary District	8	4
		Guntur District	4	...
		Nilgiris District	2	1
		Mangalore Port	1	1
		Kurnool District	7	4
		Salem District	15	6
		TOTAL	44	25
Bengal Presidency	Presidency.	Calcutta	15	16
		TOTAL	15	16
Bihar and Orissa	Patna ..	Patna City ...	13	13
		Patna District	174	158
		Gaya District *	7	6
		Shahabad District	67	62
	Tirhut ...	Saran District	249	231
		Muzaffarpur District	99	94
		Darbhanga Town	9	10
		Darbhanga District	76	77
	Bhagalpur	Monghyr District	28	27
		Bhagalpur Town	2	2
		Bhagalpur District	2	2
		Santal Parganas District	15	9
		TOTAL	741	700
United Provinces	Meerut ..	Saharanpur District	28	16
		Muzaffarnagar District	31	22
		Meerut City	4	7
		Meerut District	56	56
		Bulandshahr District	421	204
	Agra ...	Aligarh City	7	4
		Aligarh District	186	158
		Hathras City	81	81
		Muttra City	21	11
		Muttra District	111	111
		Agra City	86	86
		Agra District	58	58
		Mainpuri District	206	258
		Etah District	84	49
	Rohilkhand	Bareilly City	1	1
		Bijnor District	28	23
		Budaun District	14	5
		Moradabad City	8	15
		Moradabad District	107	154
		Shahjahanpur City	...	1*
		Pilibhit District	2	2

* Imported.

In the return for the week ending 27th April 1918, against Hazaribagh District *add* 4 cases and 2 deaths.

Presidency or Province.	Division.	Districts, States, Towns of 50,000 or more inhabitants, and Ports.	Plague seizures.	Plague deaths.
United Provinces	Allahabad	Farrukhabad City	6	6
		Farrukhabad District	26	23
		Etawa District	75	164
		Cawnpore City	58	58
		Cawnpore District	136	136
		Fatehpur District	28	27
		Allahabad City	3	3
		Allahabad District	36	36
	Jhansi	Jhansi City	4	3
		Jhansi District	9	7
		Jalaun District	27	26
	Benares	Benares City	4	4
		Benares District	28	22
		Mirzapur District	6	6
		Jaunpur District	108	102
		Ghazipur District	309	309
		Ballia District	207	207
	Gorakhpur	Gorakhpur City	12	13
		Gorakhpur District	150	129
		Basti District	94	78
		Azamgarh District	246	247
	Lucknow	Lucknow City	11	12
		Lucknow District	47	47
		Unao District	301	282
		Rae Bareli District	101	91
		Sitapur District	98	86
		Hardoi District	184	107
		Kheri District	18	15
	Fyzabad	Fyzabad City	2	2
		Fyzabad District	22	16
		Gonda District	26	18
		Sultanpur District	35	32
		Partabgarh District	63	50
		Bara Banki District	67	67
		TOTAL	4,089	3,760
Punjab	Ambala	Hissar District	717	509
		Rohtak District	419	333
		Gurgaon District	317	342
		Karnal District	17	27
		Ambala District	241	166
	Jullundur	Hoshiarpur District	59	59
		Jullundur City	86	59
		Jullundur District	693	450
		Ludhiana District	1,089	630
		Ferozepore District	170	109
	Lahore	Lahore City	20	11
		Lahore District	1,295	1,017
		Amritsar City	73	29
		Amritsar District	545	454
		Gurdaspur District	198	51
		Sialkot District	106	101
		Gujranwala District	156	112
	Rawalpindi	Gujrat District	137	92
		Shahpur District	93	13
		Jhelum District	718	616
		Rawalpindi District	383	347
		Attock District	44	30
		Mianwali District	4	—

Presidency or Province.	Division.	Districts, States, Towns of 20,000 or more inhabitants, and Ports.	Plague admissions.	Plague deaths.
Punjab	Multan	Montgomery District	47	24
		Lyallpur District	253	199
		Jhang District	19	7
		Multan District	225	162
		Muzaffargarh District	5	5
	Native States	Patiala State	1,497	1,497
		Kapurthala State	93	49
		Nabha State	214	113
		Jind State	168	122
		Pataudi State	12	7
		TOTAL	2,271	1,776
Burma	Pegu	Rangoon Town	49	29
		Insein District	6	6
		Hanthawaddy District	5	5
		Thayawaddy District	5	5
		Prome District	3	3
	Irrawaddy	Bassein Town	15	15
		Bassein District	3	3
		Myaungmya District	30	30
		Pyapon District	4	4
	Tenasserim	Toungoo District	...	1
		Thaton District	4	3
		Moulmein Town	21	20
		Amherst District	1	1
	Mandalay	Mandalay Town	1	1
		Bhamo District	1	1
		Katha District	3	3
		Myitkyina District	1	...
	Meiktila	Meiktila District	2	2
		Myingyan District	3	3
	Shan States	Northern Shan States	4	5
		TOTAL	154	149
Central Provinces	Nagpur	Chanda District	2	2
	Jubbulpore	Jubbulpore Town	...	1
		Saugor District	10	8

Residency or Province.	Division.	Districts, States, Towns of 20,000 or more inhabitants, and Ports.	Plague seizures.	Plague deaths.
Central Provinces.	Berar ...	Amraoti District	5	1
		Akola District	8	8
		TOTAL	21	15
Mysore State	...	Bangalore Civil and Military Station	6	6
		Bangalore City	...	1
		Mysore District	5	4
		Shimoga District	7	4
		Tumkur District	1	1
		Kolar District	14	11
		TOTAL	33	27
Hyderabad State	...	Aurangabad District	1	1
		Bir District	7	7
		Parbhani District	1	1
		Gulbarga District	2	2
		Raichur District	25	20
		Usmanabad District	...	1
		Bidar District	10	9
		Medak District	7	7
		Mahbubnagar District	1	1
		Atrafibalda Sarfikhas District	8	8
		TOTAL	62	57
Central India	...	Indore State	5	3
		Baoni State	2	...
		Bhopal State	2	3
		Rewa State	30	30
		Dewas State (Junior)	1	...
		TOTAL	40	36

In the return for the week ending 27th April 1918, the following additions should be made :—

Gwalior State add 207 cases, 181 deaths.
Datia State „ 7 „ 7 „

Presidency or Province.	Division.	Districts, States, Towns of 20,000 or more Inhabitants, and Ports.	Plague cases.	Plague deaths.
RAJPUTANA	...	Ajmer City	7	6
		Ajmer District	3	3
		Alwar State	126	115
		Jaipur State	838	680
		Bharatpur State	494	450
		Mewar State	819	693
		Jodhpur City	18	17
		Marwar State	864	698
		Bikaner State	145	154
		Dholpur State.	31	18
		Banswara State	8	...
		TOTAL	1,837	2,240
N.-W. F. PROVINCE	...	Abbottabad District	17	10
		Peshawar District	34	27
		Dera Ismail Khan City	8	7
		TOTAL	59	44
KASHMIR	...	Jammu Province	666	425
		TOTAL	666	425
		GRAND TOTAL	19,964	16,656

The 16,656 deaths reported above are 266 fewer than in the previous week. The persistence of infection in Rajputana, an unusual prevalence of plague in Jammu, an increased mortality in the Punjab and a markedly decreased mortality in Bombay are the facts of chief interest in the above statement.

During April there were approximately 87,000 deaths from plague reported in India. This total has been exceeded in April on seven occasions, *viz.*, in 1903, 127,000; 1904, 245,000: 1905, 276,000; 1907, 373,000; 1910, 93,000; 1911, 188,000; 1915, 118,000. The most heavily infected administrations in April were the Punjab with 31,920 deaths, the United Provinces with 20,862 deaths and Rajputana with 13,118 deaths.

SIMLA: *The 17th May 1918.*

F. NORMAN WHITE, MAJOR, I.M.S.,
Sanitary Commissioner with the Government of India.

E. D. MACLAGAN,
Secretary to the Government of India.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

Rainfall summary for the seven days ending at 8 hrs. on Thursday, the 16th May 1918, based on the Indian Daily Weather Reports of the period.

1. A temporary advance of monsoon winds in the Arabian Sea was accompanied by rain in the Peninsula, especially in the western half. Rainfall was of daily occurrence in Burma and northeast India, and there were a few falls in the United Provinces, the extreme north of India and the central parts of the country.

2. *Burma.*—Nearly general rain fell in Lower Burma on the 9th, 10th and 14th. Local rain fell in Upper Burma.

Northeast India, including Orissa.—Rainfall was local.

The United Provinces, Central India and the Central Provinces.—There were local falls of rain in Central India, the Central Provinces, and the submontane and hill districts of the United Provinces.

Northwest India.—A few falls of rain occurred in the North-West Frontier Province and Kashmir.

The Peninsula.—Rainfall was nearly general in the Bombay Deccan on the 14th, in Hyderabad on the 11th, in Malabar on the 10th, 11th, 12th, 14th and 15th, and in the Madras Deccan on the 14th and 15th.

3. The chief amounts of rainfall reported were as follows :—

May 9th. Victoria Point 2·90″, Trivandrum 1·40″ and Madura 1·16″.

„ 10th. Mergui 2·25″, Bassein 3·14″, Amraoti 1·33″, Ahmadnagar 1·48″ and Coimbatore 1·84″.

„ 11th. Shillong 1·29″, Aurangabad 1·01″, Gulbarga 1·15″, Hanamkonda 1·61″, Calicut 4·35″ and Cochin 1·12″.

„ 12th. Sibsagar 1·62″, Silchar 1·21″, Berhampore 1·28″, Calicut 1·90″, Trivandrum 1·06″ and Gopalpur 1·15″.

„ 13th. Bahraich 1·11″ and Calicut 1·13″.

„ 14th. Table Island 2·03″, Kyaukpyu 1·49″, Jalpaiguri 3·70″, Gorakhpur 1·50″, Ahmadnagar 1·37″, Gulbarga 1·45″, Mangalore 3·04″ and Ootacamund 2·02″.

„ 15th. Port Blair 4·65″, Diamond Island 1·14″, Tezpur 1·38″, Jessore 1·43″, Dinajpur 0·69″, Purnea 1·57″, Jagdalpur 1·03″, Bijapur 1·16″, Mangalore 4·31″, Calicut 1·95″, Madras 2·27″ and Nellore 1·26″.

4. The week's rainfall was 20 per cent or more in excess in the Bay Islands, the United Provinces East, Central India West, Berar, the Central Provinces East, the Konkan, the Bombay Deccan, Hyderabad and the whole of the Madras Presidency; and 20 per cent or more in defect in Upper Burma, Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, the United Provinces West, the Punjab, Kashmir, the North-West Frontier Province, Baluchistan, Rajputana and Mysore. It was within 20 per cent of the normal in Lower Burma, Central India East and the Central Provinces West. No rain usually falls at this time of year in Sind and Gujarat.

The rainfall from the 3rd May to date is 20 per cent or more in excess in the Bay Islands, Bengal, Orissa, Bihar, the United Provinces East, Central India, Berar, the Central Provinces East, the Konkan, the Bombay Deccan, Hyderabad, Malabar, Madras Southeast and the Madras Coast North. It is 20 per cent or more in defect in Lower Burma, Assam, the United Provinces West, the Punjab Kashmir, the North-West Frontier Province, Baluchistan, Rajputana, the Central Provinces West and Mysore; and differs from the normal by less than 20 per cent in Lower Burma, Chota Nagpur and the Madras Deccan. There is usually no rain during this period of the year in Sind and Gujarat.

Division.	Rainfall data for week ending on 16th May 1918.			Rainfall data from 3rd May to 16th May 1918.			Percentage departure from normal.	
	Actual rainfall in inches.	Normal rainfall in inches.	Excess or defect in inches.	Actual rainfall to date in inches.	Normal rainfall in inches.	Excess or defect in inches.	This week.	Last week.
Bay Islands	7·0	4·0	+3·0	10·6	6·1	+4·5	+74	+71
Lower Burma	2·7	3·0	−0·3	5·3	5·0	+0·3	+6	+30
Upper Burma	0·7	1·2	−0·5	1·5	2·1	−0·6	−29	−11
Assam	1·2	2·7	−1·5	3·1	5·7	−2·6	−46	−37
Bengal	1·0	1·3	−0·3	4·1	3·3	+0·8	+24	+107
Orissa	0·2	0·6	−0·4	2·3	1·1	+1·2	+109	+320
Chota Nagpur	0·2	0·5	−0·3	0·8	0·9	−0·1	−11	+50
Bihar	0·3	0·5	−0·2	2·2	1·0	+1·2	+120	+280
United Provinces, East	0·6	0·2	+0·4	1·1	0·3	+0·8	+267	+400
United Provinces, West	0	0·2	−0·2	0·2	0·3	−0·1	−33	+100
Punjab, East and North	0	0·3	−0·3	0	0·4	−0·4	−100	−100
Punjab, South-West	0	0·2	−0·2	0	0·2	−0·2	−100	0
Kashmir	0	0·6	−0·6	0	1·1	−1·1	−100	−100
N.-W. Frontier Province	0	0·2	−0·2	0	0·4	−0·4	−100	−100
Baluchistan	0	0·1	−0·1	0	0·1	−0·1	−100	0
Sind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rajputana, West	0	0·1	−0·1	0	0·1	−0·1	−100	0
Rajputana, East	0	0·1	−0·1	0	0·2	−0·2	−100	−100
Gujarat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Central India, West	0·3	0	+0·3	0·3	0	+0·3	...	0
Central India, East	0·1	0·1	0	0·3	0·1	+0·2	+200	
Berar	1·1	0	+1·1	1·1	0	+1·1	...	0
Central Provinces, West	0·1	0·1	0	0·1	0·2	−0·1	−50	−100
Central Provinces, East	0·8	0·3	+0·5	1·5	0·6	+0·9	+150	+133
Konkan	0·3	0	+0·3	0·4	0	+0·4	..	...
Bombay Deccan	1·6	0·1	+1·5	1·8	0·2	+1·6	+800	+100
Hyderabad, North	0·7	0·1	+0·6	0·7	0·2	+0·5	+250	−100
Hyderabad, South	1·3	0·2	+1·1	1·3	0·3	+1·0	+333	−100
Mysore	0·4	0·8	−0·4	1·2	1·6	−0·6	−33	−20
Malabar	6·5	1·1	+5·4	7·7	2·1	+5·6	+267	+20
Madras, South-East	0·7	0·5	+0·2	1·5	0·9	+0·6	+67	+100
Madras Deccan	0·3	0·3	+0·2	0·5	0·5	0	0	−100
Madras Coast, North	0·9	0·4	+0·5	1·2	0·6	+0·6	+100	+50

GILBERT T. WALKER,
Director-General of Observatories.

E. A. MANT,

Simla;
Dated the 16th May 1918.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

Season and Crop Prospects for the week ending Saturday, 11th May 1918.

Burma.—Light to moderate rain was general throughout the Province. Reaping of spring and sowing of summer rice are proceeding In Upper Burma clearing of lands for cultivation has begun. Standing crops are generally satisfactory. Live stock is generally healthy. The price of unhusked rice at Rangoon has fallen slightly and is much below normal. The market for white rice is steady at Rs. 190 for specials.

Assam.—The weather during the week was hot and the rainfall scanty. Manufacture of tea, sowing of autumn and broadcast winter rice, jute and cotton and planting of sugarcane are in progress. Sowing for winter rice seedlings has commenced. Crop prospects are fair. Cattle disease is reported from seven districts. The price of common rice is stationary.

Bengal.—Moderate to heavy rain was general throughout the Province. Heavy rain in places temporarily retarded ploughing and manuring of fields for paddy and harvesting of summer rice. Sowing of jute and autumn paddy continues in the western districts. Prospects of both these crops so far are good. The average price of common rice has fallen slightly.

Bihar and Orissa.—Light to moderate rain fell in most districts of the Province. Threshing of spring crops is approaching completion. Preparation of lands for the next season's crops continues. Standing crops are generally doing well. The price of common rice has remained almost stationary as compared with that of the preceding week. Cattle disease is reported from several districts. The condition of standing crops in the Feudatory States of Orissa is good.

United Provinces.—Light rain has been general almost throughout the Province. Threshing and winnowing of spring crops, sowing and hoeing of sugarcane, irrigation of sugarcane and extra crops, weighment of opium and preparation of land for and sowing of autumn crops and indigo in places continue. Standing crops are doing well and prospects are favourable. Agricultural stock is in good condition and little cattle disease is reported. Fodder and water are sufficient. Market supplies are ample. Prices are tending to rise generally.

The weekly report on scarcity in Garhwal is as follows:—Light rain fell during the week. Harvesting of spring crops is nearing completion and threshing and winnowing continue. Barley and *jhangora* are germinating. Cattle disease is still reported from some *pattis*. Fodder and water are sufficient. Measures have been taken to start distribution of gratuitous relief. Advances for importing grain and grants of subsistence takavi are being made. Grain is being steadily imported. Markets in central Garhwal are well supplied. Grain is being taken into the north of Garhwal by persons to whom money has been advanced. The ripening of spring crops has somewhat improved the condition in the north. Local committees have been formed for the distribution of charitable relief. Prices are still high with a tendency to fall. Wheat and barley are selling at 5 and 7 seers per rupee respectively

Punjab.—The weather during the week was dry. The condition of standing irrigated crops is good and of unirrigated crops average: Harvesting of wheat and other spring crops continues. The yield is normal to good on irrigated and below normal to normal on unirrigated areas. Sowings of sugarcane, cotton and other autumn crops continue and are generally normal. Germination is good. Cattle are healthy and fodder and water are sufficient. Prices are generally stationary but show a slight downward tendency. They range between normal and warning rates except in Mianwali and Multan where they are between normal and scarcity rates. Price of wheat:—Ambala 10½, Lahore 9½, and Ferozepore and Lyallpur 10 seers per rupee.

North-West Frontier Province.—Slight rain fell in places. Sowings of cotton, rice and extra spring crops are proceeding normally. Harvesting of spring crops is in progress. Prospects are fair to good. Wheat is selling in Peshawar at 8½ and in Dera Ismail Khan at 9½ seers per rupee.

Jammu.—Prices are stationary. Harvesting is approaching completion. No rain fell during the week.

Kashmir.—The week was generally rainless but occasionally cloudy. Standing crops are in fair condition. Cattle are generally healthy. Prices are normal.

Rajputana.—The weather during the week was hot. Harvesting of spring crops is concluding. Prospects are good. Cattle are in good condition. Fodder and water are sufficient. Prices are steady.

Central India.—No rain fell during the week except in the Southern States and Malwa. Harvesting, threshing and winnowing of spring crops continue. Lands are being prepared for autumn crops. Standing crops are in fair condition and their outturn will probably be below normal in Gwalior and Malwa and fair elsewhere. Agricultural stock is generally good. Scarcity of fodder prevails in some parganas in Gwalior. Prices are high.

Central Provinces.—The weather has been hot and occasionally cloudy. Wardha and Amraoti received rain amounting to 2 and 1½ inches respectively. Eight other districts also received light showers nowhere exceeding an inch. Threshing and winnowing of spring crops continue in a few districts. Harvesting of spring crop is practically over and agriculturists are engaged in ploughing fields for the sowing of the ensuing season's crops. *Juar* fell by 2½ seers per rupee in Akola. Other variations in prices are unimportant but indicate a slight upward tendency. Cattle are generally faring well except in Hoshangabad. The supply of fodder is inadequate in parts of Saugor, Betul, Hoshangabad and Chhindwara.

Feudatory States.—Land is being prepared for autumn sowings.

Bombay.—Rain fell during the week in parts of the Deccan, the Konkan, the Karnatak, the Panch Mahals, Surat and Kolhapur. Standing crops are in good condition. Lands are being prepared for autumn cultivation. Cotton picking is progressing in Gujarat, West Khandesh, Bijapur, Belgaum, Kathiawar, Baroda, Cutch, Rewa Kantha and Kolhapur. Agricultural stock is sufficient. Prices of food grains are generally steady.

Hyderabad.—Slight showers were received in parts. The average fall was 10 cents. Spring crops have been harvested. Late rice is in fair to good condition and is being harvested. Cattle are healthy. Prices of grains continue abnormally high. *Juar* sells at 4 seers per rupee in Parbhani.

Mysore.—The week was slightly wet. Standing crops are in good condition. Harvesting of sugarcane and paddy is proceeding with outturn fair. Cattle are generally healthy. Prices are rising generally.

Coorg.—Rainfall 3 inches 62 cents. Ploughing for rice continues. Cattle are in good condition. Water and fodder are sufficient. The public health is fair. Prices of food grains are high.

Madras.—The week was generally rainy on the West Coast, in the Hills and the South and showery elsewhere. Standing crops are in fair to good condition generally. Harvesting of paddy, sugarcane and dry crops is proceeding with outturn fair to normal generally. Sowings of paddy, sugarcane and dry crops are proceeding normally. The condition of cattle is generally good. Prices are steady.

R. A. MANT,

Secretary to the Government of India.

Statement of Approximate Gross Earnings of Indian Railways.

1901

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

RAILWAY DEPARTMENT.

(RAILWAY BOARD.)

Statement of Approximate Gross Earnings of Indian Railways.

N.B.—As regards the figures in column *Total earnings*, audited figures have been used as far as possible.

Railways.	Average earnings per mile per week	Mean mileage worked.			Total earnings for week ending			Earnings per mean mile worked for week			Total earnings from 1st April to—			Compared with corresponding period, 1913-14, + 2 days.		Compared with corresponding period, 1917-18.	
	During official year 1916-17.	1913.	1917.	1918.	2nd May 1913.	4th May 1917.	4th May 1918.	1913.	1917.	1918.	2nd May 1913.	4th May 1917.	4th May 1918.	Increase.	Decrease.	Increase.	Decrease.
State Railways.	Rs.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Bengal-Nagpur (including 2' 6" gauge lines)	366	2,871	2,605	2,696	8,73,198	10,50,096	11,88,000	340	390	430	39,03,880	51,57,841	54,82,689	15,76,178	...	3,24,189	...
Burmah Extension	448	21	21	21	9,169	9,767	8,100	436	465	386	40,500	46,185	42,599	2,099	...	...	3,586
Bombay, Baroda and Central India	761	946	1,008	1,008	9,60,824	9,67,010	10,18,000	1,016	964	1,025	38,91,095	46,16,182	49,01,000	10,09,905	...	2,84,818	...
Eastern Bengal (including 5' 3½" and 2' 6" gauge lines)	437	1,578	1,577	1,577	5,58,794	6,50,477	6,52,000	354	412	401	26,57,031	30,68,807	29,17,000	2,59,969	...	...	1,51,807
East Indian	828	2,503	2,668	2,618	21,95,513	23,00,810	24,81,000	877	825	948	98,95,168	1,10,50,685	1,16,74,000	17,78,832	...	6,23,315	...
Great Indian Peninsula	777	2,490	2,612	2,612	18,56,054	19,30,751	21,06,000	745	739	806	85,03,741	1,01,69,568	1,06,24,000	20,90,259	...	4,54,432	...
Agra-Delhi Chord	485	126	126	126	43,049	62,324	64,800	334	495	514	1,87,535	2,86,495	2,10,000	1,22,475	...	75,514	...
Bamni-Kotah	117	40	40	40	3,969	5,536	4,600	81	88	115	13,116	19,255	21,400	8,284	...	2,145	...
Bhopal-Itarsi (British Section)	1,263	*57	12	12	*36,957	16,871	19,100	686	1,364	1,592	*1,79,285	64,277	93,306	...	85,985	9,029	...
Cawnpore-Banda	98	33	76	76	494	5,856	6,400	15	77	84	728	29,405	30,200	29,472	...	795	...
Madras and Southern Mahratta (including 5' 3½" gauge lines)	348	2,585	2,567	2,550	8,43,436	10,04,986	10,30,000	326	392	404	87,71,379	46,58,031	48,16,000	10,44,621	...	1,57,969	...
North Western (including 2' 6" gauge lines)	465	3,806	4,071	4,009	15,18,576	20,71,016	25,70,000	399	509	641	72,18,360	1,17,03,665	1,28,40,000	56,21,640	...	11,36,335	...
Oudh and Rohilkhand (including Cawnpore-Barheni 5' 3½" link)	315	1,600	1,606	1,592	5,27,024	6,55,398	6,54,000	329	408	410	23,61,306	29,23,501	29,54,000	5,92,694	...	25,499	...
Assam-Bengal	157	806	870	893	1,11,171	1,45,805	1,40,000	139	168	157	5,10,107	6,44,400	6,37,000	1,26,893	...	...	7,400
Bombay, Baroda and Central India	339	1,838	1,839	1,840	6,24,530	6,36,218	7,87,000	342	346	428	26,39,570	30,78,789	38,79,080	12,39,490	...	8,00,311	...
Burma	330	1,545	1,842	1,842	5,19,419	4,42,606	4,87,000	336	330	368	23,53,743	23,03,638	24,94,000	1,40,258	...	1,90,362	...
Burma Extensions	213	...	187	187	...	39,203	51,000	...	310	273	...	2,07,768	2,59,000	2,59,000	...	51,232	...
Southern Shan States	93	...	70	70	...	7,385	7,000	...	104	100	...	36,278	31,000	31,000	...	...	5,278
Dhond-Manmad	84	...	33	33	...	2,423	2,300	...	76	72	...	13,585	11,200	11,200	...	...	2,385
Jodhpur-Hyderabad (British Section)	221	124	124	124	35,045	29,895	33,000	283	323	266	1,51,578	1,67,210	1,80,000	28,422	...	12,790	...
Lucknow-Bareilly	147	308	314	313	39,343	54,537	64,400	132	174	206	2,16,374	2,51,844	3,36,000	1,19,626	...	84,156	...
Mysore	188	*411	401	401	*77,768	81,662	81,700	189	204	204	*3,42,794	3,76,835	3,83,000	40,206	...	6,165	...
South Indian (including 5' 6" and 2' 6" gauge lines)	393	1,336	1,567	1,567	5,78,736	6,98,106	6,87,000	415	440	433	26,10,568	32,50,502	33,46,000	6,35,432	...	...	1,04,502
Travancore Branch	153	108	108	146	15,139	23,360	27,600	140	207	189	69,780	1,06,897	1,25,000	55,220	...	18,103	...
Tirhoot	294	703	813	813	2,16,079	1,98,948	2,02,000	273	245	249	9,98,650	10,03,370	10,28,000	34,289	...	24,630	...
Baroda-Jambusar	97	...	30	30	...	3,051	4,100	...	102	137	...	15,066	15,100	15,100	...	34	...
Jodhpur (Provincial)	99	33	33	33	2,299	2,689	2,300	72	81	70	10,739	13,494	11,100	361	...	...	2,394
TOTAL	433	26,695	28,823	28,742	1,16,42,776	1,30,03,194	1,43,93,400	453	485	538	5,33,21,966	6,53,57,074	6,93,40,800	1,70,18,834	...	39,83,726	...
All other Railways.																	
Amritsar-Patti	220	56	56	56	7,696	2,309	8,100	157	141	145	43,941	43,908	49,090	59	...	5,082	...
Bhopal-Itarsi (Native State Section)	421	...	45	45	...	19,931	22,900	...	443	509	...	1,02,879	1,10,000	1,10,000	...	7,121	...
Bhopal-Ujjain	211	114	114	114	23,974	19,960	19,800	210	175	174	95,203	95,480	88,980	...	6,223	...	6,500
Bina-Guna-Baran	75	149	149	149	12,543	10,183	10,500	85	68	70	56,776	47,194	46,500	...	10,276	...	694
Delhi-Umbala-Kalka	368	228	229	226	66,639	79,959	92,400	347	335	392	3,15,543	3,77,869	4,43,000	1,27,457	...	65,131	...
Hardwar-Dehra	334	32	32	32	11,003	11,624	12,000	344	363	375	50,924	60,562	67,200	16,276	...	6,638	...
Jammu-Kashmir (Native State Section)	146	16	16	16	5,433	2,201	2,100	340	138	131	17,211	13,255	11,500	...	5,711	...	1,755

Tapti Valley	198	155	156	156	28,833	35,888	30,000	186	230	192	1,50,457	1,04,003	1,49,000	...	1,457	...	15,000
Thasra-Nayadi	98	...	22	22	...	2,152	1,900		98	86	...	9,362	8,400	8,400	...	...	962
Ahmedabad-Dholka	66	34	34	34	3,804	3,494	2,900	82	101	85	12,429	16,114	13,000	571	...	...	3,114
Ahmedabad-Prantij	78	89	89	89	9,748	9,653	9,400	109	108	105	45,793	47,818	42,900	...	2,888	...	4,418
Bengal and North-Western	1,888	1,239	1,246	1,244	2,42,881	2,45,578	2,63,000	196	197	211	10,82,477	11,96,096	13,26,000	2,48,523	...	1,39,904	...
Bengal-Dooars	228	158	153	153	21,940	24,078	32,300	143	157	211	95,630	1,49,470	1,41,000	45,280	...	...	8,470
Bezwada-Moulalipalem	148	53	53	53	7,493	7,634	7,400	144	147	142	34,502	36,008	34,800	298	...	...	1,508
Bhavnagar State	186	194	249	249	33,802	45,366	45,300	169	182	182	1,50,165	2,25,685	1,77,000	26,685	...	...	48,685
Bhavnagar State	167	33	33	33	5,174	6,168	5,500	156	187	167	27,644	29,101	25,500	...	2,146	...	3,601
Cooch Behar State	319	86	86	86	28,642	26,812	25,600	333	313	298	1,39,099	1,35,673	1,37,000	...	2,899	1,398	...
Dhrangadhra-Sadiya																	
Gaekwar's Mehsana (including Vijapur-Kalol Kadi)	32	184	209	209	21,890	24,621	23,300	116	118	111	1,00,440	1,20,283	1,18,000	17,580	...	...	2,283
Gondal-Porbandar State	189	211	231	231	33,759	36,175	40,800	160	157	177	1,41,996	1,78,594	1,75,000	33,904	...	...	3,594
Hyderabad-Godavari Valley (including Hingoli Branch)	177	442	441	441	96,630	86,072	1,06,000	219	195	240	4,52,618	4,09,201	4,47,000	...	5,613	37,789	...
Jaipur State	80	78	107	121	6,151	9,713	9,400	84	91	78	27,051	46,001	47,400	28,349	...	1,309	...
Jaipur State	122	54	54	54	7,650	8,148	7,000	142	151	130	32,549	41,445	34,300	1,751	...	...	7,145
Jasdangar	113	205	1,009	1,101	1,27,730	1,41,995	1,35,000	125	129	128	5,68,667	6,05,049	6,60,000	91,208	...	56,951	...
Jodhpur-Bikaner	119	113	121	136	14,392	17,788	18,480	126	147	135	62,278	91,457	83,400	26,122	...	...	8,057
Junagad State	217	29	29	29	7,957	7,867	8,100	269	254	279	37,373	30,837	36,200	...	1,178	5,378	...
Kolhapur State																	
Mirpur Khas-Jhudo (including Khadro Section)	43	100	100	100	4,544	6,046	7,400	45	60	74	20,066	27,621	24,100	14,024	...	6,279	...
Morvi (including Vankaner-Morvi, 2' 6" gauge)	180	93	93	93	15,706	19 074	18,600	170	205	200	65,556	85,791	88,000	17,444	...	...	2,791
Mymensingh-Bhairab Bazar (b)	...	...	...	96	...	...	10,000	...	...	104	...	...	37,000	37,000	...	37,000	...
Mymensingh-Jamalpur-Jagannathganj	217	55	56	56	7,484	10,245	11,500	185	183	205	31,943	56,146	56,600	24,657	...	454	...
Mysore-Arsikere (c)	...	...	...	103	...	...	8,700	...	...	84	...	...	42,200	42,200	...	42,200	...
Mysore-Arsikere (c)	134	...	25	25	...	3,515	3,700	..	141	148	...	15,472	17,200	17,200	...	1,728	...
Pedasanr-Pollachi	158	268	270	270	46,204	49,205	51,100	173	183	189	2,09,120	2,41,377	2,63,000	53,880	...	21,723	...
Rohilkund and Kumaon	178	5	5	5	846	1,066	1,100	169	213	220	2,955	4,948	4,900	965	...	...	48
Sangli State	27	...	168	168	...	5,601	6,500	..	54	68	...	27,650	33,500	28,500	...	5,570	...
Secunderabad-Gadwal	233	65	65	65	14,732	17,061	16,200	237	902	249	69,957	85,002	81,200	11,843	...	...	3,202
Shoranur-Cochin	175	103	112	112	21,981	24,428	25,000	213	218	228	1,01,454	1,12,214	1,11,000	9,566	...	...	1,214
Tanjore District Board	108	67	67	67	6161	5,632	5,200	93	84	78	28,886	27,539	28,000	...	326	471	...
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	185	116	117	118	26,959	19,726	12,100	233	160	163	1,35,892	99,491	77,900	...	38,392	...	23,151
Barsi	43	...	31	35	...	1,563	1,200	...	50	37	...	7,692	6,200	6,200	...	...	1,892
Bilimora-Kalamba				43			1,100			48			5,200	5,200	...	5,200	
Bodeli-Chhota Udaipur (c)	...	...	...	23	...	..	..	...	80	56	13,100	11,816	8,200	...	4,900	...	3,616
Champaner-Shivrajpur	92	20	31	32	2,575	2,474	1,800	129	121	141	...	14,359	16,700	16,700	...	2,341	...
Dhond-Baramati	56	...	27	27	...	3,265	3,900	...	121	144	...	...	16,700	...	...	...	...
Hilsihpur-Yeotmal	97	...	118	139	...	13,503	15,400	...	108	111	...	54,443	90,100	90,100	...	35,658	...
Kaekwar's Dabhoi	97	118	151	154	17,756	21,559	16,200	150	143	105	81,731	1,09,444	86,400	4,689	...	...	23,044
Godhra-Lunavada	49	...	25	23	...	1,411	1,600	...	56	64	..	7,324	6,500	6,500	...	...	824
Jacobabad-Kashmor	88	...	76	76	...	2,736	2,100	..	36	28	...	13,625	9,700	9,700	...	...	3,925
Kolar District (including Bangalore-Chik Ballapur)	34	...	92	102	...	4,884	7,500	..	49	74	..	25,221	33,000	33,000	...	7,779	...
Kosamba-Jankhvav	24	26	26	26	716	755	700	27	29	27	3,191	3,131	3,100	...	91	...	31
Nadiad-Kapadvanj	90	28	28	28	2,407	2,986	3,600	86	143	128	19,582	19,079	18,700	8,118	...	...	379
Pachora-Jamner (c)	...	...	...	18	...	...	800	...	...	44	...	...	2,600	600	...	2,600	...
Petlad-Vaso	62	...	19	19	...	1,465	1,100	...	77	58	...	6,406	5,100	5,100	...	...	1,006
Rajpipla State	62	37	37	38	3,459	3,380	2,600	94	91	68	16,059	16,718	11,100	...	4,959	...	5,618
Darjeeling-Himalayan	491	51	51	51	30,623	29,203	30,800	600	573	604	1,34,579	1,37,553	1,24,000	...	579	...	13,553
Darjeeling-Himalayan Extensions	64	...	100	100	...	7,694	7,700	...	77	77	...	35,037	38,400	38,400	..	3,363	...
Pipar-Bilara	20	25	25	25	503	576	800	20	23	32	2,220	2,218	3,400	1 180	...	1,082	...
TOTAL	162	7,095	8,481	8,784	13,83,287	14,68,817	16,35.100	188	173	186	61,83,701	73,80,934	79,98,500	18,65,799	...	7,17,566	...
GRAND TOTAL	382	32,700	35,904	35,536	1,29,80,068	1,44,72,011	1,60.28,500	394	410	451	5,84,54,667	7,26,68,008	7,78,89,300	1,88,84,688	...	46,71,2 92	...

* Include figures for Native State Section.
(a) Opened from 1st June 1917.
(b) Opened from 15th August 1917.
(c) Opened from 3rd January 1918.
(d) Opened from 1st December 1917.
(e) Opened from 1st April 1918.

S. TOMKINS,
Assistant Secretary, Railway Board.

Simla, the 16th May 1918.

Printed and Published for the GOVERNMENT OF INDIA *at the* GOVERNMENT CENTRAL PRINTING OFFICE,

SCHEDULE B.

(SEE RULE 55.)

Form of driving license.

Available for the whole of British India.

No. of 191 Fee Rs. 4 only

License to drive motor vehicles throughout British India is granted under section 6 of the Indian Motor Vehicles Act, 1914, to Mr. residing at

District Magistrate.

Date of expiry of license in each year,

Date of renewal.	Date of expiry.	District Magistrate's Signature.
	191	
	191	
	191	

SCHEDULE C.

(SEE RULE 56.)

Application for Registration.

1. Full name of owner.
2. Postal address of usual residence of owner.
3. Description of motor-vehicle and the maker's name (*a*).
4. Type and colour of body of the vehicle (*b*).
5. Horse power.
6. Date of manufacture.
7. Number on engine.
8. Number on chassis.
9. Number of cylinders.
10. Weight unladen.
11. Carrying capacity :—
    - (*i*) Up to 15 cwt.
    - (*ii*) 15 cwt. to 30 cwt.
    - (*iii*) 2 tons.
    - (*iv*) 3 tons.
    - (*v*) 4 tons.
    - (*vi*) 5 tons.
    - (*vii*) 6 tons and over.

    } In case of light vans and motor lorries Steam lorries to be marked "S"

    - (*viii*) 2 seater.
    - (*ix*) 4 seater.
    - (*x*) 5 seater and over.

    } In case of motor cars.

    - (*xi*) If fitted with side car. — In case of motor cycles.
    - (*xii*) Seating capacity. — In case of Char-a-bancs.
12. Axle weight.
13. Diameter of wheels.
14. Width and material of tires.
15. Maximum speed.
16. Whether intended for
    - (*a*) Private use.
    - (*b*) Use for trade purposes.
    - (*c*) Use as a public conveyance.

Date_____ Signature_____

(*a*) *e. g.*, motor car, steam lorry, etc., and the name by which this type is ordinarily known.

(*b*) *e g.*, tonneau body or dog cart body or van body painted green, etc.

SCHEDULE D.

(SEE RULE 57.)

Fees Rs. 2 Motor Cycle.
4 Motor Cars and other motor vehicles.

Registration Certificate.

(Available for the whole of British India.)

No. OF 191 .

Certified that the motor vehicle described hereunder has been examined and found fit for use. It has been registered in the name of Mr. residing at and has been assigned number .

This number must always remain attached to the vehicle and must not be transferred to another vehicle. The person disposing of the vehicle as well as the person who takes it over is bound by rule 14 to report the fact to the undersigned.

Description of vehicle :—
Description of type.
Colour.
Maximum speed.
Number of cylinders.
Horse power.
Number of seats.
Number of engine.

In pursuance of endorsement No. 266-I.D., dated 15th March 1915, from the Government of India in the Foreign and Political Department, this certificate of registration is valid throughout India.

District Magistrate.

Indian Motor Vehicles Act, Section 4, and Rules 7 and 8.

To be printed on back of certificate.

Section 4. The person in charge of a motor vehicle shall cause the vehicle to stop and to remain stationary so long as may reasonably be necessary.

(*a*) When required to do so by any police officer for the purpose of regulating traffic or of ascertaining his name and address with a view to prosecuting such person under this Act or for any purpose connected with the enforcement of the provisions of this Act or the rules thereunder ; or

(*b*) When required to do so by any person having charge of any animal if such person apprehends that the animal is or will be alarmed by the motor vehicle ; or

(*c*) When he knows or has reason to believe that an accident has occurred to any person or to any animal or vehicle in charge of a person owing to the presence of the motor vehicle and he shall also, if so required, give his name and address and the name and address of the owner of such motor vehicle.

Rule 7. The registering authority shall assign a distinguishing number to the motor vehicle with the name of the registering centre in front, *viz.* :—

Qta=Quetta.

Rule 8. (*a*) Numbers assigned to motor vehicles shall be shown in white on a black ground.

(*b*) The numbers shall be of the following dimensions :—

Height of each figure 3½ inches, uniform thickness ¾ inch, each figure occupying a space of 2½ inches with 1 inch between each figure, and a margin of ½ inch at the top, bottom and sides of the plate :

Provided that in the case of motor cycles the number may be not less than two-thirds of the above dimensions.

(*c*) The numbers shall be painted on a plate rigidly affixed in a conspicuous place on the front and back of the motor vehicle and on the back of any trailer.

Provided that the number for the back of a motor vehicle or trailer may be painted on any conspicuous smooth surface, such as the petrol tank, that may be available for the purpose, instead of on a plate ;

(*d*) No number shall in any way be obscured, or rendered or allowed to become, not easily discernible at a reasonable distance ;

(*e*) In the case of a motor tricycle or motor bicycle the front number plate shall have duplicate faces and shall be fixed to the front of the cycle so that from whichever side the cycle is viewed the letters or figures on one or other face of the plate may be easily distinguishable from the front of the cycle.

SCHEDULE E.

(See Rule 58).

Register of motor cars and motor cycles.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
Register number.	Full name of owner and postal address of his usual residence.	Description of motor-vehicle and the maker's name.	*Type and colour of body of vehicle.	Horse power.	Date of manufacture.	Number on engine.	Number on chassis.	Number of cylinders.	Weight unladen.	CARRYING CAPACITY.	Axle weight.	Diameter weight.	Diameter of wheels.	Width and material of tires.	Maximum speed.	WHETHER INTENDED FOR	Date of registration.	If cancelled, date of cancellation.	REMARKS.
										In case of light van and motor lorries to be marked "S." Steam						(a) Private use.			
										(i) Up to 15 cwt.						(b) Use for trade purpose.			
										(ii) 15 cwt. to 30 cwt.						(c) Use as a public conveyance.			
										(iii) 2 tons.									
										(iv) 3 tons.									
										(v) 4 tons.									
										(vi) 5 tons.									
										(vii) 6 tons and over.									
										In case of motor cars. (viii) 2 seater.									
										(ix) 4 seater.									
										(x) 5 seater and over.									
										In case of motor cycle. (xi) If fitted with side car.									
										In case of Char-a-banc (xii) Seating capacity.									

* In case of motor bicycle this column will not be filled in.

SCHEDULE F.

(See Rule 58).

Register of Heavy Motor Vehicles.

1	Register number.
2	Index mark and number on identification plates.
3	Full name of owner and postal address of his usual residence
4	Description of motor vehicle and the maker's name.
5	* Type and colour of body of vehicle
6	Horse power.
7	Date of manufacture.
8	Number on engine.
9	Number on chassis.
10	Number of cylinders.
11	Weight unladen.
12	CHARGING CAPACITY.
	(i) Up to 15 cwt.
	In case of light van and motor lorries. Steam lorries to be marked "S."
	(ii) 15 cwt. to 30 cwt.
	(iii) 2 tons.
	(iv) 3 tons.
	(v) 4 tons.
	(vi) 5 tons.
	(vii) 6 tons and over.
13	Axle weight.
14	Diameter weight.
15	Diameter of wheels.
16	Width and material of tires.
17	Maximum speed.
18	WHETHER INTENDED FOR
	(a) Private use.
	(b) Use for trade purposes.
	(c) Use as a public conveyance.
19	Date of registration.
20	If cancelled, date of cancellation.
21	REMARKS.

*In the case of a motor bicycle this column will not be filled in.

SCHEDULE G.

(SEE RULE 59.)

Transfer Certificate.

Certified that Vehicle / Cycle No. _____ standing in the name of Mr. _____
has been transferred to the name of Mr. _____
residing at _____

District Magistrate, Quetta.

Dated 191 .

SCHEDULE H.

Procedure in Applications for Driving Licenses.

Persons wishing to apply to the District Magistrate for a driving license should present their applications in the first instance to the Superintendent of Police. The Superintendent of Police may require any such person to undergo an examination and satisfy the examiner:—

1. That he is a competent and careful driver (by driving the car under the examiner's observation);
2. That he possesses a general knowledge of the car he intends driving.
3. That he has a knowledge of the law affecting motor vehicles as well as a knowledge of the rules of the road (rule 17). After being satisfied with the results of the examination or having otherwise satisfied himself that the applicant is a competent driver, the Superintendent of Police shall endorse his application to the District Magistrate for the grant of a driving license.

SCHEDULE J.

(SEE RULE 45.)

Application for Registration of a Heavy Motor Vehicle.

Declaration.

I hereby declare that the following particulars in relation to the motor vehicle or trailer to which my application relates are true to the best of my knowledge and belief:—

(1) Weight of my heavy motor vehicle or trailer unladen.

(2) Axle weights.

(3) Diameter of each wheel.

Signature. _____

SCHEDULE K.

Width of tires.

Exemplification Tables.

Exemplification of the working of rule 33 of the rules made under section 11 of the Indian Motor Vehicles Act of 1914, showing the minimum width required for the tyre of a wheel having regard to—

(*a*) the diameter of the wheel, and

(*b*) the axle weight of the axle to which the wheel is attached.

Each table relates to a wheel of a particular size and is divided into two parts—

A.—relates to Heavy Motor Vehicles; and

B.—relates to trailers.

TABLE I.

WHEEL DIAMETER 2 FT.

Unit of reg. axle weight 5½ cwt.

AXLE WEIGHT.				Tyre width.
A.—HEAVY MOTOR CARS.				
From		To		
Tons	Cwt.	Tons	Cwt.	Ins.
...		2	15	5
2	15	3	0⅛	5⅛
3	0⅛	3	6	6
3	6	3	11⅛	6⅛
3	11⅛	3	17	7
3	17	4	2⅛	7⅛
4	2⅛	4	8	8
4	8	4	13⅛	8⅛
4	13⅛	4	19	9
4	19	5	4⅛	9⅛
5	4⅛	5	10	10
5	10	5	15½	10⅛
5	15½	6	1	11
6	1	6	6½	11⅛
6	6½	6	12	12
6	12	6	17⅛	12⅛
6	17⅛	7	3	13
7	3	7	8⅛	13⅛
7	8⅛	7	14	14
7	14	7	19½	14⅛
7	19½	8	0	15
B.—TRAILERS ONLY.				
...	...	1	13	3
1	13	1	18⅛	3⅛
1	18½	2	4	4
2	4	2	9½	4⅛
2	9⅛	2	15	5
2	15	3	0⅛	5⅛
3	0⅛	3	6	6
3	6	3	11½	6⅛
3	11⅛	3	17	7
3	17	4	0	7⅛

TABLE II.

WHEEL DIAMETER 2 FT. 3 IN.

Unit of reg. axle weight 6 cwt.

AXLE WEIGHT.				Tyre width.
A.—HEAVY MOTOR CARS.				
From		To		
Tons	Cwt.	Tons	Cwt.	Ins.
...	...	3	0	5
3	0	3	6	5⅛
3	6	3	12	6
3	12	3	18	6⅛
3	18	4	4	7
4	4	4	10	7⅛
4	10	4	16	8
4	16	5	2	8⅛
5	2	5	8	9
5	8	5	14	9⅛
5	14	6	0	10
6	0	6	6	10⅛
6	6	6	12	11
6	12	6	18	11⅛
6	18	7	4	12
7	4	7	10	12⅛
7	10	7	16	13
7	16	8	0	13⅛
B.—TRAILERS ONLY.				
...	...	1	16	3
1	16	2	2	3⅛
2	2	2	8	4
2	8	2	14	4⅛
2	14	3	0	5
3	0	3	6	5⅛
3	6	3	12	6
3	12	3	18	6⅛
3	18	4	0	7

TABLE III.

WHEEL DIAMETER 2 FT. 6 IN.

Unit of reg. axle weight 6½ cwt.

AXLE WEIGHT.				Tyre width.
A.—HEAVY MOTOR CARS.				
From		To		
Tons	Cwt.	Tons	Cwt.	Ins.
...	...	3	5	5
3	5	3	11⅛	5⅛
3	11⅛	3	18	6
3	18	4	4⅛	6⅛
4	4⅛	4	11	7
4	11	4	17⅛	7⅛
4	17⅛	5	4	8
5	4	5	10⅛	8⅛
5	10⅛	5	17	9
5	17	6	3⅛	9⅛
6	3⅛	6	10	10
6	10	6	16⅛	10⅛
6	16⅛	7	3	11
7	3	7	9⅛	11⅛
7	9⅛	7	16	12
7	16	8	0	12⅛
B.—TRAILERS ONLY.				
...	...	1	19	3
1	19	2	5⅛	3⅛
2	5⅛	2	12	4
2	12	2	18⅛	4⅛
2	18⅛	3	5	5
3	5	3	11⅛	5⅛
3	11⅛	3	18	6
3	18	4	0	6⅛

TABLE IV.

WHEEL DIAMETER 2 FT. 9 IN.

Unit of reg. axle weight 7 cwt.

AXLE WEIGHT.				Tyre width.
A.—HEAVY MOTOR CARS.				
From		To		
Tons	Cwt.	Tons	Cwt.	Ins.
...	...	3	10	5
3	10	3	17	5⅛
3	17	4	4	6
4	4	4	11	6⅛
4	11	4	18	7
4	18	5	5	7⅛
5	5	5	12	8
5	12	5	19	8⅛
5	19	6	6	9
6	6	6	13	9⅛
6	13	7	0	10
7	0	7	7	10⅛
7	7	7	14	11
7	14	8	0	11⅛
B.—TRAILERS ONLY.				
...	...	2	2	3
2	2	2	9	3⅛
2	9	2	16	4
2	16	3	3	4⅛
3	3	3	10	5
3	10	3	17	5⅛
3	17	4	0	6

TABLE V.

WHEEL DIAMETER 3 FT.

Unit of reg. axle weight 7½ cwt.

AXLE WEIGHT.

A.—HEAVY MOTOR CARS.				Tyre width.
From		To		
Tons.	Cwt.	Tons	Cwt.	Ins.
...	...	3	15	5
3	15	4	2½	5½
4	2½	4	10	6
4	10	4	17½	6½
4	17½	5	5	7
5	5	5	12½	7½
5	12½	6	0	8
6	0	6	7½	8½
6	7½	6	15	9
6	15	7	2½	9½
7	2½	7	10	10
7	10	7	17½	10½
	17½			11

B.—TRAILERS ONLY.

		2	5	3
2	5	2	12½	3½
2	12½	3	0	4
3	0	3	7½	4½
3	7½	3	15	5
3	15	4	0	5½

TABLE VI.

WHEEL DIAMETER 3 FT. 3 INS.

Unit of reg. axle weight 7¾ cwt.

AXLE WEIGHT.

A.—HEAVY MOTOR CARS.				Tyre width.
From		To		
Tons	Cwt.	ns	Cwt.	Ins.
...	...	3	17½	5
3	17½	4	5¼	5½
4	5¼	4	13	6
4	13	5	0¾	6½
5	0¾	5		7
5	8½	5	16¼	7½
5	16¼	6	4	8
6	4	6	11¾	8½
6	11¾	6	19½	9
6	19½	7	7¼	9½
7	7¼	7	15	10
7	15	8	0	10½

B.—TRAILERS ONLY.

		2	6½	3
2	6½	2	14¼	3½
2	14¼	3	2	4
3	2	3	9¾	4½
3	9¾	3	17½	5
3	17½	4	0	5½

TABLE VII.

WHEEL DIAMETER 3 FT. 6 INS.

Unit of reg. axle weight 8 cwt.

AXLE WEIGHT.				
A.—HEAVY MOTOR CARS.				Tyre width.
From		To		
Tons.	Cwt.	Tons.	Cwt.	Ins.
...	...	4	0	5
4	0	4	8	5½
4	8	4	16	6
4	16	5	4	6½
5	4	5	12	7
5	12	6	0	7½
6	0	6	8	8
6	8	6	16	8½
6	16	7	4	9
7	4	7	12	9½
7	12	8	0	10

B.—TRAILERS ONLY.

...	...	2	8	3
2	8	2	16	3½
2	16	3	4	4
3	4	3	12	4½
3	12	4	0	5

TABLE VIII.

WHEEL DIAMETER 3 FT. 9 INS.

Unit of reg. axle weight 8¼ cwt.

AXLE WEIGHT.				
A.—HEAVY MOTOR CARS.				Tyre width.
From		To		
Tons.	Cwt.	Tons.	Cwt.	Ins.
...	.	4	2¼	5
4	2¼	4	10¾	5½
4	10¾	4	19	6
4	19	5	7¼	6½
5	7¼	5	15½	7
5	15½	6	3¾	7½
6	3¾	6	12	8
6	12	7	0¼	8½
7	0¼	7	8½	9
7	8½	7	16¾	9½
7	16¾	8	0	10

B.—TRAILERS ONLY.

...	...	2	9½	3
2	9½	2	17¾	3½
2	17¾	3	6	4
3	6	3	14½	4½
3	14½	4	0	5

TABLE IX.

WHEEL DIAMETER 4 FT.

Unit of reg. axle weight 8½ cwt.

AXLE WEIGHT.				Tyre width.
A.—HEAVY MOTOR CARS.				
From		To		
Tons.	Cwt.	Tons	Cwt.	Ins.
...	...	4	5	5
4	5	4	13⅓	5⅓
4	13⅓	5	2	6
5	2	5	10⅔	6⅔
5	10⅔	5	19	7
5	19	6	7⅓	7⅓
6	7⅓	6	16	8
6	16	7	4⅔	8⅓
7	4⅔	7	13	9
7	13	8	0	9⅓
B.—TRAILERS ONLY.				
...	...	2	11	3
2	11	2	19⅓	3⅓
2	19⅓	3	8	4
3	8	3	16⅔	4⅓
3	16⅔	4	0	5

TABLE X.

WHEEL DIAMETER 4 FT. 3 INS.

Unit of reg axle weight 8¾ cwt.

AXLE WEIGHT.				Tyre width.
A.—HEAVY MOTOR CARS.				
From		To		
Tons	Cwt.	Tons	Cwt.	Ins.
...	...	4	7½	5
4	7½	4	16¼	5⅓
4	16¼	5	5	6
5	5	5	13¾	6⅓
5	13¾	6	2⅓	7
6	2⅓	6	11¼	7½
6	11¼	7	0	8
7	0	7	8¾	8⅓
7	8¾	7	17½	9
7	17½	8	0	9⅓
B.—TRAILERS ONLY.				
...	...	2	12⅓	3
2	12⅓	3	1¼	3⅓
3	1¼	3	10	4
3	10	3	18¾	4⅓
3	18¾	4	0	5

TABLE XI.

WHEEL DIAMETER 4 FT. 6 INS.

Unit reg. axle weight 9 cwt.

AXLE WEIGHT.				Tyre width.
A.—HEAVY MOTOR CARS.				
From		To		
Tons.	Cwt.	Tons.	Cwt.	Ins.
...	..	4	10	5
4	10	4	19	5⅓
4	19	5	8	6
5	8	5	17	6⅔
5	17	6	6	7
6	6	6	15	7⅓
6	15	7	4	8
7	4	7	13	8½
7	13	8	0	9
B.—TRAILERS ONLY.				
...	...	2	14	3
2	14	3	3	3⅓
3	3	3	12	4
3	12	4	0	4½

TABLE XII.

WHEEL DIAMETER 4 FT. 9 INS.

Unit of reg. axle weight 9¼ cwt.

AXLE WEIGHT.				Tyre width.
A.—HEAVY MOTOR CARS.				
From		To		
Tons.	Cwt.	Tons.	Cwt.	Ins.
...	...	4	12¼	5
4	12¼	5	1¼	5⅓
5	1¼	5	11	6
5	11	6	0¼	6⅓
6	0¼	6	9¼	7
6	9¼	6	18¼	7⅓
6	18¼	7	8	8
7	8	7	17¼	8⅓
7	17¼	8	0	9
B.—TRAILERS ONLY.				
...	...	2	15½	3
2	15½	3	4½	3⅓
3	4½	3	14	4
3	14	4	0	4½

TABLE XIII.

WHEEL DIAMETER 5 FT.

Unit of reg. axle weight 9½ cwt.

AXLE WEIGHT.				Tyre width.
A.—HEAVY MOTOR CARS.				
From		To		
Tons.	Cwt.	Tons.	Cwt.	Ins.
...	...	4	16	5
4	15	5	4½	5½
5	4½	5	14	6
5	14	6	3½	6½
6	3½	6	13	7
6	13	7	2½	7½
7	2½	7	12	8
7	12	8	0	8½
B.—TRAILERS ONLY.				
..	..	2	17	3
2	17	3	6½	3½
3	6½	3	16	4
3	16	4	0	4½

TABLE XIV.

WHEEL DIAMETER 5 FT. 3 INS.

Unit of reg. axle weight 9¾ cwt.

AXLE WEIGHT.				Tyre width.
A.—HEAVY MOTOR CARS.				
From		To		
Tons.	Cwt.	Tons.	Cwt.	Ins.
...	...	4	17½	5
4	17½	5	7½	5½
5	7½	5	17	6
5	17	6	6¾	6½
6	6¾	6	16½	7
6	16½	7	6¼	7½
7	6¼	7	16	8
7	16	8	0	8½
B.—TRAILERS ONLY.				
...	...	2	18½	3
2	18½	3	8¼	3½
3	8¼	3	18	4
3	18	4	0	4½

TABLE XV

WHEEL DIAMETER 5 FT. 6 INS.

Unit of reg. axle weight 10 cwt.

AXLE WEIGHT.				Tyre width.
A.—HEAVY MOTOR CARS.				
From		To		
Tons	Cwt.	Tons.	Cwt.	Ins.
...	...	5	0	5
5	0	5	10	5½
5	10	6	0	6
6	0	6	10	6½
6	10	7	0	7
7	0	7	10	7½
7	10	8	0	8
B.—TRAILERS ONLY				
		3	0	3
3	0	3	10	3½
3	10	4	0	4

By order,

R. CHENEVIX TRENCH,

Secretary.

THE HON'BLE THE AGENT TO THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL AND CHIEF COMMISSIONER IN BALUCHISTAN.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Quetta, the 6th May 1918.

No. 965.—Reverend R. S. B. Proby, Chaplain of Quetta, is appointed Senior Chaplain with effect from the 12th May 1918.

The 7th May 1918.

No. 990.—The following candidates are declared to have passed the examination in the Baluchi language by the Higher Standard in an examination held at Quetta on the 29th and 30th April 1918:—

1. Captain G. L. Betham, 15th Sikhs, with credit.
2. Major T. G. M. Harris, Assistant Political Agent, Kalat, with credit.
3. Lieutenant R. O. Doughlas, 1-4th Royal West Kent Regiment.
4. Sub-Conductor H. J. Roberts, Indian Ordnance Department.
5. Sergeant L. H. Smith, Indian Ordnance Department.
6. Lieutenant B. T. Williams, 1-7th Gurkha Rifles.
7. Armourer Staff Sergent E. J. Haybyrne, Indian Ordnance Department.
8. Assistant Surgeon R. E. Murray, Indian Subordinate Medical Department.
9. Lieutenant T. B. Wolverson, attached R. A. M. C.
10. No. 10659 Lance-Corporal T. Cain, 2nd Battalion The King's Regiment.

No. 1001.—Captain L. G. Locket, 1-4th Royal West Kent Regiment, is declared to have passed the examination in the Brahui language by the prescribed tests in an examination held at Quetta on the 27th April 1918.

The 8th May 1918.

No. 1010.—The lien of Mr. A. J. O'Conner on his permanent appointment of Deputy Superintendent of Police, 4th grade, having been suspended, under the provisions of Article 89 of the Civil Service Regulations and in accordance with the instructions contained in the Government of India, Home Department letter No. 913-C., dated the 17th December 1917, with effect from the 7th March 1916 (*i.e.*, the date of his transfer to the I. A.R. O.), M. Ganga Singh, s. p. t. Deputy Superintendent of Police, 4th grade, is appointed with effect from the 26th November 1917, to be provisional in the grade.

Notification No. 3531, dated 28th November 1917.

By order,

R. CHENEVIX TRENCH, Major,

First Assistant.

THE HON'BLE THE AGENT TO THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL IN BALUCHISTAN.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Quetta, the 6th May 1918.

No. 1709-*R.*—M. Hurmat Ali Shah, a Tahsildar of the 1st grade and Tahsildar Duki, was appointed to officiate as an Extra Assistant Commissioner of the 6th grade, and was posted as Extra Assistant Commissioner, Nasirabad, with effect from the 19th April 1918.

No. 1710-*R.*—On relief by M. Hurmat Ali Shah, Sahibzada Mirza Izaz-ud-din Ahmed Khan, an Extra Assistant Commissioner of the 5th grade, and Extra Assistant Commissioner, Nasirabad, was granted privilege leave for 3 months, with effect from the 19th April 1918.

The 11th May 1918.

No 1810-*R.*—In exercise of the powers conferred by sections 3 and 4 of the Quetta Hackney Carriage Law, 1889, and with effect from 1st May 1918, the Hon'ble the Agent to the Governor General in Baluchistan is pleased to substitute the following for item No. 5 of the Hackney Carriage rates in rule 22 of the rules made under the said section of the said law and published in his Notification No. 7803, dated the 12th October 1899, as amended by Notifications No. 5037, dated 18th October 1909 and No. 78-R., dated 8th January 1913.

	1st class.	2nd class.	3rd class.
"(5) For a short journey that can be performed in a quarter of an hour or under."	0 14 0	0 8 0	0 5 0

By order,

R. CHENEVIX TRENCH, Major,

First Assistant.

ORDERS BY THE HON'BLE THE CHIEF COMMISSIONER, AJMER-MERWARA.

NOTIFICATION.

Abu, the 7th May 1918.

No. 631-687.—In exercise of the powers conferred on him by section 13 of the Income Tax Act, 1918 (VII of 1918), the Chief Commissioner is pleased to make under the said Act the following rules with reference to income tax in Ajmer-Merwara with effect from the 1st April 1918.

Section 6(1).

When any private employer enters into an agreement with the Collector under section 6(1) to recover on behalf of Government the tax payable by an assessee in respect of any sum paid to him under the head "Salaries" by such private employer, the following conditions shall be observed :—

1. The private employer shall enter into an agreement with the Collector by executing a deed of agreement.

NOTE.—Such deeds have been exempted from stamp duty under the Indian Stamp Act.

2. The Collector shall, in consideration of such recovery on behalf of Government, allow the private employer to deduct a commission of Rs. 2 per cent. of the tax so recovered.

3. The agreement shall be in form (1).

FORM 1.

An agreement made on the day of 19, Between hereinafter called "the employer" of the one part AND the Collector of hereinafter called "the Collector" of the other part. WHEREBY IT IS MUTUALLY AGREED AS FOLLOWS :—

(1) That the employer shall at the time of payment deduct income tax at the rate mentioned in section 15(2) of the Indian Income-tax Act, 1918 (VII of 1918), from the salary, wages, annuity, pension or gratuity and any fees, commissions, perquisites or profits received in lieu of, or in addition to, salary or wages of its / his / their every employé whose salary is Rs. 83-5-4 or over per month or Rs. 1,000 or over per year.

(2) That the employer shall remit the balance of all sums so recovered by it / him / them to the Collector within one week of such recovery and that the remittance shall be accompanied with an invoice in form 2 hereto appended.

(3) That the Collector shall in consideration of the collection and remittance of income tax as aforesaid allow the said employer to deduct a commission of Rs. 2 per cent. of the tax so recovered.

FORM 2.

Invoice to accompany the payment of income-tax on "Salaries" tendered to the Collector for payment into Government treasury under section 15(4) for the month of 19 .

Name of company, local authority, or private employer, etc. _____

Address _____

Serial number.	Name of employé.	Month or period for which "salaries" were paid.	Nature of payment.§	Amount due.	Deductions admissible, if any.*	Amount assessed to tax.	Amount of tax deducted	Date of such deduction.	Remarks

§ In this column specify whether the payment is on account of salary, wages, commission, etc

* The aggregate of the sums excluded on account of payments for annuities, premia on life policies and contributions to Provident funds must not exceed one-sixth of the total annual income. [*Vide* section 6 (i) (ii) and 12 (2) of the Act.]

Rs. a. p.

Total_____

Deduct 2 per cent. commission, where admissible_____

Net tax paid on_____ 19 .____

Rupees_____ annas

_____ and pies_____ only.

Signature _____

*Dated*_____ *19* . . *Designation* _____

In witness whereof the parties hereto have hereto set their hands the day and year first above written.

*Signature*_____ *Signature*_____

Collector.

Witness.

Signature _____ *Signature*_____

Employer.

Witness.

Note.—When filling in the employer's name in the preamble the following must be remembered :

(1) If the employer is in partnership, the names of all the partners must appear together with their description, for example: Ranjit Singh and Gulap Singh, trading under the name of Lallanji and Brothers.

(2) If the employer is a single person his name, description and address must appear.

Section 9.

Until further orders the allowance under section 9 (2) (vi) for depreciation of buildings, machinery or plant (which term includes furniture) shall be as follows :—

1. (*a*) *Buildings.*—The maximum rate of depreciation should be 2½ per cent. on the capital value of buildings used in the business of the Company or assessee.

(*b*) *Machinery or plant.*—A maximum rate of 7½ per cent. should be allowed on the capital value of machinery or plant (other than furniture) used.

The depreciation for the furniture, etc., in the case of hotels and similar property, however, should be allowed at a maximum rate of only 2½ per cent. on the capital value.

Note—(1) The maximum rate in each of the above cases is subject to the amount claimed being actually debited in the ordinary accounts of the business for the previous year.

(2) The basis of the allowance should be audited accounts wherever available. Where no such accounts are available and reliable figures of the written down value cannot be ascertained, the Collector should obtain the best valuation he can. "Written down value" means the original cost *minus* the depreciation already allowed in previous years.

2. If an allowance is claimed for depreciation under this section, the following particulars shall be furnished:—

(*a*) Amount of the cost value of buildings and the manner in which it has been calculated.

(*b*) Amount of the cost value of
(i) machinery,
(ii) plant, and
(iii) furniture,
separately, and the manner in which it has been calculated.

(*c*) Amount of depreciation on buildings actually debited to the accounts in the previous year.

(*d*) Amount of depreciation on
(i) machinery,
(ii) plant, and
(iii) furniture,
separately, actually debited to the accounts in the previous year.

Section 15 (4).

The amount deducted on account of income tax under section 15, sub-section (2) from "Salaries" by a local authority, company, public body, association or private employer, shall be paid to the credit of the Government within one week from the date of such deduction.

The person responsible for paying "Salaries" shall pay the amount deducted therefrom by remitting it to the Collector of the district with an invoice in form 2.

FORM 2.

Invoice to accompany the payment of income tax on "Salaries" tendered to the Collector for payment into Government treasury under section 15 (4) *for the month of* _____ 19 .

Name of company, local authority, or private employer, etc. _____

Address _____

Serial number	Name of employé.	Month or period for which "Salaries" were paid.	Nature of payment.†	Amount due.	Deductions admissible, if any.*	Amount assessed to tax.	Amount of tax deducted.	Date of such deduction.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10

Rs. A. P.

Total ...

Deduct 2 per cent. commission, where admissible.

Net tax paid on _____

Signature _____

Dated _____ 19 . *Designation* _____

† In this column specify whether the payment is on account of salary, wages, commission, etc.

* The aggregate of the sums excluded on account of payments for annuities, premia on life policies and contributions to provident funds must not exceed one-sixth of the total annual income. [*Vide* sections 6 (i) (ii) and 12 (2) of the Act.]

Section 16.

1. The annual return required under section 16 shall be in form 3.

2. The minimum income under the head "Salaries" referred to in section 16(*a*) for entry in the form shall be Rs. 600 per annum.

3. For Government servants the return shall be prepared and submitted to Collectors by—

(*a*) Civil Audit officers for all gazetted officers and others who draw their pay from audit offices on separate bill; and also for all pensioners who draw their pensions from audit offices.

(*b*) Treasury Officers for all gazetted officers and others who draw their pay from treasuries on separate bills; and also for all pensioners who draw their pensions from treasuries.

(*c*) Heads of offices for all non-gazetted officers whose pay is drawn on establishment bills.

(*d*) Forest disbursing officers and Public Works Department disbursing officers in the case where direct payment from treasuries is not made, for themselves and their establishments.

(*e*) Head post masters for themselves and their establishments; Heads of telegraph offices (other than combined post and telegraph offices) for themselves and their establishments; Superintendents of telegraphs for themselves and their establishments.

(*f*) Disbursing officers in the Military Works Department for themselves and their establishments.

(*g*) Chief Examiners of Accounts or Chief Auditors of Railways concerned for all railway employés under their audit.

FORM 3.

Annual return of persons receiving "Salaries."

[Section 16 of Income Tax Act of 1918.]

For the year ending _____ 19 .

Office _____

Employer

Address _____

RETURN.

NOTES.—(1) It is unnecessary to enter in this return the name of any individual whose income under this head is below Rs. 600 a year.

(2) "Salaries" includes wages, any annuity, pension or gratuity, and any fees, commissions perquisites or profits received in lieu of or in addition to any salary or wages.

Serial number.	Name of recipient.	Designation and full address.	Amount paid.	Time of payment.	Amount of tax deducted.	Remarks. (Here enter the amounts of tax credited at each treasury concerned without details.)
1	2	3	4	5*	6	7

* In this column say whether the salary was paid weekly, monthly, or yearly &c.

I/We _____

declare that the information given in this return is correct.

Dated _____ 19 . *Signature* _____

Designation _____

Section 17 (1) and (2).

1. The Return of income to be made by a company under section 17, sub-section (1) shall be in form 6, and it shall be verified in the manner therein provided.

2. The Return to be made by other assessees under sub-sections (2) and (3) shall be made in form 10. It shall also be verified in the manner therein provided.

3. When a company or person is called on to make a Return in form 6 or 10 and to furnish other particulars that may be required in addition, the notice shall be issued in forms 9 and 5 respectively.

4. To indicate the period to be allowed for making a Return a specific date shall be given in forms 5 and 9 on or before which the Return must be furnished but this date shall be so fixed as to give ordinarily at least 30 clear days from the date of the notice or 15 clear days from the approximate date of service of the notice.

5. Instructions regarding the manner in which the Return in form 10 should be filled up shall be printed and distributed. In addition to this every other facility shall be given to assessees if they ask for further instructions.

FORM 5.

Notice calling for a return of income and other particulars under sections 15, 16, 17 and 23 of the Income Tax Act of 1918.

(For Companies.)

Income tax year 19 —19 .

Collector's Office _____

Dated 19

To

1. In pursuance of the provisions of section 17 of the Indian Income Tax Act, 1918, you are hereby required to prepare a true and correct Return of income and the information

required, in form 6 herewith attached, so far as it is applicable to your case, and to deliver it to me at my office, duly signed by you as the principal officer of the Company, on or before the 15th day of June 19 , with the Balance Sheet and the Profit and Loss Account of the Company.

2. The income to be returned is the income from all sources as shown by the accounts during the previous year *i.e.* (1) either the twelve months ending on the 31st March, 19 , or (2) if the accounts have been made up within the said twelve months in respect of a year ending on any other day than the said 31st March, 19 , then, at the option of your Company, the year ending on the day on which the accounts have been so made up. This option cannot, however be exercised without my consent if it has been exercised on a previous occasion.

3. You are further required under section 15 of the Act—

(1) to deduct at the time of payment income tax at the rate specified in Schedule I of the Act in respect of any income chargeable under the head "salaries," provided that if the payment is a recurring one and in respect of any period less than a year, the rate shall be determined with reference to the amount which would be proportionately payable in a year. The deductions so made shall be paid into this office within one week from the date of deduction and particulars of the persons from whose salaries the deductions have been made and the amount of the salary and of the deductions in each case shall be furnished along with the remittance in form 2 prescribed under section 15 ;

(2) to deduct at the time of payment at the maximum rate specified in Schedule I of the Act and to pay into this office within one week from the time of such deduction the income tax on the amount of interest on the debentures, if any, issued by your Company. The remittance to this office shall be accompanied by a statement in form 7 showing each debenture holder separately.

4. You are also required under section 16 to furnish on, or before the 15th day of April, 19 , an annual return in form 3 attached for the year ending on 31st March, 19 , of every person who was receiving on the said 31st March, or has received during the year ending on that date, from you any income chargeable under the head "salaries" and whose annual income under that head is not less than Rs. 600.

5. You are also required in accordance with section 28(1) of the Act to furnish me on; or before the 15th of April, 19 , with a return in form 8 attached, of the name and address of every person employed in the service of the Company, who is receiving in virtue of such employment on the date of the return any income *not* chargeable under the head "salaries" not being less than Rs. 600 a year.

6. Failure to deduct and pay the tax as required by section 15 and to furnish any of the returns, and accounts under sections 16 and 28 on or before the time fixed above, will render you liable on conviction before a Magistrate to a fine which may extend to Rs. 10 for every day during which the default continues.

Collector.
Assessing Officer.

FORM 6.

Return of income by a Company under section 17 (1) of the Indian Income Tax Act of 1918.

Income tax year 19 -19 .

Name of the Company.....

Its principal place of business.....

Principal place of business of branches, if any.....

Names of branches, if any.....

Information from the accounts for the year ending.....

(This return may be sent under cover and marked confidential.)

Particulars.	Amount.	Remarks.
1. Profit as per accounts submitted . .	Rs. A.	
2. Amount of interest realized on Government and other securities and accounted for in the accounts.		
3. Amount of interest credited to reserve and other funds debited to the accounts.		
4. Amount of the cost value of the buildings owned by the Company.*		
5. Amount of the cost value of machinery or plant owned by the Company.*		

* State in remarks column how the cost value has been calculated.

Particulars.	Amount.	Remarks.
6. Amount of depreciation on buildings actually debited to the accounts.	Rs. A. P.	
7. Amount of depreciation on machinery or plant* actually debited to the accounts.		
8. Amount of income tax and super tax debited to the accounts.		
9. Amount of debenture loans issued by the Company.		
10. Rate of interest on the debentures . .		
11. Total amount placed to any reserve fund or of the nature of capital expenditure debited to revenue account.		

A copy of the balance sheet and the profit and loss accounts of the Company is attached,

DECLARATION.

I, _____,

declare that the information against each head in this return is correctly given as shown in the books of the Company as also in the accounts which have been duly audited by the Auditors of the Company and which have been adopted by the shareholders of the Company.

Signature _____

Designation _____

Dated _____ *19* .

Penalty.—By section 177, Indian Penal Code, it is provided that whoever, being legally bound to furnish information on any subject to any public servant, as such, furnishes as true, information on the subject which he knows or has reason to believe to be false, shall be punished with simple imprisonment for a term which may extend to six months, or with fine which may extend to one thousand rupees, or with both.

FORM 7.

Invoice to accompany the payment of income tax on the "Interest of Securities" tendered to the Collector for payment into Government treasury, under section 15 (4) of the Income Tax Act of 1918 for the month of _____ 19 .

Name of Company, local authority or private employer, etc. _____

Address _____

Serial number.	Name of owner	District where owner resides (or if a company) has its principal place of business.	Description of security.				Period for which interest is drawn.	Amount of interest.	Amount of tax.	Date on which the tax was deducted.
			Description.	Number.	Date.	Amount.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11

Signature _____

Dated _____ *19* .

Designation _____

* Plant includes furniture, etc., in the case of hotels and similar property. The amount as regards machinery' plant and furniture should be shown separately.

NOTE.—Until fresh rules are issued by the Governor General in Council, the basis of calculation of the cost value should be the valuation of the Company itself where there are published and audited accounts. Where no accounts are published the total cost up to date *minus* the total depreciation allowed during the last 20 years should be the basis. Otherwise the Collector will obtain the best valuation he can.

FORM 9.

Notice under sections 17 (2), 17 (3) *and* 28 *of the Indian Income Tax Act of* 1918.

(For assessees other than Companies).

Income tax year 19———12———.

Collector's office at _____

Dated _____

To

1. In pursuance of the provisions of section 17 of the Indian Income Tax Act, 1918, you are hereby required to prepare a true and correct Return of income in form 10 herewith attached so far as it is applicable to your case and to deliver it to me at my office duly signed by you on or before the 15th day of April, 19 .

2. The income to be returned is the income from all sources during the "previous year" *i. e.* either (1) the twelve months ending on the 31st of March, 19 , or (2) if the accounts have been made up within the said twelve months in respect of a year ending on any other day than the said 31st March, 19 , then, at your option, the year ending on the day on which the accounts have so been made up. This option if it has been exercised by you on a previous occasion cannot, however, be again exercised now so as to vary the meaning of the expression "previous year" as then applicable to you except with my consent.

3. You are further required in accordance with sections 17 and 28 of the Act to furnish me, on or before the 15th April, 19 , with the following returns and particulars :—

(*i*) A list under section 28 (1) in form 8 attached, showing the name and address of every person employed in your service who is receiving in virtue of such employment on the date of the return any income not being less than Rs. 600 a year, and on account of which you have not separately agreed with Collector to deduct income tax under the provisions of section 6 (1) of the Act.

(*ii*) Your principal place of business. (Section 17.) . . . . . .

(*iii*) Other place or places of your business. (Section 17.) . . . . . .

(*iv*) Name or names under which your business is conducted. (Section 17.) . . . . . .

(*v*) Your principal place of residence. (Section 17.)

(*vi*) The name and address of partners. (Section 28) . . . . . .

(*vii*) Whether the firm is constituted under a registered instrument or partnership specifying the individual shares of the partners. (Sections 14 and 17.)

(*viii*) The name and address of the adult members of your family, if it is a Hindu undivided family. (Section 28.) . . . . . .

(*ix*) The name and address of your employer and the monthly rate of your salarly, if you are an employé. (Section 17.) . . . . . .

(*x*) Whether you are agent, trustee or executor for any one, and if so, for whom ? [Section 28 (3).] . . . . . .

4. Failure without reasonable cause or excuse to furnish the Returns and particulars required by sections 17 and 28 on or before the date fixed above will render you liable on conviction before a Magistrate to a fine which may extend to Rs. 10 for every day during which the default continues.

5. Instructions for making the Return and furnishing the particulars are being supplied to you and can be obtained again from my office on application.

Collector,
Assessing Officer

FORM 10.

Return of income under section 17(2), 17(3) *or* 50(3) *of the Indian Income Tax Act of* 1918.

Income tax year 19——

Name of assessee.....

Designation.....

Address.....

(This return may be sent under cover and marked confidential).

Total income for the previous year of assessment ending... ....

Sources.	Amount of income.	Remarks.*
1	2	3
1. Salary, wages, annuity, pension or gratuity, and any fees, commissions, perquisites or profits received in lieu of or in addition to salary or wages.		
2. Dividends from companies—		
(*a*) Free of income tax		
(*b*) Income tax deducted		
3. Interest on securities		
4. Interest on mortgages, loans, fixed deposits, current accounts, club debentures, etc.		
5. Professional earnings		
6. House property as shown in detail on page 3 of the form		
7. Income accrued outside British India which has been received directly or indirectly in British India including dividends, pensions and income from agricultural land not paying land revenue to the British Government		
8. Ground rent		
9. Business, trade, commerce or sales or dealings in property, shares or securities		
10. Profits accrued from transactions whether in partnership with others or not which have not been accounted for elsewhere in this return		
11. All other income not specified above, *e.g.*, director's fees, survey fees, etc.		
Total		
12. Share in joint family income		
13. Share as partner in the income of firms		
GRAND TOTAL		
14. Provident Fund subscription and Life Insurance premiums, etc., *vide* details on next page		

* Enter in this column any tax deducted at source, and reference to details given on next page.

A.—(Details, *vide* remarks column and the footnote on the preceding page.)

B.—(Details of item 13 on the preceding page.)

(*a*) Life Insurance premiums for self or wife . . . . Rs.——

(*b*) Payments to Companies on account of deferred annuities for self and wife . . . . . Rs.——

(*c*) Contributions to Provident Funds with a full name and description of each Fund . . . . . Rs.——

(*d*) Deductions under the authority of Government (*e.g.*, in the case of I.C.S.) . . . . . Rs.——

Total .——

I/We.....

declare that the information given in the return is correct, that the income shown in return is truly estimated on each of the sources therein mentioned, that it has actually accr within the period therein stated, and that I/We have no other sources of income. The inc shown accrued in the year ending.....

Signature.....

Dated..... 19 .

Penalty.—By section 177, Indian Penal Code, it is provided that whoever, being legally bound to furnish information on any subject to any public servant, as such, furnishes, as true, information on the subject which he knows or has reason to believe to be false, shall be punished with simple imprisonment for a term which may extend to six months, or with fine which may extend to one thousand rupees, or with both.

Details of the house property referred to in item 6 of return.

1. Name of village or town.
2. Name of *muhalla* or street and house number, if any.
3. In case of municipalities, name of the person in whose name the house stands in the municipal register.
4. Whether occupied by owner or let out.
5. Annual letting value.
6. Amount of rent actually received.
7. Amount of statutory deduction of 1-6th in section 8(i) and (ii).
8. Other deductions claimed (to be supported by the production of vouchers in each case), as detailed below.*
9. Actual period for which the house remained vacant.

I/We_____

declare that the information given above is correct.

*Dated*_____ 19 . . *Signature*_____

*Allowances claimed :—

	Rs.
(1) Premia paid in the previous year to insure the property against risk of damage or destruction. (Originals or attested copies of receipts should be attached)	,,
(2) Interest paid by owner on a mortgage or charge in respect of the property . . .	,,
(3) Ground rent paid by the owner in respect of the property	,,
(4) Land revenue paid by the owner in respect of the property	,,
(5) Collection charges (if any)	,,
(6) Reduction on account of vacancies (in respect of houses occupied by owners) . .	,,

Particulars required under sections 17 and 28.

(*a*) Principal place of business ...
(*b*) Other place or places of business ...
(*c*) Name or names under which business is conducted.
(*d*) Principal place of residence ...
(*e*) Partners in the firms (to be filled up in the case of firms only).

Names of partners.	Address.

(*ee*) Whether the firm is constituted under a registered instrument of partnership specifying the individual shares of the partners
(*f*) Adult members of Hindu undivided family (to be filled up in the case of such families only).

Names of members.	Address.

(*g*) To be filled in by employés only.
Employer's name
His address
Monthly rate of salary

(*h*) Names and address of persons for whom the declarant is Agent, Trustee or Executor_____
Name
Address
Whether Agent, Trustee or Executor

I/We declare that the information given above is correct.

*Signature*_____

*Dated*_____ 19

FORM 4.

Notice under sections 15 and 16 of the Income Tax Act of 1918.

Collector's Office_____

*The*_____*of*_____*19*

To

_____

_____.

Principal officer of—

) Local Authority,
) Public body and association not being a local authority or company,
or
) Private employer *who has entered into an agreement with the Collector* to recover the tax on behalf of Government.

1. You are required under section 15 of the Act to deduct at the time of payment income tax at the rate specified in schedule I of the Act in respect of any income chargeable under the head "Salaries §", provided that if the payment is a recurring one and in respect of any period less than a year, the rate shall be determined with reference to the amount which would be proportionately payable in a year. The deductions so made shall be paid into this office within one week from the date of deduction and particulars of the persons from whose salaries the deductions have been made and the amount of the salary and of the deductions in each case shall be furnished along with the remittance in form 2.

2. You are also required under section 16 to furnish, on or before the 15th day of April, 19 , an annual return in form 3 for the year ending on the 31st March, 19 , of every person who was receiving on the said 31st March or has received during the year ending on that date from you any income chargeable under the head "Salaries" and whose annual income under that head is not less than Rs. 600.

3. Failure, without reasonable cause or excuse, to deduct and pay the tax as required by section 15 and to deliver or cause to be delivered the return required under section 16, on or before the time fixed above, will render you liable on conviction before a Magistrate to a fine which may extend to Rs. 10 for every day during which the default continues.

_____

Collector.

§ NOTE.—"Salaries" include wages, annuity, pension or gratuity, and any fees, commissions, perquisites or profits received in lieu of, or in addition to, any salary or wages.

Section 20.

The notice of demand under section 20 shall be in form 12.

FORM 12.

Notice of demand under section 20 of the Income Tax Act of 1918.

TASHIL_____. No._____.

TOWN

To

1. You are hereby required to take notice that you have been assessed to income tax for the year / your income tax assessment for the year ending 31st March, 19 has been adjusted according to the particulars given below:—

Sources of income.	Amount of income. Rs.	A.	P.	Amount of tax and date when due.	Rs.	A.	P.
1. Salaries . . .				(*a*) Amount of taxable income			
2. Dividents from companies				(*b*) Rate of tax per rupee .			
3. Interest on securities .				(*c*) Amount of tax . .			
4. Interest on mortgages and loans, etc.				(*d*) Amount already paid, if any.			
5. Professional earnings .				(*e*) Amount still due . .			
6. House property . .				(i) Payable on of 19			
7. Income accrued outside British India.				(ii) Payable on 1st October, 19 .			
8. Ground rent . . .				(iii) Payable on 2nd January, 19 .			
9. Business . . .							
10. Profits from transactions not accounted for elsewhere.				TOTAL .			
11. All other income not specified above.							
TOTAL .							
12. Share in joint family income.							
13. Share in the income of firms.							
GRAND TOTAL .							

2. You are required to pay the sum/sums mentioned above, on or before the date/dates specified against each instalment at the tahsil/Collector's office to the Tahsildar/Treasury Officer who will give a receipt for it, or by money order addressed to that officer.

3. If you do not pay the tax on or before the dates specified above, you shall be deemed to be in default within the meaning of section 35 of the Act and liable to be proceeded with according to law. The Collector can recover double the amount of the tax in the case of such default.

4. You may, however, apply under section 30(3)/21(1) of the Act to the Collector/Commissioner within 30 days from the receipt of this notice on a petition stamped with one anna court-fee stamp, in the form prescribed under section 21(3) and verified as laid down in that form, to have the assessment reduced or cancelled.

DATE_____.

Collector, _____ *district.*

Section 21(3).

The petition against assessment under section 21 shall be in form 13 and shall be verified in the manner therein prescribed.

FORM 13.

Petition under section 21 of the Indian Income Tax Act of 1918.

To the Collector/Commissioner of _____

The petition of (name) _____ of (address)

Showeth as follows:—

1. Your petitioner has this year been assessed in the sum of Rs. _____. on account of income amounting to Rs. _____.

2. Your petitioner's actual income as compared with that on which he has been assessed is as below:—

Sources of income.	Income as assessed.		Actual income.	
	Total.	Taxable.	Total.	Taxable.
1. Salaries				
2. Dividends from companies				
3. Interest on securities				
4. Interest on mortgages and loans, etc.				
5. Professional earnings				
6. House property				
7. Income accrued outside British India				
8. Ground rent				
9. Business				
10. Profits from transactions not accounted for elsewhere.				
11. All other income not specified above				
TOTAL				
12. Share in joint family income				
13. Share as partner in the income of firms				
GRAND TOTAL				

3. Your petitioner submits that his total assessable income was Rs. _____ only for the year ending on ____ day of _____ 19 , as shown above and that he had no other assessable income from any other source within that year.

4. * Your petitioner, has been assessed at the rate of ____ pies in the rupee and he, therefore prays that the rate should be _____ pies only and that the amount of the tax should be reduced to Rs. _____.

4. * Your petitioner, therefore, prays that his tax should be remitted altogether.

Signature _____.

I, , declare that what is stated above is true to the best of my information and belief.

Dated _____ *191* . *Signature* _____.

NOTE.—Any person making a verification of the above nature which contains a statement which he either knows or believes to be false, or does not believe to be true, shall be deemed to have committed the offence described in section 177 of the Indian Penal Code.

* One of these two alternatives should be scored out.

Section 28.

1. The Return required under section 28, sub-section (1), shall be in form 8.

2. The minimum income under the head "Salaries" referred to in sub-section (1) shall be Rs. 600.

3. The particulars required under sub-sections (2) and (3) shall be furnished in the subsidiary statements attached to form 10 prescribed under section 17, sub-sections (2) and (3) of the Act.

FORM 8.

Return under section 28(1) of the Income Tax Act, 1918, showing every person employed in $\frac{\text{my}}{\text{our}}$ service who is receiving in virtue of such employment on the 15th April, 19 , an income of not less than Rs. 600 *not* chargeable under the head "Salaries."

Name of employer_____,

Address_____.

Serial number.	Names of employés.	Designation.	Address.	Nature of payment, *e.g.*, salary, commission, etc.	Rate of salary and commission.	REMARKS.*
1	2	3	4	5	6	7

* In this column state the approximate amount annually paid in case of payments not based on monthly rates.

I/We_____

declare that the information given in this return is correct.

*Signature*_____.

*Dated*_____*19* .

Penalty.—By section 177, Indian Penal Code, it is provided that whoever, being legally bound to furnish information on the subject to any public servant, as such, furnishes, as true, information on any subject which he knows, or has reason to believe, to be false, shall be punished with simple imprisonment for a term which may extend to six months, or with fine which may extend to one thousand rupees, or with both.

Section 30.

1. The notice under section 30(2) shall be in forms 23 and 24.

2. The notice and the list appended to the notice shall be filed in the office of the Collector and shall be open to inspection at all reasonable times without any payment.

3. The notice and the list or such part or parts thereof as the Collector thinks fit shall be further published in the principal *muhallas* and *bazars*, of all towns and at the *katai* or other public places in all villages where the assessees reside by affixing copies at promiscuous places there. They shall be affixed on notice boards at the tahsil also.

4. In addition to including the name in the general notice, the notice and an appropriate extract from the list shall also be served individually on every assessee,

(1) who was not taxed in the previous year;

(2) the amount of whose tax has been altered during the year; and

(3) in whose case the Collector considers individual notice necessary or desirable.

5. The period within which an assessee may apply to the Collector under section 30(3) for the cancellation or revision of assessment shall be 30 days from the date of the notice, but the Collector may extend this period if he is satisfied that the objector had sufficient cause for not presenting the petition within the said period of 30 days.

6. The Return under the proviso to section 30(3) shall be in form 10 and shall be verified in the manner provided in that form.

FORM 23.

NOTICE.

Under section 30 of the Income Tax Act of 1918.

Income tax year 19____19____.

Serial No. in the list_____.

Name _____,

Address_____.

1. Take notice that_____ $\frac{\text{you have}}{\text{every person in the list annexed hereto has}}$ been assessed to income tax and $\frac{\text{are}}{\text{is}}$ required to pay the amount entered in the list as payable by $\frac{\text{you}}{\text{him}}$.

2. The tax must be paid within 60 days of the date of the notice at tahsil to the Tahsildar, who will give a receipt for it, or by money order addressed to that officer.

3. If the tax is not paid within that period the assessee shall be deemed to be a defaulter within the meaning of section 35 of the Act and liable to be proceeded with according to law. The Collector can recover double the amount of the tax in the case of such default.

4. An assessee may, however, apply to the Collector within 30 days from the date of this notice on a petition stamped with a court-fee stamp of one anna and duly verified to have the assessment reduced or cancelled.

5. If he wishes to submit a Return of his income he can do so in form 10 duly verified in the manner laid down in that form. He can obtain this form 10 from the Tahsildar at_____.

*Dated*_____ 19 . _____

*Collector*_____ *district,*

FORM 24.

ASSESSMENT LIST.

(*Under section 30 of the Income Tax Act of 1918.*)

Income tax year 19__ -19 __.

Serial No.	Name.	Address.	Sources of income.	Amount of total income.	Amount of taxable income.	Amount of tax.

*Dated*_____ 19 . _____,

*Collector*_____ *district.*

Section 43(2)(b).

1. The taxable income of life assurance companies shall be determined by taking the annual average of the total profit disclosed by the last preceding valuation while, as a concession, if the tax deducted at the source from interest on investments exceeds the tax on profits thus calculated, a refund shall be permitted of the amount by which the deduction from interest on investments exceeds the tax payable on profits.

2. The same rule shall apply to the determination of the taxable income derived from the Annuity and Capital Redemption business of those companies, the profits of which can also most equitably be ascertained from the results of an actuarial valuation.

3. In other classes of insurance business (Fire, Marine, Personal, Accident, Employers' Liability, Fidelity Guarantee, Burglary, Third Party, etc) the amounts actually credited by an insurance company in the ordinary accounts of its business for the year of assessment to any fund established for the sole purpose of forming a reserve to meet outstanding or unexpired liabilities to policy-holders (including therein risk of exceptional losses) shall be treated as expenditure incurred solely for the purpose of earning the profits of the business in determining the taxable income of the insurance company in that year. It is, however, necessary to impose the following safeguards against abuse:—

(1) all sums on account of unexpired risks, which a company wishes to have treated as expenditure for income tax (or supertax) purposes, must actually be credited to a fund in the accounts of the company;

(2) they must also be specifically appropriated to meet liabilities under existing contracts; and

(3) the contracts must be with policy-holders.

4. Sums placed to the Investment Reserve Fund of life assurance companies for the purposes of meeting depreciation in the value of securities are not assessed to tax because they represent a loss, and not a profit. Amounts actually credited by companies transacting other kinds of insurance business of any kind in the ordinary accounts of their business for the year of assessment to their Investment Reserve Fund for the purpose of meeting depreciation in the value of their securities shall also be treated as expenditure incurred for the purpose of earning the profits of the business in determining the taxable income of the insurance company in that year.

5. In the case of companies carrying on Dividing Society or Assessment business, the profits are not ordinarily ascertainable by actuarial valuation. Their taxable income, in these circumstances, shall be fixed at 15 per cent of the premium income in the year of assessment.

Where a non-resident company carries on Dividing Society or Assessment business in India the assessment shall then be 15 per cent of the Indian premium income.

6. The foregoing rules relate merely to the determination of taxable income from different classes of insurance business. The actual assessment of an insurance company carrying on more than one class of business will, in accordance with the Act, be determined as to its rate and amount by its aggregate taxable income from all the classes of business which it carries on.

Section 43 (2) (d).

1. Application for composition of assessment under section 43 (2) (*d*) of the Act shall be made in writing to the Collector before the tax for the year is assessed by the Collector.

2. If the application is sanctioned the applicant shall execute an agreement in form 22 within one month from the date on which the amount of composition is notified to him. If he fails to execute the agreement within the above period the Collector may proceed to assess him as if no application for composition had been made and sanctioned.

Note.—The proper stamp duty on an agreement for composition is eight annas under article 5 (*b*) of schedule I of the Indian Stamp Act 1899 (Act II of 1899), and a stamp of the same amount is requisite for the counterpart of the agreement under article 25 of the said schedule.

3. The agreement shall be made in two parts, one of such parts executed by the compounding party remaining with the Collector and the other part signed by the Collector remaining with the compounding party.

4. No agreements for composition shall cover a period of more than three years.

5. Agreements for composition shall relate only to the income on which the tax will be assessed and not to the amount of tax payable which shall be assessed year after year on the aforesaid amount of the income.

6. No agreements for composition shall be made with companies or cover income chargeable under heads "Salaries" and "Interest on Securities."

7. No agreements for composition for any tax chargeable under the Act shall be entered into unless the income on which such tax is to be assessed amounts to Rs. 2,000 or upwards and is, in the opinion of the Collector, likely to be stable during the next three years.

8. In order to arrive at the amount on which the tax should be compounded the Collector should institute inquiries as to the probability of a future increase or decrease in the applicant's income. The amount of the composition should not be less than the full amount which is estimated as the average income during the period for which the composition is made.

9. If the party, who has compounded dies or becomes bankrupt or insolvent or, in the case of a firm, goes into liquidation (whether voluntarily or under the orders of a competent court) before the expiration of the period comprised in the agreement, the agreement shall cease to have force on the 31st day of March next after such death, bankruptcy, insolvency, or liquidation proceedings, save and except as to any portion of the amount of tax which before the said day shall have become payable and shall then be unpaid.

This rule shall not affect the second proviso to section 19 of the Act.

10. Fraud on the part of the party compounding in stating the income or otherwise shall render the agreement null and void.

11. Agreement for composition already is force under section 31 of the Income Tax Act, 1886, shall not be disturbed.

FORM 22.

AGREEMENT FOR COMPOSITION.

Agreement for composition of assessment of income tax under section 43 (2) (*d*) of the Indian Income Tax Act, 1918 (VII of 1918), between the Secretary of State for India in Council_____
and_____

hereinafter called the "compounding party."

It is hereby agreed

1. That for each and every year for a period of ____ years from the 1st April 19__ the income of the "compounding party" shall be computed at Rs. ____ (in words) _____ for the purpose of assessment of the tax.

2. That the Collector of_____shall assess the tax payable on the computed amount as aforesaid in each and every year during the pendency of this agreement

3. That the tax assessed by the Collector aforesaid in each year shall be payable by the compounding party in one instalment on the_____day of_____19 or in_____equal instalments on the_____day of_____19 and the first day of October and the second day of January, in each and every year in which the assessment takes place.

4. That if default is made in payment of any of the said instalments on the dates fixed as aforesaid such instalments shall be recoverable from time to time on each and every default in the same manner and by the same means as any other assessments made under the Indian Income Tax Act, 1918 (VII of 1918).

5. If the compounding party dies or becomes bankrupt or insolvent, or (in the case of a firm) goes into liquidation before the expiration of the said period of years, this agreement shall determine on the 31st day of March next after such death, bankruptcy, insolvency or going into liquidation save and except as to any portion of the amount of tax which before the said day shall have become payable and shall then be unpaid.

6. If during the period for which the composition is made the rate of tax is enhanced or reduced, the tax shall be enhanced or reduced in the same proportion.

7. If the agreement is shown to the satisfaction of the Collector aforesaid to have been obtained by fraud on the part of the compounding party in stating his income or otherwise, it shall be void and of no effect, and the Collector aforesaid shall proceed to assess income tax upon him in accordance with law.

In witness whereof the parties hereto have set their hands the _____day of _____ 19 .

Witness_____

Collector.

Witness _____

Compounding party.

Section 43 (2) (*e*).

1. In the case of a person ordinarily assessable on the basis of the previous year's income, an officer making or revising an assessment after the close of such year shall, at the time of such assessment or revision, order the refund of any tax found due to an assessee [Section 19.]

2. In other cases, *e. g.*, in the case of the owner of "Securities" who has no other income or in cases covered by the second proviso to section 19 it is not necessary to wait till the close of the year, and an application for total exemption, abatement or refund may, according to the procedure laid down in the following rules, be made by the assessee or his representative in interest, as the case may be, at any time within one year from the last day of the year to which the claim relates. [Sections 37 and 38.]

3. The application shall be in form 14 and shall be accompanied with :—

(1) a return in form 10, duly verified;
(2) a return in form 15, in the case of claims referring to interest on securities; and.
(3) a return in form 16 in the case of claims referring to dividends paid by companies.

I.—Securities.

4. On receipt of the application and the returns the Collector may, after making such enquiries as he may deem necessary as to the total income of the applicant, issue a certificate of refund in form 17 to the applicant or a person duly authorised by him in this behalf if he is satisfied that the applicant is liable to no tax or to tax at less than one anna in the rupee.

5. On the production of this certificate in form 17 within one year from the last day of the year to which the claim relates,

(*a*) in the case of the securities of the Government of India, the Collector or the officer empowered to pay the interest shall, on production of the certificate of refund, pay or authorise payment of such refund as may be due; and

(*b*) in the case of the debentures and securities of a local authority or company, the Collector shall, on the production of—

(1) the certificate of refund, and
(2) a certificate in form 18 signed by the principal officer of the local authority or company,

and after verifying from his own records that the tax has been paid into the treasury, pay or authorise payment in cash of such refund as may be due.

II.—Dividends.

6. In the case of dividends, the application mentioned in rule 3 shall be accompanied also with the counterpart of dividend warrants or certificates showing the payment of dividend, or such other proof as the Collector may require in support of the entries made in return 16.

7. The Collector shall, after making necessary enquiries as to the total income of the applicant, issue a certificate and order of refund in form 19, if he is satisfied that the applicant is liable to no tax or to tax at less than one anna in the rupee. The certificate shall be in respect of dividends paid out of the profits of a company on which tax has been already realised.

III.—Salaries.

8. In the case of an assessee under the head "Salaries" if it appears at any time that no further income is likely to accrue to the assessee in the current financial year owing to death, removal from service, absence from India or any other cause, an application in form 14 may be made by the assessee or on his behalf or by his representative in interest, as the case may be, within the year and without waiting for the close of it, to the Collector of the district where he was last employed, for refund, wholly or in part, of the tax paid by him in that year. The application shall be accompanied with a return in form 10 and if the Collector is satisfied that any refund is due and that no further income is likely to accrue during the remainder of the year, he shall order the refund of the amount due.

IV.—Partners' share of profits of a firm.

9. In the case of a partner in a firm, on which income tax has been levied at the maximum rate, who has received a share of the profits of the firm and whose case is not governed by rule 1, the Collector, on the production of an application in form. 14 and a return in form 10, and if he is satisfied that any refund is due and that no further income is likely to accrue during the year, shall order the refund of the amount due.

V.—Rectification of mistakes and Life Assurance Companies.

10. Rules 11, 12 and 14 shall govern all refunds under section 26 in respect of rectification of mistakes and under rule 1 of the rules under section 43 (2) (*b*) in respect of the amount by which the deduction from interest on investment by Life Assurance Companies exceeds the tax payable on profits.

VI.—General.

11. The order of refund shall be in form 21 in every case except that form 19 shall be used in cases governed by rule 7.

12. When a declaration of income in form 10 has been received, the Collector may issue certificates in forms 17, 19, or 20 at any time during the financial year in which such declaration has been received without insisting on fresh declarations of income.

13. The order of refund shall be made over to the claimant if he is present or sent to him by registered post. If the claimant so desires the money may be remitted to him by post at his cost.

NOTE.—Forms 17, 19, 20 and 21 shall be issued in counterfoil books and the books shall be kept with the same precautions as repayment-order books (Accountant-General's Standing Orders).

FORM 14.

Application for refund of income tax.

ive applicant's address here.

I _____ of* _____

do hereby state that my income from all sources during the year ending on 31st March 19—, as shown in the return in form 10 annexed, amounted to Rs._____ (in words) only.

2. I accordingly pray for a refund of

Rs._____ at $\frac{\text{one anna}}{\text{...pies}}$ in the rupee, on Rs. _____ under "salaries",

Rs._____ at $\frac{\text{one anna}}{\text{...pies}}$ in the rupee, on Rs. _____ under "securities",

portions not ired should be d out.

Rs._____ at $\frac{\text{one anna}}{\text{...pies}}$ in the rupee, on Rs. _____ under "dividends" received from companies, and

Rs._____ at $\frac{\text{one anna}}{\text{...pies}}$ in the rupee, on Rs. _____ received as my share of the profits in the firm known as _____ of which I am a partner.

*Signature*_____

I hereby declare that what is stated herein is correct.

Dated _____ 19 . *Signature*_____

FORM 15.

For the year ending 31st March 19 .

I hereby state that the following are the details of the securities * held by me :—

Description of securities.*	Due date of interest.	Number.	Date.	Amount.	Amount of interest.	Amount of income tax deducted.
			TOTAL Rs.			

I hereby declare that the above statement is correct.

Dated ___ _____ _____ *19* . *Signature*_____

*NOTE—Securities include—

(*a*) promissory notes, debentures, stock or other securities of the Government of India, and

(*b*) debentures or other securities for money issued by or on behalf of a local authority or company.

FORM 16.

For the year ending 31st March 19 .

I hereby state that the following are the details of the shares held by me :—

Name of Company.	Number of shares owned.	Face value per share.	Total value of the shares owned.	Total amount of dividend received.	Period for which such dividend has been received.	REMARKS.
TOTAL .						

I hereby declare that the above statement is correct.

*Signature*_

*Dated*_____ *19* .

FORM 17.

Serial no. of certificate_____

Name_____

Address_____

Description of security_____

Number of security ___

Date of security ___ _____

Amount of security ___ _____

Total income from all sources Rs. _____

Rate at which refund is due. . pies in the rupee.

Date of certificate_____

Initials of Collector_____

Signature of recipient of certificate _____

FORM 17.

No._____

CERTIFICATE OF REFUND.

I, Collector of _____
do hereby certify that though the income of† _____

the owner of the securities specified below, is liable to taxation at the source at 12 pies in the rupee in respect of such securities * yet his total income from all sources including the interest on such securities being Rs._____only, he is entitled to a refund calculated at the rate of _____ pies in the rupee.

2. This certificate is for the year ending 31st March, 19 only.

Description of security.	Number.	Date.	Amount.

*Collector*_____*district.*

*Dated*_____*19* .

† Name and Address.

* NOTE.—Securities include—

(*a*) promissory notes, debentures, stock or other securities of the Government of India, and

(*b*) debentures or other securities for money issued by or on behalf of a local authority or company.

FORM 18.

Certificate by the Principal Officer of a Local Authority or Company.

CERTIFIED that income tax of Rs. (in words) _____
was deducted on the_____
day of_____19 , from the interest of Rs. _____ paid for the period from_____ to_____
on securities held by_____†

*Dated*_____*19* .

*Principal officer of**_____

* Here state the name and address of the local authority or company.
† Here state the name address of the security holder.

FORM 19.

Serial no. of certificate _____
Name _____
Address _____
Name of Company _____
Number of shares _____
Face value per share . Rs. _____
Amount of dividend Rs. _____
Total income from all sources . . . Rs. _____
Rate at which refund is due . . . —pies in the rupee.
Amount of refund due Rs. _____
Date of certificate _____
Initials of Collector _____
Signature of recipient of certificate _____

FORM 19.

No. _____

CERTIFICATE AND ORDER OF REFUND.

I, Collector of _____
do hereby certify that † _____

_____

is the owner of the following shares of the face value of Rs. _____ each, that his income from *all* sources including the dividend on these shares *for both the* half years being Rs. _____ only, he is entitled to have a refund of income tax to the amount of Rs. (in words)

_____

at _____ pies in the rupee on the dividend of Rs. _____ paid / payable to him on the above shares.

Also certified that the above amount certified for refund is included in Rs. _____ credited into the treasury with invoice (chalan) no. _____ dated _____ and has not been refunded already.

This certificate is for the year ending on 31st March, 19 only.

Name of company.	Number of shares owned.	Face value per share.	Remarks.

Collector, _____ district.

Dated _____ 19 .

Voucher No. _____ of the list of payment for _____ 19 .

Head of service chargeable. } Refunds of revenue _____ Refunds and drawbacks.

Received payment.

Claimant.

Dated _____ 19 .

Examined.

Accountant.

Passed for payment.

Collector.

Dated _____ 19 .

Pay rupees _____

Treasury Officer.

Dated _____ 19 .

† Name and address.

FORM 20.

No. _____

Name _____

Address _____

_____

Total income Rs. _____

Date of certificate _____

Initials of Collector _____

FORM 20.

No. _____

I, Collector of _____
do hereby certify that the "total" and "taxable" incomes of* _____,

_____ *

from all sources amount respectively to Rs. (in words)

_____

and Rs. (in words) _____

_____

2. This certificate is for the year ending 31st March, 19 only.

Collector, _____ district.

Dated _____ 19 .

* (Name and address.)

FORM 21.

Counterfoil order for refund of income tax.

No. _____

Date of original credit in treasury..... .....

Amount credited..... .....

Refund payable to..... .....

Date of order directing refund..... .....

Amount of refund..... .....

Initials of officer ordering refund ....

Signature of recipient of order..... .....

FORM 21.

Order for refund of income tax.

No. _____

District of

HEAD OF SERVICE CHARGEABLE.

REFUNDS OF REVENUE—— REFUNDS AND DRAWBACKS.

VOUCHER No. OF LIST OF PAYMENTS FOR 19 .

In whose name credited.	On what account received.	Amount realized.	Date of payment into treasury.	Amount in which included.	Treasury Officer's signature in token of verification of treasury credit.	Name of payee.	Amount to be refunded.	Reasons and authority for refund.	Certificate of Departmental note of refund.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
		Rs. A. P.		Rs. A. P.			Rs. A. P.	*Reasons.* *Authority.* Sanctioned. Collector's Commissioner's order, dated	1. Passed for payment. 2. The order of refund has been entered in the original file of assessment under my signature, and no previous order of refund of the same sum has been issued. Signature _____ Designation _____ Date _____ 19 .

Received payment.
Claimant's signatures _____
The 19 .

Examined.
Accountant.

Pay Rupees _____
_____ *only.*
Officer in charge of Treasury.
The _____ 19 .

Section 45.

The following particulars shall be specified in the receipts for income tax given under section 45 :—

(1) Date of payment.
(2) Amount paid.
(3) By whom paid.
(4) On what account.
(5) Signature of receiving officer.

By order,

B. J. GLANCY,

First Assistant to the Hon'ble the Chief Commissioner of Ajmer-Merwara.

CHIEF COMMISSIONER, DELHI.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Delhi, the 9th May 1918.

No. 3496-*Home*.—The following return of births and deaths at the undermentioned Municipal Towns in the Province of Delhi for the week ending 4th May 1918, is published for information :—

1	2	3	4			5			6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15			16	17
			Births.			Deaths.			Cause of Death.									Infants under one year of age.				
No.	Name of Municipal Towns.	Population of 1911.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Cholera.	Small-pox.	Plague.	Fevers.	Dysentery and Diarrhœa.	Respiratory.	Injuries.	All other causes.	Measles and chicken-pox.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Ratio of births per 1,000 of population per annum.	Ratio of deaths per 1,000 of population per annum.
	Delhi .	225,471	111	97	208	228	184	412	...	...	13	260	9	91	...	39	...	50	40	90	47·07	95·02
	Notified Area	3,673	1	...	1	6	2	8	..	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	14·15	113·25
	Total .	229,144	112	97	209	234	186	420	...	...	13	268	9	91	...	39	...	52	40	92	47·42	95·31

The 10th May 1918.

No. 3505-*Education*.—The following bye-laws, framed by the Notified Area Committee, Delhi, under the provisions of sections 188 (*p*) and 199 of Act, III of 1911 (The Punjab Municipal Act), to regulate or prohibit any description of traffic in the streets within the limits of the Notified Area, Delhi, in supersession of those published with Notification No. 1802-Education, dated the 17th of March 1916, are approved by the Chief Commissioner, Delhi, and are hereby published for general information. The bye-laws will come into force six weeks after the publication of this Notification :—

Bye-laws.

1. No person shall take an elephant along a street or road without the previous sanction in writing of the Superintendent of Police. Elephants.

2. No person under the age of fifteen years, unless accompanied by a competent instructor, shall drive a vehicle of any description drawn by an animal or worked by mechanical power. Age limit of drivers.

3. No person shall take a cart used for carrying bricks, kankar, earth, stone metal, or other loose material along any public road or street unless the cart is protected by side, front and back boards, which shall be at least 6 inches higher than the level of the material in the cart. Side Boards.

4. The drivers of all vehicles, cyclists, motor cyclists and all persons in charge of animals passing along any public road or street shall keep to the left unless there be reasonable cause Rules of the Ro

for divergence and shall pass other vehicles, cycles, motor cycles, or animals going to the same direction which they may overtake, to the right of such vehicles or animals.

Stopping. 5. The driver of any conveyance, cyclist or motor cyclist intending to stop such conveyance, cycle or motor cycle shall, unless there be some reasonable cause for not doing so, pull up at the extreme side of the road, street, or thoroughfare, *i.e.*, on the edge of the carriage way or if there is no footpath then parallel with and immediately on the edge of the street along which the conveyance is proceeding.

Turning. 6. The driver of any conveyance, or motor cyclist intending to turn to his right shall extend his arm to his right hand side in such a manner that his intention may be known to drivers of any conveyances, which may be affected by the aforesaid turn to the right.

Loading and unloading. 7. No person shall keep any animal or conveyance of any kind standing longer than is necessary for loading or unloading or for taking up or setting down passengers or leave any conveyance in such a manner as to cause inconvenience to the public in any road, street or thoroughfare.

Mode of resting cart while loading or unloading. 8. When loading or unloading a cart in a street the person in charge of the cart shall cause it to stand parallel with the footpath and immediately on the edge of the carriage way, or if there is no footpath then parallel with and immediately on the edge of the street.

Horns. 9. No driver of any vehicle, except a motor vehicle, shall keep on his vehicle, any horn of the kind usually kept for warning purposes on motor vehicles.

Lights. 10. No person shall drive any vehicle in a public road or street after dark unless the vehicle carries a light or lights placed as follows:—

For bicycles or tricycles . .	One bright light affixed to the machine in front.
For ekkas, thelas, bullock carts or hand carts.	One bright light placed on the right hand side of the vehicle visible from the front.
For all other vehicles . . .	One bright light placed on each side of the vehicle and visible from the front.

NOTE.—For the purpose of this section "Lighting Up" notices exhibited in the streets by the Superintendent of Police shall be taken as determining at what time it becomes dark.

Footpaths. 11. No person in charge of a vehicle or animal shall take his vehicle or animal or part of his vehicle on to any footpath ordinarily reserved for foot-passengers.

Vehicles with narrow wheels or in bad condition. 12. No person shall drive or cause to be driven on the public highway a thela which has any tyre less than 2½ inches wide or of which an axle or axle box is so worn as to cause unnecessary damage to the road.

Penalty. 13. Any person committing a breach of any of the above bye-laws shall be liable on conviction by a Magistrate to a fine which may amount to twenty rupees.

The 11th May 1918.

No. 3544-*Home*.—The following return of deaths registered in the Province of Delhi during the half month ending the 30th April 1918 is published for information :—

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14		
Rural Circles in the Province.	Deaths registered in previous half month.	Total in present half month.	Death registered in the half month.										Infants under one year of age.		
			Cholera.	Small-pox.	Plague.	Fevers.	Dysentery and Diarrhœa.	Respiratory.	Snake-bite.	Hydrophobia.	All other causes.	Measles and chicken-pox.	Males.	Females.	Total.
P. S. Alipur	43	48	...	2	...	29	...	16	...	...	...	...	5	7	12
Nangloi	41	60	...	...	2	37	1	16	...	...	4	4	13	15	28
Najafgarh	37	49	...	2	4	33	2	7	...	...	2	2	8	5	13
Subzimundi	4	5	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3
Paharganj	1	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	...		...		...	...	...
Mehrauli	47	59	...	3	...	37	...	25	...	...	4	1	11	10	21
Raisina	32	26	...	...	...	24	...	2	...	...	...	...	4	1	5
Shahdara	29	19	...	1	12	5	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	3	5
New Cantonment	8	19	...	...	...	10	1	5	...	...	3	...	2	5	7
Total of the District .	242	287	...	9	18	171	4	72	...	...	13	7	45	49	94

Delhi, the 14th May 1918.

No. 3613-*Financial*.—In exercise of the powers conferred upon him by section 43 of Act VII of 1918 and by the Notification of the Government of India, Finance Department, No. 778-F., dated the 28th March 1918, the Chief Commissioner is pleased to make the following rule under the said Act:—

RULES.

The persons named below will furnish to the Collector the returns relating to Government offices under section 16 of the Act:—

(1) Civil audit officers for all gazetted officers and others who draw their pay from audit offices on separate bills: and also for all pensioners who draw their pensions from audit offices.

(2) Treasury officers for all gazetted officers and others who draw their pay from treasuries on separate bills; and also for all pensioners who draw their pensions from treasuries.

(3) Heads of offices for all non-gazetted officers whose pay is drawn on establishment bills.

(4) Forest disbursing officers, and Public Works Department disbursing officers, in all cases where direct payments from treasuries have not yet been introduced, for themselves and their establishments.

(5) Head postmasters for themselves and their establishments; heads of telegraph offices (other than combined post and telegraph offices) for themselves and their establishments; Superintendents of Telegraphs for themselves and their establishments.

(6) Controllers of Military Accounts (including Divisional, Military Supply, Marine, Field and War Controllers) for all military employees under their audit.

(7) Disbursing officers in the Military Works Department for themselves and their establishments.

(8) Chief Examiners of Accounts or Chief Auditors of the railways concerned for all railway employees under their audit.

W. M. HAILEY,
Chief Commissioner, Delhi.

THE HON'BLE THE AGENT TO THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL IN CENTRAL INDIA.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Central India Agency, Indore, the 13th May 1918.

No. 682-*B*.—In exercise of the powers conferred by the notification of the Government of India in the Foreign and Political Department, No. 818-D., dated the 17th December 1914 the Agent to the Governor General is pleased to appoint Lieutenant-Colonel F. G. Beville to exercise the civil appellate powers vested in the First Assistant to the Agent to the Governor General.

No. 685-*B*.—In exercise of the powers conferred by Section 9 of the Code of Criminal Procedure 1898, as applied to the Administered Areas in Central India, the Agent to the Governor-General in Central India is pleased to appoint Lieutenant-Colonel F. G. Beville to be an Additional Sessions Judge to exercise jurisdiction in the Sessions Courts of Mhow, Agar, and the Indore Residency Bazars with power to try any cases triable by those Courts.

By order,

F. G. BEVILLE,
for First Assistant to the Agent to the Governor-General in Central India.

BANK OF BENGAL.

Statement of the Affairs of the Bank of Bengal for the week ending 14th May 1918.

LIABILITIES.	Rs.	A.	P.	ASSETS.	Rs.	A.	P.
Capital paid up	2,00,00,000	0	0	Government Securities	6,47,89,856	0	0
Reserve Fund Rs. 2,21,50,000 0 0				Other authorized Investments	1,45,88,914	0	0
Transfer to Special Reserve Fund for Depreciation of Investments, *see below* 67,50,000 0 0				Loans on Government and other authorized Securities	8,22,68,285	1	8
	1,54,00,000	0	0	Accounts of Credit on Government and other authorized Securities	3,85,86,486	10	0
Reserve for Depreciation of Investments	67,50,000	0	0	Bills discounted and purchased	4,47,73,640	0	2
				Balances with other Banks	60,04,560	10	5
Public Deposits at Head Office Rs. 2,75,08,745 7 8				Bullion	.....		
Public Deposits at Branches 95,25,877 10 0	3,70,34,623	1	8	Dead Stock	28,24,201	13	5
				Stamps	12,484	10	4
Other Deposits at Head Office and Branches	27,57,07,963	15	10	Sundries	3,90,591	4	3
Bank Post Bills, etc.	13,81,068	5	1		25,42,39,020	2	3
Sundries	11,74,936	14	4	Cash and Currency Notes at Head Office* Rs. 6,72,70,596 14 7			
				Cash and Currency Notes at Branches† 3,59,38,974 4 1	10,32,09,571	2	8
RUPEES	35,74,48,591	4	11	RUPEES	35,74,48,591	4	11

* Includes Sovs. & ½ Sovs., value Rs. 3,77,362 8 0

† Do do. do. „ 6,17,685 0 0

Rs. 9,95,047 8 0

By the order of the Directors.

BANK OF BENGAL;
Calcutta, 16th May 1918.

H. FISHER,
Chief Accountant.
Rate for Demand Loans 6 per cent.
Percentage 32·73.

N. H. Y. WARREN,
Secretary & Treasurer.

IMPERIAL LIBRARY.

(Corner of Hare Street and Strand Road, Calcutta.)

Open on { Week-days and Saturdays, from 10 A.M. to 7 P.M.
Sundays and Holidays, from 2 P.M. to 5 P.M.

The Imperial Library is also a Lending Library. It is free to all except children. There is no subscription to pay

J. A. CHAPMAN,
Librarian.

REPORTS OF DESERTIONS.

Report of a Deserter or Absentee without leave from the 1st Garrison Battalion, East Yorkshire Regiment, dated at Lucknow, this 10th day of May 1918.

Number, Rank and Name—20727, Private Patrick, Carrigan.
Age—45 years.
Height—5 feet 10 inches.
Colour of—Complexion, fair; hair, grey; eyes, hazel.
Trade—Riveters Labourer.
Date of enlistment—9th February 1891, re-enlisted 8th May 1915
Place of enlistment—Newcastle, 8th May 1918.
Date of Desertion or absence—Reville, 5th May 1918.
Place of Desertion or absence—Lucknow.
This man has been passed by the Medical Officer for invaliding to the United Kingdom.
He is under the delusion that by reporting at Bombay he can more quickly obtain a passage home.
He is very childish in manner.
Under four years' service.

G. W. CAPPER, Major,
Commanding 1st Garrison Battalion, East Yorkshire Regiment.

Report of a Deserter or Absentee without leave from the Anglo-Indian Force, Infantry, dated at Madras, Fort St. George, this 13th day of May 1918.

Number, Rank and Name—2021-A.I.F., Private Percy D'Raze.
Age—25 years 2 months.
Height—5 feet 7 inches.
Colour of—Complexion, swarthy; hair, black; eyes, black.
Trade—Fireman.
Date of Enlistment—22nd October 1916.
Place of Enlistment—Fort, Madras.
Parish and County in which born—*Nil.*
Date of Desertion or absence—From 1 A.M., 7th May 1918.
Place of Desertion or absence—Madras, Fort St. George.
Tombstone left forearm.
Believed to be residing at No. 60, Newtown, 2nd Street, Madras.
Under three years' service.

C. H. FAIRBAIRN MICHAEL, 2nd-Lieutenant *for* Captain,
Commanding Anglo-Indian Force, Infantry.

Report of a Deserter or Absentee without leave from the 1st Garrison Battalion, Lincolnshire Regiment, dated at Calcutta, this 13th day of May 1918.

Number, Rank and Name—19660, Private, William Henry Batty.
Age—41 years.
Height—5 feet 2½ inches.
Colour of—Complexion, ruddy; hair, dark; eyes, blue.
Trade—Seaman.
Date of enlistment—12th August 1914.
Place of enlistment—Gosport.
Parish and County in which born—Poplar, London E.
Date of Desertion or absence—5th May 1918.
Place of Desertion or absence—Calcutta.
Marks—Scar on bend of left elbow.
Under four years' service.

O. COOPER, Major,
Commanding 1st Garrison Battalion, Lincolnshire Regiment.

MILITARY ACCOUNTS DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Simla, the 14th May 1918.

No. 910-G.—Mr. Ramjee Dass, Superintendent (temporary and supernumerary), in the office of the Controller of Military Accounts, 3rd (Lahore) Division, is appointed as a temporary Deputy Examiner, 2nd grade, in that office, with effect from the 25th April 1918.

No. 911-G.—Mr. Provakhar Chatterjee, Accountant, 1st grade, in the office of the Controller of Military Accounts, 2nd (Rawalpindi) Division, was appointed to officiate as a Deputy Examiner, 2nd grade, in that office, for the 1st and the 2nd May 1918.

No. 912-G.—Mr. Provakhar Chatterjee, Accountant, 1st grade, in the office of the Controller of Military Accounts, 2nd (Rawalpindi) Division, is appointed to officiate as a Deputy Examiner, 2nd grade, in that office with effect from the 6th May 1918.

B. W. MARLOW, Colonel,
Military Accountant-General.

MILITARY ACCOUNTS DEPARTMENT.

Statement of Unclaimed Sums deposited with the Bengal Military Orphan Society in trust for Soldiers' Children, who have attained the age of 21.

Date of Deposit.	Name and rank of father.	Corps.	Names of children.	Amount. Rs.	A.	P.
Prior to 1842	Collins,——, Sergeant	.....	Two children	157	14	1
,,	Lee, E., Corporal	.....	Two children	111	9	6
,,	Smith, Henry, Sergeant	.....	Elizabeth	828	0	0
,,	Smith, D., Sergeant-Major	.....	Margaret	78	6	5
,,	Story,——,Sergeant	.....	Thomas	117	5	4
,,	MacConnell, Sergeant	.....	John	77	15	3
,,	Rutherford, Sergeant	.....	Margaret	138	10	8
,,	Hewetson, William, Gunner	.....	John	47	5	7
,,	Taylor, John, Private	.....	John	214	11	11
,,	Conroy, Peter, Corporal	.....	Thomas	274	14	6
,,	McCullum,——, Conductor	.....	John	354	6	10
,,	Gordon, James	59th Foot	James	589	2	2
,,	Casey, Jeremiah	87th Foot	Daniel	109	12	4
,,	Corbolly, Thomas, Private	59th Foot	Samuel	62	12	3
,,	Cassidy,——, Corporal	.....	John	61	3	9
,,	Hyde, Henry, Conductor	.....	Thomas	187	1	10
,,	Hedgkinson, E., Troop Sergeant Major.	11th Dragoons	William	64	8	0
,,	Anderson, William, Corporal	H. C. 1st Bn. Regt.	Mary Anne Margaret	124	11	6
,,	White, W., Private	3rd Buffs	George and Mary Anne.	13	13	9
,,	Minogue, T., Private	3rd Buffs	Thomas	23	11	0
,,	Tailor, John, Bombardier	.....	Elizabeth	43	0	0
,,	Neal, James, Private	59th Foot	James	43	0	0
,,	Sherrock, J., Corporal	.....	Joseph	100	0	0
,,	Moore, Bombardier	.....	Dorothy	5	9	5
,,	Lawson Henry, Laboratory Sergeant.	.....	George	11	8	2
,,	Creighton, James, Corporal	13th L. Infy.	Mary Ann	16	12	0
,,	McCoy——, Sub-Conductor	.....	John and George	958	3	2
,,	Long, R., Sergeant	Allahabad Magazine Establishment.	Ann and Robert D.	137	3	9
,,	Baker, H., Gunner	4th Co., 3rd Bn. Arty.	James	32	1	4
,,	Hills,——, Gunner	1st Co., 3rd Bn. Arty.	Sophia	30	1	1
,,	Burns, James, Gunner	Artillery	Hannah	10	5	9
,,	McKenney, R., Bombardier	1st Co., 4th Bn. Arty.	Ann Eliza	134	6	5
,,	Smith, J., Gunner	1st Co., 2nd Bn. Arty.	Margaret	6	6	5
,,	Byrne, F., Hospital Sergeant	2nd Bn., Arty.	Charles	123	13	4
,,	Flynn, J., Gunner	3rd troop, 1st Bde., H. Arty.	Elizabeth	6	1	4
,,	Fagan, J., Gunner	1st Co., 3rd Bn. Arty.	Mary and James	11	12	9
,,	Johnson, C. Gunner	1st Co., 5th Bn. Arty.	William	3	0	6
,,	Twoomey, M., Gunner	4th Co., 3rd Bn. Arty.	Michael, William and Margaret.	21	2	11
,,	Ahern, William, Gunner	4th Co., 2nd Bn. Artv.	John	65	11	9
,,	McCormick, J., Gunner	4th Co., 2nd Bn. Arty.	Bernard	116	10	9
,,	Gavin, J., Gunner	2nd Co., 3rd Bn. Arty.	Thomas and James	189	3	6
,,	Bryan, D., Sergeant	.....	Mortimer	12	10	11
,,	Reid,——, Sergeant	Sappers and Miners	Eleanor and Eunice	68	6	5
,,	South,——, Sergeant	.....	Elizabeth Martha	310	0	0
,,	Cunningham, Mathew, Private	44th Foot	Michael	37	14	6
,,	Blyth, John, Conductor	.....	Children (names not recorded).	12	12	3
,,	Smith, T., Sergeant	.....	Esther and Amelia	23	15	0
,,	Pierce, Qr.-Mr. Sergeant	20th N. I.	Thomas	711	15	2
,,	Driver, J., Sergeant-Major	.....	Robert Charles and John.	141	7	1
,,	Davis, D., Farrier Sergeant	4th Troop, 1st Bde., H. Arty.	Thomas	23	15	2
,,	Canty, John, Bombardier	3rd Co., 4th Bn. Arty.	John (died, 11th May 1842).	272	2	8
June 29, 1853	(Not recorded)	.....	Bryan, Margaret and William.	53	8	3
,, 29, 1849	(Not recorded)	.....	Daly Robert	23	9	1
Mar. 24, 1843	Nowlon, L., Farrier Sergeant	4th Troop, 2nd B. H. A.	Ellen	112	9	0
Apl. 3, 1843	Farrel, James, Gunner	2nd Co., 5th Bn. Arty.	Charlotte	4	2	8
,, 3, 1843	Roach, Edward, Private	1st Bn. Lt. Infy.	David and Austel	7	13	3
Mar. 9, 1843	Sheehan, B., Gunner	3rd Co., 3rd Bn. Arty.	John and Patrick	2	1	8
June 21, 1844	Evans, George, Sergeant	1st Co., 2nd Bn. Arty.	Mary Ann and Catherine.	19	14	9
Sept. 19, 1844	Andrews,——, Private	44th Foot	George	200	0	0
Oct. 30, 1887	Ward, J., Gunner	O. Batty., 3rd Bde., R.A.	Julia	277	11	11
Dec. 31, 1887	Bunn, T., Gunner	G. Batty., B. Bde., R.H.A.	William Thomas	63	9	8
			James John	63	9	8
Mar. 29, 1888	Oxford, W., Private	2nd Royal Lanc. Regt.	A., L., A. and J. T.	27	3	2

Date of Deposit.	Name and rank of father.	Corps.	Names of children.	Amount.
				Rs. A. P.
Nov. 16, 1844	Gale,——, Private . .	10th Foot . . .	John Thomas . .	28 12 0
„ 20, 1844	Sullivan, John, Bombardier .	1st Co., 2nd Bn. Arty..	John . . .	130 0 0
Jan. 6, 1845	Monaghan, Michael, Sergeant .	1st Co., 2nd Bn. Arty..	James . . .	156 12 5
„ 15, 1845	Godfrey,——, Sergeant-Major	.....	Harriett M. and James.	31 14 1
Feb. 14, 1845	Fry,——, Bugle Major . .	6th Bn. of Arty. .	James . . .	12 6 9
„ 3, 1842	Wilson	.....	Sophia, Thomas and Elizabeth.	204 7 8
„ ... 1842	McCarthy, Qr.-Mr. Sergeant .	.....	John . . .	61 2 3
„ 14, 1845	Hannoo, J., Drummer . .	68th Regt., N. Infy. .	Mary . . .	28 8 3
July 7, 1845	Hay, A., Sergeant-Major .	.....	Thomas . . .	101 5 4
„ 9, 1845	Meaney, John, Sergeant-Major	2nd Bde., H. Arty. .	Henry and James .	292 15 8
„ 9, 1845	Murphy, Thomas, Bombardier	2nd Troop, 3rd Bde. H. Arty.	Ellen . . .	77 4 11
„ 9, 1845	Fate, William, Staff Sergeant .	4th Co., 15th Bn. of Arty.	Catherine Ann .	167 15 5
„ 9, 1845	Daley, Owen, Gunner . .	3rd Co., 5th Bn. of Arty.	Owen . . .	7 1 7
Sept. 1, 1845	Ryan,——, Sergeant . .	.....	Julia B. and George J.	120 13 0
Aug. 8, 1846	McEnerney, Thomas, Sub-Conductor.	.....	Hannah . . .	152 0 9
...	Glasscan, John, Corporal .	.....	Ellen Sarah . .	66 10 3
...	Ridley, Henry, Gunner .	.....	Henry . . .	34 9 3
Oct. 16, 1846	Lewis, Thomas, Gunner .	Arty	Thomas . . .	20 5 3
July 6, 1847	Dobbins, Francis, Gunner .	.....	Martha . . .	83 3 6
„ 19, 1847	Lunn, Adam, Farrier . .	.....	Adam T. and John .	79 14 0
„ 19. 1847	Clarke, William, Bombardier .	1st Troop, 3rd Bde., H. Arty.	Not recorded . .	104 10 8
„ 19, 1847	Prince, W., Sergeant . .	1st Troop, 1st Bde., H. Arty.	Ditto .	125 15 10
Jan. 11, 1848	Byrnes,——, Corporal .	.....	Maria . . .	59 0 0
July 6, 1848	Braithwaite, W., Staff Sergeant.	.....	C. William and William H.	148 3 5
Oct. 16, 1848	Butcher, H., Sergeant-Major .	Sirmoor Bn. . .	Johannah, Frederick and David Edwin.	99 6 1
May 9, 1849	Sheehan, D., Private . .	2nd En. Regt. .	James . . .	36 5 6
June 2, 1849	Moore, Benjamin, Private .	1st En. B. F. .	Sarah C. . .	9 8 4
„ 2, 1849	Crowley, Charles, Private .	1st En. B. F. . .	John . . .	7 6 1
Oct. 12, 1849	Deare, W. Conductor .	.....	Emeline . . .	50 0 0
Nov. 21, 1849	Moget,——, Sergeant-Major	.....	George . .	69 14 4
Feb. 18, 1850	Boote, Daniel, Gunner . .	1st Co., 4th Bn. of Arty.	James and another .	26 3 5
June 29, 1850	Uniack, Patrick, Sergeant .	1st Co., 3rd. Bn. of Arty.	John and another .	29 15 0
Aug. 19, 1850	Sheehan, P., Gunner .	Arty. . . .	Patrick . .	23 5 6
Oct. 29, 1850	Lees, James, Corporal .	2nd En. Regt. .	Elizabeth . .	25 14 6
Nov. 4, 1852	Hodgins, Adam, Gunner .	2nd Co., 5th Bn. of Arty.	William . . .	9 11 11
Feb 1, 1853	Edwards, Michael, Sergeant .	2nd Co., 5th Bn. of Arty.	Jane and Bridget .	36 5 9
Apl. 21, 1853	Staples, Edward, Sergeant .	Sappers and Miners .	E. W. H. . .	97 2 6
Sept. 13, 1853	Brown, Michael, Sergeant .	Arracan Bn. . .	John . . .	49 10 3
Jan. 24, 1854	Galway, Robert, Bombardier .	1st Co., 3rd Bn. of Arty.	William . . .	206 1 2
„ 18, 1855	Munrowd, George, Sub-Conductor.	Ordnance Dept . .	Georgiana . .	61 10 3
Sept. 24, 1855	Franks, G., Bazar Sergeant	.....	Mary Harriet .	283 1 11
Oct. 15, 1857	Earle, Edward, Sergeant .	Calcutta Town Guard	William Edward .	209 14 0
Dec. 4, 1860	MacDonnel, John, Private .	97th Foot . . .	Charles . .	25 15 6
June .. 1862	Keddie, J., Private .	2nd En. B. F. . .	Jane and James .	86 0 0
July 22, 1863	Lawton, William, Color-Sergeant.	24th Foot . . .	William and Joseph	152 14 2
Jan. 25, 1864	Jones, John, Gunner . .	G. Battery, 22nd Bde., Royal Arty.	Henrietta Dalzell .	39 5 10
July 18, 1865	Rowland, J., Private . .	2nd Dragoon Guards .	Sophia M. and Elizabeth Ann.	8 0 0
June 25, 1866	Mead, William, Bombardier .	4-25th Royal Arty. .	Mary and Thomas	4 0 0
Oct. 9, 1871	York, R., Sergeant . .	Arty. . . .	Henry, J. .	21 1 4
May 8, 1884	Claydon, Daniel, Color-Sergeant.	2nd Lanc. Fus. . .	Thomas Patrick .	60 0 0
July 6, 1887 June 2, 1888 and Sept. 7, 1888	Simons, J., Lance-Corporal .	2nd Bn., The Queen's Royal West Surrey Regt.	John Thomas .	176 15 1
Apl. 11, 1880	Hyland, M., Drummer . .	2nd Bn., The Queen's Royal West Surrey Regt.	Patrick Emily Matilda and Rosanna.	558 9 8
Aug. 31, 1889	Neil, Thomas, Color-Sergt. .	2nd West York Regt. ..	Alfred William and Joseph Thomas.	399 3 7
Nov. 26, 1889	Foster, G., Private. . .	2nd West York Regt. .	George E. Ernest .	113 13 9

Application for payment of the deposits should be made to the Controller of Military Accounts, 8th (Lucknow) Division, Lucknow.

D. A. E. WILL, Major,
Controller of Mily. Accts., 8th (Lucknow) Division, and *ex-officio* Secretary, Military Orphan Schools.

OFFICE OF THE CONTROLLER OF MILITARY ACCOUNTS,
8TH (LUCKNOW) DIVISION,
Lucknow, the 5th December 1917.

IN THE HIGH COURT OF BOMBAY.

IN INSOLVENCY.

Notice is hereby given that the petitions of the several persons hereunder named and described have been presented to this Court, praying, respectively, for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909 (III of 1909) :—

No.	Names.	Denomination.	Address in Bombay.	Description	Date of presentation of petition			Date of the adjudication.		
					Day.	Month.	Year.	Day.	Month.	Year.
206—1918	Bhanooshankar Manishankar Bhut.	Hindu . .	Mandvi Bhat Bazar . .	Lately dealer in cloth and now servant in the employ of Oomer Rahimtula Memon.	7th	May . .	1918	7th	May . .	1918
208—1918	Bapubhai Vithaldas, Merchant .	„ . .	Girgaum Back Road . .	Lately Estate Broker and now unemployed .	9th	„ .	„	9th	„ .	„
209—1918	George Arnold Fernandez . .	Anglo-Indian .	Watson's Hotel . . .	Commission Agent	10th	„ .	„	10th	„ .	„
210—1918	Jehangir Dossabhoy Doopatawala	Parsi . .	Lower Parel . . .	Fireman in the G. I. P. Railway Co. . .	„	„ .	„	„	„ .	„
211—1918	Ardeshir Beliram Irani . .	„ .	Station Terrace, Grant Road	Plier of Motor Car on hire . . .	13th	„ .	„	13th	„ .	„
212—1918	Esamudin Shaik Dawood Mahomedan Mugyai.	.	Bagalpura Dongri . .	Fitter in the employ of Messrs. Alcock Ashdown & Co., Ltd.	„	„ .	„	„	„ .	„
213—1918	James Harry Brown .	Anglo-Indian .	Fitzerald Hotel . . .	Telegraphist in the Government Central Telegraph Office, Bombay.	„	„ .	„	„	„ .	„

Orders in the matters of the abovenamed Debtors' petitions, that the said Debtors have been adjudged Insolvents, and that the real and personal estate and effects of the said Insolvents do vest in the Official Assignee of this Honourable Court, have been duly made.

CHIEF CLERK'S OFFICE, HIGH COURT,
Bombay, this 13th day of May 1918.

R. B. PATEL,
Chief Clerk.

IN THE HIGH COURT OF BOMBAY.

IN INSOLVENCY.

Notice is hereby given that the orders of adjudication made herein against the undermentioned Insolvents have been this day annulled.

No.	Names.	Denomination.	Address in Bombay.	Description.	DATE OF THE ADJUDICATION.		
					Day	Month.	Year.
20—1916	Balkrishna Ramchandra Sample .	Hindu . . .	Grant Road	Ticket Memo. Clerk in the Bombay Electric Supply and Tramway Co., Ltd., Colaba.	11th	January .	1916
214—1916	Jamal Karim Gowli . . .	Mahomedan . .	Delisle Road, Byculla . .	Formerly carrying on business in partnership with Ahmed Musaji under the name of Esmail Ahmed & Co., as Milk Sellers and latterly on his own account as grocer, and now unemployed.	12th	April .	"
723—1916	Shiwa Boodar Pithwa and Lila Gober Pithwa.	Hindu . . .	Delisle Road	1st Insolvent, blacksmith in the B., B. & C. I. Railway and the 2nd Insolvent, lately blacksmith in the employ of Messrs. Richardson and Cruddas, and now unemployed.	22nd	December .	"

CHIEF CLERK'S OFFICE, HIGH COURT,
Bombay, this 7th day of May 1918.

R. B. PATEL,
Chief Clerk.

IN THE CHIEF COURT OF LOWER BURMA.

Insolvency Jurisdiction.

CASE No. 68 OF 1918.

Rangoon, the 26th April 1918.

In the matter of Ahmed Meyan, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Ahmed Meyan, Cloth Merchant and Tailor, No. 18, Sule Pagoda Road, Rangoon, on the 25th day of April 1918, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Ahmed Meyan.

CASE No. 69 OF 1918.

Rangoon, the 26th April 1918.

In the matter of Kaliana Ramanna, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Kaliana Ramanna, of No. 7, Rice Mill, Kanaungto, Rangoon, on the 25th day of April 1918, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Kaliana Ramanna.

CASE No. 70 OF 1918.

Rangoon, the 26th April 1918.

In the matter of V. Nelliah Pillai, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by V. Nelliah Pillai, No. 129, Zagalny, Kemmendine, Rangoon, on the 25th day of April 1918, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said V. Nelliah Pillai.

CASE No. 71 OF 1918.

Rangoon, the 1st May 1918.

In the matter of J. Charles Caddy, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by J. Charles Caddy, Pensioner, residing at No. 30, Barr Street, Rangoon, on the 30th day of April 1918, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said J. Charles Caddy.

CASE No. 72 OF 1918.

Rangoon, the 1st May 1918.

In the matter of Yerragudi Petha Gangadu and Yerragudi Chinna Gangadu, Insolvents.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Yerragudi Petha Gangadu, Yerragudi Chinna Gangadu, Sweepers, residing at Burma Oil Company, Danneedaw, Rangoon, on the 30th day of April 1918, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Yerragudi Petha Gangadu and Yerragudi Chinna Gangadu.

CASE No. 73 OF 1918.

Rangoon, the 3rd May 1918.

In the matter of V. Outhandy, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by V. Outhandy, Clerk, of No. 40, 59th Street, Rangoon, on the 1st day of May 1918, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said V. Outhandy.

CASE No. 74 OF 1918.

Rangoon, the 3rd May 1918.

In the matter of Maung Po Thaung, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Maung Po Thaung, Paddy Broker, No. 20, Grass Street, Kemmendine, Rangoon, on the 1st day of May 1918, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Maung Po Thaung.

CASE No. 20 OF 1918.

Rangoon, the 26th April 1918.

In the matter of Wajoodin Tindal, Engine Driver, residing at Irrawaddy Flotilla Dockyard, Dalla, Rangoon.

Notice is hereby given that the order of this Court, adjudging the said Wajoodin Tindal an insolvent, pursuant to the provisions of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, was annulled by an order made on the 25th day of April 1918.

CASE No. 24 OF 1918.

Rangoon, the 1st May 1918.

In the matter of Latchman Singh, Constable, Lammadaw Police Station, Rangoon.

Notice is hereby given that the order of this Court, adjudging the said Latchman Singh an insolvent, pursuant to the provisions of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, was annulled by an order made on the 30th day of April 1918.

CASE No. 75 OF 1918.

Rangoon, the 8th May 1918.

In the matter of Wahid Ally, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Wahid Ally, residing at No. 42, 121st Street, Rangoon, on the 7th day of May 1918, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Wahid Ally.

CASE No. 15 OF 1918.

Rangoon, the 3rd May 1918.

In the matter of N. Subbaraya Iyer, Clerk, of No. 18, Mogul Street, Rangoon.

Notice is hereby given that the order of this Court adjudging the said N. Subbaraya Iyer an insolvent, pursuant to the provisions of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, was annulled by an order made on the 2nd day of May 1918.

CASE No. 41 OF 1918.

Rangoon, the 3rd May 1918.

In the matter of Maung Ba Oh, residing at No. 42, Singapore Quarter, Pazundaung, Rangoon.

Notice is hereby given that the order of this Court adjudging the said Maung Ba Oh an insolvent, pursuant to the provisions of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, was annulled by an order made on the 2nd day of May 1918.

MAUNG GYEE,
Offg. Registrar.

IN THE COURT OF THE JUDGE, INSOLVENCY COURT, DELHI.

SUIT No. 9 OF 1918.

Dated the 8th May 1918.

In the matter of insolvency of Hari Ram, son of Naud Ram, caste Berhaman, of Narela, Delhi Province.

It is hereby notified under section 12 of Act 3 of 1907, that an application filed by Hari Ram to be adjudicated an insolvent has been admitted in this court, and will be heard on 21st May 1918.

TOPAN RAM,
Judge, Insolvency Court, Delhi.

IN THE HIGH COURT OF JUDICATURE AT FORT WILLIAM IN BENGAL.

In Insolvency.

No. 22 OF 1915.

Dated the 15th May 1918.

Re Gobind Lal Bannerjee.

Ex parte the Debtor.

Notice is hereby given that the abovenamed debtor having applied for his discharge, the Court has fixed the 2nd day of July 1915 at 11 o'clock in the forenoon at the Court House for hearing the application.

No. 78 OF 1917.

Dated the 9th May 1918.

Re Surendra Nath Mukherjee.

Ex parte the Debtor.

Notice is hereby given that the abovenamed debtor having applied for his discharge, the Court has fixed the 2nd day of July 1918 at 11 o'clock in the forenoon at the Court House for hearing the application.

Summary Case.

No. 196 OF 1916.

Dated the 9th May 1918.

Re Sitaram Bajari.

Ex parte the Debtor.

Notice is hereby given that the abovenamed debtor having applied for his discharge, the Court has fixed the 2nd day of July 1918 at 11 o'clock in the forenoon at the Court House for hearing the application.

No. 104 OF 1917.

Dated the 9th May 1918.

Re Bhajan Sha.

Ex parte the Debtor.

Notice is hereby given that the abovenamed debtor having applied for his discharge, the Court has fixed the 2nd day of July 1918 at 11 o'clock in the forenoon at the Court House for hearing the application.

No. 59 OF 1918.

Dated the 15th May 1918.

Re Nrittya Gopal Mitter.

Ex parte the Debtor.

Notice is hereby given that the abovenamed debtor having applied for his discharge, the Court has fixed the 2nd day of July 1918 at 11 o'clock in the forenoon at the Court House for hearing the application.

Notice of Adjudication Order.

No. 66 OF 1918.

Dated the 13th May 1918.

Re Allen Farnworth, residing at No. 1, Grant Street, in the town of Calcutta, lately employed at Messrs. Mackintosh Burn & Co., but now out of employment.

Ex parte the Debtor.

Debtor—In person.

On the 9th day of May 1918, an order was made by the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal in its Insolvency Jurisdiction, adjudging the abovenamed an Insolvent.

NOTE.—All debts due to the estate should be paid to me.

No. 67 OF 1918.

Dated the 13th May 1918.

Re Chuni Lal Mitter, lately residing at No. 29, Sikdarbagan Street, in the town of Calcutta, and now residing at No. 80, Belgachia Road, Patipukur, and lately a supervisor of the Calcutta Corporation but now without any employment.

Ex parte the Debtor.

J. N. Mitter—Attorney for the Insolvent.

On the 10th day of May 1918, an order was made by the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal in its Insolvency Jurisdiction adjudging the abovenamed as an Insolvent.

NOTE.—All debts due to the estate should be paid to me.

No. 68 OF 1918.

Dated the 13th May 1918.

Re Akhoy Kumar Palit, residing at No. 141, Dhurrumtollah Street, in the town of Calcutta, without any occupation.

Ex parte the Debtor.

Sris Chandra Bose—Attorney for the Insolvent.

On the 10th day of May 1918, an order was made by the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal in its Insolvency Jurisdiction, adjudging the abovenamed as an Insolvent.

NOTE.—All debts due to the estate should be paid to me.

No. 69 OF 1918.

Dated the 14th May 1918.

Re Frederick Oscar Lucas, lately residing at No. 32, Mott's Lane, in the town of Calcutta, and at present residing at No. 1, Kenderdine Lane, in Calcutta, and employed as an assistant in the firm of Messrs. Burn & Co., Ltd., Telkul Ghat, Howrah.

Ex parte the Debtor.

Debtor—In person.

On the 11th day of May 1918, an order was made by the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal in its Insolvency Jurisdiction, adjudging the abovenamed as an Insolvent.

NOTE.—All debts due to the estate should be paid to me.

No. 70 OF 1918.

Dated the 15th May 1918.

Re Raymond D'Santos, residing at No. 43, Prinsep Street, in the town of Calcutta, employed as a clerk in the Government Telegraphs, Calcutta.

Ex parte the Debtor.

Debtor—In Person.

On the 13th day of May 1918, an order was made by the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal in its Insolvency Jurisdiction, adjudging the abovenamed as an Insolvent.

NOTE.—All debts due to the estate should be paid to me.

No. 71 OF 1918.

Dated the 14th May 1918.

Re Sukhomoy Das Gupta, residing at No. 9, Ramchandra Banerjee Lane, in the town of Calcutta, and lately carrying on business as a grocer at College Street, Municipal Market, at room No. 17, West Block, in Calcutta aforesaid, at present without any employment.

Ex parte the Debtor. Manuel, Agarwalla, & De. Attorneys for the Insolvent.

On the 13th day of May 1918, an order was made by the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal in its Insolvency Jurisdiction, adjudging the abovenamed as an Insolvent.

NOTE.—All debts due to the estate should be paid to me.

G. McD. FALKNER,

Official Assignee of Calcutta.

IN THE COURT OF THE JUDGE, INSOLVENCY COURT, AJMER.

No. 69 OF 1918.

Sheikh Allah Baxsh, son of Sheikh Allah Rakh, of Ajmer, . Insolvent, Applicant,

against

	Rs.	A.	P.
1. Seth Teekan Chand, son of Rai Bahadur Seth Nemi Chand, of Ajmer	480	0	0

creditor.

The Applicant has filed an application under section 11 of Act (III of 1907) Insolvency Act and the application will be heard on the 14th June 1918 at 10-30 A.M. The creditors are hereby informed to appear in person or through an agent to oppose the application on the date fixed. In default of appearance the application will be heard *ex parte*.

Given under my hand and seal of the Court this 9th May 1918.

S. ABDUL WAHED KHAN,
Judge, Insolvency Court, Ajmer.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT, DELHI.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Delhi, the 9th May 1918.

Appointment and taking over charge.

No. 1901-39-*E.-B.*—Mr. J. Bonar is appointed as a Temporary Engineer and posted to the III Project Division, 2nd Circle, Delhi, with effect from the forenoon of the 1st May 1918.

Mr. Bonar took over executive charge of the Division from Mr. W. F. Symes, Electrical Engineer, Delhi, on the same date.

Leave.

No. 1904-18-*E.-B.*—Mr. T. B. Madnani, Temporary Engineer, attached to the Chief Engineer's Office, Delhi, is granted privilege leave for one month and 11 days, under Articles 242(*a*), 246 and 260 of the Civil Service Regulations, with effect from the 10th May 1918, or such subsequent date as he is relieved of his duties.

H. T. KEELING,
Secretary, P. W. D.

POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS.
(TELEGRAPH TRAFFIC.)

NOTIFICATION.

Calcutta, the 16th May 1918.

No. 2673-*T.*—The following promotions are sanctioned with effect from the 22nd April 1918 :—

Name.	Rank.		Nature of appointment.
	From	To	
Mr. S. C. Walker . .	Deputy Superintendent, 2nd class, and officiating Deputy Superintendent, 1st class.	Deputy Superintendent, 1st class.	Permanent (on probation).
Mr. C. E. Fulton . .	Telegraph Master and officiating Deputy Superintendent, 2nd class.	Deputy Superintendent, 2nd class.	Ditto.

The 17th May 1918.

No. 2702-T.—The following promotions are sanctioned with effect from the 29th April 1918 :—

Name.	Rank.		Nature of appointment.
	From	To	
Mr. G. Human . . .	Deputy Superintendent, 2nd class, and Officiating Deputy Superintendent, 1st class.	Deputy Superintendent, 1st class.	Permanent (on probation).
Conductor G. H. Sercombe .	Telegraph Master . .	Deputy Superintendent, 2nd class.	Ditto.

No. 2706-T.—Mr. J. Steele, Deputy Superintendent, 1st class, has been granted privilege leave for six weeks, with effect from the 18th April 1918.

Mr. W. A. Lafrenais, Telegraph Master, is appointed to officiate as Deputy Superintendent, 2nd class, during the absence of Mr. Steele.

G. R. CLARKE,
Offg. Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs.

Calcutta, the 16th May 1918.

No. 2677-T.—Reports of opening and closing of offices received during the period 8th May to 15th May 1918.

Name of Office.	Where situated.	Date.	Remarks.
Government Telegraph Offices.			
Bor (Field office) . .	Punjab . .	5th May 1918 . .	Closed.
Havelian . . .	Do. . . .	28th April 1918 . .	Opened.
Kahan (Field office) . .	Do. . . .	5th May 1918 . .	Closed.
Kandalang (Field office) .	Do. . . .	5th " " .	"
Meerut Artillery Lines .	United Provinces . .	13th April 1918 . .	"
Vitakri . . .	Punjab . . .	5th May 1918 . .	"

The following alteration in the name of a Government Telegraph Office is notified :—

"Mandalay West" instead of "Mandalay W."

M. A. THOMPSON,
Deputy Director-General of Telegraph Traffic.

OFFICE OF THE CONTROLLER OF CURRENCY.

No. B. & R. 824.—Preliminary Account of Receipts and Disbursements of the Government of India for the first eleven months of 1917-1918 as compared with the corresponding period of 1916-1917

ENGLAND.						RECEIPTS.	INDIA.					
WHOLE YEAR.		APRIL TO FEBRUARY.					WHOLE YEAR.		APRIL TO FEBRUARY.			
Accounts, 1916-1917.	Revised, 1917-1918.	1916-1917.	1917-1918.	Increase.	Decrease.		Accounts, 1916-1917.	Revised, 1917-1918.	1916-1917.	1917-1918.	Increase.	Decrease.
£	£	£	£ (a)	£	£	**Revenue.** PRINCIPAL HEADS OF REVENUE.	R	R	R	R	R	R
...	...	...				Land Revenue (including that due to Irrigation)	35,80,26,000	35,20,55,000	28,54,11,000	27,98,31,000	...	55,80,000
...	...	...				Opium	4,74,00,000	4,60,28,000	4,09,50,000	3,12,52,000	...	96,98,000
...	...	...				Salt	7,23,94,000	8,20,92,000	6,56,84,000	7,70,99,000	1,14,15,000	...
...	...	...				Stamps	8,66,50,000	8,61,75,000	7,71,06,000	7,68,51,000	...	2,55,000
...	...	...				Excise	13,82,38,000	15,11,52,000	12,38,07,000	13,61,53,000	1,23,46,000	...
...	...	...				Customs	12,98,88,000	16,80,63,000	11,65,19,000	15,11,42,000	3,46,23,000	..
...	...	...				Other Heads	11,14,23,000	14,85,56,000	9,25,75,000	12,29,52,000	3,03,77,000	...
...	...	...				TOTAL PRINCIPAL HEADS	94,40,19,000	1,03,41,21,000	80,20,52,000	87,52,80,000	7,32,28,000	...
275,200	1,32,400	602,400				Interest	1,29,19,000	1,38,44,000	1,06,03,000	1,04,07,000	...	1,96,000
21,400	47,600	21,200				Posts and Telegraphs and Mint	7,26,46,000	7,46,25,000	6,13,90,000	6,29,00,000	15,10,000	...
1,100	1,200	900				Receipts by Civil Departments	2,60,79,000	2,58,83,000	2,13,55,000	2,42,37,000	28,82,000	...
64,500	240,000	45,800				Miscellaneous	1,17,46,000	3,53,93,000	1,11,51,000	2,21,79,000	1,10,28,000	...
184,400	177,600	184,300				Railways	62,81,84,000	68,30,10,000	56,40,40,000	62,09,58,000	5,69,18,000	...
...	...	...				Irrigation (excluding Land Revenue due to Irrigation)	4,99,28,000	4,97,32,000	4,40,16,000	4,20,54,000	...	19,62,000
...	...	...				Other Public Works	46,41,000	47,83,000	41,79,000	39,85,000	...	1,94,000
330,800	282,300	323,200				Military Receipts	1,86,76,000	1,82,93,000	1,43,78,000	1,55,28,000	11,50,000	...
877,400	2,671,300	1,177,800				TOTAL REVENUE	1,76,88,38,000	1,94,26,95,000	1,53,31,64,000	1,67,75,28,000	14,43,64,000	...
						Railway and Irrigation Capital not charged to Revenue.						
...	...	...				Capital subscribed by Native States towards outlay on State Railways.	10,00,000	10,00,000	10,00,000	...	...	10,00,000
...	...	..				Capital of Railway Companies (net Receipts)	27,06,000	35,22,000	27,96,000	16,15,000	...	11,81,000
...	...	...				TOTAL	37,06,000	45,22,000	37,96,000	16,15,000	...	21,81,000
						Debt, Deposits and Advances.						
...	64,360,800	...				Permanent Debt (net incurred)	7,40,05,000	6,87,46,000	6,42,89,000	*43,20,94,000	36,78,55,000	...
...	...	...				Temporary do. (do.)	...	73,33,67,000	...	40,87,09,000	40,87,09,000	...
...	...	...				Unfunded do. (do.)	2,21,22,000	14,42,48,000	1,47,89,000	2 03,29,000	55,40,00	...
774,200	...	882,800				Deposits and Advances (net)	...	...	35,51,000	...	...	35,51,000
...	...	...				Loans and advances by Imperial Government	49,51,000	53,75,000	43,26,000	27,69,000	...	15,57,000
...	...	...				Do. do. by Provincial Governments	2,09,43,000	1,56,77,000	1,73,50,000	1,45,00,000	...	33,50,000
...	...					Loans to Local Boards	1,20,000	6,00,000	,77,000	5,55,000	4,78,000	...
16,656,400	61,192,800	16,656,500				Remittances (net)	..	...	...	...	...	...
9,669,800	25,258,000	7,863,000				Secretary of State's bills drawn	...	...	..	...	...	...
...	...	...				Drafts on London (net)	...	...	...	...	...	...
27,099,900	150,811,600	25,402,800				TOTAL	12,21,41,000	97,10,13,000	10,48,32,000	87,89,56,000	77,41,24,000	...
27,977,300	152,862,900	26,560,100				TOTAL RECEIPTS	1,89,46,85,000	2,91,82,90,000	1,64,17,92,000	2,55,80,99,000	91,63,07,000	...
12,803,300	11,392,000	12,803,300				Opening Balance	18,02,41,000	22,93,98,000	18 02,41,000	22,93,98,000	4,91,57,000	...
40,780,600	164,274,900	39,363,400					2,07,49,26,000	3,14,76,28,000	1,82,20,33,000	2,78,74,97,000	96,54,64,000	...

* Includes figures on account of War Bonds, 1920 and 1922 and Post Office Cash Certificates.

Whole year.		April to February.			
Accounts, 1916-1917.	Revised, 1917-1918.	1916-1917.	1917-1918.	Increase.	Decrease.
£	£	£	£	£	£
117,300	130,300	112,400	(a)		
● 2,306,100	6,218,000	1,267,806			
327,500	348,100	285,700			
483,300	600,500	451,100			
2,592,600	2,753,100	2,317,300			
1,100	1,400	1,100			
9,471,600	9,497,100	9,532,500			
121,000	120,800	128,500			
53,400	45,600	50,200			
5,571,700	6,731,900	4,627,900			
21,145,600	26,446,800	19,544,500			
..	...	...			
..	.	...			
21,145,600	26,446,800	19,544,500	...	...	...
325,600	608,400	246,700			
395,600	1,528,800	330,800			
21,800	6,800	16,100			
...	100,000,000	..			
743,000	102,144,000	593,600			
500,000	...	499,900			
7,000,000	...	7,000,000			
..		...			
..	19,902,900	...			
..	...	...			
..	...	...			
..	...	...			
..	...	...			
..	...	...			
..	...	...			
7,500,000	19,902,900	7,499,900			
29,388,600	148,438,700	27,638,000			
11,392,000	15,781,200	11,745,400			
40,780,600	164,274,900	39,383,400			

DISBURSEMENTS.

	Whole year.		April to February.			
	Accounts, 1916-1917.	Revised, 1917-1918.	1916-1917.	1917-1918.	Increase.	Decrease.
Expenditure.	R	R	R	R	R	R
Direct Demands on the Revenue	13,81,71,000	14,73,00,000	12,73,79,000	13,48,70,000	74,91,000	...
Interest (including in India that on Capital Expenditure on Railways and Irrigation Works)	6,75,03,000	10,69,16,000	5,41,71,000	8,19,39,000	2,77,68,000	..
Posts and Telegraphs and Mint	4,92,20,000	5,14,61,000	4,14,03,000	3,73,46,000	...	40,57,000
Salaries and Expenses of Civil Departments	27,79,69,000	30,59,45,000	24,48,15,000	25,27,17,000	79,02,000	...
Miscellaneous Civil Charges	4,23,25,000	4,71,25,000	4,18,89,000	4,52,17,000	33,28,000	..
Famine Relief and Insurance	1,49,33,000	1,49,79,000	73,82,000	44,82,000	...	29,00,000
Railway Revenue Account (excluding in India interest on Capital Expenditure)	31,45,59,000	32,71,79,000	28,40,06,000	29,69,25,000	1,29,19,000	...
Irrigation Revenue Account (excluding in India interest on Capital Expenditure)	3,20,44,000	3,43,73,000	2,65,61,000	2,81,76,000	16,15,000	...
Other Public Works	6,34,77,000	7,61,54,000	5,57,72,000	5,99,25,000	41,53,000	...
Military Services	31,04,27,000	35,32,92,000	20,99,96,000	21,08,26,000	8,30,000	..
TOTAL EXPENDITURE, IMPERIAL AND PROVINCIAL	1,31,66,83,000	1,46,88,24,000	1,09,33,74,000	1,15,24,23,000	5,90,49,000	..
Add—Provincial Surpluses, that is portion of allotments to Provincial Governments not spent by them in the year	+3,59,60,000	+3,10,33,000	...	...	...	...
Deduct—Provincial Deficits, that is portion of Provincial Expenditure defrayed from Provincial balances	.	—34,68,000	...	...	...	...
TOTAL EXPENDITURE CHARGED AGAINST REVENUE	1,35,26,43,000	1,49,13,89,000	1,09,33,74,000	1,15,24,23,000	5,90,49,000	...
Railway and Irrigation Capital not charged to Revenue.						
Capital outlay on Railways and Irrigation Works	3,08,82,000	4,93,11,000	1,49,13,000	2,48,18,000	99,05,000	...
Capital of Railway Companies (net payments)	...	...	...	...	...	...
Initial expenditure on new Capital at Delhi	33,37,000	36,58,000	33,08,000	30,55,000	...	2,53,000
India's Financial Contribution to the War	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	3,42,19,000	5,29,69,000	1,82,21,000	2,78,73,000	96,52,000	..
Debt Deposits and Advances.						
Permanent Debt (net discharged)	...	...	...	...	...	...
Temporary do. (do.)	1,08,33,000	...	3,75,00,000	...	...	3,75,00,000
Unfunded do. (do.)	...	...	...	...	...	.
Deposits and Advances (net)	8,42,77,000	3,23,89,000	...	2,24,47,000	2,24,47,000	...
Loans and Advances by Imperial Government	49,14,000	54,22,000	21,32,000	49,73,000	28,41,000	..
Do. do. by Provincial Governments	1,21,69,000	97,00,000	1,06,45,000	81,13,000	...	25,32,000
Loans to Local Boards	...	6,30,000	...	6,30,000	6,30,000	...
Remittances (net)	22,50,78,000	95,11,53,000	37,69,91,000	1,00,51,47,000	62,81,56,000	...
Secretary of State's Bills paid	12,53,45,000	37,18,98,000	9,09,83,000	32,62,73,000	23,52,90,000	...
Do. do. do. exchange	—39,41,000	—1,57,61,000	—37,50,000	—1,29,39,000	...	91,89,000
Drafts on London (net)	...	.	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	45,86,66,000	1,35,54,31,000	51,45,01,000	1,35,46,44,000	84,01,43,000	
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	1,84,55,28,000	2,89,97,89,000	1,62,60,96,000	2,53,49,40,000	90,88,44,000	...
Closing Balance	22,93,98,000	24,78,39,000	19,59,37,000	25,25,57,000	5,66,20,000	...
GRAND TOTAL	2,07,49,26,000	3,14,76,28,000	1,82,20,33,000	2,78,74,97,000	96,54,64,000	..

(a) Will be published on receipt of Home Treasury Account.

THE TREASURY:
Calcutta, the 17th May 1918.

M. M. S. GUBBAY,
Controller of Currency.

GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

BY THE SUPERINTENDENT OF GOVERNMENT PRINTING, INDIA,
8, HASTINGS STREET, CALCUTTA.

A General Catalogue of all Government Publications may be obtained gratis from the Government Central Press, Calcutta.

All books published by the Superintendent of Government Printing, India, can be purchased either direct or through the following or any other booksellers :—

AGENTS IN EUROPE.

Constable & Co., 10, Orange Street, Leicester Square, London, W.C.
Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner & Co., 68-74, Carter Lane, E.C., and 25, Museum Street, London, W.C.
Bernard Quaritch, 11, Grafton Street, New Bond Street, London, W.
P. S. King & Sons, 2 & 4, Great Smith Street, Westminster, London, S.W.
H. S. King & Co., 65, Cornhill, E.C., and 9, Pall Mall, London, W.
Grindlay & Co., 54, Parliament Street, London, S.W.
Luzac & Co., 46, Great Russell Street, London, W.C.
W. Thacker & Co., 2, Creed Lane, London, E.C.
T. Fisher Unwin, Ltd., 1, Adelphi Terrace, London, W.C.
Wm. Wesley & Son, 28, Essex St., Strand, London.
B. H. Blackwell, 50 & 51, Broad Street, Oxford.
Deighton Bell & Co., Ltd., Cambridge.
Oliver & Boyd, Tweeddale Court, Edinburgh.
E. Ponsonby, Ltd., 116, Grafton Street, Dublin.
Ernest Leroux, 28, Rue Bonaparte, Paris.
Martinus Nijhoff, The Hague, Holland.

AGENTS IN INDIA AND CEYLON.

Thacker, Spink & Co., Calcutta and Simla.
Newman & Co., Calcutta.
R. Cambray & Co., Calcutta.
S. K. Lahiri & Co., Calcutta.
B. Banerjee & Co., Calcutta.
The Indian School Supply Depot, 226, Bow Bazar Street, Calcutta, and 226, Nawabpur, Dacca.
Butterworth & Co. (India), Ltd., Calcutta.
Rai M. C. Sarcar Bahadur & Sons, 90/2A, Harrison Road, Calcutta.
The Weldon Library, 18-5, Chowringhee Road, Calcutta.
Standard Literature Company, Limited, Calcutta.
Lal Chand & Sons, Calcutta.
Higginbotham & Co., Madras.
V. Kalyanarama Iyer & Co., Madras.
G. A. Natesan & Co., Madras.
S. Murthy & Co., Madras.
Thompson & Co., Madras.
Temple & Co., Madras.
P. R. Rama Iyer & Co., Madras.
Vas & Co., Madras.
K. M. Gopalakrishna Kone, Madura.
Thacker & Co., Ltd., Bombay.
A. J. Combridge & Co., Bombay.
D. B. Taraporevala, Sons & Co., Bombay.
Mrs. Radhabai Atmaram Sagoon, Bombay.
Sunder Pandurang, Bombay.
Gopal Narayan & Co., Bombay.
Ram Chandra Govind & Son, Kalbadevi, Bombay.
A. H. Wheeler & Co., Allahabad, Calcutta and Bombay.
N. B. Mathur, Supt., Nasir Kanun Hind Press, Allahabad.
Rai Sahib M. Gulab Singh & Sons, Musid-i-Am Press, Lahore and Allahabad.
Rama Krishna & Sons, Lahore.
Supt., American Baptist Mission Press, Rangoon.
Manager, the "Kitavada," Nagpur.
S. C. Talukdar, Proprietor, Students & Co., Cooch Behar.
A. M. & J. Ferguson, Ceylon.
Manager, Educational Book Depots, Nagpur and Jubbulpore.*
Manager of the Imperial Book Depot, 63, Chandney Chauk Street, Delhi.*
Manager, "The Agra Medical Hall and Co-operative Association, Ltd." (Successors to A. John & Co., Agra.)*
Supt., Basel Mission Book and Tract Depository, Mangalore.*
P. Varadachary & Co., Madras.*
H. Liddell, Printer, etc., 7, South Road, Allahabad.*
Ram Dayal Agarwala, 184, Katra, Allahabad.*
D. C. Anand & Sons, Peshawar.*
Manager, Newal Kishore Press, Lucknow.*

* Agents for the sale of Legislative Department publications only.

NOTICE.—Books and Acts required for private use only can be purchased. Applications should be accompanied by a remittance, unless it is wished that the book should be sent by the value-payable post, in which case, besides the ordinary postage, an additional charge is made for registration and commission.

Books and Acts required for the public service should be obtained through the Local Government to whom the applicant is subordinate.

Application for Government publications which are no longer in print should be made to the Agent to the particular Government under whose orders they were originally issued.

[The amounts within parentheses are for packing and postage.]

LIST OF NEW BOOKS PUBLISHED DURING THE CURRENT QUARTER.

DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

FOREST BRANCH.

Classified List of Officers of the Imperial and Provincial Services in India and Burma on 1st January 1918. Royal 8vo. Limp. Re. 1 (3*a*.)

Report on the Extension of Cinchona Cultivation in India. By Lieutenant-Colonel A. T. Gage, I.M.S. Foolscap. Paper cover. Re. 1-12 (2*a*.)

FINANCE DEPARTMENT.

Classified List of Officers of the Indian Finance Department, 25th March 1918. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 4 (1*a*.)

COMPTROLLER-GENERAL.

Audit and Appropriation Report on the Accounts of the Government of India for 1916-17. By M. F. Gauntlett. Foolscap. Limp. As. 8 (3*a*.)

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND INDUSTRY.

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS.

Cotton Press Return, No. 10 of 1917-18.—Return showing the quantity of Cotton pressed in the Pressing Factories, and of Cotton received in the Spinning Mills in India, in the half-month ending 31st January 1918, together with progressive totals from 1st September 1917. Foolscap. Pice 6 (6*p*.)

Forecasts of Crops—

Special Wheat Forecast, 1917-18. Pice 6 (6*p*.)

Supplementary Memorandum on the Sesamum (Til or Jinjili) Crop of 1917-18. Pice 6 (6*p*.)

Supplementary Memorandum on the Wheat Crop of 1917-18 (for the period ending 31st March). Pice 6 (6*p*.)

Foreign Sea-borne Trade during March 1918.—Review of the Sea-borne Trade of British India for the month of March 1918, and for the twelve months ended March 1918. Foolscap. Stitched. As. 4 (1*a*.)

Imports into Chief Ports during February 1918.—Return showing the quantities of the Principal Staples of Agricultural Produce imported into Calcutta, Bombay, Karachi and Madras Ports by Rail, River and Sea during February 1918. Foolscap. Stitched. As. 1-6 (1*a.*)

Indian Customs Revenue.—Return showing the Total Gross Indian Sea and Land Customs Revenue (excluding Salt Revenue) in the twelve months, April to March of 1917-18, as compared with the corresponding period of the preceding nine years. Foolscap. Pies 6 (6*p.*)

Joint Stock Companies.—Increase or decrease in the Capital of Companies incorporated in India and registered under the Indian Companies Act (VII of 1913) during the half-year ending the 31st December 1917.

Joint Stock Companies, February 1918. Table I.—Abstract Statement of Companies incorporated in British India and the Mysore State and registered in the month of February 1918. Foolscap. Pies 6 (6*p.*)

Large Industrial Establishments in India. Foolscap. Limp. Rs. 2-12 (2*a.*)

Monthly Accounts relating to the Sea-borne Trade and Navigation of British India, March 1918. No. 12 of 1917-18. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 8 (2*a.*)

Monthly Accounts relating to the Trade by Land of British India with Foreign Countries, September 1917. No. 6 of 1917-18. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 8 (2*a.*)

Monthly Statistics of Cotton Spinning and Weaving in Indian Mills, February 1918. No. 11 of 1917-18. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 2 (1*a.*) each.

Return showing the Imports into, and Exports from, Chief Ports of Wheat, Jute, Cotton and Rice for the weeks ending 6th, 13th and 20th April 1918. Pies 6 (6*p.*) each.

Wheat Prices in India.—Return showing the Wholesale and Retail Prices of Wheat in India from the Second Half of July 1914 to the First Half of March 1918. Foolscap. Stitched. As. 1-6 (1*a.*)

Wholesale and Retail (Fortnightly) Prices.—Return showing the Wholesale and Retail Prices of Cereals, Pulses, Oilseeds, Sugar (Raw), Salt, etc., in India by Districts for the Fortnight ending the 15th March 1918. Foolscap. As. 6 (1*a.*)

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

Classified List of Establishment, corrected up to 31st December 1917. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Re. 1 (2*a.*)

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

Animal Management, 1908.—Prepared in the Veterinary Department for General Staff, War Office. Super-Royal 16mo. Limp cover. Re. 1-2 (2*a.*)

LIST OF BOOKS PUBLISHED FROM JANUARY TO MARCH 1918.

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

The Defence of India Rules (as amended up to 19th January 1918). Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 4 (1*a.*)

The Northern India Canal and Drainage Act, 1873 (Act VIII of 1873), as modified up to 1st December 1917. Royal 8vo. Stitched. As. 9 (1*a.*)

HOME DEPARTMENT.

The Quarterly Civil List of the Home, Education and Legislative Departments, Government of India. No. 42. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 11 (2*a.*)

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION.

Annual Report of the Archæological Survey of India. Part I, 1915-16. Super-royal. Cloth. Re. 3 (4*a.*)

Epigraphia Indo-Moslemica, 1913-14, by G. Yazdani, M.A. Rs. 4-8 (3*a.*)

Fauna of British India including Ceylon and Burma.—Coleoptera Lamellicornia. Part II, by G. J. Arrow. Super-royal 8vo. Cloth. Rs. 13 2 (6*a.*)

DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

Board of Scientific Advice for India.—Annual Report for the year 1917-19. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Re. 1-2 (3*a.*)

Classified List of Officers in the Department of Revenue and Agriculture, Government of India, and in the Departments under its Administrative Control, corrected to 1st January 1918. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 8 (2*a.*)

FOREST BRANCH.

Forest Bulletin No. 36, 1917.—Note on Kokan or Lampatra Timber Duabanga Sonneratroedes, Ham. By R. S. Pearson, I.F.S., F.L.S. Super-royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 3 (1*a.*)

Forest Bulletin No. 37, 1917.—Note on the Contraction and Warping which takes place in Pinus longifolia timber while seasoning. By R. S. Pearson, I.F.S., F.L.S. Super-royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 11 (1*a.*)

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

Instructions to Tenderers.—Special Conditions of Contract Form of Tender for Electrical works. Foolscap. Anna 1 (1*a.*)

Model General Specification for Electrical Works in Government Buildings as agreed to at the Third Conference of Electrical Engineers and Electric Inspectors to Government, 1918. Foolscap. As. 2 (1*a.*)

Report of the Public Works Department Re-organization Committee, Volume I. Foolscap. Paper cover. Re. 1 (3*a.*)

Appendix to the Report of the Public Works Department Re-organization Committee, Volume II.—Minutes of Evidence taken at Bombay, Nagpur, Calcutta and Madras with appendices. Foolscap. Paper cover. Rs. 3-12 (6*a.*)

Appendix to the Report of the Public Works Department Re-organization Committee, Volume III.—Minutes of Evidence taken at Rangoon, Bankipur, Allahabad, Lahore and Simla with Appendices. Foolscap. Paper cover. Rs. 4-6 (5*a.*)

FOREIGN AND POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

Quarterly List of Foreign and Political Department, No. 45. Corrected up to the 1st January 1918. Super royal 8vo. Paper cover. Re. 2-8 (4*a.*)

Report of the Administration of the Civil and Military Station of Bangalore for the year 1916-17. Foolscap. Paper cover. As. 8 (2*a.*)

Report on the Administration of Ajmer-Merwara for 1916-17. Foolscap. Board. Re. 2-4 (4*a.*)

FINANCE DEPARTMENT.

Classified List of Officers of the Indian Finance Department, 25th January 1918. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 4 (1*a.*)

Statistics compiled from the Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India.—Receipts and Disbursements of Home and Indian Accounts. From 1st April 1906 to 31st March 1916. Foolscap. Board. Re. 2 (8*a.*)

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND INDUSTRY.

Returns from Life Assurance Companies doing business in British India, 1916. Fourth issue. Foolscap. Paper cover. Re. 1-8 (3*a.*)

Return of Wrecks and Casualties in Indian Waters for the year 1916. Foolscap. Limp. Re. 1 (1*a.*)

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS.

Accounts relating to the Sea-borne Trade and Navigation of British India for the Calendar year 1917. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 8 (1*a.*)

Annual Statement of the Coasting Trade and Navigation of British India for the fiscal year ending 31st March 1916. Fiftieth issue. Rs. 3 (4*a.*)

Annual Statement of the Sea-borne Trade of British India with the British Empire and Foreign Countries for the fiscal year ending 31st March 1917. Volume I. Fifty-first issue. Foolscap. Paper cover. Rs. 4-12 (10*a.*)

Census of Coal Consumption in India during 1916. Pies 6 (6*p.*)

Cotton Map of India. As. 8. (Copies can be obtained from the Office of the Director of Statistics, India, No. 1, Council House Street, Calcutta.

Cotton Press Return, No. 8 of 1917-18.—Return showing the quantity of Cotton pressed in the Pressing Factories, and of Cotton received in the Spinning Mills, in India in the half-month ending 31st December 1917, together with progressive totals from 1st September 1917. Foolscap. Pies 6 (6p.)

Cotton Pressing Factories and Cotton Spinning Mills in India, 1916-17. Foolscap. Limp. Re. 1-10 (3s.)

Forecasts of Crops—

Final General Memorandum on the Cotton Crop of 1917-18. Pies 6 (6p.)

Final General Memorandum on the Groundnut Crop of the Season 1917-18. Pies 6 (6p.)

Final General Memorandum on the Indigo Crop of 1917-18. Pies 6 (6p.)

Final General Memorandum on the Rice Crop of 1917-18. Pies 6 (6p.)

Final General Memorandum on the Sesamum (til or jinjili) Crop, 1917-18. Pies 6 (6p.)

Final General Memorandum on the Sugarcane Crop of 1917-18. Pies 6 (6p.)

First Forecast: Winter Oilseeds (Rape, Mustard and Linseed), 1917-18. Pies 6 (6p.)

First Wheat Forecast, 1917-18. Pies 6 (6p.)

Second Forecast: Winter Oilseeds (Rape, Mustard and Linseed), 1917-18. Pies 6 (6p.)

Second Rice Forecast, 1917-18. Pies 6 (6p.)

Second Wheat Forecast, 1917-18. Pies 6 (6p.)

Supplementary Memorandum on the Wheat Crop of 1917-18 (for the period ending 15th February). Pies 6 (6p.)

Third Cotton Forecast, 1917-18. Pies 6 (6p.)

Foreign Sea-borne Trade.—Return, with a prefatory note, showing the Imports and Exports of Merchandise (i.e., exclusive of Treasure and Government Stores) by Sea from and to the Principal Countries in the nine months, April to December 1917, as compared with the corresponding period of the previous year. Foolscap. Pies 6 (6p.)

Foreign Sea-borne Trade during January 1918.—Review of the Sea-borne Trade and Navigation of British India for the month of January 1918, and for the ten months ended January 1918. Foolscap. Stitched. As. 4 (1s.)

Imports into Chief Ports during December 1917.—Return showing the quantities of the Principal Staples of Agricultural Produce imported into Calcutta, Bombay, Karachi and Madras ports by rail, river and sea during December 1917. Foolscap. Stitched. As. 1-6 (1s.)

Indian Customs Revenue.—Return showing the Total Gross Indian Sea and Land Customs Revenue (excluding Salt Revenue) in the eleven months, April to February of 1917-18, as compared with the corresponding period of the preceding nine years. Foolscap. Pies 6 (6p.)

Inland Trade (Rail and River-borne) of India Twenty-eighth issue. Foolscap. Limp. Re. 1-12 (3s.)

Joint Stock Companies in British India and Mysore, 1915-16. Second issue Foolscap. Limp. Re. 3 (4s.)

Joint Stock Companies, January 1918.—Table I.—Abstract Statement of Companies incorporated in British India and the Mysore State and registered in the month of January 1918. Foolscap. Pies 6 (6p.)

Monthly Accounts relating to the Sea-borne Trade and Navigation of British India, January 1918. No. 10 of 1917-18. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 8 (2s.)

Monthly Accounts relating to the Trade by Land of British India with Foreign Countries, July 1917. No. 4 of 1917-18. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 8 (2s.)

Monthly Statistics of Cotton Spinning and Weaving in the Indian Mills, January 1918. No. 10 of 1917-18. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 2 (1s.)

Report on the Production of Tea in India in the Calendar year 1916. Twenty-second issue. Foolscap. Limp. As. 6 (1s. 6p.)

Return showing the Imports into and Exports from Chief Ports of Wheat, Jute, Cotton and Rice for the week ending 9th March 1918. Pies 6 (6p.)

Statistics of British India, Vol. IV, Administrative, Judicial and Local Self-Government, 1915-16. Eighth issue. Foolscap. Limp. Re. 1-4 (4s.)

Statistical Tables relating to Banks in India with a Map, Introductory Memorandum, and Banking Directory, 1917. Third issue. Foolscap. Limp. Re. 1-12 (1s. 6p.)

Wheat Prices in India.—Return showing the Wholesale and Retail Prices of Wheat in India from the Second Half of July 1914 to the First Half of February 1918. Foolscap. Stitched. As. 1-6 (1s.)

Wholesale and Retail (Fortnightly) Prices.—Return showing the Wholesale and Retail Prices of Cereals, Pulses, Oilseeds, Sugar (Raw), Salt, etc., in India by Districts for the Fortnight ending 15th February 1918. Foolscap. As. 6 (1s.)

COMMERCIAL INTELLIGENCE DEPARTMENT.

Tariff Schedules, 1918. Foolscap. Paper cover. As. 6 (1s.)

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

Armoured Motor Training—India (Provisional) 1917. Royal 16mo, cloth. As. 8 (1s. 6p.)

Bayonet Training, 1918. India Reprint. Royal 16mo. Paper cover. As. 2 (1s.)

Classified List of the Military Works Services and Public Works Department Military Subordinates and Distribution Return of the Establishment of the Military Works Services, corrected up to 31st December 1917. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 4 (1s.)

Manual of Elementary Military Hygiene, 1918. India Reprint. Re. 1 (2s.)

Rules and Regulations for the Indian Defence Force (Provisional). Demy 8vo. Paper cover. Re. 1-8 (2s.)

Table Card: containing Table of Exercises for the Physical Training of Recruits and Trained Soldiers of the Indian Army. Pies 6 (6p.)

RAILWAY BOARD.

Classified List of State Railway Establishment and Distribution Return of Establishment of all Railways, corrected up to 31st December 1917. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Re. 1 (2s.)

Railways in India.—Administration Report for the year 1916-17. Foolscap. Limp. Volume I (Report). Re. 1-8 (3s.) Volume II (Appendices.) Re. 1-8 (3s.) complete Rs. 3 (10s.)

BLUE BOOKS RELATING TO INDIA PUBLISHED IN ENGLAND.

Statistical Abstract relating to British India from 1905-06 to 1914-15. Fiftieth number, 1917. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 14 (1s.)

LIST OF NEW BOOKS FOR SALE AT THOMASON COLLEGE, ROORKEE.

Thomason Civil Engineering College Manual, No. XIV, Surveying, Part I; originally compiled by Lieutenant-Colonel F. Firebrace, R.E.; re-written and revised by C. J. Veale, Esq., Professor of Surveying and Drawing, II Edition, 1915. Price Rs. 2-8-0.

Thomason Civil Engineering College Manual, No. XIV. Surveying, Part II, originally compiled by Lieutenant-Colonel F. Firebrace, R.E.; re-written and revised by C. J. Veale, Esq., Professor of Surveying and Drawing, 11th Edition, 1915. Rs. 2-8-0.

Thomason Civil Engineering College Manual, Section V, Examples of Estimating, originally compiled by the late Ensign Peter Keay, Head Master, Upper Subordinate Class, Thomason Civil Engineering College, Roorkee, 8th Edition, 1915; entirely revised by F. W. Hart, Instructor in Applied Science, Thomason Civil Engineering College. Rs. 3-8-0.

Notes on Lawn Tennis, Rowing and Sculling for beginners, by Captain E. W. C. Sandes, R.E. Paper cover. As. 10.

LIST OF NEW BOOKS AND PERIODICALS FOR SALE AT THE LIBRARY OF THE ASIATIC SOCIETY OF BENGAL, 1, PARK STREET, CALCUTTA.

SOCIETY'S PUBLICATIONS.

Journal and Proceedings, Vol. XI, Nos. 7-8 (1), 9, 10-11 (1). At Rs. 2.

Do. do. Vol. XII, 1916, Nos. 1-3. At Rs. 2.

Do. do. Vol. XII, Nos. 4-6. Rs. 2 per number.

Do. do. Vol. XIII, Nos. 1-5. At Rs. 2 each.

Memoirs, Vol. IV, No. 2. Sanskrit-Tibetan-English Vocabulary. At Rs. 5.

Do. Vol. V, No. 3. Palas of Bengal. With 12 plates. At Rs. 5.

Do. Vol. V, Extra. Abors and Galongs. Part III. At Rs. 2.

Do. Vol. V, No. 4. Mirza Zu-l-Qarnain. A Christian Grandee of three Great Moghuls. With Notes on Akbar's Christian Wife and the Indian Bourbons. Rev. H. Hosten, S.J. Rs. 2-8.

Do. Vol. V, No. 5. Miscellanea Ethnographica. Part III. 1. Weighing Apparatus from the Southern Shan States. By N. Annandale, D.Sc., F.A.S.B. 2. The "Bismer" in Russia. Dr. G. H. Meerwarth. Note on the Elementary Mechanics of Balances and Steelyards. By. H. G. Graves. Re. 1-4.

Do. Vol. V, No. 6. A Revision of the Lizards of the Genus Tachydromus. By G. A. Boulenger, LL.D., D.Sc., F.R.S. Rs. 3.

Do. Vol. VI. Zoological Results of a Tour in the Far East. Part I.—Polyzoa Entoprocta and Ctenostomata. By N. Annandale, D.Sc. Rs. 4.

Do. Vol. VI. Zoological Results of a Tour in the Far East. Part II.—Aquatic Hemiptera from the Tale Sap in Peninsular Siam. By C. A. Paiva. Aquatic Oligochaeta from Japan and China. By J. Stephenson, D.Sc. Hydrozoa and Cetenophora. By N. Annandale, D.Sc., F.A.S.B. Batrachia. By. N. Annandale, D.Sc., F.A.S.B. Rs. 5. **Part III.—Hirudinea. By Dr. Asajiro Oka. Mollusca Nudibranchiata (Ascoglossa). By Sir Charles Eliot, M.A., K.C.M.G., C.B.** Re. 1-8.

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

Akbarnama. Vol. III. Fasc. 7. Re. 1-4.
Kashfal Hujubwal Astar. Fasc. 2. Rs. 2.
Siva Parinaya. Fasc. 2. As. 10.
Saddarsana Samuccaya. Fasc. 3. As. 10.
Prithviraja Vijaya. As. 10.
Bodhicharyavatara of Cantidevi. Fasc. 7. As. 10.
Vajjalaggam. As. 10.
Prajna Pradipa. As. 10.
Farida tu'L-'Asr. (A comprehensive Index of Persons, Places, Books, etc., referred to in the Yatimatu L-Dahr, the famous Anthology of Tha'álibi). Rs. 10.
Akbarnama. (Eng.) Vol. 3, No. 3, Re. 1-4.
Dictionary of the Kashmiri Language, Part I. Rs. 15.
Avadhan Kalpalata, Vol. I. Fasc. 12 and 13 at Re. 1 each. Rs. 2.
Akbarnama. (Eng.), Vol. 3. Fasc. 9. Re. 1-4.
Nyayabindu. (A Bilingual Index.) Re. 1.
A Catalogue of Palm-leaf and Selected Paper Manuscripts belonging to the Darbar Library, Nepal, Vol. 2. Rs. 3.
A Descriptive Catalogue of Sanskrit Manuscripts in the Government Collection. Rs. 2-8.
Bardic and Historical Survey of Rajputana. (A descriptive Catalogue of Bardic and Historical Manuscript.) Section I. Prose Chronicles: Part I. Jodhpur State. Re. 1.
Bardic and Historical Survey of Rajputana. (A descriptive Catalogue of Bardic and Historical Manuscript Section I. Prose Chronicles: Part II. Bikaner State. Re. 1.
Bardic and Historical Survey of Rajputana. (A descriptive Catalogue of Bardic and Historical Manuscript.) Section II. Bardic Poetry: Part I. Bikaner State. Re. 1.
Bardic and Historical Survey of Rajputana. (Vacanica Rathora Ratana Singhaji ri Mahesadasota ri Khiriya Jaga ri Kahi.) Part I. Dingala Text with Notes and Glossary. Re. 1-8.

LIST OF NEW BOOKS PUBLISHED BY THE GEOLOGICAL SURVEY OF INDIA.

Records of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLVII, Part 1, by H. H. Hayden, C.I.E., F.R.S., Director, Geological Survey of India: General Report of the Geological Survey of India for the year 1915. Guy E. Pilgrim, D.Sc., F.G.S., Offg. Superintendent, Geological Survey of India: Some Newly Discovered Eocene Mammals from Burma. G. De P. Cotter, B.A., F.G.S., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India: Miscellaneous Notes—Chemical Composition of the Red Marl of the Salt Range, Punjab, and corrective Note on the Age of the Tertiary of Java. Re. 1.

Records of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLVII, Part 2, by L. Leigh Fermor, D.Sc., A.R.S.M., F.G.S., Superintendent, Geological Survey of India, and C. S. Fox, B.Sc., M.I.M.E., F.G.S., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India: The Deccan Trap Flows of Linga, Chhindwara District, Central Provinces, J. Coggin Brown, M.Sc., F.G.S., M.I.M.E., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India: A Note on the Iron ore deposits of Twinngé, Northern Shan States. Re. 1

Records of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLVII, Part 3, by H. H. Hayden, C.I.E., F.R.S., Director, Geological Survey of India, and Ernest W. Vredenburg, Superintendent, Geological Survey of India. Obituary: R. C. Burton. The Mineral Production of India during 1915. Flemingostrea, an eastern group of Upper Cretaceous and Eocene Ostreidae (with plates 17 to 20). Re. 1.

Records of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLVII, Part 4, by J. Coggin Brown, M.Sc., F.G.S., M.I.M.E., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India, Miss Ruth Holden, and H. Walker, A.R.C.S., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India: Contributions to the Geology of the Province of Yunnan in Western China. 5. Geology of Parts of the Salween and Mekong Valleys (with plates 21 to 28). A Fossil Wood from Burma (with plate 29). The Visuni and Ekh Khera Aerolites (with plates 30 to 33). Re. 1.

Records of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLVIII, Part 1, by H. H. Hayden, C.I.E., F.R.S., Director, Geological Survey of India, and G. deP. Cotter, B.A., F.G.S., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India: General Report of the Geological Survey of India for the year 1916. A Revised classification of the Gondwana System. Re. 1.

Records of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLVIII, Part 2, by H. H. Hayden, C.I.E., F.R.S., Director, Geological Survey of India, and Lieut. G. E. Pilgrim, D.Sc., I.A.R.O., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India. The Mineral Production of India during 1916. Preliminary Note on some recent Mammal Collections from the Basal Beds of the Siwaliks. Re. 1.

Records of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLVIII, Part 3, by L. Leigh Fermor, D.Sc., A.R.S.M., F.G.S., Superintendent, Geological Survey of India, J. Coggin Brown, M.Sc., M.Inst.M.M., M.I.M.E., F.G.S., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India, and A. M. Heron, B.Sc., F.G.S. Assoc.Inst.C.E., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India, on the Crystallography and Nomenclature of Hollandite (with plate 1). Geology and Ore Deposits of the Bawdwin Mines (with plates 2 to 8). Miscellaneous Notes—Monazite in Mergui and Tavoy. Re. 1.

Records of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLVIII, Part 4, by A. M. Heron, B.Sc., F.G.S. Assoc. Inst. C.E., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India, and Late R. C. Burton, B.Sc., F.G.S., I.A.R.O., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India. The Biana-Lalsot Hills in Eastern Rajputana (with plates 9-12). On the origin of the Laterite of Seoni, Central Provinces (with plate 13). Index. Re. 1.

A Bibliography of Indian Geology and Physical Geography with an annotated Index of Minerals of Economic Value, T. H. D. LaTouche, M.A., F.G.S., Fellow of the Asiatic Society of Bengal. Bibliography of Geology of India. Rs. 4.

Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLII, Part 1, by J. Coggin Brown, M.Sc., F.G.S., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India. The Burma Earthquake of May 1912. Rs. 3.

Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLIII, Part 2, by J. Coggin Brown, M.Sc., F.G.S., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India. A Descriptive Catalogue of the Meteorites comprised in the collection of the Geological Survey of India, Calcutta (on August 1st, 1914). Re. 1.

Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Palæontologia Indica, New Series, Volume VI, Memoir No. 1, F. R. Cowper Reed, Sc.D., F.G.S., Supplementary Memoir on New Ordovician and Silurian Fossils from the Northern Shan States (with plates I to XII). Rs. 3.

Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Palæontologia Indica, New Series Volume V, Memoir No. 3, by Prof. Henri Douvillé. Le Crétacé et L'éocene du Tibet Central. Rs. 4.

Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Palæontologia Indica, New Series, Volume VI, Memoir No. 3 (with plates I to VIII), by F.R. Cowper Reed, M.A., Sc.D. F.G.S. Ordovician and Silurian Fossils from Yunnan. Rs. 2.

Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLV, Part 1, by A. M. Heron, B.Sc., F.G.S., Assoc.Inst.C.E., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India. The Geology of North-Eastern Rajputana and adjacent Districts. Rs. 3.

Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLII, Part 2, by R. D. Oldham, F.R.S. The structure of the Himalayas, and of the Gangetic Plain, as elucidated by Geodetic Observations in India. Rs. 3.

PUBLICATIONS ISSUED BY THE METEOROLOGICAL DEPARTMENT FROM 1ST NOVEMBER 1917 TO 30TH APRIL 1918.

Annual Summary of the Monthly Weather Review, 1915. Rs. 2 or 2s. 8d.

REGISTERED No. C. 624.



The Gazette of India.

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.

CALCUTTA, SATURDAY, MAY 18, 1918.

Separate paging is given to this Part in order that it may be filed as a separate compilation.

PART III.

Advertisements and Notices by Private Individuals and Corporations.

LOST.

The Government Promissory Notes Nos. 050416 and 056967 of the 5½ per cent. War Loan of 1920 for Rs. 500 and Rs. 1,200, respectively, originally standing in the name of the Accountant-General, Posts and Telegraphs, and last endorsed to Gubduram C/o Sanwat Ram Pannalal, the proprietor, by whom they were never endorsed to any other person, having been lost, notice is hereby given that payment of the above Notes and the interest thereupon have been stopped at the Public Debt Office, Bank of Bengal, Calcutta, and that application is about to be made for the issue of Duplicate in favour of the proprietor. The Public are cautioned against purchasing or otherwise dealing with the abovementioned security.

GUBDURAM C/o SANWAT RAM PANNALAL,
Bhiwani, District Hissar.

LOST.

The Government Promissory Note No. 046805 of the 5½ per cent. War Bonds 1920 for Rs. 500 originally standing in the name of Tolaram Nahata, the proprietor, by whom it was never endorsed to any other person, having been lost, notice is hereby given that payment of the above note and the interest thereupon have been stopped at the Public Debt Office, Bank of Bengal, Calcutta, and that application is about to be made for the issue of Duplicate in favour of the proprietor. The Public are cautioned against purchasing or otherwise dealing with the abovementioned security.

TOLARAM NAHATA,
C/o Messrs. RATANCHAND DHARAMCHAND,
9, Armenian Street, Calcutta.

LOST.

The Calcutta Port Trust Debentures Nos. 390 and 391 of the 2nd 4 per cent. loan of 1900 for Rs. 100 each, originally standing in the name of Mutty Lall Roy, and Nos. 311, 297, 321, 294 and 319 for Rs. 100 each, and No. 411 for Rs. 500 of the 4 per cent. Loan of 1903, originally standing in the name of Prosad Das Boral and Bros. and last endorsed to Bidya Sundari Dasi, the proprietress, by whom they were never endorsed to any other person, having been lost, notice is hereby given that payment of the above Securities and the interest thereupon have been stopped at the Public Debt Office, Bank of Bengal, Calcutta, and that application is about to be made for the issue of duplicates in favour of the proprietress. The Public are cautioned against purchasing or otherwise dealing with the abovementioned securities.

Name of the Advertiser—BIDYA SUNDARI DASI,
C/o MAHENDRA KUMAR SHAHA,
Residence—38, Sovabazar Street, Calcutta.

LOST.

The lower half of G. P. note No. 281833 of the 3½ per cent. loan of 1865 for Rs. 500, endorsed to Ram Chand, the proprietor by whom, it is believed, it was never endorsed to any other person, having been lost, notice is hereby given that payment of the above note and the interest thereupon have been stopped at the Public Debt Office, Bank of Bengal, Calcutta, and that application is about to be made for the issue of Duplicate in favour of the proprietor. The Public are cautioned against purchasing or otherwise dealing with the abovementioned security.

Name of the Advertiser—B. BHATTACHARYA,
for Divisional Disbursing Officer,
3rd (Lahore) Division.

LOST.

The Government Promissory Note No. 035362 of the 5½ per cent War Bonds 1920 for Rs. 100 originally standing in the name of Gandhi Atmaram Khemchand and last blank endorsed by him the proprietor having been lost, notice is hereby given that payment of the above Note and the interest thereupon have been stopped at the Public Debt Office, Bank of Bengal, Calcutta, and that application is about to be made for the issue of duplicate in favour of the proprietor. The Public are cautioned against purchasing or otherwise dealing with the abovementioned security.

Name of the Advertiser—ATMARAM KHEMCHAND GANDHI,
Residence—Sanand, District Ahmedabad.

NOTICE.

I, Govind Prasad Mirhoutra, son of Lala Moonna Lall Mirhoutra, *alias* Sheo Charan Dass of Chowk Bazaza, Cawnpore, proprietor of the firm of Moonna Lall & Sons and Moonna Lall Gur Narain of Cawnpore, Nowgong, Sutna, Rewah, Panna, Nagina and Bijnor, hereby give notice that complete partition has taken place between myself, my sons and grandsons and Lala Pirbhu Dayal and his grandsons on and from the 1st November 1917 by virtue of the registered partition deed dated the 2nd November 1917. From the 1st November 1917 I have severed all connections with the property and business of Lala Pirbhu Dayal and his grandsons and they have no connection or concern what so ever with my property or business.

GOVIND PRASAD MIRHOUTRA,
Proprietor of the firms of MOONNA LALL & Sons, and
MOONNA LALL GUR NARAIN.

CHOWK BAZAZA, CAWNPORE,
The 19th April 1918.

LOST.

The Temporary Scrip for Bearer Bond No. 1465 of the 5½ per cent. loan of 1920 for Rs. 100 originally issued in the name of Gosan Laskar, the proprietor, by whom it was never endorsed to any other person, having been lost, notice is hereby given that payment of the above scrip and the interest thereupon have been stopped at the Public Debt Office, Bank of Bengal, Calcutta, and that application is about to be made for the issue of Duplicate in favour of the proprietor. The public are cautioned against purchasing or otherwise dealing with the abovementioned security.

Name of the Advertiser—GOSAN LASKAR,

Residence—Village Aigiri, District Garo Hills, Assam

LOST.

The Allotment Letter No. 997-C. C. of the 5 per cent. Loan of 1929-47, for Rs. 5,200 originally issued in the name of Monoroma Debi, the proprietress, by whom it was never endorsed to any other person, having been lost, notice is hereby given that payment of the above Allotment Letter and the interest thereupon have been stopped at the Public Debt Office, Bank of Bengal, Calcutta, and that application is about to be made for the issue of Duplicate in favour of the proprietress. The Public are cautioned against purchasing or otherwise dealing with the abovementioned security.

CHATTERJI & Co., Attorneys-at-Law and Attorneys for Sreemati Maharaj-Kumari Monoroma Debi (of No. 12, Prosanna Coomar Tagore Street).

9, Hastings Street, Calcutta.

REGISTERED No C. 696.



SUPPLEMENT TO

The Gazette of India.

No. 20. } CALCUTTA, SATURDAY, MAY 18, 1918.

OFFICIAL PAPERS.

A SUPPLEMENT *to the* GAZETTE OF INDIA *will be published from time to time containing such official papers and information as the Government of India may deem to be of interest to the Public, and such as may usefully be made known. The debates of the Legislative Council of His Excellency the Governor General will in future be published in* PART VI *of the* GAZETTE.

Non-Subscribers to the GAZETTE *may receive the* SUPPLEMENT *separately on a payment of Rupees five per annum if delivered in Calcutta, or Rupees eight if sent by post. The* SUPPLEMENT *and* PART VI *of the* GAZETTE *can also be subscribed for separately on a payment of Rupees six per annum if delivered in Calcutta, or Rupees nine if sent by post.*

No Official Orders or Notifications, the Publication of which in the GAZETTE OF INDIA *is required by Law or which it has been customary to publish in the* CALCUTTA GAZETTE, *will be included in the* SUPPLEMENT. *For such Orders and Notifications the body of the* GAZETTE *must be looked to.*

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL (FORTNIGHTLY) PRICES

RETURN SHOWING the WHOLESALE and RETAIL PRICES of CEREALS, PULSES, OILSEEDS, SUGAR (RAW), SALT, ETC., in INDIA by DISTRICTS for the FORTNIGHT ENDING 15TH APRIL, 1918

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS, INDIA
May 15, 1918

G. FINDLAY SHIRRAS,
Director of Statistics

Published by order of the Governor-General in Council

SUMMARY TABLE NO. 1.

Comparison with previous year—

WHOLESALE PRICES in India, province by province, of certain articles of food during the fortnight ending the 15th April 1918, as compared with the corresponding period of 1917.

Province	Rice (Common)		Wheat		Barley		Jawar (*Andropogon Sorghum*)		Maize (*Zea Mays*)		Gram (*Cicer arietinum*)		Arhar dal (*Cajanus Indicus*)		Ghi		Raw Sugar (Gur)		Salt	
	Index number of prices during the fortnight ending 15th April of																			
	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1
Burma	100	77	100	106	...	...	100	100	100	100	100	84	100	100	100	116	...	...	100	
Assam	100	61	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	104	100	81	100	
Bengal	100	76	100	105	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	100	100	92	100	112	100	98	100	
Bihar and Orissa	100	94	100	119	100	114	100	128	100	59	100	93	100	87	100	108	100	98	100	
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	100	110	100	111	100	108	100	154	100	117	100	118	100	111	100	107	100	91	100	
Delhi	...	...	100	114	100	108	...	...	100	131	100	114	100	100	100	113	100	91	100	
Punjab	100	117	100	113	100	114	100	160	100	145	100	124	100	110	100	109	100	111	100	
North-West Frontier Province	100	118	100	97	100	121	100	131	100	84	100	136	100	102	100	103	100	103	100	
Sind and Baluchistan	100	123	100	106	100	121	100	171	100	129	100	115	100	103	100	93	100	102	...	
Bombay	100	137	100	103	100	123	100	238	...	...	100	136	100	106	100	104	100	99	...	
Central Provinces and Berar	100	111	100	124	...	...	100	130	...	...	100	107	100	117	100	102	...	...	100	
Madras	100	106	...	...	...	...	100	118	...	...	100	111	100	123	100	108	100	83	100	
India	100	103	100	116	100	116	100	133	100	114	100	113	100	105	100	106	100	95	100	

NOTE.—Compared with the corresponding fortnight of the preceding year, the rise in the price of rice in the Bombay Presidency and Sind, of wheat i Bombay Presidency, land of maize in the Punjab, Delhi and Sind is noteworthy as well as that of gram in the North-West Fro Province and the Bombay Presidency, and of salt in most of the reporting provinces. The high price of jawar in all the reporting prov except Burma continues. The fall in the price of rice in Assam, Bengal, and Burma is also noticeable.

SUMMARY TABLE NO. 2.

Comparison with previous fortnight—

WHOLESALE PRICES in India, province by province, of certain articles of food during the fortnight end 15th April, 1918, as compared with the previous fortnight.

Province	Rice (common)		Wheat		Barley		Jawar (*Andropogon Sorghum*)		Maize (*Zea Mays*)		Gram (*Cicer arietinum*)		Arhar dal (*Cajanus Indicus*)		Ghi		Raw Sugar (Gur)		Sal
	Index number of prices during the fortnight ending																		
	31st Mar. 1918	15th Apr. 1918	31st Mar. 1918	15th Apr. 1918	31st Mar. 1918	15th Apr. 1918	31st Mar. 1918	15th Apr. 1918	31st Mar. 1918	15th Apr. 1918	31st Mar. 1918	15th Apr. 1918	31st Mar. 1918	15th Apr. 1918	31st Mar. 1918	15th Apr. 1918	31st Mar. 1918	15th Apr. 1918	31st Mar. 1918
Burma	100	98	100	117	...	...	100	100	100	100	100	87	100	105	100	100	...	...	100
Assam	100	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	101	100	111	100
Bengal	100	99	100	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	111	100	107	100	103	100	104	100
Bihar and Orissa	100	100	100	99	100	100	100	100	100	89	100	93	100	100	100	99	100	100	100
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	100	103	100	95	100	104	100	102	100	97	100	101	100	102	100	102	100	104	100
Delhi	...	...	100	102	100	103	...	...	...	...	100	99	100	97	100	101	100	104	100
Punjab	100	101	100	101	100	98	100	119	100	111	100	98	100	105	100	98	100	103	100
North-West Frontier Province	100	111	100	98	100	107	100	101	100	98	100	107	100	99	100	100	100	103	100
Sind and Baluchistan	100	104	100	97	100	101	100	117	100	101	100	91	100	103	100	99	100	99	100
Bombay	100	99	100	105	100	103	100	107	...	...	100	107	100	102	100	103	100	105	100
Central Provinces and Berar	100	97	100	96	...	...	100	103	...	...	100	100	100	100	100	100	...	...	100
Madras	100	103	...	...	...	...	100	100	...	...	100	100	100	98	100	107	100	97	100
India	100	102	100	101	100	103	100	106	100	100	100	99	100	102	100	101	100	103	100

NOTE.—Compared with the previous fortnight, the rise in the price of wheat in Burma and of jawar in the Punjab and Sind is noticeable. The f the price of salt in Bihar and Orissa and in the United Provinces is also noteworthy.

SUMMARY TABLE NO. 3.

WHOLESALE PRICES (per maund of 82⅔ lbs.) of wheat, rice (common), jawar, bajra, and gram at certain selected markets during the fortnight ending 15th April of the years 1918, 1917 and 1918.

Marts	Wheat			Rice (common)			Jawar (*Andropogon sorghum*)			Bajra (*Pennisetum typhoideum*)			Gram (*Cicer arietinum*)		
	1918	1917	1916	1918	1917	1916	1918	1917	1916	1918	1917	1916	1918	1917	1916
	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
...	5 8 0	4 12 0	4 8 0	4 8 0	5 10 0	6 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	4 8 0	3 4 0	3 4 0
...	7 8 6	5 8 1	4 12 11	6 12 7	4 9 10	4 12 2	7 4 0	3 4 0	3 1 0	6 5 7	3 9 7	3 11 3	4 2 0	3 6 2	3 6 2
...	5 3 0	4 14 0	4 3 0	6 9 0	5 1 0	5 0 0	...	2 14 0	3 3 0	5 15 0	2 13 0	3 10 0	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	5 10 1	5 13 3	5 4 10	...	...	...	...	...	...	4 15 4	4 12 4	4 5 5
...	...	...	...	2 7 0	2 15 5	3 6 8	...	...	...	...	...	...	3 8 0	3 9 10	3 10 10
...	...	...	...	3 8 0	5 0 0	5 9 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	3 8 0	3 15 0	4 0 0	3 1 3	3 9 0	4 7 0	3 1 3	2 5 0	2 12 0	...	...	..	2 10 6	3 1 0	3 2 0
...	6 8 0	5 12 0	5 0 0	3 10 0	5 0 0	5 12 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	4 10 0	4 0 0	3 12 0
...	6 1 6	4 5 8	4 5 2	3 6 2	3 9 6	3 15 4	...	...	...	...	...	...	4 5 7	3 12 11	3 12 11
...	4 1 2	4 3 1	4 1 2	4 11 0	4 3 9	5 6 1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2 14 11	2 12 10	3 13 2
...	4 14 0	3 14 0	3 13 6	5 6 0	5 2 0	5 8 0	3 12 0	2 5 0	2 4 6	4 11 0	2 7 0	3 0 0	3 1 0	2 10 0	2 11 0
...	4 7 0	4 1 6	3 9 0	5 14 0	5 11 3	5 11 0	...	2 9 3	2 3 0	...	...	...	3 7 9	3 1 3	3 1 3
...	5 11 5	4 9 1	4 3 4	7 4 4	6 10 3	6 2 5	3 5 4	2 4 6	...	5 6 0	2 0 0	2 4 3	3 3 2	2 9 3	3 1 3
...	4 7 1	3 12 11	3 11 6	4 11 3	4 3 4	4 11 3	...	...	...	...	...	...	3 1 2	2 5 8	2 9 3
...	4 7 0	3 14 6	3 7 9	5 11 6	5 5 3	5 0 0	...	3 7 9	3 5 0	...	2 13 9	4 0 0	3 7 9	2 15 6	2 15 3
...	4 13 6	4 3 3	3 9 0	6 6 5	4 11 3	4 13 6	5 0 0	3 0 3	3 1 3	4 7 0	2 14 6	3 10 3	3 13 0	3 1 3	2 15 6
...	4 4 0	3 15 0	3 6 0	5 13 0	5 2 0	5 8 0	5 0 0	3 2 0	...	4 4 0	2 8 0	...	3 14 6	3 2 0	2 13 9
...	5 2 6	4 9 0	3 10 0	5 11 6	4 12 0	5 4 0	5 3 3	3 3 0	4 0 0	3 11 6	3 0 0	4 0 0	4 9 3	3 6 0	3 1
...	4 4 0	4 1 0	3 1 6	6 2 0	5 3 0	5 3 0	...	3 4 0	3 4 0	...	2 10 0	3 3 0	3 12 0	2 14 0	2 13 6
...	4 3 0	3 15 0	3 11 6	5 3 0	4 3 0	5 3 0	4 0 0	2 4 0	2 3 0	4 0 0	2 12 0	3 12 0	3 4 0	2 13 0	2 11 0
...	5 0 3	4 7 0	4 0 0	...	5 10 0	6 10 0	...	2 9 0	2 13 0	4 4 0	2 7 0	3 3 0	3 4 4	2 14 0	3 1 0
...	4 15 4	4 10 3	3 13 4	5 5 4	5 7 6	5 13 11	4 6 2	3 13 4	3 11 6	3 15 3	3 5 4	4 1 7	4 10 2	3 3 9	3 2 5
...	4 13 6	5 5 0	4 5 0	...	...	...	4 5 0	3 6 0	3 3 0	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	7 1 11	...	4 4 11	6 9 7	5 1 4	5 13 4	5 3 11	2 3 0	2 10 3	5 13 4	3 9 9	3 10 4	4 12 4	3 9 3	3 10 5
...	6 10 3	3 15 5	3 9 10	...	...	...	5 5 4	2 3 3	2 4 4	...	...	...	4 14 10	3 3 11	3 4 4
...	7 4 0	4 3 0	4 6 0	7 4 0	7 0 0	6 6 0	...	2 2 0	2 14 0	6 12 0	2 4 0	3 14 0	4 0 0	3 6 0	3 3 0
...	5 0 3	4 0 4	3 11 2	4 13 11	4 3 3	4 3 3	4 10 1	2 11 3	2 4 10	...	...	...	3 4 3	3 4 2	3 7 6
...	4 6 1	4 1 3	3 10 2	5 5 6	4 3 5	4 3 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	3 7 7	3 1 2	3 1 0
...	...	...	...	4 13 4	4 12 0	4 12 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	5 14 9	4 15 0	4 15 3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

* Relates to Khandwa wheat.

TABLE NO. 4.—WHOLESALE PRICES FOR THE FIRST HALF OF APRIL

Districts	Rice, unhusked		Rice, husked		Wheat		Flour (wheat)		Barley		Jawar		Bajra		Ragi
	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918
Burma*—															
Tenasserim—															
Mergui	...	...	32·99	34·78	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tavoy	...	...	32·99	32·55	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Moulmein and Amherst	...	...	24·71	32·99	30	71·91	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pegu (deltaic)—															
Rangoon	..	...	24·71	29·63	...	45·07	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Maubin	...	...	26·89	32·47	95·52	82·05	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bassein	...	...	26·02	35·75	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pegu (inland)—															
Henzada	...	...	27·47	35·75	68·03	68·03	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Toungoo	...	...	24·71	31·84	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Upper Burma—															
Mandalay	...	...	27·47	32·99	48·48	38·79	...	...	...	...	19·69	19·69	...	...	...
Pakôkku	...	...	32·99	35·75	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Arakan—															
Akyab	...	...	25	36·36	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Assam*—															
Surma—															
Balagunj (Sylhet)	13·5	35	23·75	43·12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Brahmaputra—															
Goálpára	15	25	26·25	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gauhati	17·5	21·25	33·75	47·5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bengal*—															
Eastern—															
Chittagong	20	25·62	33·75	46·25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dacca	17·5	30	35	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Deltaic—															
Calcutta	22·5	26·25	45	56·25	55	47·5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Western—															
Burdwan	15	21·25	28·75	35	43·75	55	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Midnapore	14·37	20	28·75	42·5	62·5	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Northern—															
Pabna	18·44	25	34·37	45	34·37	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rangpur	12·5	25	26·25	45	52·5	52·5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa*—															
Bihár, north—															
Bhágalpore	20	...	33·12	35	44·37	37·5	...	...	25	20	...	...	...	...	...
Muzaffarpur	22·19	...	44·37	44·37	50	40	...	...	26·56	22·19	...	...	...	...	...
Bihár, south—															
Patna	19·06	...	30·78	35·02	35	39·37	...	...	23·12	21·87	30·78	26·12	...	...	...
Orissa—															
Cuttack	12·66	...	33·85	35·94	60·94	43·54	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
United Provinces—															
Agra—															
Eastern—															
Benares	23·59	24·43	46·87	45·42	40·78	41·93	46·72	44·43	29·22	28·23	...	27·66	...	28·23	...
Central—															
Cawnpore	25	23·75	53·75	51·25	48·75	38·75	57·5	47·5	28·75	26·25	37·5	23·12	46·87	34·37	...
Jhánsi	...	...	55·16	43·44	40 and 47·81	39·74	...	...	26·25	24·38	...	19·06	...	...	...
Western—															
Meerut	...	...	59·22	57·63	44·37	40·94	51·56	45·62	29·37	27·63	...	25·78	...	27·5	...
Agra	...	...	72·71	66·67	57·13	45·68	65·31	51·56	29·68	26·67	33·33	23·51	50	30	...
Submontane, west—															
Shahjahánpur	26·72	22·5	50	38·75	44·37	37·5	50	44·22	25·93	24·37	...	26·44	40	...	...
Oudh—															
Southern—															
Lucknow	...	...	47·06	43·08	44·43	38·07	50	47·03	29·59	25·78	...	...	...	...	...
Northern—															
Fyzabad	26·61	23·44	48·44	46·25	40·94	40	...	...	26·56	23·75	...	...	...	...	...

* The figures under "Rice, husked" represent the prices of common rice

NOTE.—These statistics are compiled from the fortnightly returns furnished by District Officers to Local Governments and Administrations. They relate to the wholesale prices in the principal markets (not necessarily district headquarters) in each province on the last (or nearest market) day of each fortnight.

(Prices state prices in rupees per ten maunds)

Maize		Gram		Arhar dál		Oats		Cotton seed		Linseed		Mustard and rapeseed		Districts
1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	
														Burma—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	*Tenasserim*—
...	...	61·54	61·54	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Mergui
...	...	65·96	65·96	68·82	68·82	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Tavoy
														Moulmein and Amherst
...	...	34·97	38·16	37·14	37·14	52·08	57·66	...	...	...	...	...	...	*Pegu (deltaic)*—
...	...	60·95	60·95	68·82	68·82	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Rangoon
...	...	35·96	42·38	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Maubin
														Bassein
...	...	35·75	42·95	79·01	75·29	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	*Pegu (inland)*—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Henzada
														Toungoo
18·71	18·71	32·47	34·41	62·75	64·65	53·78	57·66	...	...	...	...	...	...	*Upper Burma*—
...	...	34·41	34·41	71·91	71·91	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Mandalay
														Pakôkku
...	...	76·19	66·67	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	*Arakan*—
														Akyab
														Assam—
														Surma—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	37·5	45	...	...	Balaganj (Sylhet)
														Brahmaputra—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	56·25	37·5	Goalpára
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	90	...	51·25	37·5	Gauhati
														Bengal—
														Eastern—
...	...	50	50	65	60	...	...	...	...	100	100	62·5	55	Chittagong
...	...	...	...	50	70	...	...	...	...	50	60	65	57·5	Dacca
														Deltaic—
...	...	45	32·5	50	47·5	...	...	...	...	55	52·5	60	55	Calcutta
														Western—
...	...	34·5	41·25	55	45	...	...	...	...	57·5	65	70	52·5	Burdwan
...	...	40 to 42·5	40	52·5 to 70	60	...	...	...	...	41·25	47·5	67·5 to 77·5	56·5 to 63·75	Midnapur
														Northern—
...	...	...	...	52·5	60	...	...	...	...	43·12	62·5	62·5	62·5	Pabna
...	...	52·5	72·5	55	75	...	...	...	...	...	...	62·5	60	Rangpur
														Bihar and Orissa
														Bihar, north—
0	25	30	27·5	40	47·5	25	22·5	...	..	40	50	57·5 and 60	40 and 45	Bhágalpur
26·52	25	22·59	32·66	44·37	50	26·56	23·44	...	...	...	..	...	...	Muzaffarpur
22·19	24·37	26·56	30·62	38·12	35·62	25	22·5		...	40	50	57·5	46·87	*Bihar, south*— Patna
...	...	43·49	38·07	55·62	50·78	47·03	38·07	...		...	...	...	61·04	*Orissa*— Cuttack
														United Provinces.
														(a) Agra—
...	...	29·22	28·02	41·96	34·9	...	...	...	...	45·42	50·05	53·02	47·92	*Eastern*— Benares
7·5	...	30·62	26·25	39·75	33·75	36·25	37·5	33·12	27·5	50	53·12	52·5	44·37	*Central*— Cawnpore
...	...	32·03	25·42	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	48·44	...	44·37	Jhánsi
23·59	23·44	34·84	30·78	34·84	44·37	...	...	...	...	...	...	50	42·19	*Western*— Meerut
18·54	21·04	31·96	25·78	50	50	...	...	33·33	25	57·13	50	55·16	42·08	Agra
...	26·25	26·75	25	36·25	33·59	...	...	...	23·43	40	43·12	50	46·25	*Submontane, west*— Shahjahánpur
														(b) Oudh—
...	...	30·73	23·54	...	..	...	...	...	...	47·03	50	...	57·13	*Southern*— Lucknow
...	23·12	25·62	23·12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	*Northern*— Fyzabad

TABLE NO. 4.—WHOLESALE PRICES FOR THE FIRST HALF OF APRIL—*continued*

Districts	Sesamum (*Til or Jinjili*).		Ghi		Sugar, raw (*Gur*)		Salt		Tobacco leaf		Turmeric		Grass		8:
	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	
Burma—															
Tenasserim—															
Mergui	...	...	640	581·82	...	...	35·75	27·47	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Tavoy	...	...	640	640	...	...	25·7	25·7	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Moulmein and Amherst	...	...	457·14	457·14	...	...	25·36	24·62	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Pegu (deltaic)—															
Rangoon	...	...	711·11	533·33	...	...	26·78	23·16	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Maubin	...	...	640	492 31	...	...	43·12	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Bassein	...	...	640	640	...	...	45·71	45·71	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Pegu (inland)—															
Hensada	...	...	800	533·33	...	...	42·95	35·75	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Toungoo	...	...	...	...	...	...	41·56	36·16	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Upper Burma—															
Mandalay	...	...	711·11	711·11	...	...	42·54	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Pakokku	...	...	711·11	640	...	...	45·39	45·39	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Arakan—															
Akyab	...		800	581·82	...	...	33·33	30·77	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Assam—															
Surma—															
Balaganj (Sylhet)	...	...	630	480	42·5	50	43·75	38·12	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Brahmaputra—															
Goálpára	...	...	520	520;	75	80	44·37	36·87	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Gauhati	...	...	540	540	65	80	47·5	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Bengal—															
Eastern—															
Chittagong	...	...	680	580	60	75	40	31·25	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Dacca	...	...	570	600	95	110	45	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Deltaic—															
Calcutta	...	...	650	550	75	68·75	38·12	33·75	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Western—															
Burdwan	...	...	570	570	60 to 80	57·5	42·5	38·12	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Midnapur	...	...	580 to 620	550 to 580	67·5	75	43·12	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Northern—															
Pabna	...	...	730	600	65	80	50	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Rangpur	...	...	650	580	70	80	43·75	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Bihar and Orissa—															
Bihar, north—															
Bhágalpur	60	60	560	640	60	55	42·5	40.	100	105	...	...	...	...	
Muzaffarpur	...	...	457·5	533·12	40	44·37	27·5	23·59	200	266·66	...	...	...	...	
Bihar, south—															
Patna	75	57·5	510	500	40	45	30·78	26·25	30	25	...	...	6·25	5	
Orissa—															
Cuttack	...	76·15	761·87	533·33	53·33	57·13	25	20	106·67	91·41	...	...	6·25	5	
United Provinces—															
(a) AGRA—															
Eastern—															
Benares	65·78	54·17	545·68	521·41	51·82	55·78	43·12	29·33	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Central—															
Cawnpore	85	67·5	590	530	46·25	58·75	38·12	21·25	165	120	190	145	...	...	
Jhánsi	76·25	...	512·08	474·37	56·75	60	26·87	123·75	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Western—															
Meerut	...	...	609·53	512·19	53·28	57 68	21·09 to 23·08	23·44	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Agra	80	57·13	556·51	533·33	66·67	66·67	38·07	21·04	90	120	200	150	10	6·67	1
Submontane, west—															
Shahjahánpur	...	57·5	570	485	47·5	62·5	25·5	23·44	180	180	180 to 190	155 and 180	...	...	
(b) OUDH—															
Southern—															
Lucknow	...	...	548	510	40	...	25	25·78	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Northern—															
Fyzabad	...	...	500	530	37·5	44·37	44·37	35·62	...	...	...	...	...	5	

(ures state prices in rupees per ten maunds)

Jawar stalks		Betsa (white)		Bean		Coal (Bengal)		Sheep, per score		Plough bullocks, per pair		Kerosene oil, per tin		Districts
1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	
														Burma—
...	...	...	...	14·19	22·86	...	...	...	...	...	...	3·25	2·62	*Tenasserim*— Mergui
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3·5	3	Tavoy
...	...	...	...	11·9	11·9	...	...	...	...	...	...	3·12	2·75	Moulmein and Amherst
...	...	...	...	...	23·33	...	12·36	...	...	...	...	2·12	2	*Pegu (deltaic)*— Rangoon
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Maubin
...	...	...	...	1·43	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2·44	1·87	Bassein
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	*Pegu (inland)*— Henzada
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Toungoo
...	...	...	...	37·21	23·33	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	*Upper Burma*— Mandalay
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2·37	2·06	Pakôkku
...	...	...	...	...	...	9·18	9·18	...	...	...	...	3·19	2·81	*Arakan*— Akyab
														Assam—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2·64	2·44	*Surma*— Balaganj (Sylhet)
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4·5	3·75	*Brahmaputra*— Goálpára
..	...	...	...	...	...	5·62	5·62	...	...	...	...	2·62	2·5	Gauhati
														Bengal—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2·37	2·06	*Eastern*— Chittagong
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4·25	3·08	Dacca
..	...	...	...	...	...	5	3·75	...	...	...	...	2·69	2·89	*Deltaic*— Calcutta
...	...	...	...	...	...	5	5	...	...	...	...	3·3	3·06	*Western*— Burdwan
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5·37	3	Midnapur
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4·5	3·22	*Northern*— Pabna
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4·5	3·25	Rangpur
														Bihar and Orissa—
...	...	...	...	20	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	2·94	2·34	*Bihar, north*— Bhágalpur
...	...	5	10	25	24·22	...	...	...	...	...	...	2·67	2·75	Muzaffarpur
...	...	10	11·25	16·25	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	3·19	3·17	*Bihar, south*— Patna
...	...	...	...	7·5	7·5	...	...	...	...	...	...	3·25	3·12	*Orissa*— Cuttack
														United Provinces—
														(a) Agra—
...	...	...	...	21·61	23·54	7·5 to 10	3·96 to 7·92	...	...	...	...	5·5	3·62	*Eastern*— Benares
...	...	10	6·25	20·62	26·25	...	7·5	65	65	...	...	4·25	3·31	*Central*— Cawnpore
...	...	...	...	...	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	4·37	3·5	Jhánsi
...	...	13·44	10	26·56	26·56	17·5	10	...	...	...	...	...	3·56	*Western*— Meerut
...	...	10	6·67	25	26·67	...	...	100	...	250	100	5·5	3·56	Agra
...	...	15	10	22·5	25	10·62	6·25	70 and 90	90 and 100	50 and 150	60 and 100	4·25	3·53	*Submontane, west*— Shahjahánpur
														(b) Oudh—
...	...	10	6·67	23·5	23·75	...	...	...	...	...	...	4·5	3·37	*Southern*— Lucknow
...	...	10	10	23·75	...	15	12·5	...	...	60	50	3·37	3·28	*Northern*— Fyzabad

TABLE NO. 4.—WHOLESALE PRICES FOR THE FIRST HALF OF APRIL—*continued*

Districts	Rice, unhusked		Rice, husked		Wheat		Flour (wheat)		Barley		Jawar		Bajra	
	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917
Rajputana—														
Eastern—														
Ajmer	26·67	26·67	...	...	66·67	51·61	...	...	39·74	33·7	46·87	28·44	44·43	33·44
Delhi—														
Delhi	...	...	...	56·25	50·42	44·37	55	46·25	31·04	28·75	...	25·62	42·5	24·37
Punjab—														
Southern—														
Ferozepur	30·78	27·66	57·19	53·28	44·37	39·06	53·28	45·47	34·84	29·69	...	34·84	...	28·59
Central—														
Lahore	37·19	25	64·01	47·03	48·44	42·03	57·19	50	32·66	30·16	50	30·16	44·37	29·06
Submontane—														
Amritsar	36·25	28·75	56·12	51·25	42·5	39·37	46·87	44·37	32·5	25·78	50	31·25	42·5	25
Northern—														
Rawalpindi	...	...	57·19	47·5	51·56	45·63	50·06	48·44	32·66	28·12	55·16	35	37·19	30
Western—														
Lyallpur	...	...	61·25	55	42·5	40·62	50	45·62	32·5	27·5	...	32·5	...	26·25
Multan	30	28·75	55	45·62	48·12	40·94	52·5	48·91	33·28	29·37	...	30	40	28·44
N.-W. Frontier Province—														
Peshawar	..	...	59·33	54·69	49·53	46·35	55·16	52·03	31·51	27·03	43·85	38·33	39·48	33·33
Dera Ismael Khan	...	...	79·37	57·55	39·37	45·1	42·6	47·86	35	27·97	47·13	31·35	35	26·04
Sind and Baluchistan—														
Karáchi	...	...	65·62	50·62	51·87	48·75	...	...	...	...	...	28·75	59·37	28·12
Shikárpur	...	21·25	70	55·62	57·19	45·47	...	...	...	32·5	55·31	23·91	51·25	25
Quetta	...	...	...	...	46·25 to 50·62	51·87 to 54·37	35	67·5 to 75	46·25	38·12	43·12	33·75	...	...
Bombay—														
Konkan—														
Bombay	33·8	31·09	67·86	46·15	74·06†	55·05†	...	...	40·21	32·81	72·5	32·5	63·49	35·29
Deccan and Karnátak—														
Dharwar (Hubli)	...	...	63·49	...	47·55	35·83	...	...	...	...	...	26·72	...	...
Sholapur	...	...	63·59	47·18	61·3	41·2	...	...	...	...	56·82	23·23	...	...
Poona	..	...	65·99	50·88	71·2	...	...	...	...	...	55·57	25	58·88	36·09
Khandesh and N.-E. Deccan—														
Ahmednagar	...	..	...	...	66·67	39·63	...	...	...	...	53·33	22·03	...	...
Dhulia	...	...	...	...	64·01	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	52·13	35·78
Gujarat—														
Surat	...	...	...	...	77·13	44·32	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ahmedabad	...	...	72·5	70	72·5	45	...	...	...	28·75	...	21·25	67·5	22·5
Central Provinces—														
Western—														
Nagpur	42·31	32·69	48·06	42·31	50	40·19	60	47·06	...	...	46·31	27·31	...	...
Central—														
Jubbulpore	...	...	53·31	42·12	48·81	41·06	59·25	53·37	...	...	...	...	...	...
Eastern—														
Raipur	30	32	35	35	40	38	45	45	...	...	...	...	...	...
Berar—														
Akola	...	...	42·56	40·75	52·44	34·69	...	...	...	...	48·97	24·81	...	...
Amráoti	...	...	46·62	44·44	52·94	42·75	...	...	...	...	56·25	27·19	...	...
Madras—														
South, central—														
Coimbatore	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	45·7	36·6	...	...
Salem	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Central—														
Bellary	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	39·2	...	...	...
Cuddapah	35·7	29·7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	40·2	21·7	38·5	...
Karnul	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30·7	...	...
East Coast, central—														
Nellore	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
East Coast, south—														
Madras	31·5	30·4	56·3	58·3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tanjore	32·1	27·1	54·1	45·5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Trichinopoly	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Southern—														
Madura	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	39·8	37·2	44·6	43
Mysore—														
Mysore	28	20	58	50	68	54	68·38	69	...	...	26 *	24	...	...
Bangalore	22	22	60	60	54	54	67·76	67·76	...	...	23	23	...	...

* The figures under "Rice, husked," represent the prices of cleaned rice
† Relates to Khandwa wheat

gures show prices in rupees per ten maunds)

Maize		Gram		Arhar dal		Oats		Cotton seed		Linseed		Mustard and rapeseed		Districts
1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	
														Rajputana—
25	28·44	39·11	28·96	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	92·86	..	...	*Eastern*— Ajmer
87	24·37	32·71	28·75	37·5	37·5	...	...	38·12	29·37	60	60	49·17	42·5	**Delhi**— Delhi
..	27·66	34·84	29·69	72·81	66·72	...	...	42·03	32·03	66·72	80	...	...	**Punjab**— *Southern*— Ferozepur
37	29·06	33·12	30·78	59·22	53·28	35	30·78	40·62	30·78	53·31	55·16	44·37	50	*Central*— Lahore
19	26·09	39·06	31·25	52·5	...	...	...	42·5	33·12	62·5	65	50	45	*Submontane*— Amritsar
41	32·5	45·78	33·75	...	...	...	...	...	...	43·28	50	45·78	43·12	*Northern*— Rawalpindi
..	26·87	37·5	28·75	60	...	...	...	34·37	31·25	...	...	...	40·62	*Western*— Lyallpur
..	29·37	46·25	31·25	...	60	35·94	31·25	34·37	30	32·5	60	60	42·5	Multan
														N.-W. Frontier Province—
78	26·56	46·35	32·34	44·79	43·85	...	...	...	...	...	...	50	42·34	Peshawar
..	32·71	40·42	31·35	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Dera Ismael Khan
														Sind and Baluchistan
..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	45·78	27·34	...	...	...	...	
..	...	38·12	33·12	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	25·31	35	Karachi
5	37·5 to 43·75	...	...	55 to 70	75·5 to 64·37	57·5	62·5	...	...	...	...	...	...	Shikarpur
														Quetta
														Bombay— *Konkan*—
..	...	41·25	33·85	62·5	60·1	39·27	35·78	35·73	24·18	57·13	61·15	...	...	Bombay
..	...	51·01	36·46	...	...	...	...	25	20·83	43·12	...	...	...	*Deccan and Karnatak*—
..	...	44·27	30·36	67·81	...	...	...	...	20	44·79	52·03	...	...	Dharwar (Hubli)
..	...	47·71	35·78	...	..	...	...	35·05	...	...	...	...	...	Sholapur
														Poona
														Khandesh and N.-E. Deccan—
..	...	49·27	32·45	...	...	...	...	...	...	51·72	58·07	...	...	Ahmednagar
..	...	55·68	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Dhulia
														Gujarat—
..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Surat
..	...	40	33·75	65	60	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Ahmedabad
														Central Provinces—
..	...	32·62	32·62	66·62	46·94	...	...	38·75	24·5	69·06	59·69	...	...	*Western*— Nagpur
...	...	34·75	30·75	44·44	31·75	30·75	40	...	26·69	47·06	58·37	47·06	37·19	*Central*— Jubbulpore
...	...	29	29	45	40	...	...	...	...	45	50	...	...	*Eastern*— Raipur
														Berar—
..	...	45·44	35·94	49	30·69	...	...	34·69	21·44	63·87	56·5	...	...	Akola
..	...	47·56	36·19	47	40·44	...	...	...	21·44	62·81	63·37	...	...	Amraoti
														Madras—
...	...	64·4	55·8	...	...	...	...	36·8	40	...	...	...	...	*South, central*— Coimbatore
...	...	...	...	...	33·6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Salem
...	...	52·9	37	44·1	35·3	...	...	23·6	20·8	...	...	...	...	*Central*— Bellary
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Cuddapah
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Karnul
...	...	...	...	40·8	34	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	*East Coast, central*— Nellore
...	...	49·6	47·7	...	...	58·3	51·5	57·6	57·6	...	...	...	...	*East Coast, south*— Madras
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Tanjore
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Trichinopoly
...	...	...	...	35	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	*Southern*— Madura
														Mysore—
...	...	37	22	76	46	40	70	...	...	...	...	...	...	Mysore
...	...	36	26	68	64	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	Bangalore

TABLE NO. 4.—WHOLESALE PRICES FOR THE FIRST HALF OF APRIL— *concl*

Districts	Sesamum (*Til* or *Jinjili*)		Ghi		Sugar, raw (*Gur*)		Salt		Tobacco leaf		Turmeric		Grass		St
	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1
Rajputana—															
Western—															
Ajmer	80	51·61	559·84	533·33	72·97	65·31	..	...	...	...	...	...	5·44	...	..
Delhi—															
Delhi	80	57·5	646·67	570	58·33	59·75 to 68·75	31·61	21·25	80	80	233·33	170	13·12	10	..
Punjab—															
Southern—															
Ferozepur	72·60	72·66	568·91	533·33	61·56	69·33	33·23	23·59	160	133·33	160	133·34	...	...	..
Central—															
Lahore	80	57·19	640	609·53	59·22	53·23	23·75	22·19	160	133·33	213·33	200	10	10	..
Submontane—															
Amritsar	81·25	61·25	640	580	56·25	44·37	28·12	17·5	100	100	165	133·75	...	...	..
Northern—															
Rawalpindi	...	...	609·53	540	57·19	51·25	23·59	20·94	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
Western—															
Lyallpur	80	...	537·5	515	45	46·25	40	23·19	200	...	200	...	...	...	..
Multan	60	52·5	540	540	60	53·23	27·5	20·94	160	133·5	250	177·5	11·25	10	..
N.-W. Frontier Province—															
Peshawar	...	...	568·91	533·33	59·79	61·56	20·52	19·27	94·11	106·67	...	...	...	...	..
Dera Ismael Khan	...	...	568·91	581·82	57·55	52·71	28·49	24·79	...	...	...	...	10·62	12·03	..
Sind and Baluchistan—															
Karachi	...	...	...	..	...	...	18·44	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
Shikarpur	...	...	502·5	555	58·75	57·5	20·62	...	...	27·5	...	...	...	...	..
Quetta	...	...	600 to 655	570 to 610	...	...	23·44	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
Bombay—															
Konkan—															
Bombay	107·13	65·73	657·13	625·59	61·61	74·84	23·75	..	...	...	152·4	130·62	15·90	14·01	..
Deccan and Karnátak—															
Dharwar (Hubli)	...	...	...	...	65	65·99	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
Sholapur	62·4	...	542·19	433·85	69·01	64·84	35	...	133·33	...	139·96	154·95	...	...	..
Poona	...	...	517·34	487·71	66·67	72·81	31·56	...	210·53	210·53	128·96	...	...	...	..
Khandesh and N.-E. Deccan—															
Ahmednagar	...	...	533·33	500	70	70	24·32	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
Dhulia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
Gujarat—															
Surat	...	...	621·61	616·3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
Ahmedabad	...	...	600	600	...	...	17·19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
Central Provinces—															
Western—															
Nagpur	97·44	75·56	550	533·31	...	...	35	27·5	133·31	100	...	...	7·06	14·12	8
Central—															
Jubbulpore	80	48·5	530	490	...	...	42·06	26·69	...	88·87	177·75	168	8	5·69	..
Eastern—															
Raipur	...	...	530	520	...	...	38	29	160	160	130	120	...	...	..
Berar—															
Akola	98·06	60·69	647·62	495·25	...	...	30·94	23·81	123·81	104·75	...	...	...	...	..
Amraoti	...	69·25	520	540	...	...	29	25	154·44	142·25	...	...	...	...	..
Madras—															
South, central—															
Coimbatore	118·9	87·9	467·8	487·8	48	54·4	26·6	22·6	...	...	144	112	...	...	..
Salem	...	...	...	462·4	...	...	...	...	...	171·3	...	91·4	...	...	..
Central—															
Bellary	62	62	507·7	471·7	71·4	71·4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
Cuddapah	...	...	526·3	488·4	...	...	...	...	...	...	108·8	115·3	...	...	..
Karnul	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	66·7	125·3	98·3	...	...	..
East Coast, central—															
Nellore	...	...	433·3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
East Coast, south—															
Madras	...	...	526·7	559·6	57·6	69·1	18·9	16·3	141·6	139·9	160·5	115·2	...	...	..
Tanjore	...	...	466·7	466·7	...	...	23·4	23·4	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
Trichinopoly	...	...	606·1	473	...	...	28·1	23·1	123·4	123·4	...	...	...	...	..
Southern—															
Madura	66·7	66·7	675·7	675·7	...	...	...	...	141·1	141·1	...	...	...	...	15
Mysore—															
Mysore	88	72	582·86	480	94·27	111·41	...	...	205·73*	214·27*	154·29	222·86	4·43	5·1	4
Bangalore	72	64	617·13	548·54	77·13	77·13	...	...	240*	240*	127·13	85·66	...	8·3	8

* Includes octroi duty amounting to Rs. 103 per 10 maunds

ures state prices in rupees per ten maunds)

Jowar Stalks		Bhusa (White)		Bran		Coal (Bengal)		Sheep, per score		Plough Bullocks, per pair		Kerosene Oil, per tin		Districts
1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	
														Rajputana—
														Eastern—
...	...	...	...	...	33·91	...	...	...	...	80	80 to 90	2·25 to 3·75	3·25 to 4	Ajmer
														Delhi—
17·5	8·75	15	11·25	24·17	22·5	16·25	10	100	80	250	250	2·84	2·58	Delhi
														Punjab—
														Southern—
...	...	10	10	22·19	25	...	...	143	142	225	225	...	3·5	Ferozepur
														Central—
...	...	15	11·41	28·59	26·72	12·5	11·25	200	150	170	170	6·25	3·62	Lahore
														Submontane—
...	...	15	12·5	22·5	23·75	17·5	12·5	200	120	...	250	4·17	3·56	Amritsar
														Northern—
...	...	25	15	...	...	...	17·5	100	100	130	120	4	3·75	Rawalpindi
														Western—
...	...	10	12·5	22·5	23·75	20	11·25	120	112	220	180	5·75	3·5	Lyallpur
...	...	13·28	8·91	25·62	25·94	...	...	105	105	...	...	5·5	3·5	Multan
														N.-W. Frontier Province—
...	...	9·63	7·34	21·61	23·65	19·27	14·63	60 to 100	60 to 100	60 to 200	60 to 200	5·69	3·87	Peshawar
...	...	10	10·16	23·54	27·07	...	...	...	...	...	...	5·12	3·87	Dera Ismael Khan
														Sind and Baluchistan—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5·28	3·03	Karachi
...	...	12·5	7·81	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3·5	3·27	Shikarpur
...	...	16·56	13·12	30·62	25·62	15·43	14·14	120 to 220	120 to 220	...	...	4·09 and 4·87	2·34	Quetta
														Bombay—
														Konkan—
...	...	...	...	31·72	20·99	...	...	...	...	...	...	3·31	3·06	Bombay
														Deccan and Karnátak—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	110	...	...	...	5·75	3·31	Dharwar
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3·12	Sholapur
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3·37	3·11	Poona
														Khandesh and N.-E. Deccan—
...	...	...	...	...	27·13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2·39	Ahmednagar
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4·75	3·31	Dhulia
														Gujarat—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Surat
...	...	...	...	27·5	22·5	...	...	...	...	...	...	4·5	3	Ahmedabad
														Central Provinces—
														Western—
62	18·56	...	...	...	...	10	8·12	...	...	125	...	3·67	2·62	Nagpur
														Central—
...	...	9	10	30·75	28·56	...	...	60	60	70	70	2·5	2·37	Jubbulpore
														Eastern—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3·5	1·75	Raipur
														Berar—
56	5·5	...	...	...	...	...	...	95	99	64	64	4·37	2·81	Akola
...	...	...	...	...	...	8·67	5·69	70	70	70	70	3·62	2·5	Amráoti
														Madras—
														South, Central—
3	4	...	...	20·5[a]	20·4[a]	...	...	...	...	60	60	5	3·28	Coimbatore
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100†	...	...	3·63	3·25	Salem
														Central—
3	16·3	...	...	...	...	...	...	100†	100†	150	150	4·48	3·32	Bellary
												2·85	3·05	Cuddapah
												4·75	3·75	Karnul
												2·53	2·98	*East Coast, Central—* Nellore
				38·2	29·4	15·1	9·2	202·5†	202·5†	...	...	...	...	*East Coast, South—* Madras
				18·7	9·5	...	...	150†	170†	...	...	2·79	2·65	Tanjore
				38·2	38·2	...	...	...	...	...	...	4·5	3·53	Trichinopoly
				20·4	20·4	...	...	...	...	60	60	3·5	3·75	*Southern—* Madura
														Mysore—
5	3·18	...	...	40	40	15·42	15·42	50 to 100	50 to 100	50 to 160	50 to 160	5	3·75	Mysore
	...	...	...	38·2	38·2	...	...	160	160	120 to 150	120 to 150	3·25	3·25	Bangalore

[a] Superior quality

† Sheep or goats

TABLE NO. 5.—RETAIL PRICES FOR THE FIRST HALF OF APRIL, 1918

Districts	Wheat (*Triticum Sativum*)		Barley (*Hordeum vulgare*)		Rice				Jawar or Cholum (*Andropogon sorghum*)		Bajra or Cumbu (*Pennisetum typhoideum*)	
					Best sort		Common					
	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half month
Burma—												
Tenasserim—												
Mergui	...	...	...	...	...	...	12 2	12 2	...	...	...	...
Tavoy	...	...	...	...	10 2	10 2	11 12	11 12	...	...	...	...
Moulmein and Amherst	4 10	7 —	...	...	13 4	13 4	14 9	14 9	...	...	...	...
Pegú (deltaic)—												
Pegu	...	...	...	...	11 3	10 6	13 4	12 2	...	...	...	...
Rangoon	...	...	...	...	13 4	13 4	14 9	14 9	...	...	...	...
Maubin	4 —	4 —	...	...	12 2	10 7	14 9	12 2	...	...	...	...
Bassein	...	...	...	...	13 4	12 2	14 9	12 2	...	...	...	...
Pegu (inland)—												
Tharawadi	...	...	...	...	11 3	11 3	13 13	13 13	...	...	...	...
Henzada	5 9	5 1	...	..	12 2	12 2	14 9	14 9	...	...	...	...
Prome	...	...	...	...	11 3	11 3	14 9	14 9	...	...	...	...
Toungoo	...	...	...	...	12 2	14 9	14 9	16 3	...	...	...	...
Thayetmyo	...	...	...	...	10 6	10 6	13 5	13 5	...	...	...	...
Upper Burma—												
Mandalay	7 12	7 5	...	...	10 1	10 1	13 14	13 14	17 14	17 14	...	...
Bhamo	...	...	...	...	13 4	14 9	14 9	16 3	...	...	...	...
Pakôkku	...	...	...	...	9 1	9 1	11 3	11 3	...	...	...	...
Meiktila	...	...	...	...	14 9	14 9	13 3	13 3	...	...	...	...
Arakan—												
Sandoway	2 10	2 10	...	...	15 4	15 4	21 3	21 3	...	...	...	..
Kyaukpyu	...	...	...	...	14 —	13 —	16 —	15 —	...	...	...	...
Akyab	...	...	...	...	13 —	12 —	14 —	14 —	...	...	...	...
Assam—												
Surma—												
Sylhet	...	...	...	...	12 4	12 4	14 —	15 —	...	...	...	...
Cachar	4 —	4 —	...	..	8 8	8 12	14 8	14 8	...	...	...	...
Hill Tracts—												
Khási and Jáintia Hills	5 —	5 —	...	...	4 —	4 —	6 8	6 8	...	...	...	...
Gáro Hills	...	...	...	...	3 8	3 8	12 —	12 —	...	...	...	...
Manipur	13 —	14 —	...	...	26 —	26 —	28 —	28 —	...	...	...	...
Nágá Hills	...	...	...	...	10 8	10 8	11 —	11 —	...	...	...	...
Lushai Hills	...	...	...	..	4 8	4 8	8 —	8 —	...	...	...	...
Brahmaputra—												
Goálpára	15 —	13 —	...	...	4 4	4 4	9 —	10 —	...	...	...	...
Kámrúp (Gauhati)	7 —	7 —	...	...	8 4	8 2	...	12 —	...	...	...	...
Darrang	...	.	...	...	8 —	8 —	13 —	13 —	...	...	...	...
Nowgong	...	..	...	..	5 —	5 —	13 —	13 —	...	...	...	...
Sibságar	...		...	...	4 —	4 —	8 8	8 —	...	...	...	...
Lakhimpur	5 8	5 8	.	...	5 8	5 8	10 —	10 —	...	...	...	...
Bengal—												
Eastern—												
Chittagong	...	..	...	...	...	..	11 8	11 8	...	...	...	...
Noakhali	...	...	...	...	...	...	11 14	11 8	...	...	...	...
Backerganj	...	...	...	...	...	...	11 7	11 7	...	...	...	...
Maimensingh	...	...	...	...	...	...	11 4	11 4	...	...	...	...
Tippera	...	...	...	...	...	...	13 5	13 5	...	...	...	...
Dacca	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	11 6	...	...	...	...
Deltaic—												
Khulna	...	...	...	...	...	...	15 —	15 —	...	...	...	...
24-Parganas	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 10	8 10	...	...	...	...
Howrah	...	...	...	...	...	...	9 —	9 —	...	...	...	...
Calcutta	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 6	8 6	...	...	...	...
Hooghly	...	...	...	...	...	...	10 —	11 —	...	...	...	...
Nadiá (Krishnagarh)	...	...	...	...	...	...	11 13	11 8	...	...	...	...
Jessore	...	...	...	...	...	...	11 8	11 6	...	...	...	...
Faridpur	...	...	...	...	...	...	13 —	13 —	...	...	...	...

NOTE.—These statistics are compiled from returns furnished fortnightly by District Officers to Local Governments and Administrations, etc. They relate to the retail prices in the district headquarters on the last (or nearest mart) day of each fortnight.

[The figures state the number of seers (of 80 tolas) and chittacks sold for one rupee]

Mandua or Ragi (*Eleusine coracana*)		Kangni or Kakun, Italian Millet (*Setaria italica*)		Gram, Cheena, Cholai, Kadalay or Sunnasa (*Cicer arietinum*)		Maize (*Zea Mays*)		Arhar dál (*Cajanus Indicus*)		Salt		Districts
Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	
												Burma—
												Tenasserim—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9 7	9 7	Mergui
...	...	...	...	6 6	6 6	...	...	...	...	14 —	14 —	Tavoy
...	...	...	...	5 10	5 10	...	...	5 10	5 10	9 5	9 5	Moulmein and Amherst
												Pegu (deltaic)—
...	...	...	...	8 8	9 2	...	...	5 10	5 10	11 3	11 3	Pegu
...	...	...	...	9 14	9 14	...	...	5 9	5 9	9 7	9 7	Rangoon
...	...	...	...	6 4	6 4	...	...	5 10	6 4	8 —	8 —	Maubin
...	...	...	...	10 11	9 2	...	...	...	...	7 —	7 —	Bassein
												Pegu (inland)—
...	...	...	...	9 9	9 9	...	...	10 1	10 1	8 9	8 9	Tharawadi
...	...	...	...	9 5	9 5	...	...	4 11	5 1	8 9	8 9	Henzada
...	...	...	...	12 13	10 8	...	...	5 9	5 9	8 2	8 2	Prome
...	...	...	...	7 2	7 2	...	...	...	...	8 2	8 2	Toungoo
...	...	...	...	10 11	10 11	...	...	5 7	5 7	7 —	7 —	Thayetmyo
												Upper Burma—
...	...	...	...	11 10	11 2	19 12	19 12	6 3	6 3	7 7	7 7	Mandalay
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4 —	4 —	7 —	7 —	Bhamo
...	...	...	...	10 11	10 11	...	...	4 10	4 10	7 —	7 —	Pakôkku
...	...	...	...	14 4	12 13	42 12	42 12	12 7	...	9 6	9 6	Meiktila
												Arakan—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2 4	2 4	9 8	9 8	Sandoway
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3 —	3 —	9 —	9 —	Kyaukpyu
...	...	...	...	5 —	5 —	...	...	...	...	10 —	10 —	Akyab
												Assam—
												Surma—
...	...	...	...	7 —	6 8	...	...	6 8	6 8	8 —	8 —	Sylhet
...	...	...	...	8 8	10 —	...	...	7 —	7 —	8 8	8 —	Cachar
												Hill Tracts—
...	...	...	...	6 11	6 11	10 10	10 10	6 6	6 6	6 4	6 4	Khási and Jáintia Hills
...	...	..	...	5 4	5 4	...	...	4 8	4 8	6 4	5 8	Gáro Hills
...	...	...	...	5 —	5 —	20 —	20 —	5 —	5 —	6 —	6 —	Manipur
...	...	...	...	5 4	5 4	...	...	4 8	4 8	5 4	5 4	Nágá Hills
...	...	...	...	5 —	5 8	...	...	4 —	4 6	4 8	4 8	Lushai Hills
												Brahmaputra—
...	...	...	...	10 —	8 —	14 —	20 —	8 8	8 —	8 —	8 —	Goálpára
...	...	...	...	10 —	9 8	...		8 8	8 —	8 —	8 —	Kámrúp (Gauhati)
...	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	...	...	6 8	6 8	7 —	7 —	Darrang
...	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	...	...	6 8	6 8	7 —	6 8	Nowgong
...	...	...	...	7 —	6 8	...	.	7 —	7 —	7 4	7 —	Sibságar
...	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	...	...	6 8	6 8	7 1	6 8	Lakhimpur
												Bengal—
												Eastern—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 —	6 —	9 8	9 —	Chittagong
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 4	6 4	9 —	9 —	Noakhali
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 —	7 —	8 —	8 —	Backerganj
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 —	6 —	8 —	8 —	Maimensingh
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 6	6 6	8 8	8 8	Tippera
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	8 —	8 —	Dacca
												Deltaic—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	9 —	9 —	Khulna
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	9 2	9 2	24-Parganas
..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	9 —	9 —	Howrah
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 10	7 10	10 —	10 —	Calcutta
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 —	7 12	9 2	9 2	Hooghly
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 8	8 —	10 10	10 10	Nadia (Krishnagarh)
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 —	6 8	9 2	9 —	Jessore
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 8	6 8	8 —	8 —	Faridpur

TABLE NO. 5.—RETAIL PRICES FOR THE FIRST HALF OF APRIL, 1918—*continued*.

Districts	Wheat (*Triticum sativum*)		Barley (*Hordeum vulgare*)		Rice				Jawar or Cholum (*Andropogon sorghum*)		Bajra or Cumbu (*Pennisetum typhoideum*)	
					Best sort		Common					
	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month
Bengal—*continued*												
Western—												
Bankura	...	...	...	...	...	...	12 8	12 8	...	...	...	...
Burdwan	...	...	...	...	...	...	13 —	11 8	...	...	...	...
Birbhum	...	...	...	...	...	...	14 —	13 —	...	...	...	...
Midnapur	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14 1	...	...	...	...
Murshidabad	...	...	...	...	...	...	14 4	14 8	...	...	...	...
Northern—												
Pabna	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rajshahi	...	...	...	...	...	...	10 14	10 14	...	...	...	...
Malda	...	...	...	...	...	...	14 —	14 —	...	...	...	...
Bogra	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 4	6 —	...	...	...	...
Jalpaiguri	...	...	...	...	...	...	12 —	13 —	...	...	...	...
Dinajpur	...	...	...	...	...	...	12 9	13 8	...	...	...	...
Rangpur	...	...	...	...	...	...	10 —	10 —	...	...	...	...
Hills—												
Darjeeling	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	...	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa—												
Bihar, north—												
Purnea	12 —	7 —	...	...	...	...	11 —	11 8	...	...	...	...
Bhágalpur	9 —	9 —	15 —	15 —	...	...	...	13 —	...	...	...	...
Darbhanga	7 11	7 11	16 9	17 9	...	...	12 1	12 1	...	...	...	...
Muzaffarpur	8 —	7 —	15 —	15 —	...	...	9 —	10 —	...	...	...	...
Saran	8—4	8 8	15 —	16 —	...	...	9 —	9 —	...	...	...	...
Champáran	10 —	8 —	17 —	20 —	...	...	11 —	11 —	...	...	...	...
Bihar, south—												
Santhal Parganas	8 —	8 —	16 —	16 —	...	...	13 —	12 8	...	...	...	...
Monghyr	11 9	11 9	18 14	16 13	...	...	9 12	10 8	...	...	...	...
Gaya	9 8	10 —	16 8	18 —	...	...	12 8	12 8	16 8	12 —	...	...
Patna	11 8	8 12	17 —	16 —	...	...	13 —	12 8	13 —	13 —	...	...
Shahabad	10 —	10 —	16 —	16 —	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chota Nagpur—												
Singbhum	10 —	9 —	...	...	...	...	11 —	10 8	...	...	...	...
Mánbhum	7 8	7 —	12 —	11 —	...	...	11 —	10 8	...	...	...	...
Ranchi	7 —	6 —	15 —	14 —	...	...	12 —	11 8	...	...	...	8 8
Palámau	10 2	9 —	16 14	13 8	...	...	10 11	10 2	...	...	...	...
Hazáribágh	8 —	6 —	...	11 —	...	...	10 —	9 —	...	...	...	...
Orissa—												
Puri	5 15	...	...	...	...	...	11 13	10 9	...	...	...	...
Cuttack	6 9	7 14	...	...	...	...	11 13	11 13	...	...	...	...
Balasore	5 12	5 12	...	...	...	...	12 8	12 —	...	...	...	...
Sambalpur	8 —	8 —	...	...	...	...	15 —	15 —	...	...	...	...
United Provinces—												
(a) Agra—												
Eastern—												
Mirzapur	8 8	8 6	12 8	12 8	6 —	6 —	8 —	8 —	11 —	11 —	10 —	10 —
Benares	9 3	8 10	13 —	12 11½	6 14	6 14	8 2½	8 7½	10 5	11 2	9 4½	10 1½
Ghazipur	9 2	8 2	13 13	13 —	5 5	5 5	9 6	9 11	14 7	13 8	11 14	11 11
Jaunpur	9 2	9 8	14 6	15 8	4 —	4 —	8 12	9 —	...	...	...	...
Allahabad	8 4	8 8	13 8	14 8	5 —	4 8	7 4	7 4	13 4	12 4	9 12	9 12
Central—												
Bánda	9 8	9 8	13 4	12 12	5 —	5 —	9 —	8 8	...	...	...	...
Fatehpur	8 4	8 4	14 —	12 8	3 —	3 8	8 8	8 8	13 —	...	12 —	...
Hamirpur*	...	8 12	...	11 8	..	4 13	..	7 12	...	11 —	...	9 6
Jalaun	9 —	9 8	15 —	...	4 —	4 —	6 8	6 8	...	...	...	...
Cawnpore	8 —	8 4	13 —	13 —	...	...	6 13	7 1	10 8	10 12	8 6	9 3
Jhansi	7 2	6 15	13 14	13 12	4 4	4 4	7 —	7 —	10 13	11 —	...	...
Etáwah	9 2	8 8	14 2	13 4	3 —	3 —	6 14	7 10	...	...	...	9 12
Farrukhabad*	...	8 14	...	14 5	...	4 1	...	8 3	...	10 15	...	8 14
Mainpuri	10 —	8 8	15 —	12 —	5 —	5 —	8 —	8 8	11 8	11 8	11 —	10 —
Etah	11 —	9 8	16 8	15 8	4 —	4 —	8 4	8 4	...	...	...	...
Western—												
Meerut	8 12	7 8	18 —	14 —	3 —	3 —	6 8	6 8	...	...	...	...
Agra	7 —	7 —	13 8	13 —	5 8	5 8	...	6 —	11 8	11 —	8 —	9 8
Muttra	7 13	7 8	14 5	13 —	5 —	5 —	7 —	7 —	11 —	12 —	8 —	9 —
Aligarh	9 —	9 —	14 4	13 12	3 —	3 —	5 8	5 —	...	13 12	...	10 4
Bulandshahr	9 8	8 14	15 —	14 12	3 —	3 —	5 — to 7 —	5 — to 6 8	9 8	10 8	13 —	10 —
Submontane, east—												
Ballia	9 2	9 2	16 14	15 10	5 8	5 8	10 6	10 6	...	...	...	...
Azamgarh	9 8	9 —	15 —	15 —	5 8	5 8	10 8	10 8	...	...	...	...
Gorakhpur*	...	10 6	...	14 8	...	6 12	...	10 6	...	...	...	...
Basti	10 8	8 —	18 —	13 —	6 4	6 12	10 8	9 8	...	...	...	...

* Figures have not so far been reported.

The figures state the number of seers (of 80 tolas) and chittacks sold for one rupee]

Ragi or Marua (*Eleusine coracana*)		Kangni or Kakun, Italian Millet (*Setaria italica*)		Gram, Chenna, Chola, Kadalay, or Sunaga (*Cicer arietinum*)		Maize (*Zea Mays*)		Arhar Dal (*Cajanus Indicus*)		Salt		Districts
Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	
												Bengal—*continued*
												Western—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 8	8 —	10 —	10 —	Bankura
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 —	8 —	9 —	8 8	Burdwan
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 8	7 8	10 —	10 —	Birbhum
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 8 to 7 —	6 8 to 7 —	9 —	9 —	Midnapur
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9 —	9 —	11 —	11 —	Murshidabad
												Northern—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 8	6 8	8 —	8 —	Pabna
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 4	8 4	9 12	9 12	Rajshahi
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	8 —	8 —	Malda
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 12	6 12	8 —	8 —	Bogra
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	8 —	8 —	Jalpaiguri
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 13	7 13	8 —	8 —	Dinajpur
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	8 —	Rangpur
												Hills—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5 4	5 8	6 8	8 —	Darjeeling
												Bihar and Orissa—
												Bihar, north—
...	...	...	...	11 —	11 —	...	...	8 8	8 4	7 —	7 —	Purnea
...	...	...	...	...	14 —	20 —	20 —	10 —	10 —	8 12	8 12	Bhágalpur
19 13	19 13	...	...	14 3	13 8	17 9	17 9	8 13	8 13	12 1	12 1	Darbhanga
...	...	...	...	14 —	12 —	14 —	15 —	9 —	9 —	13 5	9 8	Muzaffarpur
16 —	14 —	8 —	8—	14 —	14 —	14 —	13 8	10 8	10 8	8 8	9 —	Sáran
10 —	10 —	...	...	17 —	14 —	16 8	16 —	11 —	10 —	8 —	8 —	Champaran
												Bihar, south—
...	...	...	...	13 —	11 6	20 —	20 —	9 —	10 —	11 14	10 8	Santhal Parganas
...	...	...	...	14 11	15 12	...	16 13	12 —	12 —	9 —	10 8	Monghyr
20 —	18 —	9 —	8 —	13 8	15 —	17 —	17 —	9 8	9 8	13 10	13 10	Gaya
...	...	13 —	13 —	15 —	14 8	18 —	16 —	12 —	11 12	13 —	11 —	Patna
...	...	...	...	16 —	16 —	14 —	14 —	9 —	9 —	13 —	13 —	Shahabad
												Chota Nagpur—
...	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	...	...	6 8	7 8	8 —	8 8	Singbhum
...	...	...	...	9 —	9 —	...	...	7 —	8 —	8 —	8 —	Manbhum
22 —	20 —	...	...	8 8	10 4	16 —	16 —	7 —	7 12	8 8	8 8	Ránchi
...	...	...	...	11 4	11 13	16 14	16 14	10 11	9 —	13 3½	11 4	Palámau
16 —	17 —	...	...	10 —	10 —	14 —	15 —	8 —	8 —	13 —	13 —	Hazáribágh
												Orissa—
...	...	...	...	8 8	9 14	...	...	5 15	7 3	18 —	18 —	Puri
...	...	...	...	9 8	9 8	...	...	7 3	7 14	16 —	16 —	Cuttack
...	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	...	...	6 8	6 8	8 —	8 —	Balasore
...	...	...	...	...	11 —	...	...	6 8	6 8	12 —	12 —	Sambalpur
												United Provinces—
												(a) Agra—
												Eastern—
...	...	...	..	13 —	13 —	14 —	14 —	9 8	9 8	7 —	6 8	Mirzapur
...	...	15 3	15 8	13 —	12 11½	...	15 3	8 15	8 15	9 —	9 —	Benares
...	...	...	...	13 15	12 8	...	...	9 10	9 10	6 6	7 11	Ghazipur
7 6	8 13	17 8	17 8	13 6	13 8	...	...	10 6	10 8	9 9	8 6	Jaunpur
...	...	...	...	13 12	14 8	...	...	9 —	9 4	8 12	8 —	Allahabad
												Central—
...	...	...	...	13 2	13 4	...	...	9 —	9 8	9 —	10 1	Banda
...	...	...	...	12 12	12 8	...	...	10 —	10 8	8 —	17 —	Fatehpur
...	...	...	...	...	13 4	...	...	...	10 —	...	7 14	Hamirpur
...	...	...	...	13 —	14 —	...	...	9 —	9 —	16 —	...	Jalaun
...	...	9 4	9 8	12 9	12 11	14 —	14 8	10 —	10 —	9 4	9 4	Cawnpore
...	...	...	...	11 11	11 14	...	...	7 8	7 5	10 8	8 8	Jhansi
...	...	...	...	12 10	13 2	...	...	10 8	10 12	16 —	16 —	Etáwah
...	...	...	...	...	13 —	...	13 10	...	10 4	..	11 15	Farrukhabad
...	...	...	...	14 —	10 —	18 —	15 —	11 —	11 —	8 —	8 —	Mainpuri
...	...	...	...	14 8	11 8	...	...	11 —	10 8	16 —	16 —	Etah
												Western—
...	...	...	...	11 —	11 4	16 —	15 —	11 —	10 —	...	...	Meerut
...	...	...	...	12 8	11 8	...	13 8	8 —	8 —	10 —	10 —	Agra
...	...	...	...	13 8	11 —	...	...	11 —	9 12	8 —	9 —	Muttra
...	...	8 —	10 —	13 8	10 8	...	14 —	10 8	9 12	10 12	10 6	Aligarh
...	...	...	...	12 12	11 —	12 —	11 8	11 8	10 8	16 —	15 —	Bulandshahr
												Submontane, east—
...	...	...	...	14 15	15 4	15 10	15 10	10 6	10 6	9 2	9 2	Ballia
...	...	...	...	13 8	12 8	...	...	11 —	11 —	13 —	13 —	Azamgarh
...	...	...	...	...	10 12	...	15 8	...	10 10	...	8 —	Gorakhpur
...	...	...	...	14 —	10 12	...	20 —	10 —	10 8	15 4	15 4	Basti

TABLE NO. 5.—RETAIL PRICES FOR THE FIRST HALF OF APRIL, 1918—*continued*.

Districts	Wheat (*Triticum Sativum*)		Barley (*Hordeum vulgare*)		Rice				Jawar or Cholum (*Andropogon sorghum*)		Bajra or Cumbu (*Pennisetum typhoideum*)	
					Best sort		Common					
	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month
United Provinces— *continued*												
(a) Agra—*continued*												
Submontane, west—												
Shahjahánpur	8 14	8 10	15 4	14 4	4 —	4 —	...	8 4	...	...	10 —	9 8
Budaun	7 14	7 7	13 12	12 14	3 8	3 8	6 8	6 8	11 8	11 9	8 8	9 6
Pilibhit	8 12	8 8	14 —	...	4 —	4 —	7 —	7 —	...	...	...	...
Bareli	8 9	7 15	14 11	14 6	4 8	4 8	7 6	7 8	13 2	13 4	10 1	11 —
Moradabad	8 5	7 9	13 12	13 10	4 4	4 4	8 12	8 12	...	...	...	...
Bijnor	8 8	7 —	15 13	12 6	3 —	3 —	6 —	6 —	...	...	9 8	10 —
Muzaffarnagar	9 10	8 8	14 4	16 6	5 8	5 8	6 9	6 9	5 6	11 —	6 9	10 —
Saháranpur	8 —	8 —	13 5	11 11	4 —	4 4	5 14	6 2	...	...	9 9	10 2
Dehra-Dun	6 14	7 —	12 —	11 10	3 —	3 —	6 12	7 —	11 8	12 —	8 —	8 —
Hills—												
Naini Tal*	...	5 8	...	10 8	...	3 —	...	6 —	...	8 —	...	7 —
Almora	5 4	6 —	7 12	7 12	3 —	3 —	5 4	5 4	..	...	...	...
Garhwál	4 4	5 —	7 —	8 —	2 12	3 —	3 12	4 —	...	...	...	...
(b) Oudh—												
Southern—												
Partábgarh	9 12	10 —	14 8	15 —	5 —	5 —	8 —	8 —	11 —	11 —	9 —	10 —
Sultanpur	9 4	10 —	14 8	15 —	...	...	8 8	9 8	...	...	...	..
Rae-Bareli	9 2	9 4	13 8	14 —	4 —	4 —	8 —	8 4	12 —	12 8	10 —	12 —
Unao	8 4	8 10	13 12	14 4	5 —	4 8	7 12	7 4	11 —	...	...	...
Lucknow	8 12	8 12	13 8	14 6	4 —	4 —	7 12	8 4	...	11 —	...	10 4
Hardoi	10 —	9 12	15 4	15 4	4 —	4 —	8 —	8 —	11 —	11 —	11 —	11 —
Northern—												
Fyzabad	9 6	9 10	14 8	14 4	..	...	8 2	8 4	...	...	10 8	10 8
Barabanki	9 9	10 4	14 —	14 4	4 5	4 5	8 1	8 4	12 4	12 2	10 —	10 12
Gonda	10 —	8 4	15 —	12 —	5 —	5 —	7 8	8 —	14 —	14 —	10 —	11 —
Bahraich	10 4	8 8	16 —	15 8	5 4	5 4	8 4	8 12	14 —	...	14 —	...
Sitapur	9 —	9 4	14 —	15 —	4 —	4 —	8 —	8 —	13 —	13 —	9 8	10 —
Kheri	9 —	8 —	14 —	15 —	2 8	2 8	8 —	8 —	16 —	14 —	12 —	12 —
Rajputana—												
Eastern—												
Mewar (Udaipur)	9 10	9 8	16 7	17 4	4 13	5 1	5 6	5 14	21 8	22 10	11 9	12
Ajmer	...	6 12	...	...	5 —	5 —	6 8	6 8	8 8	10 —	9 —	9 —
Kishangarh	6 —	7 —	10 —	11 —	3 —	3 —	7 —	6 —	10 —	11 —	7 —	8 —
Tonk	6 10	6 14	10 10	11 2	4 4	4 4	5 5	5 5	11 2½	11 11	...	...
Jaipur	8 —	9 —	11 14	13 6	4 10	4 14	4 14	5 2	11 6	11 6	8 4	8
Karauli	11 4	9 6	14 1	13 12	6 14	6 14	8 2	8 2	12 8	12 8	12 8	12
Dholpur	8 5½	7 10½	13 —	10 14	4 12	4 12	5 —	5 —	10 —	10 4	10 —	10 1
Bharatpur*	...	7 11	...	12 3	...	4 5	...	4 14	...	11 10	...	10
Alwar	8 15	8 8	13 7	12 11	5 2	5 2	6 1	6 13	11 12	11 12	9 12	9 1
Nasirabad	6 8	7 4	...	...	6 —	6 —	6 4	6 4	11 4	11 4	8 —	8 -
Western—												
Bikaner	6 12	7 4	9 —	9 12	4 —	4 8	5 —	5 8	...	...	7 8	7 -
Jaisalmer	5 12	5 12	...	...	2 9	2 12	4 3	4 4	7 —	7	5 12	5
Jodhpur	7 8 to 8 8	6 10 to 7 10	...	...	3 12	3 14	5 —	5 3	9 8	9 4	10 8 and 11 —	9 9 and 10 8
Central India—												
Indore	8 —	6 12	11 —	11 —	6 —	6 —	6 4	6 8	9 8	10 —	9 —	9
Neemuch	8 8	8 6	...	...	5 —	5 —	5 —	6 —	10 2	10 2	7 8	8
Gwalior	8 —	8 —	...	...	4 8	4 12	6 —	6 —	...	...	...	...
Delhi—												
Delhi	7 11	7 14	12 5	13 —	3 —	3 —	5 8	5 4	...	...	9 —	9
Punjab—												
Southern—												
Hissar	8 8	8 8	12 8	12 8	...	...	7 —	5 —	...	...	10 4	10
Ferozepur	8 12	8 12	11 —	11 —	...	...	6 8	6 8	...	...	...	...
Central—												
Lahore	8 —	8 —	12 —	11 8	...	...	6 —	6 8	7 12	9 —	8 8	9
Gujranwala	8 8	7 12	13 —	...	...	...	6 8	6 8	6 4	...	...	...
Gujrat	7 —	7 —	12 —	12 —	..	...	6 —	6 8	...	...	9 —	9
Jhelam	6 12	7 4	13 —	11 8	...	...	6 —	6 4	...	8 —	9 —	9

* Figures have not so far been reported

[The figures state the number of seers (of 80 tolas) and chittacks sold for one rupee]

Marua or Ragi (*Eleusine coracana*)		Kangni or Kakun, Italian Millet (*Setaria italica*)		Gram, Chenna, Cholai, Kadalay, or Sunaga (*Cicer arietinum*)		Maize (*Zea Mays*)		Arhar Dál (*Cajanus Indicus*)		Salt		Districts
alf-nth f ort	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	
												United Provinces— *continued*
												(a) Agra—*continued*
	...	..	..	14 —	13 8	...	...	11 —	10 —	11 —	9 —	*Submontane, west—*
	.	8 —	9 —	13 1	11 5	16 —	14 6	9 —	9 —	10 8	10 8	Shahjahánpur
	..	..	...	15 —	11 —	...	...	8 4	10 -	16 —	16 —	Budaun
	...	...	..	11 8	10 12	17 8	17 2	10 -	10 ½	...		Pilibit
	...	...	...	12 —	10 9	...	14 15	9 4	9 4	12 12	11 12	Bareli
	..	.	...	11 12	10 —	...	...	9	9 -	13 —	13 —	Moradabad
	..	..	...	12 1	11 8	8 12	13 2	5 8	6 9	15 —	15 5	Bijnor
	..	..	...	11 3	10 2	12 12	12 4	8 8	9 1	15 -	11 11	Muzaffarnagar
—	10 —	.	.	9 14	9 8	11 8	11 8	...	8 —	9 —	9 —	Saháranpur
												Dehra-Dun
												Hills—
		...	...	...	8 —	...	9 —	...	6 —	.	6 —	Naini Tal
12	6 12	...	..	6 8	6 4	..	...	5 12	5 12	6 —	5 12	Almora
.	8 -		...	4 12	4 12		.	4 —	4 8	4 —	4 8	Garhwál
												(b) Oudh—
												Southern—
—	...	8 —	...	15 —	16 —	13 —	15 —	9 —	10 —	8 —	8 —	Partábgarh
	...	...	...	14 8	15 8	...	...	9 —	9 4	9 —	9 —	Sultanpur
8	16 —	9 —	11 —	14 —	14 4	...	...	10 —	11 —	16 —	14 —	Rae-Bareli
	...	.	...	13 8	12 4	13 —	...	8 13½	8 13½	10 8	8 12	Unao
	.	...	...	12 12	14 —	...	...	11 8	11 8	13 —	8 8	Lucknow
	..	...	...	15 —	15 —	15 —	15 —	8 —	10 —	8 —	8 —	Hardoi
												Northern—
		11 —	11 8	14 12	13 8	15 8	15 8	10 4	10 4	8 10	8 8	Fyzabad
—	14 —	10 —	10 —	14 13	14 2	13 —	13 —	9 7	9 8	11 —	8 —	Barabanki
		..	...	15 —	12 8	15 —	15 —	9 —	9 8	14 —	14 —	Gonda
		8 8	8 8	16 —	13 8	17 —	16 —	11 —	11 —	15 8	15 8	Bahraich
		9 —	12 —	14 —	15 —	13 —	13 —	9 8	10 —	10 —	10 —	Sitapur
—	14 —	9 —	9 —	13 —	13 —	16 —	15 —	8 8	9 —	9 8	9 —	Kheri
												Rajputana—
												Eastern—
	.	7 10	7 7	11 9	12 3	24 6	27 7	6 12	7 2	7 10	7 12	Mewar (Udaipur)
	.	4 8	4 8	... .	10 12	10 15	10 12	...	...	18 —	18 —	Ajmer
		...		10 8	11 —	9 —	9 —	...	.	13 —	9 8	Kishangarh
		.		10 2	9 2	...	...	...	.	10 10	9 9	Tonk
		15 6	15 6	11 4 and 11 6	11 14 and 12 6	11 9	11 1	10 13	10 13	10 9	10 5	Jaipur
	...	...	...	13 7	14 11	...	...	13 2	11 4	10 —	9 6	Karauli
	.	11 —	11 —	13 15½	12 6½	.	...	9 15	9 5½	9 6	8 12	Dholpur
	..	...	.	...	11 1	...	11 10	..	6 12	...	8 8	Bharatpur
	.	9 12	9 12	13 13	13 8	11 13	11 13	13 4	13 4	10 6	9 —	Alwar
		..		11 —	11 8	.	.	7 8	7 8	13 —	13 —	Nasirabad
												Western—
	...	...	..	9 —	9 8	...	.	5 12	6 8	16 —	17 —	Bikaner
	...	...		5 12	6 —	.	.	...	..	22 — and 24 —	22 — and 24 —	Jaisalmer
		.	...	12 8	9 2 to 10 4	...	...	6 4	6 4	12 8	14 4	Jodhpur
												Central India—
	.	...	.	10 —	11 8	13 8	14 —	7 —	7 8	17 —	17 —	Indore
	...			11 —	10 —	...	...	7 —	7 —	11 —	8 6	Neemuch
	...	10 —	11 —	14 —	14 8	...	.	11 —	11 —	16 —	16 —	Gwalior
												Delhi—
	...	...	...	11 11	11 8	12 —	...	10 —	10 —	12 8	11 14	Delhi
												Punjab—
												Southern—
	.	...	...	12 8	12 8	...	..	...	...	19 —	18 —	Hissar
	.	...	...	11 —	11 —	...	. ...	5 —	5 —	11 8	11 8	Ferozepur
												Central—
	...	10 —	11 —	10 4	10 4	8 12	9 12	6 8	7 4	13 4	13 4	Lahore
	...	...	...	10 8	10 4	...	...	...	...	14 —	14 —	Gujranwala
	...	...	...	9 —	8 12	9 —	9 —	...	...	11 —	11 —	Gujrat
	...	...	...	10 —	10 —	9 8	9 —	6 —	6 —	14 —	13 8	Jhelam

TABLE NO. 5.—RETAIL PRICES FOR THE FIRST HALF OF APRIL 1918—*continued*

Districts	Wheat (*Triticum Sativum*)		Barley (*Hordeum vulgare*)		Rice				Jawar or Cholum (*Andropogon sorghum*)		Bajra or Cumbu (*Pennisetum typhoideum*)	
					Best sort		Common					
	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month
Punjab—*continued*												
South-eastern—												
Gurgaon	8 4	8 4	13 8	13 —	..	...	6 —	6 —	9 —	9 —	11 8	11 —
Rohtak	8 —	8 2	14 —	12 —	...	...	5 6	5 8	13 —	13 —	10 8	10 8
Karnál	9 —	10 —	14 —	14 —	...	...	6 —	6 —	...	...	...	...
Submontane—												
Ambala	8 8	8 14	14 —	12 —	..	..	7 2	7 8	9 12	12 —	9 12	10 —
Ludhiana	9 —	9 —	12 8	12 8	..	..	6 —	6 —	9 —	9 —	8 8	8 8
Jullundur	8 12	8 12	10 8	10 8	..	..	6 8	6 8	6 —	9 —	6 —	8 —
Hoshiárpur	8 4	8 —	8 —	8 —	..	..	6 —	6 8	7 —	8 —	7 —	6 8
Gurdáspur	7 8	7 8	10 —	10 —	...	...	7 —	7 8	6 8	9 —	...	...
Amritsar	9 —	8 10	11 —	11 —	..	...	6 8	7 —	7 8	9 8	9 —	9 —
Siálkot	6 8	8 —	13 —	12 —	...	.	...	7 8	...	...	...	..
Hills—												
Simla	7 8	8 —	9 4	9 4	..	...	5 —	5 4	9 4	9 4	8 4	9 4
Kángra	5 8	5 8	8 —	8 8	...	...	7 8	7 8	.	.	.	...
Northern—												
Ráwalpindi	7 8	6 4	12 —	11 12	...	.	6 12	6 12	7 —	7 8	10 8	10 8
Attock	7 12	7 8	12 —	11 8	...	...	6 8	7 —	..	.	11 8	11 —
Western—												
Sháhpur	9 8	9 12	13 —	11 12	...	..	5 8	5 8	6 —	7 12	12 8	12 8
Jhang	9 8	10 6	13 —	13 8	...	..	5 8	5 4	...	...	8 8	...
Lyallpur	9 —	9 8	12 —	12 —	...	..	6 8	...	...	..	...	...
Multan	8 2	8 6	11 8	11 8	...	...	7 —	7 4	...	...	9 12	9 12
Montgomery	7 13	8 3	...	12 8	..	..	6 —	6 —	6 —	6—	...	.
Muzaffargarh	8 2	8 4	11 —	11 —	...	...	7 8	7 8	...	..	...	..
Dera Ghazi Khan	9 4	6 2	12 8	...		...	5 8	5 8	5 8	6 4	9 11	7 8
N.-W. F. Province—												
Hazára	6 12	7 8	11 12	12 —	3 9	3 9	7 11	7 11	.	...	9 8	9 8
Peshawar	8 —	7 10	12 8	12 11	4 15	5 1	6 13	6 13	8 13	8 13	9 13	9 13
Kohát	7 2	7 6	10 2	10 2	4 —	3 13	7 2	8 —	8 —	8 —	11 10	12 4
Bannu	9 13	10 —	14 12	16 4	4 1	4 1	7 13	8 12	11 4	13 2	11 14	12 3
Dera Ismail Khan	10 —	10 —	11 4	12 8	3 2	3 8	5 —	6 —	8 6	8 8	11 4	12 —
Tochi	7 4	7 6	10 1	10 3	..	.	6 2	6 3	.	...		...
Kurram	9 4	9 8	10 12	10 13	6 —	6 —	...	...	...	..		...
Malakand	8 —	8 8	14 —	13 —	4	6 —	6 8	...	.	...	.	...
Wano	7 14	8 4	12 —	12 8	3 1	3 2	.	.	.	.		...
Sind and Baluchistan—												
Karáchi	6 —	6 —			3 6	3 8	4 8	4 8	...	...	5 8	6 —
Hyderabad	6 —	6 —	.	...	4 —	4 8	5 —	5 4	...	...	6 —	6 —
Thar and Parkár (Mirpur Khas)	6 —	6 8	.	.	2 12	3 —	4 8	5 —	...	...	6 8	7 —
Shikárpur	6 8	7 2	...	...	5 —	5 8	5 8	6 —	7 —	7 8	7 12	8 —
Upper Sind Frontier	7 8	7 8	.	..	5 —	5 —	5 4	5 4	8	8 —	9 4	9 8
Quetta	...	...	8 5	8 6	3 —	3 1	5 8	5 12	8 12	8 15	5 3	6 1
Bombay—												
Konkan—												
Karwar	4 14	5 2	..		5 1	5 1	5 11	6 3	...	7 11	...	...
Ratnagiri	5 1	5 1	.	..	5 5	5 5	5 12	5 12	6 11	6 11	5 11	5 11
Alibág	5 1	5 1	...		5 9	6 —	6 15	7 6	..	..	5 9	5 9
Bombay	*4 7	*4 7	.	.	3 14	3 14	5 2	5 7	5 3	5 8	5 7	5 12
Thána	4 14	4 14	.	.	4 10	4 10	5 9	5 9	7 —	7 —	6 3	6 3
Deccan and Karnátak—												
Dharwar	7 15	7 15	..	.	5 14	5 14	6 1	6 5	8 8	8 8	7 10	7 10
Belgaum	7 7	7 11	.	...	5 10	6 3	6 4	6 8	8 1	8 5	8 5	9 5
Satara	6 4	6 15	...	...	4 13	5 3	5 6	5 12	7 1	7 7	7 7	7 12
Sholapur	6 5	6 13	...	...	4 9	5 8	6 3	7 —	6 11	7 8	7 3	8 7
Bijapur	7 2	7 2	...	...	6 3	6 3	6 13	6 13	7 14	7 14	..	...
Poona	5 6	5 6	.	...	5 —	5 10	6 1	6 1	6 10	7 13	6 —	7 3
Khandesh and N. E. Deccan—												
Ahmednagar	5 13	5 13	...	..	5 5	6 2	6 2	6 14	6 7	7 8	6 5	7 —
Násik	6 10	7 —	...	...	5 9	5 15	5 14	6 10	.	8.	6 8	7 4
Dhulia	6 3	6 3	...	...	6 1	6 1	6 8	6 8	7 10	7 10	7 6	7 6
Jalgaon	6 —	6 —	...		5 11	5 11	7 10	7 10	7 —	7 —	6 9	6 9
Gujarat—												
Surat	5 1	5 9	.	.	3 11	3 11	6 —	6 8	5 1	5 9	*6 —	6 8
Broach	5 12	5 12	..	...	6 —	6 —	6 8	6 8	6 4	7 4	6 4	7 —
Kaira	5 —	5 4	.	...	4 —	4 —	5 8	5 8	...	...	5 8	6 8
Baroda	6 —	5 12	.	...	5 —	5 8	5 8	5 12	6 6	8 —	5 8	6 8
Ahmedabad	5 —	6 —	...	...	4 —	4 8	5 —	5 8	...	...	5 8	6 8
Godhra	6 —	6 —	...	...	4 —	4 —	6 —	6 —	...	...	6 8	6 8
Disa	6 4	7 4	..	.	3 12	4 8	4 4	5 —	8 —	9 —	7 4	8 —
Kathiawar—												
Rajkot	5 8	6 8	...	.	2 14	3 —	4 —	4 —	7 8	8 —	6 8	8 —
Central Provinces—												
Nimar	7 1	7 5	...	...	4 8	3 15	7 6	6 12	7 8	8 —	..	...
Hoshangabad	8 9	9 2	...	...	3 —	3 —	8 9	7 15	...	...	..	...
Betul	8 5	8 —	...	...	4 —	4 —	7 11	7 11	8 1	8 1	..	...
Chhindwara	8 2	8 12	...	..	5 —	5 —	6 14	6 14	9 8	...	...	...
Nagpur	7 11	7 11	...	...	5 3	5 3	...	...	8 5	8 5	..	...
Wardha	7 8	7 8	...	...	5 2	5 2	8 15	8 5	8 2	8 2	...	...

*Relates to Khandwa wheat

[The figures state the number of seers (of 80 tolas) and chittacks sold for one rupee]

Ragi or Marua (*Eleusine coracana*)		Kangni or Kakun, Italian Millet (*Setaria italica*)		Gram, Chenna, Chola, Kadalay, or Sunaga (*Cicer arietinum*)		Maize (*Zea Mays*)		Arhar Dál (*Cajanus Indicus*)		Salt		Districts
Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	
												Punjab—*continued*
..		..	...	13 8	13 -	11 —	11 —	9 —	9 —	10 8	10 —	*South-eastern*—
..		..	..	13 8	12 8	...	...	9 —	8 —	16 —	12 —	Gurgáon
.		...	.	14 —	13 8	...	...	8 —	9 —	11 —	11 4	Rohtak
												Karnál
5 8	15 8	9 12	9 12	12 —	12 —	13 —	12 4	7 12	7 12	13 —	12 8	*Submontana*—
...		6 —	6 —	11 —	11 —	11 8	11 8	8 8	8 8	12 8	13 —	Ambala
..		9 —	9 —	11 —	10 —	10 12	11 4	.	...	13 8	13 4	Ludhiána
.		.	...	10 —	9 8	10 12	11 —	...	...	13 —	13 —	Jullundur
		7 —	8 —	8 —	8 8	10 .	10 8	..	..	12 —	11 —	Hoshiárpur
.		10 —	10 —	9 14	9 14	9 4	9 14	7 —	6 4	13 —	14 4	Gurdáspur
		..	...	8 8	8 8	...	10 —	...	..	14 —	13 —	Amritsar
												Siálkot
		...	...	8 12	8 8	9 4	10 —	5 4	5 —	9 8	9 4	*Hills*—
			.	6 8	6 8	8 —	8 8	4 8	4 8	7 8	7 —	Simla
												Kángra
			...	8 8	8 8	10 12	10 12	8 4	8 4	13 8	14 8	*Northern*—
	.		.	9 4	9 4	12 —	12 —	5 8	5 4	20 —	20 —	Ráwalpindi
												Attock
				11 —	11 —	11 —	11 —	7 —	7 —	13 —	15 —	*Western*—
14 8	14 8	11 8	11 8	10 —	11 —	9 —	8 8	..	...	10 8	11 —	Shahpur
.		...	.	10 —	9 12	...	.	6 —	6 -	9 8	12 —	Jhang
		13 -	13 —	8 4	8 —	...	...	...	...	14 —	12 —	Lyallpur
		...	..	9 2	8 8	6 —	9 —	..	5 —	10 —	11 —	Multan
		...	.	8 6	8 6	.	...	...	...	10 —	10 —	Montgomery
			..	10 10	7 2	...	...	...	...	11 —	11 8	Muzaffargarh
												Dera Ghazi Khan
		8 —	8 —	7 12	7 12	12 4	13 4			11 12	11 12	**N.-W. F. Province**—
.		12 6	12 6	8 8	9 2	12 11	12 6	8 13	8 10	18 14	19 8	Hazára
		11 —	11 —	7 14	8 2	9 11	10 10	...		18 -	19 —	Peshawar
..		.	...	9 1	10 —	13 2	13 7	...		21 4	21 4	Kohát
.		..	.	9 12	10 5	...	...	...		13 12	13 12	Bannu
.			...	...	...	9 —	9 2	...		15 —	15 —	Dera Ismail Khan
		.	...	8 —	8 —	11 4	11 8	...	.	13 —	13 —	Tochi
.			...	8 —	8 —	15 —	14 8	...	.	13 —	12 —	Kurram
.				...	...	11 8	12 —	...	.		...	Malakand
												Wano
		.	..	8 —	8 —		...	6 8	6 —	18	18 —	**Sind and Baluchistan**—
	.			6 4	7 4	.	...	5 4	5 4	13 —	13 —	Karáchi
												Hyderabad
.		.		6 8	7 —	..	.	...	..	14 8	15 —	Thar and Parkár
.	.	.	.	10 —	9 8	..	...	5 —	5 12	16 —	16 —	(Mirpur Khas)
	.	.	.	11 —	10 —	...	...	6 8	6 8	13 —	13 —	Shikárpur
...	.	..		7 14	8 —	7 4	7 7	{ 5 6 to 6 10	{ 5 10½ to 6 10½	16 —	16 —	Upper Sind Frontier
												Quetta
												Bombay—
10 9	10 9			7 11	7 3		..	5 12	6 4	12 12	12 12	*Konkan*—
10 2	9 7	.		6 14	6 14		..	5 6	5 6	10 10	10 10	Karwar
		.	.	7 14	7 14	.	..	5 14	5 14	12 13	12 13	Ratnagiri
5 13	5 12	..		6 14	6 14	.	..	6 2	6 2	14 6	14 6	Alibag
...	...			8 2	8 2		.	5 5	5 5	11 —	11 —	Bombay
												Thana
..		...	..	...	8 —	...	...	5 3	5 3	12 —	12 —	*Deccan and Karnátak*—
12 7	12 7	...	.	7 8	8 1	...	...	5 12	5 12	14 —	12 —	Dharwar
...	..	...	...	8 14	8 14	...	..	6 2	6 8	14 9	13 4	Belgaum
...	...	...	...	8 6	9 2	...	...	5 11	5 7	...	.	Satara
...	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	...	...	5 2	5 2	10 11	10 11	Sholapur
...	...	...	...	7 11	8 5	...	...	5 12	6 5	11 6	11 6	Bijapur
												Poona
..		...	...	7 1	8 8	..	...	6 3	6 3	18 6	18 6	*Khandesh and N.-E. Deccan*—
9 8	9 8	...	...	9 6	9 6	...	...	6 3	7 4	13 4	13 4	Ahmednagar
...	...	...	...	7 —	7 —	...	...	7 7	7 7	10 13	10 13	Násik
...	...	...	...	8 11	8 11	...	...	7 —	7 —	12 —	12 —	Dhulia
												Jalgáon
...	...	...	...	8 13	8 13	...	...	5 9	5 9	14 13	14 13	*Gujarat*—
	...	...	...	8 —	7 4	...	...	6 8	6 8	14 8	14 8	Surat
9 —	10 8	...	...	10 —	9 8	...	...	7 8	7 8	20 —	20 —	Broach
..	...	...	...	9 —	9 8	...	...	6 —	6 8	14 —	14 —	Kaira
...	...	...	...	9 —	9 —	..	...	5 8	6 —	13 —	11 —	Baroda
12 —	12 —	...	...	10 —	10 —	...	...	6 —	...	10 8	10 8	Ahmedabad
...	...	...	...	8 —	...	..	...	6 —	6 —	18 8	19 —	Godhra
												Disa
...	..	...	...	7 8	7 8	..	...	7 —	7 —	60 —	60 —	*Kathiawar*—
												Rajkot
												Central Provinces—
...	...	..	...	9 9	9 9	...	...	7 7	7 6	13 2	13 2	*Western*—
.	...	..	...	9 14	11 8	...	...	9 2	9 2	16 —	16 —	Nimar
.	...	...	...	9 7	9 7	...	...	5 13	5 13	14 —	14 —	Hoshangabad
...	...	...	...	8 15	9 8	...	...	6 11	6 11	13 —	10 8	Betul
...	...	...	...	9 2	9 2	...	...	...	...	9 10	10 10	Chhindwara
...	...	...	...	8 6	8 6	...	...	7 3	7 3	15 —	12 —	Nagpur
												Wardha

TABLE NO. 5.—RETAIL PRICES FOR THE FIRST HALF OF APRIL, 1918—*concluded*

Districts	Wheat (*Triticum Sativum*)		Barley (*Hordeum vulgare*)		Rice				Jawar or cholum (*Andropogon sorghum*)		Bajra or cumbu (*Pennisetum typhoideum*)	
					Best sort		Common					
	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month
Central Provinces— *continued*												
Central—												
Narsinghpur	8 8	8 8	...	..	4 4	4 4	7 1	7 1	...	...	...	...
Saugor	8 8	8 —	..	..	5 —	5 —	6 8	6 8	...	...	...	..
Damoh	9 2	10 1	...	..	6 11	6 11	7 5	7 5	...	...	...	..
Jubbulpore	8 14	7 10	..	..	5 8	5 8	7 —	7 8	...	...	...	...
Mandla	9 —	10 —	...	..	6 —	6 1	8 5	8 5	...	...	...	...
Seoni	9 4	10 —	..	...	6 —	6 8	8 8	8 9	...	...	...	...
Bálághát	8 2	7 6	...	..	5 11	5 11	8 5	8 5			...	...
Bhandára	7 13	7 13	...	...	...	...	9 —	9 —	9 8	9 13	...	...
Chánda	7 —	7 11	...	..	5 10	5 10	7 11	7 11	9 6	9 6	...	...
Eastern—												
Bilaspur	10 11	10 11	...	..	9 2	9 2	10 11	10 11	..	.	..	...
Raipur	9 8	9 8	...	...	6 —	6 —	11 —	11 —	..	...	...	..
Drug	9 8	11 2	.	.	7 —	7 —	9 13	10 15	..	.	..	...
Berar												
Buldana	6 10	6 8	...	..	4 15	4 15	8 2	8 2	6 11	6 2	...	.
Akola	6 11	5 14	..	...	4 2	4 2	8 3	8 3	6 9	6 9	...	...
Amráoti	6 6	...	...	...	4 8	4 8	6 12	6 12	7 —	8 —	...	..
Yeotmal	7 13	7 13	...	...	4 7	4 7	7 11	7 11	...	8 —	...	..
Hyderabad—												
Secunderabad	5 4	5 5	..	...	3 8	3 8	7 1	7 —	7 5	7 8	9 2	8 3
Madras—												
Malabar Coast—												
Malabar		...	..	..		.	6 10	7 1		..	..	...
S. Canara		...		.		...	6 14	6 14	.		.	...
South, central—												
Coimbatore		.		...	..		7 —	7 —	8 10	8 10		...
Nilgiris	.	...	..	...	...	.	6 2	6 9	...	...	...	...
Salem	..	...	...	...	...	.	6 10	6 3	11 6	10 9	9 4	9 15
Central—												
Bellary	...	...		..	..		6 10	6 10	...	...	...	...
Anantapur	...	...	..	..	...	..	7 11	8 4	10 15	11 7	...	...
Cuddapah	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 10	6 10	..	...	...	...
Karnul	...	...	...	..	...	..	6 3	5 12	9 4	9 13	...	...
East Coast, north—												
Ganjam	.	...	...	..	.	...	8 9	8 9	...	...	...	...
Vizagapatam	..	.	..	..	..	..	7 2	7 2	...	...	11 4	11 4
Godávari	.	..	...	..		...	7 2	7 3	...	...	13 —	13 —
East Coast, central—												
Kistna		...		...	..	.	8 15	9 1	9 12	9 —	...	...
Guntur	..	...	...	...	..	..	7 2	7 2	8 8	9 2	9 —	9 8
Nellore	..	..	..	...	...		9 1	9 1	10 15	10 15	...	...
East Coast, south—												
Madras		...	..	..	...		...	...	..	..	...	...
Chingleput		...	...		..	..	7 8	7 8	..	...	...	...
N. Arcot	..	...	...	.	..	...	8 11	8 11	..	...	...	...
S. Arcot	.	...	...	...	.	..	7 13	8 4	...	...	11 10	11 10
Tanjore	.		...		.	..	...	7 13	...	...	12 5	12 5
Trichinopoly	...		..	...	.	..	7 7	7 7	10 3	11 6	11 10	11 10
Southern—												
Tinnevelly	...	...	...	..	...	...	7 4	7 4	...	11 —	11 14	11 8
Madura	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 7	7 7	9 7	9 7	...	...
Mysore—												
Mysore	5 14	5 8	4 8	4 8	5 14	5 14	6 14	6 14	11 —	11 —	...	...
Bangalore	7 —	7 —	...	6 8	5 8	5 8	6 4	6 4	14 —	14 —	...	...
Coorg—												
Coorg	4 8	4 12	4 —	4 —	5 12	6 —	7 4	7 12	...	...	...	...
Aden	4 5	4 7	...	...	4 1	4 1	4 4	4 4	5 4	5 4	4 11	5 1

[The figures state the number of seers (of 80 tolas) and chittacks sold for one rupee]

Marua or Ragi (*Eleusine coracana*)		Kangni or Kakun Italian millet (*Setaria italica*)		Gram, chenna, chola, kadalay, or sunaga (*Cicer arietinum*)		Maize (*Zea Maya*)		Arhar dal (*Cajanus Indicus*)		Salt		Districts
Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	
												Central Provinces —continued
				11 2	11 2			8 14	8 14	10 11	10 11	*Central*— Narsinghpur
				11 4	11 —			8 —	8 —	10 —	9 —	Saugor
				11 11	14 5			7 —	6 12	8 —	8 —	Damoh
				11 —	11 —			8 8	8 8	9 —	8 8	Jubbulpore
				10 2	13 1			6 8	6 8	13 —	8 —	Mandla
				10 12	11 —			7 8	7 8	9 —	8 8	Seoni
				10 11	10 11			6 2	6 2	10 7	10 7	Bálághát
				9 6	9 6			6 4	6 4	11 12	11 12	Bhandára
				8 12	8 12			6 5	6 15	11 2	10 2	Chánda
				11 11	11 11			7 2	7 2	8 —	8 —	*Eastern*— Bilaspur
				13 —	13 —			8 —	8 —	10 —	10 —	Raipur
				12 6	12 15			7 10	7 6	10 12	10 12	Drug
				6 15	6 15			7 3	7 3	8 10	8 10	**Berar**— Buldána
				7 11	8 13			7 7	7 7	10 8	10 8	Akola
				7 11				7 7	7 7	13 —	13 —	Amráoti
				8 10	8 10			7 —	7 —	10 1	10 1	Yeotmal
9 7	10 3			7 5	7 9			8 9	9 5	10 —	9 12	**Hyderabad**— Secunderabad
												Madras—
										12 4	13 6	*Malabar Coast*— Malabar
										10 13	10 13	S. Canara
11 2	11 13									12 —	12 —	*South, central*— Coimbatore
13 5										9 10	9 10	Nilgiris
										11 3	11 2	Salem
11 14	11 14									10 5	10 5	*Central*— Bellary
13 14	13 14									13 15	12 14	Anantapur
14 13	14 13									11 10	11 11	Cuddapah
										10 3	10 10	Karnul
16 12	12 4									18 6	18 13	*East Coast, north*— Ganjam
14 4	14 4									14 6	19 3	Vizagapatam
13 6	13 6									13 11	13 11	Godavari
11 14	13 —									18 —	18 —	*East Coast, central*— Kistna
13 13	13 13									15 10	14 4	Guntur
11 14	11 14									18 —	18 —	Nellore
12 5	12 5									17 14	18 3	*East Coast, south*— Madras
10 15	11 8									15 15	15 2	Chingleput
14 13	14 13									14 6	14 4	N. Arcot
13 5	13 5									14 6	14 6	S. Arcot
11 13	11 13									12 1 to 13 3	11 13 to 13 3	Tanjore
										13 8	13 8	Trichinopoly
13 5	13 5									15 10	15 10	*Southern*— Tinnevelly
11 13	11 13									11 8	11 8	Madura
13 —	13 —			6 4	6 6			5 4	5 8	12 —	11 —	**Mysore**— Mysore
15 —	15 —			7 —	7 —			5 —	5 —	10 8	10 8	Bangalore
15 8	15 8			10 4	10 4			4 8	4 8	11 8	11 8	**Coorg**— Coorg
				5 9	5 9			4 7	4 7	32 —	32 —	**Aden**

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND INDUSTRY.

TARIFF VALUATION OF SUGAR.

The following statement shows in respect of each of the descriptions of sugar distinguished in the Tariff Schedule II (excepting molasses and all other kinds of sugar), *first*, the total imports into India in the month of April 1918, and the average value per cwt. as calculated on the returns received from the Customs Houses; and, *secondly*, a running total showing the total imports into India since the beginning of the year (1st October to 30th September) and the average net value per cwt. so far established. It is published in conformity with the procedure laid down in Customs Circular No. V of 1911, in order to enable merchants to compute the probable rate of duty for the year 1919:—

Description of sugar.	Imported during the month of April 1918.		Imported since 1st October 1917.	
	Quantity	Average net value per cwt.	Quantity.	Average net value per cwt.
	Cwt.	R a.	Cwt.	R a.
Sugar, crystallised, beet	...	...	3	20 4
and soft, refined in China . .	54	20 0	42,790	20 4
from Egypt . .	...	...	...	...
from Java or Japan,* 23 Dutch Standard and above.	296,669	15 8	4,522,895	15 12
from Java or Japan,* 16 to 22 Dutch Standard.	136,638	12 0	1,675,912	13 4
from Java or Japan,* 15 Dutch Standard and under.				...
from Mauritius equal to 16 Dutch Standard and over.	15,545	19 4	223,214	17 12

* This revised classification has been adopted with effect from January, 1918, in accordance with the classification of Japanese Sugar in item No. 18 of the Import Tariff Schedule prescribed by the Government of India, Department of Commerce and Industry, Notification No. 1547-D., dated the 15th December 1917.

The imports of Sugar from Japan during the three months October to December, 1917, were 2,691 cwt., and the average value per cwt. was R17-8.

H. A. F. LINDSAY,

Director-General of Commercial Intelligence.

CALCUTTA:

The 15th May 1918.

A. H. LEY,

Secretary to the Government of India.

WHEAT PRICES IN INDIA

RETURN SHOWING THE WHOLESALE AND RETAIL PRICES OF WHEAT IN INDIA FROM THE SECOND HALF OF JULY, 1914, TO THE FIRST HALF OF APRIL, 1918.

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS, INDIA
May 15, 1918

G. FINDLAY SHIRRAS,
Director of Statistics.

Published by order of the Governor-General in Council

A—Wholesale prices of Wheat in

Port or province.	Market.	Fortnight ending 31st July 1914.	30th September 1914.	31st December 1914.	31st March 1915.	30th June 1915.	30th September 1915.
		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Port	Karachi (white)*	3 15 2	4 7 9	5 8 10	5 4 3	4 4 3	4 12 3
	Bombay (Delhi No. 1 White Pessy)	4 1 9	4 2 1	5 1 6	4 7 7	...	5 0 3
	Calcutta (Club No. 2).	4 5 10	4 8 3	5 10 0	5 2 0	4 8 0	5 1 0
Punjab	Lahore	3 10 3	3 11 6	4 13 6	5 0 0	3 11 6	4 7 0
	Ferozepur	3 5 3	3 14 0	4 8 0	5 0 0	3 13 0	4 7 0
	Lyallpur	3 6 0	3 14 0	4 10 0	4 12 0	3 12 0	4 4 0
	Amritsar	3 3 3	3 11 6	4 10 0	5 0 0	3 12 0	4 8 0
	Multan	3 6 0	3 14 6	4 12 0	4 7 0	3 10 0	4 8 0
	Rawalpindi	3 4 3	3 11 3	4 4 0	4 5 0	3 14 0	4 7 0
	Ambala	3 10 3	3 14 6	5 0 0	5 13 0	3 15 6	4 12 0
Delhi	Delhi	3 14 0	4 5 0	5 5 0	6 6 0	4 3 0	4 12 6
United Provinces	Benares	4 2 10	4 3 5	5 1 7	5 8 10	4 6 5	4 10 6
	Aligarh (Hathras)	4 0 9	4 6 0	5 2 8	5 11 2	4 3 5	4 9 3
	Cawnpore	4 3 0	4 8 0	5 6 0	5 0 0	4 7 0	4 14 0
	Meerut	4 0 0	4 5 0	5 0 0	6 2 6	3 13 0	4 7 0
	Shahjahanpur	4 0 0	4 5 3	5 0 0	4 9 0	4 0 0	4 10 0
	Agra	4 1 7	4 5 2	5 8 3	6 6 4	4 9 1	5 2 6
	Fyzabad	4 3 3	4 3 3	5 1 0	4 12 3	4 9 0	4 13 0
	Lucknow	4 1 9	4 7 1	5 8 4	4 13 6	4 7 1	4 13 6
Central Provinces and Berar.	Nagpur	4 1 1	4 1 11	4 11 4	4 6 7	4 5 0	4 12 10
	Jubbulpore	4 5 1	4 7 1	5 2 7	4 11 4	4 8 2	4 13 7
	Raipur	3 14 5	3 14 5	4 14 5	3 14 5	4 4 10	4 11 2
	Akola	4 12 0	5 5 7	5 13 7	4 12 5	3 15 7	3 15 7
North-West Frontier Province.	Peshawar	3 6 6	3 11 6	4 3 10	4 3 10	3 8 10	4 6 2
Baluchistan	Quetta	3 15 5	4 0 0	4 9 0	5 5 2	4 7 3	4 3 3
Bombay	Poona	5 4 1	...	5 11 7	5 6 2	5 1 4	5 8 11
	Ahmednagar	5 2 9	4 13 3	6 14 4	4 6 6	4 10 1	4 15 6
	Ahmedabad	4 8 0	5 0 0	5 14 0	5 0 0	4 12 0	5 5 4
	Dharwar (Hubli)	4 8 4	4 8 4	4 1 5	3 10 6	3 11 9	3 12 1
Bihar and Orissa	Patna	3 13 0	4 0 0	5 4 0	5 6 0	4 6 0	5 0 0
	Bhagalpur	4 3 0	4 3 0	5 4 0	4 13 0	4 8 0	5 9 7
	Muzaffarpur	4 7 0	4 0 0	5 5 0	6 10 6	4 7 0	5 0 0
	Ranchi	4 7 0	4 14 0	6 4 0	5 0 0	5 8 0	5 12 0
	Cuttack	4 5 8	4 11 3	5 9 0	6 1 6	4 11 3	5 1 3
Bengal	Dacca	4 8 0	5 0 0	6 8 0	..		
	Rangpur	4 8 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	6 4 0	5 8 0	5 4 0
Burma	Amherst (Moulmein).	5 9 0	5 9 0	5 9 0	6 5 5	6 5 5	6 5 5
	Mandalay	4 3 0	4 14 9	5 2 7	4 13 7	5 2 7	5 2 7
	(Median Average)	4 2 3	4 5 0	5 2 8	5 0 0	4 6 2	4 12 10
	Index Numbers (a).	100	104	125	121	106	116

* 5% barley, 3% dirt, and 80% red.

NOTE.—These statistics are compiled from *fortnightly* returns furnished by Local Governments and Administrations. They relate to the wholesale prices in the markets referred to above, which prevailed on the last (or nearest mart) day of each fortnight. The statistics for Karachi, Bombay, and Calcutta are compiled from the Chambers of Commerce Market Reports.

(a) Based on the price for the fortnight ending the 31st July, 1914, which is taken as 100.

India per maund of 82⅔ lbs – contd.

Fortnight ending																				
31st December 1915.			31st March 1916.			30th June 1916.			30th September 1916.			31st December 1916.			15th January 1917.			31st January 1917.			15th February 1917.			28th February 1917.		
Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.
4	9	3	3	15	3	3	10	2	4	4	3	4	14	9	5	1	3	5	1	3	4	12	9	4	13	6
5	0	5	4	6	9	4	2	10	4	5	10	4	11	1	4	12	7	4	8	9	4	10	7	4	9	10
5	3	0	3	15	0	4	1	6	4	4	6	...			4	13	0	4	10	0	4	11	0	4	13	0
4	7	0	3	9	0	3	3	3	3	11	6	4	5	3	4	7	0	4	9	3	4	5	3	4	5	3
4	5	3	3	10	0	3	5	3	3	10	3	4	3	6	4	3	6	4	3	6	4	1	9	4	5	3
4	3	0	3	4	0	3	1	6	3	11	0	4	3	0	4	7	0	4	4	6	4	2	0	4	3	0
4	5	0	3	6	0	3	2	9	3	7	0	4	2	0	4	6	0	4	3	6	4	2	0	4	2	0
4	3	6	3	7	0	3	2	0	3	11	6	4	1	6	4	5	3	4	4	0	4	4	0	4	1	6
4	8	0	3	12	0	3	10	6	3	12	0	4	6	0	4	6	0	4	8	0	4	11	0	4	11	0
4	9	0	3	10	0	3	6	0	3	13	0	4	7	0	4	10	0	4	10	0	4	9	0	4	9	0
4	12	0	4	0	0	3	8	0	3	11	0	4	9	0	4	10	6	4	9	0	4	11	0	4	9	0
4	14	3	4	2	10	3	14	7	4	0	8	4	12	11	4	10	6	4	9	4	4	9	4	4	9	4
4	15	8	4	6	0	4	0	0	4	1	8	4	8	11	4	8	11	4	5	2	4	5	4	4	5	5
5	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	4	7	0	4	7	0	4	5	6	4	5	0	4	7	0
4	9	0	3	12	9	3	6	3	3	10	3	4	7	0	4	9	0	4	9	0	4	11	3	4	11	3
4	12	0	3	12	0	3	10	0	3	11	9	4	5	0	4	6	0	4	6	0	4	4	0	4	4	0
5	5	4	4	7	1	4	1	7	4	5	2	5	2	6	5	5	4	5	0	0	5	2	0	5	0	0
5	2	8	3	10	3	3	12	3	3	14	9	4	8	0	4	9	0	4	5	6	4	7	0	4	6	0
5	0	0	3	14	6	3	11	6	4	0	0	4	9	3	4	9	3	4	7	1	4	7	1	4	3	4
4	9	7	3	12	10	3	11	7	3	11	7	4	1	11	4	1	11	4	0	4	4	0	4	4	0	6
4	14	10	3	11	6	3	8	11	3	14	5	4	6	0	4	9	1	4	7	1	4	4	4	4	3	5
4	6	5	3	7	2	3	7	2	3	9	7	4	0	0	4	0	0	4	4	10	4	0	0	4	0	0
4	12	2	3	15	6	3	14	0	3	7	10	3	7	10	3	7	10	3	7	10	3	7	10	3	7	10
4	7	7	3	13	4	3	9	10	3	8	3	4	4	9	4	5	8	4	4	9	4	8	7	4	9	8
4	10	6	4	9	4	4	7	0	4	12	0	5	5	0	5	5	0	5	5	0	5	5	0	5	5	0
5	6	8	4	9	4	4	3	9	4	2	8	...			4	11	7	4	10	5	...			4	11	7
3	10	9	3	11	8	3	11	2	3	9	10	3	8	1	3	8	11	3	4	5	4	1	1	3	13	6
5	5	4	4	9	0	4	7	0	4	4	0	5	0	0	5	2	0	5	2	0	5	0	0	5	0	0
3	13	8	3	0	10	3	0	1	3	3	10	3	11	11	3	4	10	3	2	4	3	3	2	4	0	2
						3	10	0	3	7	6															
5	0	0	4	0	0	3	11	0	3	15	0	4	0	0	3	12	0	3	11	0	3	11	0	3	15	0
6	8	0	3	12	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	4	8	0	4	10	0	4	12	0	4	4	0	4	0	0
5	5	0	5	0	0	4	0	0	4	3	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0
6	0	0	4	8	0	3	12	11	4	1	4	5	4	0	5	4	0	5	4	0	5	12	0	5	12	0
5	9	0	4	5	9							5	1	5	5	1	5	5	1	5	4	11	3	4	11	3
5	4	0	5	4	0	5	0	0	5	8	0	5	8	0	5	8	0	5	8	0	5	8	0	5	8	0
7	3	1	7	3	1	7	3	1	7	3	1	7	3	1	7	3	1	7	3	1	7	3	1	7	3	1
5	7	6	4	8	1	4	14	9	4	14	9	4	4	3	3	14	1	3	8	7	3	5	7	3	8	7
4	14	3	3	15	0	3	11	6	3	14	9	4	7	0	4	9	0	4	7	1	4	6	3	4	6	0
118			95			90			95			107			110			107			106			106		

A—Wholesale prices of Wheat in

Port or province.	Market.	Fortnight ending 15th March 1917.	31st March 1917.	15th April 1917.	30th April 1917.	15th May 1917.	31st May 1917.
		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Port	Karachi (white)*	4 13 3	4 12 3	4 13 3	4 13 3	4 5 3	4 7 3
	Bombay (Delhi No. 1 White Pessy)	4 10 9	4 9 10	4 10 11	4 9 10	4 10 7	4 11 8
	Calcutta (Club No. 2).	4 14 6	4 9 0	4 11 0	4 4 0	4 5 6	4 8 0
Punjab	Lahore	4 3 3	4 3 3	4 3 3	4 3 3	3 13 0	3 14 3
	Ferozepur	4 5 3	4 1 9	3 14 6	3 14 6	3 10 3	3 11 6
	Lyallpur	4 3 6	4 0 0	4 1 0	4 2 0	3 11 0	3 12 0
	Amritsar	4 1 0	3 13 6	3 15 0	4 0 0	3 8 0	3 10 0
	Multan	4 1 6	4 1 6	4 1 6	3 12 0	3 10 6	3 12 0
	Rawalpindi	4 11 0	4 11 0	4 9 0	4 5 0	4 7 0	4 5 0
	Ambala	4 6 0	3 14 0	3 15 0	4 0 0	3 11 6	3 11 6
Delhi	Delhi	4 9 0	4 7 0	4 7 0	3 13 0	3 14 6	3 15 3
United Provinces	Benares	4 5 10	4 5 0	4 3 1	4 3	4 1 3	4 2 10
	Aligarh (Hathras)	4 5 4	4 3 8	3 14 6	3 13 0	3 11 5	3 14 4
	Cawnpore	4 7 0	4 7 0	3 14 0	3 11 6	3 14 6	3 14 6
	Meerut	4 11 3	4 5 0	4 1 6	3 11 0	3 11 0	3 14 6
	Shahjahanpur	4 1 6	4 1 9	3 12 0	3 8 3	3 9 0	3 11 0
	Agra	4 13 6	4 13 6	4 9 1	4 1 7	4 5 2	4 7 1
	Fyzabad	4 1 9	4 1 7	4 0 0	3 14 0	3 14 0	3 13 0
	Lucknow	4 7 1	4 0 0	3 12 11	3 12 11	3 14 0	4 3 4
Central Provinces and Berar.	Nagpur	4 1 11	3 13 2	4 0 4	3 11 7	3 11 7	4 1 11
	Jubbulpore	4 3 5	4 5 2	4 1 8	3 14 5	3 10 2	3 11 6
	Raipur	4 0 0	3 12 10	3 12 10	3 8 0	3 8 0	3 8 0
	Akola	3 4 8	3 4 8	3 7 6	3 10 11	3 3 7	3 11 11
North-West Frontier Province.	Peshawar	4 9 8	4 8 7	4 10 2	4 2 1	4 2 10	4 2 11
Baluchistan	Quetta		5 5 0	5 5 0	5 5 0	5 2 6	5 0 0
Bombay	Poona	4 13 9	4 11 7	...	4 10 5	4 9 4	4 14 11
	Ahmednagar	3 13 0	3 9 11	3 15 5	3 13 7	3 12 8	4 0 5
	Ahmedabad	5 0 0	5 0 0	4 8 0	4 8 0	4 8 0	4 9 0
	Dharwar (Hubli)	3 5 11	3 3 10	3 9 4	3 2 6	3 7 11	3 6 1
Bihar and Orissa	Patna	3 15 0	4 6 0	3 15 0	4 0 0	3 5 0	3 1 0
	Bhagalpur	4 6 0	4 6 0	3 12 0	3 10 0	3 8 0	3 8 0
	Muzaffarpur	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	3 5 3	3 5 3
	Ranchi	5 12 0	5 12 0	5 12 0	4 14 0	4 6 0	4 6 0
	Cuttack	4 11 3	4 5 8	4 5 8	4 5 8	4 1 3	4 1 3
Bengal	Rangpur	5 4 0	4 0	4 0	5 4 0	5 0 0	5 4 0
Burma	Amherst (Moulmein).	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1
	Mandalay	3 10 10	3 14 1	3 14 1	3 14 1	3 7 8	3 3 5
	(Median Average)	4 6 0	4 5 0	4 0 8	4 0 0	3 13 0	3 14 6
	Index Numbers (a)	106	104	98	97	92	94

* 5% barley, 3% dirt, and 30% red.

(a) Based on the price for the fortnight ending the 31st July, 1914, which is taken as 100.

India per maund of 82⅔ lbs—*contd.*

FORTNIGHT ENDING									
15th June 1917.	30th June 1917.	15th July 1917.	31st July 1917.	15th August 1917.	31st August 1917.	15th September 1917.	30th September 1917.	15th October 1917.
Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
4 7 3	4 7 3	4 7 9	4 10 9	4 8 3	4 9 3	4 11 9	4 11 9	4 12 3
4 13 11	4 15 4	4 14 7	4 13 2	...	4 6 6	4 10 7	4 11 8	4 13 5
4 7 0	4 8 6	4 8 6	4 11 0	4 9 0	4 9 0	4 8 0	4 12 6	4 11 0
4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 9	4 1 6	4 1 6	4 3 3	4 3 3	4 5 3
3 12 0	3 12 0	3 13 0	3 13 0	3 14 6	3 14 6	3 14 6	3 14 6	3 14 6
3 11 0	3 13 0	3 14 0	3 14 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 1 0	4 2 0	4 2 6
3 11 6	3 13 0	3 14 0	3 14 0	3 13 0	3 12 0	3 13 0	3 15 0	3 14 0
3 13 0	3 13 0	3 13 0	3 14 6	3 14 6	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0
4 3 5	4 4 0	4 1 6	4 3 3	4 6 0	4 6 0	4 6 0	4 7 0	4 7 0
3 14 6	3 14 6	3 14 0	4 0 6	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0
4 0 9	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 2 0	4 1 6	4 1 6	4 2 3	4 3 0	4 3 0
4 2 10	4 3 5	4 3 5	4 2 10	4 2 10	4 2 10	4 2 10	4 1 7	4 3 5
3 14 5	3 14 0	3 14 6	3 14 6	3 14 6	3 14 6	4 1 9	3 14 6	4 1 8
3 14 6	4 0 0	4 3 0	4 1 6	4 1 6	4 1 6	4 1 6	4 3 3	4 3 3
4 1 6	3 12 9	3 12 9	3 12 9	3 12 11	3 12 11	3 14 5	3 12 11	3 14 5
3 11 0	3 11 3	3 11 6	3 12 6	3 11 0	3 11 6	3 11 0	3 14 0	3 14 0
4 5 2	4 7 1	4 7 1	4 3 4	4 5 2	4 7 1	4 7 1	4 7 1	...
4 1 6	...	...	4 3 4	4 2 0	3 15 3	3 15 3	3 15 3	...
4 3 4	4 3 4	4 3 4	4 3 4	4 3 4	4 3 4	4 3 4	4 3 4	4 5 2
4 1 11	4 1 11	4 1 11	4 3 5	4 3 5	4 1 10	4 3 2	4 3 2	4 3 2
3 15 2	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	3 14 5	3 10 10	4 0 0	4 5 2	4 7 1
3 8 0	3 8 0	3 8 0	3 8 0	3 8 0	3 8 0	3 8 0	3 8 0	3 8 0
4 3 6	4 3 6	4 3 6	4 3 6	4 3 6	4 3 6	4 3 6	4 3 6	4 7 11
4 2 1	4 0 4	4 0 4	4 0 4	4 0 4	4 2 6	4 2 6	4 2 1	4 2 1
4 14 0	4 14 0	4 14 0	4 13 0	4 13 6	4 12 10½	4 14 6	5 0 6	5 2 0
4 13 9	5 3 4	5 4 5	5 4 5	5 2 2	5 4 5	5 3 4	5 2 2	5 13 4
4 2 2	4 4 1	4 7 9	4 5 11	4 6 10	4 11 5	4 6 10	4 15 1	5 2 9
4 8 0	4 8 0	4 8 0	4 8 0	4 8 0	4 8 0	4 6 0	4 8 0	4 12 0
3 11 8	3 11 8	3 11 8	4 1 7	4 1 8	4 1 8	3 11 8	4 8 11	4 6 0
3 5 0	3 12 0	3 12 0	3 9 0	3 9 0	3 10 0	3 8 0	3 8 0	4 0 0
3 12 0	4 0 0	3 12 0	3 12 0	3 12 0	3 12 0	3 12 0	4 0 0	4 0 0
3 10 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0
4 11 0	4 11 0	4 9 0	4 12 0	4 12 0	4 12 0	4 8 0	4 8 0	5 0 0
4 1 3	4 1 4	4 4 8	4 4 8	4 4 8	4 4 8	4 5 8	4 5 8	4 5 8
5 4 0	5 4 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0
7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1
3 8 7	3 14 1	3 14 1	4 8 1	4 13 7	4 13 7	4 13 7	4 10 2	4 8 1
4 1 6	4 0 2	4 0 11	4 2 10	4 1 10	4 1 10	4 2 10	4 3 3	4 5 2
99	97	98	101	99	99	101	102	104

A—Wholesale prices of Wheat in

Port or province.	District.	Fortnight ending: 31st October 1917.	15th November 1917.	30th November 1917.	15th December 1917.	31st December 1917.	15th January 1918.
		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Port (a)	Karachi (white)*	4 14 3	5 2 3	5 6 4	5 3 9	5 6 4	5 4 4
	Bombay (Delhi No. 1 White Pessy)	5 2 3	4 15 6	5 1 7	5 0 10	5 1 2	5 0 10
	Calcutta (Club No. 2).	4 12 0	4 11 0	5 6 0	5 2 0	5 3 6	5 10 0
Punjab	Lahore	4 9 3	4 11 3	4 9 3	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0
	Ferozepur	4 0 0	4 7 0	4 11 3	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0
	Lyallpur	4 3 0	4 6 0	4 11 0	4 14 0	4 14 0	4 14 0
	Amritsar	4 4 3	4 5 3	4 8 0	4 11 0	4 10 0	4 8 0
	Multan	4 0 0	4 1 0	4 12 0	4 14 6	4 13 0	4 12 6
	Rawalpindi	4 7 0	4 9 2	4 11 0	5 0 0	5 2 6	5 2 6
	Ambala	4 3 0	4 10 0	4 10 0	4 15 0	4 15 0	4 15 0
Delhi	Delhi	4 3 0	4 7 0	4 10 0	5 0 0	4 15 4	5 0 0
United Provinces	Benares	4 3 10	4 3 10	4 5 5	4 10 3	4 11 5	4 11 5
	Aligarh (Hathras)	4 5 3	4 5 3	4 9 5	4 13 7	4 14 9	4 11 6
	Cawnpore	4 5 0	4 5 0	4 7 0	4 14 0	5 0 0	5 0 0
	Meerut	4 0 0	4 5 2	4 11 4	4 13 7	4 13 7	4 13 7
	Shahjahanpur	4 0 0	4 1 0	4 4 3	4 7 0	4 7 0	4 14 0
	Agra	4 11 3	4 11 3	5 0 0	5 5 4	5 5 4	5 5 4
	Fyzabad	4 1 0	4 0 0	4 1 0	4 5 3	4 12 0	4 13 6
	Lucknow	4 5 2	4 5 2	4 11 3	4 11 8	5 0 0	5 2 6
Central Provinces and Berar	Nagpur	5 11 4	4 11 4	4 11 4	5 1 6	4 14 5	4 14 5
	Jubbulpore	4 7 1	4 14 10	4 14 10	5 0 0	5 2 7	5 3 11
	Raipur	3 8 0	3 8 0	3 11 2	3 11 2	3 11 2	3 11 2
	Akola	...	...	...	...	...	5 15 11
North-West Frontier Province	Peshawar	4 2 1	4 5 8	4 8 0	4 13 7	4 15 4	4 15 4
Baluchistan	Quetta	5 2 0	5 1 6	5 4 0	5 5 0	5 7 0	5 9 0
Bombay	Poona	5 15 7	5 8 11	...	6 2 11	...	7 6 11
	Ahmednagar	4 9 7	4 13 8	4 15 1	5 11 11	5 13 10	...
	Ahmedabad	5 5 0	6 0 0	6 0 0	6 0 0	6 0 0	6 0 0
	Dharwar (Hubli)	4 5 1	4 1 8	...	4 8 11	...	4 3 4
Bihar and Orissa	Patna	3 15 0	3 15 0	3 12 0	4 6 0	4 12 0	4 6 0
	Bhagalpur	4 0 0	4 6 0	4 8 0	4 10 0	4 8 0	4 7 0
	Muzaffarpur	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 7 0	4 7 0	5 0 0
	Ranchi	5 2 0	5 2 0	5 8 0	5 8 0	5 8 0	5 8 0
	Cuttack	4 5 8	4 5 8	5 1 3	5 1 3	5 5 4	5 5 4
Bengal	Rangpur	5 0 0	4 12 0	5 2 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0
Burma	Amherst (Moulmein).	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	4 9 2	4 9 2	4 9 2
	Mandalay	4 8 1	4 4 3	4 4 3	4 6 2	4 13 7	4 13 7
	(Median Average)	4 5 2	4 6 6	4 11 2	4 14 9	4 15 4	5 0 0
	Index Numbers (b)	104	106	113	119	120	121

* 5% barley, 3% dirt, and 30% red.

(a) Prices at ports after 15th April, 1918, are as follows—

Ports	Rate per	On 19th April 1918.	On 26th April 1918.	On 3rd May 1918.	On 10th May 1918.
		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Karachi (white)	Maund	5 2 3	5 4 4	5 4 4	5 4 4
Bombay (Delhi No. 1 White Pessy)	"	5 3 11	5 2 10	5 4 6	5 7 1
Calcutta (Club No. 2)	"	5 6 0	5 1 0	4 15 0	5 0 0

(b) Based on the price for the fortnight ending the 31st July, 1914, which is taken as 100.

India per maund of 82⅔ lbs—*concld.*

Fortnight ending 31st January 1918.	Fortnight ending 15th February 1918.	Fortnight ending 28th February 1918.	Fortnight ending 15th March 1918.	Fortnight ending 31st March 1918.	Fortnight ending 15th April 1918.	Increase or decrease in fortnight ending 15th April 1918 compared with preceding fortnight.
Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Per cent
4 14 9	5 3 3	5 5 4	5 4 4	5 3 3	5 3 3	*Nil*
5 0 1	5 [illegible]11	5 2 10	5 1 4	5 1 9	5 3 9	+2
5 11 6	5 12 6	6 6 6	5 1 0	5 2 0	5 2 6	+1
4 13 6	5 0 0	4 13 6	5 0 0	4 13 6	4 13 6	*Nil*
4 11 3	4 9 0	4 9 0	4 9 0	4 7 0	4 7 0	*Nil*
4 14 0	4 11 0	4 12 0	4 7 0	4 2 0	4 4 0	+3
4 8 0	4 8 0	4 11 0	4 10 0	4 8 0	4 4 0	−6
4 14 6	4 13 0	4 13 0	4 13 0	4 10 0	4 13 0	+4
5 2 6	5 5 3	5 14 9	5 14 9	6 2 6	5 2 6	−16
4 15 0	5 1 0	5 1 0	4 15 0	4 7 0	4 8 0	+1
4 14 0	5 1 0	5 8 0	5 3 6	4 15 0	5 0 8	+2
4 11 5	5 3 6	5 3 6	5 1 11	4 10 9	4 1 2	−13
4 13 6	5 7 2	5 0 8	5 8 2	4 11 2	4 3 8	−10
4 14 0	5 3 0	5 5 0	4 14 0	4 11 0	4 14 0	+4
4 13 7	5 5 4	5 5 3	4 13 9	5 0 0	4 7 0	−11
4 15 0	5 2 0	5 2 0	4 8 0	4 8 0	4 7 0	−1
5 5 4	5 8 3	5 11 5	5 14 5	5 5 4	5 11 5	+7
4 11 3	4 12 0	4 15 0	4 1 6	4 0 0	4 1 6	+2
5 2 6	5 8 3	5 5 4	4 5 3	4 7 1	4 7 1	*Nil*
4 14 5	4 14 5	4 14 5	4 14 5	5 0 0	5 0 0	*Nil*
5 9 10	5 5 6	5 1 4	5 1 4	5 1 4	4 6 1	−14
3 11 2	3 11 2	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	*Nil*
5 15 11	5 15 11	5 15 11	5 15 4	5 9 11	5 3 11	−7
5 1 3	5 1 3	5 6 9	5 1 3	5 1 11	4 15 4	−8
5 13 0	5 12 0	5 8 0	5 2 3	4 13 6	4 13 6	*Nil*
...	...	...	6 12 11	6 9 7	7 1 11	+8
6 0 7	5 13 10	5 15 2	5 10 1	6 10 8	6 10 8	*Nil*
5 12 0	5 12 0	5 12 0	6 0 0	6 0 0	7 4 0	+21
4 1 8	...	4 8 11	4 13 3	4 8 11	4 12 1	+4
4 7 0	5 0 0	5 8 0	5 0 0	4 7 0	3 8 0	−21
4 7 0	4 7 0	4 7 0	4 7 0	4 7 0	4 7 0	*Nil*
5 0 0	5 11 6	5 11 6	5 11 6	5 11 6	5 0 0	−13
5 8 0	5 8 0	6 8 0	6 8 0	6 8 0	6 8 0	*Nil*
5 5 4	5 1 3	5 1 3	5 1 3	5 1 3	6 1 6	+20
5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	*Nil*
4 9 2	4 9 2	4 9 2	4 9 2	4 9 2	8 0 0	+75
4 8 1	4 13 7	4 13 7	5 2 7	5 2 7	4 13 7	−6
4 14 7	5 1 11	5 3 2*	5 1 0	4 15 0	4 13 7	−2
119	124	126*	122	119	117	

* Revised figure.

Variations expressed in Index Numbers during the fortnight ending the 15th April, as compared with those in the previous fortnight in 1918 and 1917 :—

	1918.			1917.		
	31st March.	15th April.	Increase or Decrease.	31st March.	15th April.	Increase or Decrease.
			Per cent			Per cent
India . . .	100	98	−2	100	94	−6
Punjab . .	100	100	*Nil*	100	99	−1
United Provinces .	100	95	−5	100	93	−7
Central Provinces and Berar.	100	93	−7	100	103	+3

B—Retail prices of Wheat in India

Port or province.	District.	Fortnight ending					
		31st July 1914.	30th September 1914.	31st December 1914.	31st March 1915.	30th June 1915.	30th September 1915.
		sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.
Port	Karachi	9 8	8 0	7 0	7 8	8 8	
	Bombay *	6 13	6 8	5 14	5 8	5 14	8 0
	Calcutta	9 0	8 4	6 5	...	...	5 8
							...
Punjab	Lahore	10 12	10 4	8 0	7 12	10 8	8 12
	Ferozepur	11 8	10 0	8 8	7 12	10 4	8 12
	Amritsar	12 4	10 8	8 8	7 12	10 4	8 12
	Rawalpindi	12 4	10 12	9 0	9 0	10 0	8 8
	Lyallpur	11 4	10 4	8 4	8 4	11 0	9 0
	Multan	11 8	10 0	8 4	8 12	10 12	8 14
	Ambala	10 12	10 0	8 0	6 8	9 12	8 2
Delhi	Delhi	9 12	9 0	7 4	6 0	9 4	8 0
United Provinces	Benares	9 3	9 1	7 7	7 5	8 8	7 15
	Cawnpore	9 8	8 12	7 4	7 12	8 8	8 0
	Meerut	10 12	9 0	7 12	6 4	10 0	8 12
	Agra	9 12	9 0	7 0	6 0	8 8	7 8
	Lucknow	9 12	8 12	7 0	8 0	8 12	8 0
	Aligarh	9 4	9 0	7 0	5 14	10 0	9 0
	Shahjahanpur	10 0	9 6	7 14	7 4	10 0	8 12
	Fyzabad	9 4	9 4	7 12	8 2	8 10	8 0
Central Provinces and Berar	Nagpur	9 9	8 15	8 4	8 15	8 15	8 2
	Jubbulpore	9 0	8 12	7 8	8 4	8 8	8 0
	Raipur	10 0	10 0	7 8	10 0	8 12	8 0
	Akola	8 6	7 6	6 5	7 6	8 6	9 7
North-West Frontier Province	Peshawar	11 6	10 0	9 2	9 2	10 0	8 14
Baluchistan	Quetta	10 2	10 0	8 12	7 8½	9 0	9 8½
Bombay	Poona	7 7	7 7	6 8	7 2	7 7	7 8
	Ahmednagar	8 2	8 1	5 14	8 2	7 6	7 6
	Ahmedabad	8 8	7 12	6 8	7 8	8 0	7 0
	Dharwar	9 9	8 2	8 2	10 0	10 8	9 15
Bihar and Orissa	Patna	10 8	9 12	7 8	7 8	9 6	7 12
	Bhagalpur	9 8	9 8	7 8	8 4	8 12	6 14
	Muzaffarpur	9 0	9 0	7 0	5 8	8 8	7 8
	Ranchi	9 2	8 4	6 12	8 0	7 0	6 12
	Cuttack	9 8	8 8	7 3	6 9	8 8	7 14
Bengal	Dacca	8 14	8 8	6 0	...	...	...
	Murshidabad	10 8	10 0	8 8	...	...	...
	Malda	10 0	9 8	7 8	...	...	...
Burma	Amherst (Moulmein)	6 13	6 13	6 13	5 10	5 10	5 10
	Mandalay	8 14	7 12	7 8	7 12	7 5	7 5
	(Median Average)	9 9	9 0	7 8	7 12	8 12	8 0
	Index Numbers(a)	100	106	127	128	109	120

NOTE.—These statistics are entirely compiled from returns furnished fortnightly by Local Governments and Administrations. They relate to the retail prices in the head quarters of the districts and in the ports referred to above.

(a) Based on the price for the fortnight ending the 31st July, 1914, which is taken as 100.

* Relates to Khandwa wheat.

Wheat in India—*contd.* [The figures state quantity per rupee in seers of 80 tolas.]

FORTNIGHT ENDING								
31st December 1915.	31st March 1916.	30th June 1916.	30th September 1916.	31st December 1916.	15th January 1917.	31st January 1917.	15th February 1917.	28th February 1917.
sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.
8 0	8 0	9 8	8 0	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8
5 3	6 14	7 10	7 10	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0
			...					...
8 12	11 0	12 4	10 8	9 0	8 12	8 8	9 0	9 0
9 0	11 0	11 12	10 12	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 8	9 0
9 0	11 8	12 4	11 8	9 8	9 1	9 4	9 7	9 7
8 8	10 4	10 12	10 6	8 14	8 14	8 10	8 4	8 4
9 8	12 0	12 8	10 8	9 4	8 12	9 4	9 8	9 8
9 4	11 8	12 4	10 8	9 8	9 0	9 4	9 4	9 8
8 12	10 8	11 8	10 6	8 10	8 6	8 6	8 8	8 8
8 0	9 8	11 0	10 4	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 8
7 11	9 1	9 12	9 8	7 15	8 4	8 6	8 6	8 6
7 12	9 8	9 8	9 8	8 8	8 8	8 12	8 12	8 8
8 0	10 0	10 8	10 8	8 8	8 5	8 8	8 8	8 4
7 4	8 12	9 4	9 0	7 8	7 0	7 12	7 8	7 12
7 12	10 0	10 8	9 12	8 8	8 8	8 12	8 12	9 0
7 4	9 12	10 4	10 0	7 8	7 4	8 0	10 0	8 4
8 0	11 0	11 8	10 8	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 4	9 4
7 8	10 6	10 0	9 14	8 10	8 6	8 10	8 10	8 14
8 2	10 0	10 3	10 3	9 9	9 9	9 9	9 9	9 9
7 14	10 4	11 8	10 0	9 0	8 8	8 12	9 2	9 4
8 8	11 4	11 4	11 0	10 0	10 0	9 0	10 0	10 0
7 6	9 8	9 11	9 11	9 11	9 11	9 11	9 11	9 11
8 11	10 0	10 0	11 4	9 3	9 2	9 3	8 11	8 10
8 9½	8 11	9 0	8 6½	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 6	7 8
7 3	8 6	8 6	8 6	7 12	7 13	8 6	8 6	8 6
8 14	9 9	9 9	9 9	10 2	10 2	10 2	9 7	9 7
7 0	8 0	8 8	8 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8
9 7	11 5	11 5	11 3	9 5	9 5	9 5	9 5	9 5
8 0	10 0	10 12	11 0	9 12	10 8	10 8	10 8	10 0
6 4	10 12	10 12	10 2	8 8	8 8	8 6	9 4	9 8
7 0	7 8	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 0	9 8
6 8	7 8	9 8	9 12	7 8	7 8	7 4	7 4	7 4
7 3	9 3	10 8	9 3	7 14	7 14	7 14	8 8	8 8
5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1
6 14	8 4	7 12	7 12	8 14	9 9	10 5	10 12	10 5
8 0	10 0	10 4	10 0	8 10	8 8	8 10	8 12	8 14
120	96	93	96	111	112	111	109	108

B—Retail prices of

Port or province	District.	Fortnight ending					
		15th March 1917.	31st March 1917.	15th April 1917.	30th April 1917.	15th May 1917.	31st May 1917.
		sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.
Port	Karachi	7 8	7 8	8 0	7 8	7 8	7 8
	Bombay*	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0
	Calcutta	...	...	...	...	...	...
Punjab	Lahore	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 4	10 4	10 0
	Ferozepore	9 0	9 8	10 0	10 0	10 12	10 8
	Amritsar	9 9	10 0	9 14	9 12	11 2	10 6
	Rawalpindi	8 4	8 4	8 8	8 12	8 12	9 0
	Lyallpur	9 4	9 12	9 12	9 8	10 8	10 4
	Multan	9 8	9 8	9 8	10 8	10 12	10 8
	Ambala	8 14	10 0	9 12	9 10	10 8	10 8
Delhi	Delhi	8 8	8 12	9 0	10 4	9 12	9 12
United Provinces	Benares	8 13	9 1	9 1	9 10	9 8	9 8
	Cawnpore	8 8	8 8	10 0	10 4	9 12	9 12
	Meerut	8 4	9 0	9 8	10 4	10 8	10 0
	Agra	8 0	7 12	8 4	9 8	8 8	8 12
	Lucknow	8 12	9 12	10 4	10 4	10 0	9 4
	Aligarh	9 4	9 4	10 12	11 4	11 4	10 12
	Shahjahanpur	9 8	9 8	10 0	11 4	11 4	11 0
	Fyzabad	8 14	9 12	9 12	10 0	10 0	9 14
Central Provinces and Berar.	Nagpur	9 9	10 3	9 9	10 3	10 8	9 9
	Jubbulpore	9 4	9 0	9 8	10 0	10 12	10 8
	Raipur	10 0	10 2	10 2	11 0	11 0	11 0
	Akola	10 12	10 12	10 12	9 11	10 9	9 7
North-West Frontier Province.	Peshawar	8 10	8 12	8 9	9 10	9 7	9 7
Baluchistan	Quetta	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 12	8 0½
Bombay	Poona	8 6	8 6	8 6	8 6	7 13	7 13
	Ahmednagar	10 2	10 2	9 7	9 7	9 7	9 7
	Ahmedabad	7 8	7 8	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 8
	Dharwar	10 4	10 11	10 11	10 11	10 11	10 11
Bihar and Orissa	Patna	10 0	9 0	10 0	10 0	12 0	13 0
	Bhagalpur	9 4	9 0	10 8	10 12	11 3	11 3
	Muzaffarpur	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8	12 0	12 0
	Ranchi	7 4	7 4	7 4	8 4	8 14	8 14
	Cuttack	8 8	9 3	9 3	9 3	9 13	9 13
Burma	Amherst (Moulmein)	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1
	Mandalay	10 5	9 9	9 9	9 9	10 13	11 5
	(Median Average)	8 14	9 3	9 3	9 10	10 4	9 14
	Index Numbers (a)	108	104	101	99	98	97

(a) Based on the price for the fortnight ending the 31st July, 1914, which is taken as 100.
* Relates to Khandwa wheat.

Wheat in India—*concld.* **[The figures state quantity per rupee in seers of 80 tolas.]**

Fortnight ending								
15th June 1917.	30th June 1917.	15th July 1917.	31st July 1917.	15th August 1917.	31st August 1917.	15th September 1917.	30th September 1917.	15th October 1917.
sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.
7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 0	7 0
7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	6 6	6 6
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9 12	9 12	9 12	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 4	9 4	9 0
10 4	10 4	10 4	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0
10 4	10 8	10 0	10 0	10 4	10 7	10 4	10 0	10 0
9 4	9 4	9 8	9 4	9 0	9 0	9 0	8 14	9 0
10 8	10 4	10 0	10 0	9 12	9 12	9 8	9 8	9 4
10 4	10 4	10 4	10 0	10 0	9 12	9 12	9 12	9 12
10 0	10 0	10 0	9 12	10 0	10 0	9 12	9 12	9 12
9 10	9 12	9 12	9 7	9 8	9 8	9 6	9 4	9 4
9 3	9 1	9 1	9 1	9 3	9 4¼	9 4¼	9 6½	9 2½
9 4	9 4	9 0	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 0	9 0
9 8	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0
8 12	8 8	8 8	9 0	9 0	8 8	...	8 8	...
9 4	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 0
10 8	10 7	10 8	10 8	10 8	10 8	10 8	10 12	10 8
10 12	10 12	10 10	10 8	10 10	10 8	10 8	10 4	10 4
9 8	9 4	9 4	9 8	9 0	9 10	9 10	10 2	9 12
9 9	9 9	9 9	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 4	8 15
9 14	9 12	9 12	9 12	10 0	10 10	9 12	9 0	8 12
11 0	11 0	11 0	11 0	11 0	11 0	11 0	11 0	11 0
8 15	8 15	8 15	8 15	8 15	8 15	8 15	8 15	7 13
9 10	9 14	9 14	9 14	9 14	9 9	9 9	9 10	9 10
8 3½	8 3½	8 3½	8 5½	...	...	...	...	...
7 13	7 3	7 3	7 3	7 3	7 3	7 3	7 3	6 0
8 11	8 11	8 11	8 11	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	7 10
8 8	8 8	8 8	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	7 8
9 5	9 5	9 5	9 5	8 6	8 6	8 6	8 6	8 6
12 0	10 8	10 8	11 0	11 0	10 8	11 0	11 0	9 12
10 8	10 0	10 8	10 8	10 8	10 8	10 8	10 0	10 0
11 0	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8
8 8	8 8	8 12	8 4	8 4	8 4	8 8	8 8	7 12
9 13	9 13	9 3	9 3	9 3	9 3	9 3	9 3	9 3
5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1
10 5	9 9	9 0	8 4	7 12	7 12	7 12	8 0	8 4
9 9	9 8	9 8	9 5	9 4	9 6½	9 4½	9 4	9 2½
100	100	100	103	103	102	103	103	105

B—Retail prices of

Port or province.	District.	Fortnight ending 31st October 1917.	15th November 1917.	30th November 1917.	15th December 1917.	31st December 1917.
		sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.
Port	Karachi	7 0	6 0	6 0	6 0	6 0
	Bombay*	6 6	5 12	5 12	5 7	5 2
	Calcutta	...	...	...	...	...
Punjab	Lahore	8 8	8 4	8 8	8 0	8 0
	Ferozepore	9 12	8 8	8 0	7 8	7 8
	Amritsar	9 0	9 0	8 8	8 4	8 6
	Rawalpindi	8 12	8 8	8 8	7 12	7 8
	Lyallpur	9 4	9 0	8 4	8 0	7 8
	Multan	9 12	9 10	8 2	7 14	8 2
	Ambala	9 4	8 8	8 8	7 12	7 12
Delhi	Delhi	9 4	8 12	8 10	7 12	7 13½
United Provinces	Benares	8 15	8 15	8 13	8 4	8 1½
	Cawnpore	8 12	8 12	8 8	7 12	7 12
	Meerut	9 12	9 0	8 4	8 0	8 0
	Agra	8 1	8 0	7 8	7 8	7 8
	Lucknow	9 0	9 0	8 4	7 8	7 14
	Aligarh	9 8	9 4	9 8	8 8	8 8
	Shahjahanpur	9 14	9 12	9 2	8 11	8 14
	Fyzabad	9 8	9 12	...	8 14	8 4
Central Provinces and Berar	Nagpur	8 5	8 5	8 5	7 11	7 11
	Jubbulpore	8 12	7 14	7 14	7 12	7 8
	Raipur	11 0	11 0	10 0	10 0	10 0
	Akola	...	...	...	...	...
North-West Frontier Province.	Peshawar	9 10	9 2	8 13	8 2	8 0
Baluchistan	Quetta	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay	Poona	6 0	6 0	6 0	6 0	5 6
	Ahmednagar	7 10	7 10	7 4	6 8	6 8
	Ahmedabad	7 0	6 0	6 0	6 0	6 0
	Dharwar	8 6	8 6	7 15	7 15	7 15
Bihar and Orissa	Patna	10 0	10 0	10 0	9 0	8 8
	Bhagalpur	10 0	9 0	8 12	8 8	8 14
	Muzaffarpur	9 8	9 8	9 8	8 8	8 8
	Ranchi	7 12	7 12	7 0	7 4	7 4
	Cuttack	9 3	9 3	7 14	7 14	7 8
Burma	Amherst (Moulmein)	5 1	5 1	5 1	7 0	7 0
	Mandalay	8 4	8 14	8 14	8 9	7 12
	(Median Average)	9 0	8 12	8 4½	7 14	7 12
	Index Numbers (a)	106	109	115	121	123

(a) Based on the price for the fortnight ending the 31st July, 1914, which is taken as 100.
* Relates to Khandwa wheat.

Wheat in India—*contd.* [**The figures state quantity per rupee in seers of 80 tolas.**]

Fortnight ending							Increase or decrease in fortnight ending 15th April 1918, compared with preceding fortnight.
15th January 1918.	31st January 1918.	15th February 1918.	28th February 1918.	15th March 1918.	31st March 1918.	15th April 1918.	
sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	Per cent.
6 0	6 8	6 0	6 0	6 0	6 0	6 0	*Nil*
5 2	5 2	5 2	5 2	5 2	4 7	4 7	*Nil*
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
7 12	8 0	7 12	8 0	7 12	8 0	8 0	*Nil*
7 8	8 0	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 12	8 12	*Nil*
8 10	8 8	8 10	8 4	8 8	8 10	9 0	—4
7 8	7 8	7 4	6 8	6 8	6 4	7 8	—17
8 0	8 0	8 8	8 4	8 8	9 8	9 0	+6
8 2	7 14	8 2	8 2	8 2	8 6	8 2	+3
8 0	8 0	7 12	7 12	8 0	8 14	8 8	+4
7 12	8 0	7 10	7 0	7 6	7 14	7 11	+2
8 1½	8 1½	7 5½	7 5½	7 7½	8 10	9 8	—6
7 12	8 0	7 8	7 4	8 0	8 4	8 0	+3
8 0	8 0	7 0	7 4	8 0	7 8	8 12	—14
7 4	7 0	6 12	6 8	6 8	7 0	7 0	*Nil*
7 8	7 8	7 0	7 4	9 0	8 12	8 12	*Nil*
8 8	8 8	8 4	7 12	7 12	9 0	9 0	*Nil*
8 4	8 1	7 10	7 10	8 10	8 10	8 14	—3
8 0	8 2	8 0	7 14	9 2	9 10	9 6	+3
7 11	7 11	7 11	7 11	7 11	7 11	7 11	*Nil*
7 6	6 14	7 4	7 10	7 10	7 10	8 14	—14
10 0	10 0	10 0	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8	*Nil*
5 9	5 9	5 9	5 9	5 9	5 14	6 11	—12
8 0	7 13	7 13	7 8	7 13	7 10	8 0	—5
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5 6	5 6	5 6	5 6	5 6	5 6	5 6	*Nil*
6 8	6 8	6 8	6 8	6 8	5 13	5 13	*Nil*
6 0	6 8	6 8	6 8	6 0	6 0	5 0	+20
7 15	7 15	8 0	7 15	7 15	7 15	7 15	*Nil*
9 0	9 0	7 8	7 0	8 0	8 12	11 8	—24
9 0	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 0	*Nil*
8 0	8 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	8 0	—13
7 4	7 0	6 0	6 0	6 0	6 0	7 0	—14
7 8	7 8	7 14	7 14	7 14	7 14	6 9	+20
7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	4 10	+51
7 12	8 4	7 12	7 12	7 5	7 5	7 12	—6
7 12	7 15½	7 9	7 6½	7 12	7 14	8 0	—2
128	120	126	129	128	121	120	

Variations expressed in Index Numbers during the fortnight ending the 15th April as compared with those in the previous fortnight in 1918 and 1917 :—

	1918.			1917.		
	31st March	15th April	Increase or Decrease.	31st March	15th April	Increase or Decrease.
			Per cent.			Per cent.
India . . .	100	98	—2	100	97	—3
Punjab . .	100	101	+1	100	97	—3
United Provinces.	100	98	—2	100	93	—7
Central Provinces and Berar.	100	92	—8	100	103	+3

C.—Comparative prices of Wheat in Indian ports and London per quarter of 492 lbs.

IN INDIAN PORTS.

[Index Numbers—Prices for the week ending the 30th July, 1914=100]

Date.	KARACHI.				BOMBAY (DELHI No. 1 WHITE PEISY).		CALCUTTA CLUB No. 2.	
	WHITE (5% BARLEY, 3% DIRT, AND 30% RED).		RED (5% BARLEY, 3% DIRT, AND 92½% RED).					
	Price.	Index Numbers.	Price.	Index Numbers.	Price.	Index Numbers.	Price.	Index Numbers.
	s. d.		s. d.		s. d.		s. d.	
Week ending 30th July " 1914	31 6	100	31 3	100	32 9	100	34 9½	10
" 6th August "	31 3	99	31 0	99	32 10½	100	34 9½	10
" 3rd September "	34 6	110	34 3	110	...	...	34 10½	10
" 1st October "	35 9	113	35 1½	112	33 7	103	...	...
" 5th November "	38 9	123	38 0	122	34 9½	106	41 8½	12
" 3rd December "	40 0	127	39 0	125	35 10½	110	44 4	1
" 30th " "	44 3	140	41 6	133	40 7½	124	...	...
" 7th January 1915	42 6	135	39 6	126	41 0	125	47 4	1
" 4th February "	45 0	143	43 0	138	42 1	128	48 10	1
" 25th " "	50 0	159	48 0	154	41 2	126	50 10	1
" 4th March "	44 6	141	42 6	136	38 4	117	49 10	1
" 1st April "	42 0	133	39 0	125	35 8½	109	40 10½	1
" 6th May "	37 6	119	36 9	118	38 5	117	34 4½	
" 3rd June "	36 6	116	35 9	114	39 7½	121	34 10½	1
" 2nd July "	34 0	108	33 3	106	...	...	35 10½	1
" 23rd " "	34 9	110	34 0	109	38 6½	118	37 1½	
" 6th August "	34 9	110	34 0	109	...	...	38 7½	
" 27th " "	36 0	114	35 0	112	41 4½	126	39 4½	
" 3rd September "	36 3	115	35 3	113	42 1	128	40 10	
" 29th " "	38 0	121	37 3	119	40 0	122	40 4½	
" 8th October "	37 6	119	36 9	118	39 5½	120	40 10½	
" 5th November "	37 9	120	37 3	119	40 4	123	42 4	
" 3rd December "	36 9	117	36 6	117	39 6	121	41 10	
" 7th January 1916	37 4½	119	37 1½	119	39 11	122	42 4	
" 4th February "	34 9	110	34 6	110	38 9	118	37 10	
" 3rd March "	33 9	107	33 6	107	37 5	114	38 10	
" 7th April "	30 9	98	30 6	98	35 3	108	32 11	
" 5th May "	28 10½	92	28 7½	92	33 8	103	32 11	
" 12th " "	34 3	109	30 0	96	33 8	103	32 5	
" 2nd June "	30 3	96	30 0	96	34 7	106	33 3	
" 30th " "	29 0	92	28 9	92	33 4	102	32 8	
" 7th July "	29 9	94	29 6	94	34 0	104	33 5	
" 14th " "	32 0	102	31 9	102	33 8	103	33 3	
" 28th " "	33 6	106	33 3	106	35 6	109	33 4½	
" 4th August "	34 0	108	33 9	108	35 6	108	33 10½	
" 11th " "	35 0	111	34 6	110	36 0½	110	34 1½	
" 25th " "	35 10½	114	34 10½	112	36 5	111	34 4½	
" 31st " "	36 3	115	34 3	113	36 2½	111	33 4½	
[illegible]	35 4½	112	34 4½	110	36 7½	112	34 1½	

C.—Comparative prices of Wheat in Indian ports and London per quarter of 492 lbs.—*contd.*

IN LONDON.

[Index Numbers—Price on 30th July, 1914, in the case of Choice White Karachi and that on the first date available in the case of other grade taken as 100.]

Date.	Choice White Karachi.		Red Karachi.		Delhi.		Choice White Bombay.		Club No. 1.		Club No. 2.	
	Price.	Index Numbers.	Price.	Index Numbers.	Price.	Index Numbers.	Price.	Index Numbers.	Price.	Index Numbers.	Price.	Index Numbers.
	s. d.		*s. d.*		*s. d.*		*s. d.*		*s. d.*		*s. d.*	
30th July 1914	39 6 July-Aug.	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
31st August „	41 0	104	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3rd September 1914	46 0	116	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
31st October „	44 9	113	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4th November „	48 3	122	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3rd December „	50 6	128	50 0	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
16th „ „	Nominal	...	...	...	50 9 May-June.	100	...	...	...	...	50 6 April-May sellers.	1
30th „ „	51 6 May-June.	130	53 0 Jany.-Feb.	106	52 0	102	...	...	...	...	52 0 April-May.	1
4th January 1915	52 3 Do.	132	...	...	53 3 May-June.	105	...	...	...	...	53 6 Do.	1
8th February „	61 0 Do.	154	Nominal	...	61 4½ Do.	121	...	...	...	...	Nominal	
25th „ „	60 3 Do.	153	Do.	...	60 6 April-May.	119	...	...	...	...	64 6 Mar.-April.	1
4th March „	59 0 Do.	149	Do.	...	59 3 Do.	117	...	...	...	...	59 6 April-May.	1
8th April „	58 0 Do.	147	Unoffered	...	Unoffered	...	...	...	...	...	64 3 Do.	
6th May „	66 3 June-July.	168	64 0 June-July.	128	65 0 May-June.	128	...	...	...	...	65 0 Do.	
12th „ „	63 9 Do.	161	63 3 Do.	126	64 3 Do.	127	65 0	100	67 0	100	...	
4th June „	61 0 Do.	154	60 9 Do.	121	61 6 June-July.	121	62 9 June-July.	92	62 0 June-July.	93	61 0 June-July.	
2nd July „	53 0 June	134	52 9 June.	105	53 3 June	105	53 9 Do.	79	53 3 Do.	79	52 9 Do.	
23rd „ „	56 0 July	142	55 7½ July.	111	56 3 July	111	56 9 July	83	56 3 July	84	55 9 July	
6th August „	56 6	143	56 1½	112	56 9	112	57 3 Do.	84	56 9	85	56 1½	
27th „ „	54 0	137	56 1½	112	56 6	111	57 3 Do.	84	56 9	85	56 1½	
3rd September „	54 0 July sellers.	137	53 7½ July sellers.	107	...	...	Nominal	...	56 9 July sellers.	85	...	
24th Sept. '15 to 18th Apl. '16.	No sellers	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
19th April 1916	61 0	154	60 0	120	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
28th April to 15th May 1916.	No sellers	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
19th May 1916	63 0 May-June.	159	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
2nd and 9th June 1916	Nominal	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
17th June 1916	57 0 June-July.	144	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
23rd „ „	55 0 June sellers.	139	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
27th „ „	55 6 sellers.	141	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
30th June to 7th July 1916.	Nominal	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
14th July 1916	58 6 July-Aug.	148	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
22nd „ „	59 0 Do.	149	58 6 July-Aug. sellers.	117	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
28th „ „	61 3 July-Aug. sellers.	155	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	

C.—Comparative prices of Wheat in Indian ports and London per quarter of 492 lbs.—*contd.*

IN INDIAN PORTS—*contd.*

[Index Numbers—Prices for the week ending the 30th July, 1914=100.]

Date.	KARACHI.				BOMBAY (DELHI No. 1 WHITE PEISY).		CALCUTTA CLUB No. 2.	
	WHITE (5% BARLEY, 3% DIRT, AND 30% RED).		RED (5% BARLEY, 3% DIRT, AND 92% RED).					
	Price.	Index Numbers.	Price.	Index Numbers.	Price.	Index Numbers.	Price.	Index Numbers.
	s. d.		s. d.		s. d.		s. d.	
Week ending 13th October 1916	35 6	113	34 6	110	34 9½	106	34 1½	
" 20th " "	34 3	109	33 3	106	34 4	105	34 1½	
" 27th " "	35 6	113	34 6	110	35 2	107	34 1½	
" 3rd November "	36 3	115	35 3	113	37 0	113	34 11	
" 10th " "	36 9	117	35 9	114	37 0	113	34 11	
" 17th " "	36 6	116	35 6	114	36 7	112	36 10	
" 24th " "	37 9	120	36 9	118	39 2	120	37 10	
" 1st December "	38 6	122	37 6	120	39 3	120	41 1	
" 8th " "	38 9	123	37 9	121	39 4	120	40 7	
" 22nd " "	39 0	124	38 0	122	38 0	116	38 10	
" 29th " "	39 3	125	38 3	122	37 6	114	...	
" 5th January 1917	39 0	124	38 0	122	38 1	116	39 4	
" 12th " "	40 6	129	39 6	126	38 2	117	38 4	
" 19th " "	40 3	128	39 3	126	37 6	114	37 4	
" 26th " "	40 6	129	39 6	126	36 3	111	36 10	
" 2nd February "	40 0	127	39 0	125	36 8	112	36 10	
" 9th " "	39 6	125	38 6	123	37 2	113	36 10	
" 16th " "	38 3	121	37 3	119	37 2	113	37 4	
" 23rd " "	39 0	124	38 0	122	37 2	113	37 10	
" 2nd March "	38 7½	123	37 7½	120	36 9	112	38 4	
" 9th " "	38 6	122	37 6	120	37 0	113	37 10	
" 30th " "	38 0	121	37 0	118	36 9	112	36 4	
" 6th April "	38 0	121	37 0	118	38 1	116	37 4	
" 13th " "	38 6	122	37 6	120	37 4	114	37 4	
" 4th May "	37 0	117	36 0	115	36 7	112	34 2	
" 11th " "	35 0	111	34 0	109	37 8	115	34 2	
" 18th " "	34 6	110	33 6	107	37 2	113	34 8	
" 25th " "	35 0	111	34 0	109	37 6	114	35 8	
" 1st June "	35 6	113	34 6	110	37 8	115	35 10½	
" 8th " "	35 6	113	34 6	110	39 2	120	35 2	
" 15th " "	35 6	113	34 6	110	38 10	119	35 5	
" 22nd " "	35 6	113	34 6	110	38 10	119	36 1	
" 29th " "	35 6	113	34 6	110	39 6	121	36 1	
" 6th July "	35 9	113	34 9	111	39 6	121	36 1	
" 13th " "	35 9	113	34 9	111	39 2	120	36 1	
" 20th " "	36 9	117	35 9	114	39 6	121	36 7	
" 27th " "	37 3	118	36 3	116	38 5	117	37 4	
" 3rd August "	37 6	117	36 0	115	38 1	116	37 4	
" 10th " "	36 0	114	35 0	112			35 8	
" 17th " "	36 0	114	35 0	112			26 4	
" 24th " "	36 6	116	35 6	114	36 3	111	36 4	
" 31st " "	36 6	116	35 6	114	35 2	107	36 4	
" 7th September "	37 3	118	36 3	116	36 3	111	35 10	
" 14th " "	37 9	120	36 9	118	37 2	113	35 10	
" 21st " "	38 0	121	37 0	118	38 1	116	35 10	
" 28th " "	37 9	120	36 9	118	37 8	115	38 2	
" 5th October "	37 9	120	36 9	118	37 11	116	37 4	
" 12th " "	38 0	121	37 0	118	38 1	116	37 4	
" 19th " "	38 6	122	37 6	120	38 1	116	37 7	
" 26th " "	38 9	123	37 9	121	40 8	124	...	
" 2nd November "	39 0	124	38 0	122	41 0	125	37 10	
" 9th " "	41 6	132	40 6	130	40 1	122	37 1	
" 16th " "	41 0	130	40 0	128	39 7	121	37 4	
" 23rd " "	42 0	133	41 0	131	40 1	122	39 4	
" 30th " "	43 0	137	42 0	134	40 8	124	42 10	
" 7th December "	41 9	133	40 9	130	40 3	123	42 4	
" 14th " "	41 9	133	40 9	130	40 3	123	40 10	
" 21st " "	43 0	137	42 0	134	40 2	123	41 7	
" 28th " "	43 0	137	42 0	134	40 5	123	...	
" 4th January 1918	42 3	134	41 3	132	40 5	123	45 10	
" 11th " "	42 0	133	41 0	131	41 0	125	46 4	
" 18th " "	42 0	133		131	40 3	123	44 10	
" 25th " "	40 0	127	...	125	40 2	123	45 7	
" 1st February "	39 3	125	38 3	122	39 11	122	45 7	
" 8th " "	43 0	137	42 0	134	40 5	123	44 10	
" 15th " "	41 6	132	40 6	130	40 10	125	46 1	
" 22nd " "	42 6	135	41 6	133	40 10	125	48 10	
" 1st March "	42 6	135	41 6	133	41 3	126	51 1	
" 8th " "	42 6	135	41 6	133	41 1	125	48 4	
" 15th " "	42 0	133	41 0	131	40 6	124	40 4	
" 22nd " "	42 0	133	41 0	131	40 6	124	39 4	
" 29th " "	41 6	132	40 6	130	40 9	124	40 10	
" 5th April "	41 6	132	40 6	130	41 2	126	40 10	
" 12th " "	41 6	132	40 6	130	41 9	127	41 1	
" 19th " "	41 0	130	40 0	128	41 10	128	42 10	
" 26th " "	42 0	133	41 0	131	41 3	126	40 4	
" 3rd May "	42 0	133	41 0	131	42 1	128	39 4	
	42 0	133	41 0	131	42 5	128	39 10	

C.—Comparative prices of Wheat in Indian ports and London per quarter of 492 lbs.—*contd.*

IN LONDON—*contd.*

Numbers—Price on 30th July, 1914, in the case of Choice White Karachi and that on the first date available in the case of other grades taken as 100.

Date.	Choice White Karachi.		Red Karachi.		Delhi.		Choice White Bombay.		Club No. 1.		Club No. 2.	
	Price.	Index Numbers.	Price.	Index Numbers.	Price.	Index Numbers.	Price.	Index Numbers.	Price.	Index Numbers.	Price.	Index Numbers.
	s. d.		*s. d.*		*s. d.*		*s. d.*		*s. d.*		*s. d.*	
August 1916	65 0 Aug.-Sept.	165	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
a „ „	71 0 Do.	180	70 6 Aug.-Sept.	141	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
h „ „	69 3 Do. sellers.	175	68 9 Do. sellers.	137	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
b „ „	72 0 Do. Sept.-Oct.	182	Nominal.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
k „ „	72 6 Sept. sellers.	184	Do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
September„	73 0 Oct. paid.	185	Do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
h „ „	72 3 Oct. sellers.	183	Do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
d „ „	71 0 Do.	180	Do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
h „ „	71 9 sellers.	182	Do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
October „	72 3 Oct. paid.	183	Do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
h „ „	73 9 Oct.-Nov. sellers.	187	Do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
pt „ „	75 6 Do.	191	Do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
th „ „	No sellers	...	Do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
November „	79 0 paid	200	Do.	...	79 6 seller.	157	...	...	...	...	...	...
th „ „	80 0 passage	203	Do.	...	79 6 Nomi.	157	...	...	...	...	...	...
h „ „	80 3 Nov.-Dec. sellers.	203	Do.	...	79 6 Do.	157	...	...	...	...	...	...
th „ „	81 0 paid	205	Do.	...	79 6 Do.	157	...	...	...	...	...	...
t December „	82 0 buyers	208	Do.	...	79 6 Do.	157	...	...	...	...	...	...
h and 15th Dec. 1916	No sellers	...	Do.	...	79 6 Do.	157	...	...	...	...	...	...
th December 1916	82 0 paid	208	81 6 paid.	163	79 6 Do.	157	...	...	...	...	...	...
nd Dec. '16 to 12th Jan. 1917.	No sellers	...	Nominal	...	79 6 Do.	137	...	...	...	...	...	...
th and 26th Jany. 1917.	82 0	208	Do.	...	79 6 Do.	157	...	...	...	...	...	...
d February to 30th March 1917	82 0 Feb.-Mar. & Mar.-April.	208	No sellers.	...	79 6 Do.	157	...	...	...	...	...	...
h April „	83 0 April-May	210	Do.	...	79 6 Do.	157	...	...	...	...	...	...
th Apl. to 4th May '17	85 0 „ „	215	Do.	...	79 6 Do.	157	87 6	129	...	...	...	...
th to 11th „ „	86 9 May-June quoted.	220	Do.	...	79 6 Do.	157	87 6	129	...	...	...	...
6th May to 6th July„	86 9 quoted	220	86 3	172	86 9	171	87 6	129	86 9	129	...	
13th to 20th July „	86 9 „	220	86 3 afloat	172	86 9 afloat	171	89 6	132	86 9	129	...	
27th July to 10th Aug.„	No sellers. Nominal	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
17th to 24th Aug. „	86 9 sellers	220	86 3 sellers	172	86 9 sellers	171	89 6 sellers	132	86 9 sellers	129	...	
31st Aug. 1917	86 9 Nominal	220	86 3 N.	172	86 9 N.	171	89 6 N.	132	86 9 N.	129	...	
7th September. '17 to 2nd Jan. '18	78 0	197	77 6	155	77 6	153	79 0	116	...	...	78 0	
3rd January to 10th May '18.	80 0	203	79 6	159	79 6	157	81 0	119	...	...	80 0	

NOTE.—The Indian price quotations are market, and not F. O. B., prices. The source of these quotations is the Prices Current published weekly by the Chambers of Commerce. The statistics for London are compiled from Reuter's telegrams.

COTTON PRESS RETURN.

No. 12 of 1917-18.

PREFATORY NOTE.

The Cotton Season, 1917-18.

The yield of the cotton crop of 1917-18 was estimated at 4,035,000* bales on an area of 24,781,000 acres, as compared with 4,489,000 * bales on an area of 21,745,000 acres, the revised final figures of the preceding year. There was a decrease of 10 per cent in outturn. There were 826,000 bales of cotton pressed in the pressing factories, and 289,000 bales of unpressed cotton received in the spinning mills, from 1st September, 1917 to 28th February, 1918, as against 1,231,000 bales and 262,000 bales, respectively, during the corresponding period of last year, showing a decrease of 33 per cent in the case of presses, but an increase of 10 per cent in the case of mills. The figures for the Native States of Hyderabad, Central India, Rajputana, and Mysore are, as will be seen from the footnotes to the tables, incomplete and have been excluded from this comparison.

* Revised since the publication of the Final General Memorandum on 16th February, 1918.

I.—Cotton Press Return for India in the half-month ending 28th February, 1918.

(Season 1917-18, *i.e.*, from 1st September, 1917, to 31st August, 1918.)

Province or State	Total estimated outturn of cotton crop (bales of 400 lbs each) (a)	Percentage to total for India	Total number of presses in the Province or State	Number of presses for which returns have been received for the half-month	Quantity of cotton pressed in the half-month (bales of 400 lbs each)	Total quantity pressed from 1st September to 28th February (bales of 400 lbs each)	
						Current year	Previous year
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Bombay (including Native States) and Baroda	1,571,000	38·9	197	18	10,134	167,865	187,751
Central Provinces and Berar (including Native States)	591,000	14·6	168	80	30,159	325,201	477,088
Madras	569,000	14·1	53	49	(b) 2,787	65,591	(f)78,178
Punjab (including Native States)	271,000	6·7	92	8	5,063	50,790	146,844
United Provinces	198,000	4·9	85	6	2,125	125,333	240,328
Sind	67,000	1·7	15	4	4,978	33,836	37,161
Burma	54,000	1·3	(g) 19	3	2,944	43,956	36,31.
Bihar and Orissa	17,000	0·4	...	...	...	...	...
Bengal	19,000	0·5	3	2	1,026	3,727	2,24
Assam	12,000	0·3	...	...	...	...	...
North-West Frontier Province	10,000	0·3	1	1	9	3,939	2,52
Ajmer-Merwara	14,000	0·4	9	...	...	5,527	21,27
Delhi	...	...	1	1	60	121	92
TOTAL BRITISH PROVINCES (c)	3,393,000	84·1	643	172	59,285	825,886	1,230,69
Hyderabad	450,000	11·2	44	(e)	(e)	...	2,4
Central India	116,000	2·9	35	(e)	(e)	...	...
Rajputana	54,000	1·3	10	(e)	(e)	1,727	25,1
Mysore	22,000	0·5	3	(e)	(e)	...	5,3
TOTAL NATIVE STATES (d)	642,000	15·9	92	...	...	1,727	32,8
GRAND TOTAL	4,035,000	100	735	172	59,285	827,613	1,263,

(a) The figures in column 2 are the final estimates for 1917-18.
(b) Figures for the weeks ending 23rd February and 2nd March 1918.
(c) Including Native States situated within provincial boundaries.
(d) Excluding States situated within provincial boundaries.
(e) Returns not received from the Bombay Chamber of Commerce.
(f) Revised figure.
(g) Of this number 11 presses worked during the half-month.

II.—Return of Cotton received in the Mills in India in the half-month ending 28th February, 1918. (Season 1917-18, *i.e.*, from 1st September, 1917, to 31st August, 1918.)

Province or State	Total number of mills in the Province or State	Number of mills for which returns have been received for the half-month	Quantity of cotton received in the half-month (bales of 400 lbs each)	Total quantity received from 1st September to 28th February (bales of 400 lbs each)	
				Current year	Previous year
1	2	3	4	5	6
Bombay (including Native States) and Baroda	165	37	11,965	180,693	121,622
Central Provinces and Berar (including Native States)	10	7	1,885	35,103	35,637
Madras	12	11	(*a*) 495	9,682	(*f*) 2,202
Punjab	3	2	388	5,403	4,141
United Provinces	15	1	216	10,486	18,965
Sind	1	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)
Bengal	10	9	4,401	39,058	37,262
Ajmer-Merwara	2	...	...	5,722	33,521
Delhi	3	2	10	2,383	8,861
TOTAL BRITISH PROVINCES (*c*)	221	69	19,360	288,530	262,211
Hyderabad	3	2	166	3,000	3,611
Central India	5	1	2,644	15,900	17,297
Mysore	2	(*e*)	(*e*)	...	1,216
TOTAL NATIVE STATES (*d*)	10	3	2,810	18,900	22,127
GRAND TOTAL	231	72	22,170	307,430	284,34

Note.—This statement shows the quantity of *unpressed* cotton received in the mills, the quantity of pressed cotton coming through the presses not being taken into account, as this is included in statement I.

(*a*) Figures for the weeks ending 23rd February and 2nd March, 1918.
(*b*) No returns received.
(*c*) Including Native States situated within provincial boundaries.
(*d*) Excluding States situated within provincial boundaries.
(*e*) Returns not received from the Bombay Chamber of Commerce
(*f*) Revised figure.

III.—Total quantity of cotton pressed in the Pressing Factories and of unpressed cotton received in the Spinning Mills, from 1st September, 1917 to 28th February, 1918, in *British Provinces (including Native States within provincial boundaries).*

Province	Total estimated outturn of cotton crop (bales of 400 lbs each) *	Quantity of cotton pressed up to 28th February, 1918 (bales of 400 lbs each)	Quantity of unpressed cotton received in spinning mills up to 28th February, 1918 (bales of 400 lbs each)	Total of columns 3 and 4 (bales of 400 lbs each)	Percentage ratio of col. 5 to col. 2
1	2	3	4	5	6
Bombay (including Native States) and Baroda	1,571,000	167,865	180,693	348 558	2
Central Provinces and Berar (including Native States)	501,000	325,201	35,103	360,304	6
Madras	569,000	65,591	9,682	75,273	1
Punjab (including Native States)	281,000	54,850	7,786	62,636	2
North-West Frontier Province					
Delhi					
United Provinces	198,000	125,333	10,486	135,819	6
Sind	67,000	33,836	...	33,836	5
Burma	54,000	43,956	...	43,956	8
Bengal	48,000	3,727	39,058	42,785	8
Bihar and Orissa					
Assam					
Ajmer-Merwara	14,000	5,527	5,723	11,249	5
TOTAL	3,393,000	825,886	288,530	1,114,416	

Note.—This table contains the totals of tables I and II, excluding Hyderabad, Central India, Rajputana, and Mysore.

* See footnote (*a*) to statement I.

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS, INDIA,
May 15, 1918.

G. FINDLAY SHIRRAS,
Director of Statistics.

REGISTERED No. L 848.

The Gazette of India.

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.

No. 21. } SIMLA, SATURDAY, MAY 25, 1918.

☞ Separate paging is given to this Part in order that it may be filed as a separate compilation

CONTENTS.

	Pages.
PART I.—Government of India Notifications, Appointments, Promotions, Leave of Absence, General Orders, Rules and Regulations	779 - 838
PART II.—Notifications by Comptroller General, Department of Commerce and Industry, Paper Currency Department, Bank of Bengal, Agent to the Governor General and Chief Commissioner in Baluchistan, Agent to the Governor General, North-West Frontier Province, Administrator General of Bengal, High Court, Survey of India Department, Indian Museum, State Railways, Calcutta University, Post Office, Telegraph Department, Official Advertisements [*published in Calcutta*] .	857—896
PART III.—Advertisements and Notices by Private Individuals and Corporations [*published in Calcutta*] . . .	57—59

Supplement No. 21—	Pages.
Imports of Cotton, Wheat, Linseed, Indigo, Jute, Tea and Rice [*published in Calcutta*]	953—965
Foreign Seaborne Trade, during April 1918 [*published in Calcutta*] . .	966—974
Statement of plague seizures and deaths reported in India during the week ending the 11th May 1918 . .	975 - 980
Resolution of the Government of India on Local Self-Government . .	981—993
Rainfall Summary for the seven days ending at 8 hrs., Thursday, the 23rd May 1918, based on the Indian Daily Weather Reports of the period .	994—995
Season and Crop Prospects for the week ending Saturday, the 18th May 1918	996—997
Statement of Approximate Gross Earnings of Indian Railways . . .	998—999

PART I.

Government of India Notifications, Appointments, Promotions, &c.

HOME DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATIONS.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Simla, the 23rd May, 1918.

No. 415.—Mr. G. M Young, of the Indian Civil Service, Under Secretary to the Government of India in the Home Department, is granted privilege leave for six weeks, with effect from the 7th May 1918.

No. 416.— Mr. T. Sloan, of the Indian Civil Service, Additional Under Secretary to the Government of India in the Home Department, on special duty, is appointed to officiate as Under Secretary in that Department, with effect from the 7th May 1918, and until further orders.

JUDICIAL.

The 22nd May, 1918.

No. 325.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 4 of the Punjab Courts Act, 1914 (Punjab Act III of 1914), and in continuation of the Home Department notification no. 439-C., dated the 19th January 1918, the Governor General in Council is pleased to extend the term of the appointment of the Hon'ble Mr. A. B. Broadway, Barrister-at-Law, a temporary additional judge of the Chief Court, to the end of March 1919.

MEDICAL.

The 20th May, 1918.

No. 174.—Lieutenant-Colonel C. R. Stevens, M. D., F. R. C. S., I. M. S., officiating Professor of Surgery, Medical College, Calcutta, and Surgeon to the College Hospital, is confirmed in that appointment, with effect from the 31st March 1918.

No. 175.—Lieutenant-Colonel R. P. Wilson, F. R. C. S., I. M. S., Superintendent, Campbell Medical School and Hospital, Sealdah, Calcutta, and officiating Professor of Clinical and Operative Surgery, Medical College, Calcutta, and Surgeon to the College Hospital, is confirmed in the latter appointment, with effect from the 31st March 1918.

The 23rd May, 1918.

No. 180.—The services of Captain J. B. Williamson, R. A. M. C., are placed temporarily at the disposal of the Government of Burma, with effect from the 26th April 1918.

PORT BLAIR.

The 22nd May, 1918.

No. 84.—Mr. H. Hilbert, Probationary Extra Assistant Conservator of Forests, Andamans Division, is appointed to be an Assistant Commissioner in the Settlement for so long as he holds his present office, or until further orders.

S. R. HIGNELL,
Offg. Secretary to the Government of India.

FOREIGN AND POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Simla, the 21st May, 1918.

No. 646-G.—The Governor General in Council is pleased to recognise the appointment of Mr. J. A. Robin to be in charge of the Consulate for Peru at Rangoon, during the absence of Mr. G. B. Hall.

No. 1071-Est.-B.—Lieutenant G. G. Voelcker, 1-3rd Gurkha Rifles, is appointed officiating Assistant Inspecting Officer, Kashmir Imperial Service Infantry, with effect from the 11th May 1918.

A. H. GRANT,
Secretary to the Government of India.

The 22nd May, 1918.

No. 1420-I.B.—In exercise of the powers conferred by the Indian (Foreign Jurisdiction) Order in Council, 1902, and of all other powers enabling him in that behalf, and in supersession of the Notification of the Government of India in the Foreign and Political Department No. 179-D., dated the 19th November 1915, the Governor General in Council is pleased to apply the Indian Soldiers (Litigation) Act, 1918, IX of 1918, in so far as it may be applicable, to the area specified in the first column of the Schedule hereto annexed :

Provided, first, that in the Act as so applied references to a Local Government shall be read as referring to the authorities specified in the second column of the said Schedule and references to British India shall be read as including the said areas :

Provided, secondly, that for the purpose of facilitating the application of the said Act, any Court or authority exercising jurisdiction in any area specified in the first column of the said Schedule may construe the provisions of the said Act with such alterations not affecting the substance as may be necessary or proper to adapt them to the matter before it.

SCHEDULE.

1.	The railway lands described in the notification of the Government of India in the Foreign Department, No. 784-I.B., dated the 9th April 1913, as subsequently amended, and in the first and second columns of the Schedule annexed thereto.	The Authorities severally specified in the third column of the same Schedule.
2.	The Baroda Cantonment	The Resident at Baroda.
3.	The Administered Areas in Central India, as described in the notification of the Government of India in the Foreign Department, No. 2365-I.B., dated the 14th November 1912.	The Agent to the Governor General in Central India.
4.	The Administered Areas in the Hyderabad State, as described in the notification of the Government of India in the Foreign Department, No 582-I.B., dated the 22nd March 1913.	The Resident at Hyderabad.
5.	The Civil and Military Station of Bangalore	The Resident in Mysore.
6.	The District of Abu as described in the notification of the Government of India in the Foreign and Political Department, No. 2221-I.B., dated the 1st October 1917.	The Agent to the Governor General in Rajputana.
7.	The British Reserve, Manipur, as defined in the notification of the Government of India in the Foreign Department No. 538-I.B., dated the 12th March 1909.	The Chief Commissioner of Assam.
8.	Berar	The Chief Commissioner of the Central Provinces

The 23rd May, 1918.

No. 1091-Est.-A.—Captain E. P. M. Durand, 8th Rajputs, is appointed temporarily to officiate in the Political Department of the Government of India, and is posted as Assistant Political Agent, Eastern Rajputana States, with effect from the 19th March 1918.

J. B. WOOD,
Secretary to the Government of India.

The 23rd May, 1918.

No. 1097-Est.-A. 2nd-Lieutenant D. G. Bles, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, is placed on special duty under the orders of the Hon'ble the Political Resident in the Persian Gulf, with effect from the 1st May 1918.

A. H. GRANT,
Secretary to the Government of India.

The 23rd May, 1918.

No. 1435-I.C. - In consequence of the misconduct of M. R. Ry. Gopisetti Narayanaswami Nayudu Garu, late Sarishtadar, District Court, Ganjam, and Receiver of Nidadavole and Medur Estates, in the Madras Presidency, he is hereby deprived of the title of "Rao Sahib" which was conferred on him, as a personal distinction, in the notification of the Government of India in the Foreign Department No. 1357-I.C., dated the 3rd June 1913

J. B. WOOD,
Secretary to the Government of India.

FINANCE DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATIONS.

LEAVE AND APPOINTMENTS.

Simla, the 20th May, 1918.

No. 598-F. E.—The designation of Chief Examiners of Accounts of State Railways has been changed to 'Chief Auditors of State Railways'.

The 22nd May, 1918.

No. 606-F. E.—The privilege leave for 2 months granted to Mr. C. N. Chakraburty, Superintendent, Class II, in the Finance Department Secretariat, in Notification No. 376-F.E., dated the 4th April 1918, is extended by 21 days.

The 23rd May, 1918.

No. 609-F. E. Mr. M. S. Muzumdar, Officiating Assistant Accounts Officer, Class II (Civil), office of the Accountant General, Bombay, has been appointed sub. *pro tem.* in that Class with effect from the 25th April 1918, *vice* Mr. C. M. Correa, Assistant Accounts Officer, Class II (Civil), of that office on deputation.

No. 610-F. E. Mr. J. C. Bell, Deputy Accountant General, Posts and Telegraphs, Telegraph Branch, Calcutta, has been granted privilege leave for 6 weeks with effect from the 6th May 1918.

Mr. P. K. Wattal, Assistant Accountant General, Posts and Telegraphs, Telegraph Branch, Calcutta, has been posted temporarily as Deputy Accountant General, Posts and Telegraphs, Telegraph Branch, Calcutta, with effect from the 6th May 1918, *vice* Mr. Bell.

Mr. N. C. Ganguli, a Senior Accountant in the office of the Accountant General Posts and Telegraphs, Central Office, Calcutta, has been appointed to officiate as Assistant Accounts Officer, Class II, in the office of the Deputy Accountant General, Posts and Telegraphs, Telegraph Branch, Calcutta, with effect from the 6th May 1918 and during the absence on leave of Mr. J. C. Bell.

No. 611-F. E.—Mr. S. N. Palit, an Accountant in the office of the Chief Examiner of Accounts, Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway, has been appointed to officiate as Assistant Accounts Officer, Class II, in that office, with effect from the 2nd May 1918 and until further orders.

No. 612-F. E.—Mr. R. K. Mukherji, Assistant Accounts Officer, Class II, office of the Accountant General, Punjab, has been granted privilege leave for 11 days with effect from the 13th May 1918.

Mr. Chaman Lal, a Senior Accountant in the office of the Accountant General, Punjab, has been appointed to officiate as Assistant Accounts Officer, Class II, in that office, with effect from the 13th May 1918 and until further orders.

No. 613-F. E. Mr. K. C. Das, Assistant Accounts Officer, Class I (Civil), office of the Comptroller, Assam, has been granted privilege leave for two months with effect from the 9th May 1918.

Mr. A. Aukim, Assistant Accounts Officer, Class II (Civil), office of the Accountant General, Burma, has been appointed to officiate in Class I with effect from the 9th May 1918 *vice* Mr. K. C. Das.

Mr. P. C. Bhattacharyya, a Senior Accountant in the office of the Comptroller, Assam, has been appointed to officiate as Assistant Accounts Officer, Class II, in that office, with effect from the 9th May 1918, and during the absence on leave of Mr. K. C. Das.

No. 614-F. E. Mr. N. K. Mitra has been posted as Assistant Comptroller General with effect from the 15th May 1918.

No. 615-F. E. Mr. V. S. Sundaram, Assistant Accountant General, and Examiner of Local Fund Accounts, Bihar and Orissa, has been granted privilege leave for six weeks with effect from the 14th May 1918.

Mr. N. K. Majumdar, a Senior Accountant in the office of the Accountant General, Bihar and Orissa, has been appointed to officiate as Assistant Accounts Officer, Class II, in that office, with effect from the 14th May 1918 *vice* Mr. Sundaram.

ACCOUNTS AND FINANCE.
PUBLIC DEBT.

The 24th May, 1918.

No. 1445-F.—The Government of India, in the expectation that their officers of all grades will wish to give as liberal support to the Second Indian War Loan as they did to the first, have decided to afford them the same facilities for subscribing to it by monthly deductions from their pay as were granted last year, and have sanctioned, for this purpose, the scheme which is described in the memorandum attached to this notification. In all essentials this scheme is an exact replica of the Government scheme which was in operation in connection with the first Indian War Loan, but the actual terms and date of issue of the Second Indian War Loan have necessitated a few alterations in detail. In particular it will be observed that the scheme does not provide for the purchase of stock through the Post Office. As interest on all War Bonds in the Second Indian War Loan is income-tax free, purchase through the Post Office does not secure any special income-tax concession.

Government Scheme.

5½ per cent War Bonds 1921 ; 5½ per cent War Bonds 1925 ; 5½ per cent War Bonds 1925 ; 5½ per cent War Bonds 1928.

(All Income-tax free.)

Note.—War Bonds 1925 are repayable at Rs. 103 per cent, and War Bonds 1928 at Rs. 105 per cent.

Monthly Payments per Rs. 100 of Stock

	Rs.
Ten monthly instalments of Rs. 10	100

First instalment to be deducted from the pay bill presented at the beginning of June or July 1918.

Last instalment to be deducted from the pay bill presented at the beginning of March or April 1919.

As soon as possible after the 15th March 1919 or the date on which the last instalment is paid, whichever is later, a Stock Certificate for the amount subscribed will be transferred to the subscriber carrying interest from the 15th March 1919, together with a cash payment, on account of interest on each Rs. 100 subscribed, of—

	Rs.	a.	p.
When the 1st instalment is paid in June	2	4	1
.. .. .. July	13	2	

General Provisions.

1 *Any number of subscriptions*, of Rs. 100 for any of the four series of bonds, may be made by a subscriber on the above terms. Subscriptions cannot be made for fractions of Rs. 100.

2 An officer wishing to subscribe by this method should fill up the attached form and cause it to be attached to the pay bill from which he wishes the first deduction of pay to be made. He must, as provided for in the form, state clearly the full amount for which he is subscribing.

3 Instalments will continue to be deducted from the leave allowances of a subscriber who proceeds on leave, unless he is specially permitted to withdraw from the scheme under the following rule.

4 *a* On furnishing special reasons which appear to the Head of his Office to be adequate, and on giving one month's notice, a subscriber may withdraw from this scheme before completing his instalments, and in that event he will receive back the amount he has already paid, but without interest.

b A subscriber ceasing to be employed in Government service before the payments are completed may be repaid without interest the amount which he has paid in ; provided that if he retires on pension he may continue his payments by deductions from his pension.

c If a subscriber dies before his subscriptions have been completed, his estate will receive the amount thereof with interest thereon, at the rate of 5½ per cent.

5 Only Inscribed Stock Certificates will be issued to subscribers under the scheme. But, on receiving their Certificates, subscribers can by applying to the Public Debt Office of issue exchange them for Promissory Notes or Bearer Bonds.

6 Detailed instructions regarding the procedure to be followed by Heads of Offices and Audit Offices in giving effect to this scheme are being issued separately.

I wish to subscribe to the Second Indian War Loan, to the extent stated below, under the terms of the Government of India Notification No 1445-F., dated the 24th May 1918, and authorise you to make the necessary deductions from my pay bill presented in each of the 10 months _____ 1918 to _____ 1919 inclusive, and to pay the amounts so deducted to the Second Indian War Loan account.

Amounts of subscriptions and monthly deductions proposed.

(1) One stock certificate of R. in War Bonds 1921, in ten instalments of R each.

(2) One stock certificate of R. in War Bonds 1923, in ten instalments of R each.

(3) One stock certificate of R. in War Bonds 1925, in ten instalments of R. each.

(4) One stock certificate of R. in War Bonds 1928, in ten instalments of R. each

Total monthly deductions R _____

Dated _____ *1918*

(Signature) _____

H. F. HOWARD,

Secretary to the Government of India.

DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

NOTIFICATION.

LAND SURVEYS.

Simla, the 22nd May, 1918.

No. 426-56-2.—Lieutenant-Colonel A. Mears, I.A., Deputy Superintendent, Survey of India, is appointed to officiate as Superintendent, with effect from the 8th May 1918, during the absence on privilege leave of Lieutenant-Colonel C. L. Robertson, C.M.G., R.E., Officiating Superintendent, or until further orders.

PRESS COMMUNIQUÉ.

METEOROLOGY.

The 23rd May, 1918.

In continuation of the Press Communiqué dated the 10th September 1915 announcing the new system for furnishing by wireless telegraphy information regarding the weather to vessels at sea the following table gives the revised times at which the messages will be sent out by the different coast radio offices and the wave length of the signals :—

From	Time I.S.T.	Wave length metres.
Karachi	13 hours and 0 hours 40 minutes ..	2,000
Calcutta .	" " " .	2,000
Rangoon ...	" " " ...	1,000
Bombay ...	13 hours 10 minutes and 0 hours 50 minutes	2,000
Madras	" " " "	2,000
Port Blair	" " . "	1,000

I. S. T. is 5½ hours ahead of G. M. T.

The above arrangements will take effect from the 1st July 1918.

R. A. MANT,

Secretary to the Government of India.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND INDUSTRY

NOTIFICATIONS.

COMMERCE—WAR.

Simla, the 25th May, 1918.

No 3792.—The following Royal Proclamation is published for general information :—

BY THE KING

A PROCLAMATION

RELATING TO THE IMPORTATION OF CERTAIN ARTICLES INTO THE UNITED KINGDOM

GEORGE R.I.

Whereas by Section forty-three of the Customs Consolidation Act, 1876, it is provided that the importation of arms, ammunition, gunpowder, or any other goods may be prohibited by Proclamation :

AND whereas by certain Proclamations entitled Prohibition of Import Proclamations the importation of certain goods has been prohibited accordingly :

AND whereas it is expedient that the importation into the United Kingdom of certain other goods should be prohibited :

Now, therefore, We, by and with the advice of Our Privy Council, in pursuance of the said Act and of all other powers enabling Us in that behalf, do hereby proclaim, direct and ordain as follows :

As from and after the date hereof, subject as hereinafter provided, the importation into the United Kingdom of the following goods is hereby prohibited, *viz* :

Molasses and invert sugar and all other sugars and extracts from sugar which cannot be completely tested by the polariscope, and on which Customs duty is not otherwise charged.

Plaiting of all descriptions not otherwise prohibited.

I wish to subscribe to the Second Indian War Loan, to the extent stated below, under the terms of the Government of India Notification No. 1445-F., dated the 24th May 1918, and authorise you to make the necessary deductions from my pay bill presented in each of the 10 months _____ 1918 to _____ 1919 inclusive, and to pay the amounts so deducted to the Second Indian War Loan account.

Amounts of subscriptions and monthly deductions proposed.

(1) One stock certificate of R. in War Bonds 1921, in ten instalments of R each.

(2) One stock certificate of R. in War Bonds 1923, in ten instalments of R. each.

(3) One stock certificate of R. in War Bonds 1925, in ten instalments of R. each.

(4) One stock certificate of R. in War Bonds 1928, in ten instalments of R. each.

Total monthly deductions R. _____

Date _____ *1918.*

(Signature) _____

H. F. HOWARD,

Secretary to the Government of India.

DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

NOTIFICATION.

LAND SURVEYS.

Simla, the 22nd May, 1918.

No. 426-56-2.—Lieutenant-Colonel A. Mears, I.A., Deputy Superintendent, Survey of India, is appointed to officiate as Superintendent, with effect from the 8th May 1918, during the absence on privilege leave of Lieutenant-Colonel C. L. Robertson, C.M.G., R.E., Officiating Superintendent, or until further orders.

PRESS COMMUNIQUÉ.

METEOROLOGY.

The 23rd May, 1918.

In continuation of the Press Communiqué dated the 10th September 1915 announcing the new system for furnishing by wireless telegraphy information regarding the weather to vessels at sea the following table gives the revised times at which the messages will be sent out by the different coast radio offices and the wave length of the signals :—

From	Time I.S.T.	Wave length metres.
Karachi	13 hours and 0 hours 40 minutes ..	2,000
Calcutta	" " " ..	2,000
Rangoon	" " " ...	1,000
Bombay	13 hours 10 minutes and 0 hours 50 minutes ..	2,000
Madras	" " " " ..	2,000
Port Blair	" " " " ...	1,000

I. S. T. is 5½ hours ahead of G. M. T.

The above arrangements will take effect from the 1st July 1918.

R. A. MANT,
Secretary to the Government of India.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND INDUSTRY.

NOTIFICATIONS.

COMMERCE—WAR.

Simla, the 25th May, 1918.

No. 3792.—The following Royal Proclamation is published for general information :—

BY THE KING.

A PROCLAMATION

RELATING TO THE IMPORTATION OF CERTAIN ARTICLES INTO THE UNITED KINGDOM

GEORGE R.I.

Whereas by Section forty-three of the Customs Consolidation Act, 1876, it is provided that the importation of arms, ammunition, gunpowder, or any other goods may be prohibited by Proclamation :

AND whereas by certain Proclamations entitled Prohibition of Import Proclamations the importation of certain goods has been prohibited accordingly :

AND whereas it is expedient that the importation into the United Kingdom of certain other goods should be prohibited :

Now, therefore, We, by and with the advice of Our Privy Council, in pursuance of the said Act and of all other powers enabling Us in that behalf, do hereby proclaim, direct and ordain as follows :—

As from and after the date hereof, subject as hereinafter provided, the importation into the United Kingdom of the following goods is hereby prohibited, *viz* :—

Molasses and invert sugar and all other sugars and extracts from sugar which cannot be completely tested by the polariscope, and on which Customs duty is not otherwise charged.

Plaiting of all descriptions not otherwise prohibited.

Rattans and malacca canes.

Weighing machines, scales and balances of all descriptions not otherwise prohibited.

Wood flour.

Provided always, and it is hereby declared, that this prohibition shall not apply to any such goods which are imported under licence given by or on behalf of the Board of Trade, and subject to the provisions and conditions of such licence.

This Proclamation may be cited as the Prohibition of Import (No. 23) Proclamation, 1918.

Given at Our Court at Buckingham Palace, this Twenty-second day of March, in the year of our Lord One thousand nine hundred and eighteen, and in the Eighth year of Our Reign.

GOD SAVE THE KING.

No. 3795.—The following War Trade Department list, dated the 18th March 1918, of goods the export of which from the United Kingdom is prohibited or restricted, is published for general information :—

WAR TRADE DEPARTMENT,
4, CENTRAL BUILDINGS,
WESTMINSTER, S.W. 1.
18th March, 1918.

***List of goods the export of which is prohibited by the Royal Proclamation of the 10th May, 1917, as amended by Orders of Council of the 22nd June, 1917, the 13th July, 1917, the 14th August, 1917, the 28th August, 1917, the 18th October, 1917, the 27th November, 1917, the 18th December, 1917, the 22nd January, 1918, the 8th February, 1918, the 26th February, 1918, and the 8th March, 1918, to be exported from the United Kingdom to the following Destinations, viz. :**

Goods marked (**A**) to All Destinations ;

Goods marked (**B**) to All Ports and Destinations Abroad other than Ports and Destinations in British Possessions and Protectorates ;

Goods marked (**C**) to all Destinations in Foreign Countries in Europe and on the Mediterranean and Black Seas, other than France and French Possessions, Russia, Italy and Italian Possessions, Spain and Portugal, and to all Ports in any such Foreign Countries, and to all Russian Baltic Ports.

The dates appended to various prohibitions are those of Orders of Council imposing or amending those prohibitions since the Royal Proclamation of 10th May, 1916. Where no date appears it may be assumed that the prohibition stands as it did on the 10th May, 1916.

List E (page—805). Goods specially prohibited by Royal Proclamation of the 13th March, 1917, as amended by Orders of Council of the 10th August, 1917, and the 27th November, 1917, to be exported to Switzerland. The goods in this list are consignable to the Société Suisse de Surveillance Economique. It must be understood, however, that all goods mentioned in the General List, pages 787-801, are prohibited to be exported to Switzerland whether mentioned in List E or not. Goods mentioned in the General List but **not** in List **E** are **not** consignable to the Société Suisse de Surveillance Economique.

List F (page 813).—Goods specially prohibited by Royal Proclamation of the 29th September, 1917, to be exported to Norway, Sweden, Denmark and Holland.

Orders of Council issued subsequently to the date of this list are published in the "Board of Trade Journal," *which may be obtained either directly or through any bookseller from the undermentioned branches of H. M. Stationery Office* :—

London : Imperial House, Kingsway, W.C. 2.

Cardiff : 1, St. Andrew's Crescent ;

Manchester : 37, Peter Street ;

Edinburgh : 23, Forth Street ;

or from Messrs. E. Ponsonby, Ltd., 115, Grafton Street, Dublin.

The attention of exporters is drawn to the fact that various articles marked B or C (such as, for instance, "Motor Vehicles and Motor

* This list cancels all similar lists issued by the War Trade Department prior to *18th March*, 1918.

Bicycles Accessories ") may, in view of the percentage of copper contained in them, be subject to the Copper Prohibition (List A). (See **"Copper.")**

Application must therefore be made to the War Trade Department for licences to export goods which fall within the aforementioned copper prohibition on account of the quantity of copper contained therein. Such applications should always indicate clearly the actual quantity of copper and/or copper alloys the goods contain.

A.

Abrasives, artificial, see Emery.
(B) Accoutrements, not otherwise prohibited ; (14-8-17).
(B) Acetanilide.
(A) Acetates, all metallic.
(A) Acetic acid.
(A) Acetic Anhydride ; (19-2-17).
(A) Aceto-celluloses.
(A) Acetones and their compounds and preparations ; (7-6-16).
Acetylene burners, see Burners.
(A) Acetylsalicylic acid (aspirin) and its preparations.
(A) Acriflavine, proflavine and other acridine derivatives having antiseptic or therapeutic properties, and mixtures or preparation containing any of those substances ; (18-10-17).
(C) Adrenaline ; (22-6-17).
Adzes, see Tools, see also Handles.
(A) Aerated and Mineral Waters ; (1-5-17).
(A) Aeroplane dope.
(A) Aeroplane engines and their component parts
(C) Agar-agar ; (23-10-16).
Agricultural machinery, see Machinery.
(A) Aircraft of all kinds and their component parts, together with accessories and articles suitable for use in connection with aircraft.
Aircraft, Steel stampings suitable for, see Steel.
(A) Albumen ; (8-9-16) (19-2-17).
(A) Alcohol, absolute.
(A) Alcohol methylic, and its esters ; (15-1-17).
Ale, see Beer.
(C) Algae ; (1-5-17).
(B) Algin and its compounds ; (12-12-16) (1-5-17) (22-1-18).
Alkaline bromides, see Bromine.
Alkaline tartrates, see Tartaric Acid.
(C) Aloe juice ; (22-6-17).
(C) Aloes ; (30-3-17).
Alumina, see Phosphate Rock.
(A) Aluminium, alloys of aluminium and manufactures of aluminium, or of its alloys ; (18-10-17).
(A) Aluminium nitrate.
(B) Aluminium, oxides of, and mixtures containing aluminium oxides.
(A) Aluminium powder.
(C) Aluminium, salts of (except aluminium-nitrate and sulphate, alumino-ferric, and ammonia alum).
(B) Aluminium sulphate.
(B) Alumino-ferric
Alundum, see Emery.
(B) Alunite.
(C) Alypin ; (22-6-17).
(A) Ambergris ; (8-2-18).
(A) American cotton ties, varnished or blacked ; (28-7-16).
(A) Amidol and mixtures containing amidol.
(B) Amidopyrine ; (10-5-17).
(B) Ammonia and its salts, whether simple or compound, and mixtures containing such salts (except ammonia liquor, liquefied ammonia, ammonium alum, ammonium carbonate, chloride, nitrate, perchlorate, sulphate and sulphocyanide, and nickel ammonium sulphate, and mixtures containing such ammonium salts ; (19-1-17), (22-1-18).
(A) Ammonia, liquefied ; (22-1-18).
(A) Ammonia liquor ; (22-1-18).
(A) Ammonium alum and mixtures containing ammonium alum (22-1-18).
(A) Ammonium carbonate and mixtures containing ammonium carbonate (22-1-18).
(A) Ammonium chloride, including muriate of ammonia and salammoniac, and mixtures containing these substances (22-1-18).
(A) Ammonium nitrate and mixtures containing ammonium nitrate ; (19-1-17), (26-2-18).
(A) Ammonium perchlorate and mixtures containing ammonium perchlorate (26-2-18).
(A) Ammonium sulphate and sulphocyanide (26-2-18).
(A) Amylacetate and other amylesters ; (15-1-17).
Amyl alcohol, see Fusel Oil.
(C) Amylene ; (22-6-17).
(A) Anchors ; (30-3-17).
(C) Anchusa ; (22-6-17).
(C) Anchusin ; (22-6-17).
(A) Aneroids suitable for aircraft.
Animal fats, see Fats.
Animal hair, see Hair.
Animal hoofs, see Gluestock.
Animal oils, see Oils.
(A) Animals, living, for food ; (12-12-16)
(A) Animals, pack, saddle and draught suitable, or which may become suitable, for use in war ; (8-1-15).
(A) Anthracene oil, and mixtures and preparations containing anthracene oil ; (26-7-16), (2-2-17).
(B) Antimony and alloys of antimony.
(C) Antimony, compounds of (except sulphides and oxides of antimony).
(B) Antimony, sulphides and oxides of.
(A) Antipyrine (phenazone) and its preparations.
(A) Anti-tetanus serum.
(A) Anvils ; (12-3-17) ; (27-11-17).
Apatites, see Phosphate Rock.
(C) Apiol ; (22-6-17).
(C) Apparel, waterproof wearing, not otherwise specifically prohibited ; (17-11-16).

(C) Araroba or Goa powder ; (27-11-17).
(C) Areca or betel nuts ; (27-11-17).
(C) Arecoline ; (27-11-17).
(A) Armour plates, armour quality castings, and similar protective material.
(A) Arms, not being Firearms and their component parts.
(A) Arrowroot.
(B) Arsenical ore ; (18-10-17).
(B) Arsenic, compounds of arsenic, and mixtures containing arsenic ; (18-10-17).
(A) Asbestos and articles manufactured wholly or partly of asbestos ; (27-11-17).
Aspirin, see Acetylsalicylic Acid.
(A) Asphalt and articles containing asphalt ; (22-6-17), (22-1-18), (26-2-18).
(A) Asphalt, coal tar ; (25-5-16), (22-6-17), (22-1-18).
Augers, see Tools.
(A) Axes ; (10-5-17), (27-11-17) ; see also Handles.
Axles, see Carts ; Cycles ; Motor Vehicles ; Railway Material : Waggons.

B

(A) Baggings, old.
(A) Bags and sacks made wholly or partly of jute other than such bags or sack as constitute the coverings of goods to be shipped for exportation and are allowed by the Commissioners of Customs and Excise to be shipped as such coverings ; (19-12-16), (18-12-17).
(C) Bags, wrappers or sacks not otherwise specifically prohibited (except unwoven paper bags) other than such bags, wrappers or sacks as constitute the coverings of goods to be shipped for exportation and are allowed by the Commissioners of Customs and Excise to be shipped as such coverings ; (19-12-16).
(A) Baking powder ; (12-3-17).
Balata, see Rubber.
Ball bearings, see Bearings.
Ball clay, see Clay.
(C) Balsams.
(C) Bamboo ; (4-7-16).
(A) Banana meal and banana flour and preparations containing banana meals and banana flour ; (22-6-17).
Bandoliers, leather, see Leather Goods.
Barbed wire, see Wire.
(B) Barium peroxide ; (30-3-17).
(B) Barium sulphate.
Bark, see Cinchona, Cuprea, Quillaia, Quercitron, Saponaceous berries.
(A) Barley, barley meal and pearled and pot barley.
(A) Barographs suitable for aircraft.
(A) Barometers and their component parts ; (17-11-16), (19-2-17).
(A) Barrels and casks, empty, and their distinctive component parts, including barrel shooks and staves, other than such barrels or casks as have been previously imported full and are being returned empty whether whole or in parts ; (12-12-16), (1-5-17), (10-5-17).
(A) Basic slag ; (23-10-16).
(A) Baskets and Basket ware ; (1-5-17), (22-1-18).
(A) Baudruche skin.
(B) Bauxite.
(A) Bayonets and their component parts.
(A) Beans of all kinds including haricots, but not including Calabar and St. Ignatius beans, which see ; (12-12-16), (27-11-17).
(A) Bean flour and meal.
Bearded needles, see Needles.
(A) Bearings, ball and roller and steel balls and rollers suitable for bearings ; (15-8-16).
(B) Bedding ; (not including bedsteads and parts thereof) ; (1-5-17), (8-3-18).
(A) Beer and ale ; (1-5-17).
(A) Beeswax ; (28-8-17).
Belaying pins, see Ships' rigging.
(A) Belladonna and its preparations.
(A) Belladonna alkaloids, and their salts and preparations.
Belt fasteners, see Castings and Wire.
(B) Belting, woven hair ; (8-3-18).
(C) Belting, not otherwise prohibited ; (8-3-18)
Belting, see Cotton ; Leather ; Linen ; Rubber, etc.
Belts, see Leather Goods.
Benzamine, see Eucaine Hydrochloride.
(B) Benzoic acid (synthetic) and benzoates.
(A) Benzol and its compounds and preparations.
Betel nuts, see Areca.
(C) Bicycles and their component parts not otherwise prohibited ; 14-8-17) (see also Motor).
(A) Binder twine ; (23-10-16), (12-3-17).
(A) Binnacles ; (30-3-17).
(A) Binoculars ; (10-5-17).
Biscuits meal, see Cakes and Meals.
(A) Biscuits.
(C) Bismuth and its salts (except bismuth nitrate).
(A) Bismuth nitrate.
(A) Bitumen, liquid or solid, and articles containing bitumen ; (10-5-17), (22-6-17), (22-1-18), (26-2-18).
(A) Bladders (19-2-17), see also Fish Bladders.
(A) Blankets, manufactured wholly or partly of wool or hair (8-3-18).
(C) Blankets, not otherwise prohibited (8-3-18).
(A) Bleaching powder ; (8-9-16).
Blocks, wood and iron rigging, see ships' rigging.
(A) Boats and craft ; (10-5-17), (18-12-17).
(A) Bobbins and their component parts ; (22-6-17).
(A) Boilers ; (25-5-16).
Boiler packings, see Packings.
(A) Boiler tubes.
(A) Bolts, iron or steel ; (13-7-17).
Bolts, see also Ships' rigging.
Bone ash, see Bones.
(C) Bone black ; (15-1-17).
(A) Bones (except fish bones) in any form and bone ash (see also Fish bones ; Whalebone).
(A) Boots and shoes, with soles or uppers of leather ; (8-7-16), (30-3-17).
Boots, and shoes not otherwise prohibited (30-3-17).

Boots and shoes materials and tools used in the manufacture of, the following; (8-9-16) (15-1-17) (19-2-17) (1-5-17) (22-6-17) (13-7-17).

(A) Boot and shoe grindery, including clog nails.
(B) Cutters
(B) Drivers.
(B) Eyelets
(B) Groovers.
(B) Hooks.
(A) Lasts; (14-8-17)
(A) Shoemakers' machines and their component parts; (14-8-17).
(A) Shoemakers' tools, hand and machine; (14-8-17).

(C) Borax and mixtures containing borax.
(C) Boric acid.
Boring cutters, see Tools.
(C) Boron compounds.
(A) Bottles, metal, such as can be used for containing mercury; (1-5-17).
Braces and bits, see Tools.
Braid, see Hemp; Silk
Bran, see Offals of Corn.
Brass, see Copper.
(A) Bread.
(A) Brewers' and distillers' grains; (12-12-16).
Bricks, see Fire; Magnesite; Silica.
(B) Bristles; (26-6-16) (8-3-18).
(B) Bromine and alkaline bromides.
Bronze, see Copper.
(A) Bronze powder; (10-5-17).
(C) Brooms and brushes, not otherwise specifically prohibited; (1-5-17) (8-3-18).
(A) Brushes, dandy; (15-8-16).
(A) Brushes, tooth; (8-3-18).
(C) Buchu leaves (27-11-17).
(B) Buckets, suitable for camp use.
Buckles, see Castings.
(A) Buckwheat; (12-12-16).
Buffalo hides, see Hides.
Builders' ironmongery, see Castings.
(C) Burners, acetylene.
Butter.

C.

(A) Cables, chain.
(B) Cables, insulated.
Cables, see also Copper manufactures.
(B) Cadmium, alloys of cadmium and cadmium ore; (15-8-16).
(B) Caffeine and its salts; 10-5-17).
(A) **Cakes and Meals** (which may be used as forage or food for animals), the following:—
Biscuit meal;
Calf meal;
Coconut and poonac cake;
Compound cakes and meal;
Cotton seed cake and cotton seed meal;
Fish meal and concentrated fish;
Gluten meal or gluten feed;
Ground nut or earth nut cake and meal;
Hemp seed cake and meal;
Husk meal;
Linseed cake and meal
Locust bean meal;
Maize germ meal;
Maize meal and flour;
Meat meal;
Palm nut cake and meal;
Poppy seed cake and meal;
Rape seed or colza seed cake and meal;
Sesame seed cake and meal;
Soya bean cake and meal;
Sunflower seed cake and meal;
Whale cake;
Whale meal.
(A) Cakes.
(C) Calabar beans; (27-11-17).
(A) Calcium carbide; (12-3-17).
(C) Calcium silicide; (1-5-17).
(C) Calcium sulphate.
(C) Calcium sulphide.
Calf meal, see Cakes and Meals.
(A) Calfskins.
(A) Calves' stomachs; (25-5-16)
(B) Camp equipment, military articles of, not otherwise prohibited; (14-8-17).
Camp kettles, see Kettles.
(B) Camphor; (1-5-17).
Canary seed, see Seeds.
(A) Candles; (1-5-17) (8-2-18).
(C) Canes, unmounted.
Cannabis Indica, see Indian hemp.
(A) Cannon and other ordnance, and their component parts.
(A) Caoutchouc, see Rubber.
Cantharides.
(C) Canvas, old ship.
(A) Canvas cuttings.
(B) Capsicum.
(A) Capsicum, oleo-resin of.
(A) Caramel, liquid or solid; (1-5-17).
(A) Carbolic acid and compounds thereof, and preparations containing carbolic acid.
(A) Carbon, Brazilian.
Carbon electrodes, see Electrodes.
(A) Carbon, gas; (19-2-17).
(A) Carbons, suitable for searchlights.
(A) Carbon disulphide.
(B) Carbon tetrachloride and its preparations.
Carbonyl chloride, see Phosgene.
Carborundum, see Emery.
(A) Card clothing; (1-5-17) (19-5-17).
Card pins, see Steel.
(B) Carpets and carpet rugs made wholly or partly of wool or hair (8-3-18).
(C) Carpets and carpet rugs, not otherwise prohibited; (8-3-18).
Carrot seed, see Seeds.
(A) Carriages and mountings for cannon and other ordnance and their component parts.
Carriages, see Railway.
(A) Cartridges, charges of all kinds, and their component parts, and tools, appurtenances and accessories for the filling and repair of rifle and shot gun cartridges (8-2-18).
(B) Carts, two wheeled, capable of carrying 15 cwt. or over, and their component parts
(A) Casein and preparations thereof; (17-11-16) (19-2-17).
(C) Cascara Sagrada and its preparations; (30-3-17) (27-11-17
(A) Casings; (19-2-17).
Casks, see Barrels.
(A) Cassava powder.

(A) Castings, malleable, hæmatite iron, the following (12-3-17) (14-8-17) :—
Belt fasteners ;
Buckles ;
Builders' ironmongery ;
Chain fittings ;
Coat and hat hangers ;
Conduit fittings ;
Cycle fittings ;
Furniture fittings ;
Hinges ;
Horse clippers ;
Lamp fittings ;
Motor cycle fittings ;
Pipe flanges ;
Spurs ;
Stove fittings ;
Tramway fittings ;
Castings, see Armour Plates and Shipbuilding material.
(A) Cast iron pipes ; (28-7-16).
Caoutchouc, see Gums.
Cattle foods, cake and meal, see C.
Cattle foods, patent and proprietary, see Patent.
Cattle hides, see Hides.
Cauliflower seed, see Seeds.
Caustic potash, see Potash.
Caustic magnesite, see Magnesite.
Caustic soda, see Soda.
A Celluloid.
(A) Celluloid articles, wholly or partly manufactured of ; (1-5-17) (10-5-17) (22-1-18).
"Celluloid" sheet, non-inflammable, and similar transparent material non-soluble in lubricating oil, petrol or water.
(A) Cereals, Prepared foods derived wholly or partly from.
(B) Cerium, oxide and salts of ; (10-5-17).
(A) Cerium and its alloys (except ferro-cerium, the exportation of which is prohibited to all ports and destinations abroad other than ports and destinations in British Possessions and Protectorates).
Chain cables, see Cables.
Chain fittings, see Castings.
Chains, rigging, see Ships' rigging.
Chamois, see Leather and Leather goods.
C Charcoal.
Charges, see Cartridges.
(A) Cheese.
Chestnut extract, see Tanning extracts.
(A) Chicory ; (30-3-17) (27-11-17).
(A) Chick peas ; (12-12-16).
China clay, see Clay.
China fibre, see Fibre.
(C) China stone.
Chisels, see Tools.
(B) Chloral and its compounds and preparations ; (10-5-17).
Chloroform, see Halogen derivatives, &c.
(A) Chlorates, all metallic.
(C) Chlorides metallic and metalloidic, not otherwise prohibited ; (22-6-17).
(B) Chlorine.
(B) Chrome ore.
(B) Chromium, compounds of (except chromium acetate, chromium chlorate and chromium nitrate), and mixtures containing such compounds of chromium.
(A) Chromium acetate.
(A) Chromium chlorate.
(A) Chromium nitrate.
(A) Chronometers ; (23-10-16).
(C) Chrysarobin ; (27-11-17).
Chucks, see Tools.
(A) Cinchona bark, its alkaloids and their salts and preparations of any of these substances ; (1-5-17) (27-11-17) (22-1-18).
(A) Cinematograph films.
(B) Citrates ; (22-6-17).
(B) Citric acid ; (25-5-16) (30-3-17).
(C) Clay, china, potters and ball.
Clay, fire, see Fire Bricks.
Cleats, see Ships' rigging.
Clog nails, see Boots and Shoes.
Clothing, see Card ; Uniform ; Waterproof ; Wearing apparel ; Wool ; Silk.
Cloth, see Cotton ; Hemp ; Insulating materials ; Jute ; Wool ; etc.
Clover seed, see Seeds.
(A) Coal, except coal allowed by the Commissioners of Customs and Excise to be shipped as bunker coal ; (27-11-17.)
(A) Coal tar.
Coal tar asphalt, see Asphalt.
(A) Coal tar, all products obtainable from and derivatives thereof, suitable for use in the manufacture of dyes and explosives, whether obtained from coal tar or other sources, and mixtures and preparations containing such products or derivatives ; (26-7-16.)
Coat and hat hangers, see Castings.
(B) Cobalt, cobalt ore, and all ys of cobalt.
(A) Cobalt nitrate.
(B) Cobalt, oxides and salts of except cobalt nitrate), and mixtures containing such oxides or salts of cobalt.
(C) Coca leaves ; (27-11-17.)
(A) Cocaine and its salts and preparations ; (17-11-16.)
Coconut cake, see Cakes and Meals.
Coconuts, see Oleaginous Kernels, etc.
(A) Cocoa, raw, and manufactures thereof ; 19-2-1
(A) Cocoa husks ; (19-2-17).
(A) Cocoa shells ; (19-2-17.)
Cocoons, see Silk.
(A) Coffee ; (19-2-17.)
(A) Coffee essence, including coffee essence containing Chicory ; (27-11-17.)
(B) Coir yarn ; (1-5-17.)
(A) Coke and manufactured fuel ; (18-12-17.)
(B) Colchicum and its preparations.
Collar check, see Wool.
Collodion.
(C) Colocynth ; (27-11-17)
Colza seed, see Oleaginous Kernels.
Comb pins, see Steel.
Combs, see Curry.
Combings, see Malt.
(A) Compasses for ships, and component parts thereof ; (30-3-17.)
(A) Compasses, other than ships' compasses.
Compound cakes and meal, see Cakes and Meals.

Condenser tubes, see Shipbuilding Materials.
(C) Condiments (except Table Salt) not otherwise prohibited; (1-5-17.)
Conduit fittings, see Castings.
(A) Confectionery manufactured wholly, or partly of sugar; (12-3-17.)
(A) Copper acetate.
(C) Coppers compounds of (except copper acetate, copper iodide, copper nitrate, copper sulphate, and sub-oxide of copper) and mixtures containing such compounds of copper.
(B) Copper iodide.
(A) Copper manufactures, the following:— (23-2-17.)
All articles wholly or partly manufactured of copper or its alloys except articles partly manufactured of copper or its alloys in which the total weight of copper and copper alloy does not exceed 5 per cent. of the total weight of the article, and does not exceed 56 lbs.
(A) Copper nitrate.
(A) Copper ore; regulus, matte, concentrate and precipitate; (27-2-17.)
(A) Copper, whether refined or unrefined, unwrought, wrought, or partly wrought of all kinds and descriptions, including brass, bronze, yellow metal, and all other alloys of copper; (23-2-17.)
(A) Copper stamps for stamping woven piece goods; (28-6-16.)
(B) Copper suboxide of, and mixtures containing suboxide of copper.
(B) Copper sulphate.
Copra, see Oleaginous Kernels.
Cordage and Twine, see Binder twine; Flax; Hemp manufactures; Jute cordage.
Corrugating presses, see Implements, &c.
(A) Cork and cork dust (22-1-18.)
(C) Cork, or cork dust, articles manufactured therefrom not otherwise prohibited; (15-8-16) (22-1-18.)
(A) Cornflour.
(A) Corn grits.
Corn offals, see Offals.
Corundum, see Emery.
Corrugated sheets, see Galvanised sheets.
(C) Cotton, all manufactures, mixtures, and products of, not otherwise specifically prohibited.
(A) Cotton pulp.
(A) Cotton rags and rags containing cotton.
(A) Cotton, raw; (12-3-17.)
(A) Cotton, Sea Island, yarn made from or containing; (1-5-17.)
Cotton seed, see Oleaginous Kernels, &c.
Cotton seed cake, and cotton seed meal, see Cakes and Meal.
(A) Cotton shoddy.
Cotton ties, see American.
(A) Cotton wadding, and articles containing cotton wadding.
(A) Cotton waste, and articles containing cotton waste.
(A) Cotton wool, and cotton wool.
Craft, see Boats.
Cramps, see Tools.
Cream of Tartar, see Tartaric Acid.
(A) Creosote and creosote oils (except wood tar oil, for which see Oils) and mixtures and preparations containing such creosote or creosote oils; (26-7-16) (2-2-17.)
(A) Cresol, compounds and preparations of cresol and nitro-cresol; (18-10-17.)
Crowbars, see Tools.
(B) Crucibles (plumbago).
(A) Crysolite; (15-8-16).
Crystolon, see Emery.
(C) Cubebs; (27-11-17.)
Culms, see Malt.
(C) Cuprea bark; (27-11-17.)
(A) Curry combs; (15-8-16.)
(A) Cutch, and extracts thereof; (28-8-17.)
Cutters, see Boots and Shoes, materials for; Small Tools, Wire, barbed.
(A) Cyanamide.
Cycle fittings, see Castings.
Cycles, see Bicycles, Motor Vehicles.
(A) Cylinders, metal, capable of use for the storage of gasses or liquids under pressure; 14-8-17.)

D.

Dandy brushes, see Brushes.
(A) Dari.
Deadeyes, see Ships' rigging.
(B) Deer skins.
Delta metal, see Copper.
(A) Dextrine and all articles and mixtures and preparations containing dextrine; (19-11-17) (10-5-17.)
Dhol, see Gram.
(A) Diamonds suitable for industrial purposes
Dies for cartridge cases, see Implements, &c.
(A) Diethylbarituric acid (veronal and veronal sodium.
Diesel engines, see Shipbuilding material.
(C) Digitaline; (22-1-17.)
(A) Dimethylaniline.
Distillers' grain, see Grains, &c.
(B) Docks, floating, and their component parts.
Down, see Feathers.
Drawings, see Maps.
(B) Draw plates, jewelled for drawing wire; (8-1-15).
Drilling posts, see Tools.
Drivers, see Boots and Shoes, material for.
(A) Dyes and dyestuffs manufactured from coal tar products, and articles containing such dyes and dyestuffs.
(C) Dyes, vegetable, and dyestuffs and their extracts used in the preparation of vegetable dyes, and articles containing such dyes, dyestuffs and extracts, not otherwise prohibited; (28-8-17.)

E.

Earth nut cake and meal, see Cakes and Meals.
Earth nuts, see Oleaginous Kernels.
(A) Eggs in shells.
(A) Egg Powder; (1-5-17.)
(A) Egg, yolk and liquid; (8-9-16) (9-2-17.)

(C) Electrical apparatus and plant for the generation, distribution and utilisation of electric power not otherwise prohibited, see also Copper and Magneto (17-11-16.)

Electrical insulating materials, see Insulating.

(B) Electric lamps (except carbon filament lamps, arc lamps for street lighting and pocket electric lamps and their component parts ; (7-6-16) (12-12-16).

(C) Electric lamps, pocket, and their component parts ; (12-12-16).

Electric lamp filaments, see Tungsten.

(A) Electrodes, carbon, for electric furnaces

(B) Emery and corundum and manufactures thereof, carborundum, alundum, crystolon, and all other artificial abrasives and manufactures thereof ; (7-6-16) (17-11-16).

(A) Ementin and its salts.

Engine packings, see Packings.

Engines, internal combustion, see Ship-building material.

Engines, see Aeroplane ; Railway carriages.

(B) Equipment, military, not otherwise prohibited ; (14-8-17).

Equipment web, see Web.

(B) Ergot of rye ; (10-6-17).

(C) Ergotine ; (22-6- 7).

(C) Eryngo ; (22-6-17).

(C) Eserine ; (22-6-17).

(A) Esparto grass.

Essential oils, see Oils.

(A) Ether, acetic.

(A) Ether, formic.

(A) Ether, sulphuric.

(A) Ethylic alcohol, mixtures and preparations containing (not otherwise prohibited); (14-8-17).

(A) Eucaine hydrochloride, eucaine (benzamine) lactate, and their preparations.

(C) Exalgin ; (22-6-17).

(A) Explosives.

Eyelets, see Boots and shoes, material for.

Eyeplates, see Ships' rigging.

F.

Faller pins, see Steel.

(A) Farina ; (19-2-17).

Farming implements, see Machinery, agricultural.

(A) Fats, all animal and vegetable, and articles and mixtures containing such fats, not otherwise specifically prohibited (19-2-17) (27-11-17).

(A) Fatty acids, and articles and mixtures containing fatty acids, not otherwise specifically prohibited ; (27-11-17).

(C) Feathers and down, except ornamental feathers ; (4-7-16) (15-8-16) (29-9-16).

(C) Felspar ; (4-7-16).

Fencing staples, see Wire.

(B) Felt made wholly or partly of wool or hair (except roofing felt and saddle felt, which see); (8-3-18).

(C) Felt, not otherwise specifically prohibited; (8-9-16) (26-2-18).

(A) Felt, roofing (26-2-18).

Felt, saddle, see Wool.

(B) Fenugreek seed ; (29-5-17).

Ferberite, see Tungsten Ores.

(C) Ferrets ; (19-12-16).

Ferro-alloys, the following —

(B) Ferro-cerium.

(B) Ferro-chrome.

(A) Ferro-manganese ; (22-6-17).

(A) Ferro-molybdenum.

(B) Ferro-nickel.

(B) Ferro-titanium.

(B) Ferro-vanadium.

(B) Silicon spiegel ; (15-8-16).

(B) Spiegeleisen.

(A) Ferro-silicon.

Fibre, Maguey, see Hemp.

Fibre matting, see Mats.

(A) Fibres, vegetable, not otherwise specifically prohibited ; (15-8-16) (19-12-16) (1-5-17) (28-5-17) (8-2-18).

(C) Fibres, vegetable ; tissues and manufactures thereof not otherwise specifically prohibited (8-2-18).

Fibre, vulcanised, see Insulting materials.

(A) Field glasses.

Filaments for Electric Lamps, see Tungsten.

Files, see Shoemakers' tools ; Tools, small.

Films, see Cinematograph ; Photographic.

Finings, see Glue.

(A) Firearms and their component parts, and tools, appurtenances and accessories for use in connection therewith (8-2-18).

Fireclay, and articles wholly manufactured of fireclay including firebricks (28-6-16) (18-12-17) (26-2-18).

(A) Fish.

Fish bladders, see Gluestock.

(B) Fish bones ; (12-12-16).

Fish glue, see Glue.

(A) Fish hooks ; (8-10-17).

Fish oil, see Oils.

Fish skins, see Gluestock, etc.

Fishing gear, including tackle (other than fish hooks, which see) for fishing by rod and line ; (2-2-17) (8-10-17).

Fishmeal and concentrated fish, see Cakes and Meal.

Fittings, harness, see Harness.

Fittings, metal, see Castings.

(A) Flax and linen, all goods wholly or partly manufactured of, except made up articles of wearing apparel ; (8-2-18).

(C) Flax and linen, made up articles of wearing apparel wholly or partly manufactured of, not otherwise prohibited ; (8-2-18) (8-3-18).

(A) Flax cordage and twine ; (18-12-17).

(A) Flax, raw.

(A) Flax shakings.

(A) Flax tow.

(A) Flax waste.

Fleshes, see Pickled Grains.

Flour, see Banana; Bean ; Corn , Lentil Malt ; Maize ; Pea ; Potato ; Rice ; Rye ; Sago ; Tapioca ; Wheat.

(C) Fluorine compounds, not otherwise prohibited ; (1-5-17).

Flyers, see Steel.

Foods prepared from cereals, see Cereals.

Forage and food which may be used for animals see specific headings as *e.g.*, Beans; Cakes; Hay, Oats, etc.

(A) **Forage, green.**

(B) **Forges, portable.**

Forks, see Tools; see also Handles.

(C) **Formates, not otherwise prohibited;** (12-12-16).

(A) **Formic acid.** (27-11-17).

(B) **Formic aldehyde.**

Formic ether, see Ether.

French chalk, see Talc.

(A) **Fruit and fruit preserves;** (29-9-16) (15-1-17) (19-2-17).

(A) **Fuel economisers constructed of cast iron pipes, used as auxiliary heating apparatus in connection with land or marine steam boilers;** (12-12-16).

Fuel, manufactured, see Coke.

Fuel oil, see Oil.

Furniture fittings, see Castings.

(C) **Furs and manufactures thereof;** (12-3-17) (1-5-17).

(A) **Fusel oil (amyl alcohol).**

(A) **Fuses.**

(A) **Fustic (chips and extracts)** (22-1-18).

G.

(A) **Gall nuts and extracts thereof;** (28-8-17).

(A) **Galvanised sheets, corrugated or flat;** (28-7-16) (10-5-17).

Galvanised wire, see Wire.

(A) **Gambier and extracts thereof;** (28-8-17).

(A) **Game.**

Gas carbon, see Carbon.

Gas masks, see Respirators.

Gauges for cartridges and shells, see Implements, etc.

Gelatine, see Glue.

(B) **Gentian root;** (10-5-17).

Gill pins, see Steel.

Gimlets, see Tools.

(A) **Ginger, crystallised or preserved;** (2-2-17) (10-5-17).

(A) **Glass for optical instruments.**

(B) **Gloves made wholly or partly of leather;** (8-9-16) (23-10-16) (20-3-17).

Gloves, men's woollen, see Wool.

(A) **Glucose, and articles, mixtures and preparations containing glucose** (19-2-17) (10-5-17).

(A) **Glue, osseine, and concentrated size (and other sizes and sizings made from glue, fishglue, isinglass, finings and other kinds of gelatine;** (12-12-16) (22-6-17, (22-1-18).

(B) **Glue stock of all kinds (including animal hoofs, untanned hides and pelts, not otherwise specifically prohibited, fish bladders, and fish skins);** (12-12-16) (1-5-17).

Gluten meal, or gluten feed, see Cakes and Meals.

(A) **Glycerine, and preparations containing glycerine not otherwise specifically prohibited.**

Goa powder, see Araroba.

(A) **Goat skins,** (18-10-17).

(A) **Goldbeater's skin.**

(C) **Gold paint containing sulphide of tin;** (1-5-17)

Gouges, see tools.

(A) **Grains, Brewers' and Distillers.**

Grains, Pickled, see P.

(A) **Gramophone and other sound records, including perforated music rolls;** (10-5-17

(C) **Gramophone record compositions;** (8-9-16).

(A) **Gram or dhol;** (12-12-16).

(B) **Graphite, and mixtures containing graphite.**

(A) **Grass, esparto.**

Grass seed, see Seeds.

Grass matting, see Mats.

(A) **Green forage;** (12-12-16).

(A) **Green oil, and mixtures and preparations containing green oil;** (26-7-16) (2-2-17)

(A) **Grenades and component parts thereof;** (10-5-17).

Grindery, see Boots and Shoes, Material for.

(A) **Grindstones;** (8-9-16).

Ground nut, or earth nut cake and meal, see Cakes and Meals.

Ground nuts, see Oleaginous Kernels.

Groovers, see Boots and Shoes Material for.

(B) **Guaiacol and guaiacol carbonate.**

(A) **Guanos;** (2-2-17).

(B) **Gum arabic;** (1-5-17).

(A) **Gum damar;** (1-5-17).

(A) **Gum tragacanth;** (22-6-17) (8-2-18).

(B) **Gums containing caoutchouc.**

(C) **Gums not otherwise prohibited;** (1-5-17).

Guns, see Cannon, Firearms, Machine.

Gun-metal, see Copper.

Gutta-percha, see Rubber.

(A) **Guts;** (19-2-17).

H.

Hackle pins, see Steel.

Hacksaws and their component parts; see Tools.

(A) **Hair, animal, and tops, noils, mixtures, waste, and yarns thereof;** (8-9-16) (18-10-17).

(B) **Hair, human, and tops, noils, mixtures, waste, and yarns thereof;** (10-5-17 (14-8-17).

(B) **Hair, all manufactures, mixtures and products of, except such as are prohibited to all destinations;** (8-3-18).

Hair, see Belting; Blankets; Hair; Rugs.

(C) **Halogen derivatives of aliphatic hydrocarbons (except carbon tetrachloride, the exportation of which is prohibited to all ports and destinations abroad other than ports and distinations in British possessions and protectorates.**

(B) **Hamers, not otherwise specifically prohibited;** (12-3-17) (27-11-17; see also Tools, also Handles.

(A) **Handles and helves for grubbers, pickaxes, spades, and shovels;** (12-3-17).

(A) **Handles for adzes, axes, forks (agricultural, stone, roadmaking, and coke), hammers (hand), hooks (brushing and reaping);** (27-11-17).

(A) **Harness and metal fittings therefor, see also Leather.**

Harness and saddlery, materials and tools used in the manufacture of, the following (18-12-17):—
(A) Harness and saddlery making machines and their component parts;
(A) Harness and saddlery tools, hand and machine;
(A) Needles for harness and saddlery making machines.
Haricots, see Beans.
(B) Hatchets; (10-5-17).
Hat hangers, see Castings.
Hawsers, see Steel.
(A) Hay.
(A) Heliographs.
Hemp and hemp manufactures, the following:—
(A) Hemp ropes, old.
(A) Hemp waste.
(A) Hemp of all kinds (including Indian hemp used in textile manufacture), Maguey fibre and manufactures thereof, except Tegal braid; (8-3-18).
(C) Tagalbraid; (7-6-16) (29-9-16) (23-10-16) 17-11-16).
See also Indian Hemp
Hempseed, see Oleaginous Kernels.
Hempseed cake and meal, see Cakes and Meals.
(B) Henbane and its preparations; (10-5-17).
(B) Hexamethylene tetramin (urotropin) and its compounds and preparations.
(A) Hides of cattle, buffaloes and horses
(B) Hides and pelts, clippings of; (17-12-16).
Hides and pelts untanned, see also Gluestock, etc.
Hides, manufactures of, the following:—
(A) Pickers and drop box pickers; (14-8-17; 8-3-18).
(B) Pinions, centres and other goods manufactured from hide, suitable for textile machinery, not otherwise specifically prohibited (14-8-17; 8-3-18).
Hinges, see Castings.
(A) Hominy.
(A) Honey and all articles, mixtures and preparations containing honey; 25-5-16; 19-2-17).
Hoofs, animal, see Gluestock.
Hooks, see Boots and Shoes, material for
Hooks, see Fish hooks.
Horse clippers, see Castings.
Horsehides, see Hides.
Horse rugs, see Rugs.
(B) Horse, mule, and pony shoes; (28-2-17).
Hosiery needles, see Needles.
Hosiery, see Cotton manufactures.
Hosiery, see Wool.
Hubnerite, see Tungsten Ores.
Husk meal, see Cakes and Meals.
(B) Huts, wooden.
(C) Hydrastis canalensis and hydrastine; (22-6-17) (22-1-18).
(C) Hydrobromic acid.
(B) Hydrochloric acid.
(B) Hydrogen peroxide (30-3-17).
(A) Hydroquinone, and mixtures containing hydroquinone.
(A) Hydrocyanic (prussic) acid and solutions thereof; (22-6-17).

I.

(A) Implements and apparatus designed exclusively for the manufacture of munitions of war, for the manufacture or repair of arms or of war material for use on land or sea, the following:—
Cordite presses;
Dies for cartridge cases;
Gauges for cartridges or shells;
Incorporators;
Lapping machines;
Rifling machines;
Wire-winding machines
Implements for cutting or fixing barbed wire, see Wire.
(A) Incandescent gas mantle rings (18-12-17).
Incandescent mantles, see M.
Incorporators, see Implements.
(B) Indian hemp (*Cannabis indica*); (27-11-17).
(A) Indigo, natural and synthetic.
(C) Insecticides, not otherwise prohibited; (22-6-1
Insulated cables, see Cables.
Insulated wires, see Wires.
(C) **Insulating materials** (28-6-16) (17-11-16) (2-2-17) (30-3-17), the following:
Compounds intended for the purpose of electrical insulation;
Leatheroid;
Oiled cloth and tape;
Vulcanised fibre;
See also Mica
(A) Invert sugar, and articles, mixtures and preparations containing invert sugar; (28-8-17).
(C) Iodine and its compounds and preparations.
(A) Ipecacuanha root.
(B) Iridium and its alloys and manufactures containing iridium; (12-12-16) (22-6-17) (27-11-17).
(B) Iridium compounds; (27-11-17).
Iron and steel castings and forgings for hulls and machinery of ships, see Shipbuilding Material.
(A) Iron and iron articles containing chrome, cobalt, molybdenum, nickel, tungsten or vanadium; (1-5-17).
Iron (1-5-17) the following:—
(A) Angles, channels, joists, tees and other sectional material
(A) Bars, including flats, rounds and other sections and shapes.
(A) Billets, blooms and slabs.
Bolts, see Bolts.
(A) Bridgework, pierwork and structional material.
Castings (see also Shipbuilding material
Channels, see Angles above.
Constructional material, see Bridgework above.

Flails, see Bars above.
Forgings (see also Shipbuilding material).
(A) Hoops and strips.
(A) Ingots.
Joists, see Angles above.
Nuts, see Nuts.
(A) Ore.
Pierwork, see Bridgework above.
(A) Pig.
(A) Pipes, wrought.
(A) Plates and sheets.
(A) Pyrites.
Rails see Railway material.
Rivets, see Rivets.
Rounds, see Bars above.
(A) Scrap.
Set-offs, see Bars above.
(A) Steel, bars.
Sheets, see Plates above.
Slabs, see Billets above.
Sleepers, see Railway material.
Springs see Railway material.
Tees, see Angles above.
(A) Tubes.
Wire and wire rods, see Wire.
(C) Iron, oxides of.
(C) Iron sulphate.
Ironmongery, builders, see Castings.
Isinglass, see Glue.
(A) Ivory vegetable and manufactures thereof; (10-5-17) (22-6-17).

J.

(C) Jalap; (30-3-17)
Japanese rice-paper, see paper.
Jellies, see Mineral; Rubber.
Jinrickshaws see Tools, small.
(A) Jute cordage and twine; (7-6-16) (18-12-17).
(A) Jute padding; (30-3-17) (18-12-17).
(A) Jute piece goods made wholly or partly of; (25-7-16) (19-3-17) to (18-12-17).
(A) Jute rags; (5-1-17).
(A) Jute, raw and cuttings; (12-3-17).
(A) Jute threads; (18-12-17)
(A) Jute twist; (19-12-16) (18-12-17).
(A) Jute waste.
(A) Jute webbing; (19-12-16) (18-12-17).
(A) Jute wrappers Sheet tarpaulins other than such wrappers as constitute the coverings of packages to be shipped for exportation and are allowed by the Commissioners of Customs and Excise to be shipped as such coverings; (28-6-16) (19-12-16).
(A) Jute yarns; (19-12-16) (18-12-17).

K.

Kernels, oleaginous, see Oleaginous.
(B) Kettles, camp.
Knives see Tools, small.
Kohlrabi seed, see Seeds.

L.

(B) Lacs, not including lac dye.
(A) Lactates, not otherwise prohibited. (22-6-17).
(A) Lactic acid; (22-6-17).
Lactose, see Milk Sugar.
Lamp fittings see Castings.
Lamps, see Electric; Signalling.
(B) Lanterns suitable for camp use.
Lapping machines, see Implements.
(A) Lard of all kinds and imitation lard; (19-2-17) (10-5-17)
Lasts, see Boots and Shoes, material for.
Latch needles, see Needles
Lathe tools, see Tools, small.
(A) Lead coated sheets; (15-8-16).
(A) Lead ore; (18-10-17).
(A) Lead, lead alloys and manufactures of lead or of lead alloys; (12-12-16) (30-3-17).
(A) Lead compounds and mixtures containing lead compounds; (30-3-17).
(A) Leather; (30-3-17)
Leather goods of the following descriptions:—(8-9-16) (30-3-17).
(B) Articles of personal equipment suitable for military purposes.
(B) Bandoliers.
(B) Belting, leather manufactures suitable for textile machinery (except pickers and drop box pickers, which see, and leathers cut or shaped for hydraulic or pump purposes; (18-10-17) (8-3-18).
(B) Belts.
Boots, see Boots.
Gloves, see Gloves.
Hydraulic leather, see Belting above.
(B) Laces.
(A) Pickers and drop box pickers (8-3-18).
(B) Pouches.
Pump leather, see belting above.
Shoes, see Boots.
Textile machinery leather, see Belting above.
(B) Goods manufactured wholly or partly of leather, not otherwise prohibited; (19-2-17) (22-1-18).
(A) Waste, leather (8-3-18).
Leatheroid, see Insulating materials.
(A) Lentil flour and meal.
(A) Lentils; (12-12-16).
Levels, spirit, see Tools, small.
(C) Levulose; 22-6-17.
Lichens; 1-5-17
Lime phosphate, see Phosphate Rock.
Linen, see Flax.
(A) Linen rags.
(A) Linen waste.
Linoleum; (15-8-16) (22-6-17).
Linseed, see Oleaginous Seeds.
Linseed cake and meal, see Cakes and Meals.
(C) Liquorice roots and juice; (22-6-17).
(C) Lithium; (22-6-17).
(C) Lithium compounds; (22-6-17).
Locomotives, see Railway Carriages.
Locust bean meal, see Cakes and meals.
(C) Logwood (chips, extract, and preparations) (22-1-18).
(A) Lubricants not otherwise specifically prohibited and articles and mixtures con-

taining such lubricants; (22-6-17) (27-11-17).
(A) Lupin seeds; (12-12-16).
(C) Lycopodium; (22-6-17).

M.

(A) Macaroni.
(A) Machine guns, mountings for machine guns, and component parts thereof.
Machinery, agricultural or farming, and component parts thereof, including hand tools for agricultural or farm purposes; (26-7-16) (12-12-16) (12-3-17) (14-8-17) (18-10-17).
(C) Machinery, metal-working, and component parts and accessories thereof, not otherwise specifically prohibited; (27-11-17).
Machinery, Ships, see Shipbuilding material.
Machines, harness and saddlery making, see Harness.
Machines, shoemakers, see Boots and Shoes, material for.
(A) Magnesite and magnesite bricks.
(A) Magnesite, caustic or lightly calcined, and dead burnt magnesite.
(B) Magnesium chloride, and sulphate and mixtures containing magnesium chloride or sulphate.
(A) Magnesium and its alloys.
(A) Magnetos and component parts thereof; (10-5-17).
Maguey Fibre, see Hemp.
(A) Maize; (12-12-16).
(A) Maize germs; (12-12-16).
Maize germ meal, see Cakes and Meals.
Maize meal and flour, see Cakes and Meals.
(A) Malt; (19-2-17).
(A) Malt dust, malt flour, culms, sprouts or combings; (12-12-16).
(A) Malt sugar maltose and articles and preparations containing malt sugar; (19-2-17) (28-8-17).
(A) Mandioca.
(C) Manganese compounds not otherwise prohibited; (1-5-17).
(A) Manganese, peroxide of, and mixtures and preparations thereof; (12-12-16).
(B) Manganese and Manganese ore.
Mangold seed, see Seeds.
(A) Manna; (22-6-17).
(A) Mannite; (22-6-17).
(A) Mantles, Incandescent.
Mantles, see Ramie.
(A) Manures, compound; (2-2-17).
(A) Manures, organic; (2-2-17).
(C) Maps and Plans of any place within the territory of any belligerent or within the area of military operations, on a scale of four miles to one inch or on any larger scale, and reproductions on any scale by photography or otherwise of such maps or plans.
(A) Margarine; (19-2-17).
(C) Marjoram leaves; (28-8-17).
(A) Matches; (29-9-16) (18-12-17).
(B) Matchets; (10-5-17).
(C) Mats and matting made of fibre, grass or straw; (19-2-17).
Meals, see Banana; Barley; Bean; Cakes; Lentil; Oat; Pea; Rye; Sago; Wheat.
Measuring tools, see Tools small.
(A) Meat of all kinds (including tinned and potted meat); (19-2-17).
(A) Meat, extract of; (19-2-17).
Meat meal, see Cakes and Meals.
(C) Menthol; (10-5-17).
(A) Mercury.
(B) Mercury, compounds and preparations of (except nitrate of mercury), and mixtures containing such compounds of mercury.
(A) Mercury nitrate.
(C) Messtins.
Metals and Ores, see specific headings, *e.g.*, Copper, Iron, &c.
Metal containers, see Bottles; Cylinders.
Metal harness fittings, see Harness.
Metal nozzles, see Nozzles.
Metal saddlery fittings, see Saddlery.
Metal-working machinery, see Machinery.
(A) Methylaniline.
Methylated spirits, see Spirits.
(B) Methyl salicylate; (10-5-17).
(A) Methylic alcohol and its esters; (15-1-17).
(A) Metol and mixtures containing metol.
(A) Mica block, mica sheets, and mica splittings; (22-6-17) (27-11-17).
(B) Mica waste mica powder, micanite, and articles made from and insulating materials containing mica n.e.s.; (17-11-16) (2-5-17) (27-11-17).
Middlings, see Offals of Corn.
(A) Milk, condensed or preserved.
(A) Milk powder; (12-12-16).
(A) Milk sugar (lactose); (27-5-17).
Mill dust and screenings, see Offals of Corn.
(A) Millet; (12-12-16).
Milling cutters, see Tools small.
(A) Mineral jellies; (22-6-17).
Mineral waters, see Aerated.
(B) Mines and their component parts.
(A) Molasses, and articles, mixtures, and preparations containing molasses; (26-7-16) (22-6-17).
(B) Molybdenum and molybdenite.
(B) Molybdic acid and its salts; (29-9-16).
(C) Monazite sand.
(A) Moss, Carragcen; (12-12-16) (1-5-17).
(C) Mosses, other than Carragcen Moss; (12-12-16) (1-5-17).
Motor cycle fittings, see Castings.
Motor ploughs, see Machinery, Agricultural.
(A) Motor spirit; (22-6-17).
(A) Motor cars of 30 horse-power and over (22-1-18).
(C) Motor vehicles, motor bicycles, and their component parts and accessories, not otherwise prohibited; (14-8-17).
Mule shoes, see Horse.
Mungo, see Woollen Rags.
Muriate of ammonia, see Ammonium chloride.
Music rolls, perforated, see Gramophone.

(B) Mustard; (1-5-17).
(A) Mustard seed; (23-2-17).

N.

(A) Naphthalene and its compounds and preparations.
(A) Nautical instruments; (30-3-17).
(A) Needles for bootmaking machines; (10-5-17).
Needles, harness and saddlery making machine, see Harness.
(A) Needles, hosiery machine (latch and bearded); (23-10-16) (18-10-17).
(A) Neo-salvarsan.
(B) Nickel, alloys of nickel, and nickel ore.
(C) Nickel manufactures not otherwise prohibited (except nickel-plated goods); (10-5-17).
(A) Nickel nitrate.
(B) Nickel, oxides and salts of (except nickel ammonium sulphate and nickel nitrate, which are prohibited to all destinations), and mixtures containing such oxides or salts of nickel; (22-1-18).
(A) Nickel ammonium sulphate and mixtures containing nickel ammonium sulphate; (22-1-18).
(A) Nightlights; 18-12-17; 8-2-18).
Nitrate of soda, see Soda.
(A) Nitrates all metallic.
Nitre cake, see Sodium Sulphate.
(A) Nitric acid.
Nitro cresol, see Cresol.
(A) Nitro-toluol.
Noil, see Hair; Silk; Wool.
(A) Notes, Russian treasury; 2-2-18).
(A) Novocain and its preparations.
(B) Nozzles, metal, having an orifice less than one and one-half inches in diameter; (11-8-17).
(A) Nuts, iron or steel; (15-7-17).
(A) Nuts used as fruit.
Nuts, see Ground Nuts, Oleaginous.
(C) Nux Vomica and its preparations.
(B) Nux Vomica alkaloids and their salts and preparations.

O.

(A) Oakum; 8-2-18).
(C) Oats.
(A) Oatmeal and rolled oats.

Offals of corn and grain which may be used as food for animals, the following:—

(A) Bran.
(A) Middlings.
(A) Mill dust and screenings.
(A) Pollard.
(A) Rice meal (or bran) and dust.
(A) Sharps.

Oils, various:—

Oil anthracene, see Anthracene.
(C) Oil, blast furnace.
(A) Oils, essential (except sandalwood and turpentine oils, for which see below); (17-11-16) (18-10-17).
(B) Oil fish, not otherwise prohibited, and mixtures containing such oils; (1-5-17) (18-10-17).
(A) Oil fuel, except oil fuel allowed by the Commissioners of Customs and Excise to be shipped for use on board the exporting ship; (22-6-17).
(A) Oil fuel, shale; (22-6-17).
Oil fusel, see Fusel.
Oil green, see Green.
Oil, paraffin, see Paraffin.
Oils, petroleum, see Petroleum.
(B) Oil, sandalwood; (18-10-17).
(A) Oil, sea elephant, and mixtures containing such oil; (1-5-17).
(A) Oil, seal, and mixtures containing such oil (18-10-17).
(A) Oil, shark, and mixtures containing such oil; (11-8-17).
(A) Oil, sperm, and mixtures containing such oil; (1-5-17).
Oil, tar, see Tar.
(B) Oil waste.
(A) Oil, whale, and mixtures containing
(B) Oil, wood tar.
(A) Oils, fixed, all animal and vegetable, and articles and mixtures containing such oils, not otherwise specifically prohibited; (27-11-17.
Oiled cloth and tape, see Insulating Material.
(A) Oilstones; (27-11-17).
(A) Oleaginous kernels, nuts, seeds, and products of all kinds; 12-3-17, (27-11-17).
(A) Oleo margarine; 19-2-17).
Oleo-resin of Capsicum, see Capsicum.
Oleum see Sulphuric Acid.
(A) Onions.
Onion seed, see Seeds.
(A) Opium and its preparations
(A) Opium alkaloids and their salts and preparations
Optical glass, see Glass.
Ordnance, see Cannon; Carriages.
Osiers, see Willows.
(B) Osmium and its alloys and manufactures containing osmium; (12-12-16) (22-6-17) (27-11-17).
(B) Osmium compounds; (27-11-17).
Ossein, see Glue
(B) Ovens, suitable for camp use.
(C) Oxalates, not otherwise prohibited; (12-12-16).
(B) Oxalic acid.

P.

(A) Packing cases, empty wooden, and their distinctive component parts consisting box shooks and staves, other than such wooden packing cases as have been previously imported full and are being returned empty whether whole or in parts.
(C) Packings, engine and boiler.
Paddings, see Jute.
(B) Palladium and its alloys and manufactures containing palladium; (12-12-16) (22-6-17) (27-11-17).
(B) Palladium compounds, (27-11-17).
Palm nuts, and palm kernels, see Oleaginous Kernels.

Palmnut cake and meal, see Cakes and Meals.
(C) Paper coated with gelatine ; (19-2-17).
Paper, printing, see Photographic.
(C) Paper, Japanese, tissue and similar cellulose paper, whether in the piece or roll or cut into shapes for domestic or other uses ; (26-7-16) (18-10-17).
(A) Paper, waste.
(B) Paper, waxed
(A) Paraffin, liquid medicinal ; (22-6-17).
(A) Paraffin oil ; (22-6- 7).
(A) Paraffin wax ; (1 5-17).
(A) Paraformaldehyde.
(A) Paraldehyde.
(C) Parchment ; (27-11-17).
Parsnip seed, see Seeds.
(A) Patent and proprietary cattle foods of all kinds.
(A) Pea flour and meal.
Peanuts, see Oleaginous Kernels.
(A) Peas ; (2-2-17).
(C) Peat.
(A) Pegs, wooden, suitable for use in the manufacture of boots and shoes (15-1-17).
Pelts, see Gluestock, &c. ; Hides ; sheep-skins.
(A) Pencils, carpenters' ; (27-11-17).
(A) Pencils, copying ink ; (8-2-18).
(B) Pepper ; (19-2-17) (22-6-17).
(C) Pepsin ; (22 6-17).
(C) Peptone (22-6-17).
(A) Perchlorates, all metallic.
(A) Periscopes and their component parts ; (10-5-17).
(A) Petroleum fuel oil ; (22-6-17).
(A) Petroleum gas oil , (22-6-17).
(A) Petroleum lighting oil ; (22-6-17).
(A) Petroleum spirit and articles containing petroleum spirit ; (22-6-17).
(A) Petroleum and its products not otherwise specifically prohibited ; and mixtures thereof (22-6-17).
(A) Phenacetin and its preparations.
Phenazone, see Antipyrine.
(A) Phosgene (carbonyl chloride).
(A) Phosphate rock, namely :—Apatites, Phosphates of lime and alumina ; (2-2-17).
(A) Phosphorus and its compounds ; (22-1-18).
(A) Photographic sensitive films, plates, and printing paper, whether exposed or not.
Photographs, see Maps.
(A) Pickaxes (see also Handles) ; (12-3-17).
Pickers, see Hides also Leather.
(B) Pickled grains and fleshes ; (26-7-16).
(A) Pickles ; (15-1-17).
(A) Picric acid and its components.
(A) Pigeon Peas ; (12 12-16).
(B) Pig-skins.
(C) Pilocarpine ; (22-6-17).
(C) Pimento.
Pincers, see Tools, small.
Pins, see Steel.
Pipe cutters, see Tools, small.
Pipe flanges, see Castings.
(A) Pipes, cast iron.
Pipes, see also Copper, Iron, Lead.
Pistols, see Firearms.
(C) Pitch, and all mixtures, preparations and commodities of which pitch forms an ingredient not otherwise specifically prohibited ; (26-7-16) (26-2-18).
Planes, wood and iron, see Tools, small.
Plans, see Maps.
Plates, see Copper ; Drawplates ; Iron and Steel ; Photographic ; Steel ; Tin Plates.
(A) Platinum, alloys of platinum, and manufactures containing platinum.
(A) Platinum, salts of.
Ploughs, see Machinery, Agricultural.
(B) Plumbago ; (see also Crucibles).
(A) Plywood ; (1-5-17).
Pocket lamps, see Electric lamps.
Pollard, see Offals of Corn.
Ponyshoes, see Horse.
Poonac cake, see Cakes and Meals.
Poppy seed cake, and meal, see Cakes and Meals.
Poppy seeds, see Oleaginous Kernels.
Pork, see Meat.
(A) Potash, caustic, and articles containing caustic potash.
(A) Potash, muriate, nitrate, (saltpetre), sulphate, and crude manurial potash salts, and mixtures containing any of these substances ; (19-2-17).
(B) Potash salts, and mixtures containing such potash salts, not otherwise prohibited ; (19-2-17).
(A) Potassium bicarbonate and mixtures containing potassium bicarbonate ; (13-7-17).
(A) Potassium carbonate and mixtures containing potassium carbonate ; (22-6-17).
(A) Potassium chlorate, and mixtures containing potassium chlorate.
(A) Potassium cyanide, and mixtures containing potassium cyanide.
(A) Potassium perchlorate.
(A) Potassium permanganate.
(A) Potassium prussiates and mixtures containing potassium prussiates ; (12-3-17).
(A) Potatoes ; (7-6-16).
(A) Potato flour ; 7-6-16) (19-2-17).
Potter's clay, see Clay.
(A) Poultry ; (7-6-16) (29-9-16) (19-2-17).
(A) Prepared foods wholly or partially derived from cereals
Preserves, see Fruit.
Prints, see Maps.
Proflavine, see Acriflavine.
(A) Projectiles of all kinds and their component parts
Prussic Acid, see Hydrocyanic.
Pulp, see Cotton ; Tomato ; Wood.
(A) Pulp-board, waste.
(C) Pumice stone, including powdered pumice stone ; (14-8-17).
Pump leather, see Leather.
(A) Pyridine.
(C) Pyrites cinders (28-8-17).
Pyrites, see Iron ; Copper.
(A) Pyrogallic acid, and mixtures containing pyrogallic acid.

Q.

(A) Quercitron bark and extracts thereof ; (30-2-17) (10-5-17) (28-8-17).

(C) Quillaia bark; (23-10-16).
Quinine, see Cinchona.
(A) Radium and its compounds; (27-11-17).
(A) Raffia; (12-3-17).
Rags, see Cotton; Jute; Linen; Wool.
Railbenders (or Jimcrows), see Tools, small.
(A) **Railway material of iron or steel**; (1-5-17) the following :—
Rails.
Sleepers.
Springs.
Wheels, axles and tyres.
Other railway constructional materials.
(A) Railway carriages, locomotives and wagons and their component parts.
(C) Railway material (except railway carriages, locomotives and wagons and their component parts, steel rails, and steel sleepers).
(B) Ramie stockings and ramie fabrics suitable for the manufacture of gas mantles.
(A) Range finders and their component parts.
Rape or colza seed, see Oleaginous Kernels.
Rapeseed, or colza seed cake, and meal, see Cakes.
(A) Rattans; (30-3-17.)
(C) Rattan, woven; (28-6-16).
Records, and Record Compositions, see Gramophones.
Reamers, see Tools, small.
(A) Rennet powder, rennet extract, and other preparations of rennet; (4-7-16).
(A) Resins, resinous substances (except such as contain caoutchouc) and articles containing resins and resinous substances; (4-7-16) (1-5-17).
(B) Resinous substances containing caoutchouc.
(A) Respirators and self-contained breathing sets intended to afford protection to the wearer against toxic atmospheres (22-1-18).
(A) Revolution indicators suitable for aircraft.
Revolvers, see Firearms.
(C) Rhatany root; (27-11-17).
(B) Rhodium and its alloys and manufactures containing rhodium; (12-12-16) (22-6-17) (27-11-17).
(B) Rhodium compounds; (27-11-17).
(C) Rhubarb (medicinal); (30-3-17).
Rice meal (or bran) and dust, see Offals of Corn.
(A) Rice and rice flour, and articles, mixtures, and preparations containing rice or rice flour.
Rifles, see Firearms.
Rifling machines, see Implements.
(A) Rivets, iron or steel; (13-7-17).
(C) Rock crystal.
Rock salt, see Salt.
Roller bearings, see Bearings.
Root crop seeds, see Seeds.
Rope made of steel wire, see Steel.
Ropes, see Hemp.
Rouble notes, see Notes.
(B) Rubber (raw, waste, and reclaimed), solutions containing rubber, jellies containing rubber, and any other preparations containing rubber, and also balata, gutta-percha, and the following varieties of rubber, *viz*: —Borneo, Guayule, Jelutong, Palembang, Pontianac, and all other substances containing caoutchouc; (20-11-14).
(B) Rubber, gutta-percha or balata, goods made wholly or partly of; (29-9-16) (23-10-16) (19-2-17), see also Tyres.
(B) Rubies, natural or synthetic; (2-2-17).
(B) Rugs, manufactured wholly or partly of wool or hair; (8-3-18).
(C) Rugs, not otherwise prohibited (8-3-18); see also Carpets.
(B) Rugs, horse.
Russian rouble notes, see Notes.
(B) Ruthenium and its alloys and manufactures containing ruthenium; (12-12-16) (22-6-17) (27-11-17).
(B) Ruthenium compounds; (27-11-17).
(A) Rye, rye flour and meal.

S.

(C) Sabadilla seeds and preparations therefrom.
(A) Saccharin and articles, mixtures and preparations containing saccharin; (28-8-17).
(B) Sacks, coal.
Sacks, other sorts, see Bags.
(A) Sackings, old.
Saddle felt, see Wool.
Saddle serge, see Wool.
(A) Saddlery, and metal fittings therefor (see also Leather).
Saddlery, materials and tools used in the manufacture of; see Harness.
(C) Saffron; (22-6-17).
(A) Sago and sago flour and meal.
(C) St. Ignatius beans; (27-11-17).
Salammoniac, see Ammonium chloride.
(B) Salicylic acid and its preparation; (10-5-17).
(B) Salipyrine; (10-5-17).
(B) Salol and its preparations; (10-5-17).
(C) Salt, rock and white (except table salt).
Saltpetre, see Potash, Muriate, etc.
(A) Salvarsan.
(B) Sandalwood for medicinal purposes; (18-10-17).
Sandalwood oil, see Oils.
(C) Santonin and its preparations; (10-5-17).
(C) Saponaceous berries (soap nuts and saparita), barks and root; (27-11-17).
(B) Sapphires, natural or synthetic; (2-2-17).
(C) Sauces; (29-9-16) (19-2-17) (1-5-17).
(A) Sausages; (3-2-17).
(A) Sausage skins; (19-2-17).
Saws, see Tools, small.
Screenings, see Offals of Corn.
Scheelite, see Tungsten Ores.
Scrap, see Copper.
Screwdrivers, see Tools, small.
Screwing tackle, see Tools, small.
Screws, rigging, see Ships' rigging.
Sea elephant oil, see Oils.
Seal oil, see Oils.
(A) Sealskins, fur and hair, (12-3-17) (8-2-18).

(B) Searchlights, and their component parts; (1-5-17).

Searchlight carbons, see Carbons.

Seeds; (12-12-16) (12-3-17), the following:

(A) Beet; (14-8-17).
(A) Broccoli; (14-8-17).
(A) Brussels sprouts; (14-8-17).
(A) Cabbage; (14-8-17).
(C) Canary.
(A) Carrot.
(A) Cauliflower.
(A) Celery; (14-8-17).
(A) Chicory; (14-8-17).
(A) Clover; (14-8-17).
(B) Fenugreek seed.
(A) Grass; (14-8-17).
(A) Kale; (14-8-17).
(A) Kohl rabi.
(A) Leek; (14-8-17).
(A) Lettuce; (14-8-17).
(A) Mangold.
(A) Mustard; (23-3-17).
(A) Onion.
(A) Parsnip.
(A) Shallot; (14-8-17).
(A) Spinach; (14-8-17).
(A) Swede.
(A) Tomato; (14-8-17).
(A) Turnip.
(C) Vegetable, not otherwise prohibited; (15-10-17).

Seeds, oleaginous, see O.
(B) Selenium.
(A) Semolina.
(C) Senega; (30-3-17).
(B) Senna leaves and pods.
(C) Sera, except anti-tetanus serum which is prohibited to all destinations; (13-7-17).

Sesame seed cake, and meal, see Cakes and Meals.
Shackles, see Ships' rigging.
Shale, see Oil. Fuel.
Shark oil, see Oils.
Sharps, see Offa's of Corn.
Shaves, see Tools, small.
Shears and snipes, see Tools, small.
(A) Sheepskins, haired or woolled and pelts; (22-10-16) (18-10-17).

Sheets, see Galvanised; Iron; Lead coated; Steel.

(B) Shellac.

Shipbuilding Materials; (15-1-17) (30-3-17) the following:—

(A) Condenser tubes.
(A) Engines for use on board ships (including Diesel and other internal combustion engines for marine propulsion) and component parts of such engines.
(A) Iron and steel castings and forgings for hulls and machinery of ships.
(A) Machinery for steam ships and component parts thereof; (10-5-17).
(A) Sectional materials for shipbuilding; (26-7-16).
(A) Ships' auxiliary machinery.
(A) Ships' telegraphs and component parts thereof.
(A) Steering gear and component parts thereof.
(A) Winches.
(A) Windlasses.

See also Fuel Economisers.

Ship's Rigging; (27-11-17) Fittings for the following:

(A) Belaying pins.
(A) Blocks, wood and iron rigging.
(A) Bolts.
(A) Chains, rigging.
(A) Cleats.
(A) Deadeyes.
(A) Eyeplates.
(A) Screws, rigging, set or stretching.
(A) Shackles.
(A) Thimbles.

Ships' compasses, see Compasses.
Shoddy, see Cotton; Wool.
Shoemakers' tools and materials, see Boots.
Shoes, see Boots; Horse.
(A) Shovels; (13-7-17).
(A) Shuttles and their component parts (22-6-17).
(B) Signalling lamps and their component parts.

Signalling apparatus, see Submarine.

(A) Silica bricks.
(C) Silicon; (22-6-17).
(A) Silicon manganese; (15-8-18).
(B) Silicon-spiegel; (15-8-18).

Silk and Silk Manufactures; (23-10-16) (15-1-17) the following:—

(C) Articles of clothing for men's wear, not otherwise prohibited, manufactured from tissues and fabrics of silk of all kinds including artificial silk, whether pure or mixed with other yarns or materials, in the grey, or discharged, undyed, dyed or printed, unweighted or weighted; (14-8-17) (8-3-18).
(A) Cocoons.
(A) Raw silk and all threads, yarns and twists thereof; (15-1-17).
(A) All threads, yarns and twists of Tussah silk and of artificial silk.
(A) Silk waste of all kinds (including artificial silk waste) and all threads, yarns and twists thereof, including noils and noil yarns.
(B) Tissues and fabrics of silk of all kinds (including artificial silk) whether pure or mixed with other yarns or materials in the grey, or discharged, undyed, dyed or printed, unweighted or weighted, with the exception of velvets, plushes, laces, mourning crepe, trimmings, braids, ribbons, not exceeding 6 inches in width, furnishing fabrics (embroidered or brocaded), fabrics containing any kind of metal thread, and all made-up articles, not otherwise prohibited; (15-1-17) (22-6-17) (14-8-17) (8-2-18).

(A) Sisal strings, old.
(A) Sisal waste.
(B) Size and sizings of all kinds (whether nitrogenous or not), not including articles, the exportation of which is prohibited to all destinations under the prohibition attached to farinaceous substances, dextrine, concentrated size and other size and sizings made from glue (which see); (22-1-18).
Skins, see Bandouche; Deer; Fish; Gluestock; Goat; Goldbeater; Hides; Pig; Sausage; Sheep.
(C) Slagwool.
Slitting saws, see Tools.
Small tools, see Tools.
(A) Soap including soft soap; (20-2-18).
Soap nuts, see Saponaceous.
(A) Soda, caustic, and mixtures containing caustic soda; (20-2-18).
(C) Soda lime; (12-12-15).
(C) Soda, nitrate of; (27-12-17).
(B) Sodium.
(C) Sodium bicarbonate; (20-2-16).
(A) Sodium carbonate or all forms, including sodium sesquicarbonate and mixtures containing any of these substances; (20-2-16) (22-1-18).
(A) Sodium cyanide and mixtures containing sodium cyanide; (23-3-17).
(B) Sodium hyposulphite (hyposulphate and mixtures containing sodium hyposulphite.
(B) Sodium peroxide; (22-6-17).
(A) Sodium prussiate and mixtures containing sodium prussiates; (22-6-17).
(B) Sodium salicylate and its preparations, (10-5-17).
(C) Sodium silicate and mixtures containing sodium silicate; (1-5-17).
(C) Sodium sulphate and bisulphate nitre cake.
(C) Sodium sulphide.
Solder, see Copper; Lead.
Sound records, see Gramophone.
(A) Soups compressed and desiccated; (19-12-17).
Soya beans, see Oleaginous Kernels
Soya bean cake and meal, see Cakes and Meals.
(A) Spaghetti.
Spanners, see Tools, small.
(A) Sparking plugs; (15-8-16).
(A) Spelter and spelter dross.
(A) Spent oxide.
(A) Spermaceti; (1-5-17).
Sperm oil, see Oils.
(C) Spices and mixtures thereof except pepper, for which see P; (12-12-16).
(B) Spiegeleisen.
Spirit, Motor, see Motor.
Spirit, Petroleum, see Petroleum.
(A) Spirits, methylated, and mixtures containing methylated spirits.
(A) Spirits of a strength of not less than 43 degrees above proof.
(A) Spirits, potable, of a strength less than 43 degrees above proof; (26-7-16) (22-1-18).
Spokeshaves, see Tools, small.
(C) Sponges, raw and prepared.
Spurs, see Castings.
Squares, see Tools, small.
(C) Squills; (27-11-17).
(A) Stamps, copper, used for stamping woven piece goods; (28-6-16).
(A) Starch, articles containing starch and mixtures, and preparations of starch; (19-2-17).
Steel; (1-5-17) (20-5-17), the following:—
(A) Angles, channels, joists, tees and other steel sectional material.
Balls, see Bearings.
(A) Bars, including flats rounds, and other sections or shapes; (1-5-17).
(A) Billets.
(A) Blooms.
Bolts, see Bolts.
(A) Bridgework, pierwork, and structural material.
Channels, see Angles, &c., above.
(A) Flats, see Bars above.
(A) Flyers; (10-5-17).
(A) Hawsers; (25-5-16).
(A) Hoops; (18-9-16).
(A) Joists
Joists, see Angles, &c., above.
Nuts, see Nuts.
Pierwork, see Bridgework &c., above.
(A) Plates and sheets; (20-9-16) (1-5-17).
Pins, see Textile, below.
Rails, see Railway Material.
Rivets, see Rivets.
Rounds, see Bars, &c., above.
(A) Scrap.
Screws, see Wood Screws.
Sectional material, see Angles, &c., above.
Sections, see Bars, &c., above.
Sheets, see Plates, &c., above.
(A) Sheet bars.
(A) Slabs
Sleepers, see Railway Material
Springs, see Railway Material.
(A) Stampings suitable for aircraft.
Structural material, see Bridgework, above.
Tees, see Angles, &c., above.
(A) Textile pins, of all kinds, including card pins, comb pins, faller pins, gill pins, and hackle pins.
(A) Travellers.
(A) Tubes.
Wire and wire rods, see Wire.
(A) Wire rope; (25-5-16).
(A) Steel, containing tungsten or molybdenum, and any tools or other articles made from such steel.
(A) Steel and steel articles containing chrome, cobalt, nickel, or vanadium; (20-9-16) (1-5-17).
(C) Sticks, unmounted.
Stove fittings, see Castings.
(B) Stramonium leaves and seeds.
(A) Straw.
(A) Straw-board waste.
Straw matting, see Mats.
(C) Straw plait; (13-7-17).

(A) Strontium compounds, and mixtures containing strontium compounds; (19-12-16).
Strontium sulphate, see Strontium Compounds.
(B) Submarine sound signalling apparatus.
(A) Sugar, cane and beet, and articles, mixtures, and preparation containing sugar, cane or beet; (10-5-17); see also Malt Sugar; Invert Sugar.
(A) Sulphate of ammonia; (19-1-17).
Sulphates, Iron, see Iron.
(C) Sulphites, metallic, not otherwise prohibited; (12-12-16).
(C) Sulphocyanides, not otherwise prohibited; (22-6-17).
(C) Sulphoricinates; (22-6-17).
(A) Sulphonal.
(A) Sulphur and preparations containing sulphur.
(A) Sulphur, chlorides of.
(A) Sulphur, dioxide, liquefied.
(A) Sulphuric acid and mixtures containing sulphuric acid; (26-7-16).
(A) Sulphuric acid, fuming (oleum).
Sunflower seed, see Oleaginous Kernels.
Sunflower seed cake, and meal, see Cakes and Meals.
(A) Superphosphates.
Surat tares, see Jute Wrappers.
(B) Surgical bandages and dressings (except cotton wadding and cotton wool, the exportation of which is prohibited to all destinations).
(B) Surgical instruments.
Swede seeds, see Seeds.
(A) Swords and their component parts.
(B) Syringes, hypodermic.
(A) Syrups which may be used as food for man; (19-2-17).

T.

Tagal braid, see Hemp.
(C) Talc, all forms, including French chalk; (7-6-16) (1-5-17).
(A) Tallow, and articles, mixtures, and preparations containing tallow; (19-2-17) (1-5-17) (22-6-17).
(C) Tannalbin; (22-6-17).
(C) Tannigen; (22-6-17).
(A) Tanning extracts, and substances for use in tanning; (23-10-16) (30-3-17) (14-8-17) (28-8-17).
(A) Tantalum, alloys of tantalum, and ores containing tantalum.
Tape, Oiled, see Insulating Materials.
(A) Tapers; (8-2-18).
(A) Tapioca and tapioca flour.
(A) Tar, coal.
(C) Tar, oil, not otherwise specifically prohibited; (22-6-17).
(B) Tar, vegetable.
(B) Tar, wood.
(A) Tarpaulins.
(B) Tartaric acid, cream of tartar, and alkaline tartrates; (5-12-14) (8-1-15).
(A) Tea; (28-6-16) (19-2-17).
(A) Telegraphs (including wireless) and telephones, and instruments and material for, including valves for wireless telegraphic apparatus; (15-1-17) (23-2-17) (28-8-17).
Telegraphs, ships, see Shipbuilding Materials.
(A) Telescopes.
(B) Tents and their component parts.
(A) Terebene, and articles containing terebene; (27-11-17) (18-12-17).
Medicinal terebene only, for painters terebene, see Turpentine Substitute.
(A) Terneplates and receptacles made from terneplates; (15-8-16).
Textile machinery, articles for, see Hides.
Textile pins, see Steel.
(B) Theobromine sodium salicylate (10-5-17).
(A) Theodolites.
(A) Thermometers; (17-11-16) (12-12-16).
Thimbles, see Ships' rigging.
(C) Thiosulphates, metallic, not otherwise prohibited; (12-12-16); see also Sodium Hyposulphite.
(A) Thorium and its alloys; (12-12-16).
(B) Thorium oxide and salts of; (10-5-17).
(A) **Thread**, see Cotton; Jute; Silk.
Thread milling hobs, see Tools.
(C) Thyme leaves; (28-8-17).
(B) Thymol and its preparations; (10-5-17).
(A) Tin and alloys of tin (8-2-18).
(B) Tin, manufactures of (except hollow-ware tin plates and receptacles made from tin plates which see); (10-5-17) (8-2-18).
(A) Tin, chlorides of (8-2-18).
(B) Tin, compounds of (except chlorides and oxide of tin) (8-2-18)
(A) Tin ore; (8-2-18).
(A) Tin, oxide of, and mixtures and preparations containing tin oxide; (5-12-16) (10-5-17) (8-2-18).
(A) Tin plates and receptacles made from tin plates; (15-8-16).
Tissue paper, see Paper.
(A) Titanium, titanium alloys, and Titanium ores; (10-5-17).
(A) Titanium compounds; (10-5-17).
(A) Tobacco, unmanufactured and manufactured; (4-7-16) (13-7-17) (27-11-17).
(A) Toluol and its compounds and preparations.
(A) Tomato pulp; (19-2-17).
Tongs, see Tools.
Tools, agricultural and farm, see Machinery
Tools &c., for firearms, see Firearms.
Tools, &c., for the fitting and repair of rifle and shot gun cartridges, see Cartridges.
Tools, harness and saddlery, see Harness.
Tools, shoemakers', see Boots and Shoes, Material for.
(A) **Tools**, small, the following:—
Adzes; (27-11-17).
Augers; (27-11-17).
Bars; boring, jumping and pinching; (27-11-17).
Boring cutters; (27-7-16).
Braces and bits; (27-11-17).
Chisels; (27-11-17).
Chucks; (26-7-16).
Cramps; (27-11-17).

Crowbars ; (27-11-17).
Drilling posts ; (27-11-17).
Files, other than shoemakers' rasp files ; (8-9-16).
Forks, stone, roadmaking and coke ; (27-11-17).
Gimlets ; (27-11-17).
Gouges ; (27-11-17).
Hacksaws and their component parts ; (22-6-17).
Hammers (hand varieties); (27-11-17).
Knives, carpenters', coopers', farriers, glaziers', and painters' ; (27-11-17) (18-12-17).
Lathe tools ; (26-7-16).
Levels, spirit ; (27-11-17).
Measuring tools ; (26-7-16).
Milling cutters ; (26-7-16).
Pincers ; (27-11-17).
Pipe cutters ; (27-11-17).
Planes, wood and iron ; (27-11-17).
Railbenders (or Jimcrows) ; (27-11-17).
Reamers ; (26-7-16).
Saws, cross cut, frame and pit ; (22-1-18).
Saws, hand ; (27-11-17).
Screwdrivers (or turnscrews) ; (27-11-17).
Screwing tackle ; (26-7-16).
Shaves, coopers' ; (27-11-17) (18-12-17).
Shears and snips, tinman's ; (27-11-17).
Slitting saws ; (26-7-16).
Spanners ; (27-11-17).
Spokeshaves ; (27-11-17).
Squares, carpenters', fitters' and smiths' ; (27-11-17).
Thread milling hobs ; (26-7-16).
Tongs, farriers' ; (27-11-17).
Twist drills ; (26-7-16).
Wrenches ; (27-11-17).

Tooth brushes, see Brushes.
(B) Torpedoes and their component parts.
(B) Torpedo nets.
(B) Torpedo tubes.
Tramway fittings, see Castings.
Travellers see Steel.
(A) Trional.
(A) Trioxymethylene.
(A) Triphenyl phosphate.
(A) Tubes, boiler ; (15-1-17).
Tubes, see also Copper Manufactures ; Shipbuilding Material ; Steel ; Torpedo ; Umbrella.
(A) Tungsten alloys ; (22-6-17).
(A) Tungsten (except tungsten filaments for electric lamps).
(B) Tungsten filaments for electric lamps
(B) Tungsten ores (including ferberite, hubnerite, scheelite and wolframite) ; 19-12-16).
(B) Tungsten, compounds ; (10-5-17).
(A) Turnbuckles suitable for aeroplanes.
Turnip seed, see Seeds.
(A) Turpentine (oil and spirit), and articles containing turpentine ; (18-12-17).
(A) Turpentine substitute, and articles containing turpentine substitute ; (22-6-17) (27-11-17) (18-12-17).
Twine, see Binder ; Hemp ; Jute.
Twist drills, see Tools, small.
(A) Typewriters and parts thereof ; (13-7-17) (14-8-17) (27-11-17).
(B) Tyres for motor vehicles and for cycles (whether attached to a vehicle or cycle or not), together with articles and materials especially adapted for use in the manufacture or repair of tyres.

U.

(C) Ultramine and mixtures containing ultramine.
(A) Umbrella ribs, tubes and tube frames.
(B) Uniform clothing (except secondhand naval and military uniform clothing)
(A) Uniform clothing, second-hand naval and military ; (15-1-17).
(A) Uranium, alloys of uranium and uranium ores ; (12-3-17).
(C) Uranium compounds ; (10-5-17).
(B) Urea and its compounds.
Urotropin, see Hexamethylene.

V.

(C) Vaccines ; (22-6-17).
(C) Valerianates, not otherwise prohibited ; (22-6-17).
(C) Valerianic acid ; (22-6-17).
Valves for wireless telegraphic apparatus, see Telegraphs.
(C) Valves, gas, steam and water ; not otherwise prohibited ; (29-9-16) (12-12-16) (14-8-17)
(B) Valves, metal, of all descriptions (14-8-17).
(B) Vanadium.
(C) Vanadium compounds ; (1-5-17).
(B) Vanadium ore ; (28-8-17).
(C) Vanillin, vanilla and vanilla pods ; (22-6-17) (28-8-17).
(C) Varnishes not otherwise prohibited ; (17-11-16).
Vegetable fats, see Fats.
Vegetable ivory, see Ivory.
Vegetable oils, see Oils.
(A) Vegetables of all kinds, whether fresh, dried, preserved, canned or bottled ; (29-9-16) (12-12-16) (15-1-17) (10-5-17).
Vegetable seeds, see Seeds.
(C) Vellum ; (27-11-17).
Venison, see Poultry and Game.
Veronal, see Diethylbarbituric Acid.
(A) Vessels ; (18-12-17).
(A) Vermicelli.
(A) Vices ; (12-3-17) (27-11-17).
(B) Vinegar containing not more than 6 per cent. of acetic acid ; (28-6-16).
(A) Vinegar essence and similar preparations containing more than 6 per cent. of acetic acid ; (28-6-16).
Vulcanized fibre, see Insulating Materials.

W.

Wadding, see Cotton.
(B) Waggons, four-wheeled, capable of carrying one ton or over, and their component parts.
Waggons, see Railway Carriages.

(A) Waggon covers.
Waste, see Cotton; Flax; Hair; Hemp; Jute; Leather; Linen; Oil; Pulpboard; Silk; Sisal; Strawboard.
(B) Watches and watch movements; (18-10-17) (19-12-17).
(C) Waterbottles suitable for military use.
Waterproof wearing apparel, see Apparel.
(A) Wax, carnauba; (13-7-17).
(A) Wax, paraffin; (1-5-17).
(B) Waxed paper.
(B) Waxes, animal, mineral and vegetable not otherwise prohibited; (8-9-16) (1-5-17) (18-10-17)
(A) Waxes, composite; (18-10-17).
(B) Web equipment.
(A) Whalebone; (1-5-17).
(A) Whalebone meal; (1-5-17).
Whale cake, see Cakes and Meals.
(A) Whale fins: (1-5-17).
Whale meal, see Cakes and Meals.
Whale oil, see Oils.
(A) Wheat, wheat flour and wheat meal and all articles, mixtures and preparations containing wheat, wheat flour, or wheat meal.
Wheels, see Carts; Cycles; Motor vehicles; Railway materials; Waggons.
(A) Willows, and osiers; (22-1-18).
Winches, see Shipbuilding material.
Windlasses, see Shipbuilding material.
(A) Wine; (19-12-16) (22-1-18).
(A) Wire, barbed and galvanised wire and implements for cutting or fixing such wire; (28-6-16) (10-5-17).
(A) Wire, card.
(A) Wire, heald.
(A) Wire, reed.
(A) Wire rods, and wire of iron or steel, and articles manufactured wholly of such wire rods or wire; (8-2-18).
Wire-winding machines, see Implements.
(B) Wires, insulated.
(B) Wolfenite.
Wolframite, see Tungsten ores.
(A) Wood and timber of all kinds, hewn, sawn, or split, planed or dressed; (29-9-16) (15-1-17) (2-2-17) (12-3-17).
(A) Wool pulp; (12-12-16).
Wood tar, see Tar.
Wood tar oil, see Oils.
Wood packing cases, see Packing.
Wooden pegs, see Pegs.
(A) Wood screws, made of iron or steel (29-9-16) (12-12-16) (18-10-17).
(B) Wool grease.

Wool and Woollen Goods:—
Blankets, see Blankets.
Carpets, see Carpets.
Collar check, see below.
Felt, see Felt.
Rags, see below.
Rugs, see Rugs, also Carpets.
(A) Sad le felt.
(A) Saddle serge.
Sheepskins, woolled or haired, see Sheepskins.
Shoddy, see below.
(A) Wool, raw and mixtures thereof; (8-9-16) (18-10-1
(A) Wool tops and mixtures thereof; (18-10-17)
(A) Wool noils and wool waste and mixtures thereof; (18-10-17).
(A) Woollen and worsted yarn and mixtures thereof; (18-10-17).
(A) Woollen collar check.
(A) Woollen rags, shoddy and mungo applicable to other uses than manure; (18-10-17).
(B) Wool, all manufactures, mixtures, and products of, except such as are prohibited to all destinations; (17-11-16) (8-3-18).
Wrappers, see Bags, Jute.
Wrenches, see Tools, small.

X.

(B) X-ray apparatus.
(A) Xylol and its compounds and preparations.

Y.

Yarns, see Cotton; Hair; Jute; Silk; Wool.
Yeast, and articles, mixtures, and preparations containing yeast; (8-9-16) (22-6-17).
Yellow metal, see Copper.

Z.

(A) Zinc, alloys of zinc, manufactures of zinc and zinc dust; (2-2-17)
Zinc ashes.
Zinc barium pigments, see the various headings affecting zinc salts.
(B) Zinc chloride and sulphate, and mixtures containing zinc chloride, or sulphate.
(B) Zinc ore.
(A) Zinc oxide; and mixtures containing zinc oxide; (2-2-17) (14-8-17).
(A) Zinc sulphide and mixtures containing zinc sulphite; (10-5-17) (14-8-17).
(A) Zirconium and its alloys; (12-12-16).
(A) Zirconium compounds; (12-12-16).
(B) Zirconium minerals; (12-12-16).

LIST E.

List of goods in the schedule appended to the Royal Proclamation of the 13th March, 1917, as amended by Order of Council of the 10th August, 1917, and the 27th November, 1917, prohibiting the exportation from the United Kingdom of certain articles to any destination in Switzerland; the prohibition also applies to any articles composed wholly or partially of such articles. (*See page 786.*)

Abaca and similar fibres.
Accumulators, electric, and accumulator plates.
Acetanilide.
Acetates.
Aceto-cellulose.
Acetone.
Acids :—
- Acetic.
- Benzoic.
- Boric.
- Carbolic.
- Citric.
- Fatty.
- Formic.
- Gallic.
- Hydrobromic.
- Hydrochloric.
- Lactic.
- Nitric.
- Oleic.
- Oxalic.
- Palmitic.
- Phenic.
- Salicylic.
- Stearic.
- Sulphuric.
- Tannic.
- Tartaric.

Aconite and its preparations and alkaloids.
Acorns, roasted or not.
Aeroplanes and airships, and engines and parts.
Aeroplanes, component parts of, with accessories and articles suitable for use in connection with aircraft.
Albumen.
Alcohol, industrial.
Alcohol, potable.
Aldehyde.
Alfa.
Alimentary paste.
Alkaline bromides.
Alkaline tartrates.
Alkaloids (vegetable).
Almonds, shelled or not.
Almond oil.
Alpaca yarn and tissues.
Alpiste.
Alum.
Alumina: anhydride, hydride, salts.
Alumina (sulphate).
Aluminium in all forms: ore; pure metal; alloys of; oxides; salts of.
Aluminium, manufactures of, not including aluminium jewellery.
Aluminium bronze.
Alundum, cast or not.
American cloth.
Amidopyrine
Ammonium salts.
Ammunition.
Amyl alcohol (fusel oil).
Aniline (materials for).
Aniline and its compounds.
Animal wax, beeswax, spermaceti.
Animals, living
Anthracene.
Anti-bacterium.
Anti-febrine.
Antimony in all forms; ore; alloys of, including anti-friction metal, and sulphide of antimony.
Apples, residue of.
Arms of all kinds and component parts.
Arsenic, compounds of arsenic, mixtures containing arsenic.
Asbestos, crude and manufactured.
Asphalt.
Asses.
Atropine.
Automobiles, parts and accessories.
Awls, shoe makers'.
Axes.

Bacon.
Bags (except paper bags).
Balata, all forms.
Balloons and parts.
Balloon stuffs.
Bamboos.
Bananas.
Bandages.
Barges.
Bark for tanning and dyeing.
Barley and meal.
Barm.
Batteries, electric, and parts.
Bauxite.
Bayonets.
Beans, dried, seed, or other, whole or ground (not split).
Beans, split.
Beens, locust.
Beef, corned.
Beef oleo for margarine.
Beeswax, crude or worked and articles in beeswax.
Beet pulp for cattle.
Beetroot salin.
Belladonna and its preparations and alkaloids.
Bell-metal, all forms.
Belting (Machine) of leather, and other.
Benzine.
Benzo-naphthol.
Benzol, benzoates.
Berries for dyeing and tanning.
Bicycles.
Billhooks.
Bi-phosphate of lime.
Biscuits.
Bismuth and its salts.
Bits.
Bitumen, and bituminous compositions.
Bladders.

Blankets (woollen).
Blasting powder.
Blocks, stereos, cliches (copper).
Boats for river use (barges, &c.).
Boiler compositions.
Bone fat.
Bones, whole, dissolved, melted, calcined, or bone ash.
Boot-buttons and eyelets (celluloid or metal).
Bootmakers' tools.
Boots and shoes, rubber and leather, including footwear in textile with leather soles or parts, parts thereof, and grindery used in the manufacture thereof.
Borax (borate of soda) and mixtures containing borax.
Boron compounds.
Bran, pollard, and flour-mill waste.
Brass, all forms.
Bread.
Bristles, pigs', assorted and in bundles.
Bromine and bromides, and their compounds and salts; bromoform.
Bronze (aluminium).
Bronze, all forms.
Brucine.
Buckwheat.
Butter and butter substitutes.
Buttons and eyelets for boots and shoes (celluloid or metal).

Cabbages.
Cable, insulated.
Cables, cordage, ropemakers' wares, of any textile materials.
Cadmium in all forms.
Cafeo
Caffeine and its salts.
Cakes.
Calcium, carbide of.
Calcium cyanamide.
Calves.
Camel's hair, raw, yarn, and tissues.
Camp equipment.
Camphor.
Canary seed.
Candles, nightlights, tapers, of beeswax, stearine, spermaceti, and other substances.
Canes.
Cantharides and its preparations.
Canvas.
Caoutchouc.
Capsicum.
Caraway seeds.
Carbolic acid and its compounds, and mixtures containing carbolic acid.
Carbon sulphide.
Carbon chloride and tetrachloride and their preparations.
Carbon (gas).
Carbons (electric).
Carborundum in all forms, including alundum, cast or otherwise.
Cardamoms.
Cardboard, asphalted.
Carpenters' tools.
Carpets of animal hair, wool, linen, jute, and cotton, and mixtures thereof.
Carriages, road or rail, and carts.
Carrots.
Cartridges.
Caseine.
Cashew nuts.
Cassava root.
Cassia.
Castor oil.
Cattle.
Cattle cake.
Cattle feeding stuffs, brewery grains, and other; also prepared cattle foods.
Cauliflowers.
Caustic soda.
Celluloid, raw, in bulk, sheets, rods, tubes, clippings, and celluloid waste.
Celluloid wares.
Cellulose.
Cement.
Cement, dental.
Cereals, cereal foods.
Ceresine.
Cerium and its salts.
Chamois leather.
Charcoal.
Charcuterie (pork butchers' produce).
Charts.
Cheese.
Chestnuts, fresh or dried, and chestnut meal.
Chicory, ground.
Chicory root, dried or roasted.
"Chiendent" fibre.
Chisels.
Chloral and its compounds and preparations.
Chlorates.
Chlorine, liquefied.
Chlorine and its compounds.
Chloroform.
Chocolate.
Chrome and its salts and combinations, and articles containing chrome.
Chronometers, ships.
Cigars and cigarettes.
Cinchona bark.
Cinchonine.
Cinnamon.
Citrate of lime.
Clay, china (kaolin).
Cliches.
Cloth, woollen.
Clothing for men, non-waterproofed.
Clothing for women, non-waterproofed.
Clothing (uniforms), (not including used clothing).
Cloves.
Cloves, essence of.
Coal-tar, its products and derivatives capable of being utilised in the manufacture of dyes or explosives; compounds containing such products and derivatives (except coal-tar dyes).
Cobalt, salts, and oxides of cobalt, and articles containing cobalt.
Coca and its preparations.
Cocaine and its salts and preparations.
Cocoa.
Cocoa beans, pods, husks, etc., of (including powder).
Cocoa butter.
Coconut butter.
Coconut oil.
Coconuts.
Codeine (alkaloid of opium).

Coffee, raw, roasted, and hygienic coffee; coffee substitutes, not otherwise specified, in a dry state, including roasted acorns, kubin, cafeo, ground chicory, extracts and essences of coffee, and liquid substitutes.
Coin, nickel, bronze, and copper.
Coir yarn and wares.
Colchicum and its preparations.
Collodion.
Colophany.
Colts.
Colza oil.
Conicine.
Copal.
Copper; ore (including pyrites); pure metal and alloys of, in all forms; waste.
Copper wares, including carbons for electricity containing copper, and including all metal articles containing 10 per cent. or more of copper or its alloys, enamelled or plated copper wares perforated copper plates; copper leaf insulated and non-insulated copper cables; insulated electrical copper wires; copper cables with lead sheath, of iron fittings; electrical cables of all kinds containing copper; copper trellis work; copper bolts, screws, nails, rivets; church and other bells; unfinished brass machine parts; brass valves and taps imported apart from their machines copper or alloyed copper wares not otherwise specified, whether turned or not; bronze wares.
Copper, suboxide of, and articles containing suboxide of copper.
Copper, sulphate of.
Copra butter.
Copra oil.
Cordage.
Cordage (old).
Cork; corks.
Cornflour.
Corundum, all forms.
Cotton and cotton waste (including cotton yarn waste), carded or not; cotton wool.
Cotton rags.
Cotton tissues, all kinds, madeup or otherwise.
Cotton yarn.
Cotton-seed oil.
Cotton stearine.
Cream.
Cream of tartar.
Creosote, wood.
Creosote oil.
Cresol and nitro-cresol, and their compounds and preparations.
Crucibles.
Cryolite.
Crystolon.
Curriers' grease.
Cutch.
Cyanides.
Cycles and motor cycles and component parts.
Cylinders and discs for gramophones and phonographs with or without impressions, new or old, broken or waste.
Cylinders and receptacles of iron or steel for compressed or liquid gas.
Damar gum.
Dari.
Dates.
Daturine.
Degras.
Delphinine.
Dental apparatus, teeth sets, and their rubber accompaniments.
Dental rubber, waxes, cement, and fillings.
Dermatol.
Detonators.
Diamonds, rough, suitable for industrial purposes.
Digitaline.
Di-methyl-aniline.
Distillers' grains, and residues from apples, raisins, or olives.
Diuretine.
Down.
Drains, rubber.
Draw-plates, jewelled.
Dress protectors.
Dyeing substance, all kinds, except coaltar dyes.
Dynamite.
Dynamos.

Earth containing infusoria.
Earth wax.
Ebonite.
Edge-tools, with or without handles, of ordinary iron or steel.
Eggs, egg-yolk.
Electrical appliances adapted for use in war, and their component parts.
Electrical fire-lighters.
Electrical insulated wire and cables.
Electrodes, piles, and component parts; electric batteries and parts.
Emery, all forms.
Emery wheels.
Emetine and emetic salts.
Engines (locomotive).
Engines, marine and aerial, and parts.
Equipment, military.
Erasers, rubber.
Ether sulphuric and ether acetic.
Eucaine, hydrochloride, eucaine (benzamine) lactate, and their preparations.
Explosives, such as gunpowder and similar explosives, guncotton, nitroglycerine, fulminating cotton, dynamite, melinite.
Extracts, liquid and solid, for dyeing; extracts of colouring matter other than those derived from coal-tar.
Extracts tanning.

Farinaceous articles of all kinds being foodstuffs: wheat, rye, oats, barley, maize, buckwheat, grain, meal and flour, malt, bread and biscuits, groats, semolina, Italian paste, sago, salep, mandioca and flour, tapioca and flour, rice of all kinds, dried vegetables of all kinds and their meal, chestnuts and flour, dari, millet, and alpiste (long millet) potatoes.
Fats, vegetable, for food.
Fats, animal.
Fatty acids
Feathers, other than fancy feathers.
Feather waste.

Fecula of all kinds.
Felspar.
Felts, asphalted.
Felts of animal hair.
Ferro-chrome and ferro-nickel, and all other ferro-alloys.
Ferro-cyanides.
Fibre.
Figs, fresh, dried, drained, roasted.
Filings and scrap, of old copper tin, zinc, and their alloys.
Firearms of all kinds and their component parts.
Fish, in brine, preserved, dried, salted.
Fish potted or canned, all kinds.
Fishing nets.
Flannels (cotton).
Flannels (woollen).
Flax raw, as tow or combed; waste.
Flaxen canvas: hammock canvas, kit-bag canvas, navy canvas, tent canvas.
Flaxen fabric suitable for balloons.
Flour: wheat, potato, maize, and other sorts.
Flour-mill waste.
Foodstuffs, preserved, all kinds.
Forges, portable.
Formaldehyde.
Formol.
Fruit juice.
Fruit kernels.
Fruits, fresh.
Fruits with stone.
Fruits, dried preserved, drained.
Fruits for dyeing and tanning.
Fullers' earth.
Furs.
Fusel oil.
Fuses (miners').
Fustic.

Gambier.
Game (dead).
Game (live).
Game (preserved).
Garlic.
Geodetic instruments.
Ginger.
Ginger, preserved.
Gloves (leather).
Gloves (rubber).
Gloves (woollen).
Glucose.
Glucose, solid, for the manufacture of artificial silk.
Gluten, all kinds.
Glycerine and preparations containing glycerine.
Glycerophosphates.
Goats.
Goatskins.
Goldbeaters' skin.
Grains (brewery and distillery).
Grapes, fresh.
Grapes, pressed.
Grapes, residue of.
Graphite, all forms, including crucibles.
Grease.
Grease, carriers' and leather dressers'.
Grease for vehicles and machinery.
Grenadines.
Grindery used in the making of boots and shoes, including rivets, plates, nails, and buttons.
Grindstones.
Groats, all kinds.
Ground-nut oil.
Guaiacol and guaiacol carbonate.
Guano.
Gums, all kinds, solid and liquid, such as arabic, cherry, tragacanth, Senegal, acacia, agar, Bassorah, and mahogany; and gum varnishes.
Gun cotton.
Gunpowder.
Gun-metal, all forms.
Guns and parts.
Gut, animal, in all forms, whether fresh, dried, or salted, including bladders and sausages-casings.
Gut, cords of (except those for musical instruments), including gut cords for machinery.
Gutta-percha, all forms.

Hair, animal, including human hair, rough, cleaned, spun or otherwise prepared or manufactured; hair cloth and tissues; pigs' bristles, assorted and in bundles.
Hair, textiles of, including mohair, alpaca and camel's hair.
Hair yarn.
Halogen derivatives of aliphatic hydrocarbons.
Hammock canvas.
Hams.
Hand carts.
Haricot beans.
Harness and parts.
Haulers.
Hay.
Heliographs.
Hemp, crushed, dressed, and combed; waste.
Hemp, yarn, cordage and twine; knotted hemp.
Hemp, cloth.
Hexamethylene-tetramine.
Hides, raw and dressed.
Hoes.
Honey.
Horn.
Horsecloths of hair.
Horsehair, and vegetable substitutes for horsehair.
Horsehair mats.
Horses.
Horseshoes.
Hosiery (cotton).
Hosiery (woollen).
Hydrocarbons and hydrocarbides.
Hydroquinone.
Hypophosphites.
Hyposulphites.

Indigo, natural.
Infusorial earth.
Injectors, rubber.
Instruments, observation, geodesy, and optical.
Instruments, nautical, of all kinds.
Insulating materials.
Iodine and its compounds and preparations.
Ipecacuanha root.
Iridium.

Iron alloys.
Iron ore (including pyrites); hematite cast iron; iron plate; tinned plate, including boxes for packing food.
Iron-plate, all kinds, including black, tinned, annealed, terne, nickelled, leaded, coppered, zinoked, galvanised corrugated, painted, varnished.
Ivory, vegetable (corozo) and buttons in vegetable ivory (corozo)

Jams.
Jellies, fruit.
Jellies, mineral.
Jelly, petroleum.
Jewellery, imitation.
Jute: raw; yarn; bags; carded.
Jute: piece-goods.

Kaolin (china clay).
Kermes, mineral.
Kernel oil for industrial use
Kino.
Knitted goods.
Kubin.

Lac.
Lamps, signalling.
Lard.
Lard, imitation.
Lava, Volvic.
Lead (ore and metal, pure and alloyed) in all forms, including lead type, old or new.
Leather and leather wares, including travelling articles in leather, but not including fancy light leather goods ("maroquinerie")
Leeks.
Lentils, whole and ground.
Lichens for dyeing.
Lime, acetate, chloride, phosphate and pyrolignite of.
Linen tissues.
Linoleum.
Linseed meal.
Linseed oil.
Liqueurs.
Liqueurs, wines containing a higher percentage of alcohol than that indicated in the Swiss Tariff.

Llama hair, yarns, and tissues.
Locomotives.
Locust beans.
Logwood.
Lorries.
Lubricants.

Macaroni and alimentary paste.
Mace.
Machine belting, of leather and other.
Machine oils, greases, and lubricants; vegetable wax.
Machine tools and parts thereof.
Machinery and parts thereof, suitable for use in marine and aerial navigation.
Machinery and parts thereof, exclusively issued for the manufacture of munitions and weapons of war.
Machinery and parts thereof in special steel, such as high speed steel, nickel steel.
Machinery, electrical, electric dynamos, and motors.
Machinery, metal-working.
Machinery, refrigerating.
Magnesia, calcined.
Magnesia, citrate of
Magnesium chloride and sulphate, and mixtures containing magnesium chloride and sulphate.
Magnetos and their parts.
Maize stalks.
Maize, whole and ground.
Malt.
Malt (exhausted) and malt germs, for cattle.
Mandarines.
Mandioca and flour.
Manganese, ore and metal, all forms; dioxide of manganese.
Mangrove bark and extract.
Manures.
Maps.
Marcs (residues).
Margarine, oleo-margarine, copra butter, and similar products.
Marmalade.
Mats of straw, fibre, horsehair.
Meal, farinaceous, all kinds.
Meal for cattle.
Meats, tinned, and extracts of.
Meats, fresh and refrigerated.
Meats, salt and smoked.
Melinite.
Mercury, fulminate of.
Mercury, and its compounds and preparations and mixtures containing such compounds of mercury.
Metal, anti-friction.
Methylene, methylic alcohol, crude or chemically pure.
Methyl-ethyl-acetone or methyl-ethyl-ketone.
Mica, crude or in sheets; mica splittings; ground mica, mica wares.
Milk, condensed, sweetened or not.
Millet
Millet, long (alpiste).
Millinery, cotton.
Mineral oils and essences.
Mineral wax and manufactures of mineral wax.
Mohair yarn and tissues.
Molasses.
Molybdenum; ore and alloys; salts.
Monazite sand.
Money except gold, silver, or paper money.
Morocco leather and wares, not including fancy light leather goods ("maroquinerie").
Morphia morphine.
Mosses, Iceland, Irish, Caragheen, and Sphagnum.
Motor-cars, motor-lorries; parts and accessories.
Motor-cycles and parts and accessories.
Motors, all kinds.
Mules.
Munitions.
Mustard; mustard seed with or without its oil.

Nails for boots and shoes.
Naphtha; naphthol; naphthalene; naphthylamine and similar products.

Narcotine.
Navy canvas.
Nets, fishing and other.
Nickel : ore, metal, pure and alloyed, all forms.
Nickelled sheet iron.
Nicotine.
Nitrates and nitrites ; nitre.
Nitro-benzine.
Nitro-cresol and its compounds and preparations.
Nitro-glycerine.
Novocaine.
Nutmegs.
Nuts.
Nuts and seeds, oleaginous.
Nuts for dyeing and tanning.
Nuts, kernels of.
Nux vomica and its alkaloids and preparations.

Oats, oatmeal and flour.
Oil, animal, including neat's foot oil.
Oil, fish.
Oil, mineral, crude, refined, heavy.
Oil (tar).
Oil, vegetable, all kinds.
Oil, whale.
Oil and grease for machinery.
Oil, residual of distillation of alcohol.
Oil of turpentine and of rosin.
Oil-cake, whole or ground.
Oils, essential.
Oiled cloth for packing.
Oleine, oleic acid, and other fatty acids.
Oleo-margarine.
Olive oil.
Olives, packed in oil.
Olives residue of.
Onions, including small pickling onions.
Opium and preparations containing opium.
Oranges.
Osmium.
Oxen.
Ozokerit.

Packings, engine and boiler.
Paleine.
Palm nuts.
Palm oil.
Paper, glass.
Paper, Japanese, and similar paper, including serviettes of Japanese paper.
Paper, sand.
Papers, sensitised.
Paper, silica.
Paraffin.
Paraffin, liquid medicinal.
Paraffin paper (wax paper).
Paraffin wax.
Para formaldehyde.
Paraldehyde.
Paste, Italian.
Pease, peameal and flour.
Peel, candied.
Pepper.
"Peptone Witte."
Perchlorates.
Peroxides, metallic.
Peroxide of soda.
Petroleum, crude, refined and spirit.
Petroleum jelly.
Petroleum residue and waste.
Pewter, all forms.
Phenacetine.
Phenazone.
Phenetidine.
Phosgene (oxychloride of carbon).
Phosphor bronze.
Phosphorus.
Phosphorus products, all kinds.
Photographic plates, papers, and films.
Pickles.
Picks.
Pigeons, dead.
Pigeons, live.
Pigs.
Pimento.
Pineapples.
Pistachio nuts.
Pitch.
Pitch (wood tar).
Plaiting, straw, hemp, tagal or other, for hat-making.
Plated wares.
Plates for bootmaking.
Platinum, in all forms, including manufactures (except platinum jewellery).
Platinum salts.
Plumbago.
Poppy oil.
Pork-butchers' meat ("charcuterie").
Potash, prussiate of.
Postassim, cyanide of.
Potatoes ; potato pulp.
Poultry, dead.
Poultry, live.
Powder and similar explosives.
Precious stones, uncut, and artificial precious stones, cut or uncut.
Preservatives, rubber.
Presspahn ("carton américain").
Projectiles and other munitions of war.
Prunes, dried.
Pulverisers, other than those for toilet, medicinal, and domestic use.
Pyridine (base).

Quebracho extract.
Quebracho wood.
Quicksilver.
Quinine and its salts.
Quinine, extracts of.

Rabbits.
Radium and its salts.
Rags of all kinds.
Railway carriages, trucks and lorries.
Ramie, raw ; yarn, tissues ; and waste.
Rattans, all kinds, and articles wholly or partly composed of rattans.
Reaping machines and spare parts.
Regurine.
Rennet.
Resinous substances, pine and fir; oil of turpentine; turpentine; rosin; rosin pitch.
Rhodium.
Rice, all forms.
Rifles and parts.
Rigging.
Rivets used in bootmaking.

Roots for dyeing and tanning.
Ropes and rope-makers' wares.
Rosin.
Rubber: Balata, gutta-percha, raw or remelted, including waste and ebonite; rubber wares; rubber-proofed and rubber-mixed goods; rubber preservatives.
Rubber, vulcanised, in sheets.
Rum.
Ruthenium.
Rye, ergot of.
Rye and flour.

Sabadilla seeds.
Sacks (coal); satchels and bags of all kinds (excepting paper bags).
Saddlers' tools.
Saddlery.
Safrol.
Sago and flour.
Salad oil.
Salep.
Salicine.
Salipyrine.
Salophene.
Saltpetre, unrefined, crude salts of ammonia, calcic cyanamid.
Salts of—
Copper, chromium, tin, mercury, thorium ammonium, cerium, platinum, radium, titanium, molybdenum, vanadium, and other salts of rare earths.
Sandarac gum.
Sanitary materials and fittings (not including pottery).
Santonin and its preparations.
Satchel.
Sausage casings.
Sausages.
Saws.
Scheelite.
Scrap steel: scrap, filings and waste of special steel; broken-up special steel wares.
Scraps, metal, and filings: copper, tin, zinc, and their alloys.
Sealing wax.
Searchlights.
Seeds, sowing.
Selenium.
Semolina.
Senna leaves and pods.
Sesamum oil.
Shale oil.
Sheep.
Sheepgut.
Sheepskins.
Shellac
Shipbuilding materials, rigging and apparatus.
Ships, all kinds.
Shoddy (wool).
Shoe fittings, shoe mercery, grindery.
Shoes (leather, rubber).
Shovels.
Silica bricks.
Silicon.
Silk; cocoons, raw, spun and tissues (including artificial silk); all kinds and forms except thrown silk undyed.
Skins, raw and dressed.
Slag wool.
Sledges.
Snuff.
Soap. Perfumed toilet soaps.
Socks and stockings (wool).
Soda, carbonate of, in all forms, including bicarbonate.
Soda, caustic.
Soda, peroxide of.
Soda, prussiate of.
Soda, sulphate of.
Sodium bichromate.
Sodium bromides.
Sodium chlorate.
Sodium cyanide.
Sodium (metal).
Sodium sulphide.
Soles, lifts, and other cut leather for boots and shoes.
Soups, compressed, desiccated, preserved.
Soy.
Spades.
Spelter.
Spermaceti.
Spices, ground or not.
Spirits, potable.
Sponges of all sorts and waste of sponges.
Starch; also starch waste for cattle.
Stearine.
Steel, special, containing 0·5 per cent. of nickel, chrome, or tungsten, 0·2 per cent. of molybdenum, 0·1 per cent of vanadium or titanium, 0 per cent. of manganese, 0·5 per cent. of cobalt (stellite), including tools (except watch-makers' tools), machine parts and all articles in special steel; scrap, filings and waste of special steel; edge-tools in ordinary steel.
Stencil paper.
Stereos.
Stirrups.
Stones of fruit.
Stramonium leaves and seeds.
Straps (textile).
Straw.
Straw mats.
Strychnine.
Sublimate, corrosive.
Suboxide of copper, and articles containing suboxide of copper.
Suet.
Sugar, raw, refined, candy; solid glucose.
Sugar of milk.
Sulphate of copper and cuprous powders; green copper.
Sulphur and pyrites.
Sulphur dioxide (anhydride).
Sulphur, flowers of.
Surgical bandages and dressings.
Surgical, medical and orthopædic instruments and apparatus, including drain tubes and rubber gloves.
Swords, bayonets and other arms.
Syrups of fruit.
Syrups of molasses.

Tagal plait.
Talc.
Tallow.
Tanning substances of all kinds.
Tapioca and flour.

Tar.
Tar (coal) and its chemical products (except coal-tar dyes).
Tar oil (vegetable).
Tar (wood).
Tarpaulins.
Tartar.
Tartaric acid, cream of tartar and its alkaloids; tartrates.
Tea.
Teeth, artificial.
Telegraph apparatus, parts of.
Telegraphs, materials for.
Telephone apparatus, parts of.
Telephones, materials for.
Tedders and spare parts.
Tents and fittings.
Terpine; terpinol
Textile fabric for balloons.
Thebromine.
Thorium and thorium salts.
Thread.
Thyme, essence of
Thymol and its preparations.
Timber.
Tin, chloride of.
Tin: ore, metal, pure and alloyed, in all forms.
Tin plate, and terne plate; tin plate boxes for packing foodstuffs.
Tin wares, including alloys.
Titanium, ore, metal and salts.
Tobacco, all forms.
Toluidine; toluol.
Tomatoes, fresh and preserved.
Tools, edge, with or without handles, of ordinary iron or steel; also spades, chisels, picks, axes, shovels, saws, farriers tools, carpenters', wheelwrights', and saddlers' tools, entrenching tools, billhooks, hoes, and tool handles.
Tools, instruments, and their parts, of special steel (such as high-speed steel, nickel steel), except watchmakers' tools.
Tools used in the making of boots and shoes.
Toys, rubber.
Traction engines.
Treacle
Trenching tools.
Trional.
Trioxymethylene.
Trucks and trollies, railway and other.
Tubes, drain.
Tungsten, in all forms.
Turkey red oil, and other sulfericinates.
Turnips.
Turpentine and mixtures containing turpentine.
Turpentine essence, and mixtures containing turpentine essence.
Twine.
Type, metal.
Typewriters.
Tyres, pneumatic.
Uniform clothing.
Union cotton goods (containing 25 per cent. of cotton).
Urea and its compounds.
Urethane.
Urotropine (hexamethylene tetramine) and preparations containing urotropine.
Vanadium, ore, salts.
Varnishes, all kinds.
Vaseline and mineral jellies.
Vegetable alkaloids.
Vegetable fats for food.
Vegetable fibre; also yarn and wares and vulcanised fibre; vegetable substitutes for horsehair; vegetable substances for plaiting; rough, spun, or manufactured in any way.
Vegetables, dried, and their meal.
Vegetables, fresh.
Vegetables, preserved.
Vegetable oil, all kinds, liquid and solid.
Vegetable wax and manufactures of vegetable wax.
Vegetaline (butter substitute).
Vehicles of all kinds, haulers and transaction engines of all kinds, pneumatic tyres, all articles (unmanufactured or manufactured) for military, naval, or transport purposes
Ventilators of 50 to 250 kilogrammes.
Veratrine.
Vessels, sailing, steam, motor.
Vulcanised rubber in sheets.

Walnuts.
Waterproofed clothing.
Waterproofed (rubber) goods.
Wax, animal, vegetable, mineral, including manufactures of wax, and wax prepared for floors, for leather, for furniture-polishing and similar uses.
Wax paper.
Waxed and oiled cloth.
Waxes, dental.
Wheat; also flour and meal.
Wheel-barrows.
Wheelwrights' tools.
Whisky.
White spirit.

Wines, exported otherwise than in bottles and registering over 15 alcoholic degrees Gay-Lussac; not including Burgundy (over 15 degrees), Madeira (up to 21 degrees), Marsala (up to 18 degrees), and Port (up to 23 degrees).
Wine, in casks, or otherwise than in bottles.
Wire, barbed.
Wire, insulated.
Wolfram (tungsten), ore and metal, all forms.
Wood alcohol.
Wood, ash, beech, birch, lime, mahogany, okoumé, plane.
Wood, for building.
Wood, for rifle stocks and rifle parts.
Wood spirit.
Wood, walnut, unhewn, squared and sawn.
Wool of all kinds, including waste; artificial wool.
Woollen tissues (not including felted woollen cloths in circular bands having a felted surface and warp and weft, and exclusively used for paper-making).

Yarn cotton.
Yarn, linen, hemp, jute, ramie.
Yarn, mohair, alpaca, hair.

Yarn, woollen.
Yarn of vegetable fibre, including coir.
Yeast.
Zinc, ore; metal, pure and alloyed, in all forms, not including zinc wares.
Zinc chloride and mixtures containing zinc chloride.
Zinc sulphate and mixtures containing zinc sulphate.

LIST F.

Goods of every description [other than (1) printed matter of all descriptions, and (2) personal effects accompanied by their owners], whether mentioned in the foregoing lists or not, are prohibited from export to Norway, Sweden, Denmark and Holland in accordance with the Royal Proclamation of 29th September 1917.

In this connection attention is drawn to the following reprint of a notice which appeared in the Public Press of the 4th October, 1917.

The Director of the War Trade Department calls attention to the Royal Proclamation of September 29th, 1917, prohibiting the export, as from October 8th, 1917, of all goods (with the following exceptions) to Sweden, Denmark, Norway and Holland:

1. Printed matter of all descriptions (which will remain subject to the censorship regulations).
2. Personal effects accompanied by their owner.

It is not proposed immediately to refuse all consideration of applications for the grant of licenses for the export of goods which have not hitherto been prohibited from export to Norway, Sweden, Denmark, and Holland, but which now become prohibited under the Royal Proclamation in question. Exporters are warned, however, that the continuance of this arrangement must not be counted upon. The special arrangements in regard to the export of goods to Sweden, notified in the announcement issued by the War Trade Department on August 18th, 1916, are withdrawn as from October 8th, 1917, Sweden being thus placed on the same footing as the other Scandinavian countries and Holland. This order also applies to articles consigned by parcels post.

No. 3850.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 3 of the Import and Export of Goods Act, 1916 (XI of 1916), the Governor-General in Council is pleased to direct that the following additions and alterations shall be made in the Schedule appended to this Department Notification No. 2045, dated the 27th April 1918, as subsequently amended, *viz.*:—

Additions.

Compagnie Sino Francaise, Swatow.

Globe Trading Company, (The), Shanghai.

Inabata Shoten, K., Tientsin.

Ying Fong Sang Kee Yong Fong.

Alterations.

Barry, B. M. & Co., Chungking	*should read*	Barry & Dodwell, Ltd., Chungking.
Judah & Myers, Shanghai	*should read*	Judah, J. J., Shanghai.
Meyer, M., Shanghai	*should read*	Myers, M., Shanghai.
Richards, J. H., Shanghai	*should read*	Richards, John & Co., Shanghai.

CUSTOMS DUTIES.

The 25th May, 1918.

No. 3748.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 19 of the Sea Customs Act, 1878 (VIII of 1878), as amended by Act XII of 1914, the Governor-General in Council is pleased to prohibit the bringing, by sea or by land, into British India of any copy of issue No. 3 (March 1918) of the pamphlet entitled "Young India," published by the India Home Rule League of America, 1400 Broadway, New York.

No. 3920.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 3 of the Indian Tariff Act, 1894 (VIII of 1894), as subsequently amended, the Governor-General in Council is pleased to make the following amendment in item No. 29 of the schedule appended to the

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

Simla, the 24th May 1918.

APPOINTMENTS.

INDIAN ARMY.

No. 1050.—The following are appointed to the Indian Army on probation, subject to His Majesty's approval, with a view to permanent appointment, with effect from the dates specified :—

To be Lieutenants.

Lieutenant James William Telfer, The Black Watch (Royal Highlanders), attached 3rd Battalion, 9th Gurkha Rifles. Dated 11th April 1918, but to rank from the 18th November 1915.

Lieutenant Eric Chilver Wilson, The Bedfordshire Regiment, attached 2nd Battalion, 1st King George's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Malaun Regiment). Dated 11th April 1918, but to rank from the 3rd February 1916.

Captain Arthur Kenneth Priday, The Gordon Highlanders, attached 2nd Battalion, 25th Punjabis. Dated 11th April 1918, but to rank from the 20th March 1916.

Captain George Green Holden, 1-6th Battalion, The Lancashire Fusiliers, attached 19th Lancers (Fane's Horse). Dated 11th April 1918, but to rank from the 5th May 1916.

Captain Herbert Hanna, 14th Battalion (Young Citizens), The Royal Irish Rifles, attached 103rd Mahratta Light Infantry. Dated 11th April 1918, but to rank from the 17th June 1916.

Lieutenant Arthur Campbell Beadon Dodd, 2nd Battalion, The Duke of Edinburgh's (Wiltshire Regiment), attached 2nd Battalion, 33rd Punjabis. Dated 11th April 1918, but to rank from the 22nd June 1916.

Captain Arthur Vincent Curry, The Northumberland Fusiliers, attached 2nd Battalion, 2nd Queen Victoria's Own Rajput Light Infantry. Dated 11th April 1918, but to rank from the 10th August 1916.

Lieutenant Francis Denis Down, 9th Battalion, The Suffolk Regiment, attached 3rd Battalion, 124th Duchess of Connaught's Own Baluchistan Infantry. Dated 11th April 1918, but to rank from the 23rd August 1916.

Second Lieutenant John Linnaeus French, 1-5th Battalion, The Essex Regiment, attached 1st Battalion, 55th Coke's Rifles (Frontier Force). Dated 18th June 1917, but to rank from the 2nd September 1916.

Captain Thomas Percival Quest, General List, attached 2nd Battalion, 119th Infantry (The Mooltan Regiment). Dated 11th April 1918, but to rank from the 13th October 1916.

Lieutenant Arthur Leonard Raven-Hill, Army Service Corps, attached 2nd Battalion, 22nd Punjabis. Dated 11th April 1918, but to rank from the 23rd October 1916.

Lieutenant John Reginald O'Bryan Steward, 1st Lincolnshire Yeomanry, attached 6th King Edward's Own Cavalry. Dated 2nd June 1917, but to rank from the 28th October 1916.

Captain Joseph Charles Gain, 2-1st (City of London) Battalion, The London Regiment (Royal Fusiliers), attached 1st Battalion, 41st Dogras. Dated 11th April 1918, but to rank from the 12th November 1916.

Second Lieutenant Percival Edward Larlham, 5th Battalion, The Royal Fusiliers (City of London Regiment), attached 1st Battalion, 98th Infantry. Dated 6th June 1917, but to rank from the 11th December 1916.

Lieutenant William Martin Frankish, 20th (County of London) Battalion, The London Regiment (Blackheath and Woolwich), attached 3rd Battalion, 9th Bhopal Infantry. Dated 11th April 1918, but to rank from the 29th January 1917.

Lieutenant William James Campbell, Seaforth Highlanders (Ross-shire Buffs, The Duke of Albany's), attached 74th Punjabis. Dated 7th July 1917, but to rank from the 20th February 1917.

Captain Arthur Douglas Heaton, 8th (City of London) Battalion, The London Regiment (Post Office Rifles), attached 2nd Battalion, 6th Jat Light Infantry. Dated 11th April 1918, but to rank from the 8th April 1917.

Lieutenant James Henry Barratt O'Dowd, 3rd Battalion, The East Yorkshire Regiment, attached 2nd Battalion, 1st Brahmans. Dated 11th April 1918, but to rank from the 20th April 1917.

Second Lieutenant Lawrence Gamble, 6th Battalion, The East Lancashire Regiment, attached 1st Battalion, 4th Gurkha Rifles. Dated 25th September 1917, but to rank from the 26th April 1917.

Lieutenant Herbert Wayte Andrew, The Duke of Cambridge's Own (Middlesex Regiment), attached 1st Battalion, 35th Sikhs. Dated 14th April 1918, but to rank from the 6th May 1917.

Lieutenant Mervyn Bird, 3rd Battalion, The Essex Regiment, attached 12lst Pioneers. Dated 16th April 1918, but to rank from the 12th May 1917.

Lieutenant Stanley Howard Dowling Murcott, The Royal Engineers, attached 1st Battalion, 107th Pioneers. Dated 11th April 1918, but to rank from the 25th May 1917.

Lieutenant Harold Cecil Latham, 23rd (County of London) Battalion, The London Regiment, attached 2nd Battalion, 19th Punjabis. Dated 29th July 1917, but to rank from the 15th July 1917.

Lieutenant Frederick John Hunter Bett, 6th Battalion, The Black Watch (Royal Highlanders), attached 3rd Battalion, 6th Gurkha Rifles. Dated 11th April 1918, but to rank from the 16th July 1917.

Lieutenant John Charles Spencer, 3rd Battalion, The Lincolnshire Regiment, attached 2nd Battalion, 72nd Punjabis. Dated 11th April 1918, but to rank from the 20th July 1917.

Lieutenant William Francis Garrod, 14th Battalion (Severn Valley Pioneers), The Worcestershire Regiment, attached 2nd Battalion, 25th Punjabis. Dated 11th April 1918, but to rank from the 29th July 1917.

Lieutenant Owen Richard Darling, 11th Battalion (South Antrim), The Royal Irish Rifles, attached 2nd Battalion, 18th Infantry. Dated 11th April 1918, but to rank from the 16th August 1917.

Lieutenant Alan Russell Sienesi, Royal Marine Artillery, attached 1st Battalion, 4th Gurkha Rifles. Dated 11th April 1918, but to rank from the 28th November 1917.

Captain John Harold Swan, 5th Battalion, The Northumberland Fusiliers, attached 1st Battalion, 42nd Deoli Regiment. Dated 27th April 1918, but to rank from the 21st July 1916.

Lieutenant Francis Charles Booty, Army Cyclist Corps, attached 2nd Battalion, 89th Punjabis. Dated 25th March 1918, but to rank from the 30th August 1916.

Lieutenant Thomas Davenport, Machine Gun Corps, attached 40th Pathans. Dated 27th April 1918, but to rank from the 26th November 1916.

Lieutenant Noel Thacker, 2-4th Battalion, The Gloucestershire Regiment, attached 15th Ludhiana Sikhs. Dated 27th April 1918, but to rank from the 2nd December 1916.

Lieutenant David Julius Aron, 3rd (City of London) Battalion, The London Regiment (Royal Fusiliers), attached 2nd Battalion, 9th Gurkha Rifles. Dated 27th April 1918, but to rank from the 11th February 1917.

Second Lieutenant Edward Arthur Dymoke Parry, 5th Battalion, The Duke of Edinburgh's (Wiltshire Regiment), attached 3rd Battalion, 2nd King Edward's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Sirmoor Rifles). Dated 9th October 1917, but to rank from the 28th February 1917.

Second Lieutenant William Dixon, 2nd Battalion, The Prince of Wales's Volunteers (South Lancashire Regiment), attached 1st Battalion, 35th Sikhs. Dated 27th February 1918, but to rank from the 7th April 1917.

Captain Nicholas Hurst, 9th Battalion, The Royal Dublin Fusiliers, attached 2nd Battalion, 9th Gurkha Rifles. Dated 27th April 1918, but to rank from the 12th May 1917.

Second Lieutenant Ernest William Lickman, Royal Garrison Artillery, attached 7th Hariana Lancers. Dated 6th June 1917, but to rank from the 26th May 1917.

Lieutenant Francis Penn Cheverton, Royal Engineers, attached 1st Battalion, 9th Bhopal Infantry. Dated 27th April 1918, but to rank from the 26th June 1917.

Lieutenant Reginald Philip Alsop, 8th (City of London) Battalion, The London Regiment (Post Office Rifles) attached 3rd Battalion, 8th Gurkha Rifles. Dated 26th March 1918, but to rank from the 29th June 1917.

Lieutenant Francis McDermott, 4th Battalion, The Queen's (Royal West Surrey Regiment), attached 1st Battalion, 42nd Deoli Regiment. Dated 27th April 1918, but to rank from the 14th August 1917.

Lieutenant Edwin Wallace Henry Blackmore, The Black Watch (Royal Highlanders), attached 2nd Battalion, 11th Rajputs. Dated 27th April 1918, but to rank from the 26th October 1917.

To be Second Lieutenants.

Second Lieutenant George Noble, The Northumberland Fusiliers, attached 33rd Queen Victoria's Own Light Cavalry Dated 11th April 1918, but to rank from the 9th May 1917.

Lieutenant John William Battie, 6th Battalion, Prince Albert's (Somerset Light Infantry), attached 71st Punjabis. Dated 14th April 1918, but to rank from the 26th June 1917.

Second Lieutenant Sydney Thomas Merriman, 4th Battalion, The Northamptonshire Regiment, attached 2nd Battalion, 76th Punjabis. Dated 11th April 1918, but to rank from the 25th July 1917.

Second Lieutenant Brian Bradshaw-Smith, 4th Battalion, The Prince of Wales's Own (West Yorkshire Regiment), attached 3rd Battalion, 2nd King Edward's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Sirmoor Rifles). Dated 11th April 1918, but to rank from the 19th September 1917.

Captain Charles Hill, M.C., 9th Battalion, The Royal Dublin Fusiliers, attached 2nd Battalion, 89th Punjabis. Dated 11th April 1918, but to rank from the 1st October 1917.

Second Lieutenant Henry Reginald Head, 6th Battalion, The King's Own (Yorkshire Light Infantry), attached 2nd Battalion, 30th Punjabis. Dated 11th April 1918, but to rank from the 26th January 1918.

Second Lieutenant John Alexander Macduff Danby, Machine Gun Corps, attached 1st Battalion, 76th Punjabis. Dated 11th April 1918, but to rank from the 26th January 1918.

Second Lieutenant James Joseph Patrick McCluskey, Tank Corps, attached 2nd Battalion, 76th Punjabis. Dated 11th April 1918, but to rank from the 28th February 1918.

Second Lieutenant Reginald Bertram King, 4th Battalion, The Leicestershire Regiment, attached 2nd Battalion, 89th Punjabis. Dated 26th March 1918, but to rank from the 29th May 1918.

Second Lieutenant Frank Dyson, 7th Battalion, Alexandra, Princess of Wales's Own (Yorkshire Regiment), attached 27th Light Cavalry. Dated 14th April 1918, but to rank from the 29th May 1918.

Second Lieutenant John Patrick Gordon, 13th Battalion, The Royal Irish Rifles, attached 3rd Battalion, 2nd King Edward's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Sirmoor Rifles). Dated 1st October 1917, but to rank from the 7th April 1917.

Second Lieutenant William James Clark, 9th Battalion, Princess Victoria's (Royal Irish Fusiliers), attached 1st Battalion, 95th Russell's Infantry. Dated 27th April 1918, but to rank from the 5th May 1917.

Second Lieutenant William Tyrie Turner, 4th Battalion, The Royal Irish Regiment, attached 1st Battalion, 94th Russell's Infantry. Dated 27th April 1918, but to rank from the 5th June 1917.

Second Lieutenant Samuel Henry Ballance, 6th Battalion, The East Lancashire Regiment, attached 3rd Battalion, 2nd King Edward's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Sirmoor Rifles). Dated 14th September 1917, but to rank from the 5th June 1917.

Second Lieutenant Howard Nunn, 5th Battalion, The Leicestershire Regiment, attached 31st Punjabis. Dated 27th April 1918, but to rank from the 26th June 1917.

Lieutenant Lawrence Charles King, M. C., 6th Battalion, Seaforth Highlanders (Rossshire Buffs, The Duke of Albany's), attached 27th Punjabis. Dated 27th April 1918, but to rank from the 26th June 1917.

Second Lieutenant Keppel Jermyn, 4th Battalion, The Prince of Wales's Own (West Yorkshire Regiment), attached 31st Punjabis. Dated 27th April 1918, but to rank from the 25th July 1917.

Second Lieutenant Arthur Vernon Dodd, 1-4th Battalion, The Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry, attached 106th Hazara Pioneers. Dated 27th April 1918, but to rank from the 25th July 1917.

Second Lieutenant Justin Harold Connell, 1st Battalion, The Leicestershire Regiment, attached 57th Wilde's Rifles (Frontier Force). Dated 25th March 1918, but to rank from the 22nd August 1917.

Second Lieutenant George Frederick Taylor, 2nd County of London Yeomanry, attached 31st Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers. Dated 27th April 1918, but to rank from the 22nd August 1917.

Second Lieutenant Francis Fleming, 2nd County of London Yeomanry, attached 31st Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers. Dated 27th April 1918, but to rank from the 22nd August 1917.

Second Lieutenant Werner Charles Rudolph Aue, 11th Battalion, The Royal Dublin Fusiliers, attached 1st Battalion, 70th Burma Rifles. Dated 29th April 1918, but to rank from the 22nd August 1917.

Second Lieutenant Frederick Jackson Matthews, 1-8th Battalion, The Manchester Regiment, attached 3rd Battalion, 2nd King Edward's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Sirmoor Rifles). Dated 5th October 1917, but to rank from the 19th September 1917.

Second Lieutenant John William McCarthy, 3rd Battalion, The Hampshire Regiment, attached 44th Merwara Infantry. Dated 27th April 1918, but to rank from the 19th September 1917.

Second Lieutenant Angus Davidson, 2-4th Battalion, The York and Lancaster Regiment, attached 79th Carnatic Infantry. Dated 27th April 1918, but to rank from the 1st December 1917.

Second Lieutenant John Stanley Collings, 6th Reserve Regiment of Cavalry, attached 18th King George's Own Lancers. Dated 27th April 1918, but to rank from the 1st February 1918.

Second Lieutenant John Frederic Jelf Pocklington, 3rd Battalion, The Cheshire Regiment, attached 1st Battalion, 2nd King Edward's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Sirmoor Rifles). Dated 27th April 1918, but to rank from the 29th May 1918.

No. 1051.—The undermentioned Second Lieutenants from the Unattached List are admitted to the Indian Army, subject to His Majesty's approval:—

Harold Vincent Tollemache. Dated 6th November 1917.

Sidney Elston Grundy, attached 86th Carnatic Infantry. Dated 25th November 1917.

Stewart Dudley Marjoribanks. Dated 6th November 1917.

John Grahame Pocock. Dated 6th November 1917.

William Ernest Underhill. Dated 6th November 1917.

Oswald John Pryor, attached 1st Battalion, 9th Gurkha Rifles. Dated 7th November 1917.

Eric de Vere Moss, attached 1st Battalion, 112th Infantry. Dated 2nd December 1917.

Brian George Dalrymple-Hay. Dated 6th November 1917.

James Pearce Bowen O'Connell Hewett, attached 37th Dogras. Dated 5th November 1917.

Lionel George Gray. Dated 6th November 1917.

Cecil Charles Hooper Bowden, attached 38th King George's Own Central India Horse. Dated 13th November 1917.

John Ridgway Reynolds. Dated 6th November 1917.

George Stanley Hurst. Dated 6th November 1917.

Brian Richard Godley, attached 1st Battalion, 6th Jat Light Infantry. Dated 6th November 1917.

Claude Morgan Hutchings. Dated 6th November 1917.

Francis Cyril Hopper, attached 1st Battalion, 21st Punjabis. Dated 4th November 1917.

Charles Benjamin Lewis, attached 2nd Battalion, 1st King George's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Malaun Regiment). Dated 4th November 1917.

John Stephenson, attached 106th Hazara Pioneers. Dated 2nd November 1917.

John Noel Alexander Harris. Dated 6th November 1917.

James Baillie Dedman, attached 105th Mahratta Light Infantry. Dated 6th November 1917.

Philip Eustace Congreve Jermy Gwyn, attached 1st Battalion, 22nd Punjabis. Dated 2nd November 1917.

John Colson Cotton, attached 24th Punjabis. Dated 3rd November 1917.

George Ross Ward, attached 1st Battalion, 6th Gurkha Rifles. Dated 5th November 1917.

Hubert Edward Madge, attached 1st Battalion, 4th Gurkha Rifles. Dated 1st November 1917.

Clement Selby Moore, attached 1st Battalion, 8th Gurkha Rifles. Dated 8th November 1917.

Charles Albert Cairns. Dated 6th November 1917.

Noel Stanley Alington. Dated 6th November 1917.

Richard Alexander Oswald. Dated 6th November 1917.

Hugh Spooner. Dated 6th November 1917.

John Roland Milner Stephen. Dated 6th November 1917.

Roy Bourne Grieves, attached 1st Battalion, 32nd Sikh Pioneers. Dated 4th November 1917.

William Pennington Hugh Gorringe. Dated 6th November 1917.

Thomas John Roy Geddes. Dated 6th November 1917.

James Leonard Ries, attached 38th Dogras. Dated 5th November 1917.

Joseph Edge, attached 27th Punjabis. Dated 5th November 1917.

Robert Leigh Goode, attached 1st Battalion, 56th Punjabi Rifles (Frontier Force). Dated 3rd November 1917.

Geoffrey Stephen Carmac Weigall. Dated 6th November 1917.

James Balfour Macdonald, attached 1st Battalion, 23rd Sikh Pioneers. Dated 4th November 1917.

Rickard Francis William Kinkead Allen, attached 1st Battalion, 6th Jat Light Infantry. Dated 6th November 1917.

Theobald David Cogswell Owens, attached 1st Battalion, 4th Gurkha Rifles. Dated 1st November 1917.

Sidney Freer Winckley, attached 12th Cavalry. Dated 5th November 1917.

Eric Rouviere Day, attached 3rd Skinner's Horse. Dated 3rd November 1917.

Kenneth Edwin John. Dated 6th November 1917.

Ian Fraser Hossack. Dated 6th November 1917.

John Joseph Healy, attached 27th Punjabis. Dated 5th November 1917.

Willie Richard Cecil A'Brook, attached 1st Battalion, 54th Sikhs (Frontier Force). Dated 4th November 1917.

George Noel Buckton, attached 1st Battalion, 10th Jats. Dated 7th November 1917.

Wilfred Meaburn Tatham, attached 16th Cavalry. Dated 7th November 1917.

Douglas McCleod Hasted Sherman. Dated 6th November 1917.

Henry Francis Anthony Thunder, attached 1st Battalion, 72nd Punjabis. Dated 8th November 1917.

Robert Stuart Haslett. Dated 6th November 1917.

Mark Herbert Francis. Dated 6th November 1917.

Robert Flett, attached 1st Battalion, 128th Pioneers. Dated 4th November 1917.

Edmund Cowper Johnson. Dated 6th November 1917.

Philip Meyrick-Jones, attached 2nd Battalion, 2nd King Edward's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Sirmoor Rifles). Dated 5th November 1917.

Herbert Ronald Keith Gibbs, attached 3rd Battalion, 6th Gurkha Rifles. Dated 6th November 1917.

Percival Jerome Phillips, attached 1st Battalion, 89th Punjabis. Dated 5th November 1917.

Percy Joseph Hilliard, attached 19th Lancers (Fane's Horse). Dated 4th November 1917.

Edward Lionel Wakefield Fox, attached 1st Battalion, 39th Garhwal Rifles. Dated 1st November 1917.

Alfred Irving, attached 15th Ludhiana Sikhs. Dated 6th November 1917.

Ronald Fleming Burnand. Dated 6th November 1917.

Joseph Annesley Everard Upton, attached 1st Battalion, 3rd Queen Alexandra's Own Gurkha Rifles. Dated 6th November 1917.

Charles Vincent Ralph Blackwood, attached 2nd Battalion, 7th Gurkha Rifles. Dated 7th November 1917.

Ronald Branston Heaton. Dated 6th November 1917.

Cyril Wilton Geoffrey White. Dated 6th November 1917.

Ronald Austen Buss, attached 2nd Battalion, 2nd King Edward's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Sirmoor Rifles). Dated 5th November 1917.

Ian Mortimer Forsyth, attached 3rd Battalion, 8th Gurkha Rifles. Dated 7th November 1917.

Colin Elliot Hay, attached 30th Lancers (Gordon's Horse). Dated 7th November 1917.

William McGregor Spence, attached 53rd Sikhs (Frontier Force). Dated 3rd November 1917.

George Hubert Wentworth Kitson, attached 2nd Battalion, 10th Jats. Dated 7th November 1917.

Henry James Geoffrey Cobb. Dated 6th November 1917.

Charles Clavell Richardson Reynolds, attached 19th Lancers (Fane's Horse). Dated 3rd November 1917.

Arthur William Aspinall, attached 2nd Battalion, 39th Garhwal Rifles. Dated 6th November 1917.

Hugh Oliver Wilson Fowler. Dated 6th November 1917.

Maynard Charrington Nicholl, attached 1st Battalion, 54th Sikhs (Frontier Force). Dated 4th November 1917.

George Thomas Pearson, attached 58th Vaughan's Rifles (Frontier Force). Dated 3rd November 1917.

Alan George Warren, attached 1st Battalion, 22nd Punjabis. Dated 2nd November 1917.

Norman Standish, attached 37th Dogras Dated 5th November 1917.

Illius Augustus Thew, attached 2nd Battalion, Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides (Frontier Force) (Lumsden's). Dated 5th November 1917.

George O'Neill Bayley Jackson. Dated 6th November 1917.

Robert Cecil Brooke-Hunt, attached 1st Battalion, Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides (Frontier Force) (Lumsden's). Dated 4th November 1917.

Ronald Forbes Pearson, attached 30th Lancers (Gordon's Horse). Dated 7th November 1917.

Kenneth Clephen Garvie, attached 2nd Battalion, 5th Gurkha Rifles (Frontier Force). Dated 13th November 1917.

William Henry Stuart Gee, attached 48th Pioneers. Dated 5th November 1917.

Richard Terence Bodle, attached 1st Battalion, 10th Jats. Dated 7th November 1917.

James Samuel Couldrey Simpson, attached 125th Napier's Rifles. Dated 5th November 1917.

Hugh Eric Weatherdon, attached 3rd Battalion, 2nd King Edward's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Sirmoor Rifles). Dated 6th November 1917.

Stanley Graham Norwood Cross, attached 2nd Battalion, 12th Pioneers (The Kelat-i-Ghilzie Regiment). Dated 3rd November 1917.

Edward Tillotson St. Maur Brett, attached 51st Sikhs (Frontier Force). Dated 3rd November 1917.

Arthur Edgerton Brooke, attached 16th Cavalry. Dated 7th November 1917.

John Lionel Cooper-Chadwick, attached 1st Battalion, 55th Coke's Rifles (Frontier Force). Dated 3rd November 1917.

Geoffrey Leonard Shipton, attached 105th Mahratta Light Infantry. Dated 6th November 1917.

Howard Francis Cloncurry Armstrong, attached 3rd Battalion, 2nd King Edward's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Sirmoor Rifles). Dated 5th November 1917.

Morris Arthur Platts, attached 2nd Battalion, 5th Gurkha Rifles (Frontier Force). Dated 6th November 1917.

Geoffrey Vivian Ropner, attached 7th Duke of Connaught's Own Rajputs. Dated 6th November 1917.

Athol Joseph Hobbs, attached 1st Battalion, 23rd Sikh Pioneers. Dated 4th November 1917.

Archibald Douglas Craig, attached 2nd Battalion, 10th Gurkha Rifles. Dated 1st November 1917.

Henry Malcolm Smyth, attached 1st Battalion, 9th Gurkha Rifles. Dated 7th November 1917.

Henry Richard Francis Tweedy, attached 20th Duke of Cambridge's Own Infantry (Brownlow's Punjabis). Dated 4th November 1917.

John Henry Patrick Willis, attached 106th Hazara Pioneers. Dated 2nd November 1917.

Ola Anderson, attached 52nd Sikhs (Frontier Force). Dated 6th November 1917.

Reginald Pilkington Rouse, attached 1st Battalion, 7th Gurkha Rifles. Dated 1st November 1917.

Eric Horton Whittaker, attached 5th Cavalry. Dated 21st November 1917.

Leigh Arbuthnot Alexander, attached 2nd Battalion, 5th Gurkha Rifles (Frontier Force). Dated 6th November 1917.

Ernest Wilmot Billing, attached 20th Duke of Cambridge's Own Infantry (Brownlow's Punjabis). Dated 4th November 1917.

Nicholas Arthur Penney, attached 1st Battalion, 25th Punjabis. Dated 7th November 1917.

John Eric Cummins, attached 93rd Burma Infantry. Dated 4th November 1917.

Harold Willoughby le Pelly Kershaw, attached 1st Battalion, 107th Pioneers. Dated 2nd November 1917.

Ernest Kenneth Milliken, attached 1st Battalion, 54th Sikhs (Frontier Force). Dated 4th November 1917.

John Furley Taylor Tervitt, attached 1st Battalion, 4th Gurkha Rifles. Dated 12th March 1918.

John Denton Bannon, attached 1st Battalion, 67th Punjabis. Dated 4th November 1917.

No. 1052.—The undermentioned officers whose admission to the Indian Army on probation was notified in Army Department Notifications Nos. 1795, dated 26th October 1917, 2188, dated 15th December 1917, and 416, dated 1st March 1918, are admitted to the Indian Army, with effect from the dates specified :—

Captain Herbert Douglas Dawes. Dated 24th May 1918.

Lieutenant William Stuart Mackenzie. Dated 4th April 1918.

Lieutenant Wallace Raymond Selby. Dated 6th May 1918.

Lieutenant Geoffrey George Coulson Bull. Dated 24th May 1918.

No. 1053.—Lieutenant George Alfred Boswell, whose appointment to the Indian Army on probation was notified in Army Department Notification No. 1795, dated 26th October 1917, reverts to the British Service, subject to His Majesty's approval, with effect from the 7th March 1918.

No. 1054.—Basil Hewlett Keogh to be temporary Second Lieutenant, subject to His Majesty's approval. Dated 15th May 1918.

ARMY RESERVES.

No. 1055.—The following officers are admitted to the Indian Army Reserve of Officers :—

To be Lieutenants.

Oscar Henry Clive Shelswell, attached 23rd Peshawar Mountain Battery (Frontier Force) Dated 29th July 1917, but to rank from the 22nd August 1915.

Harry Stuart Bates, attached 2nd Battalion, 19th Punjabis. Dated 29th July 1917, but to rank from the 21st October 1915.

William Norman Harrison, attached Works Directorate. Dated 10th October 1917, but to rank from the 1st December 1915.

Roland George Williams, attached 2nd Battalion, 112th Infantry. Dated 29th July 1917, but to rank from the 11th December 1915.

Robert Fisher Martin, attached 3rd Battalion, 39th Garhwal Rifles. Dated 16th September 1917, but to rank from the 15th December 1915.

Oswald Harvey Mather, attached 2nd Battalion, 43rd Erinpura Regiment. Dated 29th July 1917, but to rank from the 15th December 1915.

Robert Husband, attached 7th Hariana Lancers. Dated 20th August 1917, but to rank from the 23rd December 1915.

John Andrea Jellicoe, attached 2nd Battalion, 34th Sikh Pioneers. Dated 20th August 1917, but to rank from the 15th February 1916.

Robert Maxwell, attached 63rd Palamcottah Light Infantry. Dated 21st August 1917, but to rank from the 27th February 1916.

William Leslie Morgan, attached 2nd Battalion, 34th Sikh Pioneers. Dated 20th August 1917, but to rank from the 27th March 1916.

Stanley Cook, attached 38th Dogras. Dated 25th September 1917, but to rank from the 9th April 1916.

Horace Silvanus Jeffs, attached 111th Mahars. Dated 16th September 1917, but to rank from the 2nd July 1916.

George Robert Coulthard, attached 2nd Battalion, 94th Russell's Infantry. Dated 25th September 1917, but to rank from the 13th July 1916.

Cecil Henry Ashworth, attached 1st Battalion, 127th Queen Mary's Own Baluch Light Infantry. Dated 20th August 1917, but to rank from the 3rd August 1916.

John Stevenson, attached 1st King George's Own Sappers and Miners. Dated 16th September 1917, but to rank from the 26th September 1916.

David Ernest Andrews, attached 2nd Battalion, 95th Russell's Infantry. Dated 16th September 1917, but to rank from the 4th October 1916.

Alan Roy Hasseler, attached 1st Duke of York's Own Lancers (Skinner's Horse). Dated 1st October 1917, but to rank from the 7th October 1916.

Wilfred Monorieffe Borison, attached 35th Scinde Horse. Dated 25th September 1917, but to rank from the 5th December 1916.

Lionel Cleaver, attached 3rd Sappers and Miners. Dated 29th July 1917, but to rank from the 8th December 1916.

Alan Wynne Watkins, attached 1st Battalion, 127th Queen Mary's Own Baluch Light Infantry. Dated 25th September 1917, but to rank from the 9th December 1916.

Gordon Moir, attached 2nd Battalion, 94th Russell's Infantry. Dated 20th August 1917, but to rank from the 23rd December 1916.

To be Second Lieutenants.

Thomas Edwin Bartleet, attached 37th Lancers (Baluch Horse). Dated 1st October 1917, but to rank from the 28th November 1916.

Harold Richardson, attached 2nd Battalion, 94th Russell's Infantry. Dated 16th September 1917, but to rank from the 19th December 1916.

Alan James Barber, attached 2nd Battalion, 89th Punjabis. Dated 16th September 1917, but to rank from the 25th January 1917.

Oliver Noel Hooper Good, attached 35th (Reserve) Mountain Battery. Dated 20th August 1917, but to rank from the 23rd June 1917.

Walter Herbert Turton, attached 63rd Palamcottah Light Infantry. Dated 21st August 1917, but to rank from the 23rd June 1917.

Joseph William Corley, attached 1st Duke of York's Own Lancers (Skinner's Horse). Dated 1st October 1917, but to rank from the 25th July 1917.

Gerald Andrew Marks, attached 2nd Battalion, 94th Russell's Infantry. Dated 9th August 1917, but to rank from the 26th July 1917.

Edgar William Evans, attached 3rd Sappers and Miners. Dated 16th September 1917, but to rank from the 11th August 1917.

James Nester Nunn, attached 2nd Battalion, 119th Infantry (The Mooltan Regiment). Dated 16th September 1917, but to rank from the 12th August 1917.

Charlie Robert Butcher, attached 1st King George's Own Sappers and Miners. Dated 16th September 1917, but to rank from the 12th August 1917.

Frederick Godfrey, attached 35th Scinde Horse. Dated 17th September 1917, but to rank from the 4th September 1917.

Percy Reginald Medwell, attached 35th Scinde Horse. Dated 17th September 1917, but to rank from the 4th September 1917.

No. 1056.—The following gentlemen are appointed to the Indian Army Reserve of Officers, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

To be Second Lieutenants.

Cavalry Branch.

Charles Thomas Edward Pratt.	Dated 16th May 1918.

Infantry Branch.

Frederick Hamlyn Wilson.	Dated 14th May 1918.
Edmund Robert Grant. Hope Lyle Dunlop. William Edward Ferguson. Frederick Maynard Callaway. William Fyfe Craik Ramsay.	Dated 15th May 1918.
Colin George Ashley Rees. Edward Thomas Russell.	Dated 17th May 1918.
Kenneth MacKenzie Ross Hill.	Dated 20th May 1918.
George Eliot Roper.	Dated 21st May 1918.

No. 1057.—Thomas Edward Askew, temporary Second Lieutenant, 3rd (Reserve) Garrison Battalion, The Royal Welsh Fusiliers, to be Lieutenant in the Infantry Branch of the Indian Army Reserve of Officers, subject to His Majesty's approval, dated 16th May 1918, but to rank from the 11th March 1918.

No. 1058.—The following gentlemen are granted temporary commissions in the Indian Army Reserve of Officers, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

To be temporary Second Lieutenants.

Alexander Edward Hilton Killick.	Dated 10th May 1918.
Frank Ernest Brann-Pool.	Dated 13th May 1918.
Ernest Alfred Rampezzotti.	Dated 15th May 1918.
Donald MacPherson. Bertie Munro Staig.	Dated 16th May 1918.

INDIAN LAND FORCES.

No. 1059.—The undermentioned gentlemen to be temporary honorary Second Lieutenants, subject to His Majesty's approval, with effect from the 24th May 1918 :—

Meherban Malojirao Mudhojirao Naik Nimbalkar, Chief of Phaltan.
Meherban Bhimrao Nagojirao Patankar, 1st Class Sardar of the Deccan and Kolhapur.
Meherban Ramchandrarao, *alias* Abasaheb Hanmantrao-Nimbalkar (or Khardekar).
Raja Vikramshah, *alias* Martandrao.
Aspandiar Rustomji Irani.
Shankarrao B. Ingle.

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE.

No. 1060.—Subject to His Majesty's approval, the undermentioned to be temporary Lieutenants, with effect from the dates specified :—

Joy Devananda Sinha. 9th January 1918.
Kannanthodath Padmanabha Menon. 15th January 1918.
Ram Krishna Chatterjee. 20th April 1918.
Antenio Candido Rodrigues. 27th April 1918.

No. 1061.—In Army Department Notification No. 654, dated 5th April 1918, opposite Kunjunni Thirupod *for* "25th February 1918" *read* "18th February 1918."

INDIAN SUBORDINATE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

No. 1062.—The undermentioned Indian military pupils are admitted into the service as temporary 3rd class Sub-Assistant Surgeons, with effect from the dates specified against their names :—

28rd April 1918.

Abdul Aziz Khan.
Ali Ahmad.
Babu Singh.
Bishn Das.
Brij Lal.
Dalip Singh.
Dilbagh Rai.
Fateh Muhammad Khan.
Gauri Parsad Varma.
Ghulam Muhammad Khan
Gian Singh.
Gokul Singh.
Gulab Rai.
Gurmukh Shah.
Habibullah.
Harbans Lal.
Jagdish Chandra Madan.
Jai Singh.
Kartar Singh.
Kedar Nath.
Mangal Singh.
Manghu Lal.
Matlab Khan.
Mehar Singh Chowla.
Mihr Ali.
Muhammad Afzal Khan.
Muhammad Ismail.
Muhammad Munir.
Nirmal Singh.
Prem Singh.
Pritam Singh.
Sewa Ram.
Sohan Singh.
Sundar Singh.
Udham Singh.
Umrao Singh.
Uttam Chand Malhotra.

Rishi Lal Vaid. 25th April 1918.
Autar Singh. 28th April 1918.

NOTE.—The order of seniority of the above subordinates is provisional.

CANTONMENT MAGISTRATES' DEPARTMENT.

No. 1063.—The services of Lieutenant-Colonel J. H. Peck, Indian Army, Supernumerary List, are placed at the disposal of the Government of Bombay for employment as a Cantonment Magistrate.

LONDON GAZETTE.

No. 1064.—The following extracts are published for general information :—

Second Supplement dated the 13th March 1918 to the London Gazette of the 12th March 1918, pages 3223, 3254 and 3255.

War Office,
13th March, 1918.

* * * * * * * *

His Majesty the KING has been graciously pleased to award the Meritorious Service Medal to the undermentioned Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men, in recognition of valuable services rendered with the Armies in the Field during the present war :—

* * * * * * * *

INDIAN ARMY.

Sjt. C. F. Abbott, Corps of Mil'y. Staff Clerks.
Sub-Condr. G. W. B. Bailey, Indian Unattd. List.
S.-Sjt. G. E. Denton, S. & T. Corps (I.A.)
641 Sjt. H. Galvin, India Postal Service.
S.-Sjt. O. H. Leicester, S. & T. Corps.
Condr. R. Mackie, India Misc. List.
3501 S.-Sjt. J Rogers, Mil'y. Works Service, India Bk. Dept.
Condr. H. R. Selby, India Ord. Dept.
Condr A. Villiers, India Ord. Dept.

* * * * * * * *

Third Supplement dated the 14th March 1918 to the London Gazette of the 12th March 1918, pages 3257, 3259, 3262, 3263 and 3264.

War Office,
14th March, 1918.

REGULAR FORCES.

COMMANDS AND STAFF.

The undermentioned appts. are made :—

* * * * * * * *

CAVALRY.

* * * * * * * *

Remt. Serv.—Col. H. Goad, ret. pay, Ind. Army, relinquishes his appt. as Comdt. of a Remt. Depot. 15th Mar. 1918.

* * * * * * * *

INFANTRY.

* * * * * * * *

Labour Corps.

* * * * * * * *

2nd Lt. H. Rundle (Ind. Army Res. of Off.) is apptd. to the Corps (retaining present seniority and to be actg. Capt. while comdg. a Co. 19 Jan. 1918.

* * * * * * * *

General List.

* * * * * * * *

The undermentioned to be temp. Lts. on appt. as probrs. to Ind Army. 23 Jan. 1918 :—

Temp. Capt. S. C. Scott, from a Serv. Bn., Essex R.

Temp Lt. D. P. Claridge, from R. Ir. Regt. (attd).

Temp. Lt. C. W. Tatham, from Ches. R. (attd.), to be temp. Lt. on appt. as probr. to Ind. Army Res. of Off. 19 Feb. 1918.

* * * * * * * *

OVERSEA CONTINGENTS.

CANADA.

* * * * * * * *

British Columbia Regt.

Temp. Lt. R. P. H. Baird resigns his commn. on transfer to the Ind. Army. 13 Feb. 1918.

* * * * * * * *

Can. A.S.C.

Temp. Lt. A. H. J. Ellis resigns his commn. on transfer to the Ind. Army. 12 Feb. 1918.

* * * * * * * *

Sixth Supplement dated the 15th March 1918 to the London Gazette of the 12th March 1918, pages 3291, 3293, 3295 and 3300.

War Office,
15th March, 1918.

REGULAR FORCES.

COMMANDS AND STAFF.

The undermentioned appts. are made :—

* * * * * * * *

CAVALRY.

Res. Regts. of Cav.—Temp. 2nd Lt. H. W. Leonard is transfd. to Gen. List for service with Ind. Army (on prob.). 11th Feb. 1918.

* * * * * * * *

MEMORANDA.

Maj. J. S. Rivett-Carnac, Ind. Cav., to be temp. Lt.-Col. whilst empld. as a G. S. O. 1st Grade. 8th Sept. 1917.

* * * * * * * *

The undermentioned temp. Lts. are transferred to Gen. List :—

* * * * * * * *

Temp. Lt. C. Blomeley, A.S.C., for service with Ind. Army (on prob.). 14th Feb. 1918.

* * * * * * * *

INFANTRY.

* * * * * * * *

General List.

* * * * * * * *

The undermentioned to be temp. Lts. on appt. as probrs. to Ind. Army :—

15 Jan. 1918.

Temp. Capt. C. P. Griffiths, from a Serv. Bn., S. Lan. R.

Temp. Lt. W. Heslop, from a Serv. Bn., S. Wales Bord.

18 Feb. 1918.

Maj. J. E. Lloyd, M.C., from Austrln. Inf.

Capt. A. V. Carter, M.C., from Austrln. Inf.

Temp. Lt. W. H. C. Rainer, from a Serv. Bn., R. Ir. Rif.

14 Feb. 1918.

Capt. F. E. Copplestone, from Australn. A.S.C.

Lt. C. H. Speer, from Austrln. Inf.

Temp. 2nd Lt. G. H A. Fowler, from a Serv. Bn., Midd'x R.

Temp. Lt. W. T. Clyde, from M. G. Corps.

The undermentioned to be temp. 2nd Lts. on appt. as probrs. to Ind. Army :—

14 Feb. 1918.

Lt. A. G. Anderson, from Austrln. Inf. 14 Feb. 1918.

Temp. 2nd Lt. A H. Parks, from a Serv. Bn., E. Lan. R.

Temp. Lt. R. G. Lurcott, from a Serv. Bn., Notts. & Derby. R., to be temp. Lt. on appt. as probr. to Ind. Army Res. of Off. 28 Jan. 1918.

* * * * * * * *

Supplement dated the 16th March 1918 to the London Gazette of the 15th March 1918, pages 3375, 3378, 3379, 3380, 3381, 3382 and 3385.

War Office,
16th March, 1918.

REGULAR FORCES.

COMMANDS AND STAFF.

The undermentioned appts. are made:—

* * * * * * * *

ROYAL REGIMENT OF ARTILLERY.

R. H. and R. F. A.—Staff Serjt. John Nathaniel Kirby, from Ind. Unattd. List, Supply and Trans. Corps, to be 2nd Lt. 3rd Feb. 1918.

* * * * * * * *

MEMORANDA.

* * * * * * * *

Temp. Lt. W. T. Norris, W. Rid. R., is transfd. to Gen. List for service with Ind. Army Res. of Off. (on prob.). 19th Feb. 1918.

* * * * * * * *

The name of Hon. Capt. Ganpat Rao Raghunath Rajwade of Gwalior is as now described and not as in the Gazette of 27th Jan. 1918.

* * * * * * * *

INFANTRY.

* * * * * * * *

K. R. Rif. C.—Temp. 2nd Lt. O. C. Jones is transferred to Gen. List for serv. with Ind. Army (on prob.) 2nd Feb. 1918.

* * * * * * * *

INFANTRY.

* * * * * * * *

General List.

* * * * * * * *

Temp. Lt. R. P. H. Baird, from Can. Inf., to be temp. Lt. on appt. as probr. to Ind. Army. 14 Feb. 1918.

Lt. E. D. Hutton, from Austrln. M. G. C., to be temp. 2nd Lt. on appt. as probr. to Ind. Army. 13 Feb. 1918.

Temp. Lt. C. W. Parraton, from R. Mar., to be temp. 2nd Lt. on appt. as probr. to Ind. Army Res. of Off. 19 Feb. 1918.

Third Supplement dated the 18th March 1918 to the London Gazette of the 15th March 1918, pages 3399, 3401, 3402, 3403, 3404, 3405 and 3408.

War Office,
18th March, 1918.

REGULAR FORCES.

COMMANDS AND STAFF.

The undermentioned appts. are made:—

* * * * * * * *

MEMORANDA.

Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) C. E. Nuthall, C.B., A. Vety. Serv., retains the temp. rank of Brig.-Gen. whilst empld. as Dir. of Vety. Servs. in India. 26th Jan. 1918.

* * * * * * *

The undermentioned Lts. to be temp. Capts.:—

* * * * * * * *

A. F. Logan, M.C., Ind. Cav., whilst empld. as officiating Inspecting Officer with Imperial Service Camel Corps. 28th Jan. 1918.

* * * * * * * *

SPECIAL RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

* * * * * * * *

SUPPLEMENTARY TO REGULAR UNITS OR CORPS.

* * * * * * * *

CAVALRY.

D. Gds.—Lt. E. Turner to be empld. with Ind. Army (on prob.). 14th Feb. 1918.

* * * * * * * *

INFANTRY.

K. O. Sco. Bord.—Capt. E. Robertson to be empld. with the Ind. Army in the rank of Lt. (on prob.). 13th Feb. 1918.

* * * * * * * *

ATTACHED TO HD.-QR. UNITS.

* * * * * * * *

And to be temp. Capts. whilst so empld.:—

* * * * * * * *

Lt. B. C. Covell, Ind. Army Res. of Off., *vice* Capt. C. F. F. Moore, M.C., Ind. Army. 19th Dec. 1917.

* * * * * * *

INFANTRY (ATTD.).

* * * * * * * *

General List.

Temp. Lt. J. G. Cruickshank, from R. Highrs. (attd.), to be temp. Lt. on appt. as prob. to Ind. Army. 14 Feb. 1918.

Temp. Lt. S. Donaldson, from a Serv. Bn., R. Ir. Rif., to be temp. Lt. on appt. as probr. to Ind. Army Res. of Off. 7 Feb. 1918.

* * * * * * * *

Fourth Supplement dated the 18th March 1918 to the London Gazette of the 15th March 1918, pages 3415, 3420, 3429 and 3439.

War Office,
18th March, 1918.

With reference to the awards conferred as announced in the London Gazette, dated 27th October 1917, the following are the statements of services for which the decorations were conferred :—

* * * * * * * *

AWARDED THE MILITARY CROSS.

* * * * * * * *

*Capt. John Joseph Harper Nelson, M.D., Ind. Med. Serv.

For conspicuous gallantry in action. He tended the wounded in the open for a long period, although exposed to heavy fire of all descriptions. He showed fearlessness throughout, and his example was a great value to all.

* * * * * * * *

* The name marked thus has not previously appeared in the Gazette.

Fifth Supplement dated the 19th March 1918 to the London Gazette of the 15th March 1918, pages 3441, 3443, 3445, 3446, 3449, 3450, 3451, 3454 and 3455.

War Office,
19th March, 1918.

REGULAR FORCES.

COMMANDS AND STAFF.

* * * * * * * *

The undermentioned appts. are made :—

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

* * * * * * * *

(Graded for purposes of pay as Staff Lts., 2nd Cl.)—

* * * * * * * *

Lt.-Col. A. G. Medley, Ind. Army. 1st Feb. 1918.

* * * * * * * *

The undermentioned temp. appt. is made at the War Office :—

G.S.O., 3rd Grade.—Maj. W. W. Van Somerren, D.S.O., Sikhs, Ind. Army. 1st Mar. 1918.

* * * * * * * *

CAVALRY.

Res. Regts. of Cav.—Temp. 2nd Lt. P. Baillie is transfd. to Gen. List for service with Ind. Army Res. of Off. (on prob.), and to be temp. Lt. 19th Feb. 1918.

* * * * * * * *

MEMORANDA.

Lt.-Col. H. W. Codrington, Ind. Army, to be temp. Brig.-Gen. whilst empld. as Inspr. of Depots in India. 23rd Feb. 1918.

* * * * * * * *

The undermentioned to be actg. Lt.-Cols. :—

Maj. E. M. Proes, Ind. Army Res. of Off., whilst empld. as C.R.E. 8th Nov. 1917.

* * * * * * * *

Capt. J. C. Gammon, Ind. Army Res. of Off., to be actg. Maj. whilst comdg. a Workshop Co. 29th Jan. 1918.

* * * * * * * *

Temp. 2nd Lt. (now temp. Lt.) C. A. Maer, Spec. List, attd. Ind. Inf., to be temp. Capt. whilst Brig. Mach. Gun Officer. 2nd June 1916. (Substituted for the notification in the Gazette of 19th Oct. 1917.)

* * * * * * * *

The undermentioned temp. Lts. are transfd. to Gen. List :—

* * * * * * * *

C. H. Mocatta, R.E., for service with Ind. Army (on prob.). 20th Mar. 1918.

* * * * * * * *

INFANTRY.

Service Battalion.

* * * * * * * *

General List.

* * * * * * * *

The undermentioned temp. Lts. to be temp. Lts. on appt. as probrs. to Ind. Army.
L. W. Hitchcock, from M. G. C. 23 Jan. 1918.
F. T. Shields, from a Serv Bn., W. York. R. 14 Feb. 1918.
P. I. Kelly, from a Serv. Bn., Leins. R. 13 Feb. 1918.

* * * * * * * *

TERRITORIAL FORCE RESERVE.

* * * * * * * *

General List.

* * * * * * * *

Lt. E. H. Keeling (Capt., Rangoon Port Defence Vols.), from I.A.R.O., to be Capt. 20th Mar. 1918.

* * * * * * * *

Supplement dated the 20th March 1918 to the London Gazette of the 19th March 1918, pages 3511 and 3550.

War Office, 20th March, 1918.

REGULAR FORCES.

COMMANDS AND STAFF.

The undermentioned appts. are made :—

* * * * * * * *

ATTACHED TO HD.-QR. UNITS.

Brig. Comdr.—Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) Fitz J. M. Edwards, C.M.G., D.S.O., Ind. Army, A.-D.-C. to The King, relinquishes his temp. rank on ceasing to comd. a Brig. 8th Mar 1918.

* * * * * * * *

INFANTRY.

* * * * * * * *

General List.

* * * * * * * *

Temp. Lt. E. L. Bartleman, from M.G.C., to be temp. Lt. on appt. as probr. to Indian Army. 13 Feb. 1918.

The undermentioned temp. 2nd Lts., from M.G.C., to be temp. 2nd Lts. on appt. as probrs. to Ind. Army :—

D. A. Davis. 23 Jan. 1918.
14 Feb. 1918.
W. L. Wilson.
S. C. Auty.

* * * * * * * *

Second Supplement dated the 21st March 1918 to the London Gazette of the 19th March 1918, pages 3555, 3559, 3560, 3562 and 3563.

War Office, 21st March, 1918.

REGULAR FORCES.

COMMANDS AND STAFF.

The undermentioned appts. are made :—

PERSONAL STAFF.

A.-D.-C.—2nd Lt. C. B. Birdwood, Unatt. List, Ind. Army. 10th Mar. 1918.

* * * * * * * *

A.-D.-C.—The undermentioned relinquish their appts. :—

* * * * * * * *

Capt. A. H. Gordon, Ind. Army Res. of Off. 16th Feb. 1918.

* * * * * * * *

HD.-QRS. OF ADMIN SERVS AND DEPTS.

Dep. Asst. Dirs. of Transp.—(Graded for purposes of pay as D.A.Q.M.Gs.). 8th Jan. 1918 :—

* * * * * * * *

Lt. B. Moody, Ind. Army Res. of Off., and to be temp. Capt. whilst so empld.

* * * * * * * *

INFANTRY.

Service Battalions.

* * * * * * * *

R. Sc. Fus

Maj. G. W. G. Lindesay (ret., Ind. Army) retains the actg. rank of Lt.-Col. while comdg. a Bn. on posting from Hamps. Regt. 18 Jan. 1918.

* * * * * * * *

General List.

* * * * * * * *

The undermentioned to be temp. Lts. on appt. as probrs. to Ind. Army. 23 Jan. 1918 :—

Temp. Capt. A. R. Knight, from L'pool R. (attd.).
Temp. Lt. F. A. Esse, from Manch. R. (attd.).

* * * * * * * *

Third Supplement dated the 22nd March 1918 to the London Gazette of the 19th March 1918, pages 3571, 3575, 3578, 3580, 3581 and 3582.

War Office,
22nd March, 1918.

REGULAR FORCES.

COMMANDS AND STAFF.

The undermentioned appts. are made :—

* * * * * * * *

UNATTACHED LIST FOR INDIAN ARMY.

The appt. of 2nd Lt. T. H. F. Le Mesurier, notified in the Gazette of 11th Feb. 1918, is antedated for seniority purposes only to 12th Sep. 1917, with precedence next above 2nd Lt. H. G. Sheldon.

MEMORANDA.

* * * * * * * *

Temp. Lt. C. B. Farrar, R.E., is transfd. to Gen. List whilst on prob. for Ind. Army.

* * * * * * * *

Temp. 2nd Lt. W. J. Thurgood, Durh. L. I., is transfd. to Gen. List for service with Ind. Army (on prob.). 13th Feb. 1918.

* * * * * * * *

INFANTRY.

* * * * * * * *

General List.

* * * * * * * *

Temp. Lt. H. F. G. Turner, from 1st Garr. Bn., North'n R., to be temp. Lt. on appt. as probr. to Ind. Army. 14 Jan. 1918.

* * * * * * * *

OVERSEA CONTINGENTS.

CANADA.

* * * * * * * *

Can. Art.

Temp. Lt. G. K. Hannah resigns his commn. on transfer to the Ind. Army. 18 Feb. 1918.

* * * * * * * *

Eastern Ontario Regt.

Temp. Lt. H. A. Jack resigns his commn. on transfer to the Ind. Army. 22 Jan. 1918. (Substituted for Gaz. notification 22 Feb. 1918, page 2328, incorrectly specifying date as 1 Feb. 1918.)

* * * * * * * *

Fourth Supplement dated the 22nd March 1918 to the London Gazette of the 19th March 1918, pages 3589, 3596 and 3602.

War Office,
22nd March, 1918.

With reference to the awards conferred as announced in the London Gazette dated 19th November, 1917, the following are the statements of services for which the decorations were conferred :—

* * * * * * * *

AWARDED THE MILITARY CROSS.

* * * * * * * *

2nd Lt. Norman Higginson, I.A.R.O.

For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty when leading a patrol against an enemy advanced post. They rushed the post, killed several of the garrison, put the remainder to flight, and brought back useful information. He handled his party with conspicuous skill, performing a very difficult night march in "No Man's Land." This, together with his gallant leadership, was responsible for the success of the enterprise.

* * * * * * * *

PROMOTIONS.

No. 1065.—The following acting promotions and relinquishments of acting rank are notified, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

Royal Horse and Royal Field Artillery.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) R. B. Wilson, relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to perform the duties of Captain of a battery of Royal Field Artillery. Dated 7th March 1918.

Royal Air Force.

Lieutenant J. Robertson to be acting Captain while holding the appointment of Officer Commanding, Aircraft Park, 3rd March 1918 to 21st March 1918, *vice* Captain W. Tullis transferred to Home Establishment. 16th February 1918.

REGULAR FORCES.

The Durham Light Infantry.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) A. Harwood relinquishes the acting rank of Captain on ceasing to command a company. Dated 6th April 1918.

Lieutenant C. Waiton to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 21st April 1918, *vice* Lieutenant (acting Captain) A. Harwood relinquished acting rank, 6th April 1918.

TERRITORIAL FORCE.

The Hampshire Regiment.

Captain C. W. G. Palmer to be acting Major while serving as Major on the Headquarters of a battalion. Dated 30th April 1917.

Lieutenant C. K. Muspratt to be acting Captain while commanding a company, to fill an existing vacancy. Dated 30th April 1917.

Lieutenant G. L. J. Duplessis to be acting Captain while commanding a company, to fill an existing vacancy. Dated 30th April 1917.

Lieutenant W. A. W. G. Von Geijer to be acting Captain while commanding a company, to fill an existing vacancy. Dated 30th April 1917 to 8th July 1917.

Lieutenant J. E. P. Moller to be acting Captain while commanding a company, to fill an existing vacancy. Dated 30th April 1917.

Lieutenant R. E. S. Pearse to be acting Captain while commanding a company from 24th July 1917 to 10th September 1917, *vice* Lieutenant (acting Captain) W. A. W. G. Von Geijer relinquished acting rank, 8th July 1917.

GARRISON BATTALIONS.

The Lincolnshire Regiment.

Major O. Cooper, T. D., is granted the acting rank of Lieutenant-Colonel while commanding a battalion Dated 15th September 1917, *vice* Major (acting Lieutenant-Colonel) A. D. Snow relinquished acting rank, 30th August 1917.

Major (acting Lieutenant-Colonel) O. Cooper, T. D., relinquishes the acting rank of Lieutenant-Colonel on ceasing to command a battalion. Dated 22nd November 1917.

No. 1066.—In Army Department Notification No. 784, dated the 19th April 1918, *for* "The Lincolnshire Regiment" *read* "The Norfolk Regiment."

GENERAL LIST.

Infantry.

No. 1067.—The undermentioned to be temporary Quartermasters, with the honorary rank of Lieutenant, subject to His Majesty's approval, while serving with an Indian Defence Force Unit:—

William Herbert Price, from The King's (Shropshire Light Infantry). 8th March 1918.
Alexander Morrow, from The Highland Light Infantry. 8th March 1918.
Joseph Bell, from The York and Lancaster Regiment. 8th March 1918.
William George Tomlinson, from The King's Own (Royal Lancaster Regiment). 9th March 1918.
Arthur Dye, from The King's Own Scottish Borderers. 3rd April 1918.

INDIAN ARMY.

No. 1068.—The following promotions are made, subject to His Majesty's approval:—

Majors to be Lieutenant-Colonels.

Claude Harold Rowcroft, 9th Hodson's Horse 19th February 1918.

Brevet-Lieutenant-Colonel Charles Edmund Hunter Wintle, Commandant, 114th Mahrattas. 29th March 1918.

Brevet-Lieutenant-Colonel Percyvall Hart Dyke, D.S.O., 130th King George's Own Baluchis (Jacob's Rifles). 18th May 1918.

Charles Ekford Luard, Supernumerary List. 18th May 1918.

Captains to be Majors.

James Napier Simonds, 35th Scinde Horse. 2nd May 1918.

Percival Henry Havelock Bailey, M. C., 34th Sikh Pioneers. 27th August 1917.

Bertie Stedman Joseph McMurray, 108th Infantry. 15th March 1918.

Arthur Alexander George Duke, Supply and Transport Corps. 16th May 1918.

Second Lieutenants to be Lieutenants.

Frank Ernest Munckton, attached 7th Hariana Lancers. 20th May 1918.

George Noble, attached 33rd Queen Victoria's Own Light Cavalry. 9th May 1918.

Cyril Walter Cawood, attached 80th Carnatic Infantry. 30th January 1918.

Geoffrey Lister Matthews, attached 88th Carnatic Infantry. 14th May 1918.

William James Clark, attached 95th Russell's Infantry. 5th May 1918.

John Herbert Delamain, attached 106th Hazara Pioneers. 19th May 1918.

John Patrick Gordon, attached 3rd Battalion, 2nd King Edward's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Sirmoor Rifles). 7th April 1918.

No. 1069.—Lieutenant D. D. M. Urquhart, 63rd Palamcottah Light Infantry, is granted subject to His Majesty's approval, the temporary rank of Captain while holding an appointment of Platoon Commander at School of Instruction. Dated 19th June 1917.

No. 1070.—Lieutenant F. J. . . Frost, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, to be acting Captain (with pay and allowances as for a Lieutenant) subject to His Majesty's approval while holding the appointment of Adjutant of a Remount Training Depot. Dated 1st April 1918.

No. 1071.—2nd Lieutenant J. H. Bone, 7th Hussars, is granted subject to His Majesty's approval, the acting rank of Captain (with the pay and allowances of a Lieutenant) while holding an appointment as Camp Adjutant. Dated 18th March 1918.

No. 1072.—Lieutenant W. L. Powell, attached 26th Light Cavalry, to be acting Captain (with pay and allowances as for a Lieutenant) subject to His Majesty's approval, while employed as Adjutant, Wing 26th Light Cavalry and Mounted Troops in Aden, with effect from the 20th April 1918.

No. 1073.—The following acting promotions and relinquishments of acting rank are notified, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

Depot, 19th Lancers (Fane's Horse).

Lieutenant (Acting Captain) R. L. Barrow, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to hold the appointment of Adjutant. Dated 4th February 1918.

26th Light Cavalry.

Major J. S. Mowat, to be acting Lieutenant-Colonel, subject to His Majesty's approval, while commanding a wing, 26th Light Cavalry and Mounted Troops in Aden, with effect from the 26th April 1918.

11th Rajputs.

Lieutenant F. G. Butcher, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 20th June 1917 to 19th July 1917, inclusive, *vice* Captain H. Stoddart vacated from 5th June 1917.

Lieutenant A. G. Woosnam, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 4th August 1917 to 24th August 1917, *vice* Lieutenant F. G. Butcher vacated from 20th July 1917.

Lieutenant A. G. Woosnam, Indian Army Reserve of Officers attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 28th February 1917 to 12th April 1917, *vice* Major R. G. Strong vacated from 13th February 1917.

2nd Battalion, 30th Punjabis.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) C. P. Clarke relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to command a wing. Dated 26th February 1918.

Lieutenant C. P. Clarke to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 26th February 1918.

Lieutenant K. O. Carleton, 25th Punjabis, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 1st March 1918.

Lieutenant C. G. O. Brennan, 31st Punjabis, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 1st March 1918.

2nd Battalion, 31th Sikh Pioneers.

Lieutenant B. H. Eilbart, M. C., Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 26th February 1918.

Lieutenant W. L. Morgan, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 26th February 1918.

1st Battalion, 129th Duke of Connaught's Own Baluchis.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) B. R. Leslie Smith relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to command a company. Dated 27th April 1918.

1st Battalion, 4th Gurkha Rifles.

Major L. P. Collins, D. S. O., to be acting Lieutenant-Colonel while commanding a battalion. Dated 21st March 1918, *vice* Lieutenant-Colonel A. B. Tillard, D. S. O., vacated from 6th March 1918.

Captain J. R. Hartwell, D. S. O., to be acting Major while second-in-command of a battalion. Dated 21st March 1918, *vice* Major L. P. Collins, appointed temporary Commandant from 6th March 1918.

Lieutenant W. L. Curtler, to be acting Captain, while commanding a company. Dated 14th April 1918, *vice* Major C. D. Roe, D. S. O., appointed Depot Commander from 30th March 1918.

No. 1074.—In Army Department Notification No. 592, dated 23rd March 1918, so far as it relates to the acting promotions of Major H. C. Cutler and Lieutenant F. T. Folkard, attached 2nd Battalion, 4th Prince Albert Victor's Rajputs, *for* " 13th February 1918 " *read* " 16th February 1918 ."

Army Reserves.

No. 1075.— The undermentioned officers of the Indian Army Reserve of Officers, are granted the temporary rank of Captain, subject to His Majesty's approval, while employed under the Embarkation Commandant, Bombay, with effect from the 4th February 1918.

Lieutenant John Basil Brotherton.

Lieutenant John Marcus Matthews.
Lieutenant Trevor Augustus Nissen.

No. 1076.—Second Lieutenant (now Lieutenant) Adrian Noel Henderson, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, to be temporary Captain, subject to His Majesty's approval, while employed as Supply and Transport Officer, Embarkation Karachi, with effect from the 9th January 1918.

No. 1077.—Lieutenant Shirley Onslow Limby, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, to be acting Captain, subject to His Majesty's approval, while employed with Military Works Services. Dated 10th March 1918.

No. 1078.—The following promotions are made, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

Second Lieutenants to be Lieutenants.

Cavalry Branch.

5th May 1918.
James Arthur McKerrow.

11th May 1918.
William George Mortimer.
William Mitchell.
James Parry Wilson.
William Born Allen.
Arthur Charles Carter.

12th May 1918.
Jesse Fletcher Burgess.
Charles Reginald Drinkwater.

14th May 1918.
Reginald Meyrick.
Alan James Richardson.
James Stewart.

15th May 1918.
William Frank Bagg.

Infantry Branch.

1st May 1918.
Henry Ronald-Taylor Simpson Perrott.
Fletcher Allen Yearsley.

2nd May 1918.
Frederick Dowding Lewis.
Ernest Stephen Lumsden.
Edward Oliver Fowler.

5th May 1918.
Denzil Gordon Kean McGavin.
George Douglas Hoskins.
Theodore Frederic Carter.
Ronald Henry Ferguson.
John Reginald Charles Backhouse.
Frederick Basil Wilkinson.
John Evans Gosling.
Arthur James Hamilton.
Lawrence Mostyn Vickery.
Hugh Stanley Green.
Sidney Walter Bracey.
John Frederick Lay.
Alan Martin.
William Vincent Robertson.
Owen Daniel Whittle Berry.
Percy Joseph Lintott.
Arthur Reginald Stewart.
Robert Gouing Hamer.
Albert Craymer Burrows.
Lubin Bertram Cronan.
Vincent Adair De la Nougerede.
John William Collett.
Maurice John Joseph Fitzpatrick.
Archibald Morton Paterson.
Arthur Stevens Sullivan.
John William Abbott.
Cecil Arthur Robert Dewey.
Guy Dixon.
Francis Biaggio Gagliardi.
Donald Clement Green.
John William Harvey.
William George Edwin Baxter.
Hermann William Collins.
Arthur Henry Harper.
Lawrence James Stevenson.
Sydney John Cambridge.
Charles Hanbury Twigg.
John Pemberton Brady.
Charles Houston.
Herbert Compton Bishop.
Arthur George Wheeler.
Harold Stephen Collett.
Hugh Elliott Freemantle.
Frederick Arthur George Papworth.
Walter Stuart Thompson.
Lucien Ernest Amor.
William Arthur St. John McIlwaine.
George Pitts.
George Victor Royle Frend.
Thomas Bankhed McMillan.
Edwin John Asquith.
Leonard Maker.
Harry Cooter.
Frederick William Gray.
William Matthew Andrews.
John Mein Austin.
Joseph Richard Dodd.
Hugh Robert Fry.
Thomas Kerr.
John Alexander Lynch.
Harry Buston Rogers.
David James Wilks.
Herbert John Anderson.
Charles Harris Devonshire.
Donald Renny Caird.
David Fraser.
George Hugh Mayer.
Henry Wilbert Noyle.
Cyril Charles George Osborne.
Reginald Ellis Scott.
Arthur Alexander MacKenzie Clarke.
Frederick Stanley Hollis.
Herbert Francis Hogan.
Leonard Alfred Churchill Wide.
Steven Harold Duff.
George William Joblin.
William Henry Phillips.
Arthur Lewis Gilmore.
Hugh Randall Jeffries.
George Eric Pearce-Fleming.
Enoch Thomas.
Charles Ernest Cooling.
Leonard Arthur Cuthbert.
Clement John Heath.
William Ewart Jackson.
Douglas William Byrne Owens.
Percy Trinkle.

5th May 1918.

Francis Dwyer Childs.
Frederick Basil Cox.
George Henry Jolly Porter.
Robert Guy Stamp.
Bertram Laurence Herdon.
Charles Granville Rose.
Henry Black.
Edwin Miller Koch.
William Frederick Woodman.
John Dand.
Herbert Vivian Donaldson.
Kenneth Mills Fraser.
Rupert St. Clair Harrison.
Christian Erick Penn.
William Henry Bramwell.
Bertie Graham Goss.
John Constantine Nicachi.
Noel Andrew Reiner.
William Falcon Duke.
George Bowen Fritchley.
Leslie William Walsh.
Patrick Joseph Leonard.
Ivan Eustace Pollard.
Charles Hilary Mitchell.
Howard Whitwell Leamon.
Frank William Bateman.
Herbert Edwin Doubt.
Herbert Grayhurst Pearson.
William Wilken.
Harry Banham.
Wilfrid Lawson Armstrong.
Charles Chrismas Davey.
Norman Francis Hawley.
Reginald Ainslie Forbes Kidson.
Arthur Ronald Gibbs.
Peter McDougall.
Francis James Medley.
John Hugh Ferguson.
Douglas William George Humphreys.
Alfred John Godwyn Maflin.
John Arthur Frederick Croxson.
Frederic William Hockin.
George Scott Mill.
Daniel Bartlett Robinson.
Roderick Shaw.
Kenneth George Beauchamp.
Charles Brant-Smith.
George Minter.
Edward James Nevill.
Vernon Colston Sutton.
Frank William Bailey Griffen.
Albert John Honnor.
Richard Benjamin Gamon.
George Herbert Allen.
Geoffrey Campbell Scarr.
Victor John Binstead.
Edward Hamilton O'Hara.
James Orr.
John Graham Parry.
Thomas George Partridge.
Charles Leslie Seymour.
John Frederick Stedman.
Reginald Edward Lines.
Francis Fitzhugh Monk.

7th May 1918.

Mark Caun.
Edgar John Hooper.
Basil Camden Prance.

8th May 1918.

Harold William Connell.

10th May 1918.

Thomas Charles Velentine Graham.

11th May 1918.

John Henry Metcalfe.

12th May 1918.

Harry Percival Swaffer.
Sydney Sweeney.
Horace William Woodness Henderson.
Henry Robert Holmes.

14th May 1918.

Charles Frank Jeffery.

No. 1079.—The promotion of Second Lieutenant (now Lieutenant) John Marshall Indian Army Reserve of Officers, to the temporary rank of Captain, notified in Army Department Notification No. 378, dated the 16th March 1917, is antedated to the 1st April 1916.

No. 1080.—In Army Department Notification No. 950, dated the 10th May 1918, *after* the words "are granted the temporary rank of Captain" *add* "(but without pay and allowances of that rank)."

No. 1081.—Army Department Notification No. 975, dated the 10th May 1918, so far as it relates to the promotion of Second Lieutenant Horace Arthur Rose, is cancelled.

INDIAN SUBORDINATE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

ASSISTANT SURGEON BRANCH.

Madras Establishment.

No. 1082.—The undermentioned 2nd class Assistant Surgeons having completed five years' service in that class and passed the required departmental examination, to be 1st class Assistant Surgeons, with effect from the 31st March 1918 :—

Francis Aloysius Bergin.
Patrick John McGrath.

SUPPLY AND TRANSPORT CORPS.

(*Late*) *Bengal-Punjab List.*

No. 1083.—Assistant Commissary and honorary Lieutenant George Ernest White, supernumerary, to be Deputy Commissary, supernumerary, and to have the honorary rank of Captain subject to His Majesty's approval ; with effect from the 17th May 1916.

No. 1084.—Deputy Commissary and honorary Captain George Ernest White, supernumerary, to be Commissary, supernumerary, and to have the honorary rank of Major, subject to His Majesty's approval ; with effect from the 27th September 1917.

No. 1085.—Assistant Commissary and honorary Lieutenant Alfred Lang, supernumerary, to be Deputy Commissary, supernumerary, and to have the honorary rank of Captain, subject to His Majesty's approval ; with effect from the 27th September 1917.

(*Late*) *Bombay List.*

No. 1086.—Sub-Conductor George Johnson, supernumerary, to be Conductor, supernumerary ; with effect from the 1st October 1916.

No. 1087.—Sub-Conducto (supernumerary Conductor) Robert Frank Cole, supernumerary, to be absorbed in the rank of Conductor, but to remain supernumerary to establishment; with effect from the 2nd October 1916.

INDIAN ARMY.

APPOINTMENTS AND PROMOTIONS.

No. 1088.—Subject to His Majesty's approval, the honorary rank of Captain is conferred, on retirement, on Risaldar-Major Gurdit Singh, *Sardar Bahadur*, 6th King Edward's Own Cavalry. Dated 1st March 1918.

No. 1089.—The undermentioned Indian officer and non-commissioned officer of the Burma Military Police are appointed to be temporary Indian officers in the Indian Army with the rank and with effect from the date stated against their names :—

Jemadar Jaimal Singh—Subadar in the 14th King George's Own Ferozepore Sikhs. Dated 1st March 1918.

Havildar Mihal Singh—Jemadar in the 14th King George's Own Ferozepore Sikhs. Dated 1st March 1918.

No. 1090.—The following appointment is made :—

2nd Battalion, 94th Russell's Infantry.

Lance-Naik Awal Singh to be Jemadar, on probation, with effect from the 21st March 1918, to complete the establishment.

No. 1091.—The following direct appointment is made :—

1st Battalion, 97th Deccan Infantry.

Muhammad Abdul Karim to be Jemadar, on probation, with effect from the 26th April 1918; to complete the establishment.

No. 1092.—The following promotions are made :—

5th Cavalry.

Jemadar Amir Muhammad Khan to be Ressaidar, with effect from the 21st April 1918; to complete the establishment.

25th Cavalry (Frontier Force).

Acting Kot-Dafadar Abdul Samad Khan to be Jemadar, with effect from the 22nd March 1918; to complete the establishment.

25th Mountain Battery.

Havildar-Major Pal Singh and Havildar Muhammad Khan to be Jemadars, with effect from the 4th January 1918; to complete the establishment.

1st Battalion, 32nd Mountain Battery.

Jemadar Hari Singh to be Subadar, Havildar-Major Bara Singh and Havildar Fateh Ali to be Jemadars, with effect from the 19th April 1918; to complete the establishment.

2nd Battalion, 32nd Mountain Battery.

Havildar Patram Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 19th April 1918; to complete the establishment.

1st Battalion, 6th Jat Light Infantry.

Havildar-Major Sis Ram to be Jemadar, with effect from the 1st January 1918; to complete the establishment.

1st Battalion, 8th Rajputs.

Subadar Ram Ikbal Singh to be Subadar-Major, with effect from the 1st January 1918; *vice* Balak Singh, *Sardar Bahadur*, transferred to the pension establishment.

Jemadars Shiumangal Singh and Gajraj Singh to be Subadars, with effect from the 1st April 1918, Jemadar Chauharja Parshad Misr to be Subadar, with effect from the 20th April 1918, Havildars Kidar Singh, Arjun Singh, Phul Singh and Ramchandar Singh to be Jemadars, with effect from the 1st April 1918, Havildars Jodha Singh, Shiupal Singh, Brijlal Singh and Chhattarpal Singh to be Jemadars, with effect from the 20th April 1918; to complete the establishment.

2nd Battalion, 18th Infantry.

Jemadar Shaikh Zaman Ali to be Subadar, with effect from the 1st April 1918; to complete the establishment.

2nd Battalion, 30th Punjabis.

Jemadars Labha and Moghul Khan to be Subadars and Havildars Brijlal, Diwan Ali and Sawar Khan to be Jemadars, with effect from the 1st February 1918; to complete the establishment.

36th Sikhs.

Jemadar Harbans (94th Russell's Infantry) to be Subadar and Havildar Chob Singh (94th Russell's Infantry) to be Jemadar, with effect from the 12th April 1918; to complete the establishment.

48th Pioneers.

Havildars Teja Singh and Hardhan to be Jemadars, with effect from the 14th March 1918; to complete the establishment.

1st Battalion, 81st Pioneers.

Havildar-Major Abdul Qadir to be Jemadar, with effect from the 30th March 1918; to complete the establishment.

82nd Punjabis.

Havildar Chatru to be Jemadar, with effect from the 1st March 1918; and Havildar Nawab Khan to be Jemadar, with effect from the 15th March 1918; to complete the establishment.

85th Burman Rifles.

Havildar Kehar Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 3rd December 1917; to complete the establishment.

87th Punjabis.

Colour-Havildar Govind Ram to be Jemadar, with effect from the 1st April 1918; to complete the establishment.

1st Battalion, 97th Deccan Infantry.

Colour-Havildar Tikaram to be Jemadar, with effect from the 15th March 1918; to complete the establishment.

99th Deccan Infantry.

Jemadar Subh Karam Singh to be Subadar and Havildar Baldeo Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 18th February 1918; to complete the establishment.

104th Wellesley's Rifles.

Colour-Havildar Shiuram Sajjan to be Jemadar, with effect from the 1st March 1918; to complete the establishment.

106th Hazara Pioneers.

Colour-Havildar Jafar Ali to be Jemadar, with effect from the 11th May 1915; to complete the establishment. (Army Department Notification No. 2260, dated 28th December 1917, in so far as it relates to the 107th Pioneers is cancelled.)

2nd Battalion, 107th Pioneers.

Colour-Havildar Likhma Ram to be Jemadar, with effect from the 1st April 1918; to complete the establishment.

110th Mahratta Light Infantry.

Jemadar Shaikh Ahmad to be Subadar, Havildars Sayyid Muhammad, Abdul Hakim Khan and Raghunathrao Kadam to be Jemadars, with effect from the 10th February 1918; to complete the establishment.

1st Battalion, 112th Infantry.

Havildar Tota Ram to be Jemadar, with effect from the 11th March 1918 and Colour-Havildar Singha Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 10th April 1918; to complete the establishment.

1st Battalion, 119th Infantry (The Mooltan Regiment).

Quartermaster-Havildar Shaikh Rafiuddin to be Jemadar, with effect from the 26th January 1918; to complete the establishment.

1st Battalion, 123rd Outram's Rifles.

Jemadars Muhammad Hussain and Muhammad Zaman to be Subadars, Havildar Mardan Ali, Colour-Havildar Fatch Muhammad and Havildar Baz Khan to be Jemadars, with effect from the 19th March 1918; to complete the establishment.

125th Pioneers.

Colour-Havildars Makhmul Khan (121st Pioneers) and Naurang Khan (121st Pioneers) and Havildar Ahmad Khan to be Jemadars, with effect from the 11th March 1918 and Colour-Havildar Ramchandar Goli to be Jemadar, with effect from the 8th April 1918; to complete the establishment.

1st Battalion, 2nd King Edward's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Sirmoor Rifles).

Jemadars Guman Sing Gurung and Shamsher Sing Khawas to be Subadars, Havildars Lal Sing Rana, Santbir Bura, Man Sing Gurung, Gopi Thapa, Soburna Gurung and Harka Sing Gurung to be Jemadars, with effect from the 9th March 1916 and Havildar Ransur Gurung to be Jemadar, with effect from the 10th March 1916; to complete the establishment.

2nd Battalion, 5th Gurkha Rifles (Frontier Force).

Colour-Havildar Nand Ram Sahi to be Jemadar, with effect from the 6th April 1918; to complete the establishment.

35th Labour Corps.

No. 1093.—Army Department Notification No. 2044, dated 30th November 1917, in so far as it relates to this unit, is cancelled.

64th Pioneers.

No. 1094.—Army Department Notification No. 550, dated 15th March 1918, in so far as it relates to the promotion of Jemadar Puniaketi Mudali, is cancelled.

JUDICIAL.

No. 1095.—In pursuance of sub-section (2) of section 1 of the Indian Army (Amendment) Act, 1918 (XI of 1918), the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the said Act shall come into force on the 1st August 1918.

No. 1096.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 23 of the Cantonments Act, 1910 (XV of 1910), the Governor-General in Council is pleased to extend to the Cantonment of Poona the provisions of section 71 (2) of the Bombay District Municipal Act (III of 1901) in the modified form set forth below :—

When the Cantonment Authority have made provision for the cleansing of any factory, hotel, club or group of buildings or lands used for any one purpose and under one management, they may, instead of levying the conservancy rate imposed in the cantonment, fix a special rate and the dates and other conditions for periodical payments thereof, which shall be determined by written agreement with the person who would have been otherwise liable for the conservancy rate, provided that in fixing the amount, proper regard be had to the probable cost to the Cantonment Authority for the services to be rendered.

REWARDS.

INDIAN ARMY.

Order of British India.

No. 1097.—The Governor General in Council is pleased to sanction the following promotion in the Order of British India, with effect from the date of this notification :—

To the 1st Class of the Order with the title of "Sardar Bahadur."

Kanhai Parshad Dube, *Bahadur*, Captain in the Sirmur State Forces, and Assistant Commandant, Sirmur Imperial Service Sappers.

No. 1098.—The undermentioned non-commissioned officers are awarded the Meritorious Service Medal, without annuity, for meritorious service and devotion to duty in the field :—

Quartermaster-Serjeant Joseph Taylor, India Unattached List.

Staff-Serjeant Leopold John Duncan Wiltshire, Supply and Transport Corps.

No. 1099.—With the approval of the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India, the Governor General in Council is pleased to sanction, under the provisions of paragraph 470, Army Regulations, India, Volume II, the special promotion of the undermentioned departmental officer with honorary rank of the Supply and Transport Corps, in recognition of his services in the field during the present war :—

Assistant Commissary and honorary Lieutenant William Isaac Hoare to be Deputy Commissary, and to have the honorary rank of Captain, subject to His Majesty's approval ; with effect from the 24th March 1918.

RETENTIONS.

SUPPLY AND TRANSPORT CORPS.

No. 1100.—Commissary and Honorary Major George Ernest White, supernumerary, is retained in the service after the age of 55 years, with effect from the 10th March 1918, until further orders, and will continue to be borne as supernumerary in his rank and grade.

RETIREMENTS.

No. 1101.—Subject to His Majesty's approval, Major William Alfrey Light, Indian Army, is placed on the Retired List, with effect from the 16th April 1918.

SPECIAL.

No. 1102.—With reference to paragraph 805, Army Regulations, India, Volume II, the undermentioned officer, having been absent from military duty for 10 years, is transferred to the Supernumerary List, with effect from the date specified :—

Major Bernard Rawdon Reilly, Political Employ,—17th April 1918.

INDIAN DEFENCE FORCE.

APPOINTMENTS AND PROMOTIONS.

3rd Punjab Rifles.

No. 1103.—The undermentioned gentleman is granted a temporary commission subject to His Majesty's approval :—

To be Second Lieutenant (Supernumerary List).

Archibald Howard. Dated 1st April 1917.

10th Naini Tal Company.

No. 1104.—The undermentioned gentlemen are granted temporary commissions, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

To be Major and to command the company.

Samuel Perry O'Donnell. Dated 1st April 1917.

To be Captain and second-in-command.

Theodore Alban Henry Way. Dated 1st April 1917.

To be Captain.

Richard Charles Busher, V.D. Dated 1st April 1917.

To be Lieutenants.

Charles St. Leger Teyen.
Robert Patterson Fleming.
Harold Edwin Kinns. } Dated 1st April 1917.

To be Second Lieutenants.

Frederick Charles Richardson.
Walter Richard Chambers.
Kenneth Henry McIntosh. } Dated 1st April 1917.

To be Captains (Supernumerary List).

Charles Henry Vevers Green.
Alfred John Hearsey, V.D.
Frederic William Galloway. } Dated 1st April 1917.

To be Lieutenants (Supernumerary List).

Waller Churchill Chill.
Thomas Gordon McGinn. } Dated 1st April 1917.

To be Second Lieutenant (Supernumerary List).

Robert Septimus Stowell. Dated 1st April 1917.

No. 1105.—The following promotion is made, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

Major to be Lieutenant-Colonel.

Samuel Perry O'Donnell. Dated 1st May 1918.

No. 1106.—Captain Theodore Henry Way is granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the rank of Major and appointed to command the company, *vice* Lieutenant-Colonel S. P. O'Donnell transferred to the Supernumerary List. Dated 1st May 1918.

Captain Richard Charles Busher, V.D., is appointed second-in-command. Dated 1st May 1918.

2-13th Great Indian Peninsula Railway Battalion.

No. 1107.—The undermentioned gentlemen are granted temporary commissions, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

To be Major and second-in-command.

Edward Rushton Dangerfield, V.D. Dated 1st April 1917.

To be Major.

Robert Francis Rickards Cooke, V.D. Dated 1st April 1917.

To be Captains.

David Waits Kennedy.
Alan Richardson. } Dated 1st April 1917.

To be Second Lieutenants.

Hubert George Bould.
Harold Adam Whyte. } Dated 1st April 1917.

18th Rangoon Battalion.

No. 1108.—The undermentioned gentlemen are granted temporary commissions, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

To be Lieutenant.

William Bennett. Dated 1st April 1917.

To be Second Lieutenants.

Charles Hamilton McKay.
Donald Arthur Russell Rawlings.
Robert Henry Baker.
Charles John James Britton. } Dated 1st April 1918.

To be Captain (Supernumerary List).

Edwin Richard Holdsworth. Dated 1st April 1917.

VOLUNTEER CORPS.

RESIGNATIONS.

Coorg and Mysore Rifles.

No. 1109.—Lieutenant William Alexander Frederick Bracken, V.D., resigns his commission. Dated 31st March 1917.

A. H. BINGLEY, *Major-General,*
Secretary to the Government of India.

MARINE DEPARTMENT.

Simla, the 24th May 1918.

APPOINTMENTS.

No. 30.—Mr. E. P. Newnham, Constructor, Royal Indian Marine Dockyard, Kidderpore, is appointed Chief Constructor, Royal Indian Marine Dockyard, Bombay, sub. *pro. tem.* with effect from the 13th March 1918.

No. 31.—Mr. D. H. North, Constructor, Royal Indian Marine Dockyard, Bombay, to be Constructor, Royal Indian Marine Dockyard, Kidderpore, sub. *pro. tem.* with effect from the 13th March 1918.

No. 32.—Mr. W. J. Kenshett, Assistant Constructor, Royal Indian Marine Dockyard, Bombay, to be Constructor, Royal Indian Marine Dockyard, Bombay, sub. *pro. tem.* with effect from the 13th March 1918.

No. 33.—Mr. W. G. J. Francis, Foreman of the Yard, Royal Indian Marine Dockyard, Bombay, to be Assistant Constructor, Royal Indian Marine Dockyard, Bombay, sub. *pro. tem.* with effect from the 13th March 1918.

RETIREMENTS.

No. 34.—Mr. T. Avery, C.I.E., Chief Constructor, Bombay Dockyard, is permitted to retire from the service, with effect from the 13th March 1918.

A. H. BINGLEY, *Major-General,*
Secretary to the Government of India.

RAILWAY DEPARTMENT.
(RAILWAY BOARD.)

NOTIFICATIONS.

Simla, the 20th May, 1918.

No. 865-E.-17.—Mr. Moizuddin Sheikh, Assistant Traffic Superintendent, is transferred from the Eastern Bengal Railway to the North Western Railway.

No. 865-E.-1-17.—With reference to Railway Board's Notification No. 865-E.-17, dated the 20th May 1918, Mr. S. G. Hasain Shah, Assistant Traffic Superintendent, is transferred from the North Western Railway to the Eastern Bengal Railway.

The 21st May, 1918.

No. 72-F.-18.—In pursuance of sub-section (1) of section 135 of the Indian Railways Act, 1890 (IX of 1890), and in continuation of the Notification of the Government of India in the Railway Department, No. 235, dated the 24th August 1911, the Governor General in Council is pleased to declare that the Administration of the South Indian Railway shall be liable to pay, in aid of the funds of the local authority set out in the Schedule hereto annexed, the tax specified in the second column thereof.

SCHEDULE.

Local Authority.	Tax.
Mannargudi Municipality	Tax on buildings and lands.

No. 392-1-E.-18.—On return from employment under the Army Department, Mr. E. A. S. Bell resumed charge of his appointment as Agent, Eastern Bengal Railway, with effect from the 7th March 1918.

No. 392-2-E.—On return from employment under the Army Department, Mr. G. Richards resumed charge of his appointment as Officiating Chief Engineer with the Railway Board, with effect from the 4th March 1918.

No. 392-3-E.—With reference to Railway Board's notifications No. 1577-3-E., dated the 6th November 1917, and No. 392-1-E., dated the 21st May 1918, Mr. J. Coates, Officiating Agent, Eastern Bengal Railway, reverted to his substantive appointment of Deputy Agent of that Railway.

No. 392-4-E.—With reference to Railway Board's notifications No. 1577-4-E., dated the 6th November 1917, and No. 392-3-E., dated the 21st May 1918, Mr. H. Lawton, Officiating Deputy Agent, Eastern Bengal Railway, reverted to his substantive appointment of Assistant Agent of that Railway.

No. 392-5-E.—With reference to Railway Board's Notifications No 1577-5-E., dated the 6th November 1917, and No. 392-4-E., dated the 21st May 1918, Mr. A. E. Wallace, Officiating Assistant Agent, Eastern Bengal Railway, reverted to his substantive appointment of Personal Assistant to the Agent, Eastern Bengal Railway.

The 22nd May, 1918.

No. 346-P.-16.—The Senior Government Inspector of Railways, Circle No. 5, having inspected the Veraval-Talala Section of the Veraval-Una extension of the Junagad State Railway, authorised its opening for passenger traffic on the 2nd April 1918.

The Railway Board, after considering his report, have confirmed his action.

The 23rd May, 1918.

No. 226-E.-18.—Mr. D. P. Frenchman is appointed an Assistant Storekeeper on probation, in Class III, grade 4, of the Superior Stores Establishment of State Railways, with effect from the 25th April 1918, and posted to the North Western Railway.

No 754-E.-18.—The following permanent promotions in the Superior Revenue Establishment of State Railways, Traffic Department, are ordered, with effect from the 22nd March 1918.

Name.	From	To
King, Captain C. J. S., R.E. ...	Class III, grade 2	Class III, grade 1, and Class II, grade 5, temporary (*supernumerary*).
Ogle, J. W.	Class III, grade 2, and Class II, officiating.	Class III, grade 1, and Class II, grade 5, temporary.
Griffith, F. G.	Class III, grade 2, and Class II, officiating.	Class III, grade 1, and Class II, grade 5, temporary.
Nagel, J. N.	Class III, grade 2, and Class II, officiating (*supernumerary*).	Class III, grade 1, and Class II, grade 5, temporary (*supernumerary*).
Cameron, R. L.	Class III, grade 2, and Class II, officiating.	Class III grade 1, and Class II, grade 5, temporary.

F. A. HADOW,
Secretary, Railway Board.

INDIAN MUNITIONS BOARD.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Simla, the 21st May, 1918.

No. E.-8.—Mr. R. D. Bell, I.C.S., Controller (Industrial Intelligence) has been granted privilege leave for 23 days, under Article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations, with effect from the 20th May 1918.

No. E.-502.—The services of Colonel G. S. Ogg, C.I.E., Superintendent, Gun and Shell Factory, Cossipore (on leave), have been replaced at the disposal of His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief in India, with effect from the 1st June 1918.

No. E.-510.—Mr. G. A. E. Hope, Assistant Superintendent, Gun Carriage Factory, Jubbulpore, was granted leave on medical certificate from the 28th January to the 26th March 1918 and permitted to resign his appointment, with effect from the 27th March 1918.

The 24th May, 1918.

No. E.-536.—Mr. B. A. Collins, I.C.S., has been placed on special duty under the Indian Munitions Board, with effect from the 22nd April 1918.

No. E.-549.—2nd Lieutenant C. E. Webb, Machine Gun Corps, has been appointed Assistant Controller (Hides), Cawnpore, with effect from the 7th May 1918.

T. RYAN,
Secretary, Indian Munitions Board.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION.

SANITARY.

PLAGUE.

Simla, the 24th May, 1918.

The following statement of plague seizures and deaths reported in India during the week ending the 11th May 1918 is published for general information :—

Presidency or Province.	Division.	Districts, States, Towns of 50,000 or more inhabitants, and Ports.	Plague seizures.	Plague deaths.
DELHI ...	...	Delhi City	10	10
		TOTAL	10	10
BOMBAY PRESIDENCY AND SIND	Northern	Bombay City	55	40
		Ahmedabad City	1	1
		Ahmedabad District	3	3
		Kaira District	425	280
		Panch Mahals District	2	2
		Surat District	2	5
		Broach District	11	13
		Bandra Port	1	1
		Thana District	4	4
	Central	West Khandesh District	3	3
		East Khandesh District	7	10
		Poona District	13	12
		Satara District	19	11
		Sholapur District	2	...
	Southern	Vengurla Port	2	1
		Ratnagiri Port	2	1
		Belgaum District	14	10
		Dharwar District	2	1
		Bijapur District	33	22
		Kanara District	9	2
	Sind ...	Karachi Town and Port	149	143
		Karachi District	21	2
		Sukkur District	19	16
		Thar and Parkar District	6*	3*
	Political Charges	Baroda State	270	195
		Surat Agency	1	1
		Mahi Kantha Agency	4*	3*
		Rewa Kantha Agency	19*	...
		Kolhapur and Southern Maratta Country States	13	10
		Palanpur Agency	8	8
		Mangrol Port	6	4
		Nawanagar Port	3	1
		Veraval Port	12	12
		Porbunder Port	11	8
		Kathiawar Agency	95	78
		Akalkot State	2	2
		Mandvi Port	6	6
		Cambay State	15	17
		Shrivardhan Port	4	2
		TOTAL	1,255	933

*For two weeks.

In the return for the week ending 4th May 1918, the following additions should be made :—

Hyderabad City	add	21 cases,	19 deaths.
Hyderabad District	„	74 „	62 „
Nawabshah District	„	4 „	3 „
Kavantwadi State	„	1 case	2 „

Presidency or Province.	Division.	Districts, States, Towns of 50,000 or more inhabitants, and Ports.	Plague seizures.	Plague deaths.
Madras Presidency	...	Anantapur District	3	3
		North Arcot District	5	1
		Bellary District	4	2
		Guntur District	12	11
		Nilgiris District	1	1
		Mangalore Port	1	1
		Kurnool District	10	10
		Salem District	8	11
		Vizagapatam Port	1	1
		TOTAL	45	41
Bengal Presidency	Presidency	Calcutta	11	11
		24-Parganas	1	1
		TOTAL	12	12
Bihar and Orissa	Patna ...	Patna City	9	9
		Patna District	99	90
		Shahabad District	14	17
	Tirhut ...	Saran District	195	161
		Muzaffarpur District	18	18
		Darbhanga Town	12	5
		Darbhanga District	22	21
	Bhagalpur	Monghyr District	6	4
		Bhagalpur Town	1	1
		Bhagalpur District	1	1
		Santal Parganas District	4	4
	Ranchi ...	Hazaribagh District	4	3
		TOTAL	385	360
United Provinces	Meerut ..	Saharanpur District	15	12
		Meerut City	...	2
		Meerut District	150	148
		Bulandshahr District	243	165
	Agra ...	Aligarh City	3	3
		Aligarh District	53	47
		Hathras City	39	30
		Muttra City	18	12
		Muttra District	104	103
		Agra City	43	43
		Agra District	51	51
		Mainpuri District	96	89
		Etah District	7	8
	Rohilkhand	Bijnor District	21	21
		Budaun District	8	8
		Moradabad City	26	26
		Moradabad District	118	109
		Pilibhit District	5	5

The following additions should be made in the return for the week ending 4th May 1918—
Hazaribagh District *add* 3 cases, 2 deaths.
Pilibhit District „ 1 case, 1 death.

Presidency or Province.	Division.	Districts, States, Towns of 50,000 or more inhabitants, and Ports.	Plague seizures.	Plague deaths
United Provinces	Allahabad	Furrukhabad City	3	3
		Furrukhabad District	20	17
		Etawa District	45	46
		Cawnpore City	33	33
		Cawnpore District	65	65
		Fatehpur District	9	9
		Allahabad City	2	2
		Allahabad District	22	22
	Jhansi	Jhansi City	2	2
		Jhansi District	2	2
		Jalaun District	6	8
	Benares	Benares District	32	44
		Mirzapur District	1	1
		Jaunpur District	84	81
		Ghazipur District	114	113
		Ballia District	172	161
	Gorakhpur	Gorakhpur City	2	2
		Gorakhpur District	176	117
		Basti District	20	14
		Azamgarh District	139	131
	Lucknow	Lucknow District	7	7
		Unao District	143	142
		Rae Bareli District	107	114
		Sitapur District	97	72
		Hardoi District	71	51
	Fyzabad	Fyzabad City	4	3
		Fyzabad District	29	24
		Gonda District	41	26
		Sultanpur District	22	18
		Partabgarh District	20	18
		Bara Banki District	28	28
		TOTAL	2,530	2,267
Punjab	Ambala	Hissar District	372	294
		Rohtak District	267	254
		Gurgaon District	296	276
		Karnal District	18	8
		Ambala District	241	196
	Jullundur	Hoshiarpur District	55	55
		Jullundur District	890	667
		Ludhiana District	608	509
		Ferozepore District	271	204
	Lahore	Lahore City	16	9
		Lahore District	813	667
		Amritsar City	28	12
		Amritsar District	811	616
		Gurdaspur District	188	148
		Sialkot District	10	8
		Gujranwala District	215	160
	Rawalpindi	Gujrat District	135	114
		Shahpur District	84	97
		Jhelum District	610	656
		Rawalpindi District	4132	320
		Attock District	86	56
		Mianwali District	7	...

Presidency or Province.	Division.	Districts, States, Towns of 50,000 or more inhabitants, and Ports.	Plague seizures.	Plague deaths.
PUNJAB	Multan	Montgomery District	25	17
		Lyallpur District	28	14
		Jhang District	24	15
		Multan District	76	67
	Native States	Nabha State	196	181
		Jind State	177	141
		Bahawalpur State	24	21
		TOTAL	7,047	5,732
BURMA	Arakan	Sandoway District	1	1
	Pegu	Rangoon Town	24	22
		Insein District	14	14
		Hanthawaddy District	5	5
		Tharrawaddy District	2	2
		Pegu District	2	1
		Prome District	2	2
	Irrawaddy	Bassein Town	7	7
		Bassein District	5	4
		Henzada District	1	1
		Myaungmya District	22	22
		Pyapon District	1	1
	Tenasserim	Thaton District	4	4
		Moulmein Town	26	23
		Amherst District	1	1
	Mandalay	Mandalay Town	3	3
		Bhamo District	1	1
		Katha District	3	3
		TOTAL	124	117
CENTRAL PROVINCES	Nagpur	Wardha District	2	1
	Jubbulpore	Jubbulpore Town	10	7
		Sangor District	6	6

In the return for the week ending 4th May 1918, the following addition should be made — Bahawalpur State *add* 45 cases, 61 deaths.

Presidency or Province.	Division.	Districts, States, Towns of 50,000 or more inhabitants, and Ports.	Plague seizures.	Plague deaths.
Central Provinces	Nerbudda	Narsinghpur District	2	...
	Berar ...	Amraoti District	1	3
		Akola District	1	2
		TOTAL	22	19
Mysore State	...	Bangalore Civil and Military Station	5	4
		Bangalore District	13	7
		Mysore City	1	...
		Shimoga District	8	8
		Kolar District	9	
		TOTAL	36	24
Hyderabad State	...	Bir District	4	1
		Nander District	21	19
		Gulbarga District	5	5
		Raichur District	19	16
		Medak District	5	5
		Atrafibalda Sarfikhas District	4	4
		TOTAL	58	50
Central India	-	Indore State	1	...
		Rewa State	9	6
		Kurwai State	1	...
		Gwalior State	264*	234*
		TOTAL	275	240

* For two weeks.

In the return for the week ending 4th May 1918, against Sampthar State *add* 26 cases and 24 deaths.

Presidency or Province.	Division.	Districts, States, Towns of 50,000 or more inhabitants, and Ports.	Plague seizures.	Plague deaths.
RAJPUTANA	...	Ajmer City	2*	...
		Ajmer District	12	11
		Alwar State	436	342
		Jaipur State	183	177
		Kotah State	7	10
		Karauli State	3	3
		Bharatpur State	370	299
		Mewar State	182	159
		Marwar State	282	219
		Bikaner State	55	49
		Shahpura State	2	...
		TOTAL	1,504	1,269
N.-W. F. PROVINCE	...	Hazara District	21	14
		Peshawar District	51	48
		Dera Ismail Khan District	2	2
		TOTAL	74	64
KASHMIR	...	Jammu Province	549	376
		TOTAL	549	376
		GRAND TOTAL	18,916	11,504

* One imported.

SIMLA :
The 24th May 1918.

F. NORMAN WHITE, MAJOR, I.M.S.,
Sanitary Commissioner with the Government of India.

E. D. MACLAGAN,
Secretary to the Government of India.

No. 41.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION.

MUNICIPALITIES.

Simla, the 16th May, 1918.

RESOLUTION.

It was announced in the House of Commons on the 20th of August 1917 that the policy of His Majesty's Government, in respect of the future of this country, was that of increasing the association of Indians in every branch of the administration and the gradual development of self-governing institutions with a view to the progressive realisation of responsible government in India as an integral part of the British Empire. It was added that progress in this policy could only be achieved by successive stages and that the British Government and the Government of India, on whom the responsibility lay for the welfare and advancement of the Indian peoples, must be the judges of the time and measure of each advance and must be guided by the co-operation received from those upon whom new opportunities of service would thus be conferred and by the extent to which it was found that confidence could be reposed in their sense of responsibility.

Declaration of 20th August 1917.

2. In commenting on this pronouncement in the Imperial Legislative Council on the 5th of September 1917, His Excellency the Viceroy explained that there were three roads along which an advance should be made towards the goal indicated in the above pronouncement. Of these the first road was in the domain of local self-government, the village or rural board and the town or municipal council. The domain of urban and rural self-government was the great training ground from which political progress and a sense of responsibility have taken their start, and it was felt that the time had come to quicken the advance, to accelerate the rate of progress and thus to stimulate the sense of responsibility in the average citizen and to enlarge his experience.

Progress to be made in local self-government.

The object of the present Resolution is to indicate the manner in which the Government of India would desire to initiate the progress to be made along this road of local self-government.

3. Although the beginnings of local bodies can be traced to an earlier epoch, the course of local self-government, as now understood, was first set out by the government of Lord Ripon more than 30 years ago. A determined effort was made by the Government of India in 1881 to 1884 to implant a system of local self-government in the country and much was said and written on the subject in those years. During and shortly after that period a number of Acts were passed to form the foundation of the new arrangements. There was, however, little enthusiasm about the further development of the system either in official circles or outside and the advance during subsequent years, though not inconsiderable, has on the whole been slow. As might be expected, it has been more rapid in the great towns, but it has lagged behind over the country at large.

The policy of Lord Ripon's government.

In 1907-09 the whole field of local self-government came under the consideration of the Decentralization Commission, and that Commission made a number of detailed proposals on the subject almost all of which were in the direction of giving greater scope and freedom

The Decentralisation Commission and the Resolution of 1915.

to local bodies. These proposals were referred in 1909-10 to local Governments, and a large mass of opinions was received during the ensuing three or four years. The Secretary of State had, meantime, intimated his opinion that the time had come to undertake a general review of the results obtained by the policy of Lord Ripon's government; and the Government of India after an intermediate correspondence with the Secretary of State and local Governments complied with this desire by embodying their views on the proposals of the Commission in a comprehensive Resolution on the main problems of local self-government. This Resolution was issued in April 1915. After pointing out the degree of substantial progress that had already been achieved and the signs of vitality and growth that were everywhere apparent, it proceeded to explain the obstacles in the way of realising completely the ideals which had prompted action in the past. The smallness and inelasticity of local revenues, the difficulty of devising further forms of taxation, the indifference still prevailing in many places towards all forms of public life, the continued unwillingness of many gentlemen to submit to the troubles, expense and inconveniences of election, the unfitness of some of those whom these obstacles did not deter, the prevalence of sectarian animosities, the varying character of the municipal area—all these were causes which could not but impede the free and full development of local self-government. The growing demand among the educated classes in towns for greater efficiency involving more direct expert control in matters affecting public health and education was a further influence of a different character; but, while these and similar considerations indicated the need for caution, the Government of India, on the whole, declared themselves unhesitatingly in favour of a general policy of further progress limited only by such conditions as local circumstances might dictate. At the same time, the Resolution emphasized the fact that any attempt to exact uniformity in local administration would be foredoomed to failure, and on a review of all the circumstances the Government of India decided to accept in almost every case the conclusions of each local Government as to the degree of progress possible at the present time. The Resolution therefore, while indicating in broad outlines the ideals which the Government of India had before them, left the local Governments in most respects to move towards these ideals in the manner and at the pace which was considered best fitting to local circumstances. In some provinces—as in the United Provinces, Bengal and Assam—legislation has since been effected or initiated and in others action has been taken in other ways towards securing further progress on the lines suggested by the Commission, but as a rule the statutory provisions for local self-government have remained unchanged since the Resolution of 1915 was issued and no remarkable departure of a general character has been made from the previously existing arrangements.

In their recent correspondence with the Secretary of State on the general subject of constitutional reforms the Government of India have considered afresh the whole subject of local self-government and have laid before the Secretary of State a scheme of expansion suited to the altered circumstances of the present time. Having received his approval to their recommendations they now desire to intimate the lines upon which they would wish local Governments to move in the direction of more complete local self-government. The Government of India fully recognise that it will not be possible to make all the injunctions formulated below of absolutely uniform application and are, therefore, willing to reserve to the local Governments the power to modify their application in specific cases and for specific reasons: but they expect that in the absence of such specific occasions a substantial advance should now be made on the lines laid down, and from indications received in the course of their recent communications with heads of local Governments, they believe that the local Governments, each in its own degree, are also anxious to adopt a forward policy in general conformity with the wishes of the Government of India.

The main principles involved.

4. As the whole subject has been so recently dealt with in the Resolution of 1915, the Government of India do not propose to re-state the history or the objects and principles of local self-government in this country at any length. The first and foremost principle which was enunciated in Lord Ripon's

Resolution of May 1882 and which has since been emphasized by successive Secretaries of State, is that the object of local self-government is to train the people in the management of their own local affairs and that political education of this sort must, in the main, take precedence of considerations of departmental efficiency. It follows from this that local bodies should be as representative as possible of the people whose affairs they are called on to administer, that their authority in the matters entrusted to them should be real and not nominal, and that they should not be subjected to unnecessary control, but should learn by making mistakes and profiting by them. The general policy, therefore, must be one of the gradual removal of unnecessary Government control and of differentiating the spheres of action appropriate for Government and for local bodies respectively. So far as education is concerned, the views of the Government of India have been already communicated in their circular no. 873 of the 19th September 1916 and the present Resolution will not deal with the educational aspects of the policy. The control of Government over local bodies is at present exercised both from within and from without, and it is mainly by the substitution of outside for inside control and by the reduction of outside control, so far as is compatible with safety, that progress in the desired direction will be achieved. The internal control is capable of relaxation by the introduction of a greater use of election in the selection of members and chairmen of boards; and the external control by such means as the removal of unnecessary restrictions in connection with taxation, budgets, the sanction of works and the local establishments.

Internal control :— Elective majorities on boards.

5. In dealing with the election of members to local bodies the Decentralization Commission proposed that municipal boards and rural boards—district and sub-district—should ordinarily have a substantial elective majority, nominated members being limited to a number sufficient to provide for the due representation of minorities and of official experience. In their Resolution of 1915 the Government of India approved this policy as regards municipalities, subject to the proviso that where its success might be doubtful it should be introduced gradually; and as regards rural boards, they observed that local Governments in general were in sympathy with the Commission's proposal. At present something over a half of the members in municipalities and something under a half in rural boards are elected, and the Government of India are now of opinion that as a general principle the Commission's proposals in favour of a substantial elective majority, both as regards municipalities and as regards rural boards, should be accepted and carried out by the local Governments. Where the members of district boards are elected by the sub-district boards there is no reason to interfere with this arrangement, but the observance of the principle should be enforced as regards the elective element in the membership of the sub-district boards which make the elections for the district boards. As regards the special representation of minorities where this is necessary, the Government of India would prefer that this should be effected by retaining the practice of nomination rather than by introducing some system of communal or proportional representation. But, as regards the special representation of official experience, they consider that this might often be adequately secured by the nomination to the board of men possessed of such experience for purposes of advice or discussion only and without the right of voting. It has been suggested that, apart from the officials who would count as supernumeraries under the above arrangement, the proportion of nominated members on a board should not ordinarily exceed one-fourth; and it will be open to local Governments to adopt a standard of this character, but the Government of India recognise that in the case of boards to which the elective system has not hitherto been applied there may be local opposition to the immediate introduction of election on so extensive a scale and the proportion of nominated members on boards must necessarily vary from place to place. In cases where it is considered advisable to retain the power to nominate to a certain number of posts for the purpose of retaining the services of men who would not stand for election, it should be considered whether a system by which a proportion of the members should be co-opted by the remainder and hold office for a period longer than that ordinarily prescribed would not serve to meet the same object. In one province proposals are now

under consideration for dispensing altogether with nomination by (i) omitting the official members in view of the existence of expert servants of the boards, (ii) meeting the case of minorities by communal representation, and (iii) introducing a system of co-opted 'aldermen' on the lines above described in order to attract men who will not stand for election. Except so far as it provides for communal representation, a scheme of this character coincides with the principles which the Government of India themselves advocate and, in the cases where the question of communal minorities does not arise, it indicates a line of action which ensures the full exercise of the right of election to local bodies. It should be recognised that by whatever method this may be effected a substantial increase should be secured in the present elective element in local bodies and in view of this contemplated increase the Government of India desire that district officers should as recommended in paragraph 534 of the Decentralization Commission's Report utilize their district boards more fully than at present for consultation and advice in matters of general concern which lie outside the sphere prescribed for the activities of these boards.

Extension of the franchise.

6. In accepting the proposals of the Decentralization Commission with regard to the provision of a substantial elected majority on local bodies, the Government of India desire to add the important corollary that the franchise for such election should be sufficiently low to obtain constituencies which will be really representative of the body of the rate-payers. So far as information is at present available, it would appear that the average electorate in municipalities in India represents some 6 per cent. of the population and the electorate in district boards some 3 per cent. It is recognised that a full elective system analogous to that which obtains in the West (such as the municipal franchise in England which is understood to include some 16 per cent. of the population concerned) cannot be immediately or universally applied, but it should be regarded as the end to be kept in view and worked up to. The relation of the electorate for local bodies to that which may hereafter be provided for purposes of elections to the provincial legislatures is a matter which will have to be taken up separately: but several local Governments have already under consideration an extension of the existing franchise for rural boards and where such extensions can be made without recourse to special legislation there is no objection to their being carried out at once if the local Governments concerned are of opinion that this can be done without inconvenience. An enlarged franchise is in any case an essential condition of an extension of the elected element on boards and it should be understood that the increase in the elective element on local bodies must, if it is to be of value, be accompanied sooner or later by a substantial extension of a franchise upon which that election is based.

Elected chairmen in municipalities.

7. In dealing with the appointment of chairmen in municipalities the Decentralization Commission desired that the municipal chairmen should ordinarily be elected non-officials, that Government officers should not be allowed to stand for election and that if a nominated chairman was required, an official should be selected. The Government of India in their Resolution of 1915 accepted this view, subject to the qualification that in special cases in which it was necessary to nominate the chairman (election being the ordinary method) discretion should be reserved to local Governments to nominate non-officials as well as officials, and subject also to the further condition that although boards should not be absolutely prohibited from electing officials, the election of an official should be a special matter requiring confirmation by the Commissioner or by some higher authority. It may be roughly laid down that at the present time one-third of the chairmen in municipalities in India are nominated officials, one-third are elected officials and one-third are elected non-officials, but certain local Governments have latterly evinced a desire to increase the proportion of elected non-official chairmen within their respective areas. The Government of India accept the proposals of the Decentralization Commission as qualified by the Resolution of 1915 on the understanding that when an official is elected to be a chairman the election should be by a majority of the non-official votes. In certain provinces, such as Burma and the United Provinces, it is already the

ordinary practice for municipalities to elect their chairmen. In others, as in Bihar and Orissa and the Punjab, efforts have been made of recent years, but have not always met with the consent of the municipalities concerned, to increase the number of elected chairmen. In others, as in Bengal and Bombay, the principle of election has in practice been extended and further extensions have been seriously considered. The Government of India trust that the principles which they have laid down above will commend themselves to local Governments and they hope that under the arrangement now prescribed there will be a general replacement of nominated official chairmen of municipalities by elected non-officials, though municipalities should be able to elect an official as chairman, or if they so desire, to ask the Government to nominate a chairman.

System in large cities.

8. The Decentralization Commission, however, indicated that in the larger cities it would be desirable to adopt the practice which has been worked with success in the city of Bombay. In order that the large amount of every day administration necessary should be efficiently carried on, this administration is in Bombay placed under a special nominated Commissioner, who is, however, subject to the general control of the corporation and of its standing committee. This proposal was commended in the Resolution of 1915, and it appears to the Government of India to be worthy of consideration. So long as the executive officer of a city is protected from the possible caprices of a board by provisos requiring that, though his nomination may be by the board, his appointment should be approved by Government and that he should not be removed without the sanction of the Government unless by the vote of a substantial majority of the board, it is not necessary to require that the executive officer should be a Government official, and competent men can be appointed to the post who have not been or no longer are in Government service. A system of executive officers on the above general lines has been rendered possible in the cities of the Bombay Presidency by legislation passed in 1914, and in the United Provinces by the United Provinces Municipalities Act of 1916: while a similar system is contemplated by the legislation now under consideration for the corporations of Calcutta and Madras.

Elected chairmen in rural boards.

9. As regards rural boards the Decentralization Commission found that in practice the Collector was nearly always the president of the district board either *ex-officio* or by nomination or by election, and that the sub-district boards were also, as a rule, presided over by official subordinates of the Collector. They recommended that the Collector should remain as president of the district board as it was undesirable to dissociate him from the interests of the district and it was important to utilise his administrative experience. They differentiated the circumstances of rural boards from those of municipalities in that the latter are less connected with general district administration, that they had reached a higher level of political education and that their jurisdictional area was much smaller and more compact. For these reasons, they held that it was desirable that the presidency of rural boards should continue to vest in the Collector and his assistants, but they added that the vice-presidents should, in each case, be elected non-officials. The Government of India in their Resolution of 1915 accepted the view of the Commission above cited. They added, however, that they would have no objection to non-official chairmen being retained, where they already existed, or freshly appointed where a local Government desired to make the experiment. From statistics provided in 1916 it would appear that at that time out of 191 district boards only 13 had non-official presidents (elected), all but one of these being in the Central Provinces: and as regards sub-district boards, out of a total of 525, the chairmanship of 41, mostly in Bengal, was held by elected non-officials and of 20, nearly all in Madras, by nominated non-officials. Since these figures were collected, however, fresh experiments have been made, more especially in Bengal and Bombay, to extend the principle of elected non-official chairmen; and other provinces also have evinced their desire to move in this direction.

The circumstances of district boards and of large sub-divisional boards, such as those in Madras, are materially different from those of municipalities, since they need much more time and widely extended travelling on the part of the head of the board if the work is to be satisfactorily carried out. The Government of India would urge provincial Governments to arrange for the election of chairmen, wherever this is possible, and where this is not possible to encourage the appointment of non-official chairmen. When the chairman is a non-official, however, they think it essential in regard to district boards and to such sub-district boards as deal with large areas that, as in the case of large cities, the ordinary official work should be largely in the hands of a special executive officer, whose appointment should require the approval of the Government and who should not be removed in ordinary circumstances without Government sanction. If such a board, wishing to save the expense of a special officer, or desirous of remaining under the presidency of the Collector or of one of his assistants, should wish to elect such an official as chairman, the Government of India think that its wishes might be acceded to, subject to the condition that the election should be made by the non-official members of the board and that it should be a special matter requiring confirmation by the Commissioner or some higher authority.

External control :— Powers of taxation in municipalities.

10. In the above paragraphs the views of the Government of India have been expressed in favour of a liberalization of the constitution of local bodies and the consequent substantial reduction of what is ordinarily termed the "internal control" of local bodies by the Government. Turning to the other aspect of the case, namely, the possible reduction of external Government control, they would first deal with the matter of local taxation. Under this head the Decentralization Commission were of opinion that municipalities should have full liberty to impose or alter taxation within the limits laid down by the municipal laws, but that the sanction of an outside authority to any increase in taxation should be required where the law did not prescribe a maximum rate. The Government of India in their Resolution of 1915 expressed a general sympathy with the Commission's recommendations. They thought, however, that power to vary any tax might be reserved by such local Governments as were unable to accept in full the recommendations of the Commission, and that in the case of indebted municipalities the previous sanction of higher authorities should be required to any alteration of taxation. The suggested proviso that local Governments should have power to vary any tax is one that practically renders the general principle nugatory as it enables local Governments to decline to act upon it, and the Government of India consider that this proviso should now be given up in the case of boards which contain substantial elected majorities. The further proviso with regard to indebted municipalities is undoubtedly sound in cases where the Government has lent money to a municipality or guaranteed repayment of its loans and in that case the sanction of Government should obviously be required to any alteration in taxation which might reduce the municipality's resources. Subject to this proviso, the Government of India consider it most important that municipal boards should be allowed to vary taxation in the manner proposed by the Commission. In cases where the constituencies are (as the Government of India consider it essential that they should be) so organized as to be really representative of the body of the rate-payers a municipal board which abuses its powers of taxation will be open to correction by its own constituents and, as will be observed from the remarks made in paragraph 17 below, it is proposed that in cases of grave abuse the Government should retain special powers of intervention.

Powers of taxation in rural boards.

11. The bulk of the income of rural boards is derived from a cess levied upon agricultural land over and above the land revenue and not usually exceeding 1 anna in the rupee, or 6¼ per cent. on the rent value or on the land revenue according to the circumstances of the province. Subject to an exception in favour of railway construction, the Decentralization Commission held that district boards should not be empowered to raise the land cess beyond the above mentioned limits. They represented that the policy of the Government was in favour

of lightening the burden on land, that district boards were not fully representative, and that changes in the rate of cess would lead to misunderstanding and fraud. They accordingly declined to recommend the grant of unlimited powers of taxation to rural boards, but thought that they should have power to raise the ordinary land cess up to a rate of 1 anna in the rupee on rental value and to levy rates and fees at their discretion within the limits laid down in the various Acts, the sanction of the Commissioner being required for proposed changes in the rates where no limits had been laid down by the law. In their Resolution of 1915 the Government of India observed that under present conditions any proposal to raise the limit imposed by the existing law would require the previous sanction of the Government of India, that such proposals would need the most careful consideration on their merits and that the Government of India did not consider it necessary for the present to make any pronouncement on the subject. Under the general principle indicated above in respect of municipalities the Government of India would now accept a somewhat similar position. Where no limit has been imposed by the law on the rate of the cess, a change in the rate at which the cess is levied will need the sanction of outside authority: but where a limit is imposed, either by existing or by future legislation, a rural board will be at liberty to vary the rate at which the cess is levied within the limits imposed by law without the interference of outside authority.

The control of services paid for by local bodies.

12. The Commission proposed that, if a municipal or rural board had to pay for a service, it should control it: and that, where it was expedient that the control should be largely in the hands of Government, the service should be a provincial one. The Government of India, though not prepared to accept the proposal in full, declared in their Resolution of 1915 that they approved of it in a somewhat modified form. They considered that charges should be remitted in cases where a local body contributed to Government for services inherent in the duty of supervision and control by Government officers or services which could not expediently be performed except by Government agency. For example, Government might properly cease to charge for clerical establishments in the offices of supervision and control or for the collection of district cesses which it was clearly expedient to realise along with the Government revenue. The Government of India are now of opinion that in this matter it would be well to go the whole way with the Commission, in accordance with the general principle that if local bodies have to raise funds for any particular object they should have the control of these funds. If a board is to provide, for instance, for civil works or medical relief, it ought, subject to such general principles as the Government may prescribe, to have real control over the funds thus provided, and should not be under the constant dictation of Government departments in matters of detail.

The budgets of local bodies.

13. Commenting on the minute control exercised in some provinces over municipal finances, the Decentralization Commission recommended that municipalities should have a free hand with regard to their budgets. The only check required should, in their opinion, be the maintenance of a minimum standing balance to be prescribed by the local Governments. They acknowledged that relaxation in control might lead to mismanagement but they were of opinion that municipal bodies could attain adequate financial responsibility only by the exercise of such powers and by having to bear the consequences of their errors. Further check would be provided by the control which local Governments would exercise over loans and by the power which should be reserved to compel a municipality to discharge its duties in cases of default. In dealing with these proposals in their Resolution of 1915 the Government of India, while introducing exceptions suggested by various local Governments, declared that, though they would accept these reservations for the present, they nevertheless regarded the recommendations of the Commission as expressing a policy to be steadily kept in view and gradually realised. The Government of India now desire that local Governments should make every effort to attain the full realisation of the recommendations in question as soon as possible.

A similar recommendation was made by the Decentralization Commission in respect of rural boards, and the Government of India in their Resolution of

1915 considered that the present restrictions on the powers of these boards with regard to the general principle of budget expenditure should be gradually relaxed with due regard to local conditions and requirements; the fact that an official would almost invariably be the chairman and that powers of inspection and control were retained by Government being sufficient safeguard against gross mismanagement. In this case, as in that of municipalities, the Government of India desire that the recommendations of the Commission should be realised as soon as possible subject only, as in the case of municipalities, to control in the case of rural boards which are indebted to Government and in cases of gross default.

Specification of income and earmarking of grants.

14. The Government of India would similarly endorse the recommendation made in the Decentralization Commission's Report that the system of requiring local bodies to devote fixed portions of their revenues to particular objects of expenditure should be done away with as unduly limiting their freedom of action, subject, as indicated by the Commission, to outside intervention in cases of grave neglect or disregard. If the Government give a grant for a particular object, the money must, of course, be applied thereto, but the Government of India endorse the Commission's recommendation that grants-in-aid should normally take the form of a lump grant or a percentage contribution towards specific services rather than be more definitely earmarked. If, again, funds have been raised locally for particular objects, they must necessarily be applied to those objects; but otherwise the general principle laid down by the Commission is one which the Government of India would wish to see ordinarily observed.

Sanction for works.

15. The Decentralization Commission further proposed that the existing restrictions on municipalities which require outside sanction for works estimated to cost more than a certain amount should be removed, but that Government should scrutinize and sanction estimates of projects to be carried out from the loan funds. In their Resolution of 1915 the Government of India observed that the majority of the local Governments were prepared to relax the existing rules in the direction of giving more freedom to municipal boards, and the Government of India expressed themselves in favour of extended freedom subject, where necessary, to proper precautions against extravagant and ill-considered projects. With reference to a similar recommendation made by the Decentralization Commission in respect of rural boards the Government of India in their Resolution expressed their opinion that the grant to rural boards of full powers in the allotment of funds and in the passing of estimates could not for the present at least be conceded, but the extent of the necessary financial control might depend in the case of rural boards on the competence of the staff employed, and where this varied it would not be desirable to lay down hard and fast rules for the whole of a province. The Government of India still adhere to the views expressed by them in 1915, but they desire to go somewhat beyond the general pronouncement then made and would ask for a definite indication on the part of local Governments that, allowing for the necessarily different circumstances of different boards, there will now be made a material advance in the direction of the proposal made by the Decentralization Commission. It may be found convenient to arrange for this advance by a classification of bodies according to the character of their local technical staff, and to divide them into three or more classes according as sanction is not required, or is required in the case of works whose cost is calculated to exceed certain specified figures.

Establishments of local bodies.

16. It was also recommended by the Decentralization Commission that the degree of outside control over municipal establishments should be relaxed, but that the appointments of municipal secretaries or other chief executive officers or engineers and health officers, where these existed, should require the sanction of the local Government in the case of cities and of the Commissioner elsewhere, and that the same sanction should be required for any alteration in the emoluments of these posts and for the appointment and dismissal of

the occupants. As regards other appointments, the Commission proposed that the local Government should lay down for municipal boards general rules in respect to such matters as leave, acting and travelling allowances, pensions or provident funds and maximum salaries, and that their sanction should be required for any deviation therefrom. The system recommended by the Commission is already substantially in force in Bombay, and almost all the local Governments expressed their willingness to relax outside control over the appointment of the staff employed by local bodies. The Government of India are now of opinion that steps should be taken to carry out into practice the general recommendations of the Commission in respect of municipalities: and that as regards rural boards, for which the Commission made similar recommendations, similar action should be taken. They consider, moreover, that the requirement of Government sanction to the appointment and dismissal of the special officers above mentioned may properly be accompanied by the right on the part of Government to require their dismissal in cases of proved incompetency.

Outside powers of intervention.

17. In addition to the specific forms of outside control to which reference has above been made, the existing legislation confers certain special powers of intervention on the part of Government officers. The Decentralization Commission were of opinion that the Collector should retain certain powers given under the existing Acts, such as the power to suspend in certain cases the operation of municipal resolutions and that the Commissioner should be able to require a municipality, which had neglected a particular service, to take such action as he might consider necessary. The local Governments generally, and the Government of India in 1915, were of opinion that special powers of outside control were necessary and should continue. The Commission also recommended that the special powers of control over rural boards vested in outside authorities under the existing Acts should continue, and the local Governments in general and the Government of India accepted this view.

It is certainly necessary to maintain such ultimate powers of intervention which are in no way peculiar to India, and which carry out the view expressed in paragraph 17 of the Government of India's Resolution of the 17th of May 1882, that the control of Government over local bodies should be exercised from without rather than from within, and that the Government instead of dictating the acts of local bodies should revise and check them. In view of the relaxations which are contemplated in respect of the powers of external control exercised by Government in respect of taxation, budgets, public works and local establishments, it might be expected that the powers of Government officers in respect of external intervention should, if altered at all, be altered in the direction of greater stringency. In consequence of the increasing demand for sanitary improvements, it may indeed be necessary to provide a special agency for enforcing modern requirements in the matter of sanitation, and to provide that agency with adequate powers, and this is a matter upon which the Government of India will, if necessary, address local Governments separately at a later date. It is moreover possible that very important changes may be necessary hereafter in the procedure and organization of public works establishments as a consequence of the inquiries recently made by the Public Works Department Reorganization Committee whose report is at present under the consideration of the Government of India. But, as has been already remarked at the outset of this Resolution, the general principle before the Government of India is that, except in cases of really grave mismanagement, local bodies should be permitted to make mistakes and learn by them rather than be subjected to interference either from within or from outside. The Government of India do not therefore, with the possible exceptions above noted, suggest the addition of any substantial powers of intervention on the part of Government officers, and they trust that in the exercise of such powers as the law allows the principle which has above been referred to may be borne in mind. They would further suggest that penal action from outside might in some cases be dispensed with if the Government took power to itself to dissolve a municipal council or rural board and require a fresh election before making use of the more drastic powers conferred upon it by the legislature.

Central control.

18. As regards the agency through which the outside control of Government should be exercised the proposal has from time to time been put forward that the main powers of control should be concentrated in the hands of a central board at provincial headquarters working under Government and invested with powers of compulsion similar to those enjoyed by the Local Government Board in England. A proposal to constitute a board of this character was put forward for Bengal in 1882 and was negatived by the Secretary of State. It was again examined by the Decentralization Commission and rejected by them in 1909. The local Governments concurred in the conclusions of the Commission and the Government of India, in their Resolution of 1915, vetoed the scheme as not only unnecessary but tending also to perpetuate the very centralization in local affairs which it is the object of Government to diminish. The Government of India recognise that the powers of Collectors and Commissioners should be maintained but they would suggest for the consideration of the provincial Governments the constitution of a central body which should co-ordinate the experiences of the local bodies and provide improved control and guidance by entertaining further expert inspecting establishments, if necessary. Such a central body should be in direct touch with the Government and might fitly be presided over by a member of the Executive Council where such exists. It should further be considered whether in place of a formal board there might not be a Standing Committee for local and municipal affairs in direct contact with the Government, to be largely drawn from elected members of the Legislative Council.

Notified areas, etc.

19. In the above paragraphs the Government of India have indicated a few of the main principles which they consider should be borne in mind in the future relations of Government to the local bodies ordinarily known as municipalities and district or sub-district boards. They do not consider it necessary to lay down any general principle in regard to embryonic municipalities whether these be styled "notified areas", or "village unions" as in Madras, or "town panchayats" as suggested by the Decentralization Commission. Many of the bodies dealing with these areas will in due course develop into municipal councils, but until they are fit for this stage they must obviously be subjected to greater control and be less non-official in character. It might often be undesirable, for instance, that the chairman should be a non-official. The development of these bodies is left to the discretion of local Governments subject merely to the general instruction that they should be allowed as full authority as is possible and their powers should be gradually enhanced.

Village panchayats.

20. The policy initiated by the Resolution of Lord Ripon's government related solely to the machinery of local self-government as represented by municipal or sub-district boards, but reference has, from time to time, been made during subsequent years to the possibility of providing some organization for the development of village life and this aspect of the question was brought into special prominence by the Decentralization Commission of 1909. A special section of their report was devoted by that Commission to the question of village panchayats and the Commission indicated the principles upon which such panchayats should, in their opinion, be instituted. As, however, there is some misapprehension as to the nature of the recommendations of the Commission, it is advisable to bear in mind the crucial point that in their proposals in this respect, the Decentralization Commission were not contemplating an additional machine for the promotion of local self-government in the sense in which that term is used in the Resolution of Lord Ripon's government and in subsequent official literature but desired to develop the corporate life of the individual villages and to give the villagers an interest in, and some control over, local village affairs. Consequently, they made a clear distinction between the panchayat organization which they recommended and artificial agglomerations, such as the Madras local fund unions, the chaukidari unions in Bengal and the sanitary committees to be found in the United Provinces, Bombay and the Central Provinces. These artificial organizations may be found useful as an adjunct to local self-government in the sense in which that word is used in the Resolution of 1882 by affording smaller administrative areas in that connection than those

administered by municipal or sub-district boards; but such organizations are quite unconnected with the development of individual village corporate life. The Decentralization Commission have pointed out that the common traditions of the village, the fact that the inhabitants are largely connected by ties of blood and caste and by many interests in common and the measure of corporate life still existing in Indian villages which is shown occasionally by voluntary taxation for special purposes warrant the action recommended by the Commission for the organization of panchayats. The Government of India consider that the distinction drawn by the Commission is a real one and that in dealing with the principles governing general proposals in respect of panchayats attention should be confined either to individual villages or to villages which are so closely connected that their people habitually act together.

Proposals of the Decentralization Commission in respect of village panchayats.

21. The Decentralization Commission recognised, however, very clearly that the different character of the villages not merely in different provinces but in a single province and even within the parts of a province would necessitate caution in taking up the policy of developing panchayats, and the Government of India while recognising the necessity of making some effort in the direction of developing village government are constrained to emphasize the note of caution sounded by the Commission. Similarly, while the Commission indicated certain general functions and powers which might be allotted to panchayats, they were careful to explain that there should be no question of developing these on any uniform system. They contended that functions must be gradually and cautiously assigned and must vary with the circumstances of the locality and the manner in which the panchayat discharges the duties first placed upon it. They recommended that the panchayats should be placed under the district authorities, and, if possible, under special assistants, that they should be confined, as a rule, to one village, and that the members should be informally selected, the headman being ordinarily *ex-officio* chairman. They proposed that to these panchayats should be attached civil and criminal jurisdiction in petty cases but that the courts might be given special revisional jurisdiction in cases where there appeared to be some grave miscarriage of justice. The administrative functions of the panchayats were to include sanitation and education and the power of taxation being likely to lead to unpopularity was not to be conferred, but the panchayat was to obtain part of the land cess and grants from sub-district boards or Collectors together with small fees, etc.

Views expressed in the Resolution of 1915.

22. With the general line of the Commission's proposals the Government of India in their Resolution of 1915 expressed their concurrence, and in leaving the matter in the hands of local Governments they suggested the following general principles as indicating the lines on which advance was most likely to be successful:—

(*i*) The experiments should be made in selected villages or areas larger than a village, where the people in general agree.

(*ii*) Legislation, where necessary, should be permissive and general. The powers and duties of panchayats, whether administrative or judicial, need not and, indeed, should not, be identical in every village.

(*iii*) In areas where it is considered desirable to confer judicial as well as administrative functions upon panchayats the same body should exercise both functions.

(*iv*) Existing village administrative committees, such as village sanitation and education committees, should be merged in the village panchayats where these are established.

(*v*) The jurisdiction of panchayats in judicial cases should ordinarily be permissive, but in order to provide inducement to litigants, reasonable facilities might be allowed to persons wishing to have their cases decided by panchayats. For instance, court fees, if levied, should be small, technicalities in procedure should be avoided and possibly a speedier execution of decrees permitted.

(*vi*) Powers of permissive taxation may be conferred on panchayats, where desired, subject to the control of the local Government but the development of the panchayat system should not be prejudiced by an excessive association with taxation.

(*vii*) The relations of panchayats on the administrative side with other administrative bodies should be clearly defined. If they are financed by district or sub-district boards, there can be no objection to some supervision by such boards.

Modifications now suggested in the above views.

23. The development of the panchayat system has since attracted considerable attention in several provinces and legislation has been introduced in Assam for the purpose of instituting a system of this kind, while a special committee has investigated and reported on the subject in the United Provinces. The Government of India desire that the matter should be further pursued and with the exceptions noted below they concur in the views expressed in the Resolution of 1915. They would, however, modify the first of the principles suggested in that Resolution by saying that the area under a panchayat should normally be a village unless, as above stated, villages are so closely connected that they may be treated as one. The Government of India would further omit the seventh of the principles quoted above on the ground that at the present stage it is not desirable to make any rigid classification of the connection of panchayats with other administrative bodies from which indeed they should be kept apart as much as possible, while the way in which they do their work should be tested by inspections by the administrative district staff. At the outset, moreover, such control as is necessary in the way of replacing incompetent panchayats or members of panchayats, should be exercised by the local revenue officers provided that these be of a grade higher than that of Tahsildar.

As regards the constitution of the panchayat, the points to which the Government of India attach most importance are the association of the principal village officers with the panchayats and an informal election of the other members by the villagers themselves. They would, however, allow the panchayat to choose its own president and would not render it obligatory that the president should be the village headman as suggested by the Decentralization Commission. Of the possible functions to be assigned to panchayats the most important are, in their opinion, village sanitation and village education (in the directions indicated in paragraph 712 of the Decentralization Commission's Report) and jurisdiction in petty civil and criminal cases. With reference to this last class of functions, it is especially desirable that the panchayat should be, as a rule, a body representing a single village, otherwise the great safeguard for the proper disposal of such cases, namely, local public opinion, will be lost. It should also be permissible, though not as the Commission suggested universally necessary, that the panchayat should receive some portion of the land cess raised in their villages. The Government of India are also prepared, differing herein from the opinion of the Decentralization Commission, to allow to the panchayats voluntary powers of supplementary taxation, the proceeds of which would be devoted to the special purpose or purposes for which the tax was levied.

Exceptions and alternatives.

24. Where it is decided to call these panchayats into existence, the legislation entailed should be as simple and elastic as possible with the fullest scope for details. These may be left to rules which will be gradually evolved and be improved by experience. The Government of India, however, recognise the impossibility of any universal enforcement of a system of panchayats by reason of the different circumstances prevailing in different tracts, in some of which indeed there are no regular villages at all. It is essential, however, that an effective beginning should be made, where possible; and, if the Government of any province, where there is still some real village life, should think that these recommendations are unsuited to local circumstances, it will be open to such a Government to put forward alternative proposals. It is not, for instance, intended to prevent in any way the establishment of unions or circles for local self-government purposes. As observed above, such unions or circles may be a very useful adjunct to district and sub-district boards relieving them of duties

which can be better discharged by committees dealing with smaller areas and such bodies would be especially useful and desirable in tracts in which it is found impossible or premature to establish a village panchayat system.

Action now required.

25. It will probably be found on examination that a large part of the suggestions put forward in this Resolution can be brought into effect without any change in the existing legislation and so far as this can be done, action should be taken without further delay. In some provinces, as in Madras, the amendment of the existing law is already in contemplation. In others, as in the United Provinces and Assam, there has been recent legislation which to a large extent meets the necessities of the present Resolution and it will be for the local Governments in such provinces to determine whether fresh legislation will be necessary at the present time to meet the requirements now suggested. The development of a village panchayat system, where this is undertaken, should in any case be secured by separate legislation unconnected with the Acts relating to municipal and rural boards.

It is hoped that by the adoption of the policy indicated in this Resolution a substantial advance may be made in the direction of a more developed and more liberal form of local self-government. It is probably in the sphere of local self-government more than in any other that the changes which are now being effected in India will touch the great mass of the population. If the local administration is freed in the manner proposed from undue official guidance, a vast number of persons should feel themselves for the first time placed in effective control of the matters which affect their every day life and the local bodies will be invested with opportunities not hitherto enjoyed by them of improving the conditions of the populations entrusted to their charge. The duties of local bodies cover most of the activities upon which the essential welfare of the country depends. They have the care of the public health and all the circumstances upon which that health depends: they control elementary education: they construct and maintain local buildings and communications and they touch the life and convenience of the people at every point. In the development of their interests and the extension of their responsibilities the self-government of the country will secure a very real and important advance and it is on the increased experience to be gained in the administration of local civic affairs that the country must to a large degree rely for the expansion of its self-dependence in the sphere of central governments.

Government of Madras.
Ditto Bombay.
Ditto Bengal.
Ditto the United Provinces.
Ditto the Punjab.
Ditto Burma.
Ditto Bihar and Orissa.
The Hon'ble the Chief Commissioner of the Central Provinces.
The Hon'ble the Chief Commissioner of Assam.
The Hon'ble the Chief Commissioner and Agent to the Governor-General in the North-West Frontier Province.
The Chief Commissioner of Coorg.
The Chief Commissioner of Delhi.
The Home Department.
The Foreign and Political Department.
The Department of Revenue and Agriculture.
The Public Works Department.
The Finance Department.
The Department of Commerce and Industry.
The Railway Department.
The Army Department.
The Legislative Department.

ORDER.—Ordered, that a copy of the above Resolution be forwarded for information to the local Governments and Administrations, the Departments of the Government of India noted in the margin, the Director-General, Indian Medical Service, and the Sanitary Commissioner with the Government of India.

Ordered, also, that the Resolution be published in the Supplement to the *Gazette of India*.

E. D. MACLAGAN,

Secretary to the Government of India.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

Rainfall summary for the seven days ending at 8 hrs. on Thursday, the 23rd May 1918, based on the Indian Daily Weather Reports of the period.

1. A moderately strong advance of monsoon winds persisted throughout the week in the southeast of the Arabian Sea and in the Bay of Bengal, and heavy rain fell on the west coast from Goa southwards. Rainfall also occurred in other parts of the Peninsula, chiefly in the western half, and was of daily occurrence in Burma and northeast India. Easterly winds in the Gangetic plain gave a few thundershowers along the central Himalayas.

2. *Burma.*—There was nearly general rain in Lower Burma on every day of the week and in Upper Burma on the 18th.

Northeast India, including Orissa.—Nearly general rain fell in Assam on the 17th and 19th, and in southeast Bengal on the 22nd.

The United Provinces, Central India and the Central Provinces.—Only a few falls of rain occurred, chiefly in the hills and submontane districts of the United Provinces.

Northwest India.—Light rain fell at Simla, Gulmarg and Sonamarg.

The Peninsula.—Rainfall was nearly general every day on the west coast from Goa southwards, on the 22nd in northwest Hyderabad, on the 17th in Mysore and the Madras Deccan, and on the 16th in southeast Madras.

3. The principal amounts of rainfall reported were as follows :—

May 16th. Tavoy 2·00″, Akyab 4·32″, Lashio 2·00″, Berhampore 1·45″, Dinajpur 1·23″, Hazaribagh 1·13″, Karwar 2·31″, Bijapur 1·06″, Calicut 1·46″, Madras 3·16″ and Masulipatam 1·50″.

„ 17th. Port Blair 2·05″, Tavoy 3·45″, Moulmein 1·55″, Rangoon 1·97″, Kyaukpyu 3·25″, Maymyo 1·70″, Silchar 2·24″, Cherrapunji 5·16″, Bogra 5·88″, Mymensingh 1·04″, Karwar 3·08″, Bangalore 1·78″, Calicut 2·52″, Trivandrum 2·60″, Bellary 1·02″ and Kurnool 2·43″.

„ 18th. Victoria Point 1·97″, Tavoy 3·08″, Moulmein 2·22″, Minbu 1·05″, Bhamo 1·99″, Gaya 1·35″, Bijapur 1·03″, Bangalore 2·05″, Calicut 1·87″, Cochin 3·00″, Trivandrum 2·72″ and Gopalpur 1·06″.

„ 19th. Rangoon 1·46″, Akyab 2·48″, Lashio 2·10″, Dhubri 1·51″, Shillong 3·82″, Cherrapunji 5·40″, Bangalore 1·55″, Cochin 4·87″ and Negapatam 2·42″.

„ 20th. Port Blair 3·90″, Table Island 2·45″, Victoria Point 2·40″, Kyaukpyu 2·55″, Tezpur 4·88″, Burdwan 1·82″, Karwar 5·03″, Calicut 3·78″, Cochin 2·28″, Trivandrum 2·71″, Salem 1·03″ and Ootacamund 1·63″.

„ 21st. Kyaukpyu 3·23″, Akyab 6·69″, Lashio 2·13″, Myitkyina 1·03″, Cox's Bazar 3·08″, Marmagao 12·11″, Karwar 6·89″, Mangalore 3·63″, Gulbarga 1·98″, Raichur 2·21″ and Nellore 1·42″.

„ 22nd. Table Island 4·39″, Victoria Point 1·93″, Bassein 2·28″, Lashio 1·36″, Marmagao 2·99″, Poona 1·02″, Mangalore 2·19″ and Gopalpur 1·34″.

4. The week's rainfall was 20 per cent or more in excess in the Bay Islands, Burma, Chota Nagpur, the Konkan, the Bombay Deccan, Hyderabad, Mysore and the whole of the Madras Presidency. It was 20 per cent or more in defect in the United Provinces, the Punjab, Kashmir, the North-West Frontier Province, Rajputana, Central India, Berar and the Central Provinces East; and was within 20 per cent of the normal in Assam, Bengal, Orissa, Bihar and the Central Provinces West. No rain usually falls at this time of the year in Baluchistan, Sind and Gujarat.

The rainfall from the 3rd May to date is 20 per cent or more in excess in the Bay Islands, Lower Burma, Orissa, Bihar, the United Provinces East, Central India, Berar, the Central Provinces East, the Konkan, the Bombay Deccan, Hyderabad, Mysore and the whole of the Madras Presidency. It is 20 per cent or more in defect in Assam, the United Provinces West, the Punjab Kashmir, the North-West Frontier Province, Baluchistan, Rajputana, and the Central Provinces West; and differs from the normal by less than 20 per cent in Upper Burma, Bengal and Chota Nagpur. No rain has fallen in Sind and Gujarat, but the absence of rainfall there is a normal feature of the weather during this period of the year.

Divisions.	Rainfall data for week ending on 22nd May 1918.			Rainfall data from 3rd May to 22nd May 1918.			Percentage departures from normal.	
	Actual rainfall in inches.	Normal rainfall in inches.	Excess or defect in inches.	Actual rainfall to-date in inches.	Normal rainfall in inches	Excess or defect in inches	This week	Last week.
Bay Islands	11·7	4·5	+7·2	22·8	10·6	+11·7	+110	+74
Lower Burma	8·0	4·1	+3·9	13·3	9·1	+4·2	+4[illegible]	+6
Upper Burma	2·5	1·5	+1·0	4·0	3·6	+0·4	+11	−29
Assam	2·2	2·3	−0·1	5·3	8·0	−2·7	−3[illegible]	−46
Bengal	1·9	1·9	0	6·0	5·2	+0·8	+15	+24
Orissa	0·6	0·7	−0·1	2·9	1·8	+1·1	+61	+100
Chota Nagpur	0·8	0·5	+0·3	1·6	1·4	+0·2	+14	−11
Bihar	0·5	0·5	0	2·7	1·5	+1·2	+80	+120
United Provinces, East	0·1	0·2	−0·1	1·2	0·3	+0·7	+140	+300
United Provinces, West	0·1	0·2	−0·1	0·3	0·5	−0·2	−40	−33
Punjab, East and North	0	0·2	−0·2	0	0·6	−0·6	−100	−100
Punjab, South-West	0	0·1	−0·1	0	0·3	−0·3	−100	−100
Kashmir	0	0·5	−0·5	0	1·6	−1·6	−100	−100
N.-W. Frontier Province	0	0·1	−0·1	0	0·5	−0·5	−100	−100
Baluchistan	0	0	0	0	0·1	−0·1	−100	−100
Sind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rajputana, West	0	0·1	−0·1	0	0·2	−0·2	−100	−100
Rajputana, East	0	0·2	−0·2	0	0·4	−0·4	−100	−100
Gujarat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Central India, West	0	0·1	−0·1	0·3	0·1	+0·2	+200	...
Central India, East	0	0·1	−0·1	0·3	0·2	+0·1	+50	+200
Berar	0	0·1	−0·1	1·1	0·1	+1·0	+1000	
Central Provinces, West	0·1	0·1	0	0·2	0·3	−0·1	−33	−50
Central Provinces, East	0	0·3	−0·2	1·5	0·8	+0·7	+87	+150
Konkan	9·0	0·1	+8·9	9·4	0·1	+9·3	+9300	...
Bombay Deccan	0·8	0·2	+0·6	2·6	0·4	+2·2	+550	+300
Hyderabad, North	0·3	0·1	+0·2	1·0	0·3	+0·7	+233	+250
Hyderabad, South	1·4	0·3	+1·2	2·7	0·5	+2·2	+440	−233
Mysore	2·6	0·3	+1·8	3·8	2·6	+1·2	+46	−33
Malabar	3·2	2·2	+1·0	10·9	4·3	+6·6	+153	+267
Madras, South-East	1·3	0·6	+0·6	2·7	1·5	+1·2	+80	+67
Madras Deccan	1·5	0·4	+1·1	2·0	0·9	+1·1	+122	0
Madras Coast, North	1·3	0·4	+0·8	2·4	1·0	+1·4	+140	+100

GILBERT T. WALKER,
Director-General of Observatories.

R. A. MANT,
Secretary to the Government of India.

SIMLA;
Dated the 23rd May 1918.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

Season and Crop Prospects for the week ending Saturday, 18th May 1918.

Burma.—The rainfall during the week was general throughout the Province. The fall was good in Lower Burma and light in Upper Burma. Reaping of spring rice has been practically completed. Sowing of summer rice and ploughing for autumn crops are proceeding. Standing crops are generally in good condition. Cattle are healthy. The price of unhusked rice at Rangoon has risen slightly but continues to be considerably below normal. The market for white rice is firm with specials at Rs. 220.

Assam.—The weather is seasonable. Manufacture of tea, harvesting of spring rice, sowing of autumn and winter rice, jute and cotton, planting of sugarcane and ploughing for and sowing of winter rice seedlings are in progress. Prospects of crops are fair. Cattle disease is reported from five districts. The price of common rice has fallen slightly.

Bengal.—Light to moderate rain fell almost all over the Province and ploughing of fields for winter rice and sowing and weeding of jute and autumn paddy continue. Sowing of winter paddy in nurseries has commenced in some districts. Prospects of sugarcane, jute, lowland paddy and other standing crops are generally reported to be good. The average price of common rice for the Province shows a slight tendency to fall.

Bihar and Orissa.—The rainfall during the week was general over the Province, the fall being mostly light to moderate. Preparation of lands for autumn crops continues. Sowings have commenced in some districts. Standing crops are doing well. The price of common rice has risen in four districts, fallen in four and remained stationary in the remaining districts as compared with that of the preceding week. Cattle disease is reported from ten districts. The condition of standing crops in the Feudatory States of Orissa is good.

United Provinces.—Light rain has again been general almost throughout the Provinces. Threshing and winnowing of spring crops in places and weighments of opium are nearing completion. Sowing and hoeing of sugarcane, irrigation of extra crops and sugarcane, preparation of land for and sowings of autumn crops, indigo, paddy and cotton continues in places. Standing crops are doing well, though slight damage by hailstorms is reported from parts of the Tehri State. Prospects are generally favourable. Agricultural stock is in good condition and a little cattle disease is reported from a few districts. Fodder and water are sufficient and market supplies adequate. Prices are almost stationary but are tending to rise.

The weekly report on scarcity in Garhwal is as follows:—The average rainfall during the week was 105 cents which was beneficial. Harvesting, threshing and winnowing of spring crops have been completed in places. Standing crops are doing well. Sowing of *mandua* has commenced. Cattle disease is still reported from some *pattis*. Fodder and water are sufficient. Advances for importing grain are being made. Distribution of subsistance takavi and grain tickets continue. Markets in Central Garhwal are well supplied. Grain is being imported into Upper Garhwal by persons who have been given advances. Some improvement is experienced in the north from the ripening of spring crops which are generally in good condition. Gratuitous relief has been started and 177 persons were relieved during the week. Prices are falling slightly, wheat and barley are selling at 6 and 8 seers per rupee respectively.

Punjab.—Except for light showers in parts of a few districts the weather remained dry. Harvesting of wheat and other spring corps continues. The yield is generally good on irrigated and below normal to normal on unirrigated areas. Cotton and other autumn crops are being sown to the normal extent. The condition of standing extra spring and autumn crops is average to good. Cattle are generally healthy and fodder and water are sufficient. Prices are stationary but have a slight downward tendency and range generally between normal and warning rates. Price of wheat:—Rawalpindi 8½, Lahore 9½, Ferozepore and Lyallpur 10 and Ambala 10½ seers per rupee.

North-West Frontier Province.—The week was rainless. Harvesting of spring crops is in progress. Prospects are fair to good. Wheat sells in Peshawar at 8½ and in Dera Ismail Khan at 10 seers per rupee.

Jammu.—Prices are stationary. Harvesting has been completed. No rain fell during the week.

Kashmir.—The week was generally dry, clear and hot. Standing crops are in fair condition in the valley. Cutting of crops has commenced in Mozaffarabad. The probable outturn is normal. Cattle are generally healthy. Prices are normal.

Rajputana.—The weather is hot. Harvesting of spring crops is concluding. Prospects are good. Cattle are in good condition. Fodder and water is sufficient. Prices are rising.

Central India.—The rainfall during the week was partial. Harvesting, threshing and winnowing of spring crops continue. Lands are being prepared for autumn crops. Agricultural stock is generally good. Scarcity of fodder prevails in some parganas in Gwalior. Prices are high.

Central Provinces.—The weather continues to be hot with occasional clouds and high winds. Nine districts received light local showers of rain. Threshing and winnowing of spring crops is still in progress in parts of certain districts. Sugarcane, the only standing crop is in flourishing condition in districts where it is grown. Preparation of land for the sowing of the next autumn crops is proceeding rapidly everywhere. Agricultural stock is generally in good condition except in Hoshangabad. Fodder is dear or scarce in parts of Narsinghpur, Hoshangabad, Betul, Chhindwara, Nagpur and Yeotmal. Variations in prices are slight and irregular.

Feudatory States.—Ploughing of fields for the sowing of the next autumn crops continues.

Bombay.—Slight rain fell during the week in the presidency proper. Standing crops are in good condition. Lands are being prepared for the cultivation of autumn crops. Cotton picking has been nearly completed in Gujarat (West) and Kolhapur. Agricultural stock is sufficient. Prices of food grains have risen slightly in the Konkan and are generally steady elsewhere.

Hyderabad.—Report not received.

Mysore.—The week was wet. Standing crops are in good condition. Harvesting of sugarcane and paddy is proceeding with outturn fair. Cattle are healthy. Prices are rising generally.

Coorg.—The week was rainy. Ploughing for rice continues. Cattle are generally healthy. Water and fodder are sufficient. The public health is fair. Prices of food grains are high.

Madras.—The week was rainy. Standing crops are in fair to good condition. Harvesting of paddy, sugarcane and dry crops is proceeding with outturn fair to normal. Sowings of paddy, sugarcane and dry crops are proceeding normally. The condition of cattle is generally good. Prices tend to rise.

R. A. MANT,

Secretary to the Government of India.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

RAILWAY DEPARTMENT.

(RAILWAY BOARD.)

Statement of Approximate Gross Earnings of Indian Railways.

N.B.—As regards the figures in column *Total earnings*, audited figures have been used as far as possible.

RAILWAYS.	AVERAGE EARNINGS PER MILE PER WEEK	MEAN MILEAGE WORKED.			TOTAL EARNINGS FOR WEEK ENDING			EARNINGS PER MEAN MILE WORKED FOR WEEK			TOTAL EARNINGS FROM 1ST APRIL TO—			COMPARED WITH CORRESPONDING PERIOD, 1913-14, + 2 days.		COMPARED WITH CORRESPONDING PERIOD, 1917-18.	
	During official year 1916-17.	1918.	1917.	1918.	9th May 1918.	11th May 1917.	11th May 1918.	1918.	1917.	1918.	9th May 1918.	11th May 1917.	11th May 1918.	Increase.	Decrease.	Increase.	Decrease.
State Railways.	Rs.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Bengal-Nagpur (including 2' 6" gauge lines)	366	3,871	3,695	3,696	8,52,772	11,28,857	11,95,000	323	419	443	47,56,902	62,86,728	66,77,000	19,20,398	...	3,90,272	...
Beswada Extension	448	21	21	21	7,785	10,110	8,700	371	491	414	48,285	56 205	51,200	2 915	...	...	5,095
Bombay, Baroda and Central India	761	946	1,003	1,003	8,96,143	10,34,675	10,44,000	918	1 032	1,041	47,87,239	56,50,857	59,45,000	11,57,762	...	2,94,143	...
Eastern Bengal (including 3' 3½" and 2' 6" gauge lines)	437	1,578	1,577	1,583	5,67,474	6,29,794	6,47,000	360	399	409	32,24,505	36,98,101	35,64,000	8,32,495	...	...	1,34,101
East Indian	828	2,551	2,669	2,618	21,53,452	23,51,555	25,95,000	844	881	991	1,20,47,620	1,34,02,240	1,42,69,000	22,21,380	...	8,66,760	...
Great Indian Peninsula	717	2,537	2,613	2,612	18,46,474	18,45,125	20,54,000	727	706	786	1,01,49,315	1,20,14,695	1,26,77,000	25,27,785	...	6,62,307	...
Agra-Delhi Chord	465	126	126	126	42,982	61,105	65,000	341	485	516	2,30,487	3,47,591	3,75,000	1,44,513	...	27,409	...
Baran-Kotah	117	40	40	40	3,204	3 038	4,300	80	76	107	16,320	22,293	25,700	9,380	...	3,407	...
Bhopal-Itarsi (British Section)	1,263	*57	12	12	*39,517	15,939	16,400	696	1,319	1,533	*2,18,802	1,00.109	1,12,000	...	1,06,802	11,191	...
Cawnpore-Banda	93	33	76	76	734	5,444	5,600	22	72	74	1,363	34,849	35,800	34,738	...	951	...
Madras and Southern Mahratta (including 3' 3½" gauge lines)	348	2.585	2,567	2,580	8,86,056	10,51,921	10,07.000	343	410	395	46 57,435	57,09,932	58,23.000	11.65,565	...	1,13,048	...
North Western (including 2' 6" gauge lines)	465	3,806	4,071	4,009	16,61,873	29,30,854	25,20,000	437	548	629	88,89,033	1,59,34 519	1,53,60,000	64,79,967	...	14,25,481	...
Oudh and Rohilkhand (including Cawnpore-Barkwal 3' 3½" link)	315	1,600	1,606	1,593	5,70,501	6,22,638	6,10,000	356	388	383	29.31,607	35.51,189	35,64,000	6,32,393	...	13,661	...
Assam-Bengal	157	805	872	893	1,09,840	1,42,095	1,31,000	137	163	147	6,19,947	7,86,495	7,68,000	1,48,053	...	...	18,495
Bombay, Baroda and Central India	359	1,829	1,839	1,840	6,03.000	6,57.794	7,43,000	332	358	404	32,42,570	37,36,573	46,22,000	13,79,430	...	8,85,427	...
Burma	330	1,545	1,342	1,342	4,03,652	4,36,445	4,85,000	319	325	361	28,47,391	27,40 083	29,79,000	1,31,606	...	2,38,917	...
Burma Extensions	213	...	187	187	...	37,648	52,000	...	201	278	...	2,45,416	3,11,000	3,11,000	...	65,584	...
Southern Shan States	93	...	70	70	...	8,724	8,010	...	125	114	...	45,002	39,000	39,000	...	...	6,002
Dhone-Kurnool	84	...	32	32	...	2,265	2,300	...	71	72	...	15,850	13,500	13,500	...	...	2,350
Jodhpur-Hyderabad (British Section)	221	124	124	124	41,081	45,081	40,400	331	363	325	1,92,659	2,12.271	2,10,000	17.341	...	...	2,271
Lucknow-Bareilly	147	308	314	313	43,875	49,887	45,500	147	159	209	3,60.240	3,01.731	4,01,000	1,40,751	...	99,269	...
Mysore	183	*411	401	401	*86,957	85,350	79,900	211	213	199	*4,29,651	4,62,155	4,63,000	33.349	...	815	...
South Indian (including 5' 6" and 2' 6" gauge lines)	392	1,396	1,587	1,587	5,69,418	6,85,387	6,64.000	408	432	418	31.70,986	40.35,979	39,10,000	7.39 014	...	...	1,25,9 9
Travancore Branch	183	108	108	146	15,764	21,987	25,300	146	204	173	85,544	1,27,884	1,51.000	65,456	...	23,116	...
Tirhoot	234	792	812	812	2,24,735	2,08,378	2,09,000	218	254	257	12,13,385	12,09.749	12,37,000	18,615	...	27,253	...
Branch-Jambusar	57	...	30	30	...	3,017	4,300	...	101	143	...	18,083	19,400	19,400	...	1,317	...
Jorhat (Provincial)	93	32	33	33	2,196	2,619	2,200	68	79	67	12,925	16,043	13,300	375	...	...	2,743
TOTAL	453	25,790	26,825	26,747	1,17,16,955	1,33,75,605	1,42 85,900	454	499	534	6 40,28,921	7,87,62,679	8,86,15,900	1,93,76,979	...	46,53,221	...
All other Railways.																	
Amritsar-Patti	230	56	56	56	10,736	...	10 200	190	...	182	59,577	42,460	59,200				
Bhopal-Itarsi (Native State Section)	421	...	45	45	...	19,392	22,100	..	431	491	...	1,22,271	1,34,000	1,34 000	...	11,729	...
Bhopal-Ujjain	211	114	114	114	26,598	19,788	19,000	233	173	167	1,21,801	1,15,249	1,08 000	...	377	16,740	...
Bina-Goona-Baran	75	148	149	149	11.746	8,543	10.000	80	57	67	69,522	55,737	56,500	...	13,801	...	7,248
Delhi-Umbala-Kalka	303	193	239	236	59,772	82,075	67.000	311	343	369	3,75,315	4,59,944	5,30,000	1,54,685	13,922	70,056	763
Hardwar-Dehra	334	32	32	32	10,759	11,494	11,000	336	359	344	61,683	72.056	78,200	16,517	...	6,144	...
Jammu-Kashmir (Native State Section)	148	16	16	16	3,042	1,673	2,400	187	103	150	20,843	14,911	13,900	...	6,943	...	1,011
Ludhiana-Mukerian																	

Southern Punjab (Main Line)	249	425	428	428	97,311	99,048	54,000	229	248	360	5,44,257	7,06,401	9,48,000	4,08,063	...	41,199	...
Jullundur-Doab	267	33	133	133	3,500	6,532	8,400	106	49	63	15,846	34,664	50 800	34,954	...	16,176	...
Ludhiana Extension	162	155	155	155	18,350	18,998	22,800	118	123	147	1,38,666	1,21,430	1,51,000	12,334	...	29,570	...
Tapti Valley	198	155	156	156	33,446	37,877	29,500	215	243	189	1,93,903	2,01,880	1,78 000	...	5,908	...	33,880
Tamil-Repalli	98	...	22	22	...	2,203	1,900	..	100	86	..	11,565	10,300	10,300	...	...	1,365
Ahmedabad-Dholka	66	34	34	34	3,094	3,535	3,000	91	104	88	15,523	19,649	16,000	477	...	...	3,649
Ahmedabad-Parantij	78	69	69	69	8,504	9,590	12,200	108	108	137	54 637	56,908	55.100	478	...	...	1,908
Bengal and North-Western	183	238	1,246	1.244	2,86,527	1,64,025	73,000	231	212	219	3,69,004	14,60,121	15,99,000	2,29,996	...	1,33,879	...
Bengal-Dooars	222	153	153	153	21,799	29,556	35,600	142	193	223	1,17,419	1,79 026	1,77,000	59,581	...	...	2,026
Beswada-Masulipatam	142	52	52	52	8,041	7,291	7,300	154	140	140	42,543	43,899	42,100	...	443	...	1,799
Bhavnagar State	186	194	249	249	32,043	46,529	50,500	169	187	203	1,83,807	2,78,214	2,88,000	45,193	...	...	44,214
Cooch Behar State	167	33	33	33	4,834	1,707	4,900	146	143	148	32,480	33,608	30,400	...	2,060	...	5,408
Dibru-Sadiya	319	86	86	86	27,500	95,216	26,100	320	293	327	1,66,599	1,60,888	1,65,000	...	1,599	4,112	...
Gaekwar's Mehsana (including Vijapur-Kalol Kadi)	82	181	209	209	19 439	24,486	20 800	106	117	100	1,19,879	1,44,768	1,38.000	18.121	...	...	6,768
Gondal-Porbandar State	182	211	231	231	32,076	36,053	38,700	152	156	166	1,74,072	2,14,647	2,14,000	39,938	...	...	647
Hyderabad-Godavari Valley (including Hingoli Branch)	177	442	441	441	84,223	79,863	43,000	191	181	234	4,36,836	4,89,064	5,50,000	13,164	...	60,236	...
Jaipur State	80	78	107	121	6,867	9,954	9 300	94	93	77	33,918	55.955	56,700	22.782	...	745	...
Jamnagar	122	54	54	54	8,064	8,079	7 600	143	150	141	40,553	49.524	41,900	1,3+7	...	...	7,624
Jodhpur-Bikaner	113	905	1,094	1,101	1,38,398	53,841	41 000	139	145	128	1,07,065	7,61,890	8,01,000	93,985	...	39,110	...
Junagad State	119	113	121	146	14,610	18,883	18,700	129	156	128	76,3+8	1,10,320	1,05,000	28,112	...	...	5,320
Kolhapur State	217	29	29	29	7,365	8,240	7,900	254	294	272	44,738	39,067	44,100	...	688	5,038	...
Mirpur Khas-Jhudo (including Khadro Section)	43	100	100	100	5,042	6,847	6,900	50	63	69	25,108	34,168	41,000	15,892	...	6,892	...
Morvi (including Vankaner-Morvi, 2' 6" gauge)	180	93	93	93	20,426	20.419	18,600	220	220	200	86,082	1,06,210	1,02.000	15,918	...	...	4,210
Mymensingh-Bhairab Bazar (b)	...	...	...	100	...	...	9,000	...	..	95	...	...	66,000	66,000	...	66,000	...
Mymensingh-Jamalpur-Jagannathganj	217	55	56	56	7,110	11,987	11,400	129	214	204	89,053	68,133	68,000	28.947	...	...	133
Mysore-Arsikere (c)	...	..	...	103	...	...	9,100	...	..	88	...	...	51,300	...	...	51,300	...
Podanur-Pollachi	124	...	25	25	...	3,481	3,100	..	139	124	...	18,953	20,400	20,400	...	1,447	...
Rohilkund and Kumaon	150	268	270	270	43,892	42,855	48,000	164	159	178	3,53,012	2,84,132	3,11,000	57.968	...	26,568	...
Sangli State	173	5	5	5	1,282	1,066	1,000	256	219	200	5,217	4,044	6,000	783	...	...	44
Secunderabad Gadwal	27	...	103	103	...	5,559	6 900	...	54	66	...	33,189	40,300	40,300	...	7,111	...
Shoranur-Cochin	233	65	65	65	13.510	16,067	15,600	208	247	240	83,467	1,01,069	97,400	13,933	...	...	3,669
Tanjore District Board	175	103	113	112	22,079	24,424	24,200	214	218	216	1,23,513	1,36,738	1,36,000	12,187	...	...	738
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	168	67	67	67	6,055	5,800	4,800	90	84	72	34,591	33.129	32,800	...	1,591	...	329
Barsi	165	116	117	118	18,103	17,068	14,700	156	146	125	1,53,994	1,16,549	92,000	...	61,994	...	24,549
Bilimora-Kalamba	43	...	35	35	...	1,540	1,300	...	44	37	...	9,232	7,500	7,5 0	...	...	1,732
Bodeli-Chhota Udaipur (d)	...	...	...	23	...	...	1,100	...	..	48	..	..	6,300	6,300	...	6,300	...
Champaner-Shivrajpur	92	30	31	32	1,673	2,492	1 700	84	60	50	14,778	14,308	9,500	...	4,978	...	4,508
Dhond-Baramati	56	...	27	27	...	2,417	3 700	..	90	137	...	16,776	20.400	20,100	...	3,624	...
Ellichpur-Yeotmal	97	...	27	27	..	12.139	16,900	..	103	122	...	66,581	1,07.000	1,07,000	...	40,419	...
Gaekwar's Dabhoi	97	115	118	139	...	20,843	16,300	147	134	106	99,056	1,50,087	1,08,000	3.944	...	...	27,087
Godhra-Lunavada	49	..	154	154	17,335	1,390	1,500	...	53	60	..	8,654	8.000	8,000	..	..	654
Jacobabad-Kashmor	38	...	25	25	...	2.746	2,400	-	36	32	...	16,371	12,100	12,100	...	..	4,271
Kolar District (including Bangalore-Chik Ballapur)	34	..	76	76	...	4,823	7,200		49	71		30.054	40,200	40,200	..	10,143	...
Kosamba-Zankhvav	24	26	99	102	...	707	853	27	32	31	3,898	3 964	3 9 0	2	...	...	64
Nadiad-Kapadvanj	99	24	26	26	...	2,639	4 060	94	145	118	19,221	23.139	22,000	8,779	...	...	1,139
Pachora-Jamner (e)	...	...	28	28	2,639	...	3,800	...	..	56	..	..	3,600	3,600	...	3,600	...
Petlad-Vaso	62	...	...	18	...	1 589	1,900	...	84	68	..	7.995	6.500	6,500	...	...	1,495
Rajpipla State	62	37	19	19	...	3,332	2 600	87	60	68	9,286	20,050	13,700	...	5,586	...	6,350
	491	51	37	38	3.227	24,403	29.000	595	483	5'9	15,223	1,62,156	1,52.0'0	...	3,223	...	10.156
Darjeeling-Himalayan Extensions	64	..	51	51	30,344	8,881	8,600	...	89	86	..	43.918	46,900	46,900	..	2.983	...
Darjeeling-Himalayan	20	25	100	100	..	...	700	23	27	28	2,782	2,987	4,100	1 318	...	1,118	...
Pipar-Bilara			25	25	562	569											
TOTAL	162	7,091	8,483	8,792	13,83,305	12	45,200	195	179	167	3,157	87,96,363	96,46,100	21,29,933	...	3,49,737	...
GRAND TOTAL	382	32,881	35,308	35,859	1,31,00,321		31,100	398			5,089	8,75,59,042	9,32,62,000	3,17,06,912	...	7,02,958	...

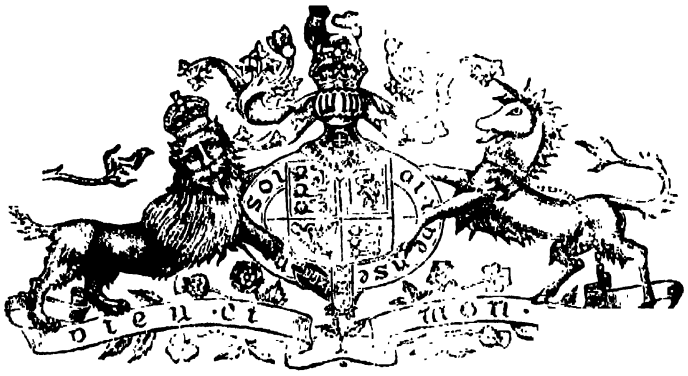
* Include figures for Native S te
(a) Opened from 1st June 1917.
Open rom 15th Au 19
Open om 3rd Janu 18
d) Opened from Dec r 19
e) Opened from Apr 9.

S. TOMKINS,
Asst Secretary, Railway Boa

la, the Ma 918.

Printed and Published for the GOVERNMENT OF INDIA *at the* GOVERNMENT CENTRAL PRINTING OFFICE, *Simla.*

REGISTERED No. L 848.



The Gazette of India

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.

No. 22.} SIMLA, SATURDAY, JUNE 1, 1918.

Separate paging is given to this Part in order that it may be filed as a separate compilation.

CONTENTS.

	Pages.
PART I.—Government of India Notifications, Appointments, Promotions, Leave of Absence, General Orders, Rules and Regulations	839—856
PART II.—Notifications by Comptroller General, Department of Commerce and Industry, Paper Currency Department, Bank of Bengal, Agent to the Governor General and Chief Commissioner in Baluchistan, Agent to the Governor General, North-West Frontier Province, Administrator General of Bengal, High Court, Survey of India Department, Indian Museum, State Railways, Calcutta University, Post Office, Telegraph Department, Official Advertisements [*published in Calcutta*]	857—950
PART III.—Advertisements and Notices by Private Individuals and Corporations [*published in Calcutta*]	61—63
SUPPLEMENT No. 22—	
Statement of Wholesale and Retail Prices of certain staple articles of food-grains for the second half of April 1918 [*published in Calcutta*]	1001—1021
Wholesale and Retail Prices of Wheat in India from the second half of July 1914 to the second half of April 1918 [*published in Calcutta*]	1023—1039
Cotton Press Return for the half month ending 15th March 1918 [*published in Calcutta*]	1042—1042
Joint Stock Companies [*published in Calcutta*]	1043—1044
Final General Memorandum Winter Oilseeds Crop 1917-18 [*published in Calcutta*]	1045—1048
Statement of plague seizures and deaths reported in India during the week ending the 18th May 1918	1049—1054
Rainfall Summary for the seven days ending at 8 hrs., Thursday, the 30th May 1918, based on the Indian Daily Weather Reports of the period	1055—1056
Season and Crop Prospects for the week ending Saturday, the 25th May 1918	1057—1058
Statement of Approximate Gross Earnings of Indian Railways	1059—1061

PART I.

Government of India Notifications, Appointments, Promotions, &c.

HOME DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATIONS.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Simla, the 30th May, 1918.

No. 437.—The services of Mr. A. A. L. Roberts, Indian Civil Service, Punjab, are placed at the disposal of the Chief Commissioner, Delhi, with effect from the 13th March, 1918, for employment as Secretary to the Municipal Committee of Delhi.

JUDICIAL.

The 27th May, 1918.

No. 344.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 527, sub-section (1), of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898 (Act V of 1898), the Governor General in Council is pleased

to direct the transfer of the criminal case, Private William Baker of the 2nd North Staffordshire Regiment *versus* Corporal Wilbraham, Corporal Humphries and Private Barrett of the same Regiment, accused under section 500, Indian Penal Code, from the Court of the Cantonment Magistrate at Jullundur to that of the Cantonment Magistrate at Nowshera.

The 30th May, 1918.

No. 362.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 109, sub-section (1), of the Government of India Act, 1915 (5 and 6 Geo. 5, Chapter 61), the Governor General in Council is pleased to authorise the High Court of Judicature at Bombay to exercise within the territory specified in the schedule hereunto annexed, being territory which is not included within the limits for which the said High Court was established, all such jurisdiction and powers as the said High Court may from time to time exercise in the district of Surat.

THE SCHEDULE.

Description and boundaries of the land.

The piece or parcel of land measures in superficial area 23·1540 acres, be the same more or less, situated in the village of Bilimora in the Gandevi taluka of the Navsari prant of His Highness the Gaekwar's territory and extends in a northerly direction from mile 135 and 3,128 feet on the main line of the Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway to mile 136 and 4,440 feet, the said land and its varying width being more particularly delineated on the ferroplan no. 37704 of the Chief Engineer of the railway, which plan is deposited in the office of the Secretary to the Government of Bombay in the Political Department, and the said land is bounded as follows :—

On the north by that part of the railway bridge over the Ambica river which lies within the boundary of the village of Ambica Bhatha :

On the south by the railway land in the village of Dessara in the Gandevi taluka of the Navsari prant of His Highness the Gaekwar's territory :

On the east by the bed of the Ambica river from the point where the railway bridge over the Ambica river meets the boundary of the village of Ambica Bhatha to the southern abutment of the said bridge, thence by waste land on which are a few scattered huts to about chainage 136 mile and 3,500 feet, thence by a cluster of huts and houses known as the Talod Falia of the Bilimora village to chainage 3,000 feet, thence by waste land to chainage 2,200 feet, thence by cultivated land to chainage 1,400 feet, thence by babul jungle to mile 136, thence by land occupied by the Bilimora-Kalamba Railway :

On the west by the Dessara-Bilimora metalled road from chainage mile 135 and 3,128 feet to its junction with the approach road to the Bilimora station from the Bilimora village, thence by a triangular plot of private land, on which is an oil mill, to level crossing no. 108 (chainage mile 135 and 4,041 feet), thence by a metalled road to level crossing no. 109, thence by a fair-weather cart track to a 20 foot arched culvert of one span, no. 366 (chainage mile 136 and 2,513 feet), thence by waste land to the southern abutment of the railway bridge over the Ambica river (chainage mile 136 and 1,009 feet), thence by the bed of the Ambica river to the point where the said bridge meets the boundary of the village of Ambica Bhatha.

The 31st May, 1918.

No. 367.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 4 of the Punjab Courts Act, 1914 (Punjab Act III of 1914), the Governor General in Council is pleased to make the following appointments in the Chief Court, Punjab, during the absence on furlough of the Hon'ble Mr. W. Chevis, of the Indian Civil Service, a Judge of that Court, or until further orders :—

The Hon'ble Mr. W. A. LeRossignol, of the Indian Civil Service, first temporary Additional Judge of the Chief Court, to act as a Judge of that Court.

The Hon'ble Mr. S. Wilberforce, of the Indian Civil Service, at present acting as a temporary Additional Judge of the Chief Court, to continue to act as a temporary Additional Judge of that Court.

No. 369.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 29 of the Code of Civil Procedure, 1908 (Act V of 1908), the Governor General in Council is pleased to declare that the provisions of that section apply to the Egyptian Mixed Courts.

S. R. HIGNELL,

Offg. Secretary to the Government of India.

FOREIGN AND POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Simla, the 27th May, 1918.

No. 1126-Est.-A.—The services of Mr. A. N. L. Cater, First Assistant to the Resident at Hyderabad, were placed at the disposal of His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief in India during the period from the 11th February to the 10th March 1918, inclusive.

No. 1127-Est.-A.—Mr. H. R. Lynch Blosse, Second Assistant to the Resident at Hyderabad, was posted as First Assistant to the Resident at Hyderabad during the period from the 11th February to the 10th March 1918, inclusive.

The 28th May, 1918.

No. 1142-Est.-A.—Mr. W. A. C. Lothian, Indian Civil Service, Bengal, temporarily officiating in the Political Department of the Government of India, is appointed substantively to the Department, on probation, with effect from the 1st January 1918.

J. B. WOOD,
Secretary to the Government of India.

The 29th May, 1918.

No. 1154-Est.-A.—Mr. L. G. L. Evans, I.C.S. (Bihar and Orissa), is placed on special duty under the orders of the Hon'ble the Political Resident in the Persian Gulf, with effect from the 6th April 1918.

A. H. GRANT,
Secretary to the Government of India.

The 29th May, 1918.

No. 1496-I.B. - In exercise of the powers conferred by the Indian Income-tax Act, 1918 (VII of 1918), as applied to Berar, the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the provisions of the notifications of the Government of India in the Finance Department specified below shall apply to Berar in so far as they are applicable, namely :—

(1) No. 774-F., dated the 28th March 1918,
(2) No. 776-F., dated the 28th March 1918,
(3) No. 778-F., dated the 28th March 1918, and
(4) No. 780-F., dated the 28th March 1918.

2. The notification of the Government of India in the Finance Department No. 3432-Exc., dated the 19th June 1906, is hereby cancelled.

The 30th May, 1918.

No. 1503-I.B.—In exercise of the powers conferred by the Indian (Foreign Jurisdiction) Order in Council, 1902, and of all other powers enabling him in that behalf, the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the following further amendment shall be made in the Schedule to the notification of the Government of India in the Foreign and Political Department, No. 318-D., dated the 16th January 1917, applying certain enactments to the Civil and Military Station of Bangalore, namely :—

In modification 3 against entry No. 6 The Workman's Breach of Contract Act, 1859 (XIII of 1859), for the words "District Magistrate," the words "a Magistrate of the First Class or such other magistrate as the Resident may designate for the purpose," shall be substituted.

J. B. WOOD,
Secretary to the Government of India.

FINANCE DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Simla, the 31st May, 1918.

No. 645-A.—The Governor General in Council is pleased to declare that sub-section (1) of section 7 of the Indian Securities Act, 1886 (XIII of 1886) applies to the office of the Assistant Controller of Currency.

LEAVE AND APPOINTMENTS.

The 31st May, 1918.

No. 651-F.E.—Mr. Jagat Prasad has been posted as Deputy Accountant General, United Provinces, with effect from the 20th May 1918.

No. 652-F.E.—Mr. L. B. Ward has been posted as Deputy Accountant General, Punjab, with effect from the 16th May 1918.

No. 653-F.E.—Mr. E. M. Cook, I.C.S., officiating Accountant General, Bombay, has been granted privilege leave for six weeks with effect from the 19th May 1918.

Mr. C. W. C. Carson, Deputy Comptroller General, has been appointed to officiate as Accountant General, Bombay, with effect from the 19th May 1918 *vice* Mr. Cook.

Mr. C. A. G. Rivaz has been appointed to officiate as Deputy Comptroller General, with effect from the 16th May 1918, and until further orders.

ACCOUNTS AND FINANCE.

PUBLIC DEBT.

The 1st June, 1918.

No. 1467-F.—With reference to paragraph 2 of the Notification in the Finance Department No. 2255-F, dated the 13th October 1917, and in continuation of Notification No. 1264-F., dated the 11th May 1918, it is notified for public information that with effect from Monday, the 3rd June 1918 and until further notice, the sale of all treasury bills will be discontinued. Bills will however continue to be issued to Exchange Banks in payment for special Council bills under an arrangement recently settled.

No. 1516-F.—The Government of India announce that after the closure of the main section of the Second Indian War Loan on the 14th September 1918, they will be prepared to accept as further subscription to the loan, at a rate of exchange of 1*s.* 6*d.* per rupee, British Treasury Bills tendered in England, under a discount of 3½ per cent, to an amount not exceeding the previous cash subscription of the tenderer in India, provided that the Treasury Bills are accompanied by a certificate that they were the property of the person in whose name the paper is held prior to the 10th May 1918.

2. Applications for the tender of British Treasury Bills in England as aforesaid will be received by the Controller of Currency at Calcutta, the Accountant General at Bombay, and the Accountant General at Madras, between the 16th September 1918 and the 12th October 1918, inclusive.

3. The applicant should state the amount and series of War Bonds purchased, the name of the Government office or Bank from which they were purchased and the numbers of the promissory notes or stock certificate issued to him in lieu. After the facts stated in the application have been verified the Controller of Currency will inform the Secretary of State for India that Treasury Bills may be received on behalf of the applicant up to a named amount, and intimation will be simultaneously sent to the applicant.

4. The applicant should then arrange with his representative in England for the tender of the Treasury Bills to the Secretary of State along with a certificate of ownership of the Bills prior to the 10th May 1918. The Bills should be tendered before the 31st October 1918.

5. On receipt of telegraphic intimation from the Secretary of State regarding the tender of the Treasury Bills the Controller of Currency will communicate with the applicant informing him of the discounted value of his Treasury Bills at 1*s.* 6*d.* the rupee and of the further amount in cash payable by him to make up an exact multiple of Rs. 100. On payment of this amount, which should be supported by a receipt from a Presidency Bank or Government treasury, the Controller of Currency will arrange for the issue of scrip bearing interest from the 15th March 1919, advance interest from the date of tender of Treasury Bills in England up to the 14th March 1919 being paid at the time of issue of scrip.

H. F. HOWARD,
Secretary to the Government of India.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATION.

Simla, the 28th May, 1918.

No. 16.—With reference to Public Works Department Notification No. 5, dated the 21st February 1917, the following reversions are notified, with effect from the 16th May 1918 in consequence of the return to duty of Mr. W. I. Tilden, Secretariat Superintendent, 2nd grade:—

1. Mr. H. M. Marchant, from Secretariat Superintendent, officiating 2nd grade, to Secretariat Superintendent, 3rd grade; and
2. Rai Sahib H. N. Das, from Secretariat Superintendent, officiating 3rd grade, to Secretariat Assistant, 1st grade.

F. C. ROSE,
Secretary to the Government of India.

DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

NOTIFICATIONS.

FORESTS.

Simla, the 29th May, 1918.

No. 327-165-2.—The services of Mr. H. Hilbert, Probationary Extra Assistant Conservator of Forests on the Burma cadre, are placed at the disposal of the Superintendent, Port Blair, for employment in the Andamans Forest Department.

Mr. Hilbert assumed charge of his duties on the forenoon of the 4th May 1918.

The 30th May, 1918.

No. 325-49-16.—Mr. C. M. McCrie, Deputy Conservator of Forests, Central Provinces, is appointed to officiate as Conservator of Forests, 3rd grade, in charge of the Eastern Circle, United Provinces, with effect from the afternoon of the 17th May 1918.

From the same date Mr. E. R. Stevens reverted to his substantive appointment of Deputy Conservator of Forests on the United Provinces list.

The 31st May, 1918.

No. 333-168-2.—With reference to this Department Notification No. 84-C.-18-16, dated 4th December 1917, Mr. C. E. C. Cox, Deputy Conservator of Forests, Central Provinces, is appointed Assistant to the Forest Economist, with effect from the forenoon of the 15th November 1917.

LAND SURVEYS.

The 31st May, 1918.

No. 455-57-3.—Major O. H. B. Trenchard, R.E., whose services have been replaced at the disposal of this Department by His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief in India, is posted to the Survey of India, with effect from the 16th May 1918.

R. A. MANT,
Secretary to the Government of India.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND INDUSTRY.

NOTIFICATIONS.

COMMERCE—WAR.

Simla, the 1st June, 1918.

No. 4250.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 3 of the Import and Export of Goods Act, 1916 (XI of 1916), the Governor-General in Council is pleased to direct that "Zurn, Ed., and Company, Peking" shall be added to the Schedule appended to this Department Notification No. 2013, dated the 27th April 1918, as subsequently amended.

CUSTOMS—WAR.

The 1st June, 1918.

No. 4208. In exercise of the powers conferred by section 3 of the Import and Export of Goods Act, 1916 (XI of 1916), the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the following addition shall be made in the Schedule appended to this Department Notification No. 3078, dated the 11th May 1918 :—

Add, as a new item, the following :—

(*a*) Russian Rouble notes.

TRADING BY FOREIGNERS.

The 1st June, 1918.

No. 4126. Whereas certain hostile foreigners were on the 3rd of August 1914 members of the following missions or religious associations, namely :—

1. The Leipzig Evangelical Lutheran Mission, Madras,
2. The Hermannsburg Evangelical Lutheran Mission, Madras,
3. The Sonderswig Holstein Evangelical Lutheran Mission, Madras,
4. The Gossner Evangelical Lutheran Mission, United Provinces and Bihar and Orissa,
5. The German Evangelical Lutheran Mission, Ranchi, Bihar and Orissa,

and whereas each of the said missions or religious associations is a company within the definition contained in section 2 of the Enemy Trading Act, 1916 (X of 1916) :

Now therefore in pursuance of section 12 of the said Act, the Governor General in Council is pleased to declare that the powers conferred by section 7 of the said Act shall extend to the property movable and immovable of the said missions or religious associations.

No. 4345.—In pursuance of section 2 of the Defence of India (Criminal Law Amendment) Act, 1915 (IV of 1915), the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the

following amendment shall be made in the Defence of India (Consolidation) Rules, 1915, as subsequently amended, namely :—

After rule 11-K. of the said Rules, the following rule shall be inserted; namely :—

Power to control goods which are held for the benefit of the enemy or to the prejudice of the national interest.

11-L.(1) For the purpose of ascertaining whether goods of any description are held on account, or for the future account, or for the benefit or future benefit, direct or indirect, of any person resident or carrying on business in any country which at the time is at war with His Majesty, or any hostile foreigner, or are held otherwise to the prejudice of the national interest, the Governor General in Council or the local Government may by order in writing—

(*a*) require all persons who are owners of, or who are in possession of, or have control over, any goods to furnish to such officer and within such period as may be specified in the order, any information in their possession which such officer may require—

(*i*) as to the nature, quantity, use, origin and destination of the goods and the purposes for which they are held ;

(*ii*) where the goods are not in the possession of the owner, as to the actual ownership of the goods and the conditions under which the goods are held ;

(*iii*) in order to establish whether the amount of the goods held is in excess of the normal requirements of the trade of the owner thereof and the reasons for the excess, if any ;

(*b*) authorise any officer of Government—

(*i*) to enter any premises on which he has reason to suspect that goods of any such description are kept or stored, and carry out such inspection of and examination of the premises and goods thereon as such officer may consider necessary for obtaining such information as aforesaid ;

(*ii*) to require the production of and to inspect all documents relating to goods of any such description.

(2) Where the Governor General in Council or the local Government, as the case may be, is of opinion that any goods are held on account, or for the future account, or for the benefit or future benefit, direct or indirect, of any person, resident or carrying on business in any country which at the time is at war with His Majesty, or any hostile foreigner, or that the continued withholding of the goods from the market is to the prejudice of the national interest, the Governor General in Council or the local Government may, by order in writing, require the owner of such goods to dispose of the same in such manner and within such time as may be specified in the order.

(3) If the owner of the goods cannot be ascertained or is not resident within British India, the order may be addressed to, and may confer powers of sale on, the person in whose possession or under whose control the goods may happen to be.

(4) For the purposes of this rule the expression "hostile foreigner" has the same meaning as in the Enemy Trading Act, 1916, X of 1916, and the expression "owner" in relation to any goods includes any person who, as agent or otherwise, has power to sell the goods.

(5) If any person, except as authorized by the authority under whose orders the information was obtained, discloses or makes use of any information obtained in pursuance of this rule he shall be deemed to have contravened these rules.

A. H. LEY,
Secretary to the Government of India.

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION.

NOTIFICATIONS.

ECCLESIASTICAL.

Simla, the 29th May, 1918.

No. 155.—The Reverend F. F. Shearwood of the Cambridge University Mission is appointed to be a temporary chaplain on the Indian Ecclesiastical Establishment. His services are placed at the disposal of the Army Department.

The 30th May, 1918.

No. 158.—The services of the Reverend R. G Jamieson, M.A , a senior chaplain, Church of Scotland, Bengal, are placed at the disposal of the Government of the United Provinces, with effect from the date on which he assumes charge of his duties under that Government.

No. 160.—The services of the Reverend M. W. McCaul, junior chaplain, Church of Scotland, Bengal, are placed at the disposal of the Army Department, with effect from the date on which he assumes charge of his duties under that Department.

E. D. MACLAGAN,
Secretary to the Government of India.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

Simla, the 31st May 1918.

APPOINTMENTS.

COMMANDS AND STAFF.

No. 1110.—The undermentioned appointment is made with reference to Army Department Notification No. 261, dated the 8th February 1918:—

Special Appointment.

Administrative Commandant (Graded as Deputy Assistant Adjutant General).

Major A. D. Massy, D.S.O., 29th Punjabis. Dated 12th June 1917.

No. 1111.—The undermentioned officers are granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the temporary rank of Captain, while holding appointments as company commanders of non-commissioned officers' schools:—

Lieutenant T. J. Y. Roxburgh, Indian Army Reserve of Officers. Dated 12th April 1918.

Lieutenant T. C. Duguid, 74th Punjabis. Dated 16th January 1918.

Second Lieutenant A. Cozens, 23rd Rifle Brigade. Dated 31st December 1917.

No. 1112.—Lieutenant W. G. Barron, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, is granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the temporary rank of Captain while holding an appointment as Field Treasure Chest Officer. Dated 1st April 1918.

No. 1113.—Second Lieutenant W. Peden, 1st Battalion, Highland Light Infantry, is granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the temporary rank of Captain while holding an appointment as Assistant Provost Marshal. Dated 22nd April 1918.

No. 1114.—Second Lieutenant J. Smith, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, is granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the temporary rank of Captain while holding an appointment as Station Staff Officer, 1st Class. Dated 20th February 1918.

No. 1115.—Second Lieutenant Julian Norris Sharpe, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, to be temporary Captain, subject to His Majesty's approval, while employed as Commandant, Labour Corps Depot. Dated 27th May 1918.

INDIAN ARMY.

No. 1116.—The following are appointed to the Indian Army on probation, subject to His Majesty's approval, with a view to permanent appointment, with effect from the dates specified:—

To be Captain.

Captain Cecil Hector Massy Dennys, 1st Battalion, The Connaught Rangers, attached 1st Battalion, 4th Gurkha Rifles. Dated 18th February 1918, but to rank from the 24th January 1918.

To be Lieutenants.

Captain Cuthbert William Free, M.C., New Zealand Forces, attached 1st Battalion, Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides (Frontier Force) (Lumsden's). Dated 5th December 1917, but to rank from the 5th May 1916.

Lieutenant Dudley Stewart Gribble, Royal Field Artillery (now Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached 3rd Battalion, 9th Gurkha Rifles. Dated 23rd January 1918, but to rank from the 5th May 1916.

Major Basil Holmes, Australian Imperial Forces, attached 38th King George's Own Central India Horse. Dated 8th February 1918, but to rank from the 15th May 1916.

Lieutenant William Rupert Hay, 1-4th Battalion, The Dorsetshire Regiment (now Indian Army Reserve of Officers), attached 24th Punjabis. Dated 23rd January 1918, but to rank from the 3rd July 1916.

Captain Allan Frank Beauchamp Thatcher, 1-4th Battalion, Prince Albert's (Somerset Light Infantry), attached 1st Battalion, 10th Gurkha Rifles. Dated 29th December 1917, but to rank from the 7th July 1916.

Lieutenant Joseph Rodgers, The Derbyshire Yeomanry, attached 27th Punjabis. Dated 14th April 1918, but to rank from the 15th July 1916.

Lieutenant Cecil Walter Lewery Harvey, 1-9th Battalion, The Hampshire Regiment, attached 2nd Battalion, 1st King George's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Malaun Regiment). Dated 17th February 1918, but to rank from the 12th August 1916.

Lieutenant Frank Harold King, 1-1st Warwickshire Yeomanry, attached 29th Lancers (Deccan Horse). Dated 14th April 1918, but to rank from the 1st September 1916.

Lieutenant Robert Haslewood Hurst, 1st Garrison Battalion, The Lincolnshire Regiment, attached 4th Battalion, 3rd Queen Alexandra's Own Gurkha Rifles. Dated 4th March 1918, but to rank from the 25th October 1916.

Second Lieutenant Glen Owen Gilbert Hussey, 12th Battalion, The Royal Fusiliers (City of London Regiment) (now Indian Army Reserve of Officers,) attached 4th Cavalry. Dated 18th March 1918, but to rank from the 10th November 1916.

Lieutenant John Philip Richmond, 2-9th (County of London) Battalion, The London Regiment (Queen Victoria's Rifles), attached 1st Battalion, 33rd Punjabis. Dated 14th April 1918, but to rank from the 12th November 1916.

Lieutenant Hugh Cyril Artemus Tooth, 21st (County of London) Battalion, The London Regiment (First Surrey Rifles), attached 1st Battalion, 124th Duchess of Connaught's Own Baluchistan Infantry. Dated 19th April 1918, but to rank from the 9th December 1916.

Lieutenant Gilbert Norman Saunders, 1-4th Battalion, The Buffs (East Kent Regiment), attached 1st Battalion, 30th Punjabis. Dated 22nd February 1918, but to rank from the 19th December 1916.

Lieutenant Robert Franklin Loudoun, 1st Garrison Battalion, The Lincolnshire Regiment, attached 2nd Battalion, 9th (Delhi) Infantry. Dated 12th February 1918, but to rank from the 26th December 1916.

Lieutenant Samuel Percy Keppel John Hendy Reed, 3rd Battalion, The Connaught Rangers, attached 3rd Battalion, 124th Duchess of Connaught's Own Baluchistan Infantry. Dated 5th March 1918, but to rank from the 31st December 1916.

Lieutenant Wilfred Hodkin, The Lancashire Fusiliers, attached 109th Infantry. Dated 14th April 1918, but to rank from the 9th January 1917.

Lieutenant Alfred Norman Tyte, 3rd Battalion, The Connaught Rangers, attached 47th Sikhs. Dated 7th March 1918, but to rank from the 11th January 1917.

Lieutenant Percy Wagner Finch, 3rd Battalion, Alexandra, Princess of Wales's Own (Yorkshire Regiment), attached 1st Battalion, 107th Pioneers. Dated 20th February 1918, but to rank from the 5th February 1917.

Captain Robert Christian Anderson, Australian Imperial Forces, attached 1st Battalion, 76th Punjabis. Dated 8th February 1918, but to rank from the 5th February 1917.

Lieutenant Hugh Thomas Hughes, 5th Battalion, The King's (Shropshire Light Infantry), attached 2nd Battalion, 22nd Punjabis. Dated 14th April 1918, but to rank from the 13th February 1917.

Lieutenant Matthew John Clarke, Australian Imperial Forces, attached 1st Battalion, 70th Burma Rifles. Dated 12th January 1918, but to rank from the 16th February 1917.

Second Lieutenant Walter Vincent Atkins, 3rd Battalion, The Manchester Regiment, attached 2nd Battalion, 35th Sikhs. Dated 25th January 1918, but to rank from the 28th February 1917.

Lieutenant Harry David Belford, Machine Gun Corps Cavalry, attached 1st Battalion, 11th Rajputs. Dated 14th April 1918, but to rank from the 29th March 1917.

Lieutenant Cornell Henry Fison, 1-5th Battalion, The Queen's (Royal West Surrey Regiment), attached 1st Battalion, 19th Punjabis. Dated 6th March 1918, but to rank from the 3rd April 1917.

Lieutenant Roland Pruett Sutcliffe, Australian Imperial Forces, attached 2nd Battalion, 35th Sikhs. Dated 8th February 1918, but to rank from the 6th April 1917.

Lieutenant Hector Conway Keene, 5th Battalion, The Leicestershire Regiment, attached 2nd Battalion, 112th Infantry. Dated 14th April 1918, but to rank from the 22nd April 1917.

Lieutenant William Hugh Stevenson, 5th Battalion, The Highland Light Infantry, attached 1st Battalion, 35rd Punjabis. Dated 14th April 1918, but to rank from the 1st May 1917.

Lieutenant Percy George Walsh, 9th Battalion, The King's (Shropshire Light Infantry), attached 2nd Battalion, 123rd Outram's Rifles. Dated 14th April 1918, but to rank from the 10th June 1917.

Second Lieutenant Herbert James Brickell, The Bedfordshire Regiment, attached 86th Carnatic Infantry. Dated 3rd December 1917, but to rank from the 13th June 1917.

Lieutenant Joseph Vuber, 6th (Inniskilling) Dragoons, attached 16th Cavalry. Dated 12th April 1918, but to rank from the 24th June 1917.

Second Lieutenant Alexander Watt Sutherland, The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders, attached 11th Mahratta Light Infantry. Dated 5th March 1918, but to rank from the 22nd July 1917.

Lieutenant Leslie Fredric Theak, 3rd Battalion, The Lincolnshire Regiment, attached 2nd Battalion, 94th Russell's Infantry. Dated 14th April 1918, but to rank from the 29th July 1917.

Second Lieutenant Lionel Baeley Burrows, 2-5th Battalion, The Lincolnshire Regiment, attached 26th Punjabis. Dated 2nd March 1918, but to rank from the 14th August 1917.

Lieutenant Vincent Harry Bentham, Royal Engineers, attached 3rd Battalion 5th Gurkha Rifles (Frontier Force). Dated 2nd March 1918, but to rank from the 16th August 1917.

Lieutenant John Howard Bailey, The York and Lancaster Regiment, attached 86th Carnatic Infantry. Dated 13th April 1918 but to rank from the 21st August 1917.

Second Lieutenant Arthur Jutting Page, 1st Garrison Battalion, The Cameronians (Scottish Rifles), attached 21st Prince Albert Victor's Own Cavalry (Frontier Force) (Daly's Horse). Dated 12th February 1918, but to rank from the 15th November 1917.

Lieutenant Kenneth Basil McKenzie-Muirson, M. C., Australian Imperial Forces, attached 1st Duke of York's Own Lancers (Skinner's Horse). Dated 8th February 1918, but to rank from the 20th November 1917.

Lieutenant Ernest Widham Clark, 4th Battalion, The Lincolnshire Regiment, attached 111th Mahrattas. Dated 14th April 1918, but to rank from the 3rd December 1917.

Captain Douglas Allan McLean, Australian Imperial Forces, attached 2nd Battalion, 34th Sikh Pioneers. Dated 8th February 1918, but to rank from the 12th December 1917.

Lieutenant Joe Tilson Lang, M. C., Australian Imperial Forces, attached 2nd Battalion, 2nd Queen Victoria's Own Rajput Light Infantry. Dated 9th February 1918, but to rank from the 12th December 1917.

To be Second Lieutenants.

Second Lieutenant Godfrey Edgar Mostyn Williams, Nottinghamshire (Sherwood Rangers) Yeomanry, attached 31st Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers. Dated 14th April 1918, but to rank from the 29th April 1917.

Second Lieutenant Ernest Albert Charles Neale, 4th Battalion, The Prince of Wales's Volunteers (South Lancashire Regiment), attached 3rd Battalion, 39th Garhwal Rifles. Dated 14th April 1918, but to rank from the 5th May 1917.

Second Lieutenant Edward Victor Grace Day, 6th Battalion, The Rifle Brigade (The Prince Consort's Own), attached 2nd Battalion, 10th Gurkha Rifles. Dated 23rd January 1918, but to rank from the 22nd August 1917.

Second Lieutenant Howard Bartle Pye, 3rd Battalion, The Dorsetshire Regiment attached 2nd Battalion, 129th Duke of Connaught's Own Baluchis. Dated 20th February, 1918, but to rank from the 1st December 1917.

Second Lieutenant Carl Kaberry Jennings, 1st Garrison Battalion, The King's Own (Yorkshire Light Infantry), attached 31st Punjabis. Dated 14th April 1918, but to rank from the 26th January 1917.

Second Lieutenant John Coleman Smith, 1-1st Brecknockshire Battalion, The South Wales Borderers, attached 64th Pioneers. Dated 23rd March 1918, but to rank from the 28th January 1918.

Second Lieutenant Thomas Nicholas White, 11th Battalion, The Suffolk Regiment, attached 1st Battalion, 35th Sikhs. Dated 8th February 1918, but to rank from the 28th February 1918.

Second Lieutenant Arthur Joseph Marigold, 8th Battalion, The Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire Light Infantry, attached 14th King George's Own Ferozepore Sikhs. Dated 14th April 1918, but to rank from the 28th February 1918.

Second Lieutenant Vincent John Hartman, 6th Battalion, The Dorsetshire Regiment, attached 3rd Battalion, 9th Gurkha Rifles. Dated 8th February 1918, but to rank from the 27th March 1918.

Lieutenant Herbert Alexander Jack, Canadian Forces, attached 1st Battalion, 30th Punjabis. Dated 26th February 1918, but to rank from the 1st April 1918.

No. 1117.—The undermentioned officers whose admission to the Indian Army on probation was notified in Army Department Notification No. 1795, dated the 26th October 1917, are admitted to the Indian Army, with effect from the dates specified.

Lieutenant John Carrick Platts.	Dated 6th May 1918.
Lieutenant Thomas George Howdle.	Dated 3rd April 1918.

Army Reserves.

No. 1118.—The following officers are admitted to the Indian Army Reserve of Officers, with effect from the dates specified:—

To be Lieutenants.

Alexander James Rodger, M.C., attached 2nd Battalion, 35th Sikhs. Dated 9th August 1917, but to rank from the 17th June 1915.

Arthur Scoular Millar, attached 1st Battalion, 98th Infantry. Dated 20th August 1917, but to rank from the 10th September 1915.

Charles Clare Williams, attached 17th Cavalry. Dated 29th July 1917, but to rank from the 16th December 1915.

Wilfred Alban Nicholas, attached 88th Carnatic Infantry. Dated 29th July 1917, but to rank from the 16th January 1916.

Thomas Dunbar Adie, attached 2nd Battalion, 113th Infantry. Dated 16th September 1917, but to rank from the 15th March 1916.

Eustace Leslie Bostock-Wilson, attached Supply and Transport Corps. Dated 29th July 1917, but to rank from the 12th April 1916.

Bertram Mansfield English, attached 3rd Battalion, 7th Gurkha Rifles. Dated 25th September 1917, but to rank from the 13th April 1916.

Harry Buchanan, attached 2nd Battalion, 35th Sikhs. Dated 21st August 1917, but to rank from the 17th April 1916.

Edward Richard Bottrill, attached 2nd Battalion, 19th Punjabis. Dated 25th September 1917, but to rank from the 12th May 1916.

Archibald Duncan Campbell Macaulay, attached 2nd Battalion, 7th Gurkha Rifles. Dated 24th October 1917, but to rank from the 12th June 1916.

Albert Arthur Twiddy, attached 2nd Battalion, 9th (Delhi) Infantry. Dated 29th July 1917, but to rank from the 29th June 1916.

Frank Bell Common, attached Depot 5th Cavalry. Dated 25th September 1917, but to rank from the 10th July 1916.

Herbert Henry Moore, attached 1st Battalion, 98th Infantry. Dated 29th July 1917, but to rank from the 19th July 1916.

George Quintyn Comper, attached 2nd Battalion, 12th Pioneers (The Kelat-i-Ghilzie Regiment). Dated 26th August 1917, but to rank from the 24th July 1916.

Edward Bryan Latham, attached 2nd Battalion, 19th Punjabis. Dated 16th September 1917, but to rank from the 9th September 1916.

Reginald Beethoven Dunt, attached 29th Punjabis. Dated 21st August 1917, but to rank from the 20th September 1916.

William Wyllie Leslie Cameron, attached 17th Cavalry. Dated 16th September 1917, but to rank from the 2nd October 1916.

Leslie Ryder Terry, attached 2nd Battalion, 54th Sikhs (Frontier Force). Dated 1st October 1917, but to rank from the 17th October 1916.

George William Webster, attached 2nd Battalion, 12th Pioneers (The Kelat-i-Ghilzie Regiment). Dated 24th October 1917, but to rank from the 18th October 1916.

Joseph Charles Cameron Cooke, attached Supply and Transport Corps. Dated 29th July 1917, but to rank from the 25th October 1916.

Robert McVitie Hofford, attached 2nd Battalion, 35th Sikhs. Dated 16th September 1917, but to rank from the 12th March 1917.

John Reedie Harder, attached 3rd Battalion, 1st King George's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Malaun Regiment). Dated 1st October 1917, but to rank from the 7th July 1917.

Alan William Cameron, attached 1st Battalion, 12th Pioneers (The Kelat-i-Ghilzie Regiment). Dated 1st October 1917, but to rank from the 7th July 1917.

Edward Bruce Hay, attached 52nd Sikhs (Frontier Force). Dated 20th August 1917, but to rank from the 7th July 1917.

William Jamieson Ellis, attached 2nd Battalion, 4th Prince Albert Victor's Rajputs. Dated 7th October 1917, but to rank from the 23rd July 1917.

David Tulloch, attached 2nd Battalion, 119th Infantry (The Mooltan Regiment). Dated 25th September 1917, but to rank from the 5th August 1917.

To be Second Lieutenants.

Charles William O'Neill-Ready, attached 3rd Battalion, 7th Gurkha Rifles. Dated 29th July 1917, but to rank from the 17th August 1916.

Frank Provis, attached 2nd Battalion, 9th (Delhi) Infantry. Dated 29th July 1917, but to rank from the 19th December 1916.

Albert Charles Bartlett, attached 1st Battalion, 98th Infantry. Dated 1st October 1917, but to rank from the 25th January 1917.

Lawrence Winsland Smith, attached 26th King George's Own Light Cavalry. Dated 20th August 1917, but to rank from the 17th February 1917.

James Whittaker Campbell, attached 3rd Battalion, 1st King George's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Malaun Regiment). Dated 16th September 1917, but to rank from the 1st March 1917.

Roland Foster Gruar, attached 1st Duke of York's Own Lancers (Skinner's Horse). Dated 20th August 1917, but to rank from the 1st June 1917.

George Stainbank Mockler, attached 39th King George's Own Central India Horse. Dated 21st August 1917, but to rank from the 23rd June 1917.

Geoffrey Renshaw Calvert, attached 39th King George's Own Central India Horse. Dated 20th August 1917, but to rank from the 23rd June 1917.

Joseph Watson, attached 52nd Sikhs Frontier Force). Dated 20th August 1917, but to rank from the 23rd June 1917.

William Henry Gilbert, attached 3rd Sappers and Miners. Dated 1st October 1917, but to rank from the 25th July 1917.

William Frederick Knight, attached 2nd Battalion, 89th Punjabis. Dated 1st October 1917, but to rank from the 25th July 1917.

James Archibald King, attached 88th Carnatic Infantry. Dated 25th September 1917, but to rank from the 29th July 1917.

Edward William Croucher, attached 33rd Queen Victoria's Own Light Cavalry. Dated 17th September 1917, but to rank from the 4th September 1917.

No. 1119.—The following gentlemen are appointed to the Indian Army Reserve of Officers, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

To be Second Lieutenants.

Infantry Branch.

William Fothergill. } Dated 3rd May 1918.
Colin Campbell. }

Francis Napier Pearse. Dated 14th May 1918.

Gilbert Victor Hawker. Dated 21st May 1918.

Richard Henry Joseph FitzPatrick. }
Walter Elliot. } Dated 22nd May 1918.
John Nairn Bell. }
Frederick Byrne. }

Bernard Thomas Randall. }
Lionel Harold Chadwick Walker. } Dated 23rd May 1918.
James Folds. }

Douglas Edgar Ralph Critchell. } Dated 24th May 1918.
George Aston Booker. }
Julian Norris Sharpe. Dated 27th May 1918.

No. 1120.—The following gentlemen are granted temporary commissions in the Indian Army Reserve of Officers, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

To be temporary Second Lieutenants.

Montague Henry Eyre. Dated 25th May 1918.
Stephen Leonard Sale. } Dated 29th May 1918.
Herbert Stansfield Williamson. }
Hugh Whistler. Dated 30th May 1918.

No. 1121.—In Army Department Notification No. 660, dated the 5th April 1918, as amended by Army Department Notification No. 831, dated the 26th April 1918, against the name of Archie Bertram Carey, *for* "19th March 1918" *read* "1st March 1918."

INDIAN SUBORDINATE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

ASSISTANT SURGEON BRANCH.

No. 1122.—The undermentioned military pupils are admitted into the service, as temporary 4th Class Assistant Surgeons, with effect from the 29th April 1918 :—

Sydney James Bellgard.
Arthur Gordon Brooks.
Norman Augustine Tessiore D'Silva.
Joseph Fermino Aloysius D'Souza.
Louis John Maximian D'Souza.
Arthur Whitby George.
Allan Albert Morris Nolan.
Percy Alexander Pierce.
Gerald Eugene Arthur Prins.
Joseph Anthony Sexton.
Ethelred Oliver Williams.

FIELD OPERATIONS.

No. 1123.—The following amendment is made in Army Department Notification No. 503, dated the 10th May 1916, publishing a despatch from General Sir John Nixon, K.C.B., A.-D.-C. General, on the operations of Indian Expeditionary Force "D", from the beginning of October 1915 to the 19th January 1916 :—

Paragraph 18, sub-paragraph 1—*delete* the passage from "The troops ..... to ..... the 1st December" and substitute the following :—

"The ships reached Umm Al Tubal in the afternoon of 30th November and remained in company with the troops for the night. General Townshend issued orders for a resumption of the withdrawal in the morning; but during the night the enemy came up and attacked in great strength at daylight on 1st December."

LONDON GAZETTE.

No. 1124.—The following extracts are published for information :—

Supplement dated the 2nd March 1918 to the London Gazette of the 1st March 1918, pages 2687, 2689, 2690, 2694 and 2695.

War Office, 2nd March, 1918.

* * * * * * * *

MEMORANDA.

* * * * * * * *

2nd Lt. P. Ryan to be actg. Lt. whilst empld. with Ind. Signal Service. 25th Sept. 1917.

* * * * * * * *

TERRITORIAL FORCE.

* * * * * * * *

INFANTRY.

* * * * * * * *

Northumberland Fus.

* * * * * * * *

Lt.-Col. (temp.) R. M. Edwards, C.M.G. (Lt.-Col., ret., Indian Army), relinquishes his commission in the T. F. on ceasing to be empld. (in the T. F. 5th Dec. 1917.

* * * * * * * *

Fourth Supplement dated the 12th March 1918 to the London Gazette of the 8th March 1918, pages 3099 and 3103.

War Office, 12th March, 1918.

REGULAR FORCES.

* * * * * * * *

MEMORANDA.

* * * * * * * *

The undermentioned to be temp. 2nd Lts. whilst serving with Anglo-Ind. Force :—
Henry Joseph Pearson. 5th Feb. 1918.
Charles Benn Hirling. 8th Feb. 1918.
Claude Hubert Fairbairn Michael. 16th Feb. 1918.

London Gazette dated the 22nd March 1918, pages 3636 and 3637.

India Office,
22nd March, 1918.

In the notification which appeared in the London Gazette dated 29th January, 1918, regarding certain appointments on the Indian establishment, under the heading

Deputy Adjutant General.

For Major (temporary Brigadier-General) W. H. Campbell, D.S.O., Indian Army.
Read Major (temporary Brigadier-General) W. N. Campbell, D.S.O., Indian Army.

and under the heading

Assistant Adjutant Generals.

For Major G. C. Morphett, D.S.O., the Royal Sussex Regiment, dated 26th June, 1917.
Read Major G. C. Morphett, D.S.O., the Royal Sussex Regiment. Dated 28th June, 1917.

* * * * * * * *

Second Supplement dated the 23rd March 1918 to the London Gazette of the 22nd March 1918, pages 3687, 3688, 3690, 3692, 3695 and 3696.

War Office,
23rd March, 1918.

REGULAR FORCES.

COMMANDS AND STAFF.

The undermentioned appts. are made :—

* * * * * * * *

ATTACHED TO HD.-QR. UNITS

* * * * * * * *

Brig.-Comdr.—Lt.-Col. George M. Morris, D.S.O., Punjabis, Ind. Army, and to be temp. Brig.-Gen. whilst so empld., *vice* Col. A. J. Campbell, D.S.O., Ind. Army. 2nd Mar. 1918.

* * * * * * * *

ROYAL REGIMENT OF ARTILLERY.

* * * * * * * *

R.G.A.

* * * * * * * *

Serjt. Sidney Walter Alexander, Ind. Unattd. List, to be 2nd Lt. 9th Jan. 1918.

* * * * * * * *

MEMORANDA.

* * * * * * * *

The undermentioned temp. Lts. are transfd. to Gen. List :—
S. F. Cooke, A.S.C., for service with Ind. Army Res. of Off. (on prob.) 3rd Nov. 1917.

* * * * * * * *

For service with Ind. Army (on prob.) :—
W. Smith, R. Ir. Fus. 14th Jan. 1918.
S. Bremner, L'pool R. 14th Feb. 1918.

* * * * * * * *

INFANTRY.

* * * * * * * *

General List.

2nd Lt. F. M. W. Crooke, from Austr. Imp. Force, to be temp. 2nd Lt. on appt. as probr. to Ind. Army. 27 Feb 1918.
Temp. Lt. F. J. B. Carr, from R. Fus., to be temp. Lt. on appt. as probr. to Ind. Army Res. of Off. 3 Nov. 1917.
Temp. 2nd Lt. W. Wilson, from a Serv. Bn., High. L. I., to be temp. 2nd Lt. on appt. as probr. to Ind. Army Res. of Off. 19 Feb. 1918.

* * * * * * * *

Third Supplement dated the 25th March 1918 to the London Gazette of the 22nd March 1918, pages 3709, 3714, 3717 and 3718.

War Office,
25th March, 1918.

REGULAR FORCES.

COMMANDS AND STAFF.

* * * * * * * *

CORPS OF ROYAL ENGINEERS.

* * * * * * * *

Lt. E. M. Rice, Ind. Army Res. of Off., to be Adjt., and to be actg. Capt. (with pay and allowances as Lt.) while so empld. 27th Nov. 1917.

* * * * * * * *

INFANTRY.

* * * * * * * *

General List.

* * * * * * * *

Temp. Lt. F. R. Stanger, from actg. Capt., Trg. Res., to be temp. Lt. on appt. as probr. to Ind. Army. 14 Feb. 1918.

* * * * * * * *

The undermentioned, from Austrln. Inf., to be temp. Lts. on appt. as probrs. to Ind. Army :—

20 Feb. 1918.

Maj. H. D. Pulling, M.C.
Capt. W. Cummins.
Capt A. M. Stewart.

The undermentioned Lts., from Austrln. Inf., to be temp. 2nd Lts. on appt. as probrs. to Ind. Army :—

20 Feb. 1918.

H. S. White.
W. S. Kelly.
Sub-Lt. J. Burns, from R.N.V.R., R.N.D., to be temp. 2nd Lt. on appt. as probr. to Ind. Army Res. of Off. 21 Dec. 1917.

Fifth Supplement dated the 26th March 1918 to the London Gazette of the 22nd March 1918, pages 3729, 3733, 3734, 3735 and 3737.

War Office,
26th March, 1918.

REGULAR FORCES.

COMMANDS AND STAFF.

The undermentioned appts. are made :—

* * * * * * * *

MEMORANDA.

Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) P. J. Miles, Ind. Army, retains his temp. rank whilst comdg. a Station in India. 25th Feb. 1918.

* * * * * * * *

The undermentioned temp. Lts. are transfd. to Gen. List :—

* * * * * * * *

A. J. Hobley, North'd Fus., for service with Ind. Army (on prob.). 3rd Feb. 1918.

* * * * * * * *

INFANTRY.

* * * * * * * *

General List.

* * * * * * * *

Temp. Lt. R. D. Greer, from a Res. Bn., R. Ir. Fus., to be temp. Lt. on appt. as probr. to Ind. Army. 13 Feb. 1918.

Sixth Supplement dated the 26th March 1918 to the London Gazette of the 22nd March 1918, pages 3743, 3744, 3745 and 3746.

War Office,
26th March, 1918.

His Majesty the KING has been pleased to confer the undermentioned rewards for gallantry and distinguished service in the Field. The acts of gallantry for which the decorations have been awarded will be announced in the London Gazette as early as practicable :—

* * * * * * * *

Awarded the Distinguished Service Order.

* * * * * * * *

Maj. (A.-Lt.-Col.) George Kendall Channer, Gurkha Rif., I.A.

* * * * * * * *

Awarded a Bar to the Military Cross.

* * * * * *

Lt. (A.-Capt.) Wilfred Philip Oddie, M.C., I.A.R.O.
(M. C. gazetted 16th August 1917.)

* * * * * *

Awarded the Military Cross.

* * * * * *

Lt. Robert Denis Ambrose, Rif., I.A.

* * * * * *

T.-Lt. V. K. Apte, I.M.S.

Capt. Edwin James Caldwell Ashmore, Gurkha Rif.

* * * * * *

Lt. Claude Wells Woolloton Baxter, I.M.S.

* * * * * *

Subadar (A.-Subadar-Maj.) Bhagwan Singh, Baluchis, I.A.

* * * * * *

Lt. (A.-Capt.) Reinald Hugo Burne, I.A.R.O.

* * * * * *

Lt. (A.-Capt.) George Roy Dowland, Rif., I.A.

* * * * * *

Capt. Charles Aubrey Godson, I.M.S.

* * * * * *

Lt. (A.-Capt.) Gordon Edward Hawkes, Sikhs, I.A.

* * * * * *

Jemadar Janak Singh, Dogras.

* * *

2nd Lt. Alfred Henry Bertram Joyce, Punjabis, I. A.

* * * * * * *

Lt. Joseph Harold Lang, Rajputs.

* * * * * * *

Lt. Arthur Geoffrey Lucas, Baluchis, I.A.

* * * * * * *

Subadar Mit Singh, Sikhs, I.A.

* * * * * * *

Capt. Charles Newton Davies, M.B., I.M.S.

* * * * * * *

Lt. Albert Victor Booth, I.A.R.O.

* * * * * * *

Lt. Gerald Noel Storrs, I.A.R.O.

* * * * * * *

Capt. Edward George Thomas Tuite-Dalton, Gurkha Rif., I.A.

* * * * * * *

Lt. Robert Geoffrey Woodward, Sikhs, I.A.

* * * * * * *

Seventh Supplement dated the 26th March 1918 to the London Gazette of the 22nd March 1918, pages 3749 and 3750.

War Office,
26th March, 1918.

His Majesty the KING has been graciously pleased to approve of the undermentioned Rewards for distinguished service in the Field. Dated 1st January, 1918 :—

To be Brevet Lieutenant-Colonel.

(On Retired List, Reserve of Officers, Special Reserve, New Army or Territorial Force, in the case of Officers belonging to these categories as applicable.)

* * * * * * * *

Maj. (T.-Lt.-Col.) R. M. Barrow, I.M.S.
Maj. (T.-Lt.-Col.) M. Mackelvie, M.B., F.R.C.S., Edin., I.M.S.

War Office,
28th March, 1918.

His Majesty the KING has been graciously pleased to approve of the undermentioned Rewards for distinguished service in the Field. Dated 1st January, 1918 :—

Awarded the Distinguished Service Order.

Maj. R. L. Bignell, Ind. Army. (Substituted for notification on page 12555, London Gazette, dated 22nd December 1916.)
Capt. J. Scott, M.B., I.M.S.

* * * * * * * *

PROMOTIONS.

No. 1125.—The undermentioned General Officers who were promoted to their present rank for distinguished service are absorbed into the establishment of Major-Generals of the Indian Army in existing vacancies, under the provisions of paragraph 319-D., Army Regulations, India, Volume II :—

Major-General Sir W. G. L. Beynon, K.C.I.E., C.B., D.S.O., Indian Army. Dated 1st August 1917.

Major-General Sir H. T. Brooking, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., Indian Army. Dated 27th August 1917.

Major-General (now Lieutenant-General) H. Hudson, C.B., C.I.E., Indian Army. Dated 16th October 1917.

Major-General N. G. Woodyatt, C.B., Indian Army. Dated 1st January 1918.

No. 1126.—Major E. L. Popham, D.S.O., 26th King George's Own Light Cavalry, to be acting Lieutenant-Colonel, subject to His Majesty's approval, while commanding a wing, 26th Light Cavalry, and Mounted Troops in Aden, with effect from the 26th May 1918.

No. 1127.—Second Lieutenant R. H. Batt, 18th Battalion, The London Regiment, is granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the acting rank of Captain (with pay and allowances as for a Lieutenant), while holding an appointment as Adjutant and Quartermaster of a Convalescent Camp. Dated 16th April 1918.

No. 1128.—Second Lieutenant L. C. Parsons, 1-5th Battalion, Prince Albert's (Somerset Light Infantry), relinquishes the acting rank of Captain on vacating the appointment of Adjutant and Quartermaster of a Convalescent Camp. Dated 16th April 1918.

ROYAL HORSE AND ROYAL FIELD ARTILLERY.

No. 1129.—The following acting promotions and relinquishments of acting rank are notified subject to His Majesty's approval :—

Captain (acting Major) P. Millett relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to command a battery of Royal Field Artillery. Dated 27th April 1918.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) L. C. Winslow relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to perform the duties of Captain of a battery of Royal Field Artillery. Dated 27th April 1918.

Second Lieutenant (acting Captain) C. Waller, relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to perform the duties of Captain of a battery of Royal Horse Artillery. Dated 3rd March 1918.

Lieutenant D. S. Carnochan to be acting Captain while performing the duties of Captain of a battery of Royal Horse Artillery. Dated 18th March 1918, *vice* Second Lieutenant (acting Captain) C. Waller, vacated, with effect from the 3rd March 1918.

ROYAL GARRISON ARTILLERY.

(Temporary) Lieutenant H. J. Hardy to be acting Captain while performing the duties of Captain of a heavy battery of Royal Garrison Artillery. Dated 13th February 1918, *vice* Captain J. S. Heaton-Ellis transferred with effect from the 27th February 1918.

Captain (acting Major) H. V. Allpress relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to command a heavy battery of Royal Garrison Artillery. Dated 1st April 1918.

Captain C. A. Russell to be acting Major while commanding a Heavy Battery of Royal Garrison Artillery. Dated 16th April 1918, *vice* Captain (acting Major) H. V. Allpress, vacated, with effect from the 1st April 1918.

GARRISON BATTALIONS.

No. 1130.—Army Department Notification No. 666, dated the 5th April 1918, so far as it relates to Alexandra, Princess of Wales's Own (Yorkshire Regiment), is cancelled and the following substituted :—

The following acting promotion is made, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

Alexandra, Princess of Wales's Own (Yorkshire Regiment).

Lieutenant J. T. Marshall to be acting Captain to complete the establishment, dated 27th February 1918, *vice* Lieutenant (acting Captain) C. D. Saunders, relinquished acting rank, with effect from the 12th February 1918.

MACHINE GUN CORPS.

No. 1131.—The following acting promotion is made, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

Lieutenant J. A. Guthrie to be acting Captain while commanding a machine gun squadron. Dated 22nd January 1918.

GENERAL LIST.

No. 1132.—The undermentioned to be temporary Quartermasters, with the honorary rank of Lieutenant, subject to His Majesty's approval, while serving with Indian Defence Force units :—

Arthur Edward Richardson, from The Leicestershire Regiment. 9th March 1918.

William Samuel Farman, from The Norfolk Regiment. 9th March 1918.

Harry Bowden Davey, from Royal Artillery. 9th March 1918.

Robert Magee, from The Connaught Rangers. 12th March 1918.

James Moreman, from The Leicestershire Regiment. 19th April 1918.

INDIAN ARMY.

No. 1133.—The following promotions are made, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

Captains to be Majors.

Kenneth Barge, D.S.O., M.C., 17th Cavalry. 18th January 1918.

William John Hopkins Ralston, 4th Prince Albert Victor's Rajputs. 22nd April 1918.

Lieutenant to be Captain.

Donald Stewart Frazer, 18th King George's Own Lancers. 14th January 1918.

Second Lieutenants to be Lieutenants.

Brian Desmond Telford, attached 93rd Burma Infantry. 30th January 1918.

Godfrey Edgar Mostyn Williams, attached 31st Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers. 29th April 1918.

Ernest Albert Charles Neale, attached 3rd Battalion, 39th Garhwal Rifles. 5th May 1918.

No. 1134.—The following acting promotions and relinquishments of acting rank are notified, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

1st Duke of York's Own Lancers (Skinner's Horse).

Major D. I. M. Macaulay to be acting Lieutenant-Colonel while commanding a regiment. Dated 25th March 1918, *vice* Lieutenant-Colonel F. D. Russell, vacated, with effect from the 10th March 1918.

9th Hodson's Horse.

Captain H. W. Luttman-Johnson to be Major while in command. Dated 10th May 1918, *vice* Major I. Gall, M.C., 25th Cavalry (Frontier Force), vacated, with effect from the 25th April 1918.

21st Prince Albert Victor's Own Cavalry (Frontier Force) (Daly's Horse).

Lieutenant T. Clough, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain (with pay and allowances as for a Lieutenant), while holding the appointment of Adjutant. Dated 25th April 1918.

31st Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers.

Lieutenant C. B. Lochner, M.C., attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a squadron. Dated 15th March 1918, *vice* Captain E. H. S. Chapman, vacated, with effect from the 28th February 1918.

Lieutenant R. J. Corner to be acting Captain (with pay and allowances as for a Lieutenant), while holding the appointment of Adjutant. Dated 16th April 1918, *vice* Captain W. G. H. Vickers, vacated, with effect from the 1st April 1918.

33rd Queen Victoria's Own Light Cavalry.

Lieutenant J. M. Wallington, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a squadron. Dated 14th August 1917, *vice* Captain J. F. Meiklejohn, vacated, with effect from the 30th July 1917.

Lieutenant W. M. Newill, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a squadron. Dated 12th February 1918, *vice* Captain C. M. Fulton, vacated, with effect from the 28th January 1918.

1st Battalion, Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides (Frontier Force) (Lumsden's) (Infantry).

Lieutenant R. D. Blandy to be acting Captain while commanding a depôt. Dated 26th November 1917 to 11th December 1917, inclusive.

Lieutenant R. D. Blandy to be acting Captain while commanding a depôt. Dated 21st February 1918, *vice* Captain L. V. S. Blacker, relieved, with effect from the 6th February 1918.

2nd Battalion, 11th Rajputs.

Lieutenant J. M. Woodyer, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 26th February 1918.

Lieutenant H. V. Adams, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 26th February 1918.

Brevet-Major C. N. Steel, Company Officer, 25th Punjabis, attached, to be acting Major while second-in-command of a battalion. Dated 25th February 1918, *vice* Captain F. R. E. Grant, relieved, with effect from the 10th February 1918.

1st Battalion, 12th Pioneers (The Kelat-i-Ghilzie Regiment).

Major (acting Lieutenant-Colonel) J. S. Hooker relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to command a battalion. Dated 11th July 1917.

Major J. S. Hooker to be acting Lieutenant-Colonel while commanding a battalion. Dated 25th October 1917, *vice* Brevet-Colonel W. C. Black, vacated, with effect from the 10th October 1917.

Lieutenant L. W. Hart, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 8th March 1918.

1st Battalion, 23rd Sikh Pioneers.

Lieutenant F. H. Christison, attached, to be acting Captain (with pay and allowances as for a Lieutenant), while holding the appointment of Adjutant. Dated 12th February 1918, *vice* Second Lieutenant V. Brewer, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, vacated, with effect from the 28th January 1918.

1st Battalion, 35th Sikhs.

Major H. R. E. Pratt, D.S.O., to be acting Lieutenant-Colonel while commanding a battalion. Dated 29th March 1918, *vice* Lieutenant-Colonel E. S. Hall, vacated with effect from the 14th March 1918.

Lieutenant J. E. Redding, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 16th March 1918.

2nd Battalion, 35th Sikhs.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) A. J. Rodger, M.C., Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to hold the appointment of Adjutant. Dated 26th February 1918.

Lieutenant A. J. Rodger, M.C., Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 26th February 1918.

Lieutenant C. W. W. Ford, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 26th February 1918.

Lieutenant A. L. Butcher to be acting Captain (with pay and allowances as for a Lieutenant) while holding the appointment of Adjutant. Dated 13th March 1918, *vice* Lieutenant A. J. Rodger, M.C., vacated with effect from the 26th February 1918.

1st Battalion, 41st Dogras.

Lieutenant R. Black, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 16th April 1918, *vice* Major R. C. L. Morice, 37th Dogras, vacated with effect from the 1st April 1918.

57th Wilde's Rifles (Frontier Force).

Captain E. K. Fowler, M.C., to be acting Major while second-in-command. Dated 27th November 1917 to 12th January 1918, inclusive, *vice* Major L. Forbes, vacated with effect from the 12th November 1917.

Lieutenant A. D. Hickie, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 23rd March 1918, *vice* Major T. J. Willans, D.S.O., vacated with effect from the 8th March 1918.

71st Punjabis.

Second Lieutenant (now Lieutenant) H. F. Bensly, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 17th June 1917 to 21st June 1917, inclusive.

The 101st Grenadiers.

Lieutenant A. B. Cross, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a depôt. Dated 3rd December 1917, *vice* Major J. A. Bean, vacated with effect from the 18th November 1917.

1st Battalion, 1st King George's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Malaun Regiment).

Captain W. B. Shakespear, 2nd King Edward's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Sirmoor Rifles), attached, to be acting Major while commanding a battalion. Dated 22nd March 1918, *vice* Brevet-Colonel W. C. Anderson, C.M.G., vacated with effect from the 7th March 1918.

Lieutenant B. K. Sheppard, attached, to be acting Captain (with pay and allowances as for a Lieutenant) while holding the appointment of Adjutant. Dated 22nd December 1917, *vice* Lieutenant H. R. Harrop, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, vacated with effect from the 7th December 1917.

3rd Battalion, 5th Gurkha Rifles (Frontier Force).

Lieutenant (acting Captain) W. G. H. Gough, M.C., 1st King George's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Malaun Regiment), attached, relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to hold the appointment of Adjutant. Dated 5th March 1918.

2nd Battalion, 10th Gurkha Rifles.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) J. L. Evans, attached, relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to command a company. Dated 21st March 1918.

2nd Queen Victoria's Own Sappers and Miners.

No. 1135.—Army Department Notification No. 970, dated the 10th May 1918, so far as it relates to Captain C. J. S. King, R.E., is cancelled.

No. 1136.—Army Department Notification, No. 501, dated the 9th March 1918, so far as it relates to the 130th King George's Own Baluchis (Jacob's Rifles), is cancelled and the following substituted :—

130th King George's Own Baluchis (Jacob's Rifles).

Captain R. F. Woodward to be acting Major while second-in-command of a battalion. Dated 27th January 1918, *vice* Captain A. G. White, vacated, with effect from the 12th January 1918.

Army Reserves.

No. 1137.—The following promotions are made, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

Second Lieutenants to be Lieutenants.

Cavalry Branch.

Thomas Edwin Bartleet. 28th November 1917.
Lawrence Winsland Smith. 17th February 1918.

Infantry Branch.

Charles William O'Neill-Ready. 17th August 1917.
Frank Provis. 19th December 1917.
Harold Richardson. 19th December 1917.
Albert Charles Bartlett. 25th January 1918.
Allan James Barber. 25th January 1918.
James Whittaker Campbell. 1st March 1918.

No. 1138.—Lieutenant W. J. Cole, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, to be acting Captain (with pay and allowances as for a Lieutenant), subject to His Majesty's approval, while employed as Adjutant, No. 1 Mule Depôt, with effect from the 3rd August 1917.

No. 1139.—Lieutenant (temporary Major) J. K. Williams, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, relinquishes the temporary rank of Major on ceasing to be employed as an Assistant Director of Works. Dated 17th April 1918.

No. 1140.—Lieutenant C. H. McBrien, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, to be acting Captain, subject to His Majesty's approval, while employed as Commandant, Followers' Central Depôt, Amritsar, with effect from the 3rd May 1918.

No. 1141.—In Army Department Notifications No. 677, dated the 16th June 1916, and No. 1158, dated the 20th July 1917, *for* "Oswald Smith Weymouth" *read* "Oswald Smith Waymouth".

INDIAN SUBORDINATE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

ASSISTANT SURGEON BRANCH.

Bengal Establishment.

No 1142.—The following promotions are made :

Supernumerary Senior Assistant Surgeon and Honorary Captain George Oswald Weston is, on release from captivity as prisoner of war, absorbed in the rank of Senior Assistant Surgeon and Honorary Captain, subject to His Majesty's approval, *vice* Senior Assistant Surgeon and Honorary Captain V. V. Chiodetti, retained as supernumerary on attaining the age of 55 years, with effect from the 7th March 1917.

Senior Assistant Surgeon and Honorary Lieutenant William St. Michael Hefferman *seconded* (supernumerary Senior Assistant Surgeon and Honorary Captain) is absorbed in the rank of Captain, subject to His Majesty's approval, and to remain *seconded*,

Senior Assistant Surgeons and Honorary Lieutenants George Francis Byers and Charles Reginald Washington Bancroft *seconded* to be Senior Assistant Surgeons with the honorary rank of Captain, subject to His Majesty's approval and to remain *seconded*,

Senior Assistant Surgeon and Honorary Lieutenant William Thomas White to be Senior Assistant Surgeon with the honorary rank of Captain, subject to His Majesty's approval,

Senior Assistant Surgeon and Honorary Lieutenant William Joseph Key Stone *seconded* to be Senior Assistant Surgeon with the honorary rank of Lieutenant, subject to His Majesty's approval,

vice Senior Assistant Surgeon and Honorary Captain F. J. E. L'E. Newing, retained as supernumerary, on attaining the age of 55 years, with effect from the 16th September 1917.

First Class Assistant Surgeon (supernumerary Senior Assistant Surgeon and Honorary Lieutenant) Alexander Douglas Cunningham Perdrian *seconded* is absorbed in the rank of Senior Assistant Surgeon with the honorary rank of Lieutenant, subject to His Majesty's approval and to remain *seconded*,

First Class Assistant Surgeon Alexander John Hardaker to be Senior Assistant Surgeon with the honorary rank of Lieutenant, subject to His Majesty's approval,

vice Senior Assistant Surgeon and Honorary Lieutenant W. C. McMillan deceased, with effect from the 25th October 1917.

Senior Assistant Surgeon and Honorary Lieutenant Herbert William Valentine Cox *seconded* to be Senior Assistant Surgeon with the honorary rank of Captain and to remain *seconded*,

Senior Assistant Surgeon and Honorary Lieutenant Herbert James Galloway to be Senior Assistant Surgeon with the honorary rank of Captain, subject to His Majesty's approval,

First Class Assistant Surgeon Arthur George Culpeper *seconded* to be Senior Assistant Surgeon with the honorary rank of Lieutenant subject to His Majesty's approval and to remain *seconded*,

First Class Assistant Surgeon Guildford Thoy to be Senior Assistant Surgeon with the honorary rank of Lieutenant subject to His Majesty's approval,

vice Senior Assistant Surgeon and Honorary Major T. Baldry retained as supernumerary, on attaining the age of 55 years, with effect from the 2nd February 1918.

First Class Assistant Surgeon Herbert Edward Benson to be Senior Assistant Surgeon with the honorary rank of Lieutenant, subject to His Majesty's approval,

vice Senior Assistant Surgeon and Honorary Lieutenant S. G. Wood deceased, with effect from the 4th February 1918.

No. 1143.—Under the provisions of paragraph 470, Army Regulations, India, Volume II, the promotion of the undermentioned Senior Assistant Surgeons to the rank of Lieutenant, notified in Army Department Notification No. 1142, dated 31st May 1918, is antedated to the dates noted against their names :—

Guildford Thoy	2nd August 1917.
Herbert Edward Benson	4th August 1917.

SUPPLY AND TRANSPORT CORPS.

(Late) Bengal-Punjab List.

No. 1144.—Deputy Commissary and Honorary Captain George Gilbertson, supernumerary, to be Commissary, supernumerary, and to have the honorary rank of Major, subject to His Majesty's approval.

Deputy Commissary and Honorary Captain Peter Carrigan to be Commissary and to have the honorary rank of Major, subject to His Majesty's approval.

Assistant Commissary and Honorary Lieutenant William Rumbold to be Deputy Commissary and to have the honorary rank of Captain, subject to His Majesty's approval.

Conductor (supernumerary Assistant Commissary and Honorary Lieutenant) Charles Payne to be absorbed in the grade of Assistant Commissary with the honorary rank of Lieutenant.

Sub-Conductor (supernumerary Conductor) William Stevenson to be absorbed in the rank of Conductor, and

Staff-Serjeant (supernumerary Sub-Conductor) John Halloran, Amalgamated List, to be absorbed in the rank of Sub-Conductor on the Amalgamated List,

vice Commissary and Honorary Major William Williams, supernumerary, on attaining the age of 55 years ; with effect from the 3rd April 1918.

(Late) Madras List.

No. 1145.—Sub-Conductor Albert Waters to be Conductor, and Staff-Serjeant Percy William Mugford, Amalgamated List, to be Sub-Conductor on the Amalgamated List, *vice* Conductor Donald Frederick Cluney Davidson, deceased ; with effect from the 1st May 1918.

(Late) Bombay List.

No. 1146.—Deputy Commissary and Honorary Captain James Morris to be Commissary, and to have the honorary rank of Major, subject to His Majesty's approval,

Assistant Commissary and Honorary Lieutenant George Webb to be Deputy Commissary and to have the honorary rank of Captain, subject to His Majesty's approval.

Conductor (supernumerary Assistant Commissary and Honorary Lieutenant) Alfred Ernest Douglas to be absorbed in the grade of Assistant Commissary with the honorary rank of Lieutenant,

Sub-Conductor William Dodd, Amalgamated List, to be Conductor on the Amalgamated List, and

Staff-Serjeant Harry Fulford Amalgamated List, to be Sub-Conductor on the Amalgamated List,

vice Commissary and Honorary Major Charles Sayers, supernumerary, on attaining the age of 55 years ; with effect from the 27th February 1918.

Amalgamated List.

No. 1147.—Staff-Serjeant Charles Alexander Ladwick Simpson to be Sub-Conductor, *vice* George Hampton Crosse remanded to regimental duty ; with effect from the 1st April 1918.

POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS.

No. 1148.—Sub-Conductor William Bailey, to be Conductor ; with effect from the 10th April 1918.

INDIAN ARMY.

APPOINTMENTS AND PROMOTIONS.

No. 1149.—The following retired Indian officers have been re-employed in the Indian Army, with effect from the dates stated against their names :—

Rank and name.	Former regiment.	How employed.	Date of re-employment.
Risaldar-Major Ismail Khan	28th Light Cavalry ...	Depôt, 28th Light Cavalry	7th March 1918.
Subadar-Major (Honorary Captain) Bhagat Singh, *Sardar Bahadur.*	45th Rattray's Sikhs ...	Depôt, 45th Rattray's Sikhs	1st February 1918.
Subadar-Major Pir Muhammad Khan.	25th Punjabis	Depôt, 25th Punjabis ...	8th December 1917.
Subadar-Major Turra Baz Khan.	51st Sikhs (Frontier Force)	Depôt, 51st Sikhs (Frontier Force).	15th August 1917.
Subadar-Major Saiyid Padshah.	75th Carnatic Infantry ...	111th Mahars ...	14th September 1917.
Subadar-Major Dost Muhammad, *Sardar Bahadur.*	106th Hazara Pioneers ...	Depôt, 106th Hazara Pioneers.	17th December 1917.
Subadar Abdul Rahim Khan	2nd Queen Victoria's Own Sappers and Miners.	2nd Queen Victoria's Own Sappers and Miners.	1st September 1917.
Subadar Gulab Singh ...	14th King George's Own Ferozepore Sikhs.	Sikh Garrison Company...	8th October 1917.
Subadar Muhammad Yakub	16th Madras Infantry ...	111th Mahars ...	15th October 1917.
Subadar Zaid Gul ...	25th Punjabis ...	Depôt, 25th Punjabis ...	8th March 1918.
Subadar Sawal Singh .	52nd Sikhs (Frontier Force)	Sikh Garrison Company...	11th October 1917.
Subadar Muhammad Ghaus	80th Carnatic Infantry ...	111th Mahars ...	2nd October 1917.
Subadar Abdus Samad ...	83rd Wallajahbad Light Infantry.	111th Mahars ...	20th September 1917.
Subadar Rang Shah ...	87th Punjabis ...	Depôt, 87th Punjabis ...	1st February 1918.
Subadar Francis Sebastian	88th Carnatic Infantry ...	111th Mahars ...	16th October 1917.
Subadar Roshan Ali ...	91st Punjabis (Light Infantry.)	Depôt, 91st Punjabis (Light Infantry).	16th December 1916.
Subadar Channan Singh ...	Ditto ditto.	Ditto ditto	16th December 1916.
Subadar Fateh Muhammad	Ditto ditto.	Ditto ditto	20th March 1917.
Subadar Muhammad Alam	92nd Punjabis ...	Indian Convalescent Section, Deesa.	14th February 1918.
Subadar Muhammad Khan	121st Pioneers ...	Depôt, 121st Pioneers ...	15th March 1918.
Subadar Farman Ali Khan	125th Napier's Rifles ...	Depôt, 125th Napier's Rifles.	1st January 1918.
Jemadar Maduranayakam...	2nd Queen Victoria's Own Sappers and Miners.	2nd Queen Victoria's Own Sappers and Miners.	1st November 1917.
Jemadar Dip Singh ...	14th King George's Own Ferozepore Sikhs.	Sikh Garrison Company...	23rd October 1917.
Jemadar Wadhawa Singh...	51st Sikhs (Frontier Force)	Depôt, 51st Sikhs (Frontier Force).	10th March 1918.
Jemadar Shaikh Muhammad Ishak.	94th Russell's Infantry ...	111th Mahars ...	8th October 1917.

No. 1150.—The following direct appointment is made :—

3rd Battalion, 124th Duchess of Connaught's Own Baluchistan Infantry.

Ali Muhammad to be Jemadar, on probation, with effect from the 13th January 1918; to complete the establishment.

No. 1151.—The following temporary appointment is made:—

3rd Battalion, 124th Duchess of Connaught's Own Baluchistan Infantry.

Nur Ahmad to be temporary Jemadar, for the duration of the war, with effect from the 24th December 1917; to complete the establishment.

No. 1152.—The following promotions are made:—

Indian Section, Rest Camp, Advanced Base, Force "D."

Havildar-Major Narayan Singh, late 29th Mountain Battery, to be Jemadar, on re-transfer to the active list, with effect from the 28th December 1917; to complete the establishment.

10th Duke of Cambridge's Own Lancers (Hodson's Horse).

Dafadar Dhera Mal to be Jemadar, with effect from the 3rd December 1917; to complete the establishment.

1st Battalion, Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides (Frontier Force) (Lumsden's) (Infantry).

Havildar Taj Muhammad to be Jemadar, with effect from the 4th April 1918; to complete the establishment.

3rd Battalion, Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides (Frontier Force) (Lumsden's) (Infantry).

Jemadar Muhammad Akbar Khan to be Subadar, with effect from the 1st November 1917; to complete the establishment.

The Frontier Garrison Artillery.

Quartermaster-Havildar Lal Khan to be Jemadar, with effect from the 29th October 1917; to complete the establishment.

2nd Battalion, 2nd Queen Victoria's Own Rajput Light Infantry.

Havildar-Major Chandar Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 1st April 1918; to complete the establishment.

28th Punjabis.

Colour-Havildar Allah Lok to be Jemadar, with effect from the 3rd December 1917, Colour-Havildar Adalat Zar Khan (25th Punjabis) to be Jemadar, with effect from the 2nd January 1918, Havildars Teja Singh, Nawab Ali, Ahmad Khan and Dalel Khan to be Jemadars, with effect from the 2nd March 1918; to complete the establishment.

29th Punjabis.

Havildar Lakhu to be Jemadar, with effect from the 5th April 1918; to complete the establishment.

2nd Battalion, 33rd Punjabis.

Havildars Hukam Dad and Bachan Singh to be Jemadars, with effect from the 29th April 1918; to complete the establishment.

1st Battalion, 42nd Deoli Regiment.

Colour-Havildar Pirthi Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 3rd December 1917; to complete the establishment.

48th Pioneers.

Havildar Tokha to be Jemadar, with effect from the 3rd March 1918; to complete the establishment.

58th Vaughan's Rifles (Frontier Force).

Havildar Thakur Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 6th March 1918, Havildar Muhammad Sher and Colour-Havildar Lal Khan (55th Coke's Rifles, Frontier Force) to be Jemadars, with effect from the 31st March 1918; to complete the establishment.

2nd Battalion, 67th Punjabis.

Jemadar Labh Singh, late 22nd Punjabis, to be Subadar, on re-transfer to the active list, with effect from the 1st May 1917; to complete the establishment.

71st Punjabis.

Havildars Andrew, Alexander Hari Singh, Dinanath Wadhawa Mal, Kehar Singh, Nawab Singh, Labh Singh and Khem Singh to be Jemadars, with effect from the 26th April 1918; to complete the establishment.

1st Battalion, 95th Russell's Infantry.

Havildar Girdhari Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 29th January 1918 and Colour-Havildar Tularam to be Jemadar, with effect from the 17th February 1918; to complete the establishment.

1st Battalion, The 101st Grenadiers.

Quartermaster-Havildar Mir Ali to be Jemadar, with effect from the 3rd December 1917, Havildar Pola Khan to be Jemadar, with effect from the 24th January 1918, and Havildar Amir Bakhsh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 23rd March 1918; to complete the establishment.

2nd Battalion, 107th Pioneers.

Colour-Havildar Saidan Shah, Havildars Jumman Khan and Sundar Singh to be Jemadars, with effect from the 1st March 1918; to complete the establishment.

111th Mahrattas.

Havildar Dadu Ingle to be Jemadar, with effect from the 15th April 1918; to complete the establishment.

2nd Battalion, 117th Mahrattas.

Jemadar Govindrao Powar to be Subadar and Colour-Havildars Sabajirao Rani and Krishna Sinde to be Jemadars, with effect from the 18th April 1918; to complete the establishment.

1st Battalion, 123rd Outram's Rifles.

Jemadar Hans Ram to be Subadar, Colour-Havildar Arjan Ram and Havildar Misri Khan to be Jemadars, with effect from the 11th April 1918, Havildars Muhammad Alam and Muhammad Zaman to be Jemadars, with effect from the 12th April 1918; to complete the establishment.

2nd Battalion, 128th Pioneers.

Jemadar Mal Singh to be Subadar, with effect from the 1st April 1918, Jemadars Aziz Khan and Male Khan to be Subadars, with effect from the 4th April 1918, Jemadar Sita Ram Barge to be Subadar, with effect from the 11th April 1918, Colour-Havildars Ram Singh, Ghena Singh and Kondi Jagtap to be Jemadars, with effect from the 1st April 1918 and Havildar Haidar Khan to be Jemadar, with effect from the 10th April 1918; to complete the establishment.

3rd Battalion, 1st King George's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Malaun Regiment).

Tikaram Thapa to be Subadar, Havildars Bhadrabir Thapa and Darma Sing Thapa to be Jemadars, with effect from the 1st April 1918; to complete the establishment.

2nd Battalion, 2nd King Edward's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Sirmoor Rifles).

Colour-Havildar Bhadra Sing Gurung, Havildars Balbir Thapa and Ramsaran Gurung to be Jemadars, with effect from the 1st March 1918; to complete the establishment.

2nd Battalion, 3rd Queen Alexandra's Own Gurkha Rifles.

Havildar Dalbahadur Nagarkoti to be Jemadar, with effect from the 1st April 1918; *vice* Subadar Kharak *Bahadur*, Thakur. *Bahadur*, transferred to the pension establishment.

Havildar Kharke Rana to be Jemadar, with effect from the 21st April 1918; *vice* Mane Gurung deceased.

3rd Battalion, 6th Gurkha Rifles.

Colour-Havildars Motilal Thapa and Daljit Pun to be Jemadars, with effect from the 15th April 1918 and Colour-Havildar Bhujram Sahi to be Jemadar, with effect from the 16th April 1918; to complete the establishment.

1st Battalion, 7th Gurkha Rifles.

Jemadar Harkabahadur Limbu to be Subadar and Colour-Havildar Rupdal Rai to be Jemadar, with effect from the 30th December 1917; to complete the establishment.

France Labour Corps Depot, Lucknow.

Quartermaster-Havildar Chandi Sahoi (3rd Brahmans) to be Jemadar, with effect from the 1st April 1918; to complete the establishment.

7th Duke of Connaught's Own Rajputs.

No. 1153.—The date of the promotion of Jemadars Sughar Singh and Ramraj Singh, as published in Army Department Notification No. 343, dated the 15th February 1918, should have effect from the 3rd December 1917 and 22nd December 1917, respectively, and not as stated.

41st Dogras.

No. 1154.—The promotions of Jemadars Pohlo, Chartu and Baichand, as published in Army Department Notification No. 2158, dated the 14th December 1917, are antedated without pay and allowances to the 6th June 1917.

2nd Battalion, 107th Pioneers.

No. 1155.—In Army Department Notification No. 135, dated the 18th January 1918, *for* "Bhutu Singh" *read* "Buta Singh."

REWARDS.

No. 1156.—His Excellency the Governor General of India is pleased to confer the Volunteer Officers' Decoration upon the undermentioned officer:—

29th South Indian Railway Battalion, Indian Defence Force.

Surgeon-Major Henry William McCaully-Hayes.

INDIAN ORDER OF MERIT.

No. 1157.—In Army Department Notification No. 8, dated the 1st January 1918, *for*, "No. 3729 Sepoy Ata Muhammad, Punjabis" *read* "No. 3728 Sepoy Ata Muhammad Punjabis".

DISMISSALS, REMOVALS AND DISCHARGES.

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE.

No. 1158.—Subject to His Majesty's approval, the services of temporary Lieutenant Ahmed Karim, I.M.S., are dispensed with on account of ill-health, with effect from the 1st May 1918.

RESIGNATIONS.

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE.

No. 1159.—Subject to His Majesty's approval, the undermentioned officer is permitted to resign the service, with effect from the date specified :—

Major Percy Charles Woollatt. Dated 1st May 1918.

RETENTIONS.

SUPPLY AND TRANSPORT CORPS.

No. 1160.—The undermentioned Commissaries and Honorary Majors of the Supply and Transport Corps are retained in the service after the age of 55 years, with effect from the dates shown against their names, until further orders, and will be borne as supernumeraries in their rank and grade :—

Charles Sayers. 27th February 1918.
William Williams. 3rd April 1918.

INDIAN SUBORDINATE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

ASSISTANT SURGEON BRANCH.

Bengal Establishment.

No. 1161.—The undermentioned Senior Assistant Surgeons are retained in the service after the age of 55 years, until further orders, and will be borne as supernumeraries in their ranks and grades ; with effect from the dates specified :—

Major Thomas Baldry.	2nd February 1918.
Captain Valentine Vincent Chiodetti.	7th March 1917.
Captain Francis James Edmund L'Estrange Newing.	16th September 1917.

INDIAN DEFENCE FORCE.

APPOINTMENTS AND PROMOTIONS.

3rd Calcutta Light Horse.

No. 1162.—The undermentioned gentlemen are granted temporary commissions, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

To be Lieutenant-Colonel.

Archibald John Pugh, V.D., A.-D.-C. Dated 1st April 1917.

To be Majors.

Cecil Frank Beadel.
Walter Erskine Crum. } Dated 1st April 1917.

To be Captains.

Gourlay Harvey.
Robert Oswald Law. } Dated 1st April 1917.

To be Lieutenant.

Charles Steele Steele-Perkins. Dated 1st April 1917.

To be Second Lieutenants.

Louis Vincent Moinet.
William Ross Craik. } Dated 1st April 1917.

20th West Coast Battalion.

No. 1163.—The undermentioned gentlemen are granted temporary commissions, subject to His Majesty's approval, with effect from the dates specified :—

To be Lieutenant-Colonel.

Walter Ward, V.D. Dated 25th May 1918.

To be Major.

William Burns Wilson, V.D. Dated 1st April 1917.

To be Captains.

Herbert Kirkpatrick.
William John Campbell.
Leslie Alexander Gerrard Rogers.
John Lessels Henderson.
Reginald Herbert Courtenay.
Ernest Roland Porteous. } Dated 1st April 1917.

To be Lieutenants.

Frank Henry Butcher.
Sydney George Barker.
David Grierson Waller.
John Erskine Pitcairn.
William Torr Anderson.
Hugh Montmorency Buckner.
James Strong MacBean.
} Dated 1st April 1917.

To be Second Lieutenants.

Stanley O'Meara Deane.
John Frederick Hall.
Albert Victor Richardson.
} Dated 1st April 1917.

Norman Lindsay Sheldon.
Walter Ernest Winter.
Joseph Chaning Pearce.
} Dated 28th March 1918.

To be Captains (Supernumerary List).

George Frederick Baker.
Vincent Hart.
} Dated 1st April 1917.

38th East Coast Battalion.

No. 1164.—The undermentioned gentlemen are granted temporary commissions, subject to His Majesty's approval, with effect from the dates specified :—

To be Major.

Lionel Hyde Greg. Dated 1st April 1917.

To be Captains.

Donald Stuart Mackay.
James Ironside Smith.
Herbert Rex Uzielli.
John Charles Hill Fowler.
Hilton Brown.
} Dated 1st April 1917.

To be Lieutenants.

Alexander Lachlan Maclean Moodie.
John Blois Lutman.
} Dated 1st April 1917.

William Horace Keer. Dated 26th March 1918.

To be Second Lieutenants.

Charles Dunbar Tatham Shores.
Reginald James Hunter.
Cecil Bourke Connell.
} Dated 26th March 1918.

Frederick William Rowntree Robertson.
George Russell Leonard.
} Dated 17th May 1918.

To be Captain (Supernumerary List).

William Victor Duke. Dated 1st April 1917.

To be Lieutenant (Supernumerary List).

Henry Lambert. Dated 1st April 1917.

No. 1165.—The following promotion is made, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

Captain to be Lieutenant-Colonel.

Donald Stuart Mackay. Dated 15th June 1917.

1st (Calcutta Port Defence) Group Garrison Artillery.

No. 1166. - In Army Department Notification No. 1044, dated the 18th May 1918, *for* "Charles Borthwick Charters" *read* "Charles Borthwick Chartres."

6th Calcutta Rifles.

No. 1167.—In Army Department Notification No. 563, dated the 16th March 1918, *for*

"*To be Majors*

James Donald.
Arthur William Slater.
} Dated 1st April 1917."

read

"*To be Major and second-in-command*

James Donald, C.I.E. Dated 1st April 1917.

To be Major

Arthur William Slater. Dated 1st April 1917."

34th Upper Burma Battalion.

No. 1168.—In Army Department Notification No. 564, dated the 16th March 1918, *for*

"*To be Majors*

Otway Fortescue Luke Wheeler Cuffe, V.D.
Frederick Reginald Lee, V.D.
} Dated 1st April 1917."

read

"*To be Major and second-in-command*

Sir Otway Fortescue Luke Wheeler Cuffe, Bt., V.D. Dated 1st April 1917.

To be Major

Frederick Reginald Lee, V.D. Dated 1st April 1917."

VETERINARY CORPS.

No. 1169.—The undermentioned gentleman is granted a temporary commission, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

To be Lieutenant.

William Harris. Dated 1st April 1917.

No. 1170.—The following promotion is made, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

Lieutenant to be Captain.

William Harris. Dated 1st January 1918.

A. H. BINGLEY, *Major-General,*
Secretary to the Government of India.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATION.

Simla, the 31st May 1918.

Under paragraphs 52 and 53 of the Regulations under the Regimental Debts Act, 1893, notice is hereby given :—

First.—That information has been received by me of the death of the officer named and described in the subjoined table.

Secondly.—That there has been received by me, as the surplus of his property, the amount set opposite his name in the same table.

Thirdly.—That all claims by creditors against property of the deceased are to be lodged with the official referred to in the column of remarks within two calendar months from the date of this notice.

Rank and name.	Corps or Department.	Place of death.	Date of death.	Testate or intestate.	Amount of surplus.	Remarks.
					Rs. A. P.	
Captain Wallace Derry Ayre Holland.	11th King Edward's Own Lancers.	Tank, North-West Frontier Province.	13th August 1917.	Intestate ...	3,770 3 9	The Administrator General, Punjab.

A. H. BINGLEY, *Major-General,*
Secretary to the Government of India.

MARINE DEPARTMENT.

Simla, the 31st May 1918.

LONDON GAZETTE.

No. 35.—The following extracts are published for information :—

Third Supplement dated the 7th March 1918 to the London Gazette of the 5th March 1918, pages 2881 and 2888.

War Office,
7th March, 1918.

The following Despatch has been received by the Secretary of State for War from Major-General A. R. Hoskins, C.M.G., D.S.O., late Commanding-in-Chief, East Africa Force.

General Headquarters,
East Africa Force,
30th May, 1917.

My Lord,—

I beg to forward herewith lists of those whom I recommend for mention in despatches.

I have the honour to be,
My Lord,
Your obedient Servant,
A. R. HOSKINS,
Major-General.

* * * * * * * * *

DEPARTMENT OF SENIOR MARINE TRANSPORT OFFICER.

* * * * * * * *

Webb, Engr.-Lieut. H. O. R., Ind. Marine.

* * * * * * * *

The following Despatch has been received by the Secretary of State for War from Lieutenant-General J. L. Van Deventer, K.C.B., Commanding-in-Chief, East Africa Force:—

General Headquarters,
East Africa Force,
11th October, 1917.

My Lord,—

I beg to forward herewith the names of those officers, non-commissioned officers and men of the Forces under my command whom I wish to bring to your notice for meritorious service in the Field.

I have the honour to be,
My Lord,
Your most obedient Servant,
J. VAN DEVENTER,
Lieut.-General,
Commanding-in-Chief,
East Africa Force.

ROYAL NAVY.

Bolton, Engr.-Comdr. R. E. C., D.S.O., R. Ind. Marine.

* * * * * * * *

Fifth Supplement dated the 12th March 1918 to the London Gazette of the 8th March 1918, pages 3111, 3126 and 3127.

War Office,
12th March, 1918.

The Secretary of State for War has received the following Despatch addressed to the Chief of the General Staff, India, by Lieut.-General Sir Stanley Maude, K.C.B., Commanding-in-Chief, Mesopotamian Expeditionary Force:—

General Headquarters,
Mesopotamian Expeditionary Force,
2nd November, 1917.

Sir,—With reference to the concluding paragraph of my Despatch, dated 15th October, 1917, I have the honour to submit herewith a list of names of those officers, ladies, non-commissioned officers and men serving, or who have served, under my command, whose distinguished and gallant services and devotion to duty I consider deserving of special mention.

I have the honour to be,
Sir,
Your obedient Servant,
F. S. MAUDE,
Lieut.-General,
Commanding-in-Chief,
Mesopotamian Expeditionary Force.

* * * * * * * *

SEA TRANSPORT.

Livesay, Lt. H. W. B., R.I.M.
Manfield, Lt. Comdr. D. J., R.I.M.
Turbett, Lt. (temp. Comdr.) L. W. R. T., R.I.M.
Bryson, Gunner J., R.I.M.

* * * * * * * *

INLAND WATER TRANSPORT.

* * * * * * * *

Baker, Temp. Maj. A. H., R.E. (Engr. Lt. Comdr., R.I.M.)

* * * * * * * *

Burton, Temp. Capt. F., R.E. (Engr., R.I.M.).

* * * * * * * *

De Woolfson, Temp. Capt. A. H. E., R.E. (Engr., R.I.M.).

* * * * * * * *

Graham, Temp. Sub-Lt. D. C., R.I.M.
Greenlees, Temp. Capt. F., R.E. (Engr., R.I.M.)

* * * * * * * *

Milne, Temp. Lt. W. A., R.I.M.
Moilliet, Lt. Comdr. H. M. K., R.I.M.
Morley, Temp. Capt. R. C., R.E. (Engr., R.I.M.).
Moulton, Temp. Lt. E. W., R.I.M.

* * * * * * * *

Barnsley, Temp. Gnr. J. G., R.I.M.

* * * * * * * *

Chandler, Temp. Gnr. S., R.I.M.

* * * * * * * *

Elliott, Temp. Gnr. G., R.I.M.

* * * * * * * *

Garraway, Temp. Gnr. L., R.I.M.

* * * * * * * *

Johnston, Temp. Gnr. F., R.I.M.

* * * * * * * *

Metcalfe, Temp. Gnr. R., R.I.M.

* * * * * * * *

Pereira, Temp. Gnr. V. M. F., R.I.M.

* * * * * * * *

Pointing, Temp. Gnr. A., R.I.M.

* * * * * * * *

Thompson, Temp. Gnr. J., R.I.M.

* * * * * * * *

Wilkinson, Temp. Gnr. E., R.I.M.

* * * * * * * *

Abdul Gunny, No. 8086, R.I.M.
Arben Alli, No. 8827 Actg. Serang, R.I.M.
Arben Ally, No. 8395 Actg. Serang, R.I.M.

* * * * * * * *

Fernandez, No. D'yd. 886 Fitter Mistri A. M., R.I.M.

* * * * * * * *

Hoosein Miya Sheikh Esoof, No. D'yd. 1024 Pater Mistri, R.I.M.

* * * * * * * *

Kumar Alluman, No. 2966 Serang, R.I.M.
Mahomed Ismail, No. D'yd. 1025 Plater Mistri, R.I.M.

* * * * * * * *

Mohamed Ismail, No. 8079 Actg. Serang, R.I.M.
Sahibdin Mahomed Ally, No. D'yd. 1021 Plater, R.I.M.

* * * * * * * *

Sheikh Kanchu Bala, No. 382 Serang (temp. Gnr.), R.I.M.
Sheikh Mohamed Baba, No. 1929 Actg. Serang, R.I.M.
Shubid Ally, No. 9015 Actg. Serang, R.I.M.

* * * * * * * *

Wazier Rahmad, No. C.-1278 Serang, R.I.M.
Aziz Taunton, No. 9499 Interpreter Clerk, R.I.M.

* * * * * * * *

Chotoo Khan, No. 7683 Storekeeper, R.I.M.

* * * * * * * *

Rutton Devecha, Temp. Clerk, R.I.M.

* * * * * * * *

Bingham, Comdr. A. B., R.I.M.

* * * * * * * *

Rawson, Lt. G., R.I.M.

* * * * * * * *

Sixth Supplement dated the 15th March 1918 to the London Gazette of the 19th March 1918, pages 3291 and 3295.

War Office, 15th March, 1918.

* * * * * * * *

MEMORANDA.

* * * * * * * *

Temp. Engr. Lt. J. M. Inwood, from R. Ind. Mar., for duty with Inland Water Trans. 31st Jan. 1918.

* * * * * * * *

The notification in the Gazette of 8th Feb. 1918, regarding temp. Lt. T. M. Humphreys, R. Ind. Mar., is cancelled.

RANK.

No. 38.—Temporary Lieutenant W. J. Singleton, Royal Indian Marine, who has been permitted to retire from the Royal Indian Marine, with effect from the 1st May 1918, is authorised to retain the temporary rank held by him in the Royal Indian Marine, but without the right to wear uniform in respect of it.

A. H. BINGLEY, *Major-General,*
Secretary to the Government of India.

RAILWAY DEPARTMENT.

(RAILWAY BOARD.)

NOTIFICATIONS.

Simla, the 30th May, 1918.

No. 352-E.—In Railway Board's Notification No. 352-E., dated the 16th April 1918, *substitute* " 2 months and 29 days " *for* " 2 months and 28 days."

The 31st May, 1918.

No. 257-W.-17.—In continuation of Railway Board's Notification No. 257-W.-17, dated the 20th September 1917, it is hereby notified for general information that the Senior Government Inspector of Railways, Circle No. 6, Bombay, authorised the opening to public traffic of the new up line between Dahegaon and Dhotra, a length of 3·11 miles on the Bhusawal-Nagpur Section of the Great Indian Peninsula Railway, with effect from the 12th March 1918, and the Railway Board have confirmed his action.

No. 833-E.—Mr. E. G. Townshend, Assistant Locomotive Superintendent, North Western Railway, in class III, grade 1, of the Superior Revenue Establishment of State Railways, is appointed to officiate as a District Locomotive Superintendent in class II of that Establishment, with effect from the 6th May 1918 and during the absence of Mr. H. A. Brown, District Locomotive Superintendent, on privilege leave.

F. A. HADOW,
Secretary, Railway Board.

INDIAN MUNITIONS BOARD.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Simla, the 29th May, 1918.

No. E.-55.—Mr. G. Green of the Great Indian Peninsula Railway has been appointed Assistant Controller (Stores), Bombay, with effect from the 1st April 1918.

The 30th May, 1918.

No. E.-171.—Mr. H. Burkinshaw, Deputy Controller (Electrical and Mechanical), Calcutta, has been appointed Controller (Electrical and Mechanical), with effect from the 19th May 1918.

The 31st May, 1918.

No. E.-502 (1).—Major E. Parbury, R. A., has been posted as Superintendent, Gun and Shell Factory, Cossipore, with effect from the 3rd April 1918.

No. E.-502 (2).—Lieutenant-Colonel G. C. Sturrock, R.A., Deputy Director of Ordnance Factories, was posted temporarily as Superintendent, Ammunition Factory, Dum Dum, in addition to his own duties, from the 2nd to the 12th April 1918, both days inclusive.

No. E.-502 (3).—Major D. G. Cowie, R.A., Assistant Director, Ordnance Inspection, whose services have been placed at the disposal of the Indian Munitions Board, was appointed to act as Superintendent, Ammunition Factory, Dum Dum, with effect from 13th April 1918, and is confirmed in that appointment with effect from the 1st June 1918.

No. E.-600.—Mr. R. A. Cochrane, Deputy Conservator of Forests, Burma, has been appointed Deputy Controller (Tanning Materials), Burma, with effect from the 13th April 1918.

T. RYAN,
Secretary, Indian Munitions Board.

REGISTERED No. C. 696.

The Gazette of India.

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.

CALCUTTA. SATURDAY, JUNE 1, 1918.

Separate paging is given to this Part in order that it may be filed as a separate compilation.

PART II.

Notifications by High Court, Comptroller-General, etc.

GAZETTE OF INDIA.

NOTICE.

The 16th March, 1918.

On and after 30th March and until further notice, Parts I, IV, V and VI of the *Gazette of India* and the Weather and Crop Report will be published in Simla. Parts II and III will continue to be published in Calcutta. All notifications and other matter intended for publication in those Parts should be addressed to the Publisher at Simla and Calcutta, respectively.

Attention is invited to the following Circular Memorandum of the Government of India, Home Department, of August 1901:—

"It has been brought to the notice of this Department that matter for the *Gazette of India* is sometimes sent to the Press late on Friday evenings for publication in the next day's *Gazette* and that this involves considerable inconvenience to the Press and expense to Government. In the Circular Memorandum of this Department, No. 777—79, dated 9th February 1870, the Government of India directed that all notifications or other matter intended for insertion in the *Gazette of India* should be delivered at the Press not later than 2 P.M. on Friday, and that any papers sent thereafter must be certified to be extremely urgent in order to ensure their appearance in the next day's *Gazette*. The undersigned is directed to request that these orders may be more strictly observed in future, and that Departments will refrain from sending to the Press as extremely urgent any papers which can without harm or inconvenience be held over for the next *Gazette*.

J. P. HEWETT,
Secretary to the Government of India."

Rates of Subscription.	per annum. ₹ a. p.
Subscription for *Gazette* and Supplement	15 0 0
Postage	5 8 0
Subscription for Parts I, II, and III, or any of them	6 0 0
Postage	2 8 0
Subscription for Parts IV, V, and VI, or any of them	4 0 0
Postage	2 8 0
Subscription for Supplement only	5 0 0
Postage	3 0 0
Subscription for Supplement and Part VI	6 0 0
Postage	3 0 0
For a single copy of the *Gazette* and Supplement	0 8 0
For a single copy of Parts I, II, and III, or IV, V and VI, or Supplement	0 4 0

A special price will be fixed for specially heavy issues of the *Gazette* or any particular Part.

Postage on single copies varies according to weight.

Rules and Notifications issued under Legislative Acts, and having the force of law, may be obtained separately at 2 pice per page.

By order of Government, all subscription must be paid *in advance*.

Applications for the supply of the *Gazette* on the *public service* should be addressed to the Department of the Government of India, Local Government, Head of Department or other officer empowered in this behalf to whom the applicant is subordinate.

Complaints regarding non-receipt of any number of the *Gazette* should be forwarded within a week after the date on which it is due.

J. J. MEIKLE,
Publisher, *Gazette of India*.

THE PATENT OFFICE

PATENTS and DESIGNS.

Calcutta, the 1st June 1918.

APPLICATIONS FOR PATENTS UNDER SECTION 3.

May 20.

3681. F. B. Shroff. *An improved process for the preparation of litharge and massicot.*
3682. F. Gilardini. *Improvements in belts for the transmission of motion in machinery and process for the manufacture of same.*

May 21.

3683. F. H. Addis. *Improvements in railway couplings.*

May 23.

3684. Mrs. M. C. Carrington. *Automatic cooler.*
3685. Movette, Incorporated. *Moring picture apparatus.*

May 25.

3686. D. H. Remfry. *Glazing reinforced concrete.*
3687. M. J. Cary, S. J. Hally and C. C. Stephen. *An improved intermediate shunt for aerial ropeways and the like.*
3688. G. G. Turner and C. H. Leighton. *Improvements in and relating to processes of extracting cocoanut oil.*
3689. A. H. Sinel. *Improved means for use in fastening the ends of bale bands together.*

APPLICATIONS ACCEPTED AND ADVERTISED UNDER SECTION 6.

Notice is hereby given that all persons interested in opposing the grant of a Patent on any one of the applications, referred to below, may, at any time within three months of the date of this *Gazette of India*, give notice at the Patent Office in the prescribed form No. 5 of such opposition.

Printed copies of the specifications in the following list will be on sale at the Patent Office, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta, within about three weeks.

Any one desiring a copy posted to an address in British India should send to the Patent Office the sum of annas eight by money-order on which the number of the application should be stated on the coupon at the foot of the order.

3658. K. S. Sanghani. *Spherical piston and pull pump.*
3660. O. H. Bursell. *Improvements in or relating to ball bearings.*
3661. H. S. Cassel. *Improvements in the transmission of power to electrically driven machines.*
3664. J. Robinson, and T. H. Kenvin. *Improvements in or connected with moulds for steel castings and the like.*
3665. F. C. Griffin. *Improvements connected with septic tank privies.*
3667. P. F. Fisher. *A refrigerating food safe.*

PRINTED SPECIFICATIONS PUBLISHED.

Printed copies of the undernoted specifications may be purchased at the Patent Office, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta, annas eight each.

3403. H. Alfsen. *Improvements in the method of building and launching floating craft.*
3535. C. P. George. *Improved vacuum brake piston rod end.*
3587. H. G. Carey. *Combined safety window catch and locking bolt.*
3592. W. A. Davis. *Interlocking cycle lamp protector.*
3601. A. A. Lockwood. *Improvements in or relating to the obtainment of gold and silver from their ores.*
3604. A. R. W. Kerkhoven. *Improvement in apparatus for sorting and cleaning tea and similar light substances.*
3605. H. V. James. *Electromagnetic brake.*
3606. F. J. Shillcock. *Improvements in boots for football and other athletic purposes.*
3607. P. A. H. Mossay. *Improvements in or relating to dynamo electric machines.*
3608. W. Fairclough. *Improvements in and relating to casks or barrels.*

3611. B. P. Gray. *Improvements in and connected with hoof pads for horse shoes.*
3612. W. Scott. *Improvements in feed mechanism for rotary sack-printing and like machines to which the material to be treated is fed by an endless travelling cloth.*
3614. General Electric Co. *Improvements in and relating to elastic fluid turbines.*
3617. M. Pierron. *Recovery of the coating from articles made of tin plate.*
3622. A. E. Meyer. *Textile material and method of making same.*

SEALING FEES DUE UNDER SECTION 10.

Notice is hereby given that a patent may now be sealed on the applications referred to below. If it is desired that a patent should be sealed, a request on the prescribed form No. 7, accompanied by the fee, R30, should be sent to the Controller of Patents, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta.

3273. Master.
3391. Grogan.
3445. Saha.
3493. Bell.
3494. Ashford.
3495. Ashford.
3496. Ashford.
3497. Ashford.
3499. Stone & Co., Ld.
3500. Mohammed Said-ud-Din Khan.

PATENTS SEALED.

2813. Scott.
3354. Murphy.
3421. Dutt and Dutt.

RENEWAL FEES PAID.

488 of 1904. Pollard and anr. (To 26 May 1919.)
616 of 1906. Pataud. (To 3 August 1919.)
189 of 1907. Brauning. (To 23 May 1919.)
537 of 1909. Metcalfe and ors. (To 24 May 1919.)
538 of 1909. Rock Drill Appliances Syn. Ld. (To 24 May 1919.)
558 of 1909. Calichiopulo. (To 29 July 1919.)
678 of 1909. Wolle. (To 16 March 1919.)
641 of 1910. Gill. (To 10 June 1919.)
481 of 1911. Vibrocel Co., Ld. (To 27 May 1920.)
544 of 1911. Johnson and anr. (To 21 May 1919.)
561 of 1911. Gresham. (To 25 May 1919.)
702 of 1911. Haigh. (To 22 May 1919.)
731 of 1911. Luard. (To 25 May 1919.)
752 of 1911. Curtis and anr. (To 8 June 1919.)
755 of 1911. Curtis and anr. (To 8 June 1919.)
249 of 1912. Badische Anilin and Soda Fabrik. (To 20 May 1919.)
250 of 1912. Badische Anilin and Soda Fabrik. (To 20 May 1919.)
253 of 1912. Societe Generale des Nitrures. (To 20 May 1919.)
254 of 1912. Societe Generale des Nitrures. (To 20 May 1919.)
255 of 1912. Societe Generale des Nitrures. (To 20 May 1919.)
260 of 1912. Techno-Chemical Laboratories, Ld. (To 21 May 1919.)
972 of 1913. Heysmand. (To 31 May 1919.)
1005 of 1913. Wolf-Wante. (To 17 June 1919.)
1062 of 1913. Hawkins. (To 16 July 1919.)
1673 of 1914. Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Co., Ld. (To 25 May 1919.)
1712 of 1914. Dunlop Rubber Co., Ld. (To 15 June 1919.)
1771 of 1914. Brain and anr. (To 17 July 1919.)

CESSATION OF EXCLUSIVE PRIVILEGES.

The public are warned that entries under this heading must not be accepted as final, as under the provisions of Rules 9 and 11 of "The Indian Patents and Designs (Temporary) Rules, 1915", the Controller may extend the time prescribed by the Indian Patents and Designs Act, 1911, and by the Inventions and Designs Act, 1888, for paying the necessary renewal fees.

The Patent Office will supply on request definite information, so far as possible, as to the position of any particular Patent or Exclusive Privilege.

1911.

390, (Fink and anr.).

1912.

88, (Salmon and anr.).

1913.

772, (Perrot). 782, (Soc. Marcel Janvier et Compagnie).

1914.

1479, (Strachan). 1481, (Somasundaram). 1483, (Schuler and anr). 1486, (Underwood Typewriter Co.). 1487, (Tucker and ors.). 1489, (Fendall). 1490, (Pillai).

DESIGNS ENTERED ON THE REGISTER.

May 20th to 25th, 1918.

Class 13. Nos. 7435 to 7559. The Calico Printers' Association, Ld., St. James's Buildings, Oxford Street, Manchester, England. May 17, 1918.

NOTICES.

THE PATENT OFFICE, 1, COUNCIL HOUSE STREET, CALCUTTA.

Public room, open 11 a.m. to 4 p.m.; Saturdays, 11 a.m. to 1 p.m.

1. *All communications* relating to applications for patents and for registration of designs under the Indian Patents and Designs Act (II of 1911), or in continuation of applications under the Inventions and Designs Act (V of 1888) should be addressed to the Controller of Patents and Designs, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta. Documents sent by post should be carefully packed.

2. *Directions* for the guidance of inventors and others are given in the Patent Office Handbook (price one rupee) which contains the Indian Patents and Designs Act, 1911, the Indian Patents and Designs Rules, 1912, the Indian Patents and Designs (Temporary Rules) Act, 1915, the Indian Patents and Designs (Temporary) Rules, 1915, together with current regulations and instructions. These should be consulted before an application is made to the Controller.

3. *Advice.* The Patent Office cannot undertake (1) to give opinions on the interpretation of Patent Law, or on the advisability of protecting inventions and designs or on their infringement; (2) to make searches in respect of information available in the public room; (3) to recommend any particular agent; or (4) to assist in the disposal of inventions. Applicants are warned that the Indian Patents and Designs Act, 1911, is in force in British India only, and patents granted under it do not extend to the United Kingdom or any of the British possessions. The International Convention for the Protection of Industrial Property does not include India. For information regarding patents in countries other than India applications should be made to the patent offices in the countries concerned.

4. *Fees* are payable in *cash* and must be received in the Patent Office within the time allowed by the Acts. When cheques are offered in payment of fees, it must be clearly understood that the office cannot hold itself responsible for any delay that may occur in the collection of cash on the cheques; any cheque not payable in Calcutta is subject to commission. In cases where it is not possible to have the fees handed in at the Patent Office, it is preferable to send them by money-order or postal order payable at Calcutta to the Controller of Patents and Designs, and to advise him that they have been so sent. Stamps will not be received in payment of fees.

5. *Trade and property marks and names* are not registered and *medicines* are not patented under the Indian Patents and Designs Act. There is no provision of Law in British India for their registration. Neither does this Act deal with *pictures, photographs, etc.*, for which copyright is obtainable under the Indian Copyright Act, 1914.

6. *Printed Specifications* of applications, which have been accepted, are published within about three weeks after acceptance has been notified in the *Gazette of India*. These specifications can be purchased at the Patent Office at a uniform price of 8 annas per copy; and may be seen free of charge, together with other publications of the Patent Office, at the following places:—

AHMEDABAD	B. C. Technical Institute.
ALLAHABAD	Public Library.
BANGALORE	Indian Institute of Science.
BOMBAY	Record Office.
"	Victoria Jubilee Textile Institute, Byculla.
"	The Bombay Textile and Engineering Association, No. 1A, Sussex Road, Parel.
CALCUTTA	Patent Office, No. 1, Council House Street.
"	Civil Engineering College, Sibpur.
CAWNPORE	Office of the Director of Industries, United Provinces.
CHINSURAH	Office of the Commissioner, Burdwan Division.
CHITTAGONG	Office of the Commissioner, Chittagong Division.
DACCA	Office of the District Board, Dacca.
DELHI	Office of the Deputy Commissioner.
HYDERABAD	Revenue Department of His Highness the Nizam's Government.
JALPAIGURI	Office of the Commissioner, Rajshahi Division.
KARACHI	Office of City Deputy Collector.
LAHORE	Punjab Public Library.
LONDON	The Patent Office, 25, Southampton Buildings, W.C.
MADRAS	Record Office, Egmore.
"	College of Engineering.
MYSORE	Office of the Secretary to Government, General and Revenue Department.
NAGPUR	Victoria Technical Institute.
POONA	College of Engineering.
RANGOON	Office of the Revenue Secretary, Government of Burma.
ROORKEE	Thomason College.
SHOLAPUR	Office of the Collector.
WASHINGTON, U.S.A.	The Patent Office.

7. *Specifications* of inventions which have been notified in the *Gazette of India* as filed under the provisions of the Inventions and Designs Act (V of 1888) are not printed, but copies may be inspected on payment of a fee of one rupee at the Patent Office, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta; the Record Office, Egmore, Madras; the Record Office, Bombay; the Office of the Revenue Secretary to the Government, Rangoon; and the Office of the Director of Industries, United Provinces, Cawnpore. Specifications and other publications of the United Kingdom Patent Office can also be seen in the Patent Office, Calcutta, in the Record Office, Bombay, and in the Connemara Library, Madras.

8. *Publications* on sale at the Patent Office:—

	price.	
	Rs	a.
(a) Patent Office Handbook (Acts, Rules and instructions)	1	0
(b) The Indian Patents and Designs Act, II of 1911	0	10
(c) The Indian Patents and Designs Act, II of 1911 (Urdu and Hindi) each	0	2
(d) The Indian Patents and Designs Rules, 1912	0	2
(e) Weekly Notifications (Extract from the *Gazette of India*)	0	1
Annual Subscription with postage	3	0
(f) Inventions (Consolidated Subject Matter Index 1900-1908 and Chronological lists 1900-1904)	2	0
(g) Investigations (Consolidated Subject Matter Index 1900-1911 and Chronological lists 1905-1911)	3	0
(h) Patent Office Journal (Issued quarterly) each	0	8
(i) Patent Office Journals, 1912, 1914, 1915, 1916, 1917 each	1	0
(j) Specifications of Inventions each	0	8

H. G. GRAVES,
Controller of Patents and Designs

IMPERIAL LIBRARY.

(Corner of Hare Street and Strand Road, Calcutta.)

Open on { Week-days and Saturdays, from 10 A.M. to 7 P.M.
Sundays and Holidays, from 2 P.M. to 5 P.M.

The Imperial Library is also a Lending Library. It is free to all except children. There is no subscription to pay.

J. A. CHAPMAN,
Librarian.

THOMASON CIVIL ENGINEERING COLLEGE, ROORKEE.

NOTIFICATION.

Roorkee, the 21st March 1917.

A Registry Office for men of the undermentioned grades is kept up by the Principal, Thomason College, Roorkee. Officers and employers of labour requiring men are requested to apply to the Principal:—

1. Engineers.
2. Overseers.
3. Sub-Overseers.
4. Draftsmen and Sub-Surveyors.
5. Tracers.
6. Men trained in—
   (a) Photo-Mechanical and Lithographic Work.
   (b) Workshops (both Electrical and Mechanical sides).

W. G. WOOD,
Principal, Thomason College, Roorkee.

BOARD OF EXAMINERS.

NOTICES.

Text-books, etc., for sale.

List of text-books, etc., prescribed for the examination (other than departmental) of Civil and Military officers in oriental languages (Urdu, Persian, Arabic, Hindi, Sanskrit, Assamese, Bengali and Uriya), together with annual collections of Specimens of Examination Papers, obtainable from the Board of Examiners, Calcutta, can be had from the Secretary, Board of Examiners, Calcutta.

Persian and Arabic Instructors.

Two fully qualified instructors, natives of Persia and Arabia, respectively, are maintained by the Government of India, for the convenience of officers wishing to study Persian and Arabic. The services of these instructors may be obtained in Calcutta, on application to the Secretary, Board of Examiners.

Qualified Urdu Teachers.

ALLAHABAD.

M. Shaikh Mohammad Ismail	South Malaka, Allahabad.
M. Syed Mazhar-ul Husain	253A, Mohtashim Ganj, Allahabad.

AMBALA.

M. Mohd. Miyan Khan	Sadar Bazar, Ambala.
M. Mohd. Akbar Khan Haidari	The Oriental Lodge, Ambala.
M. Zafarullah Khan Haidari	Oriental Lodge, Ambala.
M. Anand Sarup	Sadar Bazar, Ambala Cantonment (winter only).
M. Shaikh Amir Pukhsh, Gyani, Munshi Fazil	Urdu Instructor, Officers' School, Ambala Cantonment.
*M. Mohd. Yaqub Khan (Munshi Fazil)	Urdu Instructor, Young Officers' School of Instruction, Ambala; Sabzi Mandi, Suddar Bazar, Ambala Cantonment.
M. Amar Nath Varma	Young Officers' School of Instruction, Ambala Cantonment.
M. Chhote Lal	Lalkurti Bazar, Ambala.
M Jawala Parshad	Regimental Munshi, Lalkurti Bazar, Ambala.
*M. S. Habib Ullah	Professor of Oriental Languages, C/o Haji Masik Ullah, Sudder Bazar, Ambala Cantonment.
M. Abdul Latif	Office of the Deputy Postmaster General, R.M.S. and Sorting, Ambala; Kothi Hakim Morad Ali, Ambala Cantonment.

BANGALORE.

M. Mohd. Imdad Hussain	1, Gun Troop Road, Bangalore Cantonment.
M. Husain Mirza	1, Gun Troop Road, Bangalore.
*M. Din Mohammad Khan Talib	1, Gun Troop Road, Ulsoor P. O.; Bangalore Cantonment.
M. Mukhtar Ahmad	1 Gun Troop Road, Bangalore.
M. Ghulam Ahmed Sahib	58, Dispensary Road, Bangalore (Cantonment).

BANNU.

M. Mul Chand Khurana, Munshi Ahm	Pensioner and Clerk to Afghan Medical Mission, Bannu.

BAREILLY.

M. Mohd. Arif	Camp Bareilly.
M. Rashid Ahmad Khan	Old City, Sailani, Bareilly.

BOMBAY.

Mr. H. M. Anwar	Karolwadi, Thakurwar Road, Post No. 2, Bombay.

CALCUTTA.

M. Reza Ali Wahshat, M.R.A.S.	2/1/2, Tiljala, 1st Lane, Balligunge, Calcutta.
M. Badru-s-Zaman	212/1, Linton Street, Calcutta.
M. Abdul Badi	5, Ramsanker Roy Lane, Calcutta.
M. A. M. F. Wahhab	Librarian, Calcutta Madrasah, 34, Collin Street, Calcutta.
M. Habibun Nabi Khan Saulat	5, Mehar Ali Road, Balligunge, Calcutta.
M. Akmal Ali Akmal	25, Nur Ali's Lane, P. O. Entally, Calcutta.
M. Abdul Karim Nashtar	1, Jhowtollah Lane, Balligunge, Calcutta.
M. Mohd. Gholam Kibriya Ibrat	17/1, Noorallah Doctor's Lane, Balligunge Road, Calcutta.
*M. Badruddin Ahmad, B.A.	3, Elliot Lane, Calcutta.
M. Mohd. Israil Khan	5, Doctor Kuram Hossain Lane, Balligunge, Calcutta.
M. Syed Nawab Ali	11, Colootola Street, Calcutta.
M. Wahidun Nabi Khan	88/1, Baitak Khana Road.
M. Daliluddin Ahmed	37, Karaya Bazar Road, Balligunge, Calcutta.
M. Abdul Wajid	106, Harrison Road, Calcutta.
M. A. M. Ubaidur Rashid, B.A.	4, Korabardar Lane, P. O. Wellesley, Calcutta.
M. Mohd. Muslim	12, Damzen's Lane, Chinapara, Calcutta.
M Nisar Ahmad Khan	49, Ice Factory Lane, Entally, Calcutta.
M. Shahabuddin Ahmad Siddiqi	41, Gardner Lane, Entally P. O., Calcutta.
*M. S. M. Abdullah Afzali	41, Gardner Lane, Entally P. O., Calcutta.
M. Azherus Sadain	138/1, Karaya Road.
M. Abdul Habib Khan	44, Gora Chand Road, Entally P. O., Calcutta.
M. Syed Abu Zafar	36, European Asylum Lane, Calcutta.

CAWNPORE.

M. S. Abdul Ghani . . . . . Regimental Munshi, Garrison Battalion, Royal Irish Rifles.
M. Syed Aulad Hussain . . . . . Second Master, 44/170, Ahta Kamal Khan, Halsey Road, Cawnpore.

DELHI.

M. Asis-ur-Rahman (of Delhi) . . . . Regimental Munshi, The Fort, Delhi.

FEROZEPORE.

M. Suraj Narain, B.A. . . . . Kabari Bazar, Ferozepore.
M. Harnam Das . . . . . Headmaster, Malwa Khalsa School, Ferozepore City.

HAPUR.

M. S. Khursad Ali . . . . . Mohalla Kaziwara, Hapur, District Meerut.

HYDERABAD (DECCAN).

M. Jamaluddin . . . . . Revenue Secretariat, H. E. H. the Nizam's Government, Hyderabad.

JHELUM.

M. Thakur Das Pahwa . . . . . Officers' Munshi, Jhelum.

JUBBULPORE.

M. Abdul Rahim . . . . . Regimental Munshi, 1/4th Royal West Kent Regiment, Saddar Bazar, Jubbulpore.

JULLUNDUR.

M. Karam Chand . . . . . C/o Jacki Mull & Sons, Suddar Bazaar, Jullundur Cantonment.
M. Dharm Lal . . . . . C/o Oriental Book Depôt, Jullundur.

KARACHI.

M. Anandram Thadamal . . . . Regimental Munshi, Norfolk Regiment, Garrikhata, Karachi.

KASAULI.

M. Anand Sarup . . . . . Depôt Munshi, Kasauli (summer only).

KHILCHIPUR.

M. Rameshwar Dayal . . . . . Head Master, A. V. M. School, Khilchipur, C. I.

KOLHAPUR

Pt. Vasudeo Damodar Kulkarni . . . 112, Shahupuri, Kolhapur.

LAHORE.

M. Sham Lal Bhargava . . . . Officers' Munshi, Saddar Bazar, Lahore Cantonment.
*M. Sayyad Aulad Ali Gilani (Munshi Fazil) . Miran Shah Lane, Taksali Gate, Lahore.
M. Mohd. Khalil-ur-Rahman, Sabri . . Mohalla Sammian, Chhawni Manawala, Taksali Gate, Lahore.
M. Mool Chand Saihgal . . . . . Regimental Munshi, 1/5th Devonshire Regiment, Saddar Bazar, Lahore Cantonment.
M. Syed Mohammad, B.A. (Cal.) . . . No. 3, Katoomal Building, Beadon Road, Lahore.
M. Mohd. Ishaq . . . . . Regimental Munshi, Bengali Mohalla, Sadar Bazar, Lahore Cantonment.
M. Ram Kishan . . . . . Regimental Munshi, Saddar Bazar, Lahore Cantonment.

LUCKNOW.

M. Abdul Karim . . . . . C/o The 10th Battalion, Middlesex Regiment, Lucknow.
M. Mohammad Musharraf Ali . . . . Hewett Road, near Post Office, Lucknow.
M. Mohd. Ashfaq Husain . . . . . C/o M. Muzaffar Hamid, Oriental Professor, La Martiniere College, Lucknow.

MADRAS.

M. Muhiddin Hussain Sahib . . . . 15/16, Vathiar Chinniah Pillai Street, Royapettah, Madras.

MOZUFFERPORE.

M. Mohd. Shuaib . . . . . Arabic Teacher, Zilla School, Mozufferpore.

MULTAN.

M. Sultan Mohammad . . . . . Regimental Munshi, Multan Cantonment.

MURREE HILLS.

M. S. C. Bagchi . . . . . Munshi, Lawrence Government European School, Ghoragali, P. O. Murree Hills.
M. Ghulam Moby-ud-Din . . . . . Regimental Munshi, 2nd North Staffordshire Regiment (summer only).
M. Bodh Raj . . . . . Regimental Munshi (summer only).

MUSSOORIE.

M. H. Ahmad Fakhriey . . . . . Islamia School, Mussoorie.

NAINI TAL.

M. Faqir Ulla . . . . . St. Joseph's College, Naini Tal

PATNA.

M. S. Fasihuddin Balkhi . . . . . Bakhshi Muhalla, Patna City.

PESHAWAR.

M. Ahmed Din . . . . . Regimental Munshi, 1st Royal Sussex Regiment, opposite the Post Office, Sadar Bazar, Peshawar.
M. Abdur Rahim . . . . . Head Master, Islamia High School, Peshawar.
M. Ajab Shah Anand . . . . . Officers' Munshi, Daki Naina, Peshawar City.
M. Hari Chand (of Rahon) . . . . . Son of P. Dhanpat Rai Officers' Munshi, Sadar Bazar, Peshawar Cantonment.
M. Kazi Ghulam Nabi . . . . . Opposite General Post Office, Sadar Bazar, Peshawar.

POONA.

*M. S. Barkat Ali . . . . . Regimental Munshi, 1st Garrison Battalion, Norfolk Regiment, Poona.

QUETTA.

M. Mohd. Rahim Shah . . . . . Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.
M. Ahmed Bux . . . . . Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.
M. S. Karim Bukhsh . . . . . Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.
M. Mohamed Sarwar . . . . . Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.
Pt. Hirday Narayan . . . . . Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.
M. S. Abdul Aziz . . . . . Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.
M. Syed Inam Ali . . . . . Mission Road, Quetta.
M. Sher Mohamed . . . . . Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.
M. Dittu Ram . . . . . Regimental Munshi, 2nd Battalion, King's Liverpool Regiment, Baboo Mohalla, Quetta.
M. Farzand Ali Khan (of Patna) . . . . Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.
M. Syed Hadi Hussain . . . . . Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.
M. Mahmud Hasan Israili . . . . . Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.

RATNAGIRI.

M. Waman Vishnu Vaidya . . . . . C/o Mr. R. K. Bal, B.A., LL.B., Sub-Judge, Malwan, District Ratnagiri.

RAWALPINDI.

M. Ghulam Mohy-ud-Din . . . . . Regimental Munshi, 2nd Bn., N. Staff. Regt., Rawalpindi (winter only).
M. Ghulam Rasul . . . . . Sadar Bazar, Rawalpindi.
M. K. R. Mehta . . . . . Regimental Munshi, 1st F. S. Garr. Bn., Somerset Light Infantry.
M. Bodh Raj . . . . . Regimental Munshi (winter only).
M. Fazl Elahi . . . . . C/o Ellahi Buksh & Co., Polo Sports Works, near Massy Gate, Rawalpindi.

RISALPUR.

M. Kazi Abdul Haqq Khan . . . . . Regimental Munshi, Royal Flying Corps, Risalpur Cantonment.

ROORKEE CITY.

M. Fazl-i-Haq . . . . . Muhalla Satti, Roorkee City.

SIALKOT.

M. Abdul Hamid Khan . . . . . Officers' Munshi, Mori Gate, New Street, Sialkot.

SAUGOR.

M. Safdar Khan . . . . . Pro. Sub-Inspector, Officers' Police Training School, Saugor.

Qualified Bengali Teachers.

CALCUTTA.

Babu Suresh Chandra Chatterjee . . . . 6, Muktaram Row, Calcutta.

RUNGPUR.

Babu Mukunda Lal Das Gupta . . . . Kakina, District Rungpur.

Qualified Canarese Teacher.

BANGALORE.

M. R. Ry. K. Hanumantha Rao . . . . No. 1, Main Road, Seshadripuram, Bangalore.

Qualified Malayalam Teacher.

ADICHANALLORE.

M. R. Ry. N. Sankara Pillai . . . . First Assistant, H. G. E. School, Adichanallore.

KOTTAYAM.

M. R. Ry. A. I. Pothen . . . . . Malayalam Munshi, Basel Mission High School, Kottayam.

Qualified Marathi Teachers.

EAST KHANDESH.

Mr. Laxman Narayan Phandis, B.A. . . . C/o Mr. M. N. Phandis, Editor, Kavya-Ratnawali, Jalgaon.

POONA CITY.

Mr. Govind Krishna Modak . . . . . Sanskrit Teacher, New English School, Poona City.
Mr. D. K. Pathak . . . . . 442, Sadashiv Peth, Poona City.

SHOLAPUR.

Mr. Vishnu Anant Salgarkar . . . . C/o Mr. Harichand Amichand Shah, Sholapur.

Qualified Punjabi Teacher.

LAHORE.

M. Muhammad Zafar Ali . . . . . Student, Forman Christian College, Lahore.

Qualified Tamil Teachers.

MADRAS.

M. R. Ry. K. Raghavachari . . . Senior Tamil Pandit, Wesleyan Mission Girls' High School, Royapettah.

M. R. Ry. A. M. Satakoparamanuja Acharya . Senior Tamil Pandit, National High School, Teppakulam, Trichinopoly.

Qualified Telugu Teacher.

GODAVARI.

M. R. Ry. V. Subba Rao . . . . . Stewartpetta, Pithapuram, Godavari District.

N.B.—Whenever any teacher changes his address, he is requested to communicate his new address to the Board of Examiners

N.B.—Teachers whose names are preceded by an asterisk (*) are considered especially competent to give advanced instruction in the language.

CALCUTTA, O. F. JENKINS,

The 13th May 1918. Secretary and Member, Board of Examiners.

SULPHATE OF QUININE, SULPHATE OF CINCHONIDINE, CINCHONA FEBRIFUGE, RESIDUAL ALKALOID AND QUINOIDINE.

Manufactured at the Bengal Government Cinchona Plantation.

These articles are guaranteed to be free from wilful admixture with other Cinchona Alkaloids. Quinine can be purchased by Government officers, District and Local Boards for Hospitals and Dispensaries in the Provinces of Bengal, Bihar, Punjab and Assam on indents duly countersigned by the Civil Surgeon of their Districts. It can also be purchased by Missionaries for *bonâ fide* public purposes. It is never sold to private persons or firms. Cinchona Febrifuge both in powder and 3½ grain tablet forms and Cinchonidine can be purchased by Government officers and the general public. It is also sold by the Principal Druggists in Calcutta. Quinoidine or *pure Amorphous Alkaloid* and *Residual Alkaloid* or *Amorphous Cinchona Alkaloid*, which contains about 40 per cent. of *Pure Amorphous Alkaloid*, are for sale to Missionaries and Government Institutions only. *These drugs are sold strictly cash and in advance but private purchasers may use the V. P. P. system*, AND ARE OBTAINABLE FROM THE SUPERINTENDENT, JUVENILE JAIL, ALIPORE.

The rates for these drugs from 1st April 1918 are as follows:—

SULPHATE OF QUININE.

	Rs.
For quantities 60 lbs. and above in one delivery	28 per lb.
For quantities of not less than 6 lbs. but below 60 lbs. in one delivery .	29 ,,
For any quantity less than 6 lbs.	30 ,,

SULPHATE OF CINCHONIDINE.

	Rs.
For quantities of not less than 6 lbs. in one delivery	11 per lb.
For any quantity less than 6 lbs.	12 ,,

(Only small quantities available.)

CINCHONA FEBRIFUGE.

	Rs.
For quantities of not less than 6 lbs. in one delivery	5 per lb.
For any quantity less than 6 lbs.	6 ,,

CINCHONA FEBRIFUGE TABLETS.

	Rs.
For quantities of not less than 6 lbs. in one delivery	6 per lb.
For any quantity less than 6 lbs.	7 ,,

	Rs.
QUINOIDINE in non Tablet form and Residual Alkaloids . . .	4 per lb.

QUINOIDINE TABLETS.

	Rs.
For quantities of not less than 6 lbs. in one delivery	6 per lb.
For quantities less than 6 lbs in one delivery	7 ,,

Quinine is available in 1-oz., ¼-lb., ½-lb., 1-lb. and 4-lb. tins
Cinchonidine is available in ¼-lb., ½-lb. and 1-lb. tins.
Cinchona Febrifuge is available in ¼-lb., ½-lb. and 1-lb. tins.
Residual Alkaloid is available in 1-lb., 5-lb. and 10-lb. tins.
Quinoidine is available in 1-lb. tin.
Quinoidine Tablets are available in 1-lb. tin.

Transit charges are in addition to the above prices in every case.

Local sale at the Jail gate from 7 to 10 A.M. and 2 to 4 P.M.

Drugs are sold for cash or by V. P. Post. Price of Postage must accompany the price of the drug (when the drug is required by Post). The name of the Railway and Steamer Station or Post Office must be written distinctly when the parcels are required by Rail, Steamer or Post. A scale of Postage is given below:—

[For ¼ and ½ lb. 4 As.; 1 lb. 6 As.; 2 lbs. 10 As.; 3 lbs. 12 As.; 4 lbs. 1 Re.; 5 lbs. Re. 1 As. 4; and for 6 lbs. Re. 1 As. 6.]

	Re.	A.	P.
Quinoidine tab: 1 lb. Weg. 3 lbs. Postage	0	10	0
Quinoidine tab: 2 lb. Weg. 6 lbs. Postage	1	0	0
Quinoidine tab: 3 lbs. Weg. 9 lbs. Postage	1	8	0

N.B.—Postage stamps are not accepted as revenue.

DEPARTMENT OF ISSUE OF PAPER CURRENCY.

Calcutta, the 25th May 1918.

Abstract of the accounts of the Department of Issue of Paper Currency on the 22nd May 1918.

	TOTAL AMOUNT OF NOTES IN CIRCULATION.			RESERVE.												
				COIN AND BULLION.									SILVER BULLION HELD IN THE U. S. A. AND IN TRANSIT THEREFROM.	SECURITIES (PURCHASE PRICE).		TOTAL.	REMARKS.
				In India.			In England.		In His Majesty's Dominions.	In transit between India, England and His Majesty's Dominions.							
	In Reserve Treasuries.	Elsewhere.	TOTAL.	Silver Coin.	Gold Coin and Bullion.	Silver Bullion under coinage.	Gold Coin and Bullion.	Silver Bullion.	Gold Coin and Bullion.	Gold Coin and Bullion.	Silver Bullion.		Held in India.	Held in England.		
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£ (a)	£ (b) (c)	£	
Calcutta . .	61,93,661	31,87,48,892	32,49,42,053	89,35,955	7,24,67,981	61,64,201	44,92,770	...	...	2,25,00,000	...	6,91,19,423	9,99,99,946	62,66,02,477	91,02,82,753	(a) Nominal value—R10,20,31,500. (b) Nominal value—R64,30,56,571. (c) Includes Treasury Bills purchased under Section 3, Act XI of 1917, as amended by Act V of 1918.
Cawnpore .	...	3,61,56,421	3,61,56,421	64,96,878	49,02,443	..	..	.	...		...	...	.	..	1,13,99,321	
Lahore . .	...	10,07,16,397	10,07,16,397	64,64,159	1,09,18,674	...	..	...	...	...	..	...	..	..	1,73,82,833	
Bombay . .	21,79,245	38,20,92,336	38,42,71,581	1,31,87,312	9,69,80,619	77,07,353		..	...	...	...	...	...	...	11,78,75,284	
Karachi . .	...	3,57,57,981	3,57,57,981	32 34,341	21,39,375	...		...	...	...	.	...	...	...	53,73,716	
Madras . .	8,20,665	13.29.74,448	13,37,95,113	44,32,333	40,94,070	...	.	...	...	..	...	...	..	..	85,26,403	
Rangoon . .	...	6,81,55,341	6,81,55 341	53,09.503	34,79,385		..	..	...	...		...	..	...	87,88,888	
	91.93,571	1,07,46,91,316	1,08,37,94,887	4,80,60,481	19,49 82,547	1,38,71,554	44,92,770	...	...	2,25,00,000	...	6,91,19,423	9,99,99,946	62,66,02,477	1,07,96,29,198	
Deduct—Withdrawn from circulation by Foreign Circles and in course of remittance to Circles of Issue			46,33,189	Deduct—Amount due on T. Ts. drawn by one Circle on another											4,66,500	
TOTAL CIRCULATION R			1,07,91,62,698										TOTAL RESERVE R		1,07,91,62,698	

There was no transfer between the Paper Currency Reserve and the Indian branch of the Gold Standard Reserve during the week ending 22nd May 1918.
There was no gold in the Indian branch of the Gold Standard Reserve on the 22nd May 1918.

M. M. S. GUBBAY,

BANK OF BENGAL—PUBLIC DEBT OFFICE.

Statement of Government Promissory Notes enfaced for payment of Interest in London, under deduction of amount re-transferred to India, and outstanding in the Books of the Bank of Bengal on the 15th May 1918.

PARTICULARS.	3 PER CENT. OF 1896-97.	3½ PER CENT. LOANS.						4 PER CENT.		INDIAN WAR LOAN.			GRAND TOTAL
		of 1842-43.	of 1854-55	of 1865.	of 1879.	of 1900-01.	TOTAL.	Terminable Loan of 1915-16.	Conversion Loan of 1916-17.	5 per cent. War Loan 1929-1947.	5½ per cent. War Bonds 1920.	5½ per cent. War Bonds 1922.	
Balance of 30th April 1918 .	27,46,300	93,83,600	3,90,93,300	1,44,24,000	63,36,500	19,86,600	7,12,24,000	2,500	100	7,76,000	3,600	5,800	7,47,58,800
Add—													
Amount of Loan Certificate transferred to Stock in London . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Amount issued in London by Conversion under Notification No. . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Amount enfaced at Madras up to	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Amount enfaced at Bombay up to	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Amount enfaced at Calcutta between 1st and 15th May 1918 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	500	...	...	500
	27,46,300	93,83,600	3,90,93,300	1,44,24,000	63,36,500	19,86,600	7,12,24,000	2,500	100	7,76,500	3,600	5,800	7,47,58,800
Deduct—													
Amount written off in the London Registers . .	...	16,600	42,500	17,100	...	...	76,200	...	...	...	...	...	76,200
Balance on 15th May 1918 .	27,46,300	93,67,000	3,90,50,800	1,44,06,900	63,36,500	19,86,600	7,11,47,800	2,500	100	7,76,500	3,600	5,800	7,46,82,600

NOTE.—From 9th June 1867 to 15th Mar. 1918 Enfaced from India 12,420 lakhs, re-transferred from London 13,023 lakhs.
,, 16th Mar. 1918 ,, 31st ,, ,, ditto ... ditto ...
,, 1st April ,, ,, 15th April ,, ditto ... ditto ...
,, 16th ,, ,, ,, 30th ,, ,, ditto ... ditto ...
,, 1st May ,, ,, 15th May ,, ditto ... ditto 1 lakh.
12,420 13,023

PUBLIC DEBT OFFICE,
BANK OF BENGAL;
Calcutta, 22nd May 1918.

N. H. Y. WARREN,
Secretary and Treasurer.

11 B 2

STATEMENT OF SILVER OPERATIONS AT THE CALCUTTA AND BOMBAY MINTS FOR THE PERIOD FROM 16TH MAY TO 22ND MAY 1918.

(In Lakhs of Standard Tolas.)

Name of Mints.	Coinage of British India Government coins.												Coinage for Egyptian Government.			Subsidiary Coinage for the Straits Settlements Government.		
	Receipts.				Coinage.			Balance of Bullion and Coin.										
	Purchased silver.	Withdrawn and uncurrent coins from Treasuries, etc.	Native State coins.	Total.	New rupees and small silver coins delivered to Treasuries or Currency Department.	New rupees made over to Native States.	Total.	New coin ready for delivery.	Currency Bullion.	Other Government Bullion.	Withdrawn and uncurrent coins.	Total.	Receipt of Bullion for Coinage transferred from Currency Balance.	Piastres coined and paid over.	Closing balance of Bullion.	Receipt of Bullion for subsidiary coinage.	Subsidiary coin coined and paid over.	Closing balance.
Calcutta	5	...		5	48	...	48	6	38	2	...	46	..	...	..	...	...	...
Bombay	72	1	..	73	50		50	...	(a) 70	1	7	78	...	...	...	...	...	...

(a) Exclusive of 5 of purchased silver brought on the Mint premises but not yet received.

His Majesty's Mint,
Calcutta, the 29th May 1918.

A. McCORMICK, Lt.-Colonel, R.E.,
Master of the Mint.

SURVEY OF INDIA.

MAP RECORD AND ISSUE OFFICE.

Agents for sale of Maps.

LONDON.—Edward Stanford, Limited, 12, 13 and 14, Long Acre, London, W.C.

CALCUTTA.—Maps can be obtained from the Office, 13, Wood Street, or from Messrs. Thacker, Spink & Co., No. 3, Esplanade, East; Messrs. Newman & Co., No. 4, Dalhousie Square; the Manager, The Indian School Supply Depôt, No. 309, Bow Bazar Street; and Messrs. Lal Chand & Sons, No. 76, Lower Circular Road.

DACCA.—The Manager, The Indian School Supply Depôt, No. 226, Nawabpur.

BOMBAY.—Messrs. Thacker & Co., Limited, and Messrs. D. B. Taraporevala Sons & Co.

KASHMIR.—Cockburns Agency, Srinagar.

LAHORE.—Messrs. Rai Sahib M. Gulab Singh & Sons.

MADRAS.—Higginbothams, Limited.

MUSSOORIE.—The Proprietor, Mafasilite Printing Works.

MUZAFFARPUR.—Messrs. Burman & Co.

RANGOON.—The Curator, Government Book Depôt, Burma.

SIMLA.—Messrs. Thacker, Spink & Co.

A Catalogue of maps corrected up to 1st October 1917 is available at Re. 1 per copy.

All published maps are sold at the Map Record and Issue Office, Survey of India, Calcutta, for cash with postage *prepaid*.

Agents cannot issue maps on the *Public Service except on cash payment*.

The following is a list of the more important "General" and other maps which are available for the quarter ending 31st March 1918.

EXPLANATION

All Maps from Surveys after 1905 called "Modern" are printed in 4 or 5 colours, i.e., water forms in blue, towns and roads in red, forests and jungle in green, cultivation in yellow, hill contours in brown with shading to emphasize the hills, and other details in black.

All Maps from Surveys prior to 1905 are printed in black only or in black with hills in brown.

All Maps on scales 1"=4 miles, $\frac{1}{1,000,000}$ or nearly 1"=16 miles and $\frac{1}{2,000,000}$ or nearly 1"=32 miles are printed in either one or two of the following editions, except those marked "Provisional Issue" which are from old surveys:—

(1) *Layered edition*, printed in colours with contours and graduated layer tints to show altitudes and shading to emphasize the hills. (*Colour ribands along boundaries cannot be added to this edition.*)

(2) *Political edition*, printed in colours with colour ribands along boundaries, contours to show altitudes and shading to emphasize the hills.

(3) *Provisional issue*, generally printed in black or in black with hills in brown. Colour ribands along boundaries are added by hand when required at an extra cost of 2 annas per sheet.

Description of Maps.	Date of current edition.	Scale.	No. of sheets in set.	Size per sheet in inches.	Price. Boundaries uncoloured.	Price. Boundaries coloured.	Remarks.
					Rs. a.	Rs. a.	
GENERAL MAPS OF INDIA.							
India and adjacent countries (Uncoloured Edition).	1913	1"=32 m.	12	32×25	6 0	...	The map is published (i) without hills and (ii) with hills in contours.
India and adjacent countries, Political Edition (without hills).	1915	1"=32 m.	12	31×25	...	12 0	
India and adjacent countries	1917	1"=32 m.	12	32×27	12 0	...	Layered Edition.
India (without hills), showing Railways with stations.	1916	1"=32 m.	6	44×30	8 0	..	Corrected to 31st March 1916.
India, Railway, Canal and Road Map of (with hills).	1916	1"=32 m.	6	44×30	9 0	12 0	Railways, Canals and Roads corrected up to 31st March 1916. Other detail up to 1905.
India, Railway, Canal and Road Map of (with hills and Rainfall contours).	1916	1"=32 m.	6	44×30	12 0	15 0	Railways, Canals and Roads corrected up to 31st March 1916. Other detail up to 1905.

Description of Maps.	Date of current edition.	Scale.	No. of sheets in set.	Size per sheet in inches.	Price. Boundaries uncoloured.	Price. Boundaries coloured.	Remarks.
					Rs. A.	Rs. A.	
GENERAL MAPS OF INDIA —concld.							
India, Telegraph map of	1914	1"=32 m.	6	44×30	6 0	...	Corrected to 30th September 1914.
India and adjacent countries (with hills).	1888	1"=64 m.	4	23×23	4 8	6 0	Additions to Railways up to 1917.
India, Contour map of	1886	1"=64 m.	1	40×32	1 8	...	
India, District map of (skeleton)	1908	1"=64 m.	2	40×27	2 0	2 8	Corrected to 1912.
India and adjacent countries (without hills).	1911	1"=128 m.	1	28×27	1 12	2 0	With additions and corrections up to 1917.
India and adjacent countries (with hills).	1903	1"=128 m.	1	29×24	1 12	2 0	Ditto.
India, showing Provinces and Districts (skeleton).	1915	1"=160 m.	1	18×16	0 8	...	
India, population map of	...	1"=180 m.	1	18×13	...	0 8	
India and adjacent countries (without hills).	1906	1"=192 m.	1	18×15	0 8	0 12	Additions and corrections up to 1917.
India Mountains of	1918	1"=192 m.	1	19×17	0 8	...	Layered only.
India (without hills)	1894	1"=256 m.	1	16×13	0 6	0 8	Corrected to 1904.
PROVINCIAL MAPS.							
Assam (with hills)	1910	1/1,000,000	2	40×27	3 0	3 8	Corrected to 1915.
Bengal (without hills)	1912	1"=16 m.	1	39×32	1 8	2 0	Reprinted in 1918 with additions and corrections.
Bengal (without hills)	1915	1"=32 m.	1	26×20	...	1 4	Corrected to 1915.
Bengal and Bihar and Orissa (with hills).	1888	1"=80 m.	1	12×9	0 8	0 10	Corrected to 1912.
Berar (with hills)	1885	1"= 8 m.	1	38×27	2 0	2 8	With additions to 1906.
Bombay Presidency, exclusive of Sind (with hills).	1908	1"=32 m.	1	40×27	1 0	1 8	
Central India Agency (with hills).	1886	1"=16 m.	2	32×22	...	3 8	Corrected to 1912.
Central India Agency (with hills).	1900	1"=80 m.	1	12×9	0 8	0 10	
Central Provinces (without hills)	1908-09	1"=32 m.	1	28×24	1 0	1 8	
Central Provinces (without hills)	...	1"=80 m.	1	13×9	...	0 8	
Delhi Province	...	1"=4 m.	1	13×13	0 6	0 8	
Gujarat (without hills)	1896	1"=16 m.	1	32×30	2 0	2 8	Corrected to 1905.
Hyderabad (with hills)	1908	1"=32 m.	1	20×18	0 12	1 0	
Madras Presidency, Mysore, Coorg and Ceylon (without hills)	1908	1"=16 m.	6	40×27	7 0	8 0	Corrected in 1916.
Mysore and Coorg (with hills)	1897	1"=16 m.	1	27×24	1 8	1 12	Ditto.
Mysore and Coorg (without hills)	1893	1"=16 m.	1	27×24	1 8	1 12	Ditto.
North-West Frontier Province (with hills).	1903	1"=16 m.	1	32×24	2 0	2 0	Corrected to 1910
Punjab (with hills)	1915	1"=32 m.	1	27×27	1 0	1 4	
Punjab (with hills)	1890	1"=80 m.	1	12×9	0 8	0 10	Corrected to 1910.
Punjab (without hills)	1912	1"=80 m.	1	12×9	0 8	0 10	
Rajputana Agency (with hills)	1900	1"=16 m.	2	40×27	3 0	3 8	Corrected to 1915.
United Provinces	1897	1"=16 m.	2	40×27	2 0	2 8	Corrected to 1913.
MISCELLANEOUS MAPS.							
Aden Protectorate	1914	1"= 4 m.	1	45×35	2 0	...	
Arabia and the Persian Gulf	1916	1"=32 m.	4	40×30	4 0	5 0	Corrected to 1916.
Arabia and the Persian Gulf	1917	1"=48 m.	2	36×25 / 36×17	2 0	...	
Chamba Territory	1872	1"= 2 m.	4	31×28	2 0	3 0	
Chih-li Province, China	1903	1"= 8 m.	1	44×30	1 8	1 12	
City of Calcutta	1911	6"= 1 m.	4	30×27	3 0	5 0	Corrected to 1917.
City of Calcutta	1910	3"=1 m.	1	32×26	1 0	2 0	Corrected to April 1914.
Delhi and Vicinity	1912	2"= 1 m.	1	40×27	...	1 8	
Eastern Turkistan	1908	1"=32 m.	1	24×19	...	1 0	
Kashmir with part of adjacent mountains.	...	1"=2 m.	4	40×27	2 0	2 5	
Kaing-Su Province, China	1908	1/1,000,000	1	40×27	1 0	...	Corrected to 1910.
Mercara Hunt Map	1914	3"=1 m.	1	27×24	1 0	1 2	
Ootacamund Hunt Map	1913	3"=1 m.	2	40×27	2 0	2 2	
Periyar and Pambiyar catchment areas (Travancore State).	1913	2"=1 m.	4	40×27	...	4 0	
Purso-Afghan Mountains	1918	1"=128 m.	1	21×14	0 8	...	Layered only.

Description of Maps.	Date of current edition.	Scale.	No. of sheets in set.	Size per sheet in inches.	Price. Boundaries uncoloured.	Price. Boundaries coloured.	Remarks.
MISCELLANEOUS MAPS—*contd.*					Rs. A.	Rs. A.	
Sikkim	1906	1"=4 m.	1	27×19	1 0	1 4	Republished in 1916.
Simla and adjacent country	1909	1"=1 m.	1	30×27	1 8	...	Layered.
Simla, Guide Map of	1917	8"=1 m.	1	40×30	...	1 0	
Simla	1916	1"=150ft.	32	28×24	...	Per sheet 1 4	
Simla	1916	1"=220ft.	32	21×17	...	Per sheet 1 0	
Sundarbans	1874	1"=4 m.	2	41×30	3 8	5 0	Corrected in 1917.
Tenasserim	1868	1"=4 m.	6	44×30	6 0	7 8	Corrected to 1912.
Tibet and adjacent countries	1914	1/2,500,000	4	30×20	8 0	...	Layered.
Western Tibet, portion of	1904	1"=12 m.	1	34×28	1 8	1 12	
Yun-nan	1905	1/1,000,000	2	40×27	2 0	2 8	

Description.	Date of current edition.	Size per sheet in inches.	Price.	Remarks.
GEOGRAPHICAL MAPS				
SOUTHERN ASIA SERIES.				
Scale 1/2,000,000 (*nearly 1" = 32 m.*)			Rs. A.	
Afghānistān Sheet Lat. 32°—40° North / Long. 60°—72° East	1914	34×27	3 0	Russian Dominions, Persia, Afghānistān and British India. Index to names 8 annas extra.
Andaman Sheet Lat. 8°—16° North / Long. 84°—96° East	1915	33×24	1 8	British India.
Balūchistān Sheet Lat. 24°—32° North / Long. 60°—72° East	1914	34×27	3 0	Persia, Afghānistān and British India.
Kāthiāwār Sheet Lat. 16°—24° North / Long. 60°—72° East	1915	33×24	1 8	British India and Portuguese Possessions.
Northern Persia Sheet Lat. 32°—40° North / Long. 44°—60° East	1914	38×24	3 0	Persia, Russian Dominions and Turkey in Asia. Index to names 8 annas extra.
Southern Persia Sheet Lat. 24°—32° North / Long. 44°—60° East	1912	ditto	3 0	Persia, Arabia and Turkey in Asia Index to names 8 annas extra.
INTERNATIONAL MAPS.				
Scale 1/1,000,000 (*nearly 1" = 16 m.*)				
"Bombay" N. E. 43	1914	29×25	1 0	Layered, without hill shading.
"Kāthiāwār" N. F. 42	1915	ditto	1 0	Ditto.
"Godāvari" N. E. 44	1916	ditto	1 0	Ditto.
"Jagannāth" N. E. 45	1917	ditto	1 0	Ditto.
"Madras" N. D. 44	1916	ditto	1 0	Ditto.

Description.	Date of current edition.	Remarks.
GEOGRAPHICAL MAPS—*contd.*		
INDIA AND ADJACENT COUNTRIES SERIES.		
Scale 1/1,000,000 (*nearly 1" = 16 m.*)		
Price Re. 1 per sheet (size 24" × 19").		
Sheet No. 2	1917	*Baghdad.* Turkey in Asia and Persia.
" " 9	1917	Tehrān. Persia.
" " 10	1915	Persia, Arabia and Turkey in Asia. Index to names 2 annas extra.

NOTE.—The Geographical maps are usually available in 2 editions, viz.:—(1) Layered and (2) Political, except those marked *Provisional Issue*.

Description.	Date of current edition.	Remarks.
GEOGRAPHICAL MAPS—*contd.*		
INDIA AND ADJACENT COUNTRIES SERIES—*contd.*		
Scale $\frac{1}{1,000,000}$ *(nearly 1" = 16m.).* Price Re. 1 per sheet (size 24" x 19").		
Sheet No. 17	1915	Persia.
„ „ 18	1914	Persia and Arabia.
„ „ 24	1916	Persia.
„ „ 25	1915	Persia and Arabia.
„ 29	1916	Persia, Afghānistān and Russian Turkistān.
„ 30	1916	Afghānistān, Baluchistān and Persia. *(Provisional Issue.)*
„ 31	1917	*Rampur.* Persia and Baluchistān.
„ 33	1916	Afghānistān.
„ 34	1917	*Quetta.* Afghānistān, (Farāh and Kandahār), Baluchistān and Sind.
Nos. 35 and 36	1912	Baluchistān and Bombay (Sind). *(Provisional Issue.)*
No. 38	1917	*Kabul.* Afghānistān, Punjab and North-West Frontier Province.
„ 39	1915	Punjab, North-West Frontier Province, Sind, Rājputāna, Baluchistān and Afghānistān.
„ 40	1908	Bombay, Punjab and Rājputāna Agency. *(Provisional Issue.)*
41	1915	Bombay, Sind, Baroda and Diu.
43	1916	North-West Frontier Province, Punjab and Kashmir and Jammu.
44	1910	Punjab and Rājputāna. *(Political Edition.)* *(Provisional Issue.)*
45	1912	Rājputāna, Punjab, Central India, Bombay, Baroda and Ajmere-Merwara. *(Political Edition.)*
46	1910	Bombay, Rājputāna, Central Provinces, Central India, Hyderābād, Baroda and Daman. *(Political Edition.)*
47	1915	Bombay, Berār and Hyderābād.
48	1917	Goa, Bombay, Hyderābād, Goa, Mysore, Coorg and Madras.
49	1915	Madras, Coorg and Mahé.
51 (Preliminary Edition)	1917	*Yarkand.* Eastern Turkistān. *(Political Edition.)*
52	1916	Eastern Turkistān, Kashmir, Punjab and Tibet.
53	1915	Punjab, Rājputāna, United Provinces, Delhi and Tibet.
54	1918	*Agra.* Central India, Central Provinces, Punjab, Rājputāna, and United Provinces. *(Political Edition.)*
55	1912	Central India, Rājputāna, Hyderābād, Central Provinces, Bombay and Berār. *(Political Edition.)* *(Provisional Issue.)*
56	1916	Hyderābād, Bombay, Berār, Central Provinces and Madras.
57 and part of 66	1914	Bombay, Hyderābād, Coorg, Madras, Mysore and Pondicherry.
58 and part of 49	1916	Madras, Mysore, Coorg, Ceylon, Pondicherry, Karikal and Mahé.
60 (Preliminary Edition)	1917	Eastern Turkistān. *(Political Edition.)*
61	1912	Tibet and Eastern Turkistān. *(Provisional Issue.)*
62	1916	Tibet, Nepal and United Provinces.
63	1916	United Provinces, Central Provinces, Bihar and Orissa, Central India and Nepal.
64	1916	Central Provinces, United Provinces, Bihar and Orissa, Central India and Madras.
„ „ 65 and part of 66	1914	Hyderābād, Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Madras.
„ „ 70	1906	Tibet and Eastern Turkistān. *(Provisional Issue.)*
„ „ 71	1904	Nepal and Tibet. *(Provisional Issue.)*
„ „ 72	1917	*Katmandu.* Nepal, Bihar and Orissa, Bengal and United Provinces.
„ „ 73	1917	Index to names 6 annas extra. *Cuttack* Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, Madras and Central Provinces.
„ „ 74	1915	Madras and Bihar and Orissa.
„ „ 77	1912	Tibet, Sikkim and Bhutan. *(Provisional Issue.)*
„ „ 79	1917	*Calcutta.* Bengal and Assam.
„ „ 83	1913	Bengal, Assam and Burma. *(Provisional Issue.)*
„ „ 84	1904	Bengal, Assam and Burma. Boundaries corrected to 1913. *(Political Edition.)*

NOTE.—The Geographical maps are usually available in 2 editions, *viz.*:—(1) Layered and (2) Political, except those marked *Provisional Issue.*

Description.	Date of current edition.	Remarks.
GEOGRAPHICAL MAPS—*concld.*		
INDIA AND ADJACENT COUNTRIES SERIES—*concld.* *Scale* 1/1,000,000 *(nearly 1"=16m.).* Price Re. 1 per sheet (size 24"×19").		
Sheet No. 85 and part of 86	1913	Burma. (*Provisional Issue.*)
„ „ 86	1905	Burma and the Andaman Islands. (*Provisional Issue.*)
„ „ 87	1905	Andaman and Nicobar Islands (*Provisional Issue.*)
„ „ 91	1904	Assam, Tibet and China (Yun-nan and Sauch'uan Provinces). (*Provisional Issue.*)
92	1914	Assam, Burma and Yun-nan (China). (*Provisional Issue.*)
93	1904	Burma, Siam and Yun-nan (China). (*Provisional Issue.*) Corrected in 1916.
„ „ 94	1913	Burma and Siam. (*Provisional Issue.*)
„ „ 95	1905	Burma and Siam. Corrected to 1909. (*Provisional Issue.*)
„ „ 96	1905	Corrected 1913. (*Provisional Issue.*)
„ „ 100	1911	Tibet and China. (*Provisional Issue.*)
„ „ 101	1910	China. (*Provisional Issue.*)
„ „ 102	1904	Burma, Siam, Tongking and Yun-nan (China). Corrected to 1910. (*Provisional Issue.*)

NOTE.—The Geographical maps are usually available in 2 editions, *viz.*: (1) Layered and (2) Political, except those marked *Provisional Issue.*

Maps are mounted only at the special request of applicants at the following rates:—

(I)—**MOUNTING ON CLOTH ONLY**—One anna per square foot.

(II)—**MOUNTING ON CLOTH AND FOLDING WITHOUT DISSECTING**—

(*a*)—**For single copies**—One anna and one pie per square foot, *plus* one anna and two annas, respectively, for limp covers smaller than foolscap size and foolscap size.

(*b*)—**For special large orders of over 24 copies of each map**—Nine pies per square foot, *plus* one anna and two annas, respectively, for limp cover smaller than foolscap size and foolscap size.

(III)—**MOUNTING ON CLOTH DISSECTING AND FOLDING WITH LIMP COVERS**—One anna and three pies per square foot, *plus* one anna and two annas, respectively, for limp covers smaller than foolscap size and foolscap size

(IV)—**MOUNTING ON CLOTH DISSECTING AND FOLDING IN BOOK FORM WITH STIFF COVERS OR FITTED IN A CASE**—One anna and three pies per square foot, *plus* six annas for smaller than foolscap or twelve annas for foolscap or large size.

(V)—**MOUNTING ON CLOTH AND FITTED WITH ROLLERS AND VARNISHED**—One anna per square foot, *plus* five annas and six pies per running foot of length of one roller.

N.B.—In the calculation of charges the cost is to be calculated to the nearest whole anna and pies omitted from the total amount.

E. T. RICH, Major, R. E.,
Officer in Charge, Map Record and Issue Office.

SURVEY OF INDIA,
MAP RECORD AND ISSUE OFFICE;
Calcutta, 22nd May 1918.

DIRECTOR-GENERAL, INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE.

NOTIFICATION.

Simla, the 21st May 1918.

No. 6.—No. 425, 1st Class Civil Sub-Assistant Surgeon Masud Ali is appointed temporarily to the Medical Store Depôt, Calcutta, with effect from the 26th April 1918.

The 23rd May 1918.

No. 7.—No. 1423, 2nd Class Sub-Assistant Surgeon V. Swaminathan, I. S. M. D., Madras, attached to the Medical Store Depôt, Rangoon, is granted under the terms of paragraph 269, Army Regulations, India, Volume II, 45 days' privilege leave, with effect from the date on which he avails himself of the same.

H. F. CLEVELAND, Colonel, C.I.E., V.H.S., I.M.S.,
for Director-General, Indian Medical Service.

OFFICE OF THE CONTROLLER OF MILITARY ACCOUNTS.

CLAIMANTS WHO HAVE ATTAINED THEIR MAJORITY.

It is hereby notified that claims from the undermentioned individuals on account of the patrimony due to them should be submitted to the Controller of Military Accounts, Bolarum, through the Staff Officer of the station at which each claimant may be residing:—

Names of Warrant and Non-Commissioned Officers and Soldiers deceased.	Claimants.
Brooks, John, Sergeant, Infantry Veteran Company	Caroline Brooks (daughter). Dennis Brooks (son).
Brandon, John, Gunner, European Artillery Veteran Company	John Brandon (son).* Charles Brandon (son).
Clarkson, Samuel, Artificer, Carnatic Ordnance Department	Ann Clarkson (daughter).
Carroll, J., Sergeant, 2nd European Light Infantry	Elizabeth Carroll (daughter). Joseph Carroll (son). Agnes Carroll (daughter).
Cosser, J., Sub-Conductor, Ordnance Department	John Cosser (son).
Crawley, Sergeant	George Wellington Crawley (son).
Doyle, I., Gunner, 4th Battalion, Madras Artillery	James Doyle (son).
Danford, S., Gunner, 3rd Battalion, Madras Artillery	Amelia, *alias* Emma Danford (daughter).
Furlong, I., Corporal, 3rd Madras European Regiment	John Furlong (son).
Flynn, J., Corporal, 1st Madras Fusiliers	James Flynn (son). William Flynn (son). Joseph Flynn (son).
Grimstone, R., Sergeant, 3rd Madras European Regiment	Perquira Grimstone (daughter). Richard Grimstone (son).
Hawkins, Richard, Private, European Infantry Veteran Company	Jeremiah Mitchell Hawkins (Foster-son). George Hawkins (son).
Hunsley, W., Sub-Conductor, Ordnance Department	Charles Hunsley (son).
Hutchins, James, Gunner, 2nd Battalion, Artillery	George Henry Hutchins (son).
Healey, P., Hospital Sergeant	Edward Healey (son). Frank Healey (son).
Keleker, I. T., Bombardier, 3rd Battalion, Artillery	Mary Keleker (daughter).
Knowles, W. S., Bugler, D. Company, 1st Battalion, Madras Artillery	Andrew James Knowles (son)
McDonald, B., 2nd Corporal, Sappers and Miners	James McDonald (son).
McGuire, Michael, Staff Barrack Sergeant, B. Company, 4th Battalion, Artillery.	Andrew McGuire (son).
McManus, J., Foreman, Carnatic Ordnance Artificer Corps	Agnes Maude McManus (daughter). Mary Elizabeth McManus (daughter). Roith McManus (daughter). Patrick John McManus (son).
Murphy, I., Private, 3rd Madras European Regiment	James Murphy (son).
Nicholson, T., Shoeing Smith	Arabella Hannah Nicholson (daughter).
Rothe, R., Corporal, 2nd European Light Infantry	Catherine Rothe (daughter).
Scully, E., Sub-Overseer	Eleanor Scully (daughter). John Scully (son).
Smith, Michael, Colour-Sergeant, 1st Madras Fusiliers	Mary Ann Smith (daughter).
Smithes, R., Sergeant, 2nd Battalion, Artillery	Henry Smithes (son).
Sheepard, J., Sergeant, 23rd Brigade, Royal Artillery	John Sheepard (son). Ellen Sheepard (daughter).
Wallace, J., Gunner, 4th Battalion, Artillery	John Wallace (son). Thomas Wallace (son).
Wiggins, R., Gunner, Madras Artillery	John M. Wiggins (son).

* Claim received, but claimant has not yet appeared to receive payment.

H. C. SZCZEPANSKI, Major, I.A.,
Controller of Military Accounts.

9TH (SECUNDERABAD) DIVISION, BOLARUM;
25th May 1918.

NORTHERN INDIA SALT REVENUE DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATIONS.

The 14th March 1918.

No. 312.—Mr. E D. Beatson, officiating Assistant Commissioner, Upper Division, Internal Branch, is granted privilege leave for 3 months from the 16th April 1918.
(173 P. of 1918.)

The 27th April 1918.

No. 22.—Mr. Latafat Ali Khan, Inspector, 3rd grade, who remained in charge of the Rajanpur Circle, Upper Division, Internal Branch, from 17th December 1916 to 12th June 1917 with a charge allowance of Rs. 15 a month is appointed officiating Assistant Superintendent, 2nd grade, in the following vacancies :—

(1) Mr. Abdul Aziz Beg, B.A., Assistant Superintendent in transit from Rajanpur to Khewra, from 17th to 26th December 1916.

(2) Mr. Sujan Singh Gyani, B.A., Assistant Superintendent, on leave from 11th to 14th January 1917.

(3) Mr. Ahmad Husain, Assistant Superintendent, appointed officiating Superintendent, 4th grade, for 27th and 28th February 1917.

(4) Mr. Bijay Krishna De, B.Sc., Assistant Superintendent, appointed officiating Superintendent, 4th grade, from 1st to 31st March 1917.
(215 P. of 1916.)

The 29th April 1918.

No. 29.—The following acting promotions and reversions of officers in the Northern India Salt Revenue Department are ordered during the month of January 1918 :—

Name.	From	To	Promotion or Reversion.	With effect from
1. In the vacancy caused by the absence on military duty of Mr. A. V. Nash, Superintendent, 3rd grade, from 29th July 1915.				
Mr. Isharat Husain .	Assistant Superintendent, 2nd grade.	Inspector, 1st grade	Reversion . .	1st.
Mr. Hargobind Singh	Inspector, 2nd grade.	Assistant Superintendent, 2nd grade.	Promotion, sub. *pro tem.*	1st.
2. In the vacancy caused by the appointment as General Manager of Salt Mines Mr. F. D Reid, Assistant Commissioner, on Rs. 500—30—800 from 27th February 1917.				
Mr. Saiyid Mohammad	Assistant Superintendent, 2nd grade.	Inspector, 3rd grade	Reversion	21st.
Mr. Abdus Samad .	Inspector, 1st grade .	Assistant Superintendent, 2nd grade.	Promotion	21st.
3. In the vacancy caused by the absence on (one year's combined leave from 13th May 1917) military duty of Mr. P. C. Scott O'Connor, Deputy Commissioner, from 23rd August 1917.				
Mr. Hargobind Singh	Assistant Superintendent, 2nd grade.	Inspector, 2nd grade	Reversion . .	1st.
Mr. Abid Husain .	Inspector, 3rd grade .	Assistant Superintendent, 2nd grade.	Promotion, sub. *pro tem.*	1st to 20th.
Mr. Abdul Hakk .	Inspector, 3rd grade .	Assistant Superintendent, 2nd grade.	Do.	21st.
4. In the vacancy caused by the absence on one year's combined leave of Mr. W. O. Davey, Superintendent, from 10th July 1917.				
Mr. Shiv Charan Das, B.A.	Superintedent, 4th grade.	Assistant Superintendent, 1st grade, sub. *pro tem.* .	Reversion . .	1st.
Mr. Ahmad Husain .	Assistant Superintendent, 1st grade .	Superintendent, 4th grade.	Promotion . .	1st to 30th.
Mr. Isharat Husain .	Inspector, 1st grade .	Assistant Superintendent, 2nd grade.	Do. . .	1st to 12th.
Mr. Abdus Samad .	Inspector, 1st grade .	Assistant Superintendent, 2nd grade.	Do. . .	13th to 30th.
5. In the vacancy caused by the absence in transit from Khewra to Agra of Mr. E. D. Wilson, Superintendent, from 23rd January 1918 to 31st January 1918.				
Mr. Shiv Charan Das, B.A.	Assistant Superintendent, 1st grade, sub. *pro tem.*	Superintendent, 4th grade.	Promotion	23rd.

Name.	From	To	Promotion or Reversion.	With effect from
6. In the vacancy caused by the absence on military training of Mr. E. S. McCurley, Superintendent, 3rd grade, from 31st January 1918.				
Mr. Abdur Rahim Khan.	Superintendent, 4th grade.	Superintendent, 3rd grade.	Promotion, sub. *pro tem.*	31st.
Mr. Ahmad Husain .	Assistant Superintendent, 1st grade.	Superintendent, 4th grade.	Do.	31st.
Mr. Shimbhu Nath Varma.	Inspector, 1st grade .	Assistant Superintendent, 2nd grade.	Do.	31st.
7. In vacancies due to the creation of the two temporary appointments in the 2nd grade, of Assistant Superintendents sanctioned by the Government of India, Department of Commerce and Industry, in their letter No. 790-D., dated the 21st January 1918.				
Mr. Saipid Mohammad	Inspector, 3rd grade .	Assistant Superintendent, 2nd grade.	Promotion, sub. *pro tem.*	21st.
Mr. Abid Husain .	Inspector, 3rd grade .	Assistant Superintendent, 2nd grade.	Do.	21st.

(489 A-P. of 1917.)

The 1st May 1918.

No. 33.—In supersession of the notifications noted in the margin, the following acting promotions and reversions of officers in the Northern India Salt Revenue Department are ordered during the month of April to December 1917 :—

No. 114, dated 8th August 1917.
No. 125, dated 18th August 1917.
No. 141, dated 3rd September 1917.
No. 176, dated 9th October 1917.
No. 191, dated 20th October 1917.
No. 255, dated 10th January 1918.
No. 256, dated 10th January 1918.
No. 263, dated 22nd January 1918.

1. In the vacancy caused by the absence on military duty of Mr. A. V. Nash, Superintendent, 3rd grade, from 29th July 1917.

Mr. G. L. Fanthome	Superintendent, 4th grade.	Assistant Superintendent, 1st grade.	Reversion	1st April 1917.
Mr. Abdul Aziz Beg, B. A.	Assistant Superintendent, 1st grade.	Superintendent, 4th grade.	Promotion, sub. *pro tem.*	1st April 1917 to 31st July 1917.
Mr. Hargobind Singh	Assistant Superintendent, 2nd grade.	Inspector, 2nd grade	Reversion	21st July 1917.
Mr. A. David, B.A. .	Inspector, 4th grade	Assistant Superintendent, 2nd grade.	Promotion, sub. *pro tem.*	21st July 1917 to 9th October 1917.
Mr. G. L. Fanthome .	Assistant Superintendent, 1st grade.	Superintendent, 4th grade.	Do.	1st August 1917 to 12th August 1917.
Mr. Sujan Singh Gyani, B.A.	Assistant Superintendent, 1st grade.	Superintendent, 4th grade.	Do.	13th August 1917 to 9th October 1917.
Mr. C. C. Chill .	Superintendent, 3rd grade.	Superintendent, 4th grade.	Reversion . .	10th October 1917.
Mr. Mohammad Ibrahim.	Superintendent, 4th grade.	Superintendent, 3rd grade.	Promotion, sub. *pro tem.*	10th October 1917 to 31st October 1917.
Mr. Ahmad Husain .	Assistant Superintendent, 1st grade.	Superintendent, 4th grade.	Do.	10th October 1917 to 31st October 1917.
Mr. Ahmad Husain	Assistant Superintendent, 1st grade.	Assistant Superintendent, 2nd grade.	Reversion	10th October 1917.
Mr. A. David, B.A.	Assistant Superintendent, 2nd grade.	Assistant Superintendent, 1st grade.	Promotion, sub. *pro tem.*	10th October 1917 to 31st October 1917.
Mr. Abdus Samad	Inspector, 1st grade	Assistant Superintendent, 2nd grade.	Do.	10th October 1917 to 9th December 1917.
Mr. P. A. Kirwan .	Superintendent, 4th grade.	Superintendent, 3rd grade.	Do.	1st November 1917.
Mr. Abdul Aziz Beg .	Assistant Superintendent, 1st grade.	Superintendent, 4th grade.	Do.	1st November 1917.
Mr. Shiv Charan Das, B.A.	Assistant Superintendent, 2nd grade.	Assistant Superintendent, 1st grade.	Promotion, sub. *pro tem.*	1st November 1917.
Mr. Isharat Husain .	Inspector, 1st grade .	Assistant Superintendent, 2nd grade.	Do.	10th December 1917.

Name.	From.	To	Promotion or Reversion.	With effect from
2. In the vacancy caused by the absence on 1½ years' combined leave of Mr. G. W. C Lisle, Assistant Commissioner, from 18th January 1916 to 17th July 1917.				
Mr. Jagat Narayan Bhalla.	Inspector, 4th grade .	Assistant Superintendent, 2nd grade.	Promotion . .	7th April 1917 to 31st May 1917.
Mr. Jagat Narayan Bhalla.	Inspector, 3rd grade .	Assistant Superintendent, 2nd grade.	Do. . .	1st June 1917 to 30th June 1917.
Mr. E. D. Wilson .	Assistant Commissioner on 500—30—800.	Superintendent, 1st grade.	Reversion . .	1st July 1917.
Mr. Bijay Krishna De, B. Sc.	Superintendent, 4th grade.	Assistant Superintendent, 1st grade.	Do. . .	1st July 1917.
3. In the vacancy caused by the absence on 7 months and 2 days' combined leave (privilege leave expired on 23rd March 1917) of Mr. Sujan Singh Gyani, B.A., Assistant Superintendent, from 11th January 1917 to 12th August 1917.				
Mr. Ghulam Akber Khan Seyal.	Assistant Superintendent, 2nd grade.	Inspector, 3rd grade	Reversion . .	13th August 1917.
4. In the vacancy caused by the absence on 2 months and 18 days' privilege leave of Mr. Mohammad Kazim Husain, Khan Sahib, Superintendent, from 16th February 1917 to 3rd May 1917.				
Mr. Ahmad Husain	Superintendent, 4th grade.	Assistant Superintendent, 1st grade *pro tem*	Reversion . .	4th May 1917.
Mr. Maksud Husain	Assistant Superintendent, 2nd grade.	Inspector, 2nd grade.	.	4th May 1917.
5. In the vacancy caused by the appointment as General Manager of Salt Mines of Mr F. D. Reid, Assistant Commissioner, on Rs. 500—30—800 from 27th February 1917.				
Mr. Abdul Aziz Beg, B. A.	Superintendent, 4th grade.	Assistant Superintendent, 1st grade.	Reversion	1st April 1917.
Mr. G. L. Fanthome .	Assistant Superintendent, 1st grade.	Superintendent, 4th grade.	Promotion sub. *pro tem.*	1st April 1917 to 31st July 1917.
Mr. Saiyid Mohammad	Assistant Superintendent, 2nd grade.	Inspector, 3rd grade	Reversion . .	21st July 1917.
Mr. Shiv Charan Das, B. A.	Assistant Superintendent, 2nd grade.	Assistant Superintendent, 1st grade.	Promotion sub. *pro tem.*	21st July 1917 to 31st October 1917
Mr. Hargobind Singh	Inspector, 2nd grade .	Assistant Superintendent, 2nd grade.	Do.	21st July 1917 to 16th August 1917.
Mr. Abdul Aziz Beg, B. A.	Assistant Superintendent, 1st grade.	Superintendent, 4th grade.	Promotion, sub. *pro tem.*	1st August 1917 to 31st October 1917.
Mr. Saiyid Mohammad.	Inspector, 3rd grade.	Assistant Superintendent, 2nd grade.	Do. . .	17th August 1917.
Mr. D. M. Smith .	Superintendent, 1st grade.	Superintendent, 2nd grade.	Reversion . .	10th October 1917.
Mr. E. D. Bennett .	Superintendent, 2nd grade.	Superintendent, 1st grade.	Promotion, sub. *pro tem.*	10th October 1917 to 31st October 1917.
Mr. H. O'Donnell	Superintendent, 2nd grade.	Superintendent, 3rd grade.	Reversion . .	10th October 1917.
Mr. H. H. Bryan .	Superintendent, 3rd grade.	Superintendent, 2nd grade.	Promotion, sub. *pro tem.*	10th October 1917 to 31st October 1917.
Mr. W. O. Davey .	Superintendent, 3rd grade.	Superintendent, 4th grade.	Reversion . .	10th October 1917.
Mr. A. H. C. Chill	Superintendent, 4th grade.	Superintendent, 3rd grade.	Promotion, sub. *pro tem.*	Do.
Mr. E. St. C. L. Chopin.	Superintendent, 2nd grade.	Superintendent, 1st grade.	Do.	1st November 1917.
Mr. E. S. McCurley .	Superintendent, 3rd grade.	Superintendent, 2nd grade.	Do.	Do.
Mr. G. L. Fanthome .	Assistant Superintendent, 1st grade.	Superintendent, 4th grade.	Do. . .	Do.
Mr. E. R. Goodwin .	Assistant Superintendent, 2nd grade.	Assistant Superintendent, 1st grade.	Do. . .	Do.
6. In the vacancy caused by the absence on 12 days' privilege leave of Mr. C. S. Haygarth, Senior Assistant Commissioner, from 22nd April 1917 to 3rd May 1917.				
Mr. H. A. R. Lyon	Assistant Commissioner, on 500—30—800.	Senior Assistant Commissioner.	Promotion . .	22nd April 1917.

Name.	From	To	Promotion or Reversion.	With effect from

7. In the vacancy caused by the absence on 2 months' privilege leave of Mr. Abid Husain, Assistant Superintendent, sub. *pro tem*, from 1st May 1917 to 30th June 1917.

Mr. Isharat Hussain .	Inspector, 1st grade .	Assistant Superintendent, 2nd grade.	Promotion	1st May 1917.

8. In the vacancy caused by the absence in transit from Allahabad to Agra of Mr. C. S. Haygarth, Senior Assistant Commissioner, from 4th May 1917 to 12th May 1917.

Mr. H. A. R. Lyon	Assistant Commissioner, on 500—30—800.	Senior Assistant Commissioner.	Promotion	4th May 1917.

9. In the vacancy caused by the absence on (one year's combied leave from 13th May 1917) military duty of Mr. P. C. Scott O'Connor, Deputy Commissioner, from 23rd August 1917.

Mr. H. A. R. Lyon	Assistant Commissioner, on 500—30—800.	Senior Assistant Commissioner, on 900.	Promotion	13th May 1917 to 22nd August 1917.
Mr. E. D. Wilson	Superintendent, 1st grade.	Assistant Commissioner, on 500—30—800.	Do.	1st July 1917 to 22nd August 1917.
Mr. Bijay Krishna De, B. Sc.	Assistant Superintendent, 1st grade.	Superintendent, 4th grade.	Do.	1st July 1917 to 31st July 1917.
Mr. Jagat Narayan Bhalla.	Inspector, 3rd grade.	Assistant Superintendent, 2nd grade.	Do.	1st July 1917 to 20th July 1917.
Mr. Abid Husain .	Inspector, 3rd grade.	Assistant Superintendent, 2nd grade.	Do.	21st July 1917 to 31st July 1917.
Mr. H. A. R. Lyon	Assistant Commissioner, on 500—30—800.	Senior Assistant Commissioner, on 900.	Promotion, sub. *pro tem.*	23rd August 1917.
Mr. E. D. Wilson	Superintendent, 1st grade.	Assistant Commissioner, on 500—30—800.	Do. . .	23rd August 1917 to 31st August 1917.
Mr. Saiyid Mohammed.	Inspector, 3rd grade	Assistant Superintendent, 2nd grade.	Promotion .	1st August 1917 to 16th August 1917.
Mr. Abid Husain .	Inspector, 3rd grade .	Assistant Superintendent, 2nd grade.	Do.	17th August 1917 to 22nd August 1917.
Mr. G. L. Fanthome	Assistant Superintendent, 1st grade.	Superintendent, 4th grade.	Do.	18th August 1917 to 22nd August 1917.
Mr. E. St. C. L. Chopin.	Superintendent, 2nd grade.	Superintendent, 1st grade.	Promotion sub. *pro tem.*	23rd August 1917 to 31st Octoberr 1917.
Mr. E. S. Mc Curley	Superintendent, 3rd grade.	Superintendent, 2nd grade.	Do.	Do.
Mr. P. A. Kirwan .	Superintendent, 4th grade.	Superintendent, 3rd grade.	Do.	Do.
Mr. G. L. Fanthome	Assistant Superintendent, 1st grade.	Superintendent, 4th grade.	Do.	Do.
Mr. E. R. Goodwin .	Assistant Superintendent 2nd grade.	Assistant Superintendent, 1st grade.	Do.	Do.
Mr. Abid Husain .	Inspector, 3rd grade .	Assistant Superintendent, 2nd grade.	Do.	23rd August 1917 to 3rd September 1917.
Mr. E. G. Winn .	Superintendent, 1st grade.	Assistant Commissioner, on 500—30—800.	Do.	1st September 1917.
Mr. Hargobind Singh	Inspector, 2nd grade .	Assistant Superintendent, 2nd grade.	Do.	4th September 1917.
Mr. E. D. Bennett .	Superintendent, 2nd grade.	Superintendent, 1st grade.	Do.	1st November 1917.
Mr. H. H. Bryan .	Superintendent, 3rd grade.	Superintendent, 2nd grade.	Do.	4ht November 1917.
Mr. Mohammad Ibrahim, B.A.	Superintendent, 4th grade.	Superintendent, 3rd grade.	Do.	Do.
Mr. Bijay Krishna De, B.Sc.	Assistant Superintendent, 1st grade.	Superintendent, 4th grade.	Do.	Do.
Mr. A. David, B.A. .	Assistant Superintendent, 2nd grade.	Assistant Superintendent, 1st grade.	Do.	Do.

Name.	From	To	Promotion or Reversion.	With effect from
10. In the vacancy caused by the absence on 3 months' privilege leave of Mr. Mohammad Ibrahim, B. A., Superintendent, from 17th May 1917 to 16th August 1917.				
Mr. Ahmad Hussain	Assistant Superintendent, 1st grade, sub. *pro tem.*	Superintendent, 4th grade.	Promotion	17th May 1917 to 31st July 1917.
Mr. Abdus Samad	Inspector, 1st grade .	Assistant Superintendent, 2nd grade.	Do.	17th May 1917 to 7th July 1917.
Mr. Saiyid Mohammad	Inspector, 3rd grade	Assistant Superintendent, 2nd grade.	Do.	21st July 1917 to 31st July 1917.
Mr. E. R. Goodwin	Assistant Superintendent, 2nd grade.	Superintendent, 4th grade.	Do.	1st August 1917.
Mr. Abid Husain	Inspector, 3rd grade .	Assistant Superintendent, 2nd grade.	Do.	Do.
11. In the vacancy caused by the absence on one month's privilege leave of Mr. D. Durham, Superintendent, from 3rd June 1917 to 2nd July 1917.				
Mr. Mohammad Shafik Khan.	Inspector, 3rd grade .	Assistant Superintendent, 2nd grade.	Promotion	3rd June 1917.
12. In the vacancy caused by the absence in transit from Malgin to Jatta of Mr. N. Daly, Superintendent, for 15th and 16th June 1917.				
Mr. Bhagwan Das	Inspector, 3rd grade .	Assistant Superintendent, 2nd grade.	Promotion	15th June 1917.
13. In the vacancy caused by the absence on 2 months and 28 days' privilege leave of Mr. H. A. H. Scott, Superintendent, from 17th June 1917 to 13th September 1917.				
Mr. Bhagwan Das .	Inspector, 3rd grade .	Assistant Superintendent, 2nd grade.	Promotion . .	17th June 1917.
Mr. Shiv Charan Das, B.A.	Assistant Superintendent, 1st grade, sub. *pro tem.*	Superintendent, 4th grade.	Do. . .	21st July 1917 to 31st July 1917.
Mr. Bijay Krishna De, B.Sc.	Assistant Superintendent, 1st grade.	Superintendent, 4th grade.	Do. . .	1st August 1917 to 31st August 1917.
Mr. E. R. Goodwin .	Assistant Superintendent, 1st grade, sub. *pro tem.*	Superintendent, 4th grade.	Do. . .	1st September 1917.
14. In the vacancy caused by the absence on 5 months and 16 days' combined leave of Mr. P. T. Watling, Superintendent, from 24th June 1917 to 9th December 1917.				
Mr. Isharat Husain	Inspector, 1st grade .	Assistant Superintendent, 2nd grade.	Promotion . .	1st July 1917 to 9th July 1917.
Mr. Abdus Samad	Inspector, 1st grade	Assistant Superintendent, 2nd grade.	Do. . .	20th July 1917 to 30th September 1917.
Mr. E. R. Goodwin	Assistant Superintendent, 2nd grade.	Superintendent, 4th grade.	Do. . .	21st July 1917 to 31st July 1917.
Mr. Ahmad Husain	Assistant Superintendent, 1st grade, sub. *pro tem.*	Superintendent, 4th grade.	Do. . .	1st August 1917 to 31st August 1917.
Mr. Bijay Krishna De, B.Sc.	Assistant Superintendent, 1st grade.	Superintendent, 4th grade.	Do. . .	1st September 1917 to 30th September 1917.
Mr. Shiv Charan Das, B.A.	Assistant Superintendent, 1st grade, sub. *pro tem.*	Superintendent, 5th grade.	Do. . .	1st October 1917 to 30th November 1917..
Mr. Maksud Husain .	Inspector, 2nd grade .	Assistant Superintendent, 2nd grade.	Do. . .	1st October 1917.
Mr. E. R. Goodwin	Assistant Superintendent, 1st grade, sub. *pro tem.*	Superintendent, 4th grade.	Do. . .	1st December 1917.
15. In the vacancy caused by the absence on 6 months' combined leave (privilege leave expired on 9th October 1917) of Mr. W. O. Davey, Superintendent, from 10th July 1917.				
Mr. Isharat Husain .	Inspector, 1st grade .	Assistant Superintendent, 2nd grade.	Promotion . .	10.h July 1917 to 9th December 1917.
Mr. Shiv Charan Das, B.A.	Assistant Superintendent, 1st grade, sub. *pro tem.*	Superintendent, 4th grade.	Do. . .	1st August 1917 to 31st August 1917.
Mr. Ahmad Husain .	Assistant Superintendent, 1st grade, sub. *pro tem.*	Superintendent, 4th grade.	Do. . .	1st September 1917 to 30th September 1917.
Mr. E. R. Goodwin .	Assistant Superintendent, 1st grade, sub. *pro tem.*	Superintendent, 4th grade.	Do. . .	1st October 1917 to 30th November 1917.
Mr. Shiv Charan Das, B.A.	Assistant Superintendent, 1st grade, sub. *pro tem.*	Superintendent, 4th grade.	Do. . .	1st December 1917.
Mr. Maksud Husain .	Inspector, 2nd grade.	Assistant Superintendent, 2nd grade.	Do. . .	10th December 1917.

Name.	From	To	Promotion or Reversion.	With effect from
16. In the vacancy caused by the absence in transit from Didwana to Pachbadra of Mr. Harnam Singh, Superintendent, from 2nd August 1917 to 6th August 1917.				
Mr. Rashiduddin Ahmad Qurreshi.	Inspector, 5th grade .	Assistant Superintendent, 2nd grade.	Promotion	2nd August 1917.
17. In the vacancy caused by the absence in transit from Pachbadra to Didwana of Mr. C. C. Chill, Superintendent, from 7th August 1917 to 12th August 1917.				
Mr. Rashiduddin Ahmad Qurreshi.	Inspector, 5th grade .	Assistant Superintendent, 2nd grade.	Promotion	7th August 1917 to 9th August 1917.
Mr. Sheoraj Nath Koul	Inspector, 2nd grade .	Assistant Superintendent, 2nd grade.	Do.	10th August 1917.
18. In the vacancy caused by the absence in transit from Sambhar to Ghazipur of Mr. Shiv Charan Das, B.A., Assistant Superintendent, from 8th August 1917 to 15th August 1917.				
Mr. Ghulam Akber Khan Seyal.	Inspector, 3rd grade	Assistant Superintendent, 2nd grade.	Promotion . .	13th August 1917.
19. In the vacancy caused by the absence in transit from Ghazipur to Agra of Mr. McCurley, Superintendent from 16th August 1917 to 22nd August 1917.				
Mr. Ghulam Akber Khan Seyal.	Inspector, 3rd grade .	Assistant Superintendent, 2nd grade.	Promotion	16th August 1917.
Mr. E. R. Goodwin	Assistant Superintendent, 2nd grade.	Superintendent 4th grade.	Do.	17th August 1917.
20. In the vacancy caused by the absence in transit from Agra to Khewra of Mr. Abid Husain, Assistant Superintendent, sub. *pro tem.* from 23rd August 1917 to 31st August 1917.				
Mr. Ghulam Akber Khan Seyal.	Inspector, 3rd grade .	Assistant Superintendent, 2nd grade.	Promotion	23rd August 1917.
21. In the vacancy caused by the absence on 18 days' privilege leave of Mr. H. O'Donnell, Superintendent, from 30th August 1917 to 16th September 1917.				
Mr. E. R. Goodwin	Assistant Superintendent, 1st grade, sub. *pro tem.*	Superintendent, 4th grade.	Promotion . .	30th and 31st August 1917.
Mr. Shiv Charan Das B. A.	Assistant Superintendent, 1st Grade, sub. *pro tem.*	Superintendent, 4th grade.	Do.	1st September 1917.
22. In the vacancy caused by the absence on one month's privilege leave of Mr. E. R. Goodwin, Assistant Superintendent from 4th September 1917 to 3rd October 1917.				
Mr. Abid Husain	Inspector, 3rd grade .	Assistant Superintendent, 2nd grade.	Promotion . .	4th September 1917. to 30th September 1917.
Mr. Abdus Samad	Inspector, 1st grade	Assistant Superintendent, 2nd grade.	Do.	1st October 1917.
23. In the vacancy caused by the absence in transit from Jatta to Malg of Mr. N. Daly, Superintendent, on 14th and 15th September 1917.				
Mr. E. R. Goodwin	Assistant Superintendent, 1st grade, sub. *pro tem.*	Superintendent, 4th grade.	Promotion . .	14th September 1917.
Mr. Bhagwan Das	Inspector, 3rd grade .	Assistant Superintendent 2nd grade.	Do.	Do.
24. In the vacancy caused by the absence on one month's privilege leave of Mr. Harnam Singh, Superintendent, from 15th September 1917 to 14th October 1917.				
Mr. A. Gardner	Inspector, 2nd grade .	Assistant Superintendent, 2nd grade.	Promotion . .	15th September 1917.
Mr. E. R. Goodwin	Assistant Superintendent, 1st grade, sub. *pro tem.*	Superintendent, 4th grade.	Do. . .	16th September 1917 only.
Mr. Shiv Charan Das, B.A.	Assistant Superintendent, 1st grade, sub. *pro tem.*	Superintendent, 4th grade.	Do. . .	17th September 1917 30th September 1917.
Mr. Ahmad Husain	Assistant Superintendent, 1st grade, sub. *pro. tem.*	Superintendent, 4th grade.	Do. . .	1st October 1917 to 9th October 1917.
25. In the vacancy caused by the absence on military duty of Mr. R. N. Haygarth, Superintendent, from 1st December 1917 to 31st October 1917.				
Mr. Bijay Krishna De, B.Sc.	Assistant Superintendent, 1st grade.	Superintendent, 4th grade.	Promotion sub. *pro tem.*	1st October 1917 to 31st October 1917.
Mr. Abid Husain	Inspector, 3rd grade	Assistant Superintendent, 2nd grade.	Do.	1st October 1917.
Mr. Ahmad Husain	Assistant Superintendent, 1st grade.	Superintendent, 4th grade.	Do.	1st November 1917.

Name.	From	To	Promotion to Reversion.	With effect from

26. In the vacancy caused by the absence in transit from Sambhar to Sultanpur of Mr. Hargobind Singh, Assistant Superintendent, sub. *pro tem.* from 4th October 1917 to 9th October 1917.

Mr. Abdus Samad	Inspector, 1st grade .	Assistant Superintendent, 2nd grade.	Promotion . .	4th October 1917.

27. In the vacancy caused by the absence on one month and 5 days' privilege leave of Mr. Abdul Aziz Beg, B.A., Assistant Superintendent (acting Superintendent), from 5th October 1917 to 9th November 1917.

Mr. A. David, B.A. .	Assistant Superintendent, 1st grade, sub. *pro tem.*	Superintendent, 4th grade.	Promotion	10th October 1917.
Mr. Ghulam Akber Khan Seyal.	Inspector, 3rd grade .	Assistant Superintendent, 2nd grade.	Do.	5th October 1917.

Dated the 7th May 1918.

No. 43.—Mr. Latafat Ali Khan, Inspector, 3rd grade, who remained in charge of the Rajanpur circle, Upper Division, Internal Branch, from 17th December 1916 to 14th September 1917, with a charge allowance of Rs. 15 a month is appointed to act as an Assistant Superintendent, 2nd grade, in the following vacancies for the periods specified:—

(1) From 1st to 6th April 1917, in the succession due to the grant of 1½ years' combined leave to Mr. G. W. C. Lisle, Assistant Commissioner, from 18th January 1916.

(2) From 24th to 30th June 1917, *vice* Mr. P. T. Watling, Superintendent, granted 5 months and 16 days' combined leave from 24th June 1917.

(3) From 1st to 7th July 1917 *vice* Mr. Isharat Husain officiating Assistant Superintendent, in transit from Agra to Siwan from 1st to 9th July 1917.

(4) From 8th to 20th July 1917, in the succession due to the grant of 3 months' privilege leave to Mr. Mohammad Ibrahim, B.A., Superintendent, from 17th May 1917.

(5) From 22nd to 31st July 1917, *vice* Mr. Shiv Charan Das, B.A., Assistant Superintendent, granted 10 days' privilege leave from 22nd July 1917.

(6) From 8th to 12th August 1917, *vice* Mr. Shiv Charan Das, B.A., Assistant Superintendent in transit from Sambhar to Ghazipur from 8th to 15th August 1917.

(7) From 30th August to 14th September 1917 in the succession due to the grant of 18 days' privilege leave to Mr. H. O'Donnell, Superintendent, from 30th August 1917.

(439 A. P. of 1917.)

No. 44.—M. Abdul Hakk, Inspector, 3rd grade, at present in charge of the Rajanpur circle, Upper Division, Internal Branch, with a charge allowance of Rs 15 a month is appointed to act as an Assistant Superintendent, 2nd grade, for 15th and 16th September 1917 in the succession due to the grant of 18 days' privilege leave to Mr. H. O'Donnell, Superintendent, from 30th August 1917.

(439 A. P. of 1917.)

No. 45.—Mr. Inamul Hakk, Inspector, 2nd grade, who remained in charge of the Rajanpur circle, Upper Division, Internal Branch, from 13th June to 8th July 1917, with a charge allowance of Rs. 15 a month is appointed to act as an Assistant Superintendent, 2nd grade, from 24th June 1917, to 8th July 1917 *vice* Mr. Latafat Ali Khan, officiating Assistant Superintendent, granted privilege leave for 26 days from 13th June 1917.

J. C. FERGUSSON,

Offg. Commissioner, Northern India Salt Revenue.

BANK OF BENGAL.

Statement of the Affairs of the Bank of Bengal for the week ending 28th May 1918.

LIABILITIES.	Rs.	A.	P.	ASSETS.	Rs.	A.	P.
Capital paid up	2,00,00,000	0	0	Government Securities	6,48,49,914	0	0
Reserve Fund Rs. 2,21,50,000 0 0				Other authorized Investments	1,45,88,914	0	0
Transfer to Special Reserve Fund for Depreciation of Investments, *see below* 67,50,000 0 0	1,54,00,000	0	0	Loans on Government and other authorized Securities	7,81,63,223	7	2
				Accounts of Credit on Government and other authorized Securities	4,00,89,391	12	2
				Bills discounted and purchased	4,36,81,511	7	11
				Balances with other Banks	61,62,907	14	8
				Bullion	.....		
Reserve for Depreciation of Investments	67,50,000	0	0	Dead Stock	28,28,306	15	4
				Stamps	12,981	3	3
Public Deposits at Head Office Rs. 1,99,68,574 11 7				Sundries	3,01,492	8	3
Public Deposits at Branches 1,06,06,994 15 8	3,05,75,569	11	3		Rs.		
Other Deposits at Head Office and Branches	28,53,57,905	11	9	Cash and Currency Notes at Head Office* 7,84,61,948 4 4	11,00,39,996	8	5
Bank Post Bills, etc.	14,07,334	15	3	Cash and Currency Notes at Branches† 3,15,78,053 4 1			
Sundries	13,17,829	6	11				
RUPEES	36,08,08,639	13	2	RUPEES	36,08,08,639	13	2

* Includes Sovs. & ½ Sovs. value Rs. 3,77,362 8 0

† Do. do. do. „ 5,56,740 0 0

Rs. 9,34,102 8 0

By the order of the Directors,

BANK OF BENGAL;
Calcutta, 30th May 1918.

H. FISHER,
Chief Accountant.

N. H. Y. WARREN,
Secretary & Treasurer.

Rate for Demand Loans 5 per cent.
Percentage 34·53.

THE HON'BLE THE AGENT TO THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL IN CENTRAL INDIA.

NOTIFICATION.

Central India Agency, Indore, the 23rd May 1918.

No. 1722-*D*.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 25 of the Negotiable Instruments Act, 1881, as applied to Administered Areas in Central India, the Agent to the Governor General in Central India is pleased to declare Empire Day, the 24th May, to be a public holiday in the said Areas.

By order,

F. G. BEVILLE,

for First Assistant to the Agent to the Governor General in Central India

THE HON'BLE THE CHIEF COMMISSIONER OF BRITISH BALUCHISTAN.

NOTIFICATION.

Quetta, the 21st May 1918.

No. 1925-*R.*—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 62 of the Excise Regulation (I of 1915) the Hon'ble the Chief Commissioner in Baluchistan is pleased to direct that the following shall be substituted for condition 5 in form No. III (License for the retail sale of country spirits) attached to his notification No. 496-R. dated the 27th January 1911 :—

"5. Country spirit shall be sold pure and undiluted as received from the $\frac{\text{Distillery}}{\text{Bonded Warehouse}}$ and shall be of two strengths only, *viz.*, 16° Under Proof and 20° Under Proof. No spirit shall be placed on sale or sold at the licensee's shop as spirit of strength 10° Under Proof which is below the strength of 12° Under Proof in the Quetta Town, and 13° Under Proof in places other than Quetta (provided that in the latter case the liquor is issued from the $\frac{\text{Distillery}}{\text{Bonded Warehouse}}$ in casks or as spirit of 20° Under Proof which is below the strength of 22° Under Proof in Quetta Town, and 23° Under proof in places other than Quetta Town (provided that in the latter case the liquor is issued from the $\frac{\text{Distillery}}{\text{Bonded Warehouse}}$ in casks). No sugar, spice, flavouring material or other foreign substance or liquid shall be admixed with spirit before it is sold. Nor shall any spirit be stored in copper vessels."

By order,

R. CHENEVIX TRENCH,
Secretary.

THE HON'BLE THE AGENT TO THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL AND CHIEF COMMISSIONER IN BALUCHISTAN.

NOTIFICATION.

Quetta, the 23rd May 1918.

No 1263.—It is hereby notified that Friday, the 24th May 1918, will be observed as a holiday in the Public offices in Baluchistan Agency Territories and British Baluchistan for the celebration of "Empire day" and shall be a public holiday within the meaning of Section 25 of the Negotiable Instruments Act, XXVI of 1881.

By order,

R. CHENEVIX TRENCH, Major,
First Assistant.

ORDERS BY THE HON'BLE THE CHIEF COMMISSIONER, AJMER-MERWARA.

NOTIFICATION.

Abu, the 20th May 1918.

No. 725—1283.—In exercise of the powers conferred on him by clause 5 of section 2 of the Indian Income Tax Act, 1918 (VII of 1918), the Hon'ble the Chief Commissioner is pleased to appoint the officer for the time being holding or officiating in the appointment of Cantonment Magistrate, Nasirabad, to exercise and perform all the powers and duties conferred by the said Act on a Collector within and for the limits of the Nasirabad Cantonment in the District of Ajmer-Merwara.

By order,

B. J. GLANCY, I.C.S.,
First Assistant to the Governor-General's Agent, Rajputana, and Chief Commissioner, Ajmer-Merwara.

ORDERS BY THE HON'BLE THE AGENT TO THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL, RAJPUTANA.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Dated Abu, the 25th May 1918.

No. 2539.—In exercise of the powers conferred by sections 5 and 13 of the Opium Act, 1878 (1 of 1878), as applied to the District of Abu, and with the previous sanction of the Governor-General in Council, the Hon'ble the Agent to the Governor-General in Rajputana is pleased to make the following rules :—

CHAPTER 1.

DEFINITIONS.

Definitions. 1. In these rules, unless there is anything repugnant in the subject or context :—

(1) "The District" means the District of Abu as defined in the Notification of the Government of India in the Foreign and Political Department, No. 2221-I. B, dated 1st October 1917.

(2) "Agent to the Governor-General" means the Agent to the Governor-General in Rajputana.

(3) "Collector" means the District Magistrate of Abu or any other person specially authorized by the Agent to the Governor-General, by name or in virtue of his office, to discharge all or any of the functions of a Collector under these rules.

(4) "Opium" means the inspissated juice of the poppy, and includes *madak* and *chandu* and all preparations or admixtures of opium and intoxicating drugs prepared from the poppy, but it does not include poppy-heads, or morphia drugs, separate rules for which have been published under the Hon'ble the Agent to the Governor-General's Notification No. 2540, dated 25th May 1918.

(5) The expression "poppy-heads" means the heads or capsules of the poppy plant, which have not been lanced and dried, or from which the juice has not been extracted.

(6) "Tola" means a weight of one hundred and eighty grains troy.

(7) "Seer" means a weight of eighty tolas, and "maund" means a weight of forty seers.

(8) Opium, other than preparations or admixtures of opium used for smoking, when sold in any quantity not exceeding three tolas in weight, and poppy-heads when sold in any quantity not exceeding five seers in weight, shall be deemed to be sold by "retail"; and when sold in any larger quantity shall be deemed to be sold "wholesale".

(9) "Licensed vendor" used with reference to opium or poppy-heads, or both, means a person to whom a license for the retail sale of opium, other than preparations or admixtures of opium used for smoking, or of poppy-heads or of both, as the case may be, has been granted under these rules by the Collector : and

(10) "Licensed druggist" means a person to whom the Collector has granted, free of charge, a license for the retail sale of opium, other than preparations or admixtures of opium used for smoking, and of poppy-heads for medicinal purposes only.

CHAPTER II.

POSSESSION AND SALE.

Permission to possess. 2. (1) Any person may possess :—

(*a*) Opium, other than a preparation or admixture of opium used for smoking, to an amount not exceeding three tolas in weight.

(*b*) Poppy-heads to an amount not exceeding five seers in weight.

Provided that such opium or poppy-heads has or have been bought from a licensed vendor of opium or poppy-heads or from a licensed druggist, or imported under rule 12, sub-rule 1 or, in the case of preparations or admixtures of opium or intoxicating drugs prepared from the poppy, have been manufactured from opium bought from a licensed vendor of opium or poppy-heads or from a licensed druggist, or imported under rule 12, sub-rule 1.

(*c*) Any preparation or admixture of opium used for smoking to an amount not exceeding half a tola in weight, provided that such preparation or admixture has been manufactured for private consumption only and not for sale from opium lawfully possessed by such person, and that, when two or more persons are assembled together for the purpose of smoking, the aggregate quantity of such preparation or admixture possessed by them collectively shall not exceed one tola in weight.

(2) Notwithstanding anything contained in sub rule (1), the Collector may, by general or special order in writing, authorize any person to possess opium or poppy-heads in quantities not exceeding such weight as may be specified in the order.

(3) A licensed druggist may, subject to the conditions of his license, possess opium, other than preparations or admixtures of opium used for smoking, not exceeding one seer in weight, and poppy-heads not exceeding 10 seers in weight.

NOTE.—No license is required for the possession of medicinal preparations containing opium imported from Europe.

(4) A licensed vendor of opium or poppy-heads may, subject to the conditions of his license, possess opium other than preparations or admixtures of opium used for smoking or poppy-heads, as the case may be, in any quantity.

Permission to sell wholesale.

3. (1) A licensed vendor of opium or poppy-heads may, subject to the conditions of his license, sell to a licensed druggist opium, other than preparations or admixtures of opium used for smoking, not exceeding one seer in weight, or poppy-heads not exceeding 10 seers in weight, as the case may be.

(2) A licensed vendor of opium or poppy-heads may, subject to the conditions of his license, sell to a person specially authorized in that behalf by the general or special order in writing of the Collector, opium, other than preparations or admixtures of opium used for smoking, or poppy-heads as the case may be, to the extent covered by the order.

Permission to sell by retail.

4. (1) A licensed vendor of opium or poppy-heads may, subject to the conditions of his license, sell opium, other than preparations or admixtures of opium used for smoking, or poppy-heads, as the case may be, by retail to any person.

(2) A licensed druggist may, subject to the conditions of his license, sell opium, other than preparations or admixtures of opium used for smoking, or poppy-heads, by retail for medicinal purposes only.

NOTE.—No license is required for the sale by medical practitioners, chemists or druggists of medicinal preparations containing opium imported from Europe.

Grant of licenses for retail sale.

5. (1) Licenses for the retail sale of opium, other than preparations or admixtures of opium used for smoking, or of poppy-heads, or of both, may be granted by the Collector, for one year only, unless the Agent to the Governor-General otherwise specially directs.

(2) The Agent to the Governor-General may, from time to time, fix the number of shops for which licenses may be granted under sub-rule (1), and the exclusive right to sell opium, other than preparations or admixtures of opium used for smoking, or poppy-heads, or both, by retail at these shops may be put up to auction by the Collector at or before the commencement of each official year, either for each shop singly or for groups of shops, as the Collector, subject to the control of the Agent to the Governor-General, sees fit.

(3) The conditions of the auction mentioned in sub-rule (2) may be such that the sum payable in respect of the shop or shops, as the case may be, by the person declared to be the purchaser at the auction shall be paid by that person in such instalments and at such times, and that such security may be required from him for the payment thereof, as, subject to any instructions that may be issued by the Agent to the Governor-General in this behalf, the Collector in each case directs.

Provided that the right to sell opium, other than preparations or admixtures of opium used for smoking, or poppy-heads, or both, by retail, may be granted in given areas to approved persons on the payment of such annual fee per shop as the Agent to the Governor-General may from time to time determine.

(4) The fee referred to in the proviso to sub-rule (3) shall be paid in a lump sum in advance, and the grant of licenses thereunder shall be made by the Collector with the approval of the Agent to the Governor-General. The areas and shops in which grants may be made shall be fixed by the Collector three months before the commencement of each year, with the like approval.

Cancellation of license for retail sale.

6. (1) A license granted under the last foregoing rule may be cancelled without compensation by the Collector for breach of any of the conditions thereof.

(2) Where the Collector considers that any such license should be cancelled for any cause, other than a breach of its conditions, he shall remit a sum equal to the average amount payable to fifteen days of the period for which the license was granted, and shall either give fifteen days' previous notice of his intention to cancel the license, or, in addition to remitting the sum aforesaid, make such compensation for default of notice as the Agent to the Governor-General directs. On the expiration of the notice, or on the payment of the additional compensation, the Collector may cancel the license.

Surrender of licenses for retail sale.

7. (1) A licensed vendor may surrender his license on the expiration of one month's previous notice given by him in writing to the Collector, of his intention to surrender the same, and on payment of such sum as the Collector may fix in this behalf, not exceeding the average amount payable for six months of the period for which the license was granted, or where the license is granted for a shorter period than one year, then for half that period.

(2) If the Collector is satisfied that there is sufficient reason for surrendering a license, he may, with the sanction of the Agent to the Governor-General, remit the sum so fixed.

thdrawal of nses.

8. The Collector may, at any time, with or without cause assigned, and without payment of compensation, withdraw a license from a licensed druggist.

ver to pre- be forms.

9. The Agent to the Governor-General may prescribe—

(*a*) the forms and conditions in and on which licenses shall be granted by the Collector, and

(*b*) forms for any other proceedings under these rules for which he considers that forms should be provided.

posal of articles aining with a nsed vendor er expiration his license.

10. If a person who has been a licensed vendor has, in his possession, after the expiration of his license, any opium, other than preparations or admixtures of opium used for smoking, or poppy-heads, which he is authorised under the conditions of his license to sell but is unable to dispose of under rule 4, he shall on the requisition of the Collector surrender the same to such officer as the Collector may appoint in this behalf; and the person to whom a new license has been granted in the stead of the said licensed vendor, or if no such new license has been granted, then any licensed vendor of the article within the district, shall, on the requisition of the Collector, be bound, under penalty, if the Collector sees fit, of forfeiting his license, to buy the opium or poppy-heads, as the case may be, at such price as the Collector may adjudge, and in any quantity not exceeding that which the Collector may determine to be ordinarily saleable by him in two months.

Provided that if such opium or poppy-heads, or any part thereof, is or are declared by the Civil Surgeon or other officer authorized in that behalf by the Agent to the Governor-General to be unfit for use, the Collector shall cause the same to be destroyed, and no compensation in respect of such destruction shall be claimable by the former licensed vendor.

CHAPTER III.

IMPORT, EXPORT AND TRANSPORT.

11. Save as otherwise provided in rule 15 the import, export and transport of opium and poppy-heads are permitted only by means other than that of the post.

12. (1) Any person may personally import, export and transport without a pass or the payment of any duty, opium and poppy-heads in quantities which he is entitled to possess, provided that he shall not so import opium or its preparations or admixtures other than those used for smoking in any quantity exceeding one tola in weight.

(2) Subject to the limits of possession laid down in rule 2, sub-rule (3), a licensed druggist may, with the special permission of the Collector, import for medicinal purposes opium, other than preparations or admixtures of opium used for smoking, or poppy-head, from such places and in such manner and in such quantity as may be prescribed in a permit granted to him for this purpose.

NOTE.—No permit is required for the import from Europe by a medical practitioner, chemist or druggist of medicinal preparations containing opium.

13. (1) A person authorized by a general or special order in writing of the Collector to possess opium or poppy-heads in quantities exceeding those specified in rule 2, sub-rule (1), may import opium or poppy-heads to the extent to which he is authorized to possess the same, subject to such conditions and by such routes as the Collector may, by general or special order, from time to time, prescribe.

(2) Opium, other than preparations or admixtures of opium used for smoking, or poppy-heads in quantities exceeding those specified in rule 2, sub-rule (1), may be imported by rail or by road by any person holding a license to sell opium wholesale or retail.

Provided than such opium shall be imported—

(*a*) under cover of an import pass obtained in the manner provided by sub-rule (3) of this rule, and

(*b*) subject to the payment of such import duty as may be leviable for the time being.

(3) Any person licensed to sell opium, who requires a pass for the import of opium or poppy-heads, may apply for such pass to the Collector. The application shall be in writing and shall contain the following particulars, namely:—

(*a*) the name and description of the applicant;

(*b*) the nature of his license;

(*c*) the quantity of opium or poppy-heads which he wishes to import.

(4) Every import pass granted under these rules shall be in such form and shall contain such conditions, in addition to those hereinafter following, as the Agent to the Governor-General may prescribe.

Provided as follows:—

(*a*) All opium and poppy-heads imported under an import pass shall, on being brought into the District, be taken, with bulk unbroken, by the person in charge thereof direct to such office as is specified in the pass.

(*b*) On arrival at such office the opium or poppy-heads together with the import pass, shall be delivered to the officer named in that behalf in such import pass, and shall not be returned to the importer until the duty leviable thereon has been paid into the treasury and a treasury receipt for the same produced.

14. The import, transport and export of opium and all preparations thereof and of poppy-heads by the Sirohi State for the *bona fide* use of the State Excise Department or the shops licensed by the State, is permitted if covered by a pass issued by the Collector.

CHAPTER III-A.

EXEMPTIONS.

15. The preparations specified in Schedule I may be imported, exported, transported, transited, possessed and sold without restriction, provided that the import of these preparations from foreign countries is permitted only by means other than of the post.

CHAPTER IV.

DISPOSAL OF THINGS CONFISCATED.

Disposal of confiscated things.

16. (1) All things confiscated under the Opium Act, 1878, except poppy, poppy-heads and opium shall be disposed of by the Collector by public auction.

(2) Poppy and poppy-heads so confiscated shall be disposed of as the Collector may direct.

(3) Opium so confiscated shall be sent for examination to the Civil Surgeon or other officer authorized in that behalf by the Agent to the Governor-General; and if declared by him to be fit for use, shall be disposed of in such a manner as the Collector may direct; if the opium is declared by the officer aforesaid to be unfit for use, it shall immediately be destroyed.

CHAPTER V.

APPEAL AND REVISION.

Appeal.

17. An appeal shall lie to the Agent to the Governor-General from every order of the Collector under these rules if presented to the Agent to the Governor-General, or to the Collector for transmission to the Agent to the Governor-General, within thirty days from the date of the order.

Revision.

8. The Agent to the Governor-General may revise every order passed by the Collector under these rules.

Form of petition.

19. A petition of appeal from, or for revision of, an order shall be accompanied by the order in original or by an authenticated copy thereof, or the omission to produce the original or copy shall be explained.

SCHEDULE I.

RULE 15.

1. Anarcotine or Narcotine (or Narcotina) and its derivatives.
2. Anti-Emesis Mixture (Dr. Duarte's).
3. Barsh.
4. Bow's Liniment.
5. Brompton's Consumption and Cough Specific.
6. Cereoli Acidi Tannici et Opii.
7. Chamberlain's Colic Remedy.
8. Codamine.
9. Cotarnina.
10. Cotarninae Hydrochloridum or Stypticin.
11. Cotarninae Phthalas or styptol.
12. Cough Mixture (Dr. Duarte's).
13. Cryptopine.
14. Decoctum Papaveris.
15. Dover's Powder, see Pulvis Ipecacuanhae Composita.
16. Elixir Pepsine et Bismuthi Comp.
17. Emplastrum Opii.
18. Enema Opii.
19. Ethyl Narcein Hydrochloride, see Narcyl.
20. Ferris, see Mistura Bismuthi Composita Aromatica.
21. Gnoscopine.
22. Hewlett, see Mistura Pepsinae Composita cum Bismutho.
23. Hydrocotarnine.
24. Lanthoptine.
25. Linctus Opiatus.
26. Linimentum Opii.
27. Linimentum Opii Ammoniatum.
28. Lotio Plumbi Opio.
29. Meconiasine.
30. Meconidine.
31. Meconii Periodidum.

32. Meconine.
33. Mercuric chloride with potassium iodide compressed tablets No. 45 containing 1-10 gr. of powdered opium (Parke Davis & Co.)
34. Mistura Bismuthi Composita Aromatica vel Liquor Erris.
35. Mistura Cretae Composita.
36. Mistura Pepsinae Composita cum Bismutho (Hewlett's).
37. Mistura Pepsine cum Bismutho (Huxley).
38. Mistura Scillae Composita.
39. Mistura Scillae et Opii.
40. Narceina Narceine.
41. Narcotine, see Anarcotine.
42. Narcyl or Ethyl Narcein Hydrochloride.
43. Nepenthe and its preparations.
44. Opium wool.
45. Papaverine.
46. Papaveri Capsules (only dried poppy heads from which opium has been extracted).
47. Paregoric Elixir, see Tinctura Camphorae Composita.
48. Pilula Digitalis et Opii Composita.
49. Pilula Hydrargyri cum Creta et Opio.
50. Pilula Hydrargyri cum Opio.
51. Pilula Ipecacuanhae cum Scilla.
52. Pilula Plumbicum Opio.
53. Pilula Saponis Composita.
54. Pilulae Ipecacuanhae cum Urginea.
55. Porphyroxin.
56. Protopine.
57. Pulvis Cretae Aromaticus cum Opio.
58. Pulvis Ipecacuanhae Compositus or Dover's Powder.
59. Pulvis Ipecacuanhae cum Scilla.
60. Pulvis Kino Compositus.
61. Pulvis Opii Compositus.
62. Pulvis Plumbi cum Opio.
63. Rhocadine.
64. Sanative Pills (Jayne's).
65. Sedative Lotion (Dr. Duarte's).
66. Solubes Plumbi et Opii.
67. St. Jacob's Oil.
68. Stypticin, see Contarninae Hydrochloridum.
69. Styptol, see Contarninae Phthalas.
70. Suppositoria Plumbi Composita.
71. Syrupus Camphorae Compositus.
72. Tabellae Saponis Compositae.
73. Tabletti Plumbi cum Opio.
74. Thebaine.
75. Tinctura Antiperiodica.
76. Tinctura Camphorae Composita or Paregoric Elixir.
77. Tinctura Opii Ammoniata.
78. Tinctura Opii Benzoica.
79. Tinctura Opii Crocata.
80. Tinctura Opii Deodorata.
81. Tritopine.
82. Unguentum Gallae cum Opio.
83. Unguentum Myrabolam cum Opio.
84. Unguentum Opii.
85. Xanthaline.

No. 2540—48.—In exercise of the powers conferred by sections 5 and 13 of the Opium Act, 1878 (I of 1878) and with the previous sanction of the Governor General in Council, the Hon'ble the Agent to the Governor General, Rajputana, is pleased to make the following rules to regulate the manufacture, possession, import, export, transport and sale of morphia drugs in the District of Abu :

1. These rules may be cited as the Abu Morphia Rules, 1918.

2. In these rules, unless there is something repugnant in the subject or context,—

(*a*) "The Act" means the Opium Act, 1878.

(*b*) "Approved practitioner" means—

(*i*) any person registered as a medical practitioner under the Medical Act, 1858, and any Act of Parliament amending the same, or under any law for the registration of medical practitioners for the time being in force in any part of British India, or

(*ii*) any person registered as a dentist under the Dentist's Act, 1878, and any Act of Parliament amending the same, or

(*iii*) any person possessed of qualifications which render him eligible for registration as a medical practitioner or dentist, as the case may be, under the Medical Act, 1858, the Dentist's Act, 1878, and any Act of Parliament amending the same Acts, or under any law for the registration of medical practitioners or dentists for the time being in force in any part of British India, and approved by the Collector for the purpose of these rules, or of corresponding rules for the time being in force in any part of British India.

(*iv*) any other person engaged in Medical or Veterinary practice and approved by the Collector for the purposes of these rules or by the prescribed authority for the purpose of corresponding rules for the time being in force in any part of British India.

(*c*) " Collector " means the District Magistrate of Abu or any other person specially authorised by the Hon'ble the Agent to the Governor-General in Rajputana by name or in virtue of his office to discharge all or any of the functions of a Collector under these rules.

(*d*) " Licensed dealer " means a person who has obtained a license under these rules for the manufacture, possession and sale otherwise than on prescription of morphia drugs.

(*e*) " Licensed chemist " means a person who has obtained a license under these rules for the manufacture, possession and sale on prescription of morphia drugs.

(*f*) " Morphia drug " includes all alkaloids of opium and their salts, and preparations containing any of these articles.

(*g*) " Prescription " means a prescription given by an approved practitioner for the supply of morphia drugs to a patient.

(*h*) " District " means the District of Abu as defined in Notification No. 2221-I.B, dated the 1st October 1917, by the Government of India in the Foreign and Political Department.

II. Manufacture.

3. A licensed dealer or chemist may, subject to the conditions of his license, manufacture morphia drugs from opium or morphia drugs lawfully possessed by him.

4. A licensed chemist may, subject to the provisions of rule 20, dispense morphia drugs on prescription.

III. Possession.

5. Any person may possess such quantity of morphia drugs as has been at one time dispensed and sold for his use in accordance with the provisions of rules 4 and 20, or of corresponding rules for the time being in force in any part of British India.

6. An approved practitioner may possess for his use in his practice, but not for sale, morphia drugs not exceeding in the aggregate 120 grains:

Provided that the Collector may, by special order, authorise any such practitioner to possess as aforesaid any larger quantity.

7. A person authorised in this behalf by the Collector by an order made under rule 22 may possess such quantity of morphia drugs in such manner as may be specified in such order.

8. A licensed dealer or licensed chemist may possess such quantity of morphia drugs in such manner as may be specified in his license.

9. A person to whom a pass has been granted under these rules for the import, export or transport of morphia durgs may possess such quantity of morphia drugs in such manner as may be specified in his pass.

IV. Import, export and transport.

10. Any person may import, export and transport such morphia drugs as he may lawfully possess under rule 5.

11. An approved practitioner may import, export and transport such morphia drugs as he may lawfully possess under rule 6.

12. A person authorised in this behalf by the Collector by an order made under rule 22 may import such quantity of morphia drugs in such manner as may be specified in such order, on an indent countersigned by a Chief Medical Officer or Civil Surgeon or Superintendent of the Civil Veterinary Department.

13. A person to whom a pass has been granted under these rules for the import of morphia drugs may import such quantity of morphia drugs in such manner as may be specified in his pass.

14. When a pass has been granted (*a*) under the rules for the time being in force in any part of British India outside the District or (*b*) by the Resident or Political Agent in any Native State or Foreign Territory to bring morphia drugs from the District into such part, State or Territory and when such pass has been countersigned by the Collector in accordance with these rules, a licensed dealer may, subject to the conditions of his license, export such quantity of morphia drugs in such manner within such period and by such route as may be specified in such pass.

An indent for morphia drugs countersigned by a Chief Medical Officer or Civil Surgeon or Superintendent of the Civil Veterinary Department shall for the purposes of this rule be deemed to be a pass, and shall not require further countersignature.

15. A person authorised in this behalf by the Collector by a special order made under rule 23 may export such quantity of morphia drugs in such manner as may be specified in such order.

16. A person to whom a pass has been granted under these rules for the transport of morphia drugs may transport such quantity of morphia drugs in such manner as may be specified in his pass.

17. Every person importing, exporting or transporting morphia shall comply with such general or special directions as may be given by the Collector.

18. Nothing in these rules shall be deemed to permit—

(*1*) the import of morphia drugs—

(*a*) from any part of British India outside the District, unless the rules for the time being in force in such part relating to the export of morphia drugs have been complied with,

(*b*) from any foreign territory, unless the duty leviable at the place of importation under the Indian Tariff Act, 1894, or any other enactment for the time being in force has been paid, and the pass has been endorsed by the Customs Collector.

(*2*) the import, export or transport of morphia drugs by post.

V. Sale.

19. A licensed dealer may, subject to the conditions of his license, sell, otherwise than on prescription,

(*a*) to a dealer or chemist licensed under these rules or under the rules for the time being in force in any part of British India outside the District,

(*b*) to an approved practitioner,

(*c*) to a person authorised under rule 22 of these rules or under any corresponding rule for the time being in force as aforesaid,

morphia drugs not exceeding the quantity which such dealer, chemist, practitioner or person may lawfully possess. He shall maintain a written record of every such sale in such manner as the Collector may direct.

20. A licensed chemist may sell morphia drugs on prescription, subject to the following conditions, namely:—

(*a*) He shall sell morphia drugs in such quantity and for the use of such person only as may be specified in the prescription.

(*b*) If the prescription does not bear a superscription by an approved practitioner stating that it is to be repeated, and at what interval of time it is to be repeated, and how many times it is to be repeated, he shall sell morphia drugs once only on such prescription and shall retain the prescription; provided that he shall first warn the person presenting the prescription that unless it bears such a superscription as aforesaid it will be retained.

(*c*) If the prescription bears a superscription as aforesaid, he shall enter on the prescription the date of sale and shall sign or seal the prescription; provided that if it appears that morphia drugs have already been sold on the prescription six times or such number of times as the prescription is required to be repeated, or that the interval specified in the superscription has not elapsed since the prescription was last dispensed, he shall not sell morphia drugs on such prescription unless it is further superscribed in that behalf by an approved practitioner.

(*d*) Any other conditions that may be contained in his license.

He shall maintain a written record of every such sale in such manner as the Collector may direct.

VI. Approval, authorisation, licenses and passes.

21. The Collector may approve, for the purposes of rule 2(*b*) of these rules, any person engaged in medical or veterinary practice.

(*2*) The Collector may in like manner approve any person possessed of the qualifications specified in rule 2(*b*) (*iii*).

22. The Collector may by general or special order authorise any approved practitioner in managing or supervising charge of a hospital or dispensary to possess, import and transport such quantity of morphia drugs in such manner as may be specified in such order.

23. The Collector may by special order authorise any person to export morphia drugs.

24. (*1*) The Collector may grant to any person a dealer's license, permitting him to manufacture, possess and, subject to the provisions of rule 19, to sell morphia drugs.

(2) The Collector may grant to any person a chemist's license, permitting him to manufacture, possess and, subject to the provisions of rule 20, to sell morphia drugs; provided that such license shall not authorise such chemist to possess a greater quantity than four ounces of morphia drugs.

25. The Collector or such other officer as the Agent to the Governor-General, Rajputana, may empower in this behalf, may grant to any licensed dealer or licensed chemist a pass for the import of morphia drugs not exceeding the quantity which such dealer or chemist may lawfully possess.

26. (1) When a pass has been granted (*a*) under the rules for the time being in force in any part of British India outside the District, or (*b*) by the Resident or Political Agent in any Native State or Foreign Territory to any person to bring morphia drugs from the District into such part, State or Territory such person shall present such pass to the Collector, who shall enter therein the period for which the pass is to remain in force and the route by which and the person (if any) in whose charge the consignment is to be conveyed and the number and description of the packages, and shall countersign the pass.

(2) When a pass has been granted to any person under these rules for the import of morphia drugs from foreign territories, such person shall present such pass to the Customs Collector at the place of import, who shall enter therein the particulars specified in sub-rule (1) and shall countersign the pass.

27. The Collector or such other officer as the Agent to the Governor-General, Rajputana, may empower in this behalf may grant to any licensed dealer or licensed chemist a pass for the transport of morphia drugs not exceeding the quantity which such dealer or chemist may lawfully possess.

28. Subject to the provisions of the Act and of these rules, every license or pass under these rules shall be in such form and shall contain such particulars, and shall be granted by such officer, on payment of such fees, for such period, and subject to such conditions, as the Collector may direct.

29. (1) Subject to any directions that the Collector may give in this behalf, the officer who has granted a license to, or has by order approved or authorised any person under these rules may cancel or suspend such license or order—

(*i*) if such person has—

(*a*) failed to pay any duty or fee payable by him,

(*b*) by himself or by any servant or person acting on his behalf, committed any breach of the conditions of such license or order or of these rules,

(*c*) been convicted of any offence under the Act, or under the law for the time being in force relating to excise revenue, or of any criminal offence,

(*ii*) if it is a condition of such license or order that it may be cancelled or suspended at the will of such officer,

(*iii*) in any other case, after giving to such person fifteen days' notice,

and shall cancel such license or order within fifteen days on receiving from such person notice that he desires to surrender the same.

(2) When such license or order has been cancelled or suspended as aforesaid, such person shall forthwith make over to the Collector all morphia drugs in his possession.

VII. Disposal of morphia drugs and confiscated articles.

30. The Collector shall cause all morphia drugs confiscated under the Act or delivered to him under rule 29 to be examined by the Chemical Examiner or by such other officer as the Collector may direct. If any such morphia drugs are certified by such officer to be fit for use, the Collector may sell them to any dealer or chemist licensed under these rules or under any rules for the time being in force in any part of British India or to any person authorised by an order under rule 22 or any corresponding rules in force as aforesaid. The Collector may require any licensed dealer or chemist to purchase at such price as the Collector may direct any quantity of such morphia drugs not exceeding such quantity as the Collector may determine to be ordinarily saleable by him in two months. If any such morphia drugs are certified as aforesaid to be unfit for use, the Collector shall cause them to be destroyed.

31. The Collector shall dispose of all other things confiscated in connection with any offence relating to morphia drugs in such manner as he may think fit.

VIII. Issue of subsidiary orders.

32. Subject to the provisions of the Act and of these rules, the Collector may from time to time give such directions as it may think fit for the purpose of carrying out the provisions of the rules.

IX. Powers and duties of officers, appeals and revisions, and rewards.

33. The provisions contained in the rules relating to opium issued by the Agent to the Governor General, Rajputana, under sections 5 and 13 of the Act, shall, in so far as they refer to the powers and duties of officers, appeals and revisions and rewards, apply to the case of morphia drugs also.

X. Exemptions.

34. The preparations specified in the annexed schedule may be transported, imported, exported, possessed and sold without restriction, provided that their import by sea shall be permitted only by means other than that of the post.

SCHEDULE.

1. Anodyne Pine Expectorant.
2. Apocodeinæ Hydrochloridum.
3. Apomorphine and its salts and preparations.
4. Astringent wash, compressed tablets for, containing $\frac{1}{37}$ gr. of morphia acetate (Parke Davis & Co.).
5. Beecham's Cough Pills.
6. Bœrhavis Odontalgic Essence.
7. Camphorodyne.
8. Cereoli Iodoformi et morphinæ.
9. Chlor: Anodyne, containing $2\frac{1}{2}$ grs. of morphia hydrochlor: per fluid ounce (Parke Davis & Co.).
10. Chlorodyne (Liquor Chloroformi Composita).
11. Chronic Dysentery Mixture (Dr. Duarte's).
12. Codeine or Codeina and its salts and preparations.
13. Elixir Pini Compositum.
14. Glycerinum Heroini Compositum.
15. Glycerenum Acetomorphinae.
16. Haustus Apomorphinæ Compositus.
17. Insufflatio Bismuthi et Morphinae.
18. Kay's Linseed Compound.
19. Keating's Pectoral or Cough Lozenges.
20. Le Haurier's Odontalgic Essence.
21. Mistura Apomorphinæ et Terebeni.
22. Mistur Bismuthi Composita cum Morphina.
23. Mistura Chloroformi Composita.
24. Mistura Salina Anodyna.
25. Morphia and ipecacuaha lozenges.
26. Oleatum Morphinæ.
27. Peronin or Benzoyl Morphine Hydrochloride.
28. Powell's Balsam of Aniseed.
29. Pulvis Morphinæ Compositus.
30. Suppositoria Morphinæ.
31. Syrup Picis Liq cum Apomorphinæ containing ¼ grain Apomorphinæ per fluid ounce (Ferris & Co.).
32. Syrupus Apomorphinæ.
33. Tabellae Apomorphinae.
34. Tabloid Hypodermic Ergotin et Morphinæ.
35 Tinctura Chloroformi et Morphinæ Composita.
36. Urethral Injection (Dr. Duarte's).

B. J. GLANCY,

First Assistant to the Agent to the Governor General, Rajputana.

CHIEF COMMISSIONER, DELHI.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Delhi, the 22nd May 1918.

No. 3770-*Home*.—It is hereby notified for general information that the 24th of May 1918 shall be observed as a public holiday on account of Empire Day, within the meaning of section 25 of the Negotiable Instruments Act, XXVI of 1881, in all the public offices in the province of Delhi.

The 27th May 1918.

No. 3812-*Home*.—With reference to Notification No. 9376-Home, dated the 24th November 1917, it is hereby notified that His Majesty the King-Emperor's birthday will be celebrated on Monday, the 3rd June 1918; which day, the Chief Commissioner is pleased to declare, shall be observed as a public holiday in the Province of Delhi within the meaning of section 25 of the Negotiable Instruments Act, XXVI of 1881.

The 28th May 1918.

No. 3829-*Home*.—The following return of deaths registered in the Province of Delhi during the half month ending the 15th May 1918 is published for information :—

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14		
Rural Circles in the Province.	Deaths registered in previous half month.	Total in present half month.	Death registered in the half month.										Infants under one year of age.		
			Cholera.	Small-pox.	Plague.	Fevers	Dysentery and Diarrhœa.	Respiratory.	Snake-bite.	Hydrophobia.	All other causes.	Measles and chicken-pox.	Males.	Females.	Total.
P. S. Alipur	48	53	...	...	...	34	...	13	...	...	6	4	7	7	14
Nangloi	60	42	...	2	...	22	1	12	...	...	5	5	5	4	9
Najafgarh	49	47	...	1	3	32	...	8	...	...	6	...	8	5	13
Subzimundi	5	4	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2
Paharganj	2	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	..	...	.	...	...	...
Mehrauli	59	91	...	2	5	49	1	35	...	...	8	5	13	14	27
Raisina	26	39	...	...	...	33	...	6	...	...	...	...	6	2	8
Shahdara	19	19	...	...	15	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	3	3
New Cantonment	19	27	...	1	...	20	...	6	...	...	...	...	7	2	9
Total of the District .	287	323	...	6	23	189	2	81	...	...	22	14	48	37	85

No. 3830-*Home*.—The following return of births and deaths at the undermentioned Municipal Towns in the Province of Delhi for the week ending 18th May 1918, is published for information :—

No.	Name of Municipal Towns.	Population of 1911.	Births.			Deaths.			Cause of Death.								Infants under one year of age.			Ratio of births per 1,000 of population per annum.	Ratio of deaths per 1,000 of population per annum.
			Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Cholera.	Small-pox.	Plague.	Fevers.	Dysentery and Diarrhœa.	Respiratory.	Injuries.	All other causes.	Measles and chicken-pox.	Males.	Females.	Total.		
	Delhi . .	225,471	80	98	178	191	179	370	1	6	5	218	13	97	1	29	...	68	43	111	41·05	85·33
	Notified Area	3,673	1	1	2	2	1	3	..	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	28·31	42·47
	Total .	229,144	81	99	180	193	180	373	1	6	5	221	13	97	1	29	...	68	44	112	40·84	84·64

W. M. HAILEY,

Chief Commissioner, Delhi.

IN THE HIGH COURT OF BOMBAY.

IN INSOLVENCY.

Notice is hereby given that the orders of adjudication made herein against the undermentioned Insolvents have been this day annulled.

No.	Names.	Denomination.	Address in Bombay.	Description.	DATE OF THE ADJUDICATION.		
					Day.	Month.	Year.
250—1916	Rama Govind Ghaly *alias* Gavker	Hindu	Kalli Chawki	A jobber in the Bombay Cotton Mills	1st	May	1916
254—1916	Bhiwa Tanaji Panobal	,,	Byculla Agripada	A carpenter in the Framji Petit Mills	2nd	,,	,,
294—1916	Jawoodin Haji Noormahomed Shaik	Mahomedan	Doongri Street, Mandvi	A carpenter	,,	,,	,,
381—1916	Soloman Benjamin Kaji	Jewish	Khadak	A carpenter in the Bombay Municipal Workshop	6th	July	,,
386—1916	Thomas George Sullivan	European	Ripon Road, Victoria Mansions	Formerly Electrical Engineer in the Bombay Electric Company and now temporarily employed in Messrs. Jevari and Company.	8th	,,	,,
388—1916	Dulabhdas *alias* Dwarkadas Harjiwandas Mehta.	Hindu	Bhuleshwar, 3rd Bhoiwada	Lately a speculator in Jotta, etc., and now a servant in the employ of Dayal Danji.	,,	,,	,,
389—1916	Escofali Moosaji Javeri	Mahomedan	Fulgully	Lately a petty dealer in wool and canvas and now a Commission Agent in embroidery work.	12th	,,	,,
390—1916	Stephen Albert Mooney	European	Clan Road, Byculla	A guard in the G. I. P. Railway	10th	,,	,,
394—1916	Pitamber Dullabh Lohar	Hindu	Kolbhatwadi	A blacksmith	12th	,,	,,
397—1916	Dewchand Kesoor Gola	,,	Chinch Bunder	Lately a petty dealer in silk goods in partnership with Damoder Kursondas and Moolchand Ranchhord under the name and style of Devidas D. Mehta & Co., and now unemployed.	,,	,,	,,
399—1916	Ahmed Ebrahim Memon	Mahomedan	Colsa Molla	Lately a dealer in Chunam, etc., and now unemployed.	,,	,,	,,
401—1916	Abdulhusein Tyebji Dawoodi Vora	,,	Makmolia Street	Lately a sweet meat seller and now unemployed	10th	August	,,
402—1916	Elsie Dart, wife of John Henry Dart	European	Ripon Road	Lately a private teacher and now unemployed	17th	July	,,
403—1916	Gangaram Jayram Jadow	Hindu	Elphinstone Road	A mukadam in the B. B. & C. I. Railway	,,	,,	,,
405—1916	Laxminarayen Mansookhdas Damani.	,,	Moombadevi	Lately a broker in linseed, cotton, etc., and now a Mehta in the service of Bansilal Abirchand.	18th	,,	,,
407—1916	Babaji Ganpat *alias* Sakharam Mahadoo Kadam.	,,	Naigam	A jobber in the Spring Mills	19th	,,	,,
408—1916	Joseph Anthony Arland	East Indian	787, Dadar, Koombharwada	A Sub-Inspector in the Bombay Municipality	,,	,,	,,
409—1916	Karamsey Lakhamsey Sha	Hindu	Grant Road	Lately a grain merchant trading in the name of Monji Bhawanji and Mona Karamsey and now unemployed.	,,	,,	,,
412—1916	William Cawd'eary	European	Byculla	A Permanent-Way Inspector in the G. I. P. Railway.	,,	,,	,,
416—1916	Munglia Pantoji Sonkeli	Hindu	Worli Koliwada	A Fileman in the B., B. & C. I. Railway	20th	,,	,,

419—1916	Joseph Sebastian D'Cruz	East Indian	Parel, Tram Terminus	A clerk in the service of Mr. R. D. Sethna, Receiver.	21st	"	"	
420—1916	Pursansing Bisesarsing Thakoor	Hindu	Chinchpokli	A milk vendor	"	"	"	
421—1916	A. Kuppuswamy Acharia	"	Kamatipura 12th Lane	Head proof reader in the British India Press	"	"	"	
422—1916	Herbert James Glancey	Anglo-Indian	Colaba, Causeway No. 3	A Yard Foreman in the Bombay Port Trust Railway.	22nd	"	"	
423—1916	Pandurang Mahadeo Kole	Hindu	Wari Bunder	A tobacco license holder and dealer in tobacco	25th	"	"	
424—1916	Damodar Krishnaji Patel	"	Dadar, Kumbharwada	A fitter in the employ of Alcock Ashdown & Co.	24th	"	"	
425—1916	Shantaram Meghasham Trilokekar	"	No. 6, Benham Hall Lane	A clerk in the Bombay Municipality	25th	"	"	
426—1916	Sitaram Vitoo Taote	"	Matarpakadi	A Jobber in the employ of New Kaiseri Hind Mills.	"	"	"	
430—1916	Gulab Naron Gola	"	Sutar Chawl	A fitter in the B., B. & C. I. Railway	26th	"	"	
438—1916	Narpat Parbat Sha and Ramji Nensy Sha.	"	Masjid Bunder Road	Formerly carrying on business as Muccadums in partnership with Pasoo Tricum, Shamji Anandji and Khimji Punsey (since deceased) under the name and style of Padamsey Narpal and Company and now the First Insolvent unemployed and the Second Insolvent a clerk in the employ of Vardhaman Jethsey.	27th	"	"	
443—1916	Sadoo Gopal Vankhade	Hindoo	Jacob Circle, No. 185	A jobber in the Phenix Mills	29th	"	"	
445—1916	Syed Hashamali Mirza	Mahomedan	Tunker Molla	Lately a proprietor of the East India Printing Press and now unemployed.	31st	"	"	
450—1916	Munchershaw Sorabji Master *alias* Kika.	Parsi	No. 4, Grant Road	A motor driver	1st	August	"	
452—1916	William Nathan Gibbs	Eurasian	Paltan Road	A telegraphist in the Government Telegraph Department.	2nd	"	"	
455—1916	Byramji Cowasji Mehta *alias* Doctor	Parsee	No. 6, Grant Road	Lately an extra tally Clerk and now unemployed.	3rd	"	"	
458—1916	Vishram Shiva Ghady	Hindoo	Delisle Road	A jobber in the Century Mills	4th	"	"	
459—1916	Jan Mahomed Ebrahim Memon and Esmail Ebrahim Memon.	Mahomedan	No. 141—46, Kaji Molla	Lately doing business in partnership as dealers in timber in the name of Ebhrahim Bama & Sons and now servants in the employ of Hajibhai Jan Mahomed and Husein Haji Ebrahim respectively.	5th	"	"	
460—1916	Ratansi Virchand Sha	Hindu	Princess Street	Lately a cloth merchant in partnership with Hansraj Kanji under the name of Hansraj Kanji and subsequently in partnership with Girdharlal Kantilal under the name of Girdharlal Kantilal and now a broker in piece-goods.	"	"	"	
463—1916	Ramjanally Bhalloo Khoja	Mahomedan	Palkhi Molla	Lately a petty dealer in tea and ghee and now a proof reader in the "Bombay Samachar" Printing Press.	7th	"	"	
466—1916	Badroodin Hasanmia Pathan	"	Nagpada	A fitter in the Bombay Municipal Workshop	8th	"	"	
467—1916	Mahadew Vinayek Ranaday	Hindu	Mahim Bazar Road	Lately a dealer in cloth and now unemployed	9th	"	"	
468—1916	Tukaram Dwarkoo Bhondkar	"	Byculla	Lately a fruit seller and now unemployed	"	"	"	
474—1916	Vinayek Bhaskar Mahatre *alias* Pathare.	"	Parel	Carpenter in the employ of Chhotani Mill	14th	"	"	

Notice is hereby given that the orders of adjudication made herein against the undermentioned insolvents have been this day annulled :—

No.	Names.	Denomination.	Address in Bombay.	Description.	Date of the Adjudication.		
					Day.	Month.	Year.
477—1916	Ahmed Imam Shaik	Mahomedan	87-89, New Nagpada	A labourer	14th	August	1916
479—1916	Phiroze Framj Dubash	Parsi	14, Banaji Lane, Fort	Lately a taxi driver and now unemployed	15th	"	"
480—1916	George Probert	European	Chapel Road, Dadar	A Telegraphic Inspector in the G. I. P. Railway Company.	"	"	"
481—1916	Motichand Doongerdas Sha	Hindu	Kolbhat Lane	Lately doing business of repairing and tinning copper and brass pots and a speculator in Jotta, etc., and now unemployed.	15th	"	"
484—1916	Goolam Mohidin Baba Meya *alias* Mahomed Abdulla Patel.	Mahomedan	Ghogard Mohla	A fitter in the R. I. M. Dockyard	16th	"	"
485—1916	Devji Arjoon Lala	Hindu	Parel	A machineman in the E., B. & C. I. Railway Company.	"	"	"
486—1916	Bhanji Jabar Khoja	Mahomedan	Kamathipura 5th Lane	Lately a dealer in Bidee leaves and now unemployed.	"	"	"
487—1916	Baloo Mangal Surti	Hindu	Lower Parel	A moulder in the B., B. & C. I. Railway Company	17th	"	"
488—1916	Dalji Anandji Thaker	"	Para Bazar Street	Lately a servant in the employ of Nensey Khimji and now unemployed.	"	"	"
489—1916	Ganpat Shankar Sohoni	"	Lamington Road	Lately a Managing Clerk to Messrs. Dubash & Co., Attorneys, High Court, Bombay, and at present out of employment.	18th	"	"
490—1916	Amarchand Gangadas Lodhavia	"	140, Mint Road	Lately a speculator in American cotton and now unemployed.	19th	"	"
493—1916	Moorlidhar Govind Gujar	"	Lalwady	Lately a servant in the employ of Padmapa Shrikison and now unemployed.	22nd	"	"
495—1916	Krishnarao *alias* Krishnaji Narayen Khedekar.	"	Bhoiwada, Parel	A clerk in the G. I. P. Railway Company	"	"	"
498—1916	Samuel Moses	Jewish	Muerkhadi, near Jail	Lately a fitter in the G. I. P. Railway and now unemployed.	23rd	"	"
499—1916	Laloo Jeewan Mistry	Hindu	Gola Lane	A Manager in the employ of P. Jiwanji and Company.	24th	"	"
500—1916	Govind Atmaram Joshi	"	Girgaum	A porter in the Postal Department, Railway Mail Service.	28th	"	"
502—1916	Sitaram Bhai Talmi	"	No. 52, Khotas Port	Lately a clerk in the employ of Messrs. Soloman and Brothers and now unemployed.	24th	"	"
505—1916	Esoofally Karimji Dawoodi Vora	Mahomedan	Bhendy Bazar	Lately a dealer in sweets in partnership with Gulamhusein Karimji under the name of Gulamhusein Karimji and now unemployed.	25th	"	"
506—1916	Laxuman Keshow Mayekar	Hindu	Parel, New Government House	A fitter in the Bombay Port Trust Railway	26th	"	"
510—1916	Shankar Atmaram Valgankar	"	Ghorapdeo	A machineman in the Sassoon Mills	29th	"	"

CHIEF CLERK'S OFFICE, HIGH COURT,
Bombay, this 21st day of May 1918.

R. B. PATEL,
Chief Clerk

IN THE HIGH COURT OF BOMBAY.

IN INSOLVENCY.

Notice is hereby given that the petitions of the several persons hereunder named and described have been presented to this Court, praying, respectively, for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909 (III of 1909) :—

No.	Names.	Denomination.	Address in Bombay.	Description.	Date of presentation of petitions.			Date of the adjudication.		
					Day.	Month.	Year.	Day.	Month.	Year.
223—1918	Ramchandra Vithal Chandolkar .	Hindu . .	Jacob Circle . . .	Servant in the employ of the Bombay Boot and Shoe Co., Ltd., Fort.	21st	May .	1918	21st	May .	1918
224—1918	Tricam Munchharam Kumbariya Sutar.	,, .	Village Road, Parel . .	Carpenter in the employ of the B., B. & C. I. Railway Company, Parel Workshop.	27th	,, . .	,,	27th	,, .	,,
225—1918	Jeewaji Framji Markur . .	Parsi . .	No. 5, New Queen's Road .	Lately house agent in partnership with Jamsedji N. Shroff in the name of the Ancient House Agency and now unemployed.	,,	,, . .	,,	,,	,, .	,,

Orders in the matters of the abovenamed Debtors' petitions, that the said Debtors have been adjudged Insolvents, and that the real and personal estate and effects of the said Insolvents do vest in the Official Assignee of this Honourable Court, have been duly made.

11 F

CHIEF CLERK'S OFFICE, HIGH COURT,
Bombay, this 27th day of May 1918.

R. B. PATEL,
Chief Clerk.

IN THE HIGH COURT OF BOMBAY.
In Insolvency.

No. 640 OF 1914.

Dated the 21st May 1918.

Re Lalji Narsey Sha, Gangji Sajan Sha (now deceased), Ratansey Vijpar Sha (now deceased), Dewji Vijpar Sha, Khetsey Jetha Sha and Velji Moorji Sha, of Bombay, Hindoo Inhabitants, residing at Bhat Bazar No. 85, lately carrying on business as grain and cotton merchants under the name of Lalji Narsey and Company in Bombay and under the name of Gansy Khinsy and Company in Rangoon and now unemployed ; Insolvents.

Notice is hereby given that the order of adjudication made herein on the 14th day of October 1914, against the said Lalji Narsi Sha, Dewji Vijpar Sha and Khetsy Jetha Sha, Insolvents, has been this day annulled.

R. B. PATEL,
Chief Clerk.

IN THE CHIEF COURT OF LOWER BURMA.
Insolvency Jurisdiction.

CASE No. 76 OF 1918.

Rangoon, the 13th May 1918.

In the matter of Mahomed Abdul Malik, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Mahomed Abdul Malik, clerk, in the Accountant-General's Office, residing in Kandawgalay, Rangoon, on the 11th day of May 1918, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Mahomed Abdul Malik.

CASE No. 77 OF 1918.

Rangoon, the 13th May 1918.

In the matter of Mg. Lu Glay, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Mg. Lu Glay, residing at 195, Dalhousie Street, Rangoon, on the 11th day of May 1918, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Mg. Lu Glay.

CASE No. 78 OF 1918.

Rangoon, the 14th May 1918.

In the matter of Vasamchetti Mahalatchmi, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Vasamchetti Mahalatchmi, son of V. Ramasawmy of No. 17, 39th Street, Rangoon, on the 13th day of May 1918, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Vasamchetti Mahalatchmi.

CASE No. 79 OF 1918.

Rangoon, the 14th May 1918.

In the matter of A. Nagasundram Chetty, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by A. Nagasundram Chetty, son of Ammuthoo Chetty, trader, residing at No. 91, 32nd Street, Rangoon, on the 13th day of May 1918, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said A. Nagasundram Chetty.

CASE No. 80 OF 1918.

Rangoon, the 16th May 1918.

In the matter of Vally Kristama, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Vally Kristama, son of Appayya, residing at No. 78, 31st Street, Rangoon, on the 15th day of May 1918, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Vally Kristama.

CASE No. 82 OF 1918.

Rangoon, the 21st May 1918.

In the matter of Sulaiman Ismail Vanea, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Sulaiman Ismail Vanea, Trader, No. 21, 29th Street, Rangoon, on the 21st day of May 1918, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Sulaiman Ismail Vanea.

CASE No. 182 OF 1917.

Rangoon, the 15th May 1918.

In the matter of Ho Wah Poon, son of Ho Ngwan Khone, lately carrying on business as a rice miller and merchant at No. 33, 19th Street, Rangoon, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition presented by V. E. R. M. Chetty Firm of Rangoon, a creditor of Ho Wah Poon, son of Ho Ngwan Khone, lately carrying on business as a rice miller and merchant at No. 38, 19th Street, Rangoon, on the 25th day of September 1917, an order of adjudication of Insolvency pursuant to the provisions of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, against the said Ho Wah Poon was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the 7th day of May 1918.

MAUNG GYEE,
Offg. Registrar.

IN THE HIGH COURT OF JUDICATURE AT FORT WILLIAM IN BENGAL.
In Insolvency.

No. 163 OF 1913.

Dated the 25th May 1918.

Re Abul Fazl Mahamed Azizul Huq.

Ex parte the Debtor.

Notice is hereby given that by an order of Court, dated the 7th day of March 1917, the order of adjudication made herein on the 26th day of August 1913, was annulled.

Notice of Adjudication Order.

Dated the 23rd May 1918.

No. 75 OF 1918.

Re Bon Behari Barat, residing at No. 5, Mundle Street, in the town of Calcutta, lately carrying on business as sugarcandy manufacturers in co-partnership with his infant brother Gostha Behari Barat under the name, style and firm of Issur Ram Saday Barat, Issur Soshee Bhusan Barat, Bon Behari Barat at No. 5, Mundle Street aforesaid, and also lately carrying on business as dealers in cloths in co-partnership with the said Gostha Behari Barat under the name, style and firm of Issur Ram Saday Barat, Bon Behari Barat at village Badangunge, Post Office Badangunge, in the District of Hooghly, but now without any employment.

Ex parte the debtor. Jahar Lal Dutta—Attorney for the Insolvent.

On the 17th day of May 1918, an order was made by the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal in its Insolvency Jurisdiction adjudging the abovenamed as an Insolvent.

NOTE.—All debts due to the estate should be paid to me.

No. 76 OF 1918.

Dated the 29th May 1918.

Re Henry Joseph Chaves, residing at No. 32, Metcalfe Street, in the town of Calcutta, an employee of the Telegraph Department.

Ex parte the Debtor.—Debtor in person.

On the 28th day of May 1918, an order was made by the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal in its Insolvency Jurisdiction, adjudging the abovenamed as an Insolvent.

NOTE.—All debts due to the estate should be paid to me.

G. McD. FALKNER,
Official Assignee of Calcutta.

IN THE COURT OF THE JUDGE, INSOLVENCY COURT, AJMER.

No. 83 OF 1918.

Mangla, son of Sewa, caste Balai, resident of Ajmer . Applicant, Insolvent,

against

	debt. Rs.	A.	P.
1. Lakhmi Chand Mahajan of Ajmer . . .	41	0	0
2. Ganesh, son of Kishorilal of Ajmer . . .	18	0	0
3. Kalian Brahman, Ajmer	20	0	0
4. Dhanna Balai, Ajmer	100	0	0
5. Nanda, son of Kirpa Balai	150	0	0
6. Chitae Koli, Ajmer	7	0	0
7. Hiralal Jankilal Mohajans, Ajmer . . .	14	0	0
8. Ladoo Balai, Ajmer	150	0	0
	720	0	0

Application under section 11 of Insolvency Act (III of 1907) filed by Mangla. The above application will be put up before the Court on the 9th July 1918 at 10-30. The creditors are hereby informed that they either must appear in person or through an authorised agent to oppose the application. In default of appearance the application will be heard *ex parte*.

Given under my hand and seal of the Court this 21st May 1918.

S. ABDUL WAHED KHAN,
Judge, Insolvency Court, Ajmer.

MILITARY ACCOUNTS DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATION.

Dated the 29th May 1918.

No. 1219-G.—Second-Lieutenant L. H. Hurburgh, 125th London Regiment, attached to the office of the Controller of Military Accounts, 2nd (Rawalpindi) Division, is granted leave in India, under the provisions of India Army Order 291 of 1917, for 45 days, with effect from the 20th May 1918.

B. W. MARLOW, Colonel,
Military Accountant-General.

RESIDENT AT BARODA.

NOTIFICATION.

Baroda, the 27th May 1918.

No. 9027.—In exercise of the powers conferred by Section 15, sub-section (2) of the Cantonments Act, 1910 (XV of 1910), as applied to the Cantonment of Baroda, and with the previous sanction of the Governor General in Council, the Resident at Baroda is pleased to make the following amendments in the Notifications cited below, namely:—

In Notification No. 2340, dated the 3rd March 1914, directing the imposition of certain taxes in the Cantonment of Baroda, for the words "calendar year" in the first clause under the heading "II Dog Tax" the words "financial year" shall be substituted.

In Notification No. 2341, dated the 3rd March 1914, publishing the "Baroda Cantonment Taxation Regulations", for the word "March" in rule 26 the word "April" shall be substituted.

L. RUSSELL.
Resident at Baroda.

POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS.
(POST OFFICE.)

NOTIFICATIONS.

Simla, the 17th April 1918—27th May 1918.

No. 333-*s-Ap.*—The following promotions and appointments in the grades of Superintendents of post offices are made with effect from the date noted against each :—

Mr. Surendra Nath Das to be promoted to the 1st grade from the 1st March 1918 ;

Mr. Amulya Nath Roy to be confirmed in the 2nd grade from the 22nd February 1918 ;

Mr. Muhammad Abdur Rahim to be promoted to the 2nd grade from the 1st March 1918 ;

Mr. K. R. Bakhle to be confirmed in the 3rd grade from the 1st March 1918 ;

Mr. Kailash Chandra Misra to be promoted provisionally to the 3rd grade from the 1st March 1918 ;

Mr. T. Marimuthu Pillai to be confirmed in the 4th grade from the 1st March 1918 ;

Mr. R. W. Appleby on field service, to be promoted provisionally to the 4th grade from the 1st March 1918 ;

Mr. Jayananda Kumar, Investigating Inspector, Office of the Postmaster-General, Bihar and Orissa, to act as Superintendent of post offices, 5th grade, from the 24th February 1918 and until further orders.

Simla, the 21st May 1918.

No. 695 *s-Ap.*—Mr. A. J. Hughes, Assistant Director-General of the Post Office in the grade of Rs. 800, is granted privilege leave for 25 days with effect from the 7th January 1918.

Mr. C. G. Hamilton, Financial Personal Assistant to the Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs, pay Rs. 500—600 and sub. *pro tem.* Assistant Director-General of the Post Office in the grade of Rs. 800, is appointed to officiate as Assistant Director-General of the Post Office in the grade of Rs. 800 from the 25th December 1917 to 31st January 1918 inclusive *vice* Mr. A. J. Hughes.

Simla, the 23rd May 1918.

No. 720 *s-Ap.*—The following appointments in the grades of Superintendents of post offices are made with effect from the 4th May 1918 :—

Mr. K. A. Appleby, on field service, to be promoted to the 2nd grade ;

Mr. D. P. Dewan to be confirmed in the 3rd grade ;

Mr. K. C. Rangasawmy Iyengar to be promoted provisionally to the 3rd grade ;

Mr. K. Venkata Row Naidu to be confirmed in the 4th grade ;

Mr. J. P. Johnson, on field service, to be promoted provisionally to the 4th grade ;

Mr. Suresh Chandra Mitra, clerk, office of the Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs, to be appointed Superintendent, Railway Mail Service, 5th grade.

2. Mr. Baidya Nath Banerji, Head Assistant, office of the Deputy Postmaster-General, Railway Mail Service and Sorting, Eastern Circle, is appointed to officiate as Superintendent, Railway Mail Service, 5th grade, and Personal Assistant to the Deputy Postmaster-General, Railway Mail Service and Sorting, Eastern Circle, with effect from the 2nd May 1918 and until further orders.

Simla, the 24th May 1918.

No. 738 *s-Ap.*—Mr. K. K. Marathe, Superintendent of post offices, sub. *pro tem.* in the 4th grade, is granted privilege leave for six weeks with effect from the 2nd June 1918 or from the date on which he may avail himself of it.

Mr. Mahmoodul Hasan, Probationary Superintendent of post offices, Central Circle, is appointed to officiate as Superintendent of post offices, 5th grade, during the absence on privilege leave of Mr. K. K. Marathe, or until further orders.

No. 748 *s.-Ap.*—Mr. Ashutosh Sarkar, Investigating Inspector, Office of the Postmaster-General, Bengal and Assam, is appointed sub. *pro tem.* Superintendent of post offices, 5th grade, from the 7th January 1918 to 30th April 1918 inclusive.

G. R. CLARKE,

Offg. Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs.

POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS.
(TELEGRAPH ENGINEERING.)

NOTIFICATIONS.

Simla, the 22nd May 1918.

No. 505-E.-E.—The following permanent promotion in the upper subordinate establishment (Technical Branch) is sanctioned, on probation for six months, with effect from the date specified :—

Name.	From	To	With effect from
Mr. E. A. L. White .	Deputy Superintendent, Technical, 2nd class, officiating.	Deputy Superintendent, Technical, 2nd class, permanent.	1st April 1918.

No. 511 s-E.-E.—The following permanent promotion in the upper subordinate establishment (Engineering Branch) is sanctioned, on probation for six months, with effect from the date specified :—

Name.	From	To	With effect from
Mr. G. A. E. Bates . .	Deputy Superintendent, Engineering, 2nd class, sub. *pro tem.*	Deputy Superintendent, Engineering, 2nd class, permanent.	31st December 1917.

Simla, the 28th May 1918.

No. 567 s-E.-E.—The following reversion in the upper subordinate establishment (Engineering Branch) is sanctioned with effect from the date specified :—

Names.	From	To	With effect from
Mr. F. C. Sweeney . .	Deputy Superintendent, Engineering, 2nd class, officiating.	Inspecting Telegraphist .	4th May 1918

No. 588 s-E.-E.—The following officiating promotion in the upper subordinate establishment (Engineering Branch), is sanctioned with effect from the date specified :—

Names.	From	To	With effect from
Mr. R. F. Massey . .	Inspecting Telegraphist .	Deputy Superintendent, Engineering, 2nd class, officiating.	30th March 1918.

G. R. CLARKE,
Offg. Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs.

POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS.
(TELEGRAPH TRAFFIC.)

NOTIFICATIONS.

Calcutta, the 28th May 1918.

No. 2924-T.—Mr. C. D. deV. Babington, Superintendent, Bombay Telegraph office, is granted privilege leave for one month with effect from the 17th May 1918.

Calcutta, the 31st May 1918.

No. 2979-T.—The following Deputy Superintendent, 1st Class, on the maximum pay of the Rs. 325—400 grade, is permitted to rise to Rs. 500 by annual increments of Rs. 25 with effect from the 5th February 1918 :—

Name.	Office.	Nature of appointment.	Date on which first increment is due.
Mr. G. A. LeStyne . .	Madura . . .	Permanent . . .	5th February 1918 . .

G. R. CLARKE,
Offg. Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs.

Calcutta, the 30th May 1918.

No. 2959-T.—Reports of opening and closing of offices received during the period 22nd May to 29th May 1918.

Name of Office.	Where situated.	Date.	Remarks.
	Government Telegraph Offices.		
Dhanauri Camp	United Provinces .	30th April 1918 .	Closed.
Ghagra . .	Bihar and Orissa .	20th May 1918 .	Opened.

The following alteration in the name of a Government Telegraph office is notified :—

"Mawlaik" instead of "Mawleik."

M. A. THOMPSON,
Deputy Director-General, Telegraph Traffic.

REPORTS OF DESERTIONS.

Report of a Deserter or Absentee without leave from the 1st Battalion, The Duke of Wellington's Regiment, dated at Gharial, this 20th day of May 1918.

Number, Rank and Name—30735, Private, G. Widdowson.
Age—29 years.
Height—5 feet 6 inches.
Colour of—Complexion, fresh ; hair, iron grey ; eyes, dark brown.
Trade—Miner.
Date of enlistment—26th May 1914.
Place of enlistment—Pontefract.
Parish and County in which born—Pontefract.
Date of Desertion or absence—13th May 1918.
Place of Desertion or absence—Gharial.
Marks—*Nil.*
Under 4 years' service.

A. O. L. DAVIS, Captain, for Lieut.-Colonel,
Commanding, 1st Battalion, The Duke of Wellington's Regiment.

Report of a Deserter or Absentee without leave from the Coloured Section, Inland Water Transport Royal Engineers, dated at Deolali, this 21st day of May 1918.

Number, Rank and Name—199784, Pioneer, Darkie Salonora Bell.
Age—21 years.
Height—5 feet 4 inches.
Colour of—Complexion, dark ; hair, straight.
Trade—Fireman.
Date of enlistment—5th October 1916.
Place of enlistment—Not known.
Parish and County in which born—Records not available.
Date of Desertion or absence—24th April 1918.
Place of Desertion or absence—No. 5 Camp, British Details Depôt, Deolali.
Marks—(i) Said to be a Madrasi.
(ii) May pose as a Malay.
(iii) Speaks various languages and dialects.
(iv) Likely to make his way to Singapore.
(v) Speaks imperfect English.
(vi) Slim built.
Under two years' service.

V. J. BARBER, Captain, for Colonel,
Commanding, British Details Depôt, Deolali.

Report of a Deserter or Absentee without leave from the 9th Battalion, Royal Warwickshire Regiment, No. 7 Reserve Battalion (India), dated at Belgaum, this 25th day of May 1918.

Number, Rank and Name—4496, Private, Healey, Thomas.
Age—26 years.
Height—About 5 feet 7½ inches.
Colour of—Complexion, fresh ; hair, light ; eyes, blue.
Trade—Carpenter.
Date of enlistment—2nd September 1914.
Place of enlistment—Birmingham.
Parish and County in which born—Birmingham.
Date of Desertion or absence—18th May 1918.
Place of Desertion or absence—Belgaum.
Under four years' service.

Report of a Deserter or Absentee without leave from the 9th Battalion, Royal Warwickshire Regiment, No. 7 Reserve Battalion (India), dated at Belgaum, this 25th day of May 1918.

Number, Rank and Name—2725, Private, Ashmore, Bert.
Age—23 years.
Height—5 feet 10 inches.
Colour of—Complexion, fresh ; hair, dark ; eyes, grey.
Trade—Labourer.
Date of enlistment—13th August 1914.
Place of enlistment—Birmingham.
Parish and County in which born—Warwick.
Date of Desertion or absence—18th May 1918.
Place of Desertion or absence—Belgaum.
Under four years' service.

A. W. SYKES, Lieut.-Colonel,
Commanding, No. 7 Reserve Battalion (India).

Report of an Absentee without leave from the 6th Battalion, East Lancashire Regiment, dated at Bangalore, this 24th day of May 1918.

Number, Rank and Name—22608, Private, Hearne, H.
Age—32 years.
Height—5 feet 6 inches.
Colour of—Complexion, fresh; hair, dark brown; eyes, blue.
Trade—Cotton spinner.
Date of enlistment—3rd July 1915.
Date of Desertion or absence—19th May 1918.
Place of enlistment—*Nil.*
Parish and County in which born—*Nil.*
Place of Desertion or absence—Diala Camp, Bangalore.

Report of an Absentee without leave from the 6th Battalion, South Lancashire Regiment, dated at Bangalore, this 24th day of May 1918.

Number, Rank and Name—36968, Private, Brannon, Thomas.
Age—28 years.
Height—5 feet 4 inches.
Colour of—Complexion, sallow; hair, dark brown; eyes, blue.
Trade—Collier.
Date of enlistment—30th August 1906.
Place of enlistment—*Nil.*
Parish and County in which born—*Nil.*
Date of Desertion or absence—19th May 1918.
Place of Desertion or absence—Diala Camp, Bangalore.

W. J. P. BENSON, Lieut.-Colonel,
Commanding, 4th Reserve Battalion (India).

Report of a Deserter or Absentee without leave from the Remount Training Depôt, dated at Bangalore, this 27th day of May 1918.

Number, Rank and Name—14699, Indian Driver, Murad Ali.
Father's Name—Kamal Din.
Age on enrolment—20 years.
Height—5 feet 7½ inches.
Caste—Muhammadan.
Date of enrolment—8th November 1916.
Place of enrolment—Hyderabad, Sind.
Date of Desertion or absence—From Furlough leave, 30th April 1918.
Chest measurement—35—37 inches.
Marks—One small scar 1½" from the right nipple at 5 o'clock.

Report of a Deserter or Absentee without leave from the Remount Training Depôt, dated at Bangalore, this 27th day of May 1918.

Number, Rank and Name—14756, Indian Driver, Fakir Mohomed.
Father's Name—Ramana.
Age on enrolment—19 years.
Height—5 feet 7 inches.
Caste—Muhammadan Shaik.
Date of enrolment—18th January 1917.
Place of enrolment—Hyderabad, Sind.
Date of Desertion or absence—From Furlough leave, 30th April 1918.
Chest measurement—36—38 inches.
Marks—Scar on right side of mouth.

Report of a Deserter or Absentee without leave from the Remount Training Depôt, dated at Bangalore, this 27th day of May 1918.

Number, Rank and Name—11774, Indian Driver, Ram Singh.
Father's Name—Kalu Singh.
Age on enrolment—16 years.
Height—*Nil.*
Caste—Rajput Hindu.
Date of enrolment—6th January 1917.
Place of enrolment—Roorkee.
Date of Desertion or absence—From Furlough leave, 30th April 1918.
Marks—Small scar right shin; mole below left ribs.

Report of a Deserter or Absentee without leave from the Remount Training Depôt, dated at Bangalore, this 27th day of May 1918.

Number, Rank and Name—11759, Indian Driver, Desraj.
Father's Name—Bhagwan Sahai.
Age an enrolment—25 years.
Height—5 feet 4¼ inches.
Caste—Brahmin Hindu.
Date of enrolment—28th December 1916.
Place of enrolment—Roorkee.
Date of Desertion or absence—From Furlough leave, 30th April 1918.
Residence—Diyalpur, Thana Killa Prickhat Gur, District Meerut.
Chest measurement—31 inches.
Marks—Scar forehead; scar left shin.

Report of a Deserter or Absentee without leave from the Remount Training Depôt, dated at Bangalore, this 27th day of May 1918.

Number, Rank and Name—11727, Indian Driver, Mordan Shah.
Father's Name—Chanan Shah.
Age on enrolment—16 years.
Height—5 feet 2 inches.
Caste—Punjabi Mussalman Syed.
Date of enrolment—24th July 1916.
Place of enrolment—Jhelum.
Date of Desertion or absence—21st May 1918.
Residence—Khunbi, Tahsil Kharia, District Gujrat.
Chest measurement—30—32 inches.
Marks—Scar left side of abdomen to above navel.

J. LYNCH, Capt., R. H. A.,
Commandant, Remount Training Depôt, Bangalore.

TREASURE TROVE.

NOTICE.

It is hereby notified under section 5 of Act VI of 1878 that the undermentioned treasure trove was found on 21st April 1918 by (1) Manicka Mudaliar, (2) Ramalinga Mudaliar, (3) Vasudeva Pillai, and (4) Muniappa Naicken, when digging foundations for the compound wall of Sri Kailasanatha Swami Temple in Sevilimedu Village in the Conjeeveram Taluk, Chingleput District.

DESCRIPTION.	Value.
1. Sri Kailasanatha Swami with Parvathi and Paramaswarar seated together. 2. Sri Nataraja Murthi 3. Sivagami Amman 4. Chandrasekarar, and 5. Sri Krishna Murthi	Rs. 500.

2. All persons claiming the said treasure or any part thereof are hereby required to appear personally or by Agent, before the Collector of Chingleput, Saidapet, at his office on 1st October 1918, when their claims will be required into and determined according to law.

A. R. L. TOTTENHAM,
Collector of Chingleput.

COLLECTOR'S OFFICE, CAMP, SAIDAPET;
Dated 21st May 1918.

GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

BY THE SUPERINTENDENT GOVERNMENT PRINTING, INDIA,
8, HASTINGS STREET, CALCUTTA,

From whom a General Catalogue of all Government Publications may be obtained gratis.

Agents for the Sale of Government Publications.

EUROPE.

CONSTABLE & Co., 10, Orange Street, Leicester Square, London, W.C.
KEGAN PAUL, TRENCH, TRÜBNER & Co., 68-74, Carter Lane, E.C., and 25, Museum Street, London, W.C.
BERNARD QUARITCH, 11, Grafton Street, New Bond Street, London, W.
P. S. KING & SONS, 2 & 4, Great Smith Street, Westminster, London, S.W.
H. S. KING & Co., 65, Cornhill, E.C., and 9, Pall Mall, London, W.
GRINDLAY & Co., 54, Parliament Street, London, S.W.
LUZAC & Co., 46, Great Russell Street, London, W.C.
W. THACKER & Co., 2, Creed Lane, London, E.C.
T. FISHER UNWIN, LTD., 1, Adelphi Terrace, London, W.C.
WM. WESLEY & SON, 28, Essex St., Strand, London.
B. H. BLACKWELL, 50 & 51, Broad Street, Oxford.
DEIGHTON BELL & Co., LTD., Cambridge.
OLIVER & BOYD, Tweeddale Court, Edinburgh.
E. PONSONBY, LTD., 116, Grafton Street, Dublin.
ERNEST LEROUX, 28, Rue Bonaparte, Paris.
MARTINUS NIJHOFF, The Hague, Holland.

INDIA AND CEYLON.

THACKER, SPINK & Co., Calcutta and Simla.
NEWMAN & Co., Calcutta.
R. CAMBRAY & Co., Calcutta.
S. K. LAHIRI & Co., Calcutta.
B. BANERJEE & Co., Calcutta.
THE INDIAN SCHOOL SUPPLY DEPÔT, 309, Bow Bazar Street, Calcutta, and 226, Nawabpur, Dacca.
BUTTERWORTH & Co. (INDIA), LTD., Calcutta.
RAI M. C. SARCAR BAHADUR & SONS, 90/2A, Harrison Road, Calcutta.
THE WELDON LIBRARY, 18-5, Chowringhee Road, Calcutta.
STANDARD LITERATURE COMPANY, LIMITED, Calcutta.
LAL CHAND & SONS, Calcutta.
HIGGINBOTHAM & Co., Madras.
V. KALYANARAMA IYER & Co., Madras.
G. A. NATESAN & Co., Madras.
S. MURTHY & Co., Madras.
THOMPSON & Co., Madras.
TEMPLE & Co., Madras.
P. R. RAMA IYER & Co., Madras.
VAS & Co., Madras.
E. M. GOPALAKRISHNA KONE, Madura.
THACKER & Co., LTD., Bombay.
A. J. COMBRIDGE & Co., Bombay.
D. B. TARAPOREVALA, SONS & Co., Bombay.
MRS. RADHABAI ATMARAM SAGOON, Bombay.
SUNDER PANDURANG, Bombay.
GOPAL NARAYAN & Co., Bombay.
RAM CHANDRA GOVIND & SON, Kalbadevi, Bombay.
A. H. WHEELER & Co., Allahabad, Calcutta and Bombay.
N. B. MATHUR, Supt., Nazir Kanun Hind Press, Allahabad.
RAI SAHIB M. GULAB SINGH & SONS, Mufid-i-Am Press, Lahore and Allahabad.
RAMA KRISHNA & SONS, Lahore.
SUPT., AMERICAN BAPTIST MISSION PRESS, Rangoon.
MANAGER, THE "HITAVADA," Nagpur.
S. C. TALUKDAR, Proprietor, Students & Co., Cooch Behar.
A. M. & J. FERGUSON, Ceylon.
MANAGER, EDUCATIONAL BOOK DEPÔTS, Nagpur and Jubbulpore.*
MANAGER OF THE IMPERIAL BOOK DEPÔT, 63, Chandney Chauk Street, Delhi.*
MANAGER, "THE AGRA MEDICAL HALL AND CO-OPERATIVE ASSOCIATION, LTD." (Successors to A. JOHN & Co., Agra.)*
SUPT., BASEL MISSION BOOK AND TRACT DEPOSITORY, Mangalore.*
P. VARADACHARY & Co., Madras.*
H. LIDDELL, Printer, etc., 7 South Road, Allahabad.*
RAM DAYAL AGARWALA, 184, Katra, Allahabad.*
D. C. ANAND & SONS, Peshawar.*
MANAGER, NEWAL KISHORE PRESS, Lucknow.*

* Agents for the sale of Legislative Department publications only.

NOTICE.—Books and Acts required for private use must be purchased. Applications should be accompanied by a remittance, unless it is wished that the book should be sent by value-payable post, in which case, besides the ordinary postage, an additional charge is made for registration and commission. Book and Acts required for the public service should be obtained through the Local Government to whom the applicant is subordinate. Application for Government publications which are no longer in print should be made to the Department of the particular Government under whose orders they were originally issued.

LIST OF NEW BOOKS PUBLISHED DURING THE CURRENT QUARTER.

[The amounts within parentheses are for packing and postage.]

HOME DEPARTMENT.

Annual Report of the Countess of Dufferin's Fund, 33rd issue. Royal 8vo. Limp. Re. 1 (4a.)

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION.

Pamphlet No. 1.—Drawing and Manual Training in Punjab Schools. By J. Y. BUCHANAN. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 8 (1a.)

Pamphlet No. 2.—The Education of Factory Children in India. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 6 (1a.)

DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

FOREST BRANCH.

Classified List of Officers of the Imperial and Provincial Services in India and Burma on 1st January 1918. Royal 8vo. Limp. Re. 1 (3a.)

Indian Forest Records, Volume VI, Part IV.—A further note on the Antiseptic Treatment of Timber, recording results obtained from past experiments. By R. S. PEARSON, F.L.S., I.F.S. Royal 8vo. Board. Rs. 3 (4a.)

Report on the Extension of Cinchona Cultivation in India. By Lieutenant-Colonel A. T. GAGE, I.M.S. Foolscap. Paper cover. Re. 1-12 (2a.)

FOREIGN AND POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

The Quarterly List of the Foreign and Political Department, No. 46. Corrected up to 1st April 1918. Super-royal 8vo. Paper cover. Rs. 2-8 (4a.)

FINANCE DEPARTMENT.

Classified List of Officers of the Indian Finance Department, 25th March 1918. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 4 (1a.)

Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India for the year 1916-17. Foolscap. Board. Rs. 2 (10a.)

Financial Statement and Budget for 1918-19. Foolscap. Board. Rs. 2-8 (7a.)

COMPTROLLER-GENERAL.

Audit and Appropriation Report on the Accounts of the Government of India for 1916-17. By M. F. GAUNTLETT. Foolscap. Limp. As. 8 (8*a*.)

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND INDUSTRY.

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS.

Cotton Press Return, Nos. 11 and 12 of 1917-18.—Return showing the quantity of Cotton pressed in the Pressing Factories, and of Cotton received in the Spinning Mills in India, in the half-months ending 15th and 28th February 1918, together with progressive totals from 1st September 1917. Foolscap. Pies 6 (6*p*.) each.

Forecasts of Crops—

Special Wheat Forecast, 1917-18. Pies 6 (6*p*.)

Supplementary Memorandum on the Sesamum (Til or Jinjili) Crop of 1917-18. Pies 6 (6*p*.)

Supplementary Memorandum on the Wheat Crop of 1917-18 (for the period ending 31st March). Pies 6 (6*p*.)

Foreign Seaborne Trade during April 1918.—Review of the Sea-borne Trade of British India for the month of April 1918. Foolscap. Stitched. As. 4 (1*a*.)

Imports into Chief Ports during February 1918.—Return showing the quantities of the Principal Staples of Agricultural Produce imported into Calcutta, Bombay, Karachi and Madras Ports by Rail, River and Sea during February 1918. Foolscap. Stitched. As. 1-6 (1*a*.)

Indian Customs Revenue.—Return showing the Total Gross Indian Sea and Land Customs Revenue (excluding Salt Revenue) in the twelve months, April to March 1917-18, as compared with the corresponding period of the preceding nine years. Foolscap. Pies 6 (6*p*.)

Joint Stock Companies.—Increase or decrease in the Capital of Companies incorporated in India and registered under the Indian Companies Act (VII of 1913) during the half-year ending the 31st December 1917.

Joint Stock Companies, February 1918.—Table I.—Abstract Statement of Companies incorporated in British India and the Mysore State and registered in the month of February 1918. Foolscap. Pies 6 (6*p*.)

Large Industrial Establishments in India. Foolscap. Limp. Rs. 2-12 (2*a*.)

Monthly Accounts relating to the Sea-borne Trade and Navigation of British India, March 1918. No. 12 of 1917-18. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 8 (2*a*.)

Monthly Accounts relating to the Trade by Land of British India with Foreign Countries, October 1917. No. 7 of 1917-18. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 8 (2*a*.)

Monthly Statistics of Cotton Spinning and Weaving in Indian Mills, February 1918. No. 11 of 1917-18. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 2 (1*a*.) each.

Return showing the Imports into, and Exports from, Chief Ports of Wheat, Jute, Cotton and Rice for the weeks ending 4th and 11th May 1918. Pies 6 (6*p*.) each.

War Prices and House Rents.—Statistics showing Wholesale and Retail Prices and house rents at the end of December 1917, as compared with the pre-war level (July 1914), August 1915, 1916 and 1917, with an introductory note. Foolscap. Limp. Rs. 1-4 (2*a*.)

Wheat Prices in India.—Return showing the Wholesale and Retail Prices of Wheat in India from the Second Half of July 1914 to the First Half of April 1918. Foolscap. Stitched. As. 1-6 (1*a*.)

Wholesale and Retail (Fortnightly) Prices.—Return showing the Wholesale and Retail Prices of Cereals, Oilseeds, Sugar (Raw), Salt, etc., in India by Districts for the Fortnight ending the 15th April 1918. Foolscap. As. 6 (1*a*.)

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

Classified List of Establishment, corrected up to 31st December 1917. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Re. 1 (2*a*.)

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

Animal Management, 1908.—Prepared in the Veterinary Department for General Staff, War Office. Super-royal 16mo. Limp cover. Re. 1-2 (2*a*.)

Ceremonial 1912.—Reprinted in India 1918. As. 3 (1*a*. 6*p*.)

LIST OF BOOKS PUBLISHED FROM JANUARY TO MARCH 1918.

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

The Defence of India Rules (as amended up to 19th January 1918). Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 4 (1*a*.)

The Northern India Canal and Drainage Act, 1873 (Act VIII of 1873), as modified up to 1st December 1917. Royal 8vo. Stitched. As. 9 (1*a*.)

HOME DEPARTMENT.

The Quarterly Civil List of the Home, Education and Legislative Departments, Government of India. No. 58. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 11 (2*a*.)

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

Annual Report of the Archæological Survey of India. Part I, 1915-16. Super-royal. Cloth. Rs. 2 (4*a*.)

Epigraphia Indo-Moslemica, 1913-14. By G. YAZDANI M.A. Rs. 4-8 (8*a*.)

Fauna of British India including Ceylon and Burma.—Coleoptera Lamellicornia. Part II. By G. J. ARROW. Super-royal 8vo. Cloth. Rs. 13-2 (8*a*.)

DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

Board of Scientific Advice for India.—Annual Report for the year 1917-18. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Re. 1-8 (2*a*.)

Classified List of Officers in the Department of Revenue and Agriculture, Government of India, and in the Departments under its Administrative Control, corrected to 1st January 1918. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 8 (2*a*.)

FOREST BRANCH.

Forest Bulletin No. 36, 1917.—Note on Kokan or Lampatra Timber Duabanga Sonneratioides, Ham. By R. S. PEARSON, I.F.S., F.L.S. Super-royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 3 (1*a*.)

Forest Bulletin No. 37, 1917.—Note on the Contraction and Warping which takes place in Pinus longifolia timber while seasoning. By R. S. PEARSON, I.F.S., F.L.S. Super-royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 11 (1*a*.)

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

Instructions to Tenderers.—Special Conditions of Contract Form of Tender for Electrical Works. Foolscap. Anna 1 (1*a*.)

Model General Specification for Electrical Works in Government Buildings as agreed to at the Third Conference of Electrical Engineers and Electric Inspectors to Government, 1918. Foolscap. As. 2 (1*a*.)

Report of the Public Works Department Re-organization Committee.—Volume I. Foolscap. Paper cover. Re. 1 (3*a*.)

Appendix to the Report of the Public Works Department Re-organization Committee—

Volume II. Minutes of Evidence taken at Bombay, Nagpur, Calcutta and Madras with appendices. Foolscap. Paper cover. Rs. 3-12 (6*a*.)

Volume III. Minutes of Evidence taken at Rangoon, Bankipur, Allahabad, Lahore and Simla with Appendices. Foolscap. Paper cover. Rs. 4-6 (5*a*.)

FOREIGN AND POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

Quarterly List of Foreign and Political Department, No. 45. Corrected up to the 1st January 1918. Super-royal 8vo. Paper cover. Rs. 2-8 (4s.)

Report of the Administration of the Civil and Military Station of Bangalore for the year 1916-17. Foolscap. Paper cover. As. 8 (2s.)

Report on the Administration of Ajmer-Merwara for 1916-17. Foolscap. Board. Rs. 2-4 (4s.)

FINANCE DEPARTMENT

Classified List of Officers of the Indian Finance Department, 25th January 1918. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 4 (1s.)

Statistics compiled from the Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India.—Receipts and Disbursements of Home and Indian Accounts, from 1st April 1908 to 31st March 1916. Foolscap. Board. Rs. 2 (6s.)

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND INDUSTRY.

Returns from Life Assurance Companies doing business in British India, 1916. Fourth issue. Foolscap. Paper cover. Re. 1-8 (3s.)

Return of Wrecks and Casualties in Indian Waters for the year 1916. Foolscap. Limp. Re. 1 (1s.)

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS.

Accounts relating to the Sea-borne Trade and Navigation of British India for the Calendar year 1917. Royal 8vo. Paper cover As. 8 (1s.)

Annual Statement of the Coasting Trade and Navigation of British India for the fiscal year ending 31st March 1916. Fiftieth issue. Rs. 3 (4s.)

Annual Statement of the Sea-borne Trade of British India with the British Empire and Foreign Countries for the fiscal year ending 31st March 1917. Volume I. Fifty-first issue. Foolscap. Paper cover. Rs. 4-12 (10s.)

Census of Coal Consumption in India during 1916. Pice 6 (6p.)

Cotton Map of India. As. 8. (Copies can be obtained from the Office of the Director of Statistics, India, No. 1, Council House Street, Calcutta.

Cotton Press Return, No. 8 of 1917-18.—Return showing the quantity of Cotton pressed in the Pressing Factories, and of Cotton received in the Spinning Mills, in India in the half-month ending 31st December 1917, together with progressive totals from 1st September 1917. Foolscap. Pice 6 (6p.)

Cotton Pressing Factories and Cotton Spinning Mills in India, 1916-17. Foolscap. Limp. Re. 1-10 (3s.)

Forecasts of Crops—

Final General Memorandum on the Cotton Crop of 1917-18. Pice 6 (6p.)

Final General Memorandum on the Groundnut Crop of the Season 1917-18. Pice 6 (6p.)

Final General Memorandum on the Indigo Crop of 1917-18. Pice 6 (6p.)

Final General Memorandum on the Rice Crop of 1917-18. Pice 6 (6p.)

Final General Memorandum on the Sesamum (til or jinjili) Crop, 1917-18. Pice 6 (6p.)

Final General Memorandum on the Sugarcane Crop of 1917-18. Pice 6 (6p.)

First Forecast: Winter Oilseeds (Rape, Mustard and Linseed), 1917-18. Pice 6 (6p.)

First Wheat Forecast, 1917-18. Pice 6 (6p.)

Second Forecast: Winter Oilseeds (Rape, Mustard and Linseed), 1917-18. Pice 6 (6p.)

Second Rice Forecast, 1917-18. Pice 6 (6p.)

Second Wheat Forecast, 1917-18. Pice 6 (6p.)

Supplementary Memorandum on the Wheat Crop of 191 (for the period ending 15th February). Pice 6 (6p.)

Third Cotton Forecast, 1917-18. Pice 6 (6p.)

Foreign Sea-borne Trade.—Return, with a prefatory note, showing the Imports and Exports of Merchandise (*i.e.*, exclusive of Treasure and Government Stores) by Sea from and to the Principal Countries in the nine months, April to December 1917, as compared with the corresponding period of the previous year. Foolscap. Pice 6 (6p.)

Foreign Sea-borne Trade during January 1918.—Review of the Sea-borne Trade and Navigation of British India for the month of January 1918, and for the ten months ended January 1918. Foolscap. Stitched. As. 4 (1s.)

Imports into Chief Ports during December 1917.—Return showing the quantities of the Principal Staples of Agricultural Produce imported into Calcutta, Bombay, Karachi and Madras ports by rail, river and sea during December 1917. Foolscap. Stitched. As. 1-6 (1s.)

Indian Customs Revenue.—Return showing the Total Gross India Sea and Land Customs Revenue (excluding Salt Revenue in the eleven months, April to February of 1917-18, as compared with the corresponding period of the preceding nine years. Foolscap. Pice 6 (6p.)

Inland Trade (Rail and River-borne) of India. Twenty-eighth issue. Foolscap. Limp. Re. 1-12 (3s.)

Joint Stock Companies in British India and Mysore, 1915-16. Second issue. Foolscap. Limp. Rs. 3 (4s.)

Joint Stock Companies, January 1918.—Table I. Abstract Statement of Companies incorporated in British India and the Mysore State and registered in the month of January 1918. Foolscap. Pice 6 (6p.)

Monthly Accounts relating to the Sea-borne Trade and Navigation of British India. No. 10 of 1917-18. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 8 (2s.)

Monthly Accounts relating to the Trade by Land of British India with Foreign Countries, July 1917. No. 4 of 1917-18. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 8 (2s.)

Monthly Statistics of Cotton Spinning and Weaving in the Indian Mills, January 1918. No. 10 of 1917-18. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 2 (1s.)

Report on the Production of Tea in India in the Calendar year 1916. Twenty-second issue. Foolscap. Limp. As. 8 (1s. 6p.)

Return showing the Imports into and Exports from Chief Ports of Wheat, Jute, Cotton and Rice for the week ending 9th March 1918. Pice 6 (6p.)

Statistics of British India, Vol. IV, Administrative, Judicial and Local Self-Government, 1915-16. Eighth issue. Foolscap. Limp. Re. 1-4 (4s.)

Statistical Tables relating to Banks in India with a Map, Introductory Memorandum, and Banking Directory, 1917. Third issue. Foolscap. Limp. Re. 1-12 (1s. 6p.)

Wheat Prices in India.—Return showing the Wholesale and Retail Prices of Wheat in India from the Second Half of July 1914 to the First Half of February 1918. Foolscap. Stitched. As. 1-6 (1s.)

Wholesale and Retail (Fortnightly) Prices.—Return showing the Wholesale and Retail Prices of Cereals, Pulses, Oilseeds, Sugar (Raw), Salt, etc., in India by Districts for the Fortnight ending 15th February 1918. Foolscap. As. 6 (1s.)

COMMERCIAL INTELLIGENCE DEPARTMENT

Tariff Schedules, 1918. Foolscap. Paper cover. As. 6 (1s.)

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

Armoured Motor Training—India (Provisional) 1917. Royal 16mo, cloth. As. 8 (1s. 6p.)

Bayonet Training, 1916. India Reprint. Royal 16mo. Paper cover. As. 2 (1s.)

Classified List of the Military Works Services and Public Works Department Military Subordinates and Distribution Return of the Establishment of the Military Works Services, corrected up to 31st December 1917. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 4 (1s.)

Manual of Elementary Military Hygiene, 1912. India Reprint. Re. 1 (3s.)

Rules and Regulations for the Indian Defence Force (Provisional). Demy 8vo. Paper cover. Re. 1-8 (3s.)

Table Card: containing Table of Exercises for the Physical Training of Recruits and Trained Soldiers of the Indian [illegible]

RAILWAY BOARD.

Classified List of State Railway Establishment and Distribution Return of Establishment of all Railways, corrected up to 31st December 1917. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Re. 1 (2s.)

Railways in India.—Administration Report for the year 1916-17. Foolscap. Limp. Volume I (Report). Re. 1-8 (3s.) Volume II (Appendices.) Re. 1-8 (3s.) Complete Rs. 3 (10s.)

BLUE BOOKS RELATING TO INDIA PUBLISHED IN ENGLAND.

Statistical Abstract relating to British India from 1905-06 to 1914-15. Fiftieth number, 1917. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 14 (2s.)

LIST OF BOOKS FOR SALE AT THOMASON COLLEGE, ROORKEE.

Thomason Civil Engineering College Manual, No. XIV—

Surveying. Part I. Originally compiled by Lieutenant-Colonel F. FIREBRACE, R.E.; re-written and revised by C. J. VEALE, Esq., Professor of Surveying and Drawing, II Edition, 1915. Price Rs. 2-8.

Surveying, Part II. Originally compiled by Lieutenant-Colonel F. FIREBRACE, R.E.; re-written and revised by C. J. VEALE, Esq., Professor of Surveying and Drawing, 11th Edition, 1915. Rs. 2-8.

Thomason Civil Engineering College Manual, Section V, Examples of Estimating. Originally compiled by the late Ensign Peter Keay, Head Master, Upper Subordinate Class, Thomason Civil Engineering College, Roorkee, 8th Edition, 1915, entirely revised by F. W. HART, Instructor in Applied Science, Thomason Civil Engineering College. Rs. 3-8.

Notes on Lawn Tennis, Rowing and Sculling for beginners. By Captain E. W. C. SANDES, R.E. Paper cover. As. 10.

LIST OF NEW BOOKS AND PERIODICALS FOR SALE AT THE LIBRARY OF THE ASIATIC SOCIETY OF BENGAL, 1, PARK STREET, CALCUTTA.

SOCIETY'S PUBLICATIONS.

Journal and Proceedings—

Vol. XI, Nos. 7-8 (1), 9, 10-11 (1). At Rs. 2.

Vol. XII, 1916, Nos. 1-3. At Rs. 2.

Vol. XII, Nos. 4-6. Rs. 2 per number.

Vol. XIII, Nos. 1-5. At Rs. 2 each.

Memoirs—

Vol. IV, No. 2. Sanskrit-Tibetan-English Vocabulary. At Rs. 5.

Vol. V, No. 3. Palas of Bengal. With 12 plates. At Rs. 5.

Vol. V, Extra. Abors and Galongs. Part III. At Rs. 2.

Vol. V, No. 4. Mirza Zu-l-Qarnain. A Christian Grandee of three Great Moghuls. With Notes on Akbar's Christian Wife and the Indian Bourbons. Rev. H. HOSTEN, S.J. Rs. 2-8.

Vol. V, No. 5. Miscellanea Ethnographica. Part III. 1. Weighing Apparatus from the Southern Shan States. By N. ANNANDALE, D.Sc., F.A.S.B.2. The "**Bismer**" **in Russia.** Dr. G. H. MEERWARTH. **Note on the Elementary Mechanics of Balances and Steelyards.** By H. G. GRAVES. Re. 1-4.

Vol. V, No. 6. A Revision of the Lizards of the Genus Tachydromus. By G. A. BOULENGER, LL.D., D.Sc., F.R.S. Rs. 3.

Vol. VI. Zoological Results of a Tour in the Far East. Part I.—Polyzoa Entoprocta and Ctenostomata. By N. ANNANDALE, D.Sc. Rs. 4.

Vol. VI. Zoological Results of a Tour in the Far East. Part II.—Aquatic Hemiptera from the Tale Sap in Peninsular Siam. By C. A. PAIVA. **Aquatic Oligochaeta from Japan and China.** By J. STEPHENSON, D.Sc. **Hydrozoa and Cetenophora.** By N. ANNANDALE, D.Sc., F.A.S.B. **Batrachia.** By N. ANNANDALE, D.Sc. F.A.S.B. Rs. 5. **Part III.—Hirudinea.** By Dr. SAJIRO OKA. **Mollusca Nudibranchiata (Ascoglossa).** By Sir CHARLES ELIOT, M.A., K.C.M.G., C.B. Re. 1-8.

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA.

Akbarnama. Vol. III. Fasc. 7. Re. 1-4.
Kashfal Hujubwal Astar. Fasc. 2. Rs. 2.
Siva Parinaya. Fasc. 2. As. 10.
Saddarsana Samuccaya. Fasc. 3. As. 10.
Prithviraja Vijaya. As. 10.
Bodhicharyavatara of Cantidevi. Fasc. 7. As. 10.
Vajjalaggam. As. 10.
Prajna Pradipa. As. 10.
Farida tu'L-'Asr. (A comprehensive Index of Persons, Places, Books, etc., referred to in the Yatimatu L.-Dahr the famous Anthology of Tha'álibi). Rs. 10.
Akbarnama. (Eng.) Vol. 3, No. 8, Re. 1-4.
Dictionary of the Kashmiri Language, Part I. Rs. 15.
Avadhan Kalpalata, Vol. I. Fasc. 12 and 13 at Re. 1 each. Re. 2.
Akbarnama. (Eng.), Vol. 3. Fasc. 9. Re. 1-4.
Nyayabindu. (A Bilingual Index.) Re. 1.
A Catalogue of Palm-leaf and Selected Paper Manuscripts belonging to the Darbar Library, Nepal, Vol. 2. Rs. 3.
A Descriptive Catalogue of Sanskrit Manuscripts in the Government Collection. Rs. 2-8.
Bardic and Historical Survey of Rajputana. (A descriptive Catalogue of Bardic and Historical Manuscript.) Section I. Prose Chronicles : Part I. Jodhpur State. Re. 1.
Bardic and Historical Survey of Rajputana. (A descriptive Catalogue of Bardic and Historical Manuscript Section I. Prose Chronicles . Part II. Bikaner State. Re. 1.
Bardic and Historical Survey of Rajputana. (A descriptive Catalogue of Bardic and Historical Manuscript. Section II. Bardic Poetry: Part I. Bikaner State. Re. 1.
Bardic and Historical Survey of Rajputana. (Vacanica Rathora Ratana Singhaji ri Mahesadasota ri Khiriya Jaga ri Kahi.) Part I Dingala Text with Notes and Glossary. Re. 1-8.

LIST OF NEW BOOKS PUBLISHED BY THE GEOLOGICAL SURVEY OF INDIA

Records of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLVII, Part 1. By H. H. HAYDEN, C.I.E., F.R.S., Director, Geological Survey of India : General Report of the Geological Survey of India for the year 1915. GUY E. PILGRIM, D.Sc., F.G.S., Offg. Superintendent, Geological Survey of India : Some Newly Discovered Eocene Mammals from Burma. G. DE P. COTTER, B.A., F.G.S., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India : Miscellaneous Notes—Chemical Composition of the Red Marl of the Salt Range, Punjab, and corrective Note on the Age of the Tertiary of Java. Re. 1.

Records of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLVII, Part 2. By L. LEIGH FERMOR, D.Sc., A.R.S.M., F.G.S., Superintendent, Geological Survey of India, and C. S. FOX, B.Sc., M.I.M.E., F.G.S., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India : The Deccan Trap Flows of Linga, Chhindwara District, Central Provinces. J. COGGIN BROWN, M.Sc., F.G.S., M.I.M.E., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India : A Note on the Iron ore deposits of Twinngé, Northern Shan States. Re. 1.

Records of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLVII, Part 3. By H. H. HAYDEN, C.I.E., F.R.S., Director, Geological Survey of India, and ERNEST W. VREDENBURG, Superintendent, Geological Survey of India. Obituary : R. C. BURTON. The Mineral Production of India during 1915. Flemingostrea, an eastern group of Upper Cretaceous and Eocene Ostreidae (with plates 17 to 20). Re. 1.

Records of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLVII, Part 4. By J. COGGIN BROWN, M.Sc., F.G.S., M.I.M.E., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India, Miss RUTH HOLDEN, and H. WALKER, A.R.C.S., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India : Contributions to the Geology of the Province of Yunnan in Western China. 5. Geology of Parts of the Salween and Mekong Valleys (with plates 21 to 28). A Fossil Wood from Burma (with plate 29). The Visuni and Ekh Khera Aerolites (with plates 30 to 33). Re. 1.

Records of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLVIII, Part 1. By H. H. HAYDEN, C.I.E., F.R.S., Director, Geological Survey of India, and G. DEP. COTTER, B.A., F.G.S., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India : General Report of the Geological Survey of India for the year 1916. A Revised Classification of the Gondwana System. Re. 1.

Records of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLVIII, Part 2. By H. H. HAYDEN, C.I.E., F.R.S., Director, Geological Survey of India, and Lieut. G. E. PILGRIM, D.Sc., I.A.R.O., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India. The Mineral Production of India during 1916. Preliminary Note on some recent Mammal Collections from the Basal Beds of the Siwaliks. Re. 1.

Records of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLVIII, Part 3. By L. LEIGH FERMOR, D.Sc., A.R.S.M., F.G.S., Superintendent, Geological Survey of India, J. COGGIN BROWN, M.Sc., M.Inst.M.M., M.I.M.E., F.G.S., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India, and A. M. HERON, B.Sc., F.G.S., Assoc.Inst.C.E., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India, on the Crystallography and Nomenclature of Hollandite (with plate 1). Geology and Ore Deposits of the Bawdwin Mines (with plates 2 to 8). Miscellaneous Notes—Monazite in Mergui and Tavoy. Re. 1.

Records of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLVIII, Part 4. A. M. HERON, B.Sc., F.G.S., Assoc.Inst.C.E., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India, and Late R. C. BURTON, B.Sc., F.G.S., I.A.R.O., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India. The Bana-Lalsot Hills in Eastern Rajputana (with plates 9-12). On the origin of the Laterite of Seoni, Central Provinces (with plate 13). Index. Re. 1.

A Bibliography of Indian Geology and Physical Geography with an annotated Index of Minerals of Economic Value. T. H. D. LATOUCHE, M.A., F.G.S., Fellow of the Asiatic Society of Bengal. Bibliography of Geology of India. Rs. 4.

Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLII, Part 1. By J. COGGIN BROWN, M.Sc., F.G.S., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India. The Burma Earthquake of May 1912. Rs. 3.

Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLIII, Part 2 By J. COGGIN BROWN, M.Sc., F.G.S., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India. A Descriptive Catalogue of the Meteorites comprised in the collection of the Geological Survey of India, Calcutta (on August 1st, 1914). Re. 1.

Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Palæontologia Indica, New Series, Volume VI, Memoir No. 1. By F. R. COWPER REED, Sc.D., F.G.S., Supplementary Memoir on New Ordovician and Silurian Fossils from the Northern Shan States (with plates I to XII). Rs. 3.

Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Palæontologia Indica, New Series, Volume V, Memoir No. 3. By Prof. HENRI DOUVILLE. Le Crétacé et Léocené du Tibet Central. Rs. 4.

Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Palæontologia Indica, New Series, Volume VI, Memoir No. 3 (with plates I to VIII). By F. R. COWPER REED, M.A., Sc.D., F.G.S. Ordovician and Silurian Fossils from Yunnan. Rs. 2.

Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLV, Part 1. By A. M. HERON, B.Sc., F.G.S., Assoc.Inst.C.E., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India. The Geology of North-Eastern Rajputana and adjacent Districts. Rs. 3.

Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLII, Part 2. By R. D. OLDHAM, F.R.S. The structure of the Himalayas, and of the Gangetic Plain, as elucidated by Geodetic Observations in India Rs. 3.

Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Palaeontologia Indica, New Series, Volume III, Memoir No. 2. By S. S. BUCKMAN, F.G.S. The Brachiopoda of the Namyau Beds, Northern Shan States, Burma (with plates I—XXI). Rs. 5.

NEW PUBLICATION ISSUED BY THE METEOROLOGICAL DEPARTMENT.

Annual Summary of the Monthly Weather Review, 1915. Rs. 2 or 2s. 8*d*.

REGISTERED No. G. 696.



The Gazette of India.

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.

CALCUTTA, SATURDAY, JUNE 1, 1918.

Separate paging is given to this Part in order that it may be filed as a separate compilation.

PART III.

Advertisements and Notices by Private Individuals and Corporations.

LOST.

The Temporary Scrip for Bearer Bond No. 1465 of the 5½ per cent. loan of 1920 for Rs. 100, originally issued in the name of Gosan Laskar, the proprietor, by whom it was never endorsed to any other person having been lost, notice is hereby given that payment of the above Scrip and the interest thereupon have been stopped at the Public Debt Office, Bank of Bengal, Calcutta, and that application is about to be made for the issue of Duplicate in favour of the proprietor. The Public are cautioned against purchasing or otherwise dealing with the abovementioned security.

Name of the Advertiser—GOSAN LASKAR,
Residence—Village Aigiri, District Garo Hills. Assam.

LOST.

The Allotment Letter No. 997-C C. of the 5 per cent. Loan of 1929-47 for Rs. 5,200, originally issued in the name of Monoroma Debi, the proprietress, by whom it was never endorsed to any other person, having been lost, notice is hereby given that payment of the above Allotment Letter and the interest thereupon have been stopped at the Public Debt Office, Bank of Bengal, Calcutta, and that application is about to be made for the issue of Duplicate in favour of the proprietress. The Public are cautioned against purchasing or otherwise dealing with the abovementioned security.

CHATTERJI & Co., Attorneys-at-Law and Attorneys for
Sreemati Maharaj-Kumari Monoroma Debi (of No. 12,
Prosanna Coomar Tagore Street).
9, Hastings Street, Calcutta.

LOST.

The Allotment Letter No. $\frac{354\ U.\ P.}{F.\ 1\ \&\ 2}$ of the 5½ per cent. loan of 1920 for Rs. 11,000, originally issued in the name of Tekait Gordhanlal, the proprietor, by whom it was never endorsed to any other person, having been lost, notice is hereby given that payment of the above Allotment Letter and the interest thereupon have been stopped at the Public Debt Office, Bank of Bengal, Calcutta, and that application is about to be made for the issue of Duplicate in favour of the proprietor. The Public are cautioned against purchasing or otherwise dealing with the abovementioned security.

Name of Advertiser—SHRIMAN TEKAIT GOSWAMI SHRI GOVERDHANLALJI MAHARAJ,

Residence—Nathdwara, Mewar, Rajputana.

STOLEN.

The Government Promissory Note No. 193305 of the 3½ per cent. loan of 1900-01 for Rs. 100, originally standing in the name of Prosad Das Boral & Bros. and last endorsed to the East India Provident Society Limited, the proprietor, by whom it was never endorsed to any other person, having been stolen, notice is hereby given that payment of the above Note and the interest thereupon have been stopped at the Public Debt Office, Bank of Bengal, Calcutta, and that application is about to be made for the issue of duplicate in favour of the proprietor. The Public are cautioned against purchasing or otherwise dealing with the abovementioned security.

Name of the Advertiser—MONMOTHA NATH GHOSH, Liquidator,

Residence—P. O. Haripur, Nadia.

NOTICE.

The Allotment Letter No. $\frac{1097\ C.P.}{F.1}$ of the 5½ per cent. loan of 1920 for Rs. 5,000, originally issued in the name of Raghunath Das Rampratap, the proprietor, by whom it was never endorsed to any other person, having been lost, notice is hereby given that payment of the above Allotment Letter and the interest thereupon have been stopped at the Public Debt Office, Bank of Bengal, Calcutta, and that application is about to be made for the issue of Duplicate in favour of the proprietor. The Public are cautioned against purchasing or otherwise dealing with the abovementioned security.

RAGHUNATH DAS RAMPRATAP, Owner,
RADHAKISON LAXMINARAYAN,

Akola, Berar.

AKOLA,
The 25th January 1918.

LOST.

The Government Promissory Note No. 170640 of 1900-01 of the value of Rs. 1,000 at 3½ per cent. originally endorsed by the Stock-broker Babu Prosad Das Boral of Calcutta and standing in the name of Kailash Chandra Das Gupta, the proprietor, by whom it was never endorsed to any other person, having been lost through carelessness, notice is hereby given that payment of the above Note and the interest thereupon have been stopped at the Public Debt Office, Bank of Bengal, Calcutta, and that application is about to be made for the issue of duplicate in favour of the proprietor. The public are cautioned against purchasing or otherwise dealing with the abovementioned security.

KAILASH CHANDRA DAS GUPTA,
Retired Medical Officer, in charge Sujamutha Dispensary

P. O. Kajlagarh, Dt. Midnapore, Bengal.

LOST.

The Government Promissory Notes Nos. 055323 and 055324 of the 3½ per cent. loan of 1854-55 for Rs. 1,000 originally standing in the name of Makala Papia, the proprietor, by whom they were never endorsed to any other person, having been lost, notice is hereby given that payment of the above notes and the interest thereupon have been stopped at the Public Debt Office, Bank of Bengal, Calcutta, and that application is about to be made for the issue of duplicates in favour of the proprietor. The public are cautioned against purchasing or otherwise dealing with the abovementioned securities.

Name of Advertiser—MAKALA RAJARATNAM son of DEVAYYA,

Residence—Bhimayya Street, Secunderabad Deccan.

LOST.

The Government Promissory Note No. 111759 of the 3½ per cent. loan of 1854-55 for Rs. 1,000 originally standing in the name of the Bank of Bengal and last endorsed to Aprakash Chandra Sen, the proprietor, by whom it was never endorsed to any other person, having been lost, notice is hereby given that payment of the above Note and the interest thereupon have been stopped at the Public Debt Office, Bank of Bengal, Calcutta, and that application is about to be made for the issue of duplicate in favour of the proprietor. The public are cautioned against purchasing or otherwise dealing with the abovementioned security.

Name of the advertiser—APRAKASH CHANDRA SEN, L.M.S.
Residence—Chandni Chowk, Delhi.

REGISTERED No. C. 696



SUPPLEMENT TO

The Gazette of India.

No. 22.} CALCUTTA, SATURDAY, JUNE 1, 1918.

OFFICIAL PAPERS.

A SUPPLEMENT *to the* GAZETTE OF INDIA *will be published from time to time containing such official papers and information as the Government of India may deem to be of interest to the Public, and such as may usefully be made known. The debates of the Legislative Council of His Excellency the Governor General will in future be published in* PART VI *of the* GAZETTE.

Non-Subscribers to the GAZETTE *may receive the* SUPPLEMENT *separately on a payment of Rupees five per annum if delivered in Calcutta, or Rupees eight if sent by post. The* SUPPLEMENT *and* PART VI *of the* GAZETTE *can also be subscribed for separately on a payment of Rupees six per annum if delivered in Calcutta, or Rupees nine if sent by post.*

No Official Orders or Notifications, the Publication of which in the GAZETTE OF INDIA *is required by Law or which it has been customary to publish in the* CALCUTTA GAZETTE, *will be included in the* SUPPLEMENT. *For such Orders and Notifications the body of the* GAZETTE *must be looked to.*

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL (FORTNIGHTLY) PRICES

RETURN SHOWING the WHOLESALE and RETAIL PRICES of CEREALS, PULSES, OILSEEDS, SUGAR (RAW), SALT, ETC., in INDIA by DISTRICTS for the FORTNIGHT ENDING 30TH APRIL, 1918

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS, INDIA
May 29, 1918

G. FINDLAY SHIRRAS,
Director of Statistics

Published by order of the Governor-General in Council

SUMMARY TABLE NO. 1.

omparison with previous year—

WHOLESALE PRICES in India, province by province, of certain articles of food during the fortnight ending the 30th April, 1918, as compared with the corresponding period of 1917.

Province	Rice (Common)		Wheat		Barley		Jawar (*Andropogon Sorghum*)		Maize (*Zea Mays*)		Gram (*Cicer arietinum*)		Arhar dal (*Cajanus Indicus*)		Ghi		Raw Sugar (*Gur*)		Salt	
	Index number of prices during the fortnight ending 30th April of																			
	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	191
Burma	100	80	100	106	...	...	100	100	100	100	100	84	100	100	100	116	...	...	100	11
Assam	100	60	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	102	100	75	100	13
Bengal	100	73	100	105	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	112	100	92	100	112	100	102	100	12
Bihar and Orissa	100	94	100	100	100	104	100	141	100	106	100	92	100	87	100	102	100	88	100	10
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	100	109	100	110	100	110	100	171	...	...	100	117	100	107	100	111	100	84	100	15
Delhi	...	...	100	120	100	105	...	210	100	142	100	107	100	107	100	117	100	100	100	14
Punjab	100	135	100	105	100	108	100	150	100	120	100	116	100	110	100	111	100	111	100	13
North-West Frontier Province	100	103	100	105	100	131	100	136	100	85	100	119	100	94	100	101	100	109	100	12
Sind and Baluchistan	100	125	100	112	100	120	100	175	100	117	100	116	100	101	100	105	100	97	...	...
Bombay	100	129	100	156	100	131	100	223	...	...	100	143	100	110	100	110	100	103	...	...
Central Provinces and Berar	100	108	100	134	...	...	100	172	...	...	100	134	100	122	100	103	...	...	100	131
Madras	100	112	...	...	...	...	100	117	...	...	100	111	100	123	100	89	100	82	100	115
India	100	103	100	115	100	116	100	159	100	112	100	123	100	105	100	107	100	95	100	129

NOTE.—Compared with the corresponding fortnight of the preceding year, the rise in the price of rice in the Punjab, the Bombay Presidency and Sind, an Baluchistan, of wheat in the Bombay Presidency, and the Central Provinces and Berar and of barley in the North-West Frontier Province an the Bombay Presidency is noteworthy is as well as that of maize in Delhi and of gram in the Bombay Presidency and the Central Provinces an Berar. The increase in the prices of jawar and salt continues. The fall in the price of rice in Assam, and Bengal, and of raw sugar in Assa is also noticeable.

SUMMARY TABLE NO. 2.

Comparison with previous fortnight—

WHOLESALE PRICES in India, province by province, of certain articles of food during the fortnight ending 30th April, 1918, as compared with the previous fortnight.

Province	Rice (common)		Wheat		Barley		Jawar (*Andropogon Sorghum*)		Maize (*Zea Mays*)		Gram (*Cicer arietinum*)		Arhar dal (*Cajanus Indicus*)		Ghi		Raw Sugar (*Gur*)		Salt	
	Index number of prices during the fortnight ending																			
	15th Apr. 1918	30th Apr. 1918	15th Apr. 1918	30th Apr. 1918	15th Apr. 1918	30th Apr. 1918	15th Apr. 1918	30th Apr. 1918	15th Apr. 1918	30th Apr. 1918	15th Apr. 1918	30th Apr. 1918	15th Apr. 1918	30th Apr. 1918	15th Apr. 1918	30th Apr. 1918	15th Apr. 1918	30th Apr. 1918	15th Apr. 1918	30th Apr. 1918
Burma	100	101	100	100	...	...	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	...	...	100	100
Assam	100	91	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	99	100	98	100	105
Bengal	100	98	100	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	102	100	100
Bihar and Orissa	100	100	100	85	100	92	100	100	100	104	100	94	100	100	100	101	100	100	100	112
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	100	100	100	95	100	96	100	107	100	110	100	100	100	100	100	104	100	100	100	108
Delhi	...	...	100	90	100	97	...	...	100	100	100	94	100	100	100	103	100	111	100	97
Punjab	100	101	100	92	100	92	100	100	100	93	100	92	100	100	100	102	100	100	100	101
North-West Frontier Province	100	87	100	99	100	99	100	104	100	96	100	88	100	100	100	100	100	111	100	101
Sind and Baluchistan	100	99	100	104	100	87	100	101	100	93	100	93	100	100	100	110	100	96	100	100
Bombay	100	98	100	101	100	100	100	106	...	...	100	101	100	104	100	113	100	99	100	101
Central Provinces and Berar	100	95	100	100	...	...	100	100	...	...	100	124	100	102	100	106	...	...	100	100
Madras	100	100	...	...	...	...	100	99	...	...	100	100	100	100	100	81	100	98	100	103
India	100	97	100	97	100	95	100	102	100	100	100	99	100	101	100	102	100	101	100	102

TE.—Compared with the preceding fortnight, the rise in the price of gram in the Central Provinces and Berar, of ghi in the Bombay Presidency, of raw sugar in Delhi and North-West Frontier Province and of salt in Bihar and Orissa is noticeable. The fall in the price of rice in the North-West Frontier Province, of wheat in Bihar and Orissa, of barley in Sind, of gram in the North-West Frontier Province and of ghi in the Madras Presidency is also noteworthy.

SUMMARY TABLE NO. 3.

WHOLESALE PRICES (per maund of 82⅔ lbs.) of wheat, rice (common), jawar, bajra, and gram at certain selected markets during the fortnight ending 30th April of the years 1916, 1917 and 1918.

Marts	Wheat			Rice (common)			Jawar (*Andropogon sorghum*)			Bajra (*Pennisetum typhoideum*)			Gram (*Cicer arietinum*)		
	1918	1917	1916	1918	1917	1916	1918	1917	1916	1918	1917	1916	1918	1917	1916
	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
alcutta	5 8 0	4 10 0	4 0 0	4 8 0	5 10 0	6 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	4 8 0	3 4 0	3 0 0
ombay	7 15 0	5 8 1	4 10 6	6 15 5	4 9 4	4 11 3	7 12 0	3 6 0	2 15 0	6 12 4	3 9 7	3 11 3	4 5 5	3 2 10	3 4 6
arachi	5 6 0	4 13 0	3 8 6	6 9 0	5 2 0	5 2 0	...	2 13 0	3 0 0	5 6 0	2 14 9	3 6 0	...	...	...
adras	...	...	...	5 10 1	5 4 10	5 4 10	...	...	...	...	...	...	4 15 4	4 12 4	4 3 4
angoon	...	...	...	2 7 6	2-15 5	3 7 1	...	...	...	...	...	...	3 5 11	3 9 10	3 15 3
ooa	...	...	...	3 6 0	5 0 0	5 12 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
tma	3 7 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	3 3 0	3 6 0	4 7 0	3 1 3	2 3 0	2 10 9	...	...	..	2 10 6	2 11 3	3 0 0
nchi	6 8 0	4 14 0	5 0 0	3 10 0	5 0 0	5 12 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	4 10 0	3 12 0	3 12 0
ttack	6 1 6	4 5 8	4 1 4	3 6 2	3 9 6	3 15 4	...	...	...	...	...	...	4 5 7	3 12 11	3 12 11
nares	4 3 2	4 3 1	4 1 2	4 11 0	4 8 8	5 6 1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2 15 11	2 12 10	2 13 2
wnpore	4 7 0	3 11 6	3 11 0	5 12 0	5 4 0	5 8 0	4 0 0	2 5 6	2 4 0	5 0 0	2 8 0	3 0 0	3 1 0	2 10 0	2 11 0
erut	4 0 0	3 11 0	3 9 0	5 14 0	5 11 3	5 11 0	...	2 9 3	2 12 3	...	...	...	3 7 9	3 2 3	3 1 0
ra	...	4 1 7	4 1 7	...	6 10 8	5 14 9	...	2 2 7	2 9 3	...	2 0 0	3 1 2	...	2 9 3	3 0 3
oknow	4 3 4	3 12 11	3 7 8	4 11 3	4 3 4	4 11 3	...	...	...	...	...	...	3 5 4	2 5 8	2 8 0
osepur	3 13 0	3 14 6	3 7 9	5 11 6	5 5 3	5 0 0	...	3 7 0	3 5 3	...	2 13 9	4 0 0	3 3 3	2 15 6	2 15 3
hore	4 10 3	4 3 3	3 6 3	6 10 9	4 11 3	4 13 6	5 0 0	3 5 3	3 1 3	4 7 0	3 0 3	3 11 6	3 3 6	3 0 3	3 0 3
ritsar	4 2 0	4 0 0	3 8 0	5 14 0	4 13 6	5 8 0	5 0 0	3 5 0	...	4 4 6	2 10 6	...	3 14 0	3 4 0	2 15 6
walpindi	5 11 6	4 5 0	3 8 0	5 11 6	4 12 0	5 11 0	6 2 6	3 8 0	4 2 0	3 10 3	2 12 0	4 0 0	4 11 3	3 4 0	3 4 0
llpur	4 2 0	4 2 0	3 0 0	6 2 0	5 8 0	5 8 0	...	4 0 0	3 4 0	...	2 10 0	3 8 0	3 4 0	2 15 0	3 0 0
bala	3 12 6	4 0 0	3 6 0	5 8 0	4 8 0	5 8 0	4 0 0	2 5 0	2 8 0	4 0 0	2 12 0	3 12 0	3 1 0	2 13 0	2 11 0
hi	4 9 0	3 13 0	3 13 0	...	5 6 0	6 10 0	5 6 0	2 9 0	2 12 0	4 12 0	2 4 0	3 3 0	3 1 0	2 14 0	3 0 0
hawar	4 11 4	4 2 1	3 13 4	5 5 4	5 7 6	5 13 11	4 11 4	3 13 4	3 11 6	4 1 2	3 3 9	4 1 7	4 6 2	3 3 9	3 2 5
tta	4 13 6	5 5 0	4 6 0	...	...	...	4 7 0	3 5 0	3 7 5	...	...	...	...	...	...
ona	7 3 7	4 10 5	4 6 0	6 5 2	5 1 4	5 12 4	6 6 3	2 8 0	2 11 4	6 10 8	3 8 8	3 10 4	4 14 7	3 10 5	3 13 9
ednagar	6 1 6	3 13 7	3 11 8	6 8 11	5 14 6	...	5 6 3	2 5 1	2 3 11	...	2 9 11	2 9 11	4 11 6	3 3 11	3 5 10
medabad	7 0 0	4 8 0	4 6 0	7 4 0	7 0 0	6 8 0	...	2 3 0	2 12 0	6 10 8	2 4 0	3 11 6	4 0 0	3 5 0	3 6 0
pur	5 0 0	3 11 7	4 0 0	4 6 10	4 1 6	4 3 8	4 13 6	2 14 4	2 6 5	...	...	...	4 5 3	3 4 2	3 6 5
bulpur	4 9 1	3 14 5	3 7 7	5 5 5	4 3 5	4 3 4	...	...	...	...	...	...	3 12 11	3 1 2	3 1 2
davari	...	...	...	5 0 4	4 12 0	4 12 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
labar	...	...	...	6 6 9	4 15 0	5 2 11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

TABLE NO. 4.—WHOLESALE PRICES FOR THE SECOND HALF OF APR

Districts	Rice, unhusked		Rice, husked		Wheat		Flour (wheat)		Barley		Jawar		Bajra		Ra
	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	191
Burma *—															
Tenasserim—															
Mergui	...	...	32·99	34·78	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tavoy	...	...	33·99	32·99	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Moulmein and Amherst	...	...	24·71	32·99	80	71·91	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pegu (deltaic)—															
Rangoon	..	...	24·71	29·63	...	45·07	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Maubin	...	...	26·89	32·47	95·52	82·05	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bassein	...	...	26·02	25·75	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pegu (inland)—															
Hensada	...	...	27·47	35·75	68·08	68·08	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Toungoo	...	...	...	31·84	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Upper Burma—															
Mandalay	...	...	27·47	32·99	51·61	38·79	...	...	...	...	19·69	19·69	...	...	...
Pakôkku	...	...	32·99	35·75	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Arakan—															
Akyab	...	...	25	36·36	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Assam *—															
Surma—															
Balaganj (Sylhet)	19·5	32·5	23·12	42·5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Brahmaputra—															
Goálpára†	...	23·75	...	37·5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gauhati	15	21·25	29·37	45	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bengal *—															
Eastern—															
Chittagong	...	25·62	33·5	43·75	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dacca	16·25	30	38·75	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Deltaic—															
Calcutta	22·5	26·25	45	56·25	55	46·25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Western—															
Burdwan	15	21·25	28·75	33·75	45	60	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...
Midnapore	14·37	20	30	42·5	62·5	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Northern—															
Pabna	18·44	25	34·37	46·25	36·25	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rangpur	12·5	25	37·5	46·25	52·5	52·5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa *—															
Bihár, north—															
Bhágalpore	20	...	33·12	35	40	36·25	...	...	22·5	20	...	...	...	...	...
Muzaffarpur	22 19	...	44·37	44·37	...	40	...	...	26·56	22·19	...	...	..	...	...
Bihár, south—															
Patna	19·06	...	31·87	33·75	34·37	40	...	...	23·12	25	30·78	21·87	...	...	...
Orissa—															
Cuttack	13·281	...	33·85	35·94	60·94	43·54	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
United Provinces—															
(a) Agra—															
Eastern—															
Benares	24·48	24·48	46·87	45·42	41·98	41·98	46·72	44·43	29·95	28·23	...	27·66	...	27·13	...
Central—															
Cawnpore	25	23·75	57·5	52·5	44·37	37·12	52·5	44·69	28·75	26·25	40	23·44	30	25	...
Jhánsi	...	..	57·19	47·03	46·41 and 50	29·06	...	...	26·72	23·49	...	20·52	...	...	...
Western—															
Meerut	...	...	59·22	57·03	39·06 to 40·94	36·87	43·28	40·94	27·5	25	...	25·78	...	...	...
Agra†	...	...	...	06·67	..	40·99	...	50·78	...	26·2	...	21·61	...	20	...
Submontane, west—															
Shahjahánpur	27·5	22 5	50	38·75	40	35·16	48·75	40·94	26·56	23·28	...	...	...	...	...
(b) Oudh—															
Southern—															
Lucknow	...	...	47·03	42·06	42·06	38·07	50	45·73	28·59	25	...	...	...	...	...
Northern—															
Fyzabad	26·61	23·85	49·37	45·78	40	38·75	...	...	26·25	25·47	...	...	...	...	...

* The figures under "Rice, husked" represent the prices of common rice
† Figures have not so far been reported.

NOTE.—These statistics are compiled from the fortnightly returns furnished by District Officers to Local Governments and Administrations, etc They relate to the wholesale prices in the principal markets (not necessarily district head-quarters) in each province on the last (or nearest mark) day of eac ortnight.

The figures state prices in rupees per ten maunds)

...GI	Maize		Gram		Arhar dál		Oats		Cotton seed		Linseed		Mustard and rapeseed		Districts
1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	
															Burma—
															Tenasserim—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Mergui
...	...	...	61·54	61·54	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Tavoy
															Moulmein and Amherst
...	...	.	65·96	65·96	68·82	68·82	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
															Pegu (deltaic)—
...	...	...	33·68	38·16	57·14	57·14	54·7	57·66	...	...	...	...	...	...	Rangoon
...	...	...	60·95	60·95	68·82	68·82	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Maubin
...	...	...	35·96	42·38	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Bassein
															Pegu (inland)—
...	...	...	35·75	42·95	79·01	75·29	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Henzada
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Toungoo
															Upper Burma—
..	18·71	18·71	33·68	34·41	62·75	64·65	51·61	57·66	...	...	...	...	...	...	Mandalay
...	...	...	34·41	34·41	71·91	71·91	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Pakôkku
															Arakan—
...	...	...	72·78	66·67	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Akyab
															Assam—
															Surma—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	37·5	45	...	...	Balaganj (Sylhet)
															Brahmaputra—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	37·5	Goalpára
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	90	...	56·87	40	Gauhati
															Bengal—
															Eastern—
...	...	...	50	45	65	60	...	...	...	...	100	80	65	55	Chittagong
...	...	...	...	...	55	80	...	...	..	...	50	70	65	55	Dacca
															Deltaic—
...	...	...	45	32·5	50	47·5	...	...	..	...	55	52·5	60	55	Calcutta
															Western—
..	...	...	32·5	39·37	56·25	45	...	..	.	...	57·5	65	70	55	Burdwan
...	..	.	40 to 42·5	40	52·5 to 70	60	...	...	..	..	40	47·5	70 to 80	56·25 to 63·75	Midnapur
															Northern—
...	...	...	...	..	52·5	60	...	...	..	...	43·12	65	65	65	Pabna
...	...	...	32·5	72·5	55	75	...	...	..	.	...	...	65	60	Rangpur
															Bihar and Orissa.
															Bihar, north—
...	20	20	25	27·5	40	47·5	25	20	..		40	52·5	52·5 to 55	41·25 to 46·25	Bhágalpur
...	26·56	25	22·50	32·66	44·37	50	26·56	20 94	...	..	...	...	...	..	Muzaffarpur
															Bihar, south—
...	23 12	21·87	26·56	27 03	33·12	36·25	25	23·75		...	50	51·25	5	44·37	Patna
															Orissa—
...	...	...	43·49	38·07	55·62	50·78	50·78	38·07	...		...	...	68·75	61·04	Cuttack
															United Provinces.
															(a) Agra—
															Eastern—
..	...	...	29·95	28·02	14·43	34·9	...	...	...	...	40·42	50·05	46·41	49·53	Benares
															Central—
..	23·12	...	30·62	29·25	38·75	35	36·25	36·25	33·12	28·44	47·5	53·12	57·5	44 69	Cawnpore
..	...	.	32·66	25 to 25·42	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	47·03 to 50 36	...	42·19 to 44·37	Jhánsi
															Western—
..	28·59	...	31·84	31·41	34·84	44·37	...	...	...	...	66·87	...	53 28	42·19	Meerut
..	...	21·04	...	25·78	...	47·03	...	...	...	26·07	...	50	...	42·08	Agra
															Submontane, west—
...	...	24·37	30	23·75	36·25	33·59	...	...	...	23·44	36·72	42·03	...	43 12	Shahjahánpur
															(b) Oudh—
															Southern—
..	...		33·33	23·54	...	..	.	...	...	...	44·43	48·23	61·51	57·13	Lucknow
															Northern—
...	...	23·12	27·5	26·25	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Fyzabad

TABLE NO. 4.—WHOLESALE PRICES FOR THE SECOND HALF OF APRIL—*continued*

Districts	Sesamum (*Til* or *jinjili*)		Ghi		Sugar, raw (*Gur*)		Salt		Tobacco leaf		Turmeric		Grass		Str.
	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918
Burma—															
Tenasserim—															
Mergui	...	...	640	581·82	...	...	35·75	27·47	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
Tavoy	...	...	640	640	...	...	25·7	25·7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Moulmein and Amherst	...	...	457·14	457·14	...	...	35·36	24·62	...	...	.	..	...	...	...
Pegu (deltaic)—															
Rangoon	...	...	711·11	533·33	...	...	36·78	33·16	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
Maubin	...	...	640	492·31	...	...	43·12	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bassein	...	...	640	640	...	...	45·71	45·71	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pegu (inland)—															
Henzada	...	...	800	533·33	..	...	42·95	35·75	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Toungoo	...	...	...	...	..	...	41·56	36·16	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
Upper Burma—															
Mandalay	...	...	711·11	711·11	..	...	43·54	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pakokku	...	...	711·11	640	...	...	45·89	45·89	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Arakan—															
Akyab	...	...	800	581·82	...	...	33·33	30·77	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Assam—															
Surma—															
Balaganj (Sylhet)	...	...	620	580	42·5	55	50·94	33·75	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Brahmaputra—															
Goálpára*	...	...	...	525	...	75	...	36·25	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
Gauhati	...	...	530	550	62·5	85	45	36·25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bengal—															
Eastern—															
Chittagong	...	...	670	580	55	70	40	31·25	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
Dacca	...	...	560	580	90	110	45	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Deltaic—															
Calcutta	...	...	650	550	75	68·75	38·12	33·75	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
Western—															
Burdwan	...	...	580	570	60 to 82·5	58·75	40·62	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Midnapur	...	...	580 to 620	550 to 580	72·5	75	43·12	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Northern—															
Pabna	...	...	750	590	65	80	47·5	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rangpur	...	...	650	580	70	70	43·75	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa—															
Bihar, north—															
Bhágalpur	50	57·5	575	640	55	56·25	42·5	40	100	85	...	...	...	...	...
Muzaffarpur	...	...	457·5	533·12	40	44·37	37·5	28·59	200	266·56	...	...	...	...	...
Bihar, south—															
Patna	75	57·5	510	490	40	50	37·5	32·5	25	25	...	...	5	5	5
Orissa—															
Cuttack	112·5	76·15	761·67	533·33	59·33	57·13	25	20	106·67	91·41	...	...	6·25	5	6·25
United Provinces															
AGRA—															
Eastern—															
Benares	65·73	54·17	545·68	521·41	43·38	55·78	40·73	29·32	...	...	...	...	...	..	...
Central—															
Cawnpore	85	65·94	580	530	46·25	57·19	24·58 to 33·12	21·87	165	117·5	162·5	150	...	...	...
Jhánsi	76·25	48·44	511·87	474·06	57·5	55	35·78	23·44	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Western—															
Meerut	...	...	621·87	512·19	46·87	57·03	21·09 to 22·03	23·44	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Agra*	...	57·18	...	533·33	...	66·67	...	21·04	...	120	...	150	...	10	...
Himalayans, west—															
Shahjahánpur	...	55	575	480	50	64·06	36·25	18·75	180	180	138·75 to 160	180 to 180	..	..	...
OUDH—															
Northern—															
Lucknow	...	...	570	510	40	...	23·54	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Northern—															
Fyzabad	...	...	500	530	37·5	44·37	42·5	25	...	...	...	...	...	6·25	4·66

* Figures have not so far been reported.

(The figures state prices in rupees per ten maunds)

Straw	Jawar stalks		Dhusa (white)		Bran		Coal (Bengal)		Sheep, per score		Plough bullocks, per pair		Kerosene oil, per tin		Dist ricts
1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	
															Burma—
															Tenasserim—
...	...	...	...	...	14·19	22·86	...	...	...	...	..	...	3·25	2·62	Mergui
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3·5	3·5	Tavoy
...	...	...	...	...	11·9	11·9	...	...	...	...	...	...	3·12	2·75	Moulmein and Amherst
															Pegu (deltaic)—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12·12	...	...	...	...	2·12	2	Rangoon
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Maubin
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2·44	1·87	Bassein
															Pegu (inland)—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Henzada
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Toungoo
															Upper Burma—
...	...	...	...	...	37·21	28·83	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Mandalay
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3·37	2·06	Pakôkku
															Arakan—
...	...	...	..	...	...	...	9·18	9·18	...	...	...	...	3·19	2·81	Akyab
															Assam—
															Surma—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2·62	2·47	Balaganj (Sylhet)
															Brahmaputra—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3·75	Goálpára
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5·62	5·62	...	...	...	...	2·69	2·5	Gauhati
															Bengal—
															Eastern—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2·25	2·06	Chittagong
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4·25	3·06	Dacca
															Deltaic—
...	...	...	...	...		...	5	7·5	...	...	...	...	2·69	2·89	Calcutta
															Western—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	5	...	...	...	...	3·3	3·09	Burdwan
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5·25	3	Midnapur
															Northern—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4·19	3·25	Pabna
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4·5	3·25	Rangpur
															Bihar and Orissa
															Bihar, north—
...	...	...	...	...	20	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	2·94	2·34	Bhágalpur
...	...	...	5	10	25	24·22	...	...	...	...	...	...	3·31	2·75	Muzaffarpur
															Bihar, south—
4·37	...	...	10	8·75	15	18·75	...	...	..	...	...	...	3·23	3·17	Patna
															Orissa—
5·62	...	...	...	...	7·5	7·5	...	...	...	...	...	...	3 62	3 5	Cuttack
															United Provinces
															(*a*) Agra—
							12·5 to 13·75	3·96 to 7·92							*Eastern—*
...	...	...	..	.	21·61	23·54			...	...	...	...	5	3·62	Benares
															Central—
...	...	...	8·75	7·5	20·62	26·25	...	8·12	65	65	...	...	4·25	3·31	Cawnpore
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	3·5	Jhánsi
															Western—
...	...	...	13·44	10	27·5	26·50	17·5	8·91	...	...	...	...	...	3·56	Meerut
12·5	...	...	...	7·97	...	26·07	...	...	...	...	...	100	...	3·56	Agra
...	...	...	15	10	32·5	35	10	6·25	90 and 120	90 and 100	70 and 150	60 and 100	4·69	3·5	*Submontane, west—* Shahjahánpur
															(*b*) Oudh—
...	...	...	10	7·29	22·5	23·75	...	...	...	...	...	...	3·62	3·37	*Southern—* Lucknow
...	...	...	10	8·75	23·75	...	15	12·5	...	...	60	50	3·37	3·23	*Northern—* Fyzabad

TABLE NO. 4.—WHOLESALE PRICES FOR THE SECOND HALF OF APRIL—*continued*

Districts	Rice, unhusked		Rice, husked		Wheat		Flour (wheat)		Barley		Jawar		Bajra		R
	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	19
Rajputana—															
Eastern—															
Ajmer	26·67	26·67	...	...	66·15	46·87	...	...	38·44	32·4	46·87	27·71	44·43	28·44	
Delhi—															
Delhi	...	...	...	53·75	45·62	38·12	49·37	42·5	30·16	29·75	53·75	25·63	47·5	22·5	
Punjab—															
Southern—															
Ferozepur	30·78	27·66	57·19	53·28	38·12	39·06	50	45·47	27·66	29·69	...	34·84	...	28·59	
Central—															
Lahore	40	25	66·72	47·03	46·41	42·03	57·19	48·44	30	30·16	50	33·28	44·37	30·16	
Submontane—															
Amritsar	38·75	25	58·75	48·44	41·25	40	46·87	45·62	27·5	25·78	50	33·28	42·81	26·56	
Northern—															
Rawalpindi	...	...	57·19	47·5	57·19	43·12	61·56	47·5	34·84	27·5	61·56	35	36·41	27·5	
Western—															
Lyallpur	...	...	61·25	55	41·25	41·25	47·5	46·25	30	24·12	...	40	...	26·25	
Multan	30	28·75	55	45·62	43·91	37·5	50	42·5	30·16	27·5	...	30	40	28·44	
N.-W. Frontier Province—															
Peshawar	...	...	53·33	54·69	47·08	41·3	52·92	45	28·96	24·06	47·08	38·33	40·73	32·34	
Dera Ismael Khan	...	...	61·72	56·51	40 62	42·03	43·75	46·46	36·87	26·04	47·81	31·35	35	26·04	
Sind and Baluchistan—															
Karachi	...	...	65·62	51·25	53·75	48·12	...	...	...	...	...	28·12	53·75	29·22	
Shikarpur	...	20·62	68·75	56·25	55	42·5	...	...	30·87	30·16	55·31	23·75	50	25·31	
Quetta	...	...	...	...	46·25 to 50·62	51·87 to 54·37	85	68·75 to 77·5	43·33	36·87	44·37	33·12	...	...	
Bombay—															
Konkan—															
Bombay	40·52	33·8	69·63	45·63	79·37	55·05	...	...	40·21	30·08	77·5	33·75	67·71	35·99	
Deccan and Karnátak—															
Dharwar (Hubli)	...	...	...	...	54·69	31·56	...	...	...	...	54·06	29·17	...	...	
Sholapur	...	..	60·16	47·13	59·27	36·04	...	...	...	...	59·69	26·77	...	26·15	
Poona	..	...	63·23	50·83	72·24	46·51	...	...	...	...	63·91	25	66·67	35·42	
Khandesh and N.-E. Deccan—															
Ahmednagar	...	...	65·37	59·09	60·94	38·49	...	...	...	...	53·91	23·18	...	26·2	
Dhulia	...	...	...	...	...	43·33	...	...	...	...	...	...	62·92	35·31	
Gujarat—															
Surat	...	...	...	...	80	40·15	...	...	...	...	...	38·54	...	32·45	
Ahmedabad	...	...	72·5	70	70	45	...	...	...	28·75	...	21·87	66·67	22·5	
Central Provinces—															
Western—															
Nagpur	39·37	32·69	44·25	40·94	50	37·25	60	40·75	...	...	48·44	26·94	...	...	
Central—															
Jubbulpore	...	...	53·37	42·12	45·69	39	61·5	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Eastern—															
Raipur	30	30	35	35	40·5	35	46	42	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Berar—															
Akola	...	...	42·56	40·75	52 37	36·81	...	...	...	...	48·37	24·81	...	...	
Amraoti	...	...	46·69	44·44	52·04	39·31	...	...	...	...	56·25	28·37	...	...	
Madras—															
South, central—															
Coimbatore	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	45·7	36·6	...	...	
Salem	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	32·1
Central—															
Bellary	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	35·3	21·7	...	...	
Cuddapah	35·7	39·7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	40·2	30·7	38·5	...	
Karnul	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
East Coast, central—															
Nellore	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30·1
East Coast, south—															
Madras	29·2	29·7	56·3	53	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Tanjore	32·1	27·1	54·1	45·5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Trichinopoly	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	29·1
Southern—															
Madura	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	39·8	37·2	44·6	43	...
Mysore—															
Mysore	23	20	58	50	65	54	68·38	60	...	...	36	24	...	...	30
Bangalore	24	22	64	60	54	54	67·76	67·76	...	...	28	23	...	...	26

* The figures under "Rice, husked," represent the prices of cleaned rice

The figures state prices in rupees per ten maunds)

Ragi	Maize		Gram		Arhar Dal		Oats		Cotton seed		Linseed		Mustard and Rapeseed		Districts
1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	
															Rajputana—
...	38·44	38·44	38·44	30·88	...	..	..	...	...	...	100	92·88	..	...	*Eastern—* Ajmer
...	31·87	32·5	30·62	28·75	37·5	35	...	...	38·12	31·87	60	60	51·75	42·5	**Delhi—** Delhi
															Punjab—
...	...	27·66	32·08	29·69	72·81	66·72	...	...	42·03	32·03	66·72	80	..	...	*Southern—* Ferozepur
...	44·37	29·06	32·19	30·16	59·22	53·28	30	30·78	40·62	30·78	55·81	55·16	44·37	50	*Central—* Lahore
...	39·06	35	38·75	32·5	52·5	...	...	...	37·5	33·75	62·5	65	50	46·25	*Submontane—* Amritsar
...	36·41	32·5	47·03	32·5	...	...	...	...	...	...	43·28	50	47·03	41·25	*Northern—* Rawalpindi
...	...	28·12	32·5	29·37	60	...	..	...	36·87	13·12	..	...	...	41·87	*Western—* Lyallpur
...	...	30	40·94	31·25	...	...	32·06	30	34·37	30	60	60	32·5	42·5	Multan
															N.-W. Frontier Province—
...	30 31	35·57	43·85	32·34	44·79	47·5	...	...	...	...	...	...	48·07	40·73	Peshawar
...	...	...	32·81	32·03	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Dera Ismael Khan
															Sind and Baluchistan
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	27·03	...	...	...	...	Karachi
...	...	...	35·62	30·62	...	...	...	...	44·37	27·5	...	...	23·75	36·25	Shikarpur
...	48·75	38·12 to 45	...	...	55 to 70	57·5 to 65·94	57·5	62·5	...	...	...	...	...	...	Quetta
															Bombay—
...	...	...	43·38	31·77	62·5	60·1	30·27	35·78	37·76	23·49	55·78	59·84	...	...	*Konkan—* Bombay
...	...	...	..	34·43	...	...	...	.	...	19·06	...	13·12	...	...	*Deccan and Karnátak—* Dharwar (Hubli)
...	...	...	46·56	29·9	69·01	46·56	...	...	...	21·67	14·79	56·15	...	...	Sholapur
...	...	...	49·11	36·51	...	...	...	...	35·52	24·11	...	...	...	...	Poona
															Khandesh and N.-Deccan—
...	...	.	47·19	32·45	...	...	...	...	...	22·02	54·43	54·43	...	..	Ahmednagar
...	..		54·69	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	..	...	...	Dhulia
															Gujarat—
...	..	...	..	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Surat
...	...	...	40	33·12	66·25	60	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	Ahmedabad
															Central Provinces—
...	...	...	43·25	32·03	63·94	46·94	...	..	39	25·5	76·25	58·62	...	...	*Western—* Nagpur
...	...	...	38·06	30·75	47·06	34·62	30·75	36·62	...	26·69	47·06	51·62	48·5	36·37	*Central—* Jubbulpore
...	..	...	31	20	48	38	...	...	...	...	45	50	...	...	*Eastern—* Raipur
															Berar—
...	..	...	45·44	32·19	49	39·69	...	...	31·69	20	63·87	60·06	...	...	Akola
...	.	...	47·56	36·19	47	39·31	...	...	35·69	21·44	63·87	60·87	...	...	Amraoti
															Madras—
...	...	...	64·4	55·8	...	...	...	...	36·8	40	...	...	...	...	*South, central—* Coimbatore,
32·1	..	...	...	...	50·1	33·6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Salem
															Central—
...	...	...	52·9	37	44·1	35·8	...	...	23·6	20·8	...	...	...	...	Bellary
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Cuddapah
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Karnul
30·5	...	...	...	...	40·8	34	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	*East Coast, central—* Nellore
...	...	...	49·6	47·7	...	...	61·7	51·5	57·6	57·6	...	...	...	...	*East Coast, south—* Madras
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Tanjore
29·6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Trichinopoly
...	...	...	...	...	35	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		*Southern—* Madura
															Mysore—
24	...	...	37	22	80	46	40	70	...	...	...	...	...	...	Mysore
26	...	...	40	26	68	64	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	Bangalore

TABLE NO. 4.—WHOLESALE PRICES FOR THE SECOND HALF OF APRIL— *concluded.*

Districts	Sesamum (*Til* or *Jinjili*)		Ghi		Sugar, raw (*Gúr*)		Salt		Tobacco leaf		Turmeric		Grass		Straw
	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918
Rajputana—															
Eastern—															
Ajmer	80	51·61	559·84	556·56	72·76	65·31	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7·66	...
Delhi—															
Delhi	87·5	53·75	667·5	570	65	60 and 70	30·78	20·62	80	80	210	150	13·12	10	...
Punjab—															
Southern—															
Ferozepur	73·66	72·66	595·81	589·53	61·56	09·58	38·28	28·59	160	133·28	160	152·34	...	...	...
Central—															
Lahore	80	57·19	640	609·53	59·22	53·28	28·75	20·94	160	133·28	213·28	188·28	10	10	...
Submontane—															
Amritsar	81·25	61·25	640	575	56·25	45	29·37	18·12	100	100	165	151·25	...	10	...
Northern—															
Rawalpindi	...	...	609·53	540	57·19	51·25	28·59	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Western—															
Lyallpur	80	..	545	518·12	50	46·25	31·25	23·19	200	...	215		...	...	...
Multan	70	52·5	540	550	60	53·28	27·5	23·81	130	122·5	225	160	11·25	10	...
N.W. Frontier Province—															
Peshawar	...	...	568·91	544·69	63·38	64·61	21·04	18·02	94·11	106·67	...	...	...	...	...
Dera Ismael Khan	...	...	568 91	581·82	60·72	54·53	28·28	22·24	...	...	...	...	11·41	12·03	...
Sind and Baluchistan—															
Karáchi	...	...	...	...	...	...	17·19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Shikarpur	...	...	...	557·5	56·25	58·12	20·62	...	45	...	...	...	...	...	...
Quetta	...	...	600 to 640	570 to 607·5	...	...	23·44	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay—															
Konkan—															
Bombay	100	64·27	657·13	628·59	68·44	81·61	25	...	...	...	155·1	119·74	20	17·6	...
Deccan and Karnátak—															
Dharwar (Hubli)	...	...	...	...	64·01	65	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sholapur	...	78·8	...	433·33	64·84	65·36	35	...	...	166·67	125	108·59	...	...	...
Poona	...	...	517·34	487·71	68·44	73·23	30·31	...	210·52	210·52	127·19	...	...	...	...
Khandesh and N.-E. Deccan—															
Ahmednagar	93·85	...	533 33	483·33	70	66·67	24·32	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dhulia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gujarat—															
Surat	...	...	691·87	621·61	...	...	21·25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ahmedabad	...	...	650	590	...	...	17·19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Central Provinces—															
Western—															
Nagpur	100	76·69	560·62	550	...	...	35	33·75	133·31	100	..	...	16·44	...	18·87
Central—															
Jubbulpore	80	48·5	560	490	...	...	41·69	26·69	...	88·87	177·75	160	8	5·69	...
Eastern—															
Raipur	...	...	550	520	...	...	38	29	160	160	125	120	...	...	...
Berar—															
Akola	98·06	66·69	647·69	495·25	...	...	30·94	23·19	123·75	104·75	...	...	...	...	...
Amráoti	...	69·25	520	520	...	...	29	25	207·44	142·25	...	...	...	...	...
Madras—															
South, central—															
Coimbatore	118·9	87·9	487·8	487·8	48	54·4	30·7	21·6	...	...	144	112	...	...	...
Salem	...	...	530·8	462·4	...	...	...	...	171·3	171·3	120	91·4	...	...	7·7
Central—															
Bellary	62	62	507·7	471·7	71·4	71·4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cuddapah	...	...	526·3	526 3	...	...	...	...	...	...	98·9	82·4	...	...	...
Karnul	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	66·7	125·3	98·3	...	...	...
East Coast, central—															
Nellore	...	...	466·7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5·7
East Coast, south—															
Madras	92·6	...	526·7	559·6	56·6	69·1	18·9	15·3	141·6	141·6	115·2	115·2	...	...	...
Tanjore	...	...	466·7	466·7	...	...	28·4	28·4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Trichinopoly	...	...	608·1	473	...	...	28·1	23·1	123·4	123·4	...	...	...	...	...
Southern—															
Madura	66·7	66·7	675·7	675·7	...	...	...	...	141·1	141·1	...	...	...	...	15
Mysore—															
Mysore	88	70	582·86	480	94·27	111·41	...	...	222·86*	214·27*	154·32	223·86	4·43	5·1	4·43
Bangalore	72	64	617·13	548·54	77·13	77·13	...	...	240*	240*	137·13	85·68	...	8·8	8·8

* Includes octroi duty amounting to Re. 103 per 10 maunds

(The figures state prices in rupees per ten maunds)

Straw	Jawar stalks		Bhusa (white)		Bran		Coal (Bengal)		Sheep, per score		Plough bullocks, per pair		Kerosene oil per tin		Districts
1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	
															Rajputana—
...	...	3·8	...	...	...	33·91	...	...	...	...	80 to 90	80 to 90	2·87 and 3·75	3·25 and 4	*Eastern—* Ajmer
															Delhi—
...	17·5	10	15	10	25	21·25	15	10	120	80	250	250	3 64	2·58	Delhi
															Punjab—
...	...	...	10	10	22·19	24·22	...	...	143	142·5	225	225	...	3·5	*Southern—* Ferozepur
...	...	...	14·37	16·56	29·59	26·72	12·5	11·25	200	150	170	170	5·5	3·62	*Central—* Lahore
...	...	...	13·75	12·5	22·5	25	17·5	12·5	200	120	...	...	4·17	3·56	*Submontane—* Amritsar
...	...	...	25	20	...	...	...	15	100	100	120	120	6	3·75	*Northern—* Rawalpindi
...	...	...	10	11·25	25	28·75	25	13·75	120	112	250	180	5·75	3·53	*Western—* Lyallpur
...	...	...	11·41	7·97	26·72	25·04	...	...	105	105	...	...	5 5	3 5	Multan
															N.-W. Frontier Province—
...	...	...	9·63	7·34	21·61	21·72	14·63	14·63	60 to 100	60 to 100	60 to 200	60 to 200	5·44	3·87	Peshawar
...	...	...	10	10	24·37	27·97	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	3·75	Dera Ismael Kh
															Sind and Baluchistan—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3·28	3·08	Karáchi
...	...	...	15	8·12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Shikárpur
...	...	...	19·69	13·12	30·62	25·62	15·43	14·14	130 to 220	120 to 220	...	...	4·09	3·34	Quetta
															Bombay—
...	...	...	...	...	27·24	18·75	...	...	...	...	...	...	3·31	3·06	*Konkan—* Bombay
															Deccan and Karnatak—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	70	...	...	...	5·62	3 31	Dharwar (Hubli)
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2·41	Sholapur
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3·87	3·11	Poona
															Khandesh and N. Deccan—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2·39	Ahmednagar
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3·25	Dhulia
															Gujarat—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Surat
...	...	...	...	...	27·5	22·5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	Ahmedabad
															Central Provinces—
															Western—
6	26·62	18·19	...	...	...	...	10	7·37	75	...	125	...	3·87	2·44	Nagpur
															Central—
...	...	...	9	9	30·75	28·56	...	...	60	60	70	70	2·87	2·37	Jubbulpore
															Eastern—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3·06	2·75	Raipur
															Berar—
...	27·56	6·87	...	...	...	...	...	...	95	99	64	64	4·37	2·81	Akola
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8·87	5·69	70	70	70	60	3·62	3 12	Amráoti
															Madras—
...	4·8	4	...	...	90·5*	90·4*	...	...	...	...	60	60	5·33	3·4	*South, Central—* Coimbatore
7·7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100†	100†	...	...	3 65	3·13	Salem
															Central—
...	...	7·5	...	...	...	...	...	...	100†	100†	150	150	4·77	3·32	Bellary
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3·05	2·95	Cuddapah
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4·75	3·75	Karnul
5·7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2·53	2·08	*East Coast, Central* Nellore
...	...	...	...	...	38·2	29·4	15·4	9·2	220†	202·5†	...	...	...	...	*East Coast, South-* Madras
...	...	...	...	...	10·7	9·5	...	...	150†	170†	...	...	2·77	2·72	Tanjore
...	...	...	...	...	36·2	38·2	...	...	...	...	...	...	4·5	3·53	Trichinopoly
15	...	...	...	...	20·4	20·4	...	...	...	...	60	60	3·5	3·75	*Southern—* Madura
															Mysore—
5·1	0·25	3·18	...	...	40	40	15·42	15·42	50 to 100	50 to 100	50 to 100	50 to 100	5·5	3·75	Mysore
5·8	...	...	...	...	33·8	33·8	...	...	160	160	120 to 150	120 to 150	3·25	3·25	Bangalore

*Superior quality

† Sheep or goats

TABLE NO. 5.—RETAIL PRICES FOR THE SECOND HALF OF APRIL, 1918

Districts	Wheat (*Triticum Sativum*)		Barley (*Hordeum vulgare*)		Rice				Jawar or Cholum (*Andropogon sorghum*)		Bajra or Cumbu (*Pennisetum typhoideum*)	
					Best sort		Common					
	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half month
Burma—												
Tenasserim—												
Mergui	...	...	...	...	8 12	...	12 2	12 2	...	...	...	...
Tavoy	...	...	...	...	10 2	10 2	11 12	11 12	...	...	...	...
Moulmein and Amherst	4 10	4 10	...	...	13 4	13 4	14 9	14 9	...	...	...	...
Pegu (deltaic)—												
Pegu	...	...	...	...	11 3	11 3	13 4	13 4	...	...	...	...
Rangoon	...	...	...	...	13 4	13 4	14 9	14 9	...	...	...	...
Maubin	4 —	4 —	...	...	12 2	12 2	14 9	14 9	...	...	...	...
Bassein	...	...	...	...	13 4	13 4	14 9	14 9	...	...	...	...
Pegu (inland)—												
Tharrawadi	...	...	...	...	11 8	11 8	14 10	13 12	...	...	...	...
Henzada	5 9	5 9	...	...	12 2	12 2	14 9	14 9	...	...	...	...
Prome	...	...	...	...	11 3	11 3	14 9	14 9	...	...	...	...
Toungoo	...	...	...	...	12 2	12 2	13 4	14 9	...	...	...	...
Thayetmyo	...	...	...	...	10 6	10 6	13 5	13 5	...	...	...	...
Upper Burma—												
Mandalay	7 5	7 12	...	...	10 1	10 1	13 14	13 14	17 14	17 14	...	...
Bhamo	...	...	...	...	13 4	13 4	14 9	14 9	...	...	...	...
Pakôkku	...	...	...	...	9 1	9 1	11 3	11 3	...	...	...	...
Meiktila	...	...	...	...	14 9	14 9	18 3	18 3	...	...	...	...
Arakan—												
Sandoway	2 10	2 10	...	...	15 4	15 4	21 3	21 3	...	...	...	...
Kyaukpyu	3 —	...	...	...	14 —	14 —	16 —	16 —	...	...	...	...
Akyab	...	...	...	...	13 —	12 —	15 —	14 —	...	...	...	...
Assam—												
Surma—												
Sylhet	...	...	...	...	12 4	12 4	15 12	14 —	...	...	...	...
Cachar	4 —	4 —	...	...	8 8	8 8	14 8	14 8	...	...	...	...
Hill Tracts—												
Khási and Jáintia Hills	5 9	5 —	...	...	4 —	4 —	6 8	6 8	...	...	...	...
Gáro Hills	...	...	...	...	3 8	3 8	12 —	12 —	...	...	...	...
Manipur	12 —	13 —	...	...	26 —	26 —	28 —	28 —	...	...	...	...
Nágá Hills	...	...	...	...	10 8	10 8	11 —	11 —	...	...	...	...
Lushai Hills	...	...	...	...	4 —	4 8	8 —	8 —	...	...	...	...
Brahmaputra—												
Goálpára	13 —	15 —	...	...	4 8	4 4	10 —	9 —	...	...	...	...
Kámrúp (Gauhati)	7 —	7 —	...	...	8 —	8 4	12 —	...	...	...	...	...
Darrang	...	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	13 —	13 —	...	...	...	...
Nowgong	...	...	...	...	5 —	5 —	13 —	12 —	...	...	...	...
Sibságar	...	...	...	...	4 —	4 —	9 —	8 8	...	...	...	...
Lakhimpur	5 8	5 8	...	...	5 8	5 8	10 2	10 —	...	...	...	...
Bengal—												
Eastern—												
Chittagong	...	...	...	...	...	...	12 —	11 8	...	...	...	...
Noakhali	...	...	...	...	...	...	11 14	11 14	...	...	...	...
Backerganj	...	...	...	...	...	...	11 4	11 7	...	...	...	...
Maimensingh	...	...	...	...	...	...	11 4	11 4	...	...	...	...
Tippera	...	...	...	...	...	...	13 9	13 5	...	...	...	...
Dacca	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Deltaic—												
Khulna	...	...	...	...	...	...	15 —	15 —	...	...	...	...
24-Parganas	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 10	8 10	...	...	...	...
Howrah	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 14	9 —	...	...	...	...
Calcutta	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 6	8 6	...	...	...	...
Hooghly	...	...	...	...	...	...	11 —	10 —	...	...	...	...
Nadia (Krishnagarh)	...	...	...	...	...	...	11 —	11 13	...	...	...	...
Jessore	...	...	...	...	...	...	11 8	11 8	...	...	...	...
Faridpur	...	...	...	...	...	...	13 8	12 —	...	...	...	...

NOTE.—These statistics are compiled from returns furnished fortnightly by District Officers to Local Governments and Administrations, etc. They relate to the retail prices in the district headquarters on the last (or nearest mart) day of each fortnight

The figures state the number of seers (of 80 tolas) and chittacks sold for one rupee]

Marua or Ragi (*Eleusine coracana*)		Kangni or kakun, Italian Millet (*Setaria italica*)		Gram, chenna, chola, kadalay or sunaga (*Cicer aristinum*)		Maize (*Zea Mays*)		Arhar dál (*Cajanus Indicus*)		Salt		Districts
Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	
												Burma—
												Tenasserim—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9 7	9 7	Mergui
...	...	...	...	6 6	6 6	...	...	...	...	14 —	14 —	Tavoy
...	...	...	...	5 10	5 10	...	...	5 10	5 10	9 5	9 5	Moulmein and Amherst
												Pegu (deltaic)—
...	...	...	...	8 8	8 8	...	...	5 10	5 10	11 3	11 3	Pegu
...	...	...	...	9 11	9 14	...	...	5 9	5 9	9 7	9 7	Rangoon
...	...	...	...	6 4	6 4	...	...	5 10	5 10	8 —	8 —	Maubin
...	...	...	...	10 11	10 11	...	...	...	...	7 —	7 —	Bassein
												Pegu (inland)—
...	...	...	...	9 9	9 9	...	...	10 1	10 1	8 9	8 9	Tharawadi
...	...	...	...	9 5	9 5	...	...	4 12	4 11	8 9	8 9	Henzada
...	...	...	...	11 7	12 13	...	...	5 9	5 9	8 2	8 2	Prome
...	...	...	...	7 2	7 2	...	...	...	...	8 2	8 2	Toungoo
...	...	...	...	10 11	10 11	...	...	5 7	5 7	7 —	7 —	Thayetmyo
												Upper Burma—
...	...	...	...	11 2	11 10	19 12	19 12	6 3	6 3	7 7	7 7	Mandalay
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4 —	4 —	7 —	7 —	Bhamo
...	...	...	...	10 11	10 11	...	...	4 10	4 10	7 —	7 —	Pakôkku
...	...	...	...	14 4	14 4	42 12	42 12	12 7	12 7	9 6	9 6	Meiktila
												Arakan—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2 10	3 4	9 8	9 8	Sandoway
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3 —	3 —	9 —	9 —	Kyaukpyu
...	...	...	...	5 —	5 —	...	...	...	...	11 —	10 —	Akyab
												Assam—
												Surma—
...	...	...	...	7 —	7 —	...	...	6 8	6 8	...	8 —	Sylhet
...	...	...	...	8 8	8 8	...	...	7 —	7 —	8 8	8 8	Cachar
												Hill Tracts—
...	...	...	...	7 3	6 11	10 10	10 10	6 7	6 6	6 10	6 4	Khási and Jáintia Hills
...	...	...	...	5 4	5 4	...	...	4 8	4 8	6 8	6 4	Gáro Hills
...	...	...	...	5 —	5 —	20 —	20 —	5 —	5 —	5 —	6 —	Manipur
...	...	...	...	5 4	5 4	...	...	5 8	4 8	5 4	5 4	Nágá Hills
...	...	...	...	5 —	5 —	...	...	4 —	4 —	4 8	4 8	Lushai Hills
												Brahmaputra—
...	...	...	...	10 —	10 —	12 —	14 —	8 —	8 8	8 —	8 —	Goálpára
...	...	...	...	10 —	10 —	...	...	8 —	8 8	8 —	8 —	Kámrúp (Gauhati)
...	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	...	...	6 8	6 8	7 —	7 —	Darrang
...	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	...	...	6 8	6 8	7 —	7 —	Nowgong
...	...	...	...	7 —	7 —	...	...	7 —	7 —	7 —	7 4	Sibságar
...	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	...	...	6 8	6 8	7 —	7 1	Lakhimpur
												Bengal—
												Eastern—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 —	6 —	9 8	9 8	Chittagong
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 4	6 4	9 —	9 —	Noakhali
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 —	7 —	8 —	8 —	Backerganj
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 —	6 —	8 —	8 —	Maimensingh
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 6	6 6	8 8	8 8	Tippera
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 —	8 —	8 —	8 —	Dacca
												Deltaic—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	9 —	9 —	Khulna
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	9 2	9 2	24-Parganas
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	9 —	9 —	Howrah
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 10	7 10	10 —	10 —	Calcutta
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 —	8 —	9 2	9 2	Hooghly
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 8	7 8	11 3	10 10	Nadia (Krishnagarh)
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 —	7 —	9 2	9 2	Jessore
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 —	6 8	8 —	8 —	Faridpur

TABLE NO. 5.—RETAIL PRICES FOR THE SECOND HALF OF APRIL, 1918—*continued*.

Districts	Wheat (*Triticum sativum*)		Barley (*Hordeum vulgare*)		Rice				Jawar or Cholum (*Andropogon sorghum*)		Bajra or Cumbu (*Pennisetum typhoideum*)	
					Best sort		Common					
	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month
Bengal—*continued*												
Western—												
Bankura	...	...	...	...	...	...	12 8	12 8	...	...	...	...
Burdwan	...	...	...	...	...	...	13 —	13 —	...	...	...	...
Birbhum	...	...	...	...	...	...	14 —	14 —	...	...	...	...
Midnapur	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Murshidabad	...	...	...	...	...	...	13 8	14 4	...	...	...	...
Northern—												
Pabna	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rajshahi	...	...	...	...	...	...	10 14	10 14	...	...	...	...
Malda	...	...	...	...	...	...	14 —	14 —	...	...	...	...
Bogra	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 4	8 4	...	...	...	...
Jalpaiguri	...	...	...	...	...	...	12 —	12 —	...	...	...	...
Dinajpur	...	...	...	...	...	...	13 8	12 —	...	...	...	...
Rangpur	...	...	...	...	...	...	10 6	10 —	...	...	...	...
Hills—												
Darjeeling	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	...	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa—												
Bihar, north—												
Purnea	12 —	12 —	...	...	...	...	11 —	11 —	...	...	...	...
Bhágalpur	9 —	9 —	15 —	15 —	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Darbhanga	8 13	7 11	22 —	18 9	...	...	10 —	12 1	...	...	...	...
Muzaffarpur	8 8	8 —	15 —	15 —	...	...	9 —	9 —	...	...	...	...
Sárau	9 —	8 4	16 —	15 —	...	...	9 —	9 —	...	...	...	...
Champáran	10 8	10 —	20 —	17 —	...	...	11 —	11 —	...	...	...	...
Bihar, south—												
Santhal Parganas	8 —	8 —	15 —	16 —	...	...	13 —	13 —	...	...	...	...
Monghyr	10 8	11 9	18 14	18 14	...	...	9 8	9 12	...	...	...	...
Gaya	9 8	9 8	17 8	16 8	...	...	12 8	12 8	17 8	16 8	...	...
Patna	11 —	11 8	17 —	17 —	...	...	12 8	13 —	13 —	13 —	...	...
Shahabad	11 —	10 —	16 —	16 —	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chota Nagpur—												
Singbhum	9 —	10 —	...	...	...	...	10 —	11 —	...	...	...	...
Mánbhum	7 8	7 8	...	12 —	...	...	11 —	11 —	...	...	...	...
Ranchi	7 —	7 —	15 —	15 —	...	...	12 —	12 —	...	...	...	...
Palámau	10 2	10 2	15 3	16 14	...	...	10 2	10 11	...	...	...	...
Hazáribágh	8 12	8 —	15 —	...	...	...	9 —	10 —	...	...	...	...
Orissa—												
Puri	6 1	5 15	...	...	...	...	9 3	11 13	...	...	...	...
Cuttack	6 9	6 9	...	...	...	...	11 13	11 13	...	...	...	...
Balasore	4 8	5 12	...	...	...	...	16 —	12 8	...	...	...	...
Sambalpur	8 —	8 —	...	...	...	...	15 —	15 —	...	...	...	...
United Provinces—												
(a) Agra—												
Eastern—												
Mirzapur	8 6	8 8	12 —	12 8	6 —	6 —	8 —	8 —	11 —	11 —	9 —	10 —
Benares	8 15	9 3	12 11	13 —	6 14	6 14	8 2½	8 2½	9 13	10 5	8 6	9 4½
Ghazipur	9 3	9 2	14 5	13 13	5 5	5 5	9 8	9 6	13 8	14 7	11 12	11 14
Jaunpur	9 2	9 2	14 10	14 6	4 —	4 —	8 12	8 12	...	...	...	...
Allahabad*	...	8 4	...	13 8	...	5 —	...	7 4	...	13 4	...	9 12
Central—												
Bánda	9 8	9 8	12 8	13 4	5 —	5 —	9 —	9 —	...	...	...	...
Fatehpur	9 —	8 4	14 8	14 —	3 —	3 —	8 8	8 8	...	13 —	...	12 —
Hamirpur*	9 2	...	12 10	...	4 12	...	6 12	...	11 —	...	9 6	...
Jalaun	9 —	9 —	15 —	15 —	4 —	4 —	6 8	6 8	...	...	...	...
Cawnpore	8 8	8 —	13 —	13 —	...	...	6 10	6 13	9 12	10 8	7 12	8 6
Jhansi	7 11	7 2	14 —	13 14	4 4	4 4	6 15	7 —	...	10 13	...	...
Etáwah	9 2	9 2	13 10	14 2	3 —	3 —	6 —	6 14	...	...	...	...
Farrukhabad*	9 9	...	14 4	...	4 —	...	7 4	...	10 8	...	7 8	...
Mainpuri	10 12	10 —	15 8	15 —	4 —	5 —	8 —	8 —	11 8	11 8	10 —	11 —
Etah	11 4	11 —	16 —	16 8	4 —	4 —	7 8	8 4	...	...	...	...
Western—												
Meerut	10 —	8 12	14 —	13 —	3 —	3 —	6 8	6 8	...	...	...	...
Agra*	...	7 —	...	13 8	...	5 8	...	...	...	11 8	...	8 —
Muttra	10 —	7 13	15 —	14 8	5 —	5 —	7 —	7 —	11 —	11 —	8 —	8 —
Aligarh	10 8	9 —	15 4	14 4	3 —	3 —	5 8	5 8	12 4	...	7 8	...
Bulandshahr	10 6	9 3	14 12	15 —	3 —	3 —	5 — to 7 —	5 — to 7 —	10 8	9 8	10 —	10 —
Submontane, east—												
Ballia	9 12	9 2	15 10	16 14	5 8	5 8	9 2	10 6	13 —	...	...	...
Azamgarh	9 8	9 8	15 —	15 —	5 8	5 8	10 8	10 8	...	...	...	...
Gorakhpur*	11 —	...	18 8	...	8 12	...	9 12	...	...	...	...	...
Basti	10 —	10 8	17 —	18 —	6 4	6 4	10 —	10 8	...	...	...	...

* Figures have not so far been reported.

[The figures state the number of seers (of 80 tolas) and chittacks sold for one rupee.]

Ragi or marua (*Eleusine coracana*)		Kangni or kakun, Italian millet (*Setaria italica*)		Gram, chenna, chola, kadalay, or sunaga (*Cicer arietinum*)		Maize (*See Mays*)		Arhar dal (*Cajanus Indicus*)		Salt		Districts
Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	
												Bengal—*continued*
												Western—
...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	7 8	7 8	10 —	10 —	Bankura
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 —	9 —	9 —	Burdwan
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	7 8	7 8	10 —	10 —	Birbhum
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 8 to 7 —	9 —	9 —	Midnapur
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9 —	9 —	11 —	11 —	Murshidabad
												Northern—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 8	6 8	8 —	8 —	Pabna
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9 —	8 4	9 12	9 12	Rajshahi
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9 —	8 —	8 —	8 —	Malda
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 12	6 12	8 —	8 —	Bogra
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	8 —	8 —	Jalpaiguri
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 2	7 13	8 8	8 —	Dinajpur
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	Rangpur
												Hills—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5 4	5 4	6 8	6 8	Darjeeling
												Bihar and Orissa—
												Bihar, north—
...	...	...	...	11 8	11 —	...	...	8 8	8 8	7 —	7 —	Purnea
...	...	...	...	14 —	...	20 —	20 —	10 —	10 —	8 12	8 12	Bhágalpur
15 6	19 18	...	...	15 6	14 8	16 8	17 9	8 13	8 13	11 —	12 1	Darbhanga
...	...	...	...	14 —	14 —	15 —	15 —	9 —	9 —	13 5	13 5	Muzaffarpur
16 —	16 —	7 —	8 —	14 —	14 —	14 —	14 —	10 —	10 8	8 8	8 8	Sáran
...	10 —	...	...	18 —	17 —	16 8	16 8	11 —	11 —	12 —	8 —	Champaran
												Bihar, south—
...	...	...	...	12 —	13 —	20 —	20 —	10 —	9 —	11 14	11 14	Santhal Parganas
...	...	...	...	15 3	14 11	18 14	...	14 —	12 —	8 6	9 —	Monghyr
20 —	20 —	9 —	9 —	13 8	13 8	18 —	17 —	9 —	9 8	13 10	13 10	Gaya
...	...	13 —	13 —	15 —	15 —	17 —	18 —	12 —	12 —	10 8	13 —	Patna
...	...	...	...	16 —	16 —	14 —	14 —	9 —	9 —	13 —	13 —	Shahabad
												Chota Nagpur—
...	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	...	...	6 8	6 8	8 —	8 —	Singbhum
...	...	...	...	9 —	9 —	...	...	7 —	7 —	8 —	8 —	Mánbhum
22 —	22 —	...	...	8 8	8 8	16 —	16 —	7 —	7 —	8 8	8 8	Ránchi
...	...	...	...	12 6	11 4	16 14	16 14	10 2	10 11	13 4	13 3½	Paláman
18 —	16 —	...	...	10 —	10 —	13 —	14 —	7 12	8 —	13 —	13 —	Hazáribágh
												Orissa—
...	...	...	...	9 —	8 8	...	...	5 14	5 15	15 —	18 —	Puri
...	...	...	...	9 3	9 3	...	...	7 3	7 3	16 —	16 —	Cuttack
...	...	...	...	8 4	8 —	...	...	6 8	6 8	8 —	8 —	Balasore
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5 12	6 8	11 —	12 —	Sambalpur
												United Provinces—
												(a) Agra—
												Eastern—
...	...	...	...	11 8	13 —	13 —	14 —	9 —	9 8	7 —	7 —	Mirzapur
...	...	15 3	15 3	12 11	13 —	...	...	8 6	8 15	9 9	9 —	Benares
...	...	...	...	14 5	13 15	...	...	9 10	9 10	6 6	6 6	Ghazipur
...	7 6	...	17 8	14 —	13 6	...	...	10 —	10 6	7 2	9 9	Jaunpur
...	...	...	...	...	13 12	...	...	...	9 —	...	8 12	Allahabad
												Central—
...	...	...	...	12 12	13 2	...	...	9 —	9 —	10 —	9 —	Bánda
...	...	...	...	12 12	12 12	...	...	10 4	10 —	17 —	8 —	Fatehpur
...	...	...	...	13 2	...	...	...	10 —	...	9 14	...	Hamirpur
...	...	...	...	12 8	13 —	...	...	9 —	9 —	16 —	16 —	Jalaun
...	...	9 4	9 4	12 12	12 9	14 —	14 —	10 —	10 —	10 4	9 4	Cawnpore
...	...	...	...	11 7	11 11	...	...	7 6	7 8	11 —	10 8	Jhansi
...	...	...	...	12 6	12 10	...	...	10 8	10 8	10 —	16 —	Etáwah
...	...	...	...	14 —	...	14 —	...	10 —	...	16 —	...	Farrukhabad
...	...	...	...	14 —	14 —	18 —	18 —	14 —	11 —	11 —	8 —	Mainpuri
...	...	...	...	14 4	14 8	...	...	12 —	11 —	16 —	16 —	Etah
												Western—
...	...	9 —	...	11 —	11 —	16 —	16 —	11 —	11 —	...	...	Meerut
...	...	...	...	...	12 8	...	...	...	8 —	...	10 —	Agra
...	...	...	...	15 —	13 8	...	...	11 12	11 —	10 —	8 —	Muttra
...	...	8 —	8 —	14 8	13 8	14 8	...	10 8	10 8	10 12	10 12	Aligarh
...	...	...	...	12 4	12 12	12 —	12 —	12 —	11 8	16 —	16 —	Bulandshahr
												Submontane, east—
...	...	...	...	15 10	14 15	15 10	15 10	10 6	10 6	9 2	9 2	Ballia
...	...	...	...	13 8	13 8	...	...	11 —	11 —	13 —	13 —	Azamgarh
...	...	...	...	...	...	15 —	...	13 —	...	8 —	...	Gorakhpur
...	...	...	...	15 —	14 —	20 —	...	10 —	10 —	15 4	15 4	Basti

TABLE NO. 5.—RETAIL PRICES FOR THE SECOND HALF OF APRIL, 1918—*continued.*

Districts	Wheat (*Triticum Sativum*)		Barley (*Hordeum vulgare*)		Rice				Jawar or cholum (*Andropogon sorghum*)		Bajra or cumbu (*Pennisetum typhoideum*)	
					Best sort		Common					
	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month
United Provinces— *continued*												
(a) Agra—*continued*												
Submontane, west—												
Shahjahánpur	10 —	8 14	14 14	15 4	4 —	4 —	...	...	...	...	9 8	10 —
Budaun	9 8	7 14	13 14	13 12	*3 —	3 8	6 8	6 8	11 9	11 8	8 8	8 8
Pilibit*	..	8,12	...	14 —	...	4 —	...	7 —	...	...	...	...
Bareli	9 10	8 9	15 5	14 11	4 8	4 8	7 2	7 6	13 2	13 2	9 —	10 1
Moradabad	9 8	8 5	14 2	13 12	4 4	4 4	8 12	8 12	...	...	...	...
Bijnor	9 8	8 8	15 —	15 12	3 —	3 —	5 8	6 —	...	...	8 12	9 8
Muzaffarnagar	10 —	9 10	14 15	11 4	5 8	5 8	6 9	6 9	5 8	5 8	...	6 9
Saháranpur	9 9	8 —	14 10	13 5	4 —	4 —	5 14	5 14	...	...	...	9 9
Dehra-Dun	7 12	6 14	13 —	12 —	3 —	3 —	6 12	6 12	11 8	11 8	8 —	8 —
Hills—												
Naini Tal	5 8		10 8	...	3 —	...	5 8	...	8 —	...	7 —	...
Almora	6 4	5 4	8 —	7 12	3 —	3 —	5 4	5 4	...	...	...	...
Garhwál*	...	4 4	...	7 —	...	2 12	...	3 12	...	...	...	...
(b) Oudh—												
Southern—												
Partábgarh	9 8	9 12	14 8	14 8	5 —	5 —	8 —	8 —	11 —	11 —	8 —	9 —
Sultanpur	9 12	9 4	15 4	14 8	...	...	8 8	8 8	...	...	...	...
Rae-Bareli	9 6	9 2	14 4	13 8	4 —	4 —	8 8	8 —	11 8	12 —	8 —	10 —
Unao	9 2	8 4	13 4	13 12	5 —	5 —	7 8	7 8	...	11 —	...	...
Lucknow	9 4	8 12	13 8	13 8	4 —	4 —	7 12	7 12	...	...	...	...
Hardoi	10 4	10 —	14 8	15 4	4 —	4 —	8 —	8 —	...	11 —	11 —	11 —
Northern—												
Fyzabad	9 12	9 6	15 —	14 8	...	...	7 14	8 2	...	...	10 8	10 8
Barabanki	9 8	9 9	14 4	14 —	4 5	4 5	8 2	8 1	12 4	12 4	10 —	10 —
Gonda	10 4	10 —	15 —	15 —	5 —	5 —	7 8	7 8	14 —	14 —	10 —	10 —
Bahraich	10 8	10 4	16 12	16 —	5 4	5 4	8 4	8 4	13 —	14 —	13 8	14 —
Sitapur	9 10	9 —	15 —	14 —	4 —	4 —	7 —	8 —	12 —	13 —	8 —	9 8
Kheri	10 —	9 —	15 8	14 —	2 8	2 8	7 —	8 —	9 12	10 —	12 —	12 —
Rajputana—												
Eastern—												
Mewar (Udaipur)	10 1	9 10	16 11	16 7	4 10	4 13	5 3	5 6	21 11	21 8	11 13	11 9
Ajmer	...	...	...	...	5 —	5 —	6 8	6 8	8 8	8 8	9 —	9 —
Kishangarh	7 8	6 —	11 12	10 —	2 8	3 —	6 —	7 —	10 —	10 —	10 8	7 —
Tonk	6 15	6 10	11 11	10 10	4 4	4 4	5 5	5 5	11 11	11 2½	...	...
Jaipur	8 12	8 —	13 2	11 14	4 6	4 10	4 10	4 14	10 6	11 6	8 —	8 4
Karauli	9 11	11 4	12 8	14 1	6 4	6 14	6 14	8 2	...	13 8	11 4	12 8
Dholpur	9 ¼	8 5½	13 2½	13 —	4 8	4 12	4 12	5 —	9 8½	10 —	9 13½	10 —
Bharatpur	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Alwar*	...	8 15	...	13 7	...	5 2	...	6 1	...	11 12	...	9 12
Nasirabad	7 8	6 8	...	...	6 —	6 —	6 4	6 4	11 4	11 4	8 —	8 —
Western—												
Bikaner	6 8	6 12	9 —	9 —	3 8	4 —	5 —	5 —	...	...	7 —	7 8
Jaisalmer	5 2	5 12	...	...	2 9	2 9	4 3	4 3	7	7 —	5 12	5 12
Jodhpur	7 15 to 8 11	7 8 to 8 8	14 3 to 14 15	...	3 14	3 12	5 3	5 —	10 —	9 8	10 11 and 11 4	10 8 and 11 —
Central India—												
Indore	7 8	8 —	10 —	11 —	5 8	6 —	6 —	6 4	9 8	9 8	9 —	9 —
Neemuch	8 —	8 8	...	...	4 12	5 —	5 12	6 —	10 —	10 2	7 8	7 8
Gwalior	8 —	8 —	...	...	4 12	4 8	6 —	6 —	...	...	...	...
Delhi—												
Delhi	8 6	7 11	12 12	12 5	3 —	3 —	5 8	5 8	7 —	...	8 —	9 —
Punjab—												
Southern—												
Hissar	9 —	8 8	13 —	12 8	...	...	5 —	7 —	...	...	10 —	10 4
Ferozepur	10 —	8 12	14 —	11 —	...	...	6 8	6 8	...	...	...	...
Central—												
Lahore	8 8	8 —	13 —	12 —	...	...	5 12	6 —	7 12	7 12	8 8	8 8
Gujranwala	8 2	8 8	16 —	16 —	...	...	6 4	6 8	7 —	6 4	...	...
Gujrat	7 12	7 —	14 —	12 —	...	...	6 —	6 —	...	...	...	9 —
Jhelam	7 —	6 12	11 8	12 —	...	...	5 8	6 —	...	...	10 8	9 —

* Figures have not so far been reported

[The figures state the number of seers (of 80 tolas) and chittacks sold for one rupee]

Marua or Ragi (*Eleusine coracana*)		Kangni or Kakun, Italian Millet (*Setaria italica*)		Gram, Chenna, Chola, Kadalay, or Sunaga (*Cicer arietinum*)		Maize (*Zea Mays*)		Arhar Dál (*Cajanus Indicus*)		Salt		Districts
Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	
												United Provinces— *continued*
												(a) Agra—*continued*
												Submontane, west—
...	...	...	...	13 4	14 —	...	...	11 —	11 —	11 —	11 —	Shahjahánpur
...	...	...	8 —	12 10	13 1	16 —	16 —	9 —	9 —	11 —	10 8	Budaun
...	...	...	...	...	15 —	...	...	...	8 4	...	16 —	Pilibit
...	...	...	...	11 9	11 8	17 8	17 8	10 6	10 —	...	...	Bareli
...	...	...	...	11 12	12 —	...	...	9 4	9 4	14 15	12 12	Moradabad
...	...	...	...	10 8	11 12	...	...	9 —	9 —	13 —	13 —	Bijnor
...	...	...	...	11 —	12 1	10 —	8 12	5 8	5 8	16 —	15 —	Muzaffarnagar
...	...	...	...	11 3	11 3	12 12	12 12	8 8	8 8	15 —	15 —	Saháranpur
10 —	10 —	...	...	10 4	9 14	11 12	11 8	8 —	...	9 —	9 —	Dehra-Dun
												Hills—
...	...	...	...	8 —	...	9 —	...	6 —	...	6 —	..	Naini Tal
6 12	6 12	...	...	6 12	6 8	...	...	5 12	5 12	7 —	6 —	Almora
...	...	...	...	...	4 12	...	...	...	4 —	...	4 —	Garhwál
												(b) Oudh—
												Southern—
15 —	15 —	8 —	8 —	14 8	15 —	13 —	13 —	10 —	9 —	8 —	8 —	Partábgarh
...	...	...	...	15 4	14 8	...	...	9 4	9 —	9 —	9 —	Sultanpur
15 8	15 8	...	9 —	14 6	14 —	...	...	10 —	10 —	12 —	16 —	Rae-Bareli
...	...	...	...	13 2	13 8	...	13 —	8 8	8 13½	10 5	10 8	Unao
...	...	...	...	11 12	12 12	...	...	10 8	11 8	16 —	13 —	Lucknow
...	...	...	...	14 —	15 —	...	15 —	10 —	8 —	10 —	8 —	Hardoi
												Northern—
...	...	11 —	11 —	14 2	14 12	15 8	15 8	9 12	10 4	9 —	8 10	Fyzabad
10 —	14 —	...	10 —	14 8	14 13	6 8	13 —	9 3	9 7	9 4	11 —	Barabanki
...	...	...	...	15 —	15 —	15 —	15 —	9 —	9 —	14 —	14 —	Gonda
...	...	8 8	8 8	15 8	16 —	17 —	17 —	11 —	11 —	15 8	15 8	Bahraich
...	...	7 —	9 —	13 8	14 —	12 —	13 —	10 —	9 8	10 —	10 —	Sitapur
13 —	13 —	9 —	9 —	14 —	13 —	15 —	16 —	8 8	8 8	9 8	9 8	Kheri
												Rajputana—
												Eastern—
...	...	7 3	7 10	11 13	11 9	26 8	24 6	6 15	6 12	9 8	7 10	Mewar (Udaipur)
...	...	4 8	4 8	...	...	...	10 15	...	...	18 —	18 —	Ajmer
...	...	...	...	11 8	10 8	9 —	9 —	...	...	14 —	13 —	Kishangarh
...	...	...	...	10 10	10 2	...	...	...	...	10 10	10 10	Tonk
...	...	15 6	15 6	12 6 and 12 14	11 4 and 11 6	11 13	11 9	10 13	10 13	13 6	10 9	Jaipur
...	...	...	...	13 8	13 7	...	...	8 7	13 2	11 4	10 —	Karauli
...	...	11 4	11 —	13 8½	13 15½	...	...	9 7½	9 15½	10 2½	9 6	Dholpur
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Bharatpur
...	...	...	9 12	...	13 13	...	11 13	...	18 4	...	10 6	Alwar
...	...	...	...	11 8	11 —	...	...	7 8	7 8	18 —	18 —	Nasirabad
												Western—
...	...	...	...	9 —	9 —	...	...	4 12	5 12	16 —	16 —	Bikaner
...	...	...	...	6 —	5 12	...	...	...	...	22 — and 24 —	22 — and 24 —	Jaisalmer
...	...	...	...	12 6 to 13 8	12 8	12 3	...	6 4	6 4	10 6	12 8	Jodhpur
												Central India—
...	...	...	...	9 8	10 —	12 —	13 8	7 —	7 —	17 —	17 —	Indore
...	...	...	...	9 8	11 —	...	...	7 —	7 —	10 —	11 —	Neemuch
...	...	11 —	10 —	13 6	14 —	...	...	10 —	11 —	16 —	16 —	Gwalior
												Delhi—
...	...	...	...	12 8	11 11	12 —	12 —	10 —	10 —	12 8	12 3	Delhi
												Punjab—
												Southern—
...	...	...	...	15 —	13 8	...	...	...	...	19 —	19 —	Hissar
...	...	...	...	12 —	11 —	...	...	5 —	5 —	11 8	11 8	Ferozepur
												Central—
...	...	10 —	10 —	12 —	10 4	8 12	8 12	6 8	6 8	13 4	13 4	Lahore
...	...	...	...	13 4	10 8	...	...	...	...	13 —	14 —	Gujranwala
...	...	...	...	11 —	9 —	...	9 —	...	...	11 —	11 —	Gujrat
...	...	...	...	10 4	10 —	9 —	9 8	6 —	6 —	14 —	14 —	Jhelam

TABLE NO. 5.—RETAIL PRICES FOR THE SECOND HALF OF APRIL 1918—*continued*

Districts	Wheat (*Triticum Sativum*)		Barley (*Hordeum vulgare*)		Rice				Jawar or Cholum (*Andropogon sorghum*)		Bajra or Cumbu (*Pennisetum typhoideum*)	
					Best sort		Common					
	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month
Punjab—*continued*												
South-eastern—												
Gurgáon	10 4	8 4	15 —	13 8	...	...	6 —	6 —	8 —	9 —	11 —	11 8
Rohtak	10 —	8 —	15 —	14 —	...	...	5 8	5 6	13 —	13 —	10 8	10 8
Karnál	10 12	9 —	15 —	14 —	...	...	6 —	6 —	...	...	...	...
Submontane—												
Ambala	10 4	8 8	14 8	14 —	...	...	7 2	7 2	9 12	9 12	9 12	9 12
Ludhiana	9 8	9 —	12 8	12 8	..	...	6 —	6 —	9 —	9 —	8 8	8 8
Jullundur	9 8	8 12	14 —	10 8	...	.	5 6	6 8	5 —	6 —	9 —	6 —
Hoshiárpur	9 —	8 4	13 —	8 —	...	..	6 —	6 —	6 —	7 —	...	7 —
Gurdáspur	7 8	7 8	10 —	10 —	...	...	6 8	7 —	6 8	6 8	...	...
Amritsar	9 8	9 —	14 —	11 —	..	..	6 4	6 8	7 8	7 8	9 —	9 —
Siálkot†	...	6 8	...	13 —	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hills—												
Simla	8 —	7 8	9 4	9 4	...	...	5 —	5 —	8 12	9 4	8 4	8 4
Kángra	5 8	5 8	8 —	8 —	...	...	7 —	7 8	.	...	...	...
Northern—												
Ráwalpindi	6 12	7 8	11 4	12 —	...	...	6 12	6 12	6 4	7 —	10 12	10 8
Attock	7 12	7 12	12 8	12 —	...	..	6 8	6 8	...	...	11 8	11 8
Western—												
Sháhpur	9 4	9 8	13 —	13 —	..	...	5 8	5 8	6 —	6 —	12 8	12 8
Jhang	9 9	9 8	13 5	13 —	...	...	5 8	5 8	...	...	8 8	8 8
Lyallpur	9 4	9 —	12 —	12 —	...	...	6 8	6 8	...	...	...	...
Multan	8 14	8 2	12 12	11 8	..	...	7 —	7 —	...	...	9 12	9 12
Montgomery	9 10	7 13	...	...	..	.	6 —	6 —	5—8	6 —	...	...
Muzaffargarh	8 2	8 2	12 —	11 —	...	...	7 8	7 8	.	...	...	...
Dera Ghazi Khan	9 8	9 4	15 —	12 8	...	.	5 5	5 8	5 —	5 8	8 12	9 11
N.-W. F. Province—												
Hazára	7 2	6 12	13 12	11 12	3 9	3 9	7 11	7 11	...	...	9 8	9 8
Pesháwar	8 8	8 —	13 11	12 8	4 15	4 15	6 13	6 13	8 2	8 13	9 7	9 13
Kohát	6 9	7 2	10 2	10 2	3 8	4 —	7 1	7 2	8 —	8 —	11 2	11 10
Bannu	10 —	9 13	13 12	14 12	4 1	4 1	7 13	7 13	9 6	11 4	11 4	11 14
Dera Ismail Khan	9 11	10 —	10 12	11 4	3 2	3 2	4 12	5 —	8 4	8 6	11 4	11 4
Tochi	7 4	7 4	11 6	10 1	...	...	6 2	6 2	...	...	...	...
Kurram	7 8	9 4	10 12	10 12	5 4	6 —	...	...	...	...	...	...
Malakand†	...	8 —	...	14 —	...	4 .	...	6 8	...	...	...	...
Wano	7 10	7 14	11 —	12 —	2 13	3 1	.	..	...	...	...	..
Sind and Baluchistan—												
Karáchi	6 —	6 —	..		3 8	3 8	4 8	4 8	...	...	6 12	5 8
Hyderabad	6 —	6 —	...	.	4 —	4 —	5 —	5 —	...	...	6 —	6 —
Thar and Parkár (Mirpur Khas)	8 —	6 —	...	...	3 —	2 12	4 8	4 8	...	...	7 —	6 8
Shikárpur	7 —	6 8	...	...	5 —	5 —	5 8	5 8	7 —	7 —	8 —	7 12
Upper Sind Frontier	7 8	7 8	...	...	4 12	5 —	5 —	5 4	8 8	8 —	9 4	9 4
Quetta	...	...	8 14	8 5	3 —	3 —	5 8	5 8	8 8½	8 12	6 15	5 8
Bombay—												
Konkan—												
Karwar	4 10	4 14	...	...	5 1	5 1	5 11	5 11	...	...	...	...
Ratnagiri	5 1	5 1	...	...	5 —	5 5	5 12	5 12	6 11	6 11	5 11	5 11
Alibág	5 1	5 1	..	...	5 9	5 9	6 15	6 15	...	...	5 9	5 9
Bombay	*4 7	*4 7	...	...	3 14	3 14	5 3	5 2	4 14	5 3	5 2	5 7
Thána	4 7	4 14	...	...	4 10	4 10	5 9	5 9	6 2	7 —	5 5	6 3
Deccan and Karnátak—												
Dharwar	7 —	7 15	...	...	5 6	5 14	5 13	6 1	7 3	8 8	7 10	7 10
Belgaum	6 6	7 7	...	...	5 2	5 10	5 7	6 4	5 15	8 1	7 4	8 5
Satara	5 14	6 4	...	...	4 7	4 13	4 11	5 6	6 12	7 1	6 12	7 7
Sholapur	6 5	6 5	...	...	4 9	4 9	6 3	6 3	6 4	6 11	...	7 3
Bijapur	7 6	7 2	...	...	5 12	6 3	6 13	6 13	6 8	7 14	...	...
Poona	5 6	5 6	...	...	5 —	5 —	6 1	6 1	..	6 10	6 —	6 —
Khandesh and N. E. Deccan—												
Ahmednagar	5 13	5 13	..	...	5 5	5 5	...	6 2	6 7	6 7	6 5	6 5
Násik	6 10	6 10	...	...	5 3	5 9	5 14	5 14	...	...	6 8	6 8
Dhulia	5 12	6 3	...	...	6 1	6 1	6 8	6 8	7 10	7 10	6 7	7 6
Jalgaon	5 12	6 —	..	..	5 11	5 11	7 8	7 10	5 14	7 —	6 2	6 9
Gujarat—												
Surat	4 12	5 1	.		3 11	3 11	6 —	6 —	5 1	5 1	6 —	6 —
Broach	5 12	5 12	...	..	5 8	6 —	6 —	6 8	6 —	6 4	5 12	6 4
Kaira	4 8	5 —	...	..	5 —	4 —	5 —	5 8	...	...	5 8	5 8
Baroda	5 12	6 —	...	...	4 12	5 —	5 8	5 8	6 8	6 8	5 4	5 8
Ahmedabad	5 8	5 —	...	...	4 —	4 —	5 —	5 —	...	...	5 8	5 8
Godhra	5 —	6 —	...	...	3 8	4 —	5 —	6 —	...	...	5 8	6 8
Dísa	6 8	6 4	...	...	3 8	3 12	4 —	4 4	8 12	8 —	8 8	7 4
Kathiawar—												
Rajkot	5 8	5 8	...	...	2 14	2 14	4 —	4 —	7 —	7 8	5 4	6 8
Central Provinces—												
Nimar	6 12	7 1	...	...	4 8	4 8	7 6	7 6	7 —	7 8	...	...
Hoshangabad	7 6	8 9	...	...	3 —	3 —	8 9	8 9	...	...	...	...
Betul	7 7	8 5	...	...	4 —	4 —	7 11	7 11	6 7	8 1	...	...
Chhindwara	7 13	8 2	...	...	5 —	5 —	6 14	6 14	...	9 8	...	...
Nagpur	7 10	7 11	...	...	5 3	5 3	8 7	...	...	8 5	...	...
Wardha	6 14	7 8	...	...	4 12	5 2	8:15	8 15	7 4	8 2	...	...

*Relates to Khandwa wheat
†Figures have not so far been reported

[The figures state the number of seers (of 80 tolas) and chittacks sold for one rupee]

Ragi or Marua (*Eleusine coracana*)		Kangni or Kakun, Italian millet (*Setaria italica*)		Gram, chenna, chola, kadalay, or sunaga (*Cicer arietinum*)		Maize (*Zea Mays*)		Arhar dál (*Cajanus Indicus*)		Salt		Districts
Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	
												Punjab—*continued*
												South-eastern—
...	...	...	...	14 —	13 8	11 —	11 —	9 —	9 —	11 —	10 8	Gurgáon
...	...	...	...	14 —	13 8	...	...	8 —	9 —	16 —	16 —	Rohtak
...	...	...	...	14 —	14 —	...	...	9 —	8 —	11 —	11 —	Karnál
												Submontane—
15 8	15 8	9 12	9 12	12 12	12 —	13 —	13 —	7 12	7 12	13 —	13 —	Ambala
...	...	6 —	6 —	12 —	11 —	12 —	11 8	8 8	8 8	12 —	12 8	Ludhiána
..	...	9 —	9 —	11 4	11 —	11 —	10 12	...	...	11 12	13 8	Jullundur
...	...	...	...	10 4	10 —	11 8	10 12	...	...	12 —	13 —	Hoshiárpur
..	...	8 —	7 —	8 —	8 —	10 —	10 —	...		12 —	12 —	Gurdáspur
..	...	10 —	10 —	10 —	9 14	10 —	9 4	7 —	7 —	12 8	13 —	Amritsar
	...	...	...	..	8 8	...	...	...	...	..	14 —	Siálkot
												Hills—
...	...	...	...	9 4	8 12	9 4	9 4	6 4	5 4	9 —	9 8	Simla
..	..	...	...	6 0	6 8	7 8	8 —	4 8	4 8	7 8	7 8	Kángra
												Northern—
...		...	.	8 4	8 8	10 12	10 12	7 8	8 4	13 8	13 8	Ráwalpindi
...	...	...	...	9 4	9 4	12 —	12 —	5 8	5 8	20 —	20 —	Attock
												Western—
		...	..	11 —	11 —	11 —	11 —	7 —	7 —	12 —	13 —	Sháhpur
14 8	14 8	11 8	11 8	12 —	10 —	8 6	9 —		...	10 8	10 8	Jhang
..	...	..	...	12 —	10 —	...	...	6	6 —	10 —	9 8	Lyallpur
..	.	13 —	13 —	9 8	8 4	...	...	..	...	14 —	14 —	Multan
.	...	...	...	12 4	9 2	8 —	6 —	...	...	11 —	10 —	Montgomery
		..	...	8 6	8 6	6 8	...	...	.	10 —	10 —	Muzaffargarh
..		...	.	11 4	10 10	...	...	...	...	12 4	11 —	Dera Ghazi Khan
												N.-W. F. Province—
	.	8 —	8 —	8 —	7 12	12 —	12 4			10 12	11 12	Hazára
	..	12 6	12 6	8 15	8 8	13 —	12 11	8 13	8 13	18 14	18 14	Peshawar
		11 —	11 —	8 —	7 14	9 7	9 11		...	15 —	18 —	Kohát
	.	...	..	10 5	9 1	11 14	13 2		...	21 4	21 4	Bannu
	.	.		11 14	9 12	...	...	..	...	13 12	13 12	Dera Ismail Khan
	.	...	.	...	...	9 —	9 —		.	15 —	15 —	Tochi
		...	..	7 12	8 —	...	11 4		.	13 —	13 —	Kurram
		...	.	...	8 —	..	15 —	.	...	...	13 —	Malakand
..		...	.	...	...	9 —	11 8	..		...		Wano
												Sind and Baluchistan
..	.	.		8 —	8 —	...		6 8	6 8	20 —	18	Karáchi
...	..			7 —	6 4			5 4	5 4	13 —	13 —	Hyderabad
												Thar and Parkár
.	.	...		6 8	6 8	.		.	...	13 8	14 8	(Mirpur Khas)
.	.	.	.	10 8	10 —	..		5 —	5 —	16 —	16 —	Shikárpur
...	.	...	...	11 —	11 —	...	..	6 —	6 8	13 —	13 —	Upper Sind Frontier
..	...	.	...	8 15	7 14	7 13	7 4	5 5 to 6 11	5 6 to 6 10	16 —	16 —	Quetta
												Bombay—
												Konkan—
10 9	10 9	...	...	7 4	7 11	...		5 5	5 12	12 12	12 12	Karwar
9 7	10 2	..	...	7 9	6 14	..	.	5 6	5 6	10 10	10 10	Ratnagiri
...	...	...	...	7 14	7 14	.	.	5 14	5 14	12 13	12 13	Alibág
5 12	5 12	.	...	6 10	6 14	..	.	6 2	6 2	14 6	14 6	Bombay
...	...		...	7 3	8 2			5 5	5 5	11 —	11 —	Thana
												Deccan and Karnátak—
...	...	...	...	7 9	...	..	...	5 3	5 3	12 —	12 —	Dharwar
10 2	12 7	...	...	6 8	7 8	..	...	5 —	5 12	14 —	14 —	Belgaum
..	..	...	...	8 9	8 14	.	...	5 13	6 2	14 9	14 9	Satara
...	...	...	...	8 6	8 6	..	...	5 11	5 11		...	Sholapur
...	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	.	...	5 2	5 2	10 11	10 11	Bijapur
...	...	...	.	7 11	7 11	..		5 12	5 12	12 8	11 6	Poona
												Khandesh and N.-E. Deccan—
...	..	...	...	7 1	7 1	..	.	6 3	6 3	14 11	13 6	Ahmednagar
9 3	9 3	...	...	9 6	9 6	...	...	6 3	6 3	13 4	13 4	Násik
...	...	...	...	3 10	7 —	...	...	7 7	7 7	10 13	10 13	Dhulia
...	...	...	...	8 3	8 11	..	...	6 7	7 —	11 —	12 —	Jalgáon
												Gujarat—
...	...	...	...	8 13	8 13	...	...	5 1	5 9	14 13	14 13	Surat
...	.	..	...	8 —	8 —	..	..	6 —	6 8	14 8	14 8	Broach
9 —	9 —	...	...	9 —	10 —	...	...	7 8	7 8	20 —	20 —	Kaira
...	..	...	...	9 —	9 —	...	...	6 —	6 —	14 —	14 —	Baroda
...	...	...	..	9 —	9 —	...	.	5 8	5 8	13 —	13 —	Ahmedabad
11 —	12 —	...	...	10 8	10 —	...	..	6 8	6 —	11 —	10 8	Godhra
...	..	...	.	8 —	8 —	...	.	6 —	6 —	18 8	18 8	Disa
												Kathiawar—
..	..	...	.	7 —	7 8	...	..	7 —	7 —	60 —	60 —	Rajkot
												Central Provinces—
												Western—
...	..	...	..	9 —	9 9	...	...	6 14	7 7	12 4	13 2	Nimar
...	.	...	...	9 3	9 14	...	..	9 2	9 2	16 —	16 —	Hoshangabad
...	.	...	...	7 14	9 7	...	...	5 13	5 13	14 —	14 —	Betul
...	...	...	...	8 10	8 15	...	...	6 11	6 11	14 —	13 —	Chhindwara
...	..	...	...	9 1	9 2	...	...	6 1	...	10 9	9 10	Nagpur
...	...	...	...	7 13	8 6	...	...	7 3	7 3	13 —	13 —	Wardha

TABLE NO. 5.—RETAIL PRICES FOR THE SECOND HALF OF APRIL, 1918—*concluded*

Districts	Wheat (*Triticum Sativum*)		Barley (*Hordeum vulgare*)		Rice				Jawar or cholum (*Andropogon sorghum*)		Bajra or cumbu (*Pennisetum typhoideum*)	
					Best sort		Common					
	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month
Central Provinces— *continued*												
Central—												
Narsinghpur	7 12	8 8	...	...	4 —	4 4	7 1	7 1	...	...	...	...
Sangor	7 8	8 8	...	..	5 —	5 —	6 8	6 8	...	...	...	..
Damoh	8 6	9 2	...	.	6 10	6 11	7 5	7 5	...	...	...	...
Jubbulpore	8 8	8 14	...	...	5 8	5 8	7 —	7 —	...	...	...	...
Mandla	9 —	9 —	...	...	6 —	6 —	8 5	8 5	...	...	...	...
Seoni	8 8	9 4	...	...	6 8	6 —	8 —	8 8	...	...	...	...
Bálághát	7 13	8 2	...	...	4 10	5 11	8 6	8 5	...	..	...	...
Bhandára	7 13	7 13	...	...	...	...	7 12	9 —	8 9	9 3	...	...
Chánda	6 6	7 —	...	...	5 —	5 10	6 7	7 11	8 12	9 6	...	...
Eastern—												
Bilaspur	9 14	10 11	..	..	9 2	9 2	10 11	10 11	...	...	..	...
Raipur	9 8	9 8	...	...	6 4	6 —	11 4	11 —	...	...	...	..
Drug	9 8	9 8	...	.	7 —	7 —	9 13	9 13	...	...	...	...
Berar												
Buldana	5 13	6 10	...	...	4 14	4 15	8 2	8 2	6 6	6 11	...	...
Akola	6 11	6 11	...	...	4 2	4 2	8 4	8 3	6 9	6 9	...	..
Amráoti	6 6	6 6	...	...	4 8	4 8	6 10	6 12	7 —	7 —	...	...
Yeotmal	7 12	7 13	...	...	4 7	4 7	7 10	7 11	...	...	...	...
Hyderabad—												
Secunderabad	5 4	5 4	...	...	3 8	3 8	6 7	7 1	7 1	7 5	8 6	9 2
Madras—												
Malabar Coast—												
Malabar	...	...	...	.	...	.	6 4	6 10	.	..	..	..
S. Canara	...	...	.		...	..	6 14	6 14	..	..	..	..
South, central—												
Coimbatore		...	.	..	..	..	7 —	7 —	8 10	8 10	...	
Nilgiris	...	...	...	...	..	...	5 12	6 2	...	...	...	...
Salem	...	...	..	.	...	...	6 10	6 10	11 6	11 6	9 4	9 4
Central—												
Bellary	...	..		..		..	6 10	6 10	8 9	...	...	.
Anantapur	...	...	..	..	...	...	7 11	7 11	9 14	10 15	...	.
Cuddapah	...	...	..	.	...	...	6 10	6 10	..	...	...	...
Karnul	...	...	.	..	...	...	6 10	6 3	9 —	9 4	...	...
East Coast, north—												
Ganjam	...	...	...	...	...	..	7 11	8 9	...	..	...	...
Vizagapatam	...	...	...	..	..	.	7 2	7 2	...	...	11 4	11 4
Godávari	...	..	..		.	.	6 10	7 2	...	...	13 —	13 —
East Coast, central—												
Kistna	...		.	..	...	..	8 15	8 15	9 12	9 12	...	...
Guntur	...	...	...	..	...	...	7 2	7 2	8 4	8 8	8 8	9 —
Nellore	...	..	..	..		...	9 1	9 1	10 15	10 15	...	...
East Coast, south—												
Madras	...		..	.		.	6 12	...		..	...	...
Chingleput	...		—		...	..	7 8	7 8	.	.	...	..
N. Arcot	...	...	...		.		8 11	8 11	...	...	...	...
S. Arcot	..	...	..				7 8	7 13	...	...	11 10	11 10
Tanjore		...	...				...	...	...	...	12 5	12 5
Trichinopoly *		...	..	.	...	..	...	7 7	...	10 3	...	11 10
Southern—												
Tinnevelly	.	...	...	.	—	...	7 4	7 4	...	...	11 10	11 14
Madura		..	...		..	...	7 7	7 7	9 7	9 7	...	...
Mysore—												
Mysore	5 14	5 14	4 8	4 8	5 14	5 14	6 14	6 14	11 —	11 —	..	.
Bangalore	7 —	7 —	...	...	5 8	5 8	6 —	6 4	14 —	14 —	..	
Coorg—												
Coorg	4 —	4 8	4 —	4 —	5 8	5 12	7 —	7 4	...	...	...	
Aden	4 5	4 5	...	...	4 1	4 1	4 4	4 4	5 1	5 4	4 11	4 11

* Figures have not so far been reported

[The figures state the number of seers (of 80 tolas) and chittacks sold for one rupee]

Marua or Ragi (*Eleusine coracana*)		Kangni or kakun Italian millet (*Setaria italica*)		Gram, chenna, chola, kadalay, or sunaga (*Cicer arietinum*)		Maize (*Zea Mays*)		Arhar dal (*Cajanus Indicus*)		Salt		Districts
Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	
												Central Provinces —continued
												Central—
...		...	..	10 7	11 2	...	...	7 13	8 14	10 11	10 11	Narsinghpur
...	...	...	..	9 8	11 4	...	...	8 —	8 —	11 —	10 —	Saugor
...	...	...	..	10 6	11 11	...	...	7 —	7 —	8 —	8 —	Damoh
...	...	...	...	10 —	11 —	...	...	8 —	8 8	9 4	9 —	Jubbulpore
...	...	...	...	10 6	10 2	...	...	6 8	6 8	13 —	13 —	Mandla
...	...	...	...	9 —	10 12	...	...	7 8	7 8	9 —	9 —	Seoni
...	..		...	10 3	10 11	..	...	6 2	6 2	11 3	10 7	Bálághát
...	..	...	...	8 13	9 6	...	...	5 10	6 4	12 15	11 12	Bhandára
...	...	...	...	8 2	8 12	...	...	6 5	6 5	12 2	11 2	Chánda
												Eastern—
...		...		10 11	11 11	...	...	7 2	7 2	8 —	8 —	Bilaspur
...	..	...	...	12 —	13 —	...	...	7 12	8 —	...	10 —	Raipur
...	.	...	...	12 6	12 6	...	...	7 10	7 10	10 5	10 12	Drug
												Berar—
.	...	.	.	6 14	6 15	.	...	7 3	7 3	8 10	8 10	Buldána
...	...	...	...	7 11	7 11	..	.	7 7	7 7	10 8	10 8	Akola
...	...	...	...	7 —	7 11	...	...	7 7	7 7	13 —	13 —	Amráoti
...	...	...	..	8 10	8 10	...	...	7 —	7 —	10 11	10 1	Yeotmal
												Hyderabad—
9 15	9 7	.	..	7 9	7 5	...	...	8 8	8 9	10 8	10 —	Secunderabad
												Madras—
												Malabar Coast—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	12 —	12 4	Malabar
...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10 13	10 13	S. Canara
												South, central—
11 2	11 2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11 2	12 —	Coimbatore
...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9 10	9 10	Nilgiris
...	13 5		...	..	..	.	...	...	.	11 2	11 3	Salem
												Central—
10 14	11 14		...	...	...	...	...	..	...	10 5	10 5	Bellary
12 14	13 14	.	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	13 15	13 15	Anantapur
14 13	14 13	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	11 10	11 10	Cuddapah
...	...	.	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	10 3	10 3	Karnul
												East Coast, north—
18 4	16 12	...	..	...	..	...	...	...	.	17 3	18 6	Ganjam
14 4	14 4	..	..	...		...	...	...	..	14 6	14 6	Vizagapatam
13 6	13 6				..		...	..	.	13 11	13 11	Godavari
												East Coast, central—
11 12	11 14		.	.	..	...	...	...	...	21 10	18 —	Kistna
11 13	13 13		.	...	...		...	...	.	14 —	15 10	Guntur
11 14	11 14			.	...	..	...	..		18 —	18 —	Nellore
												East Coast, south—
12 —	12 5	...	..		..	.	...	...	...	18 4	17 14	Madras
10 15	10 15	..	..		...	.	...	..	..	14 10	15 15	Chingleput
14 1	14 13	...		..	.		...	...	...	14 6	14 6	N. Arcot
13 5	13 5	..	.	..		—	...	...	...	14 6	14 6	S. Arcot
11 13	11 13		..				...			11 13 to 13 6	12 1 to 13 3	Tanjore
...	...			..	.	.		.		...	13 8	Trichinopoly
												Southern—
11 13	13 5		.	.		...	...	..		16 13	15 10	Tinnevelly
11 13	11 13					..	...	..		12 14	11 8	Madura
												Mysore—
13 —	13 —			6 4	6 4	.	..	5 —	5 4	12 —	12 —	Mysore
15 —	15 —	..	..	7 —	7 —		...	5 —	5 —	10 8	10 8	Bangalore
												Coorg—
5 8	15 8	...	...	9 8	10 4	.	.	4 4	4 8	10 8	11 8	Coorg
.	...	...	...	5 9	5 9	...	...	4 7	4 7	32 —	32 —	**Aden**

WHEAT PRICES IN INDIA

RETURN SHOWING THE WHOLESALE AND RETAIL PRICES OF WHEAT IN INDIA FROM THE SECOND HALF OF JULY, 1914, TO THE SECOND HALF OF APRIL, 1918.

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS, INDIA
May 30, 1918

G. FINDLAY SHIRRAS,
Director of Statistics.

Published by order of the Governor-General in Council

A—Wholesale prices of Wheat in

Port or province.	Market.	Fortnight ending 31st July 1914.	30th September 1914.	31st December 1914.	31st March 1915.	30th June 1915.	30th September 1915.
		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Port	Karachi (white)*	3 15 2	4 7 9	5 8 10	5 4 3	4 4 3	4 12 3
Port	Bombay (Delhi No. 1 White Peasy)	4 1 9	4 2 1	5 1 6	4 7 7	...	5 0 3
Port	Calcutta (Club No. 2).	4 5 10	4 8 3	5 10 0	5 2 0	4 8 0	5 1 0
Punjab	Lahore	3 10 3	3 11 6	4 13 6	5 0 0	3 11 6	4 7 0
Punjab	Ferozepur	3 5 3	3 14 0	4 8 0	5 0 0	3 13 0	4 7 0
Punjab	Lyallpur	3 6 0	3 14 0	4 10 0	4 12 0	3 12 0	4 4 0
Punjab	Amritsar	3 3 3	3 11 6	4 10 0	5 0 0	3 12 0	4 8 0
Punjab	Multan	3 6 0	3 14 6	4 12 0	4 7 0	3 10 0	4 8 0
Punjab	Rawalpindi	3 4 3	3 11 3	4 4 0	4 5 0	3 14 0	4 7 0
Punjab	Ambala	3 10 3	3 14 6	5 0 0	5 13 0	3 15 6	4 12 0
Delhi	Delhi	3 14 0	4 5 0	5 5 0	6 6 0	4 3 0	4 12 6
United Provinces	Benares	4 2 10	4 3 5	5 1 7	5 3 10	4 6 5	4 10 6
United Provinces	Aligarh (Hathras)	4 0 9	4 6 0	5 2 8	5 11 2	4 3 5	4 9 3
United Provinces	Cawnpore	4 3 0	4 3 0	5 6 0	5 0 0	4 7 0	4 14 0
United Provinces	Meerut	4 0 0	4 5 0	5 0 0	6 2 6	3 13 0	4 7 0
United Provinces	Shahjahanpur	4 0 0	4 5 3	5 0 0	4 9 0	4 0 0	4 10 0
United Provinces	Agra	4 1 7	4 5 2	5 3 3	6 6 4	4 9 1	5 2 6
United Provinces	Fyzabad	4 3 3	4 3 3	5 1 0	4 12 3	4 9 0	4 13 0
United Provinces	Lucknow	4 1 9	4 7 1	5 3 4	4 13 6	4 7 1	4 13 6
Central Provinces and Berar.	Nagpur	4 1 1	4 1 11	4 11 4	4 6 7	4 5 0	4 12 10
Central Provinces and Berar.	Jubbulpore	4 5 1	4 7 1	5 2 7	4 11 4	4 8 2	4 13 7
Central Provinces and Berar.	Raipur	3 14 5	3 14 5	4 14 5	3 14 5	4 4 10	4 11 2
Central Provinces and Berar.	Akola	4 12 0	5 5 7	5 13 7	4 12 5	3 15 7	3 15 7
North-West Frontier Province.	Peshawar	3 6 6	3 11 6	4 3 10	4 3 10	3 8 10	4 6 2
Baluchistan	Quetta	3 15 5	4 0 0	4 9 0	5 5 2	4 7 3	4 3 3
Bombay	Poona	5 4 1	...	5 11 7	5 6 2	5 1 4	5 8 11
Bombay	Ahmednagar	5 2 9	4 13 3	6 14 4	4 6 6	4 10 1	4 15 6
Bombay	Ahmedabad	4 8 0	5 0 0	5 14 0	5 0 0	4 12 0	5 5 4
Bombay	Dharwar (Hubli)	4 8 4	4 8 4	4 1 5	3 10 6	3 11 9	3 12 1
Bihar and Orissa	Patna	3 13 0	4 0 0	5 4 0	5 6 0	4 6 0	5 0 0
Bihar and Orissa	Bhagalpur	4 3 0	4 3 0	5 4 0	4 13 0	4 8 0	5 9 7
Bihar and Orissa	Muzaffarpur	4 7 0	4 0 0	5 5 0	6 10 6	4 7 0	5 0 0
Bihar and Orissa	Ranchi	4 7 0	4 14 0	6 4 0	5 0 0	5 8 0	5 12 0
Bihar and Orissa	Cuttack	4 5 8	4 11 3	5 9 0	6 1 6	4 11 3	5 1 3
Bengal	Dacca	4 8 0	5 0 0	6 8 0	...	...	...
Bengal	Rangpur	4 8 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	6 4 0	5 8 0	5 4 0
Burma	Amherst (Moulmein).	5 9 0	5 9 0	5 9 0	6 5 5	6 5 5	6 5 5
Burma	Mandalay	4 3 0	4 14 9	5 2 7	4 13 7	5 2 7	5 2 7
	(Median Average)	4 2 3	4 5 0	5 2 8	5 0 0	4 6 2	4 12 10
	Index Numbers (a).	100	104	125	121	106	116

*.5% barley, 3% dirt, and 80% red.

NOTE.—These statistics are compiled from *fortnightly* returns furnished by Local Governments and Administrations. They relate to the wholesale prices in the markets referred to above, which prevailed on the last (or nearest mart) day of each fortnight. The statistics for Karachi, Bombay, and Calcutta are compiled from the Chambers of Commerce Market Reports.

(a) Based on the price for the fortnight ending the 31st July, 1914, which is taken as 100.

India per maund of 82⅔ lbs

FORTNIGHT ENDING

31st December 1915.	31st March 1916.	30th June 1916.	30th September 1916.	31st December 1916.	15th January 1917.	31st January 1917.	15th February 1917.	28th February 1917.
Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
4 9 3	3 15 3	3 10 2	4 4 3	4 14 9	5 1 3	5 1 3	4 12 9	4 13 6
5 0 5	4 6 9	4 2 10	4 5 10	4 11 1	4 12 7	4 8 9	4 10 7	4 9 10
5 3 0	3 15 0	4 1 6	4 4		4 13 0	4 10 0	4 11 0	4 13 0
4 7 0	3 9 0	3 3	3 11 6	4 5 3	4 7 0	4 9 3	4 5 3	4 5 3
4 5 3	3 10 0	3 5 3	3 10 3	4 3 6	4 3 6	4 3 6	4 1 9	4 5 3
4 3 0	3 4 0	3 1 6	3 11 0	4 3 0	4 7 0	4 4 6	4 2 0	4 3 0
4 5 0	3 6 0	3 2 9	3 7 0	4 2 0	4 6 0	4 3 6	4 2 0	4 2 0
4 3 6	3 7 0	3 2 0	3 11 6	4 1 6	4 5 3	4 4 0	4 4 0	4 1 6
4 8 0	3 12 0	3 10 6	3 12 0	4 6 0	4 6 0	4 8 0	4 11 0	4 11 0
4 9 0	3 10 0	3 6 0	3 13 0	4 7 0	4 10 0	4 10 0	4 9 0	4 9 0
4 12 0	4 0 0	3 8 0	3 11 0	4 9 0	4 10 6	4 9 0	4 11 0	4 9 0
4 14 3	4 2 10	3 14 7	4 0 8	4 12 11	4 10 6	4 9 4	4 9 4	4 9 4
4 15 8	4 6 0	4 0 0	4 1 8	4 8 11	4 8 11	4 5 2	4 5 4	4 5 5
5 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 7 0	4 7 0	4 5 6	4 5 0	4 7 0
4 9 0	3 12 9	3 6 3	3 10 3	4 7 0	4 9 0	4 9 0	4 11 3	4 11 3
4 12 0	3 12 0	3 10 0	3 11 9	4 5 0	4 6 0	4 6 0	4 4 0	4 4 0
5 5 4	4 7 1	4 1 7	4 5 2	5 2 6	5 5 4	5 0 0	5 2 0	5 0 0
5 2 8	3 10 3	3 13 3	3 14 9	4 8 0	4 9 0	4 5 6	4 7 0	4 6 0
5 0 0	3 14 6	3 11 6	4 0 0	4 9 3	4 9 3	4 7 1	4 7 1	4 3 4
4 9 7	3 12 10	3 11 7	3 11 7	4 1 11	4 1 11	4 0 4	4 0 4	4 0 6
4 14 10	3 11 6	3 8 11	3 14 5	4 6 0	4 9 1	4 7 1	4 4 4	4 3 5
4 6 5	3 7 2	3 7 2	3 9 7	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 4 10	4 0 0	4 0 0
4 12 2	3 15 6	3 14 0	3 7 10	3 7 10	3 7 10	3 7 10	3 7 10	3 7 10
4 7 7	3 13 4	3 9 10	3 8 3	4 4 9	4 5 8	4 4 9	4 8 7	4 9 8
4 10 6	4 9 4	4 7 0	4 12 0	5 5 0	5 5 0	5 5 0	5 5 0	5 5 0.
5 6 8	4 9 4	4 3 9	4 2 8		4 11 7	4 10 5	...	4 11 7
3 10 9	3 11 8	3 11 2	3 9 10	3 8 1	3 8 11	3 4 5	4 1 1	3 13 6
5 5 4	4 9 0	4 7 0	4 4 0	5 0 0	5 2 0	5 2 0	5 0 0	5 0 0
3 13 8	3 0 10	3 0 1	3 3 10	3 11 11	3 4 10	3 2 4	3 8 2	4 0 2
5 0 0	4 0 0	3 10 0	3 7 6	4 0 0	3 12 0	3 11 0	3 11 0	3 15 0
6 8 0	3 12 0	3 11 0	3 15 0	4 8 0	4 10 0	4 12 0	4 4 0	4 0 0
5 5 0	5 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	1 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0
6 0 0	4 8 0	4 0 0	4 2 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 12 0	5 12 0
5 2 0	4 5 9	3 12 11	4 1 4	5 1 5	5 1 5	5 1 5	4 11 3	4 11 3
5 4 0	5 4 0	5 0 0	5 8 0	5 8 0	5 8 0	5 8 0	5 8 0	5 8 0
7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1
5 7 6	4 8 1	4 14 9	4 14 9	4 4 3	3 14 1	3 8 7	3 5 7	3 8 7
4 14 8	3 15 0	3 11 6	3 14 9	4 7 0	4 9 0	4 7 1	4 6 2	4 6 0
118	95	90	95	107	110	107	106	106

A—Wholesale prices of Wheat in

Port or province.	Market.	Fortnight ending											
		15th March 1917.		31st March 1917.		15th April 1917.		30th April 1917.		15th May 1917.		31st May 1917.	
		Rs.	A. P.	Rs.	A. P.	Rs.	A. P.	Rs.	A. P.	Rs.	A. P.	Rs.	A. P.
Port	Karachi (white)*	4	13 3	4	12 3	4	13 3	4	13 3	4	5 3	4	7 3
	Bombay (Delhi No. 1 White Peasy).	4	10 9	4	9 10	4	10 11	4	9 10	4	10 7	4	11 8
	Calcutta (Club No. 2).	4	14 6	4	9 0	4	11 0	4	4 0	4	5 6	4	8 0
Punjab	Lahore	4	3 3	4	3 3	4	3 3	4	3 3	3	13 0	3	14 3
	Ferozepur	4	5 3	4	1 9	3	14 6	3	14 6	3	10 3	3	11 6
	Lyallpur	4	3 6	4	0 0	4	1 0	4	2 0	3	11 0	3	12 0
	Amritsar	4	1 0	3	13 6	3	15 0	4	0 0	3	8 0	3	10 0
	Multan	4	1 6	4	1 6	4	1 6	3	12 0	3	10 6	3	12 0
	Rawalpindi	4	11 0	4	11 0	4	9 0	4	5 0	4	7 0	4	5 0
	Ambala	4	6 0	3	14 0	3	15 0	4	0 0	3	11 6	3	11 6
Delhi	Delhi	4	9 0	4	7 0	4	7 0	3	13 0	3	14 6	3	15 3
United Provinces	Benares	4	5 10	4	5 0	4	3 1	4	3 1	4	1 2	4	2 10
	Aligarh (Hathras)	4	5 4	4	3 8	3	14 6	3	13 0	3	11 5	3	14 4
	Cawnpore	4	7 0	4	7 0	3	14 0	3	11 6	3	14 6	3	14 6
	Meerut	4	11 3	4	5 0	4	1 6	3	11 0	3	11 0	3	14 6
	Shahjahanpur	4	1 6	4	1 9	3	12 0	3	8 3	3	9 0	3	11 0
	Agra	4	13 6	4	13 6	4	9 1	4	1 7	4	5 2	4	7 1
	Fyzabad	4	1 9	4	1 7	4	0 0	3	14 0	3	14 0	3	13 0
	Lucknow	4	7 1	4	0 0	3	12 11	3	12 11	3	14 0	4	3 4
Central Provinces and Berar.	Nagpur	4	1 11	3	13 2	4	0 4	3	11 7	3	11 7	4	1 11
	Jubbulpore	4	3 5	4	5 2	4	1 8	3	14 5	3	10 2	3	11 6
	Raipur	4	0 0	3	12 10	3	12 10	3	8 0	3	8 0	3	8 0
	Akola	3	4 8	3	4 8	3	7 6	3	10 11	3	3 7	3	11 11
North-West Frontier Province.	Peshawar	4	9 8	4	8 7	4	10 2	4	2 1	4	2 10	4	2 11
Baluchistan	Quetta	5	5 0	5	5 0	5	5 0	5	5 0	5	2 6	5	0 0
Bombay	Poona	4	13 9	4	11 7		..	4	10 5	4	9 4	4	14 11
	Ahmednagar	3	13 0	3	9 11	3	15 5	3	13 7	3	12 8	4	0 5
	Ahmedabad	5	0 0	5	0 0	4	8 0	4	8 0	4	8 0	4	9 0
	Dharwar (Hubli)	3	5 11	3	3 10	3	9 4	3	2 6	3	7 11	3	6 1
Bihar and Orissa	Patna	3	15 0	4	6 0	3	15 0	4	0 0	3	5 0	3	1 0
	Bhagalpur	4	6 0	4	6 0	3	12 0	3	10 0	3	8 0	3	8 0
	Muzaffarpur	4	0 0	4	0 0	4	0 0	4	0 0	3	5 3	3	5 3
	Ranchi	5	12 0	5	12 0	5	12 0	4	14 0	4	6 0	4	6 0
	Cuttack	4	11 3	4	5 8	4	5 8	4	5 8	4	1 3	4	1 3
Bengal	Rangpur	5	4 0	5	4 0	5	4 0	5	4 0	5	0 0	5	4 0
Burma	Amherst (Moulmein).	7	3 1	7	3 1	7	3 1	7	3 1	7	3 1	7	3 1
	Mandalay	3	10 10	3	14 1	3	14 1	3	14 1	3	7 8	3	8 5
	(Median Average)	4	6 0	4	5 0	4	0 8	4	0 0	3	13 0	3	14 6
	Index Numbers (a)	106		104		98		97		92		94	

* 5% barley, 8% dirt, and 30% red.

(a) Based on the price for the fortnight ending the 31st July, 1914, which is taken as 100.

India per maund of 82⅔ lbs—*contd.*

FORTNIGHT ENDING																										
15th June 1917.			30th June 1917.			15th July 1917.			31st July 1917.			15th August 1917.			31st August 1917.			15th September 1917.			30th September 1917.			15th October 1917.		
Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.
4	7	3	4	7	3	4	7	9	4	10	9	4	8	3	4	9	3	4	11	9	4	11	9	4	12	3
4	13	11	4	15	4	4	14	7	4	13	2		...		4	6	6	4	10	7	4	11	8	4	12	5
4	7	0	4	8	6	4	8	6	4	11	0	4	9	0	4	9	0	4	8	0	4	12	6	4	11	0
4	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	9	4	1	6	4	1	6	4	3	3	4	3	3	4	5	3
3	12	0	3	12	0	3	13	0	3	13	0	3	14	6	3	14	6	3	14	6	3	14	6	3	14	6
3	11	0	3	13	0	3	14	0	3	14	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	4	1	0	4	2	0	4	2	6
3	11	6	3	13	0	3	14	0	3	14	0	3	13	0	3	12	0	3	13	0	3	15	0	3	14	0
3	13	0	3	13	0	3	13	0	3	14	6	3	14	6	4	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0
4	3	5	4	4	0	4	1	6	4	3	3	4	6	0	4	6	0	4	6	0	4	7	0	4	7	0
3	14	6	3	14	6	3	14	0	4	0	6	4	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0
4	0	9	4	0	0	4	0	0	4	2	0	4	1	6	4	1	6	4	2	3	4	3	0	4	3	0
4	2	10	4	3	5	4	3	5	4	2	10	4	2	10	4	2	10	4	2	10	4	1	7	4	3	5
3	14	5	3	14	0	3	14	6	3	14	6	3	14	6	3	14	6	4	1	9	3	14	6	4	1	8
3	14	6	4	0	0	4	3	0	4	1	6	4	1	6	4	1	6	4	1	6	4	3	3	4	3	3
4	1	6	3	12	9	3	12	9	3	12	9	3	12	11	3	12	11	3	14	5	3	12	11	3	14	5
3	11	0	3	11	3	3	11	6	3	12	6	3	11	0	3	11	6	3	11	0	3	14	0	3	14	0
4	5	2	4	7	1	4	7	1	4	3	4	4	5	2	4	7	1	4	7	1	4	7	1		...	
4	1	6		...			...		4	3	4	4	2	0	3	15	3	3	15	3	3	15	3		...	
4	3	4	4	3	4	4	3	4	4	3	4	4	3	4	4	3	4	4	3	4	4	3	4	4	5	2
4	1	11	4	1	11	4	1	11	4	3	5	4	3	5	4	1	10	4	3	2	4	3	2	4	3	2
3	15	2	4	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	3	14	5	3	10	10	4	0	0	4	5	2	4	7	1
3	8	0	3	8	0	3	8	0	3	8	0	3	8	0	3	8	0	3	8	0	3	8	0	3	8	0
4	3	6	4	3	6	4	3	6	4	3	6	4	3	6	4	3	6	4	3	6	4	3	6	4	7	11
4	2	1	4	0	4	4	0	4	4	0	4	4	0	4	4	2	6	4	2	6	4	2	1	4	2	1
4	14	0	4	14	0	4	14	0	4	13	0	4	13	6	4	12	10	4	14	6	5	0	6	5	2	0
4	13	9	5	3	4	5	4	5	5	4	5	5	2	2	5	4	5	5	3	4	5	2	2	5	13	4
4	2	2	4	4	1	4	7	9	4	5	11	4	6	10	4	11	5	4	6	10	4	15	1	5	2	9
4	8	0	4	8	0	4	8	0	4	8	0	4	8	0	4	8	0	4	6	0	4	8	0	4	12	0
3	11	8	3	11	8	3	11	8	4	1	7	4	1	8	4	1	8	3	11	8	4	8	11	4	6	0
3	5	0	3	12	0	3	12	0	3	9	0	3	9	0	3	10	0	3	8	0	3	8	0	4	0	0
3	12	0	4	0	0	3	12	0	3	12	0	3	12	0	3	12	0	3	12	0	4	0	0	4	0	0
3	10	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0
4	11	0	4	11	0	4	9	0	4	12	0	4	12	0	4	12	0	4	8	0	4	8	0	5	0	0
4	1	3	4	1	4	4	4	8	4	4	8	4	4	8	4	4	8	4	5	8	4	5	8	4	5	8
5	4	0	5	4	0	5	0	0	5	0	0	5	0	0	5	0	0	5	0	0	5	0	0	5	0	0
7	3	1	7	3	1	7	3	1	7	3	1	7	3	1	7	3	1	7	3	1	7	3	1	7	3	1
3	8	7	3	14	1	3	14	1	4	8	−1	4	13	7	4	13	7	4	13	7	4	10	2	4	8	1
4	1	6	4	0	2	4	0	11	4	2	10	4	1	10	4	1	10	4	2	10	4	3	3	4	5	2
99			97			98			101			99			99			101			102			104		

A—Wholesale prices of Wheat in

Port or province.	District.	Fortnight ending 31st October 1917.	15th November 1917.	30th November 1917.	15th December 1917.	31st December 1917.	15th January 1918.
		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Port (a)	Karachi (white)*	4 14 3	5 2 3	5 6 4	5 3 9	5 6 4	5 4 4
	Bombay (Delhi No. 1 White Pessy)	5 2 3	4 15 6	5 1 7	5 0 10	5 1 2	5 0 10
	Calcutta (Club No. 2).	4 12 0	4 11 0	5 6 0	5 2 0	5 3 6	5 10 0
Punjab	Lahore	4 9 3	4 11 3	4 9 3	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0
	Ferozepur	4 0 0	4 7 0	4 11 3	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0
	Lyallpur	4 3 0	4 6 0	4 11 0	4 14 0	4 14 0	4 14 0
	Amritsar	4 4 3	4 5 3	4 8 0	4 11 0	4 10 0	4 8 0
	Multan	4 0 0	4 1 0	4 12 0	4 14 6	4 13 0	4 12 6
	Rawalpindi	4 7 0	4 9 2	4 11 0	5 0 0	5 2 6	5 2 6
	Ambala	4 3 0	4 10 0	4 10 0	4 15 0	4 15 0	4 15 0
Delhi	Delhi	4 3 0	4 7 0	4 10 0	5 0 0	4 15 4	5 0 0
United Provinces	Benares	4 3 10	4 3 10	4 5 5	4 10 3	4 11 5	4 11 5
	Aligarh (Hathras)	4 5 3	4 5 3	4 9 5	4 13 7	4 14 9	4 11 6
	Cawnpore	4 5 0	4 5 0	4 7 0	4 14 0	5 0 0	5 0 0
	Meerut	4 0 0	4 5 2	4 11 4	4 13 7	4 13 7	4 13 7
	Shahjahanpur	4 0 0	4 1 0	4 4 3	4 7 0	4 7 0	4 14 0
	Agra	4 11 3	4 11 3	5 0 0	5 5 4	5 5 4	5 5 4
	Fyzabad	4 1 0	4 0 0	4 1 0	4 5 3	4 12 0	4 13 6
	Lucknow	4 5 2	4 5 2	4 11 3	4 11 3	5 0 0	5 2 6
Central Provinces and Berar	Nagpur	5 11 4	4 11 4	4 11 4	5 1 6	4 14 5	4 14 5
	Jubbulpore	4 7 1	4 14 10	4 14 10	5 0 0	5 2 7	5 3 11
	Raipur	3 8 0	3 8 0	3 11 2	3 11 2	3 11 2	3 11 2
	Akola	...	...	...	...	...	5 15 11
North-West Frontier Province	Peshawar	4 2 1	4 5 8	4 8 0	4 13 7	4 15 4	4 15 4
Baluchistan	Quetta	5 2 0	5 1 6	5 4 0	5 5 0	5 7 0	5 9 0
Bombay	Poona	5 15 7	5 8 11	...	6 2 11	...	7 6 11
	Ahmednagar	4 9 7	4 13 3	4 15 1	5 11 11	5 13 10	...
	Ahmedabad	5 5 0	6 0 0	6 0 0	6 0 0	6 0 0	6 0 0
	Dharwar (Hubli)	4 5 1	4 1 8	...	4 8 11	...	4 3 4
Bihar and Orissa	Patna	3 15 0	3 15 0	3 12 0	4 6 0	4 12 0	4 6 0
	Bhagalpur	4 0 0	4 6 0	4 8 0	4 10 0	4 8 0	4 7 0
	Muzaffarpur	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 7 0	4 7 0	5 0 0
	Ranchi	5 2 0	5 2 0	5 8 0	5 8 0	5 8 0	5 8 0
	Cuttack	4 5 8	4 5 8	5 1 3	5 1 3	5 5 4	5 5 4
Bengal	Rangpur	5 0 0	4 12 0	5 2 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0
Burma	Amherst (Moulmein).	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	4 9 2	4 9 2	4 9 2
	Mandalay	4 8 1	4 4 3	4 4 3	4 6 2	4 13 7	4 13 7
	(Median Average)	4 5 2	4 6 6	4 11 2	4 14 9	4 15 4	5 0 0
	Index Numbers (b)	104	106	113	119	120	121

* 5% barley, 3% dirt, and 30% red.

(a) Prices at ports after 30th April, 1918, are as follows—

Ports	Rate per	On 3rd May 1918.	On 10th May 1918.	On 17th May 1918.	On 24th May 1918.
		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Karachi (white)	Maund	5 4 4	5 4 4	5 4 4	5 5 4
Bombay (Delhi No. 1 White Pessy)	"	5 4 6	5 7 1	5 7 10	5 7 5
Calcutta (Club No. 2)	"	4 15 0	5 0 0	5 1 0	5 2 6

(b) Based on the price for the fortnight ending the 31st July, 1914, which is taken as 100.

India per maund of 82⅔ lbs—*concld.*

Fortnight ending 31st January 1918.	15th February 1918.	28th February 1918.	15th March 1918.	31st March 1918.	15th April 1918.	30th April 1918.	Increase or decrease in fortnight ending 30th April 1918 as compared with preceding fortnight.
Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Per cent
4 14 9	5 3 3	5 5 4	5 4 4	5 3 3	5 3 3	5 4 4	+1
5 0 1	5 1 11	5 2 10	5 1 4	5 1 9	5 3 9	5 2 10	—1
5 11 6	5 12 6	6 6 6	5 1 0	5 2 0	5 2 6	5 1 0	—2
4 13 6	5 0 0	4 13 6	5 0 0	4 13 6	4 13 6	4 10 3	—4
4 11 3	4 9 0	4 9 0	4 9 0	4 7 0	4 7 0	3 13 0	—14
4 14 0	4 11 0	4 12 0	4 7 0	4 2 0	4 4 0	4 2 0	—3
4 8 0	4 8 0	4 11 0	4 10 0	4 8 0	4 4 0	4 2 0	—3
4 14 6	4 13 0	4 13 0	4 13 0	4 10 0	4 13 0	4 6 3	—9
5 2 6	5 5 3	5 14 9	5 14 9	6 2 6	5 2 6	5 11 6	+11
4 15 0	5 1 0	5 1 0	4 15 0	4 7 0	4 8 0	3 12 6	—16
4 14 0	5 1 0	5 8 0	5 3 6	4 15 0	5 0 8	4 9 0	—10
4 11 5	5 3 6	5 3 6	5 1 11	4 10 9	4 1 2	4 3 2	+3
4 13 6	5 7 2	5 6 8	5 8 2	4 11 2	4 3 8	4 1 8	—3
4 14 0	5 3 0	5 5 0	4 14 0	4 11 0	4 14 0	4 7 0	—9
4 13 7	5 5 4	5 5 3	4 13 9	5 0 0	4 7 0	4 0 0	—10
4 15 0	5 2 0	5 2 0	4 8 0	4 8 0	4 7 0	4 0 0	—10
5 5 4	5 8 3	5 11 5	5 14 5	5 5 4	5 11 5	..	...
4 11 3	4 12 0	4 15 0	4 1 6	4 0 0	4 1 6	4 0 0	—2
5 2 6	5 8 3	5 5 4	4 5 3	4 7 1	4 7 1	4 3 4	—5
4 14 5	4 14 5	4 14 5	4 14 5	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	*Nil*
5 9 10	5 5 5	5 1 4	5 1 4	5 1 4	4 6 1	4 9 1	+4
3 11 2	3 11 2	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 10	+1
5 15 11	5 15 11	5 15 11	5 15 4	5 9 11	5 3 11	5 3 10	*Nil*
5 1 3	5 1 3	5 6 9	5 1 3	5 1 11	4 15 4	4 11 4	—5
5 13 0	5 12 0	5 8 0	5 2 3	4 13 6	4 13 6	4 13 6	*Nil*
...	...	...	6 12 11	6 9 7	7 1 11	7 3 7	+1
6 0 7	5 13 10	5 15 2	5 10 1	6 10 8	6 10 8	6 1 6	—9
5 12 0	5 12 0	5 12 0	6 0 0	6 0 0	7 4 0	7 0 0	—3
4 1 8	...	4 8 11	4 13 3	4 8 11	4 12 1	5 7 6	+15
4 7 0	5 0 0	5 8 0	5 0 0	4 7 0	3 8 0	3 7 0	—2
4 7 0	4 7 0	4 7 0	4 7 0	4 7 0	4 7 0	4 0 0	—10
5 0 0	5 11 6	5 11 6	5 11 6	5 11 6	5 0 0	...	...
5 8 0	5 8 0	6 8 0	6 8 0	6 8 0	6 8 0	6 8 0	*Nil*
5 5 4	5 1 3	5 1 3	5 1 3	5 1 3	6 1 6	6 1 6	*Nil*
5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	*Nil*
4 9 2	4 9 2	4 9 2	4 9 2	4 9 2	8 0 0	8 0 0	*Nil*
4 8 1	4 13 7	4 13 7	5 2 7	5 2 7	4 13 7	5 2 7	+6
4 14 7	5 1 11	5 3 2	5 1 0	4 15 0	4 13 7	4 10 8	—4
119	124	126	122	119	117	112	

Variations expressed in Index Numbers during the fortnight ending the 30th April, as compared with those in the previous fortnight in 1918 and 1917 :—

	1918.			1917.		
	15th April.	30th April	Increase or Decrease.	15th April.	30th April.	Increase or Decrease.
			Per cent			Per cent
India . . .	100	96	—4	100	99	—1
Punjab . .	100	92	—8	100	98	—2
United Provinces .	100	92	—8	100	96	—4
Central Provinces and Berar.	100	102	+2	100	95	—5

B—Retail prices of Wheat in India

Port or province.	District.	Fortnight ending					
		31st July 1914.	30th September 1914.	31st December 1914.	31st March 1915.	30th June 1915.	30th September 1915.
		sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.
Port	Karachi	9 8	8 0	7 0	7 8	8 8	
	Bombay *	6 13	6 8	5 14	5 8	5 14	8 0
	Calcutta	9 0	8 4	6 5	...	...	5 8
							...
Punjab	Lahore	10 12	10 4	8 0	7 12	10 8	8 12
	Ferozepur	11 8	10 0	8 8	7 12	10 4	8 12
	Amritsar	12 4	10 8	8 8	7 12	10 4	8 12
	Rawalpindi	12 4	10 12	9 0	9 0	10 0	8 8
	Lyallpur	11 4	10 4	8 4	8 4	11 0	9 0
	Multan	11 8	10 0	8 4	8 12	10 12	8 14
	Ambala	10 12	10 0	8 0	6 8	9 12	8 2
Delhi	Delhi	9 12	9 0	7 4	6 0	9 4	8 0
United Provinces	Benares	9 3	9 1	7 7	7 5	8 8	7 15
	Cawnpore	9 8	8 12	7 4	7 12	8 8	8 0
	Meerut	10 12	9 0	7 12	6 4	10 0	8 12
	Agra	9 12	9 0	7 0	6 0	8 8	7 8
	Lucknow	9 12	8 12	7 0	8 0	8 12	8 0
	Aligarh	9 4	9 0	7 0	5 14	10 0	9 0
	Shahjahanpur	10 0	9 6	7 14	7 4	10 0	8 12
	Fyzabad	9 4	9 4	7 12	8 2	8 10	8 0
Central Provinces and Berar	Nagpur	9 9	8 15	8 4	8 15	8 15	8 2
	Jubbulpore	9 0	8 12	7 8	8 4	8 8	8 0
	Raipur	10 0	10 0	7 8	10 0	8 12	8 0
	Akola	8 6	7 6	6 5	7 6	8 6	9 7
North-West Frontier Province	Peshawar	11 6	10 0	9 2	9 2	10 0	8 14
Baluchistan	Quetta	10 2	10 0	8 12	7 8½	9 0	9 8½
Bombay	Poona	7 7	7 7	6 8	7 2	7 7	7 3
	Ahmednagar	8 2	8 1	5 14	8 2	7 6	7 6
	Ahmedabad	8 8	7 12	6 8	7 8	8 0	7 0
	Dharwar	9 9	8 2	8 2	10 0	10 8	9 15
Bihar and Orissa	Patna	10 8	9 12	7 8	7 8	9 6	7 12
	Bhagalpur	9 8	9 8	7 8	8 4	8 12	6 14
	Muzaffarpur	9 0	9 0	7 0	5 8	8 8	7 8
	Ranchi	9 2	8 4	6 12	8 0	7 0	6 12
	Cuttack	9 3	8 8	7 3	6 9	8 8	7 14
Bengal	Dacca	8 14	8 8	6 0	...	...	...
	Murshidabad	10 8	10 0	8 8	...	...	...
	Malda	10 0	9 8	7 8	...	...	...
Burma	Amherst (Moulmein)	6 13	6 13	6 13	5 10	5 10	5 10
	Mandalay	8 14	7 12	7 8	7 12	7 5	7 5
	(Median Average)	9 9	9 0	7 8	7 12	8 12	8 0
	Index Numbers(a)	100	106	127	133	109	120

NOTE.—These statistics are entirely compiled from returns furnished fortnightly by Local Governments and Administrations. They relate to the retail prices in the headquarters of the districts and in the ports referred to above.

(a) Based on the price for the fortnight ending the 31st July, 1914, which is taken as 100.

* Relates to Khandwa wheat.

[The figures state quantity per rupee in seers of 80 tolas.]

FORTNIGHT ENDING								
31st December 1915.	31st March 1916.	30th June 1916.	30th September 1916.	31st December 1916.	15th January 1917.	31st January 1917.	15th February 1917.	28th February 1917.
sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	r. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.
8 0	8 0	9 8	8 0	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8
5 3	6 14	7 10	7 10	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0
8 12	11 0	12 4	10 8	9 0	8 12	8 8	9 0	9 0
9 0	11 0	11 12	10 12	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 8	9 0
9 0	11 8	12 4	11 8	9 8	9 1	9 4	9 7	9 7
8 8	10 4	10 12	10 6	8 14	8 14	8 10	8 4	8 4
9 8	12 0	12 8	10 8	9 4	8 12	9 4	9 8	9 8
9 4	11 8	12 4	10 8	9 8	9 0	9 4	9 4	9 8
8 12	10 8	11 8	10 6	8 10	8 6	8 6	8 8	8 8
8 0	9 8	11 0	10 4	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 8
7 11	9 1	9 12	9 8	7 15	8 4	8	8 6	8 6
7 12	9 8	9 8	9 8	8 8	8 8	8 12	8 12	8 8
8 0	10 0	10 8	10 8	8 8	8 6	8	8 8	8 4
7 4	8 12	9 4	9 0	7 8	7 0	7 12	7 8	7 12
7 12	10 0	10 8	9 12	8 8	8 8	8 12	8 12	9 0
7 4	9 12	10 4	10 0	7 8	7 4	8 0	10 0	8 4
8 0	11 0	11 8	10 8	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 4	9 4
7 8	10 6	10 0	9 14	8 10	8 6	8 10	8 10	8 14
8 2	10 0	10 3	10 3	9 9	9 9	9 9	9 9	9 9
7 14	10 4	11 8	10 0	9 0	8 8	8 12	9 2	9 4
8 8	11 4	11 4	11 0	10 0	10 0	9 0	10 0	10 0
7 6	9 8	9 11	9 11	9 11	9 11	9 11	9 11	9 11
8 11	10 0	10 0	11 4	9 3	9 2	9 3	8 11	8 10
8 9½	8 11	9 0	8 6½	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 5	7 8
7 3	8 6	8 6	8 6	7 13	7 13	8 6	8 6	8 6
8 14	9 9	9 9	9 9	10 2	10 2	10 2	9 7	9 7
7 0	8 0	8 8	8 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8
9 7	11 5	11 5	11 3	9 5	9 5	9 5	9 5	9 5
8 0	10 0	10 12	11 0	9 12	10 8	10 8	10 8	10 0
6 4	10 12	10 12	10 2	8 8	8 8	8 6	9 4	9 8
7 0	7 8	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 0	9 8
6 8	7 8	9 8	9 12	7 8	7 8	7 4	7 4	7 4
7 3	9 3	10 8	9 3	7 14	7 14	7 14	8 8	8 8
		...	...	...	...			
		...	...	...	...			
		...	...	...	...			
5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1
6 14	8 4	7 12	7 12	8 14	9 9	10 5	10 12	10 5
8 0	10 0	10 4	10 0	8 10	8 8	8 10	8 12	8 14
120	96	93	96	111	112	111	109	108

B—Retail prices of

Port or province.	District.	Fortnight ending 15th March 1917.	31st March 1917.	15th April 1917.	30th April 1917.	15th May 1917.	31st May 1917.
		sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.
Port	Karachi	7 8	7 8	8 0	7 8	7 8	7 8
	Bombay*	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0
	Calcutta						
Punjab	Lahore	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 4	10 4	10 0
	Ferozepore	9 0	9 8	10 0	10 0	10 12	10 8
	Amritsar	9 9	10 0	9 14	9 12	11 2	10 6
	Rawalpindi	8 4	8 4	8 8	8 12	8 12	9 0
	Lyallpur	9 4	9 12	9 12	9 8	10 8	10 4
	Multan	9 8	9 8	9 8	10 8	10 12	10 8
	Ambala	8 14	10 0	9 12	9 10	10 8	10 8
Delhi	Delhi	8 8	8 12	9 0	10 4	9 12	9 12
United Provinces	Benares	8 13	9 1	9 1	9 10	9 8	9 8
	Cawnpore	8 8	8 8	10 0	10 4	9 12	9 12
	Meerut	8 4	9 0	9 8	10 4	10 8	10 0
	Agra	8 0	7 12	8 4	9 8	8 8	8 12
	Lucknow	8 12	9 12	10 4	10 4	10 0	9 4
	Aligarh	9 4	9 4	10 12	11 4	11 4	10 12
	Shahjahanpur	9 8	9 8	10 0	11 4	11 4	11 0
	Fyzabad	8 14	9 12	9 12	10 0	10 0	9 14
Central Provinces and Berar.	Nagpur	9 9	10 8	9 9	10 3	10 8	9 9
	Jubbulpore	9 4	9 0	9 8	10 0	10 12	10 8
	Raipur	10 0	10 2	10 2	11 0	11 0	11 0
	Akola	10 12	10 12	10 12	9 11	10 9	9 7
North-West Frontier Province.	Peshawar	8 10	8 12	8 9	9 10	9 7	9 7
Baluchistan	Quetta		7 8	7 8	7 8	7 12	8 0½
Bombay	Poona		8 6	8 6	8 6	7 13	7 13
	Ahmednagar	10 2	10 2	9 7	9 7	9 7	9 7
	Ahmedabad	7 8	7 8	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 8
	Dharwar	10 4	10 11	10 11	10 11	10 11	10 11
Bihar and Orissa	Patna	10 0	9 0	10 0	10 0	12 0	13 0
	Bhagalpur	9 4	9 0	10 8	10 12	11 3	11 3
	Muzaffarpur	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8	12 0	12 0
	Ranchi	7 4	7 4	7 4	8 4	8 14	8 14
	Cuttack	8 8	9 3	9 3	9 3	9 13	9 13
Burma	Amherst (Moulmein)	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1
	Mandalay	10 5	9 9	9 9	9 9	10 13	11 5
	(Median Average)	8 14	9 3	9 8	9 10	10 4	9 14
	Index Numbers (a)	108	104	101	99	98	97

(a) Based on the price for the fortnight ending the 31st July, 1914, which is taken as 100.
* Relates to Khandwa wheat.

I.—Cotton Press Return for India in the half-month ending 15th March, 1918.

(Season 1917-18, *i.e.*, from 1st September, 1917, to 31st August, 1918.)

Province or State	Total estimated outturn of cotton crop (bales of 400 lbs each) (a)	Percentage to total for India	Total number of presses in the Province or State	Number of presses for which returns have been received for the half-month	Quantity of cotton pressed in the half-month (bales of 400 lbs each)	Total quantity pressed from 1st September to 15th March (bales of 400 lbs each)	
						Current year	Previous year
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
mbay (including Native States) and Baroda . .	1,571,000	38·9	197	12	3,724	171,589	207,081
tral Provinces and Berar including Native States) .	591,000	14·6	168	70	23,706	348,366	510,191
lras	569,000	14·1	53	49	(*b*) 8,508	87,658	(*f*)86,649
jab (including Native tates)	271,000	6·7	92	6	8,314	59,104	152,686
ed Provinces . . .	198,000	4·9	85	...	...	125,333	240,809
. . . . .	67,000	1·7	15	3	2,211	36,047	40,711
na	54,000	1·3	(*g*) 19	3	2,378	46,334	37,589
r and Orissa . . .	17,000	0·4	...	...	...	...	...
gal	19,000	0·5	3	...	...	3,727	3,315
m	12,000	0·3	...	...	...	...	...
h-West Frontier Province	10,000	0·3	1	1	...	3,939	2,892
er-Merwara . . .	14,000	0·4	9	2	509	8,030	22,503
i	...	...	1	...	...	121	1,067
L British Provinces (*c*)	3,393,000	84·1	643	146	49,350	890,248	1,305,493
erabad . . .	450,000	11·2	44	(*e*)	(*e*)	...	3,541
al India . .	116,000	2·9	35	(*e*)	(*e*)	...	...
itana	54,000	1·3	10	(*e*)	(*e*)	1,727	25,109
re	22,000	0·5	3	(*e*)	(*e*)	...	5,378
AL Native States (*d*) .	642,000	15·9	92	...	...	1,727	34,028
GRAND TOTAL .	4,035,000	100	735	146	49,350	891,975	1,339,521

(a) The figures in column 2 are the final estimates for 1917-18.
(b) Figures for the weeks ending 9th and 16th March, 1918.
(c) Including Native States situated within provincial boundaries.
(d) Excluding States situated within provincial boundaries.
(e) Returns not received from the Bombay Chamber of Commerce.
(f) Revised figure.
(g) Of this number 11 presses worked during the half-month.

II.—Return of Cotton received in the Mills in India in the half-month ending 15th March, (Season 1917-18, *i.e.*, from 1st September, 1917, to 31st August, 1918.)

Province or State	Total number of mills in the Province or State	Number of mills for which returns have been received for the half-month	Quantity of cotton received in the half-month (bales of 400 lbs each)	Total quantity rec from 1st September 15th March (bales of 400 lbs e	
				Current year	Pre
1	2	3	4	5	
Bombay (including Native States) and Baroda	165	35	11,575	192,168	12
Central Provinces and Berar (including Native States)	10	9	3,762	38,865	3
Madras	12	12	(*a*) 826	10,508	(*f*)
Punjab	3	2	355	5,758	
United Provinces	15	...	...	10,486	1
Sind	1	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	
Bengal	10	9	3,088	42,146	1
Ajmer-Merwara	2	1	213	6,184	3
Delhi	3	2	120	2,503	
TOTAL BRITISH PROVINCES (*c*)	221	70	19,939	308,618	27
Hyderabad	3	2	150	3,150	
Central India	5	2	955	16,855	1
Mysore	2	(*e*)	(*e*)	...	
TOTAL NATIVE STATES (*d*)	10	4	1,105	20,005	2
GRAND TOTAL	231	74	21,044	328,623	29

Note.—This statement shows the quantity of *unpressed* cotton received in the mills, the quantity of pressed cotton through the presses not being taken into account, as this is included in statement I.

(*a*) Figures for the weeks ending 9th and 16th March, 1918.
(*b*) No returns received.
(*c*) Including Native States situated within provincial boundaries.
(*d*) Excluding States situated within provincial boundaries.
(*e*) Returns not received from the Bombay Chamber of Commerce
(*f*) Revised figure.

III.—Total quantity of cotton pressed in the Pressing Factories and of unpressed cotton received i Spinning Mills, from 1st September, 1917 to 15th March, 1918, in *British Provinces (incl Native States within provincial boundaries).*

Province	Total estimated outturn of cotton crop (bales of 400 lbs each)	Quantity of cotton pressed up to 15th March, 1918 (bales of 400 lbs each)	Quantity of unpressed cotton received in spinning mills up to 15th March, 1918 (bales of 400 lbs each)	Total of columns 3 and 4 (bales of 400 lbs each)	Perce rati col. col
Bombay (including Native States) and Baroda	1,571,000	171,589	192,168	363,757	
Central Provinces and Berar (including Native States)	591,000	348,366	38,865	387,231	
Madras	569,000	87,658	10,508	98,166	
Punjab (including Native States)					
North-West Frontier Province	281,000	63,164	8,261	71,425	
Delhi					
United Provinces	198,000	125,333	10,486	135,819	
Sind	67,000	36,047		36,047	
Burma	54,000	46,334		46,334	
Bengal					
Bihar and Orissa	48,000	3,727	42,146	45,873	
Assam					
Ajmer-Merwara	14,000	8,030	6,184	14,214	
TOTAL	3,393,000	890,248	308,618	1,198,866	

Note.—This table contains the totals of tables I and II, excluding Hyderabad, Central India, Rajputana, and Mysore.
* See footnote (*a*) to statement I.

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS, INDIA,
May 25, 1918.

G. FINDLAY SHIRRA
Director of Sta

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS, INDIA.

Joint Stock Companies.

APRIL 1918.

During the month under report, 26 companies (including two in the Mysore State) were registered with an aggregate authorised capital of about Rs. 1,14 lakhs, as against 25 companies with an aggregate capital of Rs. 47 lakhs in the corresponding month of the preceding year. Bengal accounted for eight companies (Rs. 46½ lakhs), Bombay for six companies (Rs. 35 lakhs) and Burma for four companies (Rs. 26 lakhs). Of the 24 companies in British India as many as 22 were registered as private companies, due to the restrictions imposed on the flotation of public companies by Act XII of 1918. The largest flotation in April was that of the Allied Cotton and Dye Works Limited, Calcutta (Rs. 25 lakhs).

Table 1.

Abstract Statement of Companies incorporated in British India and in the Mysore State and registered in the month of April 1918 and in the corresponding period of April, 1917.

Classification of Companies.	April 1917		April 1918	
	Number of Companies	Aggregate authorised capital	Number of Companies	Aggregate authorised capital
		₹(1,000)		₹(1,000)
Banking, Loan, and Insurance—				
Banking and Loan		4,65	2	70
Trading—				
Railways and Tramways Company	1	1,00		
Shipping, Landing, and Warehousing	1	5,00		
Printing, Publishing, and Stationery	...	...	1	1,00
Others	5	1,000	10	36,80
Mills and Presses—				
Cotton Mills	...	...	2	45,00
Rice Mill	1	1,50	...	...
Other Mills and Presses	...	...	1	1,00
Tea and other Planting Companies—				
Tea	5	13,00	3	1,95
Others	1	1,00	2	16,20
Mining and Quarrying—				
Coal	2	9,00	...	...
Others	...	...	3	4,18
Brewery	...	...	1	72
Sugar Manufacturing	...	...	1	4,00
Company other than those specified above	1	2,00	...	...
TOTAL	25	47,15	26	1,13,55

Table 2.

Detailed statement showing particulars of Joint Stock Companies incorporated in British India and in the Mysore State and registered in the month of April, 1918.

No.	Class and Name.	Situation of Registered Office.	Objects.	Authorised capital.
	I.—Banking, Loan, and Insurance.			Rs.
	(a) *Banking and Loan.*			
1	Jagadamba Loan Co. *	Labpur, Bengal	Money-lending	50,000
2	North Madras Mutual Benefit Co. *	Madras	Banking and loan	20,000
	Total, Banking, Loan, and Insurance	.....	.....	70,000
	II.—Trading.			
	(a) *Printing, Publishing and Stationery.*			
3	Indian Social Reformer*	Bombay	Printers and publishers	1,00,000
	(b) *Others.*			
4	India Paper Pulp Co.	Calcutta	Manufacturing paper pulp	14,00,000

* Registered as a private Company.

Table 2—*contd.*

Detailed statement showing particulars of Joint Stock Companies incorporated in British India and in the Mysore State and registered in the month of April, 1918—*contd.*

No.	Class and Name.	Situation of Registered Office.	Objects.	Authorised capital.
	II.—Trading—*contd.*			Rs.
	(b) Others—contd.			
5	Splenox*	Calcutta	Manufacturing medicines and medical preparations, etc.	100,000
6	Chitsaya*	Rangoon, Burma	General merchants and commission agents	50,000
7	Burma Hides and Leather Co.*	„ „	Tanning and dealing in leather	7,50,000
8	Western India Cotton Co.*	Bombay	Dealing in cotton	5,00,000
9	Oriental Film Manufacturing Co.*	„	Manufacturing film	3,00,000
10	Climax Machine Works*	„	Agents and general merchants	5,00,000
11	Nilambur Motor Service Co.	Nilambur, Madras	Public carriers	50,000
12	Sri Venkatachalapati Trading Co.*	Madras	Trading and loan	500
13	United South Indian Agricultural and Industrial Association*	Coimbatore, Madras	Trading	50,000
	Total, others	.....	.....	36,80,500
	Total, Trading	.....	.....	37,80,500
	III.—Mills and Presses.			
	(a) Cotton Mills.			
14	Allied Cotton and Dye Works*	Calcutta	Spinning, weaving, baling, ginning cotton, etc.	25,00,000
15	Broach Fine Counts Spinning and Weaving Co.* †	Bombay	„ „	20,00,000
	Total	.....	.....	45,00,000
	(b) Other Mills and Presses.			
16	Standard Oil Mills Co. ‡	Bombay	Manufacturing oil	1,00,000
	Total, Mills and Presses	.....	.....	46,00,000
	IV.—Tea and other Planting Companies.			
	(a) Tea.			
17	Ahmedabad Tea Co.*	Jalpaiguri, Bengal	Planting and manufacturing tea	1,25,000
18	Brahmanbaria Planters Agency*	Brahmanbaria, Bengal	„ „	20,000
19	Tirual Tea Co.*	Assam	„ „	50,000
	Total	.....		1,95,000
	(b) Others.			
20	Burma Produce and Cotton Co.*	Rangoon, Burma	Cultivation and treatment of cotton beans, tea, coffee and other products	15,00,000
21	Maung Po Thin Co.*	Shwegyin, Burma	Planting and manufacturing rubber	3,20,000
	Total, Others			18,20,000
	Total, Tea and other Planting Companies			20,15,000
	V.—Mining and Quarrying.			
22	Indian Graphite Co.*	Calcutta	Mining and treatment of mineral substances	18,000
23	Oakley Concessions	Bangalore City, Mysore	Exploring and prospecting and the acquisition of prospecting licenses and mining rights, etc.	1,00,000
24	Leiboak Syndicate			3,00,000
	Total, Mining and Quarrying			4,18,000
	VI.—Breweries.			
25	Allahabad Distillers Association*	Allahabad, United Provinces	Manufacturing liquor, etc.	72,000
	VII.—Sugar Manufacturing.			
26	Pioneer Mills*	Calcutta	Manufacturing and dealing in sugar	4,00,000
	GRAND TOTAL			1,13,55,500

* Registered as a private company.

† This Company was registered with the consent of the officers of the Company with an identical name, mentioned in the list for March, which is being dissolved.

‡ Under License.

CALCUTTA: }

G. FINDLAY SHIRRAS,

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS, INDIA

CALCUTTA, MAY 29, 1918

Final General Memorandum on the WINTER OILSEEDS (Rape, Mustard and Linseed) Crop of 1917-18

This forecast is based upon reports received from provinces where rape, mustard, and linseed are grown to any considerable extent. These provinces contain 98·8 per cent of the total area under rape and mustard and 98·9 per cent of the total linseed area in British India. Of the Native States, estimates are furnished only by Hyderabad and the Native States in the Bombay Presidency (including Baroda).

Owing to the copious monsoon of 1917, conditions at sowing time were favourable; but the absence of winter rains adversely affected the growth of the crops in most of the important oilseeds growing provinces.

I

The total area under rape and mustard is reported to be 6,884,000 acres, which is 6 per cent above the finally revised area of last year. The total estimated yield is 1,111,000 tons, as against 1,191,000 tons, the revised final figure of last year, or a decrease of 7 per cent.

The detailed figures for the provinces are given below :—

Rape and Mustard

Provinces and States	Yield (1,000 tons)		Area (1,000 acres)		Yield per acre (lbs)	
	1917-18	1916-17	1917-18	1916-17	1917-18	1916-17
United Provinces .	427	496	2,905	2,653	323	419
Bengal . .	211	238	1,154	1,225	410	435
Punjab . .	167	154	1,131	1,016	331	339
Bihar and Orissa .	186	175	805	793	518	495
Assam . . .	47	48	273	278	386	387
Sind (a) . . .	40	46	345	307	260	336
Bombay (a) . .	18	14	69	55	584	570
North-West Frontier Province.	15	20	134	163	251	275
Hyderabad . .	(b)	(b)	8	6	56	75
TOTAL .	1,111	1,191	6,884	6,495	362	411

In addition to the areas for which particulars are given above, rape and mustard are grown in certain other tracts in British India, and the average area so grown for the last five years has been some 72,000 acres with an estimated yield of 12,000 tons.

II

The total area under linseed amounts to 3,737,000 acres, which is 5 per cent above the finally revised area of last year. The total estimated yield is 507,000 tons, as against 526,000 tons, the revised final estimate of last year, or a decrease of 4 per cent. The detailed figures for each province are given below :—

Linseed

Provinces and States	Yield (1,000 tons)		Area (1,000 acres)		Yield per acre (lbs)	
	1917-18	1916-17	1917-18	1916-17	1917-18	1916-17
Central Provinces and Berar.	93	99	1,220	1,176	164	189
United Provinces .	178	205	1,057	1,005	377	457
Bihar and Orissa .	170	155	736	704	517	493
Bengal . . .	22	25	144	157	343	357
Bombay (a) . .	21	23	161	169	292	305
Punjab . . .	5	3	38	32	295	210
Hyderabad . .	19	16	341	321	126	112
TOTAL .	507	526	3,737	3,564	304	331

(a) Including Native States.

In addition to the areas for which particulars are given above, linseed is grown in certain other tracts in British India, and the average area so grown for the last five years has been some 37,000 acres with an estimated yield of 5,000 tons.

The provincial reports are summarised below :—

Rape and Mustard

United Provinces (40·2 per cent of the total area under rape and mustard in British India).—The area sown with the unmixed crop is reported to be 150,000 acres, which is 2 per cent below the area of last year. The yield is estimated at 22,000 tons, which is 21 per cent less than last year's yield. The area and yield of rapeseed grown mixed with other crops, as borders and lines, and used chiefly for home consumption, are roughly estimated at 2,815,000 acres and 405,000 tons, as against 2,500,000 acres and 468,000 tons last year. The crop suffered severely from absence of winter rains, and the outturn for the provinces as a whole is estimated at 60 per cent of the normal.

Bengal (20·4 per cent of the total area under rape and mustard in British India).—The area sown is reported to be 1,154,000 acres, which is 6 per cent below last year's area. The decrease is attributed to excessive rain and floods in places at sowing time. The yield is estimated at 211,000 tons, which is 11 per cent below the yield of last year. The dry weather that prevailed since December interfered with the growth of the crop and caused considerable damage in certain districts. The season was, on the whole, unfavourable.

Punjab (17·1 per cent of the total area under rape and mustard in British India).—The total area is now estimated at 1,131,000 acres, which is 11 per cent more than last year's area. The increase is attributed to heavy rainfall at the time of sowing. The yield is estimated at 167,000 tons, which is 8 per cent above the yield of last year. The yield was considerably below normal, especially on unirrigated lands, on account of an almost complete failure of the winter rains. *Toria* (an early variety of rapeseed), practically an irrigated crop which is sown and reaped much earlier, did better than the other oilseeds.

Bihar and Orissa (11·4 per cent of the total area under rape and mustard in British India).—The total area sown is reported to be 805,000 acres, which is 2 per cent above that of last year. The yield is estimated at 186,000 tons, which exceeds last year's yield by 6 per cent. The weather conditions were generally favourable, although the failure of winter rains is reported to have affected the outturn in some districts.

Assam (4·7 per cent of the total area under rape and mustard in British India).—The total area sown is reported to be 273,000 acres, which is 2 per cent below last year's area. The yield is estimated at 47,000 tons, which is also 2 per cent less than that of last year. The weather was generally good at sowing time, but latterly it proved unfavourable owing to want of rain.

Sind (3·2 per cent of the total area under rape and mustard in British India).—The total area sown is reported to be 345,000 acres (15,000 acres being in the Khairpur State), which shows an increase of 12 per cent over last year's area. The increase is attributed to favourable inundation and sufficient rains. The yield is estimated at 40,000 tons (1,000 tons in the Khairpur State) as against 46,000 tons

(b) 200 tons.

last year. The outturn is estimated at half the normal in Larkana, Hyderabad, Thar and Parkar, and Upper Sind Frontier, and slightly over it elsewhere.

Bombay (0·1 per cent of the total area under rape and mustard in British India).—The total area reported is 69,000 acres (66,000 acres being in the Native States), which is 25 per cent in excess of last year's area. The total yield is estimated at 18,000 tons (17,000 tons being in the Native States) as compared with 14,000 tons last year. The crop is reported to have done well.

North-West Frontier Province (1·7 per cent of the total area under rape and mustard in British India).—The total area sown is estimated at 134,000 acres, which falls 18 per cent below that of last year. The yield is estimated at 15,000 tons, which is 25 per cent short of last year's yield.

Hyderabad reports 8,000 acres and 200 tons, against 6,000 acres and 200 tons last year.

Linseed

Central Provinces and Berar (38·3 per cent of the total area under linseed in British India).—The total area sown is reported to be 1,260,000 acres (50,000 acres being in Berar), which exceeds last year's area by 7 per cent. Favourable climatic conditions at sowing time, good prices, and replacement of spoilt jawar and cotton by linseed mainly account for the expansion in area. The yield is estimated at 92,000 tons (5,000 tons being in Berar), which shows a decrease of 7 per cent as compared with last year. Germination was successful, but some resowing was necessary in parts of four districts. Absence of winter showers coupled with cold winds and cloudy weather subsequently damaged the crop in parts of several districts. For the provinces, as a whole, the average outturn is estimated at 90 per cent of the normal.

United Provinces (30·2 per cent of the total area under linseed in British India).—The total area under linseed sown unmixed is reported to be 362,000 acres, which is 10 per cent above that of last year. The yield is estimated at 61,000 tons, which is 9 per cent short of last year's yield. The area and yield of linseed grown mixed with other crops, and used chiefly for home consumption, are roughly estimated at 695,000 acres and 117,000 tons, as against 675,000 acres and 138,000 tons last year. The crop suffered from absence of winter rains and in parts of the provinces from insects and hail. For the provinces, as a whole, the outturn is estimated at 80 per cent of the normal.

Bihar and Orissa (18·9 per cent of the total area under linseed in British India).—The total area is reported to be 736,000 acres, which is 5 per cent above last year's area. The increase is attributed to favourable weather conditions at sowing time and also to an anticipation of high prices. The yield is estimated at 170,000 tons, which is 10 per cent above that of last year. The seasonal conditions were generally favourable although the failure of winter rains is reported to have affected the outturn in some districts.

Bengal (5·6 per cent of the total area under linseed in British India).—The total area sown is reported to be 144,000 acres, which is 8 per cent below last year's area. The decrease is attributed to excessive rain and floods at sowing time. The yield is estimated at 22,000 tons, which is 12 per cent below last year's yield. The season was, on the whole, unfavourable, and the average outturn is estimated at 69 per cent of the normal as against 73 per cent last year.

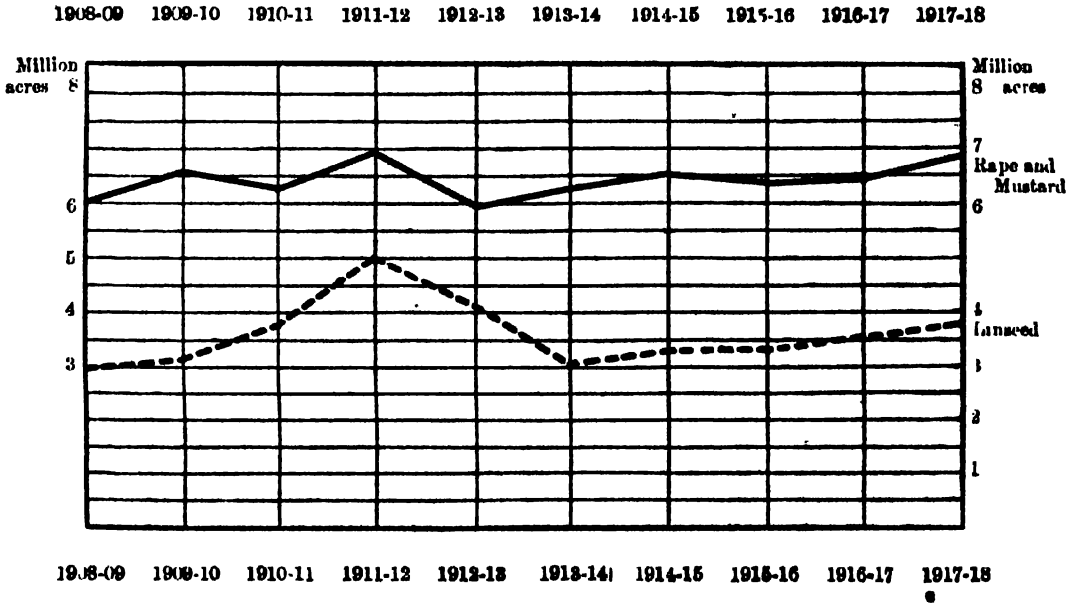
Bombay (4·7 per cent of the total area under linseed in British India).—The total area sown is reported to be 161,000 acres (14,000 acres being in the Native States), which is 5 per cent below last year's area. The total yield is estimated at 21,000 tons (1,000 tons being in the Native States), which falls 9 per cent below that of last year.

Punjab (1·2 per cent of the total area under linseed in British India).—The total area sown is reported to be 38,000 acres, which is 19 per cent above that of last year. The yield is estimated at 5,000 tons, as against 3,000 tons last year. Conditions at sowing time were favourable.

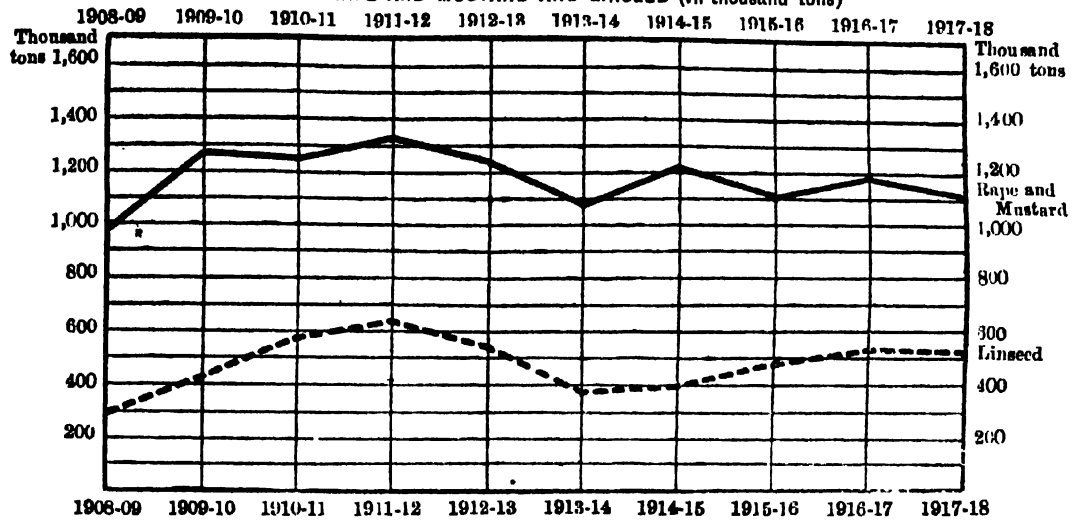
Hyderabad reports 341,000 acres under linseed, which shows an increase of 6 per cent as compared with last year. The total yield is estimated at 19,000 tons, which is 19 per cent above that of last year.

Charts.—The charts below illustrate the variations in the area and yield of each crop in the last ten years.

AREA OF RAPE AND MUSTARD AND LINSEED (In million acres)



YIELD OF RAPE AND MUSTARD AND LINSEED (In thousand tons)



Prices.—The figures below represent the quotations at or about the middle of May 1918 and at the corresponding period of the four preceding years :—

	Rapeseed						Linseed					
	Bombay (per cwt)			Karachi (per cwt)			Calcutta (per cwt)			Bombay (per cwt)		
	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.
1914 . .	9	12	0	8	9	11	8	1	4	8	14	6
1915 . .	7	3	0	6	11	3	6	7	5	7	7	6
1916 . .	7	7	0	6	9	2	7	1	0	7	10	0
1917 . .	7	5	0	6	4	5	6	12	11	8	4	0
1918 . .	8	0	0	7	6	10	7	1	0	8	12	0

Exports.—The quantity exported by sea to foreign countries during each of the last five years has been :—

	Rapeseed Tons	Linseed Tons
1913-14	249,005	413,873
1914-15 . . .	96,912	321,577
1915-16	95,214	192,987
1916-17	121,719	394,103
1917-18	59,113	140,677

Oilseeds crop in Foreign Countries.—The latest information published by the International Institute of Agriculture, Rome, shows that the area and yield of linseed in the United States are estimated at 1,808,000 acres and 211,000 tons in 1917 as against 1,604,000 acres and 386,000 tons in 1916. The area and yield of linseed in Canada are stated to be 919,000 acres and 148,000 tons, compared with 657,000 acres and 206,000 tons in 1916. The area under linseed in the Argentine in 1917-18 is estimated at 3,232,000 acres as compared with 3,206,000 acres in 1916-17.

G. FINDLAY SHIRRAS,
Director of Statistics.

Estimate of the Winter Oilseeds Crop of 1917-18.

Provinces and States		Area (in acres)			Increase (+) or Decrease (—) in the current year over	
		Current year (1917-18)	Previous year (1916-17)	Average of preceding five years	Previous year (1916-17)	Average of preceding five years
Rape and Mustard					Per cent	Per cent
United Provinces	Unmixed	150,000	153,000	169,000	—1·9	—11·2
	Mixed	2,815,000	2,500,000	2,430,000	+12·6	+15·8
Bengal		1,154,000	1,325,000	1,316,000	—5·8	—12·3
Punjab		1,131,000	1,016,000	1,094,000	+11·3	+3·4
Bihar and Orissa		805,000	792,000	782,000	+1·6	+10·0
Assam		273,000	278,000	305,000	—1·8	—10·5
Sind (including Native States)		345,000	307,000	(a)332,000	+12·4	+3·9
Bombay (including Native States)		60,000	55,000	56,000	+25·5	+23·2
North-West Frontier Province		134,000	163,000	107,000	—17·8	+25·2
Hyderabad		8,000	6,000	7,000	+33·3	+14·3
Total	Unmixed	4,069,000	3,995,000	4,118,000	+1·9	—1·2
	Mixed	2,815,000	2,500,000	2,430,000	+12·6	+15·8
Grand Total		6,884,000	6,495,000	6,548,000	+6·0	+5·1
Linseed						
Central Provinces and Berar		1,260,000	1,176,000	1,313,000	+7·1	—4·0
United Provinces	Unmixed	362,000	330,000	429,000	+9·7	—15·6
	Mixed	695,000	675,000	610,000	+3·0	+13·9
Bihar and Orissa		736,000	704,000	607,000	+4·5	+21·3
Bengal		144,000	157,000	193,000	—8·3	—25·4
Bombay (including Native States)		161,000	169,000	164,000	—4·7	—1·8
Punjab		38,000	32,000	38,000	+18·7	...
Hyderabad		341,000	321,000	410,000	+6·2	—16·8
Total	Unmixed	3,042,000	2,889,000	3,154,000	+5·3	—3·6
	Mixed	695,000	675,000	610,000	+3·0	+13·9
Grand Total		3,737,000	3,564,000	3,764,000	+4·9	—0·7

Provinces and States		Yield (in tons)			Increase (+) or Decrease (—) in the current year over	
		Current year (1917-18)	Previous year (1916-17)	Average of preceding five years	Previous year (1916-17)	Average of preceding five years
Rape and Mustard					Per cent	Per cent
United Provinces	Unmixed	22,000	28,000	34,000	—21·4	—35·3
	Mixed	405,000	468,000	493,000	—13·5	—17·8
Bengal		211,000	238,000	248,000	—11·3	—14·9
Punjab		167,000	154,000	160,000	+8·4	+4·4
Bihar and Orissa		186,000	175,000	143,000	+6·3	+30·1
Assam		47,000	48,000	58,000	—2·1	—19·0
Sind (including Native States)		40,000	46,000	(a) 36,000	—13·0	+11·1
Bombay (including Native States)		18,000	14,000	14,000	+28·6	+28·6
North-West Frontier Province		15,000	20,000	14,000	—25·0	+7·1
Hyderabad		200	200	100	...	+100·0
Total	Unmixed	706,200	723,200	707,100	—2·4	—0·1
	Mixed	405,000	468,000	493,000	—13·5	—17·4
Grand Total		1,111,200	1,191,200	1,200,100		—7·4
Linseed						
Central Provinces and Berar		92,000	99,000	104,000	—7·1	—11·5
United Provinces	Unmixed	61,000	67,000	80,000	—9·0	—23·7
	Mixed	117,000	138,000	113,000	—15·2	+3·5
Bihar and Orissa		170,000	155,000	123,000	+9·7	+38·2
Bengal		22,000	25,000	33,000	—12·0	—33·3
Bombay (including Native States)		21,000	23,000	18,000	—8·7	+16·7
Punjab		5,000	3,000	(a) 4,000	+66·7	+25·0
Hyderabad		19,000	16,000	16,000	+18·7	+18·7
Total	Unmixed	390,000	388,000	378,000	+0·5	+3·2
	Mixed	117,000	138,000	113,000	—15·2	+3·5
Grand Total		507,000	526,000	491,000	—3·6	+3·3

(a) Average for three years

COTTON PRESS RETURN.

No. 13 OF 1917-18.

PREFATORY NOTE.

THE COTTON SEASON, 1917-18.

The yield of the cotton crop of 1917-18 was estimated in February, 1918, at 4,035,000 bales on an area of 24,781,000 acres, as compared with 4,489,000 bales on an area of 21,745,000 acres, the revised final figures of the preceding year. There was a decrease of 10 per cent in outturn. There were 890,000 bales of cotton pressed in the pressing factories, and 309,000 bales of unpressed cotton received in the spinning mills, from 1st September, 1917 to 15th March, 1918, as against 1,305,000 bales and 276,000 bales, respectively, during the corresponding period of last year, showing a decrease of 32 per cent in the case of presses, but an increase of 12 per cent in the case of mills. Too much stress should not be laid on the accuracy of these returns as a means of checking the forecast estimates of outturn, as there is at present no system in vogue of furnishing complete returns from all presses and mills. The figures for the Native States of Hyderabad, Central India, Rajputana, and Mysore are, as will be seen from the footnotes to the tables, incomplete and have been excluded from this comparison.

C.—Comparative prices of Wheat in Indian ports and London per quarter of 492 lbs.—*contd.*

IN LONDON—*contd.*

Index Numbers—Price on 30th July, 1914, in the case of Choice White Karachi and that on the first date available in the case of other g taken as 100.]

Date.	Choice White Karachi.		Red Karachi.		Delhi.		Choice White Bombay.		Club No. 1.		Club No
	Price.	Index Numbers.	Price.	Index Numbers.	Price.	Index Numbers.	Price.	Index Numbers.	Price.	Index Numbers.	Price.
	s. d.		*s. d.*		*s. d.*		*s. d.*		*s. d.*		*s. d.*
4th August 1916	65 0 Aug.-Sept.	165	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
11th „ „	71 0 Do.	180	70 6 Aug.-Sept.	141	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
18th „ „	69 3 Do. sellers.	175	68 9 Do. sellers.	137	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
25th „ „	72 0 Do. Sept.-Oct.	182	Nominal.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
31st „ „	72 6 Sept. sellers.	184	Do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8th September„	73 0 Oct. paid	185	Do.	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
15th „ „	72 3 Oct. sellers.	183	Do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
22nd „ „	71 0 Do.	180	Do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
28th „ „	71 9 sellers.	182	Do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5th October „	72 3 Oct. paid.	183	Do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	..
14th „ „	73 9 Oct.-Nov. sellers.	187	Do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
21st „ „	75 6 Do.	191	Do.	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
27th „ „	No sellers	...	Do.	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
3rd November „	79 0 paid	200	Do.	...	79 6 seller.	157	...	...	...	...	
10th „ „	80 0 passage	203	Do.	...	79 6 Nomi.	157	...	...	...	...	...
17th „ „	80 3 Nov.-Dec. sellers.	203	Do.	..	79 6 Do.	157	...	...	...	...	...
24th „ „	81 0 paid	205	Do.	...	79 6 Do.	157	...	...	...	...	...
1st December „	82 0 buyers	208	Do.	...	79 6 Do.	157	. .	...	...	...	...
8th and 15th Dec. 1916	No sellers	...	Do.	..	79 6 Do.	157	...	...	...	...	...
19th December 1916.	82 0 paid	208	81 6 paid.	163	79 6 Do.	157	...	...	...	...	...
22nd Dec. '16 to 12th Jan. 1917.	No sellers	...	Nominal	...	79 6 Do.	137	...	...	...	...	...
19th and 26th Jany. 1917.	82 0	208	Do.	...	79 6 Do.	157	...	...	...	...	...
2nd February to 30th March 1917	82 0 Feb.-Mar. & Mar.-April.	208	No sellers.	...	79 6 Do.	157	...	...	...	...	...
4th April „	83 0 April-May	210	Do.	...	79 6 Do.	157	...	...	...	...	...
13th Apl. to 4th May '17	85 0 „ „	215	Do.	...	79 6 Do.	157	87 6	129	...	...	...
5th to 11th „ „	86 9 May-June quoted.	220	Do.	...	79 6 Do.	157	87 6	129	...	...	...
18th May to 6th July„	86 9 quoted	220	86 3	172	86 9	171	87 6	129	86 9	129	...
13th to 20th July „	86 9 „	220	86 3 afloat	172	86 9 afloat	171	89 6	132	86 9	129	...
27th July to 10th Aug.„	No sellers. Nominal	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
17th to 24th Aug. „	86 9 sellers	220	86 3 sellers	172	86 9 sellers	171	89 6 sellers	132	86 9 sellers	129	...
31st Aug. 1917	86 9 Nominal	220	86 3 N.	172	86 9 N.	171	89 6 N.	132	86 9 N.	129	...
7th September '17 to 2nd Jany. '18	78 0	197	77 6	155	77 6	153	79 0	116	...	...	78 0
3rd January to 24th May '18.	80 0	203	79 6	159	79 6	157	81 0	119	...	...	80 0

NOTE.—The Indian price quotations are market, and not F. O. B., prices. The source of these quotations is the Prices Current published by the Chambers of Commerce. The quotations for London

C.—Comparative prices of Wheat in Indian ports and London per quarter of 492 lbs.—*contd.*

IN INDIAN PORTS—*contd.*

[Index Numbers—Prices for the week ending the 30th July, 1914=100.]

Date.	KARACHI. White (5% barley, 3% dirt, and 30% red).		KARACHI. Red (5% barley, 3% dirt, and 92% red).		Bombay (Delhi No. 1 White Pissy).		Calcutta Club No. 2.	
	Price.	Index Numbers.	Price.	Index Numbers.	Price.	Index Numbers.	Price.	Index Numbers.
	s. d.		s. d.		s. d.		s. d.	
Week ending 18th October 1916	35 6	113	34 6	110	34 9½	106	34 1½	98
" 20th " "	34 3	109	33 3	106	34 4	105	34 1½	98
" 27th " "	35 6	113	34 6	110	35 2	107	34 1½	98
" 3rd November "	36 3	115	35 3	113	37 0	113	34 11	100
" 10th " "	36 9	117	35 9	114	37 0	113	34 11	100
" 17th " "	36 6	116	35 6	114	36 7	112	36 10	106
" 24th " "	37 9	120	36 9	118	39 2	120	37 10	109
" 1st December "	38 6	122	37 6	120	39 3	120	41 1	118
" 8th " "	38 9	123	37 9	121	39 4	120	40 7	117
" 22nd " "	39 0	124	38 0	122	38 0	116	38 10	112
" 29th " "	39 3	125	38 3	122	37 6	114	...	...
" 5th January 1917	39 0	124	38 0	122	38 1	116	39 4	113
" 12th " "	40 6	129	39 6	126	38 2	117	38 4	110
" 19th " "	40 3	128	39 3	126	37 6	114	37 4	107
" 26th " "	40 6	129	39 6	126	36 3	111	36 10	106
" 2nd February "	40 0	127	39 0	125	36 8	112	36 10	106
" 9th " "	39 6	125	38 6	123	37 2	113	36 10	106
" 16th " "	38 3	121	37 3	119	37 2	113	37 4	107
" 23rd " "	39 0	124	38 0	122	37 2	113	37 10	109
" 2nd March "	38 7½	123	37 7½	120	36 9	112	38 4	110
" 9th " "	38 6	122	37 6	120	37 0	113	37 10	109
" 30th " "	38 0	121	37 0	118	36 9	112	36 4	104
" 6th April "	38 0	121	37 0	118	38 1	116	37 4	107
" 13th " "	38 6	122	37 6	120	37 4	114	37 4	107
" 4th May "	37 0	117	36 0	115	36 7	112	34 2	98
" 11th " "	35 0	111	34 0	109	37 8	115	34 2	98
" 18th " "	34 6	110	33 6	107	37 2	113	34 8	100
" 25th " "	35 0	111	34 0	109	37 6	114	35 8	103
" 1st June "	35 6	113	34 6	110	37 8	115	35 10½	103
" 8th " "	35 6	113	34 6	110	39 2	120	35 2	101
" 15th " "	35 6	113	34 6	110	38 10	119	35 5	102
" 22nd " "	35 6	113	34 6	110	38 10	119	36 1	104
" 29th " "	35 6	113	34 6	110	39 6	121	36 1	104
" 6th July "	35 9	113	34 9	111	39 6	121	36 1	104
" 13th " "	35 9	113	34 9	111	39 2	120	36 1	104
" 20th " "	36 9	117	35 9	114	39 6	121	36 7	105
" 27th " "	37 3	118	36 3	116	38 5	117	37 4	107
" 3rd August "	37 0	117	36 0	115	38 1	116	37 4	107
" 10th " "	36 0	114	35 0	112	...	...	35 8	103
" 17th " "	36 0	114	35 0	112	...	...	36 4	104
" 24th " "	36 6	116	35 6	114	36 3	111	36 4	104
" 31st " "	36 6	116	35 6	114	35 2	107	36 4	104
" 7th September "	37 3	118	36 3	116	36 3	111	35 10	103
" 14th " "	37 9	120	36 9	118	37 2	113	35 10	103
" 21st " "	38 0	121	37 0	118	38 1	116	35 10	103
" 28th " "	37 9	120	36 9	118	37 8	115	38 2	110
" 5th October "	37 9	120	36 9	118	37 11	116	37 4	107
" 12th " "	38 0	121	37 0	118	38 1	116	37 4	107
" 19th " "	38 6	122	37 6	120	38 1	116	37 7	108
" 26th " "	38 9	123	37 9	121	40 8	124	...	...
" 2nd November "	39 0	124	38 0	122	41 0	125	37 10	109
" 9th " "	41 6	132	40 6	130	40 1	122	37 1	107
" 16th " "	41 0	130	40 0	128	39 7	121	37 4	107
" 23rd " "	42 0	133	41 0	131	40 1	122	39 4	113
" 30th " "	43 0	137	42 0	134	40 8	124	42 10	123
" 7th December "	41 9	133	40 9	130	40 3	123	42 4	122
" 14th " "	41 9	133	40 9	130	40 3	123	40 10	117
" 21st " "	43 0	137	42 0	134	40 2	123	41 7	120
" 28th " "	43 0	137	42 0	134	40 5	123	...	...
" 4th January 1918	42 3	134	41 3	132	40 5	123	45 10	132
" 11th " "	42 0	133	41 0	131	41 0	125	46 4	133
" 18th " "	42 0	133	41 0	131	40 3	123	44 10	129
" 25th " "	40 0	127	39 0	125	40 2	123	45 7	131
" 1st February "	39 3	125	38 3	122	39 11	122	45 7	131
" 8th " "	43 0	137	42 0	134	40 5	123	44 10	129
" 15th " "	41 6	132	40 6	130	40 10	125	46 1	132
" 22nd " "	42 6	135	41 6	133	40 13	125	48 10	140
" 1st March "	42 6	135	41 6	133	41 3	126	51 1	147
" 8th " "	42 6	135	41 6	133	41 1	125	48 4	139
" 15th " "	42 0	133	41 0	131	40 6	124	40 4	116
" 22nd " "	42 0	133	41 0	131	40 6	124	39 4	113
" 29th " "	41 6	132	40 6	130	40 9	124	40 10	117
" 5th April "	41 6	132	40 6	130	41 2	126	40 10	117
" 12th " "	41 6	132	40 6	130	41 9	127	41 1	118
" 19th " "	41 0	130	40 0	128	41 10	128	42 10	123
" 26th " "	42 0	133	41 0	131	41 3	126	40 4	116
" 3rd May "	42 0	133	41 0	131	42 1	128	39 4	113
" 10th " "	42 0	133	41 0	131	43 5	133	39 10	114
" 17th " "	42 0	133	41 0	131	43 9	134	41 4	116
" 24th " "	42 6	135	41 6	133	43 7	133	41 1	118

C.—Comparative prices of Wheat in Indian ports and London per quarter of 492 lbs.—*contd.*

IN LONDON.

[Index Numbers—Price on 30th July, 1914, in the case of Choice White Karachi and that on the first date available in the case of other g taken as 100.]

Date.	Choice White Karachi.		Red Karachi.		Delhi.		Choice White Bombay.		Club No. 1.		Club No.	
	Price.	Index Numbers.	Price.	Index Numbers.	Price.	Index Numbers.	Price.	Index Numbers.	Price.	Index Numbers.	Price.	I N b
	s. d.		*s. d.*		*s. d.*		*s. d.*		*s. d.*		*s. d.*	
30th July 1914 .	39 6 July-Aug.	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	
1st August „ .	41 0	104	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
3rd September 1914.	46 0	116	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
1st October „ .	44 9	113	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
4th November „ .	48 3	122	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
3rd December „ .	50 6	128	50 0	100	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	
16th „ „ .	Nominal	...	...	...	50 9 May-June.	100	...	...	...	...	50 6 April-May sellers.	
30th „ „	51 6 May-June.	130	53 0 Jany.-Feb.	106	52 0	102	...	...	...	...	52 0 April-May.	
8th January 1915 .	52 3 Do.	132	...	...	53 3 May-June.	105	...	...	...	...	53 6 Do.	
4th February „ .	61 0 Do.	154	Nominal	...	61 4½ Do.	121	...	...	...	...	Nominal	
25th „ „ .	60 3 Do.	153	Do. .	...	60 6 April-May.	119	...	...	...	...	64 6 Mar.-April.	
4th March „ .	59 0 Do.	149	Do. .	...	59 3 Do.	117	...	...	...	...	59 6 April-May.	
8th April „ .	58 0 Do.	147	Unoffered	...	Unoffered	...	...	...	...	...	64 3 Do.	
6th May „ .	66 3 June-July.	168	64 0 June-July.	128	65 0 May-June.	128	...	...	...	...	65 0 Do.	
12th „ „ .	63 9 Do.	161	63 3 Do.	126	64 3 Do.	127	68 0	100	67 0	100	...	
4th June „ .	61 0 Do.	154	60 9 Do.	121	61 6 June-July.	121	62 9 June-July.	92	62 0 June-July.	93	61 0 June-July.	
2nd July „ .	53 0 June	134	52 9 June.	105	53 3 June	105	53 9 Do.	79	53 3 Do.	79	52 9 Do.	
23rd „ „ .	56 0 July	142	55 7½ July.	111	56 3 July	111	56 9 July	83	56 3 July	84	55 9 July	
6th August „ .	56 6	143	56 1½	112	56 9	112	57 3 Do.	84	56 9	85	56 1½	
27th „ „ .	54 0	137	56 1½	112	56 6	111	57 3 Do.	84	56 9	85	56 1½	
3rd September „ .	54 0 July sellers.	137	53 7½ July sellers.	107	...	...	Nominal	...	56 9 July sellers.	85	...	
24th Sept. '15 to 18th Apl. '16.	No sellers .	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
19th April 1916 .	61 0	154	60 0	120	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
28th April to 15th May 1916.	No sellers .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	
19th May 1916 .	63 0 May-June.	159	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
2nd and 9th June 1916	Nominal	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
17th June 1916 .	57 0 June-July.	144	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
23rd „ „ .	55 0 June sellers.	139	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	
27th „ „ .	55 6 sellers.	141	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	
29th June to 7th July 1916.	Nominal	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
14th July 1916 .	58 6 July-Aug.	148	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	
22nd „ „ .	59 0 Do.	149	58 6 July-Aug. sellers.	117	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	
28th „ „ .	61 3 July-Aug. sellers.	155	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	

C.—Comparative prices of Wheat in Indian ports and London per quarter of 492 lbs.

IN INDIAN PORTS.

[Index Numbers—Prices for the week ending the 30th July, 1914=100]

Date.	KARACHI.				BOMBAY (DELHI No. 1 WHITE PEISY).		CALCUTTA CL No. 2.	
	WHITE (5% BARLEY, 3% DIRT, AND 30% RED).		RED (5% BARLEY, 3% DIRT, AND 92½% RED).					
	Price.	Index Numbers.	Price.	Index Numbers.	Price.	Index Numbers.	Price.	In Nu
	s. d.		s. d.		s. d.		s. d.	
Week ending 30th July 1914	31 6	100	31 3	100	32 9	100	34 9½	
„ 6th August „	31 3	99	31 0	99	32 10½	100	34 9½	
„ 3rd September „	34 6	110	34 3	110	...	...	34 1· ½	
„ 1st October „	35 9	113	35 1½	112	33 7	103	...	
„ 5th November „	38 9	123	38 0	122	34 9½	106	41 8½	
„ 3rd December „	40 0	127	39 0	125	35 10½	110	44 4	
„ 30th „ „	44 3	140	41 6	133	40 7½	124	...	
„ 7th January 1915	42 6	135	39 6	126	41 0	125	47 4	
„ 4th February „	45 0	143	43 0	138	42 1	128	48 10	
„ 25th „ „	50 0	159	48 0	154	41 2	126	50 10	
„ 4th March „	44 6	141	42 6	136	38 4	117	49 10	
„ 1st April „	42 0	133	39 0	125	35 8½	109	40 10½	
„ 6th May „	37 6	119	36 9	118	38 5	117	34 4½	
„ 3rd June „	36 6	116	35 9	114	39 7½	121	34 10½	
„ 2nd July „	34 0	108	33 3	106	...	..	35 10½	
„ 23rd „ „	34 9	110	34 0	109	38 6½	118	37 1½	
„ 6th August „	34 9	110	34 0	109	...	...	38 7½	
„ 27th „ „	36 0	114	35 0	112	41 4½	126	39 4½	
„ 3rd September „	36 3	115	35 3	113	42 1	128	40 10	
„ 29th „ „	38 0	121	37 3	119	40 0	122	40 4½	
„ 8th October „	37 6	119	36 9	118	39 5½	120	40 10½	
„ 5th November „	37 9	120	37 3	119	40 4	123	42 4	
„ 3rd December „	36 9	117	36 6	117	39 6	121	41 10	
„ 7th January 1916	37 4½	119	37 1½	119	39 11	122	42 4	
„ 4th February „	34 9	110	34 6	110	38 9	118	37 10	
„ 3rd March „	33 9	107	33 6	107	37 5	114	38 10	
„ 7th April „	30 9	98	30 6	98	35 3	108	32 11	
„ 5th May „	28 10½	92	28 7½	92	33 8	103	32 11	
„ 12th „ „	34 3	109	30 0	96	33 8	103	32 5	
„ 2nd June „	30 3	96	30 0	96	34 7	106	33 3	
„ 30th „ „	29 0	92	28 9	92	33 4	102	32 8	
„ 7th July „	29 9	94	29 6	94	34 0	104	32 5	
„ 14th „ „	32 0	102	31 9	102	33 8	103	33 2	
„ 28th „ „	33 6	106	33 3	106	35 6	108	33 4½	
„ 4th August „	34 0	108	33 9	108	35 6	108	32 10½	
„ 11th „ „	35 0	111	34 6	110	36 0½	110	34 1½	
„ 25th „ „	35 10½	114	34 10½	112	36 5	111	34 4½	
„ 31st „ „	36 3	115	34 3	113	36 2½	111	33 4½	
„ 8th September „	35 4½	112	34 4½	110	36 7½	112	34 1½	
„ 22nd „ „	34 0	108	33 0	106	35 6	108	34 1½	

Wheat in India—*concld.* [**The figures state quantity per rupee in seers of 80 tolas.**]

Fortnight ending								Increase or decrease in fortnight ending 15th April 1918, as compared with preceding fortnight.
15th January 1918.	31st January 1918.	15th February 1918.	28th February 1918.	15th March 1918.	31st March 1918.	15th April 1918.	30th April 1918.	
sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	r. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	Per cent.
6 0	6 8	6 0	6 0	6 0	6 0	6 0	6 0	*Nil*
5 2	5 2	5 2	5 2	5 2	4 7	4 7	4 7	*Nil*
...								
7 12	8 0	7 12	8 0	7 12	8 0	8 0	8 8	—6
7 8	8 0	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 12	8 12	10 6	—13
8 10	8 8	8 10	8 4	8 8	8 10	9 0	9 8	—5
7 8	7 8	7 4	6 8	6 8	6 4	7 8	6 12	+11
8 0	8 0	8 8	8 4	8 8	9 8	9 0	9 4	—5
8 2	7 14	8 2	8 2	8 2	8 6	8 2	8 14	—8
8 0	8 0	7 12	7 12	8 0	8 14	8 8	10 4	—17
7 12	8 0	7 10	7 0	7 6	7 14	7 11	8 6	-8
8 1½	8 1½	7 5½	7 5½	7 7½	8 10	9 3	8 15	+3
7 12	8 0	7 8	7 4	8 0	8 4	8 0	8 8	—6
8 0	8 0	7 0	7 4	8 0	7 8	8 12	10 0	—13
7 4	7 0	6 12	6 8	6 8	7 0	7 0	...	
7 8	7 8	7 0	7 4	9 0	8 12	8 12	9 4	
8 8	8 8	8 4	7 12	7 12	9 0	9 0	10 8	—14
8 4	8 1	7 10	7 10	8 10	8 10	8 14	10 0	—11
8 0	8 2	8 0	7 14	9 2	9 10	9 6	9 12	—4
7 11	7 11	7 11	7 11	7 11	7 11	7 11	7 10	+1
7 6	6 14	7 4	7 10	7 10	7 10	8 14	8 8	+4
10 0	10 0	10 0	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8	*Nil*
5 9	5 9	5 9	5 9	5 9	5 14	6 11	6 11	*Nil*
8 0	7 13	7 13	7 8	7 13	7 10	8 0	8 8	—6
				...				
5 6	5 6	5 6	5 6	5 6	5 6	5 6	5 6	*Nil*
6 8	6 8	6 8	6 8	6 8	5 13	5 13	5 13	*Nil*
6 0	6 8	6 8	6 8	6 0	6 0	5 0	5 8	—9
7 15	7 15	8 6	7 15	7 15	7 15	7 15	7 0	+13
9 0	9 0	7 8	7 0	8 0	8 12	11 8	11 0	+5
9 0	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 0	*Nil*
8 0	8 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	8 0	8 8	—6
7 4	7 0	6 0	6 0	6 0	6 0	7 0	7 0	*Nil*
7 8	7 8	7 14	7 14	7 14	7 14	6 9	6 9	*Nil*
7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	4 10	4 10	*Nil*
7 12	8 4	7 12	7 12	7 5	7 5	7 12	7 5	+6
7 12	7 15½		7 6¼	7 12	7 14	8 0	8 8	
123	120	126	129	123	121	120	112	

Variations expressed in Index Numbers during the fortnight ending the 30th April as compared with those in the previous fortnight in 1918 and 1917 :—

	1918.			1917.		
	15th April	30th April	Increase or Decrease.	15th April	30th April	Increase or Decrease.
			Per cent.			Per cent.
India . . .	100	94	—6	100	99	—1
Punjab . .	100	92	—8	100	101	+1
United Provinces.	100	91	—9	100	96	—4
Central Provinces and Berar.	100	103	+3	100	98	—2

B—Retail prices of

Port or province.	District.	Fortnight ending				
		31st October 1917.	15th November 1917.	30th November 1917.	15th December 1917.	31st December 1917.
		sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.
Port	Karachi	7 0	6 0	6 0	6 0	6 0
	Bombay*	6 6	5 12	5 12	5 7	5 2
	Calcutta	...	...	...	...	...
Punjab	Lahore	8 8	8 4	8 8	8 0	8 0
	Ferozepore	9 12	8 8	8 0	7 8	7 8
	Amritsar	9 0	9 0	8 8	8 4	8 6
	Rawalpindi	8 12	8 8	8 8	7 12	7 8
	Lyallpur	9 4	9 0	8 4	8 0	7 8
	Multan	9 12	9 10	8 2	7 14	8 2
	Ambala	9 4	8 8	8 8	7 12	7 12
Delhi	Delhi	9 4	8 12	8 10	7 12	7 13½
United Provinces	Benares	8 15	8 15	8 13	8 4	8 1½
	Cawnpore	8 12	8 12	8 8	7 12	7 12
	Meerut	9 12	9 0	8 4	8 0	8 0
	Agra	8 1	8 0	7 8	7 8	7 8
	Lucknow	9 0	9 0	8 4	7 8	7 14
	Aligarh	9 8	9 4	9 8	8 8	8 8
	Shahjahanpur	9 14	9 12	9 2	8 11	8 14
	Fyzabad	9 8	9 12	...	8 14	8 4
Central Provinces and Berar.	Nagpur	8 5	8 5	8 5	7 11	7 11
	Jubbulpore	8 12	7 14	7 14	7 12	7 8
	Raipur	11 0	11 0	10 0	10 0	10 0
	Akola	...	...	...	...	...
North-West Frontier Province.	Peshawar	9 10	9 2	8 13	8 2	8 0
Baluchistan	Quetta	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay	Poona	6 0	6 0	6 0	6 0	5 6
	Ahmednagar	7 10	7 10	7 4	6 8	6 8
	Ahmedabad	7 0	6 0	6 0	6 0	6 0
	Dharwar	8 6	8 6	7 15	7 15	7 15
Bihar and Orissa	Patna	10 0	10 0	10 0	9 0	8 8
	Bhagalpur	10 0	9 0	8 12	8 8	8 14
	Muzaffarpur	9 8	9 8	9 8	8 8	8 8
	Ranchi	7 12	7 12	7 0	7 4	7 4
	Cuttack	9 3	9 3	7 14	7 14	7 8
Burma	Amherst (Moulmein)	5 1	5 1	5 1	7 0	7 0
	Mandalay	8 4	8 14	8 14	8 9	7 12
	(Median Average)	9 0	8 12	8 4½	7 14	7 12
	Index Numbers (a)	106	109	115	121	123

(a) Based on the price for the fortnight ending the 31st July, 1914, which is taken as 100.
* Relates to Khandwa wheat.

Wheat in India—*contd.* (The figures state quantity per rupee in seers of 80 tolas.)

Fortnight ending								
15th June 1917.	30th June 1917.	15th July 1917.	31st July 1917.	15th August 1917.	31st August 1917.	15th September 1917.	30th September 1917.	15th October 1917.
sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.
7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 0	7 0
7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	6 6	6 6
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9 12	9 12	9 12	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 4	9 4	9 0
10 4	10 4	10 4	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0
10 4	10 3	10 0	10 0	10 4	10 7	10 4	10 0	10 0
9 4	9 4	9 8	9 4	9 0	9 0	9 0	8 14	9 0
10 8	10 4	10 0	10 0	9 12	9 12	9 8	9 8	9 4
10 4	10 4	10 4	10 0	10 0	9 12	9 12	9 12	9 12
10 0	10 0	10 0	9 12	10 0	10 0	9 12	9 12	9 12
9 10	9 12	9 12	9 7	9 8	9 8	9 6	9 4	9 4
9 3	9 1	9 1	9 1	9 3	9 4½	9 4½	9 6½	9 2½
9 4	9 4	9 0	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 0	9 0
9 8	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0
8 12	8 8	8 8	9 0	9 0	8 8	...	8 8	...
9 4	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 0
10 8	10 7	10 8	10 8	10 8	10 8	10 8	10 12	10 8
10 12	10 12	10 10	10 8	10 10	10 8	10 8	10 4	10 4
9 8	9 4	9 4	9 8	9 0	9 10	9 10	10 2	9 12
9 9	9 9	9 9	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 4	8 15
9 14	9 12	9 12	9 12	10 0	10 10	9 12	9 0	8 12
11 0	11 0	11 0	11 0	11 0	11 0	11 0	11 0	11 0
8 15	8 15	8 15	8 15	8 15	8 15	8 15	8 15	7 13
9 10	9 14	9 14	9 14	9 14	9 9	9 9	9 10	9 10
8 3½	8 3½	8 3½	8 5½	...	...	...	...	...
7 13	7 3	7 3	7 3	7 3	7 3	7 3	7 3	6 0
8 11	8 11	8 11	8 11	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	7 10
8 8	8 8	8 8	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	7 8
9 5	9 5	9 5	9 5	8 6	8 6	8 6	8 6	8 6
12 0	10 8	10 8	11 0	11 0	10 8	11 0	11 0	9 12
10 8	10 0	10 8	10 8	10 8	10 8	10 8	10 0	10 0
11 0	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8
8 8	8 8	8 12	8 4	8 4	8 4	8 8	8 8	7 12
9 13	9 13	9 3	9 3	9 3	9 3	9 3	9 3	9 3
5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1
10 5	9 9	9 9	8 4	7 12	7 13	7 12	8 0	8 4
9 9	9 8	9 8	9 5	9 4	9 6½	9 4½	9 4	9 2½
100	100	100	103	103	102	103	103	105

Printed and Published for the GOVERNMENT OF INDIA *at the* GOVERNMENT CENTRAL PRINTING OFFICE, *Simla.*

5' 6" gauge.	Phagwara-Rahon	159	...	27	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Rajpura-Bhatinda	323	108	109	108	43,208	45,145	55,100	400	418	519	2,54,441	2,80,158	3,50,000	95,559	...	69,842	...
	Salem District Board (a)	...	...	...	4	...	...	400	...	...	100	...	...	3,400	3,400	...	3,400	...
	Bara-Sirajganj	79	...	49	53	...	3,186	4,500	...	65	85	...	26,263	28,000	28,000	...	1,737	...
	Bialkot-Narwal	108	...	38	38	...	4,633	5,500	...	119	145	...	28,450	33,700	33,700	...	5,250	...
	Southern Punjab (Main Line)	240	425	428	428	96,829	1,11,755	1,88,000	328	261	439	6,41,766	8,18,156	11,87,000	4,95,234	...	3,18,844	...
	Jullundur-Doab	267	33	133	133	2,700	5,681	8,000	82	43	80	18,546	40,345	58 800	10,254	...	18,455	...
	Ludhiana Extension	162	155	155	155	17,334	19,038	23,600	113	123	152	1,56,000	1,40,468	1,75,000	19,000	...	34,532	...
	Tapti Valley	193	155	156	156	33,446	37,877	29,400	215	243	188	2,17,349	2,39,757	2,08,000	...	9,349	...	31,757
	Tenali-Repalli	98	...	22	22	...	2,186	1,900	...	97	66	..	13,701	14,100	12,100	...	...	1,601
	Ahmedabad-Dholka	66	34	31	34	3,004	3,537	3,100	91	104	91	18,617	23,184	19,000	388	...	...	4,184
	Ahmedabad-Parantij	73	89	89	89	8,904	9,590	11,400	100	108	128	63,531	66,495	66,500	2,969	...	2	...
	Bengal and North-Western	183	1,239	1,246	1,245	2,73,945	2,75,996	2,73,000	221	222	219	16,42,949	17,36,117	18,78,000	2,30,051	...	1,86,883	...
	Bengal-Dooars	222	153	153	153	24,705	28,159	24,500	161	184	160	1,42,124	2,07,185	2,01,000	88,876	...	...	6,185
	Bezwada-Masulipatam	143	52	52	52	8,028	7,121	7,200	154	137	138	50,571	51,920	49,300	...	1,271	...	1,720
	Bhavnagar State	186	199	249	249	33,246	16,757	49,300	193	188	198	2,21,053	3,18,971	2,77,000	55,947	...	...	41,971
	Cooch Behar State	167	33	33	33	5,585	1,353	4,800	169	132	139	38,065	38,161	35,000	...	3,065	...	3,161
	Dibru-Sadiya	319	86	86	86	27,047	28,875	28,300	314	326	329	1,93,646	1,89,763	1,43,000	...	646	3,237	...
	Gaekwar's Mehsana (including Vijapur-Kalol Kadi)	82	184	209	209	19,439	24,486	24,700	106	117	118	1,39,518	1,69,254	1,68,000	23,632	...	...	6,154
	Gondal-Porbandar State	182	211	231	231	23,739	35,316	39,100	190	153	169	2,07,811	2,49,993	2,53.000	45,189	...	8,007	...
	Hyderabad-Godavari Valley (including Hingoli Branch)	177	442	441	441	74,764	77,042	1,12,000	109	176	231	6,11,600	5,66,706	6,53,000	41,400	...	86,294	...
	Jaipur State	80	73	107	121	6,887	9,954	9,200	54	93	76	40,785	65,909	65,900	25,115	...	...	9
	Jamnagar	122	54	54	54	7,578	7,592	10 9 0	140	144	202	48,131	57,416	59,700	11,569	...	2,284	...
	Jodhpur-Bikaner	113	995	1,094	1,101	1,38,598	1,58,840	1,32,000	139	145	120	8,45,463	9,20,730	9,33,000	87,587	...	12,270	...
	Junagad State	119	113	121	136	15,201	17,513	18,200	135	145	134	92,058	1,27,833	1,23,000	30,911	...	...	4,833
	Kolhapur State	217	29	29	29	7,352	8,098	8,800	254	279	303	32,090	47,165	52,900	810	...	5,735	...
	Mirpur Khas-Jhudo (including Khadro Section)	43	100	100	100	5,042	6,345	6,700	50	63	67	30,150	40,513	47,600	17,450	...	7,087	...
	Morvi (including Vankaner-Morvi, 2' 6" gauge)	180	93	93	93	20,426	20,419	19,600	220	220	211	1,06,508	1,26,629	1,21,000	14,492	...	...	5,629
	Mymensingh-Bhairab Bazar (b)	...	...	...	100	...	...	9,000	...	...	90	...	...	75,000	75,000	...	75,000	...
	Mymensingh-Jamalpur-Jagannathganj	217	55	56	56	7,021	9,993	8,900	127	178	150	46,074	78,096	76,900	30,826	...	...	1,196
	Mysore-Arsikere (c)	...	...	...	103	...	...	7,500	...	...	76	...	...	59,000	59,000	...	59,000	...
	Podanur-Pollachi	124	...	25	25	...	3,161	3,300	...	138	132	...	22,414	23,700	23,700	...	1,286	...
	Rohilkund and Kumaon	159	265	270	270	53,301	46,618	47,100	199	173	174	3,05,403	3,30,750	3,59,000	52,597	...	25,250	...
	Sangli State	173	5	5	5	1,284	1,080	1,100	256	216	220	6,501	7,124	7,100	599	...	...	24
	Secunderabad-Gadwal	27	...	103	103	...	5,677	7 400	...	55	72	..	38,864	47,700	47,700	...	8,884	...
	Shoranur-Cochin	233	65	65	65	14,456	16,375	16,500	222	252	254	97,023	1,17,444	1,14,000	16,077	...	...	3,444
	Tanjore District Board	175	103	112	112	24,042	24,324	25,800	233	217	226	1,47,555	1,61,092	1,61,000	13,445	...	...	92
	Udaipur-Chitorgarh	108	67	67	67	6,055	5,600	4,700	90	54	70	40,446	38,729	37,500	...	2,946	...	1,229
	Barsi	195	116	117	118	18,103	17,068	19,800	156	146	168	1,72,096	1,33,617	1,12,000	...	60,096	...	21,617
2' 6" gauge.	Bilimora-Kalamba	43	...	35	35	...	1,540	1,400	...	44	40	...	10,772	8,900	8,9 0	...	...	1,872
	Bodeli-Chhota Udaipur (d)	...	...	...	23	...	...	1,500	...	...	65	...	...	7,700	7,700	...	7,700	...
	Champaner-Shivrajpur	92	20	31	32	1,675	2,492	1 800	54	80	56	16,446	16,800	11,700	...	4,746	...	5,100
	Dhond-Baramati	56	...	27	27	..	2,560	4 200	...	95	156	.	19,336	24,600	24,600	...	5,364	...
	Ellichpur-Yeotmal	97	...	118	139	..	11,182	15,400	...	95	111	..	77,763	1,22,000	1,12,500	...	44 237	...
	Gaekwar's Dabhoi	97	118	154	154	17,325	20,643	16,100	147	134	105	1,16,381	1,50,730	1,19,000	2,619	...	...	31,730
	Godhra-Lunavada	49	...	25	25	...	1,590	1,000	.	53	64	..	9 584	9,600	9,600	...	...	384
	Jacobabad-Kashmor	38	...	76	76	...	3,0-0	2,300	-	40	30	...	19,440	14,400	14,400	...	...	5,040
	Kolar District (including Bangalore-Chik Ballapur)	34	...	99	102	...	1,383	7,100	...	44	70	.	34,447	47,300	47,300	...	12,853	...
	Kosamba-Jankhvav	24	26	26	26	707	823	700	27	32	27	4,05	4,796	4,600	...	5	...	197
	Nadiad-Kapadvanj	99	23	25	28	2,639	4,060	3,400	94	145	121	15,460	27,199	25,400	9,540	...	...	1,799
	Pachora-Jamner (e)	...	...	...	18	...	...	700	...	...	39	...	...	4,300	4,300	...	4,300	...
	Petlad-Vaso	62	...	19	19	...	1,350	1,300	...	54	68	..	9,584	7,800	7,800	...	...	1,784
	Rajpipla State	62	37	57	38	3,227	3,332	2,800	87	90	68	22,513	23,382	16,300	...	6,213	...	7,082
	Darjeeling-Himalayan	491	51	51	51	32,902	23,825	27,200	645	147	583	3,88,725	1,84,971	1,79,000	...	9,125	...	5,971
	Darjeeling-Himalayan Extensions	64	...	100	100	...	6,744	6,700	...	67	67	...	50 662	58,600	58,600	..	2,938	...
	Pipar-Bilara	20	25	25	25	583	608	700	25	27	28	3,345	3,655	4,800	1,455	...	1,145	...
	TOTAL	162	7,100	8,485	8,793	13,72,754	15,11,574	16,70,100	154	178	190	88,95,931	1 03,03,079	1,13 25,300	24,28,369	...	10,22,228	...
	GRAND TOTAL	382	32,945	35,315	35,532	1,31,99,951	1,51,94,662	1,62,06,900	400	450	456	8,47,49,069	10,27,48,877	10,94,73,800	2,47,24,781	...	67,24,923	...

* Include figures for Native State Section.
(a) Opened from 1st June 1917.
(b) Opened from 15th August 1917.
(c) Opened from 3rd January 1918.
(d) Opened from 1st December 1917.
(e) Opened from 1st April 1918.

N. C. HALDAR,
Assistant Secretary, Railway Board.

Simla, the 30th May 1918.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

RAILWAY DEPARTMENT.

(RAILWAY BOARD.)

Statement of Approximate Gross Earnings of Indian Railways.

N.B.—As regards the figures in column *Total earnings*, audited figures have been used as far as possible.

Railways.	Average earnings per mile per week	Mean mileage worked.			Total earnings for week ending			Earnings per mean mile worked for week			Total earnings from 1st April to—			Compared with corresponding period, 1913-14, + 2 days.		Compared with corresponding period, 1917-18.	
	During official year 1916-17.	1913.	1917.	1918.	16th May 1913.	18th May 1917.	18th May 1918.	1913.	1917.	1918.	16th May 1913.	18th May 1917.	18th May 1918.	Increase.	Decrease.	Increase.	Decrease.
State Railways.	Rs.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
5' 6" gauge. Bengal-Nagpur (including 2' 6" gauge lines)	366	2,571	2,695	2,696	8,32,008	11,85,954	11,90,000	324	440	441	55,88,610	74,72,682	78,67,000	22,78,390	...	3,94,318	...
5' 6" gauge. Jeswada Extension	448	21	21	21	7,165	8,958	8,700	341	427	414	55,450	65,253	59,900	4,450	...	...	5,353
5' 6" gauge. Bombay, Baroda and Central India	761	946	1,003	1,003	8,99,057	10,13,404	10,66,000	951	1,040	1,063	56,86,295	66,94,261	70,11,000	13,24,705	...	3,16,739	...
5' 6" gauge. Eastern Bengal (including 3' 3½" and 2' 6" gauge lines)	437	1,578	1,577	1,582	5,44,171	6,03,553	6,16,000	345	382	389	37,68,676	43,00,654	41,80,000	4,11,324	...	...	1,20,654
5' 6" gauge. East Indian	928	2,551	2,669	2,618	21,62,943	24,24,764	26,07,000	848	909	996	1,42,10,615	1,58,27,004	1,68,76,000	26,65,397	...	10,48,996	...
5' 6" gauge. Great Indian Peninsula	717	2,557	2,612	2,612	16,04,270	19,44,116	22,69,000	632	744	869	1,17,53,485	1,39,58,609	1,49,46,000	31,93,515	...	9,87,191	...
5' 6" gauge. Agra-Delhi Chord	445	126	126	126	43,066	56,749	58,300	349	450	463	2,74,453	4,04,540	4,33,000	1,58,547	...	28,460	...
5' 6" gauge. Baran-Kotah	117	40	40	40	3,441	3,252	4,600	85	81	115	19,761	25,545	30,300	10,539	...	4,755	...
5' 6" gauge. Bhopal-Itarsi (British Section)	1,263	*57	12	12	*33,723	16,551	17,700	594	1,379	1,475	*2,52,523	1,16,663	1,29,000	...	1,23,525	12,337	...
5' 6" gauge. Cawnpore-Banda	93	33	76	76	804	5,391	5,500	24	71	72	2,266	40,240	41,300	39,034	...	1,060	...
5' 6" gauge. Madras and Southern Mahratta (including 3' 3½" gauge lines)	348	2,585	2,567	2,550	8,99,101	10,47,502	10,09,000	344	408	396	55,45,539	67,57,754	68,32,000	12,86,461	...	74,246	...
5' 6" gauge. North Western (including 2' 6" gauge lines)	465	3,806	4,071	4,009	19,94,423	23,23,586	25,60,000	524	571	639	1,68,74,456	1,62,58,105	1,79,20,000	70,45,544	...	16,61,895	...
5' 6" gauge. Oudh and Rohilkhand (including Cawnpore-Barhwal 3' 3½" link)	315	1,600	1,606	1,593	5,53,937	6,29,861	5,88,000	346	392	369	34,85,544	41,81,000	41,52,000	6,66,456	...	...	29,000
5' 6" gauge. Assam-Bengal	157	805	879	893	1,09,940	1,42,853	1,24,000	137	163	139	7,29,787	9,20,448	8,91,000	1,61,213	...	...	29,448
5' 6" gauge. Bombay, Baroda and Central India	350	1,829	1,839	1,840	6,19,350	6,60,330	7,32,000	339	359	398	38,61,520	43,96,903	53,54,000	14,92,080	...	2,57,097	...
5' 6" gauge. Burma	320	1,545	1,342	1,342	4,91,967	1,16,694	5,07,000	318	311	378	33,39,361	31,56,767	34,86,000	1,46,639	...	3,29,233	...
5' 6" gauge. Burma Extensions	213	...	187	187	...	36,719	49,000	...	197	262	...	2,82,165	3,59,000	3,59,000	...	76,835	...
5' 6" gauge. Southern Shan States	94	...	70	70	...	7,033	7,000	...	113	100	...	52,935	46,000	46,000	...	...	6,935
5' 6" gauge. Dhone-Kurnool	84	...	32	32	...	2,226	2,200	...	70	69	...	18,076	15,700	15,700	...	...	2,376
3' 3½" gauge. Jodhpur-Hyderabad (British Section)	321	124	124	124	41,091	45,041	32,800	331	363	265	2,33,740	2,57,332	2,43,000	9,260	...	...	14,332
3' 3½" gauge. Lucknow-Bareilly	147	298	314	313	53,563	48,878	52,100	150	156	166	3,13,812	3,50,609	4,52,000	1,38,188	...	1,01,391	...
3' 3½" gauge. Mysore	183	*411	401	401	*86,941	81,321	81,700	212	210	204	*5,16,592	5,46,479	5,44,000	27,408	...	...	2,479
3' 3½" gauge. South Indian (including 5' 6" and 2' 6" gauge lines)	392	1,151	1,587	1,587	6,07,990	7,03,393	7,04,000	419	443	444	37,87,976	47,39,371	46,16,000	8,28,024	...	...	1,23,371
3' 3½" gauge. Travancore Branch	143	109	109	146	17,115	22,175	27,500	158	203	187	1,02,659	1,50,059	1,78,000	75,341	...	27,941	...
3' 3½" gauge. Tirhoot	234	792	812	804	2,10,126	2,13,842	2,10,000	275	263	261	14,34,511	14,23,590	14,46,000	11,489	...	22,410	...
3' 0" 2' 6" gauge. Broach-Jambusar	57	...	30	30	...	3,017	4,100	...	101	137	...	21,100	23,600	23,600	...	2,500	...
3' 0" 2' 6" gauge. Jorhat (Provincial)	93	32	33	33	2,182	2,618	3,100	68	79	103	15,107	18,661	16,700	1,593	...	...	1,961
TOTAL	423	25,345	26,839	26,739	1,18,14,217	1,36,83,120	1,45,36,400	457	510	544	7,58,53,158	9,24,45,805	9,81,48,500	2,22,95,362	...	57,02,695	...
All other Railways.																	
Amritsar-Patti	230	56	56	56	8,677	3,000	8,800	155	54	157	68,254	45,466	68,090	...	254	22,534	...
Bhopal-Itarsi (Native State Section)	421	...	45	45	...	20,321	21,300	...	452	473	...	1,42,593	1,55,000	1,55,000	...	12,403	...
Bhopal-Ujjain	311	114	114	114	23,729	19,035	18,800	208	167	165	1,45,529	1,34,283	1,27,000	...	18,529	..	7,283
Bina-Goona-Baran	75	143	149	149	10,724	8,903	10,500	73	60	70	79,946	64,640	67,000	...	12,946	2,360	...
Delhi-Umbala-Kalka	308	192	239	236	65,446	69,118	66,000	341	289	284	4,40,761	5,29,062	6,16,000	1,75,239	...	86,938	...

Statement of Approximate Gross Earnings of Indian Railways.

Rajputana.—The weather during the week was hot. Harvesting of spring crops is concluding with outturn good. Cattle are in good condition. Fodder and water are sufficient. Prices are stationary.

Central India.—No rain fell during the week except in the Southern States. Harvesting of spring crops has been almost finished except in Bhopal where threshing and winnowing are in progress. Land is being prepared for autumn crops. Agricultural stock is generally in good condition. Prices are high.

Central Provinces.—The weather has been hot and cloudy. Light to moderate rain fell almost all over the Provinces. Threshing and winnowing of spring crops have been completed. Ploughing of fields for the sowing of the next autumn crops is in progress. The supply of fodder is inadequate in parts of Saugor, Narsinghpur, Hoshangabad, Chhindwara, Nagpur, Drug and Yeotmal. Cattle are generally in good condition except in Hoshangabad where they are deteriorating owing to scarcity and dearness of fodder. Prices remained fairly steady.

Feudatory States.—The States received light to moderate rain. Preparation of land for the sowing of autumn crops is proceeding.

Bombay.—Rain fell during the week in the Konkan, the Deccan, the Karnatak, Savantwadi and Kolhapur. Lands are being prepared for the cultivation of autumn crops. Cotton picking has been nearly completed in Gujarat, West Khandesh, Belgaum and Rewa Kantha. Agricultural stock is sufficient. Prices of food grains are generally steady.

Hyderabad.—The rainfall during the week was general. The average fall was 89 cents. Cattle are healthy. Prices of grains continue to be abnormally high. *Jwar* is selling at 4 seers per rupee in Parbhani and Gulbarga.

Mysore.—The week was generally wet. Standing crops are in good condition. Harvesting of sugarcane and paddy is proceeding with outturn fair. Cattle are generally healthy. Prices are rising generally.

Coorg.—The week was rainy. Ploughing for rice continues. Cattle are generally healthy. Water and fodder are sufficient. The public health is fair. Prices of food grains are high.

Madras.—The week was generally rainy. Standing crops are in fair to good condition generally. Harvesting of paddy, sugarcane and dry crops is proceeding with outturn fair to normal generally. Sowings of paddy, sugarcane and dry crops are proceeding normally. The condition of cattle is generally good. Prices tend to rise.

R. A. MANT,

Secretary to the Government of India.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

Season and Crop Prospects for the week ending Saturday, 25th May 1918.

Burma.—During the week general rain fell throughout the Province. It was heavy particularly in Lower Burma. Ploughing for winter rice has commenced in Lower Burma. Transplantation of summer rice and cultivation of autumn crops are proceeding in Upper Burma Standing crops are generally in good condition. Cattle are healthy. The price of unhusked rice at Rangoon has risen further but is still below normal. The market for white rice is weak at Rs. 202 and annas 8 for specials.

Assam.—The weather is seasonable and hot. Manufacture of tea, sowing for autumn and winter rice, jute and cotton, ploughing for transplanted winter rice and planting of sugarcane continue. Prospects of crops are fair. Cattle disease is reported from six districts. The price of common rice is practically stationary.

Bengal.—Light to moderate rain fell throughout the Province. Sowing of jute and autumn paddy is nearing completion in the western districts. Weeding is in progress. Preparatory tillage for the next winter rice crop has commenced. Sowing for seedlings is also going on. Prospects of autumn crops and sugarcane are generally reported to be good. The average price of common rice has risen by about 0·5 per cent.

Bihar and Orissa.—The rainfall during the week was fairly general over the Province, the fall being generally light. Preparation of lands for and sowing of autumn crops continue. Standing crops are doing well. The price of common rice has risen in four districts, fallen in three and remained stationary in the remaining districts as compared with that of the preceding week. Cattle disease is reported from nine districts. The condition of standing crops in the Feudatory States of Orissa is good.

United Provinces.—With the exception of light rain in a few districts the week has been practically rainless. Threshing and winnowing of spring crops and weighing of opium have been almost completed. Irrigation of sugarcane and extra crops, sowing and hoeing of sugarcane and preparation of land for the next autumn crops continue. Sowing of autumn crops, cotton, paddy and indigo and harvesting of extra crops have begun in places. Standing crops are doing well. Prospects are generally favourable. Agricultural stock is in good condition though a little cattle disease is reported from a few districts. Fodder, water and market supplies are sufficient. Prices are almost stationary.

The weekly report on scarcity in Garhwal is as follows :—No rain fell during the week. Harvesting, threshing and winnowing of spring crops are nearing completion even in high level villages. Standing autumn crops are doing well. Sowing of *mandua* continues. Cattle disease prevails in some *pattis*. Fodder and water are sufficient. Advances continue to be given for the importation of grain, subsistence takavi and grain tickets. Grain is being imported in Upper Garhwal by persons who have been given advances. Prices are almost stationary. Local wheat is selling at 6 and barley at 8 seers per rupee. Two hundred and fourteen persons are reported to have been given gratuitous relief. The public health is generally good. Nine cases of cholera are reported in *patti* Bungi which is now a scarcity affected area.

Punjab.—The weather is dry. Threshing of wheat and of other spring crops continues. The yield is generally good on irrigated and below normal to normal on unirrigated areas. Sowings of cotton and of other autumn crops continue and are normal. Standing extra spring and autumn crops are average to good. Cattle are generally healthy and fodder and water are sufficient. Prices are nearly stationary and range generally between normal and warning rates. Price of wheat:—Rawalpindi 8½, Lahore 9½, Ferozepore and Lyallpur 10 and Ambala 10½ seers per rupee.

North-West Frontier Province.—The week was rainless. Harvesting of spring crops is in progress. Prospects are fair to good. Wheat is selling in Peshawar at 8½ and in Dera Ismail Khan at 11½ seers per rupee.

Jammu.—Prices are stationary. Harvesting is closing. The weather is hot.

Kashmir.—The week was generally hot and dry. Spring crops are in good condition in Anantnag and require rain in Baramulla. In Mozaffarabad crops are being harvested. Cattle are generally healthy. Prices are normal.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION.

SANITARY.

PLAGUE.

Simla, the 31st May, 1918.

The following statement of plague seizures and deaths reported in India during the week ending the 18th May 1918 is published for general information:—

Presidency or Province.	Division.	Districts, States, Towns of 50,000 or more inhabitants, and Ports.	Plague seizures.	Plague deaths.
DELHI ...	...	Delhi City	4	5
		Delhi District	33	16
		TOTAL	37	21
BOMBAY PRESIDENCY AND SIND	Northern	Bombay City	50	44
		Kaira District	50	29
		Broach District	1	2
		Bandra Port	4	4
		Thana District	7	7
	Central	West Khandesh District	2	2
		East Khandesh District	2	2
		Poona District	4	5
		Satara District	5	4
		Sholapur District	3	3
	Southern	Vengurla Port	...	1
		Ratnagiri Port	4	1
		Belgaum District	9	8
		Dharwar District	5	3
		Bijapur District	13	10
		Kanara District	4*	2*
	Sind ...	Karachi Town and Port	106	103
		Karachi District	1	1
		Shikarpur City	1	1
		Sukkur District	26	20
	Political Charges	Baroda State	106	83
		Rewa Kantha Agency	17	5
		Kolhapur and Southern Mahratta Country States	11	7
		Palanpur Agency	2	3
		Mangrol Port	2	4
		Veraval Port	8	8
		Porbunder Port	6	5
		Kathiawar Agency	36	23
		Akalkot State	1	1
		Mandvi Port	20	18
		Cambay State	8	11
		Shrivardhan Port	1	1
		TOTAL	515	420

*For two weeks.

The following additions and correction should be made in the return for the week ending the 11th of May 1918:—

Hyderabad City *add* 3 cases, 3 deaths.
Hyderabad District „ 31 „ 21 „
Nawabshah „ „ 1 case, 1 death.
Savantwadi State „ 2 cases, 1 „

2 cases and 2 deaths shown against Kanara District are for the week ending 4th May 1918.

Presidency or Province.	Division.	Districts, States, Towns of 50,000 or more inhabitants, and Ports.	Plague seizures.	Plague deaths.
Madras Presidency	...	Anantapur District	6	1
		Bellary District	4	4
		Guntur District	3	1
		Mangalore Port	2	2
		Kurnool District	4	4
		Salem District	10 (a)	5
		TOTAL	29	17
Bengal Presidency	Presidency	Calcutta	12	12
		Howrah	1	1
		TOTAL	13	13
Bihar and Orissa	Patna	Patna City	6	6
		Patna District	61	59
	Tirhut	Saran District	106	95
		Muzaffarpur District	84	83
		Darbhanga Town	3	..
		Darbhanga District	38	17
	Bhagalpur	Bhagalpur Town	1	1
		Bhagalpur District	3	3
		TOTAL	302	257
United Provinces	Meerut	Saharanpur District	31	16
		Muzaffarnagar District	17	17
		Meerut District	117	117
		Pulandshahr District	231	93
	Agra	Aligarh District	23	20
		Hathras City	14	14
		Muttra City	3	2
		Muttra District	89	88
		Agra City	48	48
		Agra District	38	38
		Mainpuri District	41	40
		Etah District	5	5
	Rohilkhand	Bijnor District	30	30
		Budaun District	2	1
		Moradabad City	7	11
		Moradabad District	54	53
		Shahjahanpur District	3	3
		Pilibhit District	1	1

(a) Two imported.

The following addition should be made in the return for the week ending 11th May 1918:—
Muzaffarnagar District *add* 30 cases, 31 deaths.

Presidency or Province.	Division.	Districts, States, Towns of 50,000 or more inhabitants, and Ports.	Plague seizures.	Plague deaths
United Provinces	Allahabad	Furrukhabad City	2	2
		Furrukhabad District	13	12
		Etawa District	17	19
		Cawnpore City	11	11
		Cawnpore District	27	27
		Fatehpur District	3	1
		Allahabad City	4	4
	Jhansi ...	Jhansi City	1	1
		Jalaun District	2	2
	Benares	Benares District	2	2
		Mirzapur District	1	1
		Jaunpur District	41	32
		Ghazipur District	84	82
		Ballia District	80	79
	Gorakhpur	Gorakhpur District	99	73
		Azamgarh District	67	73
	Lucknow	Lucknow City	8	8
		Lucknow District	3	3
		Unao District	78	71
		Rae Bareli District	33	44
		Sitapur District	52	47
		Hardoi District	48	25
		Khori District	2	1
	Fyzabad	Fyzabad City	2	1
		Fyzabad District	9	9
		Gonda District	25	22
		Sultanpur District	5	3
		Partabgarh District	20	17
		Bara Banki District	43	43
		TOTAL	1,534	1,312
Punjab	Ambala	Hissar District	212	195
		Rohtak District	179	161
		Gurgaon District	183	178
		Karnal District	27	25
		Ambala District	85	52
	Jullundur	Hoshiarpur District	124	124
		Jullundur City	32	29
		Jullundur District	471	262
		Ludhiana District	413	257
		Ferozepore District	356	294
	Lahore ...	Lahore City	8	8
		Lahore District	709	557
		Amritsar City	19	18
		Amritsar District	306	273
		Gurdaspur District	148	120
		Sialkot District	75	76
		Gujranwala District	81	62
	Rawalpindi	Gujrat District	287	239
		Shahpur District	38	25
		Jhelum District	333	331
		Rawalpindi District	262	198
		Attock District	27	27

In the return for the week ending 11th May 1918, the following addition should be made :—
Kheri District *add* 15 cases, 11 deaths.

Presidency or Province.	Division.	Districts, States, Towns of 50,000 or more inhabitants, and Ports.	Plague seizures.	Plague deaths.
Punjab	Multan	Montgomery District	34	25
		Lyallpur District	112	66
		Jhang District	4	2
		Multan District	36	20
	Native States	Patiala City	1	1
		Patiala State	181	181
		Nabha State	227	227
		Jind State	48	48
		Bahawalpur State	85	29
		TOTAL	5,124	4,094
Burma	Pegu	Rangoon Town	23	23
		Insein District	3	3
		Hanthawaddy District	3	3
		Pegu District	2	2
		Prome District	1	1
	Irrawaddy	Bassein Town	5	5
		Bassein District	1	...
		Myaungmya District	29	27
		Pyapon District	1	1
	Tenasserim	Thaton District	40	37
		Moulmein Town	11	11
	Mandalay	Katha District	1	1
	Native States	Northern Shan States	2	2
		TOTAL	123	116
Central Provinces	Jubbulpore	Jubbulpore Town	1	1
		Saugor District	1	1
		Seoni District	1	...

Presidency or Province.	Division.	Districts, States, Towns of 50,000 or more inhabitants, and Ports.	Plague seizures.	Plague deaths.
CENTRAL PROVINCES	Berar ...	Amraoti District	6	...
		TOTAL	9	2
MYSORE STATE	...	Bangalore Civil and Military Station	4	3
		Bangalore District	13	11
		Hassan District	2	1
		Tumkur District	1	1
		Kolar District	3	3
		TOTAL	23	19
HYDERABAD STATE	...	Gulbarga District	10	10
		Raichur District	2	...
		Usmanabad District	27	23
		Bidar District	1	2
		Medak District	2	2
		TOTAL	42	36
CENTRAL INDIA	...	Bhopal State	2	...
		Rewa State	5	4
		Gwalior State	43	27
		TOTAL	50	31

In the return for the week ending 11th May 1918, against Baoni State *add* 1 case, *nil* death.

Presidency or Province.	Division.	Districts, States, Towns of 50,000 or more inhabitants, and Ports.	Plague seizures.	Plague deaths.
RAJPUTANA	...	Ajmer City	...	1
		Alwar State	66	56
		Banswara State	143	90
		Jaipur State	71	78
		Kotah State	7	5
		Karauli State	66	68
		Bharatpur State	187	106
		Mewar State	11	9
		Jodhpur City	2	2
		Marwar State	90	76
		Bikaner State	19	17
		TOTAL	644	508
N.-W. F. PROVINCE	...	Hazara District	17	11
		Peshawar City	1	1
		Peshawar District	41	38
		Dera Ismail Khan District	4	1
		TOTAL	63	51
KASHMIR	...	Jammu Province	257	370
		TOTAL	257	370
		GRAND TOTAL	8,765	7,267

The normal decline in plague mortality in the month of May was experienced in practically all administrations during the week under report.

Though the total plague mortality of India was double that of the corresponding week of 1917 it is satisfactory to note that only 420 deaths were reported from the Bombay Presidency as compared with 604 during the week ending May 19, 1917. Excluding Sind the incidence of the disease in the Bombay Presidency is much more satisfactory than it was last year. In this part of India the onset of monsoon conditions is quickly followed by an increase of plague and the severity of the subsequent epidemic is directly related to the amount of infection that is able to survive the adverse climatic conditions of May and June.

SIMLA :
The 31st May 1918.

F. NORMAN WHITE, MAJOR, I.M.S.,
Sanitary Commissioner with the Government of India.

E. D. MACLAGAN,
Secretary to the Government of India.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

Rainfall summary for the seven days ending at 8 hrs. on Thursday, the 30th May 1918, based on the Indian Daily Weather Reports of the period.

1. A storm from the Bay crossed the coast north of Akyab and gave moderate to heavy rain on the Chittagong coast and in Burma. On the disappearance of the storm the monsoon strengthened in northeast India and fairly general rain fell in Assam and Bengal. The Arabian Sea branch of the monsoon current continued strong throughout the week on the west coast of the Peninsula and extended northwards as far as Veraval. Monsoon rainfall of a local character occurred in the interior of the Peninsula and in the Central Provinces.

2. *Burma.*—Rainfall was nearly general every day in Lower Burma, and from the 23rd to the 26th and on the 29th in Upper Burma.

Northeast India, including Orissa.—There was nearly general rain in Assam on the 28th and 29th, in Bengal on the 27th and 28th, in Orissa on the 25th, and in Chota Nagpur on the 25th and 28th.

The United Provinces, Central India and the Central Provinces.—Local falls of rain occurred in Central India and the Central Provinces.

Northwest India.—Light rain fell at Sonamarg, Veraval and Surat.

The Peninsula.—Nearly general rain fell on the west coast every day, and in Mysore on the 24th; local falls were reported from the Bombay Deccan, Hyderabad, and east Madras.

3. The chief amounts of rainfall reported were as follows :—

May 23rd. Mergui 2·57″, Tavoy 3·25″, Diamond Island 3·22″, Kyaukpyu 4·81″, Akyab 8·83″, Bhamo 0·90″, Raipur 1·02″, Karwar 2·03″, Calicut 2·49″, Aurangabad 2·04″ and Malegaon 0·94″.

„ 24th. Table Island 3·05″, Tavoy 6·35″, Moulmein 2·65″, Diamond Island 3·03″, Toungoo 3·20″, Akyab 2·36″, Kyaukpyu 10·14″, Minbu 4·30″, Monywa 1·30″, Lashio 2·18″, Chittagong 6·37″, Cox's Bazar 7·46″, Marmagao 6·03″, Karwar 3·28″ and Mangalore 2·25″.

25th. Mergui 2·66″, Bassein 2·86″, Toungoo 2·90″, Kyaukpyu 2·84″, Akyab 4·38″, Minbu 3·53″, Mandalay 1·40″, Monywa 3·83″, Lashio 1·90″, Maymyo 1·38″, Cox's Bazar 3·75″, Aurangabad 2·10″, Parbhani 1·08″ and Gopalpur 1·39″.

26th. Tavoy 4·35″, Toungoo 3·90″, Minbu 1·30″, Lashio 2·31″, Maymyo 2·26″, Seoni 2·92″, Nagpur 1·16″, Chanda 1·69″ and Amraoti 1·02″.

27th. Tavoy 3·38″, Moulmein 3·65″, Diamond Island 3·90″, Akyab 2·81″, Maymyo 1·72″, Barisal 1·88″, Berhampore 4·00″, Jalpaiguri 5·15″, Naya Dumka 0·98″, Bombay 2·35″, Ratnagiri 2·16″, Karwar 2·05″, Mangalore 2·25″, Calicut 3·14″, Sholapur 1·53″ and Mercara 2·02″.

28th. Tavoy 3·44″, Akyab 4·74″, Gauhati 2·83″, Dhubri 1·87″, Dinajpur 0·98″, Jalpaiguri 1·45″, Bombay 3·29″, Mangalore 3·22″, Calicut 2·58″ and Parbhani 1·23″.

29th. Kyaukpyu 8·87″, Akyab 10·17″, Dibrugarh 1·72″, Sibsagar 1·75″, Silchar 2·63″, Cherrapunji 7·48″, Cox's Bazar 11·48″, Narayanganj 2·78″, Jalpaiguri 1·35″, Akola 1·73″, Ratnagiri 2·94″ and Nizamabad 0·91″.

4. The week's rainfall was 20 per cent or more in excess in the Bay Islands, Burma, Bengal, Gujarat, Berar, the Central Provinces, the Konkan, the Bombay Deccan, Hyderabad, Malabar and the Madras Coast North; and was 20 per cent or more in defect in Orissa, Bihar, the United Provinces, the Punjab, Kashmir, the North-West Frontier Province, Rajputana, Central India West, Mysore, Madras Southeast and the Madras Deccan. It was within 20 per cent of the normal in Assam, Chota Nagpur and Central India East. No rain usually falls at this time of year in Baluchistan and Sind.

The rainfall from the 3rd May to date is 20 per cent or more in excess in the Bay Islands, Burma, Bengal, Bihar, the United Provinces East, Gujarat, Central India, Berar, the Central Provinces, the Konkan, the Bombay Deccan, Hyderabad, and the whole of the Madras Presidency. It is 20 per cent or more in defect in Assam, the United Province West, the Punjab Kashmir, the North-West Frontier Province, Baluchistan and Rajputana; and differs from the normal by less than 20 per cent in Orissa, Chota Nagpur and Mysore.

Division.	Rainfall data for week ending on 30th May 1918.			Rainfall data from 3rd May to 30th May 1918.			Percentage departure from normal.	
	Actual rainfall in inches.	Normal rainfall in inches.	Excess or defect in inches.	Actual rainfall to date in inches.	Normal rainfall in inches.	Excess or defect in inches.	This week.	Last week.
Bay Islands	6·4	4·2	+2·2	23·7	14·8	+12·9	+94	+110
Lower Burma	14·7	4·5	+10·2	28·0	13·6	+14·4	+106	+46
Upper Burma	4·7	1·9	+2·8	8·7	5·5	+3·2	+58	+11
Assam	3·3	2·9	+0·4	8·6	10·9	—2·3	—21	—34
Bengal	4·6	2·8	+1·8	10·6	8·0	+2·6	+33	+15
Orissa	0·5	1·7	—1·2	3·4	3·5	—0·1	—3	+61
Chota Nagpur	1·0	1·1	—0·1	2·6	2·5	+0·1	+4	+14
Bihar	0·4	1·0	—0·6	3·1	2·5	+0·6	+24	+80
United Provinces, East	0	0·3	—0·3	1·2	0·8	+0·4	+50	+140
United Provinces, West	0	0·2	—0·2	0·3	0·7	—0·4	—57	—40
Punjab, East and North	0	0·2	—0·2	0	0·3	—0·3	—100	—100
Punjab, South-West	0	0·1	—0·1	0	0·4	—0·4	—100	—100
Kashmir	0	0·3	—0·3	0	1·9	—1·9	—100	—100
N.-W. Frontier Province	0	0·1	—0·1	0	0·6	—0·6	—100	—100
Baluchistan	0	0	0	0	0·1	—0·1	—100	—100
Sind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rajputana, West	0	0·1	—0·1	0	0·3	—0·3	—100	—100
Rajputana, East	0	0·2	—0·2	0	0·6	—0·6	—100	—100
Gujarat	0·1	0	+0·1	0·1	0	+0·1	...	0
Central India, West	0·2	0·3	—0·1	0·5	0·4	+0·1	+25	+200
Central India, East	0·1	0·1	0	0·4	0·3	+0·1	+33	+50
Berar	2·1	0·3	+1·8	3·2	0·4	+2·8	+700	+1000
Central Provinces, West	1·1	0·3	+0·8	1·3	0·6	+0·7	+117	—33
Central Provinces, East	1·3	0·3	+1·0	2·3	1·1	+1·7	+155	+37
Konkan	10·4	1·0	+9·4	19·3	1·1	+18·7	+1700	+9300
Bombay Deccan	0·9	0·6	+0·3	3·5	1·0	+2·5	+250	+550
Hyderabad, North	2·9	0·2	+2·7	3·9	0·5	+3·4	+680	+233
Hyderabad, South	1·0	0·3	+0·8	3·7	0·7	+3·0	+429	+440
Mysore	0·4	1·1	—0·7	4·2	3·7	+0·5	+14	+46
Malabar	6·6	3·3	+3·3	17·5	7·6	+9·9	+130	+153
Madras, South-East	0·3	0·4	—0·1	3·0	1·9	+1·1	+58	+80
Madras Deccan	0·1	0·4	—0·3	2·1	1·3	+0·8	+62	+122
Madras Coast, North	0·6	0·4	+0·2	3·0	1·4	+1·6	+114	+140

GILBERT T. WALKER,
Director-General of Observatories.

R. A. MANT,
Secretary to the Government of India.

SIMLA;
Dated the 30th May 1918.

REGISTERED No. L. 848.



The Gazette of India.

EXTRAORDINARY.

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.

SIMLA, MONDAY, JUNE 3, 1918.

FOREIGN AND POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

ORDER OF THE STAR OF INDIA.

NOTIFICATION.

Simla, the 3rd June, 1918.

No. 29 S. I.—His Excellency the Grand Master of the Most Exalted Order of the Star of India is pleased to announce that His Imperial Majesty the KING, EMPEROR OF INDIA, has been graciously pleased to make the following appointments to the said Order:—

To be Knights Grand Commanders.

His Excellency the Right Honourable JOHN, BARON PENTLAND OF LYTH, P.C., G.C.I.E., Governor of Madras.

His Excellency the Right Honourable Sir FREEMAN FREEMAN-THOMAS, BARON WILLINGDON OF RATTON, G.C.I.E., G.B.E., Governor of Bombay.

To be Knights Commanders.

The Honourable Sir WILLIAM HENRY HOARE VINCENT, *Kt.*, Indian Civil Service, an Ordinary Member of the Council of the Governor-General.

And for meritorious service in connection with the war :—

Sir THOMAS HOLLAND, K.C.I.E., D. SC., F.R.S., F.G.S., President, Indian Munitions Board.

To be Companions.

The Honourable Mr. HENRY STAVELY LAWRENCE, Indian Civil Service, Commissioner in Sind, Bombay, and an Additional Member of the Council of the Governor for making Laws and Regulations.

The Honourable Mr. LLEWELLYN EDDISON BUCKLEY, Indian Civil Service, Commissioner of Revenue Settlement, Survey, Land Records and Agriculture, Board of Revenue, Madras, and an Additional Member of the Council of the Governor for making Laws and Regulations.

The Honourable Mr. CECIL HENRY BOMPAS, Indian Civil Service, Chairman of the Board of Trustees for the Improvement of Calcutta, Bengal, and an Additional Member of the Council of the Governor for making Laws and Regulations.

MOSES MORDECAI SIMEON CUBBAY, Esquire, C.I.E., Indian Civil Service, Controller of Currency.

And for services rendered in connection with military operations in the field :—

Major-General RICHARD WAPSHARE, C.B., Indian Army.

Colonel (temporary Major-General) JOHN MACNEILL WALTER, C.B., D.S.O., British Service.

By Order of the Grand Master,

J. B. WOOD,

Secretary to the Most Exalted Order of the Star of India.

FOREIGN AND POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

ORDER OF THE INDIAN EMPIRE.

NOTIFICATION.

Simla, the 3rd June, 1918.

No. 47-I. E.—His Excellency the Grand Master of the Most Eminent Order of the Indian Empire is pleased to announce that His Imperial Majesty

the KING, EMPEROR OF INDIA, has been graciously pleased to make the following appointments to, and promotions in, the said Order :—

To be Knights Grand Commanders.

His Highness Raja SRI RAMA VARMA, Raja of Cochin, Madras.

Sir FREDERICK WILLIAM DUKE, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., Member of the Council of India.

To be Knights Commanders.

Thakur Sahib LAKHAJI RAJ BAWAJI RAJ, Thakur Sahib of Rajkot, Kathiawar, Bombay.

Lieutenant-Colonel WALTER JAMES BUCHANAN, C.I.E., M.D., Indian Medical Service, Inspector-General of Prisons, Bengal.

And for meritorious service in connection with the war :—

Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel Raja JAI CHAND, C.S.I., of Lambagraon, Punjab.

Rear-Admiral DRURY ST. AUBYN WAKE, C.B., C.I.E., Royal Navy, late Senior Naval Officer, Persian Gulf.

To be Companions.

The Honourable Khan Bahadur Nawab Saiyid NAWAB ALI CHAUDHURI, of Dhanbari, Mymensingh, Bengal, and an Additional Member of the Council of the Governor-General for making Laws and Regulations.

The Honourable Mr. CLAUDE FRASER de la FOSSE, Indian Educational Service, Director of Public Instruction, United Provinces of Agra and Oudh, and a Member of the Council of the Lieutenant-Governor for making Laws and Regulations.

The Honourable Mr. HENRY RAIKES ALEXANDER IRWIN, Tea-planter, Singell Tea Estate, Darjeeling, Bengal, and an Additional Member of the Council of the Governor for making Laws and Regulations.

BERNHARD MARTIN SAMUELSON, Esquire, Chief Engineer and Officiating Joint Secretary, Public Works Department, Burma.

WILLIAM FREDERICK HOLMS, Esquire, Chief Engineer and Secretary to Government, Irrigation Branch, Public Works Department, Punjab.

GEORGE HERMAN COLLIER, Esquire, Director-General of Stores, India Office.

THOMAS EMERSON, Esquire, Indian Civil Service, Collector of Tippera, Bengal.

JYOTSNANATH GHOSAL, Esquire, Indian Civil Service, Collector of Kaira, Bombay.

ALAN WILLIAM PIM, Esquire, Indian Civil Service, Collector of Benares, United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.

GEORGE RAINY, Esquire, Indian Civil Service, Deputy Secretary to the Government of India, Finance Department.

Major GEORGE HENRY WILLIS, M.V.O., Royal Engineers, Mint Master, Bombay.

Lieutenant-Colonel ERNEST ALAN ROBERT NEWMAN, M.D., Indian Medical Service, Civil Surgeon and Superintendent, Medical School, Dacca, Bengal.

EDWARD CHARLES RYLAND, Esquire, Indian Police, Deputy Inspector-General of Police, Bihar and Orissa.

FRANCIS WILLIAM BAIN, Esquire, Indian Educational Service, Principal, Deccan College, Bombay.

JOHN DESMOND, Esquire, Executive Engineer, Public Works Department, Nagpur, Central Provinces.

JOHN ERNEST JACKSON, Esquire, Chief Auditor, Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway, Bombay.

JOHN ROBERTSON HENDERSON, Esquire, M.B., F.L.S., Superintendent, Government Museum, and Principal Librarian, Connemara Public Library, Madras.

Sardar Bahadur GURNAM SINGH, Home Secretary to His Highness the Maharaja, and General of the State Forces, Patiala, Punjab.

Kunwar UNKAR SINGH, General Superintendent of Police, Kota State, Rajputana.

Dr. CHARLES ALFRED BARBER, Agricultural Service, Imperial Sugarcane Expert, Madras.

NASARWANJI NAVROJI WADIA, Esquire, of Bombay.

Raja RATAN SEN SINGH, of Bansi, District Basti, United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.

And for meritorious service in connection with the war :—

Colonel (temporary Brigadier-General) ROBERT GEORGE STRANGE, British Service, Commanding Presidency Brigade.

Colonel (temporary Brigadier-General) ROBERT MONTAGU POORE, D.S.O., British Service, Commanding Jhansi Brigade.

Lieutenant-Colonel (temporary Brigadier-General) CYRIL FRANK TEMPLER, C.M.G., Director-General, Army Remount Department.

Colonel ALFRED JOSEPH CARUANA, Indian Army, Judge Advocate-General in India.

Lieutenant-Colonel HERBERT AUSTEN SMITH, Indian Medical Service, Surgeon to His Excellency the Viceroy.

Brevet-Lieutenant-Colonel FREDERICK ADOLPHUS FLEMING BARNADO, Indian Medical Service, Deputy Assistant Director of Medical Services (Distribution), Bombay.

Captain SEYMOUR DOUGLAS VALE, Royal Indian Marine, Principal Port Officer and Marine Transport Officer, Rangoon.

ARTHUR CECIL MCWATTERS, Esquire, Indian Civil Service, Controller (Hides and Wool), Indian Munitions Board.

Major DAVIS HERON, M.B., F.R.C.S.E., D.T.M. & H., Medical Officer, Seistan Consulate, and *ex-officio* His Britannic Majesty's Vice-Consul for Seistan and Kain.

Major EDMUND TILLOTSON RICH, Royal Engineers, Survey of India.

A. V. VENKATARAMANA AIYAR, Esquire, Assistant Secretary to the Government of India, Finance Department.

Sardar Bahadur FARMAN ALI KHAN, Major-General and Adjutant-General, Kashmir State Forces.

QADIR BAKSH KHAN, Lieutenant-Colonel, Bahadur, Commandant, 1st Company, Maler Kotla Imperial Service Sappers, Punjab.

RODERICK KORNELI BIERNACKI, Esquire, I.S.O., Locomotive Superintendent, North-Western State Railway.

And for services rendered in connection with military operations in the field:—

Surgeon-General PATRICK HEHIR, C.B., C.M.G., Indian Medical Service.

Colonel (temporary Brigadier-General) ROBERT FOX SORSBIE, Royal Engineers.

Colonel (temporary Brigadier-General) ARTHUR BLANCHARD HAWLEY DREW, Indian Army.

Lieutenant-Colonel THOMAS GORDON BLOIS-JOHNSON, C.M.G., Indian Army.

To be Honorary Companions.

Lieutenant-Colonel GHANA BHIKRAM, 1st Nepalese Regiment.

Lieutenant-Colonel PARTAB JUNG BAHADUR RANA, Mahindra Dal Regiment.

By Order of the Grand Master,

J. B. WOOD,

Secretary to the Most Eminent Order of the Indian Empire.

FOREIGN AND POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

ORDER OF THE BRITISH EMPIRE.

NOTIFICATION.

Simla, the 3rd June, 1918.

No. 1545-I. C.—His Imperial Majesty the KING, EMPEROR OF INDIA, has been graciously pleased to give orders for the following appointments to, and promotions in, the Most Excellent Order of the British Empire:—

To be Knights Commanders.

The Honourable Maharaja Bahadur Sir BHAGWATI PRASAD SINGH, K.C.I.E., Taluqdar of Balrampur, District Gonda, United Provinces of Agra and Oudh, and a Member of the Council of the Lieutenant-Governor for making Laws and Regulations.

Lieutenant-Colonel FRANK POPHAM YOUNG, C.I.E., C.B.E., Indian Army Commissioner, Rawalpindi Division, Punjab.

Maharaja Bahadur Sir RAMESHWAR SINGH, G.C.I.E., of Darbhanga Bihar and Orissa.

PIRAJIRAV BAPU SAHIB GHATGE, C.S.I., C.I.E., Chief of Kagal (Senio Branch) Kolhapur, Bombay.

To be Commanders.

Lady ROBERTSON, O.B.E., wife of the Honourable Sir Benjamin Robertson K.C.S.I., K.C.M.G., Chief Commissioner, Central Provinces.

The Honourable Sir FAZALBHOY CURRIMBHOY EBRAHIM, *Kt.*, of Bombay and an Additional Member of the Council of the Governor-General for making Laws and Regulations.

The Honourable Mr. FRANK WILLINGDON CARTER, C.I.E., of Messrs Turner, Morrison & Co., Sheriff of Calcutta, Bengal, and an Additional Member of the Council of the Governor for making Laws and Regulations.

The Honourable Mr. CHARLES JOSEPH HALLIFAX, Indian Civil Service Commissioner, Jullundur Division, and a Member of the Council of the Lieutenant-Governor of the Punjab for making Laws and Regulations.

PERCY WYNDHAM, Esquire, C.I.E., Indian Civil Service, Commissioner of Kumaun, United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.

LEWIS JAMES MOUNTFORD, Esquire, Indian Civil Service, Commissioner Southern Division, Bombay.

Lieutenant-Colonel ALFRED CHARLES ELLIOTT, Indian Army, Deputy Commissioner, Gurgaon, Punjab.

Shaikh ASGHAR ALI, Esquire, Indian Civil Service, Deputy Commissioner Ludhiana, Punjab.

JOSEPH WILSON-JOHNSTON, Esquire, Indian Civil Service, Deputy Commissioner, Jhelum, Punjab.

WILLIAM BROWNE BRANDER, Esquire, Indian Civil Service, Deputy Commissioner, Tavoy District, Burma.

Captain NEVILLE FREDERICK JARVIS WILSON, C.M.G., Royal Indian Marine, Deputy Director, Royal Indian Marine.

EDWARD PINDER FAWCETT, Esquire, Indian Civil Service, Collector of Etah, United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.

RAJA RAO VENKATA KUMARA MAHIPATI SURYA, Rao Bahadur, Raja of Pithapuram, Godavari District, Madras.

Sir ARCHIBALD BIRKMYRE, *Kt.*, of Messrs. Birkmyre Bros., Bengal.

EDWARD JOHN BUCK, Esquire, O.B.E., Honorary Secretary, Indian Central Committee, "Our Day".

Dr. SARAT KUMAR MULLICK, M.D., O.B.E., Honorary Secretary, Bengal Regiment Committee, Private Medical Practitioner, Calcutta.

To be Officers.

The Honourable Raja RAJENDRA NARAYAN BHANJA DEO, of Kanika, Bihar and Orissa, and an Additional Member of the Council of the Governor-General for making Laws and Regulations.

The Honourable Mr. JAMES MACKENZIE, of Messrs. MacNeil & Co., Calcutta, Bengal, and an Additional Member of the Council of the Governor for making Laws and Regulations.

The Honourable Raja HARIHAR PRASAD NARAYAN SINGH, of Amawan, Bihar and Orissa, and an Additional Member of the Council of the Lieutenant-Governor for making Laws and Regulations.

Lady LOVETT, wife of the Honourable Sir Verney Lovett, K.C.S.I., Lucknow, United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.

Brevet-Lieutenant-Colonel (temporary Brigadier-General) THOMAS MAWE LUKE, D.S.O., Royal Artillery, Director of Administration, Adjutant-General's Branch, Army Headquarters.

Mrs. IVY WALSH, wife of the Honourable Mr. E. H. C. Walsh, C.S.I., Bihar and Orissa.

Mrs. ADA GURDON, wife of the Honourable Colonel P. R. T. Gurdon, C.S.I., Commissioner, Assam Valley Districts, Gauhati, Assam.

Mrs. OONA STANDEN, wife of the Honourable Mr. B. P. Standen, C.I.E., Commissioner of Berar, Central Provinces.

Mrs. BEATRICE REID, wife of the Honourable Mr. W. J. Reid, C.S.I., Commissioner, Surma Valley and Hill Districts, Silchar, Assam.

VERE ARTHUR STOWELL, Esquire, Indian Civil Service, Secretary, War Board, Lucknow, United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.

Mrs. ELSIE MARGARET LENOX-CONYNGHAM, wife of Colonel Lenox-Conyngham, Royal Engineers, Dehra Dun, United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.

ARCHIBALD JOHN PUGH (Colonel), Solicitor, Commandant, Calcutta Light Horse, Bengal; Honorary A.-D.-C. to His Excellency the Viceroy.

WILLIAM RICHARD HOWSON, Esquire, His Britannic Majesty's Consul, Bunder Abbas, Persian Gulf.

Mrs. EVELYN BLAKEWAY, wife of Lieutenant-Colonel D. B. Blakeway, C.I.E., Revenue Commissioner, and President, Ladies' Red Cross Committee, North-West Frontier Province.

WILLIAM HENRY KER HOWARD, Esquire, Chief Engineer, Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway, Lucknow, United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.

DAVID JAMES MURTRIE, Esquire, I.S.O., Deputy Director-General of the Post Office.

Mrs. MARJORIE STEVENESSON CUMMING, wife of Mr. A. R. Cumming, I.C.S., Collector of the Nilgiris, Madras.

JOTINDRA NATH ROY, Esquire, Indian Civil Service, Collector of North Arcot District, Madras.

JOSEPH EARNEST GOUDGE, Esquire, Indian Civil Service, Deputy Commissioner of Sitapur, United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.

JOHN CAMPBELL, Esquire, Indian Civil Service, Deputy Commissioner of Kheri, United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.

GHAZANFAR ALI KHAN, Esquire, Indian Civil Service, Deputy Commissioner, Nimar, Central Provinces.

JOSEPH MILES CLAY, Esquire, Indian Civil Service, Deputy Commissioner of Garhwal, United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.

Lieutenant-Colonel JAMES MUIR CRAWFORD, M.B., C.M., Indian Medical Service, Benares, United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.

Engineer Commander ARCHIBALD ANTHONY MCDONALD, Royal Indian Marine, Senior Marine Transport Officer for Coaling Duties, Bombay.

Captain DUNCAN FREDERICK VINES, Royal Indian Marine, Port Officer, Calcutta, Bengal.

Major WILLIAM GORDON HUTCHINSON, Indian Army, Political Department, Political Agent, Chagai, Baluchistan.

EUSTACE EDWARD GUNTER, Esquire, Director, Persian Gulf Telegraphs.

VALENTINE PATRICK TERREL VIVIAN, Esquire, Indian Police, Assistant Director of Central Intelligence.

FRANK WINCKWORTH AUSTICE PRIDEAUX, Esquire, Additional Judicial Commissioner, Nagpur, Central Provinces.

ISA CHARAN CHANDU LAL, Esquire, I.S.O., Provincial Civil Service, Deputy Commissioner, Gujrat, Punjab.

Major HENRY ROSS, Indian Medical Service, Additional Assistant Director-General, Indian Medical Service.

Captain JOHN ERNEST BUTTERY HOTSON, Indian Civil Service, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, Assistant for Mekran to the Political Agent in Kalat and *ex-officio* Commandant, Mekran Levy Corps, Baluchistan.

Major ERNEST WILLIAM CHARLES BRADFIELD, Indian Medical Service, Officer in charge of the Madras War Fund River Hospital ship *Sikkim*.

Mrs. ANNA TUKE, wife of Major A. W. TUKE, Indian Medical Service, Bombay.

WALTER ERSKINE CRUM (Major, Calcutta Light Horse), of Messrs. Graham & Co., Bengal.

Captain HUGH STOTT, M.B., Indian Medical Service, Medical Officer, Hospital ship *Madras*.

Captain DAVID PATRICK COPELAND, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, Recruiting Officer, Assam.

Captain ALBERT GOTTLIEB PUECH, V.D., Indian Army Reserve of Officers, Assistant Recruiting Officer for Gurgaon, and Honorary Magistrate, Sirsa, Hissar District, Punjab.

WALTER LANCELOT TRAVERS (Captain, Northern Bengal Mounted Rifles), Manager, Baradighi Tea Estate, Western Duars; Chairman, Duars Planters' Association, Bengal.

FRANCIS HOLY BURKITT, Esquire, Executive Engineer, Irrigation Branch, Public Works Department, North-West Frontier Province.

JOHN HUNTER ADAM, Esquire, Indian Police, Personal Assistant to the Inspector-General of Police, North-West Frontier Province.

JOHN ASHFORD, Esquire, Public Works Department, Superintendent, Central Workshops Division, Upper Bari Doab Canal, Amritsar, Punjab.

ARCHIBALD ALEXANDER DUNBAR-BRANDER, Esquire, Imperial Forest Service, Divisional Forest Officer, Nimar, Central Provinces.

Raja BRIJ MOHAN DEO, Feudatory Chief of Kalahandi, Orissa, Bihar and Orissa.

Nawab Malik KHUDA BAKHSH KHAN, Tiwana, Provincial Civil Service, Extra Assistant Commissioner, Punjab; Member of the Bahawalpur State Council, Punjab.

Honorary Captain Nawab Malik MUHAMMAD MUBARIZ KHAN, Tiwana, of Shahpur, Punjab.

RICHARD PERCIVAL ADAMS, Esquire, Chief Inspector of Factories, Bengal.

ARTHUR CHARLES RUMBOLL, Esquire, General Traffic Manager, Great Indian Peninsula Railway, Bombay.

WILLIAM DAVID GRAY, Esquire, Assistant to the Financial Adviser, Military Finance, Government of India.

JOHN COGGIN BROWN, Esquire, Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India.

RICHARD STANLEY PURSSELL, Esquire, Personal Assistant to the Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs.

THOMAS WILLIAM BONNER, Esquire, Locomotive Superintendent, Great Indian Peninsula Railway, Bombay.

WILLIAM STUART FRASER, Esquire, Locomotive Superintendent, Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway, Ajmer, Rajputana.

Lady NICHOLSON, wife of Sir Frederick Nicholson, K.C.I.E., I.C.S. (retired), Madras.

Lady MILLER, wife of Sir Leslie C. Miller, *Kt.*, Chief Judge of the Chief Court, Mysore State.

GEORGE EDWARD CAMPBELL WAKEFIELD, Esquire, Director-General of Revenue, His Exalted Highness the Nizam's Government, Hyderabad, Deccan.

Rao Bahadur Thakur HARI SINGH, of Sattasar, Military Member of the State Council, Bikaner, Rajputana.

Rani SURAT KUNWAR, of Khairigarh, District Kheri, United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.

Khan Bahadur Sardar ABDUL HAMID, Chief Secretary to His Highness the Maharaja of Kapurthala, Punjab.

Sardar RAGHBIR SINGH, of Raja Sansi, Honorary Magistrate, Amritsar, Punjab.

DAVID ST. CLAIR WEDDERBURN, Esquire, Locomotive Superintendent, East Indian Railway, Jamalpur, Bihar and Orissa.

OSCAR DEGLANVILLE, Esquire, Bar.-at-Law, Western Sub-Divisional Magistrate, Rangoon, Burma.

Rai Bahadur Lala SHEO PARSHAD, C.I.E., Honorary Magistrate, Delhi.

Mrs. ADELA COTTLE, wife of Mr. Jack Lionel Cottle, of Messrs. Morrison & Cottle, Calcutta, Bengal.

FRANK DOUGLAS BENNETT, Esquire, of Messrs. Wrenn, Bennett & Co., Madras.

JAMES ERNEST NEEDHAM, Esquire, of Messrs. Purdie & Co., Freight Brokers, Bombay.

HORMUSJI COWASJEE DINSHAW, Esquire, M.V.O., of Messrs. Cowasjee Dinshaw and Brothers, Aden, Bombay.

JEHANGIR HORMASJI KOTHARI, Esquire, of Karachi, Sind, Bombay.

JAMSETJI FRAMJEE MADAN, Esquire, General Merchant; Supplier to Supply and Transport Corps, 8th (Lucknow) Division, Bengal.

KANAKARAYAN TIRUFELVAM PAUL, Esquire, General Secretary, Young Men's Christian Association, Bengal.

Sir KOILASH CHANDRA BOSE, *Kt.*, C.I.E., Rai Bahadur, Private Medical Practitioner, Calcutta, Bengal.

Risaldar Chaudhri AMAR SINGH, Rai Bahadur, of Pali, District Bulandshahr, United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.

Rai Bahadur CHHOTE LAL, Railway Contractor, Moradabad, United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.

ROBERT GEORGE BELLAIRS, Esquire, Tea-planter, Almora District, United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.

JOHN WILLIAM ARMSTRONG, Esquire, Manager, New Egerton Woollen Mills, Dhariwal, Punjab.

Kumar SHEONANDAN PRASAD SINGH, Bihar and Orissa.

Diwan TEK CHAND, Esquire, M.R.A.S., I.C.S., Bar.-at-Law, Assistant Postal Censor, Karachi.

WILLIAM RAMAGE CARSTAIRS, Esquire, Chairman of the River-craft Committee, Karachi, and Managing Director, Messrs. Cosser & Co., Karachi.

ALEXANDER COCHRAN, Esquire, Managing Director, Messrs. Burn & Co., Calcutta, Bengal.

RICHARD VIVIAN MANSELL, Esquire, of Messrs. James, Finlay & Co. Calcutta, Bengal.

Mrs. JARBANOO DADABHOY, wife of M. Dadabhoy, Esquire, C.I.E., of Nagpur, Central Provinces.

Dewan SHUJAT ALI KHAN, Esquire, Seoni, Central Provinces.

Rani ABHAYESWARI DEBI, of Bijni, Goalpara District, Assam.

ROBERT DENBY COGGAN, Esquire, Manager of the Khasi Hills Prospecting and Mining Syndicate, Assam.

ALFRED EZRA, Esquire.

NIRMUL CHUNDER SEN, Esquire, Local Adviser to Indian Students in London.

Dr. WILLIAM ALBERT BRIGGS, Canadian Medical Missionary, attached to the American Presbyterian Mission at Chiengmai, Northern Siam.

To be Members.

Mrs. ISMAY GERTRUDE HARDY, wife of Brigadier-General T. H. Hardy, Quetta, Baluchistan.

Mrs. MABEL ALICE GRACEY, wife of Mr. H. K. Gracey, I.C.S., Commissioner, Gorakhpur, United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.

Mrs. TEMPE KEALY, wife of Mr. E. H. Kealy, I.C.S., Secretary to the Chief Commissioner and Secretary (temporarily President) of the Ladies' Red Cross Committee, North-West Frontier Province.

Mrs. DOROTHY STARR JACKSON, wife of Mr. G. H. B. Jackson, I.C.S., District and Sessions Judge, Madras.

Mrs. MARY LOUISA BROWNING, wife of Mr. G. E. Browning, Chief Engineer, Public Works Department, Cochin State, Madras.

Mrs. VERA FREMANTLE, wife of Mr. S. H. Fremantle, C.I.E., I.C.S., Collector, Allahabad, United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.

JNANENDRA NATH GUPTA, Esquire, Indian Civil Service, Collector, Rangpur, Bengal.

Mrs. ANTOINETTE CLARKE, wife of Mr. R. L. H. Clarke, I.C.S., Collector, Jhansi, United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.

Mrs. HILDA MUMFORD, wife of Mr. C. A. Mumford, I.C.S., Collector, Bulandshahr, United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.

Mrs. STENNET HEMINGWAY, wife of Mr. F. R. Hemingway, I.C.S., Collector, Madras.

Mrs. DUTT, wife of Mr. Guru Saday Dutt, I.C.S., Collector of Birbhum, Bengal.

Mrs. EUPHAN NEVILL, wife of Mr. H. R. NEVILL, I.C.S., Deputy Commissioner, Etawah, United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.

Mrs. FLORENCE IDA PEIRSE, wife of Lieutenant-Colonel C. E. Peirse, Quetta, Baluchistan.

Mrs. CARO PLAYFAIR, wife of Lieutenant-Colonel Alan Playfair, of the Assam Commission, now Commandant of a Labour Company in France.

CHARLES FREDERICK LASLETT, Esquire, Chief Engineer, Royal Indian Marine, Bengal.

Mrs. ALICE STUART MILNE, wife of Mr. John Stuart Milne, Comptroller, Civil and Public Works Accounts, Central Provinces.

Mrs. ROBINA OLIVE SULLIVAN, wife of Mr. E. H. Sullivan, Superintendent of Police, Madras.

Mrs. DOROTHY BROOMFIELD, wife of Mr. R. S. Broomfield, Indian Civil Service, Bombay.

Mrs. VISALAKSHI NARAYANA AYYAR, wife of Mr. R. Narayana Ayyar, I.C.S., Joint Magistrate, Madras.

Commissary and Honorary Major JAMES ARBERY, India Miscellaneous List, in charge Simla Drawing Office, Survey of India.

Lieutenant JOHN CHAPPELL WARD, Royal Indian Marine, Assistant Port Officer and Deputy Shipping Master, Calcutta, Bengal.

HENRY JOHN ANDREWS (temporary Lieutenant), Indian Medical Service, Medical Officer in charge of the Thomas Emery Hospital at Moradabad, Brigadier in the Salvation Army, United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.

Mrs. PRASANNA KUMAR RAY, wife of Dr. Prasanna Kumar Ray, late of Indian Educational Service, Bengal.

Mrs. DORA STEWERT DECHAZAL, wife of Mr. A. R. deChazal, Executive Engineer, Madras.

HERBERT HUNLEY SHAW, Esquire, Deputy Collector and District Assistant Recruiting Officer, Bulandshahr, United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.

Babu BUDH SEN, Deputy Collector, Muzaffarnagar, United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.

Pandit MANMOHAN NATH GURTU, Deputy Collector, Etah, United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.

Babu SARDAR SINGH, Deputy Collector, Muttra, United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.

Pandit GANGA DUTT JOSHI, Tahsildar, Kham Superintendent, Garhwal, United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.

DONALD ST. JOHN HAVOCK, Esquire, Superintendent of Excise, 4th Grade, Burma.

RICHARD ROBERTSON, Esquire, Indian Telegraph Department, Deputy Superintendent Engineering, at present in charge of the Telegraph Storeyard at Bombay.

Mrs. GWENDOLINE GITTINGS, wife of Captain T. A. Gittings, Royal Field Artillery, Jubbulpore, Central Provinces.

Captain THOMAS GEORGE GREEN, V.D., Superintendent, Government Printing Press, and Acting Commandant, Volunteer Rifles, Nagpur, Central Provinces.

Honorary Captain Nawab AHMED NAWAZ KHAN, Saddozai, Nawab of Dera, Cantonment Magistrate, Dera Ismail Khan, North-West Frontier Province.

ERNEST ROBERT POWELL, Esquire, Senior Inspector of Factories, Nagpur, Central Provinces.

Rao Bahadur SHRINIVASULU NAIDU, Divisional Forest Officer, Nagpur, Central Provinces.

M. NARSING RAO, Esquire, Provincial Forest Service, Divisional Forest Officer, Bhandara, Central Provinces.

WILLIAM HAYWARD, Esquire, Extra Assistant Resident, Bushire, Persian Gulf.

THOMAS GREGSON, Esquire, Locomotive and Carriage Superintendent, Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway, Lucknow, United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.

CHARLES JAMES KNOWLES, Esquire, Personal Assistant to the Adjutant-General in India.

Honorary Captain DEVASAHAYAM, Sardar Bahadur, late Subedar-Major, 2nd Queen Victoria's Own Sappers and Miners, Honorary A.-D.-C. to His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief in India.

Honorary Captain BISHAN SINGH KATHAIT, Sardar Bahadur, late Subedar-Major, 9th Gurkha Rifles.

Babu SRIMANTA KUMAR DAS GUPTA, Provincial Civil Service, Sub-Divisional Officer of Kurigram, Rangpur, Bengal.

NIRMAL SANKAR SEN, Esquire, Provincial Civil Service, Sub-Divisional Officer, Nator, Rajshahi, Bengal.

PERCIVAL JAMES ANDERSON, Esquire, Provincial Civil Service, Extra Assistant Commissioner, Chakwal, Jhelum District, Punjab.

Munshi MUHAMMAD ZAMAN KHAN, Provincial Civil Service, Extra Assistant Commissioner, Rawalpindi, Punjab.

Sardar BAHADUR KHAN, Provincial Civil Service, Extra Assistant Commissioner, Attock, Punjab.

Lala AMAR NATH, LL. B., Provincial Civil Service, Extra Assistant Commissioner, Gujranwala, Punjab.

ABDUL MAJID KHAN, Esquire, Bar.-at-Law, Provincial Civil Service, Extra Assistant Commissioner, Attock, Punjab.

Babu SHYAM NARYAN SINGH, Provincial Executive Service, Personal Assistant to the Commissioner of Tirhut, Bihar and Orissa.

Babu ARUN KUMAR BOSE, Provincial Executive Service, Deputy Magistrate, Ranchi, Bihar and Orissa.

Babu LAKSHMINARAYAN PATNAIK, Provincial Judicial Service, Munsif, Palamau, Bihar and Orissa.

RAMCHANDRA MORESHWAR PARDHI, Esquire, Provincial Civil Service, Extra Assistant Commissioner, Akola, Berar, Central Provinces.

Khan Sahib ISHTIAK ALI, Provincial Civil Service, Extra Assistant Commissioner, Damoh, Central Provinces.

Rai Bahadur BHOLA NATH, Provincial Civil Service, Extra Assistant Commissioner, Baluchistan.

U. KMUIN MANIK, Siem of Mylliem, Assam.

U. HARISON, Siem of Rambray, Assam.

Mrs. FRANCES CARR ROSS ALSTON, wife of Mr. C. Ross Alston, Bar.-at-Law, Allahabad, United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.

NARENDRA NATH GHATAK, Esquire, Bar.-at-Law, High Court, Calcutta, Bengal.

Pandit DAULAT RAM, Kalia, Bar.-at-Law, Ferozepore, Punjab.

Mrs. SERENE COWASJI, wife of Mr. B. Cowasji, Bar.-at-Law, Burma.

Rai Bahadur GOPAL DAS BHANDARI, Pleader, Amritsar, Punjab.

Rai Bahadur Pandit DAVI CHAND, Pleader, Jullundur, Punjab.

Babu PYARI LAL DASS, Pleader, Chairman, Dacca Municipality, Bengal.

Babu KAMINI KUMAR DAS, Vakil, Chittagong, Bengal.

RAM KRISHNA RAOJI JAYWANT, Esquire, Pleader, Amraoti, Berar, Central Provinces.

Mrs. LILLIAN MAY MCCAULLY HAYES, wife of Dr. H. W. McCaully Hayes, Chief Medical Officer, South Indian Railway Company, Madras.

Dr. VINAYAK NARAYAN BHAJEKAR, Bombay.

Dr. SURAT KUNWAR CHAUDHURI, M.B., Benares State Service, United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.

Dr. EDWIN ANDREW CUTHBERT HINDMARSH, F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Officiating Civil Surgeon, Muzaffarpur, Bihar and Orissa.

Mrs. MAY HALL-WRIGHT, wife of Dr. Francis Hall-Wright, of Assam.

CLEMENT HALL BRIERLY, Esquire, Superintendent, Central Prison, Yeravda, Bombay.

Subedar WALI MUHAMMAD KHAN, 25th Punjabis, Bengal Police, Inspector of Armed Police, Malda, Bengal.

Mrs. HELENE ROBSON, wife of Dr. Robson, Scotch Presbyterian Mission, Ajmer, Rajputana.

Mrs. ETHEL TYDEMAN, wife of Mr. E. Tydeman, Head Master, Central Model School, Lahore, Punjab.

SIDNEY HUGH REAKS, Esquire, Senior Master Pilot, Officiating Assistant Port Officer and Deputy Shipping Master, Calcutta, Bengal.

Khan Bahadur Chaudhuri KARAM ILAHI, Chaththa, Honorary Magistrate of Ahmednagar, Gujranwala District, Punjab.

Rai Sahib Lala RAM GOPAL, Honorary Magistrate and Vice-President, Municipal Committee, Sirsa, Hissar District, Punjab.

Khan Sahib Chaudhri FAZAL ALI, Honorary Magistrate and Sub-Registrar, Ajnala, Gujrat District, Punjab.

Khan Bahadur ARBAB MUHAMMAD AZAM KHAN, of Kotla, Honorary Magistrate, North-West Frontier Province.

Khan Bahadur HAJI KARIM BAKHSH, Sethi, of Peshawar, Honorary Magistrate, North-West Frontier Province.

LEKHRAJ KHIOMAL, Esquire, of Hyderabad (Sind), Bombay.

PESTAN SHAH NUSSERWANJI VAKIL, Esquire, Proprietor, Victoria Iron Works, Ahmedabad, Bombay.

JOHN HOWITSON WIGGETT, Esquire, of Messrs. T. E. Thomson & Co., Master, Trades Association, Calcutta, Bengal.

Mrs. MARGARET GILLESPIE, wife of Mr. W. H. Gillespie, Manager of Arracan Company, Bassein, Burma.

Raja MAHENDRA RANJAN RAY CHAUDHURI, of Kakina, Rangpur, Bengal.

Babu MANINDRA CHANDRA SINGH, Bengal.

Chaudhri FARZAND ALI KHAN, Zaildar of Sohna and Honorary Magistrate, Gurgaon District, Punjab.

NORMAN GRANT, Esquire, Shahibganj, Bihar and Orissa.

Babu SHIBA PRASAD SINGH, of Jharia, Bihar and Orissa.

Rai Sahib CHANDRA NARAYAN GUPTA, Bihar and Orissa.

MAURICE ROBERTS WILSON HART, Esquire, Assistant Surgeon, Indian Subordinate Medical Department, Madras.

M. R. Ry. TIRUVADI CHIDAMBARA RAMASWAMI SARMA AVARGAL, Sub-Assistant Surgeon, Madras.

Khan Sahib SAYAD NAZIR HUSSAIN, Indian Subordinate Medical Department, Civil Surgeon, Mianwali, Punjab.

Babu UPENDRA NATH SEN, Senior Shipping Broker, Calcutta, Bengal.

Babu ATAL CHANDRA GHOSE, Shipping Broker, Calcutta, Bengal.

JAMSETJI DINSHAW ANTIA, Esquire, Clerk, Audit Department, Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway, Bombay.

Mrs. GEORGINA JESSIE CHISHOLM DAVIS, in charge of the Bhopal Agency Centre of the Joint War Committee, Central India.

Mrs. MARY DENHAM SPENCE, in charge of the Bundelkhand Agency Centre of the Joint War Committee, Central India.

M. R. Ry. Diwan Bahadur MANDAYAM ANANDA PILLAY PARTHASARATHI AYYANGAR AVARGAL, B.L., retired Cashier, Bank of Madras.

Miss GERTRUDE JESSOP, formerly Matron, Hospital ship *Madras*.

Miss MARGARET CARRICK, Nurse, Madras.

Mrs. MARGARET DEAKEN, Bombay.

Miss ADELINE ELIZABETH WHITCOMBE, Poona, Bombay.

Mrs. LOKENDRA NATH PALIT, wife of the late Mr. Lokendra Nath Palit, I.C.S., Bengal.

Miss ANNIE EWING, Superintendent, Bible Women's Institute, Entally, Calcutta, Bengal.

Khan Bahadur MIR TAWAQQUL HUSAIN, of Pirpur, Fyzabad, United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.

Nawab AHMAD SAIYED KHAN, of Chitari, District Bulandshahr, United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.

Chaudhri DATA RAM, of Daurala, District Meerut, United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.

Rai Bahadur DHARMA NAND JOSHI, Honorary Magistrate, Almora, United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.

Pandit MAHARAJ KISHAN, Tahsildar of Moga, Ferozepore District, Punjab.

Subedar-Major ASHAQ ALI, of Kalanaur, Rohtak District, Military Pensioner, Punjab.

Mian YAR MUHAMMAD KHAN, of Jahan Khelan, in Hoshiarpur District, Punjab.

Risaldar SAHAJ RAM, Bahadur, of Mehm, District Rohtak, Military Pensioner, Punjab.

Sardar FATEH SINGH, of Sayanwala, Ferozepore District, Risaldar in the Supply and Transport Reserve, Punjab.

Raja FATEH SINGH, of Lahore, Punjab.

Mrs. FLORA WARDLE, Bihar and Orissa.

Miss ANNA KATHERINE ASHE, Honorary Lady Superintendent, Soldiers' Home, Rawalpindi.

Babu JAGIN SANGMA, Laskar, Garo Hills, Assam.

Khan Sahib Maulvi MUHAMMAD ABDUL LATIF, Mauzadar, Garo Hills, Assam.

Rai Sahib Lala TIRATH RAM SHAH, Khatri, of Nawashahr, Honorary Secretary, Notified Area, Nawashahr, North-West Frontier Province.

Khan Bahadur Wadera NUR MUHAMMAD, Bangalzai, Kalat State, Baluchistan.

HENRY HART, Esquire, Mysore Residency.

Mrs. PHILIPPA VORES, widow of Lieutenant-Colonel Vores, Royal Artillery, Kashmir State.

J. B. WOOD,
Political Secretary to the Government of India.

FOREIGN AND POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

KNIGHTHOOD.

NOTIFICATION.

Simla, the 3rd June, 1918.

No. 1546-I. C.—His Imperial Majesty the KING, EMPEROR OF INDIA, has been graciously pleased to confer the honour of Knighthood on—

The Honourable Mr. LOGIE PIRIE WATSON, of Messrs. Cooper, Allen & Co., Cawnpore, United Provinces of Agra and Oudh, and a Member of the Council of the Lieutenant-Governor for making Laws and Regulations.

The Honourable Dr. DEBA PROSAD SARBADHIKARI, C.I.E., Vice-Chancellor, Calcutta University, Bengal, and an Additional Member of the Council of the Governor for making Laws and Regulations.

The Honourable Dr. NILRATAN SARKAR, M.D., Medical Practitioner, Calcutta, Bengal, and an Additional Member of the Council of the Governor for making Laws and Regulations.

The Honourable Mr. GORDON FRASER, Managing Director, Messrs. Best & Co., Madras, and an Additional Member of the Council of the Governor for making Laws and Regulations.

HORMASJI ARDESHIR WADIA, Esquire, Bar.-at-Law, Bombay.

ROBERT AITKEN, Esquire, Secretary and Treasurer, Bank of Bombay, Bombay.

Rai Bahadur Seth SARUPCHAND HUKAMCHAND, Central India.

EDWARD DENISON ROSS, Esquire, C.I.E., PH.D., Principal of the School of Oriental Studies, London.

J. B. WOOD,
Political Secretary to the Government of India.

FOREIGN AND POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

IMPERIAL SERVICE ORDER.

NOTIFICATION.

Simla, the 3rd June, 1918.

No. 1547-I. C.—His Imperial Majesty the KING, EMPEROR OF INDIA, has been graciously pleased to make the following appointments :—

To be Companions.

Office of the Secretary of State for India.

BROOKS HENRY GEORGE STREET, Esquire, Assistant to Superintendent, India Store Depôt.

Civil Services in India.

Senior Assistant Surgeon and Honorary Major MICHAEL COURTNEY, Indian Subordinate Medical Department, Superintendent, Central Jail, Montgomery, Punjab.

Rai Bahadur GANGA CHARAN CHATTERJEE, Provincial Civil Service, Collector, Pabna, Bengal.

JOHN RICHARDSON ATKINSON, Esquire, Attorney-at-Law, Deputy Registrar, High Court of Judicature, Original Side, Madras.

MAUNG ME, Esquire, K.S.M., Headquarters Assistant to Deputy Commissioner, Tharrawaddy, Extra Assistant Commissioner, Burma.

GEORGE HERBERT COCKMAN, Esquire, Military Accounts Department, attached to Military Accountant-General's Office.

Rai Bahadur GYANENDRA NATH CHAKRAVARTI, Inspector of Schools, Benares, United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.

GERALD EYRE WILSON, Esquire, late Registrar, Office of the Private Secretary to His Excellency the Viceroy.

Rai Bahadur ABINAS CHANDRA KOAR, Senior Superintendent in the Home Department of the Government of India.

REGINALD MEDLYCOTT, Esquire, Registrar, Office of the Inspector-General of Police, Bengal.

ANTONY MARCEL PERIS, Esquire, Registrar, Office of the Resident in Mysore.

J. B. WOOD,
Political Secretary to the Government of India.

FOREIGN AND POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

KAISAR-I-HIND MEDAL.

NOTIFICATION.

Simla, the 3rd June, 1918.

No. 1548-I. C.—His Excellency the Viceroy and Governor-General is pleased to announce that His Imperial Majesty the KING, EMPEROR OF INDIA, has been graciously pleased to award the Kaisar-i-Hind Medal of the First Class for Public Service in India to—

HENRY NEWTON CROUCH, Esquire, Additional Judicial Commissioner, Sind, Bombay.

ROBERT ALEXANDER BOSWELL CHAPMAN, Esquire, Indian Civil Service, Deputy Commissioner, Yeotmal, Berar, Central Provinces.

Reverend CANON CECIL STANSFELD RIVINGTON, Bombay.

Reverend Father LOUIS VAN HOECK, S.J., Jesuit Priest and Rector, Roman Catholic Mission, Ranchi, Bihar and Orissa.

Reverend ELIAS WILLIAM KELLY, Ph. D., Missionary, Superintendent, Judson Boys' High School, Moulmein, Burma.

Reverend HERBERT ANDERSON, Secretary, Calcutta Temperance Federation, and Indian Secretary, Baptist Missionary Society, and Member, Licensing Board, Bengal.

Sister MARY VICTORIA, Clewer Sisters of St. John the Baptist, Principal, Diocesan College for Indian Girls at Ballygunge, Calcutta, Bengal.

Mrs. MARGARET VERNON, wife of Mr. William Vernon, of Cawnpore, United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.

Seth JAY DAYAL, of Muizuddinpur, Sitapur, United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.

No. 1549-I. C.—His Excellency the Viceroy and Governor-General is pleased to award the Kaisar-i-Hind Medal of the Second Class for Public Service in India to—

The Honourable FLORENCE MARY MACNAGHTEN, Medical Missionary, Kangra, Punjab.

Dr. ELEANOR ISABEL DODSON, M.D., Church Missionary Society, Zenana Hospital, Multan, Punjab.

Miss HILDA KEENE, M.D., in charge of the Victoria Zenana Hospital, Delhi.

Miss CHARLOTTE RICHMOND MILL, Lady Superintendent of Nursing, St. George Hospital, Bombay.

Miss CHRISTIANA MARY LYNCH, Inspectress of Girls' Schools, Central Circle, Madras.

Mrs. EMMA JACKSON, Bombay.

Mrs. SITA THIRUVENKATA ACHARIYAR, wife of M. R. Ry. Rao Bahadur C. R. Thiruvenkata Achariyar Avargal, Secretary, Ladies' Recreation Club, Mylapore, Madras.

SHISHIR KUMAR TARAFDAR, Esquire, Principal of the Church Missionary Society's High School at Bhagalpur, Bihar and Orissa.

WILLIAM EDMUND BOTTING, Esquire, Executive Officer, Municipal Board, Lucknow, United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.

EDWIN SHEARD, Esquire (Captain in the Salvation Army), Officer in charge of the Najibabad Criminal Tribes Settlement, United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.

SOHAN SINGH, Esquire, Contractor, Municipal Commissioner and Honorary Magistrate, Sagaing, Burma.

NARAYAN MALHAR JOSHI, Esquire, Servants of India Society, Bombay.

VINAYAK KESHO PHADKE, Sub-Assistant Surgeon, Subordinate Medical Service, Central India.

No. 1550-I. C.—His Excellency the Viceroy and Governor-General is pleased to award the Bar to the Kaisar-i-Hind Medal of the Second Class to—

Miss ALEXANDRINA MATILDA MACPHAIL, L.R.C.P. & S., United Free Church of Scotland Mission, Madras.

RAM SAHAI, Sub-Assistant Surgeon, Subordinate Medical Service, Central India.

J. B. WOOD,

Political Secretary to the Government of India.

FOREIGN AND POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Simla, the 3rd June, 1918.

No. 1551-I. C.—His Excellency the Viceroy and Governor-General is pleased to confer the title of Raja Bahadur, as a personal distinction, upon—

Raja Jawahir Singh, Feudatory Chief of Sarangarh, in the Central Provinces.

Raja Gopal Lal Ray, Tajhat, Rangpur, in Bengal.

No. 1552-I. C.—His Excellency the Viceroy and Governor-General is pleased to confer the title of Raja, as a personal distinction, upon—

Birendra Chandra Singh, Zamindar, Paikpara, 24-Parganas, in Bengal.

The Hon'ble Lala Moti Chand, C.I.E., Rais, of Benares, in the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh, and a Member of the Council of the Lieutenant-Governor for making Laws and Regulations.

No. 1553-I. C.—His Excellency the Viceroy and Governor-General is pleased to confer the title of Nawab, as a personal distinction, upon—

Khan Bahadur Malik Ghulam Muhammad Khan, Jodhra, of Pindigheb, Attock District, in the Punjab.

Sardar Bahadur Sardar Mehrab Khan, Bugti, in Baluchistan.

No. 1554-I. C.—His Excellency the Viceroy and Governor-General is pleased to confer the title of Mahamahopadhyaya, as a personal distinction, upon—

M. R. Ry. Pandit Taruvayi Ganapati Sastrigal Avargal, Curator of Oriental Literature, Trivandrum, Travancore State, in the Madras Presidency.

Bhao Shastri Ghuley, of Nagpur, in the Central Provinces.

Pandit Durga Parshad Divivedi, Principal of the Maharaja's Sanskrit College, Jaipur State, in Rajputana.

No. 1555-I. C.—His Excellency the Viceroy and Governor-General is pleased to confer the title of Shams-ul-Ulama, as a personal distinction, upon—

Moulvi Shah Zahid Hussain Sahib Mehkari Quadari, Madras.

Hafiz Saiyid Mohib-ul-Haqq, of Patna, in the Province of Bihar and Orissa.

No. 1556-I. C.—His Excellency the Viceroy and Governor-General is pleased to confer the title of Diwan Bahadur, as a personal distinction, upon—

M. R. Ry. Rao Bahadur Kilambi Ramanuja Achariyar Avargal, M.A., B.L., Principal of the Maharaja's College, Vizianagram, in the Madras Presidency.

M. R. Ry. Rai Bahadur Trichinopoly Ramaswami Pillai Lakshmana-perumal Pillai Avargal, Civil Surgeon and Acting District Medical and Sanitary Officer, Vellore, North Arcot District, in the Madras Presidency.

No. 1557-I. C.—His Excellency the Viceroy and Governor-General is pleased to confer the title of Sardar Bahadur, as a personal distinction, upon—

Sardar Sahib Chaudhri Sundar Singh, Honorary Magistrate, Gujar-khan, Rawalpindi District, in the Punjab.

Sardar Chain Singh, of Hirapur, Amritsar District, in the Punjab.

Hargopal Singh, Minister, Jind State, and Colonel in the State Forces, in the Punjab.

Subadar Sheo Balak Singh, Extra Assistant Recruiting Officer, Muzaffar-pur District, in the Province of Bihar and Orissa.

Subadar Parbal Sing Thapa, Southern Shan States Battalion, Burma Military Police.

Khan Bahadur Sardar Muhammad Khan, Jogezai, in Baluchistan.

No. 1558-I. C.—His Excellency the Viceroy and Governor-General is pleased to confer the title of Khan Bahadur, as a personal distinction, upon—

Khan Sahib Dhani Baksh Khan, Jatoi of Beto, Larkana District, in Sind.

Phirozsha Eduljee Ghamat, Senior Appraiser, Customs Office, Bombay.

Khan Sahib Kaikhushru Mancherji Clubwalla, Superintendent, Hyder-abad Central Prison, in Sind.

Burjorji Sorabsha Munsiff, Medical Practitioner, Broach, in the Bombay Presidency.

Ardeshir Kavasji Turner, L. M. and S., Senior Assistant Surgeon, in the Bombay Presidency.

Maulvi Muhammad Khurshed, Deputy Superintendent of Police, in Bengal.

Khan Sahib Abdul Rauf, of Brahmanbaria, in Bengal.

Maulvi Ali Ahmed, Honorary Magistrate, Comilla, in Bengal.

Khan Sahib Munshi Muhammad Faruq, City Inspector, Benares, in the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.

Chaudhri Irshad Husain, Taluqdar of Narauli, Bara Banki District, in the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.

Saiyid Kazim Husain, Inspector of Police, Agra, in the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.

Saiyid Muhammad Mustafa, Deputy Collector, Bara Banki, in the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.

Khan Sahib Munshi Wali Muhammad Khan, of Raikot, Ludhiana District, in the Punjab.

Saiyid Muhammad Ismail, Chairman, Patna City Municipality, in the Province of Bihar and Orissa.

Maulvi Abul Fazl Ahmad, Mauzadar, in Assam.

Khan Sahib Ghulam Haidar Khan, of Tangi, in the North-West Frontier Province.

Khan Sahib Muhammad Ali Khan, Political Tahsildar, Bannu, in the North-West Frontier Province.

Khan Sahib Seth Haroon, Contractor, of Delhi.

Khan Sahib Nassib bin Muhammad, of Maskat.

Khan Sahib Mulla Abdulla bin Abdul Ilahi, Agency Munshi, Kuwait.

Khan Sahib Mirza Muhammad Aslam Khan, British Newswriter at Herat.

The Hon'ble Mr. Ebrahim Haroon Jaffer, an Additional Member of the Council of the Governor of Bombay for making Laws and Regulations.

Khwaja Ezra Saleh Hardoon, of Pusht-i-Kuh, Mesopotamia.

Khan Sahib Mohammed Ally Abdul Kader, Senior Partner of the firm of Messrs. Taher & Co., in the Bombay Presidency.

Khan Sahib Abdul Ahad, Executive Engineer, Public Works Department, in charge of the Imperial Division, Simla.

Hafiz Muhammad Abdul Gany, Deputy Postmaster-General, Madras.

No. 1559-I. C.—His Excellency the Viceroy and Governor-General is pleased to confer the title of Rai Bahadur, as a personal distinction, upon—

M. R. Ry. Udavavara Rama Rao Avargal, B.A., Deputy Collector, in the Madras Presidency.

M. R. Ry. Kanchi Raghavendra Rao Avargal, B.A., Deputy Collector, in the Madras Presidency.

Babu Ashutosh Ghosh, Subordinate Judge (retired), in Bengal.

Babu Shyama Charan Chakrabatti, Subordinate Judge (retired), in Bengal.

Onkar Mull Jatia, Banker, Calcutta, in Bengal.

Babu Pyari Lal Das, Pleader, Dacca, in Bengal.

Babu Prasanna Kumar Das Gupta, Deputy Collector, Bengal, and Chief Dewan of the Hill Tippera State, in Bengal.

Rai Sahib Chandra Kishore Kar, Chairman of the Bajitpur Municipality, Mymensingh, in Bengal.

Babu Satish Chandra De, Officiating Civil Surgeon, Burdwan, in Bengal.

Babu Beni Madhab Chaki, Government Pleader, Bogra, in Bengal.

Doctor Brojendra Nath Mukerji, Honorary Physician, King Edward VII Hospital, Benares, and Honorary Bacteriologist of the Lady Chelmsford War Hospital, Benares, in the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.

Rai Sahib Kesri Das Joshi, of Almora, in the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.

Pandit Rajnath Sahib, Subordinate Judge (retired), of Allahabad, in the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.

Sahibzada Ravi Partap Narain Singh, of Rudarpur, Gorakhpur District, in the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.

Rai Sahib Umrao Raja Lal, Civil Surgeon, Ludhiana, in the Punjab.

Rai Sahib Lala Makkhan Lal, Honorary Magistrate and Sub-Registrar, Rewari, Gurgaon District, in the Punjab.

Rai Sahib Ram Das, Sahni, late Pleader and Honorary Magistrate, Shahpur, in the Punjab.

Seth Sukh Lal, Karnani, of Sirsa, in the Punjab.

Misra Jwala Sahai, Extra Judicial Assistant Commissioner, in the Punjab.

Babu Girindra Chandra Banarji, Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Bhagalpur, in the Province of Bihar and Orissa.

Babu Paresh Chandra Banarji, District and Sessions Judge (retired), in the Province of Bihar and Orissa.

Babu Dina Nath De, Subordinate Judge, in the Province of Bihar and Orissa.

Babu Suresh Chandra Mitra, Officiating Civil Surgeon, Shahabad, in the Province of Bihar and Orissa.

Rai Sahib Radha Krishna Jalan, of Patna City, in the Province of Bihar and Orissa.

Rai Sahib Gulab Chand, of Chapra, in the Province of Bihar and Orissa.

Babu Nalini Prasad Neogi, Assistant Surgeon, in Assam.

Srijut Radhanath Phukan, Provincial Executive Service, in Assam.

Lala Thakar Dhatt, Dhawan, of Dera Ismail Khan, in the North-West Frontier Province.

Honorary Captain Girdhari, 1st Battalion, 42nd Deoli Regiment, of Duni, Jaipur State, in Rajputana.

Rai Sahib Hari Chand, Assistant Superintendent of Recruitment, North-Western Railway.

Rai Sahib Bepin Behari Banerji, Superintendent in the Department of Commerce and Industry, Government of India.

Hemanta Kumar Raha, Deputy Postmaster-General, Bengal and Assam.

Rai Sahib Upendra Nath Mukerji, B.A., Senior Superintendent, Office of the Director-General, Indian Medical Service.

No. 1560-I. C.—His Excellency the Viceroy and Governor-General is pleased to confer upon Rao Girraj Singh, of Kuchesar, Bulandshahr District, in the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh, the title of Rao Bahadur, as an hereditary distinction.

No. 1561-I. C.—His Excellency the Viceroy and Governor-General is pleased to confer the title of Rao Bahadur, as a personal distinction, upon—

M. R. Ry. Rao Sahib Kalavala Kannan Chetti Garu, Merchant, Madras.

M. R. Ry. Valiyavittil Govindan Avargal, B.A., F.Z.S., Assistant Director of Fisheries, Madras.

M. R. Ry. Gudapakkam Kothandaramanjulu Nayudu Garu, B.A., B.L., Subordinate Judge, in the Madras Presidency.

M. R. Ry. Hattikudur Rangappa Avargal, M.B. & C.M., Medical Practitioner, Madras.

M. R. Ry. Rao Sahib Verghese Verghese Avargal, L.M.S., Civil Surgeon and Acting District Medical and Sanitary Officer, South Kanara, in the Madras Presidency.

M. R. Ry. Krishna Ayyar Ganapati Ayyar Avargal, B.A., L.T., Principal, Kallikota College, Berhampore, Ganjam District, in the Madras Presidency.

M. R. Ry. Anakavur (Thatti) Vedachala Ayyar Avargal, B.A., Assistant Registrar of Co-operative Societies, in the Madras Presidency.

Rao Sahib Shivlingappa Baslingappa Mahantshetti, Honorary Magistrate, Belgaum, in the Bombay Presidency.

Bhavanishankar Balkrishna Dadarkar, L.M. & S., Honorary Presidency Magistrate, Bombay.

Rao Sahib Keshav Vithal Kokje, Acting Second Grade Inspector of Police, Criminal Investigation Department, in the Bombay Presidency.

Manilal Bhagubhai Javeri, B.A., LL.B., District Public Prosecutor and Government Pleader, Ahmedabad, in the Bombay Presidency.

Manishankar Rajaram Trivedi, Deputy Assistant Political Agent, now Chief Accounts Officer, Junagadh State, in the Bombay Presidency.

Chaudhri Mamraj Singh, of Muzaffarnagar, in the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.

Lal Bhagwat Singh, Rais and Zamindar of Boin, Aligarh District, in the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.

Rao Sahib Balwant Ramchandra Angal, B.A., LL.B., Public Prosecutor, Amraoti, in Berar.

Thakur Kishen Singh, of Raslana, Bikaner State, in Rajputana.

Rao Jeoraj Singh, of Pugal, Bikaner State, in Rajputana.

Thakur Bhur Singh, Inspector-General of Police, Bikaner State, in Rajputana.

Shet Manordas Harackchand, Mill-owner, of Nadiad, in the Bombay Presidency.

No. 1562-I. C.—His Excellency the Viceroy and Governor-General is pleased to confer the title of Sardar Sahib, as a personal distinction, upon—

Babu Budh Singh, Deputy Collector, Public Works Department, Irrigation Branch, in the Punjab.

Sher Singh, Ilaqadar of Toba, Pind Dadan Khan Tahsil, Jhelum District, in the Punjab.

Risaldar Dilbagh Singh, Zaildar, Lyallpur District, in the Punjab.

Jemadar Sardar Gur Partab Singh, Revenue Assistant Commissioner, Port Blair.

Sardar Bachittar Singh, Sessions Judge, Faridkot State, in the Punjab.

Dewa Singh, Honorary Ressaidar, Supply and Transport Corps Reserve, Amritsar, in the Punjab.

Jemadar Dalip Singh, Federated Malay States Police.

No. 1563-I. C.—His Excellency the Viceroy and Governor-General is pleased to confer the title of Khan Sahib, as a personal distinction, upon—

Ponnambath Kunhayan Sahib, Deputy Collector, in the Madras Presidency.

Muhammad Sadukh Ali Sahib, Inspector, Salt, Abkari and Customs Department, in the Madras Presidency.

Serai Shah Muhammad, Lahori, of Larkana District, in Sind.

Manekji Navroji Mehta, of Poona, in the Bombay Presidency.

Sheikh Budan Appabhai, Mamlatdar, of the Belgaum Taluka, in the Bombay Presidency.

Sayad Murad Alisha, of Bhiria, Zamindar and Honorary Bench Magistrate, in the Bombay Presidency.

Dur Muhammad Abdul Hamid Khan, Pathan, of Garhi Yasin, Sukkur District, in Sind.

Behramshah Fardunji Davar, Inspector, Criminal Investigation Department, in the Bombay Presidency.

Haji Bahuddin Nuruddin Mian Shaikh, Inspector of Police (Temporary), Criminal Investigation Department, in the Bombay Presidency.

Saiyid Muaz-zam-ud-din Husain, Deputy Collector, in Bengal.

Maulvi Fazl-ul Karim, late Head Assistant, Political Department, Bengal Secretariat.

Maulvi Hafez Muhammad Husain, Merchant, Dacca, in Bengal.

Munshi Asghar Ali, Deputy Collector, Basti, in the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.

Sub-Assistant Surgeon Musharraf Ali, in charge of the household dispensary of His Honour the Lieutenant-Governor of the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.

Munshi Muhammad Ali, Supervisor, Public Works Department, Hathras, in the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.

S. Abu'l Hasan, Honorary Magistrate, Shamshabad, Farrukhabad District, in the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.

M. Muhammad Baqi Khan, Honorary Magistrate and Vice-Chairman of the Municipal Board, Allahabad, in the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.

Mirza Asghar Ali, Officiating Civil Surgeon, in the Punjab.

Sayad Karam Shah, Extra Assistant Commissioner, in the Punjab.

Khwajah Latif Hasan, Assistant Engineer, Public Works Department, Buildings and Roads Branch, in the Punjab.

Malik Itibar Khan, Jodhra, of Khundha, Attock District, in the Punjab.

Khan Yaqin-ud-din Khan, Honorary Magistrate, Sirsa, Hissar District, in the Punjab.

Munshi Abdur Rahim, of Ludhiana, in the Punjab.

Chaudhri Ahmad Khan, Gujar of Khalas, Chakwal Tahsil, Jhelum District, in the Punjab.

Mir Habib-ullah. Honorary Magistrate and Municipal Commissioner, Amritsar, in the Punjab.

Sardar Rahim Khan, Khosa, of Dalana, Dera Ghazi Khan District, in the Punjab.

Maulvi Ghaus Bakhsh, Honorary Magistrate, Alipur, Muzaffargarh District, in the Punjab.

Chaudhri Nimat-ullah Khan, of Madar, Jullundur District, in the Punjab.

Malik Ladhu, of Kotla Jam, Bhakkar Tahsil, Mianwali District, in the Punjab.

Shaikh Abdul Aziz, Deputy Superintendent of Police, Criminal Investigation Department, in the Punjab.

Qamar-ud-din Husain Khan, Translator, High Court, Patna, in the Province of Bihar and Orissa.

Maulavi Saiyid Ali Mazhar, Superintendent of Excise and Salt, Patna, in the Province of Bihar and Orissa.

Maulavi Wahid-ud-din Haidar, District Sub-Registrar, Shahabad, in the Province of Bihar and Orissa.

Saiyid Jamal-ud-din Husain, Sub-Assistant Surgeon, Bettiah, in the Province of Bihar and Orissa.

Muhammad Ali Hassanji, Merchant, Nagpur, in the Central Provinces.

Maulvi Rafiqul Hussain, Sub-Registrar, in Assam.

Maulvi Saad-ud-din, LL.B., Pleader, 1st Grade, Peshawar, in the North-West Frontier Province.

Ahmad Khan, Khwajakzai, Municipal Commissioner, Dera Ismail Khan, in the North-West Frontier Province.

Abdul Jabbar Khan, of Matta Moghal Khel, in the North-West Frontier Province.

Khan Sadulla Khan, Extra Assistant Commissioner, Kohat, in the North-West Frontier Province.

Malik Abdulla Jan, Panezai Kakar, of Bostan, in Baluchistan.

Seth Abdulla Haji Alla Rakha, Merchant, Ajmer.

H. Sayad Hussain, Wazir Wazarat, Northern Circle, Baramulla, Kashmir State.

Mirza Rahman Beg, of Akola, in Berar.

Kaikhusrou Dadina, Inspector of Police, Aden.

Dosabhoy Manekshaw Vakil, Contractor, of Surat, in the Bombay Presidency.

Byramji Naoroji Patel, of Surat, in the Bombay Presidency.

Chand Khan Malutab Khan, of Shevgaon, Ahmednagar, in the Bombay Presidency.

Munshi Jaffar Khan, Railway Contractor, Kohat, in the North-West Frontier Province.

Hafiz Shaikh Muhammad Habibullah, Kotwal and Cantonment Superintendent, Muttra, in the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.

Munshi Najaf Khan, Intelligence Agent, Bandar Abbas, in the Persian Gulf.

Munshi Ghulam Nabi, Assistant, Medical Branch, Army Headquarters.

Reuben Samson, Head Clerk, Kirkee Arsenal, in the Bombay Presidency.

Hafiz Muhammad Halim, Contractor, of Cawnpore, in the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.

Syed Zillo Hasnain, Extra Assistant Superintendent, Survey of India.

M. Mohammad Ikramuddin, Farm Overseer, Agricultural Research Institute, Pusa.

Qazi Mahomed Ramzan, Claims Inspector, Traffic Manager's Office, North-Western Railway.

Shaikh Wazir Mohamed, Traffic Inspector, Bengal and North-Western Railway.

Mr. Dinshaw Mobedjina, Honorary Assistant Engineer, Chief Engineer's Office, Bombay Baroda and Central India Railway.

Rutanshah Dadabhai Kalapesi, Superintendent, Railway Mail Service, Foreign Mail Division.

No. 1564-I. C.—His Excellency the Viceroy and Governor-General is pleased to confer the title of Rai Sahib, as a personal distinction, upon—

M. R. Ry. Maduraivasal Calappa Venkata Acharlu Avargal, Pleader, Saidapet, Chingleput District, in the Madras Presidency.

M. R. Ry. Tanjore Viswanatha Sivakumara Sastri Avargal, B.A., L.T., Lecturer and Acting Vice-Principal, Teachers' College, Saidapet, Chingleput District, in the Madras Presidency.

M. R. Ry. Gangavapalle Sankara Rao Avargal, Manager, Office of the Court of Wards, Madras.

Babu Panna Lal Brahmachari, Assistant Commissioner of Police, Calcutta, in Bengal.

Babu Satish Chandra Mukharji, Inspector of Registration Offices, in Bengal.

Babu Baroda Kanta Basu, Honorary Magistrate, Mymensingh, in Bengal.

Babu Debendra Nath Basu, Head Assistant, Appointment Department, Bengal Secretariat.

Babu Behary Lal Banarji, Contractor, Calcutta, in Bengal.

Babu Pitam Prasad, Tahsildar, Allahabad, in the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.

Pandit Nand Kishore Sharma, Divisional Superintendent of Agriculture, Bundelkhand Division, in the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.

Munshi Brij Lal, Deputy Magistrate, Public Works Department, Bulandshahr District, in the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.

Pandit Panna Lal, Vakil, Bulandshahr District, in the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.

Doctor Anoda Prasad Sirkar, D.Sc., Professor, Muir Central College, Allahabad, in the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.

Lala Jai Lal Sah, Vakil, High Court, Naini Tal, in the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.

Lala Maya Das, Civil Surgeon, in the Punjab.

Lala Narsingh Das, Vaid, of Bhiwani, Hissar District, in the Punjab.

Babu Kailas Bihari, Superintendent, Collector's Office, Shahabad, in the Province of Bihar and Orissa.

Babu Raj Kishor Chakravartti, Station Master, East Indian Railway, Arrah, in the Province of Bihar and Orissa.

Babu Baikuntha Nath Das, Assistant Superintendent, Keonjhar State, in the Province of Bihar and Orissa.

Babu Mohendra Chandra Das Gupta, Sub-Assistant Surgeon, Gopalganj, in the Province of Bihar and Orissa.

Babu Raghunandan Sahay, Officiating Deputy Superintendent of Police, Patna, in the Province of Bihar and Orissa.

Thakur Umrao Singh, Extra Assistant Commissioner, Nimar, in the Central Provinces.

Daulat Ram, Honorary Assistant Engineer, in the Central Provinces.

Ajudhia Pershad Bhargava, Barrister-at-Law, of Seoni, in the Central Provinces.

U Harum Rai Dingdoh, in Assam.

Srijut Banshidhar Shaharia, Merchant, Sadiya, in Assam.

Seth Sukhu Ram, Jhamb, of Kulachi, in the North-West Frontier Province.

Hakim Rattan Chand, Extra Assistant Commissioner, Upper Zhob, in Baluchistan.

Babu Durga Charan Ghose, Superintendent, Office of the Superintending Engineer, Central India.

Doctor Daya Shanker Kaistha, M.D., B.A., M.R.I.P.H. (London), Health Officer, Bhopal, in Central India.

Purohit Shridhar, Revenue Department, Kishangarh State, in Rajputana.

Lala Devi Dayal, Secretary to the War Loan Committee and to the Recruiting Board, Jodhpur State, in Rajputana.

Lala Sangam Lal, M.A., LL. B., Assistant Master, Mayo College, Ajmer.

Chaudhry Durga Parshad Yadav, of Delhi.

Sardar Baisakha Singh, Contractor, of Delhi.

Pandit Lachhman Das, Wazir Wazarat, Mirpur, Kashmir State.

L. Shankar Lal, B.A., LL.B., State Secretary to His Highness the Maharaja of Jammu and Kashmir.

Mehta Gyan Chand, Chief Judge, Poonch State.

Lala Hira Nand, British Indian Aksakal at Yangi Hissar, in Kashgar.

Sardar Raghunath Sarup, Superintendent, Office of the Chief of the General Staff, Patiala State, in the Punjab.

Pandit Anant Prasad Dube, Assistant, Army Department, Government of India.

Lala Jainti Pershad, of the Indian Postal Department.

Chaudhri Durga Pershad, of Delhi.

Lala Mangla Ram, Head Clerk, Land Revenue Office, Basrah.

Lala Durga Pershad, of Lucknow, in the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.

Babu Joges Chandra Das Gupta, Assistant, Army Department, Government of India.

Thakur Das, 1st class Senior Sub-Assistant Surgeon, Indian Subordinate Medical Department.

Chaudhri Brij Lal, B.A., Chief Storekeeper, Supply and Transport Corps, Meerut, in the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.

Munshi Harnam Singh, of Rawalpindi, in the Punjab.

Lala Onkar Pershad, Contractor, Military Works Services, 16th Division.

Lala Tara Chand Mathur, 1st class clerk, Office of the Director, Ordnance Factories, Calcutta, in Bengal.

Babu Anakul Chandra Sinha, Head Clerk, Ammunition Factory, Dum Dum, in Bengal.

Peruvemba Umamaheswara Narayana Aiyar, Clerk of the Assistant Political Officer, Azizieh, Baghdad Vilayet.

Babu Gopal Chandra Ghosh, M.A., Assistant Accounts Officer, Office of the Accountant-General, Bihar and Orissa.

Babu Nanda Coomar Ganguli, Superintendent, Office of the Accountant-General, Posts and Telegraphs, Calcutta, in Bengal.

Babu Bhola Nath De, Sub-Engineer, Eastern Bengal Railway.

Hari Pershad, D.S.M., Sub-Inspector, 1st grade, Post and Telegraph Department.

Murlidhar, Postmaster, Saugor Cantonment, in the Central Provinces.

Babu Amritalal Mitra, B.A., Officiating Superintendent, Department of Statistics, India.

No. 1565-I. C.—His Excellency the Viceroy and Governor-General is pleased to confer the title of Rao Sahib, as a personal distinction, upon—

M. R. Ry. Combaconum Rangaswami Ayyangar Lakshmivaraha Ayyangar Avargal, non-official President of the Taluk Board, Kumbakonam, Tanjore District, in the Madras Presidency.

M. R. Ry. Venkatarama Gopalakrishna Ayyar Avargal, Senior Superintendent, Chief Secretariat, Madras.

M. R. Ry. Kodumudi Ramaswami Venkataramana Ayyar Avargal, Extra Deputy Conservator of Forests, in the Madras Presidency.

M. R. Ry. Danala Padmanabha Nayudu Garu, B.A., B.L., Inspector of Police, Madras City.

M. R. Ry. Rajamadam Sambamurti Swami Ayyar Avargal, Inspector, Salt, Abkari and Customs Department, in the Madras Presidency.

M. R. Ry. Mudiyanur Ramaswami Odayar Avargal, Mirasidar and Taluk Board Member, Kallakurichi, South Arcot District, in the Madras Presidency.

Phakirappa Gurbasappa Halkatti, of Bijapur, in the Bombay Presidency.

Diwan Kundanmal Bhojraj, of Mithiani, Zamindar and Honorary Bench Magistrate, in the Bombay Presidency.

Moro Chintaman Bapat, Third Grade Inspector of Police, Ahmednagar District, in the Bombay Presidency.

Manjunath Devrao Kulkarni, of Kanara District, in the Bombay Presidency.

Narottam Girdhar Tana, of Thana, in the Bombay Presidency.

Keshco Rangnath Panshe, Supervisor, 2nd Grade, Public Works Department, in the Bombay Presidency.

Thakarshi Makanji Ghia, Sub-Divisional Officer of the Kathiawar Agency, Public Works Department, now Sub-Engineer, Junagadh State, in the Bombay Presidency.

Roopram Ramprasad, Jailor of the Special Prison, Aden.

Thakur Sheodhyan Singh, of Pisai, Aligarh District, in the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.

Chaudhri Nand Ram, Zaildar, Sirsa Tahsil, Hissar District, in the Punjab.

Jesudasan Swamidian Lamech, Civil Assistant Surgeon, in Burma.

Gopal Rustam Rao Deshmukh, Deputy Superintendent of Police, Nagpur, in the Central Provinces.

Shriram Ganesh Katarni, Head Master, High School, Yeotmal, in Berar.

Balkrishnapant Deshpande, of Arvi, Wardha District, in the Central Provinces.

Narain Rao Canoji Rao Choudhry, Sub-Assistant Surgeon, in the Central India Agency.

Sakharam Appa, Patel of Sakli, Buldana, in Berar.

Bhagwant Ramchandra Chavan, Inspector of Post Offices.

Ambalal Madhavlal Lakhia, Mamlatdar of North Daskroi, Ahmedabad, in the Bombay Presidency.

G. V. Kalkot, B.A., LL. B., Acting Mamlatdar of Hubli, in the Bombay Presidency.

Ramjivan Jagannath Soni, Merchant, of Sholapur, in the Bombay Presidency.

Chaudhri Data Ram, Daurala, Meerut, in the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.

Keshava Dhurmshett Alve, Assistant, Ordnance Branch, Army Headquarters.

Pandit Govind Ram Chandra, Head Clerk, Office of the Assistant Director of Dairy Farms, Southern Circle, Poona, in the Bombay Presidency.

Chintamani Srinivasa Gopaul Krishna Rao, B.A., Superintendent, Office of the Agricultural Adviser to the Government of India, Pusa.

No. 1566-I. C.—His Excellency the Viceroy and Governor-General is pleased to confer the title of Kyet thaye zaung shwe Salwè ya Min, as a personal distinction, upon—

Maung Po Kin, T.D.M., Honorary Deputy Superintendent, Rangoon Town Police, in Burma.

Maung Tha Ban, Extra Assistant Commissioner, in Burma.

No. 1567-I. C.—His Excellency the Viceroy and Governor-General is pleased to confer the title of Thuyè gaung ngwe Da ya Min, as a personal distinction, upon—

Subadar Sao Tang, Bhamo Battalion, Burma Military Police.

Maung Kin, Deputy Superintendent of Police, in Burma.

No. 1568-I. C.—His Excellency the Viceroy and Governor-General is pleased to confer the title of Ahmudan gaung Tazeik ya Min, as a personal distinction, upon—

Maung Shwe At, Merchant and Contractor, Nakawn Lampang, in Siam.

Van Hmon, Chief of the Tashon Tribe, Chin Hills, in Burma.
Maung Pan Hla, Extra Assistant Commissioner, in Burma.
Maung Kyaw Zan Hla, Myoôk, in Burma.
Maung E Maung, Judicial Myoôk, in Burma.
Maung Po Gywè, Deputy Inspector of Schools (retired), in Burma.

No. 1569-I. C.—His Excellency the Viceroy and Governor-General is pleased to confer the title of Taing kyo Pyi kyo Saung, as a personal distinction, upon—

Maung Po Sein, Actor-Manager, Rangoon, in Burma.
Maung Pe, President, Arakan Pagoda Trustees, Mandalay, in Burma.
Maung Thet She, A.T.M., Pyapôn, in Burma.
Maung Lu Gyi, Honorary Magistrate, Yenangyaung, in Burma.
Haji Maung Min Din, Merchant, Pyinmana, in Burma.
Maung Po Maung, Honorary Magistrate and Municipal Commissioner, Bassein, in Burma.
Maung Myat Tun Aung, Land-owner, of Peinzalôk, Pegu District, in Burma.

No. 1570-I. C.—His Excellency the Viceroy and Governor-General is pleased to confer upon U Nyeya, Gaingôk *Sayadaw*, in Burma, the title of Aggamahapandita, as a personal distinction.

J. B. WOOD,
Political Secretary to the Government of India.

HOME DEPARTMENT.

KING'S POLICE MEDAL.

NOTIFICATION.

POLICE.

Simla, the 3rd June, 1918.

No. 393.—His Majesty the King, Emperor of India, has been pleased to confer the King's Police Medal on the following officer:—

North West Frontier Province.

Name of officer and rank.	Statement of services for which in particular the decoration has been conferred.
Arthur Hicks, District Officer, Frontier Constabulary.	Mr. Hicks rendered conspicuous service in a recent successful action against a gang of Khost raiders in the Bannu District. He was severely wounded in the course of the action during which he displayed great gallantry.

S. R. HIGNELL,
Offg. Secretary to the Government of India.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

Simla, the 3rd June 1918.

REWARDS.

No. 1171.—His Imperial Majesty the King-Emperor of India, has been graciously pleased to give orders for the following promotions in, and appointments to, the Most Honourable Order of the Bath :—

To be an Ordinary Member of the Military Division of the First Class, or Knight Grand Cross, of the said Most Honourable Order :—

General Sir Arthur Arnold Barrett, K.C.B., K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O., A.D.C., Indian Army.

To be Ordinary Members of the Military Division of the Second Class, or Knights Commanders, of the said Most Honourable Order :—

Lieutenant-General Sir Herbert Vaughan Cox, K.C.M.G., C.B., C.S.I., Indian Army.

Lieutenant-General Havelock Hudson, C.B., C.I.E., Indian Army.

To be Ordinary Members of the Military Division of the third Class, or Companions of the said Most Honourable Order :—

Colonel Leslie Waterfield Shakespear, Indian Army.

Colonel (Temporary Brigadier General) Philip John Miles, Indian Army.

Colonel Edward Langford Sullivan, C.M.G., Indian Army.

Lieutenant-Colonel John Blackburn Smith, M.B., Indian Medical Service.

No. 1172.—His Imperial Majesty the King, Emperor of India, has been graciously pleased to give orders for the following appointments to the Most Honourable Order of the Bath, for services rendered in connection with military operations in the field :—

To be an Additional Member of the Military Division of the Third Class, or Companion, of the said Most Honourable Order :—

Brevet-Colonel (Temporary Brigadier-General) the Honourable Charles Granville Bruce, M.V.O., Indian Army.

No. 1173.—His Imperial Majesty the King, Emperor of India, has been graciously pleased to give orders for the following appointments to the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, for services rendered in connection with military operations in the field :—

To be Additional Members of the third Class, or Companions, of the said Most Distinguished Order :—

Colonel (Temporary Brigadier-General) Charles Camac Luard, British Service.

Lieutenant-Colonel Frank William Frederick Johnson, The Royal Sussex Regiment.

No. 1174.—His Majesty the King, Emperor of India, has been graciously pleased to approve of the undermentioned rewards for services rendered in connection with military operations in the field :—

To be Companions of the Distinguished Service Order.

Lieutenant-Colonel Ernest Douglas Money, C.I.E., Indian Army.

Major Horace William Francis Twiss, Indian Army.

Captain Arthur William Dauncey Cornish, M.C., Indian Army.

Awarded the Military Cross.

Captain Herbert Ernest Fletcher, Royal Air Force.

Captain Alexander Sutherland Mackay, Indian Army.

Lieutenant Edward Robinson, Royal Air Force (since deceased).

2nd Lieutenant Chandra Bahadur Karki, 1st Nepalese Rifles.

Awarded the Royal Red Cross, 2nd Class.

Senior Nursing Sister Emily Gertrude Browne, A.A.N.S.
Nursing Sister Mary Elizabeth Tyrell Hornsley, Q.A.A.N.S.
Nursing Sister Vera Steel, Q.A.A.N.S.
Nursing Sister Lucy Angela White, Q.A.M.N.S.

Awarded the Kaisar-i-Hind Medal, 1st Class.

Mrs. Alice Maud Pennell, M.B., B.Sc. (London), widow of the late Dr. T. L. Pennell, M.D., F.R.C.S.

Awarded the Kaisar-i-Hind Medal, 2nd Class.

Mrs. Mary Elsie Cox, wife of Dr. R. Cox of the Afghan Mission Hospital.

To be Major-Generals.

Colonel (Temporary Major-General) John Hill, D.S.O., A.D.C., Indian Army.
Colonel (Temporary Major-General) Philip Charles Palin, C.B., Indian Army.

To be Brevet Colonel.

Lieutenant-Colonel Charles Oriel Oliphant Tanner, Indian Army. Dated the 1st January 1918.

To be Brevet Lieutenant-Colonels.

Major (Temporary Lieutenant-Colonel) Wilfred Francis Seymour Casson, D.S.O., Indian Army. Dated the 1st January 1918.
Major Chetwynd Henry Haswell, R.E. Dated the 1st January 1918.
Major (Temporary Lieutenant-Colonel) Bertrand Richard Moberly, D.S.O., Indian Army. Dated the 3rd June 1918.

To be Brevet Major.

Captain Edward Pellew Quinan, Indian Army. Dated the 1st January 1918.

No. 1175.—The Governor-General in Council is pleased to sanction the following promotions in, and admissions to, the Order of British India, with effect from the dates specified :—

To the 1st Class with the title of "Sardar Bahadur."

Subadar-Major and Honorary Captain Girdhari, *Bahadur*, 42nd Deoli Regiment, *vice* Subadar-Major and Honorary Captain Shaikh Ismail, *Sardar Bahadur*, 2nd Queen Victoria's Own Sappers and Miners, deceased, with effect from the 4th January 1918.
Subadar-Major Chittahang Limbu, *Bahadur*, I.O.M., 2nd Battalion, 10th Gurkha Rifles, with effect from the 3rd June 1918.
Subadar-Major Asadulla Khan, *Bahadur*, 22nd Punjabis, with effect from the 3rd June 1918.
Risaldar-Major Hanooman Singh, *Bahadur*, 20th Deccan Horse, with effect from the 3rd June 1918.

To the 2nd Class with the title of "Bahadur."

Subadar-Major Sundar Singh, I.O.M., 45th Rattray's Sikhs, *vice* Subadar Jwala Singh, *Bahadur*, 36th Sikhs, deceased, with effect from the 22nd November 1917.
Subadar Rur Singh, 1st Battalion, 32nd Sikh Pioneers, *vice* Subadar-Major Ambar Singh, *Bahadur*, 5th Bombay Infantry, deceased, with effect from the 24th November 1917.
Subadar Mir Baz Khan, 51st Sikhs (Frontier Force), *vice* Subadar-Major and Honorary Captain Girdhari, promoted, with effect from the 4th January 1918.
Subadar-Major Abdur Razack, 73rd Carnatic Infantry, *vice* Risaldar Nazir Muhammad, *Bahadur*, 50th Camel Corps, deceased, with effect from the 19th January 1918.

Risaldar Gopal Singh, 7th Hariana Lancers, *vice* Subadar-Major Chittahang Limbu, promoted, with effect from the 3rd June 1918.

Risaldar-Major Uttam Singh, 10th Duke of Cambridge's Own Lancers (Hodson's Horse), *vice* Subadar-Major Asadullah Khan, promoted, with effect from the 3rd June 1918.

Subadar Ralla Singh, 1st Battalion, 19th Punjabis, *vice* Risaldar-Major Hanooman Singh, promoted, with effect from the 3rd June 1918.

Subadar-Major Shiumbar Singh, I.O.M., 7th Duke of Connaught's Own Rajputs, with effect from the 3rd June 1918.

Subadar-Major Tota Singh, 1st Battalion, 124th Duchess of Connaught's Own Baluchistan Infantry, with effect from the 3rd June 1918.

Subadar-Major Maria Cruz, 2nd Queen Victoria's Own Sappers and Miners, with effect from the 3rd June 1918.

Ressaidar Sohan Singh, 2nd Lancers (Gardner's Horse), with effect from the 3rd June 1918.

Risaldar Mir Mumtaz Husa'n, 30th Lancers (Gordon's Horse), with effect from the 3rd June 1918.

Subadar Manjit Gharti, 1st Battalion, 2nd King Edward's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Sirmoor Rifles), with effect from the 3rd June 1918.

Subadar-Major Turra Baz Khan, 51st Sikhs (Frontier Force), with effect from the 3rd June 1918.

Subadar Mall Singh, 45th Rattray's Sikhs, with effect from the 3rd June 1918.

Acting Subadar-Major Hukam Singh, 2nd Battalion, 32nd Sikh Pioneers, with effect from the 3rd June 1918.

ORDER OF BRITISH INDIA.

No. 1176.—The Governor-General in Council is pleased to sanction the following admissions to the Order of British India for distinguished service in the field, with effect from the 3rd June 1918 :—

To the 2nd Class of the Order with the title of "Bahadur."

Subadar Mehar Bakhsh, Divisional Signal Company.

Thakur Kishen Singh, I.O.M., Major in the Bikanir Camel Corps, Imperial Service Troops.

Santuji Bapuji, Captain in the Indore Transport Corps, Imperial Service Troops.

Mir Muhiyuddin, Regimentdar, Commandant, Mysore Lancers, Imperial Service Troops.

Subadar Gurdit Singh, Mountain Battery.

Subadar Fazal Din, Sappers and Miners.

Subadar Muhammad Abdul Hafiz, Pioneers.

Subadar Lal Singh, Punjabis.

Nur Muhammad Khan, Major in the Rampur Imperial Service Infantry

Subadar Kaliaperumal, Pioneers.

The above appointments will be supernumerary to the authorised establishment.

ORDER OF BRITISH INDIA.

No. 1177.—The Governor-General in Council is pleased to sanction the admission of Subadar Muhammad Feroz Khan, 31st Punjabis, to the 2nd Class of the Order of British India, in recognition of his valuable services to the State. Dated the 3rd June 1918.

This appointment will be supernumerary to the authorised establishment and will be absorbed by the lapse of one appointment in three vacancies.

No. 1178.—The following rewards have been granted to the undermentioned Indian officers, non-commissioned officers and men for acts of gallantry and devotion to duty in the field :—

Awarded the Military Cross.

Subadar-Major Bhim Sing Thapa, I.O.M., Gurkha Rifles.

For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty on the 12th November

1917. During an attack he led his platoon with great skill and gallantry through intense machine gun and rifle fire. After the capture of the position, seeing that a gap had occurred between the right of the battalion and the next unit, he, on his own initiative, filled up the gap and assuming command of that portion of the line (the British officer having been killed) consolidated his position under very heavy shell and machine gun fire.

Subadar Damar Sing Gurung, Gurkha Rifles.

For conspicuous gallantry and good leadership on the 19th January 1918, during the capture of an enemy patrol and the subsequent counter-attack by a force nearly twice as large as our own. The party with Subadar Damar Sing was the first to charge the patrol, and one of the enemy had already unhooked his bomb and was about to throw it when Subadar Damar Sing, who had outstripped the rest of his men, unhesitatingly sprang on him and tore the bomb from his hand. Subsequently, Subadar Damar Sing voluntarily took a message across one hundred yards of exposed ground under heavy fire to another portion of our line, of which he took command until the attack was finally repulsed.

Awarded the Indian Order of Merit, 1st Class.

Subadar Muhammad Arbi, I. O. M., Rifles.

This Indian officer occupied a post on a hill with a small detachment in action on the 19th November 1917. The party was heavily shelled and was attacked three times. The position was an important one, and it was due to the courage, skill and initiative of Subadar Muhammad Arbi that it was held.

Awarded the Indian Order of Merit, 2nd Class.

Subadar Balbir Thapa, Gurkha Rifles.

For conspicuous gallantry and leadership. During an attack on the 12th November 1917, throughout the advance over some fifteen hundred yards of open ground under continuous shell, rifle and machine gun fire, by his personal example he kept the advancing line steady and unfaltering. In the actual assault he inspired all about him by his keenness and dash, and was himself among the foremost in the enemy's position on the crest of the hill.

Subadar Randhoj Rana, Gurkha Rifles.

For conspicuous gallantry on the night of the 21st-22nd November 1917. He led and organised the remnants of his company with great skill, counter-attacking the enemy and inflicting heavy loss.

Jemadar Lal Bahadur Gurung, Gurkha Rifles.

For conspicuous bravery and gallantry on the 21st November, 1917. Though severely wounded he refused to leave his command. His initiative and coolness kept his men well in hand and they were able to beat off a determined attack.

Jemadar Harnath Singh, Rifles.

On the night of the 21st-22nd November 1917 this Indian officer very gallantly led his men during an attack and helped to capture a machine gun. He charged three separate lines of trenches and displayed much ability in withdrawing his men when ordered.

Jemadar Bhim Singh, Rifles.

On the night of the 21st-22nd November 1917 this Indian officer very gallantly led his platoon, cleared the enemy trenches and assisted in the capture of a machine gun. He behaved gallantly in holding on to the trenches during the whole of the 22nd November, under heavy shell and machine gun fire.

Subadar (Temporary Subadar-Major) Bhura Ram, Rifles.

On the 21st-22nd November 1917 this officer displayed great courage under shell fire until wounded on the 22nd. His example animated all ranks.

Subadar Lal Khan, Rifles.

This officer was associated with Subadar Muhammad Arbi in the action on the 19th November 1917, described above, and shared with him the success in seizing and retaining the position mentioned.

Jemadar Hans Ram, Rifles.

On the 22nd November 1917 this officer displayed great courage and determination in holding his trench under very severe bombardments and in leading his platoon in two successful counter-attacks.

Jemadar Arjun Ram, Rifles.

On the night of the 21st-22nd November 1917 he acted with great courage and initiative, and gallantly led his platoon into action; he also helped in the capture of a machine gun.

Jemadar Asbir Gurung, Gurkha Rifles.

For gallantry and devotion to duty on the 11th December 1917, when in command of a strong patrol sent to reconnoitre a village which he found strongly held. Subsequently, when our attack on the enemy position took place, he materially assisted our advance by his covering fire.

Awarded the Indian Distinguished Service Medal.

Subadar Jiwan Singh, Sikhs.
No. 3934 Sepoy Gurdhala, Infantry.
No. 2726 Rifleman Dilap Sing Rana, Gurkha Rifles.
No. 3704 Rifleman Mang Sing Thapa, Gurkha Rifles.
No. 2829 Rifleman Pothiman Limbu, Gurkha Rifles.
No 2651 Rifleman Amar Sing Gurung, Gurkha Rifles.
No. 1793 Havildar Dharam Sing Rana, Gurkha Rifles.
No. 1733 Havildar Ajab Sing Gurung, Gurkha Rifles.
No. 2847 Havildar Narain Sing Rana, Gurkha Rifles.
No 2789 Piper Dame Thapa, Gurkha Rifles.
No. 576 Naik Ganpat Sing, Rifles.
No. 1326 Lance Naik Ramkanwar Singh, Rifles.
No. 716 Naik Samwat Ram, Rifles.
No. 927 Rifleman Sheoji Ram, Rifles.
No. 1443 Rifleman Monraj Ram, Rifles.
No. 2003 Rifleman Sheochand Ram, Rifles.
No. 2414 Rifleman Ganpat Singh, Rifles.
No. 2507 Rifleman Ladu Khan, Rifles.
No. 3323 Havildar Fazal Dad, Rifles.
No 3885 Lance Naik Rahim Ali, Rifles.
No. 2927 Lance Naik Bagh Singh, Rifles.
No. 1226 Sepoy Umar Khan, Grenadiers.
No. 1968 Sepoy Dillar Shah, Grenadiers.
No 2803 Lance Naik Amar Sing Thapa, Gurkha Rifles.
No. 1879 Havildar Randhoj Gurung, Gurkha Rifles.
No. 2582 Havildar Man Sing Mal, Gurkha Rifles.
No. 3182 Naik Chandra Sing Gurung, Gurkha Rifles.
No. 3399 Lance Naik Ajudhe Rana, Gurkha Rifles.
Subadar Zulfeqar Ali, Alwar Imperial Service Infantry.

Awarded a Bar to the Indian Distinguished Service Medal.

No 1985 Havildar Kharke Pun, Gurkha Rifles.

The award of the Indian Distinguished Service Medal to this non-commissioned officer was published in the 3rd Supplement, dated the 18th February, 1918, to the London Gazette, dated the 15th February, 1918.

No. 3374 Naik Dewa Singh, Rifles.

The award of the Indian Distinguished Service Medal to this non-commissioned officer was published in Gazette of India, Army Department Notification No. 356 of 1915.

INDIAN ORDER OF MERIT.

No. 1179.—The Governor-General in Council is pleased to sanction the following admissions to the Military Division of the Indian Order of Merit:—

For admission to the 2nd Class of the Order.

Subadar Khan Muhammad Khan, Khairpur Escort, attached Alwar Imperial Service Infantry, for devotion to duty in the field on the night of the 4th-5th November 1917, when in command of a patrol

which was attacked by superior enemy forces with machine guns, when by his skilful handling of his men he prevented the enemy from rounding up his patrol and eventually drove them off after an action lasting two hours.

Jemadar Sarup Singh, 1st Kashmir Imperial Service Mountain Battery, for conspicuous gallantry in commanding his section, in action on all occasions, and for coolness under shell fire. On the 25th September 1917, when the battery position was located and shelled by the enemy's guns and it was necessary to withdraw to another position, this Indian officer set a fine example to his men.

Jemadar Khushal Khan, 1st Kashmir Imperial Service Mountain Battery, for excellent services rendered on all occasions and for conspicuous coolness in an action on the 25th September 1917, when his section was ordered to change position under accurate enemy shell fire. He set a fine example and withdrew his guns without confusion or delay.

No. 1799 Havildar Karam Ilahi, Punjabis, for conspicuous gallantry in bringing his machine gun into action under heavy fire and defending it till killed. His widow, if any, is admitted to the pension of the order with effect from the date of his death.

No. 1063 Gunner Sirdar Khan, Mountain Battery, for conspicuous gallantry on the 18th October 1917 in carrying out of action a wounded British officer under heavy fire. He himself was wounded, but returned to the firing line bringing away telephone equipment, though all the time exposed to very heavy fire from the advancing enemy.

No. 3291 Sepoy Abdul Khan, Infantry, for conspicuous gallantry in an encounter with an enemy patrol on the 19th August 1917. After the non-commissioned officer in charge had been wounded he took command of his patrol and successfully charged and drove off the enemy. He acted with great coolness.

INDIAN DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDAL.

No. 1130.—The Governor-General in Council is pleased to sanction the award of the Indian Distinguished Service Medal to the undermentioned for gallantry in the field :—

Subadar Fateh Khan, Sappers and Miners.
Subadar Alif Khan, Sappers and Miners.
Subadar Ibrahim Khan, Rifles.
No. 3236 Dafadar Ibrahim Khan, Cavalry.
No. 4122 Sowar Janak Singh, Cavalry.
No. 3612 Acting Lance Dafadar Pahlwan Khan, Cavalry.
No. 3616 Dafadar Sehju Ram, Cavalry.
No. 3936 Lance Dafadar Sohan Singh, Cavalry.
No. 3201 Kot-Dafadar Subha Singh, Cavalry.
No. 917 Gunner (Lance-Naik) Aurungzeb, Mountain Battery.
No. 1173 Driver Chanan Singh, Mountain Battery.
Jemadar Mangal Singh, Sappers and Miners.
No. 1985 Naik Maru Khan, Infantry.
Jemadar Sikhdar, Infantry.
No. 3166 Sepoy Munshi Khan, Infantry
No. 2737 Sepoy (Acting Naik) Qadir Baksh, Infantry.
No. 1736 Havildar Abdul Rahman Khan, Infantry.
No. 3117 Sepoy Allah Nur Khan, Infantry.
No. 3052 Sepoy Allah Ditta Khan, Infantry.
No. 2663 Naik Ghulam Maula Khan, Infantry.
No. 2958 Naik Ibrahim Khan, Infantry.
No 2715 Sepoy (Acting Naik) Karim Baksh, Infantry.
No. 1816 Sepoy (Acting Naik) Qasim Ali Khan, Infantry.
Subadar Hayat Khan, Infantry.
No. 2556 Naik Muhammad Ali Khan, Infantry.

No. 3123 Havildar Baz Khan, Punjabis.
No. 4678 Sepoy Fateh Ali, Punjabis.
No. 1877 Naik Abbas, Punjabis.
No. 1861 Naik Ali Akbar, Punjabis.
No. 2329 Sepoy Lal Khan, Punjabis.
No. 2733 Sepoy Muhammad Roshan, Punjabis.
No. 2406 Lance-Naik Ghulam Nabi, Rifles.
Subadar Hardit Singh, Rifles.
No. 1567 Havildar Hoshnaki, Rifles.
No. 2594 Naik Kala Khan, Rifles.
No. 3403 Sepoy Mowiz Khan, Rifles.
No. 2446 Havildar-Major Yar Khan, Rifles.
Subadar Bishan Singh, Infantry.
Jemadar Hira Singh, Rifles.
No. 2614 Havildar Kapur Singh, Rifles.
No 5303 Naik Mian Singh, Infantry.
No. 4816 Lance-Naik Muhammad Khan, Burma Military Police.
No. 3591 Sepoy Sher Muhammad, Rifles.
Subadar Gopalsami, Pioneers.
No. 2953 Havildar Kannayaram, Pioneers.
Subadar Lal Khan, Pioneers.
No. 3946 Naik Rajwali, Baluchis.
No. 4565 Sepoy Abdullah Khan, I.O.M. Infantry.
No 416 Sepoy Amalmir, Infantry.
No. 489 Naik Hayat Muhammad, Infantry.
No. 759 Sepoy Jemadar, Infantry.
No. 4101 Lance-Naik Muhammad Sadiq, Infantry.
Subadar Karam Bakhsh, Infantry.
No. 294 Lance-Naik Shak Uran, Baluchis.
No. 1863 Lance-Naik Waris Khan, Baluchis.
Subadar Muzaffar Ahmad, Indian Postal Corps.
Subadar Bishan Das, Indian Postal Corps.
No. 86 Naik Kummel Singh, 1st Kashmir Imperial Service Mountain Battery.
Jemadar Chait Singh, Faridkot Imperial Service Sappers and Miners.
Jemadar Moti Singh, Faridkot Imperial Service Sappers and Miners.
No. 654 Naik Thana Singh, Faridkot Imperial Service Sappers and Miners.
Subadar Bahal Singh, Jind Imperial Service Infantry.
Subadar Bishen Singh, Jind Imperial Service Infantry.
Subadar Abbas Ali Khan, Rampur Imperial Service Infantry.
Subadar Dilawar Husain Khan, Rampur Imperial Service Infantry.
No. 75 Havildar Muhammad Dastgir Khan, Rampur Imperial Service Infantry.
No. 140 Havildar Niaz Ahmad Khan, Rampur Imperial Service Infantry.
Wamanrao Sawant, Captain in the 3rd Gwalior Imperial Service Infantry.
Bhaskar Rao Deodhar, Captain in the 4th Gwalior Imperial Service Infantry
Waman Gopal Gokhale, Lieutenant in the 3rd Gwalior Imperial Service Infantry.
Jemadar Bhur Singh, Bikaner Camel Corps, Imperial Service Troops.
Jemadar Limbaji Powar, Mysore Imperial Service Lancers
Jemadar Partap Singh, 1st Patiala Imperial Service Infantry.
No. 590 Lance-Dafadar Abdul Aziz Khan, Mysore Imperial Service Lancers.
No. 13 Havildar Ghulam Hasan Khan, Khairpur Escort, attached Alwar Imperial Service Infantry.
No. 1123 Lance Dafadar Madar Singh, Bhavnagar Imperial Service Lancers, attached Mysore Imperial Service Lancers.

No. 89 Havildar Malang Khan, Bahawalpur Escort, attached Alwar Imperial Service Infantry.
No. 892 Sowar Nahar Singh, Bhavnagar Imperial Service Lancers, attached Mysore Imperial Service Lancers.
No. 1956 Naik Niyaz Ali, 4th Gwalior Imperial Service Infantry.

MERITORIOUS SERVICE MEDAL.

No. 1181.—The Meritorious Service Medal, without annuity, has been awarded to the undermentioned Indian warrant and non-commissioned officers and men for meritorious service and devotion to duty in the field :—

No. 1225 Sepoy Harna, Alwar Imperial Service Infantry.
No. 4135 Havildar Chandan, Infantry.
No. 5558 Naik Kadsu, Infantry.
No. 3088 Lance-Naik Sheodat Singh, Rajputs.
No. 2970 Sepoy (Ward Orderly) Nathu Khan, Infantry.
No. 438 Saddler Allah Ditta, Supply and Transport Corps.
No. 535 Havildar Major Gul Hassan, Mountain Artillery.
No. 1694 Veterinary Assistant 3rd Grade Hari Singh, Supply and Transport Corps.
No. 1267 1st Class Sub-Assistant Surgeon Muhammad Abdul Ghafur, Indian Subordinate Medical Department.
No. 1246 Veterinary Assistant 3rd Grade Mir Zaman, Supply and Transport Corps.
No. 288 Kot Dafadar Nazir Ahmad, Supply and Transport Corps.
No. 604 Driver (acting Naik) Niaz Muhammad, Mountain Artillery.
No. 1234 Driver Phinoo, Supply and Transport Corps
No. 2157 Lance-Naik Govind Singh, 4th Gwalior Imperial Service Infantry.
No. 1178 Naik Ilahi Bakhsh, Bikaner Camel Corps, Imperial Service Troops.
No. 1447 Naik Kothyari, Alwar Imperial Service Infantry.
No. 9331 Sepoy Mangal Singh, Bikaner Camel Corps, Imperial Service Troops.
No. 55 Havildar Muhkam Din, Patiala Imperial Service Infantry.
No. 1830 Lance-Naik Mustafa Beg, Alwar Imperial Service Infantry.
No. 1673 Havildar Mustafa Khan, 4th Gwalior Imperial Service Infantry.
No. 57 Havildar Natha Singh, 1st Patiala Imperial Service Infantry.
No. 1401 3rd Class Sub-Assistant Surgeon Panjre Vishnu Sakka Ram, Indian Subordinate Medical Department.
No. 19 Quartermaster-Havildar Ram Singh, 1st Patiala Imperial Service Infantry.
No. 3391 Colour-Havildar Rangasami, Sappers and Miners.
No. 123 Naik Sant Singh, 1st Patiala Imperial Service Infantry.
No. 576 2nd Class Sub-Assistant Surgeon Shripad Hari Sathe, Indian Subordinate Medical Department.
No. 387 Havildar Sundar Singh, Punjabis.
No. 859 Havildar Ahmad Khan, Mountain Battery.
No. 605 Naik Husain Muhammad, Mountain Battery.
No. 828 Havildar Miyan Singh, Mountain Battery.
No. 178 Naik Muhammad Alam, Sappers and Miners.
No. 700 Naik Inam Din, Sappers and Miners.
No. 1635 Lance-Naik Bagga Khan, Sappers and Miners.
No. 3416 Pioneer (Ward Orderly) Sadhu Singh, Pioneers, attached Sappers and Miners.
No. 602 Havildar Muzaffar Khan, Sappers and Miners.
No. 186 Lance-Naik Bagga, Sappers and Miners.
No. 1351 Naik Ghulam Nabi, Sappers and Miners.
No. 371 Naik Kale Khan, Sappers and Miners.
No. 1188 Havildar Devi Singh, Punjabis.
No. 3771 Havildar Punjab Singh, Punjabis.
No. 118 Lance-Naik Sher Singh, Punjabis.

No. 1667 Havildar Barkat Ali, Punjabis.
No. 1950 Naik Gurcharan Singh, Punjabis.
No. 1985 Naik Karam Ali, Punjabis.
No. 1847 Naik Khan Bahadur, Punjabis.
No. 984 Lance-Naik Muhammad Khan, Punjabis.
No. 1269 Naik Rattan Singh, Punjabis.
No. 3905 Sepoy Hari Singh, Rifles.
No. 2155 Havildar Ali Badshah, Rifles.
No. 3296 Naik Amar Singh, Rifles.
No. 1605 Naik Fateh Khan, Rifles.
No. 1950 Sepoy Gheba Khan, Rifles.
No. 2905 Sepoy Isa Khan, Rifles.
No. 3459 Sepoy Masadi, Rifles.
No. 2611 Sepoy Ruldu Singh, Rifles.
No. 2413 Sepoy Sahib Shah, Rifles.
No. 5664 Sepoy (Acting Havildar-Major) Sowar Khan, Infantry.
No. 3072 Havildar Abdul Sathera, Pioneers.
No. 3173 Havildar Abdul Sattar, Pioneers.
No. 3558 Sepoy Babu, Pioneers.
No. 3538 Lance-Naik Chinglinayen, Pioneers.
No. 3253 Sepoy Chinnayah, Pioneers.
No. 4198 Lance-Naik Perumul, Pioneers.
No. 3173 Havildar Poongavanan, Pioneers.
No. 3266 Naik Royappen, Pioneers.
No. 4109 Lance-Naik Ruthnam, Pioneers.
No. 3610 Naik Sagadaven, Pioneers.
No. 2902 Havildar Shaikh Ismail, Pioneers.
No. 3301 Naik Subbiah, Pioneers.
No. 2566 Naik Sayyid Abdulla, Pioneers.
No. 3394 Sepoy Veeren, Pioneers.
No. 1342 Lance-Naik Buta Khan, Baluchis.
No. 125 Havildar-Major Bagh Ali, 1st Kashmir Imperial Service Mountain Battery.
No. 4159 Driver Havildar Musahib Ali, 1st Kashmir Imperial Service Mountain Battery.
No. 74 Havildar Sant Ram, 1st Kashmir Imperial Service Mountain Battery.
No. 720 Lance-Naik Bhola Singh, Faridkot Imperial Service Sappers and Miners.
No. 687 Lance-Naik Dina, Faridkot Imperial Service Sappers and Miners.
No. 671 Lance-Naik Kehar Singh, Faridkot Imperial Service Sappers and Miners.
No. 644 Havildar Puran Singh, Faridkot Imperial Service Sappers and Miners.
No. 1359 Havildar Bhure Singh, 3rd Gwalior Imperial Service Infantry.
No. 1264 Havildar Fateh Muhammad, 3rd Gwalior Imperial Service Infantry.
No. 1161 Havildar Govind Singh, 3rd Gwalior Imperial Service Infantry.
No. 616 Havildar Mahabir Prashad Dube, 3rd Gwalior Imperial Service Infantry.
No. 2257 Naik Sultan Dhule Khan, 3rd Gwalior Imperial Service Infantry.
No. 1821 Havildar Bachan Singh, Jind Imperial Service Infantry.
No. 2658 Sepoy Badruddin, Jind Imperial Service Infantry.
No. 1165 Havildar Amar Singh, Kapurthala Imperial Service Infantry.
No. 781 Havildar Jwala Singh, Kapurthala Imperial Service Infantry.
No. 1519 Havildar Nur Ilahi, Kapurthala Imperial Service Infantry.
No. 432 Lance-Naik Nazir Beg, Rampur Imperial Service Infantry.
No. 738 Sepoy Hamid Ali Khan, Rampur Imperial Service Infantry.

No. 1369 1st Class Sub-Assistant Surgeon Bias Gurudayal Singh, Indian Subordinate Medical Department.
No. 1447 3rd Class Sub-Assistant Surgeon Francis Jesudasan, Indian Subordinate Medical Department.
No. 366 3rd Class Sub-Assistant Surgeon Manmatha Nath Basu, Indian Subordinate Medical Department.
No. 904 1st Class Sub-Assistant Surgeon Tula Ram Joshi, Indian Subordinate Medical Department.
No. 100 Havildar Bhola Singh, Sikhs.
No. 206 Naik Ward Orderly (temporary Pack Store Havildar) Chaudhri Khan, Punjabis.
No. 5080 Sepoy Ward Orderly Faiz Ahmad, Infantry.
No. 35-Bang. Sweeper Kuppaswami, No. 9 Sanitary Section, attached No. 1 East African Field Ambulance.
No. 507-Lhr. Hospital Cook Masadi, Supply and Transport Corps.
No. 1185 Havildar Tilok Singh, Sikhs.
No. 1095 Sepoy Moti Ram, Punjabis.
No. 3089 Naik Krishnasawmi, Pioneers.

Awarded a Bar to the Meritorious Service Medal.

No. 198 Sapper Fazal Ahmad, Sappers and Miners.

MERITORIOUS SERVICE MEDAL.

No. 1182.—The Governor-General in Council has been pleased to sanction the award of the Meritorious Service Medal, without annuity, to the undermentioned non-commissioned officer in recognition of valuable services in connection with the war :—

No. 3320 Pack Store Havildar Nur Khan, Infantry.

A. H. BINGLEY, *Major-General,*
Secretary to the Government of India.

The names of the undermentioned have been brought to the notice of the Government of India for valuable services rendered in India in connection with the war up to the 4th August 1917.

Adams, Mr. T., Station Master, Jhansi, Great Indian Peninsula Railway.

Addis, Mr. F. H., Carriage and Wagon Superintendent, Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway, Metre Gauge, Ajmer.

Aiyar, Mr. A. V. V., B.A., Assistant Secretary, Government of India, Finance Department.

Aiyar, Mr. Chidambar Rajagopal, Superintendent, Office of Controller of War Accounts.

Allum, Mr. F. W., Engineer-in-Chief, Nushki Extension Railway.

Alve, Mr. Keshava Dhurmshett, Clerk, Ordnance Branch, Army Headquarters.

Amor, Mr. W., M.I.M.E., Manager, Ammunition Factory, Kirkee.

Anderson, Sir A.R., Kt., C.I.E., C.B.E., late Member, Railway Board, Government of India.

Annesley, Mr. F.C., Bombay Steam Navigation Company.

Arauha, Mr. M.L., Head Clerk, Foreign Post Department, General Post Office, Bombay.

Arbery, Commissary and Honorary Major C. J., in executive charge of No. 6 Drawing Office, Survey of India (Simla).

Armitstead, Mr. H., Officiating Superintendent, Carriage and Wagon Department, North Western Railway.

Ashmore, Mr. W. C., C.I.E., Deputy Financial Adviser, Military Finance Branch.

Avery, Mr. T., C.I.E., Chief Constructor, Bombay Dockyard.

Bailey, Mr. T. G., Assistant Constructor, Kidderpore Dockyard.

Banerji, Rai Sahib Bepin Behari, Superintendent, Commerce and Industry Department, Government of India.

Banerji, Babu Rajkumar, Assistant, Finance Department, Government of India.

Banerji, Babu Surendranath, Superintendent, Commerce Branch, Department of Commerce and Industry, Government of India.

Barnes, Mr. E., Senior Inspector, Harbour Police, Aden

Baxter, Mr. T. W., Inspector of Way, North Western Railway.

Beale, Mr. F., Foreman, Gun and Shell Factory, Cossipore.

Becket, Captain R. G., Master of the Hired Transport "Clan Graham."

Bell, Mr. A N., Carriage and Wagon Superintendent, Great Indian Peninsula Railway.

Benghiat, Khan Bahadur E. V., Inspector of Police, Aden.

Benson, Mr. T., District Traffic Superintendent, Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway.

Berridge, Mr. H., M.I.C.E., Engineer of the Port, Aden.

Bhattacharyya, Babu A.T., Assistant, Finance Department, Government of India.

Bhutt, Mr. B. I., Accountant, 125th Napier's Rifles.

Biernacki, Mr. R. K., I.S.O., Locomotive Superintendent, North-Western Railway.

Bingham, Commander A. G., R.I.M., late First Assistant Port Officer, Rangoon.

Birkett, Sir T. W., Kt., Head of Messrs. Killick, Nixon and Company, Bombay, and Sheriff of Bombay.

Birkmyre, The Hon'ble Sir Archy, Kt., of Messrs. Birkmyre Bros., Calcutta.

Biswas, Rai Sahib Sarat Chandra, B.A., Superintendent, Army Department, Government of India.

Bonner, Mr. T. W., Locomotive Superintendent, Great Indian Peninsula Railway.

Borner, Engineer-Lieutenant E. S., R.I.M., Engineer and Shipwright Surveyor, Bengal.

Bosanquet, The Hon'ble Mr. O.V., C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S., Agent to the Governor-General in Central India.

Bose, Babu S. K.D., Clerk, Finance Department, Government of India.

Bowden, Mr. A. C., Mechanical Draughtsman, Bombay Dockyard.

Bower, Mr. G. N., Assistant Collector of Customs, Madras.

Boyd, Mr. A. E., Assistant Collector of Customs and Superintendent, Preventive Service and Salt Department, Calcutta.

Bray, Mr. D. de S., C.I.E., I.C.S., Deputy Secretary, Foreign and Political Department.

Brereton, Mr. C C. T., District Traffic Superintendent, North Western Railway.

Brewin, Captain T. J., Poona Rifles, Assistant Embarkation Staff Officer, Bombay.

Brij Lall, Chowdhry, B.A., Chief Storekeeper, Station Supply Depot, Meerut

Brown, Major H. C., C.I.E., M.B., I.M.S., Assistant Director, Central Research Institute, Kasauli.

Brown, Mr. J. C., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India, Burma

Bruce, Mr. C. W., Resident Engineer, Rohilkund and Kumaon Railway.

Brunyate, Mr. J. B., C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S., late Secretary in the Finance Department, Government of India, now Member of Council of the Secretary of State for India.

Burdon, Mr. E., I.C.S., Additional Deputy Financial Adviser, Military Finance Branch.

Burrard, Colonel Sir Sidney G., K.C.S.I., R.E., F.R.S., Surveyor-General of India.

Burrup, Mr. J.A.E, I.S.O., Assistant Collector of Customs, Calcutta.

Butler, Mr. G. S., Chemist, Cordite Factory, Aruvankadu.

Cameron, Lieutenant-Colonel H. A., C.I.E., R.E., late Traffic Manager, North Western Railway.

Carey, The Hon'ble Sir B. S, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., V.D, I.C.S., Commissioner of Sagaing Division, Burma.

Carmichael, Sir Duncan, Kt., of Messrs. Mackinnon, Mackenzie & Company.

Carr, Mr. A. A., Chief Mechanical Engineer, Bengal Nagpur Railway.

Cecchi, Signor Guido, Consul for Italy, Aden.
Chambers, Mr. G. A., Proprietor, Chrome Leather Company, Madras.
Chase, Mr. A. J., Officiating Locomotive Superintendent, North Western Railway.
Chichgar, Mr. P R., Secretary, Special Red Cross War Hospitals, Dehra Dun and Mussoorie, United Provinces.
Chitty, Major (Temporary Lieutenant-Colonel) A. W., I.A., late Assistant Secretary to the Government of India, Army Department.
Christie, Mr. A. H., Superintendent of Stores, South Indian Railway.
Chunder, Babu Anukul Chunder, Indent Branch, Stationery Office, Calcutta.
Church, Mr. R. W., Mining Engineer and Metallurgist, State Railways.
Clarge, Mr. L B., Port Officer, Coconada.
Clark, Lieutenant H. G., Indian Army Reserve of Officers, Assistant to the Railway Medical Transport Officer, Bombay.
Clayton, Mr. J. A., Deputy Carriage and Wagon Superintendent, Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway, Metre Gauge, Ajmer.
Cleveland, Sir Charles R, K.C I.E, I.C.S., Director of Central Intelligence, Government of India.
Coates, Mr. L., Assistant Traffic Superintendent, North Western Railway.
Cobb, The Hon'ble Mr. H. V., C.S.I., C I.E., I C.S., Resident in Mysore, late Resident in Kashmir.
Cogswell, Mr. M. J., Controller of Printing, Stationery and Stamps.
Coldwell, Captain G. J., Master of Hired Ship "Assaye," Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Company.
Cole, Mr. S. H. Maule, Store-keeper, North Western Railway, Kiamari.
Colvin, The Hon'ble Sir E. G., K.C S.I., I.C.S., late Agent to the Governor General in Rajputana and Chief Commissioner, Ajmer-Merwara.
Connolly, Mr. A. W., Manager, Rifle Factory, Ishapore.
Coope, Captain R. H., Master of the Hired Transport "Elephanta," British India Steam Navigation Company.
Cotton, Mr. C. W. E., I.C S, Collector of Customs, Calcutta.
Coughman, Mr. F. D., M.I.C.E, Member, Railway Board, Government of India.
Crichton, Mr. T. E., Deputy Traffic Manager, Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway.
Crighton, Mr. C., Locomotive and Carriage Superintendent, South Indian Railway.
Croxford, Mr. H., Chief Foreman, Machine Shop, Bengal Nagpur Railway.
Crum, Mr. W. E., of Messrs. Graham and Company, Calcutta.
Crump, Mr. L. M., I.C.S, Political Department, Government of India.

D'Abreo, Mr. C. F., Assistant Collector of Customs, Karachi.
Dadabhoy, Mr. Pestonji, Leading man of Turners, Bombay Dockyard.
Daly, The Hon'ble Lieutenant-Colonel Sir H., K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., I.A. (retired), late Resident in Mysore.
Daniel, Mr. E. A., Assistant, Army Department, Government of India.
Danson, Commander E W., R.I.M., lately attached to the Marine Transport Staff, Alexandra Docks, Bombay.
Das Gupta, Babu Jogesh Chandra, Assistant, Army Department, Government of India.
Daulat Singh, Bhai, Clerk, Ordnance Branch, Army Headquarters
Debenham, Mr. W. C., Senior Superintendent, Army Department, Government of India.
De Burgh, Commander F. V., R.I.M., late Port Officer, Akyab.
De Courcy, Mr. H. F., Superintendent, Public Works Department, Workshops, Madras.
Denham, Mr. G. C, C.I.E., Staff of the Director of Central Intelligence, Government of India.
Deshpande, Rao Sahib G. K., Deputy Superintendent of Police, Bombay.
Dew, Lieutenant-Colonel A. B, C.S.I., C.I.E., I.A., Political Department, Government of India.
Dinshaw, Mr Kaikobad Cowasjee, of Aden.
Dhanjibhoy, Mr. Hormusji, Senior Foreman of Shipwrights, Bombay Dockyard.
Donetil, Mr. C. N., of Messrs. Bird and Company, Calcutta.
Douglas, Commander W. R. R.I.M., late Senior Marine Transport Officer, Alexandra Docks, Bombay.
D'Souza, Mr. J. L. C., Accountant, Chief Base Post Office, Bombay
Dube, Pandit Anant Prasad, Shorthand Writer, Army Department, Government of India.
Duncan, Mr. H. G., Superintendent of Transportation, Bengal Nagpur Railway.
Durga Persad, Chaudhri, of Delhi.

Eccles, Mr. P., I.C.S., Collector of Customs, Bombay.
Elliott, Mr. I. D., I C.S, Under Secretary, Department of Commerce and Industry, Government of India.
Espie, Mr. H. S., Foreman, Harness and Saddlery Factory, Cawnpore.
Everall, Mr. W. T, Assistant Bridge Engineer, North Western Railway.

Farewell, Captain M. W., C.I.E., R.I.M, Principal Marine Transport Officer, Karachi.
Farrell, Lieutenant T. J., R.I.M., lately attached to the Marine Transport Staff, Alexandra Docks, Bombay.
Fell, The Hon'ble Mr. G. B. H, C.S.I, C.I.E., I.C.S., Financial Adviser, Military Finance.
Ferrier, Mr. T. A., Officer-in-charge, Mathematical Instrument Office, Survey of India.
Fitzgerald, Mr. A., Indian Service Mechanic, Cordite Factory, Aruvankadu.
Forbes, Mr. A. E B., District Locomotive Superintendent, Great Indian Peninsula Railway.
Fraser, Mr. R., Foreman, Cordite Factory, Aruvankadu.
Fraser, The Hon'ble Sir S. M., K.C.S.I., C.I E., I.C.S., Resident at Hyderabad.

Fraser, Mr. W. S, Locomotive Superintendent, Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway, Metre Gauge, Ajmer.
Freeman, Mr. F. C., Storekeeper, North-Western Railway.
Fullagher, Mr. H. E., Superintendent, Clothing Factory, Lahore, North-Western Railway.
Fyfe, Mr. J. H., British India Steam Navigation Company, Limited.

Ghamat, Mr. Pirozsha Eduljee, Senior Appraiser, Customs Service, Calcutta.
Ghose, Babu Mohendra, Head Clerk, Allahabad Arsenal.
Giles, Mr. E. W., Marine Superintendent, South Indian Railway.
Gillan, The Hon'ble Sir Robert W., K.C.S.I., I.C.S., President, Railway Board, Government of India.
Glackan, Mr H. S, Postmaster, Karachi.
Glanville, Lieutenant Commander P. G., R.I.M., lately attached to the Office of the Director, Royal Indian Marine.
Goad, Commander C. R, R.I.M., lately in command of the 'Sladen," Examination Vessel at Rangoon.
Godfrey, Mr. G. C., Member, Railway Board, and Coal Controller.
Grant The Hon'ble Sir Hamilton, K.C.I.E, C.S.I., I.C.S., Foreign Secretary, Foreign and Political Department, Government of India.
Gray, Mr. W. D., Assistant Financial Adviser, Military Finance.
Green, Mr. A. M, I.C.S., Assistant Collector, Bombay Customs
Gregson, Mr. T., Locomotive and Carriage Superintendent, Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway, Lucknow.
Grief, Mr. J. O., Deputy Superintendent, Provincial Service, Survey of India.
Grimston, Mr. F S, C.I.E., M.I.C.E., Superintendent, Rifle Factory, Ishapore.
Gubbay, Mr. M. M S., C.I.E., I.C.S., Controller of Currency.
Gurdon, Lieutenant-Colonel B. E. M., C.I.E., D.S.O., I.A, Political Department, Government of India.

Hainsworth, Mr. G, Marine Storekeeper, Kidderpore Dockyard, Calcutta.
Hall, Mr. F J., Deputy Superintendent, Government Printing, India.
Hall, Mr. W., Inspector of Way and Honorary Assistant Engineer, North Western Railway.
Hanson, Mr. F. W, General Traffic Manager, Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway.
Hardy, Mr. G S., I.C.S., Under Secretary to the Government of India, Commerce and Industry Department.
Hari Chand, Rai Sahib, Assistant Superintendent of Recruitment, North Western Railway.
Harnett, Mr. W. F., Locomotive and Carriage Superintendent, Eastern Bengal Railway.
Harvey, Mr. E. E., I.S.O., Chief Accountant to the Director of Ordnance Factories, Bengal.
Harvey, Captain F. E., Master of the Hired Transport "Torilla," British India Steam Navigation Company.
Harvey, Engineer Lieutenant-Commander T G. J., R.I.M., late Assistant Marine Transport Officer, Alexandra Docks, Bombay.
Hayden, Mr. H. H., C.I.E., Director, Geological Survey of India.
Heale, Major R. J. W., O.B.E., I.A., Political Department, Government of India.
Henderson, Mr. C., Assistant Foreman, Ammunition Factory, Dum Dum.
Henderson, Mr. J. W., War Office Representative in India for Hides and Leather, Madras.
Highet, Mr. J. C., Assistant Secretary, Indian Munitions Board.
Highet, Sir Robert, Kt., Agent, East Indian Railway.
Higman, Mr W. H, District Traffic Superintendent, South Indian Railway.
Hignell, Mr. S. R. C.I.E., I.C.S, Deputy Secretary, Home Department, Government of India.
Hindley, Mr. C. D. M., Secretary to the Agent, East Indian Railway.
Hindman, Engineer Lieutenant-Commander G. H, D.S.O, R.I.M., late Assistant Marine Transport Officer, Alexandra Docks, Bombay.
Hodges, Mr. G. E., Superintendent, Military Finance Branch.
Holland, Mr R. E., C.I.E., I.C.S., Deputy Secretary to the Government of India, Foreign and Political Department
Holloway, Brigadier-General B., C.I.E., I.A, late Secretary *sub pro tem.* to the Government of India, Army Department.
Honnor Mr. G. J., Assistant Foreman, Ammunition Factory, Kirkee.
Hordern, Captain E J C, R.I.M., lately Officiating Deputy Director, Royal Indian Marine.
Howard, The Hon'ble Mr. H. F., C.I.E, I.C.S., Secretary to the Government of India, Finance Department.
Huddleston, Captain E. W., C.I.E., R.I.M, Principal Marine Transport Officer, Alexandra Docks, Bombay.
Hughes, Mr T. O, (deceased) late of the Political Department, Government of India.
Hull, Mr. A. H., Foreman, Power Section Rifle Factory, Ishapore.
Hutchinson, Mr. H. N, I.C.S., late Deputy Director General, Post Offices.

Imrie, Mr. H J., Chief Draughtsman, Gun Carriage Factory, Jubbulpore.
Inglis, Mr. J. J., Carriage and Wagon Superintendent, North Western Railway.

Jaffar Khan, Munshi, Railway Contractor, of Kohat.
Jaywant, Mr. Bhasker Laxman, Superintendent, Export Department, Customs Service, Calcutta.
Jellet, Mr H. H., Chief Engineer, Bengal Nagpur Railway.

Joscelyne, Mr. A. H., Officiating Deputy Locomotive Superintendent, North Western Railway.
Joshi, Mr. Yeshwant Martand, Head Clerk, Information Bureau, Post Office, Bombay.
Judd, Mr. H. E., District Traffic Superintendent, Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway.
Judge, Lieutenant (Temporary Captain) C. E. M., M.B.E., Indian Army Reserve of Officers, Attached Officer, Quartermaster General's Branch, Army Headquarters.

Kearns, Major W. I, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, Deputy Superintendent of Recruitment, Calcutta.
Keatings, Mr. D. E., Chief Store-keeper, North Western Railway.
Kendrick, Mr. S. J., Carriage and Wagon Superintendent, East Indian Railway.
Kenshett, Mr. W. J., Assistant Constructor, Bombay Dockyard.
Khambata, Mr. S. G., Inspector, Chief Base Post Office, Bombay.
Kidd, Mr. H. C., Manager, Gun and Shell Factory, Cossipore.
Kirkhope, Lieutenant (Temporary Lieutenant-Colonel) K. M., Indian Army Reserve of Officers, Recruiting Officer, Army Headquarters.
Kirkpatrick, Mr. C. W., Superintendent, Foreign and Political Department, Government of India.
Knight, Mr. H. J., Station Superintendent, Victoria Terminus, Great Indian Peninsula Railway, Bombay.
Knight, Engineer-Captain T. H., C.I.E., R.I.M., Inspector of Machinery, Bombay.
Kunning, Mr. A. B., Superintendent, Army Department, Government of India.

Lacey, Mr O. B, District Locomotive Superintendent, Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway.
Laidlaw, Mr. W. M., Deputy Traffic Manager, Great Indian Peninsula Railway.
Lane, Mr. T. R. P., Personal Assistant to the Chief Engineer, North Western Railway.
Langer, Mr. C. F., Controller of Stores, Mesopotamia Railway.
Lawrence, Mr. A. S., Superintendent, Home Department.
Legge, Mr F C., Coal Manager, East Indian Railway.
LeMarchand, Mr. M, District Traffic Superintendent, Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway.
LeMesurier, Mr. T. M., Secretary to the Agent, South Indian Railway.
Leslie, Mr J. C. R., Superintendent, Army Department Secretariat.
Letton, Mr. C. T., Superintendent, Government Central Branch Press, Simla.
Levacett, Mr G., Port Officer, Cochin.
Ley, Mr A. H., C.I.E., I.C.S., Deputy Secretary, Department of Commerce and Industry.
Lindsay, Mr. H. A. F., I.C.S., Director-General of Commercial Intelligence.
Linn, Mr. J. B., Manager, Messrs. Alcock, Ashdown and Company, Bombay.
Lloyd, Mr. H. C., Chief Clerk, Kidderpore Dockyard, Calcutta.
Lomas, Mr. C., Foreman, Gun and Shell Factory, Cossipore.
Love, Mr. G. W., Presidency Post Master, Bombay.
Low, The Hon'ble Mr. C. E., C.I.E., I.C.S., Secretary to the Government of India, Department of Commerce and Industry.
Lowe, Mr. F. H., Station Master, Madras, Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway.
Lukis, Sir C. P., K.C.S.I., V.D., I.M.S., (deceased), late Director-General, Indian Medical Service.
Lumsden, Rear-Admiral W., C.V.O., C.I.E., R.N., A.D.C., late Director, Royal Indian Marine.
Lush, Engineer-Captain J., R.I.M., Inspector of Machinery, Kidderpore Dockyard, Calcutta.

Macdonald, Captain D. F., Marine Superintendent, British India Steam Navigation Company, Bombay.
MacDonald, Sub-Conductor H. I., Secretariat Assistant, Army Department Secretariat.
MacKenna, Mr. J., C.I.E., I.C.S, Agricultural Adviser to the Government of India and Director of the Agricultural Research Institute, Pusa.
Mackenzie, The Hon'ble Mr. J., of Messrs. Macneill & Company, Calcutta.
Mackinley, Captain A., Chief Officer of the "Clan Graham."
Macrae, Mr. J. D., late Superintendent of Telegraph Stores, Calcutta.
Maffey, Mr. J. L., C.I.E., I.C.S., Private Secretary to His Excellency the Viceroy.
Maharaj Krishna, Babu, Clerk, Finance Department, Government of India.
Mahendra Nath Singha, Rai Sahib, Head Clerk, Gun and Shell Factory, Cossipore.
Mann, Mr. G. C., Assistant Auditor, Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway.
Manners-Smith, The Hon'ble Lieutenant-Colonel J., V.C., C.V.O., C.I.E., I.A., Agent to the Governor-General in Rajputana, late Resident in Nepal.
Manohar Nath Razdan, Pandit, Office of Post Master General, Punjab and North West Frontier Province.
Mansell, Mr. R. V., of Messrs. James, Finlay & Company, Calcutta.
Marlow, Colonel B. W., C.S.I., C.I.E., I.A., Military Accountant-General.
Marshall, Mr. G. W., I.S.O., Assistant Secretary, Army Department.
Martin, Mr. F. B., Superintendent, Kohat-Thal Railway.
Mathur, Mr T. C., 1st class Clerk, Office of Director of Ordnance Factories.
Matthew, The Rev. J. C., Ecclesiastical Department, Church of Scotland, Poona.
Maulik, Mr. K. C., B.A., Assistant, Military Finance Branch, Government of India.
Maxwell, The Hon'ble Sir William, K.C.I.E., M.V.O., I.C.S, Director-General, Posts and Telegraphs.
McCaulis, Mr. W. J., Chief Store-keeper, Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway.
McConaghey, Lieutenant-Colonel Allen, C.I.E., I.A., Political Department, Government of India.

McDonald, Engineer-Commander A. A., R.I.M., Senior Marine Transport Officer, Alexandra Dock (Coaling), Bombay.
Mcdonald, Captain C., Master of the Hired Transport "Janus."
McGregor, Mr. E. G. Laird, I.C.S, late Collector of Customs, Calcutta.
McNeil, Mr J, Superintendent of Telegraph Engineering.
McNeill, Mr. J. S., Deputy Locomotive Superintendent, Great Indian Peninsula Railway.
McPherson, Mr. D. L., Deputy Controller of Munitions, Calcutta.
McWatters, Mr A.C, I.C S., Controller of Hides, Indian Munitions Board.
McWilliam, Dr. A., Metallurgical Inspector, Sakchi.
Medley, Mr. N. R, District Traffic Superintendent, Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway, Bombay.
Meek, Mr. W., of Aden.
Meikle, Mr J. J., Superintendent, Government Printing, India.
Meredith, Mr R., C.I.E, Chief Engineer, Telegraphs
Minnet, Captain H. F., Master of the Hired Transport "Bandra," British India Steam Navigation Company, Bombay.
Mitra, Mr. B. N., C.I.E., O.B.E., M.A., Controller of War Accounts.
Moghe, Rao Bahadur R. D., Chief Accountant, Bombay Dockyard.
Mole, Mr. P. C., Chief Auditor, Non-Military Pay and Pension Accounts.
Monks, Mr. F. D., Executive Engineer, North Western Railway.
Moore, Mr. G. W., Chief Engineer, South Indian Railway.
Morland, Commander H, R. I. M., late Staff Officer, Kidderpore Dockyard, Calcutta.
Muddiman, The Hon'ble Mr. A. P., C.I.E., I.C.S., Secretary to the Government of India, Legislative Department.
Mukherji, Mr. A. C., Chief Superintendent, Office of the Controller of Currency.
Mukherji, Babu Guru Prasad, Assistant, Military Secretary's Branch, Army Headquarters.
Murdock, Mr R A., Manager, Mazagaon Dock Company, Bombay.
Murray, Mr. E. S., of Aden.
Murray, Mr. W. E L., Agent, Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Company, Aden.
Martie, Mr. D. J, I. S. O., Deputy Director General of Post Offices.

Newnham, Mr. E. P, Constructor, Kidderpore Dockyard.
Norman, Mr. H., Staff of the Director, Central Intelligence, Government of India.
Nur Din, Munshi, Senior Assistant Foreman, Signal Shop, North Western Railway.

Ogilvie, Major G D, I.A., Political Department, Assistant Secretary *sub. pro tem.* Army Department.
Ogle, Mr J. W, Officiating District Traffic Superintendent, North Western Railway.

O'Sullivan, Mr. D., Superintendent of the Export Department, Calcutta Customs House.
Outon, Mr. E., Acting Assistant Locomotive Superintendent, Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway, Madras.
Owen, Mr S. W., Assistant Locomotive Superintendent, North Western Railway.

Page, Mr. F. J., Locomotive and Carriage Superintendent, Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway.
Paterson, Mr. J. J. C., Assistant Locomotive Superintendent, Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway, Broad Gauge, Parel.
Peebles, Mr. J. H, District Traffic Superintendent, Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway.
Penny, Captain C. S., Assistant Marine Superintendent, British India Steam Navigation Company, Bombay
Petrie, Mr. D., C.I.E, Staff of the Director of Central Intelligence, Government of India
Pillay, Mr. N. Sambasiva, Head Clerk, Cordite Factory, Aruvankadu.
Pooran Singh, Mistri, Bengal Nagpur Railway.
Pursell, Mr. R. S., Personal Assistant to the Director-General, Posts and Telegraphs.

Quinn, Mr. G. E. W., Deputy Post Master, Bombay.

Raffin, Captain J. F., Bombay Port Trust, Master of the Tug "Rose".
Ramsay, The Hon'ble Lieutenant-Colonel Sir J., K.C.I.E., C.S.I, I.A. (retired), late Agent to the Governor General and Chief Commissioner in Baluchistan.
Rao, Mr. N. R. M., B.A., Assistant, Military Finance Branch, Government of India.
Rawson, Mr. C., Foreman, Rifle Factory, Ishapore.
Reddoch, Captain J. S., Master of the Hospital Ship "Erinpura," British India Steam Navigation Company.
Reilly, Captain, Master of the British India Steam Navigation Company's Towing Steamer "Kistna."
Reynolds, Mr. M. H., Superintendent, Telegraph Engineering, Lahore Division.
Rice, Lieutenant C N., Indian Army Reserve of Officers, lately Deputy Dock Manager, Bombay Port Trust Bombay.
Richardson, Mr. G. A, Political Assistant, Kamaran Island.
Richardson, Mr. H. G, Deputy Inspector-General of Police, United Provinces.
Richardson, Mr. H M., Deputy Post Master, Bombay.
Ries, Monsieur Adolphe, Vice-Consul for France, Aden.
Robertson, Engineer-Commander H., C.M.G. R.I.M. late Engineer and Shipwright Surveyor and Superintendent Engineer to the Government of Burma.
Robertson Mr. J., late of Messrs. Thomas, Duff and Company, Calcutta.
Robertson, Mr. R., Deputy Superintendent, Telegraph Engineering.

Robins, Captain, Master of the British India Steam Navigation Company's Towing Steamer "Lady McCallum."

Robinson, Mr. H. A. L., General Superintendent of the Eastern Telegraph Company, Bombay.

Robinson, Mr J. E. M., Honorary Assistant Locomotive Superintendent, North Western Railway.

Roden, Mr. A. H., Foreman, Rifle Factory, Ishapore.

Rolston, Mr. J., Locomotive Carriage and Wagon Superintendent and Store-keeper, Rohilkund and Kumaon Railway.

Rose, Brigadier-General J. L., C.I.E., I.A., Officiating Inspector General, Imperial Service Troops.

Rothera, Mr. P., District Engineer, South Indian Railway.

Rumboll, Mr. A. C., General Traffic Manager, Great Indian Peninsula Railway, Bombay.

Russell, Mr. T. B., I.C.S., Political Department, Government of India.

Ryan, Mr. T., C.I.E., Secretary to the Indian Munitions Board.

Ryder, Lieutenant-Colonel C. H. D., C.I.E., D.S.O., R.E., Superintendent, Map Publication, Survey of India.

Ryley, Mr L. M., Civil Chief Master Armourer, 1st (Peshawar) Division.

Saif Ali, Khan Sahib, (deceased), late Telegraph Sub-Inspector, Lahore Division,

Sales, Mr. H. S., Bridge Engineer, North Western Railway.

Salig Ram, Lala, of Lucknow.

Salmond, Commander H. M., C.I.E., R.I.M., late Assistant Marine Transport Officer, Madras.

Samson, Mr. Reuben, Head Clerk, Kirkee Arsenal

Sant Singh, Sub-Inspector, Staff of Director of Central Intelligence.

Satur, Mr. J. H., Personal Clerk to the Secretary to the Agent, South Indian Railway.

Schoenmann, Mr. A. W., Superintendent, Military Finance Branch.

Scott, Mr. B. C., General Traffic Manager, South Indian Railway.

Scott, Mr E. A., Signal Engineer, North Western Railway.

Sharpe, Mr. W. S., Director, Telegraph Engineering, Southern Circle, Bombay.

Sheldon, Dr N. L., Manager and Chemist, Cordite Factory, Aruvankadu.

Shepherd, Mr. W. R., (deceased), late Assistant Constructor, Bombay Dockyard.

Simmons, Mr A., Station Master, Bangalore City, Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway,

Sinclair, Mr. H. D., District Traffic Superintendent, Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway.

Sinha, Babu A. C., Head Clerk, Ammunition Factory, Dum Dum.

Slack, Mr. E. P., Foreman, Gun Carriage Factory, Jubbulpore.

Smith, Mr. G. C., late Secretariat Assistant, Home Department.

Smith, Mr. R. F., Marine Store-keeper, Bombay Dockyard.

Smith, Mr. W. R., late of Messrs. Bird & Company, Calcutta.

Sohan Lal, Lala, Clerk, Ferozepore Arsenal.

Spence, Lieutenant Colonel (Temporary Colonel) A.H. O., C.I.E., I.A., Deputy Secretary to the Government of India, Army Department.

Spring, Captain G. C., Indian Army Reserve of Officers, Officer Commanding, Railway Training Camp, Saharanpur.

Spurgeon, Mr. C. E., District Locomotive Superintendent, North Western Railway.

Stephens, Mr. B. E., Staff of the Director of Central Intelligence, Government of India.

Stevens, Mr J. A., Chief Collector of Customs, Rangoon.

Strong, Commander R. G., R.I.M., late Assistant Marine Transport Officer, Karachi.

Sutton, Mr. J. R., Manager, Ammunition Factory, Dum Dum.

Swan, Lieutenant W. J., R.N.R., Port Officer, Pamban.

Swinton, Lieutenant-Colonel F. E., I.M.S., Medical Storekeeper, Bombay.

Tajuddin Abdul Razak, Engine Driver, Bombay Dockyard

Talpada, Mr. Yeshwant Ganpat Rao, late Head Clerk, Foreign Post Department, General Post Office, Bombay.

Taylor, Mr C. L., Deputy Traffic Manager, Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway.

Taylor, Mr. L. E., Assistant Engineer, Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway.

Taylor, Commander W. C., R.I.M., Assistant Port Officer, Bombay.

Teeling, Mr. C. O'H., I.S.O., Superintendent, Foreign and Political Department, Government of India.

Thaile-Hughes, 2nd-Lieutenant R., M.B.E., Indian Army Reserve of Officers, Registrar, Army Department

Thompson, Mr. E., Superintendent of Telegraph Workshops, Alipore, Calcutta.

Thompson Captain H., Master of the Prize Steam Ship "Wartum," Bombay.

Thompson, Captain J. M., Master of the Hired Transport "Rajput," Asiatic Steam Navigation Company.

Thompson, Mr. M. A., Deputy Post Master General, Telegraph Traffic, Punjab and North West Frontier Circle.

Thorp, Mr. F. W., Storekeeper, North Western Railway.

Thubron, Mr. J. B. S., Public Works Department, Chairman of the Aden Port Trust and Aden Settlement.

Thyne, Commander W. K., R.I.M., late Assistant Marine Transport Officer, Karachi.

Tillu, Mr. Hari Kashav, Head Clerk, Ammunition Factory, Kirkee.

Todd, Deputy Commissary and Honorary Captain J., Retired List, Indian Ordnance Department.

Tomes, Mr. W. J., District Locomotive Superintendent, East Indian Railway.

Traynor, Mr F., Manager, Government Military Dairy Farm, Kirkee

Turner, Mr. G. M., Superintendent, Military Finance Branch.

Tutwiler, Mr. T. W. General Manager, Tata Iron and Steel Company, Limited, Sakchi.

Vaidya, Mr. G. M, Assistant Controller of War Accounts.

Vale, Captain S. D., R.I.M. (retired), late Port Officer and Marine Transport Officer, Rangoon.

Vines, Captain D. F., R.I.M., Port Officer, Calcutta.

Vincent, Mr. T., Foreman of the Yard, Kidderpore Dockyard, Calcutta.

Vivian, Mr. V., Staff of the Director of Central Intelligence, Government of India.

Wadley, Mr. F. W., Chief Storekeeper, Eastern Bengal Railway.

Waiton, Major A. F., I.M.S., Superintendent, X-Ray Institute, Dehra Dun.

Ward, 2nd-Lieutenant F. H. T., Indian Army Reserve of Officers, late Secretariat Assistant, Home Department, Government of India.

Warren, Sir Norcot, Secretary and Treasurer, Bank of Bengal.

Watkins, Mr. O. W., Assistant Locomotive Superintendent, North Western Railway.

Webb, Mr. G. R., Chief Storekeeper, Great Indian Peninsula Railway.

Webb-Ware, Lieutenant-Colonel F. C., C.I.E., I.A., Political Department, Government of India.

Weidlinburn, Mr. D. St. C., Locomotive Superintendent, Jamalpur, East Indian Railway.

Wells, Mr. L., Assistant Traffic Manager, Bengal Nagpur Railway.

West, Mr. H., Deputy Superintendent, Telegraph Engineering.

Weston, Mr. J. A., formerly Secretariat Assistant, Home Department, Government of India.

Wheeler, The Hon'ble Sir Henry, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., I.C.S., late Secretary to the Government of India in the Home Department.

Whelan, Mr. A. A., Assistant Secretary, Army Department, Government of India.

White, Mr. B. A., of Messrs. Bird and Company, Calcutta.

White, Mr. C. F., District Carriage and Wagon Superintendent, North Western Railway.

Whitty, Mr. R. F. L., I.C.S., Collector of Customs, Bombay.

Will, Mr R. W, Personal Assistant to the Agent and Chief Engineer and Chief Recruiting Officer of the Rohilkhand and Kumaon Railway.

Williams, Mr. F. P., Extra Assistant Inspector of Ammunition, Dum Dum.

Williams, Engineer-Lieutenant W. E., R.I.M., late Assistant Marine Transport Officer, Rangoon.

Wilson, Captain N. F. J, C.M.G., R.I.M., late Deputy Director, Royal Indian Marine.

Wilson, Captain W. W., Master of the British India Steam Navigation Company's Towage Steamer "Rampoora."

Wolfe, Mr. G. C., Assistant Audit Officer, Military Supply Accounts.

Wood, Mr. H. A., District Locomotive Superintendent and Acting Works Manager, Jamalpur, East Indian Railway.

Wood, The Hon'ble Sir J. B., K.C.I.E., C.S.I., I.C.S., Political Secretary, Foreign and Political Department.

Woodgott, Captain, Master of the British India Steam Navigation Company's Towage Steamer "Hindu".

Woods, Mr. O., Manager, Harness and Saddlery Factory, Cawnpore.

Worsdell, Mr. P., Deputy Locomotive and Carriage Superintendent, South Indian Railway

Wragge, Mr E. T., Inspector of Way North Western Railway.

Wrench, Mr T. W. E. S., District Locomotive Superintendent, North Western Railway.

Young, Mr. P. C., C.I.E., late Engineer-in-Chief, Nushki Extension Railway.

MADRAS

Aitchison, Mr. D. A. D., M.R.C.V.S., Principal, Madras Veterinary College Madras

Beardsell, Mr. W. A., Partner in the firm of Messrs. Beardsell and Company Limited, Madras.

Bird, Mr. H. R., Manager, Office of the Military Secretary to His Excellency the Governor of Madras.

Collingridge, Major H. P., I.A., late Military Secretary to His Excellency the Governor of Madras.

Doorly, Mr. C. W., Colonial Civil Service, Emigration Agent, Madras.

Fisher, Mr T. I.S.O., Superintendent of the Government Press, Madras

Fraser, The Hon'ble Mr. Gordon, Managing Director of Messrs. Best and Company, Limited, Madras.

Gibson, Mr. H. M., of Madras.

Hemingway, Mr. F. R., I.C.S., late Collector, Tinnevelly District.

Hitchcock, Mr. R. H., District Superintendent of Police, South Malabar.

Huddleston, Commander W. B., C.M.G., R.I.M. (retired), late Presidency Port Officer, Madras.

Hunter, Sir W. B., Kt., Secretary and Treasurer of the Bank of Madras, and Vice-Chairman of the Madras Chamber of Commerce.

The Maharaja of Bobbili, G.C.I.E.
The Maharaja of Venkatagiri, G.C.I.E., (deceased).
Moberly, Mr. H., I.C.S. (retired).
Munn, Lieutenant-Colonel R.G., I.A., late Military Secretary to His Excellency the Governor of Madras.

Pears, Mr S. D., Public Works Department (retired).

The Raja of Pithapuram.
The Raja of Ramnad, The Hon'ble.
The Raja of Venkatagiri.
The Raja of Vizianagram.

Richards, Mr. F. J., I.C.S., late Collector, North Arcot.

Richmond, The Hon'ble Mr. T., Joint Honorary Secretary of the Madras Presidency War Relief Committee.

Robinson, Mr. J. O., Director of Messrs. Spencer and Company, Limited, and Messrs. Oakes and Company, Limited.

Roy, Mr. Jotindra Nath, I.C.S., Collector, North Arcot.

Thomas, Mr. M., (deceased), late Consulting Architect to the Government of Madras.
Tiruvalyangudi Vijayaraghava Achariyar Avargal, M. R. Ry. Rao Bahadur, M.A., Revenue Officer of the Madras Corporation.

The Zamindar of Parlakimedi.

BOMBAY.

Anderson, Colonel A.V., M.B., I.M.S. (retired), Sanitary Department, Bombay.

Anderson, Mr. C., Mechanical Superintendent, Port Trust, Bombay.

Arratoon, Mr. J. A., late Superintendent, Special Department, Bombay Government.

Barker, Mr. R. T., Deputy Superintendent of Police, Karachi.

Barodawala, The Hon'ble Mr. Salebhai K., Merchant, Bombay.

Bennett, Mr. A. R., Assistant Collector of Customs, Bombay.

Berthon, Lieutenant-Colonel H. W., I.A., Bombay Political Department.

Bhajekar, Dr. Vinayak Narayan. Honorary Surgeon, Lady Hardinge War Hospital, Bombay.

Brady, Mr. W. H., of Messrs. Bradbury & Company, Bombay.

Brierly, Mr. C. H., late Superintendent of the Special Prison, Thana.

Broacha, Sir Shapurji, Kt., Merchant, Bombay.

Cadell, The Hon'ble Mr. P. R., C.I.E., I.C.S., Chief Secretary to Government, Revenue and Financial Department, Bombay.

Campbell, Mr. C. S., I.C.S., Recruiting Collector, Bombay.

Carmichael, The Hon'ble Mr. G., C.S.I., I. C. S., Member of Council, Bombay Government.

Carstairs, Mr. T. R., Managing Director of Messrs. T. Cosser and Company, Karachi.

Cherry, Mr. J. A., Dock Manager, Bombay Port Trust, Bombay.

Chislett, Mr. E. V. D., of Bombay.

Clubwala, Khan Sahib K. M., Superintendent, Central Prison, Hyderabad, Sind.

Collett, Mr. F. G., late Superintendent of Police, Savantvadi State.

Crerar, Mr. J., C.I.E., I.C.S., Private Secretary to His Excellency the Governor of Bombay.

Curry, Mr. J. E. P., Deputy Shipping Master Bombay.

Curtis, The Hon'ble Mr G. S., C.S.I., I C.S., Member of Council, Bombay Government.

David, Sir Sassoon, Bart., of Bombay.

Davison, Dr. D., of Bombay.

De Freece, Mr. B., Manager, Poona Branch Messrs. Marcke and Company.

Desai, Rao Sahib Y. H., Supervisor 2nd Grade, Public Works Department.

D'Mello, Mr. John, Head Clerk, Surgeon General's Office, Bombay.

Dobson, Mr. T., Manager of the Scottish Mission Industries, Poona.

Downie, Mr. T., Secretary, Karachi Port Trust.

Dubash, Mr. Jehangir Ruttonji, J. P., Merchant and Contractor, Bombay.

Edrus Sayed Hussein, Sayed, Sub Inspector of Police, Bombay.

Edwardes, Mr. S. M., C.S.I., C.V.O., I.C.S., late Commissioner of Police, Bombay.

Finnigan, Mr. P. F., Yard Foreman, Mazagaon, Bombay Port Trust.

Fleming, Mr. H. C., Mamlatdar, Bombay Presidency, Bombay.

Flynn, Mr. A. A. L., Superintendent, Exports and Imports, Karachi Port Trust.

Fritchley, Mr. F. W., Architect, Poona

Garrett, Mr. J. H., I.C.S., Assistant Collector, Ahmednagar.
Ghorpade, Meherban Narayanrao Govind, *alias* Baba Saheb, Jagirdar of Ichhalkaranji Kolhapur State.
Ghulam Muhammad Khan, Mir, of Tando Bago, Sind.
Gidney, Mr. F. T., Inspector, Health Department, Bombay Municipality.
Gilder, Doctor Manchersha Dhanjibhai Dorabji, Surgeon, Lady Hardinge War Hospital, Bombay.
Godinho, Dr. P., of Bombay.
Gordon, The Rev. J. D., Senior Chaplain, St. Andrew's Church, Bombay.
Griffith, Mr. F. C., Deputy Commissioner of Police, Bombay.
Guider, Mr. J. A., C.I.E., Deputy Inspector-General of Police, Central Intelligence Department, Bombay.
Guzdar, Mr. Gustadji Nuserwanji, Bombay.

Hall, Mr. C. N., Superintendent of the Deccan Convict Gang.
Harker, Mr. O. A., Deputy Commissioner of Police, Bombay.
Hartley, Mr. L. W., Collector of Income-tax, Bombay.
Hatch, Mr. G. W., I.C.S., Deputy Chairman, Bombay Port Trust, Bombay.
Hebblethwaite, Mr. H. P., of Messrs. Killick, Nixon and Company, Bombay.
Hepper, Colonel Sir H. A. L., Kt., Agent, Great Indian Peninsula Railway.
Herbert, Lieutenant-Colonel H., I.M.S. (retired), Civil Surgeon, Karachi.
Hewlett, Mr. K., Principal of the Veterinary College and Hospital, Bombay.
Hickman, Captain C. S., D.S.O., R.I.M., Port Officer, Bombay.
Hillard, Colonel W. E., (retired), Superintendent, Hostile Families Camp, Belgaum.
Hooton, Lieutenant-Colonel A., I.M.S., Civil Surgeon, Poona.
Hopkins, Mr. R. H. H., Shipping Master, Bombay.
Howie, Mr. H. C., Assistant Manager of the Government Photozincо Office, Poona.
Hutchinson, Colonel F. H. G., M.B., I.M.S., Sanitary Commissioner, Bombay.

Ibrahim, The Hon'ble Sir Fazilbhai Karimbhai, Kt., Honorary Secretary, Imperial Indian Relief Fund, Bombay Branch

Jackson, Lieutenant-Colonel J., C.I.E., M.B., I.M.S., Inspector-General of Prisons, Bombay.
Jackson, Mr. J. E., Chief Auditor, Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway, Bombay.
Jackson, Lieutenant-Colonel T., M.B., I.M.S., Superintendent, St. George's Hospital, Bombay.
Jacob, Lieutenant-Colonel H. F., C.S.I., I.A., Bombay Political Department.
Jadhav, Mr. M. A., Sub-Inspector of Police.
Jehangir (Jr.), Mr. Cowasji, O.B.E., Merchant, Bombay.
Jejeebhoy, Sir Jamsetjee, Bart., of Bombay.
Jennings, Colonel W. E., M.D., I.M.S., Honorary Secretary, Imperial Indian Relief Fund, Bombay Branch.
Johnson, Mr. H. E. Dock Master, Bombay.
Johnson, Mr. T. W., First Inspector of Factories, Bombay.
Jolly, Mr. H. C., Assistant Manager, Princess and Victoria Docks, Bombay Port Trust.
Judah, Dr. David, Physician, Lady Hardinge War Hospital, Bombay.
Jukes, Mr. J. E. C., I.C.S., Deputy Secretary to Government, Political, Judicial and Special Departments, Bombay.

Khambata, Lieutenant-Colonel Dinshaw D., V.D., Khan Bahadur, of Poona.
Kinealy, Mr. J., Yard Foreman, Alexandra Docks, Bombay Port Trust.
Kothare, Mr. J. H., of Karachi.
Kumar Shri Lakhderji, Heir-Apparent of His Highness the Thakor Saheb of Morvi, Kathiawar.

Laker, Jehangir Edulji, Sergeant, Poona Rifles.
Laxman Bhaskar Kulkarni, Sub-Inspector, Police, Bombay.
Liston, Lieutenant-Colonel W. G., C.I.E., M.D., I.M.S., Director of the Parel Laboratory, Bombay.
Lucas, Mr. H., Jailor, Central Prison, Yeravda, Bombay
Lucas, Mr. W. H., C.S.I., I.C.S. (retired), late Commissioner in Sind.
Lyons, The Hon'ble Surgeon-General R. W. S., M.D., I.M.S., K.H.P., Surgeon-General with the Government of Bombay.

MacIntosh, Mr. D. R., Chief Inspector of Boilers, Bombay.
Mackenzie, Mr. C. S. I., Dock Master, Port Trust, Bombay.
Mackeson, Mr. J. W., Executive Engineer, Bombay Municipality.
MacRae, The Rev. Dr. A., M.A., M.B., Civil Surgeon, Aden
Mahava, Mr. Dinshaw Edulji, Superintendent, Parsi Division, St. John Ambulance Association, Bombay.
Mariano, Mr. Quintala, Deputy Docks Manager, Bombay Port Trust, Bombay.
Marker, Mr. Dorabji Nusserwanjee, Superintendent, Cosmopolitan Division, St. John Ambulance Association, Bombay
Mehta, Mr. Chunilal V., Merchant, Bombay.
Mehta, Mr. Maneckshaw Nowroji, Merchant, Bombay.
Mellor, Mr. P. S., Controller of hostile concerns and custodian of enemy property, Bombay.
Mistry, Mr. Rustomji Shapurji, Sheds Superintendent, Bombay.
Michael, Mr. L. W., Superintendent of Markets, Bombay Municipality.
Mountford, Mr. L. J., I.C.S., Commissioner, Southern Division.
Muhammad Hussein Taki, Khan Bahadur, Inspector of Police, Bombay.
Mulla, Mr. S. F., Solicitor, Bombay.
Munroe, Mr. D. E., Berthing Master, Karachi Port Trust.

Needham, Mr. J. E., Freight Broker, Bombay.
Neilson, Mr. W. H., Chief Engineer, Karachi Port Trust.
Nicholas, The Hon'ble Mr. W. U., Merchant, Karachi.
Nicholson, Mr. E. F., Solicitor to Government, Bombay.

Ommanney, Mr. D G., late District Superintendent of Police, Karachi.
Orr, The Hon'ble Mr. J. P. I.C.S., Chairman City of Bombay Improvement Trust.

Palmer, The Right Reverend E. J., D.D., Bishop of Bombay.
Pandia, Mr. I. N., of Bombay.
Panthaki, Mr. Dosabhai Framjee, Secretary, Parsi Division, St. John Ambulance Association Bombay.
Patel, Mr. Hormusji Dosabhai, Inspector, Water Department, Bombay Municipality.
Percival, Mr. P. E., I.C.S., Agent for the Sardars of the Deccan, Bombay Presidency.
Perrys, Mr. J. A. L., Assistant Shipping Master, Bombay.
Petigara, Khan Bahadur Cowasji, Acting Superintendent of Police, Central Intelligence Department, Bombay.
Pinsent, Mr. A. E., Deputy Manager, Princess and Victoria Docks, Bombay Port Trust, Bombay.
Powell, Dr. S. A., Police Surgeon, Bombay, and Medical Officer of Officers' Hospital, Byculla Club, Bombay.
Purshotamdas Thakurdas, The Hon'ble Mr., M. B. E., Merchant, Bombay.

Raje, Dr. Govind Krishnaji, Local Doctor, Bombay.
Raymond, Mr. A. J., Merchant, Bombay.
Reed, Sir Stanley, Kt., Editor, "Times of India," Bombay.
Reed, Mr. T. J., Superintendent, His Majesty's House of Correction, Bombay.
Reilly, Major B. R., I.A., Bombay Political Department.
Rice, Mr. J. L., I.C.S., Collector of Karachi.
Rigby, Captain C. M., R.A.M.C., Surgeon to His Excellency the Governor of Bombay.
Robertson, Mr. L., C.S.I., I.C.S., Secretary, Political, Judicial and Special Departments, Government of Bombay.
Row, Dr. R., of Bombay.
Rupram Ramprasad, Mr., Jailor, Aden Prison.
Rustomji, Mr. Kalanesi Sorab, Proprietor, Messrs. Monerieff, Bredin and Company, Bombay.

Setalwad, Rao Bahadur Chunilal Harilal, C.I.E., Acting Chief Presidency Magistrate, Bombay.
Shah Nawaz Khan Drakhan, Khan Sahib, Honorary Magistrate, Sukkur.
Shearme, Captain C. W., R.I.M. (retired), late Port Officer, Bombay.
Sheberd, The Hon'ble Mr. W. C., I.C.S., Collector of Bombay.
Smith, Mr. W. B., Secretary, Young Men's Christian Association, Western India, Bombay.
Stewart, Mr. P. McA., Assistant Superintendent of Police.
Stileman, Mr. C. G., Executive Engineer, Bombay Port Trust.
Suleman Kasim Haji Mitha, Sardar Sahib, C.I.E., Merchant, Bombay.
Sullivan, Mr. P., Superintendent of Police, Bombay.

Thorpe, Mr. A. F., Executive Engineer, Karachi.
Tibbs, The Rev. P. G., Chaplain of Kirkee.
Tronson, Commander H., R.N.R., Assistant Port Officer, Karachi.
Turner, Dr. J. A., C.I.E., Health Officer, Bombay Municipality.

Udwadia, Mr. H. F., of Jalgaon.
Underdown, Dr. A. H., Deputy Health Officer, Bombay Municipality.

Vachha, Mr. J. B., Deputy Collector and City Magistrate, Poona.
Vachha, Khan Sahib N. B., Superintendent, Ahmedabad Central Prison.
Vakil, Mr. Pestonji N., Agent, Ahmedabad Victoria Iron Works.
Vasantrao Anandrao Datholkar, Mr., Merchant, Bombay.
Vincent, Mr. F. A. M. H., M.V.O., Commissioner of Police, Bombay.

Wadia, Mr. Ardeshir D., Proprietor, Imperial Iron Works.
Wadia, Mr. C. N., Mill Owner, Bombay.
Wadia, Mr. H. A., Barrister-at-Law, Bombay.
Wadia, Mr. N. N., Mill Owner, Bombay.
Webb, Mr. M. de P., C.I.E., of Karachi.
Whyte, Mr. A. H., Executive Engineer, Bombay.
Wilson, Mr. G. S., Deputy Commissioner of Police, Bombay.
Witcet, Mr G., Consulting Architect to the Government of Bombay.
Wood, Lieutenant-Colonel W. M. P., Bombay Political Department.
Wormald, The Rev. R. L., Chaplain of Colaba.

BENGAL.

Adams, Mr. R. P., Chief Inspector of Factories, Bengal.

Blandy, Mr. E. N., I.C.S., late Under Secretary, Financial Department, Government of Bengal.
Bompas, The Hon'ble Mr. C. H., I.C.S., Chairman, Imperial Indian Relief Fund, Bengal Branch.
Buchanan, Lieutenant-Colonel W. J., C.I.E., I.M.S., Inspector-General of Prisons, Bengal.

Donald, The Hon'ble Mr. J., I.C.S., Secretary, Financial Department, Government of Bengal.

Galstaun, Mr. J. A., of Calcutta.
Ghose, Babu Atul Chandra, Shipping Broker, Calcutta.
Gilbert, Mr. J. A., Bank of Bengal.
Gourlay, Mr. W. R., C.I.E., I.C.S., Private Secretary to His Excellency the Governor of Bengal.

Ironside, The Hon'ble Mr. W. A., of Calcutta.
Irwin, The Hon'ble Mr. H. R. A., President of the Darjeeling Planters' Association.

Kerr, The Hon'ble Mr. J. H., C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S., Chief Secretary to the Government of Bengal.

Langley, Mr. F., Senior Master Pilot, Calcutta.
Laslett, Engineer-Commander C. F., R. I.M., 1st Engineer and Shipwright Surveyor to the Government of Bengal.
Leach, Mr. M., Deputy Superintendent, Dacca Central Jail.
Lindsay, Mr. D., of Calcutta.

Meugens, Mr. E. E., late Controller of Hostile Firms, Calcutta.
Mullick, Dr. S. K., O.B.E., of Calcutta.

Paul, Mr. K. T., Chief Secretary, Young Men's Christian Association, Calcutta.
Peterson, Mr. J. C. K., I.C.S., Provincial Controller of Munitions, Calcutta.

Reaks, Mr. H. S., Senior Master Pilot, Officiating Assistant Port Officer and Deputy Shipping Master, Calcutta.

Sarbadhikary, Dr. S. P., C.I.E., of Calcutta.
Sen, Babu Wopendra Nath, Senior Shipping Broker, Calcutta.
Stephenson, Mr H. L., C.I.E., I.C.S., late President, Rivercraft Arbitration Committee.

Thompson, Major F. S. C., M.B., I.M.S., Superintendent, Presidency Jail, Calcutta.
Travers, Mr. W. L., Chairman of the Dooars Planters' Association, Bengal.

Ward, Lieutenant-Commander J. C., R.I.M., late Assistant Port Officer, Calcutta.

Yule, Sir David, Kt., of Calcutta.

UNITED PROVINCES.

Abbott, Mr. J. H., Recruiting Agent, Anglo-Indian Force, United Provinces, late Additional Member, Imperial Legislative Council.
Abdulla Khan, Risaldar-Major and Honorary Lieutenant, Pensioner of Bulandshahr.
Ahmad Saied Khan, Nawab, of Chitari, Bulandshahr District.
Amar Singh, Risaldar, Rai Bahadur, of Pali, Bulandshahr District

Andrews, Dr. H. J., Superintendent of Moradabad War Hospital.
Ansuya Prasad Ghildyal, Pandit, Vakil, of Garhwal.

Badri Dat Joshi, Rai Bahadur, of Almora.
Baldeo Prasad, Kunwar, of Mursan, District Aligarh.
Balwant Singh, Chaudhri, of Saharanpur.
Bhagwat Singh, Lala, Rais and Zamindar of Bain, Aligarh District.
Bishnath Prasad, Babu, of Benares.
Branford, Mr. H., of Mirzapur.
Budh Sen, Babu, Deputy Collector, Muzaffarnagar.

Campbell, The Hon'ble Sir J. S., K.C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S., President of the United Provinces War Board.
Campbell, Mr. John, I.C.S., Deputy Commissioner, Kheri.
Chaudhri, Dr. Surat Kunwar, M.B., Benares State Service.
Chet Singh, Diwan, of Panna, Agra District.
Chhote Lal, Rai Bahadur, Railway Contractor, of Moradabad.
Chimman Lal Bhagat, Chaudhri, of Saharanpur
Clay, Mr. J. M., I.C.S., Deputy Commissioner, Garhwal.

Data Ram, Chaudhri, of Daurala, Meerut District.
Dennis, Mr. R. H., of Gorakhpur.
Drigbijai Singh, Thakur, of Tindauli, Mainpuri District.

Fawcett, Mr. E. P., I.C.S., Collector, Etah.
Fry, Mr. A. J., Electrician to X-Ray Institute and War Hospital, Dehra Dun.

Ganesh Prasad, Lala, Taluqdar of Maurawan, Unao District.
Ganga Datt Joshi, Pandit, Kham Superintendent Garhwal.
Ganeshyam Singh, Chaudhri, of Muzaffarnagar.
Girraj Singh, Rao, of Kuchesar, Bulandshahr District.
Goudge, Mr. J. E., I.C.S., Deputy Commissioner, Sitapur.
Gracey, Mr. H. K., I.C.S., Commissioner, Gorakhpur.
Guru Prasanna Raha, Rai Sahib, Officiating Civil Surgeon, Bulandshahr.
Gulab Singh, Subadar, Pensioner, of Thora, Bulandshahr District.

Jagat Narain, The Hon'ble Pandit, of Lucknow.
Jai Lal Sah, Lala, Vakil, of Naini Tal.
Jones, Mr. T. Gavin, Managing Director, Empire Engineering Company, Cawnpore.
Jopling, Mr. L. M., I.C.S., Deputy Commissioner, Lucknow.

Kali Charan, Lala, Banker, of Dilkusha, Lucknow.
Kedarnath, Lala, of Banda.
Khushi Ram, Jemadar, Pensioner, of Chitta, Bulandshahr District.
Kishan Sahai, Jemadar, Pensioner, of Dojana, Bulandshahr District.

Lal Singh, Honorary Captain, Pensioner, of Saiedpur, Bulandshahr District.
Lovett, The Hon'ble Sir H. V., K.C.S.I., I.C.S., Acting Member of the Board of Revenue, United Provinces.

Madan Lal, Rai Bahadur, of Agra.
Maharaja Bahadur Sir Bhagwati Prasad Singh, The Hon'ble, K.C.I.E., of Balrampur.
Mahbub Husain Khan, Munshi, of Fyzabad.
Mamraj Singh, Chaudhri, of Muzaffarnagar.
Man Mohan Lal, Munshi, of Bulandshahr.
Manmohan Nath Gurtu, Pandit, of Etah.
Mathra Singh, Risaldar and Honorary Captain, Sardar Bahadur, Pensioner, of Farrukhabad.
McRobert, Sir Alexander, Kt., Managing Director of the Cawnpore Woollen Mills Company, Limited.
Moti Chand, The Hon'ble Lala, C.I.E., Rais, Benares.
Muhammad Muzammil ullah Khan, The Hon'ble Haji Nawab Khan Bahadur, of Shirampur, Aligarh District.
Muhammad Mustafa Khan, Khan Sahib, of Mirzapur.

Nageshwar Prasad Singh, Rai Bahadur, of Mamatha, Basti District.
Nand Kishore, Lala, of Bulandshahr.
Narpat Singh, Chaudhri, of Latour, Bulandshahr District.
Nevill, Lieutenant-Colonel H. R., I.C.S., 1st United Provinces Horse, I.D.F., late Collector, Etawah.
Nihal Singh, Chaudhri, of Bijnor.

Oakden, Mr. R., I.C.S., Collector, Aligarh.

Panna Lal Pandit, of Bulandshahr.
Parker, Mr. L. A., Inspector of Factories and Boilers, United Provinces.
Prince, Mr. A. C., Partner, Messrs. Cooper Allen and Company, Cawnpore.

Raj Bahadur, Rai Sahib, of Etah.
Raja Saiyid Abu Ja'far, C.I.E., of Pirpur, Fyzabad District.
Raja Brij Narayan Rai, of Padrauna, Gorakhpur District.
Raja Lalta Prasad, Rai Bahadur, of Pilibhit.
Raja Lokendra Sah, of Jagannanpur, Jalaun District.
Raja Muhammad Mehdi Ali Khan, of Hasanpur, Sultanpur District.
Raja Sir Muhammad Tasadduq Rasul Khan, The Hon'ble, K.C.S.I., of Jahangirabad, Bara Banki District.
Raja Partab Bahadur Singh, of Kurwar, Sultanpur District.
Raja Partab Bahadur Singh, C.I.E., of Partabgarh.
Raja Rajeshri Partab Narayan Singh, of Basti.
Raja Raghubir Singh, of Ruru, Etawah District.
Raja Raghu Prasad Narain Singh, Rai Bahadur, of Baraon, Allahabad District.
Raja Rukmangad Singh, of Kutari, Hardoi District.
Raja Udit Narayan Singh, of Ramnagar Dhawin, Bara Banki District.
Ram Chandra Prasad, Lala, Honorary Magistrate, Bhojpur, Fatehgarh District.
Ram Das, Chaudhri, of Bulandshahr.

Sant Narain Das, Mahant, of Unao.
Sen, Mr. B. N., of Farrukhabad.
Shafqat Husain, Munshi, Naib Tahsildar, Bareilly.
Shaw, Mr. H. H., Deputy Collector, Bulandshahr, and District Assistant Recruiting Officer.
Sheodhyan Singh, Thakur, of Pisai, Aligarh District.
Sirdar Singh, Babu, of Muttra.
Swinehatt, Mr. P. H., Principal, Technical School, Lucknow.

Tawaqqal Husain, Mir, Khan Bahadur, of Pirpur, Fyzabad District.
Tota Ram Thapyal, Pandit, of Garhwal.

Vikramjit Singh, Babu, of Cawnpore.

Watson, The Hon'ble Mr. L. P., Managing Director, Messrs Cooper Allen and Company, Cawnpore.
Webb, Mr. W. H., I.C.S., late Deputy Commissioner, Sitapur.
Williamson, Mr. H., Superintendent of Police, Agra.

PUNJAB.

Abdul Aziz, Shaikh, Deputy Superintendent of Police, Lahore.
Abdul Malik, Maulvi, Mashir-i-Mal, Bahawalpur State.
Abdur Rahim, Munshi, Honorary Magistrate and Municipal Commissioner, Ludhiana.
Ajit Singh, Munshi, Pleader, Chief Court, Lahore.
Ali Akbar Khan, Chaudhri, Extra Assistant Commissioner.
Ali Haider Shah, Shaikh, Honorary Magistrate, Sangjani, Rawalpindi District.
Ali Muhammad, Munshi, Tahsildar, Sirhind, Patiala State.
Allah Bakhsh Khan, Khan, Zaildar of Jhakkar, Muzaffargarh District.
Allah Bakhsh Khan Tiwana, Malik, Extra Assistant Commissioner, Gujrat.
Amar Chand, Thakur, Rai Bahadur, of Lahul, Kulu Sub-Division, Kangra District.
Amar Nath, Rai Bahadur, Joint Registrar, Lahore.
Amar Singh, Sardar Bahadur, Mohtamim Mal, Patiala State.
Anderson, Mr. P. J., Provincial Civil Service.
Arjan Singh, Bhai, Overseer, Public Works Department.
Arjan Singh, Sardar Bahadur, of Bagrian, Ludhiana District.

Asa Singh, Chaudhri, Zaildar of Sarih, Jullundur District.
Asghar Ali, Mirza, Officiating Civil Surgeon, Hissar.
Asghar Ali, Shaikh, I.C.S., Deputy Commissioner, Ludhiana.
Ashford, Mr. J., in charge of the Central Canal Workshops, Amritsar.
Ata Muhammad Khan, Nawab Malik, Khan Bahadur, Honorary Magistrate and Jagirdar, of Kalabagh, Mianwali District
Atma Ram, Lala, Sub-Registrar, Nakodar, Jullundur District.

Bachittar Singh, Subadar-Major, Pensioner, of Khalilpur, Sialkot District.
Bakhtawar Singh, Sardar Sahib, Nazim, Jind State.
Balbir Singh, Rao Bahadur, Gurgaon District.
Barne, The Rev. G. D., Principal, Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar.
Barnes, Mr. M., Superintendent, Home Branch, Punjab Government Secretariat.
Basant Singh, Sardar, Naib Tahsildar, Dhuri, Patiala State.
Bayley, Lieutenant-Colonel E. C., C.I.E., I.A., Private Secretary to His Honour the Lieutenant-Governor of the Punjab.
Bhagwan Singh, Risaldar-Major, of Narangwal Ludhiana District
Bhawan Shah, Shaikh, son of Shaikh Riaz Husain, C.I.E.
Bir Bahadur, Babu, North Western Railway, Patiala State
Bir Singh, Sardar, of Gangrana, Ludhiana District.
Biskhna Singh, Subedar, Commandant, Depot, Punjab Sappers and Miners.
Bott, Captain R. H., M.B., I.M.S., Professor of Surgery, Medical College, Lahore.
Brij Lal Puri, Rai Sahib, Pleader, of Shahpur.
Buland Khan, Malik, Khan Sahib, of Sialkot.
Bur Singh, Chaudhri, Zaildar, Khokar Kalan, Ferozepore District.
Buta Singh, Rai Bahadur, C.I.E., O.B.E., Contractor, Rawalpindi.
Butler, Mr. M. S. D., C.V.O., C.B., C.I.E., I.C.S., Deputy Commissioner, Attock.

Casson, Mr. H. A., C.S.I., I.C.S., late Commissioner, Lahore
Chajju Ram, Rao Sahib, Gurgaon District.
Chanda, Mr. Khem, Barrister-at Law, Muzaffargarh.
Chandgi Ram, Chaudhri, Jind State.
Chandi Parshad, Lala, Tahsildar, Sunam, Patiala State.
Charanjit Lal, Lala, Head Clerk to Recruiting Officer, Dharmsala.
Chota Ram Jat, Rai Sahib, Pleader, Rohtak District.
Craik, The Hon'ble Mr. H. D., I.C.S., Revenue Secretary to the Punjab Government.

Dal Singh, Sardar Bahadur, son of Raja Badan Singh, C.S.I., of Malaudh, Ludhiana District.
Dalip Singh, Munshi, Zaildar of Thalla, Jullundur District.
Darghai Khan, Chaudhri, Zaildar of Malsian, Jullundur District.
Darling, Mr. M. L., I.C.S., lately attached to the Headquarters of the Government of the Punjab.
Daryao Singh, Rai Sahib, Zaildar of Mokhrah, Rohtak District.
Davidson, Lieutenant-Colonel D. M., I.M.S., Civil Surgeon, Lahore.
Dennys, Lieutenant-Colonel H. T., C.I.E., I.A., Inspector-General of Police, Punjab.
Devi Dayal, Hakim, Jhelum District.
Devi Dayal, Rai Sahib, of Gurdaspur.
Dewa Singh, Risaldar, Supply and Transport Reserve.
Dhani Ram, Chaudhri, Zaildar of Karari, Hoshiarpur District.
Dharm Singh, Chaudhri, of Bhundsi, Gurgaon District.
Dhingra, Dr. Behari Lal, M.D., M.R.C.S., Chief Medical Officer, Jind State.
Diwan Ali, Mir, Khan Bahadur, Civil Surgeon, Multan.
Diwan Chand Saini, Lala, Pleader, Gurdaspur
Dode Ram, Lambardar of Randa, Jind State.
Donald, Mr. D., Superintendent of Police, Jullundur.
Durga Shankar, Lala, Tahsildar, Rewari, Gurgaon District.
Durga Singh, Mian, Rai Sahib, late Wazir, Bilaspur State.
Estcourt, Mr. E. A., I.C.S., late Deputy Commissioner, Gurgaon.

Fakir Chand, Rai Sahib, Chief Revenue Officer, Faridkot State
Fakir Husain, Chaudhri, Zaildar of Mirakiwal, Sialkot District.
Farmer, Colonel J., C.I.E., Chief Superintendent, Civil Veterinary Department.
Farzand Ali Khan, Chaudhri, Honorary Magistrate, Gurgaon District
Fateh Chand, Lala, Extra Assistant Commissioner, Gujrat.
Fazl Ali, Khan Sahib, Honorary Magistrate and Sub-Registrar, Gujrat.
Fazl Din, Munshi, late Veterinary Assistant, of Jullundur.
Fazal Haq, Mian, Contractor, Lahore.
Fazal Ilahi, Shaikh, Sub-Judge, Rohtak.
Firoz Khan, Chaudhri, of Dakku, Jhelum District.
French, Mr. L., C.I.E., I.C.S., Additional Secretary to the Punjab Government.

Gajjan Singh, The Hon'ble Sardar Bahadur, Member, Punjab Legislative Council.
Garrett, Mr. H. L. O., I.E.S., Professor, Government College, Lahore.
Ghulam Jilani, Malik, land owner and contractor, of Shamsabad, Attock District.
Ghulam Muhammad Khan, Malik, Khan Bahadur, Honorary Magistrate, of Pindi Gheb, Attock District.
Ghulam Muhi-ud-din, Maulvi, of Kasur, Lahore District.

Ghulam Muhi-ud-din, Shaikh, Tahsildar Narwana, Patiala State.
Ghulam Nabi, Chaudhri, Zaildar of Lalauri Ludhiana District.
Ghulam Qadir Khan, Hafiz, Nazim, Bahawalpur State.
Ghulam Qadir Khan (I), Munshi, Tahsildar Multan.
Girdhar Lal, Sirdar, Personal Assistant Foreign Department, Patiala State.
Gopal Das Bhandhari, Rai Bahadur Advocate and Municipal Commissioner Lahore.
Gul Muhammad, Khwaja, Khan Sahib Pleader, of Ferozepore.
Gurbakhsh Singh, Baba Sir, Bedi, Kt. C.I.E., Honorary Magistrate, Rawalpindi.
Gurbur Singh, Sardar, Superintendent of Police, Basri, Patiala State.
Gurdit Singh, Sardar, Tahsildar, Ghanour, Patiala State.
Gurmukh Singh, Rai Bahadur, Honorary Magistrate, Rawalpindi.

Hakim Singh, Sardar, of Darauli Khurd, Jullundur District.
Hall, The Rev. C. F., of Batala, Gurdaspur District.
Hanwant Singh, Risaldar-Major and Honorary Captain, Sardar Bahadur, M.B.E., Honorary Magistrate, of Beri, Rohtak District.
Harbel Singh, Munshi, late Tahsildar, Gujrat
Harcourt, Mr. H., I.C.S., Deputy Commissioner, Rohtak.
Hargobind, Lala, Tahsildar, Sialkot
Hari Chand, Rai Bahadur, Honorary Magistrate, Multan.
Hari Kishan Kaul, Pandit, Rai Bahadur, C.I.E., late Deputy Commissioner, Montgomery.
Hari Singh, Sardar Sahib, Provincial Civil Service, late Revenue Assistant, Attock.
Harkishen Singh, Sardar Sahib, Deputy Superintendent of Police, Lahore.
Harnam Singh, Munshi, son of Rai Bahadur Boota Singh, C.I.E. of Rawalpindi.
Harnam Singh, Sardar, Tahsildar, Bhawanigarh, Patiala State.
Harnam Singh, Sardar, Honorary Magistrate, Samrala, Ludhiana District.
Hasham Khan, Subadar, Pensioner, of Sialkot.
Hendley, The Hon'ble Colonel H., M.D., I.M.S., K.H.S., Inspector-General of Civil Hospitals, Punjab.
Henriques, Mr. Q. Q., I.C.S., Deputy Commissioner, Montgomery.
Howe, Mr. R., Superintendent, Medical Branch, Punjab Government Secretariat.
Hukam Singh, Sardar Sahib, Jailor, Borstal Central Jail, Lahore.

Ilahi Bakhsh, Subadar, of Ghasera, Gurgaon District.
Isa Charan Chandu Lal, Mr., I.S.O., Provincial Civil Service, Deputy Commissioner, Gujrat.
Itbar Khan, Malik, of Kunda, Attock District.

Jagat Singh, Sardar, Squadron Commander, Jind State Troops.
Jagat Singh, of Kotra, Sialkot District.
Jagat Singh, Subadar-Major, Pensioner, of Khanewala, Multan District.
Jalal Din, Chaudhri, Zaildar, Ferozepore.
James, Lieutenant-Colonel C. H., C.I.E., I.M.S., Civil Surgeon, Delhi.
Jaswant Singh, Risaldar-Major, Pensioner, of Hissar.
Jawahar Singh, Bhai, of Gurdaspur.
Jiwan Singh, Sardar, Tahsildar, Ludhiana.
Jowind Singh, of Bhullar, Gurdaspur District.
Jugal Kishore, Chaudhri, Gurgaon District.
Jugal Kishore, Lala, Officiating Civil Surgeon, Gurgaon.
Jugal Kishore, Rai Sahib, late Inspector of Schools, Ambala Division.
Juli Ram, Rai Sahib, Contractor, Lahore.

Kalandar Ali Khan, Khan Sahib, Pleader, Multan.
Kali Charan Kishore, Rai Sahib, Tahsildar, Gurgaon, and District Assistant Recruiting Officer.
Karam Dad Khan, Subadar, Pensioner, of Dhok, Sialkot District
Kesar Singh, Chaudhri, Zaildar of Sujowal, Gurdaspur District
Kettlewell, Mr. A B, C.I.E., I.C.S. (retired), late Additional Secretary to Punjab Government.
Khazan Chand, Lala, District Inspector of Schools, Lyallpur.
Khuda Bakhsh, Chaudhri, of Garhi Gohar Khan, Gujrat District.
Khuda Bakhsh Khan, Nawab Malik, Tiwana.
Khushi Ram, Lala, Head Master, Government School, Gujranwala.
Kidar Nath, Lala, Banker, of Gujrat.
King, Mr. C. M., C.I.E., I.C.S., late Deputy Commissioner, Amritsar.
Kirpa Ram, Lala, Sadr Kanungo, Bhatinda, Patiala State.
Kishen Singh, Sardar, of Mohi, Ludhiana District.
Kishen Singh, Sardar, of Ranipur, Kapurthala State.
Kitchin, Mr. A. J. W., C.I.E., I.C.S., Deputy Commissioner, Lyallpur
Kundan Lal, Lala, Extra Assistant Commissioner, Hoshiarpur District.
Kunj Bihari Thapar, Rai Bahadur, M.B.E., Secretary, War News Association, Lahore.

Lachman Singh, Sardar, of Sialkot City.
Ladhu Singh, Chaudhri, Sufedposh, of Kerara, Hissar District.
Lahori, Subadar, of Kariali, Kangra District.
Lajja Ram, Chaudhri, District Assistant Recruiting Officer, Hissar.
Lajpat Rai, Rai Sahib, Pleader, Hissar.
Lal Chand, Rai Sahib, Tahsildar, Pathankot, Gurdaspur District.
Lal Chand, The Hon'ble Rao Bahadur, Member, Punjab Legislative Council.
Lal Husain Khan, Chaudhri, of Pothi, Gujrat District

Madho Ram, Pandit, Tahsildar, Pail, Patiala State.
Madho Singh, Chaudhri, of Bhundsi, Gurgaon District.
Madho Singh, Chaudhri, Zaildar and Honorary Magistrate, Shah Kalan, Ferozepore District
Maharaj Kishen, Pandit, Tahsildar, Moga, Ferozepore District.
Mahtab Singh, Munshi, Tahsildar, Rawalpindi.
Mam Chand, Chaudhri, son of Risaldar Harnarayan Singh, of Paintawas Kalan, Jind State.
Mangal Singh, Lambardar of Balian, Jind State.
Mangat Rai, Lala, Banker, Ludhiana.
Mangat Rai, Pandit, Tahsildar, Lodhran, Multan District.
Mansab Ali Khan, Munshi, Naib Nazim, Malerkotla State.
Mathra Das, Lala, Assistant Surgeon, Moga, Ferozepore District.
Matu Ram, Lala, Tahsildar, Jind State.
Mehar Singh, Chaudhri, Zaildar of Tarhai, Gurdaspur District.
Mohan Lal, Rai Bahadur, Municipal Commissioner, Lahore.
Mohsin Ali Khan, Khan Sahib, Subedar-Major, Honorary Magistrate, Rawalpindi District.
Muhammad Abdul Majid Khan, Khwaja, late Sub-Divisional Officer, Sonepat, Rohtak District.
Muhammad Afzal Khan, Bahadur, Lieutenant-Colonel, Commandant, Bahawalpur Camel Corps.
Muhammad Akbar Khan, Malik, Khan Sahib, of Pindi Gheb, Attock District.
Muhammad Akram, Khan Sahib, Tahsildar, Jhelum.
Muhammad Amin Khan, The Hon'ble Khan Bahadur Malik, of Shamsabad, Member of the Punjab Legislative Council, and Honorary Magistrate.
Muhammad Azim Khan, Sub-Assistant Surgeon, Jullundur.
Muhammad Bakhsh Khan, Sardar Bahadur, Brigadier-General, Revenue and Financial Minister, Malerkotla State.
Muhammad Fazl Shah, Pir, Saiyid, of Jalapur, Jhelum District
Muhammad Hayat Koreshi, Mian, Khan Sahib, of Shahpur.
Muhammad Ibrahim Ali Khan, Nawab, of Karnal.
Muhammad Khan, Chaudhri, Zaildar of Piroshah, Gujrat District.
Muhammad Khan Ghakkar, Khan Sahib, of Malla Sanghoi, Jhelum District.
Muhammad Mubariz Khan, Honorary Captain, Nawab, of Shahpur.
Muhammad Nawaz Khan, Sardar, of Kot Fateh Khan, Attock District.
Muhammad Rustam Ali Khan, Nawab, Nawab Bahadur, of Karnal.
Muhammad Sher Baz Khan, Pathan, Khan Bahadur, of Kasur, Lahore District.
Muhammad Umar Daraz Ali Khan, Khan Bahadur, of Mandal, Karnal District.
Muhammad Zafar Khan, I.O.M., Khan Sahib, Extra Assistant Commissioner, Multan.
Muhammad Zaman Khan, Munshi, Extra Assistant Commissioner, Rawalpindi.
Mula Singh, Ressaidar, of Rasulpur, Tahsil Tarn Taran, Amritsar District.
Munshi Ram, Chaudhri, Hissar District.
Murid Husain, Shaikh, son of Khan Bahadur Makhdum Hasan Bakhsh Koreshi, of Multan.

Najm-ud-din, Shaikh, Khan Sahib, Extra Assistant Commissioner, Lahore
Nand Lal, Rai Sahib, of Jagraon, Ludhiana District.
Narain Singh, Lambardar of Buchinangal, Gurdaspur District.
Narindar Singh, Subadar, Pensioner, Hoshiarpur District.
Natha Singh, Subadar, Pensioner, of Gujranwala.
Nawab Beg, Khan Sahib, Jailor, Lahore Central Jail.
Nazir Husain, Sayad, Khan Sahib, Senior Assistant Surgeon, Officiating Civil Surgeon, Mianwali.
Nur Burhan, Haji, Khan Bahadur, of Ganja Kalal, Lahore District.

Partab Singh Jat, of Jhabowal, Jullundur District.
Prabhu Dayal, Rai Sahib, Pleader, Rohtak District

Qadir Bakhsh, Munshi, Tehsildar, Gurdaspur.

Raghbir Singh, Sardar, Tahsildar, Bhatinda, Patiala State.
Raghbir Singh, Sardar Bahadur, of Lodhran, Ludhiana District.
Ragho Das, Mahant, Rai Sahib, of Amritsar.
Rahim Bakhsh, Maulvi, C.I.E., President, Council of Regency, Bahawalpur State.
Raja Badan Singh, C.S.I., of Malaudh, Ludhiana District.
Raja Jai Chand, Lieutenant-Colonel, C.S.I., of Lambagraon, Kangra District.
Raja Muhammad Akbar, Khan Bahadur, of Jhelum.

Raja Narendra Nath, late Deputy Commissioner, Hoshiarpur.

Raja Painda Khan, Khan Bahadur, of Darapur, Jhelum District
Rajendra Singh, Sardar Bahadur, of Pakhoke, Ludhiana District.
Rajendra Pal, Tikka, late Extra Assistant Commissioner, Kangra.
Ram Chand, Rai Sahib, late Extra Assistant Commissioner, Rawalpindi.
Ram Dayal, Rai Sahib, Honorary Magistrate, Sangrur, Jind State.
Ram Rakha Mal Bhandari, Rai Sahib, Barrister-at-Law, Ferozepore.
Ranbir Singh, Thakur, Clerk, Office of Examiner of Accounts, Military Works Services, Simla.
Ranpat Singh, Rajput, Chaudhri, of Changwala, Hissar District.
Renouf, Mr. W. C., I.C.S., Political Agent, Bahawalpur.

Rup Lal Razdan, Pandit, Superintendent, Office of Revenue Department, Patiala State.
Sant Ram, Rai Sahib, of Gujranwala
Sant Singh, Sardar, of Nakodar, Jullundur District.
Sardar Khan, Chaudhri, Tahsildar, Kahuta, Rawalpindi District.
Sardar Khan Nun, Malik, Honorary Magistrate, Shahpur District.
Sarup Singh, Rai Bahadur, Risaldar, Zaildar of Badli, Rohtak District.
Saundhi Khan, Chaudhri, Sufedposh, Hissar District.
Sawan Singh, Munshi, Tahsildar of Ajnala, Amritsar District
Shadi Ram, Rai Bahadur, Inspector-General of Police, Jind State
Shah Nawaz Khan, Shaikh, Superintendent, Vernacular Office, Deputy Commissioner's Office, Sargodha, and District Assistant Recruiting Officer.
Shankar Das, Lala, Extra Assistant Commissioner, Lyallpur.
Shaw, Mr. J. O'Neil, Provincial Civil Service, Superintendent, Borstal Central Jail, Lahore.
Sheo Nand, Rai Sahib, Tahsildar, Jullundur.
Sheo Ram, Chaudhri, Risaldar, Supply and Transport Corps (Reserve), Hissar District.
Sheo Ram, Chaudhri, Honorary Magistrate, of Mauri, Jind State.
Sher Khan, Khan Sahib, Provincial Civil Service, Manager, Kot Fateh Khan Estate, Attock District.
Shuttleworth, Mr. H. L. H., I.C.S., late Sub-Divisional Officer, Pindi Gheb.
Sikandar Khan, Chaudhri, of Hiun, Jullundur District.
Siraj-ud-din Ahmad, Qazi, Khan Bahadur, Barrister-at-Law, Rawalpindi.
Sri Ram, Rai Sahib, Civil Surgeon, Ludhiana.
Suchet Singh, Bhai, Jailor, Multan District Jail.
Sujan Singh, Munshi, Shahpur District.
Suk Chain Singh, Munshi, Naib Tahsildar, Simla.
Sultan Ahmad, Khan Sahib, late Extra Assistant Commissioner, Lahore.
Sultan Muhammad, Chaudhri, of Jhakhar, Gujrat District.
Sundar Singh, Sardar Bahadur, of Gujar Khan, Rawalpindi District.
Surat Singh, Chaudhri, Gurgaon Districts.
Surjan Singh, Thakur, Rais of Panjand, Hoshiarpur District.
Sutherland, Lieutenant-Colonel D. W., C.I.E., M.D., I.M.S., Principal, Medical College, Lahore.
Thandi Ram, Chaudhri, of Daulatpur, Hissar District.
Thompson, Lieutenant-Colonel C. P., I.A., Commissioner, Multan.
Thompson, The Hon'ble Mr. J. P., I.C.S., Chief Secretary to the Government of the Punjab.
Tomkins, Mr. L. L., C.I.E., Deputy Inspector General, Central Intelligence Department, Punjab.
Trevaskis, Mr. H. K., I.C.S., late Sub-Divisional Officer, Sonepat.
Tuhi Ram, Chaudhri, of Birhi Kalan, Jind State.
Udai Bhan, Rai Sahib, Civil Surgeon, Gujranwala.
Ujagar Singh Bedi, Baba, Honorary Magistrate, Rawalpindi.
Umda Singh, Captain, Honorary Magistrate, Bhiwani, Hissar District.
Uttam Singh, Chaudhri, Zaildar and Honorary Magistrate, Sahuke, Ferozepore District.
Uttam Singh, Subadar-Major, Ludhiana District.
Wali Muhammad Khan, Khan Sahib, of Rajkot, Ludhiana District.
Ward, Major E. L., I.M.S., Inspector-General of Prisons, Punjab.
Wariyam Singh, Daffadar, of Daroli Choti, Jullundur District.
Watson, Mr. H. D., I.C.S., late Deputy Commissioner, Gurdaspur.
Wazira, Zaildar of Nowra, Kangra District.
Wilson-Johnston, Mr. J., I.C.S., Deputy Commissioner, Jhelum.
Yakin-ud-din Khan, Khan, Honorary Magistrate, Sirsa, Hissar District
Young, Lieutenant-Colonel S. P., C.I.E., C.B.E., I.A., Commissioner, Rawalpindi Division.
Zabar Jang Singh, Bhai, Karnal District.
Zaka-ud-din Khan, Khan, late Revenue Assistant, Ferozepore.
Zamin Ali, Mir, Tahsildar, Banur, Patiala State.
Zulfikar Beg, Lambardar, Jind State.

BIHAR AND ORISSA.

Berthoud, Mr. E. H., I.C.S., Deputy Commissioner, Hazaribagh.
Chrestien, Mr. F E, Managing Director of Messrs. Chrestien and Co., Kodarma.
Cockburn, Mr C. W. F., General Manager of Messrs. Chrestien & Co., Kodarma.
Dalip Narayan Singh, Rai Bahadur.
Gulab Chand, Rai Sahib, of Chapra
Hicks, The Rev. G. E., of Gaya.
Lane, Mr. E., of Messrs. Bird and Company, Kolarma.
Lister, Mr. E., C.I.E., I.C.S., late Deputy Commissioner, Hazaribagh.
Madhavesvarendra Sahi, Babu, of Manjha, Saran.
Maharaja Bahadur Guru Mahadevasram Prashad Sahi, of Hatwa.
Maharaja Bahadur Keshava Prashad Singh, Zamindar of Dumran.
Maharaja Bahadur Sir Rameshvara Singh, G.C.I.E., of Darbhanga.
Maharaja Bahadur Sir Ravaneshvar Prashad Singh, The Hon'ble, K.C.I.E., of Gidhaur
Perrott, Mr. H. R. T.S., I.C.S., late Deputy Commissioner, Santal Parganas.
Price, Mr. J. H., Sub-Divisional Officer, Angul, Orissa.
Prithi Chand Lal Chaudhri, Babu, of Purnea.
Raghunath Prashad, Rai Sahib, of Goldinganj, Saran.
Raja Durga Prashad Singh, of Jharia, (deceased).

Raja Hari Har Prashad Narayan Singh, The Hon'ble, of Amawan.
Raja Jyoti Prashad Singh Deo, of Panchet.
Raja Kalanand Singh, of Banaili.
Raja Kamaleshwari Prashad Singh, of Monghyr.
Raja Kirtyanand Singh, The Hon'ble, of Banaili.
Raja Rajendra Narayan Bhanj Deo, The Hon'ble, of Kanika.
Scott, Mr. J. R., of Hazaribagh, Retired Settlement Officer, Central Provinces.
Taylor, Mr. J., I.S.O., Deputy Commissioner, Angul, Orissa.
Walker, Mr J. E., Works Manager, Jamalpur, East Indian Railway.
Westcott, The Right Reverend Foss, Bishop of Chota Nagpur.

BURMA.

Ahmad, Mr., Merchant, Mergui.
Anokh Singh, Bahadur, Subadar-Major, Chindwin Battalion, Burma Military Police.
Bakhtawar Singh, Subadar-Major, Chin Hills Battalion, Burma Military Police.
Beatty, Mr D., Straits Settlements Civil Service, on special duty under the Government of Burma.
Blakestock, Mr. G., Manager, Messrs. Rowe and Co., Rangoon.
Brander, Mr. W. B., I.C.S., Deputy Commissioner, Tavoy District.
Bya, Maung Maung, A. T. M., Assistant Registrar of Co-operative Societies.
Chisholm, Mr. M. J., Deputy Inspector-General of Police for Railways and Central Intelligence, Burma.
Churchward, Mr. P. A., C.I.E., Manager, Bank of Rangoon.
Cooke, Mr. A. J., Telegraph Department, Rangoon.
Din, Haji Maung Min, Merchant, Pyinmana.
Fargeton, Rev. Father, Roman Catholic Missionary, Myaungmya, Burma.
Fowler, Mr. E. O. late Deputy Commissioner, Upper Chindwin District.
Giles, Mr. R. S., Barrister-at Law, Rangoon.
Guinness, Mr. C., Agent, Hong Kong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, Rangoon.
Gyi, Maung Lu, Honorary Magistrate, Yenangyaung.
Hans Ram, Rai Bahadur, Subadar-Major, Northern Shan States Battalion, Burma Military Police.
Kyaw, Maung Po, T. D. M., Myoôk.
Lat, Maung Kin, Myoôk.
Lowry, Mr. W. E., I.C.S., Deputy Commissioner.
Madat Khan, Jemadar, Mandalay Battalion, Burma Military Police.
Maung, Maung E., Myoôk.
Naidu, Mr. C. B., Trader, Moulmein.
Nyun, The Hon'ble Maung, A. T. M., Honorary Magistrate, Mandalay.
Pallonjee, Mr. Manekji, Merchant, of Mandalay and Myaungmya.
Pe, Maung, President, Arakan Pagoda Trustees, Mandalay.
Polson, Mr. J. A., General Manager of the Irrawaddy Flotilla Company, Limited, Rangoon.
Rice, The Hon'ble Mr. W. F., C.S.I., I.C.S., Chief Secretary to the Government of Burma.
Sarran Singh, Sardar Bahadur, Subadar-Major, Bhamo Battalion, Burma Military Police.
Sein, Maung Po, Acting Manager, Rangoon.
She, Maung Thet. A. T. M. Pyapôn.
Shirazi, Khan Bahadur Aga Ali Akbar, Honorary Magistrate, Mandalay.
Sultan Ahmad Khan, Subadar, Bhamo Battalion, Burma Military Police.
Tang, Subadar Sao, Bhamo Battalion, Burma Military Police.
Tha, The Hon'ble Maung Po, Honorary Magistrate, Rangoon.
Ya, Maung San, T.D.M., Myoôk.
Yan, Maung Kyaw, A.T.M., President, Burmese Soldiers Fund, Mandalay.
Yin, Maung Shwe, A.T.M., Advocate, Moulmein.
Yo, Maung Sein, A.T.M., Extra Assistant Commissioner
Yon, Maung Kyin, K.S.M., Extra Assistant Commissioner.
Yon, Maung Po, T.D.M. Extra Assistant Commissioner.
Zan, Maung Ba, Myoôk.

CENTRAL PROVINCES.

Best, The Hon. J. W., Deputy Conservator of Forests.
Brander, Mr. A. A. D., Divisional Forest Officer, Khandwa.
Bryamshah, Mr., Proprietor, Ahurmazd Press, Nagpur.
Chandorkar, Mr. K. R., Tahsildar, Burhanpur.
Chaoji, Mr. G. D. Tahsildar, Soaner.
Chisholm, Mr. D., late Sub-Divisional Officer, Warora.
Clarke, Mr. C. A., I.C.S., Deputy Commissioner, Nagpur.
Ishtiq Ali, Khan Sahib, Extra Assistant Commissioner, Chhindwara.
Khan, Mr. G. A., I.C.S., Deputy Commissioner, Nimar.
McDonald, Mr. A., I.C.S., late Under Secretary to the Chief Commissioner, Central Provinces.
Mitra, Mr. R., Superintending Engineer, Public Works Department (retired), Jubbulpore.
Muhammad Walayatullah, Khan Bahadur, Extra Assistant Commissioner, Akola.
Napier, Mr. A. B., I.C.S. (retired), late Commissioner, Jubbulpore Division.
Narsingdas Mohota, Seth, Rai Bahadur, of Hinganghat, Wardha District.
Narshingrao, Mr., Divisional Forest Officer, Bhandara.
Nelson, Mr. A. E., I.C.S., Commissioner of Excise, Central Provinces.
Shrinivaslu Nayadu, Rao Bahadur, Divisional Forest Officer, Nagpur.
Thacker, Mr. R. S., Extra Assistant Commissioner, Nagpur.
Thakur, Mr. R. S. Extra Assistant Commissioner, Nagpur.
Udaichand, Mr., Manager of the Raja Gokuldas Press, Piparia.
Witt, Mr. D. O., Divisional Forest Officer, North Chanda.

ASSAM.

Arbuthnot, Major A. H., I.A., late Commandant, Naga Hills Battalion, Assam Rifles.

Bholanath Sarma Hazarika, Srijut, Nazir, North Lakhimpur.

Bhowan Singh Bisht, Subadar, Lushai Hills Battalion, Assam Rifles.

Coggan, Mr. R. D., Manager of Khasi Hills Prospecting and Mining Syndicate.

Croslegh, Major E. L., I.A., late Commandant, Darrang Battalion, Assam Rifles.

Dalbahadur Thapa, Subadar, Lakhimpur Battalion, Assam Rifles.

Dohory Ropmay, Rai Sahib, Extra Assistant Commissioner, Khasi Hills.

Falkland, Captain H. L. F., I.A., Officiating Commandant, 1st (Lushai Hills) Battalion, Assam Rifles.

Ganja Lall Ray, Subadar, Darrang Battalion, Assam Rifles.

Hangspal Limbu, Jemadar, Naga Hills Battalion, Assam Rifles.

Harison Siem, U., of Rambrai

Hensley, Major F. K., I.A., late Officiating Commandant, Lushai Hills Battalion, Assam Rifles.

Hormu Rai Diengdeh, Babu, Pleader, Khasi Hills.

Joyram Haldar, Srijut, of Darrang.

Kainbir Limbu, Jemadar, Naga Hills Battalion, Assam Rifles.

Kmuin Manik Siem, J., of Mylliem.

Lane, Captain H. R. C., I.A., late Officiating Commandant, Lakhimpur Battalion, Assam Rifles.

Ostrehan, Captain M., I.A., late Commandant, Darrang Battalion, Assam Rifles.

Singbir Gharti, Subadar, Lushai Hills Battalion, Assam Rifles.

DELHI.

Pitkeathly, Mr. J., C.V.O., late Electrical Inspector, Delhi.

HYDERABAD.

Bayley, Mr. E. J., Inspector, Railway Police, Nizam's Guaranteed State Railway.

Gamlen, Mr. R. L., Master of the State Mint.

Kristnayya, Mr. Mustiala Venkat, of Secunderabad.

The Raja of Gadwal, Tributary of His Exalted Highness the Nizam of Hyderabad.

Wakefield, Mr. G. E. C., Director-General of Revenue to the Government of His Exalted Highness the Nizam.

NORTH WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE.

Abdul Rahim Khan, Khan Sahib, of Gul Imam.

Ahmad Khan Bajari, Political Pensioner.

Ahmad Nawaz Khan, Honorary Captain, Honorary Officer, 35th Scinde Horse.

Bigsby, Mr. S. H., Executive Engineer, Irrigation Department, Public Works Department.

Burkitt, Mr. F. B., Executive Engineer, Irrigation Department, Public Works Department.

Devi Ditta Mal, Civil Assistant Surgeon.

Fazal Ilahi Awan, Qazi, Khan Bahadur, of Sikandarpur.

Firoz Shah Kaka Khel, Mian, Khan Sahib, of Nowshera.

Ghulam Haidar Khan, Khan Sahib, Contractor, Public Works Department.

Handyside, Mr. E. C., Superintendent of Police, Dera Ismail Khan.

Harji Mal, Rai Bahadur.

Karm Chand, Rai Bahadur, M.B.E., Municipal Commissioner and Honorary Magistrate, Peshawar

Kishan Das Arora, Lala, of Bannu, Contractor on the Laki-Pezu-Tank Railway.

Makhan Singh, Rai Sahib, Banker of Kohat

Meharban Khan, Khan Bahadur, of Paniala.

Miran Shah Mohmand, Malik of Deh Bahadur, Peshawar District.

Muhammad Afzal Khan (deceased), son of Khan Sahib Muhammad Akbar Khan, Gandapur, of Kulachi.

Muhammad Yusuf Khan, Khan Bahadur, of Deri Zardad Khan.

Musharraf Shah, Khan Bahadur.

Oram, Mr. A., Assistant Engineer, Irrigation Department, Public Works Department.

Rahmatulla Khan, Khan Sahib, Political Tahsildar, Tochi.

Sarbuland Mohmand, of Kaggawala, Peshawar District.

Tej Bhan, of Messrs. Balu Ram and Sons, Dera Ismail Khan.

Walton, Mr. E. C. B., Electrical Inspector, Delhi Imperial Works.

Zain Khan, Malik of Shadi Khel, Kohat District.

BALUCHISTAN.

Abbas Khan, Duffadar, Headquarter Levies, Kalat Agency.

Abdul Ahad, Munshi, Kalat Agency.

Ahmad Khan, Sardar Mir, Khan Bahadur.

Arbab Karam Khan, Khan Bahadur, Kalat Agency.

Badhu Khan Jamaldini, Jemadar, of Chagai.

Bhola Nath, Rai Bahadur, Extra Assistant Commissioner, Lower Zhob.

Fakir Muhammad Bizanjo, Sirdar.

Ghaus Bakhsh Khan Raisani, Sardar Sir K.C.I.E., (deceased).
Ghulam Ali, Wadera.

Hay, Lieutenant-Colonel W. N., I.A., late Commandant, Zhob Militia.
Hutchinson, Major W. G., I.A., Politica Department, Government of India.

Jalal Khan, Wadera, Mogheri.

Khair Bakhsh Girani, Jemadar, of Kalat State Levies.

Maula Bakhsh, Munshi, Kalat Agency.
Mehrab Khan Gichki, Sardar Bahadur.
Muhammad Ali Raisani, Mir, Khan Sahib,
Muhammad Husain Bangalzai, Mir, Khan Sahib.
Mustapha Khan, Jemadar, Mekran Levy Corps.

Nawab Khan Musiani, Mir.
Qadir Bakhsh, Munshi, Kalat Agency.

Rahim Dad Langao, Mir.
Rahim Khan Mengal, Mir, Khan Bahadur.
Rahim Khan Kurd, Khan Sahib.
Ramanand, Lala, Head Clerk, Political Agent's Office, Kalat.
Rattan Chand, Hakim, Extra Assistant Commissioner, Upper Zhob.

Said Muhammad, Jamadar, Mekran Levy Corps.
Said Shah, Mir, Kalat Agency.
Sarbuland Khan, Munshi, Kalat Agency.
Shadi Khan Bangalzai, Mir, Khan Sahib.
Sharbat Khan, Mir, Khan Bahadur, Wazir, Las Bela State.

Wali Muhammad Kurd, Mir, Khan Sahib.

Yar Muhammad, Duffadar, Kalat Agency.

Zahri Khan Musiani, Sardar.

RAJPUTANA.

Ayathan Achyutan, Civil Sub-Assistant Surgeon, attached, Depot, 44th Merwara Infantry, Ajmer.
Azizuddin Ahmad, Qazi, Khan Bahadur, I.S.O., Judicial Secretary to His Highness the Maharaj Rana of Dholpur.

Harnam Das, Rao Bahadur, Chief Member of Council, Karauli.

Muhammad Ashfaq Hasan Khan, Maulvi, Khan Bahadur, Revenue Member of Council, Bharatpur.

Raushan Lal, Diwan Bahadur, Judicial and Financial Member of Council, Bharatpur.

MYSORE.

Babington, Mr. T. M., Editor and Publisher of the "Bangalore Daily Post".

Cole, Mr. C. W., Agent, Bank of Madras, Bangalore.
Cooke, Mr. H. M. A., Chairman, Mining Board, Kolar Gold Fields.

Hall, Mr. G. T., of Bangalore.
Mathers, The Rev. James, General Secretary for Army Work, Young Men's Christian Association, Bangalore.

Standage, Lieutenant-Colonel R. F., I.M.S., late Residency Surgeon, Bangalore.

KASHMIR.

Ahmadullah, Maulvi, Mir Waiz, Hamdani.
Ahmadullah, Maulvi, Mir Waiz, Kashmir.
Atikullah, Maulvi, Secretary, Anjuman Nasrat-ul-Islam.

Barkat Rai, Rai Sahib, Tahsildar, Sudnooti, Poonch.

Charanjit Lal Sawhney, Lala, Superintendent, Governor's Office, Jammu.

Diwan Chand, Lala, Tahsildar, Nowshera.

Ganga Ram, Diwan, Tahsildar, Bagh, Poonch.
Gyan Chand, Mehta, Chief Judge and Officiating Wazir of Poonch.

Hasan Shah, Mir, late Officiating Tahsildar, Kotli.
Husain, Hakim Syed, Wazir Wazarat, Baramulla.

Jodh Singh, Sardar, of Bagh, Poonch.

Khushi Muhammad, Chaudhri, Khan Bahadur, Governor of Kashmir.

Lachman Das, Pandit, Wazir Wazarat. Mirpur.

Mohar Singh, Mahant, of Nigali, Poonch.
Muhammad Ashraf Khan, Khan Bahadur, Chief Revenue Officer, Poonch.

Prabh Dayal, Diwan, Tahsildar, Akhnur.

Ram Gopal, Assistant Surgeon, Chief Medical Officer, Poonch.
Ram Gopal, Mehta, Tahsildar, Bhimber.

Sultan Ali, Chaudhri, Tahsildar, Mirpur.

Udey Chand, Pandit, Rai Bahadur, Governor of Jammu.

BARODA.

Khan Sahib Framji Cowasji, Contractor.

Ordnance Department.

Allen, Deputy Commissary and Honorary Captain J. H.
Bolton, Sub-Conductor J. S.
Calcott, Sub-Conductor T.
Chisholme, Deputy Commissary and Honorary Captain A. C.
Collinson, Commissary and Honorary Major J. C.
Davis, Conductor E.
Digby, Deputy Commissary and Honorary Captain C.
Finch, Assistant Commissary and Honorary Lieutenant F. G.
Fitzpatrick, Conductor C.
Goodall, Assistant Commissary and Honorary Lieutenant A.
Green, Deputy Commissary and Honorary Captain W. E
Hall, Staff-Serjeant E. A. M.
Harding, Commissary and Honorary Major G.
Hill, Conductor H. M.
Irwin, Conductor J.
James, Staff-Serjeant W.
Jeffrey, Conductor J. E.
Johnston, Assistant Commissary and Honorary Lieutenant C.
Kent, Conductor W.
Malcolm, Conductor J.
Matthews, Sub-Conductor H.
McCully, Sub-Conductor A. J.
Norbury, Conductor A.
Penlington, Sub-Conductor A. T.
Proctor, Conductor W. D.
Ramsey, Deputy Commissary and Honorary Captain W. J.
Rayner, Sub-Conductor A.
Reed, Conductor T.
Sanderson, Conductor E. F.
Sanderson, Sub-Conductor T.
Smith, Commissary and Honorary Major B E.
Smith, Assistant Commissary and Honorary Lieutenant R.
Stanley, Assistant Commissary and Honorary Lieutenant J. C.
Stephens, Assistant Commissary and Honorary Lieutenant H. F.
Sydenham, Deputy Commissary and Honorary Captain J. P.
Thompson, Conductor H.
Thorne, Commissary and Honorary Major T.
Villiers, Commissary and Honorary Major A.
White, Sub-Conductor J. H.
Wilson, Deputy Commissary and Honorary Captain A.

Supply and Transport Corps.

Bagg, Sub-Conductor P. R.
Belcher, Conductor A. F.
Biggerstaff, Sub-Conductor T. J.
Brown, Conductor G.
Browne, Commissary and Honorary Major E. A. (retired).
Carter, Sub-Conductor J.
Coles, Staff-Serjeant H.
Cooper, Staff-Serjeant A T.
Courtney, Assistant Commissary and Honorary Lieutenant J.
Curtis, Sub-Conductor J. E.
Douglas, Assistant Commissary and Honorary Lieutenant A. E.
Elliott, Conductor H. J
Ellis, Commissary and Honorary Major T. J.
Fitch, Sub-Conductor A. P.
Foort, Sub-Conductor F.
Gregory, Sub-Conductor A.
Hargreaves, Conductor F. W.
Holmes, Sub-Conductor W.
Jolley, Assistant Commissary and Honorary Lieutenant H. J.
Kelly, Conductor T.
Lambourne, Sub-Conductor A. E.
Lloyd, Deputy Commissary and Honorary Captain T. W. (Personal Assistant to the Quartermaster General in India).
Morris, Sub-Conductor G.
Nagle, Conductor E H. B.
Naylor, Staff-Serjeant S.
O'Flaherty, Staff-Serjeant J.
Page, Assistant Commissary and Honorary Lieutenant A. F. A.
Penn, Assistant Commissary and Honorary Lieutenant W. H.
Purslow, Sub-Conductor F. G
Rose, Assistant Commissary and Honorary Lieutenant A. M.
Skinner, Commissary and Honorary Major F. J.
Tattersall, Conductor O.
Taylor, Staff-Serjeant J. R. K.
Tibbs, Deputy Commissary and Honorary Captain J.

Military Works Services.

Allaway, Conductor G. A.
Barwise, Sub-Conductor A. H. O.
Beard, Staff-Serjeant A. W.
Beck, Commissary and Honorary Major T.
Cam, Staff-Serjeant G.
Cannell, Assistant Commissary and Honorary Lieutenant J. M.
Cuerden, Sub-Conductor C.
Dawkins, Conductor H. (1st Sappers and Miners.)
Donovan, Staff-Serjeant T. W.
Evans, Assistant Commissary and Honorary Lieutenant J. J.
Gell, Assistant Commissary and Honorary Lieutenant W. T.
Goode, Staff-Serjeant R. A.
Green, Serjeant H. W.
Griffith, Assistant Commissary and Honorary Lieutenant W. H. (deceased).
Hall, Assistant Commissary and Honorary Lieutenant T. C.

Hamilton, Assistant Commissary and Honorary Lieutenant W.
Harvey, Conductor A.
Innes, Conductor H. W.
Mattocks, Sub-Conductor F.
McKenzie, Conductor T.
Mitchell, Conductor A. J.
Naughton, Conductor T. H. (Bombay Public Works Department List).
O'Connor, Assistant Commissary and Honorary Lieutenant C. E. B.
Prince, Staff-Serjeant V. J.
Rees, Conductor R.
Rich, Conductor H. W. W.
Sanderson, Conductor G. W.
Smith, Conductor J. N.
Stone, Conductor J. P.
Stuart, Assistant Commissary and Honorary Lieutenant H. H.
Tumber, Staff-Serjeant T. A.
Wright, Sub-Conductor F.

Barrack Department.

Boulter, Deputy Commissary and Honorary Captain G. W.
Clay, Commissary and Honorary Major F. J.
Fisher Conductor G.
George, Staff-Serjeant A.
Godfrey, Staff-Serjeant P. W.
Greaves, Assistant Commissary and Honorary Lieutenant W. H.
Harvey, Commissary and Honorary Major W.
Hilton, Deputy Commissary and Honorary Captain F. L.
Kelley, Staff-Serjeant A. N.
Kemp, Assistant Commissary and Honorary Lieutenant J.
Martinnant, Commissary and Honorary Major A. A. (deceased).
McKew, Sub-Conductor P. J.
Paull, Sub-Conductor J. B.
Peele, Staff-Serjeant H.
Rennick, Commissary and Honorary Major D.
Scribbens, Staff-Serjeant C.
Slade, Assistant Commissary and Honorary Lieutenant F.
Tyrrell, Sub-Conductor R. C.
Tytler, Sub-Conductor S.
Walke, Sub-Conductor W. F.
Webb, Sub-Conductor C. E.

Army Clothing Department.

Barson, Assistant Commissary and Honorary Lieutenant A. H.
Johnson, Assistant Commissary and Honorary Lieutenant E.

India Miscellaneous List.

Allen, Assistant Commissary and Honorary Lieutenant J. (Medical Branch, Army Headquarters).
Arbery, Commissary and Honorary Major J. (Survey of India Department).
Bailey, Staff-Serjeant W. J. F. (Northern Command Office).
Ball, Staff-Serjeant W. J. (Burma Divisional Office).
Bloodworth, Staff-Serjeant A. J. (General Staff Branch, Army Headquarters).
Bloodworth, Staff Serjeant H. E. (Military Secretary's Branch, Army Headquarters).
Bridge, Assistant Commissary and Honorary Lieutenant J. H. (Station Staff Officer and Cantonment Magistrate, Muttra).
Butt, Staff-Serjeant G. (Bombay Brigade Office).
Challis, Staff-Serjeant R. (Military Farms Department).
Cheers, Assistant Commissary and Honorary Lieutenant J. McG. (General Staff Branch, Army Headquarters).
Clift, Sub-Conductor E. (Adjutant General's Branch, Army Headquarters).
Cope, Staff-Serjeant S. (Embarkation Office, Karachi).
Cotter, Conductor P. (Adjutant General's Branch, Army Headquarters).
Creak, Conductor E. V. (Adjutant General's Branch, Army Headquarters).
Danskin, Conductor J. W. (General Staff Branch, Army Headquarters).
Davis, Assistant Commissary and Honorary Lieutenant H. J. A. (Meerut Divisional Office).
Davis, Staff Sergeant J. L. (Northern Command Office).
Davis, Commissary and Honorary Major W. (Peshawar Divisional Office).
Davy, Staff-Serjeant S. I. (Military Farms Department).
Duffy, Staff-Serjeant W. P. (Quartermaster-General's Branch, Army Headquarters).
Edwards, Assistant Commissary and Honorary Lieutenant W. H. (Army Department Secretariat).
Ellis, Staff-Serjeant A. E. (General Staff Branch, Army Headquarters).
Ellison, Staff-Serjeant M. B. (Adjutant General's Branch, Army Headquarters).
Farrell, Conductor R. (Quetta Divisional Office).
Farwell, Staff-Serjeant A. G. (Quartermaster-General's Branch, Army Headquarters).
FitzGerald, Sub-Conductor G. (Quartermaster-General's Branch, Army Headquarters).
Forde, Conductor A. (Adjutant General's Branch, Army Headquarters).
Forsyth, Conductor W. (Northern Command Office).
Freeman, Sub-Conductor W. E. (Quartermaster-General's Branch, Army Headquarters).
Fry, Sub-Conductor F. A. (Medical Branch, Army Headquarters).
Gardner, Sub-Conductor J. W. B. (Quartermaster-General's Branch, Army Headquarters).
Gill, Staff-Serjeant F. (Secunderabad Divisional Office).

Gilling, Sub-Conductor H. T. (Military Farms Department).
Ginns, Conductor L. B. (Adjutant General's Branch, Army Headquarters).
Godfrey, Assistant Commissary and Honorary Lieutenant R. (Mhow Divisional Office).
Graham, Assistant Commissary and Honorary Lieutenant R. (Survey of India Department).
Greene, Staff-Serjeant D. M. F. (16th Divisional Office).
Greensmith, Sub-Conductor J. (Medical Branch, Army Headquarters).
Harris, Sub-Conductor G. W. (Poona Brigade Office).
Hawley, Staff-Serjeant W. H (Mhow Divisional Office).
Hewitt, Sub-Conductor W. R. (Quartermaster-General's Branch, Army Headquarters).
Hill, Conductor T. W. (Mhow Divisional Office).
Hoblyn, Staff-Serjeant F. (Military Farms Department).
Hotten, Staff-Serjeant F. (Lucknow Divisional Office)
Howard, Staff-Serjeant G. (Adjutant General's Branch, Army Headquarters).
Hubert, Sub-Conductor J. (Quetta Divisional Office).
Hurst, Conductor W. (Poona Divisional Office).
Jackson, Conductor C. G. (Quartermaster-General's Branch, Army Headquarters).
Jenner, Staff-Serjeant F. C. (Adjutant General's Branch, Army Headquarters).
Kenny, Conductor R. (Southern Command Office).
King, Staff-Serjeant E. D. (Quartermaster-General's Branch, Army Headquarters).
Love, Staff-Serjeant R. (Burma Divisional Office).
MacDonald, Sub-Conductor H. I. (Army Department Secretariat).
Mann, Staff-Serjeant F. C. (Quetta Divisional Office).
Marshall, Conductor P. H. (General Staff Branch, Army Headquarters).
Martin, Deputy Commissary and Honorary Captain E. H. (Military Secretary's Branch, Army Headquarters).
McCarthy, Sub-Conductor W. T. (Adjutant General's Branch, Army Headquarters).
McCulloch, Staff-Serjeant J. L. (Military Farms Department).
McDermott, Sub-Conductor B. J. (General Staff Branch, Army Headquarters).
Morrow, Conductor C. T. (Military Secretary's Branch Army Headquarters).
Murray, Conductor C. J. (Adjutant General's Branch, Army Headquarters).
Norris, Conductor W. A. (Military Secretary's Branch, Army Headquarters).
O'Neill, Sub-Conductor G. P. (Secunderabad Divisional Office).
Parks, Assistant Commissary and Honorary Lieutenant H. C. (General Staff Branch, Army Headquarters).
Payn, Staff-Serjeant H. (Rawalpindi Divisional Office).
Pitts, Staff-Serjeant A. H. (General Staff Branch, Army Headquarters).
Pluck, Sub-Conductor H. (Quartermaster-General's Branch, Army Headquarters).
Pont, Staff-Serjeant J. W. (Bombay Brigade Office).
Powell, Sub-Conductor H. D. (Military Farms Department).
Redding, Sub-Conductor J. (Army Remount Department).
Redmond, Staff-Serjeant E. M. (Adjutant General's Branch, Army Headquarters).
Reilly, Sub-Conductor J. H. J. (Peshawar Divisional Office).
Richards, Staff-Serjeant G. A. (Lucknow Divisional Office).
Richardson, Assistant Commissary and Honorary Lieutenant F. L. (Military Works Branch, Army Headquarters).
Ricks, Assistant Commissary and Honorary Lieutenant G. (Prisoners of War Camp, Burma).
Robertson, Staff-Serjeant B. J. (Adjutant General's Branch, Army Headquarters).
Robins, Staff-Serjeant J. (Poona Divisional Office).
Rogers, Staff-Serjeant F. D. (General Staff Branch, Army Headquarters).
Rugg, Commissary and Honorary Major A. J. (General Staff Branch, Army Headquarters).
Smith, Staff-Serjeant A. H. (Adjutant General's Branch, Army Headquarters).
Smith, Sub-Conductor E. W. (Meerut Divisional Office, now Medical Branch. Army Headquarters).
Smith, Conductor W. (Survey of India Department).
Snowden, Staff-Sergeant F. S. (Quartermaster General's Branch, Army Headquarters).
Somerville, Assistant Commissary and Honorary Lieutenant G. A. (Cadet College, Quetta).
Spencer, Staff-Sergeant F. (General Staff Branch, Army Headquarters).
Spires, Sub-Conductor J. (Adjutant General's Branch, Army Headquarters).
Stickland, Staff-Serjeant F. H. (Northern Command Office).
Swinnerton, Deputy Commissary and Honorary Captain J. C. (Burma Divisional Office).
Taylor, Commissary and Honorary Major T. (Officiating Personal Assistant to the Chief of the General Staff).
Terry, Sub-Conductor T. (Quartermaster General's Branch, Army Headquarters).
Todhunter, Staff-Serjeant W. P. (Medical Branch, Army Headquarters).
Vousley, Assistant Commissary and Honorary Lieutenant F. (16th Divisional Office).
Waldegrave, Deputy Commissary and Honorary Captain F. S. (Rawalpindi Divisional Office).
Walsh, Sub-Conductor H. (Ordnance Branch, Army Headquarters).
Walsh, Sub-Conductor J. E. (Military Works Branch, Army Headquarters).

Wardell, Sub-Conductor C. (Ambala Brigade Office).
Watson, Sub-Conductor J. H. (Karachi Brigade Office).
Weeks, Sub-Conductor A. H. (Military Secretary's Branch, Army Headquarters).
Wetton, Sub-Conductor J. L. (16th Divisional Office).
Wheatley, Staff-Serjeant G. (Adjutant General's Branch, Army Headquarters.
Whittick, Sub-Conductor E. G. (Military Farms Department).
Wilson, Sub-Conductor G. (General Staff Branch, Army Headquarters).
Wilson, Staff-Serjeant W. (Army Remount Department).
Woodfield, Staff-Serjeant A. W. (Derajat Brigade Office).

Indian Subordinate Medical Department.

Anderson, 2nd Class Assistant Surgeon C L.
Ballantyne, 3rd Class Assistant Surgeon W. C.
Beer, 2nd Class Assistant Surgeon W. A.
Bedell, 3rd Class Assistant Surgeon P. S.
Benson, 1st Class Assistant Surgeon H. E.
Brown, Senior Assistant Surgeon and Honorary Captain J.
Dudley, 2nd Class Assistant Surgeon G. W.
D'Sylva, Senior Assistant Surgeon and Honorary Captain W. R.
Farmer, Senior Assistant Surgeon and Honorary Major C. A.
Foy, 2nd Class Assistant Surgeon F. H.
Foy, 1st Class Assistant Surgeon J. R.
Gade, 2nd Class Assistant Surgeon O. H.
Gernon, 1st Class Assistant Surgeon A. W.
Gibbon, 1st Class Assistant Surgeon D. A.
Grant, 3rd Class Assistant Surgeon E. R.
Holmes, 2nd Class Assistant Surgeon F. W.
Hanvey, 1st Class Assistant Surgeon G. R. J.
Hughes, 2nd Class Assistant Surgeon R. H.
Kenyon, 1st Class Assistant Surgeon L. P.
LaFrenais, 3rd Class Assistant Surgeon H. M.
L'Fleur, 2nd Class Assistant Surgeon J F.
Lupprian, 4th Class Assistant Surgeon E.V
MacGregor, Senior Assistant Surgeon and Honorary Lieutenant A. H.
Marchant, 2nd Class Assistant Surgeon C. H.
McDonald, Senior Assistant Surgeon and Honorary Lieutenant J. J.
McKie, Senior Assistant Surgeon and Honorary Captain R.
Netscher, 1st Class Assistant Surgeon W. A. C.
Nicholas, 2nd Class Assistant Surgeon D. H. J.
Perkins, 1st Class Assistant Surgeon G. H.
Peters, 2nd Class Assistant Surgeon J. H. C.
Pope, 3rd Class Assistant Surgeon W. V.
Quadros, Senior Assistant Surgeon and Honorary Major L G.
Richardson, 1st Class Assistant Surgeon H. A.
Ross, 2nd Class Assistant Surgeon A. N.
Scanlon, 1st Class Assistant Surgeon P. A.
Sinclair, 3rd Class Assistant Surgeon A. C.
Stevenage, 1st Class Assistant Surgeon E A.
Stracey, 3rd Class Assistant Surgeon S. R.
Twells, 1st Class Assistant Surgeon T. W.
Warner, 2nd Class Assistant Surgeon C M E.

Embarkation Staff.

Freeman, Assistant Commissary and Honorary Lieutenant T. H. (Bombay).
Keene, Sub-Conductor F. R. (Karachi) (retired).
Marketis, Assistant Commissary and Honorary Lieutenant W. P. (Bombay).
Maude, Sub-Conductor H. (Karachi).
Richards, Sub-Conductor W J (Madras

Indian Subordinate Veterinary Corps.

Roberts, Sub-Conductor C.

Corps of Military Staff Clerks

Allinson, Serjeant L. E. (Karachi Brigade Office).
Curtis, Serjeant W. J. (Poona Brigade Office).
Elliott, Quartermaster-Serjeant L. W. (Peshawar Divisional Office).
Field, Serjeant F. (Bombay Brigade Office).
Glover, Quartermaster-Serjeant A. A. (Kohat Brigade Office).
Harffey, Serjeant F. W. (16th Divisional Office).
Hemingway, Serjeant A. H. (Rawalpindi Divisional Office).
Jones, Serjeant R. B. (Meerut Divisional Office).
Nunn, Serjeant, S.A. (Military Secretary's Branch, Army Headquarters).
Packer, Serjeant J. (Burma Divisional Office).
Perry, Serjeant J. (Lucknow Divisional Office).
Richard, Colour-Serjeant G. T. (Abbotabad Brigade Office).
Robinson, Serjeant G. (Rawalpindi Divisional Office).
Townsend, Serjeant F. W. (Dehra Dun Brigade Office).
Wescombe, Serjeant R. J. (deceased) (Poona Division).
Weston, Serjeant G. (Rangoon Brigade Office).

Miscellaneous Services.

Chapman, Conductor A. (Imperial Cadet Corps, attached Nepalese Contingent).
Fitzgerald, Serjeant-Major J (School of Cookery, Poona).
Hussey, Honorary Captain H., Inspector of Army Schools (C. C. B., Adjutant General's Branch, Army Headquarters).
Langshaw, Serjeant-Major C. M. (Garrison Quartermaster-Serjeant, Madras—now T. S. Major, Calcutta).
Lloyd, Serjeant-Major E. (Military Prison Staff, Ahmednagar).
Robertson, Conductor W. (School of Musketry, Pachmarhi).
Stevens, Lieutenant and Quartermaster-Serjeant, R.A.M.C. (Medical Branch, Army Headquarters).
Williams, Commissary and Honorary Captain A. H. (Ordnance retired) (Adjutant and Quartermaster, 4th Indian Convalescent Section, Secunderabad).

Indian Defence Force Instructors.

Henshall, Staff-Serjeant Instructor E. (Bombay Rifles).

Richardson, Acting Serjeant-Major A. E. (1st Great Indian Peninsula Railway Rifles).

Siggers, Acting Serjeant-Major W. S. (Madras Artillery).

Tomlinson, Staff-Serjeant Instructor G. H. (Madras Guards).

Tomlinson, Acting Serjeant Major W. G. (Madras Guards).

Indian Telegraph Department.

Dunker, Private R., 2nd Battalion, Norfolk Regiment.

Cruickshanks, Mr. W., Civil Telegraphist.

Corps of Army Schoolmasters.

Charman, Army Schoolmaster J. L. (General Staff Branch, Army Headquarters).

Dennis, Army Schoolmaster F. (General Staff Branch, Army Headquarters).

Dines, Army Schoolmaster G. (Station Staff Office, Secunderabad).

Douglass, Army Schoolmaster J. D. T. (General Staff Branch, Army Headquarters).

Hammond, Army Schoolmaster T. N. (Adjutant General's Branch, Army Headquarters).

Johnson, Army Schoolmaster W. G. (Lucknow Divisional Office).

Kilpatrick, Army Schoolmaster R. C. (Adjutant General's Branch, Army Headquarters).

Malley, Army Schoolmaster J. V., Office of Station Staff Officer and Cantonment Magistrate, Balun, Dalhousie.

Orr, Army Schoolmaster J. C. (Prisoners of War Camp, Ahmednagar).

Purdie, Army Schoolmaster J. (Southern Brigade Office).

White, Army Schoolmaster G. A. (Prisoners of War Camp, Ahmednagar).

Soldier Clerks.

Bannerman, Acting Serjeant R., 1-10th Middlesex Regiment (Adjutant General's Branch, Army Headquarters).

Bedford, Pte. L. E., 1st Oxf. and Bucks Light Infantry (Embarkation Office, Bombay).

Benskin, Serjeant W., 1st Yorks Regiment (Presidency Brigade Office).

Blackburn, Serjeant G., 1st Garrison Battalion, Scottish Rifles (Quartermaster-General's Branch, Army Headquarters).

Browett, Acting Serjeant H. W., 7th Dragoon Guards (Secunderabad Divisional Office).

Carter, Acting Serjeant J. G., 1st Durham Light Infantry (Northern Command Office).

Craske, Serjeant W. R. C., 1-10th Middlesex Regiment (Quartermaster General's Branch, Army Headquarters).

Davis, Acting Serjeant F., 2-4th Hants (Adjutant General's Branch, Army Headquarters).

Dodds, Acting Serjeant R. A., Royal Field Artillery (Bareilly Brigade Office).

Drake, Lance-Corporal R., 1st Battalion, West Ridings (Military Secretary's Branch, Army Headquarters).

English, Acting Serjeant J. F., 2nd Liverpool Regiment (Adjutant General's Branch, Army Headquarters).

Evetts, Acting Serjeant H., 2nd Norfolk Regiment (Poona Divisional Office).

Harris, Acting Serjeant G., King's Own Regiment (Lucknow Divisional Office).

Hearne, Acting Serjeant H. W., 1-4th Buffs (Adjutant General's Branch, Army Headquarters).

Joy, Acting Serjeant J. J. C. M., 2-4th Wilts (Poona Brigade Office).

Kelloway, Acting Serjeant J., 2-4th Wilts (Northern Command Office).

Lakeman, Acting Serjeant, 2-4th Hants (General Staff Branch, Army Headquarters).

Lewis, Serjeant A. R., 2nd Shropshire Light Infantry (Presidency Brigade Office).

Lugg, Acting Serjeant A., 2-4th Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry (Adjutant General's Branch, Army Headquarters).

Mann, Acting Serjeant W., 51st Company, Royal Garrison Artillery (Lucknow Divisional Office).

Marshall, Pte. S., 1st Garrison Battalion, Yorks Regiment (Poona Brigade Office).

Maulkin, Acting Serjeant A. G., 1-4th Buffs (Adjutant General's Branch, Army Headquarters).

Maunder, Acting Serjeant A. C., 1-4th Devons (16th Divisional Office).

Morton, Acting Serjeant W. E., 1-4th Buffs (Adjutant General's Branch, Army Headquarters).

Quantrell, Acting Serjeant H. V., 1st Highland Light Infantry (Lucknow Divisional Office).

Scott, Acting Serjeant G. E., 1-4th Buffs (Adjutant General's Branch, Army Headquarters).

Smith, Acting Serjeant R. A., 102nd Battery, Royal Field Artillery (Adjutant General's Branch, Army Headquarters).

Smith, Gr. W. H., Royal Garrison Artillery (Embarkation Office, Bombay).

Stacey, Acting Serjeant F., 1st South Lancashire Regiment (Adjutant General's Branch, Army Headquarters).

Thomas, Acting Serjeant E. T. (Military Works Branch, Army Headquarters).

Trollope, Acting Serjeant J. T., 84th Battery, Royal Field Artillery (Mhow Divisional Office).

Trumper, Acting Serjeant T. V., 1-4th Dorset Regiment (Adjutant General's Branch, Army Headquarters).

Walker, Acting Serjeant P. (Ferozepore Brigade Office).

Wilder, Acting Serjeant H. W., 3rd Garrison Battalion, Bedford Regiment (Lucknow Divisional Office).

Regimental ranks.

Antia, Serjeant P. H., Poona Rifles.
Antony, R. Q. M. Serjeant G., 1-5th East Surrey Regiment.
Ashenhurst, No. 28448 C. Q. M. Serjeant S J.
Audy, Pte. W., Poona Rifles.
Barrow, No. 265600, C. Q. M. Serjeant R. J, 2-6th Devons.
Barron, C S., Major S. P, 1-4th Buffs.
Bhada, Pte. R K, Poona Rifles.
Bird, No. 722-9, Serjeant H. W., R.A.M.C.
Birtles, No. 25469, Pte. H., R.A.M.C.
Bower, No 265004, C. S. Major H. M., 2-6th Devons.
Bowman, C. S. Major E. T., 1 5th East Surrey Regiment.
Boyc , No 66501, Serjeant J. W., R.A M.C.
Boxshall, R. S. Major C. C., 1-5th East Surrey Regiment.
Brown, No. 18-8, Acting S. Major E. B, Royal Army Medical Corps.
Carter, No. 200209, Acting R. Q. M. Serjeant B., 1-4th Wiltshire Regiment
Chase, C. S. Major J. W., 1-6th Hants Regiment.
Clements, Serjeant C., 1st Garrison Battalion, Norfolk Regiment.
Colevill, Q. M. S., 2-4th Devons.
Collins, Pte. J. L., Poona Rifles.
Coote, No. 5254, C. S. Major A. L., Royal Welsh Fusiliers.
Davis, Lance-Serjeant F. H., E. E. Company, Bombay Artillery.
Day, Corporal F., 2nd Dorset Regiment.
Dobson, R S. Major G. H, 1-6th Hants Regiment.
Dobson, Colour-Serjeant T, Poona Rifles.
Gale, No. 150-, Serjeant M., 1-4th Royal West Kent Regiment.
Gardner, Serjeant G, 1-5th East Surrey Regiment.
Gaskell, Pte. S., 8th Royal Welsh Fusiliers.
Gates, C S. Major V. H., 1-6th Hants Regiment.
Gillard, No 59015, Serjeant G., Royal Army Medical Corps.
Goulding, No. 217, Armt. Quartermaster Serjeant A, A. O. C.
Greenslade, Regimental S. Major, 2-4th Devons.
Hare, No 206011, C. Q. M. Serjeant E. J., 1-4th Wilts Regiment.
Harrison, No. 30868, Pte. H., 1st Manchester Regiment
Harrison, No. 200679, C. S. Major R. S., 1 4th Border Regiment.
Hawkins, No. 266152, Regimental Serjeant-Major A. G., 2-6th Devons.
Howe, No. 200079, Staff-Serjeant J., Sig. Serjeant, 1-4th Wilts Regiment.
Hurley, Regimental S Major S. A. P., 1st Garrison Battalion, Yorks Regiment.
Hutchens, Regimental Quartermaster Serjeant G., 1-4th Buffs
Irani. Pte. N. K., Poona Rifles.
James, 2nd Cl. Master Gr. C. H., Royal Garrison Artillery.
James, Pte. T. R., 8th Welsh Pioneers.
Jay, Pte. W. H., 2nd Norfolk Regiment.
Jenkins, Pte. T. M, 8th Welsh Pioneers.
Jones, Orderly Room Quartermaster-Serjeant E. C., 1-5th East Surrey Regiment.
Jones, Regimental S. Major H., 1-4th Buffs.
Johnson, C. S. Major P. W., 1-4th Buffs
Kent, No. 49-71, Serjt. W. H., R. A. M. C.
Kilby Col.-Serjt. H. W, Bombay Rifles.
Kimber, No. 200002, C.S. Major T. F., 1-4th Wilts Regt.
Lenton, No. 200028, C.S. Major W. G., 1-4th Wilts.
Lewis, Pte. C. M., 8th Welsh Pioneers.
Lewis, No. 265002, Regtl. Q. M. Serjt. W. H., 2-6th Devons.
Liddiard, No. 3161, Regtl. S. Major W., 1-4th Wilts. Regt.
Lunt, C. S. Major A., 1-6th Hants Regt.
Mann, No. 1785, Regtl. Q. M. Serjt. J. W., 3rd S. & M.
Master, Col. Serjt. R. M., Poona Rifles.
Mather, Pte. C., Poona Rifles.
Miers, No. 25025, Regtl S. Major W. H., 3rd S. & M.
Nanporia, L. Corpl. D. J., Poona Rifles.
Napier, Pte. O. H. L., Poona Rifles.
Nasraji Mukerji, Regtl Q. M. Serjt, Poona Rifles.
Nicholls, No. 265112, C. S. Major A. H., 2-6th Devons.
Pinder, Regtl. S Major D. A., Bombay Arty.
Philp, Pte. H., 2-4th Wilts Regt.
Pollard, No. 127. C. S. Major W, 1-4th R. W Kent Regt.
Rice, No. 5819, Q.M Serjt. W., 3rd S. & M.
Robertson, Serjt A., Poona Rifles.
Robson, Pte. C. T., Poona Rifles.
Shaw, No. 26690. Corpl J., R. G. A. Staff.
Sheppard, No. 200205, S. Serjt. S. C., 1-4th Wilts Regt.
Sly, No. 4216 Q. M. Serjt. R. J.,P. of W. Camp, Ahmednagar.
Smith, No. 200050, Q. M. Serjt. E. F., 1-4th Wilts Regt.
Southwell, No. 57076, Corpl. J. M., R.A.M.C.
Stansfield, Serjt. H., 1-4th Buffs.
Sutton, Serjt. R., 1-4th Buffs.
Templeton, No. 23431, Actg. R. S. Major, W., 79 Coy., R. G. A.
Thatcher, No. 6701, Q. M. S. Instr. in Gunnery. W., R. G. A. Staff.
Thomas, Regtl. Q. M. Serjt. A. C, 1 6th Hants Regt.
Thomas, No. 200015, C. S. Major E. F., 1-4th Wilts Regt.
Thomas, No. 265562, C. Q. M. Serjt. W., 2-6th Devons.
Thorne, No. 2706, C. S. Major J. J., 1-4th Wilts Regt.
Tobin, No. 52063, Pte. J. M., R. A. M. C.
Tripp, Serjt. Drummer H. J., 1-4th Buffs.
Tuck, C S. Major C, 1-6th Hants Regt.
Tuck, Serjt. Drummer F., 1-6th Hants Regt.
Turner, No. 56586, Serjt. D., R. A. M. C.
Vivash, No. 2967 Pte S. H, 2-4th Wilts (attd. 2nd Gr. Bn., Northd. Fus).
Ward, C. S. Major H., 1-5th East Surrey Regt.
Watchmaker, Pte. P. T., Poona Rifles.
Wayman, Regtl. S. Major R. C., 2nd Gr. Bn., Essex Regt.
Weston, No. 861029, Batt. S. Major J. S. N., 1104th Battery, R. F. A.

Whisley, Pte. W. R., 4th S W. Borderers.
Williams, No 5829, Regtl. Q. M.-Serjt. T. H., 1-4th Border Regt.
Wilson, No. 2452 Serjt. R. E., 1-7th Hants Regt.
Wilson, Pte. W. C. G., 2nd Gr. Bn., Northd. Fus.

Indian Officers and Warrant and Non-Commissioned Officers.

Aba Nalaode, Havildar, 110th Mahratta Light Infantry.
Abdul Majid, No. 753 Dafadar, Alwar Lancers, Imperial Service Troops.
Abdul Hafiz, Drill Havildar, 33rd Queen Victoria's Own Light Cavalry.
Abdullah Khan, Retired Subadar, 69th Punjabis.
Abdullah Khan, Retired Subadar, 18th Infantry.
Abdul Sattar, Sowar, 39th King George's Own Light Cavalry.
Abdur Rahman Khan, Jemadar, 116th Mahrattas.
Achhar Singh, Temporary Naik, 97th Deccan Infantry.
Afzal Khan, Subadar-Major, 82nd Punjabis.
Ahmed Shah, Driver, 24th Hazara Mountain Battery.
Ajit Singh, Risaldar, Supply and Transport Corps.
Ajun Singh, Retired Risaldar-Major, *Bahadur*, 23rd Cavalry (Frontier Force).
Akbar Ali, Subadar-Major, 1st King George's Own Sappers and Miners.
Ali Haider Khan, Retired Risaldar-Major, Honorary Captain, *Sardar Bahadur*, 38th King George's Own Central India Horse.
Alla Ditta Khan, Retired Subadar, 56th Punjabi Rifles (Frontier Force).
Amar Singh, Lance-Dafadar, 9th Hodson's Horse.
Amir Ahmed, No. 2016 Havildar, 9th Bhopal Infantry.
Amrit Mal, Havildar, 1-6th Gurkha Rifles.
Arjun Powar, Subadar-Major, 3rd Sappers and Miners.
Asaram, Risaldar-Major, 31st Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers.
Attar Singh, Subadar-Major *Bahadur*, I. O. M., 47th Sikhs.

Babaji Rao Dalvi, Subadar-Major, 103rd Mahratta Light Infantry.
Baghwan Dass, Lance-Dafadar, 34th Poona Horse.
Bahadur Khan, Retired Jemadar, 18th King George's Own Lancers.
Bahadur Shah, Kot-Dafadar, 34th Poona Horse.
Bahorang Lal, No. 2764 Havildar, 10th Jats.
Balaji Mule, Retired Subadar, *Bahadur*, 119th Infantry.
Barkhurdar, No. 1849 Lance-Naik, 106th Hazara Pioneers.
Bega, No. 1608 Havildar, 10th Jats.
Bhaggat Singh, Subadar, 52nd Sikhs (Frontier Force).
Bhagwan Singh, Risaldar, 10th Duke of Cambridge's Own Lancers.
Bhagwan Singh, Retired Subadar-Major, Honorary Captain, *Sardar Bahadur*, 14th King George's Own Ferozepore Sikhs.
Bhagwan Singh, Risaldar, Bombay Body Guard.
Bhagwan Singh, Subadar, 97th Deccan Infantry.
Bhuda Singh, Subadar, Honorary Subadar-Major, 36th Sikhs.
Bhiwal Sahi, No. 1355 Rifleman, 1-8th Gurkha Rifles.
Birajit Gurung, No. 1930 Havildar, 1-8th Gurkha Rifles.
Birbal, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur*, 74th Punjabis.
Bishan Singh, Retired Subadar-Major, Honorary Captain, *Sardar Bahadur*, 9th Gurkha Rifles.
Bishan Singh, No. 2513 Havildar, 52nd Sikhs (Frontier Force).
Buland Shah, Subadar, 33rd Punjabis.

Champa Sing Sen, Havildar, 1-9th Gurkha Rifles.
Chattar Singh, Risaldar-Major, 8th Cavalry.
Chimaji Garud, Subadar, 105th Mahratta Light Infantry.
Chiranji Singh, Subadar, 10th Jats.
Chothu Ram, Jemadar, 53rd Sikhs (Frontier Force).

Daim Khan, No. 2643 Lance-Naik, 25th Punjabis.
Dalpat Singh, Subadar, 97th Deccan Infantry.
Dalraj Rana, Subadar, 2-1st King George's Own Gurkha Rifles.
Dani, No. 1690 Colour-Havildar, 10th Jats.
Dasaundha Singh, Subadar, *Sardar Bahadur*, 22nd Punjabis.
Dawa Tsering Lama, No. 2322 Havildar, 1-10th Gurkha Rifles.
Dayal Singh, Subadar-Major, 52nd Sikhs (Frontier Force).
Devasahayan, Retired Subadar-Major, Honorary Captain, *Sardar Bahadur*, A. D. C. to the Commander-in-Chief, 2nd Queen Victoria's Own Sappers and Miners.
Dewa Singh, Risaldar, Supply and Transport Corps.
Dhira, Subadar, 44th Merwara Infantry.
Dhone, John, Naik, 103rd Mahratta Light Infantry.
Dhule Ram, Jemadar, Honorary Subadar, 48th Pioneers.
Dhuman Khan, Risaldar, Honorary Risaldar-Major, 22nd Sam Browne's Cavalry.
Diwan Ali, Jemadar, Honorary Subadar, 123rd Outram's Rifles.

Faiz Muhammad, No. 3242 Naik (temporary Havildar), 112th Infantry.
Fakir Muhammad, Recruit, 130th King George's Own Baluchis (Jacob's Rifles).
Fatch Ali Khan, Subadar, *Bahadur*, 1st King George's Own Sappers and Miners.
Fateh Khan, Subadar-Major, 19th Punjabis.
Fateh Muhammad Beg, Jemadar, 9th Hodson's Horse.
Fateh Sher, No. 1751 Havildar, 125th Napier's Rifles.
Fateh Khan, Ressaidar, Honorary Risaldar, 12th Cavalry.
Firoz Khan, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur*, 56th Punjabi Rifles (Frontier Force).
Firoz Khan, Dafadar, 13th Duke of Connaught's Lancers (Watson's Horse).

Gainda Singh, Subadar, 125th Napier's Rifles, attached 44th Merwara Infantry
Gajbir Thapa, Subadar, 2-3rd Queen Alexandra's Own Gurkha Rifles.
Ganbir Sing Thapa, Havildar, 1-2nd King Edward's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Sirmoor Rifles).
Ganda, Subadar, 20th Duke of Cambridge's Own Infantry.
Ganda Singh, Retired Resaldar, 10th Duke of Cambridge's Own Lancers (Hodson's Horse).
Ganesh Polekar, Retired Havildar, 103rd Mahratta Light Infantry.
Gangadhar Singh, Jemadar, 113th Infantry.
Ganga Bishan, Retired Kot-Dafadar, 7th Hariana Lancers.
Ganag Singh Rawat, Subadar, 2-39th Garhwal Rifles
Ganpati Kenjle, Subadar, *Bahadur*, 105th Mahratta Light Infantry.
Ganpat Krishnaji, Subadar, 119th Infantry, (The Moo'tan Regiment).
Ganpat Yadhow, Subadar, 103rd Mahratta Light Infantry.
Ghasufar Ali, Veterinary Jemadar, Supply and Transport Corps.
Ghulam Ali Khan, Risaldar, Honorary Risaldar-Major, 39th King George's Own Central India Horse.
Gianu Jadhao, No. 432 Colour-Havildar, 105th Mahratta Light Infantry.
Girdhari, Retired Subadar-Major, Honorary Captain, 1-42nd Deoli Regiment.
Gopi Chand, Jemadar, No. 9 Mountain Battery, Royal Garrison Artillery.
Gulab No. 3299, Havildar, 10th Jats.
Gulab, Havildar, 58th Vaughan's Rifles (Frontier Force).
Gurdatt Singh Bahadur, Retired Subadar-Major, 114th Mahrattas.
Gurdit Singh, Risaldar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, 6th King Edward's Own Light Cavalry.
Gurusamy, No. 28 Naik, 64th Pioneers.
Gyan Chand, Kot-Dafadar, 9th Hodson's Horse.
Hakim Khan, Risaldar, 31st Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers.
Hakim Khan, Subadar-Major, 30th Punjabis.
Hamir Singh, Risaldar, 34th Poona Horse.
Hangshir Pande, Havildar, 1-9th Gurkha Rifles.
Hanumanta Nimbalkar, No. 3132, Colour-Havildar, 103rd Mahratta Light Infantry.
Hanooman Singh, Risaldar-Major, Bahadur, 20th Deccan Horse.
Hans Ram, Dafadar, 34th Poona Horse.
Hanwant Singh, Retired Risaldar-Major, Honorary Captain, Sardar Bahadur, 3rd Skinner's Horse.
Hari Sing Thapa, Retired Subadar, 2-9th Gurkha Rifles.
Harkbir Thapa, No. 1748, Havildar, 2-4th Gurkha Rifles.
Har Kishan, No. 3291, Naik, Temporary Havildar, 112th Infantry.
Harnam Singh, No. 775, Havildar-Major, No. 5 Mountain Battery, attached Royal Artillery Depot, Ambala.
Harnand Singh, Jemadar, 10th Jats.
Har Phul, No. 1911, Havildar, 10th Jats.
Het Ram Risaldar, Supply and Transport Corps.
Hira Singh, Retired Subadar-Major, Honorary Lieutenant, 14th King George's Own Ferozepore Sikhs.
Hushiar Sing Rana, Colour Havildar, 2-2nd King Edward's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Sirmoor Rifles).
Hussain Ali Shah, Sepoy, 91st Punjabis (Light Infantry).
Illahi Bakhsh, Subadar, *Bahadur*, 12 1st Pioneers.
Inayatulla Khan, No. 1279, Band Havildar, 89th Punjabis.
Jai Lal, No. 1858, Colour Havildar, 10th Jats.
Jang Bir Thapa, Retired Subadar, 1-1st King George's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Malaun Regiment).
Jas Ram, Subadar, 82nd Punjabis
Jaswant Singh, Jemadar, 34th Poona Horse.
Jhanda Singh, Dafadar, 13th Duke of Connaught's Lancers (Watson's Horse).
Koka Ram, Retired Havildar, 51st Sikhs (Frontier Force).
Kalandar Khan, Risaldar-Major, *Bahadur*, 7th Hariana Lancers.
Kallu Khattri, Havildar, 1-9th Gurkha Rifles.
Kalu, No. 1885, Havildar, 10th Jats.
Kanaya Ram, Retired Risaldar-Major, 4th Cavalry.
Karak Bir Thapa, No. 3483, Havildar, 1-8th Gurkha Rifles.
Karam Dad Khan, Subadar, Honorary Subadar-Major, 123rd Outram's Rifles.
Karam Singh, Risaldar-Major, *Bahadur*, 13th Duke of Connaught's Lancers.
Karim Din, Naik, 125th Napier's Rifles.
Karim Din, Jemadar, 59th Scinde Rifles (Frontier Force).
Karimnawaz Khan, Ressaidar, 15th Lancers (Cureton's Multanis).
Karn Bahadur Barnet, Havildar, 1-9th Gurkha Rifles.
Karam Ilahi Khan, Risaldar, 37th Lancers (Baluch Horse).
Karam Ilahi, No. 1134 Havildar-Driver, Royal Artillery Depot, Ambala.
Kasir Ram Khattri, Havildar, 1-9th Gurkha Rifles.
Kehar Singh, Retired Jemadar, 24th Punjabis.
Kewal Singh, Jemadar, Honorary Ressaidar, 30th Lancers (Gordon's Horse).
Khalas Khan, Subadar, 52nd Sikhs (Frontier Force).
Khana, Jemadar, 37th Dogras.
Khan Bahadur, Subadar, 58th Vaughan's Rifles (Frontier Force).
Khen Singh, Subadar, *Bahadur*, 36th Sikhs.
Kirpa Ram, Retired Subadar, 1-3rd Queen Alexandra's Own Gurkha Rifles.
Kishen Lal, Subadar, 10th Jats.
Kishen Sahai, Jemadar, Honorary Subadar, 112th Infantry.
Kondaji Bedar, No. 511 Havildar, 105th Mahratta Light Infantry.
Krishnaji Rao More, Jemadar, 103rd Mahratta Light Infantry.

Krishna Swami, No. 1417, Havildar, 105th Mahratta Light Infantry.
Kulman Khattri, Havildar, 1-9th Gurkha Rifles.
Kurban Ali Khan, Retired Subadar-Major, Honorary Captain, 109th Infantry.
Labh Din, Jemadar, 66th Punjabis.
Lachman Singh, Subadar, 30th Punjabis.
Lakham Singh, 2nd Grade Veterinary Assistant, Supply and Transport Corps.
Lal Singh, Retired Risaldar-Major, Honorary Captain, Sardar Bahadur, 14th Murray's Jat Lancers.
Lok Ram, Jemadar, 10th Jats.
Mahboob Singh, Ressaidar, Honorary Risaldar, 6th King Edward's Own Cavalry.
Makhan Lal, Kot-Dafadar, 30th Lancers (Gordon's Horse).
Malik Muzaffar Khan, Ressaidar, 35th Scinde Horse.
Malik Sher Bahadur Khan, Risaldar, 39th King George's Own Central India Horse.
Malik Muhammad Bahadur Khan, Ressaidar, Sardar Bahadur, 39th King George's Own Central India Horse.
Mamara Khan, Risaldar, Honorary Risaldar-Major, Khan Bahadar, 22nd Sam Browne's Cavalry.
Mangal Singh, Subadar-Major, 53rd Sikhs (Frontier Force).
Munsab Ali Khan, Sowar, 39th King George's Own Central India Horse.
Mana Khan, Retired Subadar-Major, Honorary Captain, 33rd Punjabis.
Manbir Thapa, Subadar, Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides
Maroti Bhonsle, Retired Subadar, 3rd Sappers and Miners.
Mardan Ali Khan, Subadar, 123rd Outram's Rifles.
Mardan Khan, Risaldar, 1st Duke of York's Own Lancers.
Mastan Singh Subadar, 82nd Punjabis.
Maya Ram, Acting Dafadar, 33rd Queen Victoria's Own Light Cavalry.
Medhi Khan, Subadar, 69th Punjabis.
Mir Ahmed Hussain, Retired Dafadar School Master, 27th Light Cavalry.
Mirchi Singh, Subadar, 112th Infantry.
Miran Khan, Acting Kot-Dafadar, 9th Hodson's Horse.
Mir Baz Khan, Subadar, 51st Sikhs (Frontier Force).
Mir Zaman Khan, Sepoy, 22nd Punjabis.
Mirza Khan, Havildar, 46th Punjabis.
Mohan Singh, Jemadar, 34th Poona Horse.
Mohanlal Singh, No. 2094 Havildar, 112th Infantry.
Mowaz Khan, Subadar, 25th Punjabis.
Muhammad Ayub Khan, Risaldar, 35th Scinde Horse.
Muhammad Din, Armourer-Havildar, 52nd Sikhs (Frontier Force).
Muhammad Feroz Khan, Subadar, 31st Punjabis.
Muhammad Gul, Subadar, 127th Queen Mary's Own Baluch Light Infantry.
Muhammad Khan, Jemadar, 37th Lancers (Baluch Horse).
Muhammad Shamsuddin, Jemadar, 105th Mahratta Light Infantry.
Muhammad Roshan, Subadar, 124th Duchess of Connaught's Own Baluchistan Infantry.
Mula Singh, Subadar-Major, Bahadur, 25th Punjabis.
Munir Khan, Risaldar, Khan Sahib, Bahadar, 57th Camel Corps.
Naiz Gul, Jemadar, 20th Duke of Cambridge's Own Infantry.
Naryan Narsingha, No. 3137, 3rd Sappers and Miners.
Narayan Singh, Subadar, 120th Rajputana Infantry.
Narayan Singh, No. 2493 Naik, 102nd King Edward's Own Grenadiers.
Natha Singh, Risaldar Major, Bahadur, 37th Lancers (Baluch Horse).
Nathe Khan, Subadar, 22nd Punjabis.
Nathu Sing Sunar, Retired Subadar-Major, Honorary Captain, 1-39th Garhwal Rifles.
Nawab Khan, Risaldar, 50th Camel Corps.
Nur Muhammad, Temporary Naik, 92nd Punjabis.
Pala Singh, Jemadar, 20th Duke of Connaught's Own Infantry
Panah, No. 42 Colour-Havildar, 106th Hazara Pioneers.
Pahlwan Khan, Risaldar, 13th Duke of Connaught's Lancers (Watson's Horse).
Pahlwan Khan, Retired Risaldar-Major, Bahadur, 12th Cavalry.
Perumal Pillai, Jemadar, 64th Pioneers.
Pir Muhammad, Subadar, Honorary Subadar-Major, 25th Punjabis.
Puranbir Rana, Subadar, 2-5th Gurkha Rifles.
Rahel Singh, Jemadar, 57th Wilde's Rifles (Frontier Force).
Rajavali Khan, Woordie-Major, 25th Cavalry (Frontier Force).
Rakhim Gul, Jemadar, 56th Punjabi Rifles (Frontier Force).
Ralla Sing, Havildar, 1-9th Gurkha Rifl
Ram Dass, Subadar-Major, Bahadur, 61st King George's Own Pioneers
Ram Dour Lal, No. 1195 Colour-Havildar, 10th Jats.
Ramji Lal, Risaldar-Major, 14th Murray's Jat Lancers.
Ramji Lal, No 1972, Havildar, 10th Jats.
Ram Sarup, No. 2124, Havildar, 10th Jats.
Ram Sing Thapa, Subadar, 2 5th Gurkha Rifles (Frontier Force).
Rasal, Havildar, 113th Infantry.
Rattan Singh, Ressaidar, 30th Lancers, Gordon's Horse.
Raza Ali Shah, No. 2629, Havildar, 129th Duke of Connaught's Own Baluchis.
Rup Chand, Risaldar-Major, Bahadur, 33rd Queen Victoria's Own Light Cavalry.
Rup Chand, Subadar, 10th Jats.
Sahib Singh, Kot-Dafadar, 36th Jacob's Horse.
Said Gul, Jemadar, 20th Duke of Cambridge's Own Infantry.
Said Hussain Shah, Jemadar, Royal Artillery Depot, Ambala.
Said Muhammad Khan, Jemadar, 66th Punjabis.
Sakaram, Retired Colour-Havildar, 102nd Mahratta Light Infantry.
Saukata Parshad Tiwari, No 1874, Havildar, 129th Infantry.

Santokh Singh, Jemadar, 53rd Sikhs (Frontier Force).
Sanwaliya, Lance-Havildar, 113th Infantry.
Sardar Khan, Dafadar, 15th Lancers (Cureton's Multanis).
Sant Singh, Honorary Subadar-Major, 23rd Sikh Pioneers.
Shah Wali Khan, Retired Subadar-Major, Honorary Lieutenant, 108th Infantry.
Shaikh Ali Muhammad, Subadar Major, 9th Bhopal Infantry.
Shaikh Ahmad, Subadar-Major, 119th Infantry (Multan Regiment).
Shaikh Dadu, Subadar-Major, 121st Pioneers.
Shahbaz Khan, Subadar, Honorary Subadar-Major, 122nd Rajputana Infantry.
Shaikh Budruddin, Ressaidar, Bahadur, Supply and Transport Corps.
Dhaikh Farid, Subadar-Major, 97th Deccan Infantry.
Shahikh Imam, Retired Subadar-Major, Sardar Bahadur, Khan Sahib, 103rd Mahratta Light Infantry.
Shaikh Jaffar, Subadar, 103rd Mahratta Light Infantry
Shaikh Surajuddin, Colour-Havildar, 130th King George Own Baluchis (Jacob's Rifles).
Shedu, Subadar, Honorary Subadar-Major, 122nd Rajputana Infantry.
Sherbahadur Bura, No. 3555, Lance-Naik, 1-2nd King Edward's Own Gurkha Rifles.
Shiuchand, Subadar, 10th Jats.
Sheo Karam, No. 1878 Havildar, 10th Jats.
Sis Ram, Dafadar, 29th Lancers (Deccan Horse).
Shah Zaman, Jemadar, 56th Punjabi Rifles (Frontier Force).
Shiunath Singh, Jemadar, 8th Rajputs.
Sher Akmad Khan, Jemadar, 56th Punjabi Rifles (Frontier Force).
Sis Ram Singh, No. 1128, Lance-Naik, 9th Bhopal Infantry.
Sitaram Ghogle, Retired Subadar-Major, Honorary Lieutenant, 117th Mahrattas.
Sita Ram, temporary Lance-Dafadar, 23rd Cavalry (Frontier Force
Solomon Benjamin, No. 1047, Quartermaster-Havildar, 112th Infantry.
Srinivasula, No. 414, Lance-Naik, 64th Pioneers.
Sudama, Subadar, 25th Punjabis.
Sudhan, No. 2217 Havildar, 10th Jats.
Sultan Ahmad, Kot-Dafadar, 9th Hodson's Horse.
Sultan Singh, Havildar, 95th Russell's Infantry.
Sunder Sing, No. 2435 Colour-Havildar, 1-4th Gurkha Rifles.
Surayan Singh, Ressaidar, 39th King George's Own Central India Horse.
Surbir Karki, Subadar, Bahadur, 1-9th Gurkha Rifles.
Surja Bahadur, Retired Subadar-Major, Honorary Captain, 48th Pioneers.
Sheonath, No. 2273 Havildar, 10th Jats.
Sheo Singh, No. 2836 Havildar, 10th Jats.
Sher Muhammad Khan I, Subadar, 25th Punjabis.
Sher Sing Rawat, Jemadar, 1-10th Gurkha Rifles, attached 3-5th Gurkha Rifles.
Sher Zaman, No. 4940 Naik, 17th Punjabis.
Shib Lal, Subadar, 10th Jats.
Thakur Bhagwant Singh, Retired Risaldar-Major, Honorary Lieutenant, 28th Light Cavalry.
Tirumalai Nayadu, Subadar-Major, 86th Carnatic Infantry.
Todar Singh, Lance-Dafadar, 26th King George's Own Light Cavalry.
Trikma, Subadar, 43rd Erinpura Regiment.
Udham, Jemadar, 23rd Sikh Pioneers.
Udham Singh, No. 2126, Havildar, 25th Punjabis.
Umrao Singh, Subadar, 10th Jats.
Yakub Khan, Dafadar, 38th King George's Own Central India Horse.
Yar Khan, Jemadar, 121st Pioneers.
Zair Khan, Lance-Dafadar, 9th Hodson's Horse.
Zaman Khan, Subadar, Bahadur, M.C., 129th Duke of Connaught's Own Baluchis.
Ziaruddin Khan, Jemadar, 122nd Rajputana Infantry.

Indian Subordinate Medical Department.

Abdul Aziz Khan, 2nd Class Senior Sub-Assistant Surgeon.
Abdul Ghani, 2nd Class (now 1st Class) Senior Sub-Assistant Surgeon.
Ali Husain Khan, No 1049 1st Class Sub-Assistant Surgeon.
Buta Singh, No. 770 1st Class Sub-Assistant Surgeon.
Dhondi Nagooji Vizrae, 1st Class Senior Sub-Assistant Surgeon, Rao Sahib.
Ganpat Krishna Naidu, 2nd Grade Civil Sub-Assistant Surgeon (Bombay Presidency)
Hira Lal Karauna Shankar, 3rd Grade Civil Sub-Assistant Surgeon (Rajputana).
Ishwari-Datt, No. 1054 1st Class Sub-Assistant Surgeon.
Kajaram Gangadhar, 2nd Grade Civil Sub-Assistant Surgeon (Bombay Presidency).
Kanhaiya Lal, No. 1067 1st Class Sub-Assistant Surgeon.
Lala Girdhari Lal Chopra, 4th Grade Civil Sub-Assistant Surgeon (Punjab).
M. Kelu, No. 1257 1st Class Sub-Assistant Surgeon.
Muhammad Khan, 1st Class Senior Sub-Assistant Surgeon, Khan Sahib, Bahadur (Honorary Assistant Surgeon).
Muhammad Mir Din, 1st Class Senior Sub-Assistant Surgeon, Khan Sahib.
N. Sadasiva Pillai, 2nd Class Senior Sub-Assistant Surgeon, Rai Sahib.
Ram Chandra Ganu Naidoo, 2nd Class Senior Sub-Assistant Surgeon.

Saiyid Ali Naki, 1st Class Senior Sub-Assistant Surgeon, Khan Sahib, Bahadur (Honorary Assistant Surgeon).

Satis Chandra Datta, 3rd Grade Civil Sub-Assistant Surgeon.

Shaikh Athir Bakhsh, 1st Class Senior Sub-Assistant Surgeon, Khan Bahadur, Sardar Bahadur (retired and temporarily re-employed).

Solomon Esekiel, Senior Sub-Assistant Surgeon, Khan Sahib (retired and temporarily re-employed).

Sukh Ram Dass, 1st Class Sub-Assistant Surgeon (pensioned and temporarily re-employed).

Thakur Parshad, No. 3257 1st Grade Ward-Servant, No. 3 Company, Army Hospital Corps.

A. H. BINGLEY, *Major-General,*
Secretary to the Government of India.

Printed and Published for the GOVERNMENT OF INDIA *at the* GOVERNMENT CENTRAL PRINTING OFFICE, *Simla.*

REGISTERED No. L. 848.



The Gazette of India.

EXTRAORDINARY.

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.

SIMLA, MONDAY, JUNE 3, 1918.

FOREIGN AND POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

ORDER OF THE STAR OF INDIA.

NOTIFICATION.

Simla, the 3rd June, 1918.

No. 29 S. I.—His Excellency the Grand Master of the Most Exalted Order of the Star of India is pleased to announce that His Imperial Majesty the KING, EMPEROR OF INDIA, has been graciously pleased to make the following appointments to the said Order:—

To be Knights Grand Commanders.

His Excellency the Right Honourable JOHN, BARON PENTLAND OF LYTH, P.C., G.C.I.E., Governor of Madras.

His Excellency the Right Honourable Sir FREEMAN FREEMAN-THOMAS, BARON WILLINGDON OF RATTON, G.C.I.E., G.B.E., Governor of Bombay.

To be Knights Commanders.

The Honourable Sir WILLIAM HENRY HOARE VINCENT, *Kt.*, Indian Civil Service, an Ordinary Member of the Council of the Governor-General.

And for meritorious service in connection with the war :—

Sir THOMAS HOLLAND, K.C.I.E., D. SC., F.R.S., F.G.S., President, Indian Munitions Board.

To be Companions.

The Honourable Mr. HENRY STAVELY LAWRENCE, Indian Civil Service, Commissioner in Sind, Bombay, and an Additional Member of the Council of the Governor for making Laws and Regulations.

The Honourable Mr. LLEWELLYN EDDISON BUCKLEY, Indian Civil Service, Commissioner of Revenue Settlement, Survey, Land Records and Agriculture, Board of Revenue, Madras, and an Additional Member of the Council of the Governor for making Laws and Regulations.

The Honourable Mr. CECIL HENRY BOMPAS, Indian Civil Service, Chairman of the Board of Trustees for the Improvement of Calcutta, Bengal, and an Additional Member of the Council of the Governor for making Laws and Regulations.

MOSES MORDECAI SIMEON GUBBAY, Esquire, C.I.E., Indian Civil Service, Controller of Currency.

And for services rendered in connection with military operations in the field :—

Major-General RICHARD WAPSHARE, C.B., Indian Army.

Colonel (temporary Major-General) JOHN MACNEILL WALTER, C.B., D.S.O., British Service.

By Order of the Grand Master,

J. B. WOOD,

Secretary to the Most Exalted Order of the Star of India.

FOREIGN AND POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

ORDER OF THE INDIAN EMPIRE.

NOTIFICATION.

Simla, the 3rd June, 1918.

No. 47-I. E.—His Excellency the Grand Master of the Most Eminent Order of the Indian Empire is pleased to announce that His Imperial Majesty

the KING, EMPEROR OF INDIA, has been graciously pleased to make the following appointments to, and promotions in, the said Order :—

To be Knights Grand Commanders.

His Highness Raja SRI RAMA VARMA, Raja of Cochin, Madras.

Sir FREDERICK WILLIAM DUKE, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., Member of the Council of India.

To be Knights Commanders.

Thakur Sahib LAKHAJI RAJ BAWAJI RAJ, Thakur Sahib of Rajkot, Kathiawar, Bombay.

Lieutenant-Colonel WALTER JAMES BUCHANAN, C.I.E., M.D., Indian Medical Service, Inspector-General of Prisons, Bengal.

And for meritorious service in connection with the war :—

Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel Raja JAI CHAND, C.S.I., of Lambagraon, Punjab.

Rear-Admiral DRURY ST. AUBYN WAKE, C.B., C.I.E., Royal Navy, late Senior Naval Officer, Persian Gulf.

To be Companions.

The Honourable Khan Bahadur Nawab Saiyid NAWAB ALI CHAUDHURI, of Dhanbari, Mymensingh, Bengal, and an Additional Member of the Council of the Governor-General for making Laws and Regulations.

The Honourable Mr. CLAUDE FRASER de la FOSSE, Indian Educational Service, Director of Public Instruction, United Provinces of Agra and Oudh, and a Member of the Council of the Lieutenant-Governor for making Laws and Regulations.

The Honourable Mr. HENRY RAIKES ALEXANDER IRWIN, Tea-planter, Singell Tea Estate, Darjeeling, Bengal, and an Additional Member of the Council of the Governor for making Laws and Regulations.

BERNHARD MARTIN SAMUELSON, Esquire, Chief Engineer and Officiating Joint Secretary, Public Works Department, Burma.

WILLIAM FREDERICK HOLMS, Esquire, Chief Engineer and Secretary to Government, Irrigation Branch, Public Works Department, Punjab.

GEORGE HERMAN COLLIER, Esquire, Director-General of Stores, India Office.

THOMAS EMERSON, Esquire, Indian Civil Service, Collector of Tippera, Bengal.

JYOTSNANATH GHOSAL, Esquire, Indian Civil Service, Collector of Kaira, Bombay.

ALAN WILLIAM PIM, Esquire, Indian Civil Service, Collector of Benares, United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.

GEORGE RAINY, Esquire, Indian Civil Service, Deputy Secretary to the Government of India, Finance Department.

Major GEORGE HENRY WILLIS, M.V.O., Royal Engineers, Mint Master, Bombay.

Lieutenant-Colonel ERNEST ALAN ROBERT NEWMAN, M.D., Indian Medical Service, Civil Surgeon and Superintendent, Medical School, Dacca, Bengal.

EDWARD CHARLES RYLAND, Esquire, Indian Police, Deputy Inspector-General of Police, Bihar and Orissa.

FRANCIS WILLIAM BAIN, Esquire, Indian Educational Service, Principal, Deccan College, Bombay.

JOHN DESMOND, Esquire, Executive Engineer, Public Works Department, Nagpur, Central Provinces.

JOHN ERNEST JACKSON, Esquire, Chief Auditor, Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway, Bombay.

JOHN ROBERTSON HENDERSON, Esquire, M.B., F.L.S., Superintendent, Government Museum, and Principal Librarian, Connemara Public Library, Madras.

Sardar Bahadur GURNAM SINGH, Home Secretary to His Highness the Maharaja, and General of the State Forces, Patiala, Punjab.

Kunwar UNKAR SINGH, General Superintendent of Police, Kota State, Rajputana.

Dr. CHARLES ALFRED BARBER, Agricultural Service, Imperial Sugarcane Expert, Madras.

NASARWANJI NAVROJI WADIA, Esquire, of Bombay.

Raja RATAN SEN SINGH, of Bansi, District Basti, United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.

And for meritorious service in connection with the war :—

Colonel (temporary Brigadier-General) ROBERT GEORGE STRANGE, British Service, Commanding Presidency Brigade.

Colonel (temporary Brigadier-General) ROBERT MONTAGU POORE, D.S.O., British Service, Commanding Jhansi Brigade.

Lieutenant-Colonel (temporary Brigadier-General) CYRIL FRANK TEMPLER, C.M.G., Director-General, Army Remount Department.

Colonel ALFRED JOSEPH CARUANA, Indian Army, Judge Advocate-General in India.

Lieutenant-Colonel HERBERT AUSTEN SMITH, Indian Medical Service, Surgeon to His Excellency the Viceroy.

Brevet-Lieutenant-Colonel FREDERICK ADOLPHUS FLEMING BARNADO, Indian Medical Service, Deputy Assistant Director of Medical Services (Distribution), Bombay.

Captain SEYMOUR DOUGLAS VALE, Royal Indian Marine, Principal Port Officer and Marine Transport Officer, Rangoon.

ARTHUR CECIL MCWATTERS, Esquire, Indian Civil Service, Controller (Hides and Wool), Indian Munitions Board.

Major DAVIS HERON, M.B, F.R.C.S.E., D.T.M. & H., Medical Officer, Seistan Consulate, and *ex-officio* His Britannic Majesty's Vice-Consul for Seistan and Kain.

Major EDMUND TILLOTSON RICH, Royal Engineers, Survey of India.

A. V. VENKATARAMANA AIYAR, Esquire, Assistant Secretary to the Government of India, Finance Department.

Sardar Bahadur FARMAN ALI KHAN, Major-General and Adjutant-General, Kashmir State Forces.

QADIR BAKSH KHAN, Lieutenant-Colonel, Bahadur, Commandant, 1st Company, Maler Kotla Imperial Service Sappers, Punjab.

RODERICK KORNELI BIERNACKI, Esquire, I.S.O., Locomotive Superintendent, North-Western State Railway.

And for services rendered in connection with military operations in the field:—

Surgeon-General PATRICK HEHIR, C.B., C.M.G., Indian Medical Service.

Colonel (temporary Brigadier-General) ROBERT FOX SORSBIE, Royal Engineers.

Colonel (temporary Brigadier-General) ARTHUR BLANCHARD HAWLEY DREW, Indian Army.

Lieutenant-Colonel THOMAS GORDON BLOIS-JOHNSON, C.M.G., Indian Army.

To be Honorary Companions.

Lieutenant-Colonel GHANA BHIKRAM, 1st Nepalese Regiment.

Lieutenant-Colonel PARTAB JUNG BAHADUR RANA, Mahindra Dal Regiment.

By Order of the Grand Master,

J. B. WOOD,

Secretary to the Most Eminent Order of the Indian Empire.

FOREIGN AND POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

ORDER OF THE BRITISH EMPIRE.

NOTIFICATION.

Simla, the 3rd June, 1918.

No. 1545-I. C.—His Imperial Majesty the KING, EMPEROR OF INDIA, has been graciously pleased to give orders for the following appointments to, and promotions in, the Most Excellent Order of the British Empire:—

To be Knights Commanders.

The Honourable Maharaja Bahadur Sir BHAGWATI PRASAD SINGH, K.C.I.E., Taluqdar of Balrampur, District Gonda, United Provinces of Agra and Oudh; and a Member of the Council of the Lieutenant-Governor for making Laws and Regulations.

Lieutenant-Colonel FRANK POPHAM YOUNG, C.I.E., C.B.E., Indian Arm Commissioner, Rawalpindi Division, Punjab.

Maharaja Bahadur Sir RAMESHWAR SINGH, G.C.I.E., of Darbhang Bihar and Orissa.

PIRAJIRAV BAPU SAHIB GHATGE, C.S.I., C.I.E., Chief of Kagal (Seni Branch) Kolhapur, Bombay.

To be Commanders.

Lady ROBERTSON, O.B.E., wife of the Honourable Sir Benjamin Robertso K.C.S.I., K.C.M.G., Chief Commissioner, Central Provinces.

The Honourable Sir FAZALBHOY CURRIMBHOY EBRAHIM, *Kt.*, of Bomba and an Additional Member of the Council of the Governor-Gener for making Laws and Regulations.

The Honourable Mr. FRANK WILLINGDON CARTER, C.I.E., of Messr Turner, Morrison & Co., Sheriff of Calcutta, Bengal, and an Addition Member of the Council of the Governor for making Laws an Regulations.

The Honourable Mr. CHARLES JOSEPH HALLIFAX, Indian Civil Servic Commissioner, Jullundur Division, and a Member of the Council c the Lieutenant-Governor of the Punjab for making Laws and Regu lations.

PERCY WYNDHAM, Esquire, C.I.E., Indian Civil Service, Commissioner c Kumaun, United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.

LEWIS JAMES MOUNTFORD, Esquire, Indian Civil Service, Commissione Southern Division, Bombay.

Lieutenant-Colonel ALFRED CHARLES ELLIOTT, Indian Army, Deput Commissioner, Gurgaon, Punjab.

Shaikh ASGHAR ALI, Esquire, Indian Civil Service, Deputy Commissione Ludhiana, Punjab.

JOSEPH WILSON-JOHNSTON, Esquire, Indian Civil Service, Deputy Commis sioner, Jhelum, Punjab.

WILLIAM BROWNE BRANDER, Esquire, Indian Civil Service, Deput Commissioner, Tavoy District, Burma.

Captain NEVILLE FREDERICK JARVIS WILSON, C.M.G., Royal India Marine, Deputy Director, Royal Indian Marine.

EDWARD PINDER FAWCETT, Esquire, Indian Civil Service, Collector o Etah, United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.

RAJA RAO VENKATA KUMARA MAHIPATI SURYA, Rao Bahadur, Raja o Pithapuram, Godavari District, Madras.

Sir ARCHIBALD BIRKMYRE, *Kt.*, of Messrs. Birkmyre Bros., Bengal.

EDWARD JOHN BUCK, Esquire, O.B.E., Honorary Secretary, Indian Central Committee, "Our Day".

Dr. SARAT KUMAR MULLICK, M.D., O.B.E., Honorary Secretary, Bengali Regiment Committee, Private Medical Practitioner, Calcutta.

To be Officers.

The Honourable Raja RAJENDRA NARAYAN BHANJA DEO, of Kanika, Bihar and Orissa, and an Additional Member of the Council of the Governor-General for making Laws and Regulations.

The Honourable Mr. JAMES MACKENZIE, of Messrs. MacNeil & Co., Calcutta, Bengal, and an Additional Member of the Council of the Governor for making Laws and Regulations.

The Honourable Raja HARIHAR PRASAD NARAYAN SINGH, of Amawan, Bihar and Orissa, and an Additional Member of the Council of the Lieutenant-Governor for making Laws and Regulations.

Lady LOVETT, wife of the Honourable Sir Verney Lovett, K.C.S.I., Lucknow, United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.

Brevet-Lieutenant-Colonel (temporary Brigadier-General) THOMAS MAWE LUKE, D.S.O., Royal Artillery, Director of Administration, Adjutant-General's Branch, Army Headquarters.

Mrs. IVY WALSH, wife of the Honourable Mr. E. H. C. Walsh, C.S.I., Bihar and Orissa.

Mrs. ADA GURDON, wife of the Honourable Colonel P. R. T. Gurdon, C.S.I., Commissioner, Assam Valley Districts, Gauhati, Assam.

Mrs. OONA STANDEN, wife of the Honourable Mr. B. P. Standen, C.I.E., Commissioner of Berar, Central Provinces.

Mrs. BEATRICE REID, wife of the Honourable Mr. W. J. Reid, C.S.I., Commissioner, Surma Valley and Hill Districts, Silchar, Assam.

VERE ARTHUR STOWELL, Esquire, Indian Civil Service, Secretary, War Board, Lucknow, United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.

Mrs. ELSIE MARGARET LENOX-CONYNGHAM, wife of Colonel Lenox-Conyngham, Royal Engineers, Dehra Dun, United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.

ARCHIBALD JOHN PUGH (Colonel), Solicitor, Commandant, Calcutta Light Horse, Bengal; Honorary A.-D.-C. to His Excellency the Viceroy.

WILLIAM RICHARD HOWSON, Esquire, His Britannic Majesty's Consul, Bunder Abbas, Persian Gulf.

Mrs. EVELYN BLAKEWAY, wife of Lieutenant-Colonel D. B. Blakeway, C.I.E., Revenue Commissioner, and President, Ladies' Red Cross Committee, North-West Frontier Province.

WILLIAM HENRY KER HOWARD, Esquire, Chief Engineer, Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway, Lucknow, United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.

DAVID JAMES MURTRIE, Esquire, I.S.O., Deputy Director-General of the Post Office.

Mrs. MARJORIE STEVENESSON CUMMING, wife of Mr. A. R. Cumming, I.C.S., Collector of the Nilgiris, Madras.

JOTINDRA NATH ROY, Esquire, Indian Civil Service, Collector of North Arcot District, Madras.

JOSEPH EARNEST GOUDGE, Esquire, Indian Civil Service, Deputy Commissioner of Sitapur, United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.

JOHN CAMPBELL, Esquire, Indian Civil Service, Deputy Commissioner of Kheri, United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.

GHAZANFAR ALI KHAN, Esquire, Indian Civil Service, Deputy Commissioner, Nimar, Central Provinces.

JOSEPH MILES CLAY, Esquire, Indian Civil Service, Deputy Commissioner of Garhwal, United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.

Lieutenant-Colonel JAMES MUIR CRAWFORD, M.B., C.M., Indian Medical Service, Benares, United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.

Engineer Commander ARCHIBALD ANTHONY MCDONALD, Royal Indian Marine, Senior Marine Transport Officer for Coaling Duties, Bombay.

Captain DUNCAN FREDERICK VINES, Royal Indian Marine, Port Officer, Calcutta, Bengal.

Major WILLIAM GORDON HUTCHINSON, Indian Army, Political Department, Political Agent, Chagai, Baluchistan.

EUSTACE EDWARD GUNTER, Esquire, Director, Persian Gulf Telegraphs.

VALENTINE PATRICK TERREL VIVIAN, Esquire, Indian Police, Assistant Director of Central Intelligence.

FRANK WINCKWORTH AUSTICE PRIDEAUX, Esquire, Additional Judicial Commissioner, Nagpur, Central Provinces.

ISA CHARAN CHANDU LAL, Esquire, I.S.O., Provincial Civil Service, Deputy Commissioner, Gujrat, Punjab.

Major HENRY ROSS, Indian Medical Service, Additional Assistant Director-General, Indian Medical Service.

Captain JOHN ERNEST BUTTERY HOTSON, Indian Civil Service, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, Assistant for Mekran to the Political Agent in Kalat and *ex-officio* Commandant, Mekran Levy Corps, Baluchistan.

Major ERNEST WILLIAM CHARLES BRADFIELD, Indian Medical Service, Officer in charge of the Madras War Fund River Hospital ship *Sikkim*.

MRS. ANNA TUKE, wife of Major A. W. TUKE, Indian Medical Service, Bombay.

WALTER ERSKINE CRUM (Major, Calcutta Light Horse), of Messrs. Graham & Co., Bengal.

Captain HUGH STOTT, M.B., Indian Medical Service, Medical Officer, Hospital ship *Madras*.

Captain DAVID PATRICK COPELAND, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, Recruiting Officer, Assam.

Captain ALBERT GOTTLIEB PUECH, V.D., Indian Army Reserve of Officers, Assistant Recruiting Officer for Gurgaon, and Honorary Magistrate, Sirsa, Hissar District, Punjab.

WALTER LANCELOT TRAVERS (Captain, Northern Bengal Mounted Rifles), Manager, Baradighi Tea Estate, Western Duars; Chairman, Duars Planters' Association, Bengal.

FRANCIS HOLY BURKITT, Esquire, Executive Engineer, Irrigation Branch, Public Works Department, North-West Frontier Province.

JOHN HUNTER ADAM, Esquire, Indian Police, Personal Assistant to the Inspector-General of Police, North-West Frontier Province.

JOHN ASHFORD, Esquire, Public Works Department, Superintendent, Central Workshops Division, Upper Bari Doab Canal, Amritsar, Punjab.

ARCHIBALD ALEXANDER DUNBAR-BRANDER, Esquire, Imperial Forest Service, Divisional Forest Officer, Nimar, Central Provinces.

Raja BRIJ MOHAN DEO, Feudatory Chief of Kalahandi, Orissa, Bihar and Orissa.

Nawab Malik KHUDA BAKHSH KHAN, Tiwana, Provincial Civil Service, Extra Assistant Commissioner, Punjab; Member of the Bahawalpur State Council, Punjab.

Honorary Captain Nawab Malik MUHAMMAD MUBARIZ KHAN, Tiwana, of Shahpur, Punjab.

RICHARD PERCIVAL ADAMS, Esquire, Chief Inspector of Factories, Bengal.

ARTHUR CHARLES RUMBOLL, Esquire, General Traffic Manager, Great Indian Peninsula Railway, Bombay.

WILLIAM DAVID GRAY, Esquire, Assistant to the Financial Adviser, Military Finance, Government of India.

JOHN COGGIN BROWN, Esquire, Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India.

RICHARD STANLEY PURSSELL, Esquire, Personal Assistant to the Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs.

THOMAS WILLIAM BONNER, Esquire, Locomotive Superintendent, Great Indian Peninsula Railway, Bombay.

WILLIAM STUART FRASER, Esquire, Locomotive Superintendent, Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway, Ajmer, Rajputana.

Lady NICHOLSON, wife of Sir Frederick Nicholson, K.C.I.E., I.C.S. (retired), Madras.

Lady MILLER, wife of Sir Leslie C. Miller, *Kt.*, Chief Judge of the Chief Court, Mysore State.

GEORGE EDWARD CAMPBELL WAKEFIELD, Esquire, Director-General of Revenue, His Exalted Highness the Nizam's Government, Hyderabad, Deccan.

Rao Bahadur Thakur HARI SINGH, of Sattasar, Military Member of the State Council, Bikaner, Rajputana.

Rani SURAT KUNWAR, of Khairigarh, District Kheri, United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.

Khan Bahadur Sardar ABDUL HAMID, Chief Secretary to His Highness the Maharaja of Kapurthala, Punjab.

Sardar RAGHBIR SINGH, of Raja Sansi, Honorary Magistrate, Amritsar, Punjab.

DAVID ST. CLAIR WEDDERBURN, Esquire, Locomotive Superintendent, East Indian Railway, Jamalpur, Bihar and Orissa.

OSCAR DEGLANVILLE, Esquire, Bar.-at-Law, Western Sub-Divisional Magistrate, Rangoon, Burma.

Rai Bahadur Lala SHEO PARSHAD, C.I.E., Honorary Magistrate, Delhi.

Mrs. ADELA COTTLE, wife of Mr. Jack Lionel Cottle, of Messrs. Morrison & Cottle, Calcutta, Bengal.

FRANK DOUGLAS BENNETT, Esquire, of Messrs. Wrenn, Bennett & Co., Madras.

JAMES ERNEST NEEDHAM, Esquire, of Messrs. Purdie & Co., Freight Brokers, Bombay.

HORMUSJI COWASJEE DINSHAW, Esquire, M.V.O., of Messrs. Cowasjee Dinshaw and Brothers, Aden, Bombay.

JEHANGIR HORMASJI KOTHARI, Esquire, of Karachi, Sind, Bombay.

JAMSETJI FRAMJEE MADAN, Esquire, General Merchant; Supplier to Supply and Transport Corps, 8th (Lucknow) Division, Bengal.

KANAKARAYAN TIRUFELVAM PAUL, Esquire, General Secretary, Young Men's Christian Association, Bengal.

Sir KOILASH CHANDRA BOSE, *Kt.*, C.I.E., Rai Bahadur, Private Medical Practitioner, Calcutta, Bengal.

Risaldar Chaudhri AMAR SINGH, Rai Bahadur, of Pali, District Bulandshahr, United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.

Rai Bahadur CHHOTE LAL, Railway Contractor, Moradabad, United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.

ROBERT GEORGE BELLAIRS, Esquire, Tea-planter, Almora District, United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.

JOHN WILLIAM ARMSTRONG, Esquire, Manager, New Egerton Woollen Mills, Dhariwal, Punjab.

Kumar SHEONANDAN PRASAD SINGH, Bihar and Orissa.

Diwan TEK CHAND, Esquire, M.R.A.S., I.C.S., Bar.-at-Law, Assistant Postal Censor, Karachi.

WILLIAM RAMAGE CARSTAIRS, Esquire, Chairman of the River-craft Committee, Karachi, and Managing Director, Messrs. Cosser & Co., Karachi.

ALEXANDER COCHRAN, Esquire, Managing Director, Messrs. Burn & Co., Calcutta, Bengal.

RICHARD VIVIAN MANSELL, Esquire, of Messrs. James, Finlay & Co. Calcutta, Bengal.

Mrs. JARBANOO DADABHOY, wife of M. Dadabhoy, Esquire, C.I.E., of Nagpur, Central Provinces.

Dewan SHUJAT ALI KHAN, Esquire, Seoni, Central Provinces.

Rani ABHAYESWARI DEBI, of Bijni, Goalpara District, Assam.

ROBERT DENBY COGGAN, Esquire, Manager of the Khasi Hills Prospecting and Mining Syndicate, Assam.

ALFRED EZRA, Esquire.

NIRMUL CHUNDER SEN, Esquire, Local Adviser to Indian Students in London.

Dr. WILLIAM ALBERT BRIGGS, Canadian Medical Missionary, attached to the American Presbyterian Mission at Chiengmai, Northern Siam.

To be Members.

Mrs. ISMAY GERTRUDE HARDY, wife of Brigadier-General T. H. Hardy, Quetta, Baluchistan.

Mrs. MABEL ALICE GRACEY, wife of Mr. H. K. Gracey, I.C.S., Commissioner, Gorakhpur, United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.

Mrs. TEMPE KEALY, wife of Mr. E. H. Kealy, I.C.S., Secretary to the Chief Commissioner and Secretary (temporarily President) of the Ladies' Red Cross Committee, North-West Frontier Province.

Mrs. DOROTHY STARR JACKSON, wife of Mr. G. H. B. Jackson, I.C.S., District and Sessions Judge, Madras.

Mrs. MARY LOUISA BROWNING, wife of Mr. G. E. Browning, Chief Engineer, Public Works Department, Cochin State, Madras.

Mrs. VERA FREMANTLE, wife of Mr. S. H. Fremantle, C.I.E., I.C.S., Collector, Allahabad, United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.

JNANENDRA NATH GUPTA, Esquire, Indian Civil Service, Collector, Rangpur, Bengal.

Mrs. ANTOINETTE CLARKE, wife of Mr. R. L. H. Clarke, I.C.S., Collector, Jhansi, United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.

Mrs. HILDA MUMFORD, wife of Mr. C. A. Mumford, I.C.S., Collector, Bulandshahr, United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.

Mrs. STENNET HEMINGWAY, wife of Mr. F. R. Hemingway, I.C.S., Collector, Madras.

Mrs. DUTT, wife of Mr. Guru Saday Dutt, I.C.S., Collector of Birbhum, Bengal.

Mrs. EUPHAN NEVILL, wife of Mr. H. R. NEVILL, I.C.S., Deputy Commissioner, Etawah, United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.

Mrs. FLORENCE IDA PEIRSE, wife of Lieutenant-Colonel C. E. Peirse, Quetta, Baluchistan.

Mrs. CARO PLAYFAIR, wife of Lieutenant-Colonel Alan Playfair, of the Assam Commission, now Commandant of a Labour Company in France.

CHARLES FREDERICK LASLETT, Esquire, Chief Engineer, Royal Indian Marine, Bengal.

Mrs. ALICE STUART MILNE, wife of Mr. John Stuart Milne, Comptroller, Civil and Public Works Accounts, Central Provinces.

Mrs. ROBINA OLIVE SULLIVAN, wife of Mr. E. H. Sullivan, Superintendent of Police, Madras.

Mrs. DOROTHY BROOMFIELD, wife of Mr. R. S. Broomfield, Indian Civil Service, Bombay.

Mrs. VISALAKSHI NARAYANA AYYAR, wife of Mr. R. Narayana Ayyar, I.C.S., Joint Magistrate, Madras.

Commissary and Honorary Major JAMES ARBERY, India Miscellaneous List, in charge Simla Drawing Office, Survey of India.

Lieutenant JOHN CHAPPELL WARD, Royal Indian Marine, Assistant Port Officer and Deputy Shipping Master, Calcutta, Bengal.

HENRY JOHN ANDREWS (temporary Lieutenant), Indian Medical Service, Medical Officer in charge of the Thomas Emery Hospital at Moradabad, Brigadier in the Salvation Army, United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.

Mrs. PRASANNA KUMAR RAY, wife of Dr. Prasanna Kumar Ray, late of Indian Educational Service, Bengal.

Mrs. DORA STEWERT DECHAZAL, wife of Mr. A. R. deChazal, Executive Engineer, Madras.

HERBERT HUNLEY SHAW, Esquire, Deputy Collector and District Assistant Recruiting Officer, Bulandshahr, United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.

Babu BUDH SEN, Deputy Collector, Muzaffarnagar, United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.

Pandit MANMOHAN NATH GURTU, Deputy Collector, Etah, United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.

Babu SARDAR SINGH, Deputy Collector, Muttra, United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.

Pandit GANGA DUTT JOSHI, Tahsildar, Kham Superintendent, Garhwal, United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.

DONALD ST. JOHN HAVOCK, Esquire, Superintendent of Excise, 4th Grade, Burma.

RICHARD ROBERTSON, Esquire, Indian Telegraph Department, Deputy Superintendent Engineering, at present in charge of the Telegraph Storeyard at Bombay.

Mrs. GWENDOLINE GITTINGS, wife of Captain T. A. Gittings, Royal Field Artillery, Jubbulpore, Central Provinces.

Captain THOMAS GEORGE GREEN, V.D., Superintendent, Government Printing Press, and Acting Commandant, Volunteer Rifles, Nagpur, Central Provinces.

Honorary Captain Nawab AHMED NAWAZ KHAN, Saddozai, Nawab of Dera, Cantonment Magistrate, Dera Ismail Khan, North-West Frontier Province.

ERNEST ROBERT POWELL, Esquire, Senior Inspector of Factories, Nagpur, Central Provinces.

Rao Bahadur SHRINIVASULU NAIDU, Divisional Forest Officer, Nagpur, Central Provinces.

M. NARSING RAO, Esquire, Provincial Forest Service, Divisional Forest Officer, Bhandara, Central Provinces.

WILLIAM HAYWARD, Esquire, Extra Assistant Resident, Bushire, Persian Gulf.

THOMAS GREGSON, Esquire, Locomotive and Carriage Superintendent, Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway, Lucknow, United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.

CHARLES JAMES KNOWLES, Esquire, Personal Assistant to the Adjutant-General in India.

Honorary Captain DEVASAHAYAM, Sardar Bahadur, late Subedar-Major, 2nd Queen Victoria's Own Sappers and Miners, Honorary A.-D.-C. to His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief in India.

Honorary Captain BISHAN SINGH KATHAIT, Sardar Bahadur, late Subedar-Major, 9th Gurkha Rifles.

Babu SRIMANTA KUMAR DAS GUPTA, Provincial Civil Service, Sub-Divisional Officer of Kurigram, Rangpur, Bengal.

NIRMAL SANKAR SEN, Esquire, Provincial Civil Service, Sub-Divisional Officer, Nator, Rajshahi, Bengal.

PERCIVAL JAMES ANDERSON, Esquire, Provincial Civil Service, Extra Assistant Commissioner, Chakwal, Jhelum District, Punjab.

Munshi MUHAMMAD ZAMAN KHAN, Provincial Civil Service, Extra Assistant Commissioner, Rawalpindi, Punjab.

Sardar BAHADUR KHAN, Provincial Civil Service, Extra Assistant Commissioner, Attock, Punjab.

Lala AMAR NATH, LL. B., Provincial Civil Service, Extra Assistant Commissioner, Gujranwala, Punjab.

ABDUL MAJID KHAN, Esquire, Bar.-at-Law, Provincial Civil Service, Extra Assistant Commissioner, Attock, Punjab.

Babu SHYAM NARYAN SINGH, Provincial Executive Service, Personal Assistant to the Commissioner of Tirhut, Bihar and Orissa.

Babu ARUN KUMAR BOSE, Provincial Executive Service, Deputy Magistrate, Ranchi, Bihar and Orissa.

Babu LAKSHMINARAYAN PATNAIK, Provincial Judicial Service, Munsif, Palamau, Bihar and Orissa.

RAMCHANDRA MORESHWAR PARDHI, Esquire, Provincial Civil Service, Extra Assistant Commissioner, Akola, Berar, Central Provinces.

Khan Sahib ISHTIAK ALI, Provincial Civil Service, Extra Assistant Commissioner, Damoh, Central Provinces.

Rai Bahadur BHOLA NATH, Provincial Civil Service, Extra Assistant Commissioner, Baluchistan.

U. KMUIN MANIK, Siem of Mylliem, Assam.

U. HARISON, Siem of Rambray, Assam.

Mrs. FRANCES CARR ROSS ALSTON, wife of Mr. C. Ross Alston, Bar.-at-Law, Allahabad, United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.

NARENDRA NATH GHATAK, Esquire, Bar.-at-Law, High Court, Calcutta, Bengal.

Pandit DAULAT RAM, Kalla, Bar.-at Law, Ferozepore, Punjab.

Mrs. SERENE COWASJI, wife of Mr. B. Cowasji, Bar.-at-Law, Burma.

Rai Bahadur GOPAL DAS BHANDARI, Pleader, Amritsar, Punjab.

Rai Bahadur Pandit DAVI CHAND, Pleader, Jullundur, Punjab.

Babu PYARI LAL DASS, Pleader, Chairman, Dacca Municipality, Bengal.

Babu KAMINI KUMAR DAS, Vakil, Chittagong, Bengal.

RAM KRISHNA RAOJI JAYWANT, Esquire, Pleader, Amraoti, Berar, Central Provinces.

Mrs. LILLIAN MAY MCCAULLY HAYES, wife of Dr. H. W. McCaully Hayes, Chief Medical Officer, South Indian Railway Company, Madras.

Dr. VINAYAK NARAYAN BHAJEKAR, Bombay.

Dr. SURAT KUNWAR CHAUDHURI, M.B., Benares State Service, United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.

Dr. EDWIN ANDREW CUTHBERT HINDMARSH, F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Officiating Civil Surgeon, Muzaffarpur, Bihar and Orissa.

Mrs. MAY HALL-WRIGHT, wife of Dr. Francis Hall-Wright, of Assam.

CLEMENT HALL BRIERLY, Esquire, Superintendent, Central Prison, Yeravda, Bombay.

Subedar WALI MUHAMMAD KHAN, 25th Punjabis, Bengal Police, Inspector of Armed Police, Malda, Bengal.

Mrs. HELENE ROBSON, wife of Dr. Robson, Scotch Presbyterian Mission, Ajmer, Rajputana.

Mrs. ETHEL TYDEMAN, wife of Mr. E. Tydeman, Head Master, Central Model School, Lahore, Punjab.

SIDNEY HUGH REAKS, Esquire, Senior Master Pilot, Officiating Assistant Port Officer and Deputy Shipping Master, Calcutta, Bengal.

Khan Bahadur Chaudhuri KARAM ILAHI, Chaththa, Honorary Magistrate of Ahmednagar, Gujranwala District, Punjab.

Rai Sahib Lala RAM GOPAL, Honorary Magistrate and Vice-President, Municipal Committee, Sirsa, Hissar District, Punjab.

Khan Sahib Chaudhri FAZAL ALI, Honorary Magistrate and Sub-Registrar, Ajnala, Gujrat District, Punjab.

Khan Bahadur ARBAB MUHAMMAD AZAM KHAN, of Kotla, Honorary Magistrate, North-West Frontier Province.

Khan Bahadur HAJI KARIM BAKHSH, Sethi, of Peshawar, Honorary Magistrate, North-West Frontier Province.

LEKHRAJ KHIOMAL, Esquire, of Hyderabad (Sind), Bombay.

PESTAN SHAH NUSSERWANJI VAKIL, Esquire, Proprietor, Victoria Iron Works, Ahmedabad, Bombay.

JOHN HOWITSON WIGGETT, Esquire, of Messrs. T. E. Thomson & Co., Master, Trades Association, Calcutta, Bengal.

Mrs. MARGARET GILLESPIE, wife of Mr. W. H. Gillespie, Manager of Arracan Company, Bassein, Burma.

Raja MAHENDRA RANJAN RAY CHAUDHURI, of Kakina, Rangpur, Bengal.

Babu MANINDRA CHANDRA SINGH, Bengal.

Chaudhri FARZAND ALI KHAN, Zaildar of Sohna and Honorary Magistrate, Gurgaon District, Punjab.

NORMAN GRANT, Esquire, Shahibganj, Bihar and Orissa.

Babu SHIBA PRASAD SINGH, of Jharia, Bihar and Orissa.

Rai Sahib CHANDRA NARAYAN GUPTA, Bihar and Orissa.

MAURICE ROBERTS WILSON HART, Esquire, Assistant Surgeon, Indian Subordinate Medical Department, Madras.

M. R. Ry. TIRUVADI CHIDAMBARA RAMASWAMI SARMA AVARGAL, Sub-Assistant Surgeon, Madras.

Khan Sahib SAYAD NAZIR HUSSAIN, Indian Subordinate Medical Department, Civil Surgeon, Mianwali, Punjab.

Babu UPENDRA NATH SEN, Senior Shipping Broker, Calcutta, Bengal.

Babu ATAL CHANDRA GHOSE, Shipping Broker, Calcutta, Bengal.

JAMSETJI DINSHAW ANTIA, Esquire, Clerk, Audit Department, Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway, Bombay.

Mrs. GEORGINA JESSIE CHISHOLM DAVIS, in charge of the Bhopal Agency Centre of the Joint War Committee, Central India.

Mrs. MARY DENHAM SPENCE, in charge of the Bundelkhand Agency Centre of the Joint War Committee, Central India.

M. R. Ry. Diwan Bahadur MANDAYAM ANANDA PILLAY PARTHASARATHI AYYANGAR AVARGAL, B.L., retired Cashier, Bank of Madras.

Miss GERTRUDE JESSOP, formerly Matron, Hospital ship *Madras*.

Miss MARGARET CARRICK, Nurse, Madras.

Mrs. MARGARET DEAKEN, Bombay.

Miss ADELINE ELIZABETH WHITCOMBE, Poona, Bombay.

Mrs. LOKENDRA NATH PALIT, wife of the late Mr. Lokendra Nath Palit, I.C.S., Bengal.

Miss ANNIE EWING, Superintendent, Bible Women's Institute, Entally, Calcutta, Bengal.

Khan Bahadur MIR TAWAQQUL HUSAIN, of Pirpur, Fyzabad, United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.

Nawab AHMAD SAIYED KHAN, of Chitari, District Bulandshahr, United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.

Chaudhri DATA RAM, of Daurala, District Meerut, United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.

Rai Bahadur DHARMA NAND JOSHI, Honorary Magistrate, Almora, United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.

Pandit MAHARAJ KISHAN, Tahsildar of Moga, Ferozepore District, Punjab.

Subedar-Major ASHAQ ALI, of Kalanaur, Rohtak District, Military Pensioner, Punjab.

Mian YAR MUHAMMAD KHAN, of Jahan Khelan, in Hoshiarpur District, Punjab.

Risaldar SAHAJ RAM, Bahadur, of Mehm, District Rohtak, Military Pensioner, Punjab.

Sardar FATEH SINGH, of Sayanwala, Ferozepore District, Risaldar in the Supply and Transport Reserve, Punjab.

Raja FATEH SINGH, of Lahore, Punjab.

Mrs. FLORA WARDLE, Bihar and Orissa.

Miss ANNA KATHERINE ASHE, Honorary Lady Superintendent, Soldiers' Home, Rawalpindi.

Babu JAGIN SANGMA, Laskar, Garo Hills, Assam.

Khan Sahib Maulvi MUHAMMAD ABDUL LATIF, Mauzadar, Garo Hills, Assam.

Rai Sahib Lala TIRATH RAM SHAH, Khatri, of Nawashahr, Honorary Secretary, Notified Area, Nawashahr, North-West Frontier Province.

Khan Bahadur Wadera NUR MUHAMMAD, Bangalzai, Kalat State, Baluchistan.

HENRY HART, Esquire, Mysore Residency.

Mrs. PHILIPPA VORES, widow of Lieutenant-Colonel Vores, Royal Artillery, Kashmir State.

J. B. WOOD,
Political Secretary to the Government of India.

FOREIGN AND POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

KNIGHTHOOD.

NOTIFICATION.

Simla, the 3rd June, 1918.

No. 1546-I. C.—His Imperial Majesty the KING, EMPEROR OF INDIA, has been graciously pleased to confer the honour of Knighthood on—

The Honourable Mr. LOGIE PIRIE WATSON, of Messrs. Cooper, Allen & Co., Cawnpore, United Provinces of Agra and Oudh, and a Member of the Council of the Lieutenant-Governor for making Laws and Regulations.

The Honourable Dr. DEBA PROSAD SARBADHIKARI, C.I.E., Vice-Chancellor, Calcutta University, Bengal, and an Additional Member of the Council of the Governor for making Laws and Regulations.

The Honourable Dr. NILRATAN SARKAR, M.D., Medical Practitioner, Calcutta, Bengal, and an Additional Member of the Council of the Governor for making Laws and Regulations.

The Honourable Mr. GORDON FRASER, Managing Director, Messrs. Best & Co., Madras, and an Additional Member of the Council of the Governor for making Laws and Regulations.

HORMASJI ARDESHIR WADIA, Esquire, Bar.-at-Law, Bombay.

ROBERT AITKEN, Esquire, Secretary and Treasurer, Bank of Bombay, Bombay.

Rai Bahadur Seth SARUPCHAND HUKAMCHAND, Central India.

EDWARD DENISON ROSS, Esquire, C.I.E., PH.D., Principal of the School of Oriental Studies, London.

J. B. WOOD,
Political Secretary to the Government of India.

FOREIGN AND POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

IMPERIAL SERVICE ORDER.

NOTIFICATION.

Simla, the 3rd June, 1918.

No. 1547-I. C.—His Imperial Majesty the KING, EMPEROR OF INDIA, has been graciously pleased to make the following appointments :—

To be Companions.

Office of the Secretary of State for India.

BROOKS HENRY GEORGE STREET, Esquire, Assistant to Superintendent, India Store Depôt.

Civil Services in India.

Senior Assistant Surgeon and Honorary Major MICHAEL COURTNEY, Indian Subordinate Medical Department, Superintendent, Central Jail, Montgomery, Punjab.

Rai Bahadur GANGA CHARAN CHATTERJEE, Provincial Civil Service, Collector, Pabna, Bengal.

JOHN RICHARDSON ATKINSON, Esquire, Attorney-at-Law, Deputy Registrar, High Court of Judicature, Original Side, Madras.

MAUNG ME, Esquire, K.S.M., Headquarters Assistant to Deputy Commissioner, Tharrawaddy, Extra Assistant Commissioner, Burma.

GEORGE HERBERT COCKMAN, Esquire, Military Accounts Department, attached to Military Accountant-General's Office.

Rai Bahadur GYANENDRA NATH CHAKRAVARTI, Inspector of Schools, Benares, United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.

GERALD EYRE WILSON, Esquire, late Registrar, Office of the Private Secretary to His Excellency the Viceroy.

Rai Bahadur ABINAS CHANDRA KOAR, Senior Superintendent in the Home Department of the Government of India.

REGINALD MEDLYCOTT, Esquire, Registrar, Office of the Inspector-General of Police, Bengal.

ANTONY MARCEL PERIS, Esquire, Registrar, Office of the Resident in Mysore.

J. B. WOOD,
Political Secretary to the Government of India.

FOREIGN AND POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

KAISAR-I-HIND MEDAL.

NOTIFICATION.

Simla, the 3rd June, 1918.

No. 1548-I. C.—His Excellency the Viceroy and Governor-General is pleased to announce that His Imperial Majesty the KING, EMPEROR OF INDIA, has been graciously pleased to award the Kaisar-i-Hind Medal of the First Class for Public Service in India to—

HENRY NEWTON CROUCH, Esquire, Additional Judicial Commissioner, Sind, Bombay.

ROBERT ALEXANDER BOSWELL CHAPMAN, Esquire, Indian Civil Service, Deputy Commissioner, Yeotmal, Berar, Central Provinces.

Reverend CANON CECIL STANSFELD RIVINGTON, Bombay.

Reverend Father LOUIS VAN HOECK, S.J., Jesuit Priest and Rector, Roman Catholic Mission, Ranchi, Bihar and Orissa.

Reverend ELIAS WILLIAM KELLY, Ph. D., Missionary, Superintendent, Judson Boys' High School, Moulmein, Burma.

Reverend HERBERT ANDERSON, Secretary, Calcutta Temperance Federation, and Indian Secretary, Baptist Missionary Society, and Member, Licensing Board, Bengal.

Sister MARY VICTORIA, Clewer Sisters of St. John the Baptist, Principal, Diocesan College for Indian Girls at Ballygunge, Calcutta, Bengal.

Mrs. MARGARET VERNON, wife of Mr. William Vernon, of Cawnpore, United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.

Seth JAY DAYAL, of Muizuddinpur, Sitapur, United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.

No. 1549-I. C.—His Excellency the Viceroy and Governor-General is pleased to award the Kaisar-i-Hind Medal of the Second Class for Public Service in India to—

The Honourable FLORENCE MARY MACNAGHTEN, Medical Missionary, Kangra, Punjab.

Dr. ELEANOR ISABEL DODSON, M.D., Church Missionary Society, Zenana Hospital, Multan, Punjab.

Miss HILDA KEENE, M.D., in charge of the Victoria Zenana Hospital, Delhi.

Miss CHARLOTTE RICHMOND MILL, Lady Superintendent of Nursing, St. George Hospital, Bombay.

Miss CHRISTIANA MARY LYNCH, Inspectress of Girls' Schools, Central Circle, Madras.

Mrs. EMMA JACKSON, Bombay.

Mrs. SITA THIRUVENKATA ACHARIYAR, wife of M. R. Ry. Rao Bahadur C. R. Thiruvenkata Achariyar Avargal, Secretary, Ladies' Recreation Club, Mylapore, Madras.

SHISHIR KUMAR TARAFDAR, Esquire, Principal of the Church Missionary Society's High School at Bhagalpur, Bihar and Orissa.

WILLIAM EDMUND BOTTING, Esquire, Executive Officer, Municipal Board, Lucknow, United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.

EDWIN SHEARD, Esquire (Captain in the Salvation Army), Officer in charge of the Najibabad Criminal Tribes Settlement, United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.

SOHAN SINGH, Esquire, Contractor, Municipal Commissioner and Honorary Magistrate, Sagaing, Burma.

NARAYAN MALHAR JOSHI, Esquire, Servants of India Society, Bombay.

VINAYAK KESHO PHADKE, Sub-Assistant Surgeon, Subordinate Medical Service, Central India.

No. 1550-I. C.—His Excellency the Viceroy and Governor-General is pleased to award the Bar to the Kaisar-i-Hind Medal of the Second Class to—

Miss ALEXANDRINA MATILDA MACPHAIL, L.R.C.P. & S., United Free Church of Scotland Mission, Madras.

RAM SAHAI, Sub-Assistant Surgeon, Subordinate Medical Service, Central India.

J. B. WOOD,

Political Secretary to the Government of India.

FOREIGN AND POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Simla, the 3rd June, 1918.

No. 1551-I. C.—His Excellency the Viceroy and Governor-General is pleased to confer the title of Raja Bahadur, as a personal distinction, upon—

Raja Jawahir Singh, Feudatory Chief of Sarangarh, in the Central Provinces.

Raja Gopal Lal Ray, Tajhat, Rangpur, in Bengal.

No. 1552-I. C.—His Excellency the Viceroy and Governor-General is pleased to confer the title of Raja, as a personal distinction, upon—

Birendra Chandra Singh, Zamindar, Paikpara, 24-Parganas, in Bengal.

The Hon'ble Lala Moti Chand, C.I.E., Rais, of Benares, in the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh, and a Member of the Council of the Lieutenant-Governor for making Laws and Regulations.

No. 1553-I. C.—His Excellency the Viceroy and Governor-General is pleased to confer the title of Nawab, as a personal distinction, upon—

Khan Bahadur Malik Ghulam Muhammad Khan, Jodhra, of Pindigheb, Attock District, in the Punjab.

Sardar Bahadur Sardar Mehrab Khan, Bugti, in Baluchistan.

No. 1554-I. C.—His Excellency the Viceroy and Governor-General is pleased to confer the title of Mahamahopadhyaya, as a personal distinction, upon—

M. R. Ry. Pandit Taruvayi Ganapati Sastrigal Avargal, Curator of Oriental Literature, Trivandrum, Travancore State, in the Madras Presidency.

Bhao Shastri Ghuley, of Nagpur, in the Central Provinces.

Pandit Durga Parshad Divivedi, Principal of the Maharaja's Sanskrit College, Jaipur State, in Rajputana.

No. 1555-I. C.—His Excellency the Viceroy and Governor-General is pleased to confer the title of Shams-ul-Ulama, as a personal distinction, upon—

Moulvi Shah Zahid Hussain Sahib Mehkari Quadari, Madras.

Hafiz Saiyid Mohib-ul-Haqq, of Patna, in the Province of Bihar and Orissa.

No. 1556-I. C.—His Excellency the Viceroy and Governor-General is pleased to confer the title of Diwan Bahadur, as a personal distinction, upon—

M. R. Ry. Rao Bahadur Kilambi Ramanuja Achariyar Avargal, M.A., B.L., Principal of the Maharaja's College, Vizianagram, in the Madras Presidency.

M. R. Ry. Rai Bahadur Trichinopoly Ramaswami Pillai Lakshmana-perumal Pillai Avargal, Civil Surgeon and Acting District Medical and Sanitary Officer, Vellore, North Arcot District, in the Madras Presidency.

No. 1557-I. C.—His Excellency the Viceroy and Governor-General is pleased to confer the title of Sardar Bahadur, as a personal distinction, upon—

Sardar Sahib Chaudhri Sundar Singh, Honorary Magistrate, Gujar-khan, Rawalpindi District, in the Punjab.

Sardar Chain Singh, of Hirapur, Amritsar District, in the Punjab.

Hargopal Singh, Minister, Jind State, and Colonel in the State Forces, in the Punjab.

Subadar Sheo Balak Singh, Extra Assistant Recruiting Officer, Muzaffar-pur District, in the Province of Bihar and Orissa.

Subadar Parbal Sing Thapa, Southern Shan States Battalion, Burma Military Police.

Khan Bahadur Sardar Muhammad Khan, Jogezai, in Baluchistan.

No. 1558-I. C.—His Excellency the Viceroy and Governor-General is pleased to confer the title of Khan Bahadur, as a personal distinction, upon—

Khan Sahib Dhani Baksh Khan, Jatoi of Beto, Larkana District, in Sind.

Phirozsha Eduljee Ghamat, Senior Appraiser, Customs Office, Bombay.

Khan Sahib Kaikhushru Mancherji Clubwalla, Superintendent, Hyder-abad Central Prison, in Sind.

Burjorji Sorabsha Munsiff, Medical Practitioner, Broach, in the Bombay Presidency.

Ardeshir Kavasji Turner, L. M. and S., Senior Assistant Surgeon, in the Bombay Presidency.

Maulvi Muhammad Khurshed, Deputy Superintendent of Police, in

Khan Sahib Abdul Rauf, of Brahmanbaria, in Bengal.

Maulvi Ali Ahmed, Honorary Magistrate, Comilla, in Bengal.

Khan Sahib Munshi Muhammad Faruq, City Inspector, Benares, in the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.

Chaudhri Irshad Husain, Taluqdar of Narauli, Bara Banki District, in the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.

Saiyid Kazim Husain, Inspector of Police, Agra, in the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.

Saiyid Muhammad Mustafa, Deputy Collector, Bara Banki, in the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.

Khan Sahib Munshi Wali Muhammad Khan, of Raikot, Ludhiana District, in the Punjab.

Saiyid Muhammad Ismail, Chairman, Patna City Municipality, in the Province of Bihar and Orissa.

Maulvi Abul Fazl Ahmad, Mauzadar, in Assam.

Khan Sahib Ghulam Haidar Khan, of Tangi, in the North-West Frontier Province.

Khan Sahib Muhammad Ali Khan, Political Tahsildar, Bannu, in the North-West Frontier Province.

Khan Sahib Seth Haroon, Contractor, of Delhi.

Khan Sahib Nassib bin Muhammad, of Maskat.

Khan Sahib Mulla Abdulla bin Abdul Ilahi, Agency Munshi, Kuwait.

Khan Sahib Mirza Muhammad Aslam Khan, British Newswriter at Herat.

The Hon'ble Mr. Ebrahim Haroon Jaffer, an Additional Member of the Council of the Governor of Bombay for making Laws and Regulations.

Khwaja Ezra Saleh Hardoon, of Pusht-i-Kuh, Mesopotamia.

Khan Sahib Mohammed Ally Abdul Kader, Senior Partner of the firm of Messrs. Taher & Co., in the Bombay Presidency.

Khan Sahib Abdul Ahad, Executive Engineer, Public Works Department, in charge of the Imperial Division, Simla.

Hafiz Muhammad Abdul Gany, Deputy Postmaster-General, Madras.

No. 1559-I. C.—His Excellency the Viceroy and Governor-General is pleased to confer the title of Rai Bahadur, as a personal distinction, upon—

M. R. Ry. Udavavara Rama Rao Avargal, B.A., Deputy Collector, in the Madras Presidency.

M. R. Ry. Kanchi Raghavendra Rao Avargal, B.A., Deputy Collector, in the Madras Presidency.

Babu Ashutosh Ghosh, Subordinate Judge (retired), in Bengal.

Babu Shyama Charan Chakrabatti, Subordinate Judge (retired), in Bengal.

Onkar Mull Jatia, Banker, Calcutta, in Bengal.

Babu Pyari Lal Das, Pleader, Dacca, in Bengal.

Babu Prasanna Kumar Das Gupta, Deputy Collector, Bengal, and Chief Dewan of the Hill Tippera State, in Bengal.

Rai Sahib Chandra Kishore Kar, Chairman of the Bajitpur Municipality, Mymensingh, in Bengal.

Babu Satish Chandra De, Officiating Civil Surgeon, Burdwan, in Bengal.

Babu Beni Madhab Chaki, Government Pleader, Bogra, in Bengal.

Doctor Brojendra Nath Mukerji, Honorary Physician, King Edward VII Hospital, Benares, and Honorary Bacteriologist of the Lady Chelmsford War Hospital, Benares, in the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.

Rai Sahib Kesri Das Joshi, of Almora, in the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.

Pandit Rajnath Sahib, Subordinate Judge (retired), of Allahabad, in the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.

Sahibzada Ravi Partap Narain Singh, of Rudarpur, Gorakhpur District, in the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.

Rai Sahib Umrao Raja Lal, Civil Surgeon, Ludhiana, in the Punjab.

Rai Sahib Lala Makkhan Lal, Honorary Magistrate and Sub-Registrar, Rewari, Gurgaon District, in the Punjab.

Rai Sahib Ram Das, Sahni, late Pleader and Honorary Magistrate, Shahpur, in the Punjab.

Seth Sukh Lal, Karnani, of Sirsa, in the Punjab.

Misra Jwala Sahai, Extra Judicial Assistant Commissioner, in the Punjab.

Babu Girindra Chandra Banarji, Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Bhagalpur, in the Province of Bihar and Orissa.

Babu Paresh Chandra Banarji, District and Sessions Judge (retired), in the Province of Bihar and Orissa.

Babu Dina Nath De, Subordinate Judge, in the Province of Bihar and Orissa.

Babu Suresh Chandra Mitra, Officiating Civil Surgeon, Shahabad, in the Province of Bihar and Orissa.

Rai Sahib Radha Krishna Jalan, of Patna City, in the Province of Bihar and Orissa.

Rai Sahib Gulab Chand, of Chapra, in the Province of Bihar and Orissa.

Babu Nalini Prasad Neogi, Assistant Surgeon, in Assam.

Srijut Radhanath Phukan, Provincial Executive Service, in Assam.

Lala Thakar Dhatt, Dhawan, of Dera Ismail Khan, in the North-West Frontier Province.

Honorary Captain Girdhari, 1st Battalion, 42nd Deoli Regiment, of Duni, Jaipur State, in Rajputana.

Rai Sahib Hari Chand, Assistant Superintendent of Recruitment, North-Western Railway.

Rai Sahib Bepin Behari Banerji, Superintendent in the Department of Commerce and Industry, Government of India.

Hemanta Kumar Raha, Deputy Postmaster-General, Bengal and Assam.

Rai Sahib Upendra Nath Mukerji, B.A., Senior Superintendent, Office of the Director-General, Indian Medical Service.

No. 1560-I. C.—His Excellency the Viceroy and Governor-General is pleased to confer upon Rao Girraj Singh, of Kuchesar, Bulandshahr District, in the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh, the title of Rao Bahadur, as an hereditary distinction.

No. 1561-I. C.—His Excellency the Viceroy and Governor-General is pleased to confer the title of Rao Bahadur, as a personal distinction, upon—

M. R. Ry. Rao Sahib Kalavala Kannan Chetti Garu, Merchant, Madras.

M. R. Ry. Valiyavittil Govindan Avargal, B.A., F.Z.S., Assistant Director of Fisheries, Madras.

M. R. Ry. Gudapakkam Kothandaramanjulu Nayudu Garu, B.A., B.L., Subordinate Judge, in the Madras Presidency.

M. R. Ry. Hattikudur Rangappa Avargal, M.B. & C.M., Medical Practitioner, Madras.

M. R. Ry. Rao Sahib Verghese Verghese Avargal, L.M.S., Civil Surgeon and Acting District Medical and Sanitary Officer, South Kanara, in the Madras Presidency.

M. R. Ry. Krishna Ayyar Ganapati Ayyar Avargal, B.A., L.T., Principal, Kallikota College, Berhampore, Ganjam District, in the Madras Presidency.

M. R. Ry. Anakavur (Thatti) Vedachala Ayyar Avargal, B.A., Assistant Registrar of Co-operative Societies, in the Madras Presidency.

Rao Sahib Shivlingappa Baslingappa Mahantshetti, Honorary Magistrate, Belgaum, in the Bombay Presidency.

Bhavanishankar Balkrishna Dadarkar, L.M. & S., Honorary Presidency Magistrate, Bombay.

Rao Sahib Keshav Vithal Kokje, Acting Second Grade Inspector of Police, Criminal Investigation Department, in the Bombay Presidency.

Manilal Bhagubhai Javeri, B.A., LL.B., District Public Prosecutor and Government Pleader, Ahmedabad, in the Bombay Presidency.

Manishankar Rajaram Trivedi, Deputy Assistant Political Agent, now Chief Accounts Officer, Junagadh State, in the Bombay Presidency.

Chaudhri Mamraj Singh, of Muzaffarnagar, in the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.

Lal Bhagwat Singh, Rais and Zamindar of Boin, Aligarh District, in the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.

Rao Sahib Balwant Ramchandra Angal, B.A., LL.B., Public Prosecutor, Amraoti, in Berar.

Thakur Kishen Singh, of Raslana, Bikaner State, in Rajputana.

Rao Jeoraj Singh, of Pugal, Bikaner State, in Rajputana.

Thakur Bhur Singh, Inspector-General of Police, Bikaner State, in Rajputana.

Shet Manordas Harackchand, Mill-owner, of Nadiad, in the Bombay Presidency.

No. 1562-I. C.—His Excellency the Viceroy and Governor-General is pleased to confer the title of Sardar Sahib, as a personal distinction, upon—

Babu Budh Singh, Deputy Collector, Public Works Department, Irrigation Branch, in the Punjab.

Sher Singh, Ilaqadar of Toba, Pind Dadan Khan Tahsil, Jhelum District, in the Punjab.

Risaldar Dilbagh Singh, Zaildar, Lyallpur District, in the Punjab.

Jemadar Sardar Gur Partab Singh, Revenue Assistant Commissioner, Port Blair.

Sardar Bachittar Singh, Sessions Judge, Faridkot State, in the Punjab.

Dewa Singh, Honorary Ressaidar, Supply and Transport Corps Reserve, Amritsar, in the Punjab.

Jemadar Dalip Singh, Federated Malay States Police.

No. 1563-I. C.—His Excellency the Viceroy and Governor-General is pleased to confer the title of Khan Sahib, as a personal distinction, upon—

Ponnambath Kunhayan Sahib, Deputy Collector, in the Madras Presidency.

Muhammad Sadukh Ali Sahib, Inspector, Salt, Abkari and Customs Department, in the Madras Presidency.

Serai Shah Muhammad, Lahori, of Larkana District, in Sind.

Manekji Navroji Mehta, of Poona, in the Bombay Presidency.

Sheikh Budan Appabhai, Mamlatdar, of the Belgaum Taluka, in the Bombay Presidency.

Sayad Murad Alisha, of Bhiria, Zamindar and Honorary Bench Magistrate, in the Bombay Presidency.

Dur Muhammad Abdul Hamid Khan, Pathan, of Garhi Yasin, Sukkur District, in Sind.

Behramshah Fardunji Davar, Inspector, Criminal Investigation Department, in the Bombay Presidency.

Haji Bahuddin Nuruddin Mian Shaikh, Inspector of Police (Temporary), Criminal Investigation Department, in the Bombay Presidency.

Saiyid Muaz-zam-ud-din Husain, Deputy Collector, in Bengal.

Maulvi Fazl-ul Karim, late Head Assistant, Political Department, Bengal Secretariat.

Maulvi Hafez Muhammad Husain, Merchant, Dacca, in Bengal.

Munshi Asghar Ali, Deputy Collector, Basti, in the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.

Sub-Assistant Surgeon Musharraf Ali, in charge of the household dispensary of His Honour the Lieutenant-Governor of the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.

Munshi Muhammad Ali, Supervisor, Public Works Department, Hathras, in the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.

S. Abu'l Hasan, Honorary Magistrate, Shamshabad, Farrukhabad District, in the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.

M. Muhammad Baqi Khan, Honorary Magistrate and Vice-Chairman of the Municipal Board, Allahabad, in the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.

Mirza Asghar Ali, Officiating Civil Surgeon, in the Punjab.

Sayad Karam Shah, Extra Assistant Commissioner, in the Punjab.

Khwajah Latif Hasan, Assistant Engineer, Public Works Department, Buildings and Roads Branch, in the Punjab.

Malik Itibar Khan, Jodhra, of Khundha, Attock District, in the Punjab.

Khan Yaqin-ud-din Khan, Honorary Magistrate, Sirsa, Hissar District, in the Punjab.

Munshi Abdur Rahim, of Ludhiana, in the Punjab.

Chaudhri Ahmad Khan, Gujar of Khalas, Chakwal Tahsil, Jhelum District, in the Punjab.

Mir Habib-ullah, Honorary Magistrate and Municipal Commissioner, Amritsar, in the Punjab.

Sardar Rahim Khan, Khosa, of Dalana, Dera Ghazi Khan District, in the Punjab.

Maulvi Ghaus Bakhsh, Honorary Magistrate, Alipur, Muzaffargarh District, in the Punjab.

Chaudhri Nimat-ullah Khan, of Madar, Jullundur District, in the Punjab.

Malik Ladhu, of Kotla Jam, Bhakkar Tahsil, Mianwali District, in the Punjab.

Shaikh Abdul Aziz, Deputy Superintendent of Police, Criminal Investigation Department, in the Punjab.

Qamar-ud-din Husain Khan, Translator, High Court, Patna, in the Province of Bihar and Orissa.

Maulavi Saiyid Ali Mazhar, Superintendent of Excise and Salt, Patna, in the Province of Bihar and Orissa.

Maulavi Wahid-ud-din Haidar, District Sub-Registrar, Shahabad, in the Province of Bihar and Orissa.

Saiyid Jamal-ud-din Husain, Sub-Assistant Surgeon, Bettiah, in the Province of Bihar and Orissa.

Muhammad Ali Hassanji, Merchant, Nagpur, in the Central Provinces.

Maulvi Rafiqul Hussain, Sub-Registrar, in Assam.

Maulvi Saad-ud-din, LL.B., Pleader, 1st Grade, Peshawar, in the North-West Frontier Province.

Ahmad Khan, Khwajakzai, Municipal Commissioner, Dera Ismail Khan, in the North-West Frontier Province.

Abdul Jabbar Khan, of Matta Moghal Khel, in the North-West Frontier Province.

Khan Sadulla Khan, Extra Assistant Commissioner, Kohat, in the North-West Frontier Province.

Malik Abdulla Jan, Panezai Kakar, of Bostan, in Baluchistan.

Seth Abdulla Haji Alla Rakha, Merchant, Ajmer.

H. Sayad Hussain, Wazir Wazarat, Northern Circle, Baramulla, Kashmir State.

Mirza Rahman Beg, of Akolá, in Berar.

Kaikhusrou Dadina, Inspector of Police, Aden.

Dosabhoy Manekshaw Vakil, Contractor, of Surat, in the Bombay Presidency.

Byramji Naoroji Patel, of Surat, in the Bombay Presidency.

Chand Khan Malutab Khan, of Shevgaon, Ahmednagar, in the Bombay Presidency.

Munshi Jaffar Khan, Railway Contractor, Kohat, in the North-West Frontier Province.

Hafiz Shaikh Muhammad Habibullah, Kotwal and Cantonment Superintendent, Muttra, in the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.

Munshi Najaf Khan, Intelligence Agent, Bandar Abbas, in the Persian Gulf.

Munshi Ghulam Nabi, Assistant, Medical Branch, Army Headquarters.

Reuben Samson, Head Clerk, Kirkee Arsenal, in the Bombay Presidency.

Hafiz Muhammad Halim, Contractor, of Cawnpore, in the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.

Syed Zille Hasnain, Extra Assistant Superintendent, Survey of India.

M. Mohammad Ikramuddin, Farm Overseer, Agricultural Research Institute, Pusa.

Qazi Mahomed Ramzan, Claims Inspector, Traffic Manager's Office, North-Western Railway.

Shaikh Wazir Mohamed, Traffic Inspector, Bengal and North-Western Railway.

Mr. Dinshaw Mobedjina, Honorary Assistant Engineer, Chief Engineer's Office, Bombay Baroda and Central India Railway.

Rutanshah Dadabhai Kalapesi, Superintendent, Railway Mail Service, Foreign Mail Division.

No. 1564-I. C.—His Excellency the Viceroy and Governor-General is pleased to confer the title of Rai Sahib, as a personal distinction, upon—

M. R. Ry. Maduraivasal Calappa Venkata Acharlu Avargal, Pleader, Saidapet, Chingleput District, in the Madras Presidency.

M. R. Ry. Tanjore Viswanatha Sivakumara Sastri Avargal, B.A., L.T., Lecturer and Acting Vice-Principal, Teachers' College, Saidapet, Chingleput District, in the Madras Presidency.

M. R. Ry. Gangavapalle Sankara Rao Avargal, Manager, Office of the Court of Wards, Madras.

Babu Panna Lal Brahmachari, Assistant Commissioner of Police, Calcutta, in Bengal.

Babu Satish Chandra Mukharji, Inspector of Registration Offices, in Bengal.

Babu Baroda Kanta Basu, Honorary Magistrate, Mymensingh, in Bengal.

Babu Debendra Nath Basu, Head Assistant, Appointment Department, Bengal Secretariat.

Babu Behary Lal Banarji, Contractor, Calcutta, in Bengal.

Babu Pitam Prasad, Tahsildar, Allahabad, in the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.

Pandit Nand Kishore Sharma, Divisional Superintendent of Agriculture, Bundelkhand Division, in the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.

Munshi Brij Lal, Deputy Magistrate, Public Works Department, Bulandshahr District, in the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.

Pandit Panna Lal, Vakil, Bulandshahr District, in the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.

Doctor Anoda Prasad Sirkar, D.Sc., Professor, Muir Central College, Allahabad, in the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.

Lala Jai Lal Sahy Vakil, High Court, Naini Tal, in the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.

Lala Maya Das, Civil Surgeon, in the Punjab.

Lala Narsingh Das, Vaid, of Bhiwani, Hissar District, in the Punjab.

Babu Kailas Bihari, Superintendent, Collector's Office, Shahabad, in the Province of Bihar and Orissa.

Babu Raj Kishor Chakravartti, Station Master, East Indian Railway, Arrah, in the Province of Bihar and Orissa.

Babu Baikuntha Nath Das, Assistant Superintendent, Keonjhar State, in the Province of Bihar and Orissa.

Babu Mohendra Chandra Das Gupta, Sub-Assistant Surgeon, Gopalganj, in the Province of Bihar and Orissa.

Babu Raghunandan Sahay, Officiating Deputy Superintendent of Police, Patna, in the Province of Bihar and Orissa.

Thakur Umrao Singh, Extra Assistant Commissioner, Nimar, in the Central Provinces.

Daulat Ram, Honorary Assistant Engineer, in the Central Provinces.

Ajudhia Pershad Bhargava, Barrister-at-Law, of Seoni, in the Central Provinces.

U Harum Rai Dingdoh, in Assam.

Srijut Banshidhar Shaharia, Merchant, Sadiya, in Assam.

Seth Sukhu Ram, Jhamb, of Kulachi, in the North-West Frontier Province.

Hakim Rattan Chand, Extra Assistant Commissioner, Upper Zhob, in Baluchistan.

Babu Durga Charan Ghose, Superintendent, Office of the Superintending Engineer, Central India.

Doctor Daya Shanker Kaistha, M.D., B.A., M.R.I.P.H. (London), Health Officer, Bhopal, in Central India.

Purohit Shridhar, Revenue Department, Kishangarh State, in Rajputana.

Lala Devi Dayal, Secretary to the War Loan Committee and to the Recruiting Board, Jodhpur State, in Rajputana.

Lala Sangam Lal, M.A., LL. B., Assistant Master, Mayo College, Ajmer.

Chaudhry Durga Parshad Yadav, of Delhi.

Sardar Baisakha Singh, Contractor, of Delhi.

Pandit Lachhman Das, Wazir Wazarat, Mirpur, Kashmir State.

L. Shankar Lal, B.A., LL.B., State Secretary to His Highness the Maharaja of Jammu and Kashmir.

Mehta Gyan Chand, Chief Judge, Poonch State.

Lala Hira Nand, British Indian Aksakal at Yangi Hissar, in Kashgar.

Sardar Raghunath Sarup, Superintendent, Office of the Chief of the General Staff, Patiala State, in the Punjab.

Pandit Anant Prasad Dube, Assistant, Army Department, Government of India.

Lala Jainti Pershad, of the Indian Postal Department.

Chaudhri Durga Pershad, of Delhi.

Lala Mangla Ram, Head Clerk, Land Revenue Office, Basrah.

Lala Durga Pershad, of Lucknow, in the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.

Babu Joges Chandra Das Gupta, Assistant, Army Department, Government of India.

Thakur Das, 1st class Senior Sub-Assistant Surgeon, Indian Subordinate Medical Department.

Chaudhri Brij Lal, B.A., Chief Storekeeper, Supply and Transport Corps, Meerut, in the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.

Munshi Harnam Singh, of Rawalpindi, in the Punjab.

Lala Onkar Pershad, Contractor, Military Works Services, 16th Division.

Lala Tara Chand Mathur, 1st class clerk, Office of the Director, Ordnance Factories, Calcutta, in Bengal.

Babu Anakul Chandra Sinha, Head Clerk, Ammunition Factory, Dum Dum, in Bengal.

Peruvemba Umamaheswara Narayana Aiyar, Clerk of the Assistant Political Officer, Azizieh, Baghdad Vilayet.

Babu Gopal Chandra Ghosh, M.A., Assistant Accounts Officer, Office of the Accountant-General, Bihar and Orissa.

Babu Nanda Coomar Ganguli, Superintendent, Office of the Accountant-General, Posts and Telegraphs, Calcutta, in Bengal.

Babu Bhola Nath De, Sub-Engineer, Eastern Bengal Railway.

Hari Pershad, D.S.M., Sub-Inspector, 1st grade, Post and Telegraph Department.

Murlidhar, Postmaster, Saugor Cantonment, in the Central Provinces.

Babu Amritalal Mitra, B.A., Officiating Superintendent, Department of Statistics, India.

No. 1565-I. C.—His Excellency the Viceroy and Governor-General is pleased to confer the title of Rao Sahib, as a personal distinction, upon—

M. R. Ry. Combaconum Rangaswami Ayyangar Lakshmivaraha Ayyangar Avargal, non-official President of the Taluk Board, Kumbakonam, Tanjore District, in the Madras Presidency.

M. R. Ry. Venkatarâma Gopalakrishna Ayyar Avargal, Senior Superintendent, Chief Secretariat, Madras.

M. R. Ry. Kodumudi Ramaswami Venkataramana Ayyar Avargal, Extra Deputy Conservator of Forests, in the Madras Presidency.

M. R. Ry. Danala Padmanabha Nayudu Garu, B.A., B.L., Inspector of Police, Madras City.

M. R. Ry. Rajamadam Sambamurti Swami Ayyar Avargal, Inspector, Salt, Abkari and Customs Department, in the Madras Presidency.

M. R. Ry. Mudiyanur Ramaswami Odayar Avargal, Mirasidar and Taluk Board Member, Kallakurichi, South Arcot District, in the Madras Presidency.

Phakirappa Gurbasappa Halkatti, of Bijapur, in the Bombay Presidency.

Diwan Kundanmal Bhojraj, of Mithiani, Zamindar and Honorary Bench Magistrate, in the Bombay Presidency.

Moro Chintaman Bapat, Third Grade Inspector of Police, Ahmednagar District, in the Bombay Presidency.

Manjunath Devrao Kulkarni, of Kanara District, in the Bombay Presidency.

Narottam Girdhar Tana, of Thana, in the Bombay Presidency.

Kesheo Rangnath Panshe, Supervisor, 2nd Grade, Public Works Department, in the Bombay Presidency.

Thakarshi Makanji Ghia, Sub-Divisional Officer of the Kathiawar Agency, Public Works Department, now Sub-Engineer, Junagadh State, in the Bombay Presidency.

Roopram Ramprasad, Jailor of the Special Prison, Aden.

Thakur Sheodhyan Singh, of Pisai, Aligarh District, in the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.

Chaudhri Nand Ram, Zaildar, Sirsa Tahsil, Hissar District, in the Punjab.

Jesudasan Swamidian Lamech, Civil Assistant Surgeon, in Burma.

Gopal Rustam Rao Deshmukh, Deputy Superintendent of Police, Nagpur, in the Central Provinces.

Shriram Ganesh Katarni, Head Master, High School, Yeotmal, in Berar.

Balkrishnapant Deshpande, of Arvi, Wardha District, in the Central Provinces.

Narain Rao Canoji Rao Choudhry, Sub-Assistant Surgeon, in the Central India Agency.

Sakharam Appa, Patel of Sakli, Buldana, in Berar.

Bhagwant Ramchandra Chavan, Inspector of Post Offices.

Ambalal Madhavlal Lakhia, Mamlatdar of North Daskroi, Ahmedabad, in the Bombay Presidency.

G. V. Kalkot, B.A., LL. B., Acting Mamlatdar of Hubli, in the Bombay Presidency.

Ramjivan Jagannath Soni, Merchant, of Sholapur, in the Bombay Presidency.

Chaudhri Data Ram, Daurala, Meerut, in the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.

Keshava Dhurmshett Alve, Assistant, Ordnance Branch, Army Headquarters.

Pandit Govind Ram Chandra, Head Clerk, Office of the Assistant Director of Dairy Farms, Southern Circle, Poona, in the Bombay Presidency.

Chintamani Srinivasa Gopaul Krishna Rao, B.A., Superintendent, Office of the Agricultural Adviser to the Government of India, Pusa.

No. 1566-I. C.—His Excellency the Viceroy and Governor-General is pleased to confer the title of Kyet thaye zaung shwe Salwè ya Min, as a personal distinction, upon—

Maung Po Kin, T.D.M., Honorary Deputy Superintendent, Rangoon Town Police, in Burma.

Maung Tha Ban, Extra Assistant Commissioner, in Burma.

No. 1567-I. C.—His Excellency the Viceroy and Governor-General is pleased to confer the title of Thuyè gaung ngwe Da ya Min, as a personal distinction, upon—

Subadar Sao Tang, Bhamo Battalion, Burma Military Police.

Maung Kin, Deputy Superintendent of Police, in Burma.

No. 1568-I. C.—His Excellency the Viceroy and Governor-General is pleased to confer the title of Ahmudan gaung Tazeik ya Min, as a personal distinction, upon—

Maung Shwe At, Merchant and Contractor, Nakawn Lampang, in Siam.

Van Hmon, Chief of the Tashon Tribe, Chin Hills, in Burma.
Maung Pan Hla, Extra Assistant Commissioner, in Burma.
Maung Kyaw Zan Hla, Myoôk, in Burma.
Maung E Maung, Judicial Myoôk, in Burma.
Maung Po Gywè, Deputy Inspector of Schools (retired), in Burma.

No. 1569-I. C.—His Excellency the Viceroy and Governor-General is pleased to confer the title of Taing kyo Pyi kyo Saung, as a personal distinction, upon—

Maung Po Sein, Actor-Manager, Rangoon, in Burma.
Maung Pe, President, Arakan Pagoda Trustees, Mandalay, in Burma.
Maung Thet She, A.T.M., Pyapôn, in Burma.
Maung Lu Gyi, Honorary Magistrate, Yenangyaung, in Burma.
Haji Maung Min Din, Merchant, Pyinmana, in Burma.
Maung Po Maung, Honorary Magistrate and Municipal Commissioner, Bassein, in Burma.
Maung Myat Tun Aung, Land-owner, of Peinzalôk, Pegu District, in Burma.

No. 1570-I. C.—His Excellency the Viceroy and Governor-General is pleased to confer upon U Nyeya, Gaingôk *Sayadaw*, in Burma, the title of Aggamahapandita, as a personal distinction.

J. B. WOOD,
Political Secretary to the Government of India.

HOME DEPARTMENT.

KING'S POLICE MEDAL.

NOTIFICATION.

POLICE.

Simla, the 3rd June, 1918.

No. 393.—His Majesty the King, Emperor of India, has been pleased to confer the King's Police Medal on the following officer:—

North West Frontier Province.

Name of officer and rank.	Statement of services for which in particular the decoration has been conferred.
Arthur Hicks, District Officer, Frontier Constabulary.	Mr. Hicks rendered conspicuous service in a recent successful action against a gang of Khost raiders in the Bannu District. He was severely wounded in the course of the action during which he displayed great gallantry.

S. R. HIGNELL,
Offg. Secretary to the Government of India.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

Simla, the 3rd June 1918.

REWARDS.

No. 1171.—His Imperial Majesty the King, Emperor of India, has been graciously pleased to give orders for the following promotions in, and appointments to, the Most Honourable Order of the Bath :—

To be an Ordinary Member of the Military Division of the First Class, or Knight Grand Cross, of the said Most Honourable Order :—

General Sir Arthur Arnold Barrett, K.C.B, K.C.S I., K.C.V.O., A.D.C., Indian Army.

To be Ordinary Members of the Military Division of the Second Class, or Knights Commanders, of the said Most Honourable Order :—

Lieutenant-General Sir Herbert Vaughan Cox, K.C.M.G., C.B., C.S.I., Indian Army.

Lieutenant-General Havelock Hudson, C.B., C.I.E., Indian Army.

To be Ordinary Members of the Military Division of the third Class, or Companions of the said Most Honourable Order :—

Colonel Leslie Waterfield Shakespear, Indian Army.

Colonel (Temporary Brigadier General) Philip John Miles, Indian Army.

Colonel Edward Langford Sullivan, C.M.G., Indian Army.

Lieutenant-Colonel John Blackburn Smith, M.B., Indian Medical Service.

No. 1172.—His Imperial Majesty the King, Emperor of India, has been graciously pleased to give orders for the following appointments to the Most Honourable Order of the Bath, for services rendered in connection with military operations in the field :—

To be an Additional Member of the Military Division of the Third Class, or Companion, of the said Most Honourable Order :—

Brevet-Colonel (Temporary Brigadier-General) the Honourable Charles Granville Bruce, M V.O., Indian Army.

No. 1173.—His Imperial Majesty the King, Emperor of India, has been graciously pleased to give orders for the following appointments to the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, for services rendered in connection with military operations in the field :—

To be Additional Members of the third Class, or Companions, of the said Most Distinguished Order :—

Colonel (Temporary Brigadier-General) Charles Camac Luard, British Service.

Lieutenant-Colonel Frank William Frederick Johnson, The Royal Sussex Regiment.

No. 1174.—His Majesty the King, Emperor of India, has been graciously pleased to approve of the undermentioned rewards for services rendered in connection with military operations in the field :—

To be Companions of the Distinguished Service Order.

Lieutenant-Colonel Ernest Douglas Money, C.I.E., Indian Army.

Major Horace William Francis Twiss, Indian Army.

Captain Arthur William Dauncey Cornish, M.C., Indian Army.

Awarded the Military Cross.

Captain Herbert Ernest Fletcher, Royal Air Force.

Captain Alexander Sutherland Mackay, Indian Army.

Lieutenant Edward Robinson, Royal Air Force (since deceased).

2nd Lieutenant Chandra Bahadur Karki, 1st Nepalese Rifles.

Awarded the Royal Red Cross, 2nd Class.

Senior Nursing Sister Emily Gertrude Browne, A.A.N.S.
Nursing Sister Mary Elizabeth Tyrell Hornsley, Q.A.A.N.S.
Nursing Sister Vera Steel, Q.A A.N.S.
Nursing Sister Lucy Angela White, Q.A.M.N.S.

Awarded the Kaisar-i-Hind Medal, 1st Class.

Mrs. Alice Maud Pennell, M.B., B.Sc. (London), widow of the late Dr. T. L. Pennell, M.D., F.R.C.S.

Awarded the Kaisar-i-Hind Medal, 2nd Class.

Mrs. Mary Elsie Cox, wife of Dr. R. Cox of the Afghan Mission Hospital.

To be Major-Generals.

Colonel (Temporary Major-General) John Hill, D.S.O., A.D.C., Indian Army.
Colonel (Temporary Major-General) Philip Charles Palin, C.B., Indian Army.

To be Brevet Colonel.

Lieutenant-Colonel Charles Oriel Oliphant Tanner, Indian Army. Dated the 1st January 1918.

To be Brevet Lieutenant-Colonels.

Major (Temporary Lieutenant-Colonel) Wilfred Francis Seymour Casson, D.S.O., Indian Army. Dated the 1st January 1918.
Major Chetwynd Henry Haswell, R.E. Dated the 1st January 1918.
Major (Temporary Lieutenant-Colonel) Bertrand Richard Moberly, D.S.O., Indian Army. Dated the 3rd June 1918.

To be Brevet Major.

Captain Edward Pellew Quinan, Indian Army. Dated the 1st January 1918.

No. 1175.—The Governor-General in Council is pleased to sanction the following promotions in, and admissions to, the Order of British India, with effect from the dates specified :—

To the 1st Class with the title of "Sardar Bahadur."

Subadar-Major and Honorary Captain Girdhari, *Bahadur*, 42nd Deoli Regiment, *vice* Subadar-Major and Honorary Captain Shaikh Ismail, *Sardar Bahadur*, 2nd Queen Victoria's Own Sappers and Miners, deceased, with effect from the 4th January 1918.
Subadar-Major Chittahang Limbu, *Bahadur*, I.O.M., 2nd Battalion, 10th Gurkha Rifles, with effect from the 3rd June 1918.
Subadar-Major Asadulla Khan, *Bahadur*, 22nd Punjabis, with effect from the 3rd June 1918.
Risaldar-Major Hanooman Singh, *Bahadur*, 20th Deccan Horse, with effect from the 3rd June 1918.

To the 2nd Class with the title of "Bahadur."

Subadar-Major Sundar Singh, I.O.M., 45th Rattray's Sikhs, *vice* Subadar Jwala Singh, *Bahadur*, 36th Sikhs, deceased, with effect from the 22nd November 1917.
Subadar Rur Singh, 1st Battalion, 32nd Sikh Pioneers, *vice* Subadar-Major Ambar Singh, *Bahadur*, 5th Bombay Infantry, deceased, with effect from the 24th November 1917.
Subadar Mir Baz Khan, 51st Sikhs (Frontier Force), *vice* Subadar-Major and Honorary Captain Girdhari, promoted, with effect from the 4th January 1918.
Subadar-Major Abdur Razack, 73rd Carnatic Infantry, *vice* Risaldar Nazir Muhammad, *Bahadur*, 50th Camel Corps, deceased, with effect from the 19th January 1918.

Risaldar Gopal Singh, 7th Hariana Lancers, *vice* Subadar-Major Chittahang Limbu, promoted, with effect from the 3rd June 1918.

Risaldar-Major Uttam Singh, 10th Duke of Cambridge's Own Lancers (Hodson's Horse), *vice* Subadar-Major Asadullah Khan, promoted, with effect from the 3rd June 1918.

Subadar Ralla Singh, 1st Battalion, 19th Punjabis, *vice* Risaldar-Major Hanooman Singh, promoted, with effect from the 3rd June 1918.

Subadar-Major Shiumbar Singh, I.O.M., 7th Duke of Connaught's Own Rajputs, with effect from the 3rd June 1918.

Subadar-Major Tota Singh, 1st Battalion, 124th Duchess of Connaught's Own Baluchistan Infantry, with effect from the 3rd June 1918.

Subadar-Major Maria Cruz, 2nd Queen Victoria's Own Sappers and Miners, with effect from the 3rd June 1918.

Ressaidar Sohan Singh, 2nd Lancers (Gardner's Horse), with effect from the 3rd June 1918.

Risaldar Mir Mumtaz Husain, 30th Lancers (Gordon's Horse), with effect from the 3rd June 1918.

Subadar Manjit Gharti, 1st Battalion, 2nd King Edward's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Sirmoor Rifles), with effect from the 3rd June 1918.

Subadar-Major Turra Baz Khan, 51st Sikhs (Frontier Force), with effect from the 3rd June 1918.

Subadar Mall Singh, 45th Rattray's Sikhs, with effect from the 3rd June 1918.

Acting Subadar-Major Hukam Singh, 2nd Battalion, 32nd Sikh Pioneers, with effect from the 3rd June 1918.

ORDER OF BRITISH INDIA.

No. 1176.—The Governor-General in Council is pleased to sanction the following admissions to the Order of British India for distinguished service in the field, with effect from the 3rd June 1918 :—

To the 2nd Class of the Order with the title of "Bahadur."

Subadar Mehar Bakhsh, Divisional Signal Company.

Thakur Kishen Singh, I.O.M., Major in the Bikanir Camel Corps, Imperial Service Troops.

Santuji Bapuji, Captain in the Indore Transport Corps, Imperial Service Troops.

Mir Muhiyuddin, Regimentdar, Commandant, Mysore Lancers, Imperial Service Troops.

Subadar Gurdit Singh, Mountain Battery.

Subadar Fazal Din, Sappers and Miners.

Subadar Muhammad Abdul Hafiz, Pioneers.

Subadar Lal Singh, Punjabis.

Nur Muhammad Khan, Major in the Rampur Imperial Service Infantry

Subadar Kaliaperumal, Pioneers.

The above appointments will be supernumerary to the authorised establishment.

ORDER OF BRITISH INDIA.

No. 1177.—The Governor-General in Council is pleased to sanction the admission of Subadar Muhammad Feroz Khan, 31st Punjabis, to the 2nd Class of the Order of British India, in recognition of his valuable services to the State. Dated the 3rd June 1918.

This appointment will be supernumerary to the authorised establishment and will be absorbed by the lapse of one appointment in three vacancies.

No. 1178.—The following rewards have been granted to the undermentioned Indian officers, non-commissioned officers and men for acts of gallantry and devotion to duty in the field :—

Awarded the Military Cross.

Subadar-Major Bhim Sing Thapa, I.O M., Gurkha Rifles.

For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty on the 12th November

1917. During an attack he led his platoon with great skill and gallantry through intense machine gun and rifle fire. After the capture of the position, seeing that a gap had occurred between the right of the battalion and the next unit, he, on his own initiative, filled up the gap and assuming command of that portion of the line (the British officer having been killed) consolidated his position under very heavy shell and machine gun fire.

Subadar Damar Sing Gurung, Gurkha Rifles.

For conspicuous gallantry and good leadership on the 19th January 1918, during the capture of an enemy patrol and the subsequent counter-attack by a force nearly twice as large as our own. The party with Subadar Damar Sing was the first to charge the patrol, and one of the enemy had already unhooked his bomb and was about to throw it when Subadar Damar Sing, who had outstripped the rest of his men, unhesitatingly sprang on him and tore the bomb from his hand. Subsequently, Subadar Damar Sing voluntarily took a message across one hundred yards of exposed ground under heavy fire to another portion of our line, of which he took command until the attack was finally repulsed.

Awarded the Indian Order of Merit, 1st Class.

Subadar Muhammad Arbi, I. O. M., Rifles.

This Indian officer occupied a post on a hill with a small detachment in action on the 19th November 1917. The party was heavily shelled and was attacked three times. The position was an important one, and it was due to the courage, skill and initiative of Subadar Muhammad Arbi that it was held.

Awarded the Indian Order of Merit, 2nd Class.

Subadar Balbir Thapa, Gurkha Rifles.

For conspicuous gallantry and leadership. During an attack on the 12th November 1917, throughout the advance over some fifteen hundred yards of open ground under continuous shell, rifle and machine gun fire, by his personal example he kept the advancing line steady and unfaltering. In the actual assault he inspired all about him by his keenness and dash, and was himself among the foremost in the enemy's position on the crest of the hill.

Subadar Randhoj Rana, Gurkha Rifles.

For conspicuous gallantry on the night of the 21st-22nd November 1917. He led and organised the remnants of his company with great skill, counter-attacking the enemy and inflicting heavy loss.

Jemadar Lal Bahadur Gurung, Gurkha Rifles.

For conspicuous bravery and gallantry on the 21st November, 1917. Though severely wounded he refused to leave his command. His initiative and coolness kept his men well in hand and they were able to beat off a determined attack.

Jemadar Harnath Singh, Rifles.

On the night of the 21st-22nd November 1917 this Indian officer very gallantly led his men during an attack and helped to capture a machine gun. He charged three separate lines of trenches and displayed much ability in withdrawing his men when ordered.

Jemadar Bhim Singh, Rifles.

On the night of the 21st-22nd November 1917 this Indian officer very gallantly led his platoon, cleared the enemy trenches and assisted in the capture of a machine gun. He behaved gallantly in holding on to the trenches during the whole of the 22nd November, under heavy shell and machine gun fire.

Subadar (Temporary Subadar-Major) Bhura Ram, Rifles.

On the 21st-22nd November 1917 this officer displayed great courage under shell fire until wounded on the 22nd. His example animated all ranks.

Subadar Lal Khan, Rifles.

This officer was associated with Subadar Muhammad Arbi in the action on the 19th November 1917, described above, and shared with him the success in seizing and retaining the position mentioned.

Jemadar Hans Ram, Rifles.

On the 22nd November 1917 this officer displayed great courage and determination in holding his trench under very severe bombardments and in leading his platoon in two successful counter-attacks.

Jemadar Arjun Ram, Rifles.

On the night of the 21st-22nd November 1917 he acted with great courage and initiative, and gallantly led his platoon into action; he also helped in the capture of a machine gun.

Jemadar Asbir Gurung, Gurkha Rifles.

For gallantry and devotion to duty on the 11th December 1917, when in command of a strong patrol sent to reconnoitre a village which he found strongly held. Subsequently, when our attack on the enemy position took place, he materially assisted our advance by his covering fire.

Awarded the Indian Distinguished Service Medal.

Subadar Jiwan Singh, Sikhs.
No. 3934 Sepoy Gurdhala, Infantry.
No. 2726 Rifleman Dilap Sing Rana, Gurkha Rifles.
No. 3704 Rifleman Mang Sing Thapa, Gurkha Rifles.
No. 2829 Rifleman Pothiman Limbu, Gurkha Rifles.
No 2651 Rifleman Amar Sing Gurung, Gurkha Rifles.
No. 793 Havildar Dharam Sing Rana, Gurkha Rifles.
No. 1733 Havildar Ajab Sing Gurung, Gurkha Rifles.
No. 2827 Havildar Narain Sing Rana, Gurkha Rifles.
No. 2789 Piper Dame Thapa, Gurkha Rifles.
No. 576 Naik Ganpat Sing, Rifles.
No. 1326 Lance Naik Ramkanwar Singh, Rifles.
No. 716 Naik Samwat Ram, Rifles.
No. 927 Rifleman Sheoji Ram, Rifles.
No. 1443 Rifleman Monraj Ram, Rifles.
No. 2003 Rifleman Sheochand Ram, Rifles.
No. 2414 Rifleman Ganpat Singh, Rifles.
No 2707 Rifleman Ladu Khan, Rifles.
No. 3323 Havildar Fazal Dad, Rifles.
No 3885 Lance Naik Rahim Ali, Rifles.
No. 2927 Lance Naik Bagh Singh, Rifles.
No. 1226 Sepoy Umar Khan, Grenadiers.
No. 1968 Sepoy Dilbar Shah, Grenadiers.
No. 2803 Lance Naik Amar Sing Thapa, Gurkha Rifles.
No. 1879 Havildar Randhoj Gurung, Gurkha Rifles.
No. 2582 Havildar Man Sing Mal, Gurkha Rifles.
No. 3182 Naik Chandra Sing Gurung, Gurkha Rifles.
No. 3399 Lance Naik Ajudhe Rana, Gurkha Rifles.
Subadar Zulfeqar Ali, Alwar Imperial Service Infantry.

Awarded a Bar to the Indian Distinguished Service Medal.

No. 1985 Havildar Kharke Pun, Gurkha Rifles.

The award of the Indian Distinguished Service Medal to this non-commissioned officer was published in the 3rd Supplement, dated the 18th February, 1918, to the London Gazette, dated the 15th February, 1918.

No. 3374 Naik Dewa Singh, Rifles.

The award of the Indian Distinguished Service Medal to this non-commissioned officer was published in Gazette of India, Army Department Notification No. 356 of 1915.

INDIAN ORDER OF MERIT.

No. 1179.—The Governor-General in Council is pleased to sanction the following admissions to the Military Division of the Indian Order of Merit:—

For admission to the 2nd Class of the Order.

Subadar Khan Muhammad Khan, Khairpur Escort, attached Alwar Imperial Service Infantry, for devotion to duty in the field on the night of the 4th-5th November 1917, when in command of a patrol

which was attacked by superior enemy forces with machine guns, when by his skilful handling of his men he prevented the enemy from rounding up his patrol and eventually drove them off after an action lasting two hours.

Jemadar Sarup Singh, 1st Kashmir Imperial Service Mountain Battery, for conspicuous gallantry in commanding his section, in action on all occasions, and for coolness under shell fire. On the 25th September 1917, when the battery position was located and shelled by the enemy's guns and it was necessary to withdraw to another position, this Indian officer set a fine example to his men.

Jemadar Khushal Khan, 1st Kashmir Imperial Service Mountain Battery, for excellent services rendered on all occasions and for conspicuous coolness in an action on the 25th September 1917, when his section was ordered to change position under accurate enemy shell fire. He set a fine example and withdrew his guns without confusion or delay.

No. 1799 Havildar Karam Ilahi, Punjabis, for conspicuous gallantry in bringing his machine gun into action under heavy fire and defending it till killed. His widow, if any, is admitted to the pension of the order with effect from the date of his death.

No. 1063 Gunner Sirdar Khan, Mountain Battery, for conspicuous gallantry on the 18th October 1917 in carrying out of action a wounded British officer under heavy fire. He himself was wounded, but returned to the firing line bringing away telephone equipment, though all the time exposed to very heavy fire from the advancing enemy.

No. 3291 Sepoy Abdul Khan, Infantry, for conspicuous gallantry in an encounter with an enemy patrol on the 19th August 1917. After the non-commissioned officer in charge had been wounded he took command of his patrol and successfully charged and drove off the enemy. He acted with great coolness.

INDIAN DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDAL.

No. 1180.—The Governor-General in Council is pleased to sanction the award of the Indian Distinguished Service Medal to the undermentioned for gallantry in the field :—

Subadar Fateh Khan, Sappers and Miners.
Subadar Alif Khan, Sappers and Miners.
Subadar Ibrahim Khan, Rifles.
No. 3236 Dafadar Ibrahim Khan, Cavalry.
No. 1122 Sowar Janak Singh, Cavalry.
No. 3612 Acting Lance-Dafadar Pahlwan Khan, Cavalry.
No. 3616 Dafadar Sehju Ram, Cavalry.
No. 3936 Lance Dafadar Sohan Singh, Cavalry.
No. 3204 Kot-Dafadar Subha Singh, Cavalry.
No. 917 Gunner (Lance-Naik) Aurungzeb, Mountain Battery.
No. 1173 Driver Chanan Singh, Mountain Battery.
Jemadar Mangal Singh, Sappers and Miners.
No. 1985 Naik Maru Khan, Infantry.
Jemadar Sikhdar, Infantry.
No. 3166 Sepoy Munshi Khan, Infantry.
No. 2797 Sepoy (Acting Naik) Qadir Bakhsh, Infantry.
No. 1736 Havildar Abdul Rahman Khan, Infantry.
No. 3117 Sepoy Allah Nur Khan, Infantry.
No. 3052 Sepoy Allah Ditta Khan, Infantry.
No. 2663 Naik Ghulam Maula Khan, Infantry.
No. 2958 Naik Ibrahim Khan, Infantry.
No 2715 Sepoy (Acting Naik) Karim Bakhsh, Infantry.
No. 1846 Sepoy (Acting Naik) Qasim Ali Khan, Infantry.
Subadar Hayat Khan, Infantry.
No. 2556 Naik Muhammad Ali Khan, Infantry.

No. 3123 Havildar Baz Khan, Punjabis.
No. 4678 Sepoy Fateh Ali, Punjabis.
No. 1877 Naik Abbas, Punjabis.
No. 1861 Naik Ali Akbar, Punjabis.
No. 2329 Sepoy Lal Khan, Punjabis.
No. 2733 Sepoy Muhammad Roshan, Punjabis.
No. 2406 Lance-Naik Ghulam Nabi, Rifles.
Subadar Hardit Singh, Rifles.
No. 1567 Havildar Hoshnaki, Rifles.
No. 2594 Naik Kala Khan, Rifles.
No. 3403 Sepoy Mowiz Khan, Rifles.
No. 2446 Havildar-Major Yar Khan, Rifles.
Subadar Bishan Singh, Infantry.
Jemadar Hira Singh, Rifles.
No. 2614 Havildar Kapur Singh, Rifles.
No 5303 Naik Mian Singh, Infantry.
No. 4816 Lance-Naik Muhammad Khan, Burma Military Police.
No. 3591 Sepoy Sher Muhammad, Rifles.
Subadar Gopalsami, Pioneers.
No. 2956 Havildar Kannayaram, Pioneers.
Subadar Lal Khan, Pioneers.
No. 3946 Naik Rajwali, Baluchis.
No. 4565 Sepoy Abdullah Khan, I.O.M., Infantry.
No 416 Sepoy Amalmir, Infantry.
No. 489 Naik Hayat Muhammad, Infantry.
No. 759 Sepoy Jemadar, Infantry.
No. 4104 Lance-Naik Muhammad Sadiq, Infantry.
Subadar Karam Bakhsh, Infantry.
No. 294 Lance-Naik Shak Uran, Baluchis.
No. 1863 Lance-Naik Waris Khan, Baluchis.
Subadar Muzaffar Ahmad, Indian Postal Corps.
Subadar Bishan Das, Indian Postal Corps.
No. 86 Naik Kummel Singh, 1st Kashmir Imperial Service Mountain Battery.
Jemadar Chait Singh, Faridkot Imperial Service Sappers and Miners.
Jemadar Moti Singh, Faridkot Imperial Service Sappers and Miners.
No. 654 Naik Thana Singh, Faridkot Imperial Service Sappers and Miners.
Subadar Bahal Singh, Jind Imperial Service Infantry.
Subadar Bishen Singh, Jind Imperial Service Infantry.
Subadar Abbas Ali Khan, Rampur Imperial Service Infantry.
Subadar Dilawar Husain Khan, Rampur Imperial Service Infantry.
No. 75 Havildar Muhammad Dastgir Khan, Rampur Imperial Service Infantry.
No. 110 Havildar Niaz Ahmad Khan, Rampur Imperial Service Infantry.
Wamanrao Sawant, Captain in the 3rd Gwalior Imperial Service Infantry.
Bhaskar Rao Deodhar, Captain in the 4th Gwalior Imperial Service Infantry
Waman Gopal Gokhale, Lieutenant in the 3rd Gwalior Imperial Service Infantry.
Jemadar Bhur Singh, Bikaner Camel Corps, Imperial Service Troops.
Jemadar Limbaji Powar, Mysore Imperial Service Lancers
Jemadar Partap Singh, 1st Patiala Imperial Service Infantry.
No. 590 Lance-Dafadar Abdul Aziz Khan, Mysore Imperial Service Lancers.
No. 13 Havildar Ghulam Hasan Khan, Khairpur Escort, attached Alwar Imperial Service Infantry.
No. 1123 Lance Dafadar Madar Singh, Bhavnagar Imperial Service Lancers, attached Mysore Imperial Service Lancers.

No. 89 Havildar Malang Khan, Bahawalpur Escort, attached Alwar Imperial Service Infantry.
No. 892 Sowar Nahar Singh, Bhavnagar Imperial Service Lancers, attached Mysore Imperial Service Lancers.
No. 1956 Naik Niyaz Ali, 4th Gwalior Imperial Service Infantry.

MERITORIOUS SERVICE MEDAL.

No. 1181.—The Meritorious Service Medal, without annuity, has been awarded to the undermentioned Indian warrant and non-commissioned officers and men for meritorious service and devotion to duty in the field :—

No. 1225 Sepoy Harna, Alwar Imperial Service Infantry.
No. 4135 Havildar Chandan, Infantry.
No. 5558 Naik Kadsu, Infantry.
No. 3088 Lance-Naik Sheodat Singh, Rajputs.
No. 2970 Sepoy (Ward Orderly) Nathu Khan, Infantry.
No. 438 Saddler Allah Ditta, Supply and Transport Corps.
No. 535 Havildar Major Gul Hassan, Mountain Artillery.
No. 1694 Veterinary Assistant 3rd Grade Hari Singh, Supply and Transport Corps.
No. 1267 1st Class Sub-Assistant Surgeon Muhammad Abdul Ghafur, Indian Subordinate Medical Department.
No. 1246 Veterinary Assistant 3rd Grade Mir Zaman, Supply and Transport Corps.
No. 288 Kot Dafadar Nazir Ahmad, Supply and Transport Corps.
No. 604 Driver (acting Naik) Niaz Muhammad, Mountain Artillery.
No. 1234 Driver Phinoo, Supply and Transport Corps
No. 2157 Lance-Naik Govind Singh, 4th Gwalior Imperial Service Infantry.
No. 1178 Naik Ilahi Bakhsh, Bikaner Camel Corps, Imperial Service Troops.
No. 1447 Naik Kothyari, Alwar Imperial Service Infantry.
No. 933 Sepoy Mangal Singh, Bikaner Camel Corps, Imperial Service Troops.
No. 55 Havildar Muhkam Din, Patiala Imperial Service Infantry.
No. 1840 Lance-Naik Mustafa Beg, Alwar Imperial Service Infantry.
No. 1673 Havildar Mustafa Khan, 4th Gwalior Imperial Service Infantry.
No. 57 Havildar Natha Singh, 1st Patiala Imperial Service Infantry.
No. 1401 3rd Class Sub-Assistant Surgeon Paujre Vishnu Sakka Ram, Indian Subordinate Medical Department.
No. 40 Quartermaster-Havildar Ram Singh, 1st Patiala Imperial Service Infantry.
No. 3304 Colour-Havildar Rangasami, Sappers and Miners.
No. 123 Naik Sant Singh, 1st Patiala Imperial Service Infantry.
No. 376 2nd Class Sub-Assistant Surgeon Shripad Hari Sathe, Indian Subordinate Medical Department.
No. 387 Havildar Sundar Singh, Punjabis.
No. 859 Havildar Ahmad Khan, Mountain Battery.
No. 605 Naik Husain Muhammad, Mountain Battery.
No. 828 Havildar Miyan Singh, Mountain Battery.
No. 178 Naik Muhammad Alam, Sappers and Miners.
No. 700 Naik Imam Din, Sappers and Miners.
No. 1665 Lance-Naik Bagga Khan, Sappers and Miners.
No. 3446 Pioneer (Ward Orderly) Sadhu Singh, Pioneers, attached Sappers and Miners.
No. 692 Havildar Muzaffar Khan, Sappers and Miners.
No. 186 Lance-Naik Bagga, Sappers and Miners.
No. 1354 Naik Ghulam Nabi, Sappers and Miners.
No. 371 Naik Kale Khan, Sappers and Miners.
No. 4188 Havildar Devi Singh, Punjabis.
No. 3771 Havildar Punjab Singh, Punjabis.
No. 118 Lance-Naik Sher Singh, Punjabis.

No. 1667 Havildar Barkat Ali, Punjabis.
No. 1950 Naik Gurcharan Singh, Punjabis.
No. 1985 Naik Karam Ali, Punjabis.
No. 1847 Naik Khan Bahadur, Punjabis.
No. 984 Lance-Naik Muhammad Khan, Punjabis.
No. 1269 Naik Rattan Singh, Punjabis.
No. 3905 Sepoy Hari Singh, Rifles.
No. 2155 Havildar Ali Badshah, Rifles.
No. 3296 Naik Amar Singh, Rifles.
No. 1605 Naik Fateh Khan, Rifles.
No. 1950 Sepoy Gheba Khan, Rifles.
No. 2905 Sepoy Isa Khan, Rifles.
No. 3459 Sepoy Masadi, Rifles.
No. 2611 Sepoy Ruldu Singh, Rifles.
No. 2413 Sepoy Sahib Shah, Rifles.
No. 5664 Sepoy (Acting Havildar-Major) Sowar Khan, Infantry.
No. 3072 Havildar Abdul Sathera, Pioneers.
No. 3173 Havildar Abdul Sattar, Pioneers.
No. 3558 Sepoy Babu, Pioneers.
No. 3538 Lance-Naik Chinglinayen, Pioneers.
No. 3252 Sepoy Chinnayah, Pioneers.
No. 4198 Lance-Naik Perumul, Pioneers.
No. 3173 Havildar Poongavanan, Pioneers.
No. 3266 Naik Royappen, Pioneers.
No. 4109 Lance-Naik Ruthnam, Pioneers.
No. 3610 Naik Sagadaven, Pioneers.
No. 2902 Havildar Shaikh Ismail, Pioneers.
No. 3301 Naik Subbiah, Pioneers.
No. 2566 Naik Sayyid Abdulla, Pioneers.
No. 3394 Sepoy Veeren, Pioneers.
No. 1342 Lance-Naik Ruta Khan, Baluchis.
No. 125 Havildar-Major Bagh Ali, 1st Kashmir Imperial Service Mountain Battery.
No. 4159 Driver Havildar Musahib Ali, 1st Kashmir Imperial Service Mountain Battery.
No. 74 Havildar Sant Ram, 1st Kashmir Imperial Service Mountain Battery.
No. 720 Lance-Naik Bhola Singh, Faridkot Imperial Service Sappers and Miners.
No. 687 Lance-Naik Dina, Faridkot Imperial Service Sappers and Miners.
No. 671 Lance-Naik Kehar Singh, Faridkot Imperial Service Sappers and Miners.
No. 644 Havildar Puran Singh, Faridkot Imperial Service Sappers and Miners.
No. 1359 Havildar Bhure Singh, 3rd Gwalior Imperial Service Infantry.
No. 1264 Havildar Fateh Muhammad, 3rd Gwalior Imperial Service Infantry.
No. 1161 Havildar Govind Singh, 3rd Gwalior Imperial Service Infantry.
No. 616 Havildar Mahabir Prashad Dube, 3rd Gwalior Imperial Service Infantry.
No. 2257 Naik Sultan Dhule Khan, 3rd Gwalior Imperial Service Infantry.
No. 1821 Havildar Bachan Singh, Jind Imperial Service Infantry.
No. 2658 Sepoy Badruddin, Jind Imperial Service Infantry.
No. 1165 Havildar Amar Singh, Kapurthala Imperial Service Infantry.
No. 781 Havildar Jwala Singh, Kapurthala Imperial Service Infantry.
No. 1519 Havildar Nur Ilahi, Kapurthala Imperial Service Infantry.
No. 432 Lance-Naik Nazir Beg, Rampur Imperial Service Infantry.
No. 738 Sepoy Hamid Ali Khan, Rampur Imperial Service Infantry.

No. 1369 1st Class Sub-Assistant Surgeon Bias Gurudayal Singh, Indian Subordinate Medical Department.
No. 1447 3rd Class Sub-Assistant Surgeon Francis Jesudasan, Indian Subordinate Medical Department.
No. 366 3rd Class Sub-Assistant Surgeon Manmatha Nath Basu, Indian Subordinate Medical Department.
No. 904 1st Class Sub-Assistant Surgeon Tula Ram Joshi, Indian Subordinate Medical Department.
No. 100 Havildar Bhola Singh, Sikhs.
No. 206 Naik Ward Orderly (temporary Pack Store Havildar) Chaudhri Khan, Punjabis.
No. 5080 Sepoy Ward Orderly Faiz Ahmad, Infantry.
No. 35-Bang. Sweeper Kuppaswami, No. 9 Sanitary Section, attached No. 1 East African Field Ambulance.
No. 507-Lhr. Hospital Cook Masadi, Supply and Transport Corps.
No. 1185 Havildar Tilok Singh, Sikhs.
No. 1095 Sepoy Moti Ram, Punjabis.
No. 3089 Naik Krishnasawmi, Pioneers.

Awarded a Bar to the Meritorious Service Medal.

No. 198 Sapper Fazal Ahmad, Sappers and Miners.

MERITORIOUS SERVICE MEDAL.

No. 1182.—The Governor-General in Council has been pleased to sanction the award of the Meritorious Service Medal, without annuity, to the undermentioned non-commissioned officer in recognition of valuable services in connection with the war :—

No. 3320 Pack Store Havildar Nur Khan, Infantry.

A. H. BINGLEY, *Major-General,*
Secretary to the Government of India.

The names of the undermentioned have been brought to the notice of the Government of India for valuable services rendered in India in connection with the war up to the 4th August 1917.

Adams, Mr. T., Station Master, Jhansi, Great Indian Peninsula Railway.
Addis, Mr. F. H., Carriage and Wagon Superintendent, Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway, Metre Gauge, Ajmer.
Aiyar, Mr. A. V.V., B.A, Assistant Secretary, Government of India, Finance Department.
Aiyar, Mr. Chidambar Rajagopal, Superintendent, Office of Controller of War Accounts.
Allum, Mr. F. W., Engineer-in-Chief, Nushki Extension Railway.
Alve, Mr. Keshava Dhurmshett, Clerk, Ordnance Branch, Army Headquarters.
Amor, Mr. W., M.I M.E, Manager, Ammunition Factory, Kirkee.
Anderson, Sir A.R., Kt., C.I.E., C.B.E., late Member, Railway Board, Government of India.
Annesley, Mr. F.C, Bombay Steam Navigation Company.
Aranha, Mr. M.L., Head Clerk, Foreign Post Department, General Post Office, Bombay.
Arbery, Commissary and Honorary Major C. J., in executive charge of No. 6 Drawing Office, Survey of India (Simla).
Armitstead, Mr. H., Officiating Superintendent, Carriage and Wagon Department, North Western Railway.
Ashmore, Mr. W. C., C.I.E., Deputy Financial Adviser, Military Finance Branch.
Avery, Mr. T., C.I.E., Chief Constructor, Bombay Dockyard.

Bailey, Mr. T. G., Assistant Constructor, Kidderpore Dockyard.
Banerji, Rai Sahib Bepin Behari, Superintendent, Commerce and Industry Department, Government of India.
Banerji, Babu Rajkumar, Assistant, Finance Department, Government of India.
Banerji, Babu Surendranath, Superintendent, Commerce Branch, Department of Commerce and Industry, Government of India.
Barnes, Mr. E., Senior Inspector, Harbour Police, Aden.
Baxter, Mr. T. W., Inspector of Way, North Western Railway.
Beale, Mr. F., Foreman, Gun and Shell Factory, Cossipore.
Becket, Captain R. G., Master of the Hired Transport "Clan Graham."
Bell, Mr. A N., Carriage and Wagon Superintendent, Great Indian Peninsula Railway.
Benghiat, Khan Bahadur E. V., Inspector of Police, Aden.
Benson, Mr. T., District Traffic Superintendent, Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway.
Berridge, Mr. H., M.I.C.E., Engineer of the Port, Aden.
Bhattacharyya, Babu A.T., Assistant, Finance Department, Government of India.
Bhutt, Mr. B. I., Accountant, 125th Napier's Rifles.
Biernacki, Mr. R. K., I.S O., Locomotive Superintendent, North-Western Railway.
Bingham, Commander A G., R.I.M., late First Assistant Port Officer, Rangoon.
Birkett, Sir T. W., Kt., Head of Messrs. Killick, Nixon and Company, Bombay, and Sheriff of Bombay.
Birkmyre, The Hon'ble Sir Archy, Kt., of Messrs. Birkmyre Bros., Calcutta.
Biswas, Rai Sahib Sarat Chandra, B.A, Superintendent, Army Department, Government of India.
Bonner, Mr. T. W., Locomotive Superintendent, Great Indian Peninsula Railway.
Borner, Engineer-Lieutenant E. S., R.I.M., Engineer and Shipwright Surveyor, Bengal.
Bosanquet, The Hon'ble Mr. O.V., C.S.I., C.I.E, I.C.S., Agent to the Governor-General in Central India.
Bose, Babu S. K.D, Clerk, Finance Department, Government of India.
Bowden, Mr. A. C, Mechanical Draughtsman, Bombay Dockyard.
Bower, Mr. G. N., Assistant Collector of Customs, Madras.
Boyd, Mr. A. E., Assistant Collector of Customs and Superintendent, Preventive Service and Salt Department, Calcutta.
Bray, Mr. D. de S., C.I E., I.C.S, Deputy Secretary, Foreign and Political Department.
Brereton, Mr. C C. T., District Traffic Superintendent, North Western Railway.
Brewin, Captain T. J., Poona Rifles, Assistant Embarkation Staff Officer, Bombay.
Brij Lall, Chowdhry, B A., Chief Storekeeper, Station Supply Depot, Meerut
Brown, Major H. C., C.I E., M.B., I.M.S, Assistant Director, Central Research Institute, Kasauli.
Brown, Mr. J. C., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India, Burma.
Bruce, Mr. C. W., Resident Engineer, Rohilkund and Kumaon Railway.
Brunyate, Mr. J. B., C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S., late Secretary in the Finance Department, Government of India, now Member of Council of the Secretary of State for India.
Burdon, Mr. E, I.C S, Additional Deputy Financial Adviser, Military Finance Branch.
Burrard, Colonel Sir Sidney G., K.C.S I, R.E., F.R S., Surveyor-General of India.
Burrup, Mr. J.A.E, I.S.O., Assistant Collector of Customs, Calcutta.
Butler, Mr. G. S., Chemist, Cordite Factory, Aruvankadu.

Cameron, Lieutenant-Colonel H. A., C.I.E., R.E., late Traffic Manager, North Western Railway.
Carey, The Hon'ble Sir B. S., K.C.I.E., C.S.I., V.D, I.C.S., Commissioner of Sagaing Diyision, Burma.
Carmichael, Sir Duncan, Kt., of Messrs. Mackinnon, Mackenzie & Company.
Carr, Mr. A. A, Chief Mechanical Engineer, Bengal Nagpur Railway.

Cecchi, Signor Guido, Consul for Italy, Aden.
Chambers, Mr. G. A., Proprietor, Chrome Leather Company, Madras.
Chase, Mr. A. J., Officiating Locomotive Superintendent, North Western Railway.
Chichgar, Mr. P R., Secretary, Special Red Cross War Hospitals, Dehra Dun and Mussoorie, United Provinces.
Chitty, Major (Temporary Lieutenant-Colonel) A. W., I.A., late Assistant Secretary to the Government of India, Army Department.
Christie, Mr. A. H., Superintendent of Stores, South Indian Railway.
Chunder, Babu Anukul Chunder, Indent Branch, Stationery Office, Calcutta.
Church, Mr. R. W., Mining Engineer and Metallurgist, State Railways.
Clarge, Mr. L B., Port Officer, Cocanada.
Clark, Lieutenant H. G., Indian Army Reserve of Officers, Assistant to the Railway Medical Transport Officer, Bombay.
Clayton, Mr. J. A., Deputy Carriage and Wagon Superintendent, Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway, Metre Gauge, Ajmer.
Cleveland, Sir Charles R, K.C I.E., I.C.S., Director of Central Intelligence, Government of India.
Coates, Mr. L., Assistant Traffic Superintendent, North Western Railway.
Cobb, The Hon'ble Mr. H. V., C.S.I., C I.E., I C.S., Resident in Mysore, late Resident in Kashmir.
Cogswell, Mr. M. J., Controller of Printing, Stationery and Stamps.
Coldwell, Captain G. J., Master of Hired Ship "Assaye," Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Company.
Cole, Mr. S. H. Maule, Store-keeper, North Western Railway, Kiamari.
Colvin, The Hon'ble Sir E. G., K.C S.I., I.C.S., late Agent to the Governor General in Rajputana and Chief Commissioner, Ajmer-Merwara.
Connolly, Mr. A. W., Manager, Rifle Factory, Ishapore.
Coope, Captain R. H., Master of the Hired Transport "Elephanta," British India Steam Navigation Company.
Cotton, Mr. C. W. E., I.C S, Collector of Customs, Calcutta.
Couchman, Mr. F. D., M.I.C.E, Member, Railway Board, Government of India.
Crichton, Mr. T. E., Deputy Traffic Manager, Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway.
Crighton, Mr. C., Locomotive and Carriage Superintendent, South Indian Railway.
Croxford, Mr. H., Chief Foreman, Machine Shop, Bengal Nagpur Railway.
Crum, Mr. W. E., of Messrs. Graham and Company, Calcutta.
Crump, Mr. L. M., I.C.S, Political Department, Government of India.

D'Abreo, Mr. C. F., Assistant Collector of Customs, Karachi.
Dadabhoy, Mr. Pestonji, Leading man of Turners, Bombay Dockyard.
Daly, The Hon'ble Lieutenant-Colonel Sir H., K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., I.A. (retired), late Resident in Mysore.
Daniel, Mr. E. A., Assistant, Army Department, Government of India.
Dawson, Commander E W., R.I.M., lately attached to the Marine Transport Staff, Alexandra Docks, Bombay.
Das Gupta, Babu Jogesh Chandra, Assistant, Army Department, Government of India.
Daulat Singh, Bhai, Clerk, Ordnance Branch, Army Headquarters
Debenham, Mr. W. C., Senior Superintendent, Army Department, Government of India.
De Burgh, Commander F. V., R.I.M., late Port Officer, Akyab.
De Courcy, Mr. H. F., Superintendent, Public Works Department, Workshops, Madras.
Denham, Mr. G. C, C.I.E., Staff of the Director of Central Intelligence, Government of India.
Deshpande, Rao Sahib G. K., Deputy Superintendent of Police, Bombay.
Dew, Lieutenant-Colonel A. B, C.S.I., C.I.E., I.A., Political Department, Government of India.
Dinshaw, Mr Kaikobad Cowasjee, of Aden.
Dhanjibhoy, Mr. Hormusji, Senior Foreman of Shipwrights, Bombay Dockyard.
Donetil, Mr. C. N., of Messrs. Bird and Company, Calcutta.
Douglas, Commander W. R. B., C.I.E., R.I.M., late Senior Marine Transport Officer, Alexandra Docks, Bombay.
D'Souza, Mr. J. L. C., Accountant, Chief Base Post Office, Bombay.
Dube, Pandit Anant Prasad, Shorthand Writer, Army Department, Government of India.
Duncan, Mr. H. G., Superintendent of Transportation, Bengal Nagpur Railway.
Durga Persad, Chaudhri, of Delhi.

Eccles, Mr. P., I.C.S., Collector of Customs, Bombay.
Elliott, Mr. I D., I C.S, Under Secretary, Department of Commerce and Industry, Government of India.
Espie, Mr. H. S., Foreman, Harness and Saddlery Factory, Cawnpore.
Everall, Mr. W. T, Assistant Bridge Engineer, North Western Railway.

Farewell, Captain M. W., C.I.E., R.I.M., Principal Marine Transport Officer, Karachi.
Farrell, Lieutenant T. J., R.I.M., lately attached to the Marine Transport Staff, Alexandra Docks, Bombay.
Fell, The Hon'ble Mr. G. B. H., C.S.I, C.I.E., I.C.S., Financial Adviser, Military Finance.
Ferrier, Mr. T. A., Officer-in-charge, Mathematical Instrument Office, Survey of India.
Fitzgerald, Mr. A., Indian Service Mechanic, Cordite Factory, Aruvankadu.
Forbes, Mr. A. E B., District Locomotive Superintendent, Great Indian Peninsula Railway.
Fraser, Mr. R., Foreman, Cordite Factory, Aruvankadu.
Fraser, The Hon'ble Sir S. M., K.C.S.I, C.I E., I.C.S., Resident at Hyderabad.

Fraser, Mr. W. S, Locomotive Superintendent, Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway, Metre Gauge, Ajmer.
Freeman, Mr. F. C., Storekeeper, North-Western Railway.
Fullagher, Mr. H. E., Superintendent, Clothing Factory, Lahore, North-Western Railway.
Fyfe, Mr. J. H., British India Steam Navigation Company, Limited.

Ghamat, Mr. Pirozsha Eduljee, Senior Appraiser, Customs Service, Calcutta.
Ghose, Babu Mohendra, Head Clerk, Allahabad Arsenal.
Giles, Mr. E. W., Marine Superintendent, South Indian Railway.
Gillan, The Hon'ble Sir Robert W., K.C.S.I., I.C.S., President, Railway Board, Government of India.
Glaokan, Mr H. S, Postmaster, Karachi.
Glanville, Lieutenant Commander P. G., R.I.M., lately attached to the Office of the Director, Royal Indian Marine.
Goad, Commander C. R, R.I.M., lately in command of the 'Sladen," Examination Vessel at Rangoon.
Godfrey, Mr. G. C., Member, Railway Board, and Coal Controller.
Grant, The Hon'ble Sir Hamilton, K.C.I E., C.S.I., I.C.S., Foreign Secretary, Foreign and Political Department, Government of India.
Gray, Mr. W. D,, Assistant Financial Adviser, Military Finance.
Green, Mr. A. M, I.C S., Assistant Collector, Bombay Customs
Gregson, Mr. T., Locomotive and Carriage Superintendent, Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway, Lucknow.
Grief, Mr. J. O., Deputy Superintendent, Provincial Service, Survey of India.
Grimston, Mr. F. S., C I.E., M.I.C.E., Superintendent, Rifle Factory, Ishapore.
Gubbay, Mr. M. M S., C.I.E., I.C.S., Controller of Currency.
Gurdon, Lieutenant-Colonel B. E. M., C.I.E., D.S.O., I.A., Political Department, Government of India.

Hainsworth, Mr. G., Marine Storekeeper, Kidderpore Dockyard, Calcutta.
Hall, Mr. F. J., Deputy Superintendent, Government Printing, India.
Hall, Mr. W., Inspector of Way and Honorary Assistant Engineer, North Western Railway.
Hanson, Mr. F. W, General Traffic Manager, Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway.
Hardy, Mr. G.S., I.C.S., Under Secretary to the Government of India, Commerce and Industry Department.
Hari Chand, Rai Sahib, Assistant Superintendent of Recruitment, North Western Railway.
Harnett, Mr. W. F., Locomotive and Carriage Superintendent, Eastern Bengal Railway.
Harvey, Mr. E. E., I.S.O., Chief Accountant to the Director of Ordnance Factories, Bengal.
Harvey, Captain F. E., Master of the Hired Transport "Torilla," British India Steam Navigation Company.
Harvey, Engineer Lieutenant-Commander T. G. J., R.I.M., late Assistant Marine Transport Officer, Alexandra Docks, Bombay.
Hayden, Mr. H. H., C.I.E., Director, Geological Survey of India.
Heale, Major R. J. W., O.B.E., I.A., Political Department, Government of India.
Henderson, Mr. C., Assistant Foreman, Ammunition Factory, Dum Dum.
Henderson, Mr. J. W., War Office Representative in India for Hides and Leather, Madras.
Highet, Mr. J. C., Assistant Secretary, Indian Munitions Board.
Highet, Sir Robert, Kt., Agent, East Indian Railway.
Higman, Mr W. H, District Traffic Superintendent, South Indian Railway.
Hignell, Mr. S. R., C I.E., I C.S., Deputy Secretary, Home Department, Government of India.
Hindley, Mr. C. D. M., Secretary to the Agent, East Indian Railway.
Hindman, Engineer Lieutenant-Commander G. H., D.S.O., R I.M., late Assistant Marine Transport Officer, Alexandra Docks, Bombay.
Hodges, Mr. G. E., Superintendent, Military Finance Branch.
Holland, Mr. R. E., C.I.E., I C.S., Deputy Secretary to the Government of India, Foreign and Political Department.
Holloway, Brigadier-General B., C I.E., I A., late Secretary *sub pro tem.* to the Government of India, Army Department.
Honnor Mr. G. J., Assistant Foreman, Ammunition Factory, Kirkee.
Hordern, Captain E J. C, R.I.M., lately Officiating Deputy Director, Royal Indian Marine.
Howard, The Hon'ble Mr. H. F., C.I.E., I.C.S., Secretary to the Government of India, Finance Department.
Huddleston, Captain E. W., C.I.E., R I.M., Principal Marine Transport Officer, Alexandra Docks, Bombay.
Hughes, Mr T. O, (deceased) late of the Political Department, Government of India.
Hull, Mr. A. H., Foreman, Power Section Rifle Factory, Ishapore.
Hutchinson, Mr. H. N., I.C.S., late Deputy Director General, Post Offices.

Imrie, Mr. H J., Chief Draughtsman, Gun Carriage Factory, Jubbulpore.
Inglis, Mr. J. J., Carriage and Wagon Superintendent, North Western Railway.

Jaffar Khan, Munshi, Railway Contractor, of Kohat.
Jaywant, Mr. Bhasker Laxman, Superintendent, Export Department, Customs Service, Calcutta.
Jellet, Mr H. H., Chief Engineer, Bengal Nagpur Railway.

Joscelyne, Mr. A. H., Officiating Deputy Locomotive Superintendent, North Western Railway.

Joshi, Mr. Yeshwant Martand, Head Clerk, Information Bureau, Post Office, Bombay.

Judd, Mr. H. E., District Traffic Superintendent, Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway.

Judge, Lieutenant (Temporary Captain) C. E. M., M.B.E., Indian Army Reserve of Officers, Attached Officer, Quartermaster General's Branch, Army Headquarters.

Kearns, Major W. I, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, Deputy Superintendent of Recruitment, Calcutta.

Keatings, Mr. D. E., Chief Store-keeper, North Western Railway.

Kendrick, Mr. S. J., Carriage and Wagon Superintendent, East Indian Railway.

Kenshett, Mr. W. J., Assistant Constructor, Bombay Dockyard.

Khambata, Mr. S. G., Inspector, Chief Base Post Office, Bombay.

Kidd, Mr. H. C., Manager, Gun and Shell Factory, Cossipore.

Kirkhope, Lieutenant (Temporary Lieutenant-Colonel) K. M., Indian Army Reserve of Officers, Recruiting Officer, Army Headquarters.

Kirkpatrick, Mr C. W., Superintendent, Foreign and Political Department, Government of India.

Knight, Mr. H. J., Station Superintendent, Victoria Terminus, Great Indian Peninsula Railway, Bombay.

Knight, Engineer-Captain T. H., C.I.E., R.I.M., Inspector of Machinery, Bombay.

Kunning, Mr. A. B., Superintendent, Army Department, Government of India.

Lacey, Mr O. B, District Locomotive Superintendent, Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway.

Laidlaw, Mr. W. M, Deputy Traffic Manager, Great Indian Peninsula Railway.

Lane, Mr. T. R. P., Personal Assistant to the Chief Engineer, North Western Railway.

Langer, Mr. C. F., Controller of Stores, Mesopotamia Railway.

Lawrence,, Mr. A. S., Superintendent, Home Department.

Legge, Mr F C., Coal Manager, East Indian Railway.

LeMarchand, Mr. M, District Traffic Superintendent, Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway.

LeMesurier, Mr. T. M., Secretary to the Agent, South Indian Railway.

Leslie, Mr J. C. R., Superintendent, Army Department Secretariat.

Letton, Mr. C. T., Superintendent, Government Central Branch Press, Simla.

Levarett, Mr G., Port Officer, Cochin.

Ley, Mr A. H., C I E., I.C.S., Deputy Secretary, Department of Commerce and Industry.

Lindsay, Mr. H. A. F., I.C.S., Director-General of Commercial Intelligence.

Linn, Mr J. B., Manager, Messrs. Alcock, Ashdown a d Company, Bombay.

Lloyd, Mr. H. C., Chief Clerk, Kidderpore Dockyard, Calcutta.

Lomas, Mr. C., Foreman, Gun and Shell Factory, Cossipore.

Love, Mr. G. W., Presidency Post Master, Bombay.

Low, The Hon'ble Mr. C. E., C.I.E., I.C.S., Secretary to the Government of India, Department of Commerce and Industry.

Lowe, Mr. F. H., Station Master, Madras, Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway.

Lukis, Sir C. P., K.C.S.I., V.D., I.M.S., (deceased), late Director-General, Indian Medical Service.

Lumsden, Rear-Admiral W., C.V.O., C.I.E., R.N., A.D.C., late Director, Royal Indian Marine.

Lush, Engineer-Captain J., R.I.M., Inspector of Machinery, Kidderpore Dockyard, Calcutta.

Macdonald, Captain D. F. Marine Superintendent, British India Steam Navigation Company, Bombay

MacDonald, Sub-Conductor H. I., Secretariat Assistant, Army Department Secretariat.

MacKenna, Mr. J., C.I.E., I.C.S, Agricultural Adviser to the Government of India and Director of the Agricultural Research Institute, Pusa.

Mackenzie, The Hon'ble Mr. J., of Messrs. Macneill & Company, Calcutta.

Mackinley, Captain A., Chief Officer of the "Clan Graham."

Macrae, Mr. J. D., late Superintendent of Telegraph Stores, Calcutta.

Maffey, Mr. J. L., C I.E., I.C.S., Private Secretary to His Excellency the Viceroy.

Maharaj Krishna, Babu, Clerk, Finance Department, Government of India.

Mahendra Nath Singha, Rai Sahib, Head Clerk, Gun and Shell Factory, Cossipore.

Mann, Mr. G. C., Assistant Auditor, Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway.

Manners-Smith, The Hon'ble Lieutenant-Colonel J., V.C, C.V.O., C.I.E., I.A., Agent to the Governor-General in Rajputana, late Resident in Nepal.

Manohar Nath Razdan, Pandit, Office of Post Master General, Punjab and North West Frontier Province.

Mansell, Mr. R. V., of Messrs. James, Finlay & Company, Calcutta.

Marlow, Colonel B W., C.S.I., C.I E., I.A., Military Accountant-General.

Marshall, Mr. G. W., I S.O., Assistant Secretary, Army Department.

Martin, Mr. F. B., Superintendent, Kohat-Thal Railway.

Mathur, Mr T. C., 1st class Clerk, Office of Director of Ordnance Factories.

Matthew, The Rev. J. C., Ecclesiastical Department, Church of Scotland, Poona.

Maulik, Mr. K C., B.A., Assistant, Military Finance Branch, Government of India.

Maxwell, The Hon'ble Sir William, K.C.I.E., M.V.O., I.C.S, Director-General, Posts and Telegraphs.

McCaulis, Mr. W. J., Chief Store-keeper, Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway.

McConaghey, Lieutenant-Colonel Allen, C.I.E., I.A., Political Department, Government of India.

McDonald, Engineer-Commander A. A., R.I.M., Senior Marine Transport Officer, Alexandra Dock (Coaling), Bombay.
Mcdonald, Captain C., Master of the Hired Transport "Janus."
McGregor, Mr. E. G. Laird, I.C.S, late Collector of Customs, Calcutta.
McNeil, Mr J, Superintendent of Telegraph Engineering.
McNeill, Mr. J. S., Deputy Locomotive Superintendent, Great Indian Peninsula Railway.
McPherson, Mr. D. L., Deputy Controller of Munitions, Calcutta.
McWatters, Mr A.C, I.C S., Controller of Hides, Indian Munitions Board.
McWilliam, Dr. A., Metallurgical Inspector, Sakchi.
Medley, Mr. N. R, District Traffic Superintendent, Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway, Bombay.
Meek, Mr. W., of Aden.
Meikle, Mr J J., Superintendent, Government Printing, India.
Meredith, Mr R., C.I.E., Chief Engineer, Telegraphs
Minnet, Captain H. F., Master of the Hired Transport "Bandra," British India Steam Navigation Company, Bombay.
Mitra, Mr. B. N., C.I.E., O.B.E., M.A., Controller of War Accounts.
Mogne, Rao Bahadur R. D., Chief Accountant, Bombay Dockyard.
Mole, Mr. P. C., Chief Auditor, Non-Military Pay and Pension Accounts.
Monks, Mr. F. D., Executive Engineer, North Western Railway.
Moore, Mr. G. W., Chief Engineer, South Indian Railway.
Morland, Commander H, R. I. M., late Staff Officer, Kidderpore Dockyard, Calcutta.
Muddiman, The Hon'ble Mr. A. P., C.I.E., I.C.S., Secretary to the Government of India, Legislative Department.
Mukherji, Mr. A. C., Chief Superintendent, Office of the Controller of Currency.
Mukherji, Babu Guru Prasad, Assistant, Military Secretary's Branch, Army Headquarters.
Murdock, Mr R A., Manager, Mazagaon Dock Company, Bombay.
Murray, Mr. E. S., of Aden.
Murray, Mr. W. E. L., Agent, Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Company, Aden.
Murtie, Mr. D. J., I. S. O., Deputy Director General of Post Offices.

Newnham, Mr. E. P, Constructor, Kidderpore Dockyard.
Norman, Mr. H., Staff of the Director, Central Intelligence, Government of India.
Nur Din, Munshi, Senior Assistant Foreman, Signal Shop, North Western Railway.

Ogilvie, Major G D, I.A., Political Department, Assistant Secretary *sub. pro tem.* Army Department.
Ogle, Mr J. W, Officiating District Traffic Superintendent, North Western Railway.

O'Sullivan, Mr. D., Superintendent of the Export Department, Calcutta Customs House.
Onton, Mr. E., Acting Assistant Locomotive Superintendent, Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway, Madras.
Owen, Mr S. W., Assistant Locomotive Superintendent, North Western Railway.

Page, Mr. F. J., Locomotive and Carriage Superintendent, Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway.
Paterson, Mr. J. J C., Assistant Locomotive Superintendent, Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway, Broad Gauge, Parel.
Peebles, Mr. J. H, District Traffic Superintendent, Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway.
Penny, Captain C. S., Assistant Marine Superintendent, British India Steam Navigation Company, Bombay
Petrie, Mr. D., C.I.E, Staff of the Director of Central Intelligence, Government of India
Pillay, Mr. N. Sambasiva, Head Clerk, Cordite Factory, Aruvankadu.
Pooran Singh, Mistri, Bengal Nagpur Railway.
Pursell, Mr. R. S., Personal Assistant to the Director-General, Posts and Telegraphs.

Quinn, Mr. G. E. W., Deputy Post Master, Bombay.

Raffin, Captain J. F., Bombay Port Trust, Master of the Tug "Rose".
Ramsay, The Hon'ble Lieutenant-Colonel Sir J., K.C.I.E., C.S.I, I.A. (retired), late Agent to the Governor General and Chief Commissioner in Baluchistan.
Rao, Mr. N. R. M., B.A., Assistant, Military Finance Branch, Government of India.
Rawson, Mr. C., Foreman, Rifle Factory, Ishapore.
Reddoch, Captain J. S., Master of the Hospital Ship "Erinpura," British India Steam Navigation Company.
Reilly, Captain, Master of the British India Steam Navigation Company's Towing Steamer "Kistna."
Reynolds, Mr. M. H., Superintendent, Telegraph Engineering, Lahore Division.
Rich, Lieutenant C N., Indian Army Reserve of Officers, lately Deputy Dock Manager, Bombay Port Trust, Bombay.
Richardson, Mr. G. A., Political Assistant, Kumaran Island.
Richardson, Mr. H. G, Deputy Inspector-General of Police, United Provinces.
Richardson, Mr. H M., Deputy Post Master, Bombay.
Ries, Monsieur Adolphe, Vice-Consul for France, Aden.
Robertson, Engineer-Commander H., C.M.G., R.I.M. late Engineer and Shipwright Surveyor and Superintendent Engineer to the Government of Burma.
Robertson, Mr. J., late of Messrs. Thomas, Duff and Company, Calcutta.
Robertson, Mr. R., Deputy Superintendent, Telegraph Engineering.

Robins, Captain, Master of the British India Steam Navigation Company's Towing Steamer "Lady McCallum."

Robinson, Mr. H. A. L., General Superintendent of the Eastern Telegraph Company, Bombay.

Robinson, Mr J. E. M., Honorary Assistant Locomotive Superintendent, North Western Railway.

Roden, Mr. A. H., Foreman, Rifle Factory, Ishapore.

Rolston, Mr. J., Locomotive Carriage and Wagon Superintendent and Store-keeper, Rohilkund and Kumaon Railway.

Rose, Brigadier-General J. L., C.I.E, I.A., Officiating Inspector General, Imperial Service Troops.

Rothera, Mr. P., District Engineer, South Indian Railway.

Rumboll, Mr. A. C., General Traffic Manager, Great Indian Peninsula Railway, Bombay.

Russell, Mr. T. B., I.C.S., Political Department, Government of India.

Ryan, Mr. T, C.I.E., Secretary to the Indian Munitions Board.

Ryder, Lieutenant-Colonel C. H. D., C.I.E., D.S.O., R.E., Superintendent, Map Publication, Survey of India.

Ryley, Mr L M., Civil Chief Master Armourer, 1st (Peshawar) Division.

Saif Ali, Khan Sahib, (deceased), late Telegraph Sub-Inspector, Lahore Division.

Sales, Mr. H. S., Bridge Engineer, North Western Railway.

Salig Ram, Lala, of Lucknow.

Salmond, Commander H. M, C.I.E., R.I.M, late Assistant Marine Transport Officer, Madras.

Samson, Mr. Reuben, Head Clerk, Kirkee Arsenal

Sant Singh, Sub-Inspector, Staff of Director of Central Intelligence.

Satur, Mr. J. H., Personal Clerk to the Secretary to the Agent, South Indian Railway.

Schonemann, Mr. A W., Superintendent, Military Finance Branch.

Scott, Mr. B. C., General Traffic Manager, South Indian Railway.

Scott, Mr E. A., Signal Engineer, North Western Railway.

Sharpe, Mr. W. S., Director, Telegraph Engineering, Southern Circle, Bombay.

Sheldon, Dr N. L., Manager and Chemist, Cordite Factory, Aruvankadu.

Shepherd, Mr. W. R., (deceased), late Assistant Constructor, Bombay Dockyard.

Simmons, Mr A., Station Master, Bangalore City, Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway.

Sinclair, Mr. H. D., District Traffic Superintendent, Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway.

Sinha, Babu A. C., Head Clerk, Ammunition Factory, Dum Dum.

Slack, Mr. E. P., Foreman, Gun Carriage Factory, Jubbulpore.

Smith, Mr. G. C., late Secretariat Assistant, Home Department.

Smith, Mr. R. F., Marine Store-keeper, Bombay Dockyard.

Smith, Mr. W. R., late of Messrs. Bird & Company, Calcutta.

Sohan Lal, Lala, Clerk, Ferozepore Arsenal.

Spence, Lieutenant-Colonel (Temporary Colonel) A.H. O., C.I.E., I A., Deputy Secretary to the Government of India, Army Department.

Spring, Captain G. C., Indian Army Reserve of Officers, Officer Commanding, Railway Training Camp, Saharanpur.

Spurgeon, Mr. C. E., District Locomotive Superintendent, North Western Railway.

Stephens, Mr. B. E., Staff of the Director of Central Intelligence, Government of India.

Stevens, Mr J. A, Chief Collector of Customs, Rangoon.

Strong, Commander R. G., R.I.M, late Assistant Marine Transport Officer, Karachi.

Sutton, Mr. J. R., Manager, Ammunition Factory, Dum Dum.

Swan, Lieutenant W. J., R.N.R., Port Officer, Pamban.

Swinton, Lieutenant-Colonel F. E., I.M.S., Medical Storekeeper, Bombay.

Tajuddin Abdul Razak, Engine Driver, Bombay Dockyard

Talpada, Mr. Yeshwant Ganpat Rao, late Head Clerk, Foreign Post Department, General Post Office, Bombay.

Taylor, Mr C. L, Deputy Traffic Manager, Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway.

Taylor, Mr. L. E., Assistant Engineer, Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway.

Taylor, Commander W. C., R.I M., Assistant Port Officer, Bombay.

Teeling, Mr. C. O'H., I.S.O, Superintendent, Foreign and Political Department, Government of India.

Tharle-Hughes, 2nd-Lieutenant R., M. B E., Indian Army Reserve of Officers, Registrar, Army Department.

Thompson, Mr. E., Superintendent of Telegraph Workshops, Alipore, Calcutta.

Thompson Captain H., Master of the Prize Steam Ship "Wartuim," Bombay.

Thompson, Captain J. M, Master of the Hired Transport "Rajput," Asiatic Steam Navigation Company.

Thompson, Mr. M. A., Deputy Post Master General, Telegraph Traffic, Punjab and North West Frontier Circl

Thorp, Mr. F. W., Storekeeper, North Western Railway.

Thubron, Mr. J. B. S., Public Works Department, Chairman of the Aden Port Trust and Aden Settlement.

Thyne, Commander W. K., R.I.M., late Assistant Marine Transport Officer, Karachi.

Tillu, Mr. Hari Kashav, Head Clerk, Ammunition Factory, Kirkee.

Todd, Deputy Commissary and Honorary Captain J, Retired List, Indian Ordnance Department.

Tomes, Mr. W. J., District Locomotive Superintendent, East Indian Railway.

Traynor, Mr. F., Manager, Government Military Dairy Farm, Kirkee.

Turner, Mr. G. M., Superintendent, Military Finance Branch.

Tutwiler, Mr. T. W. General Manager, Tata Iron and Steel Company, Limited, Sakchi.

Vaidya, Mr. G. M., Assistant Controller of War Accounts.

Vale, Captain S. D., R.I.M. (retired), late Port Officer and Marine Transport Officer, Rangoon.

Vines, Captain D. F., R.I.M., Port Officer, Calcutta.

Vincent, Mr. T., Foreman of the Yard, Kidderpore Dockyard, Calcutta.

Vivian, Mr. V., Staff of the Director of Central Intelligence, Government of India.

Wadley, Mr. F. W., Chief Storekeeper, Eastern Bengal Railway.

Walter, Major A. E., I.M.S., Superintendent, X-Ray Institute, Dehra Dun.

Ward, 2nd-Lieutenant F. H. T., Indian Army Reserve of Officers, late Secretariat Assistant, Home Department, Government of India.

Warren, Sir Norcot, Secretary and Treasurer, Bank of Bengal.

Watkins, Mr. O. W., Assistant Locomotive Superintendent, North Western Railway.

Webb, Mr. G. R., Chief Storekeeper, Great Indian Peninsula Railway.

Webb-Ware, Lieutenant-Colonel F C., C.I.E., I.A., Political Department, Government of India.

Wedderburn, Mr. D. St. C., Locomotive Superintendent, Jamalpur, East Indian Railway.

Weeks, Mr. L., Assistant Traffic Manager, Bengal Nagpur Railway.

West, Mr. H., Deputy Superintendent, Telegraph Engineering.

Weston, Mr. J. A., formerly Secretariat Assistant, Home Department, Government of India.

Wheeler, The Hon'ble Sir Henry, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., I.C.S., late Secretary to the Government of India in the Home Department.

Whelan, Mr. A. A., Assistant Secretary, Army Department, Government of India.

White, Mr. B. A., of Messrs. Bird and Company, Calcutta.

White, Mr. C. F., District Carriage and Wagon Superintendent, North Western Railway.

S., Collector of

Will, Mr R. W., Person
Agent and Chief Eng
cruiting Officer of t
Kumaon Railway.

Williams, Mr. F. P., Ext
pector of Ammunition, D

Williams, Engineer-Lieuten
R.I.M., late Assistant M
port Officer, Rangoon.

Wilson, Captain N. F. J., C.M.
late Deputy Director, Royal Ind

Wilson, Captain W. W., Master of
tish India Steam Navigation C
Towage Steamer "Rampoora."

Wolfe, Mr. G. C., Assistant Audit O
Military Supply Accounts.

Wood, Mr. H. A., District Locomotive S
intendent and Acting Works Manag
Jamalpur, East Indian Railway.

Wood, The Hon'ble Sir J. B., K.C.I.E., C.S.I
I.C.S., Political Secretary, Foreign and
Political Department.

Woodgott, Captain, Master of the British India Steam Navigation Company's Towage Steamer "Hindu".

Woods, Mr. O., Manager, Harness and Saddlery Factory, Cawnpore.

Worsdell, Mr. H., Deputy Locomotive and Carriage Superintendent, South Indian Railway.

Wragge, Mr. E. T., Inspector of Way, North Western Railway.

Wrench, Mr T. W. E. S., District Locomotive Superintendent, North Western Railway.

Young, Mr. P C., C.I.E., late Engineer-in-Chief, Nushki Extension Railway.

MADRAS

Aitchison, Mr. D. A. D., M.R.C.V.S., Principal, Madras Veterinary College, Madras.

Beardsell, Mr. W. A., Partner in the firm of Messrs. Beardsell and Company, Limited, Madras.

Bird, Mr. H. R., Manager, Office of the Military Secretary to His Excellency the Governor of Madras.

Collingridge, Major H. F., I.A., late Military Secretary to His Excellency the Governor of Madras.

Doorly, Mr. C. W., Colonial Civil Service, Emigration Agent, Madras.

Fisher, Mr. T., I.S.O., Superintendent of the Government Press, Madras.

Fraser, The Hon'ble Mr. Gordon, Managing Director of Messrs. Best and Company, Limited, Madras.

Gibson, Mr. H. M., of Madras.

Hemingway, Mr. F. R., I.C.S., late Collector, Tinnevelly District.

Hitchcock, Mr. R. H., District Superintendent of Police, South Malabar.

Huddleston, Commander W. B., C.M.G., R.I.M. (retired), late Presidency Port Officer, Madras.

Hunter, Sir W. B., Kt., Secretary and Treasurer of the Bank of Madras, and Vice-Chairman of the Madras Chamber of Commerce.

The Maharaja of Bobbili, G.C.I.E.
The Maharaja of Venkatagiri, G.C.I.E., (deceased).
Moberly, Mr. H., I.C.S. (retired).
Munn, Lieutenant-Colonel R.G., I.A., late Military Secretary to His Excellency the Governor of Madras.

Pears, Mr S. D., Public Works Department (retired).

The Raja of Pithapuram.
The Raja of Ramnad, The Hon'ble.
The Raja of Venkatagiri.
The Raja of Vizianagram.

Richards, Mr. F. J., I.C.S., late Collector, North Arcot.

Richmond, The Hon'ble Mr. T., Joint Honorary Secretary of the Madras Presidency War Relief Committee.

Robinson, Mr. J. O., Director of Messrs. Spencer and Company, Limited, and Messrs. Oakes and Company, Limited.

Roy, Mr. Jotindra Nath, I.C.S., Collector, North Arcot.

Thomas, Mr. M., (deceased), late Consulting Architect to the Government of Madras.
Tiruvalyangudi Vijayaraghava Achariyar Avargal, M. R. Ry. Rao Bahadur, M.A., Revenue Officer of the Madras Corporation.

The Zamindar of Parlakimedi.

BOMBAY.

Anderson, Colonel A.V., M.B., I.M.S. (retired), Sanitary Department, Bombay.

Anderson, Mr. C., Mechanical Superintendent, Port Trust, Bombay.

Arratoon, Mr. J. A., late Superintendent, Special Department, Bombay Government.

Barker, Mr. R. T., Deputy Superintendent of Police, Karachi.

Parodawala, The Hon'ble Mr. Salebhai K., Merchant, Bombay.

Bennett, Mr. A. R., Assistant Collector of Customs, Bombay.

Berthon, Lieutenant-Colonel H. W., I.A., Bombay Political Department.

Bhajekar, Dr. Vinayak Narayan. Honorary Surgeon, Lady Hardinge War Hospital, Bombay.

Brady, Mr. W. H., of Messrs. Bradbury & Company, Bombay.
Brierly, Mr. C. H., late Superintendent of the Special Prison, Thana.
Broacha, Sir Shapurji, Kt., Merchant, Bombay.
Cadell, The Hon'ble Mr. P. R., C.I.E., I.C.S., Chief Secretary to Government, Revenue and Financial Department, Bombay.
Campbell, Mr. C. S., I.C.S., Recruiting Collector, Bombay.
Carmichael, The Hon'ble Mr. G., C.S.I., I. C. S., Member of Council, Bombay Government.
Carstairs, Mr. T. R., Managing Director of Messrs. T. Cosser and Company, Karachi.
Cherry, Mr. J. A., Dock Manager, Bombay Port Trust, Bombay.
Chislett, Mr. E. V. D., of Bombay.
Clubwala, Khan Sahib K. M., Superintendent, Central Prison, Hyderabad, Sind.
Collett, Mr. F. G., late Superintendent of Police, Savantvadi State.
Crerar, Mr. J., C.I.E., I.C.S., Private Secretary to His Excellency the Governor of Bombay.
Curry, Mr. J. E. P., Deputy Shipping Master, Bombay.
Curtis, The Hon'ble Mr. G. S., C.S.I., I C.S., Member of Council, Bombay Government.

David, Sir Sassoon, Bart., of Bombay.
Davison, Dr. D., of Bombay.
De Freece, Mr. B., Manager, Poona Branch, Messrs. Marcke and Company.
Desai, Rao Sahib Y. H., Supervisor, 2nd Grade, Public Works Department.
D'Mello, Mr. John, Head Clerk, Surgeon General's Office, Bombay.
Dobson, Mr. T., Manager of the Scottish Mission Industries, Poona.
Downie, Mr. T., Secretary, Karachi Port Trust.
Dubash, Mr. Jehangir Ruttonji, J. P., Merchant and Contractor, Bombay.

Edrus Sayed Hussein, Sayed, Sub Inspector of Police, Bombay.
Edwardes, Mr. S. M., C.S.I., C. V. O., I.C.S., late Commissioner of Police, Bombay.
Finnigan, Mr. P. F., Yard Foreman, Mazagaon, Bombay Port Trust.
Fleming, Mr. H. C., Mamlatdar, Bombay Presidency, Bombay.
Flynn, Mr. A. A. L., Superintendent, Exports and Imports, Karachi Port Trust.

Fritchley, Mr. F. W., Architect, Poona

Garrett, Mr. J. H., I.C.S., Assistant Collector, Ahmednagar.
Ghorpade, Meherban Narayanrao Govind, *alias* Baba Saheb, Jagirdar of Ichhalkaranji Kolhapur State.
Ghulam Muhammad Khan, Mir, of Tando Bago, Sind.
Gidney, Mr. F T., Inspector, Health Department, Bombay Municipality.
Gilder, Doctor Manchersha Dhanjibhai Dorabji, Surgeon, Lady Hardinge War Hospital, Bombay.
Godinho, Dr. P., of Bombay.
Gordon, The Rev. J. D., Senior Chaplain, St. Andrew's Church, Bombay.
Griffith, Mr. F. C., Deputy Commissioner of Police, Bombay.
Guider, Mr. J. A., C.I.E., Deputy Inspector-General of Police, Central Intelligence Department, Bombay.
Guzdar, Mr. Gustadji Nuserwanji, Bombay.

Hall, Mr. C. N, Superintendent of the Deccan Convict Gang.
Harker, Mr. O. A., Deputy Commissioner of Police, Bombay.
Hartley, Mr L. W., Collector of Income-tax, Bombay.
Hatch, Mr. G. W., I.C.S., Deputy Chairman, Bombay Port Trust, Bombay.
Hebblethwaite, Mr. H. P., of Messrs. Killick, Nixon and Company, Bombay.
Hepper, Colonel Sir H. A. L., Kt., Agent, Great Indian Peninsula Railway.
Herbert, Lieutenant-Colonel H., I.M.S. (retired), Civil Surgeon, Karachi.
Hewlett, Mr. K., Principal of the Veterinary College and Hospital, Bombay.
Hickman, Captain C. S., D.S.O., R.I.M., Port Officer, Bombay
Hilliard, Colonel W. E., (retired), Superintendent, Hostile Families Camp, Belgaum.
Hooton, Lieutenant-Colonel A., I.M.S., Civil Surgeon, Poona.
Hopkins, Mr. R. H. H., Shipping Master Bombay.
Howie, Mr. H. C., Assistant Manager of the Government Photozinco Office, Poona.
Hutchinson, Colonel F. H. G., M.B., I.M.S., Sanitary Commissioner, Bombay.

Ibrahim, The Hon'ble Sir Fazilbhai Karimbhai, Kt., Honorary Secretary, Imperial Indian Relief Fund, Bombay Branch

Jackson, Lieutenant-Colonel J., C.I.E., M.B., I.M.S., Inspector-General of Prisons, Bombay.
Jackson, Mr. J. E., Chief Auditor, Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway, Bombay.
Jackson, Lieutenant-Colonel T., M.B., I.M.S., Superintendent, St. George's Hospital, Bombay.
Jacob, Lieutenant-Colonel H. F., C.S.I., I.A., Bombay Political Department.
Jadhav, M. A., Sub-Inspector of Police.
Jehangir (Sir), Mr. Cowasji, O.B.E., Merchant, Bombay.
Jejeebhoy, Sir Jamsetjee, Bart., of Bombay.
Jennings, Colonel W. E., M.D., I.M.S., Honorary Secretary, Imperial Indian Relief Fund, Bombay Branch.
Johnson, Mr. H. E., Dock Master, Bombay.
Johnson, Mr. T. W., First Inspector of Factories, Bombay.
Jolly, Mr. H. C., Assistant Manager, Princess and Victoria Docks, Bombay Port Trust.
Judah, Dr. David, Physician, Lady Hardinge War Hospital, Bombay.
Jukes, Mr. J. E. C., I.C.S., Deputy Secretary to Government, Political, Judicial and Special Departments, Bombay.

Khambata, Lieutenant-Colonel Dinshaw D., V.D., Khan Bahadur, of Poona.
Kineally, Mr. J., Yard Foreman, Alexandra Docks, Bombay Port Trust.
Kothare, Mr. J H., of Karachi.
Kumar Shri Lakhderji, Heir-Apparent of His Highness the Thakor Saheb of Morvi, Kathiawar.

Laker, Jehangir Edulji, Sergeant, Poona Rifles.
Laxman Bhaskar Kulkarni, Sub-Inspector, Police, Bombay.
Liston, Lieutenant-Colonel W. G., C.I.E., M.D., I.M.S., Director of the Parel Laboratory, Bombay.
Lucas, Mr. H., Jailor, Central Prison, Yeravda, Bombay.
Lucas, Mr. W. H., C.S.I., I.C.S. (retired), late Commissioner in Sind.
Lyons, The Hon'ble Surgeon-General R. W. S. M.D., I.M.S., K.H.P., Surgeon-General with the Government of Bombay.

MacIntosh, Mr. D. R., Chief Inspector of Boilers, Bombay.
Mackenzie, Mr. C. S. I., Dock Master, Port Trust, Bombay.
Mackeson, Mr. J. W., Executive Engineer, Bombay Municipality.
MacRae, The Rev. Dr. A., M.A., M.B., Civil Surgeon, Aden.
Mahava, Mr. Dinshaw Edulji, Superintendent, Parsi Division, St. John Ambulance Association, Bombay.
Mariano, Mr. Quintaba, Deputy Docks Manager, Bombay Port Trust, Bombay.
Marker, Mr. Dorabji Nusserwanjee, Superintendent, Cosmopolitan Division, St. John Ambulance Association, Bombay
Mehta, Mr. Chunilal V., Merchant, Bombay.
Mehta, Mr. Manecksha w Nowroji, Merchant, Bombay.
Mellor, Mr. P. S., Controller of hostile concerns and custodian of enemy property, Bombay.
Mistry, Mr. Rustomji Shapurji, Sheds Superintendent, Bombay.
Michael, Mr. L. W., Superintendent of Markets, Bombay Municipality.
Mountford, Mr. L. J., I.C.S., Commissioner, Southern Division.
Muhammad Hussein Taki, Khan Bahadur, Inspector of Police, Bombay.
Mulla, Mr. S. F., Solicitor, Bombay.
Munroe, Mr. D. E., Berthing Master, Karachi Port Trust.

Needham, Mr. J. E., Freight Broker, Bombay.
Neilson, Mr. W. H., Chief Engineer, Karachi Port Trust.
Nicholas, The Hon'ble Mr. W. U., Merchant, Karachi.
Nicholson, Mr. E. F., Solicitor to Government, Bombay.

Ommanney, Mr. D G., late District Superintendent of Police, Karachi.
Orr, The Hon'ble Mr. J. P. I.C.S., Chairman City of Bombay Improvement Trust.

Palmer, The Right Reverend E. J., D.D., Bishop of Bombay.
Pandia, Mr. I. N., of Bombay.
Panthaki, Mr. Dosabhai Framjee, Secretary, Parsi Division, St. John Ambulance Association, Bombay.
Patel, Mr. Hormusji Dosabhai, Inspector, Water Department, Bombay Municipality.
Percival, Mr. P. E., I.C.S., Agent for the Sardars of the Deccan, Bombay Presidency.
Pereira, Mr. J. A. L., Assistant Shipping Master, Bombay.
Pottigara, Khan Bahadur Cowasji, Acting Superintendent of Police, Central Intelligence Department, Bombay.
Pinsent, Mr A. E., Deputy Manager, Princess and Victoria Docks, Bombay Port Trust, Bombay.
Powell, Dr. S. A., Police Surgeon, Bombay, and Medical Officer of Officers' Hospital, Byculla Club, Bombay.
Purshotamdas Thakurdas, The Hon'ble Mr., M. B. E., Merchant, Bombay.
Raje, Dr. Govind Krishnaji, Local Doctor, Bombay.
Raymond, Mr. A. J., Merchant, Bombay.
Reed, Sir Stanley, Kt., Editor, "Times of India," Bombay.
Reed, Mr. T. J., Superintendent, His Majesty's House of Correction, Bombay.
Reilly, Major B. R., I.A., Bombay Political Department.
Rieu, Mr. J. L., I.C.S., Collector of Karachi.
Rigby, Captain C.M., R.A.M.C., Surgeon to His Excellency the Governor of Bombay.
Robertson, Mr. L., C.S.I., I.C.S., Secretary, Political, Judicial and Special Departments, Government of Bombay.
Row, Dr. R., of Bombay.
Ruprain Ramprasad, Mr., Jailor, Aden Prison.
Rustomji, Mr. Kalapesi Sorab, Proprietor, Messrs. Monerieff, Bredin and Company, Bombay.

Setalwad, Rao Bahadur Chunilal Harilal, C.I.E. Acting Chief Presidency Magistrate, Bombay.
Shah Nawaz Khan Drakhan. Khan Sahib, Honorary Magistrate, Sukkur.
Shearme, Captain C. W., R.I.M. (retired), late Port Officer, Bombay.
Shepherd, The Hon'ble Mr. W. C., I.C.S., Collector of Bombay.
Smith, Mr. W. B., Secretary, Young Men's Christian Association, Western India, Bombay.
Stewart, Mr. P. McA., Assistant Superintendent of Police.
Stileman, Mr. C. G., Executive Engineer, Bombay Port Trust.
Suleman Kasim Haji Mitha, Sardar Sahib, C.I.E., Merchant, Bombay.
Sullivan, Mr. P., Superintendent of Police, Bombay.

Thorpe, Mr. A. F., Executive Engineer, Karachi.
Tibbs, The Rev. P. G., Chaplain of Kirkee.
Tronson, Commander H., R.N.R., Assistant Port Officer, Karachi.
Turner, Dr. J. A., C.I.E., Health Officer, Bombay Municipality.

Udwadia, Mr. H. F., of Jalgaon.
Underdown, Dr. A. H., Deputy Health Officer, Bombay Municipality.

Vachha, Mr. J. B., Deputy Collector and City Magistrate, Poona.
Vachha, Khan Sahib N. R., Superintendent, Ahmedabad Central Prison.
Vakil, Mr. Pestonji N., Agent, Ahmedabad Victoria Iron Works.
Vasantrao Anandrao Dabholkar, Mr., Merchant, Bombay.
Vincent, Mr. F. A. M. H., M.V.O., Commissioner of Police, Bombay.

Wadia, Mr. Ardeshir D., Proprietor, Imperial Iron Works.
Wadia, Mr. C. N., Mill Owner, Bombay.
Wadia, Mr. H. A., Barrister-at-Law, Bombay.
Wadia, Mr. N. N., Mill Owner, Bombay.
Webb, Mr. M. de P., C.I.E., of Karachi.
Whyte, Mr. A. H., Executive Engineer, Bombay.
Wilson, Mr. G. S., Deputy Commissioner of Police, Bombay.
Witcet, Mr G., Consulting Architect to the Government of Bombay
Wood, Lieutenant-Colonel W. M. P., Bombay Political Department.
Wormald, The Rev. R. L., Chaplain of Colaba.

BENGAL.

Adams, Mr. R. P., Chief Inspector of Factories, Bengal.

Blandy, Mr. E. N., I.C.S., late Under Secretary, Financial Department, Government of Bengal.
Bompas, The Hon'ble Mr. C. H., I.C.S., Chairman, Imperial Indian Relief Fund, Bengal Branch.
Buchanan, Lieutenant-Colonel W. J., C.I.E., I.M.S., Inspector-General of Prisons, Bengal.

Donald, The Hon'ble Mr. J., I.C.S., Secretary, Financial Department, Government of Bengal.

Galstaun, Mr. J. A., of Calcutta.
Ghose, Babu Atul Chandra, Shipping Broker, Calcutta.
Gilbert, Mr. J. A., Bank of Bengal.
Gourlay, Mr. W. R., C.I.E., I.C.S., Private Secretary to His Excellency the Governor of Bengal.

Ironside, The Hon'ble Mr. W. A., of Calcutta.
Irwin, The Hon'ble Mr. H. R. A., President of the Darjeeling Planters' Association.

Kerr, The Hon'ble Mr. J. H., C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S., Chief Secretary to the Government of Bengal.

Langley, Mr. F., Senior Master Pilot, Calcutta.
Laslett, Engineer-Commander C. F., R. I.M., 1st Engineer and Shipwright Surveyor to the Government of Bengal.
Leach, Mr. M., Deputy Superintendent, Dacca Central Jail.
Lindsay, Mr. D., of Calcutta.

Meugens, Mr. E. E., late Controller of Hostile Firms, Calcutta.
Mullick, Dr. S. K., O.B.E., of Calcutta.

Paul, Mr. K. T., Chief Secretary, Young Men's Christian Association, Calcutta.
Peterson, Mr. J. C. K., I.C.S., Provincial Controller of Munitions, Calcutta.

Reaks, Mr. H. S., Senior Master Pilot, Officiating Assistant Port Officer and Deputy Shipping Master, Calcutta.

Sarbadhikary, Dr. S. P., C.I.E., of Calcutta.
Sen, Babu Wopendra Nath, Senior Shipping Broker, Calcutta.
Stephenson, Mr. H. L., C.I.E., I.C.S., late President, Rivercraft Arbitration Committee.

Thompson, Major F. S. C., M.B., I.M.S., Superintendent, Presidency Jail, Calcutta.
Travers, Mr. W. L., Chairman of the Dooars Planters' Association, Bengal.

Ward, Lieutenant-Commander J. C., R.I.M., late Assistant Port Officer, Calcutta.

Yule, Sir David, Kt., of Calcutta.

UNITED PROVINCES.

Abbott, Mr. J. H., Recruiting Agent, Anglo-Indian Force, United Provinces, late Additional Member, Imperial Legislative Council.
Abdulla Khan, Risaldar-Major and Honorary Lieutenant, Pensioner of Bulandshahr.
Ahmad Saiel Khan, Nawab, of Chitari, Bulandshahr District.
Ajit Singh, Risaldar, Rai Bahadur, of Pali, Bulandshahr District.
Andrews, Dr. H. J., Superintendent of Moradabad War Hospital.
Ansuya Prasad Ghildyal, Pandit, Vakil, of Garhwal.

Badri Dat Joshi, Rai Bahadur, of Almora.
Baldeo Prasad, Kunwar, of Mursan, District Aligarh.
Balwant Singh, Chaudhri, of Saharanpur.
Bhagwat Singh, Lala, Rais and Zamindar of Bain, Aligarh District.
Bishnath Prasad, Babu, of Benares.
Branford, Mr. H., of Mirzapur.
Budh Sen, Babu, Deputy Collector, Muzaffarnagar.

Campbell, The Hon'ble Sir J. S., K.C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S., President of the United Provinces War Board.
Campbell, Mr. John, I.C.S., Deputy Commissioner, Kheri.
Chandhri, Dr. Surat Kunwar, M.B., Benares State Service.
Chet Singh, Diwan, of Panna, Agra District.
Chhote Lal, Rai Bahadur, Railway Contractor, of Moradabad.
Chimman Lal Bhagat, Chaudhri, of Saharanpur.
Clay, Mr. J. M., I.C.S., Deputy Commissioner, Garhwal.

Data Ram, Chaudhri, of Daurala, Meerut District.
Dennis, Mr. R. H., of Gorakhpur.
Drigbijai Singh, Thakur, of Tindauli, Mainpuri District.

Fawcett, Mr. E. P., I.C.S., Collector, Etah.
Fry, Mr. A. J., Electrician to X-Ray Institute and War Hospital, Dehra Dun.

Ganesh Prasad, Lala, Taluqdar of Maurawan, Unao District.
Garga Datt Joshi, Pandit, Kham Superintendent Garhwal.
Ganeshyam Singh, Chaudhri, of Muzaffarnagar.
Girraj Singh, Rao, of Kucheser, Bulandshahr District.
Goudge, Mr. J. E., I.C.S., Deputy Commissioner, Sitapur.
Gracey, Mr. H. K., I.C.S., Commissioner, Gorakhpur.
Guru Prasanna Raha, Rai Sahib, Officiating Civil Surgeon, Bulandshahr.
Gulab Singh, Subadar, Pensioner, of Thora, Bulandshahr District.

Jagat Narain, The Hon'ble Pandit, of Lucknow.
Jai Lal Sah, Lala, Vakil, of Naini Tal.
Jones, Mr. T. Gavin, Managing Director, Empire Engineering Company, Cawnpore.
Jopling, Mr. L. M., I.C.S., Deputy Commissioner, Lucknow.

Kali Charan, Lala, Banker, of Dilkusha, Lucknow.
Kedarnath, Lala, of Banda.
Khushi Ram, Jemadar, Pensioner, of Chitta, Bulandshahr District.
Kishan Sahai, Jemadar, Pensioner, of Dojana, Bulandshahr District.

Lal Singh, Honorary Captain, Pensioner, of Saidpur, Bulandshahr District.
Lovett, The Hon'ble Sir H. V., K.C.S.I., I.C.S., Acting Member of the Board of Revenue, United Provinces.

Madan Lal, Rai Bahadur, of Agra.
Maharaja Bahadur Sir Bhagwati Prasad Singh, The Hon'ble, K.C.I.E., of Balrampur.
Mahbub Husain Khan, Munshi, of Fyzabad.
Mamraj Singh, Chaudhri, of Muzaffarnagar.
Man Mohan Lal, Munshi, of Bulandshahr.
Manmohan Nath Gurtu, Pandit, of Etah.
Mathra Singh, Risaldar and Honorary Captain, Sardar Bahadur, Pensioner, of Farrukhabad.
McRobert, Sir Alexander, Kt., Managing Director of the Cawnpore Woollen Mills Company, Limited.
Moti Chand, The Hon'ble Lala, C.I.E., Rais, Benares.
Muhammad Muzammilullah Khan, The Hon'ble Haji Nawab Khan Bahadur, of Dhoomanganj, Aligarh District.
Mahmood Hasan Khan, Khan Sahib, of Muzaffarpur.

Nageshwar Prasad Singh, Rai Bahadur, of [illegible] District.
Nand Kishore Lal, of Bulandshahr.
Narpat Singh, Chaudhri, of Latour, Bulandshahr District.
Nevill, Lieutenant-Colonel H. R., I.C.S., 1st United Provinces Horse, I.D.F., late Collector, Etawah.
Nihal Singh, Chaudhri, of Bijnor.

Oakden, Mr. R., I.C.S., Collector, Aligarh

Panna Lal Pandit, of Bulandshahr.
Parsottam Lal, Assistant Inspector of Factories and Boilers, United Provinces.
Prince, Mr. A. C., Partner, Messrs. Cooper Allen and Company, Cawnpore.

Raj Bahadur, Rai Sahib, of Etah.
Raja Syed Abu Jafar, C.I.E., of Pirpur, Fyzabad District.
Raja Braj Narayan Rai, of Padrauna, Gorakhpur District.
Raja Datta Prasad, Rai Bahadur, of Pilibhit.
Raja Iqbalendra Sah, of Jagannapur, Jalaun District.
Raja Muhammad Mehdi Ali Khan, of Hasanpur, Sultanpur District.
Raja Syed Muhammad Tasadduq Rasul Khan, The Hon'ble, K.C.S.I., of Jahangirabad, Bara Banki District.
Raja Partab Bahadur Singh, of Kurwar, Sultanpur District.
Raja Partab Bahadur Singh, C.I.E., of Partabgarh.
Raja Pateshri Partab Narayan Singh, of Basti.
Raja Raghubir Singh, of Ruru, Etawah District.
Raja Raghu Prasad Narain Singh, Rai Bahadur, of Baraon, Allahabad District.
Raja Rukmangad Singh, of Katari, Hardoi District.
Raja Udit Narayan Singh, of Ramnagar Diawan, Bara Banki District.
Ram Chandra Prasad, Lala, Honorary Magistrate, Bhojpur, Fatehgarh District.
Ram Das, Chaudhri, of Bulandshahr.

Sant Narain Das, Mahant, of Unao
Sen, Mr. B. N., of Farrukhabad.
Shafqat Husain, Munshi, Naib Tahsildar, Bareilly.
Shaw, Mr. H. H., Deputy Collector, Bulandshahr, and District Assistant Recruiting Officer.
Sheodhyan Singh, Thakur, of Pisai, Aligarh District.
Sirdar Singh, Babu, of Muttra
Swinchatt, Mr. P. H., Principal, Technical School, Lucknow.

Tawaqqal Husain, Mir, Khan Bahadur, of Pirpur, Fyzabad District.
Tota Ram Thapyal, Pandit, of Garhwal.

Vikramjit Singh, Babu, of Cawnpore.

Watson, The Hon'ble Mr. L. P., Managing Director, Messrs. Cooper Allen and Company, Cawnpore
Webb, Mr. W. H., I.C.S., late Deputy Commissioner, Sitapur.
Williamson, Mr. H., Superintendent of Police, Agra.

PUNJAB.

Abdul Aziz, Shaikh, Deputy Superintendent of Police, Lahore.
Abdul Malik, Maulvi, Mashir-i-Mal, Bahawalpur State.
Abdur Rahim, Munshi, Honorary Magistrate and Municipal Commissioner, Ludhiana.
Ajit Singh, Munshi, Pleader, Chief Court, Lahore
Ali Akbar Khan, Chaudhri, Extra Assistant Commissioner.
Ali Haider Shah, Shaikh, Honorary Magistrate, Sangjani, Rawalpindi District
Ali Muhammad, Munshi, Tahsildar, Sirhind, Patiala State.
Allah Bakhsh Khan, Khan, Zaildar of Jhukkar, Muzaffargarh District.
Allah Bakhsh Khan Tiwana, Malik, Extra Assistant Commissioner, Gujrat.
Amar Chand, Thakur, Rai Bahadur, of Lahul, Kulu Sub-Division, Kangra District.
Amar Nath, Rai Bahadur, Joint Registrar, Lahore.
Amar Singh, Sardar Bahadur, Mohtamim Mal, Patiala State.
Anderson, Mr. P. J., Provincial Civil Service.
Arjan Singh, Bhai, Overseer, Public Works Department.
Arjan Singh, Sardar Bahadur, of Bagrian, Ludhiana District.

Asa Singh, Chaudhri, Zaildar of Sarih, Jullundur District.
Asghar Ali, Mirza, Officiating Civil Surgeon, Hissar.
Asghar Ali, Shaikh, I.C.S., Deputy Commissioner, Ludhiana.
Ashford, Mr. J., in charge of the Central Canal Workshops, Amritsar.
Ata Muhammad Khan, Nawab Malik Khan Bahadur, Honorary Magistrate and Jaigirdar, of Kalabagh, Mianwali District
Atma Ram, Lala, Sub-Registrar, Nakodar, Jullundur District.

Baghittar Singh, Subadar-Major, Pensioner, of Khalipur, Sialkot District.
Bakhtawar Singh, Sardar Sahib, Nazim, Jind State.
Balbir Singh, Rao Bahadur, Gurgaon District.
Barne, The Rev. G. D., Principal, Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar.
Barnes, Mr. M., Superintendent, Home Branch Punjab Government Secretariat.
Basant Singh, Sardar, Naib Tahsildar, Dhuri, Patiala State
Bayley, Lieutenant-Colonel E. C., C.I.E., I.A., Private Secretary to His Honour the Lieutenant-Governor of the Punjab.
Bhagwan Singh, Risaldar-Major, of Narangwal, Ludhiana District
Bhawan Singh, Shaikh, son of Shaikh Riaz [illegible], C.I.E.
Bir Bhadur, Babu, North Western Railway, Patiala State
Bir Singh, Sardar of Gungrana, Ludhiana [illegible]
Birakar Singh, Subadar, Commandant Depot, Sikh Sappers and Miners.
Bott, Captain B. H., M.B., I.M.S., Professor of Surgery, Medical College, Lahore.
Brij Lal Dass, Rai Sahib, Pleader, of Shahpur.
Buland Khan, Malik, Khan Sahib, of Shahpur.
Bur Singh, Chaudhri, Zaildar, Khakar Kalan, Ferozepore District.
Buta Singh, Rai Bahadur, C.I.E., O.B.E., Contractor, Rawalpindi
Butler, Mr. M. S. D., C.V.O., C.B., C.I.E., I.C.S., Deputy Commissioner, Attock.

Casson, Mr. H. A., C.S.I., I.C.S., late Commissioner, Lahore
Chajju Ram, Rao Sahib, Gurgaon District.
Chand, Mr. Khem, Barrister-at-Law, Muzaffargarh.
Chandgi Ram, Chaudhri, Jind State.
Chandi Parshad, Lala, Tahsildar, Sunam, Patiala State.
Charanjit Lal, Lala, Head Clerk to Recruiting Officer, Dharmsala.
Chota Ram Jat, Rai Sahib, Pleader, Rohtak District.
Craik, The Hon'ble Mr. H. D., I.C.S., Revenue Secretary to the Punjab Government.

Dal Sing [illegible] Bahadur, son of Raja Badan Singh, C.S.I., of Malaudh, Ludhiana District.
Dalip Singh, Munshi, Zaildar of Thalla, Jullundur District.
Darghai Khan, Chaudhri, Zaildar of Malsian, Jullundur District.
Darling, Mr. M. L., I.C.S., lately attached to the Headquarters of the Government of the Punjab.
Daryao Singh, Rai Sahib, Zaildar of Mokhrah, Rohtak District.
Davidson, Lieutenant-Colonel D. M., I.M.S., Civil Surgeon, Lahore.
Dennys, Lieutenant-Colonel H. T., C.I.E., I.A., Inspector-General of Police, Punjab.
Devi Dayal, Hakim, Jhelum District.
Devi Dayal, Rai Sahib, of Gurdaspur.
Dewa Singh, Risaldar, Supply and Transport Reserve.
Dhani Ram, Chaudhri, Zaildar of Karari, Hoshiarpur District.
Dharm Singh, Chaudhri, of Bhundsi, Gurgaon District.
Dhingra, Dr. Behari Lal, M.D., M.R.C.S., Chief Medical Officer, Jind State.
Diwan Ali, Mir, Khan Bahadur, Civil Surgeon, Multan.
Diwan Chand Saini, Lala, Pleader, Gurdaspur.
Dode Ram, Lambardar of Randa, Jind State.
Donald, Mr. D., Superintendent of Police, Jullundur.
Durga Shankar, Lala, Tahsildar, Rewari, Gurgaon District.
Durga Singh, Mian, Rai Sahib, late Wazir, Kapurthala State.
Estcourt, Mr. E. A., I.C.S., late Deputy Commissioner, Gurgaon.

Fakir Chand, Rai Sahib, Chief Revenue Officer, Faridkot State
Fakir Husain, Chaudhri, Zaildar of Mirakiwal, Sialkot District.
Farmer, Colonel J., C.I.E., Chief Superintendent, Civil Veterinary Department.
Faizand Ali Khan, Chaudhri, Honorary Magistrate, Gurgaon District
Fateh Chand, Lala, Extra Assistant Commissioner, Gujrat.
Fazl Ali Khan Sahib, Honorary Magistrate and Sub-Registrar, Gujrat.
Fazl Din, Munshi, late Veterinary Assistant, of Jullundur.
Fazal Elahi, Mian, Contractor, Lahore.
Fazal Ilahi, Shaikh, Sub-Judge, Rohtak.
Firoz Khan, Chaudhri, of Dakka, Jhelum District.
French, Mr. L., C.I.E., I.C.S., Additional Secretary to the Punjab Government.

Gajjan Singh, The Hon'ble Sardar Bahadur, Member, Punjab Legislative Council.
Garrett, Mr. H. L. O., I.E.S., Professor, Government College, Lahore.
Ghulam Jilani, Malik, land owner and contractor, of Shamsabad, Attock District.
Ghulam Muhammad Khan, Malik Khan Bahadur, Honorary Magistrate, of Pindi Gheb, Attock District.
Ghulam Muhi-ud-din, Maulvi, of Kasur, Lahore District.

Ghulam Muhi-ud-din, Shaikh, Tahsildar, Narwana, Patiala State.
Ghulam Nabi, Chaudhri, Zaildar of Lalauri, Ludhiana District.
Ghulam Qadir Khan, Hafiz, Nazim, Bahawalpur State.
Ghulam Qadir Khan (I), Munshi, Tahsildar, Multan.
Gindhar Lal, Sirdar, Personal Assistant, Foreign Department, Patiala State.
Gopal Das Bhandhari, Rai Bahadur, Advocate and Municipal Commissioner, Lahore.
Gul Muhammad, Khwaja, Khan Sahib, Pleader, of Ferozepore.
Gurbakhsh Singh, Baba Sir, Bedi, Kt., C.I.E., Honorary Magistrate, Rawalpindi.
Gurbur Singh, Sardar, Superintendent of Police, Basri, Patiala State.
Gurdit Singh, Sardar, Tahsildar, Ghanour, Patiala State.
Gurmukh Singh, Rai Bahadur, Honorary Magistrate, Rawalpindi.

Hakim Singh, Sardar, of Daruli Khurd, Jullundur District.
Hall, The Rev. C. F., of Batala, Gurdaspur District.
Hanwant Singh, Risaldar-Major and Honorary Captain, Sardar Bahadur, M.B.E., Honorary Magistrate, of Beri, Rohtak District.
Harbel Singh, Munshi, late Tahsildar, Gujrat
Harcourt, Mr. H., I.C.S., Deputy Commissioner, Rohtak.
Hargobind, Lala, Tahsildar, Sialkot
Hari Chand, Rai Bahadur, Honorary Magistrate, Multan.
Hari Kishan Kaul, Pandit, Rai Bahadur, C.I.E., late Deputy Commissioner, Montgomery.
Hari Singh, Sardar Sahib, Provincial Civil Service, late Revenue Assistant, Attock.
Harkishen Singh, Sardar Sahib, Deputy Superintendent of Police, Lahore
Harnam Singh, Munshi, son of Rai Bahadur Bhota Singh, C.I.E. of Rawalpindi.
Harnam Singh, Sardar, Tahsildar, Bhawanigarh, Patiala State.
Harnam Singh, Sardar, Honorary Magistrate, Saurala, Ludhiana District.
Hasham Khan, Subadar, Pensioner, of Sialkot.
Hendley, The Hon'ble Colonel H., M.D., I.M.S., K.H.S., Inspector-General of Civil Hospitals, Punjab.
Henriques, Mr. Q. Q., I.C.S., Deputy Commissioner, Montgomery.
Howe, Mr. R., Superintendent, Medical Branch, Punjab Government Secretariat.
Hukam Singh, Sardar Sahib, Jailor, Borstal Central Jail, Lahore.

Ilahi Bakhsh, Subadar, of Ghasera, Gurgaon District.
Isa Charan Chandu Lal, Mr., I.S.O., Provincial Civil Service, Deputy Commissioner, Gujrat.
Itbar Khan, Malik, of Kunda, Attock District.

Jagat Singh, Sardar, Squadron Commander, Jind State Troops.
Jagat Singh, of Kotra, Sialkot District.
Jagat Singh, Subadar-Major, Pensioner, of Khanewala, Multan District.
Jalal Din, Chaudhri, Zaildar, Ferozepore.
James, Lieutenant-Colonel C. H., C.I.E., I.M.S., Civil Surgeon, Delhi.
Jaswant Singh, Risaldar-Major, Pensioner, of Hissar.
Jawahar Singh, Bhai, of Gurdaspur.
Jiwan Singh, Sardar, Tahsildar, Ludhiana.
Jowind Singh, of Bhuliar, Gurdaspur District.
Jugal Kishore, Chaudhri, Gurgaon District.
Jugal Kishore, Lala, Officiating Civil Surgeon, Gurgaon.
Jugal Kishore, Rai Sahib, late Inspector of Schools, Ambala Division.
Juli Ram, Rai Sahib, Contractor, Lahore.

Kalandar Ali Khan, Khan Sahib, Pleader, Multan.
Kali Charan Kishore, Rai Sahib, Tahsildar, Gurgaon, and District Assistant Recruiting Officer.
Karam Dad Khan, Subadar, Pensioner, of Dhok, Sialkot District
Kesar Singh, Chaudhri, Zaildar of Sujowal, Gurdaspur District
Kettlewell, Mr. A B, C.I.E., I.C.S. (retired), late Additional Secretary to Punjab Government.
Khazan Chand, Lala, District Inspector of Schools, Lyallpur.
Khuda Bakhsh, Chaudhri, of Garhi Gohar Khan, Gujrat District.
Khuda Bakhsh Khan, Nawab Malik, Tiwana.
Khushi Ram, Lala, Head Master, Government School, Gujranwala.
Kidar Nath, Lala, Banker, of Gujrat
King, Mr. C. M., C.I.E., I.C.S., Late Deputy Commissioner, Amritsar.
Kirpa Ram, Lala, Sadr Kanungo, Bhatinda, Patiala State.
Kishen Singh, Sardar, of Mohi, Ludhiana District.
Kishen Singh, Sardar, of Ranipur, Kapurthala State.
Kitchin, Mr. A. J. W., C.I.E., I.C.S., Deputy Commissioner, Lyallpur
Kundan Lal, Lala, Extra Assistant Commissioner, Hoshiarpur District
Kunj Bihari Thapar, Rai Bahadur, M.B.E., Secretary, War News Association, Lahore.

Lachman Singh, Sardar, of Sialkot City.
Ladhu Singh, Chaudhri, Sufedposh, of Kerara, Hissar District.
Lahori, Subadar, of Kariali, Kangra District.
Lajje Ram, Chaudhri, District Assistant Recruiting Officer, Hissar.
Lajpat Rai, Rai Sahib, Pleader, Hissar.
Lal Chand, Rai Sahib, Tahsildar, Pathankot, Gurdaspur District.
Lal Chand, The Hon'ble Rai Bahadur, Member, Punjab Legislative Council.
Lal Husain Khan, Chaudhri, Pothi, Gujrat District.

Madho Ram, Pandit, Tahsildar, Pail, Patiala State.
Madho Singh, Chaudhri, of Bhundsi, Gurgaon District.
Madho Singh, Chaudhri, Zaildar and Honorary Magistrate, Shah Kalan, Ferozepore District
Maharaj Kishen, Pandit, Tahsildar, Moga, Ferozepore District.
Mahtab Singh, Munshi, Tahsildar, Rawalpindi.
Mam Chand, Chaudhri, son of Risaldar Harnarayan Singh, of Paintawas Kalan, Jind State.
Mangal Singh, Lambardar of Balian, Jind State.
Mangat Rai, Lala, Banker, Ludhiana,
Mangat Rai, Pandit, Tahsildar, Lodhran, Multan District.
Mansab Ali Khan, Munshi, Naib Nazim, Malerkotla State.
Mathra Das, Lala, Assistant Surgeon, Moga, Ferozepore District.
Matu Ram, Lala, Tahsildar, Jind State.
Mehar Singh, Chaudhri, Zaildar of Tarhari, Gurdaspur District.
Mohan Lal, Rai Bahadur, Municipal Commissioner, Lahore.
Mohsin Ali Khan, Khan Sahib, Subedar-Major, Honorary Magistrate, Rawalpindi District.
Muhammad Abdul Majid Khan, Khwaja, late Sub-Divisional Officer, Sonepat, Rohtak District.
Muhammad Afzal Khan, Bahadur, Lieutenant-Colonel, Commandant, Bahawalpur Camel Corps.
Muhammad Akbar Khan, Malik, Khan Sahib, of Pindi Gheb, Attock District.
Muhammad Akram, Khan Sahib, Tahsildar, Jhelum.
Muhammad Amin Khan, The Hon'ble Khan Bahadur Malik, of Shamsabad, Member of the Punjab Legislative Council, and Honorary Magistrate.
Muhammad Azim Khan, Sub-Assistant Surgeon, Jullundur.
Muhammad Bakhsh Khan, Sardar Bahadur, Brigadier-General, Revenue and Financial Minister, Malerkotla State.
Muhammad Fazl Shah, Pir, Saiyid, of Jalapur, Jhelum District.
Muhammad Hayat Koreshi, Mian, Khan Sahib, of Shahpur.
Muhammad Ibrahim Ali Khan, Nawab, of Karnal.
Muhammad Khan, Chaudhri, Zaildar of Piroshah, Gujrat District.
Muhammad Khan Ghakkar, Khan Sahib, of Malla Sanghoi, Jhelum District.
Muhammad Mubariz Khan, Honorary Captain, Nawab, of Shahpur.
Muhammad Nawaz Khan, Sardar, of Kot Fateh Khan, Attock District.
Muhammad Rustam Ali Khan, Nawab, Nawab Bahadur, of Karnal.
Muhammad Sher Baz Khan, Pathan, Khan Bahadur, of Kasur, Lahore District.
Umar Daraz Ali Khan, Khan, of Mandal, Karnal District.
Muhammad Zafar Khan, I.O.M, Khan Sahib, Extra Assistant Commissioner, Multan.
Muhammad Zaman Khan, Munshi, Extra Assistant Commissioner, Rawalpindi.
Mula Singh, Ressaidar, of Rasulpur, Tahsil Tarn Taran, Amritsar District.
Munshi Ram, Chaudhri, Hissar District.
Murid Husain, Shaikh, son of Khan Bahadur Makhdum Hasan Bakhsh Koreshi, of Multan.

Najm-ud-din, Shaikh, Khan Sahib, Extra Assistant Commissioner, Lahore
Nand Lal, Rai Sahib, of Jagraon, Ludhiana District.
Narain Singh, Lambardar of Buchinangal, Gurdaspur District.
Narindar Singh, Subadar, Pensioner, Hoshiarpur District.
Natha Singh, Subadar, Pensioner, of Gujranwala.
Nawab Beg, Khan Sahib, Jailor, Lahore Central Jail.
Nazir Husain, Sayad, Khan Sahib, Senior Assistant Surgeon, Officiating Civil Surgeon, Mianwali.
Nur Burhan, Haji, Khan Bahadur, of Ganja Kalal, Lahore District.

Partab Singh Jat, of Jhabowal, Jullundur District.
Prabhu Dayal, Rai Sahib, Pleader, Rohtak District.

Qadir Bakhsh, Munshi, Tehsildar, Gurdaspur.

Raghbir Singh, Sardar, Tahsildar, Bhatinda, Patiala State.
Raghbir Singh, Sardar Bahadur, of Lodhran, Ludhiana District.
Ragho Das, Mahant, Rai Sahib, of Amritsar.
Rahim Bakhsh, Maulvi, C.I.E., President, Council of Regency, Bahawalpur State.
Raja Badan Singh, C.S.I., of Malaudh, Ludhiana District.
Raja Jai Chand, Lieutenant-Colonel, C.S.I., of Lambagraon, Kangra District.
Raja Muhammad Akbar, Khan Bahadur, of Jhelum.
Raja Narendra Nath, late Deputy Commissioner, Hoshiarpur.
Raja Painda Khan, Khan Bahadur, of Darapur, Jhelum District
Rajendra Singh, Sardar Bahadur, of Pakhoke, Ludhiana District.
Rajendra Pal, Tikka, late Extra Assistant Commissioner, Kangra.
Ram Chand, Rai Sahib, late Extra Assistant Commissioner, Rawalpindi.
Ram Dayal, Rai Sahib, Honorary Magistrate, Sangrur, Jind State.
Ram Rakha Mal Bhandari, Rai Sahib, Barrister-at-Law, Ferozepore.
Ranbir Singh, Thakur, Clerk, Office of Examiner of Accounts, Military Works Services, Simla
Ranpat Singh, Rajput, Chaudhri, of Changwala, Hissar District.
Renouf, Mr. W. C., I.C.S., Political Agent, Bahawalpur.

Rup Lal Razdan, Pandit, Superintendent, Office of Revenue Department, Patiala State.
Sant Ram, Rai Sahib, of Gujranwala
Sant Singh, Sardar, of Nakodar, Jullundur District.
Sardar Khan, Chaudhri, Tahsildar, Kahuta, Rawalpindi District.
Sardar Khan Nun, Malik, Honorary Magistrate, Shahpur District.
Sarup Singh, Rai Bahadur, Risaldar, Zaildar of Badli, Rohtak District.
Saundhi Khan, Chaudhri, Sufedposh, Hissar District.
Sawan Singh, Munshi, Tahsildar of Ajnala, Amritsar District
Shadi Ram, Rai Bahadur, Inspector-General of Police, Jind State.
Shah Nawaz Khan, Shaikh, Superintendent, Vernacular Office, Deputy Commissioner's Office, Sargodha, and District Assistant Recruiting Officer.
Shankar Das, Lala, Extra Assistant Commissioner, Lyallpur.
Shaw, Mr. J. O'Neil, Provincial Civil Service, Superintendent, Borstal Central Jail, Lahore.
Sheo Nand, Rai Sahib, Tahsildar, Jullundur.
Sheo Ram, Chaudhri, Risaldar, Supply and Transport Corps (Reserve), Hissar District.
Sheo Ram, Chaudhri, Honorary Magistrate, of Mauri, Jind State.
Sher Khan, Khan Sahib, Provincial Civil Service, Manager, Kot Fateh Khan Estate, Attock District.
Shuttleworth, Mr. H. L. H., I.C.S., late Sub-Divisional Officer, Pindi Gheb.
Sikandar Khan, Chaudhri, of Hiun, Jullundur District.
Siraj-ud-din Ahmad, Qazi, Khan Bahadur, Barrister-at-Law, Rawalpindi.
Sri Ram, Rai Sahib, Civil Surgeon, Ludhiana.
Suchet Singh, Bhai, Jailor, Multan District Jail.
Sujan Singh, Munshi, Shahpur District.
Suk Chain Singh, Munshi, Naib Tahsildar, Simla.
Sultan Ahmad, Khan Sahib, late Extra Assistant Commissioner, Lahore.
Sultan Muhammad, Chaudhri, of Jhakhar, Gujrat District.
Sundar Singh, Sardar Bahadur, of Gujar Khan, Rawalpindi District.
Surat Singh, Chaudhri, Gurgaon Districts.
Surjan Singh, Thakur, Rais of Panjand, Hoshiarpur District.
Sutherland, Lieutenant-Colonel D. W., C.I.E., M.D., I.M.S, Principal, Medical College, Lahore.
Thandi Ram, Chaudhri, of Daulatpur, Hissar District.
Thompson, Lieutenant-Colonel C. P., I.A., Commissioner, Multan.
Thompson, The Hon'ble Mr. J. P., I.C.S., Chief Secretary to the Government of the Punjab.
Tomkins, Mr. L. L., C.I.E., Deputy Inspector General, Central Intelligence Department, Punjab.
Trevaskis, Mr. H. K., I.C.S., late Sub-Divisional Officer, Sonepat.
Tuhi Ram, Chaudhri, of Birhi Kalan, Jind State.
Udai Bhan, Rai Sahib, Civil Surgeon, Gujranwala.
Ujagar Singh Bedi, Baba, Honorary Magistrate, Rawalpindi.
Umda Singh, Captain, Honorary Magistrate, Bhiwani, Hissar District.
Uttam Singh, Chaudhri, Zaildar and Honorary Magistrate, Sahuke, Ferozepore District.
Uttam Singh, Subadar-Major, Ludhiana District.
Wali Muhammad Khan, Khan Sahib, of Raikot, Ludhiana District.
Ward, Major E. L., I.M.S., Inspector-General of Prisons, Punjab.
Wariyam Singh, Daffadar, of Daroli Choti, Jullundur District.
Watson, Mr. H. D., I.C.S., late Deputy Commissioner, Gurdaspur.
Wazira, Zaildar of Nowra, Kangra District.
Wilson-Johnston, Mr. J., I.C.S., Deputy Commissioner, Jhelum.
Yakin-ud-din Khan, Khan, Honorary Magistrate, Sirsa, Hissar District.
Young, Lieutenant-Colonel F. P., C.I.E., C.B.E., I.A., Commissioner, Rawalpindi Division.
Zabar Jang Singh, Bhai, Karnal District.
Zaka-ud-din Khan, Khan, late Revenue Assistant, Ferozepore.
Zamin Ali, Mir, Tahsildar, Banur, Patiala State.
Zulfikar Beg, Lambardar, Jind State.

BIHAR AND ORISSA.

Berthoud, Mr. E. H, I.C.S., Deputy Commissioner, Hazaribagh.
Chrestien, Mr. F. E, Managing Director of Messrs. Chrestien and Co., Kodarma.
Cockburn, Mr. C. W. F., General Manager of Messrs. Chrestien & Co., Kodarma.
Dalip Narayan Singh, Rai Bahadur.
Gulab Chand, Rai Sahib, of Chapra.
Hicks, The Rev. G. E., of Gaya.
Lane, Mr. E., of Messrs. Bird and Company, Kodarma.
Lister, Mr. E., C.I.E., I.C.S., late Deputy Commissioner, Hazaribagh.
Madhavesvarendra Sahi, Babu, of Manjha, Saran.
Maharaja Bahadur Guru Mahadevasram Prashad Sahi, of Hatwa.
Maharaja Bahadur Keshava Prashad Singh, Zamindar of Dumran.
Maharaja Bahadur Sir Rameshvara Singh, G.C.I.E., of Darbhanga.
Maharaja Bahadur Sir Ravaneshvar Prashad Singh, The Hon'ble, K.C.I.E., of Gidhaur
Perrott, Mr. H. R. T.S., I.C.S., late Deputy Commissioner, Santal Parganas.
Price, Mr. J. H., Sub-Divisional Officer, Angul, Orissa.
Prithi Chand Lal Chaudhri, Babu
Raghunath Prashad, Rai Sahib
inganj, Saran.
Raja Durga Prashad Singh, (deceased).

Raja Hari Har Prashad Narayan Singh, The Hon'ble, of Amawan.
Raja Jyoti Prashad Singh Deo, of Panchet.
Raja Kalanand Singh, of Banaili.
Raja Kamaleshwari Prashad Singh, of Monghyr.
Raja Kirtyanand Singh, The Hon'ble, of Banaili.
Raja Rajendra Narayan Bhanj Deo, The Hon'ble, of Kanika.
Scott, Mr. J. R., of Hazaribagh, Retired Settlement Officer, Central Provinces.
Taylor, Mr. J., I.S O., Deputy Commissioner, Angul, Orissa.
Walker, Mr. J. E., Works Manager, Jamalpur, East Indian Railway.
Westcott, The Right Reverend Foss, Bishop of Chota Nagpur.

BURMA.

Ahmad, Mr., Merchant, Mergui.
Anokh Singh, Bahadur, Subadar-Major, Chindwin Battalion, Burma Military Police.
Bakhtawar Singh, Subadar-Major, Chin Hills Battalion, Burma Military Police.
Beatty, Mr D., Straits Settlements Civil Service, on special duty under the Government of Burma.
Blakestock, Mr. G., Manager, Messrs. Rowe and Co., Rangoon.
Brander, Mr. W. B., I.C.S., Deputy Commissioner, Tavoy District.
Bya, Maung Maung, A. T. M., Assistant Registrar of Co-operative Societies.
Chisholm, Mr. M. J., Deputy Inspector-General of Police for Railways and Central Intelligence, Burma.
Churchward, Mr. P. A., C.I.E., Manager, Bank of Rangoon.
Cooke, Mr. A. J., Telegraph Department, Rangoon.
Din, Haji Maung Min, Merchant, Pyinmana.
Fargeton, Rev. Father, Roman Catholic Missionary, Myaungmya, Burma.
Fowler, Mr. E. O, late Deputy Commissioner, Upper Chindwin District.
Giles, Mr. R. S., Barrister-at Law, Rangoon.
Guinness, Mr. C., Agent, Hong Kong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, Rangoon.
Gyi, Maung Lu, Honorary Magistrate, Yenangyaung.
Hans Ram, Rai Bahadur, Subadar-Major, Northern Shan States Battalion, Burma Military Police.
Kyaw, Maung Po, T. D. M., Myoôk.
Lat, Maung Kin, Myoôk.
Lowry, Mr. W. E., I.C.S., Deputy Commissioner.
Madat Khan, Jemadar, Mandalay Battalion, Burma Military Police.
Maung, Maung E., Myoôk.
Naidu, Mr. C. B., Trader, Moulmein.
Nyun, The Hon'ble Maung, A. T. M., Honorary Magistrate, Mandalay.
Pallonjee, Mr. Manekji, Merchant, of Mandalay and Myaungmya.
Pe, Maung, President, Arakan Pagoda Trus-
dalay.
. A., General Manager of the Flotilla Company, Limited,
Rice, The Hon'ble Mr. W. F., C.S.I., I.C.S., Chief Secretary to the Government of Burma.
Sarran Singh, Sardar Bahadur, Subadar-Major, Bhamo Battalion, Burma Military Police.
Sein, Maung Po, Acting Manag r, Rangoon.
She, Maung Thet, A. T. M. Pyapôn.
Shirazi, Khan Bahadur Aga Ali Akbar, Honorary Magistrate, Mandalay.
Sultan Ahmad Khan, Subadar, Bhamo Battalion, Burma Military Police.
Tang, Subadar Sao, Bhamo Battalion, Burma Military Police.
Tha, The Hon'ble Maung Po, Honorary Magistrate, Rangoon.
Ya, Maung San, T.D.M., Myoôk.
Yan, Maung Kyaw, A.T.M., President, Burmese Soldiers Fund, Mandalay.
Yin, Maung Shwe, A.T M., Advocate, Moulmein.
Yo, Maung Sein, A.T.M., Extra Assistant Commissioner
Yon, Maung Kyin, K.S.M., Extra Assistant Commissioner.
Yon, Maung Po, T.D.M , Extra Assistant Commissioner.
Zan, Maung Ba, Myoôk.

CENTRAL PROVINCES.

Best, The Hon. J. W., Deputy Conservator of Forests.
Brander, Mr. A. A. D., Divisional Forest Officer, Khandwa.
Bryanshah, Mr., Proprietor, Ahurmuzd Press, Nagpur.
Chandorkar, Mr. K. R., Tahsildar, Burhanpur.
Chaoji, Mr. G. D., Tahsildar, Seoner.
Chisholm, Mr. D., late Sub-Divisional Officer, Warora.
Clarke, Mr. C. A., I.C.S., Deputy Commissioner, Nagpur.
Ishtiq Ali, Khan Sahib, Extra Assistant Commissioner, Chhindwara.
Khan, Mr. G. A., I.C.S., Deputy Commissioner, Nimar.
McDonald, Mr. A., I C.S., late Under Secretary to the Chief Commissioner, Central Provinces.
Mitra, Mr. R., Superintending Engineer, Public Works Department (retired), Jubbulpore.
Muhammad Walayatullah, Khan Bahadur, Extra Assistant Commissioner, Akola.
Napier, Mr. A. B., I.C.S. (retired), late Commissioner, Jubbulpore Division.
Narsingdas Mohota, Seth, Rai Bahadur, of Hinganghat, Wardha District.
Narshingrao, Mr., Divisional Forest Officer, Bhandara.
Nelson, Mr. A. E., I.C.S., Commissioner of Excise, Central Provinces.
Shrinivasla Nayadu, Rao Bahadur, Divisional Forest Officer, Nagpur.
Thacker, Mr. R. S., Extra Assistant Commissioner, Nagpur.
Thakur, Mr. R. S. Extra Assistant Commissioner, Nagpur.
Udaichand, Mr., Manager of the Raja Gokuldas Press, Piparia.
Witt, Mr. D. O., Divisional Forest Officer, North Chanda.

ASSAM.

Arbuthnot, Major A. H., I.A., late Commandant, Naga Hills Battalion, Assam Rifles.

Bholanath Sarma Hazarika, Srijut, Nazir, North Lakhimpur.

Bhowan Singh Bisht, Subadar, Lushai Hills Battalion, Assam Rifles.

Coggan, Mr. R. D., Manager of Khasi Hills Prospecting and Mining Syndicate.

Croslegh, Major E. L., I.A., late Commandant, Darrang Battalion, Assam Rifles.

Dalbahadur Thapa, Subadar, Lakhimpur Battalion, Assam Rifles.

Dohory Ropmay, Rai Sahib, Extra Assistant Commissioner, Khasi Hills.

Falkland, Captain H. L. F., I.A., Officiating Commandant, 1st (Lushai Hills) Battalion, Assam Rifles.

Ganja Lall Ray, Subadar, Darrang Battalion, Assam Rifles.

Hangspal Limbu, Jemadar, Naga Hills Battalion, Assam Rifles.

Harison Siem, U., of Rambrai.

Hensley, Major F. K., I.A., late Officiating Commandant, Lushai Hills Battalion, Assam Rifles.

Hormu Rai Diengdeh, Babu, Pleader, Khasi Hills.

Joyram Haldar, Srijut, of Darrang.

Kainbir Limbu, Jemadar, Naga Hills Battalion, Assam Rifles.

Kmuin Manik Siem, J., of Mylliem.

Lane, Captain H. R. C., I.A., late Officiating Commandant, Lakhimpur Battalion, Assam Rifles.

Ostrehan, Captain M., I.A., late Commandant, Darrang Battalion, Assam Rifles.

Singbir Gharti, Subadar, Lushai Hills Battalion, Assam Rifles.

DELHI.

Pitkeathly, Mr. J., C.V.O., late Electrical Inspector, Delhi.

HYDERABAD.

Bayley, Mr. E. J., Inspector, Railway Police, Nizam's Guaranteed State Railway.

Gamlen, Mr. R. L., Master of the State Mint.

Kristnayya, Mr. Mustiala Venkat, of Secunderabad.

The Raja of Gadwal, Tributary of His Exalted Highness the Nizam of Hyderabad.

Wakefield, Mr. G. E. C., Director-General of Revenue to the Government of His Exalted Highness the Nizam.

NORTH WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE.

Abdul Rahim Khan, Khan Sahib, of Gul Imam.

Ahmad Khan Bajari, Political Pensioner.

Ahmad Nawaz Khan, Honorary Captain, Honorary Officer, 35th Scinde Horse.

Bigsby, Mr. S. H., Executive Engineer, Irrigation Department, Public Works Department.

Burkitt, Mr. F. B., Executive Engineer, Irrigation Department, Public Works Department.

Devi Ditta Mal, Civil Assistant Surgeon.

Fazal Ilahi Awan, Qazi, Khan Bahadur, of Sikandarpur.

Firoz Shah Kaka Khel, Mian, Khan Sahib, of Nowshera.

Ghulam Haidar Khan, Khan Sahib, Contractor, Public Works Department.

Handyside, Mr. E. C., Superintendent of Police, Dera Ismail Khan.

Harji Mal, Rai Bahadur.

Karm Chand, Rai Bahadur, M.B.E., Municipal Commissioner and Honorary Magistrate, Peshawar.

Kishan Das Arora, Lala, of Bannu, Contractor on the Laki-Pezu-Tank Railway.

Makhan Singh, Rai Sahib, Banker, of Kohat.

Meharban Khan, Khan Bahadur, of Paniala.

Miran Shah Mohmand, Malik of Deh Bahadur, Peshawar District.

Muhammad Afzal Khan (deceased), son of Khan Sahib Muhammad Akbar Khan, Gandapur, of Kulachi.

Muhammad Yusuf Khan, Khan Bahadur, of Deri Zardad Khan.

Musharraf Shah, Khan Bahadur.

Oram, Mr. A., Assistant Engineer, Irrigation Department, Public Works Department.

Rahmatulla Khan, Khan Sahib, Political Tahsildar, Tochi.

Sarbuland Mohmand, of Kaggawala, Peshawar District.

Tej Bhan, of Messrs. Balu Ram and Sons, Dera Ismail Khan.

Walton, Mr. E. C. B., Electrical Inspector, Delhi Imperial Works.

Zain Khan, Malik of Shadi Khel, Kohat District.

BALUCHISTAN.

Abbas Khan, Duffadar, Headquarter Levies, Kalat Agency.

Abdul Ahad, Munshi, Kalat Agency.

Ahmad Khan, Sardar Mir, Khan Bahadur.

Arbab Karam Khan, Khan Bahadur, Kalat Agency.

Badhu Khan Jamaldini, Jemadar, Chagai

Bhola Nath, Rai Bahadur, Extra Assistant Commissioner, Lower Zhob.

Fakir Muhammad Bizanjo, Sirdar.

Ghaus Bakhsh Khan Raisani, Sardar Sir, K.C.I.E., (deceased).
Ghulam Ali, Wadera.

Hay, Lieutenant-Colonel W. N., I.A., late Commandant, Zhob Militia.
Hutchinson, Major W. G., I.A., Political Department, Government of India.

Jalal Khan, Wadera, Mogheri.

Khair Bakhsh Girani, Jemadar, of Kalat State Levies.

Maula Bakhsh, Munshi, Kalat Agency.
Mehrab Khan Gichki, Sardar Bahadur.
Muhammad Ali Raisani, Mir, Khan Sahib,
Muhammad Husain Bangalzai, Mir, Khan Sahib.
Mustapha Khan, Jemadar, Mekran Levy Corps.

Nawab Khan Musiani, Mir.
Qadir Bakhsh, Munshi, Kalat Agency.

Rahim Dad Langao, Mir.
Rahim Khan Mengal, Mir, Khan Bahadur.
Rahim Khan Kurd, Khan Sahib.
Ramanand, Lala, Head Clerk, Political Agent's Office, Kalat.
Rattan Chand, Hakim, Extra Assistant Commissioner, Upper Zhob.

Said Muhammad, Jamadar, Mekran Levy Corps.
Sail Shah, Mir, Kalat Agency.
Sarbuland Khan, Munshi, Kalat Agency.
Shadi Khan Bangalzai, Mir, Khan Sahib.
Sharbat Khan, Mir, Khan Bahadur, Wazir, Las Bela State.

Wali Muhammad Kurd, Mir, Khan Sahib.

Yar Muhammad, Duffadar, Kalat Agency.

Zahri Khan Musiani, Sardar.

RAJPUTANA.

Ayathan Achyutan, Civil Sub-Assistant Surgeon, attached, Depot, 44th Merwara Infantry, Ajmer.
Azizuddin Ahmad, Qazi, Khan Bahadur, I.S.O., Judicial Secretary to His Highness the Maharaj Rana of Dholpur.

Harnam Das, Rao Bahadur, Chief Member of Council, Karauli.

Muhammad Ashfaq Hasan Khan, Maulvi, Khan Bahadur, Revenue Member of l, Bharatpur.

Lal, Diwan Bahadur, Judicial Financial Member of Council, pur.

MYSORE.

Babington, Mr. T. M., Editor and Publisher of the "Bangalore Daily Post".

Cole, Mr. C. W., Agent, Bank of Madras, Bangalore.
Cooke, Mr. H. M. A., Chairman, Mining Board, Kolar Gold Fields.

Hall, Mr. G. T., of Bangalore.
Mathers, The Rev. James, General Secretary for Army Work, Young Men's Christian Association, Bangalore.

Standage, Lieutenant-Colonel R. F., I.M.S., late Residency Surgeon, Bangalore.

KASHMIR.

Ahmadullah, Maulvi, Mir Waiz, Hamdani.
Ahmadullah, Maulvi, Mir Waiz, Kashmir.
Atikullah, Maulvi, Secretary, Anjuman Nasrat-ul-Islam.

Barkat Rai, Rai Sahib, Tahsildar, Sudnooti, Poonch.

Charanjit Lal Sawhney, Lala, Superintendent, Governor's Office, Jammu.

Diwan Chand, Lala, Tahsildar, Nowshera.

Ganga Ram, Diwan, Tahsildar, Bagh, Poonch.
Gyan Chand, Mehta, Chief Judge and Officiating Wazir of Poonch.

Hasan Shah, Mir, late Officiating Tahsildar, Kotli.
Husain, Hakim Syed, Wazir Wazarat, Baramulla.

Jodh Singh, Sardar, of Bagh, Poonch.

Khushi Muhammad, Chaudhri, Khan Bahadur, Governor of Kashmir.

Lachman Das, Pandit, Wazir Wazarat, Mirpur.

Mohar Singh, Mahant, of Nigali, Poonch.
Muhammad Ashraf Khan, Khan Bahadur, Chief Revenue Officer, Poonch.

Prabh Dayal, Diwan, Tahsildar, Akhnur.

Ram Gopal, Assistant Surgeon, Chief Medical Officer, Poonch.
Ram Gopal, Mehta, Tahsildar, Bhimber.

Sultan Ali, Chaudhri, Tahsildar, Mirpur.

Udey Chand, Pandit, Rai Bahadur, Governor of Jammu.

BARODA.

Khan Sahib Framji Cowasji, Contractor.

Ordnance Department.

Allen, Deputy Commissary and Honorary Captain J. H.
Bolton, Sub-Conductor J. S.
Calcott, Sub-Conductor T.
Chisholme, Deputy Commissary and Honorary Captain A. C.
Collinson, Commissary and Honorary Major J. C.
Davis, Conductor E.
Digby, Deputy Commissary and Honorary Captain C.
Finch, Assistant Commissary and Honorary Lieutenant F. G.
Fitzpatrick, Conductor C.
Goodall, Assistant Commissary and Honorary Lieutenant A.
Green, Deputy Commissary and Honorary Captain W. E
Hall, Staff-Serjeant E. A. M.
Harding, Commissary and Honorary Major G.
Hill, Conductor H. M.
Irwin, Conductor J.
James, Staff-Serjeant W.
Jeffrey, Conductor J. E.
Johnston, Assistant Commissary and Honorary Lieutenant C.
Kent, Conductor W.
Malcolm, Conductor J.
Matthews, Sub-Conductor H.
McCully, Sub-Conductor A. J.
Norbury, Conductor A.
Penlington, Sub-Conductor A. T.
Proctor, Conductor W. D.
Ramsey, Deputy Commissary and Honorary Captain W. J.
Rayner, Sub-Conductor A.
Reed, Conductor T.
Sanderson, Conductor E. F.
Sanderson, Sub-Conductor T.
Smith, Commissary and Honorary Major B. E.
Smith, Assistant Commissary and Honorary Lieutenant R.
Stanley, Assistant Commissary and Honorary Lieutenant J. C.
Stephens, Assistant Commissary and Honorary Lieutenant H. F.
Sydenham, Deputy Commissary and Honorary Captain J. P.
Thompson, Conductor H.
Thorne, Commissary and Honorary Major T.
Villiers, Commissary and Honorary Major A.
White, Sub-Conductor J. H.
Wilson, Deputy Commissary and Honorary Captain A.

Supply and Transport Corps.

Bagg, Sub-Conductor P. R.
Belchem, Conductor A. F.
Biggerstaff, Sub-Conductor T. J.
Brown, Conductor G.
Browne, Commissary and Honorary Major E. A. (retired).
Carter, Sub-Conductor J.
Coles, Staff Serjeant H.
Cooper, Staff-Serjeant A T.
Courtney, Assistant Commissary and Honorary Lieutenant J.
Curtis, Sub-Conductor J. E.
Douglas, Assistant Commissary and Honorary Lieutenant A. E.
Elliott, Conductor H. J.
Ellis, Commissary and Honorary Major T. J.
Fitch, Sub-Conductor A. P.
Foort, Sub-Conductor F.
Gregory, Sub-Conductor A.
Hargreaves, Conductor F. W.
Holmes, Sub-Conductor W.
Jolley, Assistant Commissary and Honorary Lieutenant H. J.
Kelly, Conductor T.
Lambourne, Sub-Conductor A. E.
Lloyd, Deputy Commissary and Honorary Captain T. W. (Personal Assistant to the Quartermaster General in India).
Morris, Sub-Conductor G.
Nagle, Conductor E H. B.
Naylor, Staff-Serjeant S.
O'Flaherty, Staff-Serjeant J.
Page, Assistant Commissary and Honorary Lieutenant A. F. A.
Penn, Assistant Commissary and Honorary Lieutenant W. H.
Purslow, Sub-Conductor F. G
Rose, Assistant Commissary and Honorary Lieutenant A. M.
Skinner, Commissary and Honorary Major F. J.
Tattersall, Conductor O.
Taylor, Staff-Serjeant J. R. K.
Tibbs, Deputy Commissary and Honorary Captain J.

Military Works Services.

Adlaway, Conductor G. A.
Barwise, Sub-Conductor A. H. O.
Beard, Staff-Serjeant A. W.
Beck, Commissary and Honorary Major T.
Carn, Staff-Serjeant G.
Cannell, Assistant Commissary and Honorary Lieutenant J. M.
Cuerden, Sub-Conductor C.
Dawkins, Conductor H. (1st Sappers and Miners.)
Donovan, Staff-Serjeant T. W.
Evans, Assistant Commissary and Honorary Lieutenant J. J.
Gell, Assistant Commissary and Honorary Lieutenant W. T.
Goode, Staff-Serjeant R. A.
Green, Serjeant H. W.
Griffith, Assistant Commis
Lieutenant W. H. (dec
Hall, Assistant Commiss
Lieutenant T. C.

Hamilton, Assistant Commissary and Honorary Lieutenant W.
Harvey, Conductor A.
Innes, Conductor H. W.
Mattocks Sub-Conductor F.
McKenzie, Conductor T.
Mitchell, Conductor A. J.
Naughton, Conductor T. H. (Bombay Public Works Department List).
O'Connor, Assistant Commissary and Honorary Lieutenant C. E. B.
Prince, Staff-Serjeant V. J.
Rees, Conductor R.
Rich, Conductor H. W. W.
Sanderson, Conductor G. W.
Smith, Conductor J. N.
Stone, Conductor J. P.
Stuart, Assistant Commissary and Honorary Lieutenant H. H.
Tumber, Staff-Serjeant T. A.
Wright, Sub-Conductor F.

Barrack Department.

Boulter, Deputy Commissary and Honorary Captain G. W.
Clay, Commissary and Honorary Major F. J.
Fisher Conductor G.
George, Staff-Serjeant A.
Godfrey, Staff-Serjeant P. W.
Greaves, Assistant Commissary and Honorary Lieutenant W. H.
Harvey, Commissary and Honorary Major W.
Hilton, Deputy Commissary and Honorary Captain F. L.
Kelley, Staff-Serjeant A. N.
Kemp, Assistant Commissary and Honorary Lieutenant J.
Martinnant, Commissary and Honorary Major A. A. (deceased).
McKew, Sub-Conductor P. J.
Paull, Sub-Conductor J. B.
Peele, Staff-Serjeant H.
Rennick, Commissary and Honorary Major D.
Scribbens, Staff-Serjeant C.
Slade, Assistant Commissary and Honorary Lieutenant F.
Tyrrell, Sub-Conductor R. C.
Tytler, Sub-Conductor S.
Walke, Sub-Conductor W. F.
Webb, Sub-Conductor C. E.

Army Clothing Department.

Barson, Assistant Commissary and Honorary Lieutenant A. H.
Johnson, Assistant Commissary and Honorary Lieutenant E.

India Miscellaneous List.

Allen, Assistant Commissary and Honorary Lieutenant J. (Medical Branch, Army Headquarters).
Arbery, Commissary and Honorary Major J. (Survey of India Department).
Bailey, Staff-Serjeant W. J. F. (Northern Command Office).
Ball, Staff-Serjeant W. J. (Burma Divisional Office).
Bloodworth, Staff-Serjeant A. J. (General Staff Branch, Army Headquarters).
Bloodworth, Staff Serjeant H. E. (Military Secretary's Branch, Army Headquarters).
Bridge, Assistant Commissary and Honorary Lieutenant J. H. (Station Staff Officer and Cantonment Magistrate, Muttra).
Butt, Staff-Serjeant G. (Bombay Brigade Office).
Challis, Staff-Serjeant R. (Military Farms Department).
Cheers, Assistant Commissary and Honorary Lieutenant J. McG. (General Staff Branch, Army Headquarters).
Clift, Sub-Conductor E. (Adjutant General's Branch, Army Headquarters).
Cope, Staff-Serjeant S. (Embarkation Office, Karachi).
Cotter, Conductor P. (Adjutant General's Branch, Army Headquarters).
Creak, Conductor E. V. (Adjutant General's Branch, Army Headquarters).
Danskin, Conductor J. W. (General Staff Branch, Army Headquarters).
Davies, Assistant Commissary and Honorary Lieutenant H. J. A. (Meerut Divisional Office).
Davis, Staff Sergeant J. L. (Northern Command Office).
Davis, Commissary and Honorary Major W. (Peshawar Divisional Office).
Davy, Staff-Serjeant S. I. (Military Farms Department).
Duffy, Staff-Serjeant W. P. (Quartermaster-General's Branch, Army Headquarters).
Edwards, Assistant Commissary and Honorary Lieutenant W. H. (Army Department Secretariat).
Ellis, Staff-Serjeant A. E. (General Staff Branch, Army Headquarters).
Ellison, Staff-Serjeant M. B. (Adjutant General's Branch, Army Headquarters).
Farrell, Conductor R. (Quetta Divisional Office).
Farwell, Staff-Serjeant A. G. (Quartermaster-General's Branch, Army Headquarters).
FitzGerald, Sub Conductor G. (Quartermaster-General's Branch, Army Headquarters).
Forde, Conductor A. (Adjutant General's Branch, Army Headquarters).
Forsyth, Conductor W. (Northern Command Office).
Freeman, Sub-Conductor W. E. (Quartermaster-General's Branch, Army Headquarters).
Fry, Sub-Conductor F. A. (Medical Branch, Army Headquarters).
Gardner, Sub-Conductor J. W. B. (Quartermaster-General's Branch, Army Headquarters).
Gill, Staff-Serjeant F. (Secunderabad Divisional Office).

Gilling, Sub-Conductor H. T. (Military Farms Department).
Ginns, Conductor L. B. (Adjutant General's Branch, Army Headquarters).
Godfrey, Assistant Commissary and Honorary Lieutenant R. (Mhow Divisional Office).
Graham, Assistant Commissary and Honorary Lieutenant R. (Survey of India Department).
Greene, Staff-Serjeant D. M. F. (16th Divisional Office).
Groensmith, Sub-Conductor J. (Medical Branch, Army Headquarters).
Harris, Sub-Conductor G. W. (Poona Brigade Office).
Hawley, Staff-Serjeant W. H (Mhow Divisional Office).
Hewitt, Sub-Conductor W. R. (Quartermaster-General's Branch, Army Headquarters).
Hill, Conductor T. W. (Mhow Divisional Office).
Hoblyn, Staff-Serjeant F. (Military Farms Department).
Hotten, Staff-Serjeant F. (Lucknow Divisional Office).
Howard, Staff-Serjeant G. (Adjutant General's Branch, Army Headquarters).
Hubert, Sub-Conductor J. (Quetta Divisional Office).
Hurst, Conductor W. (Poona Divisional Office).
Jackson, Conductor C. G. (Quartermaster-General's Branch, Army Headquarters).
Jenner, Staff-Serjeant F. C. (Adjutant General's Branch, Army Headquarters).
Kenny, Conductor R. (Southern Command Office).
King, Staff-Serjeant E. D. (Quartermaster-General's Branch, Army Headquarters).
Love, Staff-Serjeant R. (Burma Divisional Office).
MacDonald, Sub-Conductor H. I. (Army Department Secretariat).
Mann, Staff-Serjeant F. C. (Quetta Divisional Office).
Marshall, Conductor P. H. (General Staff Branch, Army Headquarters).
Martin, Deputy Commissary and Honorary Captain E. H. (Military Secretary's Branch, Army Headquarters).
McCartny, Sub-Conductor W. T. (Adjutant General's Branch, Army Headquarters).
McCulloch, Staff-Serjeant J. L. (Military Farms Department).
McDermott, Sub-Conductor B. J. (General Staff Branch, Army Headquarters).
Morrow, Conductor C. T. (Military Secretary's Branch Army Headquarters).
Murray, Conductor C. J. (Adjutant General's Branch, Army Headquarters).
Norris, Conductor W. A. (Military Secretary's Branch, Army Headquarters).
O'Neill, Sub-Conductor G. P. (Secunderabad Divisional Office).
Parks, Assistant Commissary and Honorary Lieutenant H. C. (General Staff Branch, Army Headquarters).
Payn, Staff-Serjeant H. (Rawalpindi Divisional Office).
Pitts, Staff-Serjeant A. H. (General Staff Branch, Army Headquarters).
Pluck, Sub-Conductor H. (Quartermaster-General's Branch, Army Headquarters).
Pont, Staff-Serjeant J. W. (Bombay Brigade Office).
Powell, Sub-Conductor H. D. (Military Farms Department).
Redding, Sub-Conductor J. (Army Remount Department).
Redmond, Staff-Serjeant E. M. (Adjutant General's Branch, Army Headquarters).
Reilly, Sub-Conductor J. H. J. (Peshawar Divisional Office).
Richards, Staff-Serjeant G. A. (Lucknow Divisional Office).
Richardson, Assistant Commissary and Honorary Lieutenant F. L. (Military Works Branch, Army Headquarters).
Ricks, Assistant Commissary and Honorary Lieutenant G. (Prisoners of War Camp, Burma).
Robertson, Staff-Serjeant B. J. (Adjutant General's Branch, Army Headquarters).
Robins, Staff-Serjeant J. (Poona Divisional Office).
Rogers, Staff-Serjeant F. D. (General Staff Branch, Army Headquarters).
Ruegg, Commissary and Honorary Major A. J. (General Staff Branch, Army Headquarters).
Smith, Staff-Serjeant A. H. (Adjutant General's Branch, Army Headquarters).
Smith, Sub-Conductor E. W. (Meerut Divisional Office, now Medical Branch, Army Headquarters).
Smith, Conductor W. (Survey of India Department).
Snowden, Staff-Sergeant F. S. (Quartermaster General's Branch, Army Headquarters).
Somerville, Assistant Commissary and Honorary Lieutenant G. A. (Cadet College, Quetta).
Spencer, Staff-Sergeant F. (General Staff Branch, Army Headquarters).
Spires, Sub-Conductor J. (Adjutant General's Branch, Army Headquarters).
Stickland, Staff-Serjeant F. H. (Northern Command Office).
Swinnerton, Deputy Commissary and Honorary Captain J. C. (Burma Divisional Office).
Taylor, Commissary and Honorary Major T. (Officiating Personal Assistant to the Chief of the General Staff).
Terry, Sub-Conductor T. (Quartermaster General's Branch, Army Headquarters).
Todhunter, Staff-Serjeant W. P. (Medical Branch, Army Headquarters).
Vousley, Assistant Commissary and Honorary Lieutenant F. (16th Divisional Office).
Waldegrave, Deputy Commissary and Honorary Captain F. S. (Rawalpindi Divisional Office).
Walsh, Sub-Conductor H. (Ordnance Branch, Army Headquarters).
Walsh, Sub-Conductor J. E. (Military Works Branch, Army Headquarters).

Wardell, Sub-Conductor C. (Ambala Brigade Office).
Watson, Sub-Conductor J. H. (Karachi Brigade Office).
Weeks, Sub-Conductor A. H. (Military Secretary's Branch, Army Headquarters).
Wetton, Sub-Conductor J. L. (16th Divisional Office).
Wheatley, Staff-Serjeant G. (Adjutant General's Branch, Army Headquarters.
Whittick, Sub-Conductor E. G. (Military Farms Department).
Wilson, Sub-Conductor G. (General Staff Branch, Army Headquarters).
Wilson, Staff-Serjeant W. (Army Remount Department).
Woodfield, Staff-Serjeant A. W (Derajat Brigade Office).

Indian Subordinate Medical Department.

Anderson, 2nd Class Assistant Surgeon C L.
Ballantyne, 3rd Class Assistant Surgeon W.C.
Beer, 2nd Class Assistant Surgeon W. A.
Bedell, 3rd Class Assistant Surgeon P. S.
Benson, 1st Class Assistant Surgeon H. E.
Brown, Senior Assistant Surgeon and Honorary Captain J.
Dudley, 2nd Class Assistant Surgeon G. W.
D'Sylva, Senior Assistant Surgeon and Honorary Captain W. R.
Farmer, Senior Assistant Surgeon and Honorary Major C. A.
Foy, 2nd Class Assistant Surgeon F. H.
Foy, 1st Class Assistant Surgeon J. R.
Gade, 2nd Class Assistant Surgeon O. H.
Gernon, 1st Class Assistant Surgeon A. W.
Gibbon, 1st Class Assistant Surgeon D. A.
Grant, 3rd Class Assistant Surgeon E. R.
Holmes, 2nd Class Assistant Surgeon F. W.
Hanvey, 1st Class Assistant Surgeon G. F. J.
Hughes, 2nd Class Assistant Surgeon R. H.
Kenyon, 1st Class Assistant Surgeon L. P.
LaFrenais, 3rd Class Assistant Surgeon H. M.
L'Fleur, 2nd Class Assistant Surgeon J F.
Lupprian, 4th Class Assistant Surgeon E.V
MacGregor, Senior Assistant Surgeon and Honorary Lieutenant A. H.
Marchant, 2nd Class Assistant Surgeon C. H.
McDonald, Senior Assistant Surgeon and Honorary Lieutenant J. J.
McKie, Senior Assistant Surgeon and Honorary Captain R.
Netscher, 1st Class Assistant Surgeon W. A. C.
Nicholas, 2nd Class Assistant Surgeon D H. J.
Perkins, 1st Class Assistant Surgeon G. H.
Peters, 2nd Class Assistant Surgeon J. H. C
Pope, 3rd Class Assistant Surgeon W. V.
Quadros, Senior Assistant Surgeon and Honorary Major L G.
Richardson, 1st Class Assistant Surgeon H. A.
Ross, 2nd Class Assistant Surgeon A. N.
Scanlon, 1st Class Assistant Surgeon P. A.
Sinclair, 3rd Class Assistant Surgeon A. C.
Stevenage, 1st Class Assistant Surgeon E A.
Stracey, 3rd Class Assistant Surgeon S. R.
Twells, 1st Class Assistant Surgeon T. W.
Warner, 2nd Class Assistant Surgeon C M E.

Embarkation Staff.

Freeman, Assistant Commissary and Honorary Lieutenant T. H. (Bombay).
Keene, Sub Conductor F. R. (Karachi) (retired).
Markelis, Assistant Commissary and Honorary Lieutenant W. P. (Bombay).
Maude, Sub-Conductor H. (Karachi).
Richards, Sub-Conductor W. J (Madras)

Indian Subordinate Veterinary Corps.

Roberts, Sub-Conductor C.

Corps of Military Staff Clerks

Allinson, Serjeant L. E. (Karachi Brigade Office).
Curtis, Serjeant W. J. (Poona Brigade Office).
Elliott, Quartermaster-Serjeant L. W. (Peshawar Divisional Office).
Field, Serjeant F. (Bombay Brigade Office).
Glover, Quartermaster-Serjeant A. A. (Kohat Brigade Office).
Harffey, Serjeant F. W. (16th Divisional Office).
Hemingway, Serjeant A. H. (Rawalpindi Divisional Office).
Jones, Serjeant R. B. (Meerut Divisional Office).
Nunn, Serjeant, S.A. (Military Secretary's Branch, Army Headquarters).
Packer, Serjeant J. (Burma Divisional Office).
Perry, Serjeant J. (Lucknow Divisional Office).
Richard, Colour-Serjeant G. T. (Abbotabad Brigade Office).
Robinson, Serjeant G. (Rawalpindi Divisional Office).
Townsend, Serjeant F. W. (Dehra Dun Brigade Office).
Wescombe, Serjeant R. J. (deceased) (Poona Division).
Weston, Serjeant G. (Rangoon Brigade Office).

Miscellaneous Services.

Chapman, Conductor A. (Imperial Cadet Corps, attached Nepalese Contingent).
Fitzgerald, Serjeant-Major J (School of Cookery, Poona).
Hussey, Honorary Captain H., Inspector of Army Schools (C. C. B., Adjutant General's Branch, Army Headquarters).
Langshaw, Serjeant-Major C. M. (Garrison Quartermaster-Serjeant, Madras—now T. S. Major, Calcutta).
Lloyd, Serjeant-Major E. (Military Prison Staff, Ahmednagar).
Robertson, Conductor W. (School of Musketry, Pachmarhi).
Stevens, Lieutenant and Quartermaster-Serjeant, R.A.M.C. (Medical Branch, Army Headquarters).
Williams, Commissary and Honorary Captain A. H. (Ordnance retired) (Adjutant and Quartermaster, 4th Indian Convalescent Section, Secunderabad).

Indian Defence Force Instructors.

Henshall, Staff-Serjeant Instructor E. (Bombay Rifles).

Richardson, Acting Serjeant-Major A. E. (1st Great Indian Peninsula Railway Rifles).

Siggers, Acting Serjeant-Major W. S. (Madras Artillery).

Tomlinson, Staff-Serjeant Instructor G. H. (Madras Guards).

Tomlinson, Acting Serjeant Major W. G. (Madras Guards).

Indian Telegraph Department.

Ducker, Private R., 2nd Battalion, Norfolk Regiment.

Cruickshanks, Mr. W., Civil Telegraphist.

Corps of Army Schoolmasters.

Charman, Army Schoolmaster J. L. (General Staff Branch, Army Headquarters).

Dennis, Army Schoolmaster F. (General Staff Branch, Army Headquarters).

Dines, Army Schoolmaster G. (Station Staff Office, Secunderabad).

Douglass, Army Schoolmaster J. D. T. (General Staff Branch, Army Headquarters).

Hammond, Army Schoolmaster T. N. (Adjutant General's Branch, Army Headquarters).

Johnson, Army Schoolmaster W. G. (Lucknow Divisional Office).

Kilpatrick, Army Schoolmaster R. C. (Adjutant General's Branch, Army Headquarters).

Malley, Army Schoolmaster J. V., Office of Station Staff Officer and Cantonment Magistrate, Balun, Dalhousie.

Orr, Army Schoolmaster J. C. (Prisoners of War Camp, Ahmednagar)

Purdie, Army Schoolmaster J. (Southern Brigade Office).

White, Army Schoolmaster G. A. (Prisoners of War Camp, Ahmednagar).

Soldier Clerks.

Bannerman, Acting Serjeant R., 1-10th Middlesex Regiment (Adjutant General's Branch, Army Headquarters).

Bedford, Pte. L. E., 1st Oxf. and Bucks Light Infantry (Embarkation Office Bombay).

Benskin, Serjeant W., 1st Yorks Regiment (Presidency Brigade Office).

Blackburn, Serjeant G., 1st Garrison Battalion, Scottish Rifles (Quartermaster-General's Branch, Army Headquarters).

Browett, Acting Serjeant H. W., 7th Dragoon Guards (Secunderabad Divisional Office).

Carter, Acting Serjeant J. G., 1st Durham Light Infantry (Northern Command Office)

Craske, Serjeant W. R. C., 1-10th Middlesex Regiment (Quartermaster-General's Branch, Army Headquarters).

Davis, Acting Serjeant F., 2-4th Hants (Adjutant General's Branch, Army Headquarters).

Dodds, Acting Serjeant R. A., Royal Field Artillery (Bareilly Brigade Office).

Drake, Lance-Corporal R., 1st Battalion, West Ridings (Military Secretary's Branch Army Headquarters).

English, Acting Serjeant J. F., 2nd Liverpool Regiment (Adjutant General's Branch, Army Headquarters).

Evetts, Acting Serjeant H., 2nd Norfolk Regiment (Poona Divisional Office).

Harris, Acting Serjeant G., King's Own Regiment (Lucknow Divisional Office).

Hearne, Acting Serjeant H. W., 1-4th Buffs (Adjutant General's Branch, Army Headquarters).

Joy, Acting Serjeant J. J. C. M., 2-4th Wilts (Poona Brigade Office).

Kelloway, Acting Serjeant J., 2-4th Wilts (Northern Command Office).

Lakeman, Acting Serjeant, 2-4th Hants (General Staff Branch, Army Headquarters).

Lewis, Serjeant A. R., 2nd Shropshire Light Infantry (Presidency Brigade Office).

Lugg, Acting Serjeant A., 2-4th Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry (Adjutant General's Branch, Army Headquarters).

Mann, Acting Serjeant W., 51st Company, Royal Garrison Artillery (Lucknow Divisional Office).

Marshall, Pte. S., 1st Garrison Battalion, Yorks Regiment (Poona Brigade Office).

Maulkin, Acting Serjeant A. G., 1-4th Buffs (Adjutant General's Branch, Army Headquarters).

Maunder, Acting Serjeant A. C., 1-4th Devons (16th Divisional Office)

Morton, Acting Serjeant W. E., 1-4th Buffs (Adjutant General's Branch, Army Headquarters).

Quantrell, Acting Serjeant H. V., 1st Highland Light Infantry (Lucknow Divisional Office)

Scott, Acting Serjeant G. E., 1-4th Buffs (Adjutant General's Branch, Army Headquarters).

Smith, Acting Serjeant R. A., 102nd Battery, Royal Field Artillery (Adjutant General's Branch, Army Headquarters).

Smith, Gr. W. H., Royal Garrison Artillery (Embarkation Office, Bombay).

Stacey, Acting Serjeant F., 1st South Lancashire Regiment (Adjutant General's Branch, Army Headquarters).

Thomas, Acting Serjeant E. T. (Military Works Branch, Army Headquarters).

Trollope, Acting Serjeant J. T., 84th Battery, Royal Field Artillery (Mhow Divisional Office).

Trumper, Acting Serjeant T. V., 1-4th Dorset Regiment (A[illegible] Branch, Army Headq[illegible]

Walker, Acting Serjeant [illegible] Brigade Office).

Wilder, Acting Serjeant [illegible] son Battalion, R[illegible] (Lucknow Divisional C[illegible]

Regimental ranks.

Antia, Serjeant P. H, Poona Rifles.
Antony, R. Q. M. Serjeant G., 1-5th East Surrey Regiment.
Ashenhurst, No. 28448 C. Q. M. Serjeant S J.
Audy, Pte. W., Poona Rifles.
Barrow, No. 265600, C. Q. M. Serjeant R. J, 2-6th Devons.
Barron, C S., Major S. P, 1-4th Buffs.
Bhada, Pte. R K, Poona Rifles.
Bird, No. 722?9, Serjeant H. W., R.A.M.C.
Birtles, No. 25469, Pte. H., R.A.M.C.
Bower, No 265004, C. S. Major H. M., 2-6th Devons.
Bowman, C. S. Major E. T., 1 5th East Surrey Regiment.
Boyce, No 66801, Serjeant J. W., R.A M.C.
Boxshall, R. S. Major C. C., 1-5th East Surrey Regiment.
Brown, No. 1828, Acting S. Major E. B, Royal Army Medical Corps.
Carter, No. 200209, Acting R. Q. M. Serjeant B., 1-4th Wiltshire Regiment
Chase, C. S. Major J. W., 1-6th Hants Regiment.
Clements, Serjeant O., 1st Garrison Battalion, Norfolk Regiment.
Colevill, Q. M. S., 2-4th Devons.
Collins, Pte. J. L., Poona Rifles.
Coote, No. 5254, C S. Major A. L., Royal Welsh Fusiliers.
Davis, Lance-Serjeant F. H., E. E. Company, Bombay Artillery.
Day, Corporal F., 2nd Dorset Regiment.
Dobson, R S. Major G. H, 1-6th Hants Regiment.
Dobson, Colour-Serjeant T, Poona Rifles.
Gale, No. 1503, Serjeant M., 1-4th Royal West Kent Regiment.
Gardner, Serjeant G, 1-5th East Surrey Regiment.
Gaskell, Pte. S., 8th Royal Welsh Fusiliers.
Gates, C S. Major V. H., 1-6th Hants Regiment.
Gillard, No. 59015, Serjeant G., Royal Army Medical Corps.
Goulding, No. 217, Armt. Quartermaster Serjeant A, A. O. C.
Greenslade, Regimental S. Major, 2-4th Devons.
Hare, No 200011, C. Q. M. Serjeant E. J., 1-4th Wilts Regiment.
Harrison, No. 30868, Pte. H., 1st Manchester Regiment
Harrison, No. 200679, C. S. Major R. S., 1 4th Border Regiment.
Hawkins, No. 266152, Regimental Serjeant-Major A. G., 2-6th Devons.
Howe, No. 200079, Staff-Serjeant J., Sig. Serjeant, 1-4th Wilts Regiment.
Hurley, Regimental S Major S. A. P., 1st Garrison Battalion, Yorks Regiment.
Hutchens, Regimental Quartermaster Serjeant G., 1-4th Buffs
Irani, Pte. N. K., Poona Rifles.
Jago, 2nd Cl. Master Gr. C. H., Royal Garrison Artillery.
James, Pte. T R., 8th Welsh Pioneers.
Jay, Pte. W. H, 2nd Norfolk Regiment.
Jenkins, Pte. T. M, 8th Welsh Pioneers.
Jones, Orderly Room Quartermaster-Serjeant E. C, 1-5th East Surrey Regiment.
Jones, Regimental S. Major H., 1-4th Buffs.
Johnson, C. S. Major P. W., 1-4th Buffs
Kent, No. 49171, Serjt. W. H., R. A. M. C.
Kilby Col.-Serjt. H. W, Bombay Rifles.
Kimber, No. 200002, C.S. Major T. F., 1-4th Wilts Regt.
Lenton, No. 200028, C.S. Major W. G., 1-4th Wilts.
Lewis, Pte. C. M., 8th Welsh Pioneers.
Lewis, No. 265002, Regtl. Q. M. Serjt. W. H., 2-6th Devons.
Liddiard, No. 3161, Regtl. S. Major W., 1-4th Wilts. Regt.
Lunt, C. S. Major A, 1-6th Hants Regt.
Mann, No. 1785, Regtl. Q. M. Serjt. J. W., 3rd S. & M.
Master, Col. Serjt. R. M., Poona Rifles.
Mather, Pte. C., Poona Rifles.
Miers, No. 25025, Regtl S. Major W. H., 3rd S. & M.
Nanporia, L. Corpl. D. J., Poona Rifles.
Napier, Pte. O. H. L., Poona Rifles.
Nasraji Mukerji, Regtl Q. M. Serjt, Poona Rifles.
Nicholls, No. 265112, C. S. Major A. H., 2-6th Devons.
Pinder, Regtl. S Major D. A., Bombay Arty.
Philp, Pte. H, 2-4th Wilts Regt.
Pollard, No. 127. C. S. Major W, 1-4th R. W Kent Regt.
Rice, No. 5819, Q.M Serjt. W., 3rd S. & M.
Robertson, Serjt A., Poona Rifles.
Robson, Pte. C. T., Poona Rifles.
Shaw, No. 26690 Corpl J., R. G. A. Staff.
Sheppard, No. 200205, S. Serjt. S. C., 1-4th Wilts Regt.
Sly, No. 4216 Q. M. Serjt. R. J., P. of W. Camp, Ahmednagar.
Smith, No. 200055, Q. M. Serjt. E. F., 1-4th Wilts Regt.
Southwell, No. 57076, Corpl. J. M., R.A.M.C.
Stansfield, Serjt. H., 1-4th Buffs.
Sutton, Serjt. R., 1-4th Buffs.
Templeton, No. 23431, Actg. R. S. Major, W., 79 Coy., R. G. A.
Thatcher, No. 6701, Q. M. S. Instr in Gunnery, W., R. G. A. Staff.
Thomas, Regtl. Q. M. Serjt. A. C, 1 6th Hants Regt.
Thomas, No. 200015, C. S. Major E. F., 1-4th Wilts Regt.
Thomas, No. 265562, C. Q. M. Serjt. W., 2-6th Devons.
Thorne, No. 2706, C. S. Major J. J., 1-4th Wilts Regt.
Tobin, No. 52063, Pte. J. M., R. A. M. C.
Tripp, Serjt. Drummer H J., 1-4th Buffs.
Tuck, C S. Major C, 1-6th Hants Regt.
Tuck, Serjt. Drummer F., 1-6th Hants Regt.
Turner, No. 66586, Serjt. D., R. A. M. C.
Vivekash, No. 2967 Pte S. H, 2-4th Wilts (attd. 2nd Gr. Bn., Northd. Fus).
Ward, C. S. Major H., 1-5th East Surrey Regt.
Watchmaker, Pte. P. T., Poona Rifles.
Wayman, Regtl. S. Major R. C., 2nd Gr. Bn., Essex Regt.
Weston, No. 861029, Batt. S. Major J. S. N., 1104th Battery, R. F. A.

Whitlay, Pte. W. R., 4th S W. Borderers.
Williams, No. 5829, Regtl. Q. M. Serjt. T. H., 1-4th Border Regt.
Wilson, No. 2452 Serjt. R. E., 1-7th Hants Regt.
Wilson, Pte. W. C. G., 2nd Gr. Bn., Northd. Fus.

Indian Officers and Warrant and Non-Commissioned Officers.

Aba Nalaode, Havildar, 110th Mahratta Light Infantry.
Abdul Majid, No. 753 Dafadar, Alwar Lancers, Imperial Service Troops.
Abdul Hafiz, Drill Havildar, 33rd Queen Victoria's Own Light Cavalry.
Abdullah Khan, Retired Subadar, 69th Punjabis.
Abdullah Khan, Retired Subadar, 18th Infantry.
Abdul Sattar, Sowar, 39th King George's Own Light Cavalry.
Abdur Rahman Khan, Jemadar, 116th Mahrattas.
Achhar Singh, Temporary Naik, 97th Deccan Infantry.
Afzal Khan, Subadar-Major, 82nd Punjabis.
Ahmed Shah, Driver, 24th Hazara Mountain Battery.
Ajit Singh, Risaldar, Supply and Transport Corps.
Ajun Singh, Retired Risaldar-Major, *Bahadur*, 23rd Cavalry (Frontier Force).
Akbar Ali, Subadar-Major, 1st King George's Own Sappers and Miners.
Ali Haider Khan, Retired Risaldar-Major, Honorary Captain, *Sardar Bahadur*, 38th King George's Own Central India Horse.
Alla Ditta Khan, Retired Subadar, 56th Punjabi Rifles (Frontier Force).
Amar Singh, Lance-Dafadar, 9th Hodson's Horse.
Amir Ahmed, No. 2016 Havildar, 9th Bhopal Infantry.
Amrit Mal, Havildar, 1-8th Gurkha Rifles.
Arjun Powar, Subadar-Major, 3rd Sappers and Miners.
Asaram, Risaldar-Major, 31st Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers.
Attar Singh, Subadar-Major *Bahadur*, I. O. M., 47th Sikhs.

Babaji Rao Dalvi, Subadar-Major, 103rd Mahratta Light Infantry.
Baghwan Dass, Lance-Dafadar, 34th Poona Horse.
Bahadur Khan, Retired Jemadar, 18th King George's Own Lancers.
Bahadur Shah, Kot-Dafadar, 34th Poona Horse.
Bahorang Lal, No. 2764 Havildar, 10th Jats.
Balaji Mule, Retired Subadar, *Bahadur*, 119th Infantry.
Barkhurdar, No. 1849 Lance-Naik, 106th Hazara Pioneers.
Bega, No. 1608 Havildar, 10th Jats.
Bhaggat Singh, Subadar, 52nd Sikhs (Frontier Force).
Bhagwan Singh, Risaldar, 10th Duke of Cambridge's Own Lancers.
Bhagwan Singh, Retired Subadar-Major, Honorary Captain, *Sardar Bahadur*, 14th King George's Own Ferozepore Sikhs.
Bhagwan Singh, Risaldar, Bombay Body Guard.
Bhagwan Singh, Subadar, 97th Deccan Infantry.
Bhuda Singh, Subadar, Honorary Subadar-Major, 36th Sikhs.
Bhiwal Sahi, No. 1355 Rifleman, 1-8th Gurkha Rifles.
Birajit Gurung, No. 1930 Havildar, 1-8th Gurkha Rifles.
Birbal, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur*, 74th Punjabis.
Bishan Singh, Retired Subadar-Major, Honorary Captain, *Sardar Bahadur*, 9th Gurkha Rifles.
Bishan Singh, No. 2513 Havildar, 52nd Sikhs (Frontier Force).
Buland Shah, Subadar, 33rd Punjabis.

Champa Sing Sen, Havildar, 1-9th Gurkha Rifles.
Chattar Singh, Risaldar-Major, 8th Cavalry.
Chimaji Garud, Subadar, 105th Mahratta Light Infantry.
Chiranji Singh, Subadar, 10th Jats.
Chothu Ram, Jemadar, 53rd Sikhs (Frontier Force).

Daim Khan, No. 2643 Lance-Naik, 25th Punjabis.
Dalpat Singh, Subadar, 97th Deccan Infantry.
Dalraj Rana, Subadar, 2-1st King George's Own Gurkha Rifles.
Dani, No. 1690 Colour-Havildar, 10th Jats.
Dasundha Singh, Subadar, *Sardar Bahadur*, 22nd Punjabis.
Dawa Tsering Lama, No. 2322 Havildar, 1-10th Gurkha Rifles.
Dayal Singh, Subadar-Major, 52nd Sikhs (Frontier Force).
Devasahayan, Retired Subadar-Major, Honorary Captain, *Sardar Bahadur*, A. D. C. to the Commander-in-Chief, 2nd Queen Victoria's Own Sappers and Miners.
Dewa Singh, Risaldar, Supply and Transport Corps.
Dhira, Subadar, 44th Merwara Infantry.
Dhone, John, Naik, 103rd Mahratta Light Infantry.
Dhule Ram, Jemadar, Honorary Subadar, 48th Pioneers.
Dhuman Khan, Risaldar, Honorary Risaldar-Major, 22nd Sam Browne's Cavalry.
Diwan Ali, Jemadar, Honorary Subadar, 123rd Outram's Rifles.

Faiz Muhammad, No. 3242 Naik (temporary Havildar), 112th Infantry.
Fakir Muhammad, Recruit, 130th King George's Own Baluchis (Jacob's Rifles).
Fateh Ali Khan, Subadar, *Bahadur*, 1st King George's Own Sappers and Miners.
Fateh Khan, Subadar-Major, 19th Punjabis.
Fateh Muhammad Beg, Jemadar, 9th Hodson's Horse.
Fateh Sher, No. 1751 Havildar, 125th Napier's Rifles.
Fateh Khan, Ressaidar, Honorary Risaldar, 12th Cavalry.
Firoz Khan, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur*, 56th Punjabi Rifles (Frontier Force).
Firoz Khan, Dafadar, 18th Duke of Connaught's Lancers (Watson's Horse).

Gainda Singh, Subadar, 125th Napier's Rifles, attached 44th Merwara Infantry.
Gajbir Thapa, Subadar, 2-3rd Queen Alexandra's Own Gurkha Rifles.
Ganbir Sing Thapa, Havildar, 1-2nd King Edward's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Sirmoor Rifles).
Ganda, Subadar, 20th Duke of Cambridge's Own Infantry.
Ganda Singh, Retired Resaldar, 10th Duke of Cambridge's Own Lancers (Hodson's Horse).
Ganesh Polekar, Retired Havildar, 102rd Mahratta Light Infantry.
Gangadhar Singh, Jemadar, 113th Infantry.
Ganga Bishan, Retired Kot-Dafadar, 7th Hariana Lancers.
Ganag Singh Rawat, Subadar, 2-39th Garhwal Rifles
Ganpati Kenjle, Subadar, *Bahadur*, 105th Mahratta Light Infantry.
Ganpat Krishnaji, Subadar, 119th Infantry (The Moo'tan Regiment).
Ganpat Yadhow, Subadar, 103rd Mahratta Light Infantry.
Ghasufar Ali, Veterinary Jemadar, Supply and Transport Corps.
Ghulam Ali Khan, Risaldar, Honorary Risaldar-Major, 39th King George's Own Central India Horse.
Gianu Jadhao, No. 432 Colour-Havildar, 105th Mahratta Light Infantry.
Girdhari, Retired Subadar-Major, Honorary Captain, 1-42nd Deoli Regiment.
Gopi Chand, Jemadar, No. 9 Mountain Battery, Royal Garrison Artillery.
Gulab No. 3299, Havildar, 10th Jats.
Gulab, Havildar, 58th Vaughan's Rifles (Frontier Force).
Gurdatt Singh Bahadur, Retired Subadar-Major, 114th Mahrattas.
Gurdit Singh, Risaldar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, 6th King Edward's Own Light Cavalry.
Gurusamy, No. 28 Naik, 64th Pioneers.
Gyan Chand, Kot-Dafadar, 9th Hodson's Horse.
Hakim Khan, Risaldar, 31st Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers.
Hakim Khan, Subadar-Major, 30th Punjabis.
Hamir Singh, Risaldar, 34th Poona Horse.
Hangshir Pande, Havildar, 1-9th Gurkha Rifles.
Hanumanta Nimbalkar, No. 3132, Colour-Havildar, 103rd Mahratta Light Infantry.
Hanooman Singh, Risaldar-Major, Bahadur, 20th Deccan Horse.
Hans Ram, Dafadar, 34th Poona Horse.
Hanwant Singh, Retired Risaldar-Major, Honorary Captain, Sardar Bahadur, 3rd Skinner's Horse.
Hari Sing Thapa, Retired Subadar, 2-9th Gurkha Rifles.
Harkbir Thapa, No. 1748, Havildar, 2-4th Gurkha Rifles.
Har [redacted]ishan, No. 3291, Naik, Temporary H[redacted]ildar, 113th Infantry.
Harna[redacted] Singh, No. 775, Havildar-Major, No. 5 Mountain Battery, attached Royal Artillery Depot, Ambala.
Harnand Singh, Jemadar, 10th Jats.
Har Phul, No. 1911, Havildar, 10th Jats.
Het Ram Risaldar, Supply and Transport Corps.
Hira Singh, Retired Subadar-Major, Honorary Lieutenant, 14th King George's Own Ferozepore Sikhs.
Hushiar Sing Rana, Colour Havildar, 2-2nd King Edward's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Sirmoor Rifles).
Hussain Ali Shah, Sepoy, 91st Punjabis (Light Infantry).
Illahi Bakhsh, Subadar, *Bahadur*, 121st Pioneers.
Inayatulla Khan, No. 1279, Band Havildar, 89th Punjabis.
Jai Lal, No. 1858, Colour Havildar, 10th Jats.
Jang Bir Thapa, Retired Subadar, 1-1st King George's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Malaun Regiment).
Jas Ram, Subadar, 82nd Punjabis.
Jaswant Singh, Jemadar, 34th Poona Horse.
Jhanda Singh, Dafadar, 13th Duke of Connaught's Lancers (Watson's Horse).
Koka Ram, Retired Havildar, 51st Sikhs (Frontier Force).
Kalandar Khan, Risaldar-Major, *Bahadur*, 7th Hariana Lancers.
Kallu Khattri, Havildar, 1-9th Gurkha Rifles.
Kalu, No. 1885, Havildar, 10th Jats.
Kanaya Ram, Retired Risaldar-Major, 4th Cavalry.
Karak Bir Thapa, No. 3483, Havildar, 1-8th Gurkha Rifles.
Karam Dad Khan, Subadar, Honorary Subadar-Major, 123rd Outram's Rifles.
Karam Singh, Risaldar-Major, *Bahadur*, 13th Duke of Connaught's Lancers.
Karim Din, Naik, 125th Napier's Rifles.
Karim Din, Jemadar, 59th Scinde Rifles (Frontier Force).
Karimnawaz Khan, Ressaidar, 15th Lancers (Cureton's Multanis).
Karn Bahadur Basnet, Havildar, 1-9th Gurkha Rifles.
Karam Ilahi Khan, Risaldar, 37th Lancers (Baluch Horse).
Karam Ilahi, No. 1134 Havildar-Driver, Royal Artillery Depot, Ambala.
Kasir Ram Khattri, Havildar, 1-9th Gurkha Rifles.
Kehar Singh, Retired Jemadar, 24th Punjabis.
Kewal Singh, Jemadar, Honorary Ressaidar, 30th Lancers (Gordon's Horse).
Khalas Khan, Subadar, 52nd Sikhs (Frontier Force).
Khana, Jemadar, 37th Dogras.
Khan Bahadur, Subadar, 58th Vaughan's Rifles (Frontier Force).
Khen Singh, Subadar, *Bahadur*, 36th Sikhs.
Kirpa Ram, Retired Subadar, 1-3rd Queen Alexandra's Own Gurkha Rifles.
Kishen Lal, Subadar, 10th Jats.
Kishen Sahai, Jemadar, Honorary Subadar, 112th Infantry.
Kondaji Bedar, No. 511 Havildar, 105th Mahratta Light Infantry.
Krishnaji Rao More, Jemadar, 103rd Mahratta Light Infantry.

Krishna Swami, No. 1417, Havildar, 105th Mahratta Light Infantry.
Kulman Khattri, Havildar, 1-9th Gurkha Rifles.
Kurban Ali Khan, Retired Subadar-Major, Honorary Captain, 109th Infantry.
Labh Din, Jemadar, 66th Punjabis.
Lachman Singh, Subadar, 30th Punjabis.
Lakham Singh, 2nd Grade Veterinary Assistant, Supply and Transport Corps.
Lal Singh, Retired Risaldar-Major, Honorary Captain, Sardar Bahadur, 14th Murray's Jat Lancers.
Lok Ram, Jemadar, 10th Jats.
Mahboob Singh, Ressaidar, Honorary Risaldar, 6th King Edward's Own Cavalry.
Makhan Lal, Kot-Dafadar, 30th Lancers (Gordon's Horse).
Malik Muzaffar Khan, Ressaidar, 35th Scinde Horse.
Malik Sher Bahadur Khan, Risaldar, 39th King George's Own Central India Horse.
Malik Muhammad Bahadur Khan, Ressaidar, Sardar Bahadur, 39th King George's Own Central India Horse.
Mamara Khan, Risaldar, Honorary Risaldar-Major, Khan Bahadar, 22nd Sam Browne's Cavalry.
Mangal Singh, Subadar-Major, 53rd Sikhs (Frontier Force).
Munsab Ali Khan, Sowar, 39th King George's Own Central India Horse.
Mana Khan, Retired Subadar-Major, Honorary Captain, 33rd Punjabis.
Manbir Thapa, Subadar, Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides.
Maroti Bhonsle, Retired Subadar, 3rd Sappers and Miners.
Mardan Ali Khan, Subadar, 123rd Outram's Rifles.
Mardan Khan, Risaldar, 1st Duke of York's Own Lancers.
Mastan Singh Subadar, 82nd Punjabis.
Maya Ram, Acting Dafadar, 33rd Queen Victoria's Own Light Cavalry.
Medhi Khan, Subadar, 69th Punjabis.
Mir Ahmed Hussain, Retired Dafadar School Master, 27th Light Cavalry.
Mirchi Singh, Subadar, 112th Infantry.
Miran Khan, Acting Kot-Dafadar, 9th Hodson's Horse.
Mir Baz Khan, Subadar, 51st Sikhs (Frontier Force).
Mir Zaman Khan, Sepoy, 22nd Punjabis.
Mirza Khan, Havildar, 46th Punjabis.
Mohan Singh, Jemadar, 34th Poona Horse.
Mohanlal Singh, No. 2094 Havildar, 112th Infantry.
Mowaz Khan, Subadar, 25th Punjabis.
Muhammad Ayub Khan, Risaldar, 35th Scinde Horse.
Muhammad Din, Armourer-Havildar, 52nd Sikhs (Frontier Force).
Muhammad Feroz Khan, Subadar, 31st Punjabis.
Muhammad Gul, Subadar, 127th Queen Mary's Own Baluch Light Infantry.
Muhammad Khan, Jemadar, 37th Lancers (Baluch Horse).
Muhammad Shamsuddin, Jemadar, 105th Mahratta Light Infantry.
Muhammad Roshan, Subadar, 124th Duchess of Connaught's Own Baluchistan Infantry.
Mula Singh, Subadar-Major, Bahadur, 25th Punjabis.
Munir Khan, Risaldar, Khan Sahib, Bahadar, 57th Camel Corps.
Naiz Gul, Jemadar, 20th Duke of Cambridge's Own Infantry.
Naryan Narsingha, No. 3137, 3rd Sappers and Miners.
Narayan Singh, Subadar, 120th Rajputana Infantry.
Narayan Singh, No. 2493 Naik, 102nd King Edward's Own Grenadiers.
Natha Singh, Risaldar Major, Bahadur, 37th Lancers (Baluch Horse).
Nathe Khan, Subadar, 22nd Punjabis.
Nathu Sing Sunar, Retired Subadar-Major, Honorary Captain, 1-39th Garhwal Rifles.
Nawab Khan, Risaldar, 50th Camel Corps.
Nur Muhammad, Temporary Naik, 92nd Punjabis.
Pala Singh, Jemadar, 20th Duke of Connaught's Own Infantry
Panah, No. 42 Colour-Havildar, 106th Hazara Pioneers.
Pahlwan Khan, Risaldar, 13th Duke of Connaught's Lancers (Watson's Horse).
Pahlwan Khan, Retired Risaldar-Major, Bahadur, 12th Cavalry.
Perumal Pillai, Jemadar, 64th Pioneers.
Pir Muhammad, Subadar, Honorary Subadar-Major, 25th Punjabis.
Puranbir Rana, Subadar, 2-5th Gurkha Rifles.
Rabel Singh, Jemadar, 57th Wilde's Rifles (Frontier Force).
Rajavali Khan, Woordie-Major, 25th Cavalry (Frontier Force).
Rakhim Gul, Jemadar, 56th Punjabi Rifles (Frontier Force).
Ralla Sing, Havildar, 1-9th Gurkha Rifles.
Ram Dass, Subadar-Major, Bahadur, 61st King George's Own Pioneers
Ram Dour Lal, No. 1195 Colour-Havildar, 10th Jats.
Ramji Lal, Risaldar-Major, 14th Murray's Jat Lancers.
Ramji Lal, No. 1972, Havildar, 10th Jats.
Ram Sarup, No. 2124, Havildar, 10th Jats.
Ram Sing Thapa, Subadar, 2-5th Gurkha Rifles (Frontier Force).
Rasal, Havildar, 113th Infantry.
Rattan Singh, Ressaidar, 30th Lancers, Gordon's Horse.
Raza Ali Shah, No. 2629, Havildar, 129th Duke of Connaught's Own Baluchis.
Rup Chand, Risaldar-Major, Bahadur, 33rd Queen Victoria's Own Light Cavalry.
Rup Chand, Subadar, 10th Jats.
Sahib Singh, Kot-Dafadar, 36th Jacob's Horse.
Said Gul, Jemadar, 20th Duke of Cambridge's Own Infantry.
Said Hussain Shah, Jemadar, Royal Artillery Depot, Ambala.
Said Muhammad Khan, Jemadar, 66th Punjabis.
Sakaram, Retired Colour-Havildar, 103rd Mahratta Light Infantry.
Sankata Parshad Tiwari, No. 1871, Havildar, 119th Infantry.

Santokh Singh, Jemadar, 53rd Sikhs (Frontier Force).
Sanwaliya, Lance-Havildar, 113th Infan ty.
Sardar Khan, Dafadar, 15th Lancers (Cureton's Multanis).
Sant Singh, Honorary Subadar-Major, 23rd Sikh Pioneers.
Shah Wali Khan, Retired Subadar-Major, Honorary Lieutenant, 108th Infantry.
Shaikh Ali Muhammad, Subadar-Major, 9th Bhopal Infantry.
Shaikh Ahmad, Subadar-Major, 119th Infantry (Multan Regiment).
Shaikh Dadu, Subadar-Major, 121st Pioneers.
Shahbaz Khan, Subadar, Honorary Subadar-Major, 122nd Rajputana Infantry.
Shaikh Budruddin, Ressaidar, Bahadur, Supply and Transport Corps.
Dhaikh Farid, Subadar-Major, 97th Deccan Infantry.
Shahikh Imam, Retired Subadar-Major, Sardar Bahadur, Khan Sahib, 103rd Mahratta Light Infantry.
Shaikh Jaffar, Subadar, 103rd Mahratta Light Infantry
Shaikh Surajuddin, Colour-Havildar, 130th King George Own Baluchis (Jacob's Rifles).
Shedu, Subadar, Honorary Subadar-Major, 122nd Rajputana Infantry.
Sherbahadur Bura, No. 3555, Lance-Naik, 1-2nd King Edward's Own Gurkha Rifles.
Shiuchand, Subadar, 10th Jats.
Sheo Karam, No. 1878 Havildar, 10th Jats.
Sis Ram, Dafadar, 29th Lancers (Deccan Horse).
Shah Zaman, Jemadar, 56th Punjabi Rifles (Frontier Force).
Shiunath Singh, Jemadar, 8th Rajputs.
Sher Akmad Khan, Jemadar, 56th Punjabi Rifles (Frontier Force).
Sis Ram Singh, No. 1128, Lance-Naik, 9th Bhopal Infantry.
Sitaram Ghogle, Retired Subadar-Major, Honorary Lieutenant, 117th Mahrattas.
Sita Ram, temporary Lance-Dafadar, 23rd Cavalry (Frontier Force).
Solomon Benjamin, No. 1047, Quartermaster-Havildar, 112th Infantry.
Srinivasula, No. 414, Lance-Naik, 64th Pioneers.
Sudama, Subadar, 25th Punjabis.
Sudhan, No. 2217 Havildar, 10th Jats.
Sultan Ahmad, Kot-Dafadar, 9th Hodson's Horse.
Sultan Singh, Havildar, 95th [illegible]'s Infantry.
Sunder Sing, No. 2435 Colour-[illegible]nar, 1-4th Gurkha Rifles.
Surayan Singh, Ressaidar, 39th King George's Own Central India Horse.
Surbir Karki, Subadar, Bahadur, 1-9th Gurkha Rifles.
Surja Bahadur, Retired Subadar-Major, Honorary Captain, 48th Pioneers.
Sheonath, No. 2273 Havildar, 10th Jats.
Sheo Singh, No. 2836 Havildar, 10th Jats.
Sher Muhammad Khan I, Subadar, 25th Punjabis.
Sher Sing Rawat, Jemadar, 1-10th Gurkha Rifles, attached 3-5th Gurkha Rifles.
Sher Zaman, No. 4940 Naik, 17th Punjabis.
Shib Lal, Subadar, 10th Jats.
Thakur Bhagwant Singh, Retired Risaldar-Major, Honorary Lieutenant, 28th Light Cavalry.
Tirumalai Nayadu, Subadar-Major, 86th Carnatic Infantry.
Todar Singh, Lance-Dafadar, 26th King George's Own Light Cavalry.
Trikma, Subadar, 43rd Erinpura Regiment.
Udham, Jemadar, 23rd Sikh Pioneers.
Udham Singh, No. 2126, Havildar, 25th Punjabis.
Umrao Singh, Subadar, 10th Jats.
Yakub Khan, Dafadar, 38th King George's Own Central India Horse.
Yar Khan, Jemadar, 121st Pioneers.
Zair Khan, Lance-Dafadar, 9th Hodson's Horse.
Zaman Khan, Subadar, Bahadur, M.C., 129th Duke of Connaught's Own Baluchis.
Ziaruddin Khan, Jemadar, 122nd Rajputana Infantry.

Indian Subordinate Medical Department.

Abdul Aziz Khan, 2nd Class Senior Sub-Assistant Surgeon.
Abdul Ghani, 2nd Class (now 1st Class) Senior Sub-Assistant Surgeon.
Ali Husain Khan, No. 1049 1st Class Sub-Assistant Surgeon.
Buta Singh, No. 770 1st Class Sub-Assistant Surgeon.
Dhondi Nagooji Vizrae, 1st Class Senior Sub-Assistant Surgeon, Rao Sahib.
Ganpat Krishna Naidu, 2nd Grade Civil Sub-Assistant Surgeon (Bombay Presidency).
Hira Lal Karauna Shankar, 3rd Grade Civil Sub-Assistant Surgeon (Rajputana).
Ishw[illegible]-Datt, No. 1054 1st Class Sub-Assistant Surgeon.
Kajaram Gangadhar, 2nd Grade Civil Sub-Assistant Surgeon (Bombay Presidency).
Kanhaiya Lal, No. 1067 1st Class Sub-Assistant Surgeon.
Lala Girdhari Lal Chopra, 4th Grade Civil Sub-Assistant Surgeon (Punjab).
M. Kelu, No. 1257 1st Class Sub-Assistant Surgeon.
Muhammad Khan, 1st Class Senior Sub-Assistant Surgeon, Khan Sahib, Bahadur (Honorary Assistant Surgeon).
Muhammad Mir Din, 1st Class Senior Sub-Assistant Surgeon, Khan Sahib.
N. Sadasiva Pillai, 2nd Class Senior Sub-Assistant Surgeon, Rai Sahib.
Ram Chandra Ganu Naidoo, 2nd Class Senior Sub-Assistant Surgeon.

Saiyid Ali Naki, 1st Class Senior Sub-Assistant Surgeon, Khan Sahib, Bahadur (Honorary Assistant Surgeon).

Satis Chandra Datta, 3rd Grade Civil Sub-Assistant Surgeon.

Shaikh Amir Bakhsh, 1st Class Senior Sub-Assistant Surgeon, Khan Bahadur, Sardar Bahadur (retired and temporarily re-

Solomon Ezekiel, Senior Sub-Assistant Surgeon, Khan Sahib (retired and temporarily re-employed).

Sukh Ram Dass, 1st Class Sub-Assistant Surgeon (pensioned and temporarily re-employed).

Thakur Parshad, No. 3257 1st Grade Ward-Servant, No. 3 Company, Army Hospital Corps.

A. H. BINGLEY, *Major-General,*
Secretary to the Government of India.

Printed and Published for the GOVERNMENT OF INDIA *at the* GOVERNMENT CENTRAL PRINTING OFFICE, *Simla.*

REGISTERED No. L. 848.

The Gazette of India.

EXTRAORDINARY.

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.

SIMLA, MONDAY, JUNE 3, 1918.

FOREIGN AND POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

ORDER OF THE STAR OF INDIA.

NOTIFICATION.

Simla, the 3rd June, 1918.

No. 29 S. I.—His Excellency the Grand Master of the Most Exalted Order of the Star of India is pleased to announce that His Imperial Majesty the KING, EMPEROR OF INDIA, has been graciously pleased to make the following appointments to the said Order:—

To be Knights Grand Commanders.

His Excellency the Right Honourable JOHN, BARON PENTLAND OF LYTH, P.C., G.C.I.E., Governor of Madras.

His Excellency the Right Honourable Sir FREEMAN FREEMAN-THOMAS, BARON WILLINGDON OF RATTON, G.C.I.E., G.B.E., Governor of Bombay.

To be Knights Commanders.

The Honourable Sir WILLIAM HENRY HOARE VINCENT, *Kt.*, Indian Civil Service, an Ordinary Member of the Council of the Governor-General.

And for meritorious service in connection with the war :—

Sir THOMAS HOLLAND, K.C.I.E., D. SC., F.R.S., F.G.S., President, Indian Munitions Board.

To be Companions.

The Honourable Mr. HENRY STAVELY LAWRENCE, Indian Civil Service, Commissioner in Sind, Bombay, and an Additional Member of the Council of the Governor for making Laws and Regulations.

The Honourable Mr. LLEWELLYN EDDISON BUCKLEY, Indian Civil Service, Commissioner of Revenue Settlement, Survey, Land Records and Agriculture, Board of Revenue, Madras, and an Additional Member of the Council of the Governor for making Laws and Regulations.

The Honourable Mr. CECIL HENRY BOMPAS, Indian Civil Service, Chairman of the Board of Trustees for the Improvement of Calcutta, Bengal, and an Additional Member of the Council of the Governor for making Laws and Regulations.

MOSES MORDECAI SIMEON GUBBAY, Esquire, C.I.E., Indian Civil Service, Controller of Currency.

And for services rendered in connection with military operations in the field :—

Major-General RICHARD WAPSHARE, C.B., Indian Army.

Colonel (temporary Major-General) JOHN MACNEILL WALTER, C.B., D.S.O., British Service.

By Order of the Grand Master,

J. B. WOOD,

Secretary to the Most Exalted Order of the Star of India.

FOREIGN AND POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

ORDER OF THE INDIAN EMPIRE.

NOTIFICATION.

Simla, the 3rd June, 1918.

No. 47-I. E.—His Excellency the Grand Master of the Most Eminent Order of the Indian Empire is pleased to announce that His Imperial Majesty

the KING, EMPEROR OF INDIA, has been graciously pleased to make the following appointments to, and promotions in, the said Order :—

To be Knights Grand Commanders.

His Highness Raja SRI RAMA VARMA, Raja of Cochin, Madras.

Sir FREDERICK WILLIAM DUKE, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., Member of the Council of India.

To be Knights Commanders.

Thakur Sahib LAKHAJI RAJ BAWAJI RAJ, Thakur Sahib of Rajkot, Kathiawar, Bombay.

Lieutenant-Colonel WALTER JAMES BUCHANAN, C.I.E., M.D., Indian Medical Service, Inspector-General of Prisons, Bengal.

And for meritorious service in connection with the war :—

Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel Raja JAI CHAND, C.S.I., of Lambagraon, Punjab.

Rear-Admiral DRURY ST. AUBYN WAKE, C.B., C.I.E., Royal Navy, late Senior Naval Officer, Persian Gulf.

To be Companions.

The Honourable Khan Bahadur Nawab Saiyid NAWAB ALI CHAUDHURI, of Dhanbari, Mymensingh, Bengal, and an Additional Member of the Council of the Governor-General for making Laws and Regulations.

The Honourable Mr. CLAUDE FRASER de la FOSSE, Indian Educational Service, Director of Public Instruction, United Provinces of Agra and Oudh, and a Member of the Council of the Lieutenant-Governor for making Laws and Regulations.

The Honourable Mr. HENRY RAIKES ALEXANDER IRWIN, Tea-planter, Singell Tea Estate, Darjeeling, Bengal, and an Additional Member of the Council of the Governor for making Laws and Regulations.

BERNHARD MARTIN SAMUELSON, Esquire, Chief Engineer and Officiating Joint Secretary, Public Works Department, Burma.

WILLIAM FREDERICK HOLMS, Esquire, Chief Engineer and Secretary to Government, Irrigation Branch, Public Works Department, Punjab.

GEORGE HERMAN COLLIER, Esquire, Director-General of Stores, India Office.

THOMAS EMERSON, Esquire, Indian Civil Service, Collector of Tippera, Bengal.

JYOTSNANATH GHOSAL, Esquire, Indian Civil Service, Collector of Kaira, Bombay.

ALAN WILLIAM PIM, Esquire, Indian Civil Service, Collector of Benares, United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.

GEORGE RAINY, Esquire, Indian Civil Service, Deputy Secretary to the Government of India, Finance Department.

Major GEORGE HENRY WILLIS, M.V.O., Royal Engineers, Mint Master, Bombay.

Lieutenant-Colonel ERNEST ALAN ROBERT NEWMAN, M.D, Indian Medical Service, Civil Surgeon and Superintendent, Medical School, Dacca, Bengal.

EDWARD CHARLES RYLAND, Esquire, Indian Police, Deputy Inspector-General of Police, Bihar and Orissa.

FRANCIS WILLIAM BAIN, Esquire, Indian Educational Service, Principal, Deccan College, Bombay.

JOHN DESMOND, Esquire, Executive Engineer, Public Works Department, Nagpur, Central Provinces.

JOHN ERNEST JACKSON, Esquire, Chief Auditor, Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway, Bombay.

JOHN ROBERTSON HENDERSON, Esquire, M.B., F.L.S., Superintendent, Government Museum, and Principal Librarian, Connemara Public Library, Madras.

Sardar Bahadur GURNAM SINGH, Home Secretary to His Highness the Maharaja, and General of the State Forces, Patiala, Punjab.

Kunwar UNKAR SINGH, General Superintendent of Police, Kota State, Rajputana.

Dr. CHARLES ALFRED BARBER, Agricultural Service, Imperial Sugarcane Expert, Madras.

NASARWANJI NAVROJI WADIA, Esquire, of Bombay.

Raja RATAN SEN SINGH, of Bansi, District Basti, United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.

And for meritorious service in connection with the war :—

Colonel (temporary Brigadier-General) ROBERT GEORGE STRANGE, British Service, Commanding Presidency Brigade.

Colonel (temporary Brigadier-General) ROBERT MONTAGU POORE, D.S.O., British Service, Commanding Jhansi Brigade.

Lieutenant-Colonel (temporary Brigadier-General) CYRIL FRANK TEMPLER, C.M.G., Director-General, Army Remount Department.

Colonel ALFRED JOSEPH CARUANA, Indian Army, Judge Advocate-General in India.

Lieutenant-Colonel HERBERT AUSTEN SMITH, Indian Medical Service, Surgeon to His Excellency the Viceroy.

Brevet-Lieutenant-Colonel FREDERICK ADOLPHUS FLEMING BARNADO, Indian Medical Service, Deputy Assistant Director of Medical Services (Distribution), Bombay.

Captain SEYMOUR DOUGLAS VALE, Royal Indian Marine, Principal Port Officer and Marine Transport Officer, Rangoon.

ARTHUR CECIL MCWATTERS, Esquire, Indian Civil Service, Controller (Hides and Wool), Indian Munitions Board.

Major DAVIS HERON, M.B., F.R.C.S.E., D.T.M. & H., Medical Officer, Seistan Consulate, and *ex-officio* His Britannic Majesty's Vice-Consul for Seistan and Kain.

Major EDMUND TILLOTSON RICH, Royal Engineers, Survey of In

A. V. VENKATARAMANA AIYAR, Esquire, Assistant Secretary to the Government of India, Finance Department.

Sardar Bahadur FARMAN ALI KHAN, Major-General and Adjutant-General, Kashmir State Forces.

QADIR BAKSH KHAN, Lieutenant-Colonel, Bahadur, Commandant, 1st Company, Maler Kotla Imperial Service Sappers, Punjab.

RODERICK KORNELI BIERNACKI, Esquire, I.S.O., Locomotive Superintendent, North-Western State Railway.

And for services rendered in connection with military operations in the field:—

Surgeon-General PATRICK HEHIR, C.B., C.M.G., Indian Medical Service.

Colonel (temporary Brigadier-General) ROBERT FOX SORSBIE, Royal Engineers.

Colonel (temporary Brigadier-General) ARTHUR BLANCHARD HAWLEY DREW, Indian Army.

Lieutenant-Colonel THOMAS GORDON BLOIS-JOHNSON, C.M.G., Indian Army.

To be Honorary Companions.

Lieutenant-Colonel GHANA BHIKRAM, 1st Nepalese Regiment.

Lieutenant-Colonel PARTAB JUNG BAHADUR RANA, Mahindra Dal Regiment.

By Order of the Grand Master,

J. B. WOOD,

Secretary to the Most Eminent Order of the Indian Empire.

FOREIGN AND POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

ORDER OF THE BRITISH EMPIRE.

NOTIFICATION.

Simla, the 3rd June, 1918.

No. 1545-I. C.—His Imperial Majesty the KING, EMPEROR OF INDIA, has been graciously pleased to give orders for the following appointments to, and promotions in, the Most Excellent Order of the British Empire:—

To be Knights Commanders.

The Honourable Maharaja Bahadur Sir BHAGWATI PRASAD SINGH, K.C.I.E., Taluqdar of Balrampur, District Gonda, United Provinces of Agra and Oudh, and a Member of the Council of the Lieutenant-Governor for making Laws and Regulations.

Lieutenant-Colonel FRANK POPHAM YOUNG, C.I.E., C.B.E., Indian Arm Commissioner, Rawalpindi Division, Punjab.

Maharaja Bahadur Sir RAMESHWAR SINGH, G.C.I.E., of Darbhan Bihar and Orissa.

PIRAJIRAV BAPU SAHIB GHATGE, C.S.I., C.I.E., Chief of Kagal (Sen Branch) Kolhapur, Bombay.

To be Commanders.

Lady ROBERTSON, O.B.E., wife of the Honourable Sir Benjamin Roberts K.C.S.I., K.C.M.G., Chief Commissioner, Central Provinces.

The Honourable Sir FAZALBHOY CURRIMBHOY EBRAHIM, *Kt.*, of Bomb and an Additional Member of the Council of the Governor-Gene for making Laws and Regulations.

The Honourable Mr. FRANK WILLINGDON CARTER, C.I.E., of Mes Turner, Morrison & Co., Sheriff of Calcutta, Bengal, and an Additio Member of the Council of the Governor for making Laws a Regulations.

The Honourable Mr. CHARLES JOSEPH HALLIFAX, Indian Civil Servi Commissioner, Jullundur Division, and a Member of the Council the Lieutenant-Governor of the Punjab for making Laws and Re lations.

PERCY WYNDHAM, Esquire, C.I.E., Indian Civil Service, Commissioner Kumaun, United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.

LEWIS JAMES MOUNTFORD, Esquire, Indian Civil Service, Commissio Southern Division, Bombay.

Lieutenant-Colonel ALFRED CHARLES ELLIOTT, Indian Army, Dep Commissioner, Gurgaon, Punjab.

Shaikh ASGHAR ALI, Esquire, Indian Civil Service, Deputy Commissio Ludhiana, Punjab.

JOSEPH WILSON-JOHNSTON, Esquire, Indian Civil Service, Deputy Comm sioner, Jhelum, Punjab.

WILLIAM BROWNE BRANDER, Esquire, Indian Civil Service, Dep Commissioner, Tavoy District, Burma.

Captain NEVILLE FREDERICK JARVIS WILSON, C.M.G., Royal Ind Marine, Deputy Director, Royal Indian Marine.

EDWARD PINDER FAWCETT, Esquire, Indian Civil Service, Collecto Etah, United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.

RAJA RAO VENKATA KUMARA MAHIPATI SURYA, Rao Bahadur, Raj Pithapuram, Godavari District, Madras.

Sir ARCHIBALD BIRKMYRE, *Kt.*, of Messrs. Birkmyre Bros., Bengal.

EDWARD JOHN BUCK, Esquire, O.B.E., Honorary Secretary, Indian Cent Committee, "Our Day".

Dr. SARAT KUMAR MULLICK, M.D., O.B.E., Honorary Secretary, Beng Regiment Committee, Private Medical Practitioner, Calcutta.

To be Officers.

The Honourable Raja RAJENDRA NARAYAN BHANJA DEO, of Kanika, Bihar and Orissa, and an Additional Member of the Council of the Governor-General for making Laws and Regulations.

The Honourable Mr. JAMES MACKENZIE, of Messrs. MacNeil & Co., Calcutta, Bengal, and an Additional Member of the Council of the Governor for making Laws and Regulations.

The Honourable Raja HARIHAR PRASAD NARAYAN SINGH, of Amawan, Bihar and Orissa, and an Additional Member of the Council of the Lieutenant-Governor for making Laws and Regulations.

Lady LOVETT, wife of the Honourable Sir Verney Lovett, K.C.S.I., Lucknow, United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.

Brevet-Lieutenant-Colonel (temporary Brigadier-General) THOMAS MAWE LUKE, D.S.O., Royal Artillery, Director of Administration, Adjutant-General's Branch, Army Headquarters.

Mrs. IVY WALSH, wife of the Honourable Mr. E. H. C. Walsh, C.S.I., Bihar and Orissa.

Mrs. ADA GURDON, wife of the Honourable Colonel P. R. T. Gurdon, C.S.I., Commissioner, Assam Valley Districts, Gauhati, Assam.

Mrs. OONA STANDEN, wife of the Honourable Mr. B. P. Standen, C.I.E., Commissioner of Berar, Central Provinces.

Mrs. BEATRICE REID, wife of the Honourable Mr. W. J. Reid, C.S.I., Commissioner, Surma Valley and Hill Districts, Silchar, Assam.

VERE ARTHUR STOWELL, Esquire, Indian Civil Service, Secretary, War Board, Lucknow, United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.

Mrs. ELSIE MARGARET LENOX-CONYNGHAM, wife of Colonel Lenox-Conyngham, Royal Engineers, Dehra Dun, United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.

ARCHIBALD JOHN PUGH (Colonel), Solicitor, Commandant, Calcutta Light Horse, Bengal; Honorary A.-D.-C. to His Excellency the Viceroy.

WILLIAM RICHARD HOWSON, Esquire, His Britannic Majesty's Consul, Bunder Abbas, Persian Gulf.

Mrs. EVELYN BLAKEWAY, wife of Lieutenant-Colonel D. B. Blakeway, C.I.E., Revenue Commissioner, and President, Ladies' Red Cross Committee, North-West Frontier Province.

WILLIAM HENRY KER HOWARD, Esquire, Chief Engineer, Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway, Lucknow, United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.

DAVID JAMES MURTRIE, Esquire, I.S.O., Deputy Director-General of the Post Office.

Mrs. MARJORIE STEVENESSON CUMMING, wife of Mr. A. R. Cumming, I.C.S., Collector of the Nilgiris, Madras.

JOTINDRA NATH ROY, Esquire, Indian Civil Service, Collector of North Arcot District, Madras.

JOSEPH EARNEST GOUDGE, Esquire, Indian Civil Service, Deputy Commissioner of Sitapur, United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.

JOHN CAMPBELL, Esquire, Indian Civil Service, Deputy Commissioner of Kheri, United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.

GHAZANFAR ALI KHAN, Esquire, Indian Civil Service, Deputy Commissioner, Nimar, Central Provinces.

JOSEPH MILES CLAY, Esquire, Indian Civil Service, Deputy Commissioner of Garhwal, United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.

Lieutenant-Colonel JAMES MUIR CRAWFORD, M.B., C.M., Indian Medical Service, Benares, United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.

Engineer Commander ARCHIBALD ANTHONY MCDONALD, Royal Indian Marine, Senior Marine Transport Officer for Coaling Duties, Bombay.

Captain DUNCAN FREDERICK VINES, Royal Indian Marine, Port Officer, Calcutta, Bengal.

Major WILLIAM GORDON HUTCHINSON, Indian Army, Political Department, Political Agent, Chagai, Baluchistan.

EUSTACE EDWARD GUNTER, Esquire, Director, Persian Gulf Telegraphs.

VALENTINE PATRICK TERREL VIVIAN, Esquire, Indian Police, Assistant Director of Central Intelligence.

FRANK WINCKWORTH AUSTICE PRIDEAUX, Esquire, Additional Judicial Commissioner, Nagpur, Central Provinces.

ISA CHARAN CHANDU LAL, Esquire, I.S.O., Provincial Civil Service, Deputy Commissioner, Gujrat, Punjab.

Major HENRY ROSS, Indian Medical Service, Additional Assistant Director-General, Indian Medical Service.

Captain JOHN ERNEST BUTTERY HOTSON, Indian Civil Service, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, Assistant for Mekran to the Political Agent in Kalat and *ex-officio* Commandant, Mekran Levy Corps, Baluchistan.

Major ERNEST WILLIAM CHARLES BRADFIELD, Indian Medical Service, Officer in charge of the Madras War Fund River Hospital ship *Sikkim*.

Mrs. ANNA TUKE, wife of Major A. W. TUKE, Indian Medical Service, Bombay.

WALTER ERSKINE CRUM (Major, Calcutta Light Horse), of Messrs. Graham & Co., Bengal.

Captain HUGH STOTT, M.B., Indian Medical Service, Medical Officer, Hospital ship *Madras*.

Captain DAVID PATRICK COPELAND, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, Recruiting Officer, Assam.

Captain ALBERT GOTTLIEB PUECH, V.D., Indian Army Reserve of Officers, Assistant Recruiting Officer for Gurgaon, and Honorary Magistrate, Sirsa, Hissar District, Punjab.

WALTER LANCELOT TRAVERS (Captain, Northern Bengal Mounted Rifles), Manager, Baradighi Tea Estate, Western Duars; Chairman, Duars Planters' Association, Bengal.

FRANCIS HOLY BURKITT, Esquire, Executive Engineer, Irrigation Branch, Public Works Department, North-West Frontier Province.

JOHN HUNTER ADAM, Esquire, Indian Police, Personal Assistant to the Inspector-General of Police, North-West Frontier Province.

JOHN ASHFORD, Esquire, Public Works Department, Superintendent, Central Workshops Division, Upper Bari Doab Canal, Amritsar, Punjab.

ARCHIBALD ALEXANDER DUNBAR-BRANDER, Esquire, Imperial Forest Service, Divisional Forest Officer, Nimar, Central Provinces.

Raja BRIJ MOHAN DEO, Feudatory Chief of Kalahandi, Orissa, Bihar and Orissa.

Nawab Malik KHUDA BAKHSH KHAN, Tiwana, Provincial Civil Service, Extra Assistant Commissioner, Punjab; Member of the Bahawalpur State Council, Punjab.

Honorary Captain Nawab Malik MUHAMMAD MUBARIZ KHAN, Tiwana, of Shahpur, Punjab.

RICHARD PERCIVAL ADAMS, Esquire, Chief Inspector of Factories, Bengal.

ARTHUR CHARLES RUMBOLL, Esquire, General Traffic Manager, Great Indian Peninsula Railway, Bombay.

WILLIAM DAVID GRAY, Esquire, Assistant to the Financial Adviser, Military Finance, Government of India.

JOHN COGGIN BROWN, Esquire, Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India.

RICHARD STANLEY PURSSELL, Esquire, Personal Assistant to the Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs.

THOMAS WILLIAM BONNER, Esquire, Locomotive Superintendent, Great Indian Peninsula Railway, Bombay.

WILLIAM STUART FRASER, Esquire, Locomotive Superintendent, Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway, Ajmer, Rajputana.

Lady NICHOLSON, wife of Sir Frederick Nicholson, K.C.I.E., I.C.S. (retired), Madras.

Lady MILLER, wife of Sir Leslie C. Miller, *Kt.*, Chief Judge of the Chief Court, Mysore State.

GEORGE EDWARD CAMPBELL WAKEFIELD, Esquire, Director-General of Revenue, His Exalted Highness the Nizam's Government, Hyderabad, Deccan.

Rao Bahadur Thakur HARI SINGH, of Sattasar, Military Member of the State Council, Bikaner, Rajputana.

Rani SURAT KUNWAR, of Khairigarh, District Kheri, United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.

Khan Bahadur Sardar ABDUL HAMID, Chief Secretary to His Highness the Maharaja of Kapurthala, Punjab.

Sardar RAGHBIR SINGH, of Raja Sansi, Honorary Magistrate, Amritsar, Punjab.

DAVID ST. CLAIR WEDDERBURN, Esquire, Locomotive Superintendent, East Indian Railway, Jamalpur, Bihar and Orissa.

OSCAR DEGLANVILLE, Esquire, Bar.-at-Law, Western Sub-Divisional Magistrate, Rangoon, Burma.

Rai Bahadur Lala SHEO PARSHAD, C.I.E., Honorary Magistrate, Delhi.

Mrs. ADELA COTTLE, wife of Mr. Jack Lionel Cottle, of Messrs. Morrison & Cottle, Calcutta, Bengal.

FRANK DOUGLAS BENNETT, Esquire, of Messrs. Wrenn, Bennett & Co., Madras.

JAMES ERNEST NEEDHAM, Esquire, of Messrs. Purdie & Co., Freight Brokers, Bombay.

HORMUSJI COWASJEE DINSHAW, Esquire, M.V.O., of Messrs. Cowasjee Dinshaw and Brothers, Aden, Bombay.

JEHANGIR HORMASJI KOTHARI, Esquire, of Karachi, Sind, Bombay.

JAMSETJI FRAMJEE MADAN, Esquire, General Merchant; Supplier to Supply and Transport Corps, 8th (Lucknow) Division, Bengal.

KANAKARAYAN TIRUFELVAM PAUL, Esquire, General Secretary, Young Men's Christian Association, Bengal.

Sir KOILASH CHANDRA BOSE, *Kt.*, C.I.E., Rai Bahadur, Private Medical Practitioner, Calcutta, Bengal.

Risaldar Chaudhri AMAR SINGH, Rai Bahadur, of Pali, District Bulandshahr, United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.

Rai Bahadur CHHOTE LAL, Railway Contractor, Moradabad, United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.

ROBERT GEORGE BELLAIRS, Esquire, Tea-planter, Almora District, United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.

JOHN WILLIAM ARMSTRONG, Esquire, Manager, New Egerton Woollen Mills, Dhariwal, Punjab.

Kumar SHEONANDAN PRASAD SINGH, Bihar and Orissa.

Diwan TEK CHAND, Esquire, M.R.A.S., I.C.S., Bar.-at-Law, Assistant Postal Censor, Karachi.

WILLIAM RAMAGE CARSTAIRS, Esquire, Chairman of the River-craft Committee, Karachi, and Managing Director, Messrs. Cosser & Co., Karachi.

ALEXANDER COCHRAN, Esquire, Managing Director, Messrs. Burn & Co., Calcutta, Bengal.

RICHARD VIVIAN MANSELL, Esquire, of Messrs. James, Finlay & Co. Calcutta, Bengal.

Mrs. JARBANOO DADABHOY, wife of M. Dadabhoy, Esquire, C.I.E., of Nagpur, Central Provinces.

Dewan SHUJAT ALI KHAN, Esquire, Seoni, Central Provinces.

Rani ABHAYESWARI DEBI, of Bijni, Goalpara District, Assam.

ROBERT DENBY COGGAN, Esquire, Manager of the Khasi Hills Prospecting and Mining Syndicate, Assam.

ALFRED EZRA, Esquire.

NIRMUL CHUNDER SEN, Esquire, Local Adviser to Indian Students in London.

Dr. WILLIAM ALBERT BRIGGS, Canadian Medical Missionary, attached to the American Presbyterian Mission at Chiengmai, Northern Siam.

To be Members.

Mrs. ISMAY GERTRUDE HARDY, wife of Brigadier-General T. H. Hardy, Quetta, Baluchistan.

Mrs. MABEL ALICE GRACEY, wife of Mr. H. K. Gracey, I.C.S., Commissioner, Gorakhpur, United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.

Mrs. TEMPE KEALY, wife of Mr. E. H. Kealy, I.C.S., Secretary to the Chief Commissioner and Secretary (temporarily President) of the Ladies' Red Cross Committee, North-West Frontier Province.

Mrs. DOROTHY STARR JACKSON, wife of Mr. G. H. B. Jackson, I.C.S., District and Sessions Judge, Madras.

Mrs. MARY LOUISA BROWNING, wife of Mr. G. E. Browning, Chief Engineer, Public Works Department, Cochin State, Madras.

Mrs. VERA FREMANTLE, wife of Mr. S. H. Fremantle, C.I.E., I.C.S., Collector, Allahabad, United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.

JNANENDRA NATH GUPTA, Esquire, Indian Civil Service, Collector, Rangpur, Bengal.

Mrs. ANTOINETTE CLARKE, wife of Mr. R. L. H. Clarke, I.C.S., Collector, Jhansi, United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.

Mrs. HILDA MUMFORD, wife of Mr. C. A. Mumford, I.C.S., Collector, Bulandshahr, United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.

Mrs. STENNET HEMINGWAY, wife of Mr. F. R. Hemingway, I.C.S., Collector, Madras.

Mrs. DUTT, wife of Mr. Guru Saday Dutt, I.C.S., Collector of Birbhum,

Mrs. EUPHAN NEVILL, wife of Mr. H. R. NEVILL, I.C.S., Deputy Commissioner, Etawah, United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.

Mrs. FLORENCE IDA PEIRSE, wife of Lieutenant-Colonel C. E. Peirse, Quetta, Baluchistan.

Mrs. CARO PLAYFAIR, wife of Lieutenant-Colonel Alan Playfair, of the Assam Commission, now Commandant of a Labour Company in France.

CHARLES FREDERICK LASLETT, Esquire, Chief Engineer, Royal Indian Marine, Bengal.

Mrs. ALICE STUART MILNE, wife of Mr. John Stuart Milne, Comptroller, Civil and Public Works Accounts, Central Provinces.

Mrs. ROBINA OLIVE SULLIVAN, wife of Mr. E. H. Sullivan, Superintendent of Police, Madras.

Mrs. DOROTHY BROOMFIELD, wife of Mr. R. S. Broomfield, Indian Civil Service, Bombay.

Mrs. VISALAKSHI NARAYANA AYYAR, wife of Mr. R. Narayana Ayyar, I.C.S., Joint Magistrate, Madras.

Commissary and Honorary Major JAMES ARBERY, India Miscellaneous List, in charge Simla Drawing Office, Survey of India.

Lieutenant JOHN CHAPPELL WARD, Royal Indian Marine, Assistant Port Officer and Deputy Shipping Master, Calcutta, Bengal.

HENRY JOHN ANDREWS (temporary Lieutenant), Indian Medical Service, Medical Officer in charge of the Thomas Emery Hospital at Moradabad, Brigadier in the Salvation Army, United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.

Mrs. PRASANNA KUMAR RAY, wife of Dr. Prasanna Kumar Ray, late of Indian Educational Service, Bengal.

Mrs. DORA STEWERT DECHAZAL, wife of Mr. A. R. deChazal, Executive Engineer, Madras.

HERBERT HUNLEY SHAW, Esquire, Deputy Collector and District Assistant Recruiting Officer, Bulandshahr, United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.

Babu BUDH SEN, Deputy Collector, Muzaffarnagar, United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.

Pandit MANMOHAN NATH GURTU, Deputy Collector, Etah, United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.

Babu SARDAR SINGH, Deputy Collector, Muttra, United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.

Pandit GANGA DUTT JOSHI, Tahsildar, Kham Superintendent, Garhwal, United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.

DONALD ST. JOHN HAVOCK, Esquire, Superintendent of Excise, 4th Grade, Burma.

RICHARD ROBERTSON, Esquire, Indian Telegraph Department, Deputy Superintendent Engineering, at present in charge of the Telegraph Storeyard at Bombay.

Mrs. GWENDOLINE GITTINGS, wife of Captain T. A. Gittings, Royal Field Artillery, Jubbulpore, Central Provinces.

Captain THOMAS GEORGE GREEN, V.D., Superintendent, Government Printing Press, and Acting Commandant, Volunteer Rifles, Nagpur, Central Provinces.

Honorary Captain Nawab AHMED NAWAZ KHAN, Saddozai, Nawab of Dera, Cantonment Magistrate, Dera Ismail Khan, North-West Frontier Province.

ERNEST ROBERT POWELL, Esquire, Senior Inspector of Factories, Nagpur, Central Provinces.

Rao Bahadur SHRINIVASULU NAIDU, Divisional Forest Officer, Nagpur, Central Provinces.

M. NARSING RAO, Esquire, Provincial Forest Service, Divisional Forest Officer, Bhandara, Central Provinces.

WILLIAM HAYWARD, Esquire, Extra Assistant Resident, Bushire, Persian Gulf.

THOMAS GREGSON, Esquire, Locomotive and Carriage Superintendent, Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway, Lucknow, United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.

CHARLES JAMES KNOWLES, Esquire, Personal Assistant to the Adjutant-General in India.

Honorary Captain DEVASAHAYAM, Sardar Bahadur, late Subedar-Major, 2nd Queen Victoria's Own Sappers and Miners, Honorary A.-D.-C. to His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief in India.

Honorary Captain BISHAN SINGH KATHAIT, Sardar Bahadur, late Subedar-Major, 9th Gurkha Rifles.

Babu SRIMANTA KUMAR DAS GUPTA, Provincial Civil Service, Sub-Divisional Officer of Kurigram, Rangpur, Bengal.

NIRMAL SANKAR SEN, Esquire, Provincial Civil Service, Sub-Divisional Officer, Nator, Rajshahi, Bengal.

PERCIVAL JAMES ANDERSON, Esquire, Provincial Civil Service, Extra Assistant Commissioner, Chakwal, Jhelum District, Punjab.

Munshi MUHAMMAD ZAMAN KHAN, Provincial Civil Service, Extra Assistant Commissioner, Rawalpindi, Punjab.

Sardar BAHADUR KHAN, Provincial Civil Service, Extra Assistant Commissioner, Attock, Punjab.

Lala AMAR NATH, LL. B., Provincial Civil Service, Extra Assistant Commissioner, Gujranwala, Punjab.

ABDUL MAJID KHAN, Esquire, Bar.-at-Law, Provincial Civil Service, Extra Assistant Commissioner, Attock, Punjab.

Babu SHYAM NARYAN SINGH, Provincial Executive Service, Personal Assistant to the Commissioner of Tirhut, Bihar and Orissa.

Babu ARUN KUMAR BOSE, Provincial Executive Service, Deputy Magistrate, Ranchi, Bihar and Orissa.

Babu LAKSHMINARAYAN PATNAIK, Provincial Judicial Service, Munsif, Palamau, Bihar and Orissa.

RAMCHANDRA MORESHWAR PARDHI, Esquire, Provincial Civil Service, Extra Assistant Commissioner, Akola, Berar, Central Provinces.

Khan Sahib ISHTIAK ALI, Provincial Civil Service, Extra Assistant Commissioner, Damoh, Central Provinces.

Rai Bahadur BHOLA NATH, Provincial Civil Service, Extra Assistant Commissioner, Baluchistan.

U. KMUIN MANIK, Siem of Mylliem, Assam.

U. HARISON, Siem of Rambray, Assam.

Mrs. FRANCES CARR ROSS ALSTON, wife of Mr. C. Ross Alston, Bar.-at-Law, Allahabad, United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.

NARENDRA NATH GHATAK, Esquire, Bar.-at-Law, High Court, Calcutta, Bengal.

Pandit DAULAT RAM, Kalia, Bar.-at Law, Ferozepore, Punjab.

Mrs. SERENE COWASJI, wife of Mr. B. Cowasji, Bar.-at-Law, Burma.

Rai Bahadur GOPAL DAS BHANDARI, Pleader, Amritsar, Punjab.

Rai Bahadur Pandit DAVI CHAND, Pleader, Jullundur, Punjab.

Babu PYARI LAL DASS, Pleader, Chairman, Dacca Municipality, Bengal.

Babu KAMINI KUMAR DAS, Vakil, Chittagong, Bengal.

RAM KRISHNA RAOJI JAYWANT, Esquire, Pleader, Amraoti, Berar, Central Provinces.

Mrs. LILLIAN MAY MCCAULLY HAYES, wife of Dr. H. W. McCaully Hayes, Chief Medical Officer, South Indian Railway Company, Madras.

Dr. VINAYAK NARAYAN BHAJEKAR, Bombay.

Dr. SURAT KUNWAR CHAUDHURI, M.B., Benares State Service, United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.

Dr. EDWIN ANDREW CUTHBERT HINDMARSH, F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Officiating Civil Surgeon, Muzaffarpur, Bihar and Orissa.

Mrs. MAY HALL-WRIGHT, wife of Dr. Francis Hall-Wright, of Assam.

CLEMENT HALL BRIERLY, Esquire, Superintendent, Central Prison, Yeravda, Bombay.

Subedar WALI MUHAMMAD KHAN, 25th Punjabis, Bengal Police, Inspector of Armed Police, Malda, Bengal.

Mrs. HELENE ROBSON, wife of Dr. Robson, Scotch Presbyterian Mission, Ajmer, Rajputana.

Mrs. ETHEL TYDEMAN, wife of Mr. E. Tydeman, Head Master, Central Model School, Lahore, Punjab.

SIDNEY HUGH REAKS, Esquire, Senior Master Pilot, Officiating Assistant Port Officer and Deputy Shipping Master, Calcutta, Bengal.

Khan Bahadur Chaudhuri KARAM ILAHI, Chaththa, Honorary Magistrate of Ahmednagar, Gujranwala District, Punjab.

Rai Sahib Lala RAM GOPAL, Honorary Magistrate and Vice-President, Municipal Committee, Sirsa, Hissar District, Punjab.

Khan Sahib Chaudhri FAZAL ALI, Honorary Magistrate and Sub-Registrar, Ajnala, Gujrat District, Punjab.

Khan Bahadur ARBAB MUHAMMAD AZAM KHAN, of Kotla, Honorary Magistrate, North-West Frontier Province.

Khan Bahadur HAJI KARIM BAKHSH, Sethi, of Peshawar, Honorary Magistrate, North-West Frontier Province.

LEKHRAJ KHIOMAL, Esquire, of Hyderabad (Sind), Bombay.

PESTAN SHAH NUSSERWANJI VAKIL, Esquire, Proprietor, Victoria Iron Works, Ahmedabad, Bombay.

JOHN HOWITSON WIGGETT, Esquire, of Messrs. T. E. Thomson & Co., Master, Trades Association, Calcutta, Bengal.

Mrs. MARGARET GILLESPIE, wife of Mr. W. H. Gillespie, Manager of Arracan Company, Bassein, Burma.

Raja MAHENDRA RANJAN RAY CHAUDHURI, of Kakina, Rangpur, Bengal.

Babu MANINDRA CHANDRA SINGH, Bengal.

Chaudhri FARZAND ALI KHAN, Zaildar of Sohna and Honorary Magistrate, Gurgaon District, Punjab.

NORMAN GRANT, Esquire, Shahibganj, Bihar and Orissa.

Babu SHIBA PRASAD SINGH, of Jharia, Bihar and Orissa.

Rai Sahib CHANDRA NARAYAN GUPTA, Bihar and Orissa.

MAURICE ROBERTS WILSON HART, Esquire, Assistant Surgeon, Indian Subordinate Medical Department, Madras.

M. R. Ry. TIRUVADI CHIDAMBARA RAMASWAMI SARMA AVARGAL, Sub-Assistant Surgeon, Madras.

Khan Sahib SAYAD NAZIR HUSSAIN, Indian Subordinate Medical Department, Civil Surgeon, Mianwali, Punjab.

Babu UPENDRA NATH SEN, Senior Shipping Broker, Calcutta, Bengal.

Babu ATAL CHANDRA GHOSE, Shipping Broker, Calcutta, Bengal.

JAMSETJI DINSHAW ANTIA, Esquire, Clerk, Audit Department, Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway, Bombay.

Mrs. GEORGINA JESSIE CHISHOLM DAVIS, in charge of the Bhopal Agency Centre of the Joint War Committee, Central India.

Mrs. MARY DENHAM SPENCE, in charge of the Bundelkhand Agency Centre of the Joint War Committee, Central India.

M. R. Ry. Diwan Bahadur MANDAYAM ANANDA PILLAY PARTHASARATHI AYYANGAR AVARGAL, B.L., retired Cashier, Bank of Madras.

Miss GERTRUDE JESSOP, formerly Matron, Hospital ship *Madras*.

Miss MARGARET CARRICK, Nurse, Madras.

Mrs. MARGARET DEAKEN, Bombay.

Miss ADELINE ELIZABETH WHITCOMBE, Poona, Bombay.

Mrs. LOKENDRA NATH PALIT, wife of the late Mr. Lokendra Nath Palit, I.C.S., Bengal.

Miss ANNIE EWING, Superintendent, Bible Women's Institute, Entally, Calcutta, Bengal.

Khan Bahadur MIR TAWAQQUL HUSAIN, of Pirpur, Fyzabad, United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.

Nawab AHMAD SAIYED KHAN, of Chitari, District Bulandshahr, United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.

Chaudhri DATA RAM, of Daurala, District Meerut, United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.

Rai Bahadur DHARMA NAND JOSHI, Honorary Magistrate, Almora, United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.

Pandit MAHARAJ KISHAN, Tahsildar of Moga, Ferozepore District, Punjab.

Subedar-Major ASHAQ ALI, of Kalanaur, Rohtak District, Military Pensioner, Punjab.

Mian YAR MUHAMMAD KHAN, of Jahan Khelan, in Hoshiarpur District, Punjab.

Risaldar SAHAJ RAM, Bahadur, of Mehm, District Rohtak, Military Pensioner, Punjab.

Sardar FATEH SINGH, of Sayanwala, Ferozepore District, Risaldar in the Supply and Transport Reserve, Punjab.

Raja FATEH SINGH, of Lahore, Punjab.

Mrs. FLORA WARDLE, Bihar and Orissa.

Miss ANNA KATHERINE ASHE, Honorary Lady Superintendent, Soldiers' Home, Rawalpindi.

Babu JAGIN SANGMA, Laskar, Garo Hills, Assam.

Khan Sahib Maulvi MUHAMMAD ABDUL LATIF, Mauzadar, Garo Hills, Assam.

Rai Sahib Lala TIRATH RAM SHAH, Khatri, of Nawashahr, Honorary Secretary, Notified Area, Nawashahr, North-West Frontier Province.

Khan Bahadur Wadera NUR MUHAMMAD, Bangalzai, Kalat State, Baluchistan.

HENRY HART, Esquire, Mysore Residency.

Mrs. PHILIPPA VORES, widow of Lieutenant-Colonel Vores, Royal Artillery, Kashmir State.

J. B. WOOD,
Political Secretary to the Government of India.

FOREIGN AND POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

KNIGHTHOOD.

NOTIFICATION.

Simla, the 3rd June, 1918.

No. 1546-I. C.—His Imperial Majesty the KING, EMPEROR OF INDIA, has been graciously pleased to confer the honour of Knighthood on—

The Honourable Mr. LOGIE PIRIE WATSON, of Messrs. Cooper, Allen & Co., Cawnpore, United Provinces of Agra and Oudh, and a Member of the Council of the Lieutenant-Governor for making Laws and Regulations.

The Honourable Dr. DEBA PROSAD SARBADHIKARI, C.I.E., Vice-Chancellor, Calcutta University, Bengal, and an Additional Member of the Council of the Governor for making Laws and Regulations.

The Honourable Dr. NILRATAN SARKAR, M.D., Medical Practitioner, Calcutta, Bengal, and an Additional Member of the Council of the Governor for making Laws and Regulations.

The Honourable Mr. GORDON FRASER, Managing Director, Messrs. Best & Co., Madras, and an Additional Member of the Council of the Governor for making Laws and Regulations.

HORMASJI ARDESHIR WADIA, Esquire, Bar.-at-Law, Bombay.

ROBERT AITKEN, Esquire, Secretary and Treasurer, Bank of Bombay, Bombay.

Rai Bahadur Seth SARUPCHAND HUKAMCHAND, Central India.

EDWARD DENISON ROSS, Esquire, C.I.E., PH.D., Principal of the School of Oriental Studies, London.

J. B. WOOD,
Political Secretary to the Government of India.

FOREIGN AND POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

IMPERIAL SERVICE ORDER.

NOTIFICATION.

Simla, the 3rd June, 1918.

No. 1547-I. C.—His Imperial Majesty the KING, EMPEROR OF INDIA, has been graciously pleased to make the following appointments :—

To be Companions.

Office of the Secretary of State for India.

BROOKS HENRY GEORGE STREET, Esquire, Assistant to Superintendent, India Store Depôt.

Civil Services in India.

Senior Assistant Surgeon and Honorary Major MICHAEL COURTNEY, Indian Subordinate Medical Department, Superintendent, Central Jail, Montgomery, Punjab.

Rai Bahadur GANGA CHARAN CHATTERJEE, Provincial Civil Service, Collector, Pabna, Bengal.

JOHN RICHARDSON ATKINSON, Esquire, Attorney-at-Law, Deputy Registrar, High Court of Judicature, Original Side, Madras.

MAUNG ME, Esquire, K.S.M., Headquarters Assistant to Deputy Commissioner, Tharrawaddy, Extra Assistant Commissioner, Burma.

GEORGE HERBERT COCKMAN, Esquire, Military Accounts Department, attached to Military Accountant-General's Office.

Rai Bahadur GYANENDRA NATH CHAKRAVARTI, Inspector of Schools, Benares, United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.

GERALD EYRE WILSON, Esquire, late Registrar, Office of the Private Secretary to His Excellency the Viceroy.

Rai Bahadur ABINAS CHANDRA KOAR, Senior Superintendent in the Home Department of the Government of India.

REGINALD MEDLYCOTT, Esquire, Registrar, Office of the Inspector-General of Police, Bengal.

ANTONY MARCEL PERIS, Esquire, Registrar, Office of the Resident in Mysore.

J. B. WOOD,
Political Secretary to the Government of India.

FOREIGN AND POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

KAISAR-I-HIND MEDAL.

NOTIFICATION.

Simla, the 3rd June, 1918.

No. 1548-I. C.—His Excellency the Viceroy and Governor-General is pleased to announce that His Imperial Majesty the KING, EMPEROR OF INDIA, has been graciously pleased to award the Kaisar-i-Hind Medal of the First Class for Public Service in India to—

HENRY NEWTON CROUCH, Esquire, Additional Judicial Commissioner, Sind, Bombay.

ROBERT ALEXANDER BOSWELL CHAPMAN, Esquire, Indian Civil Service, Deputy Commissioner, Yeotmal, Berar, Central Provinces.

Reverend CANON CECIL STANSFELD RIVINGTON, Bombay.

Reverend Father LOUIS VAN HOECK, S.J., Jesuit Priest and Rector, Roman Catholic Mission, Ranchi, Bihar and Orissa.

Reverend ELIAS WILLIAM KELLY, PH. D., Missionary, Superintendent, Judson Boys' High School, Moulmein, Burma.

Reverend HERBERT ANDERSON, Secretary, Calcutta Temperance Federation, and Indian Secretary, Baptist Missionary Society, and Member, Licensing Board, Bengal.

Sister MARY VICTORIA, Clewer Sisters of St. John the Baptist, Principal, Diocesan College for Indian Girls at Ballygunge, Calcutta, Bengal.

Mrs. MARGARET VERNON, wife of Mr. William Vernon, of Cawnpore, United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.

Seth JAY DAYAL, of Muizuddinpur, Sitapur, United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.

No. 1549-I. C.—His Excellency the Viceroy and Governor-General is pleased to award the Kaisar-i-Hind Medal of the Second Class for Public Service in India to—

The Honourable FLORENCE MARY MACNAGHTEN, Medical Missionary, Kangra, Punjab.

Dr. ELEANOR ISABEL DODSON, M.D., Church Missionary Society, Zenana Hospital, Multan, Punjab.

Miss HILDA KEENE, M.D., in charge of the Victoria Zenana Hospital, Delhi.

Miss CHARLOTTE RICHMOND MILL, Lady Superintendent of Nursing, St. George Hospital, Bombay.

Miss CHRISTIANA MARY LYNCH, Inspectress of Girls' Schools, Central Circle, Madras.

Mrs. EMMA JACKSON, Bombay.

Mrs. SITA THIRUVENKATA ACHARIYAR, wife of M. R. Ry. Rao Bahadur C. R. Thiruvenkata Achariyar Avargal, Secretary, Ladies' Recreation Club, Mylapore, Madras.

SHISHIR KUMAR TARAFDAR, Esquire, Principal of the Church Missionary Society's High School at Bhagalpur, Bihar and Orissa.

WILLIAM EDMUND BOTTING, Esquire, Executive Officer, Municipal Board, Lucknow, United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.

EDWIN SHEARD, Esquire (Captain in the Salvation Army), Officer in charge of the Najibabad Criminal Tribes Settlement, United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.

SOHAN SINGH, Esquire, Contractor, Municipal Commissioner and Honorary Magistrate, Sagaing, Burma.

NARAYAN MALHAR JOSHI, Esquire, Servants of India Society, Bombay.

VINAYAK KESHO PHADKE, Sub-Assistant Surgeon, Subordinate Medical Service, Central India.

No. 1550-I. C.—His Excellency the Viceroy and Governor-General is pleased to award the Bar to the Kaisar-i-Hind Medal of the Second Class to—

Miss ALEXANDRINA MATILDA MACPHAIL, L.R.C.P. & S., United Free Church of Scotland Mission, Madras.

RAM SAHAI, Sub-Assistant Surgeon, Subordinate Medical Service, Central India.

J. B. WOOD,

Political Secretary to the Government of India.

FOREIGN AND POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Simla, the 3rd June, 1918.

No. 1551-I. C.—His Excellency the Viceroy and Governor-General is pleased to confer the title of Raja Bahadur, as a personal distinction, upon—

Raja Jawahir Singh, Feudatory Chief of Sarangarh, in the Central Provinces.

Raja Gopal Lal Ray, Tajhat, Rangpur, in Bengal.

No. 1552-I. C.—His Excellency the Viceroy and Governor-General is pleased to confer the title of Raja, as a personal distinction, upon—

Birendra Chandra Singh, Zamindar, Paikpara, 24-Parganas, in Bengal.

The Hon'ble Lala Moti Chand, C.I.E., Rais, of Benares, in the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh, and a Member of the Council of the Lieutenant-Governor for making Laws and Regulations.

No. 1553-I. C.—His Excellency the Viceroy and Governor-General is pleased to confer the title of Nawab, as a personal distinction, upon—

Khan Bahadur Malik Ghulam Muhammad Khan, Jodhra, of Pindigheb, Attock District, in the Punjab.

Sardar Bahadur Sardar Mehrab Khan, Bugti, in Baluchistan.

No. 1554-I. C.—His Excellency the Viceroy and Governor-General is pleased to confer the title of Mahamahopadhyaya, as a personal distinction, upon—

M. R. Ry. Pandit Taruvayi Ganapati Sastrigal Avargal, Curator of Oriental Literature, Trivandrum, Travancore State, in the Madras Presidency.

Bhao Shastri Ghulcy, of Nagpur, in the Central Provinces.

Pandit Durga Parshad Divivedi, Principal of the Maharaja's Sanskrit College, Jaipur State, in Rajputana.

No. 1555-I. C.—His Excellency the Viceroy and Governor-General is pleased to confer the title of Shams-ul-Ulama, as a personal distinction, upon—

Moulvi Shah Zahid Hussain Sahib Mehkari Quadari, Madras.

Hafiz Saiyid Mohib-ul-Haqq, of Patna, in the Province of Bihar and Orissa.

No. 1556-I. C.—His Excellency the Viceroy and Governor-General is pleased to confer the title of Diwan Bahadur, as a personal distinction, upon—

M. R. Ry. Rao Bahadur Kilambi Ramanuja Achariyar Avargal, M.A., B.L., Principal of the Maharaja's College, Vizianagram, in the Madras Presidency.

M. R. Ry. Rai Bahadur Trichinopoly Ramaswami Pillai Lakshmana-perumal Pillai Avargal, Civil Surgeon and Acting District Medical and Sanitary Officer, Vellore, North Arcot District, in the Madras Presidency.

No. 1557-I. C.—His Excellency the Viceroy and Governor-General is pleased to confer the title of Sardar Bahadur, as a personal distinction, upon—

Sardar Sahib Chaudhri Sundar Singh, Honorary Magistrate, Gujar-khan, Rawalpindi District, in the Punjab.

Sardar Chain Singh, of Hirapur, Amritsar District, in the Punjab.

Hargopal Singh, Minister, Jind State, and Colonel in the State Forces, in the Punjab.

Subadar Sheo Balak Singh, Extra Assistant Recruiting Officer, Muzaffar-pur District, in the Province of Bihar and Orissa.

Subadar Parbal Sing Thapa, Southern Shan States Battalion, Burma Military Police.

Khan Bahadur Sardar Muhammad Khan, Jogezai, in Baluchistan.

No. 1558-I. C.—His Excellency the Viceroy and Governor-General is pleased to confer the title of Khan Bahadur, as a personal distinction, upon—

Khan Sahib Dhani Baksh Khan, Jatoi of Beto, Larkana District, in Sind.

Phirozsha Eduljee Ghamat, Senior Appraiser, Customs Office, Bombay.

Khan Sahib Kaikhushru Mancherji Clubwalla, Superintendent, Hyder-abad Central Prison, in Sind.

Burjorji Sorabsha Munsiff, Medical Practitioner, Broach, in the Bombay Presidency.

Ardeshir Kavasji Turner, L. M. and S., Senior Assistant Surgeon, in the Bombay Presidency.

Maulvi Muhammad Khurshed, Deputy Superintendent of Police, in Bengal.

Khan Sahib Abdul Rauf, of Brahmanbaria, in Bengal.

Maulvi Ali Ahmed, Honorary Magistrate, Comilla, in Bengal.

Khan Sahib Munshi Muhammad Faruq, City Inspector, Benares, in the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.

Chaudhri Irshad Husain, Taluqdar of Narauli, Bara Banki District, in the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.

Saiyid Kazim Husain, Inspector of Police, Agra, in the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.

Saiyid Muhammad Mustafa, Deputy Collector, Bara Banki, in the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.

Khan Sahib Munshi Wali Muhammad Khan, of Raikot, Ludhiana District, in the Punjab.

Saiyid Muhammad Ismail, Chairman, Patna City Municipality, in the Province of Bihar and Orissa.

Maulvi Abul Fazl Ahmad, Mauzadar, in Assam.

Khan Sahib Ghulam Haidar Khan, of Tangi, in the North-West Frontier Province.

Khan Sahib Muhammad Ali Khan, Political Tahsildar, Bannu, in the North-West Frontier Province.

Khan Sahib Seth Haroon, Contractor, of Delhi.

Khan Sahib Nassib bin Muhammad, of Maskat.

Khan Sahib Mulla Abdulla bin Abdul Ilahi, Agency Munshi, Kuwait.

Khan Sahib Mirza Muhammad Aslam Khan, British Newswriter at Herat.

The Hon'ble Mr. Ebrahim Haroon Jaffer, an Additional Member of the Council of the Governor of Bombay for making Laws and Regulations.

Khwaja Ezra Saleh Hardoon, of Pusht-i-Kuh, Mesopotamia.

Khan Sahib Mohammed Ally Abdul Kader, Senior Partner of the firm of Messrs. Taher & Co., in the Bombay Presidency.

Khan Sahib Abdul Ahad, Executive Engineer, Public Works Department, in charge of the Imperial Division, Simla.

Hafiz Muhammad Abdul Gany, Deputy Postmaster-General, Madras.

No. 1559-I. C.—His Excellency the Viceroy and Governor-General is pleased to confer the title of Rai Bahadur, as a personal distinction, upon—

M. R. Ry. Udavavara Rama Rao Avargal, B.A., Deputy Collector, in the Madras Presidency.

M. R. Ry. Kanchi Raghavendra Rao Avargal, B.A., Deputy Collector, in the Madras Presidency.

Babu Ashutosh Ghosh, Subordinate Judge (retired), in Bengal.

Babu Shyama Charan Chakrabatti, Subordinate Judge (retired), in Bengal.

Onkar Mull Jatia, Banker, Calcutta, in Bengal.

Babu Pyári Lal Das, Pleader, Dacca, in Bengal.

Babu Prasanna Kumar Das Gupta, Deputy Collector, Bengal, and Chief Dewan of the Hill Tippera State, in Bengal.

Rai Sahib Chandra Kishore Kar, Chairman of the Bajitpur Municipality, Mymensingh, in Bengal.

Babu Satish Chandra De, Officiating Civil Surgeon, Burdwan, in Bengal.

Babu Beni Madhab Chaki, Government Pleader, Bogra, in Bengal.

Doctor Brojendra Nath Mukerji, Honorary Physician, King Edward VII Hospital, Benares, and Honorary Bacteriologist of the Lady Chelmsford War Hospital, Benares, in the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.

Rai Sahib Kesri Das Joshi, of Almora, in the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.

Pandit Rajnath Sahib, Subordinate Judge (retired), of Allahabad, in the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.

Sahibzada Ravi Partap Narain Singh, of Rudarpur, Gorakhpur District, in the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.

Rai Sahib Umrao Raja Lal, Civil Surgeon, Ludhiana, in the Punjab.

Rai Sahib Lala Makkhan Lal, Honorary Magistrate and Sub-Registrar, Rewari, Gurgaon District, in the Punjab.

Rai Sahib Ram Das, Sahni, late Pleader and Honorary Magistrate, Shahpur, in the Punjab.

Seth Sukh Lal, Karnani, of Sirsa, in the Punjab.

Misra Jwala Sahai, Extra Judicial Assistant Commissioner, in the Punjab.

Babu Girindra Chandra Banarji, Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Bhagalpur, in the Province of Bihar and Orissa.

Babu Paresh Chandra Banarji, District and Sessions Judge (retired), in the Province of Bihar and Orissa.

Babu Dina Nath De, Subordinate Judge, in the Province of Bihar and Orissa.

Babu Suresh Chandra Mitra, Officiating Civil Surgeon, Shahabad, in the Province of Bihar and Orissa.

Rai Sahib Radha Krishna Jalan, of Patna City, in the Province of Bihar and Orissa.

Rai Sahib Gulab Chand, of Chapra, in the Province of Bihar and Orissa.

Babu Nalini Prasad Neogi, Assistant Surgeon, in Assam.

Srijut Radhanath Phukan, Provincial Executive Service, in Assam.

Lala Thakar Dhatt, Dhawan, of Dera Ismail Khan, in the North-West Frontier Province.

Honorary Captain Girdhari, 1st Battalion, 42nd Deoli Regiment, of Duni, Jaipur State, in Rajputana.

Rai Sahib Hari Chand, Assistant Superintendent of Recruitment, North-Western Railway.

Rai Sahib Bepin Behari Banerji, Superintendent in the Department of Commerce and Industry, Government of India.

Hemanta Kumar Raha, Deputy Postmaster-General, Bengal and Assam.

Rai Sahib Upendra Nath Mukerji, B.A., Senior Superintendent, Office of the Director-General, Indian Medical Service.

No. 1560-I. C.—His Excellency the Viceroy and Governor-General is pleased to confer upon Rao Girraj Singh, of Kuchesar, Bulandshahr District, in the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh, the title of Rao Bahadur, as an hereditary distinction.

No. 1561-I. C.—His Excellency the Viceroy and Governor-General is pleased to confer the title of Rao Bahadur, as a personal distinction, upon—

M. R. Ry. Rao Sahib Kalavala Kannan Chetti Garu, Merchant, Madras.

M. R. Ry. Valiyavittil Govindan Avargal, B.A., F.Z.S., Assistant Director of Fisheries, Madras.

M. R. Ry. Gudapakkam Kothandaramanjulu Nayudu Garu, B.A., B.L., Subordinate Judge, in the Madras Presidency.

M. R. Ry. Hattikudur Rangappa Avargal, M.B. & C.M., Medical Practitioner, Madras.

M. R. Ry. Rao Sahib Verghese Verghese Avargal, L.M.S., Civil Surgeon and Acting District Medical and Sanitary Officer, South Kanara, in the Madras Presidency.

M. R. Ry. Krishna Ayyar Ganapati Ayyar Avargal, B.A., L.T., Principal, Kallikota College, Berhampore, Ganjam District, in the Madras Presidency.

M. R. Ry. Anakavur (Thatti) Vedachala Ayyar Avargal, B.A., Assistant Registrar of Co-operative Societies, in the Madras Presidency.

Rao Sahib Shivlingappa Baslingappa Mahantshetti, Honorary Magistrate, Belgaum, in the Bombay Presidency.

Bhavanishankar Balkrishna Dadarkar, L.M. & S., Honorary Presidency Magistrate, Bombay.

Rao Sahib Keshav Vithal Kokje, Acting Second Grade Inspector of Police, Criminal Investigation Department, in the Bombay Presidency.

Manilal Bhagubhai Javeri, B.A., LL.B., District Public Prosecutor and Government Pleader, Ahmedabad, in the Bombay Presidency.

Manishankar Rajaram Trivedi, Deputy Assistant Political Agent, now Chief Accounts Officer, Junagadh State, in the Bombay Presidency.

Chaudhri Mamraj Singh, of Muzaffarnagar, in the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.

Lal Bhagwat Singh, Rais and Zamindar of Boin, Aligarh District, in the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.

Rao Sahib Balwant Ramchandra Angal, B.A., LL.B., Public Prosecutor, Amraoti, in Berar.

Thakur Kishen Singh, of Raslana, Bikaner State, in Rajputana.

Rao Jeoraj Singh, of Pugal, Bikaner State, in Rajputana.

Thakur Bhur Singh, Inspector-General of Police, Bikaner State, in Rajputana.

Shet Manordas Harackchand, Mill-owner, of Nadiad, in the Bombay Presidency.

No. 1562-I. C.—His Excellency the Viceroy and Governor-General is pleased to confer the title of Sardar Sahib, as a personal distinction, upon—

Babu Budh Singh, Deputy Collector, Public Works Department, Irrigation Branch, in the Punjab.

Sher Singh, Ilaqadar of Toba, Pind Dadan Khan Tahsil, Jhelum District, in the Punjab.

Risaldar Dilbagh Singh, Zaildar, Lyallpur District, in the Punjab.

Jemadar Sardar Gur Partab Singh, Revenue Assistant Commissioner, Port Blair.

Sardar Bachittar Singh, Sessions Judge, Faridkot State, in the Punjab.

Dewa Singh, Honorary Ressaidar, Supply and Transport Corps Reserve, Amritsar, in the Punjab.

Jemadar Dalip Singh, Federated Malay States Police.

No. 1563-I. C.—His Excellency the Viceroy and Governor-General is pleased to confer the title of Khan Sahib, as a personal distinction, upon—

Ponnambath Kunhayan Sahib, Deputy Collector, in the Madras Presidency.

Muhammad Sadukh Ali Sahib, Inspector, Salt, Abkari and Customs Department, in the Madras Presidency.

Serai Shah Muhammad, Lahori, of Larkana District, in Sind.

Manekji Navroji Mehta, of Poona, in the Bombay Presidency.

Sheikh Budan Appabhai, Mamlatdar, of the Belgaum Taluka, in the Bombay Presidency.

Sayad Murad Alisha, of Bhiria, Zamindar and Honorary Bench Magistrate, in the Bombay Presidency.

Dur Muhammad Abdul Hamid Khan, Pathan, of Garhi Yasin, Sukkur District, in Sind.

Behramshah Fardunji Davar, Inspector, Criminal Investigation Department, in the Bombay Presidency.

Haji Bahuddin Nuruddin Mian Shaikh, Inspector of Police (Temporary), Criminal Investigation Department, in the Bombay Presidency.

Saiyid Muaz-zam-ud-din Husain, Deputy Collector, in Bengal.

Maulvi Fazl-ul Karim, late Head Assistant, Political Department, Bengal Secretariat.

Maulvi Hafez Muhammad Husain, Merchant, Dacca, in Bengal.

Munshi Asghar Ali, Deputy Collector, Basti, in the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.

Sub-Assistant Surgeon Musharraf Ali, in charge of the household dispensary of His Honour the Lieutenant-Governor of the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.

Munshi Muhammad Ali, Supervisor, Public Works Department, Hathras, in the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.

S. Abu'l Hasan, Honorary Magistrate, Shamshabad, Farrukhabad District, in the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.

M. Muhammad Baqi Khan, Honorary Magistrate and Vice-Chairman of the Municipal Board, Allahabad, in the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.

Mirza Asghar Ali, Officiating Civil Surgeon, in the Punjab.

Sayad Karam Shah, Extra Assistant Commissioner, in the Punjab.

Khwajah Latif Hasan, Assistant Engineer, Public Works Department, Buildings and Roads Branch, in the Punjab.

Malik Itibar Khan, Jodhra, of Khundha, Attock District, in the Punjab.

Khan Yaqin-ud-din Khan, Honorary Magistrate, Sirsa, Hissar District, in the Punjab.

Munshi Abdur Rahim, of Ludhiana, in the Punjab.

Chaudhri Ahmad Khan, Gujar of Khalas, Chakwal Tahsil, Jhelum District, in the Punjab.

Mir Habib-ullah, Honorary Magistrate and Municipal Commissioner, Amritsar, in the Punjab.

Sardar Rahim Khan, Khosa, of Dalana, Dera Ghazi Khan District, in the Punjab.

Maulvi Ghaus Bakhsh, Honorary Magistrate, Alipur, Muzaffargarh District, in the Punjab.

Chaudhri Nimat-ullah Khan, of Madar, Jullundur District, in the Punjab.

Malik Ladhu, of Kotla Jam, Bhakkar Tahsil, Mianwali District, in the Punjab.

Shaikh Abdul Aziz, Deputy Superintendent of Police, Criminal Investigation Department, in the Punjab.

Qamar-ud-din Husain Khan, Translator, High Court, Patna, in the Province of Bihar and Orissa.

Maulavi Saiyid Ali Mazhar, Superintendent of Excise and Salt, Patna, in the Province of Bihar and Orissa.

Maulavi Wahid-ud-din Haidar, District Sub-Registrar, Shahabad, in the Province of Bihar and Orissa.

Saiyid Jamal-ud-din Husain, Sub-Assistant Surgeon, Bettiah, in the Province of Bihar and Orissa.

Muhammad Ali Hassanji, Merchant, Nagpur, in the Central Provinces.

Maulvi Rafiqul Hussain, Sub-Registrar, in Assam.

Maulvi Saad-ud-din, LL.B., Pleader, 1st Grade, Peshawar, in the North-West Frontier Province.

Ahmad Khan, Khwajakzai, Municipal Commissioner, Dera Ismail Khan, in the North-West Frontier Province.

Abdul Jabbar Khan, of Matta Moghal Khel, in the North-West Frontier Province.

Khan Sadulla Khan, Extra Assistant Commissioner, Kohat, in the North-West Frontier Province.

Malik Abdulla Jan, Panezai Kakar, of Bostan, in Baluchistan.

Seth Abdulla Haji Alla Rakha, Merchant, Ajmer.

H. Sayad Hussain, Wazir Wazarat, Northern Circle, Baramulla, Kashmir State.

Mirza Rahman Beg, of Akola, in Berar.

Kaikhusrou Dadina, Inspector of Police, Aden.

Dosabhoy Manekshaw Vakil, Contractor, of Surat, in the Bombay Presidency.

Byramji Naoroji Patel, of Surat, in the Bombay Presidency.

Chand Khan Malutab Khan, of Shevgaon, Ahmednagar, in the Bombay Presidency.

Munshi Jaffar Khan, Railway Contractor, Kohat, in the North-West Frontier Province.

Hafiz Shaikh Muhammad Habibullah, Kotwal and Cantonment Superintendent, Muttra, in the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.

Munshi Najaf Khan, Intelligence Agent, Bandar Abbas, in the Persian Gulf.

Munshi Ghulam Nabi, Assistant, Medical Branch, Army Headquarters.

Reuben Samson, Head Clerk, Kirkee Arsenal, in the Bombay Presidency.

Hafiz Muhammad Halim, Contractor, of Cawnpore, in the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.

Syed Zille Hasnain, Extra Assistant Superintendent, Survey of India.

M. Mohammad Ikramuddin, Farm Overseer, Agricultural Research Institute, Pusa.

Qazi Mahomed Ramzan, Claims Inspector, Traffic Manager's Office, North-Western Railway.

Shaikh Wazir Mohamed, Traffic Inspector, Bengal and North-Western Railway.

Mr. Dinshaw Mobedjina, Honorary Assistant Engineer, Chief Engineer's Office, Bombay Baroda and Central India Railway.

Rutanshah Dadabhai Kalapesi, Superintendent, Railway Mail Service, Foreign Mail Division.

No. 1564-I. C.—His Excellency the Viceroy and Governor-General is pleased to confer the title of Rai Sahib, as a personal distinction, upon—

M. R. Ry. Maduraivasal Calappa Venkata Acharlu Avargal, Pleader, Saidapet, Chingleput District, in the Madras Presidency.

M. R. Ry. Tanjore Viswanatha Sivakumara Sastri Avargal, B.A., L.T., Lecturer and Acting Vice-Principal, Teachers' College, Saidapet, Chingleput District, in the Madras Presidency.

M. R. Ry. Gangavapalle Sankara Rao Avargal, Manager, Office of the Court of Wards, Madras.

Babu Panna Lal Brahmachari, Assistant Commissioner of Police, Calcutta, in Bengal.

Babu Satish Chandra Mukharji, Inspector of Registration Offices, in Bengal.

Babu Baroda Kanta Basu, Honorary Magistrate, Mymensingh, in Bengal.

Babu Debendra Nath Basu, Head Assistant, Appointment Department, Bengal Secretariat.

Babu Behary Lal Banarji, Contractor, Calcutta, in Bengal.

Babu Pitam Prasad, Tahsildar, Allahabad, in the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.

Pandit Nand Kishore Sharma, Divisional Superintendent of Agriculture, Bundelkhand Division, in the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.

Munshi Brij Lal, Deputy Magistrate, Public Works Department, Bulandshahr District, in the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.

Pandit Panna Lal, Vakil, Bulandshahr District, in the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.

Doctor Anoda Prasad Sirkar, D.Sc., Professor, Muir Central College, Allahabad, in the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.

Lala Jai Lal Sah, Vakil, High Court, Naini Tal, in the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.

Lala Maya Das, Civil Surgeon, in the Punjab.

Lala Narsingh Das, Vaid, of Bhiwani, Hissar District, in the Punjab.

Babu Kailas Bihari, Superintendent, Collector's Office, Shahabad, in the Province of Bihar and Orissa.

Babu Raj Kishor Chakravartti, Station Master, East Indian Railway, Arrah, in the Province of Bihar and Orissa.

Babu Baikuntha Nath Das, Assistant Superintendent, Keonjhar State, in the Province of Bihar and Orissa.

Babu Mohendra Chandra Das Gupta, Sub-Assistant Surgeon, Gopalganj, in the Province of Bihar and Orissa.

Babu Raghunandan Sahay, Officiating Deputy Superintendent of Police, Patna, in the Province of Bihar and Orissa.

Thakur Umrao Singh, Extra Assistant Commissioner, Nimar, in the Central Provinces.

Daulat Ram, Honorary Assistant Engineer, in the Central Provinces.

Ajudhia Pershad Bhargava, Barrister-at-Law, of Seoni, in the Central Provinces.

U Harum Rai Dingdoh, in Assam.

Srijut Banshidhar Shaharia, Merchant, Sadiya, in Assam.

Seth Sukhu Ram, Jhamb, of Kulachi, in the North-West Frontier Province.

Hakim Rattan Chand, Extra Assistant Commissioner, Upper Zhob, in Baluchistan.

Babu Durga Charan Ghose, Superintendent, Office of the Superintending Engineer, Central India.

Doctor Daya Shanker Kaistha, M.D., B.A., M.R.I.P.H. (London), Health Officer, Bhopal, in Central India.

Purohit Shridhar, Revenue Department, Kishangarh State, in Rajputana.

Lala Devi Dayal, Secretary to the War Loan Committee and to the Recruiting Board, Jodhpur State, in Rajputana.

Lala Sangam Lal, M.A., LL. B., Assistant Master, Mayo College, Ajmer.

Chaudhry Durga Parshad Yadav, of Delhi.

Sardar Baisakha Singh, Contractor, of Delhi.

Pandit Lachhman Das, Wazir Wazarat, Mirpur, Kashmir State.

L. Shankar Lal, B.A., LL.B., State Secretary to His Highness the Maharaja of Jammu and Kashmir.

Mehta Gyan Chand, Chief Judge, Poonch State.

Lala Hira Nand, British Indian Aksakal at Yangi Hissar, in Kashgar.

Sardar Raghunath Sarup, Superintendent, Office of the Chief of the General Staff, Patiala State, in the Punjab.

Pandit Anant Prasad Dube, Assistant, Army Department, Government of India.

Lala Jainti Pershad, of the Indian Postal Department.

Chaudhri Durga Pershad, of Delhi.

Lala Mangla Ram, Head Clerk, Land Revenue Office, Basrah.

Lala Durga Pershad, of Lucknow, in the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.

Babu Joges Chandra Das Gupta, Assistant, Army Department, Government of India.

Thakur Das, 1st class Senior Sub-Assistant Surgeon, Indian Subordinate Medical Department.

Chaudhri Brij Lal, B.A., Chief Storekeeper, Supply and Transport Corps, Meerut, in the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.

Munshi Harnam Singh, of Rawalpindi, in the Punjab.

Lala Onkar Pershad, Contractor, Military Works Services, 16th Division.

Lala Tara Chand Mathur, 1st class clerk, Office of the Director, Ordnance Factories, Calcutta, in Bengal.

Babu Anakul Chandra Sinha, Head Clerk, Ammunition Factory, Dum Dum, in Bengal.

Peruvemba Umamaheswara Narayana Aiyar, Clerk of the Assistant Political Officer, Azizieh, Baghdad Vilayet.

Babu Gopal Chandra Ghosh, M.A., Assistant Accounts Officer, Office of the Accountant-General, Bihar and Orissa.

Babu Nanda Coomar Ganguli, Superintendent, Office of the Accountant-General, Posts and Telegraphs, Calcutta, in Bengal.

Babu Bhola Nath De, Sub-Engineer, Eastern Bengal Railway.

Hari Pershad, D.S.M., Sub-Inspector, 1st grade, Post and Telegraph Department.

Murlidhar, Postmaster, Saugor Cantonment, in the Central Provinces.

Babu Amritalal Mitra, B.A., Officiating Superintendent, Department of Statistics, India.

No. 1565-I. C.—His Excellency the Viceroy and Governor-General is pleased to confer the title of Rao Sahib, as a personal distinction, upon—

M. R. Ry. Combaconum Rangaswami Ayyangar Lakshmivaraha Ayyangar Avargal, non-official President of the Taluk Board, Kumbakonam, Tanjore District, in the Madras Presidency.

M. R. Ry. Venkatarama Gopalakrishna Ayyar Avargal, Senior Superintendent, Chief Secretariat, Madras.

M. R. Ry. Kodumudi Ramaswami Venkataramana Ayyar Avargal, Extra Deputy Conservator of Forests, in the Madras Presidency.

M. R. Ry. Danala Padmanabha Nayudu Garu, B.A., B.L., Inspector of Police, Madras City.

M. R. Ry. Rajamadam Sambamurti Swami Ayyar Avargal, Inspector, Salt, Abkari and Customs Department, in the Madras Presidency.

M. R. Ry. Mudiyanur Ramaswami Odayar Avargal, Mirasidar and Taluk Board Member, Kallakurichi, South Arcot District, in the Madras Presidency.

Phakirappa Gurbasappa Halkatti, of Bijapur, in the Bombay Presidency.

Diwan Kundanmal Bhojraj, of Mithiani, Zamindar and Honorary Bench Magistrate, in the Bombay Presidency.

Moro Chintaman Bapat, Third Grade Inspector of Police, Ahmednagar District, in the Bombay Presidency.

Manjunath Devrao Kulkarni, of Kanara District, in the Bombay Presidency.

Narottam Girdhar Tana, of Thana, in the Bombay Presidency.

Kesheo Rangnath Panshe, Supervisor, 2nd Grade, Public Works Department, in the Bombay Presidency.

Thakarshi Makanji Ghia, Sub-Divisional Officer of the Kathiawar Agency, Public Works Department, now Sub-Engineer, Junagadh State, in the Bombay Presidency.

Roopram Ramprasad, Jailor of the Special Prison, Aden.

Thakur Sheodhyan Singh, of Pisai, Aligarh District, in the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.

Chaudhri Nand Ram, Zaildar, Sirsa Tahsil, Hissar District, in the Punjab.

Jesudasan Swamidian Lamech, Civil Assistant Surgeon, in Burma.

Gopal Rustam Rao Deshmukh, Deputy Superintendent of Police, Nagpur, in the Central Provinces.

Shriram Ganesh Katarni, Head Master, High School, Yeotmal, in Berar.

Balkrishnapant Deshpande, of Arvi, Wardha District, in the Central Provinces.

Narain Rao Canoji Rao Choudhry, Sub-Assistant Surgeon, in the Central India Agency.

Sakharam Appa, Patel of Sakli, Buldana, in Berar.

Bhagwant Ramchandra Chavan, Inspector of Post Offices.

Ambalal Madhavlal Lakhia, Mamlatdar of North Daskroi, Ahmedabad, in the Bombay Presidency.

G. V. Kalkot, B.A., LL. B., Acting Mamlatdar of Hubli, in the Bombay Presidency.

Ramjivan Jagannath Soni, Merchant, of Sholapur, in the Bombay Presidency.

Chaudhri Data Ram, Daurala, Meerut, in the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.

Keshava Dhurmshett Alve, Assistant, Ordnance Branch, Army Headquarters.

Pandit Govind Ram Chandra, Head Clerk, Office of the Assistant Director of Dairy Farms, Southern Circle, Poona, in the Bombay Presidency.

Chintamani Srinivasa Gopaul Krishna Rao, B.A., Superintendent, Office of the Agricultural Adviser to the Government of India, Pusa.

No. 1566-I. C.—His Excellency the Viceroy and Governor-General is pleased to confer the title of Kyet thaye zaung shwe Salwè ya Min, as a personal distinction, upon—

Maung Po Kin, T.D.M., Honorary Deputy Superintendent, Rangoon Town Police, in Burma.

Maung Tha Ban, Extra Assistant Commissioner, in Burma.

No. 1567-I. C.—His Excellency the Viceroy and Governor-General is pleased to confer the title of Thuyè gaung ngwe Da ya Min, as a personal distinction, upon—

Subadar Sao Tang, Bhamo Battalion, Burma Military Police.

Maung Kin, Deputy Superintendent of Police, in Burma.

No. 1568-I. C.—His Excellency the Viceroy and Governor-General is pleased to confer the title of Ahmudan gaung Tazeik ya Min, as a personal distinction, upon—

Maung Shwe At, Merchant and Contractor, Nakawn Lampang, in Siam.

Van Hmon, Chief of the Tashon Tribe, Chin Hills, in Burma.

Maung Pan Hla, Extra Assistant Commissioner, in Burma.

Maung Kyaw Zan Hla, Myoôk, in Burma.

Maung E Maung, Judicial Myoôk, in Burma.

Maung Po Gywè, Deputy Inspector of Schools (retired), in Burma.

No. 1569-I. C.—His Excellency the Viceroy and Governor-General is pleased to confer the title of Taing kyo Pyi kyo Saung, as a personal distinction, upon—

Maung Po Sein, Actor-Manager, Rangoon, in Burma.

Maung Pe, President, Arakan Pagoda Trustees, Mandalay, in Burma.

Maung Thet She, A.T.M., Pyapôn, in Burma.

Maung Lu Gyi, Honorary Magistrate, Yenangyaung, in Burma.

Haji Maung Min Din, Merchant, Pyinmana, in Burma.

Maung Po Maung, Honorary Magistrate and Municipal Commissioner, Bassein, in Burma.

Maung Myat Tun Aung, Land-owner, of Peinzalôk, Pegu District, in Burma.

No. 1570-I. C.—His Excellency the Viceroy and Governor-General is pleased to confer upon U Nyeya, Gaingôk *Sayadaw*, in Burma, the title of Aggamahapandita, as a personal distinction.

J. B. WOOD,
Political Secretary to the Government of India.

HOME DEPARTMENT.

KING'S POLICE MEDAL.

NOTIFICATION.

POLICE.

Simla, the 3rd June, 1918.

No. 393.—His Majesty the King, Emperor of India, has been pleased to confer the King's Police Medal on the following officer:—

North West Frontier Province.

Name of officer and rank.	Statement of services for which in particular the decoration has been conferred.
Arthur Hicks, District Officer, Frontier Constabulary.	Mr. Hicks rendered conspicuous service in a recent successful action against a gang of Khost raiders in the Bannu District. He was severely wounded in the course of the action during which he displayed great gallantry.

S. R. HIGNELL,
Offg. Secretary to the Government of India.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

Simla, the 3rd June 1918.

REWARDS.

No. 1171.—His Imperial Majesty the King, Emperor of India, has been graciously pleased to give orders for the following promotions in, and appointments to, the Most Honourable Order of the Bath :—

To be an Ordinary Member of the Military Division of the First Class, or Knight Grand Cross, of the said Most Honourable Order :—

General Sir Arthur Arnold Barrett, K.C.B, K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O., A.D.C., Indian Army.

To be Ordinary Members of the Military Division of the Second Class, or Knights Commanders, of the said Most Honourable Order :—

Lieutenant-General Sir Herbert Vaughan Cox, K.C.M.G., C.B., C.S.I., Indian Army.

Lieutenant-General Havelock Hudson, C.B., C.I.E., Indian Army.

To be Ordinary Members of the Military Division of the third Class, or Companions of the said Most Honourable Order :—

Colonel Leslie Waterfield Shakespear, Indian Army.

Colonel (Temporary Brigadier General) Philip John Miles, Indian Army.

Colonel Edward Langford Sullivan, C.M.G., Indian Army.

Lieutenant-Colonel John Blackburn Smith, M.B., Indian Medical Service.

No. 1172.—His Imperial Majesty the King, Emperor of India, has been graciously pleased to give orders for the following appointments to the Most Honourable Order of the Bath, for services rendered in connection with military operations in the field :—

To be an Additional Member of the Military Division of the Third Class, or Companion, of the said Most Honourable Order :—

Brevet-Colonel (Temporary Brigadier-General) the Honourable Charles Granville Bruce, M.V.O., Indian Army.

No. 1173.—His Imperial Majesty the King, Emperor of India, has been graciously pleased to give orders for the following appointments to the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, for services rendered in connection with military operations in the field :—

To be Additional Members of the third Class, or Companions, of the said Most Distinguished Order :—

Colonel (Temporary Brigadier-General) Charles Camac Luard, British Service.

Lieutenant-Colonel Frank William Frederick Johnson, The Royal Sussex Regiment.

No. 1174.—His Majesty the King, Emperor of India, has been graciously pleased to approve of the undermentioned rewards for services rendered in connection with military operations in the field :—

To be Companions of the Distinguished Service Order.

Lieutenant-Colonel Ernest Douglas Money, C.I.E., Indian Army.

Major Horace William Francis Twiss, Indian Army.

Captain Arthur William Dauncey Cornish, M.C., Indian Army.

Awarded the Military Cross.

Captain Herbert Ernest Fletcher, Royal Air Force.

Captain Alexander Sutherland Mackay, Indian Army.

Lieutenant Edward Robinson, Royal Air Force (since deceased).

2nd Lieutenant Chandra Bahadur Karki, 1st Nepalese Rifles.

Awarded the Royal Red Cross, 2nd Class.

Senior Nursing Sister Emily Gertrude Browne, A.A.N.S.
Nursing Sister Mary Elizabeth Tyrell Hornsley, Q.A.A.N.S.
Nursing Sister Vera Steel, Q.A.A.N.S.
Nursing Sister Lucy Angela White, Q.A.M.N.S.

Awarded the Kaisar-i-Hind Medal, 1st Class.

Mrs. Alice Maud Pennell, M.B., B.Sc. (London), widow of the late Dr. T. L. Pennell, M.D., F.R.C.S.

Awarded the Kaisar-i-Hind Medal, 2nd Class.

Mrs. Mary Elsie Cox, wife of Dr. R. Cox of the Afghan Mission Hospital.

To be Major-Generals.

Colonel (Temporary Major-General) John Hill, D.S.O., A.D.C., Indian Army.
Colonel (Temporary Major-General) Philip Charles Palin, C.B., Indian Army.

To be Brevet Colonel.

Lieutenant-Colonel Charles Oriel Oliphant Tanner, Indian Army. Dated the 1st January 1918.

To be Brevet Lieutenant-Colonels.

Major (Temporary Lieutenant-Colonel) Wilfred Francis Seymour Casson, D.S.O., Indian Army. Dated the 1st January 1918.
Major Chetwynd Henry Haswell, R.E. Dated the 1st January 1918.
Major (Temporary Lieutenant-Colonel) Bertrand Richard Moberly, D.S.O., Indian Army. Dated the 3rd June 1918.

To be Brevet Major.

Captain Edward Pellew Quinan, Indian Army. Dated the 1st January 1918.

No. 1175.—The Governor-General in Council is pleased to sanction the following promotions in, and admissions to, the Order of British India, with effect from the dates specified :—

To the 1st Class with the title of "Sardar Bahadur."

Subadar-Major and Honorary Captain Girdhari, *Bahadur*, 42nd Deoli Regiment, *vice* Subadar-Major and Honorary Captain Shaikh Ismail, *Sardar Bahadur*, 2nd Queen Victoria's Own Sappers and Miners, deceased, with effect from the 4th January 1918.
Subadar-Major Chittahang Limbu, *Bahadur*, I.O.M., 2nd Battalion, 10th Gurkha Rifles, with effect from the 3rd June 1918.
Subadar-Major Asadulla Khan, *Bahadur*, 22nd Punjabis, with effect from the 3rd June 1918.
Risaldar-Major Hanooman Singh, *Bahadur*, 20th Deccan Horse, with effect from the 3rd June 1918.

To the 2nd Class with the title of "Bahadur."

Subadar-Major Sundar Singh, I.O.M., 45th Rattray's Sikhs, *vice* Subadar Jwala Singh, *Bahadur*, 36th Sikhs, deceased, with effect from the 22nd November 1917.
Subadar Rur Singh, 1st Battalion, 32nd Sikh Pioneers, *vice* Subadar-Major Ambar Singh, *Bahadur*, 5th Bombay Infantry, deceased, with effect from the 24th November 1917.
Subadar Mir Baz Khan, 51st Sikhs (Frontier Force), *vice* Subadar-Major and Honorary Captain Girdhari, promoted, with effect from the 4th January 1918.
Subadar-Major Abdur Razack, 73rd Carnatic Infantry, *vice* Risaldar Nazir Muhammad, *Bahadur*, 50th Camel Corps, deceased, with effect from the 19th January 1918.

Risaldar Gopal Singh, 7th Hariana Lancers, *vice* Subadar-Major Chittahang Limbu, promoted, with effect from the 3rd June 1918.

Risaldar-Major Uttam Singh, 10th Duke of Cambridge's Own Lancers (Hodson's Horse), *vice* Subadar-Major Asadullah Khan, promoted, with effect from the 3rd June 1918.

Subadar Ralla Singh, 1st Battalion, 19th Punjabis, *vice* Risaldar-Major Hanooman Singh, promoted, with effect from the 3rd June 1918.

Subadar-Major Shiumbar Singh, I.O.M., 7th Duke of Connaught's Own Rajputs, with effect from the 3rd June 1918.

Subadar-Major Tota Singh, 1st Battalion, 124th Duchess of Connaught's Own Baluchistan Infantry, with effect from the 3rd June 1918.

Subadar-Major Maria Cruz, 2nd Queen Victoria's Own Sappers and Miners, with effect from the 3rd June 1918.

Ressaidar Sohan Singh, 2nd Lancers (Gardner's Horse), with effect from the 3rd June 1918.

Risaldar Mir Mumtaz Husain, 30th Lancers (Gordon's Horse), with effect from the 3rd June 1918.

Subadar Manjit Gharti, 1st Battalion, 2nd King Edward's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Sirmoor Rifles), with effect from the 3rd June 1918.

Subadar-Major Turra Baz Khan, 51st Sikhs (Frontier Force), with effect from the 3rd June 1918.

Subadar Mall Singh, 45th Rattray's Sikhs, with effect from the 3rd June 1918.

Acting Subadar-Major Hukam Singh, 2nd Battalion, 32nd Sikh Pioneers, with effect from the 3rd June 1918.

ORDER OF BRITISH INDIA.

No. 1176.—The Governor-General in Council is pleased to sanction the following admissions to the Order of British India for distinguished service in the field, with effect from the 3rd June 1918 :—

To the 2nd Class of the Order with the title of "Bahadur."

Subadar Mehar Bakhsh, Divisional Signal Company.

Thakur Kishen Singh, I.O.M., Major in the Bikanir Camel Corps, Imperial Service Troops.

Santuji Bapuji, Captain in the Indore Transport Corps, Imperial Service Troops.

Mir Muhiyuddin, Regimentdar, Commandant, Mysore Lancers, Imperial Service Troops.

Subadar Gurdit Singh, Mountain Battery.

Subadar Fazal Din, Sappers and Miners.

Subadar Muhammad Abdul Hafiz, Pioneers.

Subadar Lal Singh, Punjabis.

Nur Muhammad Khan, Major in the Rampur Imperial Service Infantry

Subadar Kaliaperumal, Pioneers.

The above appointments will be supernumerary to the authorised establishment.

ORDER OF BRITISH INDIA.

No. 1177.—The Governor-General in Council is pleased to sanction the admission of Subadar Muhammad Feroz Khan, 31st Punjabis, to the 2nd Class of the Order of British India, in recognition of his valuable services to the State. Dated the 3rd June 1918.

This appointment will be supernumerary to the authorised establishment and will be absorbed by the lapse of one appointment in three vacancies.

No. 1178.—The following rewards have been granted to the undermentioned Indian officers, non-commissioned officers and men for acts of gallantry and devotion to duty in the field :—

Awarded the Military Cross.

Subadar-Major Bhim Sing Thapa, I.O.M., Gurkha Rifles.

For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty on the 12th November

1917. During an attack he led his platoon with great skill and gallantry through intense machine gun and rifle fire. After the capture of the position, seeing that a gap had occurred between the right of the battalion and the next unit, he, on his own initiative, filled up the gap and assuming command of that portion of the line (the British officer having been killed) consolidated his position under very heavy shell and machine gun fire.

Subadar Damar Sing Gurung, Gurkha Rifles.

For conspicuous gallantry and good leadership on the 19th January 1918, during the capture of an enemy patrol and the subsequent counter-attack by a force nearly twice as large as our own. The party with Subadar Damar Sing was the first to charge the patrol, and one of the enemy had already unhooked his bomb and was about to throw it when Subadar Damar Sing, who had outstripped the rest of his men, unhesitatingly sprang on him and tore the bomb from his hand. Subsequently, Subadar Damar Sing voluntarily took a message across one hundred yards of exposed ground under heavy fire to another portion of our line, of which he took command until the attack was finally repulsed.

Awarded the Indian Order of Merit, 1st Class.

Subadar Muhammad Arbi, I. O. M., Rifles.

This Indian officer occupied a post on a hill with a small detachment in action on the 19th November 1917. The party was heavily shelled and was attacked three times. The position was an important one, and it was due to the courage, skill and initiative of Subadar Muhammad Arbi that it was held.

Awarded the Indian Order of Merit, 2nd Class.

Subadar Balbir Thapa, Gurkha Rifles.

For conspicuous gallantry and leadership. During an attack on the 12th November 1917, throughout the advance over some fifteen hundred yards of open ground under continuous shell, rifle and machine gun fire, by his personal example he kept the advancing line steady and unfaltering. In the actual assault he inspired all about him by his keenness and dash, and was himself among the foremost in the enemy's position on the crest of the hill.

Subadar Randhoj Rana, Gurkha Rifles.

For conspicuous gallantry on the night of the 21st-22nd November 1917. He led and organised the remnants of his company with great skill, counter-attacking the enemy and inflicting heavy loss.

Jemadar Lal Bahadur Gurung, Gurkha Rifles.

For conspicuous bravery and gallantry on the 21st November, 1917. Though severely wounded he refused to leave his command. His initiative and coolness kept his men well in hand and they were able to beat off a determined attack.

Jemadar Harnath Singh, Rifles.

On the night of the 21st-22nd November 1917 this Indian officer very gallantly led his men during an attack and helped to capture a machine gun. He charged three separate lines of trenches and displayed much ability in withdrawing his men when ordered.

Jemadar Bhim Singh, Rifles.

On the night of the 21st-22nd November 1917 this Indian officer very gallantly led his platoon, cleared the enemy trenches and assisted in the capture of a machine gun. He behaved gallantly in holding on to the trenches during the whole of the 22nd November, under heavy shell and machine gun fire.

Subadar (Temporary Subadar-Major) Bhura Ram, Rifles.

On the 21st-22nd November 1917 this officer displayed great courage under shell fire until wounded on the 22nd. His example animated all ranks.

Subadar Lal Khan, Rifles.

This officer was associated with Subadar Muhammad Arbi in the action on the 19th November 1917, described above, and shared with him the success in seizing and retaining the position mentioned.

Jemadar Hans Ram, Rifles.

On the 22nd November 1917 this officer displayed great courage and determination in holding his trench under very severe bombardments and in leading his platoon in two successful counter-attacks.

Jemadar Arjun Ram, Rifles.

On the night of the 21st-22nd November 1917 he acted with great courage and initiative, and gallantly led his platoon into action ; he also helped in the capture of a machine gun.

Jemadar Asbir Gurung, Gurkha Rifles.

For gallantry and devotion to duty on the 11th December 1917, when in command of a strong patrol sent to reconnoitre a village which he found strongly held. Subsequently, when our attack on the enemy position took place, he materially assisted our advance by his covering fire.

Awarded the Indian Distinguished Service Medal.

Subadar Jiwan Singh, Sikhs.
No. 3934 Sepoy Gurdhala, Infantry.
No. 2726 Rifleman Dilap Sing Rana, Gurkha Rifles.
No. 3704 Rifleman Mang Sing Thapa, Gurkha Rifles.
No. 2829 Rifleman Pothiman Limbu, Gurkha Rifles.
No 2651 Rifleman Amar Sing Gurung, Gurkha Rifles.
No. 793 Havildar Dharam Sing Rana, Gurkha Rifles.
No. 1733 Havildar Ajab Sing Gurung, Gurkha Rifles.
No. 2827 Havildar Narain Sing Rana, Gurkha Rifles.
No. 2789 Piper Dame Thapa, Gurkha Rifles.
No. 576 Naik Ganpat Sing, Rifles.
No. 1326 Lance-Naik Ramkanwar Singh, Rifles.
No. 716 Naik Samwat Ram, Rifles.
No. 927 Rifleman Sheoji Ram, Rifles.
No. 1413 Rifleman Momraj Ram, Rifles.
No. 2003 Rifleman Sheochand Ram, Rifles.
No. 2414 Rifleman Ganpat Singh, Rifles.
No. 2507 Rifleman Ladu Khan, Rifles.
No. 3323 Havildar Fazal Dad, Rifles.
No. 3885 Lance Naik Rahim Ali, Rifles.
No. 2927 Lance Naik Bagh Singh, Rifles.
No. 1226 Sepoy Umar Khan, Grenadiers.
No. 1968 Sepoy Dilbar Shah, Grenadiers.
No 2803 Lance Naik Amar Sing Thapa, Gurkha Rifles.
No. 1879 Havildar Randhoj Gurung, Gurkha Rifles.
No. 2582 Havildar Man Sing Mal, Gurkha Rifles.
No. 3182 Naik Chandra Sing Gurung, Gurkha Rifles.
No. 3399 Lance Naik Ajudhe Rana, Gurkha Rifles.
Subadar Zulfeqar Ali, Alwar Imperial Service Infantry.

Awarded a Bar to the Indian Distinguished Service Medal.

No. 1985 Havildar Kharke Pun, Gurkha Rifles.

The award of the Indian Distinguished Service Medal to this non-commissioned officer was published in the 3rd Supplement, dated the 18th February, 1918, to the London Gazette, dated the 15th February, 1918.

No. 3374 Naik Dewa Singh, Rifles.

The award of the Indian Distinguished Service Medal to this non-commissioned officer was published in Gazette of India, Army Department Notification No. 356 of 1915.

INDIAN ORDER OF MERIT.

No. 1179.—The Governor-General in Council is pleased to sanction the following admissions to the Military Division of the Indian Order of Merit :—

For admission to the 2nd Class of the Order.

Subadar Khan Muhammad Khan, Khairpur Escort, attached Alwar Imperial Service Infantry, for devotion to duty in the field on the night of the 4th-5th November 1917, when in command of a patrol

which was attacked by superior enemy forces with machine guns, when by his skilful handling of his men he prevented the enemy from rounding up his patrol and eventually drove them off after an action lasting two hours.

Jemadar Sarup Singh, 1st Kashmir Imperial Service Mountain Battery, for conspicuous gallantry in commanding his section, in action on all occasions, and for coolness under shell fire. On the 25th September 1917, when the battery position was located and shelled by the enemy's guns and it was necessary to withdraw to another position, this Indian officer set a fine example to his men.

Jemadar Khushal Khan, 1st Kashmir Imperial Service Mountain Battery, for excellent services rendered on all occasions and for conspicuous coolness in an action on the 25th September 1917, when his section was ordered to change position under accurate enemy shell fire. He set a fine example and withdrew his guns without confusion or delay.

No. 1799 Havildar Karam Ilahi, Punjabis, for conspicuous gallantry in bringing his machine gun into action under heavy fire and defending it till killed. His widow, if any, is admitted to the pension of the order with effect from the date of his death.

No. 1063 Gunner Sirdar Khan, Mountain Battery, for conspicuous gallantry on the 18th October 1917 in carrying out of action a wounded British officer under heavy fire. He himself was wounded, but returned to the firing line bringing away telephone equipment, though all the time exposed to very heavy fire from the advancing enemy.

No. 3291 Sepoy Abdul Khan, Infantry, for conspicuous gallantry in an encounter with an enemy patrol on the 19th August 1917. After the non-commissioned officer in charge had been wounded he took command of his patrol and successfully charged and drove off the enemy. He acted with great coolness.

INDIAN DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDAL.

No. 1180.—The Governor-General in Council is pleased to sanction the award of the Indian Distinguished Service Medal to the undermentioned for gallantry in the field :—

Subadar Fateh Khan, Sappers and Miners.
Subadar Alif Khan, Sappers and Miners.
Subadar Ibrahim Khan, Rifles.
No. 3236 Dafadar Ibrahim Khan, Cavalry.
No. 4122 Sowar Janak Singh, Cavalry.
No. 3612 Acting Lance-Dafadar Pahlwan Khan, Cavalry.
No. 3616 Dafadar Sehju Ram, Cavalry.
No. 3936 Lance Dafadar Sohan Singh, Cavalry.
No. 3204 Kot-Dafadar Subha Singh, Cavalry.
No. 917 Gunner (Lance-Naik) Aurungzeb, Mountain Battery.
No. 1173 Driver Chanan Singh, Mountain Battery.
Jemadar Mangal Singh, Sappers and Miners.
No. 1985 Naik Maru Khan, Infantry.
Jemadar Sikhdar, Infantry.
No. 3166 Sepoy Munshi Khan, Infantry.
No. 2797 Sepoy (Acting Naik) Qadir Bakhsh, Infantry.
No. 1736 Havildar Abdul Rahman Khan, Infantry.
No. 3117 Sepoy Allah Nur Khan, Infantry.
No. 3052 Sepoy Allah Ditta Khan, Infantry.
No. 2663 Naik Ghulam Maula Khan, Infantry.
No. 2958 Naik Ibrahim Khan, Infantry.
No 2715 Sepoy (Acting Naik) Karim Bakhsh, Infantry.
No. 1846 Sepoy (Acting Naik) Qasim Ali Khan, Infantry.
Subadar Hayat Khan, Infantry.
No. 2556 Naik Muhammad Ali Khan, Infantry.

No. 3123 Havildar Baz Khan, Punjabis.
No. 4678 Sepoy Fateh Ali, Punjabis.
No. 1877 Naik Abbas, Punjabis.
No. 1861 Naik Ali Akbar, Punjabis.
No. 2329 Sepoy Lal Khan, Punjabis.
No. 2733 Sepoy Muhammad Roshan, Punjabis.
No. 2406 Lance-Naik Ghulam Nabi, Rifles.
Subadar Hardit Singh, Rifles.
No. 1567 Havildar Hoshnaki, Rifles.
No. 2594 Naik Kala Khan, Rifles.
No. 3403 Sepoy Mowiz Khan, Rifles.
No. 2446 Havildar-Major Yar Khan, Rifles.
Subadar Bishan Singh, Infantry.
Jemadar Hira Singh, Rifles.
No. 2624 Havildar Kapur Singh, Rifles.
No 5303 Naik Mian Singh, Infantry.
No. 4816 Lance-Naik Muhammad Khan, Burma Military Police.
No. 3591 Sepoy Sher Muhammad, Rifles.
Subadar Gopalsami, Pioneers.
No. 2956 Havildar Kannayaram, Pioneers.
Subadar Lal Khan, Pioneers.
No. 3946 Naik Rajwali, Baluchis.
No. 4565 Sepoy Abdullah Khan, I.O.M., Infantry.
No 416 Sepoy Amalmir, Infantry.
No. 489 Naik Hayat Muhammad, Infantry.
No. 759 Sepoy Jemadar, Infantry.
No. 4104 Lance-Naik Muhammad Sadiq, Infantry.
Subadar Karam Bakhsh, Infantry.
No. 294 Lance-Naik Shak Uran, Baluchis.
No. 1853 Lance-Naik Waris Khan, Baluchis.
Subadar Muzaffar Ahmad, Indian Postal Corps.
Subadar Bishan Das, Indian Postal Corps.
No. 86 Naik Kummel Singh, 1st Kashmir Imperial Service Mountain Battery.
Jemadar Chait Singh, Faridkot Imperial Service Sappers and Miners.
Jemadar Moti Singh, Faridkot Imperial Service Sappers and Miners.
No. 654 Naik Thana Singh, Faridkot Imperial Service Sappers and Miners.
Subadar Bahal Singh, Jind Imperial Service Infantry.
Subadar Bishen Singh, Jind Imperial Service Infantry.
Subadar Abbas Ali Khan, Rampur Imperial Service Infantry.
Subadar Dilawar Husain Khan, Rampur Imperial Service Infantry.
No. 75 Havildar Muhammad Dastgir Khan, Rampur Imperial Service Infantry.
No. 110 Havildar Niaz Ahmad Khan, Rampur Imperial Service Infantry.
Wamanrao Sawant, Captain in the 3rd Gwalior Imperial Service Infantry.
Bhaskar Rao Deodhar, Captain in the 4th Gwalior Imperial Service Infantry.
Waman Gopal Gokhale, Lieutenant in the 3rd Gwalior Imperial Service Infantry.
Jemadar Bhur Singh, Bikaner Camel Corps, Imperial Service Troops.
Jemadar Limbaji Powar, Mysore Imperial Service Lancers
Jemadar Partap Singh, 1st Patiala Imperial Service Infantry.
No. 590 Lance-Dafadar Abdul Aziz Khan, Mysore Imperial Service Lancers.
No. 13 Havildar Ghulam Hasan Khan, Khairpur Escort, attached Alwar Imperial Service Infantry.
No. 1123 Lance Dafadar Madar Singh, Bhavnagar Imperial Service Lancers, attached Mysore Imperial Service Lancers.

No. 89 Haviidar Malang Khan, Bahawalpur Escort, attached Alwar Imperial Service Infantry.
No. 892 Sowar Nahar Singh, Bhavnagar Imperial Service Lancers, attached Mysore Imperial Service Lancers.
No. 1956 Naik Niyaz Ali, 4th Gwalior Imperial Service Infantry.

MERITORIOUS SERVICE MEDAL.

No. 1181.—The Meritorious Service Medal, without annuity, has been awarded to the undermentioned Indian warrant and non-commissioned officers and men for meritorious service and devotion to duty in the field :—

No. 1225 Sepoy Harna, Alwar Imperial Service Infantry.
No. 4135 Havildar Chandan, Infantry.
No. 5558 Naik Kadsu, Infantry.
No. 3088 Lance-Naik Sheodat Singh, Rajputs.
No. 2970 Sepoy (Ward Orderly) Nathu Khan, Infantry.
No. 438 Saddler Allah Ditta, Supply and Transport Corps.
No. 535 Havildar Major Gul Hassan, Mountain Artillery.
No. 1601 Veterinary Assistant 3rd Grade Hari Singh, Supply and Transport Corps.
No. 1267 1st Class Sub-Assistant Surgeon Muhammad Abdul Ghafur, Indian Subordinate Medical Department.
No. 1246 Veterinary Assistant 3rd Grade Mir Zaman, Supply and Transport Corps.
No. 288 Kot Dafadar Nazir Ahmad, Supply and Transport Corps.
No. 604 Driver (acting Naik) Niaz Muhammad, Mountain Artillery.
No. 1234 Driver Phinoo, Supply and Transport Corps
No. 2157 Lance-Naik Govind Singh, 4th Gwalior Imperial Service Infantry.
No. 1178 Naik Ilahi Bakhsh, Bikaner Camel Corps, Imperial Service Troops.
No. 1447 Naik Kothyari, Alwar Imperial Service Infantry.
No. 933 Sepoy Mangal Singh, Bikaner Camel Corps, Imperial Service Troops.
No. 55 Havildar Muhkam Din, Patiala Imperial Service Infantry.
No. 1810 Lance-Naik Mustafa Beg, Alwar Imperial Service Infantry.
No. 1673 Havildar Mustafa Khan, 4th Gwalior Imperial Service Infantry.
No. 57 Havildar Natha Singh, 1st Patiala Imperial Service Infantry.
No. 1401 3rd Class Sub-Assistant Surgeon Panjre Vishnu Sakka Ram, Indian Subordinate Medical Department.
No. 40 Quartermaster-Havildar Ram Singh, 1st Patiala Imperial Service Infantry.
No. 3304 Colour-Havildar Rangasami, Sappers and Miners.
No. 123 Naik Sant Singh, 1st Patiala Imperial Service Infantry.
No. 376 2nd Class Sub-Assistant Surgeon Shripad Hari Sathe, Indian Subordinate Medical Department.
No. 387 Havildar Sundar Singh, Punjabis.
No 859 Havildar Ahmad Khan, Mountain Battery.
No. 695 Naik Husain Muhammad, Mountain Battery.
No. 828 Havildar Miyan Singh, Mountain Battery.
No. 178 Naik Muhammad Alam, Sappers and Miners.
No. 700 Naik Imam Din, Sappers and Miners.
No. 1665 Lance-Naik Bagga Khan, Sappers and Miners.
No. 3146 Pioneer (Ward Orderly) Sadhu Singh, Pioneers, attached Sappers and Miners.
No 692 Havildar Muzaffar Khan, Sappers and Miners.
No. 186 Lance Naik Bagga, Sappers and Miners.
No. 1354 Naik Ghulam Nabi, Sappers and Miners.
No. 371 Naik Kale Khan, Sappers and Miners.
No. 4188 Havildar Devi Singh, Punjabis.
No. 3771 Havildar Punjab Singh, Punjabis.
No. 118 Lance-Naik Sher Singh, Punjabis.

No. 1667 Havildar Barkat Ali, Punjabis.
No. 1950 Naik Gurcharan Singh, Punjabis.
No. 1985 Naik Karam Ali, Punjabis.
No. 1847 Naik Khan Bahadur, Punjabis.
No. 984 Lance-Naik Muhammad Khan, Punjabis.
No. 1269 Naik Rattan Singh, Punjabis.
No. 3905 Sepoy Hari Singh, Rifles.
No. 2155 Havildar Ali Badshah, Rifles.
No. 3296 Naik Amar Singh, Rifles.
No. 1605 Naik Fateh Khan, Rifles.
No. 1950 Sepoy Gheba Khan, Rifles.
No. 2905 Sepoy Isa Khan, Rifles.
No. 3459 Sepoy Masadi, Rifles.
No. 2611 Sepoy Ruldu Singh, Rifles.
No. 2413 Sepoy Sahib Shah, Rifles.
No. 5664 Sepoy (Acting Havildar-Major) Sowar Khan, Infantry.
No. 3072 Havildar Abdul Sathera, Pioneers.
No. 3173 Havildar Abdul Sattar, Pioneers.
No. 3558 Sepoy Babu, Pioneers.
No. 3538 Lance-Naik Chinglinayen, Pioneers.
No. 3252 Sepoy Chinnayah, Pioneers.
No. 4198 Lance-Naik Perumul, Pioneers.
No. 3173 Havildar Poongavanan, Pioneers.
No. 3266 Naik Royappen, Pioneers.
No. 4109 Lance-Naik Ruthnam, Pioneers.
No. 3610 Naik Sagadaven, Pioneers.
No. 2902 Havildar Shaikh Ismail, Pioneers.
No. 3301 Naik Subbiah, Pioneers.
No. 2566 Naik Sayyid Abdulla, Pioneers.
No. 3394 Sepoy Veeren, Pioneers.
No. 1342 Lance-Naik Ruta Khan, Baluchis.
No. 125 Havildar-Major Bagh Ali, 1st Kashmir Imperial Service Mountain Battery.
No. 4159 Driver Havildar Musahib Ali, 1st Kashmir Imperial Service Mountain Battery.
No. 74 Havildar Sant Ram, 1st Kashmir Imperial Service Mountain Battery.
No. 720 Lance-Naik Bhola Singh, Faridkot Imperial Service Sappers and Miners.
No. 687 Lance-Naik Dina, Faridkot Imperial Service Sappers and Miners.
No. 671 Lance-Naik Kehar Singh, Faridkot Imperial Service Sappers and Miners.
No. 644 Havildar Puran Singh, Faridkot Imperial Service Sappers and Miners.
No. 1359 Havildar Bhure Singh, 3rd Gwalior Imperial Service Infantry.
No. 1264 Havildar Fateh Muhammad, 3rd Gwalior Imperial Service Infantry.
No. 1161 Havildar Govind Singh, 3rd Gwalior Imperial Service Infantry.
No. 616 Havildar Mahabir Prashad Dube, 3rd Gwalior Imperial Service Infantry.
No. 2257 Naik Sultan Dhule Khan, 3rd Gwalior Imperial Service Infantry.
No. 1821 Havildar Bachan Singh, Jind Imperial Service Infantry.
No. 2658 Sepoy Badruddin, Jind Imperial Service Infantry.
No. 1165 Havildar Amar Singh, Kapurthala Imperial Service Infantry.
No. 781 Havildar Jwala Singh, Kapurthala Imperial Service Infantry.
No. 1519 Havildar Nur Ilahi, Kapurthala Imperial Service Infantry.
No. 432 Lance-Naik Nazir Beg, Rampur Imperial Service Infantry.
No. 738 Sepoy Hamid Ali Khan, Rampur Imperial Service Infantry.

No. 1369 1st Class Sub-Assistant Surgeon Bias Gurudayal Singh, Indian Subordinate Medical Department.
No. 1447 3rd Class Sub-Assistant Surgeon Francis Jesudasan, Indian Subordinate Medical Department.
No. 366 3rd Class Sub-Assistant Surgeon Manmatha Nath Basu, Indian Subordinate Medical Department.
No. 904 1st Class Sub-Assistant Surgeon Tula Ram Joshi, Indian Subordinate Medical Department.
No. 109 Havildar Bhola Singh, Sikhs.
No. 206 Naik Ward Orderly (temporary Pack Store Havildar) Chaudhri Khan, Punjabis.
No. 5080 Sepoy Ward Orderly Faiz Ahmad, Infantry.
No. 35-Bang. Sweeper Kuppaswami, No. 9 Sanitary Section, attached No. 1 East African Field Ambulance.
No. 507-Lhr. Hospital Cook Masadi, Supply and Transport Corps.
No. 1185 Havildar Tilok Singh, Sikhs.
No. 1095 Sepoy Moti Ram, Punjabis.
No. 3089 Naik Krishnasawmi, Pioneers.

Awarded a Bar to the Meritorious Service Medal.

No. 198 Sapper Fazal Ahmad, Sappers and Miners.

MERITORIOUS SERVICE MEDAL.

No. 1182.—The Governor-General in Council has been pleased to sanction the award of the Meritorious Service Medal, without annuity, to the undermentioned non-commissioned officer in recognition of valuable services in connection with the war :—

No. 3320 Pack Store Havildar Nur Khan, Infantry.

A. H. BINGLEY, *Major-General,*
Secretary to the Government of India.

The names of the undermentioned have been brought to the notice of the Government of India for valuable services rendered in India in connection with the war up to the 4th August 1917.

Adams, Mr. T., Station Master, Jhansi, Great Indian Peninsula Railway.
Addis, Mr. F. H., Carriage and Wagon Superintendent, Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway, Metre Gauge, Ajmer.
Aiyar, Mr. A. V.V., B.A., Assistant Secretary, Government of India, Finance Department.
Aiyar, Mr. Chidambar Rajagopal, Superintendent, Office of Controller of War Accounts.
Allum, Mr. F. W., Engineer-in-Chief, Nushki Extension Railway.
Alve, Mr. Keshava Dhurmshett, Clerk, Ordnance Branch, Army Headquarters.
Amor, Mr. W., M.I M.E, Manager, Ammunition Factory, Kirkee.
Anderson, Sir A.R., Kt., C.I.E., C.B.E., late Member, Railway Board, Government of India.
Annesley, Mr. F.C, Bombay Steam Navigation Company.
Arauha, Mr. M.L., Head Clerk, Foreign Post Department, General Post Office, Bombay.
Arbery, Commissary and Honorary Major C. J., in executive charge of No. 6 Drawing Office, Survey of India (Simla).
Armitstead, Mr. H., Officiating Superintendent, Carriage and Wagon Department, North Western Railway.
Ashmore, Mr. W. C., C.I.E., Deputy Financial Adviser, Military Finance Branch.
Avery, Mr. T., C.I.E., Chief Constructor, Bombay Dockyard.

Bailey, Mr. T. G., Assistant Constructor, Kidderpore Dockyard.
Banerji, Rai Sahib Bepin Behari, Superintendent, Commerce and Industry Department, Government of India.
Banerji, Babu Rajkumar, Assistant, Finance Department, Government of India.
Banerji, Babu Surendranath, Superintendent, Commerce Branch, Department of Commerce and Industry, Government of India.
Barnes, Mr. E., Senior Inspector, Harbour Police, Aden.
Baxter, Mr. T. W., Inspector of Way, North Western Railway.
Beale, Mr. F., Foreman, Gun and Shell Factory, Cossipore.
Becket, Captain R. G., Master of the Hired Transport "Clan Graham."
Bell, Mr. A N., Carriage and Wagon Superintendent, Great Indian Peninsula Railway.
Benghiat, Khan Bahadur E. Y., Inspector of Police, Aden.
Benson, Mr. T., District Traffic Superintendent, Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway.
Berridge, Mr. H., M.I.C.E., Engineer of the Port, Aden.
Bhattacharyya, Babu A.T., Assistant, Finance Department, Government of India.
Bhutt, Mr. B. I., Accountant, 125th Napier's Rifles.
Biernacki, Mr. R. K., I.S O., Locomotive Superintendent, North-Western Railway.
Bingham, Commander A G., R.I.M, late First Assistant Port Officer, Rangoon.
Birkett, Sir T. W., Kt., Head of Messrs. Killick, Nixon and Company, Bombay, and Sheriff of Bombay.
Birkmyre, The Hon'ble Sir Archy, Kt., of Messrs. Birkmyre Bros., Calcutta.
Biswas, Rai Sahib Sarat Chandra, B.A, Superintendent, Army Department, Government of India.
Bonner, Mr. T. W., Locomotive Superintendent, Great Indian Peninsula Railway.
Borner, Engineer-Lieutenant E. S., R.I.M., Engineer and Shipwright Surveyor, Bengal
Bosanquet, The Hon'ble Mr. O.V., C.S.I., C.I.E, I.C.S, Agent to the Governor-General in Central India.
Bose, Babu S. K.D, Clerk, Finance Department, Government of India.
Bowden, Mr. A. C, Mechanical Draughtsman, Bombay Dockyard.
Bower, Mr. G. N., Assistant Collector of Customs, Madras.
Boyd, Mr. A. E., Assistant Collector of Customs and Superintendent, Preventive Service and Salt Department, Calcutta.
Bray, Mr. D. de S., C.I E., I.C.S., Deputy Secretary, Foreign and Political Department.
Brereton, Mr. C C. T., District Traffic Superintendent, North Western Railway.
Brewin, Captain T. J., Poona Rifles, Assistant Embarkation Staff Officer, Bombay.
Brij Lall, Chowdhry, B A., Chief Storekeeper, Station Supply Depot, Meerut
Brown, Major H. C., C.I E., M.B., I.M.S, Assistant Director, Central Research Institute, Kasauli.
Brown, Mr. J.C., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India, Burma.
Bruce, Mr. C. W., Resident Engineer, Rohilkund and Kumaon Railway.
Brunyate, Mr. J. B., C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S., late Secretary in the Finance Department, Government of India, now Member of Council of the Secretary of State for India.
Burdon, Mr. E, I.C S, Additional Deputy Financial Advisor, Military Finance Branch.
Burrard, Colonel Sir Sidney G., K.C.S I, R.E., F.R.S., Surveyor-General of India.
Burrup, Mr. J.A.E, I.S.O., Assistant Collector of Customs, Calcutta.
Butler, Mr. G. S., Chemist, Cordite Factory, Aruvankadu.

Cameron, Lieutenant-Colonel H. A., C.I.E., R.E., late Traffic Manager, North Western Railway.
Carey, The Hon'ble Sir B. S., K.C.I.E., C.S.I., V.D, I.C.S., Commissioner of Sagaing Division, Burma.
Carmichael, Sir Duncan, Kt., of Messrs. Mackinnon, Mackenzie & Company.
Carr, Mr. A. A, Chief Mechanical Engineer, Bengal Nagpur Railway.

Cecchi, Signor Guido, Consul for Italy, Aden.
Chambers, Mr. G. A., Proprietor, Chrome Leather Company, Madras.
Chase, Mr. A. J., Officiating Locomotive Superintendent, North Western Railway.
Chichgar, Mr. P R., Secretary, Special Red Cross War Hospitals, Dehra Dun and Mussoorie, United Provinces.
Chitty, Major (Temporary Lieutenant-Colonel) A. W., I.A., late Assistant Secretary to the Government of India, Army Department.
Christie, Mr. A. H., Superintendent of Stores, South Indian Railway.
Chunder, Babu Anukul Chunder, Indent Branch, Stationery Office, Calcutta.
Church, Mr. R. W., Mining Engineer and Metallurgist, State Railways.
Clarge, Mr. L B., Port Officer, Coconada.
Clark, Lieutenant H. G., Indian Army Reserve of Officers, Assistant to the Railway Medical Transport Officer, Bombay.
Clayton, Mr. J. A., Deputy Carriage and Wagon Superintendent, Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway, Metre Gauge, Ajmer.
Cleveland, Sir Charles R, K.C I.E, I.C.S., Director of Central Intelligence, Government of India.
Coates, Mr. L., Assistant Traffic Superintendent, North Western Railway.
Cobb, The Hon'ble Mr. H. V., C.S.I., C I.E., I C.S., Resident in Mysore, late Resident in Kashmir.
Cogswell, Mr. M. J., Controller of Printing, Stationery and Stamps.
Coldwell, Captain G. J., Master of Hired Ship "Assaye," Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Company.
Cole, Mr. S H. Maule, Store-keeper, North Western Railway, Kiamari.
Colvin, The Hon'ble Sir E. G., K.C S.I., I.C.S., late Agent to the Governor General in Rajputana and Chief Commissioner, Ajmer-Merwara.
Connolly, Mr. A. W., Manager, Rifle Factory, Ishapore.
Coope, Captain R. H., Master of the Hired Transport "Elephanta," British India Steam Navigation Company.
Cotton, Mr. C. W. E., I.C S, Collector of Customs, Calcutta.
Couchman, Mr. F. D., M.I.C.E, Member, Railway Board, Government of India.
Crichton, Mr. T. E., Deputy Traffic Manager, Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway.
Crighton, Mr. C., Locomotive and Carriage Superintendent, South Indian Railway.
Croxford, Mr. H., Chief Foreman, Machine Shop, Bengal Nagpur Railway.
Crum, Mr. W. E., of Messrs. Graham and Company, Calcutta.
Crump, Mr. L. M., I.C.S, Political Department, Government of India.

D'Abreo, Mr. C. F., Assistant Collector of Customs, Karachi.
Dadabhoy, Mr. Pestonji, Leading man of Turners, Bombay Dockyard.
Daly, The Hon'ble Lieutenant-Colonel Sir H., K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., I.A. (retired), late Resident in Mysore.
Daniel, Mr. E. A., Assistant, Army Department, Government of India.
Danson, Commander E W., R.I.M., lately attached to the Marine Transport Staff, Alexandra Docks, Bombay.
Das Gupta, Babu Jogesh Chandra, Assistant, Army Department, Government of India.
Daulat Singh, Bhai, Clerk, Ordnance Branch, Army Headquarters
Debenham, Mr. W. C., Senior Superintendent, Army Department, Government of India.
De Burgh, Commander F. V., R.I.M., late Port Officer, Akyab.
De Courcy, Mr. H. F., Superintendent, Public Works Department, Workshops, Madras.
Denham, Mr. G. C, C.I.E., Staff of the Director of Central Intelligence, Government of India.
Deshpande, Rao Sahib G. K, Deputy Superintendent of Police, Bombay.
Dew, Lieutenant-Colonel A. B, C.S.I., C.I.E., I A., Political Department, Government of India.
Dinshaw, Mr Kaikobad Cowasjee, of Aden.
Dhanjibhoy, Mr. Hormusji, Senior Foreman of Shipwrights, Bombay Dockyard.
Donetil, Mr. C. N., of Messrs. Bird and Company, Calcutta.
Douglas, Commander W. R. B., C.I.E., R.I.M., late Senior Marine Transport Officer, Alexandra Docks, Bombay.
D'Souza, Mr. J. L. C., Accountant, Chief Base Post Office, Bombay
Dube, Pandit Anant Prasad, Shorthand Writer, Army Department, Government of India.
Duncan, Mr. H G., Superintendent of Transportation, Bengal Nagpur Railway.
Durga Pershad, Chaudhri, of Delhi.

Eccles, Mr. P., I.C.S., Collector of Customs, Bombay.
Elliott, Mr. I. D., I C.S, Under Secretary, Department of Commerce and Industry, Government of India.
Espie, Mr. H. S., Foreman, Harness and Saddlery Factory, Cawnpore.
Everall, Mr. W. T, Assistant Bridge Engineer, North Western Railway.

Farewell, Captain M. W., C.I.E., R.I.M., Principal Marine Transport Officer, Karachi.
Farrell, Lieutenant T. J., R.I.M., lately attached to the Marine Transport Staff, Alexandra Docks, Bombay.
Fell, The Hon'ble Mr. G. B. H., C.S.I, C.I.E., I.C.S., Financial Adviser, Military Finance.
Ferrier, Mr. T. A., Officer-in-charge, Mathematical Instrument Office, Survey of India.
Fitzgerald, Mr. A., Indian Service Mechanic, Cordite Factory, Aruvankadu.
Forbes, Mr. A. E B., District Locomotive Superintendent, Great Indian Peninsula Railway.
Fraser, Mr. R., Foreman, Cordite Factory, Aruvankadu.
Fraser, The Hon'ble Sir S. M., K.C.S.I., C.I E., I.C.S., Resident at Hyderabad.

Fraser, Mr. W. S, Locomotive Superintendent, Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway, Metre Gauge, Ajmer.
Freeman, Mr. F. C., Storekeeper, North-Western Railway.
Fullagher, Mr. H. E., Superintendent, Clothing Factory, Lahore, North-Western Railway.
Fyfe, Mr. J. H., British India Steam Navigation Company, Limited.

Ghamat, Mr. Pirozsha Eduljee, Senior Appraiser, Customs Service, Calcutta.
Ghose, Babu Mohendra, Head Clerk, Allahabad Arsenal.
Giles, Mr. E. W., Marine Superintendent, South Indian Railway.
Gillan, The Hon'ble Sir Robert W., K.C.S.I., I.C.S., President, Railway Board, Government of India.
Glaokan, Mr H. S, Postmaster, Karachi.
Glanville, Lieutenant Commander P. G., R.I.M., lately attached to the Office of the Director, Royal Indian Marine.
Goad, Commander C. R, R.I.M., lately in command of the 'Sladen," Examination Vessel at Rangoon.
Godfrey, Mr. G. C., Member, Railway Board, and Coal Controller.
Grant, The Hon'ble Sir Hamilton, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., I.C.S., Foreign Secretary, Foreign and Political Department, Government of India.
Gray, Mr. W. D,, Assistant Financial Adviser, Military Finance.
Green, Mr. A. M, I.C S., Assistant Collector, Bombay Customs
Gregson, Mr. T., Locomotive and Carriage Superintendent, Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway, Lucknow.
Grief, Mr. J. O., Deputy Superintendent, Provincial Service, Survey of India.
Grimston, Mr. F. S., C I.E., M.I.C.E., Superintendent, Rifle Factory, Ishapore.
Gubbay, Mr. M. M S., C.I.E., I.C.S., Controller of Currency.
Gurdon, Lieutenant-Colonel B. E. M., C.I.E., D.S.O., I.A., Political Department, Government of India.

Hainsworth, Mr. G., Marine Storekeeper, Kidderpore Dockyard, Calcutta.
Hall, Mr. F. J., Deputy Superintendent, Government Printing, India.
Hall, Mr. W., Inspector of Way and Honorary Assistant Engineer, North Western Railway.
Hanson, Mr. F. W, General Traffic Manager, Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway.
Hardy, Mr. G S., I.C S., Under Secretary to the Government of India, Commerce and Industry Department.
Hari Chand, Rai Sahib, Assistant Superintendent of Recruitment, North Western Railway.
Harnett, Mr. W. F., Locomotive and Carriage Superintendent, Eastern Bengal Railway.
Harvey, Mr. E. E., I.S.O., Chief Accountant to the Director of Ordnance Factories, Bengal.
Harvey, Captain F. E., Master of the Hired Transport "Torilla," British India Steam Navigation Company.
Harvey, Engineer Lieutenant-Commander T. G. J., R.I.M., late Assistant Marine Transport Officer, Alexandra Docks, Bombay.
Hayden, Mr. H. H., C.I.E., Director, Geological Survey of India.
Heale, Major R. J. W., O.B.E., I.A., Political Department, Government of India.
Henderson, Mr. C., Assistant Foreman, Ammunition Factory, Dum Dum.
Henderson, Mr. J. W., War Office Representative in India for Hides and Leather, Madras.
Highet, Mr. J. C., Assistant Secretary, Indian Munitions Board.
Highet, Sir Robert, Kt., Agent, East Indian Railway.
Higman, Mr W. H, District Traffic Superintendent, South Indian Railway.
Hignell, Mr. S. R., C I.E., I C.S, Deputy Secretary, Home Department, Government of India.
Hindley, Mr. C. D. M., Secretary to the Agent, East Indian Railway.
Hindman, Engineer Lieutenant-Commander G. H, D.S.O., R I.M., late Assistant Marine Transport Officer, Alexandra Docks, Bombay.
Hodges, Mr. G. E., Superintendent, Military Finance Branch.
Holland, Mr. R. E., C.I.E., I C.S., Deputy Secretary to the Government of India, Foreign and Political Department.
Holloway, Brigadier-General B., C I.E., I.A., late Secretary *sub pro tem.* to the Government of India, Army Department.
Honnor, Mr. G. J., Assistant Foreman, Ammunition Factory, Kirkee.
Hordern, Captain E J C, R.I.M., lately Officiating Deputy Director, Royal Indian Marine.
Howard, The Hon'ble Mr. H. F., C.I.E., I.C.S., Secretary to the Government of India, Finance Department.
Huddleston, Captain E. W., C.I.E., R I.M., Principal Marine Transport Officer, Alexandra Docks, Bombay.
Hughes, Mr T. O., (deceased) late of the Political Department, Government of India.
Hull, Mr. A. H., Foreman, Power Section Rifle Factory, Ishapore.
Hutchinson, Mr. H. N., I.C.S., late Deputy Director General, Post Offices.

Imrie, Mr. H J., Chief Draughtsman, Gun Carriage Factory, Jubbulpore.
Inglis, Mr. J. J., Carriage and Wagon Superintendent, North Western Railway.

Jaffar Khan, Munshi, Railway Contractor, of Kohat.
Jaywant, Mr. Bhasker Laxman, Superintendent, Export Department, Customs Service, Calcutta.
Jellet, Mr H. H., Chief Engineer, Bengal Nagpur Railway.

Josselyne, Mr. A. H., Officiating Deputy Locomotive Superintendent, North Western Railway.
Joshi, Mr. Yeshwant Martand, Head Clerk, Information Bureau, Post Office, Bombay.
Judd, Mr. H. E., District Traffic Superintendent, Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway.
Judge, Lieutenant (Temporary Captain) C. E. M., M.B.E., Indian Army Reserve of Officers, Attached Officer, Quartermaster General's Branch, Army Headquarters.

Kearns, Major W. I, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, Deputy Superintendent of Recruitment, Calcutta.
Keatings, Mr. D. E., Chief Store-keeper, North Western Railway.
Kendrick, Mr. S. J., Carriage and Wagon Superintendent, East Indian Railway.
Kenshett, Mr. W. J., Assistant Constructor, Bombay Dockyard.
Khambata, Mr. S. G., Inspector, Chief Base Post Office, Bombay.
Kidd, Mr. H. C., Manager, Gun and Shell Factory, Cossipore.
Kirkhope, Lieutenant (Temporary Lieutenant-Colonel) K. M., Indian Army Reserve of Officers, Recruiting Officer, Army Headquarters.
Kirkpatrick, Mr. C. W., Superintendent, Foreign and Political Department, Government of India.
Knight, Mr. H. J., Station Superintendent, Victoria Terminus, Great Indian Peninsula Railway, Bombay.
Knight, Engineer-Captain T. H., C.I.E., R.I M., Inspector of Machinery, Bombay.
Kunning, Mr. A. B., Superintendent, Army Department, Government of India.

Lacey, Mr O. B, District Locomotive Superintendent, Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway.
Laidlaw, Mr. W. M., Deputy Traffic Manager, Great Indian Peninsula Railway.
Lane, Mr. T. R. P., Personal Assistant to the Chief Engineer, North Western Railway.
Langer, Mr. C. F., Controller of Stores, Mesopotamia Railway.
Lawrence,, Mr. A. S., Superintendent, Home Department.
Legge, Mr F. C., Coal Manager, East Indian Railway.
LeMarchand, Mr. M, District Traffic Superintendent, Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway.
LeMesurier, Mr. T. M., Secretary to the Agent, South Indian Railway.
Leslie, Mr. J. C. R., Superintendent, Army Department Secretariat.
Letton, Mr. C. T., Superintendent, Government Central Branch Press, Simla.
Leva ett, Mr G., Port Officer, Cochin.
Ley, Mr A. H., C I.E., I.C.S., Deputy Secretary, Department of Commerce and Industry.
Lindsay, Mr. H. A. F., I.C.S., Director-General of Commercial Intelligence.
Linn, Mr J. B., Manager, Messrs. Alcock, Ashdown and Company, Bombay.
Lloyd, Mr. H. C., Chief Clerk, Kidderpore Dockyard, Calcutta.
Lomas, Mr. C., Foreman, Gun and Shell Factory, Cossipore.
Love, Mr. G. W., Presidency Post Master, Bombay.
Low, The Hon'ble Mr. C. E., C.I.E., I.C.S., Secretary to the Government of India, Department of Commerce and Industry.
Lowe, Mr. F. H., Station Master, Madras, Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway.
Lukis, Sir C. P., K.C.S.I., V.D., I.M.S., (deceased), late Director-General, Indian Medical Service.
Lumsden, Rear-Admiral W., C.V.O., C.I.E., R.N., A.D.C., late Director, Royal Indian Marine.
Lush, Engineer-Captain J., R.I.M., Inspector of Machinery, Kidderpore Dockyard, Calcutta.

Macdonald, Captain D. F., Marine Superintendent, British India Steam Navigation Company, Bombay.
MacDonald, Sub-Conductor H. I., Secretariat Assistant, Army Department Secretariat.
MacKenna, Mr. J., C.I.E., I.C.S, Agricultural Adviser to the Government of India and Director of the Agricultural Research Institute, Pusa.
Mackenzie, The Hon'ble Mr. J., of Messrs. Macneill & Company, Calcutta.
Mackinley, Captain A., Chief Officer of the "Clan Graham."
Macrae, Mr. J. D., late Superintendent of Telegraph Stores, Calcutta.
Maffey, Mr. J. L., C I.E., I.C.S., Private Secretary to His Excellency the Viceroy.
Maharaj Krishna, Babu, Clerk, Finance Department, Government of India.
Mahendra Nath Singha, Rai Sahib, Head Clerk, Gun and Shell Factory, Cossipore.
Mann, Mr. G. C., Assistant Auditor, Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway.
Manners-Smith, The Hon'ble Lieutenant-Colonel J., V.C, C.V.O., C.I.E., I.A., Agent to the Governor-General in Rajputana, late Resident in Nepal.
Manohar Nath Razdan, Pandit, Office of Post Master General, Punjab and North West Frontier Province.
Mansell, Mr. R. V., of Messrs. James, Finlay & Company, Calcutta.
Marlow, Colonel B W., C.S.I., C.I E., I.A., Military Accountant-General.
Marshall, Mr. G. W., I.S.O., Assistant Secretary, Army Department.
Martin, Mr. F. B., Superintendent, Kohat-Thal Railway.
Mathur, Mr T C., 1st class Clerk, Office of Director of Ordnance Factories.
Matthew, The Rev. J. C., Ecclesiastical Department, Church of Scotland, Poona.
Maulik, Mr. K. C., B.A., Assistant, Military Finance Branch, Government of India.
Maxwell, The Hon'ble Sir William, K.C.I.E., M.V.O., I.C.S, Director-General, Posts and Telegraphs.
McCaulis, Mr. W. J., Chief Store-keeper, Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway.
McConaghey, Lieutenant-Colonel Allen, C.I.E., I.A., Political Department, Government of India.

McDonald, Engineer-Commander A. A., R.I.M., Senior Marine Transport Officer, Alexandra Dock (Coaling), Bombay.
Mcdonald, Captain C., Master of the Hired Transport "Jarus."
McGregor, Mr. E. G. Laird, I.C.S., late Collector of Customs, Calcutta.
McNeil, Mr. J., Superintendent of Telegraph Engineering.
McNeill, Mr. J. S., Deputy Locomotive Superintendent, Great Indian Peninsula Railway.
McPherson, Mr. D. L., Deputy Controller of Munitions, Calcutta.
McWatters, Mr. A.C., I.C.S., Controller of Hides, Indian Munitions Board.
McWilliam, Dr. A., Metallurgical Inspector, Sakchi.
Medley, Mr. N. R., District Traffic Superintendent, Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway, Bombay.
Meek, Mr. W., of Aden.
Meikle, Mr J. J., Superintendent, Government Printing, India.
Meredith, Mr R., C.I.E., Chief Engineer, Telegraphs
Minnet, Captain H. F., Master of the Hired Transport "Bandra," British India Steam Navigation Company, Bombay.
Mitra, Mr. B. N., C.I.E., O.B.E., M.A., Controller of War Accounts.
Moghe, Rao Bahadur R. D., Chief Accountant, Bombay Dockyard.
Mole, Mr. P. C., Chief Auditor, Non-Military Pay and Pension Accounts.
Monks, Mr. F. D., Executive Engineer, North Western Railway.
Moore, Mr. G. W., Chief Engineer, South Indian Railway.
Morland, Commander H., R.I.M., late Staff Officer, Kidderpore Dockyard, Calcutta.
Muddiman, The Hon'ble Mr. A. P., C.I.E., I.C.S., Secretary to the Government of India, Legislative Department.
Mukherji, Mr. A. C., Chief Superintendent, Office of the Controller of Currency.
Mukherji, Babu Guru Prasad, Assistant, Military Secretary's Branch, Army Headquarters.
Murdock, Mr R A., Manager, Mazagaon Dock Company, Bombay.
Murray, Mr. E. S., of Aden.
Murray, Mr. W. E. L., Agent, Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Company, Aden.
Murtagh, Mr. D. J., I. S. O., Deputy Director General of Post Offices.

Newnham, Mr. E. P., Constructor, Kidderpore Dockyard.
Norman, Mr. H., Staff of the Director, Central Intelligence, Government of India.
Nur Din, Munshi, Senior Assistant Foreman, Signal Shop, North Western Railway.

Ogilvie, Major G. D., I.A., Political Department, Assistant Secretary *sub. pro tem.*, Army Department.
Ogle, Mr. J. W., Officiating District Traffic Superintendent, North Western Railway.

O'Sullivan, Mr. D., Superintendent of the Export Department, Calcutta Customs House.
Outon, Mr. E., Acting Assistant Locomotive Superintendent, Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway, Madras.
Owen, Mr S. W., Assistant Locomotive Superintendent, North Western Railway.

Page, Mr. F. J., Locomotive and Carriage Superintendent, Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway.
Paterson, Mr. J. J. C., Assistant Locomotive Superintendent, Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway, Broad Gauge, Parel.
Peebles, Mr. J. H., District Traffic Superintendent, Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway.
Penny, Captain C. S., Assistant Marine Superintendent, British India Steam Navigation Company, Bombay
Petrie, Mr. D., C.I.E., Staff of the Director of Central Intelligence, Government of India.
Pillay, Mr. N. Sambasiva, Head Clerk, Cordite Factory, Aruvankadu.
Pooran Singh, Mistri, Bengal Nagpur Railway.
Pursell, Mr. R. S., Personal Assistant to the Director-General, Posts and Telegraphs.

Quinn, Mr. G. E. W., Deputy Post Master, Bombay.

Raffin, Captain J. F., Bombay Port Trust, Master of the Tug "Rose".
Ramsay, The Hon'ble Lieutenant-Colonel Sir J., K.C.I.E., C.S.I., I.A. (retired), late Agent to the Governor General and Chief Commissioner in Baluchistan.
Rao, Mr. N. R. M., B.A., Assistant, Military Finance Branch, Government of India.
Rawson, Mr. C., Foreman, Rifle Factory, Ishapore.
Reddoch, Captain J. S., Master of the Hospital Ship "Erinpura," British India Steam Navigation Company.
Reilly, Captain, Master of the British India Steam Navigation Company's Towing Steamer "Kistna."
Reynolds, Mr. M. H., Superintendent, Telegraph Engineering, Lahore Division.
Rich, Lieutenant C. N., Indian Army Reserve of Officers, lately Deputy Dock Manager, Bombay Port Trust, Bombay.
Richardson, Mr. G. A., Political Assistant, Kamaran Island.
Richardson, Mr. H. G., Deputy Inspector-General of Police, United Provinces.
Richardson, Mr. H. M., Deputy Post Master, Bombay.
Ries, Monsieur Adolphe, Vice-Consul for France, Aden.
Robertson, Engineer-Commander H., C.M.G., R.I.M. late Engineer and Shipwright Surveyor and Superintendent Engineer to the Government of Burma.
Robertson Mr. J., late of Messrs. Thomas, Duff and Company, Calcutta.
Robertson, Mr. R., Deputy Superintendent, Telegraph Engineering.

Robins, Captain, Master of the British India Steam Navigation Company's Towing Steamer "Lady McCallum."

Robinson, Mr. H. A. L., General Superintendent of the Eastern Telegraph Company, Bombay.

Robinson, Mr J. E. M., Honorary Assistant Locomotive Superintendent, North Western Railway.

Roden, Mr. A. H., Foreman, Rifle Factory, Ishapore.

Rolston, Mr. J., Locomotive Carriage and Wagon Superintendent and Store-keeper, Rohilkund and Kumaon Railway.

Rose, Brigadier-General J. L., C.I.E, I.A., Officiating Inspector General, Imperial Service Troops.

Rothera, Mr. P., District Engineer, South Indian Railway.

Rumboll, Mr. A. C., General Traffic Manager, Great Indian Peninsula Railway, Bombay.

Russell, Mr. T. B., I.C.S., Political Department, Government of India.

Ryan, Mr. T, C.I.E., Secretary to the Indian Munitions Board.

Ryder, Lieutenant-Colonel C. H. D., C.I.E., D.S.O., R.E., Superintendent, Map Publication, Survey of India.

Ryley, Mr L M., Civil Chief Master Armourer, 1st (Peshawar) Division.

Saif Ali, Khan Sahib, (deceased), late Telegraph Sub-Inspector, Lahore Division,

Sales, Mr. H. S., Bridge Engineer, North Western Railway.

Salig Ram, Lala, of Lucknow.

Salmond, Commander H. M, C.I.E., R.I.M, late Assistant Marine Transport Officer, Madras.

Samson, Mr. Reuben, Head Clerk, Kirkee Arsenal

Sant Singh, Sub-Inspector, Staff of Director of Central Intelligence.

Satur, Mr. J. H., Personal Clerk to the Secretary to the Agent, South Indian Railway.

Schonemann, Mr. A W., Superintendent, Military Finance Branch.

Scott, Mr. B. C., General Traffic Manager, South Indian Railway.

Scott, Mr E. A., Signal Engineer, North Western Railway.

Sharpe, Mr. W. S., Director, Telegraph Engineering, Southern Circle, Bombay.

Sheldon, Dr N. L., Manager and Chemist, Cordite Factory, Aruvankadu.

Shepherd, Mr. W. R., (deceased), late Assistant Constructor, Bombay Dockyard.

Simmons, Mr A., Station Master, Bangalore City, Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway,

Sinclair, Mr. H. D., District Traffic Superintendent, Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway.

Sinha, Babu A. C., Head Clerk, Ammunition Factory, Dum Dum.

Slack, Mr. E. P., Foreman, Gun Carriage Factory, Jubbulpore.

Smith, Mr. G. C., late Secretariat Assistant, Home Department.

Smith, Mr. R. F., Marine Store-keeper, Bombay Dockyard.

Smith, Mr. W. R., late of Messrs. Bird & Company, Calcutta.

Sohan Lal, Lala, Clerk, Ferozepore Arsenal.

Spence, Lieutenant-Colonel (Temporary Colonel) A.H.O., C.I.E., I A., Deputy Secretary to the Government of India, Army Department.

Spring, Captain G. C., Indian Army Reserve of Officers, Officer Commanding, Railway Training Camp, Saharanpur.

Spurgeon, Mr. C. E., District Locomotive Superintendent. North Western Railway.

Stephens, Mr. B. E., Staff of the Director of Central Intelligence, Government of India.

Stevens, Mr J. A., Chief Collector of Customs, Rangoon.

Strong, Commander R. G., R.I.M, late Assistant Marine Transport Officer, Karachi.

Sutton, Mr. J. R., Manager, Ammunition Factory, Dum Dum.

Swan, Lieutenant W. J., R.N.R., Port Officer, Pamban.

Swinton, Lieutenant-Colonel F. E., I.M.S., Medical Storekeeper, Bombay.

Tajuddin Abdul Razak, Engine Driver, Bombay Dockyard.

Talpada, Mr. Yeshwant Ganpat Rao, late Head Clerk, Foreign Post Department, General Post Office, Bombay.

Taylor, Mr C. L, Deputy Traffic Manager, Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway.

Taylor, Mr. L. E., Assistant Engineer, Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway.

Taylor, Commander W. C., R.I M., Assistant Port Officer, Bombay.

Teeling, Mr. C. O'H., I.S.O, Superintendent, Foreign and Political Department, Government of India.

Tharle-Hughes, 2nd-Lieutenant R., M.B E., Indian Army Reserve of Officers, Registrar, Army Department.

Thompson, Mr. E., Superintendent of Telegraph Workshops, Alipore, Calcutta.

Thompson Captain H., Master of the Prize Steam Ship "Warturm," Bombay.

Thompson, Captain J. M, Master of the Hired Transport "Rajput," Asiatic Steam Navigation Company.

Thompson, Mr. M. A., Deputy Post Master General, Telegraph Traffic, Punjab and North West Frontier Circle.

Thorp, Mr. F. W., Storekeeper, North Western Railway.

Thubron, Mr. J. B. S., Public Works Department, Chairman of the Aden Port Trust and Aden Settlement.

Thyne, Commander W. K., R.I.M., late Assistant Marine Transport Officer, Karachi.

Tillu, Mr. Hari Kashav, Head Clerk, Ammunition Factory, Kirkee.

Todd, Deputy Commissary and Honorary Captain J, Retired List, Indian Ordnance Department.

Tomes, Mr. W. J., District Locomotive Superintendent, East Indian Railway.

Traynor, Mr F., Manager, Government Military Dairy Farm, Kirkee.

Turner, Mr. G. M., Superintendent, Military Finance Branch.

Tutwiler, Mr. T. W. General Manager, Tata Iron and Steel Company, Limited, Sakchi.

Vaidya, Mr. G. M., Assistant Controller of War Accounts.

Vale, Captain S. D., R.I.M. (retired), late Port Officer and Marine Transport Officer, Rangoon.

Vines, Captain D. F., R.I.M., Port Officer, Calcutta.

Vincent, Mr. T., Foreman of the Yard, Kidderpore Dockyard, Calcutta.

Vivian, Mr. V., Staff of the Director of Central Intelligence, Government of India

Wadley, Mr. F. W., Chief Storekeeper, Eastern Bengal Railway.

Walter, Major A. E., I.M.S., Superintendent, X-Ray Institute, Dehra Dun.

Ward, 2nd-Lieutenant F. H. T., Indian Army Reserve of Officers, late Secretariat Assistant, Home Department, Government of India.

Warren, Sir Norcot, Secretary and Treasurer, Bank of Bengal.

Watkins, Mr. O. W., Assistant Locomotive Superintendent, North Western Railway.

Webb, Mr. G. R., Chief Storekeeper, Great Indian Peninsula Railway.

Webb-Ware, Lieutenant-Colonel F.C., C.I.E., I.A., Political Department, Government of India.

Wedderburn, Mr. D. St. C., Locomotive Superintendent, Jamalpur, East Indian Railway.

Weeks, Mr. L., Assistant Traffic Manager, Bengal Nagpur Railway.

West, Mr. H., Deputy Superintendent, Telegraph Engineering.

Weston, Mr. J. A., formerly Secretariat Assistant, Home Department, Government of India.

Wheeler, The Hon'ble Sir Henry, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., I.C.S., late Secretary to the Government of India in the Home Department.

Whelan, Mr. A. A., Assistant Secretary, Army Department, Government of India.

White, Mr. B. A., of Messrs. Bird and Company, Calcutta.

White, Mr C. F., District Carriage and Wagon Superintendent, North Western Railway.

Whitty, Mr. R. F. L., I.C.S., Collector of Customs, Bombay.

Will, Mr R. W., Personal Assistant to the Agent and Chief Engineer and Chief Recruiting Officer of the Rohilkhand and Kumaon Railway.

Williams, Mr. F. P., Extra Assistant Inspector of Ammunition, Dum Dum.

Williams, Engineer-Lieutenant W. E., R.I.M., late Assistant Marine Transport Officer, Rangoon.

Wilson, Captain N. F. J., C.M.G., R.I.M., late Deputy Director, Royal Indian Marine.

Wilson, Captain W. W., Master of the British India Steam Navigation Company's Towage Steamer "Rampoora."

Wolfe, Mr. G. C., Assistant Audit Officer, Military Supply Accounts.

Wood, Mr. H. A., District Locomotive Superintendent and Acting Works Manager, Jamalpur, East Indian Railway.

Wood, The Hon'ble Sir J. B., K.C.I.E., C.S.I., I.C.S., Political Secretary, Foreign and Political Department.

Woodgott, Captain, Master of the British India Steam Navigation Company's Towage Steamer "Hindu".

Woods, Mr. O., Manager, Harness and Saddlery Factory, Cawnpore.

Worsdell, Mr. H., Deputy Locomotive and Carriage Superintendent, South Indian Railway.

Wragge, Mr. E. T., Inspector of Way, North Western Railway.

Wrench, Mr T. W. E. S., District Locomotive Superintendent, North Western Railway.

Young, Mr. P. C., C.I.E., late Engineer-in-Chief, Nushki Extension Railway.

MADRAS

Aitchison, Mr. D. A. D., M.R.C.V.S., Principal, Madras Veterinary College, Madras

Beardsell, Mr. W. A., Partner in the firm of Messrs. Beardsell and Company, Limited, Madras.

Bird, Mr. H. R., Manager, Office of the Military Secretary to His Excellency the Governor of Madras.

Collingridge, Major H. F., I.A., late Military Secretary to His Excellency the Governor of Madras.

Doorly, Mr. C. W., Colonial Civil Service, Emigration Agent, Madras.

Fisher, Mr T., I.S.O., Superintendent of the Government Press, Madras.

Fraser, The Hon'ble Mr. Gordon, Managing Director of Messrs. Best and Company, Limited, Madras.

Gibson, Mr. H. M., of Madras.

Hemingway, Mr. F. R., I.C.S., late Collector, Tinnevelly District.

Hitchcock, Mr. R. H., District Superintendent of Police, South Malabar.

Huddleston, Commander W. B., C.M.G., R.I.M. (retired), late Presidency Port Officer, Madras.

Hunter, Sir W. B., Kt., Secretary and Treasurer of the Bank of Madras, and Vice Chairman of the Madras Chamber of Commerce.

The Maharaja of Bobbili, G.C.I.E.
The Maharaja of Venkatagiri, G.C.I.E., (deceased).
Moberly, Mr. H., I.C.S. (retired).
Munn, Lieutenant-Colonel R.G., I.A., late Military Secretary to His Excellency the Governor of Madras.

Pears, Mr S. D., Public Works Department (retired).

The Raja of Pithapuram.
The Raja of Ramnad, The Hon'ble.
The Raja of Venkatagiri.
The Raja of Vizianagram.

Richards, Mr. F. J., I.C.S., late Collector, North Arcot.

Richmond, The Hon'ble Mr. T., Joint Honorary Secretary of the Madras Presidency War Relief Committee.

Robinson, Mr. J. O., Director of Messrs. Spencer and Company, Limited, and Messrs. Oakes and Company, Limited.

Roy, Mr. Jotindra Nath, I.C.S., Collector, North Arcot.

Thomas, Mr. M., (deceased), late Consulting Architect to the Government of Madras.
Tiruvalyangudi Vijayaraghava Achariyar Avargal, M. R. Ry. Rao Bahadur, M.A., Revenue Officer of the Madras Corporation.

The Zamindar of Parlakimedi.

BOMBAY.

Anderson, Colonel A.V., M.B., I.M.S. (retired), Sanitary Department, Bombay.

Anderson, Mr. C., Mechanical Superintendent, Port Trust, Bombay.

Arratoon, Mr. J. A., late Superintendent, Special Department, Bombay Government.

Barker, Mr. R. T., Deputy Superintendent of Police, Karachi.

Barodawala, The Hon'ble Mr. Salebhai K., Merchant, Bombay.

Bennett, Mr. A. R., Assistant Collector of Customs, Bombay.

Berthon, Lieutenant-Colonel H. W., I.A., Bombay Political Department.

Bhajekar, Dr. Vinayak Narayan. Honorary Surgeon, Lady Hardinge War Hospital, Bombay.

Brady, Mr. W. H., of Messrs. Bradbury & Company, Bombay.

Brierly, Mr. C. H., late Superintendent of the Special Prison, Thana.

Broacha, Sir Shapurji, Kt., Merchant, Bombay.

Cadell, The Hon'ble Mr. P. R., C.I.E., I.C.S., Chief Secretary to Government, Revenue and Financial Department, Bombay.

Campbell, Mr. C. S., I.C.S., Recruiting Collector, Bombay.

Carmichael, The Hon'ble Mr. G., C.S.I., I. C. S., Member of Council, Bombay Government.

Carstairs, Mr. T. R., Managing Director of Messrs. T. Cosser and Company, Karachi.

Cherry, Mr. J. A., Dock Manager, Bombay Port Trust, Bombay.

Chislett, Mr. E. V. D., of Bombay.

Clubwala, Khan Sahib K. M., Superintendent, Central Prison, Hyderabad, Sind.

Collett, Mr. F. G., late Superintendent of Police, Savantvadi State.

Crerar, Mr. J., C.I.E., I.C.S., Private Secretary to His Excellency the Governor of Bombay.

Curry, Mr. J. E. P., Deputy Shipping Master, Bombay.

Curtis, The Hon'ble Mr. G. S., C.S.I., I.C.S., Member of Council, Bombay Government.

David, Sir Sassoon, Bart., of Bombay.

Davison, Dr. D., of Bombay.

De Freece, Mr. B., Manager, Poona Branch, Messrs. Marcke and Company.

Desai, Rao Sahib Y. H., Supervisor, 2nd Grade, Public Works Department.

D'Mello, Mr. John, Head Clerk, Surgeon General's Office, Bombay.

Dobson, Mr. T., Manager of the Scottish Mission Industries, Poona.

Downie, Mr. T., Secretary, Karachi Port Trust.

Dubash, Mr. Jehangir Ruttonji, J. P., Merchant and Contractor, Bombay.

Edrus Sayed Hussein, Sayed, Sub-Inspector of Police, Bombay.

Edwardes, Mr. S. M., C.S.I., C. V. O., I.C.S., late Commissioner of Police, Bombay.

Finnigan, Mr. P. F., Yard Foreman, Mazagaon, Bombay Port Trust.

Fleming, Mr. H. C., Mamlatdar, Bombay Presidency, Bombay.

Flynn, Mr. A. A. L., Superintendent, Exports and Imports, Karachi Port Trust.

Fritchley, Mr. F. W., Architect, Poona

Garrett, Mr. J. H., I.C.S., Assistant Collector, Ahmednagar.
Ghorpade, Meherban Narayanrao Govind, *alias* Baba Saheb, Jagirdar of Ichhalkaranji, Kolhapur State.
Ghulam Muhammad Khan, Mir, of Tando Bago, Sind.
Gidney, Mr. F. T., Inspector, Health Department, Bombay Municipality.
Gilder, Doctor Manchersha Dhanjibhai Dorabji, Surgeon, Lady Hardinge War Hospital, Bombay.
Godinho, Dr. P., of Bombay.
Gordon, The Rev. J. D., Senior Chaplain, St. Andrew's Church, Bombay.
Griffith, Mr. F. C., Deputy Commissioner of Police, Bombay.
Guider, Mr. J. A., C.I.E., Deputy Inspector-General of Police, Central Intelligence Department, Bombay.
Guzdar, Mr. Gustadji Nuserwanji, Bombay.

Hall, Mr. C. N., Superintendent of the Deccan Convict Gang.
Harker, Mr. O. A., Deputy Commissioner of Police, Bombay.
Hartley, Mr L. W., Collector of Income-tax, Bombay.
Hatch, Mr. G. W., I.C.S., Deputy Chairman, Bombay Port Trust, Bombay.
Hebblethwaite, Mr. H. P., of Messrs. Killick, Nixon and Company, Bombay.
Hepper, Colonel Sir H. A. L., Kt., Agent, Great Indian Peninsula Railway.
Herbert, Lieutenant-Colonel H., I.M.S. (retired), Civil Surgeon, Karachi.
Hewlett, Mr. K., Principal of the Veterinary College and Hospital, Bombay.
Hickman, Captain C. S., D.S.O., R.I.M., Port Officer, Bombay
Hillard, Colonel W. E., (retired), Superintendent, Hostile Families Camp, Belgaum.
Hooton, Lieutenant-Colonel A., I.M.S., Civil Surgeon, Poona.
Hopkins, Mr. R. H. H., Shipping Master Bombay.
Howie, Mr. H. C., Assistant Manager of the Government Photozinco Office, Poona.
Hutchinson, Colonel F. H. G., M.B., I.M.S., Sanitary Commissioner, Bombay.

Ibrahim, The Hon'ble Sir Fazilbhai Karimbhai, Kt., Honorary Secretary, Imperial Indian Relief Fund, Bombay Branch

Jackson, Lieutenant-Colonel J., C.I.E., M.B., I.M.S., Inspector-General of Prisons, Bombay.
Jackson, Mr. J. E., Chief Auditor, Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway, Bombay.
Jackson, Lieutenant-Colonel T., M.B., I.M.S., Superintendent, St. George's Hospital Bombay.
Jacob, Lieutenant-Colonel H. F., C.S.I., I.A., Bombay Political Department.
Jadhav, Mr. M. A., Sub-Inspector of Police.
Jehangir (Hon. Mr. Cowasji, O.B.E., Merchant, Bombay.
Jejeebhoy, Sir Jamsetjee, Bart., of Bombay.
Jennings, Colonel W. E., M.D., I.M.S., Honorary Secretary, Imperial Indian Relief Fund, Bombay Branch.
Johnson, Mr. H. E., Dock Master, Bombay.
Johnson, Mr. T. W., First Inspector of Factories, Bombay.
Jolly, Mr. H. C., Assistant Manager, Princess and Victoria Docks, Bombay Port Trust.
Judah, Dr. David, Physician, Lady Hardinge War Hospital, Bombay.
Jukes, Mr. J. E. C., I.C.S., Deputy Secretary to Government, Political, Judicial and Special Departments, Bombay.

Khambata, Lieutenant-Colonel Dinshaw D., V.D., Khan Bahadur, of Poona.
Kineally, Mr. J., Yard Foreman, Alexandra Docks, Bombay Port Trust.
Kothare, Mr. J. H., of Karachi.
Kumar Shri Lakhderji, Heir-Apparent of His Highness the Thakor Saheb of Morvi, Kathiawar.

Laker, Jehangir Edulji, Sergeant, Poona Rifles.
Laxman Bhaskar Kulkarni, Sub-Inspector, Police, Bombay.
Liston, Lieutenant-Colonel W. G., C.I.E., M.D., I.M.S., Director of the Parel Laboratory, Bombay.
Lucas, Mr. H., Jailor, Central Prison, Yeravda, Bombay
Lucas, Mr. W. H., C.S.I., I.C.S. (retired), late Commissioner in Sind.
Lyons, The Hon'ble Surgeon-General R. W. S., M.D., I.M.S., K.H.P., Surgeon-General with the Government of Bombay.

MacIntosh, Mr. D. R., Chief Inspector of Boilers, Bombay.
Mackenzie, Mr. C. S. I., Dock Master, Port Trust, Bombay.
Mackeson, Mr. J. W., Executive Engineer, Bombay Municipality.
MacRae, The Rev. Dr. A., M.A., M.B., Civil Surgeon, Aden.
Mahava, Mr. Dinshaw Edulji, Superintendent, Parsi Division, St. John Ambulance Association, Bombay.
Mariano, Mr. Quintaba, Deputy Docks Manager, Bombay Port Trust, Bombay.
Marker, Mr. Dorabji Nusserwanjee, Superintendent, Cosmopolitan Division, St. John Ambulance Association, Bombay
Mehta, Mr. Chunilal V., Merchant, Bombay.
Mehta, Mr. Manekshaw Nowroji, Merchant, Bombay.
Mellor, Mr. P.S., Controller of hostile concerns and custodian of enemy property, Bombay.
Mistry, Mr. Rustomji Shapurji, Sheds Superintendent, Bombay.
Michael, Mr. L. W., Superintendent of Markets, Bombay Municipality.
Mountford, Mr. L. J., I.C.S., Commissioner, Southern Division.
Muhammad Hussein Taki, Khan Bahadur, Inspector of Police, Bombay.
Mulla, Mr. S. F., Solicitor, Bombay.
Munroe, Mr. D. E., Berthing Master, Karachi Port Trust.

Needham, Mr. J. E., Freight Broker, Bombay.
Neilson, Mr. W. H., Chief Engineer, Karachi Port Trust.
Nicholas, The Hon'ble Mr. W. U., Merchant, Karachi.
Nicholson, Mr. E. F., Solicitor to Government, Bombay.

Ommanney, Mr. D G, late District Superintendent of Police, Karachi.
Orr, The Hon'ble Mr. J. P. I.C.S., Chairman City of Bombay Improvement Trust.

Palmer, The Right Reverend E. J., D.D., Bishop of Bombay.
Pandia, Mr. I. N., of Bombay.
Panthaki, Mr. Dosabhai Framjee, Secretary, Parsi Division, St. John Ambulance Association, Bombay.
Patel, Mr. Hormasji Dosabhai, Inspector, Water Department, Bombay Municipality.
Percival, M. P. E. I.C.S., Agent for the Sardars of the Deccan, Bombay Presidency.
Pereira, Mr. J. A. L., Assistant Shipping Master Bombay.
Pestonjee, Khan Bahadur Cowasji, Acting Superintendent of Police, Central Intelligence Department, Bombay.
Present, Mr. A. E., Deputy Manager, Princess and Victoria Docks, Bombay Port Trust, Bombay.
Powell, Dr. S. A., Police Surgeon, Bombay, and Medical Officer of Officers' Hospital, Byculla Club, Bombay.
Purshotamdas Thakurdas, The Hon'ble Mr., M. B. E., Merchant, Bombay.

Raje, Dr. Govind Krishnaji, Local Doctor, Bombay.
Raymond, Mr. A. J., Merchant, Bombay.
Reed, Sir Stanley, Kt., Editor, "Times of India," Bombay.
Rose, Mr. T. J., Superintendent, His Majesty's House of Correction, Bombay.
Reilly, Major R. B., I.A., Bombay Political Department.
Rice, Mr. J. L., I.C.S., Collector of Karachi.
Rigby, Captain C. G., R.A.M.C., Surgeon to His Excellency the Governor of Bom-

Robertson, Mr. L., C.S.I., I.C.S., Secretary, Political, Judicial and Special Departments, Government of Bombay.
Row, Dr. R., of Bombay.
Rupram Ramprasad, Mr., Jailor, Aden Prison.
Rustomji, Mr. Kalanesi Sorab, Proprietor, Messrs Monerieff, Bredin and Company, Bombay.

Setalvad, Rao Bahadur Chunilal Harilal, C.I.E. Acting Chief Presidency Magistrate Bombay.
Shah Nawaz Khan Drakhan, Khan Sahib, Honorary Magistrate, Sukkur.
Shearme, Captain C. W., R.I.M. (retired), late Port Officer Bombay.
Shepherd, The Hon'ble Mr. W. C, I.C.S., Collector of Bombay.
Smith, Mr. W. B., Secretary, Young Men's Christian Association, Western India, Bombay.
Stewart, Mr. P. McA., Assistant Superintendent of Police.
Stileman, Mr. C. G., Executive Engineer, Bombay Port Trust.
Suleman Kasim Haji Mitha, Sardar Sahib, C.I.E., Merchant, Bombay.
Sullivan, Mr. P., Superintendent of Police, Bombay.

Thorpe, Mr. A. F., Executive Engineer, Karachi.
Tibbs, The Rev. P. G., Chaplain of Kirkee.
Tronson, Commander H., R.N.R., Assistant Port Officer, Karachi.
Turner, Dr. J. A., C.I.E., Health Officer, Bombay Municipality.

Udwadia, Mr. H. F., of Jalgaon.
Underdown, Dr. A. H., Deputy Health Officer, Bombay Municipality.

Vachha, Mr. J. B., Deputy Collector and City Magistrate, Poona.
Vachha, Khan Sahib N. R., Superintendent, Ahmedabad Central Prison.
Vakil, Mr. Pestonji N., Agent, Ahmedabad Victoria Iron Works.
Vasantrao Anandrao Dabholkar, Mr., Merchant, Bombay.
Vincent, Mr. F. A. M. H., M.V.O., Commissioner of Police, Bombay.

Wadia, Mr. Ardeshir D., Proprietor, Imperial Iron Works.
Wadia, Mr. C. N., Mill Owner, Bombay.
Wadia, Mr. H. A., Barrister-at-Law, Bombay.
Wadia, Mr. N. N., Mill Owner, Bombay.
Webb, Mr. M. de P., C.I.E., of Karachi.
Whyte, Mr. A. H., Executive Engineer, Bombay.
Wilson, Mr. G. S., Deputy Commissioner of Police, Bombay.
Witlet, Mr G., Consulting Architect to the Government of Bombay.
Wood, Lieutenant-Colonel W. M. P., Bombay Political Department.
Wormald, The Rev. R. L., Chaplain of Colaba.

BENGAL.

Adams, Mr. R. P., Chief Inspector of Factories, Bengal.

Blandy, Mr. E. N., I.C.S., late Under Secretary, Financial Department, Government of Bengal.
Bompas, The Hon'ble Mr. C. H., I.C.S., Chairman, Imperial Indian Relief Fund, Bengal Branch.
Buchanan, Lieutenant-Colonel W. J., C.I.E., I.M.S., Inspector-General of Prisons, Bengal.

Donald, The Hon'ble Mr. J., I.C.S., Secretary, Financial Department, Government of Bengal.

Galstaun, Mr. J. A., of Calcutta.
Ghose, Babu Atul Chandra, Shipping Broker, Calcutta.
Gilbert, Mr. J. A., Bank of Bengal.
Gourlay, Mr. W. R., C.I.E., I.C.S., Private Secretary to His Excellency the Governor of Bengal.

Ironside, The Hon'ble Mr. W. A., of Calcutta.
Irwin, The Hon'ble Mr. H. R. A., President of the Darjeeling Planters' Association.

Kerr, The Hon'ble Mr. J. H., C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S., Chief Secretary to the Government of Bengal.

Langley, Mr. F., Senior Master Pilot, Calcutta.
Laslett, Engineer-Commander C. F., R. I.M., 1st Engineer and Shipwright Surveyor to the Government of Bengal.
Leach, Mr. M., Deputy Superintendent, Dacca Central Jail.
Lindsay, Mr. D., of Calcutta.

Meugens, Mr. E. E., late Controller of Hostile Firms, Calcutta.
Mullick, Dr. S. K., O.B.E., of Calcutta.

Paul, Mr. K. T., Chief Secretary, Young Men's Christian Association, Calcutta.
Peterson, Mr. J. C. K., I.C.S., Provincial Controller of Munitions, Calcutta.

Reaks, Mr. H. S., Senior Master Pilot, Officiating Assistant Port Officer and Deputy Shipping Master, Calcutta.

Sarbadhikary, Dr. S. P., C.I.E., of Calcutta.
Sen, Babu Wopendra Nath, Senior Shipping Broker, Calcutta.
Stephenson, Mr. H. L., C.I.E., I.C.S., late President, Rivercraft Arbitration Committee.

Thompson, Major F. S. C., M.B., I.M.S., Superintendent, Presidency Jail, Calcutta.
Travers, Mr. W. L., Chairman of the Dooars Planters' Association, Bengal.

Ward, Lieutenant-Commander J. C., R.I.M., late Assistant Port Officer, Calcutta.

Yule, Sir David, Kt., of Calcutta.

UNITED PROVINCES.

Abbott, Mr. J. H., Recruiting Agent, Anglo-Indian Force, United Provinces, late Additional Member, Imperial Legislative Council.
Abdulla Khan, Risaldar-Major and Honorary Lieutenant, Pensioner of Bulandshahr.
Ahmad Saied Khan, Nawab, of Chitari, Bulandshahr District.
Amar Singh, Risaldar, Rai Bahadur, of Pali, Bulandshahr District.
Andrews, Dr. H. J., Superintendent of Moradabad War Hospital.
Ansuya Prasad Ghildyal, Pandit, Vakil, of Garhwal.

Badri Dat Joshi, Rai Bahadur, of Almora.
Baldeo Prasad, Kunwar, of Mursan, District Aligarh.
Balwant Singh, Chaudhri, of Saharanpur.
Bhagwat Singh, Lala, Rais and Zamindar of Boin, Aligarh District.
Bishnath Prasad, Babu, of Benares.
Branford, Mr. H., of Mirzapur.
Budh Sen, Babu, Deputy Collector, Muzaffarnagar.

Campbell, The Hon'ble Sir J. S., K.C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S., President of the United Provinces War Board.
Campbell, Mr. John, I.C.S., Deputy Commissioner, Kheri.
Chaudhri, Dr. Surat Kunwar, M.B., Benares State Service.
Chet Singh, Diwan, of Panna, Agra District.
Chhote Lal, Rai Bahadur, Railway Contractor, of Moradabad.
Chimman Lal Bhagat, Chaudhri, of Saharanpur.
Clay, Mr. J. M., I.C.S., Deputy Commissioner, Garhwal.

Data Ram, Chaudhri, of Daurala, Meerut District.
Dennis, Mr. R. H., of Gorakhpur.
Drigbijai Singh, Thakur, of Tindauli, Mainpuri District.

Fawcett, Mr. E. P., I.C.S., Collector, Etah.
Fry, Mr. A. J., Electrician to X-Ray Institute and War Hospital, Dehra Dun.

Ganesh Prasad, Lala, Taluqdar of Maurawan, Unao District.
Ganga Datt Joshi, Pandit, Kham Superintendent Garhwal.
Ganeshyam Singh, Chaudhri, of Muzaffarnagar.
Girraj Singh, Rao, of Kuchesar, Bulandshahr District.
Goudge, Mr. J. E., I.C.S., Deputy Commissioner, Sitapur.
Gracey, Mr. H. K., I.C.S., Commissioner, Gorakhpur.
Guru Prasanna Raha, Rai Sahib, Officiating Civil Surgeon, Bulandshahr.
Gulab Singh, Subadar, Pensioner, of Thora, Bulandshahr District.

Jagat Narain, The Hon'ble Pandit, of Lucknow.
Jai Lal Sah, Lala, Vakil, of Naini Tal.
Jones, Mr. T. Gavin, Managing Director, Empire Engineering Company, Cawnpore.
Jopling, Mr. L. M., I.C.S., Deputy Commissioner, Lucknow.

Kali Charan, Lala, Banker, of Dilkusha, Lucknow.
Kedarnath, Lala, of Banda.
Khushi Ram, Jemadar, Pensioner, of Chitta, Bulandshahr District.
Kishan Sahai, Jemadar, Pensioner, of Dojana, Bulandshahr District.

Lal Singh, Honorary Captain, Pensioner, of Saiedpur, Bulandshahr District.
Lovett, The Hon'ble Sir H. V., K.C.S.I., I.C.S., Acting Member of the Board of Revenue, United Provinces.

Madan Lal, Rai Bahadur, of Agra.
Maharaja Bahadur Sir Bhagwati Prasad Singh, The Hon'ble, K.C.I.E., of Balrampur.
Mahbub Husain Khan, Munshi, of Fyzabad.
Mamraj Singh, Chaudhri, of Muzaffarnagar.
Man Mohan Lal, Munshi, of Bulandshahr.
Manmohan Nath Gurtu, Pandit, of Etah.
Mathra Singh, Risaldar and Honorary Captain, Sardar Bahadur, Pensioner, of Farrukhabad.
McRobert, Sir Alexander, Kt., Managing Director of the Cawnpore Woollen Mills Company, Limited.
Moti Chand, The Hon'ble Lala, C.I.E., Rais, Benares.
Muhammad Muzammil ullah Khan, The Hon'ble Haji Nawab Khan Bahadur, of Khurja, Aligarh District.
Muhammad Mostafa Khan, Khan Sahib, of Mirzapur.

Nageshwar Prasad Singh, Rai Bahadur, of Maharaja, Basti District.
Nand Kishore, Lala, of Bulandshahr.
Narpat Singh, Chaudhri, of Latour, Bulandshahr District.
Nevill, Lieutenant-Colonel H. R., I.C.S., 1st United Provinces Horse, I.D.F., late Collector, Etawah.
Nihal Singh, Chaudhri, of Bijnor.

Oakden, Mr. R., I.C.S., Collector, Aligarh.

Panna Lal, Pandit, of Bulandshahr.
Parker, Mr. L. A., Inspector of Factories and Boilers, United Provinces.
Prince, Mr. A. C., Partner, Messrs. Cooper Allen and Company, Cawnpore.

Raj Bahadur, Rai Sahib, of Etah.
Raja Saiyid Mau Jafar, C.I.E., of Pirpur, Fyzabad District.
Raja Braj Narayan Rai, of Padrauna, Gorakhpur District.
Raja Lalta Prasad, Rai Bahadur, of Pilibhit.
Raja Lokendra Sah, of Jagannanpur, Jalaun District.
Raja Muhammad Mahdi Ali Khan, of Hasanpur, Sultanpur District.
Raja Sir Muhammad Tasadduq Rasul Khan, The Hon'ble, K.C.S.I., of Jahangirabad, Bara Banki District.
Raja Partab Bahadur Singh, of Kunwar, Sultanpur District.
Raja Partab Bahadur Singh, C.I.E., of Partabgarh.
Raja Pateshri Partab Narayan Singh, of Basti.
Raja Raghubir Singh, of Ruru, Etawah District.
Raja Raghu Prasad Narain Singh, Rai Bahadur, of Baraon, Allahabad District.
Raja Rukmangad Singh, of Katari, Hardoi District.
Raja Udit Narayan Singh, of Ramnagar Dhawin, Bara Banki District.
Ram Chandra Prasad, Lala, Honorary Magistrate, Bhojpur, Fatehgarh District.
Ram Das, Chaudhri, of Bulandshahr.

Sant Narain Das, Mahant, of Unao.
Sen, Mr. B. N., of Farrukhabad.
Shafqat Husain, Munshi, Naib Tahsildar, Bareilly.
Shaw, Mr. H. H., Deputy Collector, Bulandshahr, and District Assistant Recruiting Officer.
Sheodhyan Singh, Thakur, of Pisai, Aligarh District.
Sirdar Singh, Babu, of Muttra
Swinehatt, Mr. P. H., Principal, Technical School, Lucknow.

Tawaqqal Husain, Mir, Khan Bahadur, of Pirpur, Fyzabad District.
Teta Ram Thapyal, Pandit, of Garhwal.

Vikramjit Singh, Babu, of Cawnpore.

Watson, The Hon'ble Mr. L. P., Managing Director, Messrs Cooper Allen and Company, Cawnpore.
Webb, Mr. W. H., I.C.S., late Deputy Commissioner, Sitapur.
Williamson, Mr. H., Superintendent of Police, Agra.

PUNJAB.

Abdul Aziz, Shaikh, Deputy Superintendent of Police, Lahore.
Abdul Malik, Maulvi, Mashir-i-Mal, Bahawalpur State.
Abdur Rahim, Munshi, Honorary Magistrate and Municipal Commissioner, Ludhiana.
Ajit Singh, Munshi, Pleader, Chief Court, Lahore
Ali Akbar Khan, Chaudhri, Extra Assistant Commissioner.
Ali Haider Shah, Shaikh, Honorary Magistrate, Sangjani, Rawalpindi District.
Ali Muhammad, Munshi, Tahsildar, Sirhind, Patiala State.
Allah Bakhsh Khan, Khan, Zaildar of Jhakkar, Muzaffargarh District.
Allah Bakhsh Khan Tiwana, Malik, Extra Assistant Commissioner, Gujrat.
Amar Chand, Thakur, Rai Bahadur, of Lahul, Kulu Sub-Division, Kangra District.
Amar Nath, Rai Bahadur, Joint Registrar, Lahore.
Amar Singh, Sardar Bahadur, Mohtamim Mal, Patiala State.
Anderson, Mr. P. J., Provincial Civil Service.
Arjan Singh, Bhai, Overseer, Public Works Department.
Arjan Singh, Sardar Bahadur, of Bagrian, Ludhiana District.

Asa Singh, Chaudhri, Zaildar of Sarih, Jullundur District.
Asghar Ali, Mirza, Officiating Civil Surgeon, Hissar.
Asghar Ali, Shaikh, I.C.S., Deputy Commissioner, Ludhiana.
Ashford, Mr. J., in charge of the Central Canal Workshops, Amritsar.
Ata Muhammad Khan, Nawab Malik Khan Bahadur, Honorary Magistrate and Jagirdar, of Kalabagh, Mianwali District
Atma Ram, Lala, Sub-Registrar, Nakodar, Jullundur District.

Bachittar Singh, Subadar-Major, Pensioner, of Khalilpur, Sialkot District.
Bakhtawar Singh, Sardar Sahib, Nazim, Jind State.
Balbir Singh, Rao Bahadur, Gurgaon District.
Barne, The Rev. G. D., Principal, Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar.
Barnes, Mr. M., Superintendent, Home Branch, Punjab Government Secretariat.
Basant Singh, Sardar, Naib Tahsildar, Dhuri, Patiala State
Bayley, Lieutenant-Colonel E. C., C.I.E., I.A., Private Secretary to His Honour the Lieutenant-Governor of the Punjab.
Bhagwan Singh, Risaldar-Major, of Narangwal Ludhiana District
Bhawan Shah, Shaikh, son of Shaikh Riaz Husain, C.I.E.
Bir Bahadur, Babu, North Western Railway, Patiala State.
Bir Singh, Sardar of Gungrana, Ludhiana District.
Biskarma Singh, Subadar, Commandant, Depot, Faridkot Sappers and Miners.
Bott, Captain R. H., M.B., I.M.S., Professor of Surgery, Medical College, Lahore.
Brij Lal Puri, Rai Sahib, Pleader, of Shahpur
Buland Khan, Malik, Khan Sahib, of Shahpur.
Bur Singh, Chaudhri, Zaildar, Khokar Kalan, Ferozepore District.
Buta Singh, Rai Bahadur, C.I.E., O.B.E., Contractor, Rawalpindi.
Butler, Mr. M. S. D., C.V.O., C.B., C.I.E., I.C.S., Deputy Commissioner, Attock.

Casson, Mr. H. A., C.S.I., I.C.S., late Commissioner Lahore
Chaju Ram, Rao Sahib, Gurgaon District.
Chand, Mr. Khem, Barrister-at Law, Muzaffargarh.
Chandgi Ram, Chaudhri, Jind State.
Chandi Parshad, Lala, Tahsildar, Sunam, Patiala State.
Charanjit Lal, Lala, Head Clerk to Recruiting Officer, Dharmsala.
Chota Ram Jat, Rai Sahib, Pleader, Rohtak District.
Craik, The Hon'ble Mr. H. D., I.C.S., Revenue Secretary to the Punjab Government.

Dal Singh, Sardar Bahadur, son of Raja Badan Singh, C.S.I., of Malaudh, Ludhiana District.
Dalip Singh, Munshi, Zaildar of Thalla, Jullundur District.
Darghai Khan, Chaudhri, Zaildar of Malsian, Jullundur District.
Darling, Mr. M. L., I.C.S., lately attached to the Headquarters of the Government of the Punjab.
Daryao Singh, Rai Sahib, Zaildar of Mokhrah, Rohtak District.
Davidson, Lieutenant-Colonel D. M., I.M.S., Civil Surgeon, Lahore.
Dennys, Lieutenant-Colonel H. T., C.I.E., I.A., Inspector-General of Police, Punjab.
Devi Dayal, Hakim, Jhelum District.
Devi Dayal, Rai Sahib, of Gurdaspur.
Dewa Singh, Risaldar, Supply and Transport Reserve.
Dhani Ram, Chaudhri, Zaildar of Karari, Hoshiarpur District.
Dharm Singh, Chaudhri, of Bhundsi, Gurgaon District.
Dhingra, Dr. Behari Lal, M.D., M.R.C.S., Chief Medical Officer, Jind State.
Diwan Ali, Mir, Khan Bahadur, Civil Surgeon, Multan.
Diwan Chand Saini, Lala, Pleader, Gurdaspur
Dode Ram, Lambardar of Randa, Jind State.
Donald, Mr. D., Superintendent of Police, Jullundur.
Durga Shankar, Lala, Tahsildar, Rewari, Gurgaon District.
Durga Singh, Mian, Rai Sahib, late Wazir, Bilaspur State.
Estcourt, Mr. E. A., I.C.S., late Deputy Commissioner, Gurgaon.

Fakir Chand, Rai Sahib, Chief Revenue Officer, Faridkot State
Fakir Husain, Chaudhri, Zaildar of Mirakiwal, Sialkot District.
Farmer, Colonel J., C.I.E., Chief Superintendent, Civil Veterinary Department.
Farzand Ali Khan, Chaudhri, Honorary Magistrate, Gurgaon District
Fateh Chand, Lala, Extra Assistant Commissioner, Gujrat.
Fazl Ali, Khan Sahib, Honorary Magistrate and Sub-Registrar, Gujrat.
Fazl Din, Munshi, late Veterinary Assistant, of Jullundur.
Fazal Ilahi, Mian, Contractor, Lahore.
Fazal Ilahi, Shaikh, Sub-Judge, Rohtak.
Firoz Khan, Chaudhri, of Dakku, Jhelum District.
French, Mr. L., C.I.E., I.C.S., Additional Secretary to the Punjab Government.

Gajjan Singh, The Hon'ble Sardar Bahadur, Member, Punjab Legislative Council.
Garrett, Mr. H. L. O., I.E.S., Professor, Government College, Lahore.
Ghulam Jilani, Malik, land owner and contractor, of Shamsabad, Attock District.
Ghulam Muhammad Khan, Malik, Khan Bahadur, Honorary Magistrate, of Pindi Gheb, Attock District.
Ghulam Muhi-ud-din, Maulvi, of Kasur, Lahore District.

Ghulam Muhi-ud-din, Shaikh, Tahsildar, Narwana, Patiala State.
Ghulam Nabi, Chaudhri, Zaildar of Lalauri, Ludhiana District.
Ghulam Qadir Khan, Hafiz, Nazim, Bahawalpur State.
Ghulam Qadir Khan (I), Munshi, Tahsildar, Multan.
Girdhar Lal, Sirdar, Personal Assistant, Foreign Department, Patiala State.
Gopal Das Bhandhari, Rai Bahadur, Advocate and Municipal Commissioner, Lahore.
Gul Muhammad, Khwaja, Khan Sahib, Pleader, of Ferozepore.
Gurbakhsh Singh, Baba Sir, Bedi, Kt., C.I.E., Honorary Magistrate, Rawalpindi.
Gurbur Singh, Sardar, Superintendent of Police, Basri, Patiala State.
Gurdit Singh, Sardar, Tahsildar, Ghanour, Patiala State.
Gurmukh Singh, Rai Bahadur, Honorary Magistrate, Rawalpindi.

Hakim Singh, Sardar, of Daruli Khurd, Jullundur District.
Hall, The Rev. C. F., of Batala, Gurdaspur District.
Hanwant Singh, Risaldar-Major and Honorary Captain, Sardar Bahadur, M.B.E., Honorary Magistrate, of Beri, Rohtak District.
Harbel Singh, Munshi, late Tahsildar, Gujrat
Harcourt, Mr. H., I.C.S., Deputy Commissioner, Rohtak.
Hargobind, Lala, Tahsildar, Sialkot
Hari Chand, Rai Bahadur, Honorary Magistrate, Multan.
Hari Kishan Kaul, Pandit, Rai Bahadur, C.I.E., late Deputy Commissioner, Montgomery.
Hari Singh, Sardar Sahib, Provincial Civil Service, late Revenue Assistant, Attock.
Harkishen Singh, Sardar Sahib, Deputy Superintendent of Police, Lahore.
Harnam Singh, Munshi, son of Rai Bahadur Boota Singh, C.I.E., of Rawalpindi.
Harnam Singh, Sardar, Tahsildar, Bhawanigarh, Patiala State.
Harnam Singh, Sardar, Honorary Magistrate, Samrala, Ludhiana District.
Hasham Khan, Subadar, Pensioner, of Sialkot.
Hendley, The Hon'ble Colonel H., M.D., I.M.S., K.H.S., Inspector-General of Civil Hospitals, Punjab.
Henriques, Mr. Q. Q., I.C.S., Deputy Commissioner, Montgomery.
Howe, Mr. R., Superintendent, Medical Branch, Punjab Government Secretariat.
Hukam Singh, Sardar Sahib, Jailor, Borstal Central Jail, Lahore.

Ilahi Bakhsh, Subadar, of Ghasera, Gurgaon District.
Isa Charan Chandu Lal, Mr., I.S.O., Provincial Civil Service, Deputy Commissioner, Gujrat.
Itbar Khan, Malik, of Kunda, Attock District.

Jagat Singh, Sardar, Squadron Commander, Jind State Troops.
Jagat Singh, of Kotra, Sialkot District.
Jagat Singh, Subadar-Major, Pensioner, of Khanewala, Multan District.
Jalal Din, Chaudhri, Zaildar, Ferozepore.
James, Lieutenant-Colonel C. H., C.I.E., I.M.S., Civil Surgeon, Delhi.
Jaswant Singh, Risaldar-Major, Pensioner, of Hissar.
Jawahar Singh, Bhai, of Gurdaspur.
Jiwan Singh, Sardar, Tahsildar, Ludhiana.
Jowind Singh, of Bhullar, Gurdaspur District.
Jugal Kishore, Chaudhri, Gurgaon District.
Jugal Kishore, Lala, Officiating Civil Surgeon, Gurgaon.
Jugal Kishore, Rai Sahib, late Inspector of Schools, Ambala Division.
Juli Ram, Rai Sahib, Contractor, Lahore.

Kalandar Ali Khan, Khan Sahib, Pleader, Multan.
Kali Charan Kishore, Rai Sahib, Tahsildar, Gurgaon, and District Assistant Recruiting Officer.
Karam Dad Khan, Subadar, Pensioner, of Dhok, Sialkot District.
Kesar Singh, Chaudhri, Zaildar of Sujowal, Gurdaspur District
Ketilewell, Mr. A B, C.I.E., I.C.S. (retired), late Additional Secretary to Punjab Government.
Khazan Chand, Lala, District Inspector of Schools, Lyallpur.
Khuda Bakhsh, Chaudhri, of Garhi Gohar Khan, Gujrat District.
Khuda Bakhsh Khan, Nawab Malik, Tiwana.
Khushi Ram, Lala, Head Master, Government School, Gujranwala.
Kidar Nath, Lala, Banker, of Gujrat.
King, Mr. C. M., C.I.E., I.C.S., late Deputy Commissioner, Amritsar.
Kirpa Ram, Lala, Sadr Kanungo, Bhatinda, Patiala State.
Kishen Singh, Sardar, of Mohi, Ludhiana District.
Kishen Singh, Sardar, of Ranipur, Kapurthala State.
Kitchin, Mr. A. J. W., C.I.E., I.C.S., Deputy Commissioner, Lyallpur
Kundan Lal, Lala, Extra Assistant Commissioner, Hoshiarpur District.
Kunj Bihari Thapur, Rai Bahadur, M.B.E., Secretary, War News Association, Lahore.

Lachman Singh, Sardar, of Sialkot City.
Ladhu Singh, Chaudhri, Sufedposh, of Kerara, Hissar District.
Lahori, Subadar, of Kariali, Kangra District.
Lajje Ram, Chaudhri, District Assistant Recruiting Officer, Hissar.
Lajpat Rai, Rai Sahib, Pleader, Hissar.
Lal Chand, Rai Sahib, Tahsildar, Pathankot, Gurdaspur District.
Lal Chand, The Hon'ble Rao Bahadur, Member, Punjab Legislative Council.
Lal Husain Khan, Chaudhri, of Pothi, Gujrat District.

Madho Ram, Pandit, Tahsildar, Pail, Ratiala State.
Madho Singh, Chaudhri, of Bhundsi, Gurgaon District.
Madho Singh, Chaudhri, Zaildar and Honorary Magistrate, Shah Kalan, Ferozepore District
Mahtab Singh, Munshi, Tahsildar, Moga, Ferozepore District.
Mahtab Singh, Munshi, Tahsildar, Rawalpindi.
Mam Chand, Chaudhri, son of Risaldar Harnarayan Singh, of Paintawas Kalan, Jind State.
Mangal Singh, Lambardar of Balian, Jind State.
Mangat Rai, Lala, Banker, Ludhiana,
Mangat Rai, Pandit, Tahsildar, Lodhran, Multan District.
Mansab Ali Khan, Munshi, Naib Nazim, Malerkotla State.
Mathra Das, Lala, Assistant Surgeon, Moga, Ferozepore District.
Matu Ram, Lala, Tahsildar, Jind State.
Mehar Singh, Chaudhri, Zaildar of Tarbari, Gurdaspur District.
Mohan Lal, Rai Bahadur, Municipal Commissioner, Lahore.
Mohsin Ali Khan, Khan Sahib, Subedar-Major, Honorary Magistrate, Rawalpindi District.
Muhammad Abdul Majid Khan, Khwaja, late Sub-Divisional Officer, Sonepat, Rohtak District.
Muhammad Afzal Khan, Bahadur, Lieutenant-Colonel, Commandant, Bahawalpur Camel Corps.
Muhammad Akbar Khan, Malik, Khan Sahib, of Pindi Gheb, Attock District.
Muhammad Akram, Khan Sahib, Tahsildar, Jhelum.
Muhammad Amin Khan, The Hon'ble Khan Bahadur Malik, of Shamsabad, Member of the Punjab Legislative Council, and Honorary Magistrate.
Muhammad Azim Khan, Sub-Assistant Surgeon, Jullundur.
Muhammad Bakhsh Khan, Sardar Bahadur, Brigadier-General, Revenue and Financial Minister, Malerkotla State.
Muhammad Fazl Shah, Pir, Saiyid, of Jalapur, Jhelum District
Muhammad Hayat Koreshi, Mian, Khan Sahib, of Shahpur.
Muhammad Ibrahim Ali Khan, Nawab, of Karnal.
Muhammad Khan, Chaudhri, Zaildar of Piroshah, Gujrat District.
Muhammad Khan Ghakkar, Khan Sahib, of Malla Sanghoi, Jhelum District.
Muhammad Mubariz Khan, Honorary Captain, Nawab, of Shahpur.
Muhammad Nawaz Khan, Sardar, of Kot Fateh Khan, Attock District.
Muhammad Rustam Ali Khan, Nawab, Nawab Bahadur, of Karnal.
Muhammad Sher Baz Khan, Pathan, Khan Bahadur, of Kasur, Lahore District.
Muhammad Umar Daraz Ali Khan, Khan Bahadur, of Mandal, Karnal District.
Muhammad Zafar Khan, I.O.M., Khan Sahib, Extra Assistant Commissioner, Multan.
Muhammad Zaman Khan, Munshi, Extra Assistant Commissioner, Rawalpindi.
Mula Singh, Ressaidar, of Rasulpur, Tahsil Tarn Taran, Amritsar District.
Munshi Ram, Chaudhri, Hissar District.
Murid Husain, Shaikh, son of Khan Bahadur Makhdum Hasan Bakhsh Koreshi, of Multan.

Najm-ud-din, Shaikh, Khan Sahib, Extra Assistant Commissioner, Lahore
Nand Lal, Rai Sahib, of Jagraon, Ludhiana District.
Narain Singh, Lambardar of Buchinangal, Gurdaspur District.
Narindar Singh, Subadar, Pensioner, Hoshiarpur District.
Natha Singh, Subadar, Pensioner, of Gujranwala.
Nawab Beg, Khan Sahib, Jailor, Lahore Central Jail.
Nazir Husain, Sayad, Khan Sahib, Senior Assistant Surgeon, Officiating Civil Surgeon, Mianwali.
Nur Burhan, Haji, Khan Bahadur, of Ganja Kalal, Lahore District.

Partab Singh Jat, of Jhabowal, Jullundur District.
Prabhu Dayal, Rai Sahib, Pleader, Rohtak District

Qadir Bakhsh, Munshi, Tehsildar, Gurdaspur.

Raghbir Singh, Sardar, Tahsildar, Bhatinda, Patiala State.
Raghbir Singh, Sardar Bahadur, of Lodhran, Ludhiana District.
Ragho Das, Mahant, Rai Sahib, of Amritsar.
Rahim Bakhsh, Maulvi, C.I.E., President, Council of Regency, Bahawalpur State.
Raja Badan Singh, C.S.I., of Malaudh, Ludhiana District.
Raja Jai Chand, Lieutenant-Colonel, C.S.I., of Lambagraon, Kangra District.
Raja Muhammad Akbar, Khan Bahadur, of Jhelum.

Raja Narendra Nath, late Deputy Commissioner, Hoshiarpur.

Raja Painda Khan, Khan Bahadur, of Darapur, Jhelum District
Rajendra Singh, Sardar Bahadur, of Pakhoke, Ludhiana District.
Rajendra Pal, Tikka, late Extra Assistant Commissioner, Kangra.
Ram Chand, Rai Sahib, late Extra Assistant Commissioner, Rawalpindi.
Ram Dayal, Rai Sahib, Honorary Magistrate, Sangrur, Jind State.
Ram Rakha Mal Bhandari, Rai Sahib, Barrister-at-Law, Ferozepore.
Ranbir Singh, Thakur, Clerk, Office of Examiner of Accounts, Military Works Services, Simla.
Ranpat Singh, Rajput, Chaudhri, of Changwala, Hissar District.
Rencuf, Mr. W. C., I.C.S., Political Agent, Bahawalpur.

Rup Lal Razdan, Pandit, Superintendent, Office of Revenue Department, Patiala State.
Sant Ram, Rai Sahib, of Gujranwal
Sant Singh, Sardar, of Nakodar, Jullundur District.
Sardar Khan, Chaudhri, Tahsildar, Kahuta, Rawalpindi District.
Sardar Khan Nun, Malik, Honorary Magistrate, Shahpur District.
Sarup Singh, Rai Bahadur, Risaldar, Zaildar of Badli, Rohtak District.
Saundhi Khan, Chaudhri, Sufedposh, Hissar District.
Sawan Singh, Munshi, Tahsildar of Ajnala, Amritsar District
Shadi Ram, Rai Bahadur, Inspector-General of Police, Jind State
Shah Nawaz Khan, Shaikh, Superintendent, Vernacular Office, Deputy Commissioner's Office, Sargodha, and District Assistant Recruiting Officer.
Shankar Das, Lala, Extra Assistant Commissioner, Lyallpur.
Shaw, Mr. J. O'Neil, Provincial Civil Service, Superintendent, Borstal Central Jail, Lahore.
Sheo Nand, Rai Sahib, Tahsildar, Jullundur.
Sheo Ram, Chaudhri, Risaldar, Supply and Transport Corps (Reserve), Hissar District.
Sheo Ram, Chaudhri, Honorary Magistrate, of Mauri, Jind State.
Sher Khan, Khan Sahib, Provincial Civil Service, Manager, Kot Fateh Khan Estate, Attock District.
Shuttleworth, Mr. H. L. H., I.C.S., late Sub-Divisional Officer, Pindi Gheb.
Sikandar Khan, Chaudhri, of Hiun, Jullundur District.
Siraj-ud-din Ahmad, Qazi, Khan Bahadur, Barrister-at-Law, Rawalpindi.
Sri Ram, Rai Sahib, Civil Surgeon, Ludhiana.
Suchet Singh, Bhai, Jailor, Multan District Jail.
Sujan Singh, Munshi, Shahpur District.
Suk Chain Singh, Munshi, Naib Tahsildar, Simla.
Sultan Ahmad, Khan Sahib, late Extra Assistant Commissioner, Lahore.
Sultan Muhammad, Chaudhri, of Jhakhar, Gujrat District.
Sundar Singh, Sardar Bahadur, of Gujar Khan, Rawalpindi District.
Surat Singh, Chaudhri, Gurgaon Districts.
Surjan Singh, Thakur, Rais of Panjand, Hoshiarpur District.
Sutherland, Lieutenant-Colonel D. W., C.I.E., M.D., I.M.S, Principal, Medical College, Lahore.
Thandi Ram, Chaudhri, of Daulatpur, Hissar District.
Thompson, Lieutenant-Colonel C. P., I.A., Commissioner, Multan.
Thompson, The Hon'ble Mr. J. P., I.C.S., Chief Secretary to the Government of the Punjab.
Tomkins, Mr. L. L., C.I.E., Deputy Inspector General, Central Intelligence Department, Punjab.
Trevaskis, Mr. H. K., I.C.S., late Sub-Divisional Officer, Sonepat.
Tuhi Ram, Chaudhri, of Birhi Kalan, Jind State.
Udai Bhan, Rai Sahib, Civil Surgeon, Gujranwala.
Ujagar Singh Bedi, Baba, Honorary Magistrate, Rawalpindi.
Umda Singh, Captain, Honorary Magistrate, Bhiwani, Hissar District.
Uttam Singh, Chaudhri, Zaildar and Honorary Magistrate, Sahuke, Ferozepore District.
Uttam Singh, Subadar-Major, Ludhiana District.
Wali Muhammad Khan, Khan Sahib, of Raikot, Ludhiana District.
Ward, Major E. L., I.M.S., Inspector-General of Prisons, Punjab.
Wariyam Singh, Daffadar, of Daroli Choti, Jullundur District.
Watson, Mr. H. D., I.C.S., late Deputy Commissioner, Gurdaspur.

Wazira, Zaildar of Nowra, Kangra District.
Wilson-Johnston, Mr. J., I.C.S., Deputy Commissioner, Jhelum.
Yakin-ud-din Khan, Khan, Honorary Magistrate, Sirsa, Hissar District.
Young, Lieutenant-Colonel F. P., C.I.E., C.B.E., I.A., Commissioner, Rawalpindi Division.
Zabar Jang Singh, Bhai, Karnal District.
Zaka-ud-din Khan, Khan, late Revenue Assistant, Ferozepore.
Zamin Ali, Mir, Tahsildar, Banur, Patiala State.
Zulfikar Beg, Lambardar, Jind State.

BIHAR AND ORISSA.

Berthoud, Mr. E. H., I.C.S., Deputy Commissioner, Hazaribagh.
Chrestien, Mr. F E, Managing Director of Messrs. Chrestien and Co., Kodarma.
Cockburn, Mr. C. W. F., General Manager of Messrs. Chrestien & Co., Kodarma.
Dalip Narayan Singh, Rai Bahadur.
Gulab Chand, Rai Sahib, of Chapra.
Hicks, The Rev. G. E., of Gaya.
Lane, Mr. E., of Messrs. Bird and Company, Kodarma.
Lister, Mr. E., C.I.E., I.C.S., late Deputy Commissioner, Hazaribagh.
Madhavesvarendra Sahi, Babu, of Manjha, Saran.
Maharaja Bahadur Guru Mahadevasram Prashad Sahi, of Hatwa.
Maharaja Bahadur Keshava Prashad Singh, Zamindar of Dumran.
Maharaja Bahadur Sir Rameshvara Singh, G.C.I.E., of Darbhanga.
Maharaja Bahadur Sir Ravaneshvar Prashad Singh, The Hon'ble, K.C.I.E., of Gidhaur
Perrott, Mr. H. R. T.S., I.C.S., late Deputy Commissioner, Santal Parganas.
Price, Mr. J. H., Sub-Divisional Officer, Angul, Orissa.
Prithi Chand Lal Chaudhri, Babu, of Purnea.
Raghunath Prashad, Rai Sahib, of Goldinganj, Saran.
Raja Durga Prashad Singh, of [redacted]haria, (deceased).

Raja Hari Har Prashad Narayan Singh, The Hon'ble, of Amawan.
Raja Jyoti Prashad Singh Deo, of Panchet.
Raja Kulanand Singh, of Banaili.
Raja Kamaleshwari Prashad Singh, of Monghyr.
Raja Kirtyanand Singh, The Hon'ble, of Banaili.
Raja Rajendra Narayan Bhanj Deo, The Hon'ble, of Kanika.
Scott, Mr. J. R., of Hazaribagh, Retired Settlement Officer, Central Provinces.
Taylor, Mr. J., I.S.O., Deputy Commissioner, Angul, Orissa.
Walker, Mr J. E., Works Manager, Jamalpur, East Indian Railway.
Westcott, The Right Reverend Foss, Bishop of Chota Nagpur.

BURMA.

Ahmad, Mr., Merchant, Mergui.
Anokh Singh, Bahadur, Subadar-Major, Chindwin Battalion, Burma Military Police.
Bakhtawar Singh, Subadar-Major, Chin Hills Battalion, Burma Military Police.
Beatty, Mr D., Straits Settlements Civil Service, on special duty under the Government of Burma.
Blakestock, Mr. G., Manager, Messrs. Rowe and Co., Rangoon.
Brander, Mr. W. B., I.C.S., Deputy Commissioner, Tavoy District.
Bya, Maung Maung, A. T. M., Assistant Registrar of Co-operative Societies.
Chisholm, Mr. M. J., Deputy Inspector-General of Police for Railways and Central Intelligence, Burma.
Churchward, Mr. P. A., C.I.E., Manager, Bank of Rangoon.
Cooke, Mr. A. J., Telegraph Department, Rangoon.
Din, Haji Maung Min, Merchant, Pyinmana.
Fargeton, Rev. Father, Roman Catholic Missionary, Myaungmya, Burma.
Fowler, Mr. E. O, late Deputy Commissioner, Upper Chindwin District.
Giles, Mr. R. S., Barrister-at Law, Rangoon.
Guinness, Mr. C., Agent, Hong Kong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, Rangoon.
Gyi, Maung Lu, Honorary Magistrate, Yenangyaung.
Hans Ram, Rai Bahadur, Subadar-Major, Northern Shan States Battalion, Burma Military Police.
Kyaw, Maung Po, T. D. M., Myoôk.
Lat, Maung Kin, Myoôk.
Lowry, Mr. W. E., I.C.S., Deputy Commissioner.
Madat Khan, Jemadar, Mandalay Battalion, Burma Military Police.
Maung, Maung E., Myoôk.
Naidu, Mr. C. B., Trader, Moulmein.
Nyun, The Hon'ble Maung, A. T. M., Honorary Magistrate, Mandalay.
Pallonjee, Mr. Manekji, Merchant, of Mandalay and Myaungmya.
Pe, Maung, President, Arakan Pagoda Trustees, Mandalay.
Polson, Mr. J. A., General Manager of the Irrawaddy Flotilla Company, Limited, Rangoon.
Rice, The Hon'ble Mr. W. F., C.S.I., I.C.S., Chief Secretary to the Government of Burma.
Sarran Singh, Sardar Bahadur, Subadar-Major, Bhamo Battalion, Burma Military Police.
Sein, Maung Po, Acting Manager, Rangoon.
She, Maung Thet, A. T. M. Pyapôn.
Shirazi, Khan Bahadur Aga Ali Akbar, Honorary Magistrate, Mandalay.
Sultan Ahmad Khan, Subadar, Bhamo Battalion, Burma Military Police.
Tang, Subadar Sao, Bhamo Battalion, Burma Military Police.
Tha, The Hon'ble Maung Po, Honorary Magistrate, Rangoon.
Ya, Maung San, T.D.M., Myoôk.
Yan, Maung Kyaw, A.T.M., President, Burmese Soldiers Fund, Mandalay.
Yin, Maung Shwe, A.T.M., Advocate, Moulmein.
Yo, Maung Sein, A.T.M., Extra Assistant Commissioner
Yon, Maung Kyin, K.S.M., Extra Assistant Commissioner.
Yon, Maung Po, T.D.M., Extra Assistant Commissioner.
Zan, Maung Ba, Myoôk.

CENTRAL PROVINCES.

Best, The Hon. J. W., Deputy Conservator of Forests.
Brander, Mr. A. A. D., Divisional Forest Officer, Khandwa.
Bryamshah, Mr., Proprietor, Ahurmuzd Press, Nagpur.
Chandorkar, Mr. K. R., Tahsildar, Burhanpur.
Chaoji, Mr. G. D., Tahsildar, Seoner.
Chisholm, Mr. D., late Sub-Divisional Officer, Warora.
Clarke, Mr. C. A., I.C.S., Deputy Commissioner, Nagpur.
Ishtiq Ali, Khan Sahib, Extra Assistant Commissioner, Chhindwara.
Khan, Mr. G. A., I.C.S., Deputy Commissioner, Nimar.
McDonald, Mr. A., I.C.S., late Under Secretary to the Chief Commissioner, Central Provinces.
Mitra, Mr. R., Superintending Engineer, Public Works Department (retired), Jubbulpore.
Muhammad Walayatullah, Khan Bahadur, Extra Assistant Commissioner, Akola.
Napier, Mr. A. B., I.C.S. (retired), late Commissioner, Jubbulpore Division.
Narsingdas Mohota, Seth, Rai Bahadur, of Hinganghat, Wardha District.
Narshingrao, Mr., Divisional Forest Officer, Bhandara.
Nelson, Mr. A. E., I.C.S., Commissioner of Excise, Central Provinces.
Shrinivaslu Nayadu, Rao Bahadur, Divisional Forest Officer, Nagpur.
Thacker, Mr. R. S., Extra Assistant Commissioner, Nagpur.
Thakur, Mr. R. S, Extra Assistant Commissioner, Nagpur.
Udaichand, Mr., Manager of the Raja Gokuldas Press, Piparia.
Witt, Mr. D. O., Divisional Forest Officer, North Chanda.

ASSAM.

Arbuthnot, Major A. H., I.A., late Commandant, Naga Hills Battalion, Assam Rifles.

Bholanath, Sarma Hazarika, Srijut, Nazir, North Lakhimpur.

Bhowan Singh Bisht, Subadar, Lushai Hills Battalion, Assam Rifles.

Coggan, Mr. R. D., Manager of Khasi Hills Prospecting and Mining Syndicate.

Croslegh, Major E. L., I.A., late Commandant, Darrang Battalion, Assam Rifles.

Dalbahadur Thapa, Subadar, Lakhimpur Battalion, Assam Rifles.

Dohory Ropmay, Rai Sahib, Extra Assistant Commissioner, Khasi Hills.

Falkland, Captain H. L. F., I.A., Officiating Commandant, 1st (Lushai Hills) Battalion, Assam Rifles.

Ganja Lall Ray, Subadar, Darrang Battalion, Assam Rifles.

Hangspal Limbu, Jemadar, Naga Hills Battalion, Assam Rifles.

Harison Siem, U., of Rambrai.

Hensley, Major F. K., I.A., late Officiating Commandant, Lushai Hills Battalion, Assam Rifles.

Hormu Rai Diengdeh, Babu, Pleader, Khasi Hills.

Joyram Haldar, Srijut, of Darrang.

Kainbir Limbu, Jemadar, Naga Hills Battalion, Assam Rifles.

Kmuin Manik Siem, J., of Mylliem.

Lane, Captain H. R. C., I.A., late Officiating Commandant, Lakhimpur Battalion, Assam Rifles.

Ostrehan, Captain M., I.A., late Commandant, Darrang Battalion, Assam Rifles.

Singbir Gharti, Subadar, Lushai Hills Battalion, Assam Rifles.

DELHI.

Pitkeathly, Mr. J., C.V.O., late Electrical Inspector, Delhi.

HYDERABAD.

Bayley, Mr. E. J., Inspector, Railway Police, Nizam's Guaranteed State Railway.

Gamlen, Mr. R. L., Master of the State Mint.

Kristnayya, Mr. Mustiala Venkat, of Secunderabad.

The Raja of Gadwal, Tributary of His Exalted Highness the Nizam of Hyderabad.

Wakefield, Mr. G. E. C., Director-General of Revenue to the Government of His Exalted Highness the Nizam.

NORTH WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE.

Abdul Rahim Khan, Khan Sahib, of Gul Imam.

Ahmad Khan Bajari, Political Pensioner.

Ahmad Nawaz Khan, Honorary Captain, Honorary Officer, 35th Scinde Horse.

Bigsby, Mr. S. H., Executive Engineer, Irrigation Department, Public Works Department.

Burkitt, Mr. F. B., Executive Engineer, Irrigation Department, Public Works Department.

Devi Ditta Mal, Civil Assistant Surgeon.

Fazal Ilahi Awan, Qazi, Khan Bahadur, of Sikandarpur.

Firoz Shah Kaka Khel, Mian, Khan Sahib, of Nowshera.

Ghulam Haidar Khan, Khan Sahib, Contractor, Public Works Department.

Handyside, Mr. E. C., Superintendent of Police, Dera Ismail Khan.

Harji Mal, Rai Bahadur.

Karm Chand, Rai Bahadur, M.B.E., Municipal Commissioner and Honorary Magistrate, Peshawar.

Kishan Das Arora, Lala, of Bannu, Contractor on the Laki-Pezu-Tank Railway.

Makhan Singh, Rai Sahib, Banker, of Kohat.

Meharban Khan, Khan Bahadur, of Paniala.

Miran Shah Mohmand, Malik of Doh Bahadur, Peshawar District.

Muhammad Afzal Khan (deceased), son of Khan Sahib Muhammad Akbar Khan, Gandapur, of Kulachi.

Muhammad Yusuf Khan, Khan Bahadur, of Deri Zardad Khan.

Musharraf Shah, Khan Bahadur.

Oram, Mr. A., Assistant Engineer, Irrigation Department, Public Works Department.

Rahmatulla Khan, Khan Sahib, Political Tahsildar, Tochi.

Sarbuland Mohmand, of Kaggawala, Peshawar District.

Tej Bhan, of Messrs. Balu Ram and Sons, Dera Ismail Khan.

Walton, Mr. E. C. B., Electrical Inspector, Delhi Imperial Works.

Zain Khan, Malik of Shadi Khel, Kohat District.

BALUCHISTAN.

Abbas Khan, Duffadar, Headquarter Levies, Kalat Agency.

Abdul Ahad, Munshi, Kalat Agency.

Ahmad Khan, Sardar Mir, Khan Bahadur.

Arbab Karam Khan, Khan Bahadur, Kalat Agency.

Badha Khan Jamaldini, Jemadar, of Chagai.

Bhola Nath, Rai Bahadur, Extra Assistant Commissioner, Lower Zhob.

Fakir Muhammad Bizanjo, Sirdar.

Ghaus Bakhsh Khan Raisani, Sardar Sir, K.C.I.E., (deceased).
Ghulam Ali, Wadera.

Hay, Lieutenant-Colonel W. N., I.A., late Commandant, Zhob Militia.
Hutchinson, Major W. G., I.A., Political Department, Government of India.

Jalal Khan, Wadera, Mogheri.

Khair Bakhsh Girani, Jemadar, of Kalat State Levies.

Maula Bakhsh, Munshi, Kalat Agency.
Mehrab Khan Gichki, Sardar Bahadur.
Muhammad Ali Raisani, Mir, Khan Sahib,
Muhammad Husain Bangalzai, Mir, Khan Sahib.
Mustapha Khan, Jemadar, Mekran Levy Corps.

Nawab Khan Musiani, Mir.
Qadir Bakhsh, Munshi, Kalat Agency.

Rahim Dad Langao, Mir.
Rahim Khan Mengal, Mir, Khan Bahadur.
Rahim Khan Kurd, Khan Sahib.
Ramanand, Lala, Head Clerk, Political Agent's Office, Kalat.
Rattan Chand, Hakim, Extra Assistant Commissioner, Upper Zhob.

Said Muhammad, Jamadar, Mekran Levy Corps.
Said Shah, Mir, Kalat Agency.
Sarbuland Khan, Munshi, Kalat Agency.
Shadi Khan Bangalzai, Mir, Khan Sahib.
Shahbat Khan, Mir, Khan Bahadur, Wazir, Las Bela State.

Wali Muhammad Kurd, Mir, Khan Sahib.

Yar Muhammad, Duffadar, Kalat Agency.

Zahri Khan Musiani, Sardar.

RAJPUTANA.

Ayathan Achyutan, Civil Sub-Assistant Surgeon, attached, Depot, 44th Merwara Infantry, Ajmer.
Azizuddin Ahmad, Qazi, Khan Bahadur, I.S.O., Judicial Secretary to His Highness the Maharaj Rana of Dholpur.

Harnam Das, Rao Bahadur, Chief Member of Council, Karauli.

Muhammad Ashfaq Hasan Khan, Maulvi, Khan Bahadur, Revenue Member of Council, Bharatpur.

[redacted]an Lal, Diwan Bahadur, Judicial and Financial Member of Council, Bharatpur.

MYSORE.

Babington, Mr. T. M., Editor and Publisher of the "Bangalore Daily Post".

Cole, Mr. C. W., Agent, Bank of Madras, Bangalore.
Cooke, Mr. H. M. A., Chairman, Mining Board, Kolar Gold Fields.

Hall, Mr. G. T., of Bangalore.
Mathers, The Rev. James, General Secretary for Army Work, Young Men's Christian Association, Bangalore.

Standage, Lieutenant-Colonel R. F., I.M.S., late Residency Surgeon, Bangalore.

KASHMIR.

Ahmadullah, Maulvi, Mir Waiz, Hamdani.
Ahmadullah, Maulvi, Mir Waiz, Kashmir.
Atikullah, Maulvi, Secretary, Anjuman Nasrat-ul-Islam

Barkat Rai, Rai Sahib, Tahsildar, Sudnooti, Poonch.

Charanjit Lal Sawhney, Lala, Superintendent, Governor's Office, Jammu.

Diwan Chand, Lala, Tahsildar, Nowshera.

Ganga Ram, Diwan, Tahsildar, Bagh, Poonch.
Gyan Chand, Mehta, Chief Judge and Officiating Wazir of Poonch.

Hasan Shah, Mir, late Officiating Tahsildar, Kotli.
Husain, Hakim Syed, Wazir Wazarat, Baramulla.

Jodh Singh, Sardar, of Bagh, Poonch.

Khushi Muhammad, Chaudhri, Khan Bahadur, Governor of Kashmir.

Lachman Das, Pandit, Wazir Wazarat, Mirpur.

Mohar Singh, Mahant, of Nigali, Poonch.
Muhammad Ashraf Khan, Khan Bahadur, Chief Revenue Officer, Poonch.

Prabh Dayal, Diwan, Tahsildar, Akhnur.

Ram Gopal, Assistant Surgeon, Chief Medical Officer, Poonch.
Ram Gopal, Mehta, Tahsildar, Bhimber.

Sultan Ali, Chaudhri, Tahsildar, Mirpur.

Udey Chand, Pandit, Rai Bahadur, Governor of Jammu.

BARODA.

Khan Sahib Framji Cowasji, Contractor.

Ordnance Department.

Allen, Deputy Commissary and Honorary Captain J. H.
Bolton, Sub-Conductor J. S.
Calcott, Sub-Conductor T.
Chisholme, Deputy Commissary and Honorary Captain A. C.
Collinson, Commissary and Honorary Major J. C.
Davis, Conductor E.
Digby, Deputy Commissary and Honorary Captain C.
Finch, Assistant Commissary and Honorary Lieutenant F. G.
Fitzpatrick, Conductor C.
Goodall, Assistant Commissary and Honorary Lieutenant A.
Green, Deputy Commissary and Honorary Captain W. E.
Hall, Staff-Serjeant E. A. M.
Harding, Commissary and Honorary Major G.
Hill, Conductor H. M.
Irwin, Conductor J.
James, Staff-Serjeant W.
Jeffrey, Conductor J. E.
Johnston, Assistant Commissary and Honorary Lieutenant C.
Kent, Conductor W.
Malcolm, Conductor J.
Matthews, Sub-Conductor H.
McCully, Sub-Conductor A. J.
Norbury, Conductor A.
Penlington, Sub-Conductor A. T.
Proctor, Conductor W. D.
Ramsey, Deputy Commissary and Honorary Captain W. J.
Rayner, Sub-Conductor A.
Reed, Conductor T.
Sanderson, Conductor E. F.
Sanderson, Sub-Conductor T.
Smith, Commissary and Honorary Major B. E.
Smith, Assistant Commissary and Honorary Lieutenant R.
Stanley, Assistant Commissary and Honorary Lieutenant J. C.
Stephens, Assistant Commissary and Honorary Lieutenant H. F.
Sydenham, Deputy Commissary and Honorary Captain J. P.
Thompson, Conductor H.
Thorne, Commissary and Honorary Major T.
Villiers, Commissary and Honorary Major A.
White, Sub-Conductor J. H.
Wilson, Deputy Commissary and Honorary Captain A.

Supply and Transport Corps.

Bagg, Sub-Conductor P. R.
Belchem, Conductor A. F.
Biggerstaff, Sub-Conductor T. J.
Brown, Conductor G.
Browne, Commissary and Honorary Major E. A. (retired).
Carter, Sub-Conductor J.
Coles, Staff Serjeant H.
Cooper, Staff-Serjeant A. T.
Courtney, Assistant Commissary and Honorary Lieutenant J.
Curtis, Sub-Conductor J. E.
Douglas, Assistant Commissary and Honorary Lieutenant A. E.
Elliott, Conductor H. J.
Ellis, Commissary and Honorary Major T. J.
Fitch, Sub-Conductor A. P.
Foort, Sub-Conductor F.
Gregory, Sub-Conductor A.
Hargreaves, Conductor F. W.
Holmes, Sub-Conductor W.
Jolley, Assistant Commissary and Honorary Lieutenant H. J.
Kelly, Conductor T.
Lambourne, Sub-Conductor A. E.
Lloyd, Deputy Commissary and Honorary Captain T. W. (Personal Assistant to the Quartermaster General in India).
Morris, Sub-Conductor G.
Nagle, Conductor E. H. B.
Naylor, Staff-Serjeant S.
O'Flaherty, Staff-Serjeant J.
Page, Assistant Commissary and Honorary Lieutenant A. F. A.
Penn, Assistant Commissary and Honorary Lieutenant W. H.
Purslow, Sub-Conductor F. G.
Rose, Assistant Commissary and Honorary Lieutenant A. M.
Skinner, Commissary and Honorary Major F. J.
Tattersall, Conductor O.
Taylor, Staff-Serjeant J. R. K.
Tibbs, Deputy Commissary and Honorary Captain J.

Military Works Services.

Allaway, Conductor G. A.
Barwise, Sub-Conductor A. H. O.
Beard, Staff-Serjeant A. W.
Beck, Commissary and Honorary Major T.
Cam, Staff-Serjeant G.
Cannell, Assistant Commissary and Honorary Lieutenant J. M.
Cuerden, Sub-Conductor C.
Dawkins, Conductor H. (1st Sappers and Miners.)
Donovan, Staff-Serjeant T. W.
Evans, Assistant Commissary and Honorary Lieutenant J. J.
Gell, Assistant Commissary and Honorary Lieutenant W. T.
Goode, Staff-Serjeant R. A.
Green, Serjeant H. W.
Griffith, Assistant Commissary and Honorary Lieutenant W. H. (deceased).
Hall, Assistant Commissary and Honorary Lieutenant T. C.

Hamilton, Assistant Commissary and Honorary Lieutenant W.
Harvey, Conductor A.
Innes, Conductor H. W.
Mattocks, Sub-Conductor F.
McKenzie, Conductor T.
Mitchell, Conductor A. J.
Naughton, Conductor T. H. (Bombay Public Works Department List).
O'Connor, Assistant Commissary and Honorary Lieutenant C. E. B.
Prince, Staff-Serjeant V. J.
Rees, Conductor R.
Rich, Conductor H. W. W.
Sanderson, Conductor G. W.
Smith, Conductor J. N.
Stone, Conductor J. P.
Stuart, Assistant Commissary and Honorary Lieutenant H. H.
Tumber, Staff-Serjeant T. A.
Wright, Sub-Conductor F.

Barrack Department.

Boulter, Deputy Commissary and Honorary Captain G. W.
Clay, Commissary and Honorary Major F. J.
Fisher Conductor G.
George, Staff-Serjeant A.
Godfrey, Staff-Serjeant P. W.
Greaves, Assistant Commissary and Honorary Lieutenant W. H.
Harvey, Commissary and Honorary Major W.
Hilton, Deputy Commissary and Honorary Captain F. L.
Kelley, Staff-Serjeant A. N.
Kemp, Assistant Commissary and Honorary Lieutenant J.
Martinnant, Commissary and Honorary Major A. A. (deceased).
McKew, Sub-Conductor P. J.
Paull, Sub-Conductor J. B.
Peele, Staff-Serjeant H.
Rennick, Commissary and Honorary Major D.
Scribbens, Staff-Serjeant C.
Slade, Assistant Commissary and Honorary Lieutenant F.
Tyrrell, Sub-Conductor R. C.
Tytler, Sub-Conductor S.
Walke, Sub-Conductor W. F.
Webb, Sub-Conductor C. E.

Army Clothing Department.

Barson, Assistant Commissary and Honorary Lieutenant A. H.
Johnson, Assistant Commissary and Honorary Lieutenant E.

India Miscellaneous List.

Allen, Assistant Commissary and Honorary Lieutenant J. (Medical Branch, Army Headquarters).
Arbery, Commissary and Honorary Major J. (Survey of India Department).
Bailey, Staff-Serjeant W. J. F. (Northern Command Office).
Ball, Staff-Serjeant W. J. (Burma Divisional Office).
Bloodworth, Staff-Serjeant A. J. (General Staff Branch, Army Headquarters).
Bloodworth, Staff Serjeant H. E. (Military Secretary's Branch, Army Headquarters).
Bridge, Assistant Commissary and Honorary Lieutenant J. H. (Station Staff Officer and Cantonment Magistrate, Muttra).
Butt, Staff-Serjeant G. (Bombay Brigade Office).
Challis, Staff-Serjeant R. (Military Farms Department).
Cheers, Assistant Commissary and Honorary Lieutenant J. McG. (General Staff Branch, Army Headquarters).
Clift, Sub-Conductor E. (Adjutant General's Branch, Army Headquarters).
Cope, Staff-Serjeant S. (Embarkation Office, Karachi).
Cotter, Conductor P. (Adjutant General's Branch, Army Headquarters).
Creak, Conductor E. V. (Adjutant General's Branch, Army Headquarters).
Danskin, Conductor J. W. (General Staff Branch, Army Headquarters).
Davis, Assistant Commissary and Honorary Lieutenant H. J. A. (Meerut Divisional Office).
Davis, Staff Sergeant J. L. (Northern Command Office).
Davis, Commissary and Honorary Major W. (Peshawar Divisional Office).
Davy, Staff-Serjeant S. I. (Military Farms Department).
Duffy, Staff-Serjeant W. P. (Quartermaster-General's Branch, Army Headquarters).
Edwards, Assistant Commissary and Honorary Lieutenant W. H. (Army Department Secretariat).
Ellis, Staff-Serjeant A. E. (General Staff Branch, Army Headquarters).
Ellison, Staff-Serjeant M. B. (Adjutant General's Branch, Army Headquarters).
Farrell, Conductor R. (Quetta Divisional Office).
Farwell, Staff-Serjeant A. G. (Quartermaster-General's Branch, Army Headquarters).
FitzGerald, Sub-Conductor G. (Quartermaster-General's Branch, Army Headquarters).
Forde, Conductor A. (Adjutant General's Branch, Army Headquarters).
Forsyth, Conductor W. (Northern Command Office).
Freeman, Sub-Conductor W. E. (Quartermaster-General's Branch, Army Headquarters).
Fry, Sub-Conductor F. A. (Medical Branch, Army Headquarters).
Gardner, Sub-Conductor J. W. B. (Quartermaster-General's Branch, Army Headquarters).
Gill, Staff-Serjeant F. (Secunderabad Divisional Office).

Gilling, Sub-Conductor H. T. (Military Farms Department).
Ginns, Conductor L. B. (Adjutant General's Branch, Army Headquarters).
Godfrey, Assistant Commissary and Honorary Lieutenant R. (Mhow Divisional Office).
Graham, Assistant Commissary and Honorary Lieutenant R. (Survey of India Department).
Greene, Staff-Serjeant D. M. F. (16th Divisional Office).
Greensmith, Sub-Conductor J. (Medical Branch, Army Headquarters).
Harris, Sub-Conductor G. W. (Poona Brigade Office).
Hawley, Staff-Serjeant W. H (Mhow Divisional Office).
Hewitt, Sub-Conductor W. R. (Quartermaster-General's Branch, Army Headquarters).
Hill, Conductor T. W. (Mhow Divisional Office).
Hoblyn, Staff-Serjeant F. (Military Farms Department).
Hotten, Staff-Serjeant F. (Lucknow Divisional Office).
Howard, Staff-Serjeant G. (Adjutant General's Branch, Army Headquarters).
Hubert, Sub-Conductor J. (Quetta Divisional Office).
Hurst, Conductor W. (Poona Divisional Office).
Jackson, Conductor C. G. (Quartermaster-General's Branch, Army Headquarters).
Jenner, Staff-Serjeant F. C. (Adjutant General's Branch, Army Headquarters).
Kenny, Conductor R. (Southern Command Office).
King, Staff-Serjeant E. D. (Quartermaster-General's Branch, Army Headquarters).
Love, Staff-Serjeant R. (Burma Divisional Office).
MacDonald, Sub-Conductor H. I. (Army Department Secretariat).
Mann, Staff-Serjeant F. C. (Quetta Divisional Office).
Marshall, Conductor P. H. (General Staff Branch, Army Headquarters).
Martin, Deputy Commissary and Honorary Captain E. H. (Military Secretary's Branch, Army Headquarters).
McCarthy, Sub-Conductor W. T. (Adjutant General's Branch, Army Headquarters).
McCullock, Staff-Serjeant J. L. (Military Farms Department).
McDermott, Sub-Conductor B. J. (General Staff Branch, Army Headquarters).
Morrow, Conductor C. T. (Military Secretary's Branch Army Headquarters).
Murray, Conductor C. J. (Adjutant General's Branch, Army Headquarters).
Norris, Conductor W. A. (Military Secretary's Branch, Army Headquarters).
O'Neill, Sub-Conductor G. P. (Secunderabad Divisional Office).
Parks, Assistant Commissary and Honorary Lieutenant H. C. (General Staff Branch, Army Headquarters).
Payn, Staff-Serjeant H. (Rawalpindi Divisional Office).
Pitts, Staff-Serjeant A. H. (General Staff Branch, Army Headquarters).
Pluck, Sub-Conductor H. (Quartermaster-General's Branch, Army Headquarters).
Pont, Staff-Serjeant J. W. (Bombay Brigade Office).
Powell, Sub-Conductor H. D. (Military Farms Department).
Redding, Sub-Conductor J. (Army Remount Department).
Redmond, Staff-Serjeant E. M. (Adjutant General's Branch, Army Headquarters).
Reilly, Sub-Conductor J. H. J. (Peshawar Divisional Office).
Richards, Staff-Serjeant G. A. (Lucknow Divisional Office).
Richardson, Assistant Commissary and Honorary Lieutenant F. L. (Military Works Branch, Army Headquarters).
Ricks, Assistant Commissary and Honorary Lieutenant G. (Prisoners of War Camp, Burma).
Robertson, Staff-Serjeant B. J. (Adjutant General's Branch, Army Headquarters).
Robins, Staff-Serjeant J. (Poona Divisional Office).
Rogers, Staff-Serjeant F. D. (General Staff Branch, Army Headquarters).
Ruegg, Commissary and Honorary Major A. J. (General Staff Branch, Army Headquarters).
Smith, Staff-Serjeant A. H. (Adjutant General's Branch, Army Headquarters).
Smith, Sub-Conductor E. W. (Meerut Divisional Office, now Medical Branch, Army Headquarters).
Smith, Conductor W. (Survey of India Department).
Snowden, Staff-Sergeant F. S. (Quartermaster General's Branch, Army Headquarters).
Somerville, Assistant Commissary and Honorary Lieutenant G. A. (Cadet College, Quetta).
Spencer, Staff-Sergeant F. (General Staff Branch, Army Headquarters).
Spires, Sub-Conductor J. (Adjutant General's Branch, Army Headquarters).
Stickland, Staff-Serjeant F. H. (Northern Command Office).
Swinnerton, Deputy Commissary and Honorary Captain J. C. (Burma Divisional Office).
Taylor, Commissary and Honorary Major T. (Officiating Personal Assistant to the Chief of the General Staff).
Terry, Sub-Conductor T. (Quartermaster General's Branch, Army Headquarters).
Todhunter, Staff-Serjeant W. P. (Medical Branch, Army Headquarters).
Vousley, Assistant Commissary and Honorary Lieutenant F. (16th Divisional Office).
Waldegrave, Deputy Commissary and Honorary Captain F. S. (Rawalpindi Divisional Office).
Walsh, Sub-Conductor H. (Ordnance Branch, Army Headquarters).
Walsh, Sub-Conductor J. E. (Military Works Branch, Army Headquarters).

Wardell, Sub-Conductor C. (Ambala Brigade Office).
Watson, Sub-Conductor J. H. (Karachi Brigade Office).
Weeks, Sub-Conductor A. H. (Military Secretary's Branch, Army Headquarters).
Wetton, Sub-Conductor J. L. (16th Divisional Office).
Wheatley, Staff-Serjeant G. (Adjutant General's Branch, Army Headquarters.
Whittick, Sub-Conductor E. G. (Military Farms Department).
Wilson, Sub-Conductor G. (General Staff Branch, Army Headquarters).
Wilson, Staff-Serjeant W. (Army Remount Department).
Woodfield, Staff-Serjeant A. W. (Derajat Brigade Office).

Indian Subordinate Medical Department.

Anderson, 2nd Class Assistant Surgeon C. L.
Ballantyne, 3rd Class Assistant Surgeon W. C.
Beer, 2nd Class Assistant Surgeon W. A.
Bedell, 3rd Class Assistant Surgeon P. S.
Benson, 1st Class Assistant Surgeon H. E.
Brown, Senior Assistant Surgeon and Honorary Captain J.
Dudley, 2nd Class Assistant Surgeon G. W.
D'Sylva, Senior Assistant Surgeon and Honorary Captain W. R.
Farmer, Senior Assistant Surgeon and Honorary Major C. A.
Foy, 2nd Class Assistant Surgeon F. H.
Foy, 1st Class Assistant Surgeon J. R.
Gade, 2nd Class Assistant Surgeon O. H.
Gernon, 1st Class Assistant Surgeon A. W.
Gibbon, 1st Class Assistant Surgeon D. A.
Grant, 3rd Class Assistant Surgeon E. R.
Holmes, 2nd Class Assistant Surgeon F. W.
Hanvey, 1st Class Assistant Surgeon G. R. J.
Hughes, 2nd Class Assistant Surgeon R. H.
Kenyon, 1st Class Assistant Surgeon L. P.
LaFrenais, 3rd Class Assistant Surgeon H. M.
L'Fleur, 2nd Class Assistant Surgeon J F.
Lupprian, 4th Class Assistant Surgeon E.V
MacGregor, Senior Assistant Surgeon and Honorary Lieutenant A. H.
Marchant, 2nd Class Assistant Surgeon C. H.
McDonald, Senior Assistant Surgeon and Honorary Lieutenant J. J.
McKie, Senior Assistant Surgeon and Honorary Captain R.
Netscher, 1st Class Assistant Surgeon W. A. C.
Nicholas, 2nd Class Assistant Surgeon D. H. J.
Perkins, 1st Class Assistant Surgeon G. H.
Peters, 2nd Class Assistant Surgeon J. H. C.
Pope, 3rd Class Assistant Surgeon W. V.
Quadros, Senior Assistant Surgeon and Honorary Major L. G.
Richardson, 1st Class Assistant Surgeon H. A.
Ross, 2nd Class Assistant Surgeon A. N.
Scanlon, 1st Class Assistant Surgeon P. A.
Sinclair, 3rd Class Assistant Surgeon A. C.
Stevenage, 1st Class Assistant Surgeon E. A.
Stracey, 3rd Class Assistant Surgeon S. R.
Twells, 1st Class Assistant Surgeon T. W.
Warner, 2nd Class Assistant Surgeon C M.E.

Embarkation Staff.

Freeman, Assistant Commissary and Honorary Lieutenant T. H. (Bombay).
Keene, Sub-Conductor F. R. (Karachi) (retired).
Marketis, Assistant Commissary and Honorary Lieutenant W. P. (Bombay).
Maude, Sub-Conductor H. (Karachi).
Richards, Sub-Conductor W. J. (Madras).

Indian Subordinate Veterinary Corps.

Roberts, Sub-Conductor C.

Corps of Military Staff Clerks

Allinson, Serjeant L. E. (Karachi Brigade Office).
Curtis, Serjeant W. J. (Poona Brigade Office).
Elliott, Quartermaster-Serjeant L. W. (Peshawar Divisional Office).
Field, Serjeant F. (Bombay Brigade Office).
Glover, Quartermaster-Serjeant A. A. (Kohat Brigade Office).
Harffey, Serjeant F. W. (16th Divisional Office).
Hemingway, Serjeant A. H. (Rawalpindi Divisional Office).
Jones, Serjeant R. B. (Meerut Divisional Office).
Nunn, Serjeant, S.A. (Military Secretary's Branch, Army Headquarters).
Packer, Serjeant J. (Burma Divisional Office).
Perry, Serjeant J. (Lucknow Divisional Office).
Richard, Colour-Serjeant G. T. (Abbotabad Brigade Office).
Robinson, Serjeant G. (Rawalpindi Divisional Office).
Townsend, Serjeant F. W. (Dehra Dun Brigade Office).
Wescombe, Serjeant R. J. (deceased) (Poona Division).
Weston, Serjeant G. (Rangoon Brigade Office).

Miscellaneous Services.

Chapman, Conductor A. (Imperial Cadet Corps, attached Nepalese Contingent).
Fitzgerald, Serjeant-Major J. (School of Cookery, Poona).
Hussey, Honorary Captain H., Inspector of Army Schools (C. C. B., Adjutant General's Branch, Army Headquarters).
Langshaw, Serjeant-Major C. M. (Garrison Quartermaster-Serjeant, Madras—now T. S. Major, Calcutta).
Lloyd, Serjeant-Major E. (Military Prison Staff, Ahmednagar).
Robertson, Conductor W. (School of Musketry, Pachmarhi).
Stevens, Lieutenant and Quartermaster-Serjeant, R.A.M.C. (Medical Branch, Army Headquarters).
Williams, Commissary and Honorary Captain A. H. (Ordnance retired) (Adjutant and Quartermaster, 4th Indian Convalescent Section, Secunderabad).

Indian Defence Force Instructors.

Henshall, Staff-Serjeant Instructor E. (Bombay Rifles).

Richardson, Acting Serjeant-Major A. E. (1st Great Indian Peninsula Railway Rifles).

Siggers, Acting Serjeant-Major W. S. (Madras Artillery).

Tomlinson, Staff-Serjeant Instructor G. H. (Madras Guards).

Tomlinson, Acting Serjeant Major W. G. (Madras Guards).

Indian Telegraph Department.

Ducker, Private R., 2nd Battalion, Norfolk Regiment.

Crnickshanks, Mr. W., Civil Telegraphist.

Corps of Army Schoolmaster.

Charman, Army Schoolmaster J. L. (General Staff Branch, Army Headquarters).

Dennis, Army Schoolmaster F. (General Staff Branch, Army Headquarters).

Dines, Army Schoolmaster G. (Station Staff Office, Secunderabad).

Douglass, Army Schoolmaster J. D. T. (General Staff Branch, Army Headquarters).

Hammond, Army Schoolmaster T. N. (Adjutant General's Branch, Army Headquarters).

Johnson, Army Schoolmaster W. G (Lucknow Divisional Office).

Kilpatrick, Army Schoolmaster R. C. (Adjutant General's Branch, Army Headquarters).

Malley, Army Schoolmaster J V., Office of Station Staff Officer and Cantonment Magistrate, Balun, Dalhousie.

Orr, Army Schoolmaster J. C. (Prisoners of War Camp, Ahmednagar).

Purdie, Army Schoolmaster J. (Southern Brigade Office).

White, Army Schoolmaster G. A. (Prisoners of War Camp, Ahmednagar).

Soldier Clerks.

Bannerman, Acting Serjeant R, 1-10th Middlesex Regiment (Adjutant General's Branch, Army Headquarters).

Bedford, Pte. L. E., 1st Oxf. and Bucks Light Infantry (Embarkation Office, Bombay).

Benskin, Serjeant W., 1st Yorks Regiment (Presidency Brigade Office).

Blackburn, Serjeant G., 1st Garrison Battalion, Scottish Rifles (Quartermaster-General's Branch, Army Headquarters).

Browett, Acting Serjeant H. W., 7th Dragoon Guards (Secunderabad Divisional Office).

Carter, Acting Serjeant J. G., 1st Durham Light Infantry (Northern Command Office)

Craske, Serjeant W. R. C., 1-10th Middlesex Regiment (Quartermaster-General's Branch, Army Headquarters).

Davis, Acting Serjeant F., 2-4th Hants (Adjutant General's Branch, Army Headquarters).

Dodds, Acting Serjeant R A., Royal Field Artillery (Bareilly Brigade Office).

Drake, Lance-Corporal R., 1st Battalion, West Ridings (Military Secretary's Branch, Army Headquarters).

English, Acting Serjeant J. F, 2nd Liverpool Regiment (Adjutant General's Branch, Army Headquarters).

Evetts, Acting Serjeant H, 2nd Norfolk Regiment (Poona Divisional Office).

Harris, Acting Serjeant G., King's Own Regiment (Lucknow Divisional Office).

Hearne, Acting Serjeant H. W., 1-4th Buffs (Adjutant General's Branch, Army Headquarters).

Joy, Acting Serjeant J. J. C. M., 2-4th Wilts (Poona Brigade Office).

Kelloway, Acting Serjeant J., 2-4th Wilts (Northern Command Office).

Lakeman, Acting Serjeant, 2-4th Hants (General Staff Branch, Army Headquarters).

Lewis, Serjeant A. R., 2nd Shropshire Light Infantry (Presidency Brigade Office).

Lugg, Acting Serjeant A., 2-4th Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry (Adjutant General's Branch, Army Headquarters).

Mann, Acting Serjeant W., 51st Company, Royal Garrison Artillery (Lucknow Divisional Office).

Marshall, Pte. S., 1st Garrison Battalion, Yorks Regiment (Poona Brigade Office).

Maulkin, Acting Serjeant A. G., 1-4th Buffs Adjutant General's Branch, Army Headquarters).

Maunder, Acting Serjeant A. C., 1-4th Devons (16th Divisional Office).

Morton, Acting Serjeant W. E., 1-4th Buffs (Adjutant General's Branch, Army Headquarters).

Quantrell, Acting Serjeant H. V., 1st Highland Light Infantry (Lucknow Divisional Office).

Scott, Acting Serjeant G. E, 1-4th Buffs (Adjutant General's Branch, Army Headquarters).

Smith, Acting Serjeant R. A., 102nd Battery, Royal Field Artillery (Adjutant General's Branch, Army Headquarters).

Smith, Gr. W. H., Royal Garrison Artillery (Embarkation Office, Bombay).

Stacey, Acting Serjeant F., 1st South Lancashire Regiment (Adjutant General's Branch, Army Headquarters).

Thomas, Acting Serjeant E. T. (Military Works Branch, Army Headquarters).

Trollope, Acting Serjeant J. T., 84th Battery, Royal Field Artillery (Mhow Divisional Office).

Trumper, Acting Serjeant T. V., 1-4th Dorset Regiment (Adjutant General's Branch, Army Headquarters).

Walker, Acting Serjeant P. (Ferozepore Brigade Office).

Wilder, Acting Serjeant H. W., 3rd Garrison Battalion, Bedford Regiment (Lucknow Divisional Office).

Regimental ranks.

Antia, Serjeant P. H., Poona Rifles.
Antony, R. Q. M. Serjeant G., 1-5th East Surrey Regiment.
Ashenhurst, No. 28448 C. Q. M. Serjeant S J.
Audy, Pte. W., Poona Rifles.
Barrow, No. 265000, C. Q. M. Serjeant R. J., 2-6th Devons.
Barron, C S., Major S. P, 1-4th Buffs.
Bhada, Pte. R K, Poona Rifles.
Bird, No. 72269, Serjeant H. W., R.A.M.C.
Birtles, No. 25469, Pte. H., R.A.M.C.
Bower, No 265004, C. S. Major H. M., 2-6th Devons.
Bowman, C. S. Major E. T., 1 5th East Surrey Regiment.
Boyce, No 66501, Serjeant J. W., R.A M.C.
Boxshall, R. S. Major C. C., 1-5th East Surrey Regiment.
Brown, No. 1858, Acting S. Major E. B, Royal Army Medical Corps.
Carter, No. 200209, Acting R. Q. M. Serjeant B., 1-4th Wiltshire Regiment
Chase, C. S. Major J. W., 1-6th Hants Regiment.
Clements, Serjeant C., 1st Garrison Battalion, Norfolk Regiment.
Colevill, Q. M. S., 2-4th Devons.
Collins, Pte. J. L., Poona Rifles.
Coote, No. 5254, C. S. Major A. L., Royal Welsh Fusiliers.
Davis, Lance-Serjeant F. H., E. E. Company, Bombay Artillery.
Day, Corporal F., 2nd Dorset Regiment.
Dobson, R S. Major G. H, 1-6th Hants Regiment.
Dobson, Colour-Serjeant T, Poona Rifles.
Gale, No. 1504, Serjeant M., 1-4th Royal West Kent Regiment.
Gardner, Serjeant G, 1-5th East Surrey Regiment.
Gaskell, Pte. S., 8th Royal Welsh Fusiliers.
Gates, C S. Major V. H., 1-6th Hants Regiment.
Gillard, No. 59015, Serjeant G., Royal Army Medical Corps.
Goulding, No. 217, Armt. Quartermaster Serjeant A, A. O. C.
Greenslade, Regimental S. Major, 2-4th Devons.
Hare, No 200011, C. Q. M. Serjeant E. J., 1-4th Wilts Regiment.
Harrison, No. 30868, Pte. H., 1st Manchester Regiment
Harrison, No. 200679, C. S. Major R. S., 1 4th Border Regiment.
Hawkins, No. 266152, Regimental Serjeant-Major A. G., 2-6th Devons.
Howe, No. 200079, Staff-Serjeant J., Sig. Serjeant, 1-4th Wilts Regiment.
Hurley, Regimental S. Major S. A. P., 1st Garrison Battalion, Yorks Regiment.
Hutchens, Regimental Quartermaster Serjeant G., 1-4th Buffs.
Irani, Pte. N. K., Poona Rifles.
James, 2nd Cl. Master Gr. C. H., Royal Garrison Artillery.
James, Pte. T. R., 8th Welsh Pioneers.
Jay, Pte. W. H., 2nd Norfolk Regiment.
Jenkins, Pte. T. M., 8th Welsh Pioneers.
Jones, Orderly Room Quartermaster-Serjeant E. C., 1-5th East Surrey Regiment.
Jones, Regimental S. Major H., 1-4th Buffs.
Johnson, C. S. Major P. W., 1-4th Buffs.
Kent, No. 49471, Serjt. W. H., R. A. M. C.
Kilby Col.-Serjt. H. W., Bombay Rifles.
Kimber, No. 200002, C.S. Major T. F., 1-4th Wilts Regt.
Lenton, No. 200023, C.S. Major W. G., 1-4th Wilts.
Lewis, Pte. C. M., 8th Welsh Pioneers.
Lewis, No. 265002, Regtl. Q. M. Serjt. W. H., 2-6th Devons.
Liddiard, No. 3161, Regtl. S. Major W., 1-4th Wilts. Regt.
Lunt, C. S. Major A., 1-6th Hants Regt.
Mann, No. 1785, Regtl. Q. M. Serjt. J. W., 3rd S. & M.
Master, Col. Serjt. R. M., Poona Rifles.
Mather, Pte. C., Poona Rifles.
Miers, No. 25025, Regtl. S. Major W. H., 3rd S. & M.
Nanporia, L. Corpl. D. J., Poona Rifles.
Napier, Pte. O. H. L., Poona Rifles.
Nasraji Mukerji, Regtl Q. M. Serjt, Poona Rifles.
Nicholls, No. 265112, C. S. Major A. H., 2-6th Devons.
Pinder, Regtl. S Major D. A., Bombay Arty.
Philp, Pte. H., 2-4th Wilts Regt.
Pollard, No. 127. C. S. Major W, 1-4th R. W Kent Regt.
Rice, No. 5819, Q.M. Serjt. W., 3rd S. & M.
Robertson, Serjt A., Poona Rifles.
Robson, Pte. C. T., Poona Rifles.
Shaw, No. 26690. Corpl J., R. G. A. Staff.
Sheppard, No. 200205, S. Serjt. S. C., 1-4th Wilts Regt.
Sly, No. 4216 Q. M. Serjt. R. J., P. of W. Camp, Ahmednagar.
Smith, No. 200055, Q. M. Serjt. E. F., 1-4th Wilts Regt.
Southwell, No. 57076, Corpl. J. M., R.A.M.C.
Stansfield, Serjt. H., 1-4th Buffs.
Sutton, Serjt. R., 1-4th Buffs.
Templeton, No. 23431, Actg. R. S. Major, W., 79 Coy., R. G. A.
Thatcher, No. 6701, Q. M. S. Instr. in Gunnery, W., R. G. A. Staff.
Thomas, Regtl. Q. M. Serjt. A. C., 1 6th Hants Regt.
Thomas, No. 200015, C. S. Major E. F., 1-4th Wilts Regt.
Thomas, No. 265562, C. Q. M. Serjt. W., 2-6th Devons.
Thorne, No. 2706, C. S. Major J. J., 1-4th Wilts Regt.
Tobin, No. 52063, Pte. J. M., R. A. M. C.
Tripp, Serjt. Drummer H. J., 1-4th Buffs.
Tuck, C. S. Major C, 1-6th Hants Regt.
Tuck, Serjt. Drummer F., 1-6th Hants Regt.
Turner, No. 56586, Serjt. D., R. A. M. C.
Viveash, No. 2967 Pte S. H, 2-4th Wilts (attd. 2nd Gr. Bn., Northd. Fus).
Ward, C. S. Major H., 1-5th East Surrey Regt.
Watchmaker, Pte. P. T., Poona Rifles.
Wayman, Regtl. S. Major R. C., 2nd Gr. Bn., Essex Regt.
Weston, No. 861029, Batt. S. Major J. S. N., 1104th Battery, R. F. A.

Whisley, Pte. W. R., 4th S. W. Borderers.
Williams, No 5829, Regtl. Q. M. Serjt. T. H., 1-4th Border Regt.
Wilson, No. 2452 Serjt. R. E., 1-7th Hants Regt.
Wilson, Pte. W. C. G., 2nd Gr. Bn., Northd. Fus.

Indian Officers and Warrant and Non-Commissioned Officers.

Aba Nalaode, Havildar, 110th Mahratta Light Infantry.
Abdul Majid, No. 753 Dafadar, Alwar Lancers, Imperial Service Troops.
Abdul Hafiz, Drill Havildar, 33rd Queen Victoria's Own Light Cavalry.
Abdullah Khan, Retired Subadar, 69th Punjabis.
Abdullah Khan, Retired Subadar, 18th Infantry.
Abdul Sattar, Sowar, 39th King George's Own Light Cavalry.
Abdur Rahman Khan, Jemadar, 116th Mahrattas.
Achhar Singh, Temporary Naik, 97th Deccan Infantry.
Afzal Khan, Subadar-Major, 82nd Punjabis.
Ahmed Shah, Driver, 24th Hazara Mountain Battery.
Ajit Singh, Risaldar, Supply and Transport Corps.
Ajun Singh, Retired Risaldar-Major, *Bahadur*, 23rd Cavalry (Frontier Force).
Akbar Ali, Subadar-Major, 1st King George's Own Sappers and Miners.
Ali Haider Khan, Retired Risaldar-Major, Honorary Captain, *Sardar Bahadur*, 38th King George's Own Central India Horse.
Alla Ditta Khan, Retired Subadar, 56th Punjabi Rifles (Frontier Force).
Amar Singh, Lance-Dafadar, 9th Hodson's Horse.
Amir Ahmed, No. 2016 Havildar, 9th Bhopal Infantry.
Amrit Mal, Havildar, 1-6th Gurkha Rifles.
Arjun Powar, Subadar-Major, 3rd Sappers and Miners.
Asaram, Risaldar-Major, 31st Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers.
Attar Singh, Subadar-Major *Bahadur*, I. O. M., 47th Sikhs.

Babaji Rao Dalvi, Subadar-Major, 103rd Mahratta Light Infantry.
Baghwan Dass, Lance-Dafadar, 34th Poona Horse.
Bahadur Khan, Retired Jemadar, 18th King George's Own Lancers.
Bahadur Shah, Kot-Dafadar, 34th Poona Horse.
Bahorang Lal, No. 2764 Havildar, 10th Jats.
Balaji Mule, Retired Subadar, *Bahadur*, 119th Infantry.
Barkhurdar, No. 1849 Lance-Naik, 106th Hazara Pioneers.
Bega, No. 1608 Havildar, 10th Jats.
Bhaggat Singh, Subadar, 52nd Sikhs (Frontier Force).
Bhagwan Singh, Risaldar, 10th Duke of Cambridge's Own Lancers.
Bhagwan Singh, Retired Subadar-Major, Honorary Captain, *Sardar Bahadur*, 14th King George's Own Ferozepore Sikhs.
Bhagwan Singh, Risaldar, Bombay Body Guard.
Bhagwan Singh, Subadar, 97th Deccan Infantry.
Bhuda Singh, Subadar, Honorary Subadar-Major, 36th Sikhs.
Bhiwal Sahi, No. 1355 Rifleman, 1-8th Gurkha Rifles.
Birajit Gurung, No. 1930 Havildar, 1-8th Gurkha Rifles.
Birbal, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur*, 74th Punjabis.
Bishan Singh, Retired Subadar-Major, Honorary Captain, *Sardar Bahadur*, 9th Gurkha Rifles.
Bishan Singh, No. 2513 Havildar, 52nd Sikhs (Frontier Force).
Buland Shah, Subadar, 33rd Punjabis.

Champa Sing Sen, Havildar, 1-9th Gurkha Rifles.
Chattar Singh, Risaldar-Major, 8th Cavalry.
Chimaji Garud, Subadar, 105th Mahratta Light Infantry.
Chiranji Singh, Subadar, 10th Jats.
Chothu Ram, Jemadar, 53rd Sikhs (Frontier Force).

Daim Khan, No. 2643 Lance-Naik, 25th Punjabis.
Dalpat Singh, Subadar, 97th Deccan Infantry.
Dalraj Rana, Subadar, 2-1st King George's Own Gurkha Rifles.
Dani, No. 1690 Colour-Havildar, 10th Jats.
Dasaundha Singh, Subadar, *Sardar Bahadur*, 22nd Punjabis.
Dawa Tsering Lama, No. 2322 Havildar, 1-10th Gurkha Rifles.
Dayal Singh, Subadar-Major, 52nd Sikhs (Frontier Force).
Devasahayan, Retired Subadar-Major, Honorary Captain, *Sardar Bahadur*, A. D. C. to the Commander-in-Chief, 2nd Queen Victoria's Own Sappers and Miners.
Dewa Singh, Risaldar, Supply and Transport Corps.
Dhira, Subadar, 44th Merwara Infantry.
Dhone, John, Naik, 103rd Mahratta Light Infantry.
Dhule Ram, Jemadar, Honorary Subadar, 48th Pioneers.
Dhuman Khan, Risaldar, Honorary Risaldar-Major, 22nd Sam Browne's Cavalry.
Diwan Ali, Jemadar, Honorary Subadar, 123rd Outram's Rifles.

Faiz Muhammad, No. 3242 Naik (temporary Havildar), 112th Infantry.
Fakir Muhammad, Recruit, 130th King George's Own Baluchis (Jacob's Rifles).
Fateh Ali Khan, Subadar, *Bahadur*, 1st King George's Own Sappers and Miners.
Fateh Khan, Subadar-Major, 19th Punjabis.
Fateh Muhammad Beg, Jemadar, 9th Hodson's Horse.
Fateh Sher, No. 1751 Havildar, 125th Napier's Rifles.
Fateh Khan, Ressaidar, Honorary Risaldar, 12th Cavalry.
Firoz Khan, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur*, 55th Punjabi Rifles (Frontier Force).
Firoz Khan, Dafadar, 13th Duke of Connaught's Lancers (Watson's Horse).

Gainda Singh, Subadar, 125th Napier's Rifles, attached 44th Merwara Infantry.
Gajbir Thapa, Subadar, 2-3rd Queen Alexandra's Own Gurkha Rifles.
Ganbir Sing Thapa, Havildar, 1-2nd King Edward's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Sirmoor Rifles).
Ganda, Subadar, 20th Duke of Cambridge's Own Infantry.
Ganda Singh, Retired Resaldar, 10th Duke of Cambridge's Own Lancers (Hodson's Horse).
Ganesh Polekar, Retired Havildar, 103rd Mahratta Light Infantry.
Gangadhar Singh, Jemadar, 113th Infantry.
Ganga Bishan, Retired Kot-Dafadar, 7th Hariana Lancers.
Ganag Singh Rawat, Subadar, 2-39th Garhwal Rifles
Ganpati Kenjle, Subadar, *Bahadur*, 105th Mahratta Light Infantry.
Ganpat Krishnaji, Subadar, 119th Infantry, (The Moo'tan Regiment).
Ganpat Yadhow, Subadar, 103rd Mahratta Light Infantry.
Ghasufar Ali, Veterinary Jemadar, Supply and Transport Corps.
Ghulam Ali Khan, Risaldar, Honorary Risaldar-Major, 39th King George's Own Central India Horse.
Gianu Jadhao, No. 432 Colour-Havildar, 105th Mahratta Light Infantry.
Girdhari, Retired Subadar-Major, Honorary Captain, 1-42nd Deoli Regiment.
Gopi Chand, Jemadar, No. 9 Mountain Battery, Royal Garrison Artillery.
Gulab No. 3299, Havildar, 10th Jats.
Gulab, Havildar, 58th Vaughan's Rifles (Frontier Force).
Gurdatt Singh Bahadur, Retired Subadar-Major, 114th Mahrattas.
Gurdit Singh, Risaldar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, 6th King Edward's Own Light Cavalry.
Gurusamy, No. 28 Naik, 64th Pioneers.
Gyan Chand, Kot-Dafadar, 9th Hodson's Horse.
Hakim Khan, Risaldar, 31st Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers.
Hakim Khan, Subadar-Major, 30th Punjabis.
Hamir Singh, Risaldar, 34th Poona Horse.
Hangshir Pande, Havildar, 1-9th Gurkha Rifles.
Hanumanta Nimbalkar, No. 3132, Colour-Havildar, 103rd Mahratta Light Infantry.
Hanooman Singh, Risaldar-Major, Bahadur, 20th Deccan Horse.
Hans Ram, Dafadar, 34th Poona Horse.
Hanwant Singh, Retired Risaldar-Major, Honorary Captain, Sardar Bahadur, 3rd Skinner's Horse.
Hari Sing Thapa, Retired Subadar, 2-9th Gurkha Rifles.
Harkbir Thapa, No. 1748, Havildar, 2-4th Gurkha Rifles.
Har Kishan, No. 3291, Naik, Temporary Havildar, 113th Infantry.
Harnam Singh, No. 775, Havildar-Major, No. 5 Mountain Battery, attached Royal Artillery Depot, Ambala.
Harnand Singh, Jemadar, 10th Jats.
Har Phul, No. 1911, Havildar, 10th Jats.
Het Ram Risaldar, Supply and Transport Corps.
Hira Singh, Retired Subadar-Major, Honorary Lieutenant, 14th King George's Own Ferozepore Sikhs.
Hushiar Sing Rana, Colour Havildar, 2-2nd King Edward's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Sirmoor Rifles).
Hussain Ali Shah, Sepoy, 91st Punjabis (Light Infantry).
Illahi Bakhsh, Subadar, *Bahadur*, 12lst Pioneers.
Inayatulla Khan, No. 1279, Band Havildar, 89th Punjabis.
Jai Lal, No. 1858, Colour Havildar, 10th Jats.
Jang Bir Thapa, Retired Subadar, 1-1st King George's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Malaun Regiment).
Jas Ram, Subadar, 82nd Punjabis.
Jaswant Singh, Jemadar, 34th Poona Horse.
Jhanda Singh, Dafadar, 13th Duke of Connaught's Lancers (Watson's Horse).
Koka Ram, Retired Havildar, 51st Sikhs (Frontier Force).
Kalandar Khan, Risaldar-Major, *Bahadur*, 7th Hariana Lancers.
Kallu Khattri, Havildar, 1-9th Gurkha Rifles.
Kalu, No. 1885, Havildar, 10th Jats.
Kanaya Ram, Retired Risaldar-Major, 4th Cavalry.
Karak Bir Thapa, No. 3488, Havildar, 1-8th Gurkha Rifles.
Karam Dad Khan, Subadar, Honorary Subadar-Major, 123rd Outram's Rifles.
Karam Singh, Risaldar-Major, *Bahadur*, 13th Duke of Connaught's Lancers.
Karim Din, Naik, 125th Napier's Rifles.
Karim Din, Jemadar, 59th Scinde Rifles (Frontier Force).
Karimnawaz Khan, Ressaidar, 15th Lancers (Cureton's Multanis).
Karn Bahadur Basnet, Havildar, 1-9th Gurkha Rifles.
Karam Ilahi Khan, Risaldar, 37th Lancers (Baluch Horse).
Karam Ilahi, No. 1134 Havildar-Driver, Royal Artillery Depot, Ambala.
Kasir Ram Khattri, Havildar, 1-9th Gurkha Rifles.
Kehar Singh, Retired Jemadar, 24th Punjabis.
Kewal Singh, Jemadar, Honorary Ressaidar, 30th Lancers (Gordon's Horse).
Khalas Khan, Subadar, 52nd Sikhs (Frontier Force).
Khana, Jemadar, 37th Dogras.
Khan Bahadur, Subadar, 58th Vaughan's Rifles (Frontier Force).
Khen Singh, Subadar, *Bahadur*, 36th Sikhs.
Kirpa Ram, Retired Subadar, 1-3rd Queen Alexandra's Own Gurkha Rifles.
Kishen Lal, Subadar, 10th Jats.
Kishen Sahai, Jemadar, Honorary Subadar, 112th Infantry.
Kondaji Bedar, No. 511 Havildar, 105th Mahratta Light Infantry.
Krishnaji Rao More, Jemadar, 103rd Mahratta Light Infantry.

Krishna Swami, No. 1417, Havildar, 105th Mahratta Light Infantry.
Kulman Khattri, Havildar, 1-9th Gurkha Rifles.
Kurban Ali Khan, Retired Subadar-Major, Honorary Captain, 109th Infantry.
Labh Din, Jemadar, 66th Punjabis.
Lachman Singh, Subadar, 30th Punjabis.
Lakham Singh, 2nd Grade Veterinary Assistant, Supply and Transport Corps.
Lal Singh, Retired Risaldar-Major, Honorary Captain, Sardar Bahadur, 14th Murray's Jat Lancers.
Lok Ram, Jemadar, 10th Jats.
Mahboob Singh, Ressaidar, Honorary Risaldar, 6th King Edward's Own Cavalry.
Makhan Lal, Kot-Dafadar, 30th Lancers (Gordon's Horse).
Malik Muzaffar Khan, Ressaidar, 35th Scinde Horse.
Malik Sher Bahadur Khan, Risaldar, 39th King George's Own Central India Horse.
Malik Muhammad Bahadur Khan, Ressaidar, Sardar Bahadur, 39th King George's Own Central India Horse.
Mamara Khan, Risaldar, Honorary Risaldar-Major, Khan Bahadar, 22nd Sam Browne's Cavalry.
Mangal Singh, Subadar-Major, 53rd Sikhs (Frontier Force).
Munsah Ali Khan, Sowar, 39th King George's Own Central India Horse.
Mana Khan, Retired Subadar-Major, Honorary Captain, 33rd Punjabis.
Manbir Thapa, Subadar, Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides
Maroti Bhonsle, Retired Subadar, 3rd Sappers and Miners.
Mardan Ali Khan, Subadar, 123rd Outram's Rifles.
Mardan Khan, Risaldar, 1st Duke of York's Own Lancers.
Mastan Singh Subadar, 82nd Punjabis.
Maya Ram, Acting Dafadar, 3rd Queen Victoria's Own Light Cavalry.
Medhi Khan, Subadar, 69th Punjabis.
Mir Ahmed Hussain, Retired Dafadar School Master, 27th Light Cavalry.
Mirchi Singh, Subadar, 112th Infantry.
Miran Khan, Acting Kot-Dafadar, 9th Hodson's Horse.
Mir Baz Khan, Subadar, 51st Sikhs (Frontier Force).
Mir Zaman Khan, Sepoy, 22nd Punjabis.
Mirza Khan, Havildar, 46th Punjabis.
Mohan Singh, Jemadar, 34th Poona Horse.
Mohanlal Singh, No. 2094 Havildar, 112th Infantry.
Mowaz Khan, Subadar, 25th Punjabis.
Muhammad Ayub Khan, Risaldar, 35th Scinde Horse.
Muhammad Din, Armourer-Havildar, 52nd Sikhs (Frontier Force).
Muhammad Feroz Khan, Subadar, 31st Punjabis.
Muhammad Gul, Subadar, 127th Queen Mary's Own Baluch Light Infantry.
Muhammad Khan, Jemadar, 37th Lancers (Baluch Horse).
Muhammad Shamsuddin, Jemadar, 105th Mahratta Light Infantry.
Muhammad Roshan, Subadar, 124th Duchess of Connaught's Own Baluchistan Infantry.
Mula Singh, Subadar-Major, Bahadur, 25th Punjabis.
Munir Khan, Risaldar, Khan Sahib, Bahadar, 57th Camel Corps.
Naiz Gul, Jemadar, 20th Duke of Cambridge's Own Infantry.
Naryan Narsingha, No. 3137, 3rd Sappers and Miners.
Narayan Singh, Subadar, 120th Rajputana Infantry.
Narayan Singh, No. 2493 Naik, 102nd King Edward's Own Grenadiers.
Natha Singh, Risaldar Major, Bahadur, 37th Lancers (Baluch Horse).
Natho Khan, Subadar, 22nd Punjabis.
Nathu Sing Sunar, Retired Subadar-Major, Honorary Captain, 1-39th Garhwal Rifles.
Nawab Khan, Risaldar, 50th Camel Corps.
Nur Muhammad, Temporary Naik, 92nd Punjabis.
Pala Singh, Jemadar, 20th Duke of Connaught's Own Infantry
Panah, No. 42 Colour-Havildar, 106th Hazara Pioneers.
Pahlwan Khan, Risaldar, 13th Duke of Connaught's Lancers (Watson's Horse).
Pahlwan Khan, Retired Risaldar-Major, Bahadur, 12th Cavalry.
Perumal Pillai, Jemadar, 64th Pioneers.
Pir Muhammad, Subadar, Honorary Subadar-Major, 25th Punjabis.
Puranbir Rana, Subadar, 2-5th Gurkha Rifles.
Rahel Singh, Jemadar, 57th Wilde's Rifles (Frontier Force).
Rajavali Khan, Woordie-Major, 25th Cavalry (Frontier Force)
Rakhim Gul, Jemadar, 56th Punjabi Rifles (Frontier Force)
Ralla Sing, Havildar, 1-9th Gurkha Rifles.
Ram Dass, Subadar-Major, Bahadur, 61st King George's Own Pioneers
Ram Dour Lal, No. 1195 Colour-Havildar, 10th Jats.
Ramji Lal, Risaldar-Major, 14th Murray's Jat Lancers.
Ramji Lal, No. 1972, Havildar, 10th Jats.
Ram Sarup, No. 2124, Havildar, 6th Jats.
Ram Sing Thapa, Subadar, 2-5th Gurkha Rifles (Frontier Force).
Rasal, Havildar, 113th Infantry.
Rattan Singh, Ressaidar, 30th Lancers, Gordon's Horse.
Raza Ali Shah, No. 2629, Havildar, 129th Duke of Connaught's Own Baluchis.
Rup Chand, Risaldar-Major, Bahadur, 33rd Queen Victoria's Own Light Cavalry.
Rup Chand, Subadar, 10th Jats.
Sahib Singh, Kot-Dafadar, 36th Jacob's Horse.
Said Gul, Jemadar, 20th Duke of Cambridge's Own Infantry.
Said Hussain Shah, Jemadar, Royal Artillery Depot, Ambala.
Said Muhammad Khan, Jemadar, 66th Punjabis.
Sakaram, Retired Colour-Havildar, 102nd Mahratta Light Infantry.
Sankata Parshad Tiwari, No 1871, Havildar 119th Infantry.

Santokh Singh, Jemadar, 53rd Sikhs (Frontier Force).
Sanwaliya, Lance-Havildar, 113th Infan ty.
Sardar Khan, Dafadar, 15th Lancers (Cureton's Multanis).
Sant Singh, Honorary Subadar-Major, 23rd Sikh Pioneers.
Shah Wali Khan, Retired Subadar-Major, Honorary Lieutenant, 108th Infantry.
Shaikh Ali Muhammad, Subadar Major, 9th Bhopal Infantry.
Shaikh Ahmad, Subadar-Major, 119th Infantry (Multan Regiment).
Shaikh Dadu, Subadar-Major, 121st Pioneers.
Shahbaz Khan, Subadar, Honorary Subadar-Major, 122nd Rajputana Infantry.
Shaikh Budruddin, Ressaidar, Bahadur, Supply and Transport Corps.
Dhaikh Farid, Subadar-Major, 97th Deccan Infantry.
Shahikh Imam, Retired Subadar-Major, Sardar Bahadur, Khan Sahib, 103rd Mahratta Light Infantry.
Shaikh Jaffar, Subadar, 103rd Mahratta Light Infantry
Shaikh Surajuddin, Colour-Havildar, 130th King George Own Baluchis (Jacob's Rifles).
Shedu, Subadar, Honorary Subadar-Major, 122nd Rajputana Infantry.
Sherbahadur Bura, No. 3555, Lance-Naik, 1-2nd King Edward's Own Gurkha Rifles.
Shiuchand, Subadar, 10th Jats.
Sheo Karam, No. 1878 Havildar, 10th Jats.
Sis Ram, Dafadar, 29th Lancers (Deccan Horse).
Shah Zaman, Jemadar, 56th Punjabi Rifles (Frontier Force).
Shiunath Singh, Jemadar, 8th Rajputs.
Sher Akmad Khan, Jemadar, 56th Punjabi Rifles (Frontier Force).
Sis Ram Singh, No. 1128, Lance-Naik, 9th Bhopal Infantry.
Sitaram Ghogle, Retired Subadar-Major, Honorary Lieutenant, 117th Mahrattas.
Sita Ram, temporary Lance-Dafadar, 23rd Cavalry (Frontier Force).
Solomon Benjamin, No. 1047, Quartermaster-Havildar, 112th Infantry.
Srinivasula, No. 414, Lance-Naik, 64th Pioneers.
Sudama, Subadar, 25th Punjabis.
Sudhan, No. 2217 Havildar, 10th Jats.
Sultan Ahmad, Kot-Dafadar, 9th Hodson's Horse.
Sultan Singh, Havildar, 95th Russell's Infantry.
Sunder Sing, No. 2435 Colour-Havildar, 1-4th Gurkha Rifles.
Surayan Singh, Ressaidar, 39th King George's Own Central India Horse.
Surbir Karki, Subadar, Bahadur, 1-9th Gurkha Rifles.
Surja Bahadur, Retired Subadar-Major, Honorary Captain, 48th Pioneers.
Sheonath, No. 2273 Havildar, 10th Jats.
Sheo Singh, No. 2836 Havildar, 10th Jats.
Sher Muhammad Khan I, Subadar, 25th Punjabis.
Sher Sing Rawat, Jemadar, 1-10th Gurkha Rifles, attached 3-5th Gurkha Rifles.
Sher Zaman, No. 4940 Naik, 17th Punjabis.
Shib Lal, Subadar, 10th Jats.
Thakur Bhagwant Singh, Retired Risaldar-Major, Honorary Lieutenant, 28th Light Cavalry.
Tirumalai Nayadu, Subadar-Major, 86th Carnatic Infantry.
Todar Singh, Lance-Dafadar, 26th King George's Own Light C valry.
Trikma, Subadar, 43rd Eriopura Regiment.
Udham, Jemadar, 23rd Sikh Pioneers.
Udham Singh, No. 2126, Havildar, 25th Punjabis.
Umrao Singh, Subadar, 10th Jats.
Yakub Khan, Dafadar, 38th King George's Own Central India Horse.
Yar Khan, Jemadar, 121st Pioneers.
Zair Khan, Lance-Dafadar, 9th Hodson's Horse.
Zaman Khan, Subadar, Bahadur, M.C., 129th Duke of Connaught's Own Baluchis.
Ziaruddin Khan, Jemadar, 122nd Rajputana Infantry.

Indian Subordinate Medical Department.

Abdul Aziz Khan, 2nd Class Senior Sub-Assistant Surgeon.
Abdul Ghani, 2nd Class (now 1st Class) Senior Sub-Assistant Surgeon.
Ali Husain Khan, No 1049 1st Class Sub-Assistant Surgeon.

Buta Singh, No. 770 1st Class Sub-Assistant Surgeon.

Dhondi Nagooji Vizrae, 1st Class Senior Sub-Assistant Surgeon, Rao Sahib.

Ganpat Krishna Naidu, 2nd Grade Civil Sub-Assistant Surgeon (Bombay Presidency)

Hira Lal Karauna Shankar, 3rd Grade Civil Sub-Assistant Surgeon (Rajputana).

Ishwari-Datt, No. 1054 1st Class Sub-Assistant Surgeon.

Kajaram Gangadhar, 2nd Grade Civil Sub-Assistant Surgeon (Bombay Presidency).
Kanhaiya Lal, No. 1067 1st Class Sub-Assistant Surgeon.

Lala Girdhari Lal Chopra, 4th Grade Civil Sub-Assistant Surgeon (Punjab).

M. Kelu, No. 1257 1st Class Sub-Assistant Surgeon.
Muhammad Khan, 1st Class Senior Sub-Assistant Surgeon, Khan Sahib, Bahadur (Honorary Assistant Surgeon).
Muhammad Mir Din, 1st Class Senior Sub-Assistant Surgeon, Khan Sahib.

N. Sadasiva Pillai, 2nd Class Senior Sub-Assistant Surgeon, Rai Sahib.

Ram Chandra Gann Naidoo, 2nd Class Senior Sub-Assistant Surgeon.

Saiyid Ali Naki, 1st Class Senior Sub-Assistant Surgeon, Khan Sahib, Bahadur (Honorary Assistant Surgeon).

Satis Chandra Datta, 3rd Grade Civil Sub-Assistant Surgeon.

Shaikh Amir Bakhsh, 1st Class Senior Sub-Assistant Surgeon, Khan Bahadur, Sardar Bahadur (retired and temporarily re-employed).

Solomon Ezekiel, Senior Sub-Assistant Surgeon, Khan Sahib (retired and temporarily re-employed).

Sukh Ram Dass, 1st Class Sub-Assistant Surgeon (pensioned and temporarily re-employed).

Thakur Parshad, No. 3257 1st Grade Ward-Servant, No. 3 Company, Army Hospital Corps.

A. H. BINGLEY, *Major-General,*
Secretary to the Government of India.

Printed and Published for the GOVERNMENT OF INDIA *at the* GOVERNMENT CENTRAL PRINTING OFFICE, *Simla.*

REGISTERED No. L 848.

The Gazette of India.

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.

No. 23.] SIMLA, SATURDAY, JUNE 8, 1918.

Separate paging is given to this Part in order that it may be filed as a separate compilation.

CONTENTS.

	Pages.
PART I.—Government of India Notifications, Appointments, Promotions, Leave of Absence, General Orders, Rules and Regulations	867—906
PART II.—Notifications by Comptroller General, Department of Commerce and Industry, Paper Currency Department, Bank of Bengal, Agent to the Governor General and Chief Commissioner in Baluchistan, Agent to the Governor General, North-West Frontier Province, Administrator General of Bengal, High Court, Survey of India Department, Indian Museum, State Railways, Calcutta University, Post Office, Telegraph Department, Official Advertisements [*published in Calcutta*] .	951—983
PART III.—Advertisements and Notices by Private Individuals and Corporations [*published in Calcutta*] . . .	65—66
SUPPLEMENT No. 23—	
Third Forecast of Wheat Crop, 1917-1918 [*published in Calcutta*] . . .	1063—1067
Statement of plague seizures and deaths reported in India during the week ending the 25th May 1918 . .	1069—1073
Rainfall Summary for the seven days ending at 8 hrs., Thursday, the 6th June 1918, based on the Indian Daily Weather Reports of the period .	1074—1076
Season and Crop Prospects for the week ending Saturday, the 1st June 1918	1077—1078
Statement showing the number of persons on relief works and in receipt of gratuitous relief in the Districts of British Provinces and in Native States affected by famine or scarcity in India for the weeks ending 18th and 25th May 1918	1079
Statement of Approximate Gross Earnings of Indian Railways . . .	1080—1081

PART I.

Government of India Notifications, Appointments, Promotions, &c.

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATION.

Simla, the 6th June, 1918.

No. 28.—The Governor General is pleased to accept the resignation by the Hon'ble Sir James Walker, K.C.I.E., of his office of Additional Member of the Indian Legislative Council.

A. P. MUDDIMAN,
Secretary to the Government of India.

26GI

HOME DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATIONS.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Simla, the 4th June, 1918.

No. 460.—In the Home Department notification no. 928-C., dated the 15th February 1918, granting furlough to the Hon'ble Sir James Scorgie Meston, K.C.S.I., *for* "15th February" *read* "22nd February."

The 5th June, 1918.

No. 479.—Rai Prasanna Kumar Basu Bahadur, a Superintendent in the Home Department, is granted privilege leave for two months, with effect from the 1st June 1918.

No. 481.—In consequence of the grant of privilege leave for two months to Rai Prasanna Kumar Basu Bahadur, with effect from the 1st June 1918, the following promotions, with effect from the same date are notified:—

Mr. Bijay Krishna Banerji to officiate as Superintendent, 2nd grade.

Mr. U. C. Stuart to officiate as Superintendent, 3rd grade.

No. 484.—The services of Mr. B. J. Gould, of the Indian Civil Service, Assistant Private Secretary to His Excellency the Viceroy, are replaced at the disposal of the Foreign and Political Department, with effect from the 28th May 1918.

No. 486.—His Excellency the Viceroy and Governor General has been pleased to make the following appointment on His Excellency's personal staff:—

Lieutenant W. Buchanan Riddell to be Assistant Private Secretary, with effect from the 28th May 1918.

No. 488.—Mr. E. E. P. Rose has been permitted to resign His Majesty's Indian Civil Service, with effect from the 22nd April 1918 or the subsequent date on which he sailed from India.

PORT BLAIR.

The 1st June, 1918.

No. 98.—The services of Mr. C. C. Chitham, Assistant Commissioner, Port Blair, are replaced at the disposal of the Chief Commissioner of the Central Provinces, with effect from the date on which he is relieved of his duties.

No. 99.—Mr. R. Wilkinson, Assistant Superintendent of Police, United Provinces, is appointed to be Assistant Commissioner, Port Blair, with effect from the 7th May 1918.

S. R. HIGNELL,

Offg. Secretary to the Government of India.

FOREIGN AND POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Simla, the 31st May, 1918.

No. 281-a-F.—His Excellency the Viceroy and Governor General is pleased to confer upon Nawab Badshah Khan as Chief of Dir, in the North-West Frontier Province, the permanent title of Nawab to be attached to the Chiefship of Dir.

No. 281-b-F.—His Excellency the Viceroy and Governor General is pleased to confer upon Shah Jahan Khan, son of Nawab Badshah Khan, Nawab of Dir, in the North-West Frontier Province, the title of Khan Bahadur as a personal distinction.

A. H. GRANT,

Secretary to the Government of India.

The 1st June, 1918.

No. 1538-I.B.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 35 of the Court Fees Act, 1870 (VII of 1870), as applied to Berar, the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that for clause (15) of the notification of the Government of India in the Foreign Department, No. 1600-I.B., dated the 12th August 1910, the following clause shall be substituted, namely:—

"(15) To direct that the fee chargeable on an application to a Collector with respect either to liability to assessment or to the amount or rate of an assessment or for a refund of income-tax under the Indian Income-tax Act, 1918 (VII of 1918), shall be limited to one anna."

The 4th June, 1918.

No. 745-G.—Mr. C. O'H. Teeling, I.S.O., Superintendent, 2nd Grade, Government of India, Foreign and Political Department, has been granted one month's privilege leave, with effect from the 1st June 1918.

No. 746-G.—The following officiating promotions are made in the Secretariat :—

Mr. R. C. Albert, Superintendent, 3rd Grade, to officiate as Superintendent, 2nd Grade. Dated 1st June 1918

Mr. E. A. Reid, Assistant, Class II, to officiate as Superintendent, 3rd Grade. Dated 1st June 1918.

J. B. WOOD,
Secretary to the Government of India.

The 4th June, 1918.

No. 1177-Est.-A.—Assistant Surgeon G. H. K. Monani, L. M. & S., in charge Victoria Memorial Hospital, Bahrain, was granted privilege leave for three months combined with leave on medical certificate for three months, with effect from the 4th December 1916.

No. 1178-Est.-A.—Assistant Surgeon A. J. Kapasi, L. M. & S., was placed in charge of Victoria Memorial Hospital, Bahrain, with effect from the 13th December 1916, *vice* Assistant Surgeon G. H. K. Monani, L. M. & S., granted leave.

No. 1180-Est.-A.—Lieutenant-Colonel G. J. Davis, D.S.O., Military Secretary to the Chief Commissioner, North-West Frontier Province, was granted War leave for one month, under the provisions of India Army Orders Nos. 291 and 1148 of 1917, with effect from the 7th January 1918.

The 5th June, 1918.

No. 1198-Est.-A.—Captain J. W. Thomson-Glover, of the Political Department, is placed on special duty under the orders of the Hon'ble the Political Resident in the Persian Gulf, with effect from the 16th May 1918.

A. H. GRANT,
Secretary to the Government of India.

The 5th June, 1918.

No. 1582-I B.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 44 of the Indian Income-tax Act, 918 (VII of 1918), as applied to Berar, the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the said Act shall not apply to the following class of income :—

"The income derived by a University or other educational institution existing solely for educational purposes and not for purposes of profit, from fees and other receipts of a similar character."

No. 1584-I B.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 9, clause (*a*) of the Indian Stamp Act, 1899 (II of 1899), as applied to Berar, the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that for entry No. 32 of the notification of the Government of India in the Foreign Department No. 1554-I.B., dated the 5th August 1910, the following shall be substituted :—

"Agreements entered into under section 6, sub-section (1), of the Indian Income-tax Act, 1918 (VII of 1918)."

No. 1586-I.B.—In exercise of the powers conferred by the Indian (Foreign Jurisdiction) Order in Council, 1902, and of all other powers enabling him in that behalf, the Governor-General in Council is pleased to direct that the following amendment shall be made in the notification of the Government of India in the Foreign Department, No. 582-I.B., dated the 22nd March 1913, which applied certain enactments to the Administered Areas in the Hyderabad State, namely :—

After entry No. 69, The Wild Birds and Animals Protection Act, 1912 (VIII of 1912), the following shall be inserted, namely :—

70. The Indian Motor Vehicles Act, 1914 (VIII of 1914).	The Cantonment of Secunderabad, the Hyderabad Residency Bazars and the Railway Lands.	(1) Sub-sections (2) and (3) of section 1 and the Schedule to the Act shall be omitted. (2) In section 6, after the words "in the prescribed manner" the words "or under the Act as in force in British India, or under the law for the time being in force in the Hyderabad State," shall be inserted. (3) In section 17, for the words "Presidency Magistrate" the words "District Magistrate" and for the words "Second Class" the words "First Class" shall be substituted. (4) For section 19 the following shall be substituted :— 19. The Secunderabad Cantonment and the Hyderabad Residency Bazars Motor Vehicles Law, 1908, is repealed : Provided that any appointment, notification, order, rule, form or license made or issued under the said Law, shall, so far as it is not inconsistent with the provisions of this Act, continue in force and be deemed to have been issued under the provisions of this Act, unless and until it is superseded by any appointment, notification, order, rule, form or license made or issued under this Act.

No. 1589-I.B.—In exercise of the powers conferred by the Indian (Foreign Jurisdiction) Order in Council, 1902, and of all other powers enabling him in that behalf, the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the following further amendment shall be made in the notification of the Government of India in the Foreign Department, No. 3510-I.B., dated the 3rd November 1913, applying certain enactments to Berar, namely :—

In the first Schedule, after entry No. 117, the following shall be inserted, namely :—

118. The Indian Companies Restriction Act, 1918 (XII of 1918).

The 6th June, 1918.

No. 1210-Est.-A.—Lieutenant-Colonel C. F. Minchin, D.S.O., of the Political Department, is granted privilege leave for one month under Article 260, Civil Service Regulations, with effect from the 20th May 1918.

No. 1211-Est.-A.—Major R. A. Yule, of the Political Department, is posted temporarily as Divisional and Sessions Judge, Derajat, with effect from the 20th May 1918.

No. 1216-Est.-A.—Lieutenant-Colonel F. A. Smith, I.M.S., Residency Surgeon, Indore, and Administrative Medical Officer in Central India, is granted privilege leave for six weeks, with effect from the 16th May 1918.

No. 1217-Est.-A.—Lieutenant-Colonel S. Hunt, I.M.S., Agency Surgeon in Baghelkhand, is appointed to officiate as Residency Surgeon, Indore, and Administrative Medical Officer in Central India, and to hold charge of the appointment of Agency Surgeon in the Southern States of Central India, with effect from the 16th May 1918, and during the absence of Lieutenant-Colonel Smith on privilege leave, or until further orders.

No. 1220-Est.-A.—Mr. E. C. Gibson, Indian Civil Service, was posted temporarily as an additional Assistant Master at the Mayo College, Ajmer, during the period from the 22nd March to the 21st April 1918, inclusive.

No. 1221-Est.-A.—Mr. S. F. Madden, Indian Educational Service, is posted as Vice-Principal of the Mayo College at Ajmer, with effect from the 19th April 1918

J. B. WOOD,
Secretary to the Government of India.

FINANCE DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATIONS.

LEAVE AND APPOINTMENTS.

Simla, the 7th June, 1918.

No. 677-F.E.—Mr. G. W. V. de Rhé Philipe, Chief Auditor, North-Western Railway, has been granted privilege leave for six weeks, with effect from the 27th May 1918.

Mr. W. H. Scott, Deputy Auditor, North-Western Railway, has been appointed, under Article 94, Civil Service Regulations, to hold charge of the current duties of the Chief Auditor, with effect from the 27th May 1918 and during the absence on leave of Mr. G. W. V. de Rhé Philipe.

No. 678-F.E.—In continuation of Notification No. 598-F.E., dated the 20th May 1918, it is notified that main branch officers below the rank of Chief Examiner, junior officers of the General and the Public Works Lists and Assistant Accounts Officers employed in State Railway Accounts Offices will be designated, respectively, "Deputy Auditors", "Assistant Auditors" and "Assistant Audit Officers".

No. 679-F.E.—Mr. J. S. Milne, Comptroller, Central Provinces, has been granted privilege leave for one month, with effect from the 20th May 1918.

Mr. J. L. DeVine, Deputy Comptroller, Central Provinces, has been appointed to hold charge of the duties of the Comptroller, Central Provinces, in addition to his own, with effect from the 20th May 1918 and until further orders.

No. 680-F. E.—In Notification No. 512-F. E., dated the 3rd May 1918, published on page 661 of the *Gazette of India*, Part I, dated the 4th May 1918, relating to Lala Mathra Das, *read* "in that office" *for* the words "and Assistant Examiner of Local Fund Accounts, Bombay" in the second and third lines.

No. 682-F. E.—The privilege leave for six weeks granted to Mr. F. L Silva, Assistant Accounts Officer, class II, office of the Accountant General, Bombay, in Notification No. 485-F. E., dated the 26th April 1918, published on page 618 of the *Gazette of India*, Part I, dated the 27th April 1918, has been extended by one month.

No. 683-F. E.—Mr. T. H. Pruce, Assistant Accountant General, Bombay, has been granted combined leave for four months, *viz.*, privilege leave for two months and twenty-four days and, in continuation, furlough for the remaining period, with effect from the 26th May 1918.

Mr. F. A. C. Rebello has been posted as Assistant Accountant General, Bombay, with effect from the 26th May 1918.

Mr. W. F. Milne has been posted as Deputy Accountant General, Bombay, with effect from the 26th May 1918.

No. 684-F. E.—Mr. S. C. Gupta, a probationer of the Indian Finance Department, has been promoted to class II of the General List, with effect from the 20th May 1918, and has been posted as Assistant Auditor, Eastern Bengal Railway, with effect from the same date.

ACCOUNTS AND FINANCE.

ESTIMATES AND ACCOUNTS.

The 7th June, 1918.

No. 1593-F.—*Monthly Preliminary Statement of Receipts and Payments at Civil Treasuries in India.*

April 1918. **Lakhs of Rupees.**

	APRIL.		TO END OF		WHOLE YEAR.	
	1918-1919.	1917-1918.	1918-1919.	1917-1918	Budget, 1918-1919.	Actuals, Preliminary. 1917-1918.
Civil Revenue.						
Land Revenue (including Land Revenue due to Irrigation) ...	2,90	2,15			37,08	35,24
Opium	25	20			4,79	3,56
Salt ...	62	52			5,24	8,25
Stamps	89	82			8,91	8,40
Excise	1,38	1,21			15,97	15,20
Provincial Rates ...	..	...			4	4
Customs	1,46	1,01			16,22	16,80
Income Tax ...	40	23			9,21	9,15
Forest	23	15			4,03	3,89
Registration ...	6	7			81	79
Tributes from Native States	4	3			92	72
Other Civil Revenue	52	42			5,85	7,05
TOTAL CIVIL HEADS	8,75	6,81			1,09,07	1,08,79
Major Irrigation Revenue	5	3			4,68	4,35
Other Public Works Ordinary Revenue	3	3			82	69
TOTAL CIVIL REVENUE (including Ordinary Public Works) ...	8,83	6,87			1,14,52	1,13,83
Civil Expenditure.						
Interest on Ordinary Debt and that on Railways and Irrigation Works	—52	—41			—10,58	—9,10
Opium	—44	—32			—1,88	—1,65
Famine Relief (Civil)	...	...			—3	—1
Other Civil Expenditure	—4,02	—3,56			—54,46	—48,26
TOTAL CIVIL HEADS ...	—4,98	—4,29			—66,98	—59,02
Major Irrigation Working Expenses	—13	—13			—2,20	—1,87
Buildings and Roads Expenditure	—28	—28			—7,93	—6,00
Famine Relief (Public Works)	—2	—5			—59	—51
Other P. W. Ordinary Expenditure	—14	—9			—1,39	—1,07
TOTAL CIVIL EXPENDITURE (including Public Works) ...	—5,55	—4,84			—79,09	—68,47
Irrigation Capital Expenditure	—4	—5			—68	—57
Delhi Capital Expenditure	—3	—3			—38	—36
TOTAL PUBLIC WORKS CAPITAL EXPENDITURE ...	—7	—8			—1,06	—93
Receipts into Civil Treasuries from, and issues from those Treasuries to, the following Non-Civil Departments.						
The figures comprise Revenue, Expenditure, and Debt and Remittance transactions.						
Posts and Telegraph (Net)	—1 23	+32			—6,12	—12,47
Marine (Net)	—1,13	—92			—9,51	—11,25
Military Works (Net)	—32	—56			—3,19	—5,96
Military Receipts	+36	+22			+3,46	+5,79
Military Issues	—11,52	—6,84			—1,21,41	—1,10,28
Railway Receipts.						
East Indian Railway	+88	+76			+9,40	
Other Railways	+5,31	+4,83			+60,04	+68,02
TOTAL	+6,19	+5,59			+69,44	+68,02
Railway Issues.						
East Indian Railway	—62	—51			—5,80	
Other Railways ...	—3,41	—3,37			—34,55	—39,20
TOTAL ...	—4,03	—3,88			—40,35	—39,20
TOTAL NON-CIVIL DEPARTMENTS.	—11,68	—6,07			—1,07,68	—1,05,35
Civil Debt and Remittance Transactions.						
Permanent Debt and Special Loans (Net + Receipts more, — receipts less than payments)	...	+8,51			+29,43	+43,15
Temporary Loan	—5,54	—50			—4,00	+46,97
Cash Certificates	—17	(a)			...	(a)
Mint Certificates and Bullion Advances (Net as above)	—7	...			...	+11
American Credits	+1,35	...			+4,00	—3,80
Treasury Credits	+33	...			...	...
Transfers through Currency	+3,05	...			+24,52	...
Currency Transfers against Silver	+4,49	+2,00			+19,42	+18,67
Deposits of District Funds	—22	—14			+3	—4
Loans by Governments	+9	+21			+11	+70
Council Bills paid (including Telegraphic) at Rs. 15 per £ ...	+31	—2,59			—2,90	—37,36
Other Debt Heads	—63	—1,59			—3,67	—7,43
TOTAL DEBT AND REMITTANCE TRANSACTIONS ...	+2,99	+5,90			+60,94	+60,97
GRAND TOTAL RECEIPTS AND ISSUES ...	—5,48	+1,78			—6,37	+5
Opening Cash Balance in Treasuries and Presidency Banks ...	22,99	22,94			24,78	22,94
Closing Cash Balance in Treasuries and Presidency Banks ...	17,51	24,72			18,41	22,99

(a) Included under "Permanent Debt and Special Loans.

H. F. HOWARD,
Secretary to the Government of India.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Simla, the 4th June, 1918.

No. 17.—On reversion from military duty Colonel J. P. Blakeway, R.E., assumed charge of the office of Chief Engineer, Buildings and Roads Branch of the Central Provinces, Public Works Department, with effect from the afternoon of the 16th May 1918.

No. 18.—Lieutenant-Colonel S. G. Rivett-Carnac, R.E., Chief Engineer, 2nd Class, sub. *pro tem.*, Central Provinces, reverted to his substantive rank of Superintending Engineer, 1st class, with effect from the afternoon of the 16th May 1918.

F. C. ROSE,
Secretary to the Government of India.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND INDUSTRY.

NOTIFICATIONS.

EXPLOSIVES.

Simla, the 8th June, 1918.

No. 4378.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 5 of the Indian Explosives Act, 1884 (IV of 1884), the Governor General in Council is pleased to cancel the notification in this Department No. 1992-D., dated the 23rd February 1918.

IMPORT AND EXPORT REGULATIONS—SUSPECTED FIRMS.

The 8th June, 1918.

No. 4528.—In exercise of the powers conferred by Section 3 of the Import and Export of Goods Act, 1916 (XI of 1916), the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the following additions and alterations shall be made in the Schedule appended to this Department Notification No. 2604-D., dated the 2nd March 1918, as subsequently amended, *viz.* :—

ADDITIONS.

ARGENTINA, PARAGUAY AND URUGUAY.

Eisenlohr, William, Villarica, Paraguay.

Grosscurth and Company, Rio Negro 1641, Montevideo, Uruguay.

Libreria Alemana Sud-Americana Carlos Balzer y Compañia (*see* Balzer, Carlos), Argentina.

Peluffo and Gomez, Montevideo, Uruguay.

Spier, German, Asuncion, Paraguay.

BOLIVIA.

Araca Mining Company.
Bolhme, Enrique, La Paz and Oruro.
Cabrera, Francisco, Trinidad, Beni and Santa Cruz.
Elsner, August, Santa Cruz, and Trinidad, Beni.
Empresa Estanifera de Colquechaca.
Ferreccio, Horacio La Paz.
Haan, Pablo, Avicaya, Oruro.
Haas, Heinz, Oruro.
Harrison, Jorge (George), La Paz.
Haus, Pablo, La Paz.
Jacoby, Arnold and Company, Cochabamba.
Kuster, Fredk., Sucre.
Lah, Joseph, La Paz and Carabuco.
Lambert, Ernest, Trinidad, Beni.
Leutenegger, Ernst, Trinidad, Beni.
Mayer, Juan, Trinidad, Beni.
Muller, Wilhelm, Santa Cruz.
Pensamiento, El., Tarija.
Pflanz, Carlos, Villa Montes.
Providencia, La, Santa Cruz.
Ruiz, Carlos, La Paz.
Schacke, G., Avicaya, Oruro.
Schnack, Heinrich, Santa Cruz, Potosi, and Suarez.
Vanguardia, La, La Paz.
Weibrecht, Adolph, Santa Cruz.
Wichtendahl, Guillermo, La Paz.

BRAZIL.

Acosta Fereira and Company, Rua Buenos Aires, Rio de Janeiro.
Ahlers, Rudolph Otto, Para.
Allenbernd, C. G., Porto Alegre.
Kanitz, Hermann, Rio de Janeiro.
Karp, Henry, Travessa Santa Rita 22-23, Rio de Janeiro.

"Blumenau, Zeitung," Blumenau.
Braghini, Cezar, Rua Sao Bento 55, Sao Paulo.
Brenne, Rudolpho, Sao Paulo.
"Brusque Zeitung," Brusque.
Buckup, P., Santos and Sao Paulo.

Carvalho, Paes and Company, Fundicas Indigena, Rua Camerino 150, Rio de Janeiro.
Casella, Leopold, and Company, Rio de Janeiro.
Chaves, Joao Madureira, Rua da Alfandega 101, Rio de Janeiro.
Commercede Joinville, Joinville.

Dantas, Vincente Mesquita, Caixa Postal 47, Bahia.
Darigo, Michele, Santos.
"Deutsche Zeitung" (Diario Allemao), Sao Paulo.
"Deutsches Volksblatt," Porto Alegre.
Deutschewaacht, Rio Grande do Sul.
"Diario Espanol," Brigadeiro Tobias 85, Sao Paulo.
Dibo, Joao M., Rio de Janeiro and Santos.
Diehl, P. J., Sao Paulo.
Diebold, Alexander, Santos.
Diniz, Benedicto, Rua de Sao Bento 55, Sao Paulo.
Drecker, Josef, Rio de Janeiro.
Dunhofer, Juan, Rio de Janeiro.

Faria, Marcos de, Santos.
Fonseca, Raymondo, Pernambuco.

"Gazetta Brusquense," Brusque.
"Germania," Brigadeiro Tobias 37, Sao Paulo, and Rio de Janeiro.
Gobiz, Manoel, Santos.
Gomes, Manoel, Travessa da Sé 17, Sao Paulo; Santos; and Rio de Janeiro.
Granja, M. P., Sao Paulo.
"Guerra, A." Bahia.
Guimares, José, Santos, and Rua Direita. 9, Sao Paulo.
Gunther Companhia, Rio de Janeiro.

Hartje, J. F., Belem, Para.
Hellweg, Carl, Santos.
Herschel, M., Santa Catarina.
Holzgrave, Wilhelm, Bahia.
Industria Quimicia Argentina, Rio Grande do Sul.

Issler, Julio, Jr., Sao Paulo.

Jericke, H., Rio de Janeiro.
Jessen, Hendrik, Rua Bento Lisboa 17, Rio de Janeiro.
"Joinvillenser Zeitung," Joinville.
Josephson, Constanz, Porto Alegre.

Kiernan, Cyril F., Manaos and Para.
Knobloch, Gustavo, Sao Paulo.
Koch, Otto, Sao Paulo.
Kroncke, Alfred, Parahyba do Norte.

"Labor," Langunao.
Langkjer, A. V., Santos.
Lopes, Pedro, and Company, Sao Paulo.
Marino Ernesto, and Company, Sao Paulo and Santos.
Meyer, Alfredo, Rio de Janeiro.
Meyer, Harold, Bahia.
"Municipio," Sao Francisco do Sul.

"Neue Deutsche Zeitung," Pelotas.
"Notica, A," Santos.
"Noyidaes," Stajahy.
Novita, I. and Amado, Rua Amador Bueno 72, Santos.

Oliveira, Sebastiao Pereira de, Rio de Janeiro.
Oliveira and Company, Santos, Sao Paulo and Rio de Janeiro.
Osantos, Albert, Bahia.

Perez, Erich, Rio de Janeiro.
Pfeil and Klein-Ellguth, Bahia.
"Polis O Dea," Florianopolis.

Ranger, H., Manaos.
Reichenbach, Gustavo, Sao Paulo and Santos.
Richter, Alfredo, Sao Paulo.
Richter, Rudolpho A., Sao Paulo.
Rosenhain, Elisabetha Cellote, Sao Paulo.
Rosenhain, Henrique, Sao Paulo.
Ruiz, Alejo, Florianopolis.

Sandgren, A. J., Rio de Janeiro.
Schmidt, E. O., Rio de Janeiro.
Schneider, Carlos F., Rio Grande do Sul.
Schrader, Julius, Rio de Janeiro and Sao Paulo.
Sequeira, Luis, Rio de Janeiro.
Silva, Ribeiro and Company, Alfandega 165-167, Rio de Janeiro.
Société d'Entreprises Générales au Bresil, Rua Visconde de Inhauma 83 and Caixa de Cor reio 666, Rio de Janeiro.
Sotto-Maior, B. G., and Company, Barao de Itapagipe 226, Sao Paulo; and Rua Sao Bento 6 and Caixa Postal 369, Rio de Janeiro.
Steinmann, H., Manaos.

Urwaldsbote, Der, Blumenau.

Vianna, Cezar, Rio de Janeiro and Santos.
Vianna, Silva, Rua General Camara 60, Para.

Wittrock, Gustav, Pernambuco.

CHILE.

Enrique, Juan.
Hepp, Gustavo, Valparaiso
Hochstetter, A., Fabrica de Oxigeno, Antofagasta.
Hodge, Felipe, Antofagasta.
Konigsberg, Antofagasta.
Krebs, Jerman (Sucessor de Paarman and Krebs), Valparaiso.

DENMARK.

Nordiske Hudekompagni, Det, Norregade 47, Odense.

HAYTI AND SANTO DOMINGO.

Lembke and Company, Monte Christy, Santo Domingo.

HONDURAS.

Guillen and Dole, Trujillo.
Kohncke, Teodoro, and Company, Ampala.
Mayer, Francisco, and Sons, Tegucigalpa.

MEXICO.

Blume and Company, Succr., Avenida Corona 186 and 200, Guadalajara.
Compañia de Transportes Maritimos, S-A, Mazatlan.
"Deutz" Gasmotoren-Fabrik, A-G., Mexico City.
Gasmotoren-Fabrik "Deutz," A-G (*see* "Deutz" Gasmotoren-Fabrik, A-G).
Henkel and Company, Succ., S. en C., Tapachula.
Ratz, Emilio, Palma 10, Puebla.
Schiemann, Guillermo, Mexico City.
Schmelz Hermanos, Calle Segunda de S. Augustin 47, Mexico City.
Schmidt and Ziegler, Mexico City.
Struck, German, Progresso and Merida.
Transportes Maritimos, S-A. Compañia de (*see* Compañia de Transportes Maritimos, S-A).

MOROCCO.

Benitez, Francisco Lopez (*see* Lopez Benitez, Francisco).
Lopez — Benitez, Francisco, Laraiche.
Lorenzana, Alberto Suarez de (*see* Suarez de Lorenzana, Alberto).
Suarez de Lorenzana, Alberto, Melilla.

NETHERLANDS.

Ascher, Ernest, & Company, Rotterdam.
*Boissevain, Adolf, & Company (*see* Pierson & Company).
Daniels, G., & Company, Boschstraat, Zaltbommel.
Dusseldorp, W. J. and J. G. Van, Lange Nieuw Straat 83, Schiedam.
Evangelische Broedergemeente, Zeist & Haarlem.
Flegenheimer, Jules, Ged. Glashaven 17B Rotterdam.
"Iris," Stoomzeefabriek (*see* Spoorenberg & Company).
Koch, Wilhelm, & Company, Keizersgr. 316, Amsterdam.
Nederlandsche Verf. en Chemicalien — Fabriek, Kanaalweg 1, Delft.
Noord Hollandsche Pulp-Jam-en Conservenfabriek, N. V, V.-H. Gebr. Doctor (or Dokter), of Velserweg, corner of Koningstr., Beverwijk.
Pintsch, Julius, Croeselaan, Utrecht.
"Rapid Export" (F. W. Rummel), Goudsche Wagenstraat 40A, Rotterdam.
Silberberg, Victor, of Van Oldenbarneveldstr. 80, Coolsingel 42, Gondschesingel 156-A-B., and schoolstr 266, Rotterdam.
Spoorenberg & Company Stoomzeefabriek "Iris" v-b, Schiedam.
Weil Hermanos & Company, Soc. Anon. Exportacion de Cereales, Ged Glashaven 17B, Rotterdam.

NETHERLAND EAST INDIES.

Auw Ling Sioe, Macassar.
Biljart Fabriek Emma (*see* "Emma" Biljart Fabriek).
Brinker, Reinier den, Sourabaya.
Cleton, Frans, Medan-Deli, Sumatra.
"Emma" Biljart Fabriek, Batavia.
Hendriksz, D. W. A. (Landbouw Onderneming Lhö Kroelt), Sumatra.
Lhö Kroelt, Landbouw Onderneming, Sumatra.
Liem Tjeng Liong, Macassar.
Lim Sie Loen & Company, Petoedoengan, Samarang.
Lodewijk, F. (*see* Ludwig, Friedrich).
Ludwig, Friedrich (or F. Lodewijk), Heerenweg 6, Macassar.
Noi Giok Thie, Macassar.
Pieterman, J. W., P.O. Box 1, Sourabaya.
Poeloe Radja Estate, Sumatra.
Schock, R. J, & Company, Noordwijk, Weltevreden.
Sion, John van, Gorontalo.
Straits Sumatra Trading Company, Medan.
Ten Gim Guan, Medan.
Yap Kim Seng, Macassar.

* No connection with Gebr. Boissevain

NORWAY.

Norman Line, Bergen, &c.
Seeland, Carl, Skippergarten 22, Christiania.
Zinner, Alfred, Tromsogat. 12, and Karl Johansgt 8, Christiania.

PERU.

Elguera, Glicerio, Trujillo.
Michaelson, Trujillo.
Pajares Hermanos, Lima.
Plenge, Walther, Chiclayo.
Schroeder, S., Lima.

SALVADOR.

Eserski, Carlos, San Salvador.
Everski, Karl (*see* Eserski, Carlos).
Luria, O., & Company, San Miguel.

SPAIN.

Bakker, Ubbo Emmius (Banco Alameda), Calle Victoria 4, 1°, Vigo.
Banco Alameda (*see* Bakker, Ubbo Emmius).
Banco de Aragon, Coso 54, Saragossa.
Diamant Picard, Société Francaise, Carrera San Jeronimo 16, Madrid (*see* Sautter Hermanos).
Lorenzana, Alberto Suarez de, (*see* Suarez de Lorenzana, Alberto).
Leira, Gerardo Rodriguez (*see* Rodriguez Leira, Gerardo).
Montes y Buitrago, Juan.
Rodriguez Leira, Gerardo, Calle Preciados 13, Madrid.
Semprun y Pomba, Jose Maria, Calle Claudio Coello 28, Madrid.
Serrahima, Francesc de A., Calle Bailen 64, Barcelona.
Suarez de Lorenzana, Alberto, Málaga.
Weinstein, Benno, Calle Orfila 5 (formerly Calle Montalbân 7), Madrid.

SWEDEN.

*Brio Rederi A-B., Arsenalsg. 6, Stockholm.
Broms & Dam, Södermalmstorg 6, Stockholm.
Christensen, A., Trälleborg.
Engström, Knut, Skeppsbron 1, Gothenburg.
Fernström, A. K., Karlshamn, Karlskrona, Rönneby, &c.
Fettindustri A-B, Malmo.
Kathreiner A-B., Nybrog. 3, and Katrineberg 17, Liljeholmen, Stockholm.
Möller, R. H., Halmstad.
Schaffer and Budenburg A-B, Klara Sodra Kyrkogatan 18, Stockholm.
Siemens-Schuckert Elektriska A-B., Kaptensgatan 6, Stockholm.
Sinclair, Charles (James Sinclair & Son), Magasinskvarteret 4, and Olof Wijksg. 3, Gothenburg.
Sinclair, James, & Son (Charles Sinclair), Magasinskvarteret 4, Gothenburg.

VENEZUELA.

Rivas, Fensohn & Company, Caracas, Puerto-Cabello and Curacao.
Schloeter, F. W. (of Beckmann & Company), Maracaibo.

REMOVALS,

ARGENTINA, PARAGUAY AND URUGUAY.

Darmstadter, L., & Company, Calle Bartolome Mitre 373, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
Delgado, Julian R., Bahia, Camarones, Patagonia, Argentina.
Duerer, Gustav, Calle Sarmiento 630, Rosario, Argentina.
Elpern, Leon, Calle Tacuari 483, and Calle Cangallo 826, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
Francia, Carlos A., Buenos Aires, Argentina.
Franke, Otto, & Company, Calle Bolivar 161, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
Frings, Federico, Asuncion, Paraguay.
Giulfo, [illegible], Montevideo, Uruguay.
Löhr & Company, Calle Bartolome Mitre 1164, Buenos Aires, Argentina; and Ciudadela 1414, Montevideo, Uruguay.
Monje, Fernandez, Puerto Deseado, Gobernación de Santa Cruz, Argentina.
Seifart, Armin, Libertad entre Caballero and Escaleda, Asuncion, Paraguay.
Thies Kubaseck, Guillermo, Trelew, Chubut, Argentina.
Wiering & Company, Calle Piedras 393, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
Wirth & Schiebeck, Calle Sarminto 372, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
Wulff, Otto, Calle Peru 899, Calle Terrero 109, and Rivadavia 6245, Buenos Aires, Argentina; and Asuncion, Paraguay.

*No connection with Brio A-B., of Vasag 38.

BOLIVIA.

Majluff, Jorge, J., Hermanos, La Paz

BRAZIL.

Aguiar, Francisco, & Company, Avenida Maranhense 11, S. Luiz, Maranhao.
Ahrns, Edouardo, Rua dos Algibebes, Bahia.
Behrend, Schmidt & Company, Rua da Alfandega 46 and Caixa de Correio 724, Rio de Janeiro.
Beuttenmuller & Company, Rua da Alfandega 89 and Caixa de Correio 77, Rio de Janeiro.
Campos, José, Pinto, Para.
Carriconde, Epaminondas, Porto Alegre.
Demarchi and Company, Uruguayana.
Empreza Graphica Rio Grandense, Rua dos Andradas 447, Porto Alegre.
Erbrich, Richard August, Rua Alvares Penteado, Sao Paulo.
Fabrica de Discos Odeon (G. Cohen), Boulevard 28 de Setembro 36-56, Rio de Janeiro.
Friedheim, Aguiar & Company, Avenida Maranhense 11, S. Luiz, Maranhao.
Fuerst, Carlos, Rua Sao João 85, Bahia.
Graphica Rio Grandense, Empreza, Rua dos Andradas 447, Porto Alegre.
Holdun, Maxim, Caixa 35, Manaos.
Kuehlen, Otto, Para.
Lallemant, J. L., Rio Trapiche Caixa 343, Rio de Janeiro.
Lohse, Para.
Odeon, Fabrica de Discos (G. Cohen), Boulevard 28 de Setembro 36-56, Rio de Janeiro.
Reiniger, Schmitt & Company, Rua 7 de Setembro 118, Porto Alegre.
Schlee, Philip, Manaos.
Schlick & Company, Rua do Ouvidor 61, Rio de Janeiro.
Schlick, Alfredo, & Company, Rua da Assemblea 14 and Rua Quitanda 47, Rio de Janeiro.
Schmidt & Andréas, Cuyabá.
Schümann & Company, Para.
Sergenicht, Conrado. Rua Triumpho 10, Sao Paulo.
Simonek & Moreira, Rua do Bon Jesus 20, Pernambuco.
Stender & Company, Bahia.
Stöfen, Schnack, Müller & Company, Corumba.
Strauch, Richard, Rua Marechal Floriano 128, Rio Grande, Rio Grande do Sul.
Weiss, Henrique & Company, Rua Silva Jardim 29, 31, 45 and 49, and Rua Luiz Gama 21-25, Rio de Janeiro.

CENTRAL AMERICA.

Davidson, Isodoro, P. & Coy., Santa Ana.
Muller, Otto, Managua.

CHILE.

Brenner, Jorge, Iquique.
Casa Rusa, Santiago (see Yudilevichj, David).
Hubenbecker, Teodoro, Bandera 86, Santiago.
Sombrereria Alemana á Jorge Brenner, Iquique.
Sylvester, Hirsch, Huerfanos 975, Santiago.
Wohlratt, Adolfo, Moneda 930, Santiago.
Yudilevich, David (Casa Rusa), Santiago.

COLOMBIA.

Ehrmann, C. F., Barranquilla.
Isaac Hermanos, Honda, Girardot, Ibague and Circasia.
Schloeter, F. W. (of Beckmann & Company), Cucuta.
Wolff, J. F., Cali.

CUBA.

Kollmar, Rudolf, Jose a Saco Baja 16, Santiago de Cuba.

ECUADOR.

Agami, José Nicolas, Plaza de la Constitucion, Quito.
Burau, Juan, Manta.
Hana & Cattan, Malecon 1407, and Casilla 399, Guayaquil.
Kaiser, Guillermo, Calle Octova 121, Pichincha 125, and Avenida Segundo 118, Guayaquil.
Robinson, Platarco H., Guayaquil.
Uscocovich, Gregorio, Bahia de Caráquez.

HAYTI AND DOMINICAN REPUBLICS.

Hamal, F. Wolff, Santiago, Santo Domingo.
Morales, Ramon, La Romana, Santo Domingo.

HONDURAS.

Bennaton and Company, Puerto Cortes and San Pedro Sula.

MEXICO.

Belden Brothers, Monterey.
Brockmann, Guillermo, Cadena 22 and 2a, Capuchinas 55, Mexico City.
Buinso, Nogales.
Gonzales, Ismael, Merida.
Harinera del Norte Company, Piedras Negras.
Klodz and Company, Mexico City.
Ochoa, Isidoro and Company, Miguel Lordo and 5 de Mayo Vera Cruz.
Roeder, F., Mexico City.
Valencia and Garza, Torreon.

NETHERLAND EAST INDIES.

Babina Estate, East Coast of Sumatra.
Been, C., Sumatra.
Leersum, O. van, Sourabaya.
The Siang Tjoe, Sourabaya.
Wytman, A., Medan, Sumatra.

NORWAY.

Christianssands Elektrochemiske, A.-S., Fiskaa, near Christianssands.
Christiansand Fiskegarnsfabrik (see Fiskegarnsfabrik).
Fiskaa Nitrate Works, Christianssand.
Fiskegarnsfabrik (Christiansand Fiskegarnsfabrik), Christian IV's gade 89 and 91, Christiansand.
Smith, E. A., A.-S, Munkegate 39-41, Trondhjem.
Trosvik Slip and Verksted (Patent Slipway Company) (Trosvik Reparationsslip and Kulforretning) (Einar Stensrud), Brevik.

PERU.

Jahncke, F. Casilla 686, Lima.

SPAIN.

Bana, Eduardo, Canton Grande 25, Corunna.
Bana y Vasquez, Canton Grande 25, Corunna.
Gomez y Cia., Alameda, San Sebastian.
Larrea Bandres, Alameda, San Sebastian.
Manau, Mariano, Barcelona.
Weinstein, Martin, Calle Montalban 7, Madrid.

SWEDEN.

Ginzberg, Jakob, Arsenalsgatan 4, Stockholm.

VENEZUELA.

Benatuil, Miguel, La Guayra.
Escobar, R. Hijo y Cia, Caracas and Bolivar 154, La Guayra.
Guevara, Luiz Felipe Hijo, Ciudad Bolivar.
Henriquez, Daniel, Maracaibo.
Regener, Ernesto, Puerto Cabello and Rio Chico.

VARIATIONS.

Corrections in the names and alterations in and additions to addresses of the persons or firms whose names have been included in the schedule appended to this Department Notification No. 2604-D., dated the 2nd March 1918, as subsequently amended, are made as under:—

ARGENTINA, PARAGUAY AND URUGUAY.

Garacia Ramos, Jose, Calle Guayabos 1567, Montevideo, Uruguay.
Giulfo, Jose, Calle Convencion 1248, Montevideo, Uruguay.
Herbon, Maximo, Calle Misiones 1434, Montediveo, Uruguay.
Lanza and Denis, P. O. Box 431, Montevideo, Uruguay.
Lanza, Eustaquio, Calle Defensa 1013, Montevideo, Uruguay.
Sanjines Dionysio, Calle Aldea 186, Montevideo, Uruguay.
Schroeder, J. and A., Calle Piedras 357, Montevideo, Uruguay.
Stern, Ricardo, Calle Bartolomo Mitre 1365, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

BRAZIL.

Freitas and Company (Successors of Mattheis and Company), Rua General Camara 69-73 and Caixa Postal 619, Rio de Janeiro.

CHILE.

Bischoff, Carlos, San Carlos corner of Yungay, and Casilla 72, Valdivia.
Lopez Loayza, Alfredo, Iquique and Valparaiso.
Wener, Fritz (R. Kollmar Relojeria Suiza), Concepcion and Valparaiso.

COLOMBIA.

Gomez Hermanos and Company, Manizales.

CUBA.

Suarez, Francisco, Cuba 55, Havana.
Zabrida, Rios and Company, Havana,
Should read
Rios, Zalvidea, and Company, Havana.

ECUADOR.

Dapelo, José, Guayaquil,
should read
Dapelo Mortola, José, Guayaquil.

Mortola, José, Dapelo (see Dapelo Mortola, José).

GREECE.

Levante, Le, Sociedad Anonima pour Commerce des Tabacs, Salonika.

MEXICO.

Compania Commercial de Pacifico, Avenida Ferrocarril, Nogales, Sonora.
Concordia, Ad. de, and Anexas, Pochutla.
should read
Cafetal Concordia y Anexas, Pochutla.
Dubbits, N. M., Mexico City,
should read
Dubbels, William (Madero), Mexico City.
Faller, Felix (partner of J. Crasemann Sucs.), Merida.
Harfush and Company, Mexico City.
Isaak, Alberto, and Company, Av. Isabel la Catolica 41, Mexico City; and Calle Muelle, Tampico.
Levin, C. (or Kurt), Mexico City.
Neumann and Company, 2A de San Augustin 44, Mexico City.
Paloma, La, Tampico.
Studt, Federico, Sucs., 1A San Juan de Letran 3, Mexico City.

NETHERLANDS.

Blijdenstein, H. H., Sarphatistraat 4 and Post Box 263, Amsterdam; Rotterdam and Kanaaldijk 140, Apeldoorn.
Holland Amerikaansche Maatschappy "Rapid," Goudsche Wagenstraat 40A, Rotterdam.
"Rapid," Holland Amerikaansche Maatschappy, Goudsche Wagenstraat 40A, Rotterdam.
Rummel, F. W. ("Rapid Export"), Goudsche Wagenstraat 40A, Rotterdam.

NETHERLAND EAST INDIES.

Guan Bee (alias Guan Hin Bee), Medan.

PANAMA.

Kandler, Hans F. W. (of Carl Friese and Company), Bocas del Toro.
Rylands, Antonia, etc.,
should read
Rylance, Antonia C. (of Carl Friese and Company), Bocas del Toro.

PERU.

Rios, G. and Y., Ascope.

SPAIN.

Amann and Gana, Calle Ayala 1, Bilbao.
Bottello, Angel, and Son (Bottello Feu, Angel, and Son), Ayamonte.
Burmester, Harmann, Velasquez 14, Madrid; Arenal 58, Vigo; and Martinez Padin 21, Tuy.
Martin, Juan Gonzales, Calle Cabello 2, Malaga,
should read
Gonzales Martin, Juan, Calle Cabello 2, Malaga.
Navarro, Bernardo (no connection with Luis Navarro Carlo), Calle Dr. Chil 24, Las Palmas.
Rose, Luis, Calle Mayor 12, Madrid.
Siemens Schückert Industria Electrica, Barcelona; Madrid; Valencia; and Gardoqui 11, Bilbao.

PETROLEUM.

The 8th June, 1918.

No. 4586.—In pursuance of Rule 11-J. of the Defence of India (Consolidation) Rules, 1915, as subsequently amended, the Governor General in Council is pleased to declare that it is necessary, for the purpose of securing the public safety, to control the supply of kerosine oil in the Civil and Military station of Bangalore.

No. 4588.—In pursuance of Rule 11-J. of the Defence of India (Consolidation) Rules, 1915, as subsequently amended, the Governor General in Council is pleased to declare that it is necessary, for the purpose of securing the public safety, to control the supply of kerosine oil throughout the Madras Presidency.

POST OFFICE.

The 8th June, 1918.

No. 4638.—In exercise of the powers conferred by Section 21(2 (*a*) of the Indian Post Office Act, 1898 (VI of 1898), as subsequently amended, the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the following amendment shall be made in rule 27 of the rules issued with the notification by the Government of India in the Department of Commerce and Industry No 2883-45, dated the 26th April 1913, as subsequently amended:—

For clause 1 the following shall be substituted, namely:—

Gold and Silver coin and bullion and circulars relating to lotteries shall not be transmitted by post.

POST AND TELEGRAPH ESTABLISHMENTS.

The 6th June, 1918.

No. 4376.—Mr. Pramatha Nath Basu, M.A., Superintendent of Post Offices, 1st grade, [illegible]

No. 4251.—The following temporary promotion in the higher grades of the Superior Establishment of the Indian Telegraph Department is sanctioned with effect from the date specified:—

Mr. C. D. deV. Babington, Superintendent of Telegraphs, to be temporarily in the grade of Rs. 1,500, with effect from the 1st May 1918.

TRADING BY FOREIGNERS.

The 8th June, 1918.

No. 4583.—In exercise of the powers conferred on him by sub-section (1) of section 3 of the Enemy Trading Act, 1915 (XIV of 1915), and in modification of Commerce and Industry Department Notification No. 2752, dated the 4th May 1918, the Governor General in Council is pleased to appoint Shaikh Maqbul Hussain, Khan Bahadur, C.I.E., B.A., Barrister-at-Law, Joint Registrar of Co-operative Societies, to act as Custodian for the United Provinces, *vice* Mr. R. W. D. Willoughby, I.C.S., for two months with effect from the 9th April 1918, for the purpose of holding and dealing with such money as may be paid to him in pursuance of the said Act.

A. H. LEY,
Secretary to the Government of India.

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION.

NOTIFICATIONS.

GENERAL.

Simla, the 7th June, 1918.

No. 345.—The services of the Hon'ble Sir E. D. Maclagan, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., Secretary to the Government of India in the Department of Education, are placed at the disposal of the Army Department temporarily, with effect from the 4th June 1918.

No. 346.—In consequence of the temporary deputation of Sir E. D. Maclagan to the Army Department, the Hon'ble Mr. H. Sharp, C S I., C.I.E., Educational Commissioner with the Government of India, is appointed to officiate as Secretary to the Government of India in the Department of Education in addition to his own duties.

J. M. MITRA,
Assistant Secretary to the Government of India.

SANITARY.

The 6th June, 1918.

No. 194.—Dr. M. B. Soparkar, B. Hy. (Bombay), M.D. in Sanitary Science (Bombay), is appointed permanently to the Bacteriological Department, with effect from the 1st January 1918.

H. SHARP,
Offg. Secretary to the Government of India.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

Simla, the 7th June 1918.

APPOINTMENTS.

No. 1183.—The undermentioned officers are permitted to retain, subject to His Majesty's approval, the temporary rank specified while holding the appointments noted :—

Temporary Lieutenant-Colonels.

Major (temporary Lieutenant-Colonel) F. S. Keen, D.S.O., 45th Rattray's Sikhs. General Staff Officer, 1st Grade. Dated 20th April 1918.

Major (temporary Lieutenant-Colonel) T. Nisbet, D.S.O., 28th Light Cavalry. Assistant Adjutant and Quartermaster-General. Dated 23rd March 1918.

Temporary Captains.

Lieutenant (temporary Captain) J. F. Hutchesson, Royal Artillery. Special Service Officer (Graded as General Staff Officer, 3rd Grade). Dated 10th March 1918.

Lieutenant (temporary Captain) E. May, The Queen's Own (Royal West Kent Regiment). Deputy Assistant Quartermaster-General. Dated 21st February 1918.

Second Lieutenant (temporary Captain) A. J. Clarke, M. C., The Norfolk Regiment. Deputy Assistant Quartermaster-General. Dated 25th February 1918.

Second Lieutenant (temporary Captain) W. Parsley, M C., The Norfolk Regiment. Embarkation Staff Officer (Graded as Deputy Assistant Quartermaster-General). Dated 21st February 1918.

Second Lieutenant (temporary Captain) G. D. Robinson, General List. Staff Captain. Dated 21st February 1918.

Lieutenant (temporary Captain) G. D. C. Beaver, Indian Army Reserve of Officers. Staff Captain. Dated 24th February 1918.

Lieutenant (temporary Captain) R. W. Smith, The Manchester Regiment. Staff Captain. Dated 3rd March 1918.

Lieutenant (temporary Captain) C. W. Chapman, Indian Army Reserve of Officers. Assistant Embarkation Staff Officer (Graded as Staff Captain). Dated 12th August 1917.

Lieutenant (temporary Captain) G. R. Ashton, Indian Army Reserve of Officers. Special Appointment (Graded as Staff Captain). Dated 17th October 1917.

No. 1184.—The undermentioned officers are granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the temporary rank specified while holding the appointments noted :—

To be temporary Lieutenant-Colonel.

Major D. E. Robertson, 11th King Edward's Own Lancers (Probyn's Horse). Assistant Adjutant General. Dated 8th February 1918.

To be temporary Captains.

Lieutenant H. A. J. Woodfall, The East Surrey Regiment. Staff Captain. Dated 11th January 1918.

Lieutenant A. C. Hart, The Queen's Own (Royal West Kent Regiment). Staff Captain. Dated 26th February 1918.

Lieutenant E. France, Indian Army Reserve of Officers. Staff Captain. Dated 1st March 1918.

Lieutenant F. W. N. Collingwood, The Duke of Cambridge's Own (Middlesex Regiment). Staff Captain. Dated 23rd March 1918.

Second Lieutenant F. E. Womersley, The Royal Welsh Fusiliers. Assistant Embarkation Staff Officer (Graded as Staff Captain). Dated 26th January 1918.

Lieutenant C. H. Carter, Alexandra, Princess of Wales's Own (Yorkshire Regiment). Assistant Embarkation Staff Officer (Graded as Staff Captain). Dated 20th Febr[illegible] 1918.

Second Lieutenant S. Patterson, The King's Own (Royal Lancaster Regiment). Assistant Embarkation Staff Officer (Graded as Staff Captain). Dated 21st February 1918.

Second Lieutenant W. Cayford, Prince Albert's (Somerset Light Infantry). Assistant Embarkation Staff Officer (Graded as Staff Captain). Dated 10th March 1918.

Lieutenant A. C. deClermont, Indian Army Reserve of Officers. Assistant Embarkation Staff Officer (Graded as Staff Captain). Dated 25th March 1918.

Lieutenant F. J. Ashton, Indian Army Reserve of Officers Special Appointment (Graded as Staff Captain). Dated 7th December 1917.

Lieutenant E. Ezra, Indian Army Reserve of Officers. Special Appointment (Graded as Staff Captain). Dated 21st January 1918.

Second Lieutenant C. Harrison, The Highland Light Infantry. Special Appointment (Graded as Staff Captain). Dated 3rd February 1918.

Lieutenant C. D. Donald, attached Maxim Gun Corps. Special Appointment (Graded as Staff Captain). Dated 7th February 1918.

Lieutenant R. D. Duggan, Indian Army. Special Appointment (Graded as Staff Captain). Dated 21st February 1918.

Lieutenant G. V. Fitzpatrick, Indian Army Reserve of Officers Special Appointment (Graded as Staff Captain). Dated 1st April 1918.

Second Lieutenant B. Ord, The Devonshire Regiment. Special Appointment (Graded as Staff Captain). Dated 9th April 1918.

Lieutenant E. H. Aikman, Indian Army Reserve of Officers. Assistant Provost Marshal. Dated 4th February 1918.

No. 1185.—Major A. G. Shea, D.S.O., 51st Sikhs (Frontier Force), is granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the temporary rank of Lieutenant-Colonel while holding an appointment as Assistant Adjutant General. Dated 24th February 1918.

No. 1186.—Lieutenant H. G. Haig, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, is granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the temporary rank of Captain, while holding an appointment as Deputy Assistant Quartermaster-General. Dated 22nd April 1918.

No. 1187.—Lieutenant C. C. H. Brazier, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, is granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the temporary rank of Captain while holding an appointment as Deputy Assistant Director-General of Military Works. Dated 25th March 1918.

No. 1188.—Lieutenant Alexander Maitland, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, to be temporary Captain, subject to His Majesty's approval, while employed as Inspector of Munitions, with effect from the 28th March 1918.

No. 1189.—Lieutenant Alec Jeffrey Bell, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, to be temporary Captain, subject to His Majesty's approval, while attached to Remount Directorate, Mesopotamia, with effect from the 1st May 1918.

No. 1190.—Lieutenant P. J. H. Stent, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, is granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the temporary rank of Captain while holding an appointment as Staff Captain. Dated 19th April 1918.

No. 1191.—Lieutenant R. Grist, 18th (London) Battalion, The Rifle Brigade (The Prince Consort's Own), is granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the temporary rank of Captain, while holding an appointment as Station Staff Officer, 1st Class. Dated 19th April 1918.

No. 1192.—Second Lieutenant G. Paterson, 3rd Battalion, Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders), is granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the temporary rank of Captain, while holding an appointment as Inspector of Bombing, graded as General Staff Officer, 3rd Grade. Dated 1st June 1918.

INDIAN ARMY.

No. 1193.—The following are appointed to the Indian Army, on probation, subject to His Majesty's approval, with a view to permanent appointment, with effect from the dates specified :—

To be Lieutenants.

Captain Charles Edward Eustace Jameson, 3rd Battalion, The Royal Dublin Fusiliers, attached 2nd Battalion, 17th Infantry (The Loyal Regiment). Dated 12th May 1918, but to rank from the 15th May 1916.

Lieutenant Alexander Richard Chard, 5th (Princess Charlotte of Wales's) Dragoon Guards, attached 7th Hariana Lancers. Dated 12th May 1918, but to rank from the 15th May 1916.

Captain William Cecil Barham, 1-10th (County of London) Battalion, The London Regiment (Hackney), attached 2nd Battalion, 11th Rajputs. Dated 12th May 1918, but to rank from the 29th May 1916.

Lieutenant Frederick Johnston Charlton, 5th Battalion, The Connaught Rangers, attached 57th Wilde's Rifles (Frontier Force). Dated 12th May 1918, but to rank from the 12th June 1916.

Captain Edward Heath Lea, 9th Battalion, The Prince of Wales's (North Staffordshire Regiment), attached 2nd Battalion, 102nd King Edward's Own Grenadiers. Dated 12th May 1918, but to rank from the 19th June 1916.

Lieutenant Reginald Anderson Slater, 6th Battalion, The Royal Irish Regiment, attached 87th Punjabis Dated 13th May 1918, but to rank from the 22nd June 1916.

Lieutenant Charles Thomas Irvine Roark, Reserve Regiment of 1st Life Guards, attached 34th Prince Albert Victor's Own Poona Horse. Dated 13th May 1918, but to rank from the 7th July 1916.

Lieutenant Guy Tayleur, 2-4th Battalion, The Devonshire Regiment, attached 1st Battalion, 83rd Punjabis. Dated 12th May 1918, but to rank from the 22nd July 1916.

Captain Arthur William Longbottom, 4th Battalion, The Duke of Wellington's (West Riding Regiment), attached 1st Battalion, 67th Punjabis. Dated 13th May 1918, but to rank from the 24th July 1916.

Lieutenant Cecil Everard Cheere Stileman, 5th Battalion, The Connaught Rangers, attached 2nd Battalion, 55th Coke's Rifles (Frontier Force). Dated 12th May 1918, but to rank from the 29th July 1916.

Major Hugh Douglas Pulling, Australian Imperial Forces, attached 3rd Battalion, 6th Gurkha Rifles. Dated 25th March 1918, but to rank from the 11th August 1916.

Lieutenant Percy Burgess Shute, Royal Engineers, attached 64th Pioneers. Dated 12th May 1918, but to rank from the 13th August 1916.

Lieutenant Harold Lewis Silberbauer, 6th Battalion, The Leicestershire Regiment, attached 2nd Battalion, 12th Pioneers (The Kelat-i-Ghilzie Regiment). Dated 28th July 1917, but to rank from the 1st September 1916.

Captain Herbert Reginald Chapman, 13th Battalion, The Welsh Regiment, attached 23rd Cavalry (Frontier Force). Dated 12th May 1918, but to rank from the 21st September 1916.

Lieutenant John Norman Leonard Baker, The King's (Liverpool Regiment), attached 1st Battalion, 119th Infantry (The Mooltan Regiment). Dated 13th May 1918, but to rank from the 22nd September 1916.

Captain Henry Stephen Fussell, 9th Battalion, The South Staffordshire Regiment, attached 111th Mahars. Dated 25th September 1917, but to rank from the 2nd October 1916.

Lieutenant Sydney Noel Carter, 11th Battalion, The Worcestershire Regiment, attached 2nd Battalion, 2nd Queen Victoria's Own Rajput Light Infantry. Dated 12th May 1918, but to rank from the 23rd November 1916.

Lieutenant Ian Symington Torrance, 10th Battalion, The Cameronians (Scottish Rifles), attached 2nd Battalion, 42nd Deoli Regiment. Dated 1st October 1917, but to rank from the 24th November 1916.

Lieutenant William Scott, Machine Gun Corps, attached 52nd Sikhs (Frontier Force). Dated 12th May 1918, but to rank from the 15th December 1916.

Lieutenant Alwyn Francis Sydenham, Australian Imperial Forces, attached 17th Cavalry. Dated 25th March 1918, but to rank from the 20th December 1916.

Captain Thomas Adams, 11th Battalion, The Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers, attached 3rd Battalion, 1st King George's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Malaun Regiment). Dated 12th May 1918, but to rank from the 19th January 1917.

Temporary Captain Percival Ernest Burrows, 3rd Battalion, The Sherwood Foresters (Nottinghamshire and Derbyshire Regiment), attached 2nd Battalion, 3rd Queen Alexandra's Own Gurkha Rifles. Dated 13th May 1918, but to rank from the 21st January 1917.

Captain William Marychurch Morgan, 15th Battalion, The Royal Welsh Fusiliers, attached 2nd Battalion, 42nd Deoli Regiment. Dated 13th May 1918, but to rank from the 23rd January 1917.

Lieutenant Augustus Oates, Australian Imperial Forces, attached 2nd Battalion, 67th Punjabis. Dated 25th March 1918, but to rank from the 29th January 1917.

Lieutenant Ernest John Harold Roth, 7th Battalion, The Royal Fusiliers (City of London Regiment), attached 30th Lancers (Gordon's Horse). Dated 13th May 1918, but to rank from the 3rd February 1917.

Lieutenant Claude Milnes Atkinson, 6th Battalion, The Duke of Edinburgh's (Wiltshire Regiment), attached 116th Mahrattas. Dated 13th May 1918, but to rank from the 5th February 1917.

Captain William Theophilus Williams, M. C., 2nd Battalion, The Buffs (East Kent Regiment), attached 2nd Battalion, 112th Infantry. Dated 12th May 1918, but to rank from the 11th March 1917.

Lieutenant William James Best, 4th Battalion, Princess Victoria's (Royal Irish Fusiliers), attached 1st Battalion, 25th Punjabis. Dated 13th May 1918, but to rank from the 15th March 1917.

Lieutenant Gordon Cyril Oswald Hall, 11th Battalion, The King's Own (Royal Lancaster Regiment), attached 2nd Battalion, 99th Deccan Infantry. Dated 12th May 1918, but to rank from the 8th April 1917.

Lieutenant James Scott Taylor, 2-1st Scottish Horse, attached 8th Cavalry. Dated 12th May 1918, but to rank from the 10th April 1917.

Lieutenant George Alexander Morrison, The Gordon Highlanders, attached 2nd Battalion, 91st Punjabis. Dated 12th May 1918, but to rank from the 15th April 1917.

Lieutenant George Patrick Roche, 7th Battalion, The Royal Irish Rifles, attached 1st Battalion, 32nd Sikh Pioneers. Dated 13th May 1918, but to rank from the 23rd April 1917.

Captain William Cummins, Australian Imperial Forces, attached 4th Cavalry. Dated 25th March 1918, but to rank from the 18th May 1917.

Second Lieutenant Arthur Besley Ellis, 9th Battalion, The Devonshire Regiment, attached 1st Battalion, 32nd Sikh Pioneers. Dated 5th October 1917, but to rank from the 9th June 1917.

Lieutenant Walter William Thornton, 10th Battalion, The Royal Warwickshire Regiment, attached 1st Battalion, 2nd Queen Victoria's Own Rajput Light Infantry. Dated 13th May 1918, but to rank from the 18th June 1917.

Lieutenant Ernest George Jordan, Machine Gun Corps, attached 2nd Battalion, 17th Infantry (The Loyal Regiment). Dated 13th May 1918, but to rank from the 23rd June 1917.

Captain Frank Eugene Copplestone, Australian Imperial Forces, attached 63rd Palamcottah Light Infantry. Dated 25th March 1918, but to rank from the 25th June 1917.

Lieutenant Waldron Gosselin Toomey, 5th Battalion, The Prince of Wales's Leinster Regiment (Royal Canadians), attached 31st Punjabis. Dated 12th May 1918, but to rank from the 4th July 1917.

Lieutenant Charles James Metcalfe, 4th Battalion, The Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers, attached 2nd Battalion, 8th Rajputs. Dated 12th May 1918, but to rank from the 8th July 1917.

Lieutenant Herbert Archer Fagan, 5th Battalion, Alexandra, Princess of Wales's Own (Yorkshire Regiment), attached 2nd Battalion, 9th Gurkha Rifles. Dated 12th May 1918, but to rank from the 13th July 1917.

Captain Alastair Moray Stewart, Australian Imperial Forces, attached 35th Scinde Horse. Dated 26th March 1918, but to rank from the 14th July 1917.

Lieutenant Reginald Eustace Old, 8th Battalion, The Devonshire Regiment, attached 2nd Battalion, 81st Pioneers. Dated 12th May 1918, but to rank from the 19th July 1917.

Captain Walter Joseph Cawthorn, Australian Imperial Forces, attached 3rd Battalion, 6th Gurkha Rifles. Dated 25th March 1918, but to rank from the 9th August 1917.

Captain Arthur Havelock Hirst, Australian Imperial Forces, attached 1st Battalion, 98th Infantry. Dated 25th March 1918, but to rank from the 14th August 1917.

Lieutenant Henry Leonard Harrison, Army Cyclist Corps, attached 4th Battalion, 9th Bhopal Infantry. Dated 12th May 1918, but to rank from the 16th August 1917.

Lieutenant Randolph George Murray, 5th Battalion, The Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), attached 26th King George's Own Light Cavalry. Dated 12th May 1918, but to rank from the 24th August 1917.

Lieutenant John Samuel Beall, 4th Battalion, Alexandra, Princess of Wales's Own (Yorkshire Regiment), attached 1st Battalion, 33rd Punjabis. Dated 12th May 1918, but to rank from the 30th August 1917.

Lieutenant James George Grant Fleming, D.S.O., M.C., 1st Battalion, The Gordon Highlanders, attached 2nd Battalion, 21st Punjabis. Dated 25th March 1918, but to rank from the 3rd September 1917.

Captain Edward Arthur Iceton, Australian Imperial Forces, attached 1st Battalion, 9th Gurkha Rifles. Dated 26th March 1918, but to rank from the 6th October 1917.

Lieutenant James MacDonald Cowie, 8th Battalion, The Black Watch (Royal Highlanders) attached 1st Battalion, 33rd Punjabis. Dated 27th March 1918, but to rank from the 21st October 1917.

Captain Alan Victor Carter, Australian Imperial Forces, attached 2nd Battalion, 112th Infantry. Dated 25th March 1918, but to rank from the 20th November 1917.

Captain Hugh Kirby, 8th Battalion, The Sherwood Foresters (Nottinghamshire and Derbyshire Regiment), attached 15th Lancers (Cureton's Multanis). Dated 18th May 1918, but to rank from the 5th May 1916.

Captain David Irvin, Machine Gun Corps, attached 2nd Battalion, 102nd King Edward's Own Grenadiers. Dated 18th May 1918, but to rank from the 7th July 1916.

Lieutenant Walter Darling Topping, 7th Training Reserve Battalion, attached 3rd Brahmans. Dated 18th May 1918, but to rank from the 6th November 1916.

Lieutenant William Gordon Curtis Morgan 6th Battalion, The South Wales Borderers, attached 2nd Battalion, 81st Pioneers. Dated 18th May 1918, but to rank from the 23rd November 1916.

Captain Eric John Wickham Noakes, 1-6th (City of London) Battalion, The London Regiment (Rifles), attached 26th King George's Own Light Cavalry. Dated 18th May 1918, but to rank from the 3rd December 1916.

Lieutenant Albert Herbert Howard Armstrong, 5th Battalion, The Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers, attached 29th Lancers (Deccan Horse). Dated 13th May 1918, but to rank from the 26th December 1916.

Lieutenant Luke Henry Miller, 2-8th Battalion, The Prince of Wales's Own (West Yorkshire Regiment), attached 3rd Battalion, 23rd Sikh Pioneers. Dated 18th May 1918, but to rank from the 29th January 1917.

Lieutenant Reginald Philip Abigail, 11th Battalion, The Queen's (Royal West Surrey Regiment) attached 2nd Battalion, 7th Gurkha Rifles. Dated 18th May 1918, but to rank from the 6th February 1917.

Lieutenant Harold Fredrick George Turner, 1st Garrison Battalion, The Northamptonshire Regiment, attached 28th Light Cavalry. Dated 30th January 1918, but to rank from the 7th February 1917.

Captain Adrian Augustus Abbott, Australian Imperial Forces, attached 6th King Edward's Own Cavalry. Dated 22nd November 1917, but to rank from the 15th February 1917.

Captain George Sholto Ripley Webb, 2-4th Battalion, Princess Charlotte of Wales's (Royal Berkshire Regiment), attached 37th Lancers (Baluch Horse). Dated 18th May 1918, but to rank from the 29th March 1917.

Lieutenant Harold Thomas Davison, 8th Battalion, The Prince of Wales's (North Staffordshire Regiment), attached 2nd Battalion, 91st Punjabis. Dated 18th May 1918, but to rank from the 16th May 1917.

Lieutenant Dudley Alfred Hutchings, 4th Battalion, Princess Charlotte of Wales's (Royal Berkshire Regiment), attached 2nd Battalion, 99th Deccan Infantry. Dated 18th May 1918, but to rank from the 2nd June 1917.

Lieutenant Lewis Sammuel Corbett Skinner, The Prince of Wales's Own (West Yorkshire Regiment), attached 39th King George's Own Central India Horse. Dated 25th March 1918, but to rank from the 16th July 1917.

Lieutenant James Henry Green, 16th Battalion, The Northumberland Fusiliers, attached 85th Burman Rifles. Dated 18th May 1918, but to rank from the 7th August 1917.

Lieutenant Howard Owen Foot, 13th Battalion, The King's (Liverpool Regiment), attached 3rd Battalion, 2nd King Edward's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Sirmoor Rifles). Dated 18th May 1918, but to rank from the 27th August 1917.

Lieutenant Basil Milner Kelk, 3rd Battalion, The Sherwood Foresters (Nottinghamshire and Derbyshire Regiment), attached 2nd Battalion, 81st Pioneers. Dated 18th May 1918, but to rank from the 4th September 1917.

Lieutenant Frederick Ambrose Hall, 3rd Battalion, The Royal Irish Regiment, attached 2nd Battalion, 96th Berar Infantry. Dated 13th May 1918, but to rank from the 14th September 1917.

Lieutenant Gavin Alexander Crawford, 4th Battalion, The Border Regiment, attached 2nd Battalion, 102nd King Edward's Own Grenadiers. Dated 18th May 1918, but to rank from the 16th September 1917.

Captain John McBirney Woods, Royal Marines, attached 14th King George's Own Ferozepore Sikhs. Dated 13th May 1918, but to rank from the 27th September 1917.

Lieutenant Frederick Charles Pettigrew, 7th (City of London) Battalion, The London Regiment, attached 2nd Battalion, 8th Gurkha Rifles. Dated 12th May 1918, but to rank from the 6th October 1917.

Lieutenant Frederick George Smith, 1st Battalion, The Royal Irish Regiment, attached 1st Battalion, 124th Duchess of Connaught's Own Baluchistan Infantry. Dated 12th May 1918, but to rank from the 29th October 1917.

Lieutenant George Anderson, Reserve Regiment of 2nd Life Guards, attached 3rd Skinner's Horse. Dated 13th May 1918, but to rank from the 6th December 1917.

Lieutenant Henry O'Halloran, 6th Battalion, The Royal Irish Rifles, attached 1st Battalion, 124th Duchess of Connaught's Own Baluchistan Infantry. Dated 12th May 1918, but to rank from the 2nd February 1918.

Lieutenant Charles Theophilus Butler, 3rd Battalion, The Dorsetshire Regiment, attached 1st Battalion, 119th Infantry (The Mooltan Regiment). Dated 12th May 1918, but to rank from the 7th April 1918.

Second Lieutenant Charles Augustus Percival Walker, 3rd Battalion, The Highland Light Infantry, attached 44th Merwara Infantry. Dated 13th May 1918, but to rank from the 5th May 1918.

To be Second Lieutenants.

Lieutenant Arthur George Pinches, Australian Imperial Forces, attached 3rd Battalion, 5th Gurkha Rifles (Frontier Force). Dated 14th April 1918, but to rank from the 5th May 1917.

Lieutenant Walter Morris Felix Gamble, Australian Imperial Forces, attached 86th Carnatic Infantry. Dated 25th March 1918, but to rank from the 9th May 1917.

Lieutenant Harold Stephen White, Australian Imperial Forces, attached 2nd Battalion, 76th Punjabis. Dated 25th March 1918, but to rank from the 16th May 1917.

Lieutenant Gordon Anderson, Australian Imperial Forces, attached 1st Battalion, 35th Sikhs. Dated 25th March 1918, but to rank from the 6th June 1917.

Second Lieutenant Andrew McDougall, Scottish Horse, attached 30th Lancers (Gordon's Horse). Dated 14th April 1918, but to rank from the 25th July 1917.

Lieutenant Ernest Daniel Hutton, Australian Imperial Forces, attached 33rd Queen Victoria's Own Light Cavalry. Dated 26th March 1918, but to rank from the 1st August 1917.

Second Lieutenant John Eden Baldwin Seager, Australian Imperial Forces, attached 1st Battalion, 12th Pioneers (The Kelat-i-Ghilzie Regiment). Dated 19th April 1918, but to rank from the 1st August 1917.

Lieutenant Wallscourt Steen Kelly, Australian Imperial Forces, attached 2nd Battalion, 94th Russell's Infantry. Dated 25th March 1918, but to rank from the 17th October 1917.

Second Lieutenant Guy Butler Cranwill, 3rd Battalion, The Royal Dublin Fusiliers, attached 2nd Battalion, 6th Jat Light Infantry. Dated 10th March 1918, but to rank from the 28th December 1917.

Lieutenant Thomas Gregory, 4th Battalion, The East Yorkshire Regiment, attached 4th Battalion, 9th Bhopal Infantry. Dated 13th May 1918, but to rank from the 5th June 1917.

Lieutenant Leslie William Jones, 2-4th Battalion, The Devonshire Regiment, attached 1st Battalion, 33rd Punjabis. Dated 12th May 1918, but to rank from the 5th June 1917.

Second Lieutenant Dennis Moriarty, 15th (County of London) Battalion, The London Regiment (Prince of Wales's Own Civil Service Rifles), attached 27th Punjabis. Dated 18th May 1918, but to rank from the 25th July 1917.

Second Lieutenant Geoffrey Mawdsley Worden, 3rd Battalion, The Dorsetshire Regiment, attached 45th Rattray's Sikhs. Dated 12th May 1918, but to rank from the 22nd August 1917.

Second Lieutenant Claude Leslie Penn, 10th Battalion The East Yorkshire Regiment, attached 2nd Battalion, 128th Pioneers. Dated 13th May 1918, but to rank from the 11th September 1917.

Second Lieutenant Francis William Haswell, 4th Battalion, The Border Regiment, attached 1st Battalion, 107th Pioneers. Dated 18th May 1918, but to rank from the 19th September 1917.

Second Lieutenant William McClelland, 5th Battalion, The Royal Dublin Fusiliers, attached 2nd Battalion, 99th Deccan Infantry. Dated 13th May 1918, but to rank from the 19th September 1917.

Lieutenant Watkin Ernest Peate, 5th (Princess Charlotte of Wales's) Dragoon Guards, attached 27th Light Cavalry. Dated 18th May 1918, but to rank from the 21st September 1917.

Second Lieutenant Fleming Mackenzie, Tank Corps, attached 1st Battalion, 30th Punjabis. Dated 18th May 1918, but to rank from the 26th October 1917.

Second Lieutenant Antony Owen Leo Burke, 9th Battalion, The Royal Dublin Fusiliers, attached 2nd Battalion, 7th Gurkha Rifles. Dated 18th May 1918, but to rank from the 1st December 1917.

Second Lieutenant Alexander Mauro, 4th Battalion, Seaforth Highlanders (Ross-shire Buffs, The Duke of Albany's), attached 2nd Battalion, 95th Russell's Infantry. Dated 12th May 1918 but to rank from the 28th December 1917

Second Lieutenant James Lambie, 7th Battalion, The Royal Fusiliers (City of London Regiment), attached 2nd Battalion, 4th Prince Albert Victor's Rajputs. Dated 13th May 1918, but to rank from the 28th December 1917.

Second Lieutenant Arthur William Green, 2-2nd Battalion, The Royal Fusiliers (City of London Regiment), attached 2nd Battalion, 95th Russell's Infantry. Dated 13th May 1918, but to rank from the 26th January 1918.

Second Lieutenant Norman Temple Collett, 17th Battalion, The Lancashire Fusiliers, attached 2nd Battalion, 35th Sikhs. Dated 11th April 1918, but to rank from the 27th January 1918.

Second Lieutenant Isaiah Somerset, 15th Battalion, The Royal Irish Rifles, attached 105th Mahratta Light Infantry. Dated 12th May 1918, but to rank from the 26th January 1918.

Second Lieutenant David Donald Martin, 17th Battalion, The Highland Light Infantry, attached 3rd Battalion, 2nd King Edward's Own Gurkha Rifles The Sirmoor Rifles). Dated 18th May 1918, but to rank from the 28th February 1918.

Second Lieutenant Charlie Edmund Prebble, 1st Battalion, The Buffs East Kent Regiment, attached 2nd Battalion, 17th Infantry (The Loyal Regiment). Dated 18th May 1918, but to rank from the 28th February 1918.

Second Lieutenant John James Marsh, 7th Battalion, The Border Regiment, attached 2nd Battalion, 8th Gurkha Rifles. Dated 18th May 1918, but to rank from the 27th March 1918.

Second Lieutenant Arthur Hubert Cole, 9th Battalion, The Royal Sussex Regiment, attached 2nd Battalion, 23rd Sikh Pioneers. Dated 12th May 1918, but to rank from the 27th March 1918.

Second Lieutenant Samuel Charles Rhodes Duffy, 8th Battalion, The King's Own (Royal Lancaster Regiment), attached 2nd Battalion, 95th Russell's Infantry. Dated 18th May 1918, but to rank from the 1st May 1918.

Second Lieutenant Henry Human Ernest English, 5th Reserve Regiment of Cavalry, attached 8th Cavalry. Dated 12th May 1918, but to rank from the 25th May 1918.

Second Lieutenant Maurice Hawkins, 2nd Reserve Regiment of Cavalry, attached 29th Lancers (Deccan Horse). Dated 12th May 1918, but to rank from the 25th May 1918.

Second Lieutenant Ernest Henry Jones, 2nd Battalion, The Lincolnshire Regiment, attached 2nd Battalion, 117th Mahrattas. Dated 13th May 1918, but to rank from the 29th May 1918.

No. 1194.—The undermentioned officers whose admission to the Indian Army on probation was notified in Army Department Notifications No. 1795, dated the 26th October 1917, No. 2020, dated the 30th November 1917, No. 2076, dated the 7th December 1917, and No. 1050, dated the 24th May 1918, are admitted to the Indian Army with effect from the dates specified :—

Lieutenant Philip Challen. Dated 6th June 1918.
Lieutenant John Henry Jameson. Dated 16th May 1918.
Lieutenant Martin Wales Robinson Barraclough. Dated 6th June 1918.
Lieutenant Harold Riley Grime. Dated 6th May 1918.

Lieutenant Guy Preston Darwell. Dated 3rd April 1918.
Lieutenant Ernest William Lickman. Dated 6th June 1918.

No. 1195.—Alexander Arthur Richard Cope is granted the honorary rank of Captain, on resigning his commission in the Indian Army Reserve of Officers, subject to His Majesty's approval, with effect from the 25th March 1918.

No. 1196.—Lieutenant C. H. Baldrey, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, to be acting Captain (with pay and allowances as for a Lieutenant), subject to His Majesty's approval, while employed as Adjutant, No. 2 Mule Depot, with effect from the 5th November 1917.

No. 1197.—The undermentioned officers of the Indian Army Reserve of Officers are granted the temporary rank of Captain (with pay and allowances as for Lieutenant) subject to His Majesty's approval, while employed as Assistant Recruiting Officers, with effect from the 22nd May 1918 :—

Lieutenant Guy Wallace Breithaupt.
Second Lieutenant Bertie Millar Marriott.
Second Lieutenant Cyril Edgar Jones.
Second Lieutenant Robert Lucian McKernan.

No. 1198.—The undermentioned Second Lieutenants from the Unattached List are admitted to the Indian Army, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

Gordon Alexander Fullerton, attached 2nd Battalion, 4th Gurkha Rifles. Dated 14th February 1918.

James Osbert Roach, attached 2nd Battalion, 56th Punjabi Rifles (Frontier Force). Dated 7th February 1918.

Burnard Leslie Wilder, attached 52nd Sikhs (Frontier Force). Dated 6th February 1918.

Robert Carey Sinker, attached 1st Battalion, 6th Gurkha Rifles. Dated 7th February 1918.

Charles Edward Macguckin attached 2nd Battalion, 33rd Punjabis. Dated 7th February 1918.

Kenneth James Nasmyth Duthie, attached 2nd Battalion, 41st Dogras. Dated 11th February 1918.

Percy George Phelan, attached 103rd Mahratta Light Infantry. Dated 8th February 1918.

Percy Arthur Adamson Clery, attached 53rd Sikhs (Frontier Force). Dated 6th February 1918.

John Bertie Philip Seccombe, attached 59th Scinde Rifles (Frontier Force). Dated 6th February 1918.

Roland William Astell Wallace, attached 1st Battalion, 50th Kumaon Rifles. Dated 15th February 1918.

Frederick Gordon Stewart, attached 1st Battalion, 55th Coke's Rifles (Frontier Force.) Dated 7th February 1918.

Philip Robert Tatham, attached 23rd Cavalry (Frontier Force). Dated 6th February 1918.

Frederick Charles William Steed, attached 2nd Battalion, 1st Brahmans. Dated 6th February 1918.

Alfred Thomas Trevor Bates, attached 2nd Battalion, 1st King George's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Malaun Regiment). Dated 6th February 1918.

James Robert Paul Finlay, attached 15th Ludhiana Sikhs. Dated 7th February 1918.

Edward Francis Hamlyn Noel, attached 12th Cavalry. Dated 6th February 1918.

Ross Cosens Howman, attached 85th Burman Rifles. Dated 12th February 1918

Thomas Menzies Ker, attached 2nd Battalion, 34th Sikh Pioneers. Dated 7th February 1918.

Robert Rode Wilkinson, attached 3rd Battalion, Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides (Frontier Force) (Lumsden's). Dated 7th February 1918.

Reginald Edward Powell, attached 37th Dogras. Dated 7th February 1918.

Brian Plunkett Ross-Hurst, attached 1st Battalion, 55th Coke's Rifles (Frontier Force). Dated 7th February 1918.

Konstantine Lubienski Bodenham, attached 1st Battalion, 4th Gurkha Rifles. Dated 19th February 1918.

Gordon Allison, attached 3rd Battalion, 1st King George's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Malaun Regiment). Dated 5th February 1918.

Ernest Henry Powell Mallinson, attached 2nd Battalion, 30th Punjabis. Dated 6th February 1918.

Thomas Cormac Hourihane, attached 1st Battalion, 41st Dogras. Dated 8th February 1918.

William Augustus Putnam, attached 1st Battalion, 35th Sikhs. Dated 7th February 1918.

Thomas Vaughan Welsh, attached 12th Cavalry. Dated 6th February 1918.

Christopher Probyn Guise, attached 15th Ludhiana Sikhs. Dated 7th February 1918.

Edward Fitz-Maurice Chambré Hardman, attached 2nd Battalion, 8th Gurkha Rifles. Dated 6th February 1918.

Jim Willoughby Hyde Harrison, attached 2nd Battalion, 1st King George's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Malaun Regiment). Dated 6th February 1918.

William Perrot Fogerty, attached 57th Wilde's Rifles (Frontier Force). Dated 7th February 1918.

William Eric Pentland Saunders, attached 2nd Battalion, 41st Dogras. Dated 5th February 1918.

William Ernest Maxwell, attached 1st Battalion, 127th Queen Mary's Own Baluch Light Infantry. Dated 18th February 1918.

Horace Ross Lowis, attached 3rd Battalion, 9th Bhopal Infantry. Dated 6th February 1918.

Albert Gordon Campbell, attached 85th Burman Rifles. Dated 12th February 1918.

Malcolm Reginald Collins, attached 19th Lancers (Fane's Horse). Dated 6th February 1918.

Hugh Bullard, attached 85th Burman Rifles. Dated 12th February 1918.

Archibald Reynolds Gray, attached 3rd Battalion, 5th Gurkha Rifles (Frontier Force). Dated 7th February 1918.

Cyril Jack Price, attached 1st Battalion, 33rd Punjabis. Dated 6th February 1918.

Joseph Wray Angus Hunt, attached 106th Hazara Pioneers. Dated 23rd February 1918.

Clarence Gilbert, attached 1st Battalion, 56th Punjabi Rifles (Frontier Force). Dated 6th February 1918.

Richard Norman Burkett, attached 37th Lancers (Baluch Horse). Dated 8th February 1918.

Patrick Joseph Phelan, attached 1st Battalion, 101st Grenadiers. Dated 3rd February 1918.

Robert Louis Irving Arnott, attached 3rd Battalion, Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides (Frontier Force) (Lumsden's). Dated 7th February 1918.

Philip Pleasants Higginbotham, attached 1st Battalion, 70th Burma Rifles. Dated 4th February 1918.

Benjamin Thomas John Dowse, attached 2nd Battalion, 30th Punjabis. Dated 6th February 1918.

Wilfred Houghton Fitz-Maurice, attached 2nd Battalion, 21st Punjabis. Dated 5th February 1918.

John Lithgow Vincent Smith, attached 1st Battalion, 12th Pioneers (The Kelat-i-Ghilzie Regiment). Dated 6th February 1918.

Herbert Elliott Richard Bateman, attached 2nd Battalion, 54th Sikhs (Frontier Force). Dated 6th February 1918.

Maurice Rowland Jones, attached 1st Battalion, 19th Punjabis. Dated 21st February 1918.

Herbert Nightingale Davy, attached 12th Cavalry. Dated 6th February 1918.

George Eric Burdett Stephenson, attached 2nd Battalion, 35th Sikhs. Dated 6th February 1918.

Maurice Hamilton Berkeley, attached 3rd Battalion, 7th Gurkha Rifles. Dated 1st March 1918.

David Willoughby Saunders-Jones, attached 2nd Battalion, 73th Punjabis Dated 6th February 1918.

Eric Guy Hampden Green, attached 2nd Battalion, 5th Gurkha Rifles (Frontier Force). Dated 7th February 1918.

John Stanton Churchill, attached 2nd Battalion, 22nd Punjabis. Dated 7th February 1918.

Sandys Parker George, attached 2nd Battalion, 35th Sikhs. Dated 6th February 1918.

Richard Gurney Peckover, attached 2nd Battalion, 72nd Punjabis. Dated 5th February 1918.

Keith Simpson Fitch, attached 1st Battalion, 54th Sikhs (Frontier Force). Dated 7th February 1918.

Francis Caldwell Marsh, attached 106th Hazara Pioneers. Dated 23rd February 1918.

Harry Stuart Pearson, attached 34th Prince Albert Victor's Own Poona Horse. Dated 6th February 1918.

Hugh Kenneth Blaber, attached 1st Battalion, 70th Burma Rifles. Dated 4th February 1918.

Cecil John Parker, attached 2nd Battalion, 89th Punjabis. Dated 8th February 1918.

Oswald Francis Curtoys, attached 2nd Battalion, 34th Sikh Pioneers. Dated 7th February 1918.

Ronald Garvie Leonard, attached 3rd Battalion, 5th Gurkha Rifles (Frontier Force). Dated 7th February 1918.

George Anson Probyn Coldstream, attached 57th Wilde's Rifles (Frontier Force). Dated 7th February 1918.

Joshua Foster Harrison Hargrave, attached 1st Battalion, 3rd Queen Alexandra's Own Gurkha Rifles. Dated 7th February 1918.

Charles Maurice Waddington Loftus Townshend, attached 9th Hodson's Horse. Dated 9th February 1918.

John Cahill, attached 2nd Battalion, 129th Duke of Connaught's Own Baluchis. Dated 20th February 1918.

Lee Gordon Fuller Smythe, attached 2nd Battalion, 70th Burma Rifles. Dated 12th February 1918.

William Hanmer Everett, attached 38th King George's Own Central India Horse. Dated 7th February 1918.

Leslie Muir Wilson, attached 1st Battalion, 12th Pioneers (The Kelat-i-Ghilzie Regiment). Dated 6th February 1918.

Usher McGregor Greer, attached 4th Battalion, 3rd Queen Alexandra's Own Gurkha Rifles. Dated 15th February 1918.

Hugh Bearing Strickland, attached 18th King George's Own Lancers. Dated 6th February 1918.

Frederick Henry Adames, attached 50th Kumaon Rifles. Dated 15th February 1918.

Pooler Leeman Lindsay, attached 130th King George's Own Baluchis (Jacob's Rifles). Dated 6th February 1918.

Will Francis, attached 3rd Skinner's Horse. Dated 1st March 1918.

Gordon Henderson Newington, attached 2nd Battalion, 33rd Punjabis. Dated 7th February 1918.

Leonard Milton Robson Dwane, attached 1st Battalion, 6th Jat Light Infantry. Dated 11th February 1918.

Alan George Henshaw, attached 2nd Battalion, 72nd Punjabis. Dated 5th February 1918.

Daniel Ainslie Bullard, attached 2nd Battalion, 70th Burma Rifles. Dated 12th February 1918.

George Henry Montague Beaty, attached 3rd Battalion, 124th Duchess of Connaught's Own Baluchistan Infantry. Dated 19th February 1918.

Eric Archibald Newbery, attached 2nd Battalion, 6th Jat Light Infantry. Dated 5th February 1918.

Jack Trevor Garrett, attached 15th Lancers (Cureton's Multanis). Dated 6th February 1918.

George Henry Ryper, attached 3rd Skinner's Horse. Dated 2nd March 1918.

Harry Vincent Wells, attached 1st Battalion, 35th Sikhs. Dated 7th February 1918.

John Henry Barnes, attached 1st Battalion, 129th Duke of Connaught's Own Baluchis. Dated 19th February 1918.

Alec Henry Garton Johnson, attached 38th Dogras. Dated 7th February 1918.

John Fedder Phipps, attached 4th Cavalry. Dated 7th February 1918.

James Smith, attached 3rd Battalion, 9th Gurkha Rifles. Dated 5th February 1918.

Reuben Strump, attached 4th Cavalry. Dated 7th February 1918.

Desmond Eric Tittle, attached 2nd Battalion, 25th Punjabis. Dated 5th February 1918.

John Alexander Larminie, attached 2nd Battalion, 129th Duke of Connaught's Own Baluchis. Dated 20th February 1918.

Edward Percy Welsford, attached 1st Duke of York's Own Lancers (Skinner's Horse) Dated 7th February 1918.

John Anthony Hansby Maund, attached 3rd Battalion, 6th Gurkha Rifles. Dated 11th February 1918.

No. 1199.—The undermentioned to be temporary Second Lieutenants, subject to His Majesty's approval; with effect from the dates specified :—

Dated 2nd June 1918.

John Withnell.
James Goodwin.
Frederick Charles Robinson.
Wilfred Norton Knight.
Tom Westlake.
Reginald George Stokes.
Thomas Harold Bickel.
Michael Joseph O'Meara.
Arthur Henry Smith.
Albert William Chesterton Brown.
Homer Harding.
William Ashton Cartwright.
Herbert Harrison.
Albert Jones.
John William Randell.
Reginald William Richards.
Robert Locke Stewart.
Francis Russell Clifton.

Arthur Frederic Bendall.

Dated 6th June 1918.

James Gillespie.

Dated 7th June 1918.

Sydney Wrigglesworth.
Charles Gilbert.
Richard William Hedley.
Leoline Morgan.
Fred Watson Charlesworth.
Cecil William Field.
Frederick John Bishop
William Howard Hickmott.
Ernest Edgar Willie.
Arthur Woodman Price.
John Arthur Vincent.
Charles Arthur Wells.
Sidney Albert Pain.
Edward John Wibby.
William Michael.
Herbery George Strawbridge.
Harold Sage.
Percival Rowland Gould.
Leslie Norman Loder.
Arthur Harold Mintey.
William Wheeler.
Harold Frederick Mitchell.
Ughtred Guy Stuart Stuart-Shepherd.
Philip Thomas Barber.
Claude Harry Branson.
William Henry White.
Charles Frederick Tidmarsh.
Eric Donald Forest Castle.
Edward Livesay.
Maurice Joseph O'Connor.
Ashley Uden Williamson.
George Patrick Cecil Holden.

Wilfrid Moase.
Alfred William Burrage Eden.
Herbert George Arthur Eden.
Douglas Alexander Livingstone.
George Edward Stannard.
Frederick Edgar Blanche.
John Clemo.
Thomas Herbert Padgham.
Arthur Walter Quinton.
Walter Hart.
Roland George Kelly.
Cecil Alfred Wells.
Arthur James Coleman.
Cecil Eric Irving.
Malcolm Claude Irving.
Arthur Edward Christopher Barnes.
Leonard Bryant.
John Marden.
Dudley Nichols.
Arthur Daniels.
George Douglas Eric Douglas.
John Edward Lightfoot Talbot.
Oswald Robert Nicholas.
Arthur John Green.
Henry Pearce James.
Victor Norman Green.
George Greenwood Hopkinson.
Albert Chater.
Edward Arnold Hutton.
Kelvin Clayton Pollock.
Henry Robinson Swinburn.
James Michael O'Reilly.
Frederick William Pilbeam.
Percy Alfred Willmore.
Frederick Robert Yare.
Edward Harry Dray Southgate.
Charles Horace Woolsey.
Raymond Arthur Betteridge.
William James Barron.
Douglas Randolph Bisher.
Colin Lester.
Frederick Samuel Simmons.
Victor Charles Evans.
John Baily.
Walter Hays.
Arthur Davies.
Percy William Lynch.
Duncan Turner.
Wilfred Ewart Bishop.
Dennis John Millin.
Frank Richard Hall.
Humphrey Earle Tyndale.
Arthur Johnson Williams.
John Foley Egginton.
Alan Charles Sparham.
Joseph Norman Peace.
George Brook Roberts.
Albert Ford.
Albert Ainscow.
Walter Duckenfield.
Herbert Sydney Hyder.
Dennis Daniel Mackey.
Edwin Wellington Wyatt.
Charles Brown.
Sidney Vincent Jones.
William Grover.
Charles Albert Stock.
Hugh Beckitt Simpson.
Bertie Branger.
Christopher Edward Barnett.
Leslie Beverley Cory-Smith.
Percy William Silver.

No 1200.—In Army Department Notification No. 659, dated the 5th April 1918, against the name of Eric de Vere Moss, *for* "to rank from 10th January 1916" *substitute* "to rank from the 2nd May 1915."

No. 1201.—The regiment to which Second Lieutenant Lennox John Montgomerie is attached is the 1st Battalion, 10th Jats, and not as stated in Army Department Notification No. 770, dated the 19th April 1918.

Army Reserves.

No. 1202.—The following officers are admitted to the Indian Army Reserve of Officers :—

To be Lieutenants.

Albert Frederick Cook, attached 1st Battalion, 4th Prince Albert Victor's Rajputs. Dated 22nd November 1917, but to rank from the 16th October 1915.

Eric Glanville Jones, attached 2nd Battalion, 54th Sikhs (Frontier Force). Dated 24th October 1917, but to rank from the 22nd April 1916.

Henry Olliff Cook, attached 33rd Queen Victoria's Own Light Cavalry. Dated 1st October 1917, but to rank from the 10th July 1916.

Emile Norman Arnold Lind, attached 1st Battalion, 19th Punjabis. Dated 22nd November 1917, but to rank from the 26th August 1916.

Frederick Walter Keighley, M.C., attached 83rd Wallajahbad Light Infantry. Dated 22nd November 1917, but to rank from the 31st August 1916.

Dryden Henry Charles Lambert, attached 19th Duke of Cambridge's Own Lancers (Hodson's Horse). Dated 25th November 1917, but to rank from the 13th September 1916.

George Gemmell, attached 1st Battalion, 128th Pioneers Dated 25th November 1917, but to rank from the 23rd November 1916.

Reginald Latham Nicholls, attached 1st Battalion, 11th Rajputs. Dated 29th August 1917, but to rank from the 7th July 1917.

William Chisholm Collinge, attached 1st Battalion, 102nd King Edward's Own Grenadiers. Dated 22nd November 1917, but to rank from the 7th July 1917.

Harold Arthur Clint Lawson, attached 87th Punjabis. Dated 25th November 1917, but to rank from the 5th August 1917.

Eric John Morgan, attached 2nd Battalion, 2nd Queen Victoria's Own Rajput Light Infantry. Dated 22nd November 1917, but to rank from the 25th October 1917.

Ben McCall, attached 1st Battalion, 89th Punjabis. Dated 22nd November 1917, but to rank from the 20th November 1917.

To be Second Lieutenants.

John Alexander Simpson, attached 3rd Battalion, 124th Duchess of Connaught's Own Baluchistan Infantry. Dated 25th September 1917, but to rank from the 1st March 1917.

John Arthur Gidden, attached 73rd Carnatic Infantry. Dated 22nd November 1917, but to rank from the 27th June 1917.

Harry Bent Inman, attached 2nd Battalion, 43rd Erinpura Regiment. Dated 1st October 1917, but to rank from the 25th July 1917.

Maxwell Weston, attached 1st Battalion, 96th Berar Infantry. Dated 17th October 1917, but to rank from the 18th August 1917.

Herbert James Page, attached 1st Battalion, 96th Berar Infantry. Dated 25th November 1917, but to rank from the 7th October 1917.

No. 1203.—The following gentlemen are appointed to the Indian Army Reserve of Officers, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

To be Second Lieutenants.

Cavalry Branch.

Edward Leslie Watson. Dated 13th May 1918.

Dated 27th May 1918.

Harold Collmann Edmondson. | Edwin John Carter.

William Denis Kennedy. Dated 29th May 1918.

Infantry Branch.

William Smith Fyfe. Dated 1st May 1918.

Dated 13th May 1918.

Geoffrey Lambe.
Arthur Stanley Colin Peters
Hew Desbrough George Armistead Clark-Kennedy.
Percy Norman Huffton.
Colin Hay Miller.
James Frank Stevenson Taylor.

Arthur George Cornish-Trestrail. Dated 15th May 1918.
Douglas Brisbane Shipley Teale. Dated 22nd May 1918.
Cecil Robert Porrett. Dated 31st May 1918.

Dated 1st June 1918.

Joseph Edward Barty. | Valentine Patrick Terrel Vivian.

Dated 2nd June 1918.

Lavinius Brice Marchant.
Eric Leslie Dunne.
William Herbert Pinfold.
Harvey Thomas.
Henry Leonard Pignon.
Ernest Johnson.
Percival Heathcote Turner.
Harold Augustus Willis.
Nelson Cross Boult.
Gregson Wooler Lowes.
Ernest Alfred Friend.
Malcolm Lawrence Goldsmith.
William Payne.
John Morgan Browning.
Samuel George Wimpey.

Dated 7th June 1918.

Noel Haye.
Duncan William De Bretton.
Richard Warner Allum.
Harold Victor Randall.
Harold Austen Foweraker.
Lyle Elliot Young.
Sebastien More Baldry Hardwicke.
Maurice Patrick Hanley.
Harold Henry Rivett
Henry Whitby Brown.
Percy Handley.
Arthur Sydney Brewin.
David Fleming-Madge.
Edgar Noel Fry.
Guy Harold Ford
Stanley Edwin Tee.
William Richard Haden.
Arthur Byrne Fraser.
George Merrick Lottus.
Frank Harold Monk.
William Gordon Theodore Howe.
Oscar Henry Bond.
Ashley Norman Postance Jones.
Clarence Henry Taylor.
Stanley Albert Rowe.
Alfred George Leonard Shannon.
Harvey Joseph Ryper.
Stephen Joseph Williams.
Charles Thorne Pelly.
Patrick Joseph Brick.
Albert Edward Hill.
Alfred John Lee
William Black Park.
Vincent Gerard-Smith.
Thomas Charles Culpeck.
Charles Willing Francis Finelli.
Robin Haskew Robertson.
Dermot Francis Kyrle O'Leary.
Cyril Arthur Wood Glover.
Walter Lockhart.
Leonard Arthur Frank Clark.
Cyril George Shead.
Oswald William Bennett Baskett.
Arthur Alexander Donald.
Cyril Douglas Fraser.
Michael Douglas Cannell.
William Walter Watts.
William Edward Wilkinson.
Frank Derek Milner.
John Warren Parkinson.
Cuthbert Cyril Vaughan.
Alfred Herbert James Barber.

Patrick Lancelot John Hands.
Walter Keenan Cheshire
Andrew Gunn.
Joseph Blaylock.
Samuel Herbert Chirgwin.
Joseph Green.
Charles Randolph Purser
Abbey Tyrrell.
Frederick Arthur Vencer.
Frederick Charles Matthe
Albert Charles Bristow.
Denis William Leonard.
William George Aylmer Arthur.
Herbert Maxwell.
Herbert Hope Goff.
Matthew Johnston.
Errol Samuel Riley.
Edgar William Read.
Sydney Fairbrother Duncan
Vere Gerald Egan.
Bertram James Ireland.
Sidney John Lichfield.
John Richard Henry Arthur.
Roland Alexander Strip.
Frederick Smith.

No. 1204.—Second Lieutenant Valentine Patrick Terrel Vivian, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, to be temporary Major, subject to His Majesty's approval, while employed on Special Duty. Dated 1st June 1918.

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE.

No. 1205.—The undermentioned to be temporary Lieutenants, subject to His Majesty's approval, with effect from the dates specified :—

Peston Byramji. 13th December 1916.
Maneck Nusserwanji Dubash. 24th March 1918.
Nagendra Narain Majumdar. 18th April 1918.
Coimbatore Krishna Anantanarayana Iyer. 30th April 1918
Anthony Peter Dias. 4th May 1918.
Keshco Ganesh Mohile. 13th May 1918.

INDIAN SUBORDINATE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

ASSISTANT SURGEON BRANCH.

No. 1206.—The undermentioned military pupils having passed their final examination, are admitted into the service as 4th Class Assistant Surgeons, with effect from the 22nd April 1918 :—

Charles Stewart Netscher.
James Anthony Amor.
Richard Neville Acklie.
Archibald Duncan Ross.
Hugh Archer Murphy

SUB ASSISTANT SURGEON BRANCH.

No. 1207. The undermentioned Civil Sub-Assistant Surgeons, who are employed on temporary military duty, in accordance with paragraph 16, Army Regulations, India, Volume VI, are granted, while so employed, military rank as shown below :—

CIVIL SUB-ASSISTANT SURGEONS.

Temporarily ranking as warrant officers.

956	Girdhari Lal	31st January	1918.
600	Mohamed Amin	4th February	1918
586	Arjan Dass	7th February	1918.
813	Shama Charan Varma	9th February	1918.
	Tripura Shanker Kalidas Joshi	11th February	1918.
	Abdul Karim	14th February	1918.
415	Basudev Prasad Chouhay	20th February	1918.
	Debendra Nath Sen Gupta	20th February	1918.
692	Anant Ram ...	20th February	1918.
	Rashidud-Din ...	22nd February	1918.
	Satish Chandra Ray ...	22nd February	1918.
	Sohan Lal Chopra ...	23rd February	1918.
732	Thandi Ram ...	26th February	1918.
	Sayid Agha Hussain	26th February	1918.
	Chandi Charan Chakravartti	26th February	1918.
402	Chintaman Krishnaji Bade	4th March	1918.
	Promada Charan Nag	6th March	1918.
	Bhani Raj Choudhury	7th March	1918.
697	Kamaluddin ...	9th March	1918.
	Indu Bhusan Mukerji	12th March	1918.
	Naresh Chandra Ray	13th March	1918
	Abdul Wahid Juma Khan	15th March	1918.
	Haran Chandra Sen	16th March	1918.
	Harendra Kumar Rai	18th March	1918.
5	Hakumat Rai ...	19th March	1918.
3	Roochand Khilumal...	20th March	1918.
	Mohamed Ali Nirburokhan	21st March	1918.
14	Vishnu Keshao Lagu	23rd March	1918.

	Ayilliath Kannan Nambiar	...	24th March 1918.
	Chimanlal Harjivandas Shah	...	24th March 1918.
413	Nathe Khan ...	...	26th March 1918.
	Faqir Chand Bharbhakar	...	27th March 1918.
510	Waman Balvant Kulkarni	...	29th March 1918.
	Devi Dayal Kapur	...	29th March 1918.
571	Sitaram Pandurung Desai	...	31st March 1918.
	Charn Das ...	...	1st April 1918.
	Nand Lal Wig ...	...	3rd April 1918.
	Ochhavlal Manoklal Parekh	...	4th April 1918.
544	Jai Singh ...	...	8th April 1918.
513	Shankar Govind Kurlekar	...	10th April 1918.
	Mukand Lal ...	...	11th April 1918.
672	Habibullah ...	...	11th April 1918.
400	Ganesh Ram Bhatta	...	11th April 1918.
790	Diwan Chand ...	...	14th April 1918.
788	Bhai Arjan Singh ...	...	17th April 1918.
318	Gopal Mahadeo Shinde	...	22nd April 1918.
634	Hans Raj ...	...	1st May 1918.

LONDON GAZETTE.

No. 1208.—The following extracts are published for information :—

Supplement dated the 27th March, 1918 to the London Gazette of the 26th March, 1918, pages 3825, 3828, 3831, 3832 and 3834.

War Office, 27th March, 1918.

* * * * * * * *

MEMORANDA.

* * * * * * * *

Sapper Walter Bruce, from Canadian Engrs., to be temp. 2nd Lt., Gen. List, for service with Ind. Army Res. of Off. (on prob.). 28th Feb. 1918.

* * * * * * * *

REGULAR FORCES.

* * * * * * * *

INFANTRY.

* * * * * * * *

General List.

Maj. R. C. McCay, D.S.O., from Res. Brig., Austrln. Field Art., to be temp. Lt. on appt. as probr. to Ind. Army. 18 Feb. 1918.

The undermentioned temp. Lts. to be temp. Lts. on appt. as probrs. to Ind. Army :—

S. B. Holmes, from R. Muns. Fus. (attd.). 26 Jan. 1918.

O. R. Darling, from a Serv. Bn., R. Ir. Rif. 27 Feb. 1918.

F. D. Down, from a Serv. Bn., Suff. R. 28 Feb. 1918.

The undermentioned temp. 2nd Lts. to be temp. 2nd Lts. on appt. as probrs. to Ind. Army :—

20 Feb. 1918.

J. D. D. Forrest, from Sea. Highrs. (attd.).

E. Holmes, from a Serv. Bn., Yorks. L. I.

* * * * * * * *

Third Supplement dated the 28th March, 1918 to the London Gazette of the 26th March, 1918, pages 3901, 3903, 3904, 3905 and 3906.

War Office, 28th March, 1918.

REGULAR FORCES.

* * * * * * * *

MACHINE GUN CORPS (CAVALRY).

Capt. G. W. B. Scratton, M.C. (Ind. Army), to be temp. Maj. 19 Feb. 1918.

* * * * * * * *

INFANTRY.

* * * * * * * *

General List.

* * * * * * * *

The undermentioned temp. Lts. to be temp. Lts. on appt. as probrs. to Ind. Army :—

R. J. MacIvor, from a Serv. Bn., R. Ir. Rif. 20 Feb. 1918.

W. Hodkin, from a Serv. Bn., Lan. Fus. 5 Mar. 1918.

The undermentioned temp. 2nd Lts. to be temp. Lts. on appt. as probrs. to Ind. Army :—

H. R. Hoad, from a Serv. Bn, Yorks. L.I. 27 Feb. 1918.

J. H. B. O'Dowd, from a Serv. Bn., E. York. R. 27 Feb. 1918.

The undermentioned temp. 2nd Lts. to be temp. 2nd Lts. on appt. as probrs. to Ind. Army :—

N. T. Collett, from a Serv. Bn., Lan. Fus. 27 Feb. 1918.
J. A. M. Danby, from M.G.C. 5 Mar. 1918.

* * * * * * * *

MEMORANDA.

* * * * * * * *

Commy. of Ord. and Hon. Capt. W. W. Laskey, retired, Indian Army Depts., to be Hon. Maj 1st July 1917.

Dep. Commy. of Ord. and Hon. Capt. H. H. Beatley, retired, Indian Army Depts., to be Hon. Maj 1st July 1917.

Second Supplement dated the 2nd April, 1918 to the London Gazette of the 29th March, 1918, pages 3999, 4000, 4001, 4002, 4003, 4007 and 4008.

War Office,
2nd April, 1918.

REGULAR FORCES.

COMMANDS AND STAFF.

The undermentioned appts. are made :—

* * * * * * * *

CAVALRY.

* * * * * * * *

Temp. 2nd Lt. A. C. J. Salt is transfd. to Gen. List for service with Ind. Army (on prob.). 27th Feb. 1918.

* * * * * * * *

MEMORANDA.

* * * * * * * *

Temp. Lt. J. F. O. P. MacKenzie, A.S.C., is transfd. to Gen. List, for service with Ind. Army (on prob.). 7th Mar. 1918.

* * * * * * * *

A. G.'s AND Q.M.G.'s STAFF.

* * * * * * * *

D.A. Q.M.Gs.—Maj. R. H. Hammersley-Smith, Ind. Cav. 12th Feb. 1918.

* * * * * * * *

INFANTRY.

* * * * * * * *

General List.

* * * * * * * *

Temp. Lt. J. M. Cowie, from a Serv. Bn., Gord. Highrs., to be temp. Lt. on appt. as probr. to Ind. Army. 18 Feb. 1918.

The undermentioned temp. 2nd Lts. to be temp. Lts. on appt. as probrs. to Ind. Army Res. of Off.:—

5 Mar. 1918.

H. M. Turney, from M. G. Corps.
H. W. Maycock, from a Serv. Bn., Yorks. L. I.
Temp. 2nd Lt. H. A. Meggett, from a Serv. Bn., Yorks L. I., to be temp. 2nd Lt. on appt. as probr. to Ind. Army Res. of Off. 5 Mar. 1918.

* * * * * * * *

Third Supplement dated the 2nd April, 1918 to the London Gazette of the 29th March, 1918, pages 4015, 4016 and 4023.

War Office,
2nd April, 1918.

* *

His Majesty the KING has been graciously pleased to approve of the award of the Military Medal to the undermentioned Non-commissioned Officers and Men :—

* * * * * * * *

INDIAN ARMY.

2759 Cpl. J. T. Garvan, Rly. Volunteers.
38 Sjt. S. Reid, I.U.L.

* * * * * * * *

Supplement dated the 3rd April, 1918 to the London Gazette of the 2nd April, 1918, pages 4065, 4066, 4067, 4068 and 4069.

War Office,
3rd April, 1918.

REGULAR FORCES.

COMMANDS AND STAFF.

The undermentioned appts. are made :—

CAVALRY.

* * * * * * * *

Temp. 2nd Lt. S A. Laming is transfd. to Gen. List, for service with Ind. Army Res of Off. (on prob.). 8th Mar. 1918.

* * * * * * * *

MEMORANDA.

* * * * * * * *

The undermentioned temp. Lts. are transfd. to Gen. List: —

H. R. Davey, A.S.C., for service with Ind Army Res. of Off. (on prob.). 21st Nov. 1917.

* * * * * * * *

COMMANDS AND STAFFS.

The undermentioned relinquish their appts. on ceasing to be empld

* * * * * * * *

GENERAL STAFF.

G.S.O., 1st Grade.—Capt. (temp Lt.-Col.) J. S Marshall, D.S O., Sikhs, Indian Army, and relinquishes his temp. rank. 15th Dec. 1917.

* * * * * * * *

ATTACHED TO HD.-QR. UNITS.

Column Comdrs.—(Graded for purposes of pay as A. A. Gs.). And to be temp. Cols. whilst so empld.: —

* * * * * * * *

Lt.-Col. A. H. G. Thomson, D.S.O., Punjabis, Ind. Army, from 22nd to 25th Sept. 1917.

Maj. J. W. H. D. Tyndall, Light Inf., Ind. Army, from 14th to 28th Oct. 1917.

* * * * * * * *

Brig.-Majors.—Temp. Capt. H. Rissik, M.C., Lt., Defence Force of the Union of South Africa, from Spec. Service Officer (graded as a Staff Capt.), *vice* Capt. C. G. Dowding, M.C., Punjabis, Ind. Army (died of wounds) 17th Nov. 1917.

* * * * * * * *

STAFF CAPTS.—Lt. R. F. Kidd, Devon. R. and K. Afr. R., and to be temp. Capt whilst so empld, *vice* Capt. G. J. D. Kellie, M.C., Punjabis, Ind. Army 14th Dec 1917.

* * * * * * *

Second Supplement dated the 4th April 1918 to the London Gazette of the 2nd April 1918, pages 4079, 4082 and 4088.

War Office,
4th April, 1918.

REGULAR FORCES

* * * * * * * *

MEMORANDA.

* * * * * * * *

Lt. L. N. Flatt, Ind Army Res. of Off., relinquishes the rank of temp Capt 14th Oct. 1917.

* * * * * * * *

2nd Lt. W. Street Ind. Army Res. of Off. is apptd to the Corps, and to be actg. Capt. while comdg. a Co. 5 Jan. 1918.

* * * * * * * *

Temp. Lt. L. B. S Smith, M. C., to be temp Lt. on appt. as probr. to Ind. Army. 20 Feb. 1918.

Temp. 2nd Lt J. H. Jones, from a Serv. Bn., R. Fus., to be temp. 2nd Lt. on appt as probr. to Ind. Army Res of Off. 8 Mar. 1918.

* * * * * * * *

Third Supplement dated the 4th April 1918 to the London Gazette of the 2nd April, 1918, pages 4093 and 4091.

War Office
4th April, 1918.

The following are among the Decorations and medals awarded by the Allied Powers at various dates to the British Forces for distinguished services rendered during the course of the campaign :—

His Majesty the King has given unrestricted permission in all cases to wear the Decorations and medals in question :—

DECORATIONS CONFERRED BY HIS MAJESTY THE KING OF ROUMANIA.

* * * * * * * *

Knight

* * * * * * * *

Major John Dymoke Seale, D.S.O., Punjabis, Indian Army.

* * * * * * *

Decorations conferred by
H. H. THE SULTAN OF EGYPT
Order of the Nile.

* * * * * * * *

2nd Class.

General Sir William Riddell Birdwood, K.C.B. K.C.S.I, K.C.M.G., C.I.E, D.S.O., A.D.C. General to the King, Indian Army.

Fifth Supplement dated the 5th April, 1918 to the London Gazette of the 2nd April, 1916, pages 4111, 4115, 4116, 4117, 4122 and 4123.

War Office,
5th April, 1918.

REGULAR FORCES.

COMMANDS AND STAFF.

The undermentioned appts. are made :—

PERSONAL STAFF.

* * * * * * * *

A.-D.-C. (extra and unpaid).—2nd Lt. C.B. Birdwood, Unattd. List, Ind. Army. 10th Mar. 1918 (Substituted for the notification in the Gazette of 21st Mar. 1918.)

* * * * * * * *

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

(Graded for purposes of pay as **Staff Lts.**, 2nd Cl.) From the 3rd Cl. 28th Nov. 1917 :—

* * * * * * * *

Maj H. V. Biscoe, Supern. List, Ind Army.

* * * * * * * *

CORPS OF ROYAL ENGINEERS.

* * * * * * * *

The undermentioned to be Adjts., and to be actg. Capts. (with pay and allowances as Lt.) whilst so empld. :—

* * * * * * * *

Lt. G. W. N. Rose, Ind. Army Res. of Off., *vice* Capt. W. Cave-Brown, M.C. 29th Jan. 1918.

* * * * * * * *

MEMORANDA.

* * * * * * * *

Temp. Lt. L. S. C. Skinner A. S. C., is transfd. to Gen. List for service with Ind. Army on prob. 20th Feb. 1918.

* * * * * * * *

INFANTRY.

Training Reserve.

Lt. Col. A. E. Woods C.S.I. Supy. List, Ind. Army, vacates the comd. of a Bn. 2 Mar. 1918.

Labour Corps.

* * * * * * * *

2nd Lt. F. G. Pettifer, Ind. Army Res. of Offrs. is apptd. to the Corps. 20 Oct. 1917, and to be actg. Capt. while comdg. a Co. 20 Oct. 1917 to 18 Jan. 1918.

* * * * * * * *

Genl. List.

The undermentioned temp. Lts. to be temp. Lts. on appt. as probrs. to Ind. Army :—

8 Mar. 1918.

H. T. Hughes, from a Serv. Bn., Shrops. L. I.
W. F. Garrod from a Serv. Bn. Worc. R.

The undermentioned temp. 2nd Lts. to be temp. 2nd **Lts.** on appt. as probrs. to Ind. Army :—

8 Mar. 1918.

S. P. Cane, from Suff. R. (attd.).
F. Dyson, from a Serv. Bn., York R.
J. W. Battie, from an Infy. Bn.

* * * * * * * *

PROMOTIONS.

No. 1209.—Captain W. E. Guines, 4th Battalion, The Manchester Regiment, is granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the temporary rank of Major, while holding an appointment as Assistant Commandant of an Officer Cadet unit. Dated 21st May 1918.

No. 1210.—Lieutenant Philip Victor Douetil, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, to be temporary Captain, subject to His Majesty's approval, while employed as Commandant, His Excellency the Governor of Bengal's Bodyguard, with effect from the 19th April 1918.

No. 1211.—The undermentioned officers of the Indian Army Reserve of Officers are granted the temporary rank of Captain, subject to His Majesty's approval, while employed as Special Service Officers, with Imperial Service Troops, with effect from the 15th May 1918 :—

Lieutenant John Cadogan Powell-Price, attached Alwar Infantry.
Lieutenant Arthur Cyril Greenfield, attached 4th Gwalior Infantry.
Lieutenant Gavan John Cowan, attached 1st Hyderabad Lancers.

No. 1212.—Lieutenant A. R. Street, 2nd Battalion, Prince Albert's (Somerset Light Infantry), is granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the temporary rank of Captain, while holding an appointment as platoon commander of an Officer Cadet unit. Dated 21st May 1918.

No. 1213.—Second Lieutenant H. E. Morris, The Loyal North Lancashire Regiment, is granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the acting rank of Captain (with pay and allowances as for a Lieutenant), while holding an appointment as Adjutant of an Officer Cadet unit Dated 21st May 1918.

The Lancashire Fusiliers.

No. 1214.—Acting Serjeant-Major Cyril Reuben Twigden to be Second Lieutenant, subject to His Majesty's approval. Dated 18th May 1918.

Royal Horse and Royal Field Artillery.

No. 1215.—The following grants of acting rank are notified, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

Captain L. G. L. Denne to be acting Major while commanding a battery of Royal Field Artillery. Dated 27th May 1918. *vice* Captain (acting Major) F. Beckingham, vacated with effect from the 12th May 1918.

Lieutenant A. A. H. Phillips, to be acting Captain while performing the duties of Captain of a battery of Royal Field Artillery. Dated 27th May 1918, *vice* Captain J. H. Squire, vacated with effect from the 12th May 1918.

TERRITORIAL FORCE.

No. 1216.—The following acting promotion is notified, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

The Duke of Edinburgh's (Wiltshire Regiment).

Lieutenant H. Crosbie to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 13th April 1918, *vice* Captain J. Callaway extra-regimentally employed, 28th March 1918.

GARRISON BATTALION.

No. 1217.—The following acting promotions and relinquishment of acting rank are notified, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

The Royal Scots Fusiliers.

Captain T. G. Mitchell to be acting Major while serving as Major on the Headquarters of a Battalion. Dated 9th May 1918, *vice* Major W. B. Rankin, vacated with effect from 24th April 1918.

Lieutenant G. C. G. Munro to be acting Captain while commanding a company, Dated 9th May 1918, *vice* Captain T. G. Mitchell appointed second-in-command, 24th April 1918.

Lieutenant J. W. Anderson to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 14th April 1918, *vice* Captain G. T. Bookless transferred, 30th March 1918.

The Royal Irish Rifles.

Captain (acting Major) J. C. O. Aldworth relinquishes the acting rank of Major on transfer to the Home Establishment. Dated 4th May 1918.

INDIAN ARMY.

No. 1218.—The following promotions are made, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

Major to be Lieutenant-Colonel.

18th May 1918.

Hugh Harrison, Supernumerary List.

Second Lieutenants to be Lieutenants.

16th August 1917.

Henry James Franklin, attached 17th Infantry (The Loyal Regiment).

30th January 1918

Douglas Onslow White, attached 3rd Brahmans.

5th June 1918.

Frank Hollamby Skinner, attached 2nd Battalion, 12th Pioneers (The Kelat-i-Ghilzie Regiment).

John Adams Coventon, attached 8th Cavalry.

John Arthur Clarke, attached 66th Punjabis.

Reginald George Burnell, attached 29th Punjabis

Harold Pearson Webster, attached 2nd Battalion, 32nd Sikh Pioneers.
Richard Moorcroft, attached 57th Wilde's Rifles (Frontier Force).
Thomas Bennett Robert Meadmore, attached 2nd Battalion, 67th Punjabis.
William Lee Wilson, attached 40th Pathans.
Leonard Bilton Shaw, attached 2nd Battalion, 6th Jat Light Infantry.
William Tyrie Turner, attached 1st Battalion, 94th Russell's Infantry.
Samuel Henry Ballance, attached 3rd Battalion, 2nd King Edward's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Sirmoor Rifles).

No. 1219.—The following acting promotions and relinquishments of acting rank are notified, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

15th Lancers (Cureton's Multanis).

Lieutenant D. Thompson, attached to be acting Captain while commanding a squadron. Dated 12th April 1918, *vice* Major J. H. Hallowes, vacated with effect from the 28th March 1918.

25th Cavalry (Frontier Force).

Lieutenant J. W. Foster, to be acting Captain while commanding a squadron. Dated 28th April 1918, *vice* Captain C. H. Trehane, vacated with effect from the 13th April 1918.

Lieutenant R. Ellis, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a squadron. Dated 29th April 1918, *vice* Captain J. Nethersole, M.C., vacated with effect from the 14th April 1918.

Lieutenant L. T. Jackson, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a squadron. Dated 21st April 1918, *vice* Major L. Gall, M.C., vacated with effect from the 6th April 1918.

27th Light Cavalry.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) E. C. Wood, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to command a squadron. Dated 16th May 1918.

37th Lancers (Baluch Horse).

Major J. St. C. D. Stewart to be acting Lieutenant-Colonel while in command. Dated 6th March 1918, *vice* Lieutenant-Colonel J. C. Sherer, vacated with effect from the 19th February 1918.

2nd Battalion, 8th Rajputs.

Lieutenant E. S. Hearn, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Major while second-in-command of a battalion. Dated 19th March 1918

Lieutenant W. J. Horner, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 26th March 1918.

Lieutenant P. J. D. Jones, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 19th March 1918.

Lieutenant C. A. Witts, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 26th March 1918.

15th Ludhiana Sikhs.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) H. V. Spankie, attached, relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to command a company. Dated 18th May 1918.

1st Battalion, 30th Punjabis.

Lieutenant R. A. Stubbings to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 24th March 1918, *vice* Captain G. J. D. Kellie, vacated with effect from the 9th March 1918.

Lieutenant C. E. Thomas, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 11th April 1918 to 13th April 1918 inclusive, *vice* Lieutenant L. R. Smith, vacated with effect from the 27th March 1918.

Lieutenant K. L. F. Armitage, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 29th April 1918, *vice* Lieutenant C. E. Thomas, vacated with effect from the 14th April 1918.

2nd Battalion, 30th Punjabis.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) C. G. O. Brennan, 31st Punjabis, attached, relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to command a company. Dated 7th May 1918.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) H. P. Keary relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to hold the appointment of Adjutant. Dated 7th May 1918.

Depot, 47th Sikhs.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) A. V. Booth, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to hold the appointment of Adjutant. Dated 5th April 1918.

2nd Battalion, 91st Punjabis.

Lieutenant H. R. Traill, 87th Punjabis, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 19th March 1918.

Lieutenant R. M. L. Wardle, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company Dated 19th March 1918.

Second Lieutenant E. W. Shenton, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain (with pay and allowances as for a Lieutenant), while holding the appointment of Adjutant. Dated 3rd April 1918, *vice* Lieutenant H. R. Traill, vacated with effect from the 19th March 1918.

103rd Mahratta Light Infantry.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) H. Pattinson, attached, relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to command a company. Dated 1st February 1918.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) (now Captain) G. H. Lane, relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to command a company. Dated 14th January 1918.

Lieutenant O. T. Durrant, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 29th January 1918, *vice* Captain G. H. Lane, vacated with effect from the 14th January 1918.

Lieutenant W. C. G. Norris, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 7th March 1918, *vice* Captain V. R. Munton, vacated with effect from the 20th February 1918.

Depôt 1st Battalion, 107th Pioneers.

Captain F. H. F. Hornor, M. C., to be acting Major while commanding a depot Dated 9th April 1918, *vice* Lieutenant-Colonel N. M. C. Stevens, C. M. G., vacated, with effect from the 25th March 1918.

109th Infantry.

Lieutenant H. E. Warry, attached. to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 30th January 1918, *vice* Lieutenant S. F. Martin, 108th Infantry, vacated with effect from the 15th January 1918.

1st Battalion, 124th Duchess of Connaught's Own Baluchistan Infantry.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) C. J. Kempson, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to hold the appointment of Adjutant. Dated 26th February 1918.

Captain J. V. Drought to be acting Major while second-in-command. Dated 25th March 1918, *vice* Major G. D. R. MacMahon, vacated with effect from the 10th March 1918.

Lieutenant S. H. Sutton, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 25th March 1918, *vice* Captain J. V. Drought, vacated with effect from the 10th March 1918.

Second Lieutenant L P. Quillinan, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain (with pay and allowances as for a Lieutenant) while holding the appointment of Adjutant. Dated 13th March 1918, *vice* Lieutenant C. J. Kempson, vacated with effect from the 26th February 1918.

Lieutenant C. J. Kempson, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 26th February 1918.

130th King George's Own Baluchis (Jacob's Rifles).

Lieutenant H. F. Galvin, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 27th January 1918, *vice* Lieutenant A. W. Blanford, M. C., vacated with effect from the 12th January 1918.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) A. W. Blanford, M. C., Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to command a company. Dated 12th January 1918.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) H. F. Galvin, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to command a company. Dated 25th March 1918.

Lieutenant F. A. Archdale, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 9th April 1918, *vice* Lieutenant H. F. Galvin, vacated with effect from the 25th March 1918.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) H. G. Cooper, M. C., Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to hold the appointment of Adjutant. Dated 16th April 1918.

Lieutenant A. W. Blanford, M. C., Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain (with pay and allowances as for a Lieutenant) while holding the appointment of Adjutant. Dated 1st May 1918, *vice* Lieutenant H. G. Cooper, M. C., vacated with effect from the 16th April 1918.

No. 1220.—The undermentioned officers are granted the acting rank of Captain with pay and allowances as for Lieutenant), subject to His Majesty's approval, while holding the appointment of Adjutant, with effect from the dates specified :—

Depôt, 5th Cavalry.

Lieutenant G. W. W. White, attached. Dated 5th October 1917.

1st Battalion, 2nd Queen Victoria's Own Rajput Light Infantry.

Lieutenant G. P. Simkins, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached. Dated 22nd December 1917.

Depôt, 16th Rajputs (The Lucknow Regiment).

Lieutenant E. A. H. Low, attached. Dated 19th April 1918.

24th Punjabis.

Lieutenant G. P. Troughton-Deane; from 23rd December 1917 to 10th April 1918, inclusive.

Lieutenant C. L. Sevenoaks, attached. Dated 11th April 1918.

37th Dogras.

Lieutenant M. L. Hayne. Dated 22nd February 1918.

45th Rattray's Sikhs.

Lieutenant C. W. W. Ford, 35th Sikhs, attached; from 18th December 1917 to 16th January 1918, inclusive.

Lieutenant R. B. Ramsbotham, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached. Dated 1st February 1918.

3rd Battalion, 70th Burma Rifles.

Second Lieutenant F. M. Smith, attached Dated 17th April 1918.

1st Battalion, 95th Russell's Infantry.

Lieutenant H. Bullock, attached; from 14th December 1917 to 15th January 1918, inclusive.

Lieutenant J. R. K. Wallace, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached Dated 31st January 1918.

1st Battalion, 97th Deccan Infantry.

Lieutenant O. Cox, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached; from 23rd January 1918 to 16th March 1918, inclusive.

Lieutenant M. Thorp, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached; from 17th March 1918 to 10th April 1918, inclusive.

Lieutenant S. B. Hauser, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached Dated 11th April 1918.

1st Battalion, 112th Infantry.

Lieutenant G. B. Matthewman, attached; from 31st January 1918 to 1st March 1918, inclusive.

Lieutenant M. J. Murray, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached Dated 2nd March 1918.

1st Battalion, 113th Infantry.

Lieutenant V. A. Stewart, D.S.O., attached; dated 23rd April 1918.

1st Battalion, 6th Gurkha Rifles.

Lietuenant H. V. Collingridge attached. Dated 23rd September 1917.

No. 1221.—The undermentioned officers relinquish the acting rank of Captain subject to His Majesty's approval, on ceasing to hold the appointment of Adjutant, with effect from the dates specified :—

Depôt, 16th Rajputs (The Lucknow Regiment).

Lieutenant (acting Captain) G. P. Troughton-Dean. Dated 19th April 1918.

37th Dogras.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) M. L. Hayne. Dated 12th February 1918.

No. 1222.—The acting promotion to Lieutenant-Colonel of Major A. H. McCleverty, 13th Rajputs (The Shekhawati Regiment), attached 2nd Battalion, 8th Rajputs, is from the 19th March 1918 instead of from the 13th March 1918, as shown in Army Department Notification No. 730, dated the 12th April 1918.

No. 1223.—In Army Department Notification No. 792, dated the 19th April 1918, against the name of Lieutenant C. O. Forth, attached 2nd Battalion, 31th Sikh Pioneers, *for* "26th February 1918" *substitute* "10th March 1918."

No. 1224.—In Army Department Notification No. 793, dated the 19th April 1918, against the name of Lieutenant (acting Captain) A. D. P. Campbell, attached 2nd Battalion, 34th Sikh Pioneers, *for* "26th February 1918" *substitute* "24th February 1918."

General list.

No. 1225.—The undermentioned to be temporary Quartermaster, with the honorary rank of Lieutenant, subject to His Majesty's approval, while serving with an Indian Defence Force Unit:—

John MacDonald from The Durham Light Infantry. 12th March 1918.

Army Reserves.

No. 1226.—The following promotions are made, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

Second Lieutenants to be Lieutenants.

Cavalry Branch.

Thomas Preston.	19th May 1918.
George Robert Engledow. Herbert Wallis.	21st May 1918.
William Henry Pitt. [illegible]n Kenneth Harper.	23rd May 1918.
William Cameron. Harold Byatt Foster.	25th May 1918.

Infantry Branch.

Edward Francis Adams. John Edwin Nicholas.	16th May 1918.
Gilbert Duncan Graham. Donald Brodby Cumming. David Kinloch Robertson. Hilary Washington Holman-Hunt.	17th May 1918.
Lionel William Middelton. Arthur Richard Burns. Arthur Henry Underdown. Paul Eugene Robert Hoerder. Robert Chapman Briggs.	18th May 1918.
William Henry Ker Howard.	22nd May 1918.
Alfred Roderic Crawford Miller. Cyril Gregory Atkins.	23rd May 1918.
Robert George Bellairs	24th May 1918.
Vere Everard Turner.	26th May 1918.
James Malcolm Allan. Thomas Reginald Guise Lyell.	28th May 1918.
Charles Aubrey Beasant. Bertie Conroy Welby.	29th May 1918.
Bernard George Gillett. Frederick Arthur Shepherd.	30th May 1918.
James Edward Corbett.	31st May 1918.

INDIAN SUBORDINATE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

ASSISTANT SURGEON BRANCH.

No. 1227.—The undermentioned 4th Class Assistant Surgeons having completed seven years' service in that class to be 3rd Class Assistant Surgeons, with effect from the 17th April 1918 :—

Alan William Carleton.	Manuel Tom Fernandez.
Albert Victor Wallace Bamford.	Aloysius Neville Nyss.
Edward Walker McNally.	Arthur Norman de Monte.
George Stanislaus Rozario.	Terence St. Aubyn Falloon.
Christopher Joseph Rozario.	Henry Carlyle William Windsor.
Arthur Henry Day.	Robert Thomas Mansfield Hayter.
Julius Francis deSouza Vincent.	Mark Vincent Jeremias Lobo.
Allen St. Clair Bartley.	Arthur Benjamin Osbourne.
Graydon Procter King.	Ciriaco Elias deGama.

MILITARY WORKS SERVICES AND PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT, INDIA.

No. 1228.—Staff-Serjeant Sidney Holden, Supervisor, Military Works Services, to be Sub-Conductor, *vice* Sub-Conductor Frederick Charles Dawkins, Military Works Services, transferred to the pension establishment; with effect from the 17th May 1918.

ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT.

SOUTHERN ARMY.

No. 1229.—In Army Department Notifications No. 1476, dated the 7th September 1917, No. 238, dated the 1st February 1918, and No. 799, dated the 19th April 1918, against Sub-Conductors Alfred Edwin Purkis, William Cormack and Tom Foster, *for* "General List" *read* "Southern Army List".

INDIAN ARMY.

APPOINTMENTS AND PROMOTIONS.

No. 1230.—The following temporary appointment is made :—

6th Labour Corps.

Saidullah Khan, Lieutenant-Colonel in the Rampur State Infantry, is appointed temporary Subadar, with effect from the 7th December 1917; to complete the establishment.

No. 1231.—The following direct appointments are made :—

2nd Battalion, 43rd Erinpura Regiment.

Kantiprasad B. Pathak to be Jemadar, on probation, with effect from the 1st May 1918; to complete the establishment

59th Scinde Rifles (Frontier Force).

Brij Mohan Lal to be Jemadar, on probation, with effect from the 1st February 1918; to complete the establishment.

No. 1232—The honorary rank of Jemadar is conferred, on retirement, on No. 145 Colour-Havildar Shaikh Abdul Aziz, 1st Brahmans. Dated 1st November 1917.

No. 1233.—The following promotions are made :—

19th Lancers (Fane's Horse).

Ressaidar Ghulam Hussain and Zabte Khan (1st Duke of York's Own Lancers, Skinner's Horse) to be Risaldars, Jemadars Indar Singh and Sawal Singh to be Ressaidars, with effect from the 21st November 1917, Kot-Dafadar Ram Singh (10th Duke of Cambridge's Own Lancers (Hodson's Horse) to be Jemadar, with effect from the 23rd August 1917 ; Kot-Dafadar Sardar Ali to be Jemadar, with effect from the 13th September 1917 ; Kot-Dafadar Sham Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 14th September 1917 ; and Kot-Dafadar Kehar Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 22nd October 1917 ; to complete the establishment.

Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides (Frontier Force) (Lumsden's) (Cavalry).

Kot-Dafadar Sher Afzal and Dafadar Dost Muhammad to be Jemadars, with effect from the 24th April 1918 ; to complete the establishment.

2nd Battalion, Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides (Frontier Force) (Lumsden's) (Infantry).

Havildar Ahmad Yar to be Jemadar, with effect from the 1st March 1918 ; to complete the establishment.

25th Mountain Battery.

Jemadar Kishan Singh to be Subadar, with effect from the 22nd January 1918 ; to complete the establishment.

33rd Reserve Mountain Battery.

Jemadar Lal Khan (25th Mountain Battery) to be Subadar, with effect from the 27th March 1918 ; to complete the establishment.

2nd Queen Victoria's Own Sappers and Miners.

Jemadar Devaraju to be Subadar, Colour-Havildar Gopalsami, Havildar Loganadan, Colour-Havildar Innasimuttu and Havildar Jaganayakulu to be Jemadars, with effect from the 15th April 1918 ; to complete the establishment.

7th Duke of Connaught's Own Rajputs.

Jemadar Raghunandan Singh to be Subadar, Havildars Jhandu Singh, Matabakhsh Singh, Shiunarain Singh, Mathura Singh and Benimadho Singh to be Jemadars, with effect from the 29th April 1918 ; to complete the establishment.

1st Battalion, 9th Bhopal Infantry.

Colour-Havildar Jan Muhammad Khan and Havildars Asghar Khan, Ram Din Dube and Rosan Lal to be Jemadars, with effect from the 1st May 1918 ; to complete the establishment.

2nd Battalion, 10th Jats.

Colour-Havildar Ramji Lal and Havildar Bujan to be Jemadars, with effect from the 15th April 1918 ; to complete the establishment.

13th Rajputs (The Shekhawati Regiment).

Havildar Jodh Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 4th May 1918 ; to complete the establishment.

2nd Battalion, 18th Infantry.

Jemadar Nathu Khan to be Subadar, Colour-Havildar Qasim Ali Khan, Havildar Mir Aulad Ali, Quartermaster-Havildar Muhammad Ali Khan, Colour-Havildar Badruddin and Havildar Rulya to be Jemadars, with effect from the 1st May 1918 ; to complete the establishment.

2nd Battalion, 19th Punjabis.

Jemadar Mardan Khan to be Subadar, with effect from the 10th February 1918; Jemadar Sundar Singh to be Subadar and Colour-Havildar Waryam Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 7th May 1918 ; to complete the establishment.

2nd Battalion, 23rd Sikh Pioneers.

Jemadar Mall Singh to be Subadar, and Havildar-Major Jagat Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 28th March 1918; to complete the establishment.

24th Punjabis.

Jemadar Shadam Khan to be Subadar and Havildar Wadhawa Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 16th April 1918 and Havildar Feroz Khan to be Jemadar, with effect from the 25th April 1918; to complete the establishment.

28th Punjabis.

Colour-Havildar Tara Singh and Havildar Muhammad Khan to be Jemadars, with effect from the 27th November 1915; to complete the establishment.

2nd Battalion, 30th Punjabis.

Havildar Maula Bakhsh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 6th May 1918; to complete the establishment.

1st Battalion, 34th Sikh Pioneers.

Havildar-Major Sohan Singh and Havildars Waryam Singh and Bhagat Singh to be Jemadars, with effect from the 26th March 1918; to complete the establishment.

2nd Battalion, 34th Sikh Pioneers.

Jemadar Gurdit Singh (1st Battalion, 32nd Sikh Pioneers), to be Subadar, with effect from the 1st April 1918, Jemadar Bir Singh (2nd Battalion, 23rd Sikh Pioneers), to be Subadar, Quartermaster-Havildar Teja Singh, Havildars Lachhman Singh and Paritam Singh to be Jemadars, with effect from the 1st May 1918; to complete the establishment.

58th Vaughan's Rifles (Frontier Force).

Jemadar Fateh Roz Khan [55th Coke's Rifles (Frontier Force)], to be Subadar, with effect from the 31st March 1918, Jemadar Ajun Khan to be Subadar, with effect from the 1st June 1918; to complete the establishment.

86th Carnatic Infantry.

Colour-Havildar Muhammad Yunus to be Jemadar, with effect from the 1st April 1918; to complete the establishment.

90th Berar Infantry.

Havildar Thakurparshad Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 4th March 1918; to complete the establishment.

2nd Battalion, 3rd Queen Alexandra's Own Gurkha Rifles.

Jemadar Tilbir Thapa to be Subadar, with effect from the 11th April 1918; to complete the establishment.

1st Labour Corps.

Subadar Muhammad Hasan (106th Hazara Pioneers) to be Subadar-Major and Jemadar Ghulam Ali (106th Hazara Pioneers) to be Subadar, with effect from the 19th April 1917; to complete the establishment.

2nd Labour Corps.

Subadar Abdul Ghani (1st King George's Own Sappers and Miners) to be Subadar-Major and Jemadar Sherin Khan (1st King George's Own Sappers and Miners) to be Subadar, with effect from the 27th August 1917; to complete the establishment.

11th Labour Corps.

Colour-Havildar Gopal Singh (4th Prince Albert Victor's Rajputs) to be Jemadar, with effect from the 1st March 1918; to complete the establishment.

Labour Companies (France).

Jemadar Birbar Singh (7th Duke of Connaught's Own Rajputs) to be Subadar, Colour-Havildar Rajwant Singh and Havildar Ganesh Singh (7th Duke of Connaught's Own Rajputs) to be Jemadars, with effect from the 11th July 1917; to complete the establishment.

No. 1234.—The date of the promotions of Jemadar Khuda Yar and Colour-Havildar Maghar Singh as published in Army Department Notification No. 977, dated the 10th May 1918, should have effect from the 1st January 1918, and not as stated therein.

SUPPLY AND TRANSPORT CORPS.

No. 2 Mule Depôt.

No. 1235.—Kot-Dafadars Mahbullah (22nd Mule Corps), and Kirpa Singh (35th Mule Corps), to be Jemadars with effect from the 5th November 1917; to complete the establishment.

9th Bullock Corps.

No. 1236.—Hari Singh (No. 5 Mule Depôt), to be Jemadar, with effect from the 30th April 1918; to complete the establishment.

No. 1237.—The following appointments are made in the Supply and Transport Corps Reserve :—

To be Ressaidar.

Ranjit Singh, of Ferozepore District.
Jas Ram, of Ferozepore District.
Hilal-Uddin, of Multan District.
Mahindar Singh, of Ambala District.
Sirdar Narendro Singh, of the Hardoi District.

REWARDS.

INDIAN SUBORDINATE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

ASSISTANT SURGEON BRANCH.

No. 1238.—The Governor General in Council is pleased to sanction, under the provisions of paragraph 470, Army Regulations, India, Volume II, the special promotion, with effect from the 15th April 1918, of the undermentioned Warrant Officer of the Indian Subordinate Medical Department, for services during the present war :—

To be 3rd Class Assistant Surgeon Edwin Brook Holt.

DISMISSALS, REMOVALS AND DISCHARGES.

No. 1239.—Second Lieutenant George Henry Evans, Indian Army (Temporary Commission), attached Supply and Transport Corps, is dismissed the service, by sentence of a General Court Martial; with effect from the 22nd March 1918.

INDIAN SUBORDINATE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

SUB-ASSISTANT SURGEON BRANCH.

Bombay Establishment.

No. 1240.—1st Class Senior Sub-Assistant Surgeon, ranking as Subadar, Murtaza Khan, is dismissed the service, by sentence of a Summary General Court Martial, with effect from the 17th September 1917.

Army Department Notification No. 605, dated the 22nd March 1918, is cancelled.

INDIAN DEFENCE FORCE.

APPOINTMENTS, PROMOTIONS AND RESIGNATIONS.

1st Madras Guards.

No. 1241.—The undermentioned gentlemen are granted temporary commissions, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

To be Second Lieutenants.

Max Lee Freeman.
Eric Waldemar Paton. } Dated 21st May 1918.

4th Simla Rifles.

No. 1242.—Second Lieutenant William Duncan Macgregor is permitted, subject to His Majesty's approval, to resign his commission. Dated 13th April 1918.

39th Chota Nagpur Regiment.

No. 1243.—The undermentioned gentleman is granted a temporary commission, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

To be Lieutenant-Colonel.

Blanchard Foley. Dated 1st April 1917.

VOLUNTEER CORPS.

APPOINTMENTS AND RESIGNATIONS.

Assam Valley Light Horse.

No. 1244.—Lieutenant-Colonel Charles Wickons Simkins, V.D., resigns his commission, and is permitted, on retirement, to retain his rank. Dated 31st March 1917.

Surma Valley Light Horse.

No. 1245.—Captain William Kersling Green, V.D., resigns his commission, and is permitted, on retirement, to retain his rank. Dated 31st March 1917.

Bangalore Rifle Volunteers.

No. 1246.—Lieutenant-Colonel Richard Hamilton Campbell, C.I.E., V.D. (Supernumerary List), resigns his commission, and is permitted, on retirement, to retain his rank. Dated 31st March 1917.

Lieutenant Sherman Guy Forbes, resigns his commission. Dated 31st March 1917.

Second Lieutenant Lancelot Archibald Clinton Chatterton resigns his commission. Dated 31st March 1917.

Second Lieutenant Dundonald Gainsford resigns his commission. Dated 31st March 1917.

Second Lieutenant Augustus Huntley Peck resigns his commission. Dated 31st March 1917.

Calcutta Port Defence Volunteer Corps.

No. 1247.—Lieutenant-Colonel Ernest Algernon Constable is granted the honorary rank of Colonel. Dated 31st March 1917.

2nd (Presidency) Battalion, Calcutta Volunteer Rifles.

No. 1248.—Lieutenant William Edward George Huggett resigns his commission. Dated 31st March 1917.

JUDICIAL.

No. 1249.—The following draft of a notification which it is proposed to issue in exercise of the powers conferred by section 24 of the Cantonments Act, 1910 (XV of 1910) is published as required by section 25, sub-section (1) of the said Act, for the information of persons likely to be affected thereby. The draft will be taken into consideration by the Governor General in Council on or after the 7th July 1918.

Any objections or suggestions which may be received with respect to the draft before that date will be considered by the Governor General in Council.

No. 1250.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 24 of the Cantonments Act, 1910 (XV of 1910), the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the following amendment shall be made in the Cantonment Code, 1912, namely :—

In section 77, clause (*a*) sub clause (*ii*) as amended by Army Department Notification No. 2112, dated the 7th December 1917, *for* the words

"any receptacle provided for such filth, or" *substitute*

"any receptacle for filth or sullage water accumulating on or in the land or buildings or".

A. H. BINGLEY, *Major-General,*

Secretary to the Government of India.

RAILWAY DEPARTMENT.

(RAILWAY BOARD.)

NOTIFICATIONS.

Simla, the 6th June, 1918.

No. 788-E.—Mr. G. S. Becquet, District Traffic Superintendent, in class II, grade I, of the Superior Revenue Establishment of State Railways (on military duty), will hold the officiating rank of Deputy Traffic Manager in class I (Supernumerary), with effect from the 27th February 1918 and until further orders.

The 7th June, 1918.

No. 274-P.-16.—The Senior Government Inspector of Railways, Circle No. 6, having inspected the Pachora-Shendurni Section of the Pachora-Jamner Railway, authorised its opening for passenger traffic, with effect from the 1st April 1918. The Railway Board, after considering his report, have confirmed his action.

No. 312-S.-18.—Whereas the Governor-General in Council is of opinion that all the permanent-way with all fastenings, sleepers, plant and material connected therewith, the rolling-stock and all serviceable tools and plant, locomotive sheds, workshops and machinery, etc., available on the Powayan Light Railway, can be utilized in connection with the prosecution of the present war.

Now, therefore, in pursuance of Rule 11 A. A. (1) of the Defence of India (Consolidated) Rules, 1915, as subsequently amended, the Governor-General of India in Council is pleased to require the Agent of the Rohilkund and Kumaon Railway being the person in charge of the said things to place at his disposal at Shahjahanpur station all the above-mentioned permanent-way, rolling-stock, tools, plant, etc.

No. 358-E.-18.—Lieutenant-Colonel C. F. Anderson, R.E., Deputy Traffic Manager, State Railways (on military duty), will hold the rank of Traffic Manager, sub. *pro tem.*, in class I (Supernumerary), with effect from the 24th February 1917 and until further orders.

No. 490 E.-18.—The undermentioned Executive Engineers, North-Western Railway, are appointed to officiate as Deputy Chief Engineers of that Railway withthe officiating rank of Superintending Engineer, 3rd class, with effect from the dates noted against their names :—

Mr. V. T. Janson from 14th April 1918.

Mr. H. D. Green from 30th April 1918.

Notification No. 490-E.-18, dated 16th April 1918, is hereby cancelled.

No. 531-E.-18.—Mr. B. L. Cameron, Assistant Traffic Superintendent and officiating District Traffic Superintendent, North-Western Railway, is, at his own request, permitted to resign the service of Government, with effect from the 12th May 1918.

No. 584-E.—Mr. A. C. Brabson, Sub-Storekeeper, North-Western Railway (on military duty) is appointed an Assistant Storekeeper in class III, grade 3, of the Superior Stores Establishment of State Railways, with effect from the 1st April 1818.

No. 584-2-E.—Mr. Pran Nath Hoon, Sub-Storekeeper, North-Western Railway, is appointed to officiate as an Assistant Storekeeper of that Railway until further orders.

No. 768-P.-16.—It is hereby notified for general information, that the Railway Board have sanctioned a reconnaissance survey being carried out by the Agency of the North-Western Railway for a line of railway on the 5′ 6″ gauge, from Fatehjang, a station on the Golra-Basal branch of the North-Western Railway to Khaur, a distance of about 27 miles.

2. The survey will be known as the Fatehjang-Khaur railway reconnaissance survey.

No. 678-E.—The following permanent promotions are ordered in the Superior Revenue Establishment of State Railways, Carriage and Wagon Department :—

Names.	From	To	With effect from
Charlton, H. J. ...	Class II, grade 4 ...	Class II, grade 3 ...	1st April 1918.
King, G. J. ...	Class II, grade 5 ...	Class II, grade 4 ...	1st April 1918.
Keelan, E. H. ...	Class II, grade 4 ...	Class II, grade 3 ...	8th June 1918.

No. 886-E.-18.—Mr. J. S. Mahony, Assistant Carriage and Wagon Superintendent, North-Western Railway, in class III, grade 2, of the Superior Revenue Establishment of State Railways, is appointed to officiate as a District Carriage and Wagon Superintendent in class II of that Establishment, with effect from the 1st April 1918 and until further orders.

Railway Board's Notification No. 450-3-E., dated the 28th March 1918, is hereby cancelled.

F. A. HADOW,
Secretary, Railway Board.

INDIAN MUNITIONS BOARD.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Simla, the 1st June, 1918.

No. E.-70.—Mr. P. J. Gahan, Assistant Controller (Stores), Bombay, has been appointed Deputy Controller (Transit), Bombay, with effect from the 1st June 1918.

The 5th June, 1918.

No. E.-207.—Mr. D. Isaacs, Assistant Controller (Indian Indents), has been appointed Assistant Controller (Stores Depot), Bombay, with effect from the 10th May 1918.

The 7th June, 1918.

No. E.-329 (1).—Mr. A. C. McWatters, C.I.E., I.C.S., Controller (Hides and Wool), has been granted privilege leave for six weeks, with effect from the 2nd June 1918, under Articles 246 and 260, Civil Service Regulations.

No. E.-329 (2).—Mr. F. S. Punnett, of the Imperial Customs Service, has been appointed to officiate as Controller (Hides and Wool), with effect from the 2nd June 1918, during the absence on leave of Mr. A. C. McWatters.

No. E.-628 (1).—Lieutenant W. J. Craig, Inland Water Transport, was placed on special duty in the office of the Controller of Munitions, Bengal Circle, from the 16th to 20th May 1918.

No. E.-628 (2).—Lieutenant W. J. Craig, Inland Water Transport, has been appointed Deputy Controller (Munitions), United Provinces Circle, with effect from the 22nd May 1918.

T. RYAN,
Secretary, Indian Munitions Board.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION.

SANITARY.

PLAGUE.

Simla, the 7th June, 1918.

The following statement of plague seizures and deaths reported in India during the week ending the 25th May 1918 is published for general information:—

Presidency or Province.	Division.	Districts, States, Towns of 50,000 or more inhabitants, and Ports.	Plague seizures.	Plague deaths.
DELHI ...	...	Delhi City	2	...
		Delhi District	9	4
		TOTAL	11	4
BOMBAY PRESIDENCY AND SIND	Northern	Bombay City	54	37
		Panch Mahals District	14*	5*
		Kaira District	17	7
		Broach District	6	5
		Bandra Port	9	10
		Thana District	4	4
	Central	Ahmednagar District	...	1
		West Khandesh District	1	1
		Poona District	3	1
		Satara District	6	3
	Southern	Belgaum District	7	6
		Bijapur District	2	3
		Kanara District	6	3
	Sind ...	Karachi Town and Port	93	88
		Keamari Port	1	...
		Sukkur District	7	6
	Political Charges	Baroda State	56	40
		Rewa Kantha Agency	6	...
		Kolhapur and Southern Mahratta Country States	9	6
		Palanpur Agency	1	2
		Maugrol Port	8	3
		Veraval Port	32	26
		Porbunder Port	4	2
		Jamnagar City	2	2
		Kathiawar Agency	49	37
		Akalkot State	4	4
		Mandvi Port	17	13
		Cambay State	2	...
		TOTAL	415	315

*For two weeks.

The following additions should be made in the return for the week ending the 18th of May 1918:—

Hyderabad District *add* 16 cases, 12 deaths.
Larkana District „ 1 case, *nil* death.
Savantwadi State „ *nil* case, 1 „

Presidency or Province.	Division.	Districts, States, Towns of 50,000 or more inhabitants, and Ports.	Plague seizures.	Plague deaths.
Madras Presidency	...	Anantapur District	11	2
		Bellary District	4	2
		Guntur District	2	1
		Salem District	6 (a)	4 (a)
		TOTAL	23	9
Bengal Presidency	Presidency	Calcutta	20	17
		TOTAL	20	17
Bihar and Orissa	Patna	Patna City	3	3
		Patna District	33	30
		Shahabad District	8	3
	Tirhut	Saran District	49	47
		Muzaffarpur District	31	31
		Darbhanga District	8	6
	Bhagalpur	Monghyr District	6	4
		TOTAL	143	124
United Provinces	Meerut	Saharanpur District	5	5
		Muzaffarnagar District	19	19
		Meerut District	37	37
		Bulandshahr District	147	76
	Agra	Aligarh District	9	9
		Hathras City	15	15
		Mutra District	22	22
		Agra City	13	13
		Mainpuri District	9	9
	Rohilkhand	Bijnor District	5	5
		Budaun District	1	1
		Moradabad City	3	3
		Moradabad District	15	14
		Shahjahanpur District	2	1

(a) Two imported.

In the return for the week ending 18th May 1918, the following additions should be made :—

Shahabad District ... add 13 cases, 10 deaths.
Santal Parganas District ,, 8 ,, 5 ,,

Presidency or Province.	Division.	Districts, States, Towns of 50,000 or more inhabitants, and Ports.	Plague seizures.	Plague deaths.
United Provinces	Allahabad	Furrukhabad City	1	1
		Furrukhabad District	7	7
		Etawa District	6	6
		Cawnpore City	2	2
		Cawnpore District	22	22
		Fatehpur District	...	1
		Allahabad District	2	2
	Benares	Benares District	3	2
		Jaunpur District	20	15
		Ghazipur District	24	26
		Ballia District	26	26
	Gorakhpur	Gorakhpur City	1	1
		Gorakhpur District	76	53
		Azamgarh District	8	9
	Lucknow	Unao District	28	27
		Rae Bareli District	21	16
		Sitapur District	29	21
		Hardoi District	38	27
		Kheri District	...	1
	Fyzabad	Gonda District	5	8
		Partabgarh District	17	9
		Bara Banki District	13	13
		TOTAL	651	523
Punjab	Ambala	Hissar District	98	65
		Rohtak District	74	61
		Gurgaon District	107	110
		Karnal District	17	16
		Ambala District	34	26
	Jullundur	Kangra District	4	3
		Hoshiarpur District	37	37
		Jullundur City	10	13
		Jullundur District	198	166
		Ludhiana District	186	143
		Ferozepore District	248	210
	Lahore ...	Lahore City	1	...
		Lahore District	902	767
		Amritsar City	9	7
		Amritsar District	364	301
		Gurdaspur District	149	143
		Sialkot District	61	60
		Gujranwala District	45	44
	Rawalpindi	Gujrat District	286	239
		Shahpur District	101	72
		Jhelum District	256	212
		Rawalpindi District	228	191
		Attock District	7	6
		Mianwali District	4	3

Presidency or Province.	Division.	Districts, States, Towns of 50,000 or more inhabitants, and Ports.	Plague seizures.	Plague deaths.
PUNJAB	Multan	Montgomery District	32	13
		Lyallpur District	232	195
		Jhang District	8	7
		Multan District	5	10
	Native States	Patiala State	1,357	1,357
		Kapurthala State	23	8
		Nabha State	24	20
		Jind State	32	33
		Bahawalpur State	3	1
		TOTAL	5,101	4,539
BURMA	Pegu	Rangoon Town	36	35
		Insein District	3	3
		Hanthawaddy District	9	9
		Pegu District	3	2
	Irrawaddy	Bassein Town	15	15
		Bassein District	4	4
		Myaungmya District	12	11
		Pyapon District	10	10
	Tenasserim	Thaton District	5	7
		Moulmein Town	21	21
	Mandalay	Bhamo District	2	2
		TOTAL	120	119
CENTRAL PROVINCES	Jubbulpore	Seoni District	1	1
		TOTAL	1	1
MYSORE STATE	...	Bangalore Civil and Military Station	8	8
		Mysore City	1	...
		Mysore District	25	13
		Shimoga District	3	...
		Chitaldroog District	3	3
		Kolar District	3	3
		TOTAL	43	27

Residency or Province.	Division.	Districts, States, Towns of 50,000 or more inhabitants, and Ports.	Plague seizures.	Plague deaths.
HYDERABAD STATE	...	Bir District	1	1
		Gulbarga District	3	3
		TOTAL	4	4
CENTRAL INDIA	—	Gwalior State	33	24
		TOTAL	33	24
RAJPUTANA	—	Alwar State	6	6
		Jaipur State	28	28
		Kotah State	1	...
		Karauli State	11	11
		Bharatpur State	60	62
		Mewar State	4	4
		Marwar State	43	46
		TOTAL	153	157
N.-W. F. PROVINCE	...	Abbottabad District	17	7
		Peshawar District	22	21
		Dera Ismail Khan City	3	1
		Dera Ismail Khan District	3	4
		TOTAL	45	33
KASHMIR	...	Jammu Province	190	200
		TOTAL	190	200
		GRAND TOTAL	6,954	6,096

The deaths recorded in the above statement are 1,171 fewer than in the previous week. The increased mortality reported from the Punjab is probably accounted for by delayed or inaccurate reporting of deaths in Patiala where 1,357 deaths were recorded in the week under report against 131 in the last statement. Such a rise in plague mortality in the third week of May is highly improbable.

SIMLA: *The 7th June 1918.*

F. NORMAN WHITE, MAJOR, I.M.S.,
Sanitary Commissioner with the Government of India.

H. SHARP,
Offg. Secretary to the Government of India.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

Rainfall summary for the seven days ending at 8 hrs. on Thursday, the 6th June 1918, based on the Indian Daily Weather Reports of the period.

1. The Arabian Sea monsoon was fairly active on the first two days of the week and carried rainfall into Gujarat and the Central Provinces; it then weakened considerably, and rainfall disappeared almost entirely in the Peninsula and the Central Provinces. The Bay monsoon gave rain throughout the week in Burma and northeast India, and during the last four days of the week rainfall occurred also in the United Provinces and the east Punjab.

2. *Burma.*—Rainfall was nearly general on the 31st in Lower Burma, and on the 1st in Upper Burma, and local over the whole division on the 30th and 2nd.

Northeast India, including Orissa.—There was nearly general rain in Assam from the 1st to the 5th, in Bengal from the 30th to the 3rd, in Orissa on the 31st and 2nd, in Chota Nagpur from the 1st to the 3rd and on the 5th, and in Bihar on the 2nd.

The United Provinces, Central India and the Central Provinces.—Nearly general rain fell on the 3rd in the United Provinces East and local rain over the whole of the United Provinces on the 4th and 5th; in Berar and the Central Provinces there was general rain on the 1st and local rain on the 31st.

Northwest India.—There was nearly general rain in the east Punjab from the 2nd to the 4th, and local rain on the 5th; local falls of rain were reported also from Gujarat on the 30th.

The Peninsula.—Nearly general rain was reported from the Konkan from the 30th to the 1st, from Malabar on the 30th and from the 1st to the 3rd, from Hyderabad South on the 30th, and from Hyderabad North on the 31st; a few falls were also recorded in the Bombay Deccan, Mysore, the Madras Deccan and on the north Madras coast.

3. The chief amounts of rainfall reported were as follows:—

May 30th. Kyaukpyu 6·79″, Akyab 9·58″, Lashio 1·22″, Bhamo 3·10″, Dhubri 1·51″, Silchar 1·37″, Cherrapunji 6·61″, Darjiling 1·20″, Cox's Bazar 2·85″, Narayanganj 4·03″, Barisal 1·60″, Jessore 2·41″, Calcutta 3·61″, Saugor Island 2·00″, Berhampore 1·45″, Rajkot 1·35″, Ahmadabad 1·17″, Bombay 2·47″, Ratnagiri 2·65″, Karwar 2·80″, Parbhani 1·57″ and Masulipatam 1·80″.

„ 31st. Toungoo 1·12″, Kyaukpyu 3·65″, Akyab 2·37″, Myitkyina 2·38″, Gauhati 3·85″, Cherrapunji 3·02″, Cox's Bazar 2·66″, Cuttack 1·11″, Sambalpur 1·31″, Darbhanga 1·20″, Jhansi 1·17″, Saugor 1·40″, Karwar 1·03″ and Mangalore 1·52″.

June 1st. Kyaukpyu 4·83″, Akyab 2·69″, Tezpur 1·45″, Silchar 1·76″, Shillong 3·15″, Cherrapunji 11·45″, Cox's Bazar 11·43″, Chittagong 1·20″, Bogra 2·69″, Ranchi 1·31″, Gorakhpur 1·55″, Amraoti 1·48″, Seoni 2·14″, Nagpur 2·07″, Raipur 1·58″, Chanda 1·80″, Jagdalpur 1·62″, Bombay 1·23″, Ratnagiri 1·13″, Marmagao 1·36″ and Calicut 1·40″.

June 2nd. Kyaukpyu 1·40″, Akyab 1·18″, Sibsagar 1·90″, Silchar 1·83″, Shillong 3·35″, Cherrapunji 8·67″, Cox's Bazar 4·92″, Burdwan 1·69″, Jalpaiguri 4·51″, Darjiling 3·49″, Sambalpur 3·71″, Chaibasa 0·98″, Darbhanga 1·42″, Patna 2·04″, Allahabad 1·23″, Pendra 1·11″, Ludhiana 1·19″, Khushab 0·75″, Bangalore 1·01″ and Mangalore 1·55″.

„ 3rd. Dibrugarh 2·45″, Tezpur 2·46″, Dhubri 4·50″, Shillong 4·18″, Cherrapunji 9·27″, Cox's Bazar 4·39″, Chittagong 3·06″, Burdwan 1·45″, Dinajpur 1·85″, Jalpaiguri 1·30″, Chaibasa 1·05″, Ranchi 1·56″, Bareilly 1·15″ and Cochin 1·87″.

„ 4th. Tezpur 1·48″, Silchar 2·41″, Cherrapunji 24·71″, Cox's Bazar 2·41″, Chittagong 1·11″, Cuttack 0·96″, Agra 0·90″ and Kodaikanal 1·17″.

„ 5th. Dibrugarh 3·75″, Dhubri 3·53″, Silchar 2·30″, Cherrapunji 9·32″, Mymensingh 2·82″, Bogra 2·82″, Jalpaiguri 1·45″ and Roorkee 0·92″.

4. The week's rainfall was 20 per cent or more in excess in Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, the United Provinces, the Punjab, Gujarat, Berar, the Central Provinces and Hyderabad North; and was 20 per cent or more in defect in the Bay Islands, Kashmir, the North-West Frontier Province, Rajputana, Central India West, the Bombay Deccan, Mysore, Malabar, Madras Southeast and the Madras Deccan. It was within 20 per cent of the normal in Burma, the Konkan, Hyderabad South and Madras Coast North. As is usual no rain has fallen in Baluchistan, Sind and Central India East.

The rainfall from the 3rd May to date is 20 per cent or more in excess in the Bay Islands, Burma, Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, the United Provinces, Gujarat, Central India East, Berar, the Central Provinces, the Konkan, the Bombay Deccan, Hyderabad, Malabar, Madras Southeast and Madras Coast North. It is 20 per cent or more in defect in the Punjab, Kashmir, the North-West Frontier Province, Baluchistan, and Rajputana; and differs from the normal by less than 20 per cent in Central India West, Mysore and the Madras Deccan. No rain has fallen in Sind, but the absence of rainfall there is a normal feature of the weather throughout this period of the year.

Division.	Rainfall data for week ending on 6th June 1918.			Rainfall data from 3rd May to 6th June 1918.			Percentage departure from normal.	
	Actual rainfall in inches.	Normal rainfall in inches.	Excess or defect in inches.	Actual rainfall to date in inches.	Normal rainfall in inches.	Excess or defect in inches.	This week.	Last week.
Bay Islands	0·2	5·1	−4·9	28·9	19·9	+9·0	+45	+94
Lower Burma	4·7	5·0	−0·3	32·7	18·6	+14·1	+75	+106
Upper Burma	2·4	2·4	0	11·1	7·9	+3·2	+41	+53
Assam	9·0	3·7	+5·3	17·6	14·6	+3·0	+21	−21
Bengal	7·3	2·9	+4·4	18·0	10·9	+7·1	+65	+33
Orissa	2·3	0·8	+1·5	5·7	4·3	+1·4	+33	−5
Chota Nagpur	2·4	0·7	+1·7	5·0	3·2	+1·8	+56	+4
Bihar	1·7	1·0	+0·7	4·8	3·5	+1·3	+37	+24
United Provinces, East	1·0	0·2	+0·8	2·2	1·0	+1·2	+120	+50
United Provinces, West	0·9	0·2	+0·7	1·2	0·9	+0·3	+33	−57
Punjab, East and North	0·7	0·1	+0·6	0·7	0·9	−0·2	−22	−100
Punjab, South-West	0·3	0·1	+0·2	0·3	0·5	−0·2	−40	−100
Kashmir	0·1	0·2	−0·1	0·1	2·1	−2·0	−95	−100
N.-W. Frontier Province	0	0·1	−0·1	0	0·7	−0·7	−100	−100
Baluchistan	0	0	0	0	0·1	−0·1	−100	−100
Sind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rajputana, West	0	0·1	−0·1	0	0·4	−0·4	−100	−100
Rajputana, East	0	0·2	−0·2	0	0·8	−0·8	−100	−100
Gujarat	0·6	0·1	+0·5	0·7	0·1	+0·6	+600	...
Central India, West	0	0·2	−0·2	0·5	0·6	−0·1	−17	+25
Central India, East	0	0	0	0·4	0·3	+0·1	+33	+33
Berar	1·5	0·7	+0·8	4·7	1·1	+3·6	+327	+700
Central Provinces, West	1·5	0·4	+1·1	2·8	1·0	+1·8	+180	+117
Central Provinces, East	2·6	0·4	+2·2	5·4	1·5	+3·9	+260	+155
Konkan	4·2	4·1	+0·1	24·0	5·2	+18·8	+362	+1700
Bombay Deccan	0·2	1·1	−0·9	3·7	2·1	+1·6	+76	+250
Hyderabad, North	0·8	0·6	+0·2	4·7	1·1	+3·6	+327	+680
Hyderabad, South	0·6	0·6	0	4·4	1·3	+3·1	+238	+429
Mysore	0·4	1·1	−0·7	4·6	4·8	−0·2	−4	+14
Malabar	3·9	5·3	−2·4	20·4	12·9	+7·5	+58	+130
Madras, South-East	0·2	0·4	−0·2	3·2	2·3	+0·9	+39	+58
Madras Deccan	0·1	0·6	−0·5	2·2	1·9	+0·3	+16	+62
Madras Coast, North	0·7	0·6	+0·1	3·7	2·0	+1·7	+85	+114

GILBERT T. WALKER,
Director-General of Observatories.

R. A. MANT
Secretary to the Government.

SIMLA;
Dated the 6th June 1918.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

Season and Crop Prospects for the week ending Saturday, 1st June, 1918.

Burma.—The rainfall during the week was general throughout the Province. The fall was heavy in the Aracan and Tenasserim coasts and good elsewhere. Ploughing for the main rice crops in Lower Burma is general. In Upper Burma ploughing for the cultivation of upland crops has commenced. Sowings of sesamum, cotton and groundnuts are proceeding. Standing crops are in good condition. Cattle are healthy. The price of unhusked rice at Rangoon has risen further but is still below normal. The market for white rice is steady at Rs. 225 for specials.

Assam.—The weather is seasonable and favourable. Manufacture of tea, sowing of winter rice and cotton and ploughing for rice seedlings continue. Sowing of autumn rice and jute and planting of sugarcane have been practically completed. Prospects of crops are fair to good. Cattle disease is reported from six districts. The price of common rice is practically unchanged.

Bengal.—During the week moderate to heavy rain fell all over the Province. Ploughing of fields for winter rice and sowing of seeds in nurseries are progressing briskly. Weeding of jute and autumn paddy continues. Prospects are good. The average price of common rice has risen by 0·7 per cent.

Bihar and Orissa.—The rainfall during the week was general over the Province, the fall being light to moderate. Preparation of lands for and sowing of autumn crops are in progress. Standing crops are doing well. The price of common rice has risen in six districts, fallen in two and remained stationary in the remaining districts as compared with that of the preceding week. Cattle disease is reported from fourteen districts. The condition of standing crops in the Feudatory States of Orissa is good.

United Provinces.—The week was rainless except for light showers in a few districts. Threshing and winnowing of spring crops and weighing of opium have been completed. Irrigation of sugarcane and extra crops, sowing and hoeing of sugarcane and preparation of land for autumn crops continue. Sowing of autumn crops, indigo, cotton and paddy and harvesting and threshing of extra crops have begun in places. Standing crops are doing well. Prospects are generally favourable. Agricultural stock is in good condition though cattle disease is still reported from a few districts. Fodder, water and market supplies are sufficient. Prices are generally stationary.

The weekly report on scarcity in Garhwal is as follows:—No rain fell during the week. Standing crops are in good condition. Weeding of early rice has commenced. Sowing of *mandua* continues. Prospects are good. Agricultural stock is generally in good condition. Cattle disease prevails in some *patties*. Fodder and water are sufficient. Prices are almost stationary. Market rates at Pauri, wheat 6 and barley 8 seers per rupee and at Chamoli wheat 3 and barley 5 seers per rupee. In the Chamoli sub-division prices are very variable. Advances continue for the importation of grain, subsistence takavi and grain tickets. Importation of grain continues. Conditions in the north have somewhat improved by the ripening of spring crops. Gratuitous relief was given to 274 persons. The public health is generally good.

Punjab.—Light showers fell in some southeastern and central districts and proved useful for standing extra spring crops and for autumn sowings. Threshing of wheat continues in some districts. The yield is generally good on irrigated and below normal to normal on unirrigated areas. Sowings of cotton and other autumn crops continue and are normal. Standing extra spring and autumn crops are average to good. Cattle are generally healthy and fodder and water are sufficient. Prices are generally stationary but have a slight upward tendency. They range generally between normal and warning rates. Price of wheat:—Rawalpindi 8½, Ferozepore 10, Ambala and Lyallpur 9½ and Lahore 9 seers per rupee.

North-West Frontier Province.—The week was rainless. Harvesting of spring crops is in progress. Prospects are fair to good. Wheat is selling in Peshawar at 7¼ and in Dera Ismail Khan at 10½ seers per rupee.

Jammu.—Prices are stationary. Slight local rain was received during the week. Harvesting has been nearly finished.

Kashmir.—The week was generally dry and hot in Anantnag and Muzaffarabad and wet in Baramula. Spring crops are in fair condition in the valley and are being harvested in Muzaffarabad with outturn normal. Cattle are generally healthy. Prices are normal in Muzaffarabad and Anantnag and are rising slightly in Baramula.

Rajputana.—The weather during the week was hot and cloudy. Harvesting of spring crops has been almost completed. Land is being prepared for the sowing of autumn crops. Cattle are in fair condition. Fodder and water are sufficient. Prices are steady.

Central India.—During the week showers were received except in Gwalior. They were insufficient in Bhopal. Threshing and winnowing of spring crops continue in Bhopal. Land is being prepared for autumn crops. Agricultural stock is generally in good condition. Scarcity of fodder and water prevails in certain places in Gwalior. Prices are high.

Central Provinces.—The weather has been hot and cloudy with occasional high winds. Light to moderate rain nowhere exceeding 4½ inches was received in all districts except Narsinghpur and Nimar. Preparation of land for the sowing of the ensuing season's crops is in full swing. Fodder is dear or scarce in parts of nine districts. Cattle are faring well except in Hoshangabad. There are no marked variations in prices.

Feudatory States.—The States received good rain. Ploughing of fields continues.

Bombay.—Rain fell during the week in the Presidency Proper. Lands are being prepared for the cultivation of autumn crops. Sowing of autumn crops has commenced generally except in Gujarat. Cotton picking has been nearly completed in Gujarat, West Khandesh, Belgaum, Kathiawar, Baroda, Cutch and Rewa Kantha. Agricultural stock is sufficient. Prices of food grains have fallen slightly in the Deccan.

Hyderabad.—Fairly extensive rain fell during the week. The average fall was 1 inch 88 cents. Late rice is being harvested. Sowings of autumn crops have commenced in parts. Cattle are healthy. Prices of grains continue to be abnormally high. *Jwar* is selling at 3¼ seers per rupee in Bidar.

Mysore.—The week was generally wet. Standing crops are in good condition. Harvesting of sugarcane and paddy is proceeding with outturn fair. Cattle are generally healthy. Prices are generally fluctuating.

Coorg.—The week was generally wet. Ploughing for rice continues and sowing of seeds has commenced. Cattle are generally healthy. Water and fodder are sufficient. The public health is fair. Prices of food grains are high.

Madras.—The week was generally rainy. Standing crops are in fair to good condition generally. Harvesting of paddy, sugarcane and dry crops is proceeding with outturn fair to normal generally. Sowings of paddy, sugarcane and dry crops are proceeding normally. The condition of cattle is generally good. Prices are fairly steady.

R. A. MANT,

Secretary to the Government of India.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

(FAMINE).

Statement showing the number of persons on relief works and in receipt of gratuitous relief in the Districts of British Provinces and in Native States affected by famine or scarcity in India.

For the week ending 18th May 1918.

No.	Name of District or State.	AREA UNDER FAMINE RELIEF.							TRACTS UNDER "SCARCITY" AND "OBSERVATION AND TEST."	
		Area affected in square miles.	Estimated population of area in column 3.	Number of persons employed on relief works.	NUMBER OF PERSONS ON GRATUITOUS AND SPECIAL RELIEF.			Grand total on relief.	Number of persons on test works.	Number of persons in receipt of gratuitous relief.
					Dependants of relief-workers, relieved on works.	Relieved in villages, kitchens, poor-houses, etc.	Total.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
					UNITED PROVINCES.					
	Garhwal	1,400	173,414	...	...	...	...	...	...	177
	Total ...	1,400	173,414	...	...	...	...	...	...	177

For the week ending 25th May 1918.

					UNITED PROVINCES.					
	Garhwal	1,400	173,414	...	...	...	...	...	...	214
	Total ...	1,400	173,414	...	...	...	...	...	...	214

R. A. MANT,

Secretary to the Government of India.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

RAILWAY DEPARTMENT.

(RAILWAY BOARD.)

Statement of Approximate Gross Earnings of Indian Railways

N.B.—As regards the figures in column *Total earnings*, audited figures have been used as far as possible.

RAILWAYS.	AVERAGE EARNINGS PER MILE PER WEEK	MEAN MILEAGE WORKED.			TOTAL EARNINGS FOR WEEK ENDING			EARNINGS PER MEAN MILE WORKED FOR WEEK			TOTAL EARNINGS FROM 1st APRIL TO—			COMPARED WITH CORRESPONDING PERIOD, 1912-14, + 2 days.		COMPARED WITH CORRESPONDING PERIOD, 1917-18.	
	During official year 1916-17.	1918.	1917.	1918.	23rd May 1918.	25th May 1917.	25th May 1918.	1918.	1917.	1918.	23rd May 1918.	25th May 1917.	25th May 1918.	Increase.	Decrease.	Increase.	Decrease.
State Railways.	Rs.	*Miles.*	*Miles.*	Miles.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Bengal-Nagpur (including 2' 6" gauge lines)	366	2,571	2,695	2,696	*8,41,947*	*10,95,014*	11,63,000	*327*	*406*	431	*64,30,557*	*85,67,696*	90,70,000	25,99,443	...	4,02,304	...
Bengal Extension	448	21	21	21	*6,536*	*9,253*	10,460	*314*	*441*	498	*63,036*	*74,506*	70,300	3,264	...	...	4,206
Railway, Baroda and Central India	761	948	1,008	1,008	*8,38,990*	*10,39,594*	10,18,000	*877*	*1,036*	1,015	*65,15,264*	*77,33,855*	80,39,000	15,13,736	...	2,95,145	...
Eastern Bengal (including 2' 6" and 2' 0" gauge lines)	457	*1,578*	*1,577*	1,582	*5,16,540*	*6,05,023*	6,10,000	*327*	*386*	386	*42,85,216*	*49,08,677*	47,90,000	5,04,784	...	...	1,18,677
East Indian	838	*2,551*	*2,663*	2,618	*20,87,191*	*24,40,920*	25,49,000	*818*	*915*	974	*1,63,97,804*	*1,83,67,994*	1,94,25,000	31,27,196	...	11,57,006	...
East Indian Peninsula	717	*2,597*	*2,612*	2,612	*16,38,698*	*20,20,413*	23,19,000	*642*	*781*	888	*1,23,82,183*	*1,50,96,232*	1,73,65,000	36,82,817	...	12,68,768	...
Agra-Delhi Chord	465	126	126	126	*44,624*	*59,160*	86,600	*354*	*414*	449	*3,19,077*	*4,56,500*	4,90,000	1,70,923	...	33,500	...
Bezwada-Kothair	117	40	40	40	*3,093*	*3,331*	5,000	*77*	*83*	125	*23,854*	*28,836*	35,800	12,446	...	6,974	...
Bhopal-Ujjain (British Section)	1,288	*57	12	12	*34,338	*17,517*	18,200	*603*	*1,460*	1,517	*2,86,763*	*1,34,180*	1,48,000	...	1,38,763	13,820	...
Cawnpore-Bandra	98	33	76	76	729	*5,128*	5,800	22	67	70	2,005	*45,368*	46,500	43,505	...	1,132	...
Carnatic and Southern Mahratta (including 2' 6" gauge lines)	348	2,585	2,587	2,530	*8,44,114*	*10,13,241*	10,26,000	*326*	*395*	402	*63 89,653*	*77,70,995*	78,58,000	14,68,347	...	87,005	...
Delhi-Ferozepore (including 2' 6" gauge lines)	465	*3,806*	*4,071*	4,009	*23,25,505*	*24,13,415*	25,80,000	*585*	*600*	644	*1,80,99,961*	*1,87,00,530*	2,05,00,000	71,00,039	...	17,99,470	...
Delhi and Rohilkhand (including Cawnpore-Achnera 2' 6" Rail)	315	*1,600*	*1,606*	1,592	*4,98,999*	*6,15,515*	6,02,000	*311*	*383*	378	*39,84,543*	*47,96,515*	47,58,000	7,68,457	...	...	38,515
Eastern Bengal	137	805	879	893	*1,09,340*	*1,49,238*	1,30,000	*137*	*170*	146	*8,39,637*	*10,78,686*	10,21,000	1,81,363	...	...	57,686
Railway, Baroda and Central India	320	*1,238*	*1,239*	1,240	*6,38,500*	*7,14,638*	6,92,000	*547*	*589*	576	*44,95,510*	*51,11,541*	50,46,000	15,59,481	...	9,34,490	...
Jodhpur	320	*1,545*	*1,542*	1,542	*4,84,228*	*4,23,272*	4,96,000	*313*	*315*	371	*38,23,689*	*35,79,089*	39,84,000	1,60,311	...	4,04,911	...
Kathiawar Railways	213	...	187	187	...	*39,767*	84,000	...	*213*	289	...	*5,21,933*	4,13,000	4,13,000	...	91,933	...
Southern Punjab States	93	...	70	70	...	*6,411*	5,000	...	*130*	71	...	*61,946*	51,000	51,000	...	...	10,946
Kalka-Kharagpur	94	...	33	33	...	*2,181*	2,900	...	*68*	89	...	*20,267*	17,900	17,900	...	...	2,367
Khojair-Hyderabad (British Section)	221	*194*	*194*	194	*41,081*	*45,060*	38,100	*331*	*363*	283	*2,74,221*	*3,03,592*	2,78,000	3,179	...	...	24,592
Lucknow-Bareilly	147	*398*	*314*	313	*59,127*	*50,734*	61,900	*198*	*163*	198	*5,72,989*	*4,91,943*	5,14,000	1,41,061	...	1,18,057	...
Madras	188	*411	*401*	401	*82,778	*83,173*	83,600	*201*	*205*	208	*5,99,870	*6,28,651*	6,28,000	28,130	...	...	651
Mid Indian (including 2' 6" and 2' 0" gauge lines)	393	*1,451*	*1,557*	1,587	*5,96,128*	*6,53,233*	6,97,000	*413*	*415*	439	*43,86,104*	*53,98,303*	53,11,000	9,24,896	...	...	87,303
Tirhut-Jainagar Branch	133	*108*	*108*	146	*16,578*	*21,063*	28,000	*156*	*195*	192	*1,79,537*	*1,71,133*	2,06,000	26,463	...	34,873	...
Mohair	294	*-798*	*813*	804	*2,13,505*	*2,09,217*	2,18,000	*270*	*258*	271	*16,48,016*	*16,23,407*	16,84,000	35,984	...	60,593	...
Nizam's Railway	97	...	30	29	...	*3,017*	5,200	...	*101*	173	...	*24,117*	28,800	28,800	...	4,683	...
Rohilkhand (Fro[illegible])	99	25	23	23	*2,354*	*2,619*	1,900	*70*	*79*	58	*17,361*	*21,260*	15,690	1,290	...	...	5,570
TOTAL	433	25,245	26,233	26,739	*1,18,02,751*	*1,37,91,595*	1,44,74,400	*457*	*514*	541	*8,76,55,889*	*10,63,37,209*	11,26,51,400	2,49,95,511	...	69,84,209	...
All other Railways.																	
Assam-Dwki	280	56	56	56	*10,236*	*2,941*	8,160	*183*	*42*	143	*78,492*	*47,807*	76,160	...	2,332	29,332	...
Bengal-Dooars (Native State Section)	401	...	45	45	...	*21,843*	21,800	...	*474*	484	...	*1,63,934*	1,77,000	1,77,000	...	13,066	...
Bhopal-Ujjain	211	*114*	*114*	114	*21,697*	*15,845*	18,500	*189*	*165*	163	*1,77,156*	*1,53,136*	1,45,000	...	32,156	...	8,136
Bhore-Gauge-Burma	75	*149*	*149*	149	*11,194*	*9,514*	9,700	*76*	*64*	65	*90,440*	*74,154*	76,700	...	13,740	2,540	...
								323	*317*	326	*5,03,742*	*6,04,576*	6,02,000	1,98,258	...	85,134	...

[illegible]	108	...	38	38	...	4,067	3,800	...	105	100	..	39,547	37,500	37,500	..	4,262	...
Bhatinda-Rajpura	249	235	423	435	1,01,501	1,18,978	1,99,600	239	278	465	7,42,267	9,57,184	18,38,600	5,91,783	...	3,97,396	...
Southern Punjab (Main Line)	297	82	132	132	3,639	6,093	7,100	53	46	53	21,335	46,448	65,900	44,985	...	19,157	...
Jullundur-Doab	102	155	155	155	21,286	20,408	25,100	187	132	163	1,77,286	1,60,876	2,60,800	22,714	...	29,134	...
Ludhiana Extension	198	155	156	156	23,446	27,877	33,300	215	243	213	2,50,795	2,77,694	3,41,000	..	9,785	...	36,624
Tapti Valley	98	...	23	23	...	2,123	1,900	..	97	86	.	15,834	14,000	14,000	...	...	1,834
Surat-Bardoli	65	24	24	24	3,094	3,535	2,900	91	104	85	21,711	26,719	31,000	180	...	...	4,319
Ahmedabad-Dholka	78	89	89	89	3,904	9,590	8,100	100	108	91	72,435	76,088	74,600	2,165	...	...	1,488
Ahmedabad-Parantij	133	1,329	1,346	1,345	2,79,184	2,73,411	2,64,000	220	219	228	19,15,133	20,09,528	21,57,000	2,41,227	...	1,47,472	...
Bengal and North-Western	222	153	153	153	24,223	24,832	27,800	159	238	183	1,66,447	2,43,017	2,29,660	69,253	...	...	12,617
Bengal-Dooars	142	53	53	53	7,708	7,037	7,400	148	135	142	58,274	58,047	80,760	...	1,574	...	1,947
Baroda-Ma[illegible]	126	212	249	249	37,747	51,101	50,700	178	205	204	3,58,800	3,70,073	3,93,000	69,209	...	...	42,672
Bhavnagar State	167	88	88	88	5,476	4,535	4,800	165	137	145	43,540	42,686	39,850	...	3,740	...	2,886
South Bihar State	319	86	86	86	23,583	30,493	27,600	332	354	321	2,32,229	2,30,255	2,31,000	...	1,289	745	...
Dibru-Sadiya	33	184	209	209	19,439	24,486	24,800	106	117	119	1,58,757	1,93,740	1,88,000	29,243	...	...	5,740
Gaekwar's Baroda (including Vijapur-Kalol Kadi)	133	211	231	231	33,940	34,587	42,000	161	150	183	2,41,751	2,84,580	2,95,000	33,249	...	10,429	...
Gondal-Porbandar State	177	442	441	441	78,333	70,649	89,000	166	160	202	6,84,933	6,37,355	7,42,000	57,067	...	1,04,645	...
Hyderabad-Godavari Valley (including Hingoli Branch)	80	78	107	121	6,867	9,954	9,700	94	93	80	47,653	75,863	75,600	27,948	...	...	262
Jaipur State	122	54	54	54	7,671	8,069	9,500	142	149	176	55,803	65,485	62,200	6,398	...	...	3,285
Jamnagar	113	905	1,094	1,101	1,35,936	1,58,841	1,41,000	139	145	128	9,35,861	10,79,571	10,74,000	90,139	...	...	5,571
Jodhpur-Bikaner	119	113	131	136	16,354	17,776	19,100	145	147	140	1,06,443	1,45,609	1,42,000	33,557	...	...	3,609
Jowangal State	217	29	29	29	7,963	7,937	9,000	243	274	310	59,143	55,103	61,900	2,757	...	6,796	...
Kolhapur State	43	100	100	100	5,041	6,247	6,000	50	63	60	35,191	46,860	53,600	18,409	...	6,749	...
Mirpur Khas-Jhado (including Khadro Section)	189	93	93	93	20,436	20,419	20,300	220	220	217	1,26,994	1,47,048	1,41,000	14,056	...	...	6,048
Morvi (including Vankaner-Morvi, 2' 6" gauge)	...	...	...	100	...	...	11,000	...	...	110	.	.	86,000	86,000	...	86,000	...
Mymensingh-Bhatiab Bazar (b)	217	55	56	56	7,080	9,383	10,400	127	168	183	53,104	87,478	37,380	34,196	...	...	178
Mymensingh-Jamalpur-Jagannathganj	...	...	...	168	...	...	8,000	...	..	78	...	..	67,000	67,000	...	67,000	...
Mysore-Arsikere (c)	124	...	25	25	..	3,337	3,600	..	133	144	..	25,741	27,300	27,300	...	1,339	...
Podanur-Pollachi	189	263	270	270	49,544	56,675	55,500	185	210	206	3,55,247	3,87,425	4,13,000	57,058	...	25,575	...
Rohilkund and Kumaon	178	5	5	5	1,221	1,054	1,100	244	211	220	7,722	8,178	8,300	478	...	28	...
Sangli State	27	...	108	108	...	5,363	7,700	...	53	73	..	44,229	55,400	55,400	...	11,171	...
Secunderabad-Gadwal	233	65	65	65	14,219	15,420	16,500	219	237	254	1,13,143	1,33,804	1,30,000	17,858	...	2,200	2,804
Sherapur-Gooltie	175	103	113	113	23,730	23,343	25,800	230	208	236	1,71,275	1,84,410	1,87,000	15,725	...	...	...
Tanjore District Board	108	67	67	67	6,055	5,600	5,600	90	84	84	46,501	44,329	43,100	...	2,401	...	1,229
Udaipur-Chittorgarh	125	116	117	118	18,102	17,069	16,100	156	146	136	1,90,198	1,50,686	1,28,000	.	62,198	...	22,686
Basel	43	...	35	35	...	1,540	1,800	...	44	37	...	12,312	10,200	10,200	...	...	2,112
Bilimora-Kalamba	...	...	...	23	...	...	1,400	...	..	61	..	...	9,200	9,200	...	9,200	...
Bodeli-Chhota Udaipur (d)	92	20	31	32	1,673	2,492	1,900	84	80	59	18,119	19,293	13,500	...	4,619	...	5,792
Champaner-Shivrajpur	56	...	27	27	..	2,403	3,100	...	89	115	.	21,738	27,700	27,700	...	5,962	...
Dhond-Baramati	97	...	118	139	..	10,694	16,900	...	91	122	.	88,457	1,39,000	1,39,000	...	50,543	...
Hirekpur-Yeotmal	97	118	154	154	17,225	20,642	17,500	147	134	114	1,83,706	1,71,378	1,96,000	2,291	...	...	35,373
Gaekwar's Dabhoi	49	...	25	25	...	1,330	1,600	...	58	64	..	11,314	11,200	11,200	...	...	114
Godhra-Lunavada	88	...	76	76	...	3,835	2,600	...	50	31	...	23,275	17,000	17,000	...	...	6,275
Jacobabad-Kashmor	84	...	99	102	...	3,916	7,200	.	40	71	..	33,863	54,500	54,500	...	16,137	...
Kolar District (including Bangalore-Chik Ballapur)	24	26	26	26	707	833	800	37	33	31	5,312	5,630	5,400	88	...	...	230
Kosamba-Jankhvav	99	28	28	28	2,639	4,060	3,800	94	145	136	18,199	31,259	29,200	10,701	...	...	2,259
Nadiad-Kapadvanj	...	...	...	18	...	...	700	...	...	39	.	.	5,000	5,000	...	5,000	...
Pachora-Jamner (e)	62	...	19	19	...	1,589	1,800	...	84	68	..	11,773	9,200	9,200	...	...	1,573
Petlad-Vaso	62	57	57	88	3,227	3,333	2,900	67	90	58	25,740	23,714	18,500	...	7,240	...	3,214
Rajpipla State	491	51	51	51	23,781	25,847	25,900	465	507	508	2,11,556	2,10,818	2,05,000	...	6,256	...	5,818
Darjeeling-Himalayan	64	...	100	100	...	7,678	8,700	...	77	87	...	58 340	62,300	62,300	..	3,000	...
Darjeeling-Himalayan Extensions	20	25	25	25	563	668	600	23	27	24	3,908	4,533	5,400	1,492	...	1,077	...
Pigar-Bilara																	
TOTAL	162	7,113	8,483	8,793	18,75,955	15,46,036	16,97,900	193	183	193	1,03,71,886	1,18,48,233	1,30,12,900	27,40,514	...	11,68,977	...
GRAND TOTAL	382	22,958	35,815	35,582	1,81,78,706	1,53,37,481	1,61,72,800	400	434	455	9,79,27,775	11,80,35,428	12,36,33,600	2,77,05,825	...	75,48,177	...

* Include figures for Native State Section.
(a) Opened from 1st June 1917.
(b) Opened from 15th August 1917.
(c) Opened from 3rd January 1918.
(d) Opened from 1st December 1917.
(e) Opened from 1st April 1918.

S. TOMKINS,
Assistant Secretary, Railway Board.

Simla, the 6th June 1918.

REGISTERED No. C. 696.



The Gazette of India.

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.

CALCUTTA, SATURDAY, JUNE 8, 1918.

☞ Separate paging is given to this Part in order that it may be filed as a separate compilation.

PART II.

Notifications by High Court, Comptroller-General, etc.

GAZETTE OF INDIA.

NOTICE.

The 16th March, 1918.

On and after 30th March and until further notice, Parts I, IV, V and VI of the *Gazette of India* and the Weather and Crop Report will be published in Simla. Parts II and III will continue to be published in Calcutta. All notifications and other matter intended for publication in those Parts should be addressed to the Publisher at Simla and Calcutta, respectively.

Attention is invited to the following Circular Memorandum of the Government of India, Home Department, of August 1901:—

"It has been brought to the notice of this Department that matter for the *Gazette of India* is sometimes sent to the Press late on Friday evenings for publication in the next day's *Gazette* and that this involves considerable inconvenience to the Press and expense to Government. In the Circular Memorandum of this Department, No. 777—79, dated 9th February 1870, the Government of India directed that all notifications or other matter intended for insertion in the *Gazette of India* should be delivered at the Press not later than 2 P.M. on Friday, and that any papers sent thereafter must be certified to be extremely urgent in order to ensure their appearance in the next day's *Gazette*. The undersigned is directed to request that these orders may be more strictly observed in future, and that Departments will refrain from sending to the Press as extremely urgent any papers which can without harm or inconvenience be held over for the next *Gazette*.

J. P. HEWETT,
Secretary to the Government of India."

Rates of Subscription.	per annum R a. p.
Subscription for *Gazette* and Supplement	15 0 0
Postage	5 8 0
Subscription for Parts I, II, and III, or any of them	6 0 0
Postage	2 8 0
Subscription for Parts IV, V, and VI, or any of them	4 0 0
Postage	2 8 0
Subscription for Supplement only	5 0 0
Postage	3 0 0
Subscription for Supplement and Part VI	6 0 0
Postage	3 0 0
For a single copy of the *Gazette* and Supplement	0 8 0
For a single copy of Parts I, II, and III, or IV, V and VI, or Supplement	0 4 0

A special price will be fixed for specially heavy issues of the *Gazette* or any particular Part.
Postage on single copies varies according to weight.
Rules and Notifications issued under Legislative Acts, and having the force of law, may be obtained separately at 2 pice per page.

By order of Government, all subscriptions must be paid *in advance*.

Applications for the supply of the *Gazette* on the *public service* should be addressed to the Department of the Government of India, Local Government, Head of Department or other officer empowered in this behalf to whom the applicant is subordinate.

Complaints regarding non-receipt of any number of the *Gazette* should be forwarded without delay after the date on which it is due.

J. J. MEIKLE,
Publisher, *Gazette of India*.

THE PATENT OFFICE

PATENTS and DESIGNS.

Calcutta, the 8th June 1918.

CORRIGENDUM.

The following entry which appeared in the Notification published by this office in Part II of the *Gazette of India*, dated the 18th May 1918, under the heading "Cessation of Exclusive Privileges" is hereby cancelled :—

'1910—38. (Robertson.)

APPLICATIONS FOR PATENTS UNDER SECTION 3.

May 27.

3690. S. M. Wadia. *A perpetual calendar indicating present, past and future dates, months and weekdays at a glance, ready for daily and universal use, by adjusting once a month only.*

3691. W. H. Denley. *Improvements in the manufacture of files and saws.*

3692. A Gaillard. *Improvements in devices for controlling the speed of automobile vehicles.*

3693. Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Co., Ld. *Improvements in the employment of thermionic devices for magnification purposes.*

3694. S. T. Gresham. *Improvements in keeps for axle-boxes for locomotives.*

3695. J. V. Blomquist. *Improvements in steam plants.*

May 28.

3696. J. C. Barker. *Improvements in or relating to divisible wheel rims.*

3697. E. Shaw. *Improvements in and apparatus for evaporating or concentrating liquids.*

3698. E. Shaw and G. S. Baker. *Improvements in the preparation of dry or crystallized sugar and sugar preparations.*

3699. E. Shaw, G. S. Baker and G. R. Baker. *Improvements in the treatment or preparation of sugar and in apparatus for use therein.*

3700. G. A. Julius and F. A. Wilkinson. *Manually controlled machine for printing and issuing differentiated tickets and recording the issue thereof.*

3701. J. Cuninghame. *Improved clamping device for pipes and the like.*

May 29.

3702. T. A. Boyd, H. A. Boyd, J. Boyd and J. and T. Boyd, Ld. *Improvements in mechanism for doffing full bobbins from and putting empty bobbins upon the spindles of spinning, twisting and like machines.*

3703. C. R. Collyer and A. V. Flathers. *Improvements in propellers.*

May 31.

3704. R. L. Powell. *Railway signal midway wire compensator.*

June 1.

3705. K. S. Sanghani. *Multiplying conversioner.*

APPLICATIONS ACCEPTED AND ADVERTISED UNDER SECTION 6.

Notice is hereby given that all persons interested in opposing the grant of a Patent on any one of the applications, referred to below, may, at any time within three months of the date of this *Gazette of India*, give notice at the Patent Office in the prescribed form No. 5 of such opposition.

Printed copies of the specifications in the following list will be on sale at the Patent Office, 1, Council House street, Calcutta, within about three weeks.

Any one desiring a copy posted to an address in British India should send to the Patent Office the sum of annas eight by money-order on which the number of the application should be stated on the coupon at the foot of the order.

3521. Mohamed Kasim. *Signal wire compensator.*

3533. R. Livingston. *Improved locking device for the doors of railway carriages.*

3541. R. Wapshare. *Improved carburetter for use in motor engines, motor driven vehicles and aeroplanes.*

3644. R. B. Echlin. *Improvements in enumerating machines.*

3660. R. P. Park. *Improvements in and connected with machines for reduci*

3670. A. M. Chetty. *Folding metallic oil expeller.*
3672. F. H. Addis. *Improvements in buffer gears of railway vehicles.*
3673. W. G. Wheatley, C. G. L. Judge, Saxby and Farmer, Ld., Saxby and Farmer (India), Ld. *Improvements in railway track circuiting.*

PRINTED SPECIFICATIONS PUBLISHED.

Printed copies of the undernoted specifications may be purchased at the Patent Office, Council House Street, Calcutta, annas eight each.

2930. T. S. Krishna Aiyer. *Improved water lift.*
3344. T. N. Mukherjee. *Improvements in casting rice bowls, cooking pans and the like.*
3415. D. Cardew. *Improvements in or relating to vacuum brake apparatus for railway and like vehicles.*
3531. B. M. Desai. *Improvements in devices for attaching branch pipes to water mains.*
3548. R. D. Thompson. *Disconnecting device for vacuum brake cylinders.*
3593. M. Sharif Ahmad. *Improved bullet.*
3596. Abdul Aziz. *Non-pumping household stove for cooking.*
3609. G. Constantinesco. *Improvements in pumps.*
3620. G. K. Pillai. *An improved device for crushing grain and other material.*
3621. N. Gay. *Improvements in calking machines.*
3623. E. C. de Segundo. *Improvements in or relating to the separation and collection of fibres or other flossy or flocculent materials from amongst other materials particularly applicable to the delinting of cotton and other fibre-bearing seeds.*
3624. E. C. de Segundo. *Improvements relating to the defibration of the decorticated hulls of cotton and other fibre-bearing seeds, and to the segregation and collection of the detached fibres.*
3625. J. Stone & Co., Ld. *Improvements in and relating to the brush and terminal contact mechanism of dynamo electric machines.*
3626. J. W. Cook, T. E. Leigh, J. Jowett and N. Cook. *Improvements in or relating to apparatus for stripping carding engines.*
3627. J. F. Jannink. *Process for out-drawing fibrous cotton bands on spinning machines.*
3628. L. Mauclaire, A. Garbarini and G. Gautier. *Improvements relating to kinematography.*
3630. J. Fluker. *Improvements relating to fire extinguishers.*
3638. G. George. *Improvements in salt manufacture.*

SEALING FEES DUE UNDER SECTION 10.

Notice is hereby given that a patent may now be sealed on the applications referred to below. If it is desired that a patent should be sealed, a request on the prescribed form No. 7, accompanied by the fee, R30, should be sent to the Controller of Patents, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta.

3155. Whyte and Hunter.
3160. Tripathi.
3506. Dampier-Bennett.
3507. Ashcroft.
3508. Shiner.
3511. Fraser Fraser, and Fraser.
3512. Jensen.
3513. Jensen.
3514. Jensen.
3515. Jensen.
3516 Adde.
3518 Monotype Machine (Colonial Patents) Syndicate, Ld.

PATENTS SEALED.

3114. George.
3283. Suhrawardy.
3309. Ishwar Das.
3405. Nelson.
3475. Dutt and Dutt.
3481. Fregoso and Ryman
3488. Johnson.
3489. Standard Oil Co.
3490. Paton.
3492. Lipman.

RENEWAL FEES PAID.

68 of 1906. Tice. (To 9 June 1919.)
228 of 1906. Western Syndicate, Ld. (To 14 June 1919.)
547 of 1906. Magnoid Co., Ld. (To 28 May 1919.)
528 of 1907. Sheffield and anr. (To 6 June 1919.)
370 of 1908. McMullen. (To 3 June 1919.)
384 of 1908. Noad and anr. (To 23 October 1919.)
192 of 1909. Lindau. (To 3 June 1919.)
[illegible] of 1909. Baker and anr. (To 28 May 1919.)

196 of 1909. Klaber. (To 27 May 1919.)
221 of 1909. Lepel. (To 1 July 1919.)
576 of 1909. Sheffield and anr. (To 4 June 1919.)
668 of 1909. Sheffield and anr. (To 25 June 1919.)
38 of 1910. Robertson. (To 7 February 1919.)
134 of 1910. White. (To 31 May 1919.)
189 of 1910. Boyd and ors. (To 9 June 1919.)
201 of 1910. Farnham. (To 26 May 1919.)
213 of 1910. Butters Patent Vacuum Filter Co., Inc. (To 9 August 1919.)
238 of 1910. Stock. (To 16 June 1919.)
239 of 1910. Stock. (To 16 June 1919.)
327 of 1910. DeDion Bouton (1907), Ld. (To 20 January 1920.)
54 of 1911. Youlten's "Onyx" Process (International), Ld., & anr. (To 16 May 1919.)
193 of 1911. Paal. (To 28 May 1919.)
269 of 1911. Deacon and ors. (To 30 June 1919.)
291 of 1911. Levick, Jr. (To 7 July 1919.)
655 of 1911. Le Bas and ors. (To 5 June 1919.)
242 of 1912. Druitt and anr. (To 14 May 1919.)
280 of 1912. Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Co., Ld. (To 4 June 1919.)
316 of 1912. Shah. (To 21 June 1919.)
867 of 1913. Kowastch and anr. (To 31 March 1919.)
976 of 1913. Monotype Machine (Colonial Patents) Syn., Ld. (To 2 June 1919.)
989 of 1913. Earle and anr. (To 10 June 1919.)
1024 of 1913. Torkington. (To 30 June 1919.)
1028 of 1913. Cobb. (To 30 June 1919.)
1030 of 1913. Jagenberg. (To 30 June 1919.)
1031 of 1913. Jagenberg. (To 30 June 1919.)
1063 of 1913. Jagenberg. (To 16 July 1919.)
1102 of 1913. Jagenberg. (To 5 August 1919.)
1571 of 1914. Minnitt. (To 6 April 1919.)
1604 of 1914. Burke. (To 17 April 1919.)
1664 of 1914. More. (To 20 May 1919.)
1683 of 1914. Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Co., Ld. (To 1 June 1919.)
1684 of 1914. Standard Oil Co. (To 1 June 1919.)
1685 of 1914. Standard Oil Co. (To 1 June 1919.)
1730 of 1914. Leach. (To 23 June 1919.)
1801 of 1914. Ashford. (To 31 July 1919.)

EXTENSION OF TERM OF EXCLUSIVE PRIVILEGE.

Notice is hereby given that an application for the extension of the term of exclusive privilege, No. 203 of 1904, for "improvements in the treatment or preparation of sugar and in machinery or apparatus for use therein" has been left at the Patent Office on behalf of E. Shaw. Notices of objection to the extension accompanied by full statements in duplicate of the reasons therefor, should be filed with the Controller of Patents, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta, on or before the 9th September 1918.

CESSATION OF EXCLUSIVE PRIVILEGE.

The public are warned that entries under this heading must not be accepted as final, as under the provisions of Rules 9 and 11 of "The Indian Patents and Designs (Temporary) Rules, 1915," the Controller may extend the time prescribed by the Indian Patents and Designs Act, 1911, and by the Inventions and Designs Act, 1888, for paying the necessary renewal fees.

The Patent Office will supply on request definite information, so far as possible, as to the position of any particular Patent or Exclusive Privilege.

1905.

529, (Johnson).

1909.

399, (Mederer).

1913.

788, (Hollinworth).

1914.

1492, (Minerals Separation Ld.). 1494, (Barkham). 1495, (Fischer). 1496, (Green). 1497, (Aust).

EXTENSION OF COPYRIGHT IN DESIGN.

Class 3. No. 922 of 1913. The Dunlop Rubber Co., Ld., of Manor Mills, Salford Road, Aston, Birmingham, Warwick, England November 11, 1913. (Copyright in design extended for five years.)

DESIGNS ENTERED ON THE REGISTER.

From 27th May to 1st June, 1918.

Class 14. Nos. 7560 to 7577. The Calico Printers' Association, Ltd., St. James's Buildings, Oxford Street, Manchester, England. May 17, 1918.

REPORT OF THE PATENT OFFICE.

The following report on the working of the Patent Office during the calendar year 1917, is published for general information :—

No. 1672-P., dated Calcutta, the 25th April 1918.

From—H. G. GRAVES, ESQ., Controller of Patents and Designs,

To—The Secretary to the Government of India, DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND INDUSTRY.

I have the honour to submit, for the information of the Government of India, the Annual Report of the Patent Office during the calendar year 1917.

2. The office, at 1, Council House Street, Calcutta, has been in my charge during this year. Although this office is a small one, it has done its best in men and money to help in the war. Mr. M. H. A. Morley, Superintendent, has joined the Indian Army Reserve of Officers and is in Mesopotamia. Mr. R. Peters, who took his place, is in the Calcutta Port Defence Corps, Indian Defence Force, and went to Poona for three months' training. Others on the staff are not fit for service and their sons at present are too young to join. But they have invested one-tenth of their combined salaries in the last war loan.

3. Six hundred and two applications for patents and 1,591 applications to register designs were made in 1917 as compared with 442 and 1,773 respectively in 1916. Figures for previous years will be found in the appended tables. The income of the office increased from R77,608-13 in 1916 to R90,846-7 in 1917, and is larger than ever it has been. This is mainly due to the increasing number of patents in force on which renewal fees are paid. In the year 1913 before the war, the number of applications for patents was 705. It fell successively to 588, 445, and 442 so that the present year's figure 602, shows a satisfactory revival. The increase has been fairly evenly spread in all subjects and it is not easy to particularise the trend of invention or to allocate a share to the effect of the war on any special industry. As indicated in my last report inventors in this country are not in sufficiently close contact with the problems of war to enable them to make many useful suggestions that could be patented. On the other hand, the increased activity in many trades and manufactures has led to a wider employment of the processes, methods and machinery which are used elsewhere in the world and are available in the common stock of knowledge.

4. Altogether, 2,516 patents were in force on 31st December 1917. These include 1,849 patents out of 2,496 sealed on 3,460 applications under the Indian Patents and Designs Act, 1911, together with 57 of the 148 patents converted under section 81 of that Act. The balance, 640, consists of exclusive privileges remaining under the Inventions and Designs Act, 1888. Renewal fees, with or without additional fees for late payment, were paid on 1,148 cases during the year and the cessation of 499 exclusive privileges and patents were notified. Last year, fees were only paid on 987, while 719 were allowed to cease. The following table shows the effect of the renewal fees on the life of the patents before 1914. After that year the number increases as 18 months or more are allowed for sealing :—

Date of application	1917	1916	1915	1914	1913	1912	1911	1910	1909
Number of applications	602	442	445	588	705	678	807	667	695
Alive on 31st December 1915	—	—	137	438	590	606	526	224	141
Alive on 31st December 1916	—	136	300	471	593	314	230	168	115
Alive on 31st December 1917	153	320	366	471	324	225	185	149	106

Date of application	1908	1907	1906	1905	1904	1903	1902	1901
Number of applications	551	615	620	586	552	536	524	496
Alive on 31st December 1915	82	96	78	54	42	21	18	12
Alive on 31st December 1916	67	81	62	44	38	18	10	1
Alive on 31st December 1917	53	75	54	38	30	6	—	1

5. No application for the extension of the patent term was received during the year, and the only existing privilege, on which an extension had been granted, will cease early in 1918. Fifty-nine applications for extension of the term of copyright for five years in designs were allowed. Thirteen patents, which had been allowed to lapse, were restored under the provisions made for that purpose. Five applications to amend specifications were made ; three were allowed with or without modification, and two are pending. Entries of assignments, licenses, etc., were made in the Register of Patents in 28 cases. Five oppositions were entered to the grant of

patents and two of the four cases in the previous year were also under consideration. Two were decided in favour of the applicants, while the opponents succeeded in one case; one was not pursued and three are left for decision next year.

6. One appeal was made from the decision of the Controller to the Governor General in Council and disallowed. Altogether there have been eight appeals in which the Controller's decision was supported five times, reversed once and varied twice. The latter cases led to a modification of the Rules.

7. Specifications as soon as they are printed are distributed to 25 centres scattered throughout India (see appended list). Sets are also sent to the Patent Offices, London and Washington. They may be consulted together with the other publications of this office, free of charge, and copies are on sale at a uniform price of eight annas each. Nearly 3,000 specifications of inventions are in this way available and the number increases year by year. Copies of the specifications received from the United Kingdom Patent Office are also open to public inspection at the Patent Office, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta, the Record Office, Bombay, and the Connemara Library, Madras.

8. The practice of previous years in respect of enemy patents and other matters under the Indian Patents and Designs (Temporary Rules) Act and Indian Patents and Designs (Temporary) Rules, 1915, has been continued without alteration, except that extensions of time for the payment of fees and remissions of penalties have had to be granted more freely in view of postal delays. Also a number of applications have been held in suspense so as to avoid the publication of inventions which might be of advantage to the enemy. Of the eight licenses existing at the beginning of the year, for utilising patents owned by Germans, two have been cancelled at the request of the licensee and one patent on which a license was granted has ceased. No applications for avoidance or suspension of enemy-owned patents were made during the year. Royalties amounting to R1,727-12-1 has been paid to Government by the Licensees during the year and the total amount in hand on this account is R2,758-5-8.

9. The Patent Office Handbook (price one rupee), containing the Acts and Rules and also Instructions for the guidance of persons interested in inventions and designs, which was issued in 1916, has found an increasing sale, now that it is becoming better known. Sales of this and other publications, including the consolidated and annual indexes and printed specifications amounted to about R800.

10. The work of the office has progressed satisfactorily and has been kept up to date during the year The weekly notifications in the "Gazette of India" and the annual and quarterly numbers of the "Patent Office Journal" have been issued as in previous years.

11. The usual tables are appended.

APPENDICES.

A.—List of places receiving copies of the Patent Office Journal and Specifications of inventions on the condition that they may be seen by the public free of charge.

AHMEDABAD	R. C Technical Institute.
ALLAHABAD	Public Library.
BANGALORE	Indian Institute of Science.
BOMBAY	Record Office.
	Victoria Jubilee Technical Institute, Byculla.
	The Bombay Textile and Engineering Association, No. 1A, Sussex Road, Parel.
CALCUTTA	Patent Office, No. 1, Council House Street.
"	Civil Engineering College, Sibpore.
CAWNPORE	Office of the Director of Industries, United Provinces.
CHINSURAH	Office of the Commissioner, Burdwan Division.
CHITTAGONG	Office of the Commissioner, Chittagong Division.
DACCA	Office of the District Board, Dacca.
DELHI	Office of the Deputy Commissioner.
HYDERABAD	Revenue Department of His Highness the Nizam's Government.
JALPAIGURI	Office of the Commissioner, Rajshahi Division.
KARACHI	Office of City Deputy Collector.
LAHORE	Punjab Public Library.
LONDON	The Patent Office, 25, Southampton Buildings, W. C.
MADRAS	Record Office, Egmore.
"	College of Engineering.
MYSORE	Office of the Secretary to Government, General and Revenue Department.
NAGPUR	Victoria Technical Institute.
POONA	College of Engineering.
RANGOON	Office of the Revenue Secretary, Government of Burma.
ROORKEE	Thomason College.
SHOLAPUR	Office of the Collector.
WASHINGTON, U. S. A.	The Patent Office.

B.—Table showing number of applications from persons in India and abroad.

	1917.	1916.	1915.	1914.	1913.	1912.	1911.	1910.
Indians	114	61	70	56	65	50	64	62
Other residents in India.	129	105	105	117	132	120	142	137
Foreign	359	276	270	415	508	508	601	468
TOTAL	602	442	445	588	705	678	80	

C.—Statement showing the number of inventions and designs applications and the fees received in the Patent Office from 1890 to 1917.

Year.	Application.		Number of specifications filed.	Fees.				
	Inventions.	Designs.		Applications. First fee.	Applications. Second fee.	Continuance of privilege.	Miscellaneous.	Total receipts.
				R A.	R	R	R A.	R A.
1890 . .	319	49	194	3,680 0	5,820	50	856 10	10,406 10
1891 . .	347	171	236	5,180 0	7,080	750	752 0	13,762 0
1892 . .	336	89	305	4,250 0	9,150	1,400	905 6	15,705 6
1893 . .	375	37	253	4,120 0	7,590	4,300	897 2	16,907 2
1894 . .	375	38	294	4,130 0	8,820	6,610	2,270 10	21,830 10
1895 . .	417	40	320	4,570 0	9,600	8,000	1,205 14	23,975 14
1896 . .	460	27	312	4,870 0	9,360	11,950	1,281 5	27,461 5
1897 . .	451	19	392	4,700 0	11,760	13,050	1,387 2	30,897 2
1898 . .	481	16	409	4,970 0	12,270	17,400	1,525 9	36,163 9
1899 .	481	20	415	5,010 0	12,450	19,100	2,033 2	38,593 2
1900 . .	492	22	410	5,140 0	12,300	23,700	1,824 5	42,964 5
1901 . .	496	27	412	5,230 0	12,360	26,310	1,300 1	45,100 1
1902 . .	524	28	375	5,520 0	11,250	27,000	1,777 4	45,547 4
1903 . .	540	27	444	5,670 0	13,320	29,200	1,337 12	49,527 12
1904 . .	552	32	468	5,840 0	14,040	35,450	1,431 13	57,761 13
1905 . .	586	15	467	6,110 0	14,010	33,150	1,496 12	54,766 12
1906 . .	620	15	538	6,440 0	16,140	34,250	1,040 3	57,870 3
1907 . .	615	34	608	6,650 0	15,240	37,550	1,164 11	60,604 11
1908 . .	551	66	471	6,380 0	14,130	37,800	1,288 10	59,598 10
1909 . .	695	51	503	7,540 0	15,090	42,200	1,370 10	66,200 10
1910 . .	667	36	618	7,080 0	18,540	39,450	2,057 15	67,827 15
1911 . .	807	87	605	8,950 0	18,150	42,100	1,777 4	70,977 4
1912 . .	678	343	*354 §284	7,194 0	*10,620 §8,520	43,150	2,533 1	72,017 1
1913 . .	705	741	*11 §599	7,547 6	*330 §17,970	43,700	2,612 0	72,159 6
1914 . .	588	1,440	557	6,688 13	16,710	47,150	2,610 11	73,159 8
1915 . .	445	904	339	4,981 8	10,170	51,450	3,158 11	69,760 3
1916 . .	442	1,773	331	5,375 8	9,930	59,550	2,753 5	77,008 13
1917 . .	602	1,591	395	6,950 8	11,850	68,800	3,245 15	90,846 7

* Specifications. § Patents.

D.—Table showing the applications for the registration of designs.

Class.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	Not registered.	Total.
1912 . .	10	...	2	2	2	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	279	10	23	1	10	343
1913 . .	17	1	5	2	3	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	623	2	55	2	28	741
1914 .	17	...	4	4	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,165	2	227	3	17	1,440
1915 . .	12	...	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	2	1	743	...	91	1	50	904
1916 . .	4	...	2	3	3	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	1,491	198	53	...	17	1,773
			2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,345	137	66	...	30	1,591
			15	11	12	3	1	4	2	...	3	1	5,646	349	515	7	152	6,792

NOTICES.

THE PATENT OFFICE, 1, COUNCIL HOUSE STREET, CALCUTTA.

Public room, open 11 a.m. to 4 p.m.; Saturdays, 11 a.m. to 1 p.m.

1. *All communications* relating to applications for patents and for registration of designs under the Indian Patents and Designs Act (II of 1911), or in continuation of applications under the Inventions and Designs Act (V of 1888) should be addressed to the Controller of Patents and Designs, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta. Documents sent by post should be carefully packed.

2. *Directions* for the guidance of inventors and others are given in the Patent Office Handbook (price one rupee) which contains the Indian Patents and Designs Act, 1911, the Indian Patents and Designs Rules, 1912, the Indian Patents and Designs (Temporary Rules) Act, 1915, the Indian Patents and Designs (Temporary) Rules, 1915, together with current regulations and instructions. These should be consulted before an application is made to the Controller.

3. *Advice.* The Patent Office cannot undertake (1) to give opinions on the interpretation of Patent Law, or on the advisability of protecting inventions and designs or on their infringement; (2) to make searches in respect of information available in the public room; (3) to recommend any particular agent; or (4) to assist in the disposal of inventions. Applicants are warned that the Indian Patents and Designs Act, 1911, is in force in British India only, and patents granted under it do not extend to the United Kingdom or any of the British possessions. The International Convention for the Protection of Industrial Property does not include India. For information regarding patents in countries other than India applications should be made to the patent offices in the countries concerned.

4. *Fees* are payable in *cash* and must be received in the Patent Office within the time allowed by the Acts. When cheques are offered in payment of fees, it must be clearly understood that the office cannot hold itself responsible for any delay that may occur in the collection of cash on the cheques; any cheque not payable in Calcutta is subject to commission. In cases where it is not possible to have the fees handed in at the Patent Office, it is preferable to send them by money-order or postal order payable at Calcutta to the Controller of Patents and Designs, and to advise him that they have been so sent. Stamps will not be received in payment of fees.

5. *Trade and property marks and names* are not registered and *medicines* are not patented under the Indian Patents and Designs Act. There is no provision of Law in British India for their registration. Neither does this Act deal with *pictures, photographs, etc.*, for which copyright is obtainable under the Indian Copyright Act, 1914.

6. *Printed Specifications* of applications, which have been accepted, are published within about three weeks after acceptance has been notified in the *Gazette of India*. These specifications can be purchased at the Patent Office at a uniform price of 8 annas per copy; and may be seen free of charge, together with other publications of the Patent Office, at the following places:—

AHMEDABAD	R. C. Technical Institute.
ALLAHABAD	Public Library.
BANGALORE	Indian Institute of Science.
BOMBAY	Record Office.
„	Victoria Jubilee Textile Institute, Byculla.
„	The Bombay Textile and Engineering Association, No. 1A, Sussex Road, Parel.
CALCUTTA	Patent Office, No. 1, Council House Street.
„	Civil Engineering College, Sibpur.
CAWNPORE	Office of the Director of Industries, United Provinces.
CHINSURAH	Office of the Commissioner, Burdwan Division.
CHITTAGONG	Office of the Commissioner, Chittagong Division.
DACCA	Office of the District Board, Dacca.
DELHI	Office of the Deputy Commissioner.
HYDERABAD	Revenue Department of His Highness the Nizam's Government.
JALPAIGURI	Office of the Commissioner, Rajshahi Division.
KARACHI	Office of City Deputy Collector.
LAHORE	Punjab Public Library.
LONDON	The Patent Office, 25, Southampton Buildings, W.C.
MADRAS	Record Office, Egmore.
„	College of Engineering.
MYSORE	Office of the Secretary to Government, General and Revenue Department.
NAGPUR	Victoria Technical Institute.
POONA	College of Engineering.
RANGOON	Office of the Revenue Secretary, Government of Burma.
RODKEE	Thomason College.
SHOLAPUR	Office of the Collector.
WASHINGTON, U.S.A.	The Patent Office.

7. *Specifications* of inventions which have been notified in the *Gazette of India* as filed under the provisions of the Inventions and Designs Act (V of 1888) are not printed, but copies may be inspected on payment of a fee of one rupee at the Patent Office, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta; the Record Office, Egmore, Madras; the Record Office, Bombay; the Office of the Revenue Secretary to the Government, Rangoon; and the Office of the Director of Industries, United Provinces, Cawnpore. Specifications and other publications of the United Kingdom Patent Office can also be seen in the Patent Office, Calcutta, in the Record Office, Bombay, and in the Connemara Library, Madras.

8. *Publications* on sale at the Patent Office:—

		price.	
		£	s.
(a) Patent Office Handbook (Acts, Rules and instructions)		1	0
(b) The Indian Patents and Designs Act, II of 1911		0	10
(c) The Indian Patents and Designs Act, II of 1911 (Urdu and Hindi)	each	0	2
(d) The Indian Patents and Designs Rules, 1912		0	2
(e) Weekly Notifications (Extract from the *Gazette of India*)		0	1
Annual Subscription with postage		3	0
(f) Inventions (Consolidated Subject Matter Index 1900-1908 and Chronological lists 1900-1904)		2	0
(g) Investigations (Consolidated Subject Matter Index 1900-1911 and Chronological lists 1905-1911)		3	0
(h) Patent Office Journal (Issued quarterly)	each	0	8
(i) Patent Office Journals, 1912, 1914, 1915, 1916, 1917	each	1	0
(j) Specifications of Inventions	each	0	8

H. G. GRAVES,
Controller of Patents and Designs

THOMASON CIVIL ENGINEERING COLLEGE, ROORKEE.

NOTIFICATION.

Roorkee, the 21st March 1917.

A Registry Office for men of the undermentioned grades is kept up by the Principal, Thomason College, Roorkee. Officers and employers of labour requiring men are requested to apply to the Principal:—

1. Engineers.
2. Overseers.
3. Sub-Overseers.
4. Draftsmen and Sub-Surveyors.
5. Tracers.
6. Men trained in—
   (a) Photo-Mechanical and Lithographic Work.
   (b) Workshops (both Electrical and Mechanical sides).

W. G. WOOD,
Principal, Thomason College, Roorkee.

IMPERIAL LIBRARY.

(Corner of Hare Street and Strand Road, Calcutta.)

Open on { Week-days and Saturdays, from 10 A.M. to 7 P.M.
Sundays and Holidays, from 2 P.M. to 5 P.M.

The Imperial Library is also a Lending Library. It is free to all except children. There is no subscription to pay.

J. A. CHAPMAN,
Librarian.

TREASURE TROVE.

NOTIFICATION.

It is hereby notified under Section 5 of the Indian Treasure Trove Act, VI of 1878, that on or about the 17th March 1918, a treasure consisting of a piece of gold was found by Venkatan (1), Raman (2), Rangan (3), Molai (4), Sinnathamman (5), Karuppan (6), Sellan (7), Rayan (8), all chucklers of Srinivasapuram (Kallipalaiyam), hamlet of Puluvapatti village, Coimbatore Taluk, while they were digging grass roots in field No. 202 (patta) of the village and that Rs. 16½ weight of the gold piece valued approximately at Rs. 365 has been recovered.

2. All persons claiming the said treasure or portion thereof are hereby required to appear personally or by agent before the Collector of Coimbatore on Friday the 15th November 1918 with a view to the matter being inquired into and determined according to law.

N. MACMICHAEL,
Collector.

COIMBATORE COLLECTOR'S OFFICE,
Dated the 25th May 1918.

BOARD OF EXAMINERS.

Text-books, etc., for sale.

List of text-books, etc., prescribed for the examination (other than departmental) of Civil and Military officers in oriental languages (Urdu, Persian, Arabic, Hindi, Sanskrit, Assamese, Bengali and Uriya), together with annual collections of Specimens of Examination Papers, obtainable from the Board of Examiners, Calcutta, can be had from the Secretary, Board of Examiners, Calcutta.

Persian and Arabic Instructors.

Two fully qualified instructors, natives of Persia and Arabia, respectively, are maintained by the Government of India, for the convenience of officers wishing to study Persian and Arabic. The services of these instructors may be obtained in Calcutta, on application to the Secretary, Board of Examiners.

Qualified Urdu Teachers.

ALLAHABAD—
M. Shaikh Mohammad Ismail, South Malaka, Allahabad.
M. Syed Mazhar-ul-Hussain, 253A, Mohtashim Ganj, Allahabad.

AMBALA—
M. Mohd. Miyan Khan, Sadar Bazar, Ambala.
M. Mohd. Akbar Khan Haidari, The Oriental Lodge, Ambala.
M. Zafarullah Khan Haidari, Oriental Lodge, Ambala.
M. Anand Sarup, Sadar Bazar, Ambala Cantonment (winter only).
M. Shaikh Amir Bukhsh, Gyani, Munshi Fazil, Urdu Instructor, Officers' School, Ambala Cantonment.
*M. Mohd. Yaqub Khan (Munshi Fazil), Urdu Instructor, Young Officers' School of Instruction, Ambala; Sabzi Mandi, Suddar Bazar, Ambala Cantonment.
M. Amar Nath Varma, Young Officers' School of Instruction, Ambala Cantonment.
M. Chhoto Lal, Lalkurti Bazar, Ambala.
M. Jawala Parshad, Regimental Munshi, Lalkurti Bazar, Ambala.
*M. S. Habib Ullah, Professor of Oriental Languages, C/o Haji Masik Ullah, Suddar Bazar, Ambala Cantonment.
M. Abdul Latif, Office of the Deputy Postmaster General, R.M.S. and Sorting, Ambala; Kothi Hakim Morad Ali, Ambala Cantonment.

BANGALORE—
M. Mohd. Imdad Hussain, 1, Gun Troop Road, Bangalore Cantonment.
M. Husain Mirza, 1, Gun Troop Road, Bangalore.
*M. Din Mohammad Khan Talib, 1, Gun Troop Road, Ulsoor P. O.; Bangalore Cantonment.
M. Mukhtar Ahmad, 1, Gun Troop Road, Bangalore.
M. Ghulam Ahmed Sahib, 58, Dispensary Road, Bangalore (Cantonment).

BANNU—M Mul Chand Khurana, Munshi Alim, Pensioner and Clerk to Afghan Medical Mission, Bannu.

BAREILLY—
M. Mohd. Arif, Camp Bareilly.
M. Rashid Ahmad Khan, Old City, Sailani, Bareilly.

BOMBAY.—Mr. H. M. Anwar, Karelwadi, Thakurwar Road, Post No. 2, Bombay.

CALCUTTA—
M. Reza Ali Wahshat, M.R.A.S., 2/1/2, Tiljala 1st Lane, Balligunge, Calcutta.
M. Badru-z-Zaman, 212/1, Linton Street, Calcutta.
M. Abdul Badi, 5, Ramsankor Roy Lane, Calcutta.
M. A. M. F. Wahhab, Librarian, Calcutta Madrassah, 34, Collin Street, Calcutta.
M. Habibun Nabi Khan Sautat, 5, Mehar Ali Road, Balligunge, Calcutta.
M. Akmal Ali Akmal, 25, Nur Ali's Lane, P. O. Entally, Calcutta.
M. Abdul Karim Nashtar, 1, Jhowtollah Lane, Balligunge, Calcutta.
M. Mohd. Gholam Kibriya Ibrat, 17/1, Noorallah Doctor's Lane, Balligunge Road, Calcutta.
*M. Badruddin Ahmed, B.A., 3, Elliot Lane, Calcutta.
M. Mohd. Israil Khan, 5, Doctor Karam Hossain Lane, Balligunge, Calcutta.
M. Syed Nawab Ali, 11, Colootola Street, Calcutta.
M. Wahidun Nabi Khan, 88/1, Baitak Khana Road.
M. Daliluddin Ahmed, 37, Karaya Bazar Road, Balligunge, Calcutta.
M. Abdul Wajid, 106, Harrison Road, Calcutta.
M. A. M. Ubaidur Rashid, B.A., 4, Korabardar Lane, P. O. Wellesley, Calcutta.
M. Mohd. Muslim, 12, Damzen's Lane, Chinapara, Calcutta.
M. Nisar Ahmad Khan, 49, Ice Factory Lane, Entally, Calcutta.
M. Shahabuddin Ahmad Siddiqi, 41, Gardner Lane, Entally P. O., Calcutta.
*M. S. M. Abdullah Afzali, 41, Gardner Lane, Entally P. O., Calcutta.
M. Azhorus Sadain, 138/1, Karaya Road.
M. Abdul Habib Khan, 44, Gora Chand Road, Entally P. O., Calcutta.
M. Syed Abu Zafar, 36, European Asylum Lane, Calcutta.

CAWNPORE—
M. S. Abdul Ghani, Regimental Munshi, Garrison Battalion, Royal Irish Rifles.
M. Syed Aulad Hussain, Second Master, 44/170, Ahta Kamal Khan, Halsey Road, Cawnpore.

DELHI.—M. Aziz-ur-Rahman (of Delhi), Regimental Munshi, The Fort, Delhi.

FEROZEPORE—
M. Suraj Narain, B.A., Kabari Bazar, Ferozepore.
M. Harnam Das, Headmaster, Malwa Khalsa School, Ferozepore City.

HAPUR.—M. S Khursad Ali, Mohalla Kaziwara, Hapur, District Meerut.

HYDERABAD (DECCAN).—M. Jamaluddin, Revenue Secretariat, H.E. H. the Nizam's Government, Hyderabad.

JHELUM.—M. Thakur Das Pahwa, Officers' Munshi, Jhelum.

JUBBULPORE.—M. Abdul Rahim, Regimental Munshi, 1/4th Royal West Kent Regiment, Saddar Bazar, Jubulpore.

JULLUNDUR.—
M. Karam Chand, C/o Jacki Mull & Sons, Suddar Bazaar, Jullundur Cantonment.
M. Dharm Lal, C/o Oriental Book Depôt, Jullundur.

KARACHI.—M. Anandram Thadamal, Regimental Munshi, Norfolk Regiment, Garrikhata, Karachi.

KASAULI.—M. Anand Sarup, Depôt Munshi, Kasauli (summer only).

KHILCHIPUR.—M. Rameshwar Dayal, Head Master, A. V. M. School, Khilchipur, C. I.

KOLHAPUR.—Pt. Vasudeo Damodar Kulkarni, 112, Shahupuri, Kolhapur.

LAHORE—

M. Sham Lal Bhargava, Officers' Munshi, Saddar Bazar, Lahore Cantonment.
*M. Sayyad Aulad Ali Gilani (Munshi Fazil), Miran Shah Lane, Taksali Gate, Lahore.
M. Mohd. Khalil-ur-Rahman, Sabri, Mohalla Sammian, Chhawni Manawala, Taksali Gate, Lahore.
M. Mool Chand Saihgal, Regimental Munshi, 1/5th Devonshire Regiment, Saddar Bazar, Lahore Cantonment.
M. Syed Mohammad, B.A. (Cal.), No. 3, Katoomal Building, Beadon Road, Lahore.
M. Mohd. Ishaq, Regimental Munshi, Bengali Mohalla, Sadar Bazar, Lahore Cantonment.
M. Rafa Kishan, Regimental Munshi, Saddar Bazar, Lahore Cantonment.

LUCKNOW—

M. Abdul Karim, C/o The 10th Battalion, Middlesex Regiment, Lucknow.
M. Mohammad Musharraf Ali, Hewett Road, near Post Office, Lucknow.
M. Mohd. Ashfaq Hussain, C/o M. Muzaffar Hamid, Oriental Professor, La Martiniere College, Lucknow.

MADRAS.—M. Muhiddin Hussain Sahib, 15/16, Vathiar Chinniah Pillai Street, Royapettah, Madras.

MOZUFFERPORE.—M. Mohd. Shuaib, Arabic Teacher, Zilla School, Mozufforpore.

MULTAN.—M. Sultan Mohammad, Regimental Munshi, Multan Cantonment

MURREE HILLS—

M. S. C. Bagchi, Munshi, Lawrence Government European School, Ghoragali, P. O. Murree Hills.
M. Ghulam Mohy-ud-Din, Regimental Munshi, 2nd North Staffordshire Regiment (summer only).
M. Bodh Raj, Regimental Munshi (summer only).

MUSSOORIE.—M. H. Ahmad Fakhriey, Islamia School, Mussoorie.

NAINI TAL.—M. Faqir Ulla, St. Joseph's College, Naini Tal.

PATNA.—M. S. Fasihuddin Balkhi, Bakhshi Muhalla, Patna City.

PESHAWAR—

M. Ahmed Din, Regimental Munshi, 1st Royal Sussex Regiment, opposite the Post Office, Sadar Bazar, Peshawar.
M. Abdur Rahim, Head Master, Islamia High School, Peshawar.
M. Ajab Shah Anand, Officers' Munshi, Daki Nama, Peshawar City.
M. Hari Chand (of Rahon), Son of P. Dhanpat Rai Officers' Munshi, Sadar Bazar, Peshawar Cantonment.
M. Kazi Ghulam Nabi, opposite General Post Office, Sadar Bazar, Peshawar.

POONA.—*M. S. Barkat Ali, Regimental Munshi, 1st Garrison Battalion, Norfolk Regiment, Poona.

QUETTA—

M. Mohd. Rahim Shah, Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.
M. Ahmed Bux, Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.
M. S. Karim Bukhsh, Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.
M. Mohamed Sarwar, Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.
Pt. Hirday Narayan, Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.
M. S. Abdul Aziz, Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.
M. Syed Inam Ali, Mission Road, Quetta.
M. Sher Mohamed, Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.
M. Dittu Ram, Regimental Munshi, 2nd Battalion, King's Liverpool Regiment, Baboo Mohalla, Quetta.
M. Farzand Ali Khan (of Patna), Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.
M. Syed Hadi Hussain, Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.
M. Mahmud Hasan Israili, Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.

RATNAGIRI.—M. Waman Vishnu Vaidya, C/o Mr. R. K. Bal, B.A., LL.B., Sub-Judge, Malwan, District Ratnagiri.

RAWALPINDI—

M. Ghulam Mohy-ud-Din, Regimental Munshi, 2nd Battalion, North Staffordshire Regiment, Rawalpindi (winter only).
M. Ghulam Rasul, Sadar Bazar, Rawalpindi.
M. K. R. Mehta, Regimental Munshi, 1st F. S. Garrison Battalion, Somerset Light Infantry.
M. Bodh Raj, Regimental Munshi (winter only).
M. Fazl Elahi, C/o Ellahi Buksh & Co., Polo Sports Works, near Massy Gate, Rawalpindi.

RISALPUR.—M. Kazi Abdul Haqq Khan, Regimental Munshi, Royal Flying Corps, Risalpur Cantonment.

ROORKEE CITY.—M. Fazl-i-Haq, Muhalla Satti, Roorkee City.

SIALKOT.—M. Abdul Hamid Khan, Officer's Munshi, Mori Gate, New Street, Sialkot.

SAUGOR.—M. Safdar Khan, Pro. Sub-Inspector, Officers' Police Training School, Saugor.

Qualified Bengali Teachers.

CALCUTTA.—Babu Suresh Chandra Chatterjee, 6, Muktaram Row, Calcutta.

RUNGPUR.—Babu Mukunda Lal Das Gupta, Kakina, District Rungpur.

Qualified Canarese Teacher.

BANGALORE.—M. R. Ry. K. Hanumantha Rao, No. 1, Main Road, Seshadripuram Bangalore.

Qualified Malayalam Teacher.

ADICHANALLORE.—M. R. Ry. N. Sankara Pillai, First Assistant, H. G. E. School, Adichanallore.

KOTTAYAM.—M. R. Ry. A. I. Pothen, Malayalam Munshi, Basel Mission High School, Kottayam.

Qualified Marathi Teachers.

EAST KHANDESH.—Mr. Laxman Narayan Phandis, B.A., C/o Mr. M. N. Phandis, Editor, Kavya-Ratnawali, Jalgaon.

POONA CITY.—

Mr. Govind Krishna Modak, Sanskrit Teacher, New English School, Poona City.
Mr. D. K. Pathak, 442, Sadashiv, Peth, Poona City.

SHOLAPUR.—Mr. Vishnu Anant Salgarkar, C/o Mr. Harichand Amichand Shah, Sholapur.

Qualified Punjabi Teacher.

ammad Zafar Ali, Student, Forman Christian College, Lahore.

Qualified Tamil Teachers.

MADRAS—

M. R. Ry. K. Raghavachri, Senior Tamil Pandit, Wesleyan Mission Girls' High School, Royapettah.
M. R. Ry. A. M. Satakoparamanuja Acharya, Senior Tamil Pandit, National High School, Teppakulam, Trichinopoly.

Qualified Telugu Teacher.

GODAVARI—M. R. Ry. V. Subba Rao, Stewartpetta, Pithapuram, Godavari District.

N.B.—Whenever any teacher changes his address, he is requested to communicate his new address to the Board of Examiners.

Teachers whose names are preceded by an asterisk (*) are considered especially competent to give advanced instruction in the language.

CALCUTTA, O. F. JENKINS.

The 13th May 1918. *Secretary and Member, Board of Examiners.*

SULPHATE OF QUININE, SULPHATE OF CINCHONIDINE, CINCHONA FEBRIFUGE, RESIDUAL ALKALOID AND QUINOIDINE.

Manufactured at the Bengal Government Cinchona Plantation.

These articles are guaranteed to be free from wilful admixture with other Cinchona Alkaloids. Quinine can be purchased by Government officers, District and Local Boards for Hospitals and Dispensaries in the Provinces of Bengal, Bihar, Punjab and Assam on indents duly countersigned by the Civil Surgeon of their Districts. It can also be purchased by Missionaries for *bonâ fide* public purposes. It is never sold to private persons or firms. Cinchona Febrifuge both in powder and 3½ grain tablet forms and Cinchonidine can be purchased by Government officers and the general public. It is also sold by the Principal Druggists in Calcutta. Quinoidine or *pure Amorphous Alkaloid* and *Residual Alkaloid* or *Amorphous Cinchona Alkaloid*, which contains about 40 per cent. of *Pure Amorphous Alkaloid*, are for sale to Missionaries and Government Institutions only. *These drugs are sold strictly cash and in advance but private purchasers may use the V. P. P. system*, AND ARE OBTAINABLE FROM THE SUPERINTENDENT, JUVENILE JAIL, ALIPORE.

The rates for these drugs from 1st April 1918 are as follows:—

SULPHATE OF QUININE.

	Rs.
For quantities 60 lbs. and above in one delivery	28 per lb.
For quantities of not less than 6 lbs. but below 60 lbs. in one delivery	29 ,,
For any quantity less than 6 lbs.	30 ,,

SULPHATE OF CINCHONIDINE.

	Rs.
For quantities of not less than 6 lbs. in one delivery	11 per lb.
For any quantity less than 6 lbs.	12 ,,

(Only small quantities available.)

CINCHONA FEBRIFUGE.

	Rs.
For quantities of not less than 6 lbs. in one delivery	5 per lb.
For any quantity less than 6 lbs.	6 ,,

CINCHONA FEBRIFUGE TABLETS.

	Rs.
For quantities of not less than 6 lbs. in one delivery	6 per lb.
For any quantity less than 6 lbs.	7 ,,
QUINOIDINE in non Tablet form and Residual Alkaloids	Rs. 4 per lb.

QUINOIDINE TABLETS.

	Rs.
For quantities of not less than 6 lbs. in one delivery	6 per lb.
For quantities less than 6 lbs in one delivery	7 ,,

Quinine is available in 1-oz., ¼-lb., ½-lb., 1-lb. and 4-lb. tins.
Cinchonidine is available in ¼-lb., ½-lb. and 1-lb. tins.
Cinchona Febrifuge is available in ¼-lb., ½-lb. and 1-lb. tins.
Residual Alkaloid is available in 1-lb., 5-lb. and 10-lb. tins.
Quinoidine is available in 1-lb. tin.
Quinoidine Tablets are available in 1-lb. tin.

Transit charges are in addition to the above prices in every case.
Local sale at the Jail gate from 7 to 10 A.M. and 2 to 4 P.M.

Drugs are sold for cash or by V. P. Post. Price of Postage must accompany the price of the drug (when the drug is required by Post). The name of the Railway and Steamer Station or Post Office must be written distinctly when the parcels are required by Rail, Steamer or Post. A scale of Postage is given below:—

[For ¼ and ½ lb. 4 As.; 1 lb. 6 As.; 2 lbs. 10 As.; 3 lbs. 12 As.; 4 lbs. 1 and for 6 lbs. Re. 1 As. 6.]

Quinoidine tab: 1 lb. Weg. 3 lbs. Postage	
Quinoidine tab: 2 lb. Weg. 6 lbs. Postage	
Quinoidine tab: 3 lbs. Weg. 9 lbs. Postage	

N.B.—Postage stamps are not accepted as revenue.

BANK OF BENGAL.

Statement of the Affairs of the Bank of Bengal for the week ending 4th June 1918.

LIABILITIES.	Rs.	A.	P.	ASSETS.	Rs.	A.	P.
Capital paid up . . .	2,00,00,000	0	0	Government Securities . .	6,48,61,961	0	0
Reserve Fund Rs. 2,21,50,000 A. 0 P. 0				Other authorized Investments .	1,45,88,914	0	0
Transfer to Special Reserve Fund for Depreciation of Investments, *see below* . 67,50,000 0 0	1,54,00,000	0	0	Loans on Government and other authorized Securities .	7,65,67,097	11	0
Reserve for Depreciation of Investments	67,50,000	0	0	Accounts of Credit on Government and other authorized Securities	4,27,53,475	9	9
Public Deposits at Head Office Rs. 6,12,22,717 A. 1 P. 7				Bills discounted and purchased	3,89,02,216	3	
Public Deposits at Branches 81,20,391 13 11	6,93,43,108	15	6	Balances with other Banks .	65,22,502	3	0
Other Deposits at Head Office and Branches . . .	25,20,96,326	8	11	Bullion	.....		
Bank Post Bills, etc. . .	11,06,270	13	9	Dead Stock	28,29,416	15	8
Sundries	17,06,414	6	0	Stamps	12,652	10	4
				Sundries	3,89,475	15	4
				Rs. A. P.	24,74,27,712	4	9
				Cash and Currency Notes at Head Office* 8,45,41,366 10 7	11,89,74,408	7	5
				Cash and Currency Notes at Branches† 3,44,33,041 12 10			
RUPEES .	36,64,02,120	12	2	RUPEES .	36,64,02,120	12	2

* Includes Sovs. & ½ Sovs., value Rs. 3,77,362 8 0

† Do. do. do. „ 5,54,160 0 0

Rs. 9,31,522 8 0

By the order of the Directors,

BANK OF BENGAL;
Calcutta, 6th June 1918.

H. FISHER,
Chief Accountant.
Rate for Demand Loans 5 per cent.
Percentage 36·60.

N. H. Y. WARREN,
Secretary & Treasurer.

BANK OF BENGAL.

NOTICE.

Calcutta, 4th June 1918.

The Directors have made the following change in the Bank's European Establishment:—

Mr. S. A. H. Sitwell has been appointed Inspector of Branches with effect from the 1st April 1918, *vice* Mr. James Florence who retired from the service of the Bank on the 31st March 1918.

By order of the Directors,

N. H. Y. WARREN,
Secretary & Treasurer.

DEPARTMENT OF ISSUE OF PAPER CURRENCY.

Calcutta, the 5th June 1918.

Abstract of the accounts of the Department of Issue of Paper Currency on the 31st May 1918.

	TOTAL AMOUNT OF NOTES IN CIRCULATION.			RESERVE.												REMARKS.
				COIN AND BULLION.									SECURITIES (PURCHASE PRICE).			
				In India.			In England.		In His Majesty's Dominions.	In transit between India, England and H. M.'s Dominions.		Silver Bullion held in the U. S. A. and in transit therefrom			TOTAL.	
	In Reserve Treasuries.	Elsewhere.	TOTAL.	Silver Coin.	Gold Coin and Bullion.	Silver Bullion under coinage.	Gold Coin and Bullion.	Silver Bullion.	Gold Coin and Bullion.	Gold Coin and Bullion.	Silver Bullion.		Held in India.	Held in England.		
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹ (a)	₹ (b) (c)	₹	
Calcutta . .	62,71,508	33,38,00,228	34,00,71,736	67,57,745	7,24,71,829	38,46,587	44,92,770	...	...	2,25,00,000	...	9,66,19,423	9,99,99,946	64,15,80,822	94,82,68,922	(a) Nominal value—R10,20,81,500.
Cawnpore .	...	3,70,28,737	3,70,28,737	66,02,263	46,97,943	...	..	...	..	...	.	...	.	...	1,15,00,206	(b) Nominal value—R65,77,86,571
Lahore . .	...	10,18,67,335	10,18,67,335	64,14,039	1,07,03,259	...	..	...	..	...	..	...	...	...	1,71,17,298	(c) Includes Treasury Bills purchased under Section 3, Act XI of 1917, as amended by Act V of 1918.
Bombay . .	5,66,945	39,49,03,688	39,54,70,633	1,76,10,833	9,35,47,695	37,41,927	.	...	.	..	...	...	...	..	11,48,99,855	
Karachi . .		3,53,07,728	3,53,07,728	27,93,918	21,39,375	.	..	...	.	..	..	...	...	...	49,35,293	
Madras . .	36,16,000	13,51,24,330	13,89,40,330	53,24,791	39,70,020	...	..	...	...	..	..	...	...	..	92,94,811	
Rangoon . .	...	6,66,05,832	6,66,05,832	52,33,061	34,79,385	..	..	...	..	..		...	..	...	94,12,446	
	1,06,54,453	1,10,46,37,878	1,11,52,92,331	5,14,36,650	19,12,08,905	75,88,514	44,92,770		...	2,25,00,000		9,66,19,423	9,99,99,946	64,15,80,822	1,11,54,28,831	
Deduct—Withdrawn from circulation by Foreign Circles and in course of remittance to Circles of Issue			Nil	*Deduct*—Amount due on T. Ts. drawn by one Circle on another											1,36,500	
TOTAL CIRCULATION ₹ .			1,11,52,92,331											TOTAL RESERVE ₹ .	1,11,52,92,331	

There was no transfer between the Paper Currency Reserve and the Indian branch of the Gold Standard Reserve during the week ending 31st May 1918.
There is no gold in the Indian branch of the Gold Standard Reserve on the 31st May 1918.

M. M. S. GUBBAY,
Controller of Currency.

OFFICE OF THE CONTROLLER OF MILITARY ACCOUNTS.

CLAIMANTS WHO HAVE ATTAINED THEIR MAJORITY.

It is hereby notified that claims from the undermentioned individuals on account of the patrimony due to them should be submitted to the Controller of Military Accounts, Bolarum, through the Staff Officer of the station at which each claimant may be residing :—

Names of Warrant and Non-Commissioned Officers and Soldiers deceased.	Claimants.
Brooks, John, Sergeant, Infantry Veteran Company	Caroline Brooks (daughter). Dennis Brooks (son).
Brandon, John, Gunner, European Artillery Veteran Company	John Brandon (son).* Charles Brandon (son).
Clarkson, Samuel, Artificer, Carnatic Ordnance Department	Ann Clarkson (daughter).
Carroll, J., Sergeant, 2nd European Light Infantry	Elizabeth Carroll (daughter). Joseph Carroll (son). Agnes Carroll (daughter).
Cosser, J., Sub-Conductor, Ordnance Department	John Cosser (son).
Crawley, Sergeant	George Wellington Crawley (son).
Doyle, I., Gunner, 4th Battalion, Madras Artillery	James Doyle (son).
Danford, S., Gunner, 3rd Battalion, Madras Artillery	Amelia, *alias* Emma Danford (daughter).
Furlong, I., Corporal, 3rd Madras European Regiment	John Furlong (son).
Flynn, J., Corporal, 1st Madras Fusiliers	James Flynn (son). William Flynn (son). Joseph Flynn (son).
Grimstone, R., Sergeant, 3rd Madras European Regiment	Perquira Grimstone (daughter). Richard Grimstone (son).
Hawkins, Richard, Private, European Infantry Veteran Company	Jeremiah Mitchell Hawkins (Foster-son). George Hawkins (son).
Hunsley, W., Sub-Conductor, Ordnance Department	Charles Hunsley (son).
Hutchins, James, Gunner, 2nd Battalion, Artillery	George Henry Hutchins (son).
Healey, P., Hospital Sergeant	Edward Healey (son). Frank Healey (son).
Keleker, I. T., Bombardier, 3rd Battalion, Artillery	Mary Keleker (daughter).
Knowles, W. S., Bugler, D. Company, 1st Battalion, Madras Artillery	Andrew James Knowles (son).
McDonald, B., 2nd Corporal, Sappers and Miners	James McDonald (son).
McGuire, Michael, Staff Barrack Sergeant, B. Company, 4th Battalion, Artillery.	Andrew McGuire (son).
McManus, J., Foreman, Carnatic Ordnance Artificer Corps	Agnes Maude McManus (daughter). Mary Elizabeth McManus (daughter). Reith McManus (daughter). Patrick John McManus (son).
Murphy, I., Private, 3rd Madras European Regiment	James Murphy (son).
Nicholson, T., Shoeing Smith	Arabella Hannah Nicholson (daughter).
Rothe, R., Corporal, 2nd European Light Infantry	Catherine Rothe (daughter).
Scully, E., Sub-Overseer	Eleanor Scully (daughter). John Scully (son).
Smith, Michael, Colour-Sergeant, 1st Madras Fusiliers	Mary Ann Smith (daughter).
Smithes, R., Sergeant, 2nd Battalion, Artillery	Henry Smithes (son).
Sheepard, J., Sergeant, 23rd Brigade, Royal Artillery	John Sheepard (son). Ellen Sheepard (daughter).
Wallace, J., Gunner, 4th Battalion, Artillery	John Wallace (son). Thomas Wallace (son).
Wiggins, R., Gunner, Madras Artillery	John M. Wiggins (son).

* Claim received, but claimant has not yet appeared to receive payment.

H. C. SZCZEPANSKI, Major, I.A.,
Controller of Military Accounts.

b) DIVISION, BOLARUM ;
y 1918.

NORTHERN INDIA SALT REVENUE DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATIONS.

The 24th April 1918.

No. 16.—Mr. Damodar Dass, candidate, is appointed a probationary Assistant Superintendent, on Rs. 100 a month, from the 6th May 1918, and is posted to the Sambhar Lake Division.

No. 18.—Mr. Nand Lal Sahgal, candidate, is appointed a probationary Assistant Superintendent, on Rs. 100 a month, from the 3rd May 1918, and is posted to the Warthganj Depôt at Khewra in the Cis-Indus and Kalabagh Mines Division.

The 27th April 1918.

No. 23.—Mr. C. H. Jeffery-Orchard, I.C.O., Assistant Commissioner, Sambhar Lake Division, is granted privilege leave for 2 months, from the 18th May 1918.
(130 P. of 1917.)

The 30th April 1918.

No. 32.—Mr. A. G. O. Howard, Superintendent, Weighment Circle, Sambhar Lake Division, is granted privilege leave for 2 months and 30 days, from the 18th May 1918.
(252 P. of 1918.)

The 27th May 1918.

No. 59.—Mr. A. David, Assistant Superintendent, Pachbadra Division, is granted privilege leave for one month, with effect from the 9th May 1918.
(385 P. of 1918.)

J. C. FERGUSSON,
Offg. Commissioner, Northern India Salt Revenue.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT, DELHI.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Delhi, the 28th May 1918.

LEAVE.

No. 2223—18-*E.*-*B.*—Mr. C. G. Barnett, Executive Engineer, VI Project Division, 2nd Circle, is granted privilege leave for six weeks under Articles 216 and 260 of the Civil Service Regulations, with effect from the 21st June 1918 or such subsequent date as he is relieved of his duties.

Delhi, the 1st June 1918.

LEAVE.

No. 2300-18-*E.*—Mr. Abdul Hamid, Temporary Engineer, attached to the 6th Project Division, 2nd Circle, is granted privilege leave for one month, under Articles 242 (*a*) and 260 of the Civil Service Regulations, with effect from the 5th June 1918, or such subsequent date as he is relieved of his duties.

H. T. KEELING,
Secretary, P. W. D.

THE HON'BLE THE AGENT TO THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL AND CHIEF COMMISSIONER IN BALUCHISTAN.

NOTIFICATION.

Quetta, the 29th May 1918.

No. 1362.—With reference to the schedule attached to this office Notification No. 3550, dated the 29th November 1917, and to section 25 of the Negotiable Instruments Act (XXVI of 1881), the Hon'ble the Agent to the Governor-General and Chief Commissioner in Baluchistan is pleased to declare that Monday, the 3rd June 1918, shall be observed as a public holiday in Baluchistan in honour of the birthday of His Imperial Majesty the King-Emperor.

By order,
R. H. CHENEVIX TRENCH, Major,
First Assistant.

ORDERS BY THE HON'BLE THE CHIEF COMMISSIONER, AJMER-MERWARA.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Abu, the 28th May 1918.

No. 763-65.—Under section 25 of the Negotiable Instruments Act, XXVI of 1881, the Hon'ble the Chief Commissioner is pleased to declare the 3rd June 1918 to be a public holiday on account of the birthday of His Imperial Majesty the King-Emperor of India.

Abu, the 30th May 1918.

No. 779-330. Lieutenant J. H. Riley Irving is appointed to be Cantonment Magistrate of Nasirabad, with effect from the date of assuming charge.

By order,

B. J. GLANCY,

First Assistant to the Governor-General's Agent, Rajputana, and Chief Commissioner, Ajmer-Merwara.

IN THE CHIEF COURT OF LOWER BURMA.

Insolvency Jurisdiction.

CASE No. 80 OF 1918.

Rangoon, the 16th May 1918.

In the matter of Vally Kristama, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Vally Kristama, son of Appayya, residing at No. 78, 31st Street, Rangoon, on the 15th day of May 1918, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Vally Kristama.

CASE No. 82 OF 1918.

Rangoon, the 21st May 1918.

In the matter of Sulaiman Ismail Vanea, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Sulaiman Ismail Vanea, Trader, No. 21, 29th Street, Rangoon, on the 21st day of May 1918, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Sulaiman Ismail Vanea.

CASE No. 182 OF 1917.

Rangoon, the 15th May 1918.

In the matter of Ho Wah Poon, son of Ho Ngwan Khone, lately carrying on business as a rice miller and merchant at No. 33, 19th Street, Rangoon, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition presented by V. E. R. M. Chetty Firm of Rangoon, a creditor of Ho Wah Poon, son of Ho Ngwan Khone, lately carrying on business as a rice miller and merchant at No. 33, 19th Street, Rangoon, on the 25th day of September 1917, an order of adjudication of Insolvency pursuant to the provisions of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, against the said Ho Wah Poon was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the 7th day of May 1918.

CASE No. 83 OF 1918.

Rangoon, the 28th May 1918.

In the matter of Shase Bhusan Mukharjee, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Shase Bhusan Mukharjee, Clerk, residing at No. 47, 39th Street, Rangoon, on the 14th day of May 1918, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the 27th day of May 1918 against the said Shase Bhusan Mukharjee.

CASE No. 84 OF 1918.

Rangoon, the 28th May 1918.

In the matter of St. Clair Ernest D'Monte, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by St. Clair Ernest D'Monte, Clerk, residing at No. 67, 45th Street, Rangoon, on the 22nd day of May 1918, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the 27th day of May 1918 against the said St. Clair Ernest D'Monte.

CASE No. 23 OF 1918.

Rangoon, the 28th May 1918.

In the matter of T. Moonoosawmy Naidu, of No. 39, 32nd Street, Rangoon.

Notice is hereby given that the order of this Court adjudging the said T. Moonoosawmy Naidu, an insolvent, pursuant to the provisions of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, was annulled by an order made on the 21st day of May 1918.

CASE No. 28 OF 1918.

Rangoon, the 25th May 1918.

In the matter of Maung Po Tha, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition presented by Ismail Mahomed, Dooply & Co., of Rangoon, a creditor of Maung Po Tha, Broker, residing at No. 12, Rice Mill, Dalla, Rangoon, on the 8th day of February 1918, an order of adjudication of Insolvency pursuant to the provisions of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, against the said Maung Po Tha was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the 17th day of May 1918.

MAUNG GYEE,
Offg. Registrar.

IN THE COURT OF THE JUDGE, INSOLVENCY COURT, DELHI.

SUIT No. 10 OF 1918.

Dated the 21st May 1918.

In the matter of insolvency of Nabi Bakhsh, son of Alah Bakhsh, *alias* Arafdin, of Keelba Pandit, Delhi.

It is hereby notified under section 12 of Act 3 of 1907, that an application filed by Nabi Bakhsh to be adjudicated him an insolvent has been admitted in this Court, and will be heard on 5th day of June 1918.

Notice is hereby given under section 16 (7) of the Provincial Insolvency Act (III of 1907) that the undermentioned persons were adjudged insolvents by this Court on the dates mentioned in column 4.

Creditors are hereby required to prove their debts as soon as possible.

Number of the case.	NAME, PARENTAGE, OCCUPATION AND PLACE OF RESIDENCE OF THE		Dates on which the petitioners were adjudged insolvents
	Petitioners.	Creditors.	
	1. Azimullah and 2. Chhotu, sons of Chhanga of Delhi.	Ramji Lal of Delhi . .	22nd May 1918.
5	Mohd. Ashrof, son of Kali Khan of Delhi, caste Pathan.	Fazli Haq, son of Abdul Hakim and 12 others of Delhi.	29th May 1918.
1	Kallu, son of Ballu, Muhiar of Delhi.	Ch. Naru Singh and 7 others of Delhi.	31st May 1918.

TOPAI
Judge, Insolvc

Dated 31st May 1918.

IN THE COURT OF THE JUDGE, INSOLVENCY COURT, AJMER.

No. 84 of 1918.

Mathra Lal, son of Ram Kawar, Brahman of Kekri . . Applicant, Insolvent,

against

	Debt. Rs.	A.	P.
1. Khair Mal Nemi Chand, Kekri	13	9	3
2. Champalal Ram Saroop of Kekri	31	4	0
3. Daulat Ram Kundan Mal of Kekri	45	9	6
4. Rikkhib Dass Dhunnalal Patni Kekri	114	12	6
5. Ram Dayal Rani Rai Patwari, Kekri	8	5	6
6. Kishen Lal Moondra, Kekri	4	6	6
7. Sham Lal Ram Chander, Kekri	56	9	6
8. Sri Lal Ram Dayal of Kekri	9	11	9
9. Hazarimal Kesrimal Bandia, Kekri	294	7	9
10. Gajmal Gulabchand, Kekri	,490	7	9
11. Ram Bhajan Jagta of Kekri	9	15	3
12. Jawaharmal Deepchand Nasta of Kekri	32	12	9
13. Ankarji Jagannath Tosniwal, Kekri	,606	5	3
14. Ganeshji Banakia, Kekri	4	0	9
15. Gandilal Sugan Chand Agaiya, Kekri	7	10	0
16. Jamnalal Ganga Ram Fatehpurya, Kekri	47	15	3
17. Daulat Ram Kesri Mal, Kekri	17	6	0
18. Pertab Chagalal of Nasarda	855	5	9
19. Shankerlal Patwari, Kekri	16	2	9
20. Lachmi Narain Ajmera, Kekri	88	8	0
21. Godawari Bai, Kekri	288	3	0
22. Garan Bai, Kekri	209	10	0
23. Birdhi Chand Nathulal Doka, Kekri	708	2	6
24. Kanhia Lal Kundan Mal of Kekri	8	5	6
25. Madanlal Joshi, Kekri	4	6	0
26. Chagandal Jawahai Mal, Kekri	22	14	0
27. Sheo Narain Sagaiya Kekri	21	11	9
28. Narana Daraga, Kekri	1	7	3
29. Kesra Brahman, Kekri	35	7	9
30. Mangi Lal Moodra, Kekri	5	7	6
31. Ram Deo Phool Chand, Kekri	,400	0	6
32. Kesri Mal Lakhmi Chand, Kekri	3	10	9
33. Kalyanmal Nagta of Doovdri (Kekri)	788	5	0
34. Lakhmi Chand Gobind Ram Ram of Mehran Kalan (Kekri)	36	13	9
35. Kesri Mulji Bhagat Mehran Kalan, Kekri	1	8	9
36. Gudarmalji Patni Sothawala, Kekri	16	5	3
37. Hari Ram Ram Belas of Deoda Kalan	8	5	6
38. Ram Nath Tosinwal of Saupla (Kekri	14	10	9
39. Lakhmi Chand Sunderlal of Dooli (Jaipur)	8	7	9
40. Badri Lal Sideo of Nasarda	124	15	6
41. Ram Nath Chogalal Doka Ka Jola Shahpura	45	5	3
42. Garulal Pakliwal Toda Bhim Ka (Jaipur)	20	4	3
43. Jagannath Mangilal Lakhotia Bogla (Kekri)	300	0	0
44. Champalal Ram Saroop Kalbadivi Road, Bombay	5,647	5	6
45. Gokal Dass Kanhia Lal Kalbadevi Road, Bombay	2,936	14	6
46. Gadh Mal Guman Mal Post Office Road, Bombay	512	5	3
47. Brij Mohan Kashipershad, Kalbadevi Road, Bombay	508	10	6
48. Mulji Mangal Dass, Khand Bazar, Bombay	1,854	13	3
49. Paras Ram Kishen Ram, Nasirabad	511	12	0
50. Behari Lal Ram Dayal, Nasirabad	107	10	6
51. Hardeo Das Kahanmal, Cawnpur	24	0	0
52. Hazari Mal Tulsi Ram, Bharouch	47	10	9
53. Bhim Raj Haralal, Nasirabad	4	2	6
54. Badri Narain Muthralal Harwara	226	9	3
55. Har Nath Raman Kishen, Madanganj Kishengarh	356	6	0
56. Mohanlal Shanker lal Balya	235	5	9
57. Mool Chand Ram Dayal Bhoosawal	481	5	9
58. Wajid Ali Ahmed Ali Shahganj	11	15	6
59. Garidat Ram Niranjan, Dass Cawnpur	9	10	3
60. Ismail Tajab Ali, Shahganj	13	6	0

		Rs.	A.	P.
61.	Pęhlad Rai Lachmi Narain, Delhi Khari Bawari .	33	15	0
62.	Ganashji Maharaj of Gudhar Nathni . . .	116	0	6
63.	Keshu Singhji Singhi Shahpura	30	0	0
64.	Hazarimal Kesrimal Kokri	525	0	0
		33,024	15	6

The applicant has filed an application under section 11 of Act III of 1907, Insolvency Act, and the application will be heard at 10-30 A.M. on the 24th July 1918. The creditors are hereby informed to appear before the Court on the date fixed either in person or through an authorised agent to oppose the application. In default the application will be heard *ex parte*.

Given under my hand and seal of the Court this 29th May 1918.

S. ABDUL WAHED KHAN,
Judge, Insolvency Court, Ajmer.

IN THE HIGH COURT OF JUDICATURE AT FORT WILLIAM IN BENGAL.
In Insolvency.

No. 119 OF 1917.

Dated the 31st May 1918.

Re Manmatha Nath Ray.

Ex parte the Debtor.

Notice is hereby given that the abovenamed debtor having applied for his discharge, the Court has fixed the 2nd day of July 1918 at 11 o'clock in the forenoon at the Court House for hearing the application.

Notice of Adjudication Order.

No. 77 OF 1918.

Dated the 4th June 1918.

Re Karunamoy Chatterjee and Debendra Nath Chatterjee, both residing at No. 67, Sukea's Street, in the town of Calcutta and lately carrying on business in co-partnership as dealers and brokers in jute at No. 5, Clive Row in Calcutta, aforesaid, under the style and firm of K. M. Chatterjee, but both at present without any employment.

Ex parte the Debtor. Fox and Mandal—Attorneys for the Insolvents.

On the 28th day of May 1918, an order was made by the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal in its Insolvency Jurisdiction adjudging the abovenamed as an Insolvent.

NOTE.—All debts due to the estate should be paid to me.

No. 78 OF 1918.

Dated the 5th June 1918.

Re Piramull and Raghunath Roy, both residing at No. 39, Cotton Street, in the town of Calcutta, and lately carrying on business in Hessian and gunny bags at No. 67, Cotton Street, in Calcutta aforesaid, under the name, style and firm of Roghunath Roy Luchminarain, but at present both of them without any employment.

Ex parte the Debtor.—C. C. Bose—Attorney for the Insolvents.

On the 28th day of May 1918, an order was made by the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal in its Insolvency Jurisdiction, adjudging the abovenamed as Insolvents.

NOTE.—All debts due to the estate should be paid to me.

No. 80 OF 1918.

Dated the 5th June 1918.

Re Walter Ignatius Baptiste, now residing at No. 38, Boitakhana Road, formerly residing at No. 16, Gomes Lane, both in the town of Calcutta and employed as an assistant under the Anglo-Swiss Watch Co., of No. 7, Dalhousie Square, in Calcutta aforesaid.

Ex parte the Debtor.—P. K. Roy—Attorney for the Insolvent.

On the 29th day of May 1918, an order was made by the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal in its Insolvency Jurisdiction adjudging the abovenamed as an Insolvent.

NOTE.—All debts due to the estate should be paid to me.

G. McD. FALKNER,
Official Assignee

IN THE COURT OF THE SENIOR SUBORDINATE JUDGE AT DELHI.

CIVIL SUIT No. 120 OF 1917.

Baijnath, son of Lachhmandass, caste Aggarwal Vaish of Dharampura near Musjid Khajur, Delhi, ... Plaintiff,

vs.

Naraindass, son of Nait ram, caste Vaish Matur of Nayabans, Delhi . Defendant.

Claim for dissolution of partnership and rendition of partnership accounts.

This is to be notified for all concerned that the partnership between the parties styled as Lachhmandass Baijnath shall be deemed to have been dissolved with effect from the 26th December 1916.

J. K. M. TAPP,
Senior Sub-Judge, Delhi.

MILITARY ACCOUNTS DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Simla, the 4th June 1918.

No. 1344-*G.*—Mr. Biswеswar Bhattacharjee, B. A., M. R. A. S., an officer of the Bengal Provincial Service, on deputation in the office of the Controller of Military Accounts, 3rd (Lahore) Division, is granted privilege leave for two months, on medical grounds, with effect from the 28th May 1918.

No. 1345-*G.*—Mr. Provakhar Chatterjee, officiating Deputy Examiner, 2nd grade, in the office of the Controller of Military Accounts, 2nd (Rawalpindi) Division, reverts to his own grade, with effect from the 28th May 1918.

B. W. MARLOW, Colonel,
Military Accountant-General.

THE HON'BLE THE AGENT TO THE GOVERNOR GENERAL IN CENTRAL INDIA.

NOTIFICATION.

Central India Agency Indore, the 4th June 1918.

No. 781-*B*—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 12 of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898 (V of 1898) as applied to the Administered Areas in Central India the Hon'ble the Agent to the Governor General in Central India is pleased to appoint Mr. Manchershah Bazonji Raghina to be an Honorary Magistrate and to authorise him to exercise within the limits of the Indore Residency Bazars, the ordinary powers of a Magistrate of the 3rd class as described in the said Code.

Indore, the 3rd June 1918.

No. 1828-*D.*—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 6 of the Cantonments Act, 1910, as applied to the Cantonments of Mhow, Nimach and Nowgong, the Agent to the Governor General in Central India is pleased to appoint Khan Bahadur Dhunjishaw C. Pentonjee to officiate as Cantonment Magistrate of the Cantonment of Mhow during the absence on privilege leave of Lieutenant C. H. Marsh.

By order,
F. G. BEVILLE,
for First Assistant to the Agent to the Governor General in Central India.

STATEMENT OF SILVER OPERATIONS AT THE CALCUTTA AND BOMBAY MINTS FOR THE PERIOD FROM 23RD MAY TO 31ST MAY 1918.

(In Lakhs of Standard Tolas.)

Name of Mints.	Coinage of British India Government coins.											Coinage for Egyptian Government.			Subsidiary Coinage for the Straits Settlements Government.		
	Receipts.				Coinage.			Balance of Bullion and Coin.									
	Purchased silver.	Withdrawn and uncurrent coins from Treasuries, etc.	Native State coins.	Total.	New rupees and small silver coins delivered to Treasuries or Currency Department.	New rupees made over to Native States.	Total.	New coin ready for delivery.	Currency Bullion.	Other Government Bullion.	Withdrawn and uncurrent coins.	Total.	Receipt of Bullion for Coinage transferred from Currency Balance.	Piastres coined and paid over.	Closing balance of Bullion.	Receipt of Bullion for subsidiary coinage.	Subsidiary coin coined and paid over.	Closing balance.
Calcutta	...	2	...	2	23	...	23	3	18	2	2	25	..	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay	52	1	...	53	61	...	61	...	61	5	2	68	...	...	...	1	...	1

His Majesty's Mint;
Calcutta, the 7th June 1918.

A. McCORMICK, Lt.-Colonel, R.E.,
Master of the Mint.

ORDERS BY THE HON'BLE THE VICE-CHANCELLOR AND SYNDICATE OF THE CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.

The undermentioned candidates are declared to have passed the Preliminary Scientific M. B. Examination held in April 1918.

(IN ALPHABETICAL ORDER).

	A. B. D'Attaides	Medical College, Calcutta.
	Abdul Ghaffar	Ditto.
	Bagchi, Jyotischandra	Ditto.
	Bal, Jaminikanta	Ditto.
	Bandyopadhyay, Biswanath, I	Ditto.
	,, Biswanath, II	Ditto.
	,, Kartikchandra	Belgachia Medical College.
	,, Narayanchandra	Ditto.
	,, Sudhindranath	Ditto.
10	,, Umapati	Medical College, Calcutta.
	Basu, Achintyaprasad	Belgachia Medical College.
	,, Badanchandra	Medical College, Calcutta.
	,, Bipinkrishna	Ditto.
	,, Dhirendranath, I	Ditto.
	,, Narayanchandra	Ditto.
	,, Rabindranath	Ditto.
	,, Rabindranath	Belgachia Medical College.
	,, Sisirkumar	Medical College, Calcutta.
	,, Sudhansusekhar	Ditto.
20	Basumallik, Adityanath	Belgachia Medical College.
	Behram Kaikhoosro Wadia	Medical College, Calcutta.
	Benerjee, Sanderson	Ditto.
	Bharat Prasad	Ditto.
	Bhattacharyya, Amareschandra	Ditto.
	,, Bholanath	Ditto.
	,, Jatindramohan	Ditto.
	,, Jogendranath	Ditto.
	,, Kamalapada	Ditto.
	,, Ramnibas	Ditto.
30	,, Satyanath	Belgachia Medical College.
	,, Sudhansusekhar	Ditto.
	Bhaumik, Surendrachandra	Medical College, Calcutta.
	Dambarudhar Bhuyan	Ditto.
	Bir, Praphullachandra	Belgachia Medical College.
	Chakrabarti, Annadamangal	Ditto.
	,, Kripabindu	Medical College, Calcutta.
	,, Nalinimohan	Ditto.
	,, Praphullachandra	Ditto.
	Chattopadhyay, Amiyaprakas	Ditto.
40	,, Jugalkisor	Belgachia Medical College.
	,, Kanailal	Medical College, Calcutta.
	,, Sibasankar	Belgachia Medical College.
	,, Susilranjan	Medical College, Calcutta.
	Chaudhuri, Hemchandra	Belgachia Medical College.
	,, Jogiprasad	Medical College, Calcutta.
	,, Kanailal	Ditto.
	,, Taranath	Belgachia Medical College.
	,, Upendrakumar	Medical College, Calcutta.
	Das, Atulkrishna	Ditto.
50	,, Jogananda	Ditto.
	,, Praphullachandra	Belgachia Medical College.
	,, Maniklal	Medical College, Calcutta.
	,, Sridamchandra	Ditto.
	Dasgupta, Jibanananda	Ditto.
	,, Niradbihari	Ditto.
	Dassarkar, Subodhchandra	Belgachia Medical College.
	Datta, Debaprasad	Medical College, Calcutta.
	,, Dwarkanath	Belgachia Medical College.
	Debendranath	Medical College, Calcutta.
	Golapchandra	Belgachia Medical College.
	Kalipada	Ditto.
	Nareschandra	Medical College, Calcutta.

	Datta, Nripendranath	Belgachia Medical College.
	,, Praphullachandra	Medical College, Calcutta.
	,, Sailendranath	Belgachia Medical College.
	Dattagupta, Ajitkumar	Medical College, Calcutta.
	De, Nadiyarchand	Ditto.
	,, Santoshkumar	Ditto.
	,, Saratchandra	Ditto.
70	,, Sitalkumar	Ditto.
	Deb, Rajaniranjan	Ditto.
	Dhar, Durgaratan	Ditto.
	Ghosh, Binayendranath	Ditto.
	Harinath	Belgachia Medical College.
	Khagendranath	Ditto.
	Krishnadhan	Medical College, Calcutta.
	Nirmalchandra	Belgachia Medical College.
	Pareschandra	Medical College, Calcutta.
	Prabodhchandra	Ditto.
80	,, Rasbihari	Ditto.
	Sudhirchandra	Belgachia Medical College.
	Susantakumar	Medical College, Calcutta.
	Ghoshal, Saradindumohan	Ditto.
	Gorai, Bijaykumar	Belgachia Medical College.
	Guha, Santoshkumar	Medical College, Calcutta.
	Gupta, Sanatkumar	Ditto.
	,, Santoshkumar	Ditto.
	Habibar Rahman	Ditto.
	Haldar, Prahladchandra	Belgachia Medical College.
90	,, Taraknath	Ditto.
	Harinandan Prasad	Medical College, Calcutta.
	Jalaluddin Ahmed	Ditto.
	Kailash Behari	Ditto.
	Karmakar, Surendranath	Belgachia Medical College.
	Khan, Narendrachandra	Ditto.
	Lakshman Dubey	Medical College, Calcutta.
	Mafizuddin Talukdar	Ditto.
	Maitra, Amiyachandra	Ditto.
	,, Herambachandra	Ditto.
100	Maji, Surendranath	Belgachia Medical College.
	Majumdar, Manoranjan	Ditto.
	Mallik, Amiyanath	Ditto.
	,, Hirendrachandra	Medical College, Calcutta.
	,, Jagadischandra	Ditto.
	,, Susilkrishna	Ditto.
	Md. Habibar Rahim	Ditto.
	Md. Omar Myan	Ditto.
	Mitra, Bijaykumar	Belgachia Medical College.
	,, Narendranath	Medical College, Calcutta.
110	,, Phanindranath	Ditto.
	,, Sibaprasad	Ditto.
	Modak, Haridas	Belgachia Medical College.
	Mukhopadhyay, Amarendranath	Ditto.
	,, Brajendranath	Medical College, Calcutta.
	,, Charuchandra	Belgachia Medical College.
	,, Jyotibhushan	Ditto.
	,, Kalipada, II	Medical College, Calcutta.
	,, Nandalal, II	Ditto.
	,, Praphullakumar	Ditto.
120	,, Santoshkumar	Ditto.
	,, Sibapada	Belgachia Medical College.
	Nag, Arunchandra	Ditto.
	,, Gobindasaran	Ditto.
	,, Prabodhchandra	Medical College, Calcutta.
	Nandi, Panchugopal	Belgachia Medical College.
	Niyogi, Rajendramohan	Medical College, Calcutta.
	Paik, Dhirendranath	Ditto.
	Pain, Bankubihari	Belgachia Medical College.
	Pal, Atalbihari	Medical College, Calcutta.
130	,, Bankimkumar	Ditto.
	,, Binaykrishna	Ditto.
	,, Chunilal	Ditto.
	Manmathachandra	Ditto.
	Purkait, Sashthicharan	Belgachia Medical C

	Rameshwar Dayal	Medical College, Calcutta.
	Ray, Anathbandhu	Belgachia Medical College.
	„ Bijaykamal	Ditto.
	„ Brajaballabh	Medical College, Calcutta.
	„ Dibakar	Ditto.
140	„ Hemendranarayan	Ditto.
	„ Indumadhab	Ditto.
	„ Jasodanandan	Belgachia Medical College.
	„ Manindrachandra	Ditto.
	„ Nagendranath	Medical College, Calcutta.
	„ Praphullakamal	Ditto.
	„ Syamapada	Ditto.
	Raychaudhuri, Atulchandra	Ditto.
	„ Debabrata	Ditto.
	„ Jnanendranath	Ditto.
150	„ Rameschandra	Belgachia Medical College.
	„ Saurendrakumar	Medical College, Calcutta.
	Saha, Jogeschandra	Belgachia Medical College.
	„ Ramanimohan	Ditto.
	„ Manomohan	Ditto.
	Sahay, Audh Behari	Medical College, Calcutta.
	Samanta, Chandicharan	Belgachia Medical College.
	Sanyal, Phanindranath	Ditto.
	Sarbadhikari, Sachindra	Medical College, Calcutta.
	Sarkar, Jnanendranath	Belgachia Medical College.
160	„ Manimohan	Medical College, Calcutta.
	„ Manindranath	Ditto.
	„ Nalinchandra	Belgachia Medical College.
	„ Praphullachandra	Medical College, Calcutta.
	„ Sulalit	Belgachia Medical College.
	Sen, Amarkumar	Medical College, Calcutta.
	„ Harendrachandra	Belgachia Medical College.
	„ Hemendumohan	Medical College, Calcutta.
	Hemantakumar	Ditto.
	Manischandra	Belgachia Medical College.
170	„ Nimaichandra	Medical College, Calcutta.
	Prabhaschandra	Belgachia Medical College.
	Satindrakumar	Medical College, Calcutta.
	Siddheswar	Ditto.
	„ Subodhchandra	Ditto.
	Sengupta, Bhubaneswar	Belgachia Medical College.
	„ Jogendranath	Ditto.
	„ Nagendranath	Medical College, Calcutta.
	„ Ranajitkumar	Ditto.
	„ Sisirkumar	Belgachia Medical College.
180	Sinha, Badrinarain	Medical College, Calcutta.
	„ Hemchandra	Ditto.
	„ Ramkrishna	Ditto.
	Syed Kutubuddin Ahmed Shibli	Ditto.
	„ Mohammad Munzoor Ahsun	Ditto.
	„ Mohiuddin Ahmed	Ditto.
186	T. Chan Taik	Ditto.

A. C. BOSE,
Controller.

SENATE HOUSE;
The 4th June 1918.

EASTERN BENGAL RAILWAY.

NOTIFICATION.

Calcutta, the 4th June 1918.

No. 4.—Captain W. G. L. Gilbert, Assistant Traffic Superintendent, now employed as Railway Transport Officer, Jubbulpore, passed the Lower Standard Examination in Hindustani on the 4th March 1918.

E A. S. BELL,
Agent, Eastern Bengal Railway.

POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS.
(POST OFFICE.)

NOTIFICATIONS.

Simla, the 31st May 1918.

No. 782-*Ap.*—Mr. Jayananda Kumar, Investigating Inspector, office of the Postmaster-General, Bihar and Orissa, is appointed sub. *pro tem.* Superintendent of post offices, 5th grade, with effect from the 1st of March 1918, and until further orders.

No. 786-*Ap.*—Mr. T. W. Dawes, Superintendent of post offices, 3rd grade, is granted privilege leave for three months, with effect from the 15th April 1918.

The following officiating appointments are made during his absence on privilege leave, or until further orders:—

Maung Po Chit, officiating Inspector of post offices, Akyab Sub-Division, to hold charge of the current duties of the office of Superintendent of post offices, 5th grade, Arakan Division, in addition to his own, from the 15th April 1918 to 23rd April 1918 inclusive;

Mr. Khoo Po Ain, Probationary Superintendent of post offices, Burma, to act as Superintendent of post offices, 5th grade, and to hold charge of the Pegu Division, from the 25th March 1918.

G. R. CLARKE,
Offg. Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs.

POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS.
(TELEGRAPH TRAFFIC.)

NOTIFICATIONS.

Calcutta, the 5th June 1918.

No. 3096-*T.*—Reports of opening and closing of offices received during the period 30th May to 5th June 1918.

Name of Office.	Where situated.	Date.	Remarks.
	Government Telegraph Offices.		
Kotda Sangani . .	Bombay . . .	20th April 1918 . .	Opened.
Vincent Road . .	Bombay . . .	15th April 1918 . .	Opened.

The following alteration in the name of a Government Telegraph office is notified:—
"Coondapoor" instead of "Coondapur."

M. A. THOMPSON,
Deputy Director-General, Telegraph Traffic.

The 6th June 1918.

No. 3107-*T.*—Mr. A. D'Morias, officiating Deputy Superintendent, 2nd Class, reverted to the grade of Telegraph Master with effect from the 20th May 1918.

Mr. J. E. D'Cruze, Telegraph Master, is appointed to officiate as Deputy Superintendent, 2nd Class, with effect from the 20th May 1918.

G. R. CLAR
Offg. Director-General of Posts

BANK OF BENGAL—PUBLIC DEBT OFFICE.

Statement of Government Promissory Notes enfaced for payment of Interest in London, under deduction of amount re-transferred to India, and outstanding in the Books of the Bank of Bengal on the 31st May 1918.

PARTICULARS.	3 PER CENT. OF 1896-97.	3½ PER CENT. LOANS.						4 PER CENT.		INDIAN WAR LOAN.			GRAND TOTAL
		of 1842-43.	of 1854-55	of 1865.	of 1879.	of 1900-01.	TOTAL.	Terminable Loan of 1915-16.	Conversion Loan of 1916-17.	5 per cent. War Loan 1929-1947.	5½ per cent. War Bonds 1920.	5½ per cent. War Bonds 1922.	
Balance of 15th May 1918 .	27,46,300	93,67,000	3,90,50,800	1,44,06,900	63,36,500	19,86,600	7,11,47,800	2,500	100	7,76,500	3,600	5,800	7,46,82,600
Add—													
Amount of Loan Certificate transferred to Stock in London	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...
Amount issued in London by Conversion under Notification No. . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...
Amount enfaced at Madras up to	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Amount enfaced at Bombay up to	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Amount enfaced at Calcutta between and .	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	27,46,300	93,67,000	3,90,50,800	1,44,06,900	63,36,500	19,86,600	7,11,47,800	2,500	100	7,76,500	3,600	5,800	7,46,82,600
Deduct—													
Amount written off in the London Registers . .	...	65,500	39,300	1,12,300	13,500	27,900	2,58,500	...	...	...	...	...	2,58,500
Balance on 31st May 1918 .	27,46,300	93,01,500	3,90,11,500	1,42,94,600	63,23,000	19,58,700	7,08,89,300	2,500	100	7,76,500	3,600	5,800	7,44,24,100

NOTE.—From 9th June 1867 to 31st Mar. 1918 Enfaced from India 12,420 lakhs, re-transferred from London 13,021 lakhs.
,, 1st April ,, ,, 15th April ,, ditto ... ditto ...
,, 16th ,, ,, ,, 30th ,, ,, ditto ... ditto ... 1 lakh.
,, 1st May ,, ,, 15th May ,, ditto ... ditto 8 ,,
,, 16th May ,, ,, 31st ,, ,, ditto ... 12,420 13,036

PUBLIC DEBT OFFICE,
BANK OF BENGAL;
Calcutta, 6th June 1918.

N. H. Y. WARREN,
Secretary and Treasurer.

II D 20

REPORTS OF DESERTIONS.

Report of a Deserter or Absentee without leave from the Army Service Corps, dated at Bangalore, this 31st day of May 1918.

Number, Rank and Name—T-38809, Driver, Crabtree, G. N.
Age—About 25 years.
Height—5 feet 7 inches.
Colour of—Complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, blue.
Trade—Driver.
Date of enlistment—Not known.
Place of enlistment—Not known.
Parish and County in which born—Not known.
Date of Desertion or absence—May 15th or 16th, 1918.
Place of Desertion or absence—Between Poona and Bombay while *en route* to Bombay. When last seen on the platform at Poona Station the man was wearing trousers and no tunic.
Returning to Mesopotamian Expeditionary Force on completion of furlough.

J. B. PEYTON, Lieut.-Colonel,
Commanding A. S. C., Personnel Depot.

Report of a Deserter or Absentee without leave from the "S" Battery, Royal Horse Artillery, dated at Kirkee, this 3rd day of June 1918.

Number, Rank and Name—42620, Gunner, Parkins.
Height—5 feet 10 inches.
Colour of—Complexion, fresh; hair, dark brown.
Date of Desertion—17th March 1918.
Place of Desertion—Baghdad.
Medium build. Clean shaven. Walks with a slight stoop. Last seen in Baghdad during Baghdad Sporting Week.

H. BIRTES, Captain, R.F.A.,
Commanding Royal Artillery Depôt, Kirkee.

REPORT OF ESCAPE.

Report of the escape of a Russian Tartar Prisoner of War, Bellary, dated 3rd June 1918.

Number, Rank, and Name—4571, Private, Yarullah Mohamed Ghalib.
Nos.—Bellary No. 4571, Basrah No. 28846. (Numbers are stamped on metal discs in the possession of Prisoners of War.)
Age—27 years.
Height—5 feet 7 inches.
Weight—158 lbs.
Colour of—Complexion, sallow; hair, brown; eyes, blue.
Marks or wounds—Small pock marks on face.
Dressed in white suit, red fez, and Government boots (Army pattern), white shirt with metal buttons.

(Illegible), Major,
Offg. Commandant, Prisoners of War Camp.

OFFICE OF THE CONTROLLER OF CURRENCY.

NOTIFICATION.

Calcutta, the 8th June 1918.

In continuation of my notification, dated the 13th March 1918, it is further notified that the percentage on salary admissible as Exchange Compensation Allowance has been fixed at 9 annas 10 pies per Rs. 100 for the quarter commencing 1st July 1918. The Allowance is subject to a maximum of Rs. 13-10-8 per mensem.

M. M. S. GUBBAY,
Controller of Currency.

GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

BY THE SUPERINTENDENT GOVERNMENT PRINTING, INDIA,
8, HASTINGS STREET, CALCUTTA,

From whom a General Catalogue of all Government Publications may be obtained gratis.

AGENTS FOR THE SALE OF GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS.

EUROPE.

CONSTABLE & Co., 10, Orange Street, Leicester Square, London, W.C.
KEGAN PAUL, TRENCH, TRÜBNER & Co., 68-74, Carter Lane, E.C., and 25, Museum Street, London, W.C.
BERNARD QUARITCH, 11, Grafton Street, New Bond Street, London, W.
P. S. KING & SONS, 2 & 4, Great Smith Street, Westminster, London, S.W.
H. S. KING & Co., 65, Cornhill, E.C., and 9, Pall Mall, London, W.
GRINDLAY & Co., 54, Parliament Street, London, S.W.
LUZAC & Co., 46, Great Russell Street, London, W.C.
W. THACKER & Co., 2, Creed Lane, London, E.C.
T. FISHER UNWIN, LTD., 1, Adelphi Terrace, London, W.C.
WM. WESLEY & SON, 28, Essex St., Strand, London.
B. H. BLACKWELL, 50 & 51, Broad Street, Oxford.
DEIGHTON BELL & Co., LTD., Cambridge.
OLIVER & BOYD, Tweeddale Court, Edinburgh.
E. PONSONBY, LTD., 116, Grafton Street, Dublin.
ERNEST LEROUX, 28, Rue Bonaparte, Paris.
MARTINUS NIJHOFF, The Hague, Holland.

INDIA AND CEYLON.

THACKER, SPINK & Co., Calcutta and Simla.
NEWMAN & Co., Calcutta.
R. CAMBRAY & Co., Calcutta.
S. K. LAHIRI & Co., Calcutta.
B. BANERJEE & Co., Calcutta.
THE INDIAN SCHOOL SUPPLY DEPÓT, 309, Bow Bazar Street, Calcutta, and 226, Nawabpur, Dacca.
BUTTERWORTH & Co. (INDIA), LTD., Calcutta.
RAI M. C. SARCAR BAHADUR & SONS, 90/2A, Harrison Road, Calcutta.
THE WELDON LIBRARY, 18-5, Chowringhee Road, Calcutta.
STANDARD LITERATURE COMPANY, LIMITED, Calcutta.
LAL CHAND & SONS, Calcutta.
HIGGINBOTHAM & Co., Madras.
V. KALYANARAMA IYER & Co., Madras.
G. A. NATESAN & Co., Madras.
S. MURTHY & Co., Madras.
THOMPSON & Co., Madras.
TEMPLE & Co., Madras.
P. R. RAMA IYER & Co., Madras.
VAS & Co., Madras.
E. M. GOPALAKRISHNA KONE, Madura.
THACKER & Co., LTD., Bombay.
A. J. COMBRIDGE & Co., Bombay.
D. B. TARAPOREVALA, SONS & Co., Bombay.
MRS. RADHABAI ATMARAM SAGOON, Bombay.
SUNDER PANDURANG, Bombay.
GOPAL NARAYAN & Co., Bombay.
RAM CHANDRA GOVIND & SON, Kalbadevi, Bombay.
A. H. WHEELER & Co., Allahabad, Calcutta and Bombay.
N. B. MATHUR, Supt., Nazir Kanun Hind Press, Allahabad.
RAI SAHIB M. GULAB SINGH & SONS, Mufid-i-Am Press, Lahore and Allahabad.
RAMA KRISHNA & SONS, Lahore.
SUPT., AMERICAN BAPTIST MISSION PRESS, Rangoon.
MANAGER, THE "HITAVADA," Nagpur.
S. C. TALUKDAR, Proprietor, Students & Co., Cooch Behar.
A. M. & J. FERGUSON, Ceylon.
MANAGER, EDUCATIONAL BOOK DEPÓTS, Nagpur and Jubbulpore.*
MANAGER OF THE IMPERIAL BOOK DEPÓT, 63, Chandney Chauk Street, Delhi.*
MANAGER, "THE AGRA MEDICAL HALL AND CO-OPERATIVE ASSOCIATION, LTD." (Successors to A. JOHN & Co., Agra.)*
SUPT., BASEL MISSION BOOK AND TRACT DEPOSITORY, Mangalore.*
P. VARADACHARY & Co., Madras.*
H. LIDDELL, Printer, etc., 7 South Road, Allahabad.*
RAM DAYAL AGARWALA, 184, Katra, Allahabad.*
D. C. ANAND & SONS, Peshawar.*
MANAGER, NEWAL KISHORE PRESS, Lucknow.*

* Agents for the sale of Legislative Department publications only.

NOTICE.—Books and Acts required for private use must be purchased. Applications should be accompanied by a remittance, unless it is wished that the book should be sent by value-payable post, in which case, besides the ordinary postage, an additional charge is made for registration and commission. Books and Acts required for the public service should be obtained through the Local Government to whom the applicant is subordinate. Application for Government publications which are no longer in print should be made to the Department of the particular Government under whose orders they were originally issued.

LIST OF NEW BOOKS PUBLISHED DURING THE CURRENT QUARTER.

[The amounts within parentheses are for packing and postage.]

HOME DEPARTMENT.

Annual Report of the Countess of Dufferin's Fund, 33rd issue. Royal 8vo. Limp. Re. 1 (4a.)

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION.

Pamphlet No. 1.—Drawing and Manual Training in Punjab Schools. By J. Y. BUCHANAN. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 8 (1a.)

Pamphlet No. 2.—The Education of Factory Children in India. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 6 (1a.)

DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

FOREST BRANCH.

Classified List of Officers of the Imperial and Provincial Services in India and Burma on 1st January 1918. Royal 8vo. Limp. Re. 1 (3a.)

Indian Forest Records, Volume VI, Part IV.—A further note on the Antiseptic Treatment of Timber, recording results obtained from past experiments. By R. S. PEARSON, F.L.S., I.F.S. Royal 8vo. Board. Re. 3 (4a.)

Report on the Extension of Cinchona Cultivation in India. By Lieutenant-Colonel A. T. GAGE, I.M.S. Foolscap. Paper cover. Re. 1-12 (2a.)

FOREIGN AND POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

Quarterly List of the Foreign and Political Department, No. 46. Corrected up to 1st April 1918. Super-royal 8vo. Paper cover. Re. 2-8 (4a.)

FINANCE DEPARTMENT.

Classified List of Officers of the Indian Finance Department, 25th March 1918. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 4 (1a.)

Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India for the year 1916-17. Board. Re. 2 (10a.)

Statement and Budget for 1918-19. Foolscap. Board. Re. 2-8 (7a.)

COMPTROLLER-GENERAL

Audit and Appropriation Report on the Accounts of the Government of India for 1916-17. By M. F. GAUNTLETT. Foolscap. Limp. As. 8 (8*a*.)

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND INDUSTRY.

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS.

Cotton Press Return, No. 13 of 1917-18.—Return showing the quantity of Cotton pressed in the Pressing Factories, and of Cotton received in the Spinning Mills in India, in the half-month ending 15th March 1918, together with progressive totals from 1st September 1917. Foolscap. Pice 6 (6*p*.)

Forecasts of Crops—

Final General Memorandum on the Winter Oilseeds (Rape, Mustard and Linseed) Crop of 1917-18. Pice 6 (6*p*.)

Special Wheat Forecast, 1917-18. Pice 6 (6*p*.)

Supplementary Memorandum on the Sesamum (Til or Jinjili) Crop of 1917-18. Pice 6 (6*p*.)

Supplementary Memorandum on the Wheat Crop of 1917-18 (for the period ending 31st March). Pice 6 (6*p*.)

Third Forecast of the Wheat Crop of 1917-18. Pice 6 (6*p*.)

Foreign Sea-borne Trade during April 1918.—Review of the Sea-borne Trade of British India for the month of April 1918. Foolscap. Stitched. As. 4 (1*a*.)

Imports into Chief Ports during February 1918.—Return showing the quantities of the Principal Staples of Agricultural Produce imported into Calcutta, Bombay, Karachi and Madras Ports by Rail, River and Sea during February 1918. Foolscap. Stitched. As. 1-6 (1*a*.)

Indian Customs Revenue.—Return showing the Total Gross Indian Sea and Land Customs Revenue (excluding Salt Revenue) in the twelve months, April to March 1917-18, as compared with the corresponding period of the preceding nine years. Foolscap. Pice 6 (6*p*.)

Joint Stock Companies.—Increase or decrease in the Capital of Companies incorporated in India and registered under the Indian Companies Act (VII of 1913) during the half-year ending the 31st December 1917.

Joint Stock Companies, April 1918.—Table I.—Abstract Statement of Companies incorporated in British India and the Mysore State and registered in the month of April 1918 and in the corresponding period of April 1917. Foolscap. Pice 6 (6*p*.)

Large Industrial Establishments in India. Foolscap. Limp. Rs. 2-12 (2*s*.)

Monthly Accounts relating to the Sea-borne Trade and Navigation of British India, April 1918. No. 1 of 1918-19. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 8 (2*a*.)

Monthly Accounts relating to the Trade by Land of British India with Foreign Countries, October 1917. No. 7 of 1917-18. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 8 (2*a*.)

Monthly Statistics of Cotton Spinning and Weaving in Indian Mills, February 1918. No. 11 of 1917-18. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 2 (1*a*.) each.

Return showing the Imports into, and Exports from, Chief Ports of Wheat, Jute, Cotton and Rice for the weeks ending 4th, 11th and 18th May 1918. Pice 6 (6*p*.) each.

War Prices and House Rents.—Statistics showing Wholesale and Retail Prices and house rents at the end of December 1917, as compared with the pre-war level (July 1914), August 1915, 1916 and 1917, with an introductory note. Foolscap. Limp. Rs. 1-4 (2*a*.)

Wheat Prices in India.—Return showing the Wholesale and Retail Prices of Wheat in India from the Second Half of July 1914 to the First Half of April 1918. Foolscap. Stitched. As. 1-6 (1*a*.)

Wholesale and Retail (Fortnightly) Prices.—Return showing the Wholesale and Retail Prices of Cereals, Oilseeds, Sugar (Raw), Salt, etc., in India by Districts for the Fortnight ending the 15th April 1918. Foolscap. As. 6 (1*a*.)

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

Classified List of Establishment, corrected up to 31st December 1917. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Re. 1 (2*a*.)

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

Animal Management, 1908.—Prepared in the Veterinary Department for General Staff, War Office. Super-royal 16mo. Limp cover. Re. 1-2 (2*a*.)

Army Tables, Miscellaneous Services, Part II, 1918. Super-royal 8vo. Limp. Re. 1-4 (4*a*.)

Ceremonial 1912.—Reprinted in India 1918. As. 3 (1*a*. 6*p*.)

LIST OF BOOKS PUBLISHED FROM JANUARY TO MARCH 1918.

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

The Defence of India Rules (as amended up to 19th January 1918). Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 4 (1*a*.)

The Northern India Canal and Drainage Act, 1873 (Act VIII of 1873), as modified up to 1st December 1917. Royal 8vo. Stitched. As. 9 (1*a*.)

HOME DEPARTMENT.

The Quarterly Civil List of the Home, Education and Legislative Departments, Government of India. No. 43. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 11 (1*s*.)

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION.

Annual Report of the Archæological Survey of India, Part I, 1915-16. Super-royal. Cloth. Rs. 3 (4*s*.)

Epigraphia Indo-Moslemica, 1913-14. By G. YAZDANI M.A. Rs. 4-8 (8*s*.)

Fauna of British India including Ceylon and Burma.—Coleoptera Lamellicornia. Part II. By G. J. ARROW. Super-royal 8vo. Cloth. Rs. 13-2 (8*s*.)

DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

Board of Scientific Advice for India.—Annual Report for the year 1917-19. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Re. 1-2 (2*s*.)

Classified List of Officers in the Department of Revenue and Agriculture, Government of India, and in the Departments under its Administrative Control, corrected to 1st January 1918. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 8 (2*s*.)

FOREST BRANCH.

Forest Bulletin No. 36, 1917.—Note on Kokan or Lampetra Timber Dunbanga Son neratreedes, Ham. By R. S. PEARSON, I.F.S., F.L.S. Super-royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 3 (1*s*.)

Forest Bulletin No. 37, 1917.—Note on the Contraction and Warping which takes place in Pinus longifolia timber while seasoning. By R. S. PEARSON, I.F.S., F.L.S. Super-royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 11 (1*s*.)

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

Instructions to Tenderers.—Special Conditions of Contract Form of Tender for Electrical Works. Foolscap. Anna 1 (1*s*.)

Model General Specification for Electrical Works in Government Buildings as agreed to at the Third Conference of Electrical and Electric Inspectors to Government, 1918. Foolscap. As. 2 (1*s*.)

Report of the Public Works Department Re-organisation Committee.—Volume I. Foolscap. Paper cover. Re. 1 (3*s*.)

Appendix to the Report of the Public Works Department Re-organisation Committee—

Volume II. Minutes of Evidence taken at Bombay, Nagpur, Calcutta and Madras with appendices. Foolscap. Paper cover. Rs. 3-12 (6*s*.)

Volume III. Minutes of Evidence taken at Rangoon, Bankipur, Allahabad, Lahore and Simla with Appendices. Foolscap. Paper cover. Rs. 4-6 (

FOREIGN AND POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

Quarterly List of Foreign and Political Department, No. 45. Corrected up to the 1st January 1918. Super-royal 8vo. Paper cover. Rs. 2-8 (4s.)

Report of the Administration of the Civil and Military Station of Bangalore for the year 1916-17. Foolscap. Paper cover. As. 8 (2s.)

Report on the Administration of Ajmer-Merwara for 1916-17. Foolscap. Board. Rs. 2-4 (4s.)

FINANCE DEPARTMENT.

Classified List of Officers of the Indian Finance Department, 25th January 1918. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 4 (1s.)

Statistics compiled from the Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India.—Receipts and Disbursements of Home and Indian Accounts, from 1st April 1908 to 31st March 1916. Foolscap. Board. Rs. 2 (6s.)

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND INDUSTRY.

Returns from Life Assurance Companies doing business in British India, 1916. Fourth issue. Foolscap. Paper cover. Re. 1-8 (3s.)

Return of Wrecks and Casualties in Indian Waters for the year 1916. Foolscap. Limp. Re. 1 (1s.)

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS.

Accounts relating to the Sea-borne Trade and Navigation of British India for the Calendar year 1917. Royal 8vo. Paper cover As. 8 (1s.)

Annual Statement of the Coasting Trade and Navigation of British India for the fiscal year ending 31st March 1916. Fiftieth issue. Rs. 3 (4s.)

Annual Statement of the Sea-borne Trade of British India with the British Empire and Foreign Countries for the fiscal year ending 31st March 1917. Volume I. Fifty-first issue. Foolscap. Paper cover. Rs. 4-12 (10s.)

Census of Coal Consumption in India during 1916. Pies 6 (6p.)

Cotton Map of India. As. 8. (Copies can be obtained from the Office of the Director of Statistics, India, No. 1, Council House Street, Calcutta.

Cotton Press Return, No. 8 of 1917-18.—Return showing the quantity of Cotton pressed in the Pressing Factories, and of Cotton received in the Spinning Mills, in India in the half-month ending 31st December 1917, together with progressive totals from 1st September 1917. Foolscap. Pies 6 (6p.)

Cotton Pressing Factories and Cotton Spinning Mills in India, 1916-17. Foolscap. Limp. Re. 1-10 (2s.)

Forecasts of Crops—

Final General Memorandum on the Cotton Crop of 1917-18. Pies 6 (6p.)

Final General Memorandum on the Groundnut Crop of the Season 1917-18. Pies 6 (6p.)

Final General Memorandum on the Indigo Crop of 1917-18. Pies 6 (6p.)

Final General Memorandum on the Rice Crop of 1917-18. Pies 6 (6p.)

Final General Memorandum on the Sesamum (Till or Jinjili) Crop, 1917-18. Pies 6 (6p.)

Final General Memorandum on the Sugarcane Crop of 1917-18. Pies 6 (6p.)

First Forecast: Winter Oilseeds (Rape, Mustard and Linseed), 1917-18. Pies 6 (6p.)

First Wheat Forecast, 1917-18. Pies 6 (6p.)

Second Forecast: Winter Oilseeds (Rape, Mustard and Linseed), 1917-18. Pies 6 (6p.)

Second Rice Forecast, 1917-18. Pies 6 (6p.)

Second Wheat Forecast, 1917-18. Pies 6 (6p.)

Supplementary Memorandum on the Wheat Crop of 1917-18 (for the period ending 15th February). Pies 6 (6p.)

Third Cotton Forecast, 1917-18. Pies 6 (6p.)

Foreign Sea-borne Trade.—Return, with a prefatory note, showing the Imports and Exports of Merchandise (*i.e.*, exclusive of Treasure and Government Stores) by Sea from and to the Principal Countries in the nine months, April to December 1917, as compared with the corresponding period of the previous year. Foolscap. Pies 6 (6p.)

Foreign Sea-borne Trade during January 1918.—Review of the Sea-borne Trade and Navigation of British India for the month of January 1918, and for the ten months ended January 1918. Foolscap. Stitched. As. 4 (1s.)

Imports into Chief Ports during December 1917.—Return showing the quantities of the Principal Staples of Agricultural Produce imported into Calcutta, Bombay, Karachi and Madras ports by rail, river and sea during December 1917. Foolscap. Stitched. As. 1-8 (1s.)

Indian Customs Revenue.—Return showing the Total Gross India Sea and Land Customs Revenue (excluding Salt Revenue) in the eleven months, April to February of 1917-18, as compared with the corresponding period of the preceding nine years. Foolscap. Pies 6 (6p.)

Inland Trade (Rail and River-borne) of India. Twenty-eighth issue. Foolscap. Limp. Re. 1-12 (3s.

Joint Stock Companies in British India and Mysore, 1915-16. Second issue. Foolscap. Limp. Rs. 3 (4s.)

Joint Stock Companies, January 1918.—Table I. Abstract Statement of Companies incorporated in British India and the Mysore State and registered in the month of January 1918. Foolscap. Pies 6 (6p.)

Monthly Accounts relating to the Sea-borne Trade and Navigation of British India, January 1918. No. 10 of 1917-18 Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 8 (2s.)

Monthly Accounts relating to the Trade by Land of British India with Foreign Countries, July 1917. No. 4 of 1917-18. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 8 (2s.)

Monthly Statistics of Cotton Spinning and Weaving in the Indian Mills, January 1918. No. 16 of 1917-18. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 2 (1s.)

Report on the Production of Tea in India in the Calendar year 1916 Twenty-second issue. Foolscap. Limp. As. 8 (1s. 6p.)

Return showing the Imports into and Exports from Chief Ports of Wheat, Jute, Cotton and Rice for the week ending 9th March 1918. Pies 6 (6p.)

Statistics of British India, Vol. IV, Administrative, Judicial and Local Self-Government, 1915-16. Eighth issue. Foolscap. Limp. Re. 1-4 (4s.)

Statistical Tables relating to Banks in India with a Map, Introductory Memorandum, and Banking Directory, 1917. Third issue. Foolscap. Limp. Re. 1-12 (1s. 6p.)

Wheat Prices in India. Return showing the Wholesale and Retail Prices of Wheat in India from the Second Half of July 1914 to the First Half of February 1918. Foolscap. Stitched. As. 1-6 (1s.)

Wholesale and Retail (Fortnightly) Prices.—Return showing the Wholesale and Retail Prices of Cereals, Pulses, Oilseeds, Sugar (Raw), Salt, etc., in India by Districts for the Fortnight ending 15th February 1918. Foolscap. As. 6 (1s.)

COMMERCIAL INTELLIGENCE DEPARTMENT.

Tariff Schedules, 1918. Foolscap. Paper cover. As. 6 (1s.)

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

Armoured Motor Training—India (Provisional) 1917. Royal 16mo, cloth. As. 8 (1s. 6p.)

Bayonet Training, 1916. India Reprint. Royal 16mo. Paper cover. As. 2 (1s.)

Classified List of the Military Works Services and Public Works Department Military Subordinates and Distribution Return of the Establishment of the Military Works Services, corrected up to 31st December 1917. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 4 (1s.)

Manual of Elementary Military Hygiene, 1912. India Reprint. Re. 1 (2s.)

Rules and Regulations for the Indian Defence Force (Provisional). Demy 8vo. Paper cover. Re. 1-8 (2s.)

Table Card: containing Table of Exercises for the Physical Training of Recruits and Trained Soldiers of the Indian Army. Pies 6 (6p.)

RAILWAY BOARD.

Classified List of State Railway Establishment and Distribution Return of establishment of all Railways, corrected up to 31st December 1917. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Re. 1 (2s.)

Railways in India.—Administration Report for the year 1916-17. Foolscap. Limp. **Volume I (Report).** Re. 1-8 (3s.) **Volume II (Appendices.)** Re. 1-8 (3s.) Complete Rs. 3 (10s.)

BLUE BOOKS RELATING TO INDIA PUBLISHED IN ENGLAND.

Statistical Abstract relating to British India from 1905-06 to 1914-15. Fiftieth number, 1917. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 14 (3s.)

LIST OF BOOKS FOR SALE AT THOMASON COLLEGE, ROORKEE.

Thomason Civil Engineering College Manual, No. XIV—

Surveying. Part I. Originally compiled by Lieutenant-Colonel F. FIREBRACE, R.E.; re-written and revised by C. J. VEALE, Esq., Professor of Surveying and Drawing, 11 Edition, 1915. Price Rs. 2-8.

Surveying, Part II. Originally compiled by Lieutenant-Colonel F. FIREBRACE, R.E.; re-written and revised by C. J. VEALE, Esq., Professor of Surveying and Drawing, 11th Edition, 1915. Rs 2-6.

Thomason Civil Engineering College Manual, Section V, Examples of Estimating.—Originally compiled by the late Ensign Peter Keay, Head Master, Upper Subordinate Class, Thomason Civil Engineering College, Roorkee, 8th Edition, 1915, entirely revised by E. W. HART, Instructor in Applied Mechanics, Thomason Civil Engineering College. Rs. 3-8.

Lawn Tennis, Rowing and Sculling for beginners. By Captain E. W. C. SANDES, Paper cover. As. 10.

LIST OF NEW BOOKS AND PERIODICALS FOR SALE AT THE LIBRARY OF THE ASIATIC SOCIETY OF BENGAL, 1, PARK STREET, CALCUTTA.

SOCIETY'S PUBLICATIONS.

Journal and Proceedings—

Vol. XI, Nos. 7-8 (1), 9, 10-11 (1). At Rs. 2.

Vol. XII, 1916, Nos. 1-3. At Rs. 2.

Vol. XII, Nos. 4-6. Rs. 2 per number.

Vol. XIII, Nos. 1-5. At Rs. 2 each.

Memoirs—

Vol. IV, No. 2. Sanskrit-Tibetan-English Vocabulary. At Rs. 5.

Vol. V, No. 3. Palas of Bengal. With 12 plates. At Rs. 5.

Vol. V, Extra. Abors and Galongs. Part III. At Rs. 2.

Vol. V, No. 4. Mirza Zu-l-Qarnain. A Christian Grandee of three Great Moghuls. With Notes on Akbar's Christian Wife and the Indian Bourbons. Rev. H. HOSTEN, S.J. Rs. 2-8.

Vol. V, No. 5. Miscellanea Ethnographica. Part III. 1. Weighing Apparatus from the Southern Shan States. By N. ANNANDALE, D.Sc., F.A.S.B.2. The "Bismer" in Russia. Dr. G. H MEERWARTH. **Note on the Elementary Mechanics of Balances and Steelyards.** By H. G. GRAVES. Re. 1-4.

Vol. V, No. 6. A Revision of the Lizards of the Genus Tachydromus. By G. A. BOULENGER, LL.D., D.Sc., F.R.S. Rs. 3.

Vol. VI. Zoological Results of a Tour in the Far East. Part I.—Polyzoa Entoprocta and Ctenostomata. By N. ANNANDALE, D.Sc. Rs. 4.

Vol. VI. Zoological Results of a Tour in the Far East. Part II.—Aquatic Hemiptera from the Tale Sap in Peninsular Siam. By C. A. PAIVA. **Aquatic Oligochaeta from Japan and China.** By J. STEPHENSON, D.Sc. **Hydrozoa and Ctenophora.** By N. ANNANDALE, D.Sc., F.A.S.B. **Batrachia.** By N. ANNANDALE, D.Sc. F.A.S.B. Rs. 5. **Part III.—Hirudinea.** By Dr. SAJIRO OKA. **Mollusca Nudibranchiata (Ascoglossa).** By Sir CHARLES ELIOT, M.A., K.C.M.G., C.B. Re. 1-8.

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA.

Akbarnama. Vol. III. Fasc. 7. Re. 1-4.
Kashfal Hujubwal Astar. Fasc. 2. Rs. 2.
Siva Parinaya. Fasc. 2. As. 10.
Saddarsana Samuccaya. Fasc. 3. As. 10.
Prithviraja Vijaya. As. 10.
Bodhicharyavatara of Cantidevi. Fasc. 7. As. 10.
Vajjalaggam. As. 10.
Prajna Pradipa. As. 10.
Farida tu'L-'Asr. (A comprehensive Index of Persons, Places, Books, etc., referred to in the Yatimatu L.-Dahr the famous Anthology of Tha'alibi). Rs. 10.
Akbarnama. (Eng.) Vol. 3, No. 8, Re. 1-4.
Dictionary of the Kashmiri Language, Part I. Rs. 15.
Avadhan Kalpalata, Vol. I. Fasc. 12 and 13 at Re. 1 each. Re. 2.
Akbarnama. (Eng.), Vol. 3. Fasc. 9. Re. 1-4.
Nyayabindu. (A Bilingual Index.) Re. 1.
A Catalogue of Palm-leaf and Selected Paper Manuscripts belonging to the Darbar Library, Nepal, Vol. 2. Rs. 3.
A Descriptive Catalogue of Sanskrit Manuscripts in the Government Collection. Rs. 2-8.
Bardic and Historical Survey of Rajputana. (A descriptive Catalogue of Bardic and Historical Manuscript.) Section I. Prose Chronicles: Part I. Jodhpur State. Re. 1.
Bardic and Historical Survey of Rajputana. (A descriptive Catalogue of Bardic and Historical Manuscript Section I. Prose Chronicles. Part II. Bikaner State. Re. 1.
Bardic and Historical Survey of Rajputana. (A descriptive Catalogue of Bardic and Historical Manuscript. Section II. Bardic Poetry: Part I. Bikaner State. Re. 1.
Bardic and Historical Survey of Rajputana. (Vacanica Rathora Ratana Singhaji ri Mahesadasota ri Khiriya-Jaga ri Kahi.) **Part I. Dingala Text with Notes and Glossary.** Re. 1-8

LIST OF NEW BOOKS PUBLISHED BY THE GEOLOGICAL SURVEY OF INDIA.

A Bibliography of Indian Geology and Physical Geography with an annotated Index of Minerals of Economic Value. T. H. D. LATOUCHE, M.A., F.G.S., Fellow of the Asiatic Society of Bengal. Bibliography of Geology of India. Rs. 4.

Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India—

Volume XLII, Part 1. By J. COGGIN BROWN, M.Sc., F.G.S., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India. The Burma Earthquake of May 1912. Rs. 3.

Volume XLIII, Part 2. By J. COGGIN BROWN, M.Sc., F.G.S., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India. A Descriptive Catalogue of the Meteorites comprised in the collection of the Geological Survey of India, Calcutta (on August 1st, 1914). Re. 1.

Volume XLV, Part 1. By A. M. HERON, B.Sc., F.G.S., Assoc.Inst.C.E., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India. The Geology of North-Eastern Rajputana and adjacent Districts. Rs. 3.

Volume XLII, Part 2. By R. D. OLDHAM, F.R.S. The structure of the Himalayas, and of the Gangetic Plain, as elucidated by Geodetic Observations in India. Rs. 3.

Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Palæontologia Indica, New Series—

Volume VI, Memoir No. 1. By F. R. COWPER REED, Sc.D., F.G.S., Supplementary Memoir on New Ordovician and Silurian Fossils from the Northern Shan States (with plates I to XII). Rs. 3.

Volume III, Memoir No. 2. By S. S. BUCKMAN, F.G.S. The Brachiopoda of the Namyan Beds, Northern Shan States, Burma (with plates I—XXI). Rs. 5.

Volume V, Memoir No. 3. By Prof. HENRI DOUVILLE. Le Crétacé et Léocené du Tibet Central.

Volume VI, Memoir No. 3 (with plates I to VIII). By F. R. COWPER REED, M.A., Sc.D., F.G.S. Ordovician and Silurian Fossils from Yunnan. Re. 2.

Records of the Geological Survey of India—

Volume XLVII, Part 1. By H. H. HAYDEN, C.I.E., F.R.S., Director, Geological Survey of India: General Report of the Geological Survey of India for the year 1915. GUY E. PILGRIM, D.Sc., F.G.S., Offg. Superintendent, Geological Survey of India: Some Newly Discovered Eocene Mammals from Burma. G. DE P. COTTER, B.A., F.G.S., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India: Miscellaneous Notes—Chemical Composition of the Red Marl of the Salt Pange, Punjab, and corrective Note on the Age of the Tertiary of Java. Re. 1.

Volume XLVII, Part 2. By L. LEIGH FERMOR, D.Sc, A.R.S.M., F.G.S., Superintendent, Geological Survey of India, and C. S. FOX, B.Sc., M.I.M.E., F.G.S., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India: The Deccan Trap Flows of Linga, Chhindwara District, Central Provinces. J. COGGIN BROWN, M Sc, F.G.S., M.I.M.E., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India: A Note on the Iron ore deposits of Twinnyé, Northern Shan States. Re. 1.

Volume XLVII, Part 3. By H. H. HAYDEN, C.I.E., F.R.S., Director, Geological Survey of India, and ERNEST W. VREDENBURG, Superintendent, Geological Survey of India. Obituary: R. C. BURTON. The Mineral Production of India during 1915. Flemingostrea, an eastern group of Upper Cretaceous and Eocene Ostreidae (with plates 17 to 20). Re. 1.

Volume XLVII, Part 4. By J. COGGIN BROWN, M.Sc., F.G.S., M.I.M.E., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India, Miss RUTH HOLDEN, and H. WALKER, A.R.C.S., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India: Contributions to the Geology of the Province of Yunnan in Western China. 5. Geology of Parts of the Salween and Mekong Valleys (with plates 21 to 28). A Fossil Wood from Burma (with plate 29). The Visnni and Ekh Khera Aerolites (with plates 30 to 33). Re. 1.

Volume XLVIII, Part 1. By H. H. HAYDEN, C.I.E., F.R.S., Director, Geological Survey of India, and G. DEP. COTTER, B.A., F.G.S., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India: General Report of the Geological Survey of India for the year 1916. A Revised Classification of the Gondwana System. Re. 1.

Volume XLVIII, Part 2. By H. H. HAYDEN, C.I.E., F.R.S., Director, Geological Survey of India, and Lieut. G. E. PILGRIM, D.Sc., I.A.R.O., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India. The Mineral Production of India during 1916. Preliminary Note on some recent Mammal Collections from the Basal Beds of the Siwaliks. Re. 1.

Volume XLVIII, Part 3. By L. LEIGH FERMOR, D.Sc., A.R.S.M., F.G.S., Superintendent, Geological Survey of India, J. COGGIN BROWN, M.Sc., M.Inst.M.M., M.I.M.E., F.G.S., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India, and A. M. HERON, B.Sc., F.G.S., Assoc.Inst.C.E., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India, on the Crystallography and Nomenclature of Hollandite (with plate 1). Geology and Ore Deposits of the Bawdwin Mines (with plates 2 to 8). Miscellaneous Notes—Monazite in Mergui and Tavoy. Re. 1.

Volume XLVIII, Part 4. A. M. HERON, B.Sc., F.G.S., Assoc.Inst.C.E., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India, and Late R. C. BURTON, B.Sc., F.G.S., I.A.R.O., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India. The Biana-Lalsot Hills in Eastern Rajputana (with plates 9-12). On the origin of the Laterite of Seoni, Central Provinces (with plate 13). Index. Re. 1.

NEW PUBLICATION ISSUED BY THE METEOROLOGICAL DEPARTMENT.

Annual Summary of the Monthly Weather Review, 1915. Rs. 2 or 2s. 8d.

REGISTERED No. C. 826.



The Gazette of India.

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.

CALCUTTA, SATURDAY, JUNE 8, 1918.

Separate paging is given to this Part in order that it may be filed as a separate compilation.

PART III.

Advertisements and Notices by Private Individuals and Corporations.

LOST.

The Allotment Letter No. $\frac{354 \text{ U. P.}}{F. 1 \& 2}$ of the 5½ per cent. loan of 1920 for Rs. 11,000, originally issued in the name of Tekait Gordhanlal, the proprietor, by whom it was never endorsed to any other person, having been lost, notice is hereby given that payment of the above Allotment Letter and the interest thereupon have been stopped at the Public Debt Office, Bank of Bengal, Calcutta, and that application is about to be made for the issue of duplicate in favour of the proprietor. The public are cautioned against purchasing or otherwise dealing with the abovementioned security.

Name of Advertiser—SHRIMAN TEKAIT GOSWAMI SHRI GOVERDHANLALJI MAHARAJ,
Residence—Nathdwara, Mewar, Rajputana.

STOLEN.

The Government Promissory Note No. 193305 of the 3½ per cent. loan of 1900-01 for Rs. 100, originally standing in the name of Prosad Das Boral & Bros. and last endorsed to the East India Provident Society Limited, the proprietor, by whom it was never endorsed to any other person, having been stolen, notice is hereby given that payment of the above Note and the interest thereupon have been stopped at the Public Debt Office, Bank of Bengal, Calcutta, and that application is about to be made for the issue of duplicate in favour of the proprietor. The public are cautioned against purchasing or otherwise dealing with the abovementioned security.

Name of the Advertiser—MONMOTHA NATH GHOSH, Liquidator,
Residence—P. O. Haripur, Nadia.

NOTICE.

The Allotment Letter No. $\frac{1097 \text{ C.P.}}{\text{F-1}}$ of the 5½ per cent. loan of 1920 for Rs. 5,000, originally issued in the name of Raghunath Das Rampratap, the proprietor, by whom it was never endorsed to any other person, having been lost, notice is hereby given that payment of the above Allotment Letter and the interest thereupon have been stopped at the Public Debt Office, Bank of Bengal, Calcutta, and that application is about to be made for the issue of duplicate in favour of the proprietor. The public are cautioned against purchasing or otherwise dealing with the abovementioned security.

RAGHUNATH DAS RAMPRATAP, Owner,
RADHAKISON LAXMINARAYAN,
Akola, Berar.

AKOLA,
The 25th January 1918.

LOST.

The Government Promissory Note No. 170610 of 1900-01 of the value of Rs. 1,000 at 3½ per cent., originally endorsed by the Stock-broker Babu Prosad Das Boral of Calcutta and standing in the name of Kailash Chandra Das Gupta, the proprietor, by whom it was never endorsed to any other person, having been lost through carelessness, notice is hereby given that payment of the above Note and the interest thereupon have been stopped at the Public Debt Office, Bank of Bengal, Calcutta, and that application is about to be made for the issue of duplicate in favour of the proprietor. The public are cautioned against purchasing or otherwise dealing with the abovementioned security.

KAILASH CHANDRA DAS GUPTA,
Retired Medical Officer, in charge Sujamutha Dispensary,
P. O. Kajlagarh. Dt. Midnapore, Bengal

LOST.

The Government Promissory Notes Nos. 055323 and 055324 of the 3½ per cent. loan of 1854-55 for Rs. 1,000, originally standing in the name of Makala Papia. the proprietor, by whom they were never endorsed to any other person, having been lost, notice is hereby given that payment of the above Notes and the interest thereupon have been stopped at the Public Debt Office, Bank of Bengal, Calcutta, and that application is about to be made for the issue of duplicates in favour of the proprietor. The public are cautioned against purchasing or otherwise dealing with the abovementioned securities.

Name of Advertiser—MAKALA RAJARATNAM, son of DEVAYYA,
Residence—Bhimayya Street, Secunderabad, Deccan.

LOST.

The Government Promissory Note No. 111759 of the 3½ per cent. loan of 1854-55 for Rs. 1,000 originally standing in the name of the Bank of Bengal and last endorsed to Aprakash Chandra Sen, the proprietor, by whom it was never endorsed to any other person, having been lost, notice is hereby given that payment of the above Note and the interest thereupon have been stopped at the Public Debt Office, Bank of Bengal, Calcutta, and that application is about to be made for the issue of duplicate in favour of the proprietor. The public are cautioned against purchasing or otherwise dealing with the abovementioned security.

Name of the advertiser—APRAKASH CHANDRA SEN, L.M.S.
Residence—Chandni Chowk, Delhi.

LOST.

The Government Promissory Notes Nos. 018014 and 018108 of the 5½ per cent. War Bonds 1922 for Rs. 400 and Rs. 200, originally standing in the names of Mohan Lal Salag Ram and Sobharam Munshiram respectively and last endorsed to Goverdhandas Ramgopal, the proprietors, by whom they were never endorsed to any other person, having been lost, notice is hereby given that payment of the above Notes and the interest thereupon have been stopped at the Public Debt Office, Bank of Bengal, Calcutta, and that application is about to be made for the issue of Duplicates in favour of the proprietors. The public are cautioned against purchasing or otherwise dealing with the abovementioned securities.

Name of the Advertiser—CHAUDHURI AND CHAUDHURI, Attorneys for
Messrs. GOVERDHANDAS RAMGOPAL.
Residence—Temple Chambers, 6, Old Post Office Street, Calcutta.

REGISTERED No. C. 696.



SUPPLEMENT TO

The Gazette of India.

No. 23.] CALCUTTA, SATURDAY, JUNE 8, 1918.

OFFICIAL PAPERS.

A SUPPLEMENT *to the* GAZETTE OF INDIA *will be published from time to time containing such official papers and information as the Government of India may deem to be of interest to the Public, and such as may usefully be made known. The debates of the Legislative Council of His Excellency the Governor General will in future be published in* PART VI *of the* GAZETTE.

Non-Subscribers to the GAZETTE *may receive the* SUPPLEMENT *separately on a payment of Rupees five per annum if delivered in Calcutta, or Rupees eight if sent by post. The* SUPPLEMENT *and* PART VI *of the* GAZETTE *can also be subscribed for separately on a payment of Rupees six per annum if delivered in Calcutta, or Rupees nine if sent by post.*

No Official Orders or Notifications, the Publication of which in the GAZETTE OF INDIA *is required by Law or which it has been customary to publish in the* CALCUTTA GAZETTE, *will be included in the* SUPPLEMENT. *For such Orders and Notifications the body of the* GAZETTE *must be looked to.*

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS, INDIA

CALCUTTA, MAY 30, 1918.

Third Forecast on the WHEAT CROP of 1917-18.

In the fourth year of war India's wheat crop is record both as regards the area under the crop and s yield. This is important because, with the ception of Russia, India is the second largest roducer and the fourth largest exporter of wheat.

The forecast is based on reports received from cal authorities and refers to 98·5 per cent of the tal wheat acreage of India. The returns, erefore, cover practically all the important heat-growing areas of India. The final memo-ndum on the wheat crop will be issued in the cond week of August.

The total area is estimated at 35,342,000 acres as mpared with 33,040,000 acres, reported at this me last year, or an increase of 7 per cent. The tal yield is estimated at 10,184,000 tons, as against),160,000 tons estimated at this time last year. will be seen that although there was an increase the area, there was not, owing to deficient winter ins, anything like a similar increase in outturn.

General condition of the crop.—Although the ilure of the winter rains affected the unirrigated* op, the yield is good in northern and western India, particularly in the Punjab. In central and eastern India, however, the crop appears to have suffered more severely from drought, and its condition is not good.

The crop in the Punjab is estimated to be exceptionally good. Had there been timely rain in December and January, it would have been still better, but it was helped by the rain in March. The later rains appear to have left the crop unimpaired, although they retarded harvesting operations. In the United Provinces, the outturn is a little inferior to that of last year. In Bombay, prospects are good. The Central Provinces crop is reported to have failed in some places owing to lack of winter rains and to high winds. Prospects in Central India are distinctly unpromising. Some of the Central India States have prohibited export to ease the local situation, and it is said that the absence of rice is forcing more people than usual to eat wheat.

As compared with the figures reported at the corresponding date of last year, the present estimate of yield shows an increase of 26 per cent in the North-West Frontier Province, 24 per cent in the

*The unirrigated wheat area is on the average of the five years ending 1915-16, about 49 per cent of the total wheat area in the Punjab, 51 per cent the United Provinces, and 73 per cent in the North-West Frontier Province.

Punjab, 9 per cent in Bombay, 6 per cent in Rajputana, and 4 per cent in Sind. On the other hand, the Central Provinces and Berar show a decrease of 31 per cent, the Central India States 18 per cent, Bengal and Bihar and Orissa 17 per cent each, and the United Provinces 7 per cent.

The detailed figures are as follows:—

1.—Area (in thousand acres).

Provinces and States	1917-18 (May, 1918)	1916-17 (May, 1917)	Increase + or Decrease −
Punjab (a)	11,288	10,799	+489
United Provinces	7,221	6,833	+388
Central Provinces and Berar (a)	4,027	3,977	+50
Bombay (a)	2,575	2,188	+387
Sind (a)	671	600	+71
Bihar and Orissa	1,195	1,308	−113
North-West Frontier Province	1,175	1,054	+121
Bengal	124	129	−5
Delhi	42	36	+6
Ajmer-Merwara	22	28	−6
Central India	4,313	3,581	+732
Rajputana	1,422	1,158	+264
Hyderabad	1,262	1,344	−82
Mysore	5	5	...
TOTAL	35,342	33,040	+2,302

2.—Yield (in thousand tons).

Provinces and States	1917-18 (May, 1918)	1916-17 (May, 1917)	Decrease—	Yield per acre 1917-18	Yield per acre 1916-17
				lbs.	lbs.
Punjab (a)	3,674	2,961	+713	729	614
United Provinces	2,883	3,086	−204	894	1,012
Central Provinces and Berar (a)	807	1,165	−358	449	656
Bombay (a)	649	593	+56	565	607
Sind (a)	180	173	+7	601	646
Bihar and Orissa	495	598	−103	928	1,024
North-West Frontier Province	303	239	+63	576	508
Bengal	33	40	−7	596	
Delhi	12	12	...	640	747
Ajmer-Merwara	10	10	...	1,018	800
Central India	733	891	−158	361	557
Rajputana	280	265	+15	441	513
Hyderabad	126	126		224	210
Mysore	1	1		318	373
Total	10,186	10,160	+24	645	689

The provincial reports are summarised below :—

Punjab (33·3 per cent of the total area under wheat in India).—The total area is estimated at 11,288,000 acres (1,346,000 acres being in the Native States), which is 4 per cent above the area reported at this time last year. The total yield is estimated at 3,674,000 tons (426,000 tons being in the Native States) which is 24 per cent above last year's corresponding estimate. In the first half of April, rain accompanied by hail and high winds did some damage, which, however, was not considerable except in some low-lying lands and in parts of the Multan division. On the other hand, this rain was distinctly beneficial in the north-western districts, where the crop ripens much later than in the rest of the province. The weather during the latter half of April, and the first part of May was generally dry and clear, and was eminently favourable for harvesting operations. The water supply in canals was much better than last year, especially in the newly developing Bari Doab Colony. The yield is good on irrigated areas. The unirrigated crop is below normal on light lands, but elsewhere it is equal to or above normal. In the south-east of the province the unirrigated crop is particularly good. Harvesting is now practically complete, except in the north-west of the province. The quality of the grain is good, and the proportion of shrivelled and discoloured grain is below average, and in this respect the crop is certainly better than that of last year.

United Provinces (22·8 per cent of the total area under wheat in India).—The total area is estimated at 7,221,000 acres, which is 6 per cent more than the estimate made at this time last year. The total yield is estimated at 2,882,000 tons as against 3,086,000 tons reported at this time last year, or a decrease of 7 per cent, which is mainly attributable to the indifferent yield on unirrigated lands in Bundelkhand and Rohilkhand. Except in the hill tracts, where light showers were received, the month of April was practically rainless. Weather conditions were favourable for threshing and winnowing, and these operations are now approaching completion. The yield of the crop on irrigated lands is generally good, but the unirrigated wheat is not equal to that of last year.

Central Provinces and Berar (11·6 per cent of the total area under wheat in India).—The total area is now estimated at 4,027,000 acres (398,000 acres being in Berar and 132,000 acres in the Native States of Khairagarh and Nandgaon), which is 1 per cent above the corresponding estimate of last year. The total yield is estimated at 807,000 tons (74,000 tons being in Berar and 32,000 tons in the Native States), which is 31 per cent below the estimate made at this time last year. As stated in the special forecast, issued in April, the climatic conditions up to the end of March were not favourable to the wheat crop. Since then the weather has been clear and hot. Harvesting has been completed throughout the provinces, and threshing and winnowing operations are approaching completion.

Bombay (6·1 per cent of the total area under wheat in India).—The total area is estimated at 2,575,000 acres (655,000 acres being in the Native States), which is 18 per cent higher than the corresponding estimate of last year. The total yield is estimated at 649,000 tons (197,000 tons being in the Native States), which is 9 per cent above the estimate reported at this time last year. Except for the appearance of rust in a few places in the north Deccan, the weather conditions since sowing were favourable, and the crop progressed satisfactorily.

Sind (1·7 per cent of the total area under wheat in India).—The total area is estimated at 671,000 acres (23,000 acres in the Khairpur State), which is 12 per cent above the estimate made at this time last year. The total yield is estimated at 180,000 tons (6,000 tons in the Native State), which is 4 per cent above the corresponding estimate of last year. The crop required rain in the middle of the season, but this being absent the condition of the crop was only fair. The rain in March and April was too late for the early crop and induced rust on the late crop under the Jamrao Canal. The rise of the river in April damaged the crop slightly in parts of Nawabshah and in places in Sukkur.

(a) Including Native States.

Bihar and Orissa (4·2 per cent of the total area under wheat in India).—The area is estimated at 1,195,000 acres, which is 9 per cent below the corresponding estimate of last year. The yield is estimated at 495,000 tons, which is 17 per cent lower than the estimate made at this time last year. The weather conditions were generally favourable in the beginning of the season, but owing to the absence of winter rains the crop suffered to some extent in most districts of Bihar. According to the estimates of the District Officers the outturn of the crop for the province works out to 75 per cent of the normal, but the provincial Director of Agriculture remarks that the outturn appears to have been unduly underestimated in some districts, especially in Bihar, and that the outturn will be about 95 per cent of the normal, and on this basis the yield stated above has been estimated.

North-West Frontier Province (3·3 per cent of the total area under wheat in India).—The area is estimated at 1,175,000 acres, as against 1,054,000 acres estimated at this time last year, or an increase of 11 per cent. The yield is estimated at 302,000 tons, which is 26 per cent above the estimate made at this time last year. The season was generally favourable, and the yield is, on the whole, about normal.

Bengal (0·4 per cent of the total area under wheat in India).—The area is estimated at 124,000 acres, which is 4 per cent below the area reported at this time last year. The yield is estimated at 33,000 tons, which is 17 per cent lower than the corresponding estimate of last year. The season was, on the whole, unsatisfactory.

Delhi (0·1 per cent of the total area under wheat in India).—As estimated in the special forecast in April, the figures are 42,000 acres and 12,000 tons, as against 36,000 acres and 12,000 tons last year.

Ajmer-Merwara (0·04 per cent of the total area under wheat in India).—The area and yield are estimated at 22,000 acres and 10,000 tons, as against 28,000 acres and 10,000 tons estimated at this time last year.

Central India (9·4 per cent of the total area under wheat in India).—The total area sown is estimated at 4,313,000 acres, which is 20 per cent larger than the estimate made at this time last year. The total yield is estimated at 733,000 tons, which is 18 per cent less than the corresponding estimate of last year. Detailed figures *are as follows :—

	1917-18		1916-17	
	acres	tons	acres	tons
Gwalior	1,775,308	352,601	1,508,772	424,574
Indore	612,784	83,227	427,839	82,887
Bhopal	943,097	129,177	812,904	211,912
Bundelkhand	405,530	78,586	303,516	61,366
Baghelkhand	199,727	32,904	180,463	40,971
Malwa	195,285	24,596	158,991	29,882
Southern States	179,888	31,518	188,929	39,834
Total	4,312,619	732,609	3,581,414	891,426

Rajputana (2·7 per cent of the total area under wheat in India).—The total area is estimated at 1,422,000 acres, which is 23 per cent above the estimate made at this time last year. The total yield is estimated at 280,000 tons, which is 6 per cent above the corresponding estimate of last year.

Detailed figures are as follows :-

	1917-18		1916-17	
	acres	tons	acres	tons
Bundi	55,350	4,120	57,665	4,250
Tonk	(a)169,668	(a)25,817	113,528	20,928
Shahpura	3,200	384	3,255	500
Kishangarh	2,626	341	3,016	1,157
Jaipur	94,400	28,944	89,940	21,693
Dungarpur	13,359	5,738	11,071	5,140
Partabgarh	29,494	3,160	23,545	4,204
Banswara	22,638	4,167	22,104	4,060
Kushalgarh	5,800	311	3,544	444
Jaisalmer	13,486	1,554	9,207	1,078
Marwar	286,700	50,658	294,070	61,654
Bikaner	65,930	6,832	31,101	4,443
Sirohi	9,400	3,350	8,600	3,060
Karauli	7,759	2,626	5,386	1,233
Dholpur	20,910	8,823	19,353	8,288
Bharatpur	46,149	19,324	42,221	17,761
Alwar	42,288	16,372	35,451	17,155
Kotah	441,763	63,109	327,737	68,501
Jhalawar	32,753	3,526	16,026	4,060
Mewar	60,000	21,428	40,000	14,000
Total	1,422,006	280,394	1,158,263	264,819

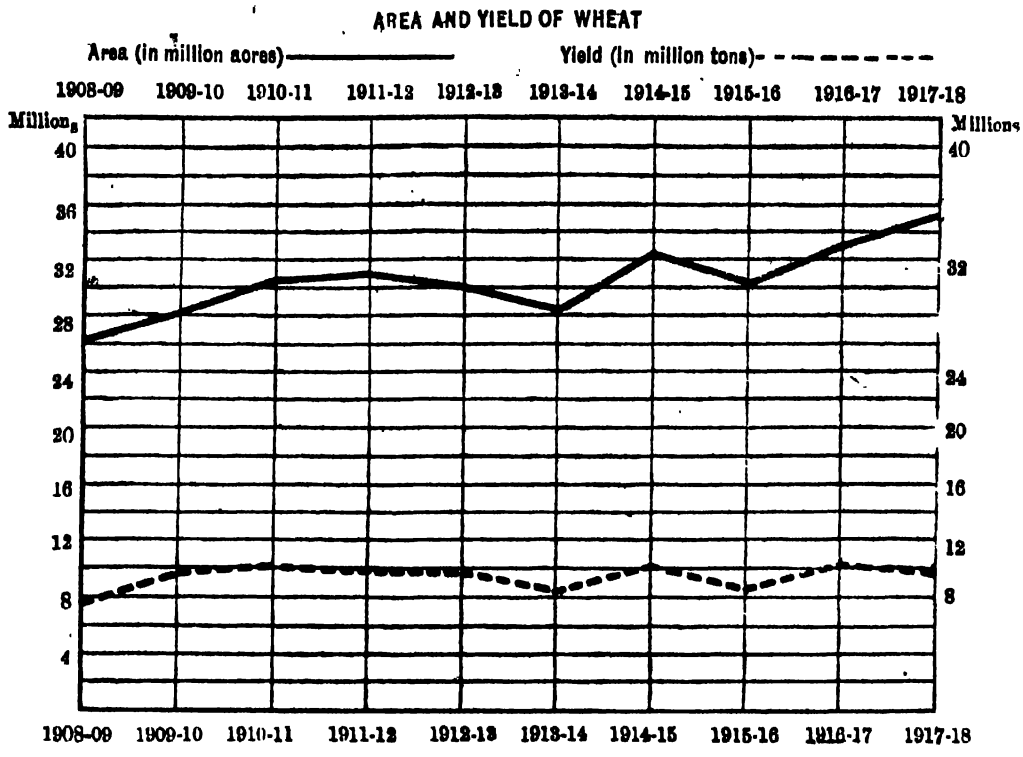
Hyderabad (2·9 per cent of the total area under wheat in India).—The area is estimated at 1,262,000 acres, which is 6 per cent below the estimate made at this time last year. The total yield is estimated at 126,000 tons, which is the same as reported at this time last year. Details for the districts are given below :—

	1917-18		1916-17	
	acres	tons		tons
Aurangabad	345,106	38,636	318,926	36,853
Bir	113,988	8,945	110,946	8,873
Parbhani	170,314	13,898	221,722	21,402
Nander	111,929	8,004	110,353	17,306
Gulbarga	14,231	1,271	15,956	3,895
Raichur	30,766	1,373	29,984	1,524
Usmanabad	30,725	5,913	28,572	5,102
Bidar	40,411	2,161	42,396	2,012
Medak	2,259	182	2,431	137
Mahboobnagar	638	15	643	62
Nizamabad	870	89	1,024	105
Warangal	108	20	129	21
Adilabad	19,844	3,279	19,053	2,847
Karimnagar	330	59	448	63
Non-Government areas.	380,586	41,929	441,880	25,671
Total	1,262,105	125,714	1,344,413	125,873

*Detailed figures are given for Native States, since these details are not otherwise readily available to the trade.
(a) As reported in the special forecast in April. No further estimate has since been received.

Mysore (0·01 per cent of the total area under wheat in India).—The area and yield are estimated at 5,000 acres and 700 tons, as against 4,800 acres and 800 tons reported at this time last year.

Chart.—The chart below illustrates the present estimate of area and yield as compared with the final estimates of the preceding nine years.



The course of prices.—The following statement shows the wholesale prices of wheat (per maund of 82⅔ lbs) at the end of April, 1918, as compared with those at the corresponding period of the previous four years.

Stations	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Karachi (white)	3 15 9	4 12 3	3 11 8	4 13 3	5 4 4
Calcutta (Club No. 2).	4 4 0	4 13 0	4 4 0	4 4 0	5 1 0
Bombay (Delhi No. 1, white Pessy.).	4 5 5	4 11 1	4 4 0	4 9 10	5 2 10
Lahore	3 10 0	4 3 3	3 6 3	4 3 3	4 10 3
Cawnpore	3 15 0	4 5 0	3 11 0	3 11 6	4 7 0
Nagpur	3 14 8	4 5 0	4 0 0	3 11 7	5 0 0
Patna	3 14 0	4 9 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	3 7 0

Prices of wheat in London at or about the middle of April, 1918, are compared below with the quotations at the corresponding period of the preceding four years :—

	Per	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
	lbs	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
English white	504	33 6	64 0	59 6	69 6	76 9
,, red	504	33 0	63 6	59 0	69 6	76 9
Gazette average	480	31 7	55 4	53 2	65 3	72 11
No. 2 Manitoba	480	35 3	66 6	63 0	81 6	76 0

Wheat in foreign countries.—From the latest information published by the International Institute of Agriculture, Rome, it appears that the area sown in the Argentine is estimated at 17,868,000 acres in 1917-18 as compared with 16,082,000 acres in 1916-17. The estimates for this year's crop in Australia are 9,853,000 acres and 3,277,000 tons, as against 11,525,000 acres and 4,065,000 tons in 1916-17. The area sown with winter wheat in the United States of America in 1917-18 is estimated at 42,152,000 acres, as against 40,073,000 acres in the previous year. In France the area under winter wheat is estimated at 11,355,000 acres, as compared with 10,564,000 acres in 1916-17. The area under winter wheat in Canada is estimated at 711,000 acres, as against 737,000 acres in 1916-17.

From unofficial sources, it appears that the condition of the winter crop in the United Kingdom and France is very much better than it was a year ago. In the Argentine the crop this year has turned out better than was expected ; there is a large exportable surplus, and supplies are steadily accumulating at railways and ports ready for shipment overseas. In the United States of America it is reported that "winter-kill" has been quite small, and the condition of the crop, even in the south-west, which suffered much from the autumn drought, is astonishingly good. In Italy the wheat crop continues to be promising.

G. FINDLAY SHIRRAS,
Director of Statistics.

Estimate of the Wheat crop of 1917-18

Provinces and States	Area (in acres)			Increase (+) or Decrease (—) in the current year over	
	Current year (1917-18)	Previous year (1916-17)	Average of preceding five years	Previous year (1916-17)	Average of preceding
				Per cent	Per cent
British Provinces—					
Punjab	9,942,000	9,530,000	9,166,000	+ 4·3	+ 8·5
United Provinces	7,231,000	6,833,000	7,053,000	+ 5·7	+ 2·4
Central Provinces and Berar	3,895,000	3,847,000	3,440,000	+ 1·2	+13·2
Bombay	1,920,000	1,602,000	1,353,000	+19·9	+41·9
Sind	648,000	578,000	506,000	+12·1	+28·1
Bihar and Orissa	1,195,000	1,308,000	1,289,000	— 8·6	— 7·3
North-West Frontier Province	1,175,000	1,054,000	1,041,000	+11·5	+12·9
Bengal	124,000	129,000	140,000	— 3·9	—11·4
Delhi	42,000	36,000	(*a*) 30,000	+16·7	+40·0
Ajmer-Merwara	22,000	23,000	(*b*) 12,000	—21·4	+83·3
Total British Provinces	26,184,000	24,945,000	24,030,000	+ 5·0	+ 9·0
Native States—					
Punjab States	1,346,000	1,269,000	1,241,000	+ 6·1	+8·5
Central Provinces States	132,000	130,000	123,000	+ 1·5	+ 7·3
Bombay and Sind States	678,000	608,000	589,000	+11·5	+15·1
Central India	4,313,000	3,581,000	2,904,000	+20·4	+48·5
Rajputana	1,422,000	1,158,000	830,000	+22·8	+71·3
Hyderabad	1,262,000	1,344,000	893,000	— 6·1	+41·8
Mysore	5,000	5,000	4,000	...	+25·0
Total Native States	9,158,000	8,095,000	6,584,000	+13·1	+39·1
GRAND TOTAL	35,342,000	33,040,000	30,614,000	+ 7·0	+15·4

Provinces and States	Yield (in tons)			Increase (+) or Decrease (—) in the current year over	
	Current year (1917-18)	Previous year (1916-17)	Average of preceding five years	Previous year (1916-17)	Average of preceding five years
				Per cent	Per cent
British Provinces—					
Punjab	3,248,000	2,582,000	2,946,000	+25·8	+10·3
United Provinces	2,882,000	3,086,000	2,787,000	—6·6	+ 3·4
Central Provinces and Berar	775,000	1,127,000	848,000	—31·2	—8·6
Bombay	452,000	391,000	313,000	+15·6	+44·4
Sind	174,000	168,000	198,000	+ 3·6	—12·1
Bihar and Orissa	495,000	598,000	519,000	—17·2	—4·6
North-West Frontier Province	302,000	239,000	289,000	+26·4	+ 4·5
Bengal	33,000	40,000	44,000	—17·5	—25·0
Delhi	12,000	12,000	(*a*) 11,000	...	+ 9·1
Ajmer-Merwara	10,000	10,000	(*b*) 3,000	...	+233·3
Total British Provinces	8,383,000	8,353,000	7,958,000	+1·6	+ 5·3
Native States—					
Punjab States	426,000	379,000	427,000	+12·4	...
Central Provinces States	32,000	38,000	30,000	—15·8	+ 6·7
Bombay and Sind States	203,000	207,000	193,000	—1·9	+ 5·2
Central India	733,000	891,000	704,000	- 17·7	+ 4·1
Rajputana	280,000	265,000	181,000	+ 5·7	+54·7
Hyderabad	126,000	126,000	58,000	...	+117·2
Mysore	1,000	1,000	1,000	...	...
Total Native States	1,801,000	1,907,000	1,594,000	—5·6	+ 13·0
GRAND TOTAL	10,184,000	10,160,000	9,552,000	+ 0·2	+ 6·6

(*a*) Average of two years (*b*) Average of three years

REGISTERED No. L 848.



The Gazette of India.

EXTRAORDINARY.

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.

SIMLA, FRIDAY, JUNE 14, 1918.

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATION.

Simla, the 14th June, 1918.

An Ordinance to provide for the coinage of gold coin at the Mints referred to in the Indian Coinage Act, 1906.

WHEREAS an emergency has arisen that makes it necessary to provide for the coinage of a gold coin at the Mints referred to in the Indian Coinage Act, 1906;

III of 1906.

Now, therefore, in exercise of the power conferred by section 72 of the Government of India Act, 1915, the Governor General is pleased to make and promulgate the following Ordinance:—

5 & 6 Geo. V, c. 61.

ORDINANCE No. II OF 1918.

1. This Ordinance may be called the Gold Coinage Ordinance, 1918.

Short title.

2. All words and expressions used in this Ordinance and defined in the Indian Coinage Act, 1906, shall be deemed to have the meanings respectively attributed to them by that Act.

III of 1906.

Interpretation.

3. The following gold coin shall be coined at the Mint for issue under the authority of the Governor General in Council, namely, a gold mohur or fifteen rupee piece.

Gold coinage.

4. The standard weight of the said gold mohur shall be 180·2744 grains troy. Its standard fineness shall be as follows, namely: eleven-twelfths fine gold and one-twelfth of alloy:

Standard weight and fineness.

Provided that in the making of the coin a remedy shall be allowed not exceeding one-fifth of a grain in weight and two-thousandths in fineness.

5. The Governor General in Council may by notification in the Gazette of India direct the coining and issuing of gold mohurs and determine the dimensions of, and designs for, such coins.

Power to direct coining and to prescribe dimensions and designs.

6. The gold mohur shall be a legal tender in payment or on account, at the rate of fifteen rupees for one gold mohur:

Gold mohurs when legal tender.

Provided that the coin—

(*a*) has not lost in weight so as to be of less weight than 122½ grains, and,

(*b*) has not been defaced,

7. (*1*) Where any gold mohur which has been coined and issued under the authority of the Governor General in Council is tendered to any person athorised to act under section

Power to cut diminished or defaced gold mohurs.

of 1906. 16 of the Indian Coinage Act, 1906, and such person has reason to believe that the coin,

(*a*) has been diminished in weight so as to be of less weight than 122½ grains, or

(*b*) has been defaced

he shall, by himself or another, cut or break the coin.

(*2*) A person cutting or breaking coin under the provisions of sub-section (*1*) shall return the pieces to the person tendering the coin who shall bear the loss caused by such cutting or breaking :

Provided that in the case of a defaced coin, if the person so cutting or breaking has reason to believe that the coin has not been fraudulently defaced within the meaning of section 18 of the of 1906. Indian Coinage Act, 1906, and the coin is not of less weight than 122½ grains, he shall receive and pay for the coin at its nominal value.

8. The provisions of section 20 of the Indian III of 1906. Coinage Act, 1906, shall apply in the case of gold mohurs as if that section referred to gold coin and gold bullion and any person authorised under that section may exercise in respect of gold mohurs the powers conferred thereby.

Power to cut counterfeit gold coin.

9. The Governor General in Council may make rules to carry out the purposes and objects of this Ordinance.

Rule making power.

10. No suit or other proceeding shall lie against any person in respect of anything in good faith done, or intended to be done, under or in pursuance of the provisions of this Ordinance.

Bar of suits.

CHELMSFORD,

Viceroy and Governor-General.

A. P. MUDDIMAN,

Secretary to the Government of India.

FINANCE DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATION.

The 14th June 1918.

No. 1665-F.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 5 of the Gold Coinage Ordinance, 1918 (II of 1918), the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct as follows :—

(1) The gold mohur or 15 rupee piece specified in section 3 of the Ordinance shall henceforth be coined at the Mint and issued.

(2) It shall be a round coin with a diameter of eight hundred and seventy-five thousandths of an inch. The rim shall be milled.

(3) It shall bear on the obverse the effigy of His Majesty King George V and the inscription "George V King Emperor" and on the reverse an ornamented border, the words "15 Rupees, India" and the year of coinage.

H. F. HOWARD,

Secretary to the Government of India.

Printed and Published for the GOVERNMENT OF INDIA *at the* GOVERNMENT CENTRAL PRINTING OFFICE, *Simla.*

REGISTERED No. L 848.



The Gazette of India.

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.

No. 24. } SIMLA, SATURDAY, JUNE 15, 1918.

☞ Separate paging is given to this Part in order that it may be filed as a separate compilation.

CONTENTS.

	PAGES.
PART I.—Government of India Notifications, Appointments, Promotions, Leave of Absence, General Orders, Rules and Regulations	907—944
PART II.—Notifications by Comptroller General, Department of Commerce and Industry, Paper Currency Department, Bank of Bengal, Agent to the Governor General and Chief Commissioner in Baluchistan, Agent to the Governor General, North-West Frontier Province, Administrator General of Bengal, High Court, Survey of India Department, Indian Museum, State Railways, Calcutta University, Post Office, Telegraph Department, Official Advertisements [*published in Calcutta*] .	985—1090
PART III.—Advertisements and Notices by Private Individuals and Corporations [*published in Calcutta*] . . .	67—69
SUPPLEMENT No. 24—	
Statement of Wholesale and Retail Prices of certain staple articles of food-grains for the first half of May 1918 [*published in Calcutta*] . . .	1083—1103
Wholesale and Retail Prices of Wheat in India from the second half of July 1914 to the first half of May 1918 [*published in Calcutta*] . . .	1105—1121
Indian Customs Revenue [*published in Calcutta*]	1122
Cotton Press Return for the half month ending 31st March 1918 [*published in Calcutta*]	1123—1125
Statement of plague seizures and deaths reported in India during the week ending the 1st June 1918 . .	1127—1130
Rainfall Summary for the seven days ending at 8 hrs., Thursday, the 13th June 1918, based on the Indian Daily Weather Reports of the period .	1131—1133
Season and Crop Prospects for the week ending Saturday, the 8th June 1918	1134—1135
Statement showing the number of persons on relief works and in receipt of gratuitous relief in the Districts of British Provinces and in Native States affected by famine or scarcity in India for the week ending 1st June 1918 .	1136
Memorandum regarding the probable amount of Monsoon rainfall in 1918 .	1137—1139
Statement of Approximate Gross Earnings of Indian Railways . . .	1140—1141

PART I.

Government of India Notifications, Appointments, Promotions, &c.

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATION.

Simla, the 14th June, 1918.

No. 29.—The following Statute is published for general information :—

AIR FORCE (CONSTITUTION) Act, 1917.
[7 & 8 GEO. 5, CH. 51.]

ARRANGEMENT OF SECTIONS.

PART I.
ESTABLISHMENT OF AIR FORCE.

Sections.
1. Raising and number of Air Force.
2. Government, discipline, and pay of Air Force.

Sections.
3. Transfer and attaching to Air Force of members of Naval and Military Forces.
4. Rights of officers.
5. Application of Military Service Acts, etc.
6. Air Force Reserve and Auxiliary Force.
7. Consequential amendments of Naval Discipline Act and Army Act.

PART II.

ESTABLISHMENT OF AIR COUNCIL.

8. Establishment of Air Council.
9. Staff, remuneration, and expenses.
10. Style, seal, and proceedings of Air Council.
11. Provisions as to sitting in Parliament.

PART III.

DISCIPLINE, &c.

12. Application of Army Act to Air Force.
13. Application of other Acts.

PART IV.

GENERAL.

14. Power to alter and revoke orders.
15. Short title.

SCHEDULES.

CHAPTER 51.

AN ACT TO MAKE PROVISION FOR THE ESTABLISHMENT, ADMINISTRATION, AND DISCIPLINE OF AN AIR FORCE, THE ESTABLISHMENT OF AN AIR COUNCIL, AND FOR PURPOSES CONNECTED THEREWITH.

[29th November 1917.]

BE it enacted by the King's most Excellent Majesty, by and with the advice and consent of the Lords Spiritual and Temporal, and Commons, in this present Parliament assembled, and by the authority of the same, as follows :—

PART I.

ESTABLISHMENT OF AIR FORCE.

Raising and number of Air Force.

1. It shall be lawful for His Majesty to raise and maintain a force, to be called the Air Force, consisting of such number of officers, warrant officers, non-commissioned officers, and men as may from time to time be provided by Parliament.

Government, discipline, and pay of Air Force.

2. (1) Subject to the provisions of this Act it shall be lawful for His Majesty, by order signified under the hand of a Secretary of State, to make orders with respect to the government, discipline, pay, allowances, and pensions of the Air Force, and with respect to all other matters and things relating to the Air Force, including any matter by this Act authorised to be prescribed or expressed to be subject to orders or regulations.

(2) The said orders may provide for the formation of men of the Air Force into separate units and for the formation of such units into corps, and for appointing, transferring, or attaching men of the air force to units, and for posting, attaching, and otherwise dealing with such men within the units, and may regulate the appointment, rank, duties, and numbers of the officers and non-commissioned officers of the Air Force.

(3) Subject to the provisions of any such order, the Air Council hereinafter constituted may make general or special regulations with respect to any matter with respect to which His Majesty may make orders under this section :

Provided that the administration of pensions, other than service pensions within the meaning of the Ministry of Pensions Act, 1916, shall vest in the Minister of Pensions.

6 & 7 Geo. 5, c. 65.

(4) All orders and general regulations made under this section shall be laid before Parliament as soon as may be after they are made.

Transfer and attaching to Air Force of members of Naval and Military Forces.

3. (1) Any officer, warrant officer, petty officer, non-commissioned officer, or man of any of His Majesty's naval or military forces may, with his consent and subject to the approval of the Admiralty or Army Council (as the case may be), be transferred by the Air Council to the Air Force, or attached by the Air Council to the Air Force for the period of the present war or for a period not exceeding four years :

Provided that—

(a) any officer, warrant officer, petty officer, non-commissioned officer, or man who at such date as may be fixed by Order in Council belongs or is attached to the Royal Naval Air Service, the Royal Flying Corps or any unit of the naval or military forces engaged in defence against aircraft which is designated by the

Admiralty or Army Council for the purpose, may be so transferred or attached without his consent, but if any person so transferred or attached, within three months from the time when he receives notice of such transfer or attachment or such longer period as in any particular case the Air Council may allow, gives notice to his commanding officer that he does not desire to be so transferred or attached, the transfer or attachment shall be annulled without prejudice to the validity of anything which may have been done in the meanwhile ; and

(*b*) no person transferred to the Air Force under the provisions of this section shall be liable to serve with the Air Force for any longer period than that for which he would have been liable to serve had he continued in the force from which he was transferred.

(*2*) Regulations made by the Air Council may provide that in the case of a person so transferred, the time during which he held a commission or served in the force from which he is transferred shall, for such purposes as may be prescribed, be aggregated with the time during which he holds a commission or serves in the Air Force, and that his entry into or enlistment in the force from which he is transferred shall, for such purposes as may be prescribed, be treated as enlistment into the Air Force.

(*3*) Where any person is transferred to the Air Force under this section, then for the purposes of pay, pensions, gratuity, and retired or half-pay, and of any decoration or reward dependent on length of service, any previous service with His Majesty's naval or military forces which would have counted as service towards pay, pension, gratuity, retired or half-pay, or such decoration or reward if he had not been so transferred, shall be deemed to be service with the Air Force towards pay, pension, gratuity, retired or half pay, or such decoration or reward.

(*4*) Where any person is attached to the Air Force under this section, the fact that he is so attached shall not affect any right to any pay, pension, gratuity, retired or half pay, or such decoration or reward as aforesaid, already earned by him in that branch of His Majesty's naval or military forces to which he belonged at the date on which he

[illegible] branch of His Majesty's naval or military forces to which he was so attached.

Rights of officers.

4. Officers in the Air Force shall enjoy all such powers, rights, immunities, and privileges as are enjoyed by commissioned officers of His Majesty's Navy or Army as such, whether conferred by Statute or otherwise, and the acceptance of a commission in the Air Force shall not render a person accepting such a commission incapable of being elected to or sitting or voting in the Commons House of Parliament, and nothing in the Succession to the Crown Act, 1707, or any similar enactment shall extend to any member of the Commons House of Parliament who, being an officer of the Air Force, receives any new or other commission in the Air Force, or receives a commission in His Majesty's Navy or Army, or who, being an officer in His Majesty's Navy or Army, receives a commission in the Air Force. 6 Anne, c. 41.

Application of Military Service Acts, etc.

5. (*1*) Any men who, by virtue of the Military Service Acts, 1916 and 1917, are deemed to have been enlisted in His Majesty's regular forces and to have been transferred to the reserve, or who having voluntarily enlisted in the regular forces have been so transferred, shall on being called up for service be liable to be transferred to the Air Force. 5 & 6 Geo. 5, c. 104. 6 & 7 Geo. 5, c. 15. 7 & 8 Geo. 5, cc. 12 and 26.

(*2*) There shall be included amongst the exceptions mentioned in the First Schedule to the Military Service Act, 1916, the following :—

Men serving in the Air Force.

Air Force Reserve and Auxiliary Force.

6 (*1*) It shall be lawful for His Majesty to raise and maintain an Air Force Reserve and an Auxiliary Air Force consisting in each case of such number of officers, warrant officers, non-commissioned officers, and men as may from time to time be provided by Parliament, and to provide for the transfer or attachment to the Auxiliary Air Force, subject to their consent, of officers and men of any unit of the territorial force which at the passing of this Act forms part of the Royal Flying Corps.

(*2*) His Majesty may, by Order in Council, apply with the necessary adaptations to the Air Force Reserve, or to the Auxiliary Air Force, or to the officers or men of any such force, any enactment relating to the Army Reserve or to the Territorial Force or to the officers or men of those forces, and such Order in Council shall be laid before both Houses of Parliament.

Consequential amendments of Naval Discipline Act and Army Act.

7. The amendments set out in the second column of the tables in Part I and Part II of the First Schedule to this Act (being amendments consequential on the establishment of an air force) shall be made in or inserted after the provisions of the Naval Discipline Act and the Army Act respectively mentioned in the first column of those tables, and section two of the Naval Discipline Act, 1917 (which relates to the printing and construction of the Naval Discipline Act), shall apply to the amendments of the Naval Discipline Act made by this Act in like manner as it applies to the amendments thereof made by that Act. 7 & 8 Geo. 5, c. 65.

PART II.

ESTABLISHMENT OF AIR COUNCIL.

Establishment of Air Council.

8. (*1*) For the purpose of the administration of matters relating to the Air Force and to the defence of the realm by air there shall be established an Air Council consisting of one of His Majesty's Principal Secretaries of State, who shall be President of the Air Council, and of other members, who shall be appointed in such manner and subject to such provisions as His Majesty may, by Order in Council, direct.

(*2*) His Majesty may, by Order in Council, fix the date as on which the Air Council is to be established, and make provision with respect to the proceedings of the Air Council and the manner in which the business of the Council is to be distributed among the members thereof.

(*3*) On the establishment of the Air Council, the Air Board constituted under the New Ministries and Secretaries Act, 1916 shall cease to exist, and all the powers, duties, rights, liabilities, and property of that Board shall be transferred to the Air Council, but nothing in this sub-section shall affect any orders, instructions or other instruments, issued by the Air Board, and all such instruments shall have effect as if issued by the Air Council.

6 & 7 Geo. 5, c. 68.

(*4*) His Majesty may, by Order in Council, transfer from the Admiralty, or from the Army Council or the Secretary of State for the War Department, to the Air Council or the President of the Air Council such property, rights, and liabilities of the Admiralty or Army Council or Secretary of State as may be agreed between the Air Council and the Admiralty or the Army Council, as the case may be.

Staff, remuneration, and expenses.

9. (*1*) The Air Council may appoint such secretaries, officers, and servants as the Council may, with the sanction of the Treasury, determine.

(*2*) There shall be paid, out of moneys provided by Parliament, to the members of the Air Council, and to the secretaries, officers, and servants of the Council, such salaries or remuneration as the Treasury may determine.

Style, seal, and proceedings of Air Council.

10. (*1*) The Air Council may sue and be sued, and may for all purposes be described by that name.

(*2*) The Air Council shall have an official seal, which shall be officially and judicially noticed, and that seal shall be authenticated by the signature of the President, or of a secretary, or of some person authorised by the Council to act on behalf of a secretary.

(*3*) Every document purporting to be an instrument issued by the Air Council, and to be sealed with the seal of the Council, authenticated in manner provided by this Act, or to be signed by a secretary or any person authorised by the Council to act on behalf of a secretary, shall be received in evidence, and be deemed to be such an instrument without further proof, unless the contrary is shown.

(*4*) A certificate signed by the President of the Air Council that any instrument purporting to be made or issued by the Council was so made or issued shall be conclusive evidence of the fact.

21 & 22 Vict., c. 27. 45 & 46 Vict., c. 9.

(*5*) The Documentary Evidence Act, 1868, as amended by the Documentary Evidence Act, 1882, shall apply to the Air Council as if that Council were mentioned in the first column of the schedule to the first-mentioned Act, and as if the President, or a secretary of the Council, or any person authorised by the President to act on behalf of the Council, was mentioned in the second column of that schedule.

Provisions as to sitting in Parliament.

11. The number of Principal Secretaries of State and Under Secretaries capable of sitting and voting in the Commons House of Parliament shall be increased to five, and accordingly section four of the Government of India Act, 1858, and section one of the House of Commons (Vacation of Seats) Act, 1864, shall have effect as if the word "five" was substituted for the word "four" wherever that word occurs in those sections:

21 & 22 Vict., c. 106. 27 & 28 Vict., c. 24.

Provided that nothing in this provision shall affect the operation of section nine of the New Ministries and Secretaries Act, 1916, so long as that section continues in force.

PART III.

DISCIPLINE, &c.

Application of Army Act to Air Force.

12. (*1*) The Army Act as in force immediately before the passing of this Act shall, subject to the modifications set out in the Second Schedule to this Act (being amendments required to adapt that Act to the circumstances of the Air Force), apply with respect to the Air Force, and shall, as so modified, take effect as a separate Act of the present session of Parliament, and may be printed as a separate Act by the printers to His Majesty and intituled "An Act to provide for the Discipline and Regulation of the Air Force," and that Act may, subject to any modifications which may from time to time be made therein, be cited as the Air Force Act:

Provided that, for the purposes of section eighty-eight of the Air Force Act (relating to the continuance of men in air-force service in case of emergency), the proclamation issued under section eighty-eight of the Army Act on the outbreak of the present war shall have effect as if it had been issued under the first-mentioned, as well as the last-mentioned, section, and had applied to the Air Force as well as to the Army.

(2) The Air Force Act shall continue in force only as long as the Army Act continues in force, and during the present war the number of the forces mentioned in the preamble to the Army (Annual) Act shall include the number of the Air Force.

(3) Where, by any enactment passed after the passing of this Act, any amendments are made in the Army Act the corresponding amendments shall be made in the Air Force Act, subject to such modifications and exceptions as His Majesty in Council may declare to be necessary for adapting the same to the Air Force.

(4) Where, by any enactment passed after the passing of this Act and for the time being in force, any enactments or words are directed to be substituted in the Army Act or the Air Force Act for any other enactments or words, or to be added to or omitted from the Army Act or the Air Force Act, then all copies of the Air Force Act printed after such direction takes effect shall be printed with the said enactments or words added to the said Act or omitted therefrom, or inserted therein in lieu of any enactments or words for which the same are to be substituted, according as such direction requires, and with the sections and sub-sections numbered in accordance with such direction, but, as respects amendments to the Army Act, subject to such modifications and exceptions as aforesaid, and the Air Force Act shall be construed as if it had at the time at which such direction takes effect been enacted with such addition, omission, or substitution.

(5) A reference in any enactment passed after the passing of this Act to the Air Force Act shall, unless the context otherwise requires, be construed to refer to the Air Force Act as amended by any enactment for the time being in force.

Application of other Acts.

13. His Majesty may, by Order in Council, apply, with the necessary modifications and adaptations, in relation to the Air Council, the President of the Air Council, and the Air Force, and the Officers and men thereof, and air force property or institutions, any of the enactments relating to the Army Council, the Secretary of State for the War Department, the Army, or the officers and soldiers thereof (including enactments conferring any powers, rights, exemption or abatement from taxation or immunities, or imposing any duties or disabilities on such officers or soldiers), or to military property or institutions, and every such Order in Council shall be laid before both Houses of Parliament.

PART IV.

GENERAL.

Power to alter and revoke orders.

14. Orders in Council, orders, and regulations made under this Act may be varied and revoked by subsequent Orders in Council, orders, and regulations made in like manner.

Short title.

15. This Act may be cited as the Air Force (Constitution) Act, 1917.

SCHEDULES.

FIRST SCHEDULE.

Section 7.

PART I.

AMENDMENTS OF THE NAVAL DISCIPLINE ACT.

TABLE

Section of Act.	Amendments.
21 ...	For "military or naval forces" there shall be substituted "naval, military, or air forces."
	For "military forces" there shall be substituted "military or air forces."
	After "Secretary of War" there shall be inserted "or the Air Council, as the case may be."
	After "regiment" there shall be inserted "or unit."

Section of Act.	Amendments.
29	After "His Majesty's service" there shall be inserted "or lose or suffer to be lost any aircraft of His Majesty or in His Majesty's service."
53 (6)	After "naval" there shall be inserted "air force."
66	After "military" there shall be inserted "or belonging to the air force," and for "belong to His Majesty's Navy" there shall be substituted "who is subject to this Act."
87	After "hereby" there shall be inserted "or by any other Act."
88	For "land forces" there shall be substituted "land and air forces."
90A	After sub-section (1) the following sub-section shall be inserted :— "(1A) Where an officer, or non-commissioned officer not below the rank of sergeant, is a member of a body of His Majesty's Air Force acting with any body of His Majesty's naval forces under such conditions as may be prescribed by regulations made by the Admiralty and Air Council, and such officer or non-commissioned officer is not borne on the books of any of His Majesty's ships in commission, then, for the purposes of command and discipline and for the purposes of the provisions of this Act relating to superior officers, he shall, in relation to such body of His Majesty's naval forces as aforesaid, be treated, and may exercise all such powers (other than powers of punishment), as if he were a naval officer, or petty officer, as the case may be."
	In sub-section (2) for "so prescribed as aforesaid" there shall be substituted "prescribed by regulations made by the Admiralty and Army Council."
	After sub-section (2) the following sub-section shall be substituted :— "(2A) Where any naval officer or seaman is a member of a body of His Majesty's naval forces acting with any body of His Majesty's air force under such conditions as may be prescribed by regulations made by the Admiralty and Air Council, then, for the purposes of command and discipline and for the purposes of the provisions of this Act relating to superior officers, the officers, and non-commissioned officers not below the rank of sergeant, of such body of the air force shall, in relation to him, be treated, and may exercise all such powers (other than powers of punishment), as if they were naval officers and petty officers."
	In sub-section (3) "and air force" shall be inserted after "naval and military."

PART II.

AMENDMENTS OF THE ARMY ACT.

TABLE.

Section of Act.	Amendments.
6 (1) (*d*)	"Soldier when acting as" shall be omitted.
7	For "any forces belonging to His Majesty's regular, reserve, or auxiliary forces or navy" and for "His Majesty's regular, reserve, or auxiliary forces or navy" (wherever those words occur) there shall be substituted "any of His Majesty's military, naval, or air forces."

Section of Act.	Amendments.
13(1) (*b*)	After "reserve forces" there shall be inserted "or in the air force."
24(3)	For "military decoration" there shall be substituted "military or air-force decoration."
27(3)	"Navy or air force" shall be substituted for "navy" wherever it occurs.
31	In sub-sections (1), (7), and (8) "aircraft" shall be omitted wherever it occurs, and in sub sections (4) and (5) for "vessel or aircraft" there shall be substituted "or vessel."
32	"Military or air" shall be inserted after "His Majesty's" wherever those words occur.
115	In sub-section (1) "and also of aircraft of every description" shall be omitted; in sub-sections (3), (6), (7), and (9) "aircraft" shall be omitted wherever it occurs; and in sub-section (6) for "vessels and" there shall be substituted "and vessels."
116	"Aircraft" shall be omitted.
119	For "vessel or aircraft" there shall be substituted "or vessel."
121	"Aircraft" shall be omitted wherever it occurs.
142	After "naval" there shall be inserted "air force."
152	After "naval" there shall be inserted "air force."
156(1)	For "military decorations" there shall be substituted "military or air-force decorations."
163(1) (*b*) ..	After "Admiralty" "or of the Air Council" shall be inserted.
175 ..	After sub-section (1) the following sub-section shall be inserted :—
	"(1A) Any officer of His Majesty's Air Force who is attached to, or seconded for service with, the regular forces, subject, however, to the modifications contained in this Act."
176	After sub-section (1) the following sub-section shall be inserted :—
	"(1A) All airmen of the Air Force who are attached to the regular forces, subject, however, to the modifications contained in this Act."
179	After the section the following section shall be inserted :—
	"179A. Where an officer or airman of the air force is attached to, or seconded for service with, the regular forces, this Act shall apply to him, subject to the following modifications :—
	(*a*) a general court-martial for the trial of any such officer or airman shall not be convened except by His Majesty or by an officer authorised to convene general courts-martial under the Air Force Act (who shall have power to convene such a court-martial for the purpose of this section), except that when such officer or airman while subject to this Act is serving beyond the seas with a body of the regular forces, and in the opinion of the general or other officer commanding that body (such opinion to be stated in the order convening the court and to be conclusive) there is not present any officer authorised under the Air Force Act to convene a general court-martial, a general court-martial convened by such general or other officer, if authorised to convene general courts-martial under this Act, may try such officer or airman;

Section of Act.	Amendments.
179—(*contd*) ..	(*b*) a district court-martial for the trial of any such airman may be convened by any officer having authority to convene a district court-martial for the trial of a soldier of the regular forces;
	(*c*) Without prejudice to any power of confirmation the findings and sentences of any general court-martial on any such officer or airman may be confirmed by His Majesty or by an officer authorised under this section to convene the same.
	(*d*) Anything required or authorised by this Act to be done by, to, or before the Army Council or Judge Advocate-General may as regards any such officer or airman be done by, to, or before the Air Council; and the provisions of this Act shall be construed, so far as respects any such officer or airman, as if 'the Air Council' were substituted for 'the Army Council' and 'Judge Advocate-General' wherever those words occur;
	(*e*) Anything required or authorised by this Act to be done by, to, or before the Commander-in-Chief of the forces in India, or the general or other officer commanding the forces in any colony or elsewhere, may as regards any such officer or airman be done by, to, or before such officer as the Air Council may appoint in that behalf, and, if no such appointment is made, by such Commander-in-Chief or general or other officer;
	(*f*) if any such officer or airman commits an offence for which he is not amenable under this Act, but for which he can be punished under the Air Force Act, he may be tried and punished for such offence under that Act."
184A	The following sub-section shall be inserted after sub-section (1) :—
	"(1A) Where an officer or non-commissioned officer of the Air Force is a member of a body of His Majesty's Air Force acting with any body of His Majesty's military forces under such conditions as may be prescribed by regulations made by the Army Council and the Air Council, then, for the purposes of command and discipline, and for the purposes of the provisions of this Act relating to superior officers, he shall, in relation to such body of His Majesty's military forces as aforesaid, be treated, and have all such powers (other than powers of punishment), as if he were a military officer or non-commissioned officer, as the case may be:
	Provided that under regulations made by the Army Council and Air Council the officers and airmen of a body of the Air Force acting with any body of His Majesty's military forces on active service, or any of such officers or airmen, may, in such manner and in such circumstances, and subject to such conditions as may be provided by or under those regulations, be made subject to military law, and in such case they shall be subject thereto in like manner as if they were officers and airmen attached to the Army."
	In sub-section (2) for "so prescribed as aforesaid" there shall be substituted "prescribed by regulations made by the Army Council and the Admiralty."
	After sub-section (2) the following sub-section shall be inserted :—
	"(2A) Where any officer or soldier is a member of His Majesty's military forces acting with any body of His Majesty's Air Force under such conditions as may be prescribed by regulations made by the Army Council and Air Council, then, for the purposes of command and discipline and for the purposes of the provisions of this Act relating to superior officers, the officers and non-commissioned officers of such body of the Air Force

Section of Act.	Amendments.
184-A—(*contd.*)	shall, in relation to him, be treated, and have all such powers (other than powers of punishment), as if they were military officers or non-commissioned officers."
	In sub-section (3) "and air-force" shall be inserted after "naval and military."
190	In sub-section (18) "military" shall be omitted.
	After sub-section (40) the following sub-section shall be inserted :—
	"(41) 'Airman' has the same meaning as in the Air Force Act."

SECOND SCHEDULE.

PART I.

GENERAL MODIFICATIONS.

Subject to the specific modifications made in Part II of this Schedule the Army Act shall apply with respect to the Air Force with the substitution of the terms set forth in the second column of the following table for the terms set forth in the first column of that Schedule wherever those terms occur in the Army Act.

TABLE.

Terms in Army Act.	Substituted Terms.
"Army Act"	Air Force Act.
"Army Council"	Air Council.
"regular forces"	regular air force.
"forces" where referring exclusively to the regular forces.	force.
"reserve forces," "army reserve," or "army reserve force."	air force reserve.
"army service"	air force service.
"auxiliary forces"	auxiliary air force.
soldier"	airman.
"soldiers" (except in section 102)	airmen.
"subject to military law"	subject to this Act.
"military" when qualifying "custody," "purposes," "prison," "prisoner," "convict," "reward," "pay," "pension," "allowances," "service," "office," "officer," "escort," "duty," "discipline," "authority" (whether such words are used in the singular or the plural).	air-force
"corps" (except in sections 6 (1) (*j*), 158 (1), 163 (1) (*d*) and 181 (5)).	{corps or unit / corps or units} as the case may require.
"battalion"	unit.
"regimental" when qualifying "money," "goods," "mess," "band," "necessaries" (except in section 156 (7),) "baggage," "books," "institution" or 'stores."	service.

PART II.

SPECIFIC MODIFICATIONS.

The provisions of the Army Act mentioned in the first column of the following table shall be modified or excepted as provided in the second column of that table, and new sections shall be inserted as provided in that table.

TABLE.

Section of Army Act.	Modification or Exception.
2	This section shall be omitted.
3	" this Act " shall be substituted for " military law."
4	The following sub-sections shall be added after sub-section (7) :—" or (8) Treacherously or shamefully causes the capture or destruction by the enemy of any of His Majesty's aircraft; or (9) Treacherously gives any false air signal or alters or interferes with any air signal; or (10) When ordered by his superior officer or otherwise under orders to carry out any warlike operation in the air treacherously or shamefully fails to use his utmost exertions to carry such orders into effect." The following sub-sections shall be added after sub-section (6) :—" or (7) Negligently causes the capture or destruction by the enemy of any of His Majesty's aircraft; or (8) When ordered by his superior officer or otherwise under orders to carry out any warlike operation in the air negligently or through other default fails to use his utmost exertions to carry the order into effect." In sub-section (1) paragraph (*a*) shall be omitted. In sub section (1) (*d*) " soldier when acting as " shall be omitted. In sub-section (1) the following paragraph shall be added after paragraph (*k*) :—" or (*l*) Without due authority alters or interferes with any air signal." In sub-sections (1) (*k*) and (2) (*a*) " drawing swords, beating drums " and " in action on the march in the field or elsewhere " shall be omitted. For " any forces belonging to His Majesty's regular, reserve, or auxiliary forces or navy," and for " His Majesty's regular, reserve, or auxiliary forces, or navy," (wherever those words occur) there shall be substituted " any of His Majesty's naval, military or air forces."
11	For " general or garrison or other orders " there shall be substituted " general, local or other orders," and for " army " wherever it occurs there shall be substituted " air force."
18 (1)	In paragraph (*a*) the following words shall be substituted for the words from the beginning down to and including " actual military service":— " When belonging to the regular air force or to the auxiliary air force when embodied," and " any air force " shall be substituted for " any force." In paragraph (*b*) " the air force reserve or the auxiliary air force or any of the military forces " shall be substituted for " the militia or territorial force or in any of the reserve forces."

Section of Army Act.	Modification or Exception.
15 (2)	For "quits the ranks" there shall be substituted "quits his duty or duties."
15 (3)	For "general, garrison or other order" there shall be substituted "general, local, or other order."
24 (3)	"air-force, naval or military" shall be substituted for "military."
27 (3)	"Army or Navy" shall be substituted for "Navy" wherever it occurs, and "the regular reserve or auxiliary air force" shall be substituted for "the regular forces, reserve forces or auxiliary forces."
32	"air or military" shall be inserted after "His Majesty's" wherever those words occur.
39	After this section the following section shall be inserted:—

"39A. Every person subject to this Act who commits any of the following offences; that is to say—

(a) wilfully or by wilful neglect or negligently damages, destroys, or loses any of His Majesty's aircraft or aircraft materials; or

(b) is guilty of any neglect likely to cause such damage, destruction or loss; or

(c) by neglect (whether wilful or otherwise) causes damage to or destruction of any public property by fire; or

(d) without lawful authority disposes of any of His Majesty's aircraft or aircraft material; or

(e) wilfully or by wilful neglect or negligently causes any danger in flying to the life of any officer or airman of the Air Force; or

(f) During a state of war wilfully and without proper occasion or negligently causes the sequestration by or under the authority of a neutral state or the destruction in a neutral state of any of His Majesty's aircraft,

shall, on conviction by court-martial, be liable, if he has acted wilfully or with wilful neglect, to suffer penal servitude, or such less punishment as is in this Act mentioned, and in any case to suffer imprisonment or such less punishment as is in this Act mentioned."

43	The words from "or in the case of" to "may appoint" (both inclusive) shall be omitted.
44 (f)	"air force" shall be substituted for "army."
44 (11) ...	"air force decoration" shall be substituted for "military decoration" and "as applied to the air force" shall be inserted after "Regimental Debts Act, 1893," and "as so applied" shall be inserted after "savings banks" and after "Acts."
44 (13)	The words "under this Act" shall be omitted, and "this Act" shall be substituted for "such law."
45 (2)	"according to the usages of the service" shall be omitted, and at the end of the sub-section "and includes naval and military custody" shall be inserted.
47	This section shall be omitted.

Section of Army Act	Modification or Exception.
48	In sub-section (3) "seven" shall be substituted for "nine," and at the end of the section the following sub-section shall be inserted :—
	"(10) If it becomes necessary to convene a court-martial under this Act at any place where in the opinion of the convening officer the necessary number of officers of the air force is not available to form such a court, or where in his opinion such a necessary number could not be made available without serious injury to the interests of the service (such opinion to be expressed in the order convening the court, and to be conclusive), then the said convening officer may, with the consent of the proper naval or military authority, nominate any naval or military officer to preside over the court, or nominate as members of the court any necessary number of naval or military officers in addition to or in lieu of officers of the air force: Provided that no naval or military officer shall be qualified to perform any function in relation to such court-martial unless he is of equal seniority and equivalent rank to that which would have been required by the provisions of this Act if he had been an officer of the air force."
49 (1)	For "troops," wherever that word occurs, and for "forces" there shall be substituted "the air force."
49 (2)	After "this Act" there shall be inserted "except sub-section (10) thereof."
54 (1)	Paragraph (*a*) shall be omitted. In paragraph (*d*) for "troops" there shall be substituted "the air force," for "general or field officer" there shall be substituted "general field or flag officer," and at the end of that paragraph "whether such officer is an officer of the air force or of the naval or military forces" shall be inserted.
57 (2)	In paragraph (*a*) "or the officer commanding the district or station where the prisoner subject to such punishment may for the time be" and "and" shall be omitted.
	Paragraphs (*b*), (*c*) and (*d*) shall be omitted.
60	The following sub-section shall be substituted for sub-section (11) :—
	"The committing authority for the purpose of this section whether in India or a colony, shall be the prescribed officer."
	In paragraph (*a*) of sub-section (12) and paragraph (*b*) of sub-section (13) "prescribed" shall be substituted for "in this section named."
	Paragraph (*b*) of sub-section (12) shall be omitted.
61 (5)	Paragraph (*a*) shall be omitted.
64 (3)	Paragraph (*b*) shall be omitted.
64 (4)	Paragraph (*b*) shall be omitted.
65 (4)	Paragraphs (*a*) and (*b*) and paragraph (*c*) down to and including the words "In any case" shall be omitted.
65 (5)	Paragraph (*a*) shall be omitted.
65 (6)	Paragraph (*b*) shall be omitted.
66	The words "army or" shall be omitted, and at the end of the section the words "whether such an officer is an officer of the air force or of the army or navy" shall be inserted.
67 (4)	Paragraphs (*b*) and (*c*) and paragraph (*d*) down to and including the word "whether" shall be omitted.

Section of Army Act	Modification or Exception.
70 (1) (i)	"by court martial under this Act" shall be substituted for "by military law."
73 (3)	All from "or in the case of India" (inclusive) shall be omitted.
74 (1)	"the air force" shall be substituted for "forces."
82	Sub-section (2) shall be omitted.
83	This section shall be omitted.
92	In sub-section (1) "that force" shall be substituted for "those forces" and sub-section (2) shall be omitted.
101	For "first class of the army reserve force" there shall be substituted "air force reserve."
106 (3)	At the end of the sub-section there shall be inserted "as respects the army."
108A	In sub-section (1) "air force" shall be substituted for "forces" and "military" shall be omitted, and in sub-section (6) "air-force" shall be substituted for "Army."
114 (1)	After "carriages and animals," where those words first and secondly occur, there shall be inserted "and aircraft" At the end of the sub-section the following proviso shall be inserted :— "Provided that if in any year a list of carriages and animals is made out under section one hundred and fourteen of the Army Act a list of carriages and animals shall not be made out under this section, but the list so made out shall have effect as if it had been made out under this section as well as under the said section of the Army Act."
114 (1A)	After "carriages or animals," wherever those words occur, there shall be inserted "or aircraft."
114 (1)	"in England and Scotland" and "either the Police authority or the county association established under the Territorial and Reserve Forces Act, 1907, and in Ireland" shall be omitted.
115 (1)	"military" shall be omitted.
115 (6)	"military" shall be omitted, and for "troops" there shall be substituted "body of the air force."
115 (7)	"or an order for the embodiment of the militia" shall be omitted.
115 (8)	"or an order for the embodiment of the militia" shall be omitted.
122 (1)	In paragraphs (*b*) and (*c*) "territorial" shall be omitted.
122 (6)	At the end there shall be inserted :— "It also includes, in the case of a body of the air force on active service, the officer commanding in chief in the field, whether such officer is an officer of the air force, army, or navy."
130 (5)	At end there shall be inserted :— "Provided that this sub-section shall not apply to a person imprisoned in England."

Section of Army Act.	Modification or Exception.
138 (7)	After "officer commanding-in-chief in the field," there shall be inserted "whether such officer is an air force, military or naval officer."
135	For "the service" there shall be substituted "the air service."
138 (4)	For "any arms, ammunition, equipment," there shall be substituted "any aircraft or any part thereof, or any arms, ammunition, aircraft material, or any other equipment," and for "military decoration" there shall be substituted "air-force decoration."
142 (2)	For "military, naval, or civil authority" there shall be substituted "air force, military, naval, or civil authority" and for "the regular reserve or auxiliary forces" there shall be substituted "the regular reserve or auxiliary air force."
152	For "military, naval, or civil authority" there shall be substituted "air force, military, naval, or civil authority."
154 (5)	"military" shall be omitted and "air force" shall be substituted for "forces."
155	The words from "except" to "Forces Act, 1871" (both inclusive) shall be omitted, and after "1875" there shall be inserted "as applied to the air force."
156 (1)	"air-force, naval, or military decorations" shall be substituted for "military decorations," and "the charge of a unit of the air force" shall be substituted for "regimental charge."
162 (1)	For "military punishment" there shall be substituted "punishment under this Act."
163 (1)	In paragraph (*a*) "any of" shall be omitted, in paragraph (*b*) for "Army Council" there shall be substituted "Air Council or the Army Council," in paragraph (*c*) "air-force circulars" shall be substituted for "army circulars," and in paragraph (*d*) "air-force list" shall be substituted for "army list."
165	The words "of the judge advocate general, or," "such judge advocate general or his deputy authorised in that behalf, or by" and "judge advocate general, deputy, or" shall be omitted.
172 (1)	The words "or by the commander-in-chief or adjutant general of the forces in India" and "commander-in-chief, adjutant general or" shall be omitted.
175	Sub-sections (3), (5), (6) and (9) and in sub-section (7) the words from and including "subject to this qualification" to the end of the sub-section shall be omitted.
	The following sub-section shall be inserted after sub-section (1) :—
	"(1A) Any officer of the naval or military forces of the Crown who is attached, or lent to, or seconded for service with, the air force, subject, however, to the modifications contained in this Act, and with this exception, that if the members of the body of the air force with which any such naval officer is serving are themselves subject to the Naval Discipline Act he shall remain subject to that Act."
	In sub-section (2) "any of" shall be omitted.
	In sub-section (3A) "auxiliary air" shall be substituted for "territorial."
	In sub-section (4) for "troops or portion of troops" there shall be substituted "air force or portion of an air force."
	In sub-section (7) "air force" shall be substituted for "troops," and "any of" shall be omitted.

Section of Army Act.	Modification or Exception.
175—(*contd*)	In sub-section (8) "any part of the air force" shall be substituted for "a force," for "such force" there shall be substituted "such part."
	In sub-section (10) "air force" shall be inserted before "officers."
	In sub-section (11) "an air force" shall be substituted for "a force," and for "the regular, reserve, or auxiliary forces" there shall be substituted "the regular, reserve, or auxiliary air force."
176	The following sub-section shall be inserted after sub-section (1) :—
	"(1A) All petty officers, non-commissioned officers, and seamen and soldiers of the naval or military forces of the Crown who are attached or lent to the Air Force, subject, however, to the modifications contained in this Act, and with this exception, that if the members of the body of the air force with which any such petty officer or man of the naval forces is serving are themselves subject to the Naval Discipline Act he shall remain subject to that Act."
	In sub-section (2) "any of" shall be omitted.
	In sub-section (5) "or the militia reserve force" and paragraph (*b*) shall be omitted.
	Sub-sections (6), (7), (8) shall be omitted.
	In sub-section (6A) "auxiliary air" shall be substituted for "territorial."
	In sub-section (8A) "the regular, reserve, or auxiliary air force" shall be substituted for "the regular, reserve, or auxiliary forces."
	In sub-sections (9) and (10) "air force" shall be substituted for "troops," and in sub-section (9) "any part of" shall be substituted for "any of," and in sub-section (10) the words from and including "subject to this qualification" to the end of the sub-section shall be omitted.
177	For "any force of volunteers, or of militia or any other force" there shall be substituted "any air force."
	For "His Majesty's forces" there shall be substituted "the part of His Majesty's air force."
	For "the regular reserve or auxiliary forces" there shall be substituted "the regular, reserve, or auxiliary air force."
178	The words "military law in pursuance of" shall be omitted wherever those words occur.
179	For this section the following sections shall be substituted :—
	"179. Officers and airmen of the air force during the time they are borne on the books of any of His Majesty's ships in commission (unless made subject to this Act as hereinafter provided) shall be subject to the Naval Discipline Act and to the laws for the government of the officers and seamen in His Majesty's Navy, and the rules for the discipline of His Majesty's Navy for the time being, and shall be tried and punished for any offence in the same manner as officers and seamen in His Majesty's Navy:
	Provided that—
	(*a*) this provision shall not prevent the application of this Act to any person dealing with or having any relations with any such officer or airman, or to any such officer or airman if found on shore as a deserter or absentee without leave;

Section of Army Act	Modification or Exception.
179—(*contd*) ...	(*b*) if any such officer or airman is employed on land the senior naval officer present may, if it seems to him expedient, order that he shall during such employment be subject to this Act, and while such order is in force he shall be subject to this Act accordingly;
	(*c*) if any such officer or airman commits an offence for which he is not amenable to a naval court-martial, but for which he can be punished under this Act, he may be tried and punished for such offence under this Act."

"179A. (1) Where an officer, petty officer, or seaman of the naval forces when not subject to the Naval Discipline Act, or an officer, non-commissioned officer, or soldier of the military forces, is attached, or lent to, or seconded for service with, the regular Air Force, this Act shall apply to him, subject to the following modifications:—

(*a*) A general court-martial for the trial of any such officer, petty officer, non-commissioned officer, seaman, or soldier shall not be convened except:—

(*i*) in the case of an officer, petty officer, or seaman of the naval forces, by the Admiralty or by an officer authorised by a warrant from the Admiralty in pursuance of this section;

(*ii*) in the case of an officer, non-commissioned officer, or soldier of the military forces, by his Majesty or by an officer authorised to convene a general court-martial under the Army Act (who shall have power to convene a general court-martial for the purposes of this section);

except that where the officer, petty officer, non-commissioned officer, seaman, or soldier is serving beyond the seas with a body of the regular Air Force, and in the opinion of the general or other officer commanding that body (such opinion to be stated in the order convening the court and to be conclusive) there is not present any officer so authorised to convene a general court-martial under this section, a general court-martial convened by such general or other officer, if authorised to convene general courts-martial under this Act, may try such officer, petty officer, non-commissioned officer, seaman, or soldier;

(*b*) A district court-martial for the trial of any such petty officer, non-commissioned officer, seaman, or soldier may be convened by any officer having authority to convene a district court-martial for the trial of an airman of the regular Air Force;

(*c*) Any power in relation to the convening of courts-martial, or of authorising an officer to convene courts-martial, or to delegate the powers of convening courts-martial, or of confirming the findings and sentences of courts-martial, or otherwise in relation to courts-martial, which under this Act His Majesty may exercise by any warrant or warrants, may, as respects any such officer, petty officer, or seaman of the naval forces, be exercised in His Majesty's name by a warrant or warrants from the Admiralty; and any such warrant may be addressed to any officer to whom any warrant of His Majesty can be addressed;

(*d*) Without prejudice to any power of confirmation, the findings and sentences of any general court-martial on any such officer, petty officer, non-commissioned officer, seaman, or soldier may be confirmed in the case of an officer, petty officer, or seaman of the naval forces by the Admiralty, and in the case of an officer, non-commissioned officer, or soldier of the military forces by His Majesty, or in either case by an officer authorised under this section to convene the same;

Section of Army Act.	Modification or Exception.
179—*contd.*	(*e*) Anything required or authorised by this Act to be done by, to, or before a Secretary of State or the Air Council may as regards any such officer, petty officer, or seaman of the naval forces be done by, to, or before the Admiralty, and the provisions of this Act shall be construed, so far as respects any such officer, petty officer, or seaman, as if "the Admiralty" were substituted for "Secretary of State" and "Air Council" wherever those words occur; (*f*) Anything required or authorised by this Act to be done by, to, or before the Air Council may, as regards any such officer, non-commissioned officer, or soldier of the military forces, be done by, to, or before the Army Council, and the provisions of this Act shall be construed, so far as respects any such officer, non-commissioned officer, or soldier, as if "Army Council" were substituted for "Air Council" wherever those words occur; (*g*) If any such officer, petty officer, non-commissioned officer, seaman, or soldier commits an offence for which he is not amenable under this Act, but for which he can be punished under the Naval Discipline Act or, as the case may be, the Army Act, he may be tried and punished for such offence under that Act. (2) In the application of this section to the Royal Marines petty officer and seaman of the naval forces shall mean non-commissioned officer and man of the Royal Marines."
180 ...	Sub-section (2) shall be omitted.
181 ...	For "any of His Majesty's auxiliary forces" and "His Majesty's auxiliary forces" there shall be substituted "the auxiliary air force," and for the following expressions, namely:—"territorial force, the battalion of militia, or the battalion or corps of yeomanry or volunteers," "territorial force or militiaman," "territorial force or militia" (wherever these words occur), "territorial force, a battalion of militia, or a battalion or corps of yeomanry or volunteers, as the case may be," "territorial force, militia, yeomanry, or volunteers," and "volunteers or the territorial force," there shall be substituted "auxiliary air force." Paragraph (*d*) of sub-section (4) shall be omitted.
182 ...	In sub-section (1) the words "nor tried by regimental court-martial" shall be omitted. Sub-section (3) shall be omitted.
183 ...	In sub-section (2) the words from "and in India" to "in Council may appoint" (both inclusive) shall be omitted. For "general officer" there shall be substituted "general or flag officer," and after "in the field" there shall be inserted "(whether such officer is an officer of the air force, army, or navy)." In proviso (*a*) to sub-section (4) "air force" shall be substituted for "army." In proviso (*b*) the words from "and in India" down to "may appoint" (both inclusive) shall be omitted, and "airforce" shall be substituted for "army."
184 ...	In sub-section (1) "other than a regimental court-martial," and in sub-section (2) "or by a regimental court-martial" shall be omitted.
184A ...	"air force" shall be substituted for "military forces" wherever those words occur. In sub-section (1) "or is attached to" shall be omitted, and "an air force officer" shall be substituted for "a military officer";

Section of Army Act	Modification or Exception.
184A—(*contd.*)	The following sub-section shall be inserted after sub-section (1) :—
	"(1A) Where an officer or non-commissioned officer of the Army is a member of a body of His Majesty's military forces acting with any body of His Majesty's Air Force under such conditions as may be prescribed by regulations made by the Army Council and Air Council, then for the purposes of command and discipline, and for the purposes of the provisions of this Act relating to superior officers he shall, in relation to such body of His Majesty's Air Force as aforesaid, be treated and have all such powers (other than powers of punishment) as if he were an air force officer or non-commissioned officer, as the case may be : Provided that under regulations made by the Air Council and Army Council, the officers and soldiers of a body of His Majesty's military forces acting with any body of the Air Force on active service, or any of such officers or soldiers, may, in such manner and in such circumstances and subject to such conditions, as may be provided by or under those regulations, be made subject to this Act, and in such case they shall be subject thereto in like manner as if they were officers and soldiers attached to the Air Force."
	In sub-section (2) for "naval forces" there shall be substituted "naval or military forces," for "so prescribed as aforesaid" there shall be substituted "prescribed by regulations made by the Air Council and (as the case may be) the Admiralty or the Army Council and such officer or airman is not borne on the books of any of His Majesty's ships in commission," "air force officers" shall be substituted for "military officers," and after the words "such naval body" there shall be inserted the words "or the officers and non-commissioned officers of such military body (as the case may be)."
	In sub-section (3) "and air force" shall be inserted after "naval and military."
187 ...	Sub-sections (3) and (4) shall be omitted.
189 (1) ...	"warlike operations" shall be substituted for "military operations."
189 (2) ...	For the words from the beginning of the sub-section down to and including the words "commanding such forces" there shall be substituted the words "Where the Governor of a colony in which any part of His Majesty's air force is serving, or if part of such force is serving out of His Majesty's dominions, the General Officer Commanding such part ".
	"force" shall be substituted for "forces" wherever the word occurs, and "it was" shall be substituted for "they were."
189 (3)	"force" shall be substituted for "forces."
190 ...	Sub-sections (3), (9), (12), (13), (14), (16) and (22) shall be omitted.
	In sub-section (4) for "His Majesty's forces," wherever those words occur, and for "His Majesty's said forces," there shall be substituted "the air force," and in sub-section (5) for "army" there shall be substituted "air-force," and in sub-section (8) the words from "and including" to "Royal Malta Artillery" (both inclusive) shall be omitted.
	The following sub-section shall be substituted for sub-section (15) :—
	"(15) The expression 'corps' means any such body of the air force as may be from time to time declared by Royal Warrant to be a corps for the purpose of this Act, and the expression 'unit' means any such unit of the air force as may be from time to time declared by orders or regulations as to the government of the air force to be a unit for any of the purposes of this Act."

Section of Army Act.	Modification or Exception.
190—(*contd.*)	The following sub-section shall be substituted for sub-section (17) :—

"(17) The expression 'service' when qualifying institution, necessaries, books, band, mess, money, goods, and other property, means belonging to or connected with the air service or any unit or part of a unit thereof."

In sub-section (18) "military" shall be omitted.

The following new sub-sections shall be inserted at the end of the section :—

"(41) The expression 'soldier' has the same meaning as in the Army Act."

"(42) The expression 'aircraft' includes aeroplanes, balloons, kite balloons, airships, or other machines for flying."

"(43) The expression 'aircraft material' includes any engines, fittings, guns, gear, instruments, or apparatus, for use in connection with aircraft and any components and accessories of aircraft and petrol or any other substance used for providing motive power for aircraft and lubricating oil."

"(44) The expression 'air signal' means any signal intended for the guidance of aircraft whether given by flag, ground signal, light, wind-indicator, or in any other manner whatsoever."

"(45) The expressions 'the forces' and 'His Majesty's forces' include His Majesty's naval, military and air forces.

"(46) The expression 'field officer' means any officer above the rank of captain and below the rank of general officer."

Sched. 4 — "Bn. of the Regiment of " shall be omitted, and for "before-mentioned corps" there shall be substituted "before-mentioned unit."

A. P. MUDDIMAN,
Secretary to the Government of India.

HOME DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATIONS.

JUDICIAL.

Simla, the 13th June, 1918.

No. 420.—The services of the Hon'ble Mr. Justice C. P. Beachcroft, I.C.S., a Judge of the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal, are placed temporarily at the disposal of the Government of Bengal, with effect from the 17th June 1918.

No. 421.—The Hon'ble Mr. Justice C. P. Beachcroft, I.C.S., having been placed on deputation, the Governor General in Council is pleased, under the provisions of the Government of India Act, 1915 (5 and 6 Geo. 5 Ch. 61), section 105, sub-section (2), to appoint the Hon'ble Mr. E. B. H. Panton, I.C.S., to act as a Judge of the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal, with effect from the 17th June 1918, during the absence of the Hon'ble Mr. Justice C. P. Beachcroft, or until further orders.

MEDICAL.

The 11th June, 1918.

No. 212—The services of Major F. P. Connor, F.R.C.S., I.M.S, are placed permanently at the disposal of the Government of Bihar and Orissa, with effect from the 28th January 1918. His services will remain temporarily at the disposal of His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief in India.

The 13th June, 1918.

No. 216.—The services of the undermentioned officers are placed permanently at the disposal of the Government of Bengal, with effect from the dates noted against their names. The services of Major M. Mackelvie, I.M.S., will remain temporarily at the disposal of His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief in India.

Major M. Mackelvie, M.B., F.R.C.S.E., I.M.S., 28th March 1917.
Major H. B. Foster, M.D., I.M.S., 29th January 1918.
Major H. B. Steen, M.D., I.M.S., 31st March 1918.

No. 217.—In supersession of the Home Department notification no. 126, dated the 18th May 1917, Major H. B. Steen, M.D., I.M.S., is appointed to be Professor of Midwifery, Medical College, and Obstetric Physician and Surgeon of the Medical College Hospital, Calcutta, substantively *pro tempore*, with effect from the 24th December 1916, until further orders.

S. R. HIGNELL,
Offg. Secretary to the Government of India.

FOREIGN AND POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Simla, the 11th June, 1918.

No. 1250-Est.-A.—2nd Lieutenant B. H. Bourdillon, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, is placed on special duty under the orders of the Hon'ble the Political Resident in the Persian Gulf, with effect from the 6th June 1918.

A. H. GRANT,
Secretary to the Government of India.

The 12th June, 1918.

No. 1262-Est.-A.—Nawab Sir Sahibzada Abdul Qaiyum, Khan Bahadur, K.C.I.E., an Extra Assistant Commissioner in the North-West Frontier Province, is appointed to the Political Department of the Government of India, with effect from the 7th May 1917.

J. B. WOOD,
Secretary to the Government of India.

FINANCE DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATIONS.

PENSIONS AND GRATUITIES.
FUNDS, SERVICE AND OTHER.

No. 686-F. E.

Simla, the 8th June 1918.

RESOLUTION.—By the Government of India, Finance Department.

The following letter from the Director of Funds, India Office, is published for general information :—

Letter No. A. G. (Funds) 2806, dated the 10th April 1918.
Indian Civil Service Family Pensions.

With reference to Lord Crewe's Financial (Funds) Despatch No. 7, dated 11th September 1914, enclosing 24 copies of the revised edition (1st April 1914) of the above Regulations, I am directed to inform you that the Secretary of

State in Council has recently decided to insert the words "or who was married before retirement" between "service" and "must" in the first clause of Article 13 which now stands as follows:—

"A member in the service, or who was married before retirement, must report the birth of every child born alive; but if a child die before it is 30 days old, no payment in respect of it will be required. If the report of birth be not made within one month of the occurrence a fine of 12*s.* will be imposed, and an additional 2*s.* will be charged for each succeeding month's delay. After 12 months' delay medical evidence as to the state of the member's health must be furnished in order that it may be determined whether and, if so, on what terms, liability for orphan's pension shall be accepted."

ORDERED that the Resolution be forwarded in continuation of Resolution No. 1344-F. E., dated the 16th October 1914, to the Home Department for communication to members of the Indian Civil Service serving under the Government of India; to all local Governments and Administrations for communication to members of the Indian Civil Service serving under them; to the Comptroller and Auditor General and to the Comptroller, India Treasuries.

Ordered also that the Resolution be published in the *Gazette of India*.

LEAVE AND APPOINTMENTS.

The 12th June, 1918.

No. 705-F. E.—The following promotions of officers in the Indian Finance Department are notified:—

With effect from the 20th March 1918.

Mr. J. M. Hartley to officiate in Class I of the Public Works List, but to continue to be on deputation to the Military Accounts Department.

Mr. S. C. Tomkins to officiate in Class I of the Public Works List, but to continue to be on deputation to the Railway Board.

Mr. G. Kaula to officiate in Class I of the Public Works List.

The 14th June, 1918.

No. 712-F. E.—Lala Lahauri Lal, a senior Accountant in the office of the Accountant-General, Punjab, has been appointed to officiate as Assistant Accounts Officer, Class II, in that office, with effect from the 4th June 1918 and until further orders.

No. 713-F. E.—Mr. A. G. Hein, Audit Officer, Delhi Province, has been granted privilege leave for 5 weeks, with effect from the 6th June 1918.

Mr. H. P. Sinha, Assistant Audit Officer, Delhi Province, has been appointed to officiate as Audit Officer, Delhi Province, with effect from the 6th June 1918 and during the absence on leave of Mr. Hein.

No. 714-F. E.—Mr. W. A. W. Ford, Assistant Accountant-General and Examiner of Local Fund Accounts, Madras, has been granted combined leave for six months, *viz.*, privilege leave for three months and, in continuation, furlough for the remaining period, with effect from the 4th June 1918.

H. F. HOWARD,
Secretary to the Government of India.

DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

NOTIFICATION.

LAND SURVEYS.

Simla, the 14th June, 1918.

No. 478-25-8.—In supersession of this Department Notification No. 298, dated the 9th April 1918, Lieutenant-Colonel H. H. Turner, R. E., Deputy Superintendent, Survey of India, is appointed to officiate as Superintendent, with effect from 10th March 1918, *vice* Lieutenant-Colonel C. H. D. Ryder, C.I.E., D.S.O., R.E., Superintendent, Map Publication, transferred to the charge of the Northern Circle. Lieutenant-Colonel Turner will continue to officiate as Superintendent during the absence on leave of Lieutenant-Colonel R. T. Crichton, C.I.E., I.A., or until further orders.

R. A. MANT,
Secretary to the Government of India.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND INDUSTRY.

NOTIFICATIONS.

COMMERCE—WAR.

Simla, the 15th June, 1918.

No. 4702.—In exercise of the powers conferred by Section 3 of the Import and Export of Goods Act, 1916 (XI of 1916), the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the following additions shall be made in the schedule appended to this Department Notification No. 2043, dated the 27th April 1918, as subsequently amended, *viz.* :—

Additions.

Mogi and Company, Shanghai.
Purnell and Paget, Canton.

CUSTOMS ESTABLISHMENTS.

The 15th June, 1918.

No. 4777.—Mr. A. E. Boyd, an Assistant Collector in the Imperial Customs Service, has been transferred from Bengal to Madras with effect from the 31st May 1918.

No. 4779.—The following officiating promotion and reversion of officers in the Imperial Customs Service are notified, with effect from the 1st June 1918 :—

Name.	From	To
Mr. A. E. Boyd	Assistant Collector, class II (old scale), substantive.	Collector, class III, officiating.
Mr. G. N. Bower	Collector, class III, officiating.	Assistant Collector, substantive.

CUSTOMS.

The 15th June, 1918.

No 4801.—In exercise of the powers conferred by sections 49 (*b*), 111 and 134 of the Sea Customs Act, 1878 (VIII of 1878), and in modification of the Notification of the Government of India, Customs, No. 77, dated the 7th May 1879, the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the ports in Kathiawar, with the exception of Jafarabad, shall be deleted from the list of ports in the said notification.

No. 4957.—In exercise of the power conferred by section 19 of the Sea Customs Act, 1878 (VIII of 1878), as amended by Act XII of 1914, the Governor-General in Council is pleased to direct that in this Department Notification No. 3748, dated the 25th May 1918, the words "or of any subsequent issue" shall be inserted between the words "(March 1918)" and the words "of the pamphlet entitled "Young India.".

A. H. LEY,
Secretary to the Government of India.

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION.

NOTIFICATIONS.

GENERAL.

Simla, the 14th June, 1918.

No. 363.—The services of Mr. A. H. Bartlett, Superintendent, 3rd grade, Department of Education, are placed at the disposal of the Army Department, with effect from the 3rd June 1918.

No. 364.—In consequence of the transfer of the services of Mr. A. H. Bartlett to the Army Department, Mr. P N. Sen is appointed as a provisionally substantive Superintendent, 3rd grade, with effect from the 3rd June 1918.

H. SHARP,
Offg. Secretary to the Government of India.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

Simla, the 14th June 1918.

APPOINTMENTS.

COMMANDS AND STAFF.

No. 1251.—The undermentioned appointment is made :—

PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

Aide-de-Camp.

Lieutenant H. A. Clifton, The East Surrey Regiment. Dated 28th January 1916.

INDIAN ARMY.

No. 1252.—The undermentioned officers whose admission to the Indian Army, on probation, was notified in Army Department Notification No. 1795, dated the 26th October 1917, are admitted to the Indian Army, with effect from the dates specified :—

Lieutenant Frederick Richard Gifford. Dated 13th June 1918.
Lieutenant Evelyn Hobson, M.C. Dated 12th June 1918.
Lieutenant Edgar Charles Priestley. Dated 12th June 1918.
Lieutenant Douglas Neville Pitcairn. Dated 12th June 1918.
Lieutenant John Hedley Pringle. Dated 12th June 1918.
Lieutenant Ormond John White. Dated 12th June 1918.
Lieutenant Clifford Campbell-Harris. Dated 12th June 1918.
Lieutenant Andrew Alexander Wallace. Dated 6th May 1918.
Lieutenant Leslie Beresford Pugh. Dated 12th June 1918.
Lieutenant Louis Anthony Loup. Dated 12th June 1918.
Lieutenant John Portas. Dated 12th June 1918.
Lieutenant Cyril Charles James Frost. Dated 12th June 1918.

No. 1253.—In Army Department Notifications No. 171, dated the 9th February 1917, and No. 884, dated the 8th June 1917, *for* "Vere Charles Gurdon O'Borthistle-Short" *substitute* "Vere Charles Gurdon O'Borthistle Short."

Army Reserves.

No. 1254.—The following officers are admitted to the Indian Army Reserve of Officers :—

INFANTRY BRANCH.

To be Lieutenants.

George Sutherland MacKay, attached 2nd Battalion, 89th Punjabis. Dated 20th October 1917, but to rank from the 15th April 1915.

Henry Alleyn Palmer, attached 1st Battalion, 91st Punjabis (Light Infantry). Dated 23rd November 1917, but to rank from the 14th September 1915.

Angus Hamilton Macallum, attached 88th Carnatic Infantry. Dated 25th November 1917, but to rank from the 25th September 1915.

Andrew Duncan Rollo, attached 1st Battalion, 95th Russell's Infantry. Dated 22nd November 1917, but to rank from the 17th October 1915.

John Robert Hoade, attached 1st Battalion, Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides (Frontier Force) (Lumsden's). Dated 24th November 1917, but to rank from the 18th February 1916.

Cecil Argill Ranger, attached 1st Btatalion, 32nd Sikh Pioneers. Dated 26th November 1917, but to rank from the 26th March 1916.

Harry Stansfield Smith, attached 2nd Battalion, 6th Jat Light Infantry. Dated 17th October 1917, but to rank from the 5th May 1916.

Ernest Douglas Hill, attached 2nd Battalion, 10th Jats. Dated 22nd November 1917, but to rank from the 18th May 1916.

Ralph Oliver Hamlet, attached Supply and Transport Corps. Dated 23rd October 1917, but to rank from the 25th May 1916.

Harry Jones, attached 49th Bengalis. Dated 25th November 1917, but to rank from the 7th August 1916.

Cyril Leslie Dunn, attached 40th Punjabis. Dated 22nd November 1917, but to rank from the 7th September 1916.

William Edward Skinner, attached 1st Battalion, 69th Punjabis. Dated 22nd November 1917, but to rank from the 27th November 1916.

To be Second Lieutenant.

Robert Edward Eberhardie, attached 110th Mahratta Light Infantry. Dated 25th September 1917, but to rank from the 2nd June 1917.

No. 1255.—The following gentlemen are appointed to the Indian Army Reserve of Officers, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

CAVALRY BRANCH.

To be Second Lieutenants.

John Herbert Chisholm Ross. Dated 27th May 1918.
Walter Noel Kemp. Dated 31st May 1918.

INFANTRY BRANCH.

To be Lieutenant.

Nicholas Woods. Dated 30th May 1918.

To be Second Lieutenants.

George William Love. Dated 1st May 1918.
George Roycroft Mills. Dated 24th May 1918.
Nelson Guy Deane. Dated 29th May 1918.
Nicholas Crofton Maynard. } Dated 30th May 1918.
Harold Gordon Clinch. }
Alfred Moss Walmsley. Dated 1st June 1918.
Henry George Searle. } Dated 3rd June 1918.
Henry Vaughan Rees. }
John Brackenridge Ross. Dated 4th June 1918.

No. 1256.—Hubert Edmund Jeffery (Second Lieutenant, 2-6th Battalion, The Devonshire Regiment), to be Second Lieutenant in the Infantry Branch of the Indian Army Reserve of Officers, subject to His Majesty's approval. Dated 4th May 1918, but to rank from the 29th August 1917.

No. 1257.—Second Lieutenant William George Love, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, to be temporary Captain, subject to His Majesty's approval, while employed as Chief Base Postmaster. Dated 1st May 1918.

No. 1258.—Second Lieutenant William Denis Kennedy, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, to be temporary Captain, subject to His Majesty's approval, while employed as Deputy Assistant Director, Remount Directorate, Army Headquarters, India. Dated 29th May 1918.

No. 1259.—The following gentlemen are granted temporary commissions in the Indian Army Reserve of Officers, subject to His Majesty's approval, while employed with Indian Labour Companies :—

To be temporary Second Lieutenants.

P. E. Terry. Dated 22nd March 1917.
J. H. Gibbons. Dated 29th April 1917.

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE.

No. 1260.—The undermentioned to be temporary Lieutenants, subject to His Majesty's approval, with effect from the dates specified :—

Cajetan Manuel Gracias. 28th February 1918.
Gurudinanall Lokran Dudani. 11th May 1918.
Shanker Ganpattrao Wagle. 20th May 1918.

No. 1261.—In Army Department Notification No. 310, dated the 15th February 1918, *for* "Bhuthapuri Krishnayya" *read* "Bhuthapuri Thevapperumal Krishnan."

LONDON GAZETTE.

No. 1262.—The following extracts are published for information :—

Second Supplement dated the 26th January 1918 to the London Gazette of the 25th January 1918, pages 1347 and 1354.

War Office, 26th January, 1918.

* * * * * * * *

MEMORANDA.

* * * * * * * *

The undermentioned to be Hon. Capts., 27th Jan. 1918 :—
Raja Sir Hari Singh, K.C.I.E.
Ganhat Ras Raghanath Rajwadi of Gwalior.

Second Supplement dated the 6th April 1918, to the London Gazette of the 5th April 1918, pages 4245, 4248, 4249 and 4250.

War Office, 6th April, 1918.

* * * * * * * *

MEMORANDA.

* * * * * * * *

Capt. G. H. Chambers, M.C., Rif., Ind. Army, to be temp. Maj. whilst empld. as Inspr. of Physical and Bayonet Training, Southern Comd., India. 1st Feb. 1918.

* * * * * * * *

SPECIAL RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

* * * * * * * *

SUPPLEMENTARY TO REGULAR UNITS OR CORPS.

* * * * * * * *

ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

Lt. A. L. Ravenhill to be empld. with Ind. Army (on prob.). 27th Feb. 1918.

* * * * * * * *

Fourth Supplement dated the 8th April 1918, to the London Gazette of the 5th April 1918, pages 4267, 4268, 4273, 4274 and 4278.

War Office, 8th April, 1918.

REGULAR FORCES.

* * * * * * * *

ROYAL FLYING CORPS.

Mil. Wing. The undermentioned appointments are made :—

* * * * * * * *

Flying Officers.

* * * * * * * *

2nd Lt. (temp. Lt.) E. H. P. Jolly, Ind. Army Res. of Off., from a Flying Officer (Observer), with seniority from 28th Dec. 1916.

* * * * * * * *

MEMORANDA.

Col. R. E. H. Dyer, C.B., Ind. Army, to be temp. Brig.-Gen. whilst comdg. a Brigade in Ind. 12th Mar. 1918.

* * * * * * *

The undermentioned Majors, Ind. Army, to be temp. Lt.-Cols.:—

T. Nisbet, D.S.O., Cav., whilst empld. as an A.A. & Q.M.G. 17th Aug. 1917.

W.F. S. Casson, D S.O., Cav., whilst empld. as a G.S.O., 1st Grade. 22nd Sept. 1917.

J. P. Benn, Cav., whilst empld. as an A.Q.M.G. 29th Sept. 1917.

* * * * * * *

Temp. Lt. L. F. Theak, A.S.C., is transfd. to Gen. List, for service with Ind. Army (on prob.). 8th Mar. 1918.

* * * * * * *

REGULAR FORCES.

* * * * * * * *

INFANTRY.

* * * * * * * *

R. W. Fus.—Temp. Lt. J. H. Lloyd is transferred to Gen. List for serv. with Ind. Army (Res. of Off.) (on prob.). 1st Mar. 1918.

* * * * * * * *

INFANTRY.

* * * * * * * *

General List.

* * * * * * * *

The undermentioned to be temp. Lts. on appt. as probrs. to Ind. Army. 20 Feb. 1918 :—

Temp Lt. F. C. Booty, from A.C.C.

Temp. Lt. V. E. Shaw, from M.G.C. (Inf.).

Temp. Capt. H. Hanna, from a Serv. Bn., R. Ir. Rif. 27 Feb. 1918.

Temp Lt. P. G. Walsh, from Shrops. L.I. (attd.). 8 Mar. 1918.

Temp. 2nd Lt. J. J P. McCluskey, from Tank Corps, to be Temp. 2nd Lt. on appt. as probr. to Ind. Army. 27th Feb. 1918.

Temp. Capt. A. D. Rollo, M.C., from a Serv. Bn., E. Lan R., to be temp. Lt. on appt. as prob. to Ind. Army Res. of Offr. 30 Oct. 1917.

* * * * * * *

Fifth Supplement dated the 9th April 1918, to the London Gazette of the 5th April 1918, pages 4283, 4285, 4287, 4288, 4289 and 4291.

War Office, 9th April, 1918.

REGULAR FORCES.

COMMANDS AND STAFF.

* * * * * * * *

The undermentioned temp. appts. are made :—

* * * * * * * *

ROYAL FLYING CORPS.

Mil. Wing.—The undermentioned appts. are made :—

Wing. Comdr.—Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) J. A. Chamier, D.S.O., Punjabis, Ind. Army, a Comdt. (graded as a Wing Comdr.), Arty. & Inf. Co-operation School, and to retain his temp. rank whilst so empld. 1st Mar. 1918, with seniority from 29th Apr. 1917.

* * * * * * * *

CAVALRY.

Res. Regts. of Cav.—Temp. 2nd Lt. H. J. Molyneux is transfd. to Gen. List for service with Ind. Army (on prob.). 14th Mar. 1918.

* * * * * * * *

ARMY MEDICAL SERVICE.

Surg. Lt.-Col. Sir Peter Johnston Freyer, K.C.B., M.D., ret., Ind. Med. Serv., to be temp. Hon. Col. 10th Apr. 1918.

* * * * * * * *

MEMORANDA.

* * * * * * * *

Lt.-Col. A. F. Cumberlege, R.E., to be temp. Col. whilst empld. as Dep. Dir.-Gen. of Military Works in India. 10th Apr. 1918.

The undermentioned Majors, R.E., to be temp. Lt.-Cols. whilst empld. as Asst. Dirs.-Gen. of Military Works in India. 10th Apr. 1918:—

H. G. Le Mesurier.

F. C. Molesworth.

* * * * * * * *

The undermentioned Lts. to be actg. Capts.—

L. N. Flatt, Ind. Army Res. of Off., whilst empld. with R.E. 28th Dec. 1917.

* * * * * * * *

The undermentioned temp Capts. to be temp. Lts., Gen. List, for service with Ind. Army (on prob.):—

B. White, from R.F.C. 21st Dec. 1917.

K. Guy, from Lan. Fus. 20th Feb. 1918.

* * * * * * * *

REGULAR FORCES.

* * * * * * * *

INFANTRY.

* * * * * * * *

Training Reserve.

Temp. Lt.-Col. H. W. C. Colquhoun (Maj., ret., Ind. Army) relinquishes his temp. rank on vacating the comd. of a Bn., and is granted the hon. rank of Lt.-Col. 28 Feb. 1918. (Substituted for Gaz. notification, 11 Mar. 1918).

* * * * * * * *

General List.

Temp. Capt. A. V. Curry, from a Serv. Bn., North'd Fus., to be temp. Lt. on appt. as probr. to Ind. Army. 5 Mar. 1918.

Temp. 2nd Lt. G. R. Strachan, from a Serv. Bn., Arg and Suth'd Highrs, to be temp. 2nd Lt. on appt. as probr to Ind. Army. 16 Mar 1918.

Temp. Lt. D. H. Lee, from W. York R. (attd.). to be temp. Lt. on appt. to Ind. Army Res. of Off. 19 Feb. 1918.

* * * * * * * *

OVERSEA CONTINGENTS.

CANADA.

Can. Cav.

* * * * * * * *

Temp. Lt. E. W. White resigns his commn. on transfer to the Indian Army. 5 Mar. 1918.

* * * * * * * *

PROMOTIONS.

No. 1263.—Major M. L. A. Gompertz, 108th Infantry, retains the temporary rank of Lieutenant-Colonel, granted him under Army Department Notification No. 995, dated the 17th May 1918, on transfer to an appointment as Commandant of an Officers' School of Instruction. Dated the 28th May 1918.

No. 1264.—Major E. S. Gillett, C.I.E., Army Veterinary Corps, is granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the temporary rank of Lieutenant-Colonel, while holding an appointment as Deputy Director, Remount Directorate, Army Headquarters, India. Dated 1st May 1918.

No. 1265.—Major A. C. S. B. Ellis, 121st Pioneers, is granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the temporary rank of Lieutenant-Colonel while holding an appointment as General Staff Officer, 1st grade. Dated 24th May 1918.

No. 1266.—Lieutenant W. R. Walker, 2-4th Battalion, The Border Regiment, is granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the temporary rank of Captain while holding an appointment graded for purposes of rank as Staff Captain. Dated 3rd May 1918.

No. 1267.—Lieutenant F. A. Menzies, M.C, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, is, granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the temporary rank of Captain, while holding an appointment as Staff Captain. Dated 21st May 1918.

No. 1268.—Lieutenant Arthur Jacob Lyons, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, is granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the temporary rank of Captain, while Officer in Charge Fuel Supply, Marmagoa, with effect from the 13th December 1917.

No. 1269.—The undermentioned officers, of the Indian Army Reserve of Officers, are granted the temporary rank of Captain, subject to His Majesty's approval, while commanding Labour Corps, with effect from the dates specified:—

Lieutenant Alan Eugene Cecil McGavin, attached 13th Labour Corps. Dated 12th May 1918.

Lieutenant Norman Stuart Crawford, attached 17th Labour Corps. Dated [redacted]th June 1918.

Lieutenant Percy William Henry Woods, attached 15th Labour Corps. Dated 6th June 1918.

Second Lieutenant Harry McMorran Smith, attached 16th Labour Corps. Dated 1st May 1918.

Second Lieutenant Charles Algernon Guy Turner, attached 14th Labour Corps. Dated 29th April 1918.

No. 1270.—Second Lieutenant Cyril Reuben Twigden, The Lancashire Fusiliers, is granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the acting rank of Captain (with pay and allowances as for a Lieutenant), while holding the appointment of Adjutant of an Indian Defence Force unit Dated 18th May 1918.

No. 1271.—Second Lieutenant George Arthur Saw, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, to be temporary Lieutenant, subject to His Majesty's approval, while employed as Adjutant, Combined Porter Corps Depot, Allahabad, with effect from the 12th March 1918.

REGULAR FORCES.

Royal Garrison Artillery.

No. 1272.—The following relinquishment of acting rank is notified, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

Lieutenant (acting Captain) R. M. Brady, Royal Artillery, relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to perform the duties of Captain of a battery of Indian Mountain Artillery. Dated 11th April 1918.

Infantry.

No. 1273.—The following relinquishments of acting rank are notified, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

Prince Albert's (Somerset Light Infantry).

Captain (acting Major) C. A. Williams relinquishes the acting rank of Major on ceasing to be employed on the headquarters of a battalion. Dated 22nd May 1918.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) D. H. G. McCririck relinquishes the acting rank of Captain on ceasing to command a company. Dated 22nd May 1918.

TERRITORIAL FORCE.

Infantry.

No. 1274.—The following acting promotions are made, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

The Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry.

Major G. S. Meadows to be acting Lieutenant-Colonel while commanding a battalion. Dated 15th May 1918, *vice* Lieutenant-Colonel P. H. Rogers extra-regimentally employed, with effect from the 30th April 1918.

The Rifle Brigade (The Prince Consort's Own).

Captain H. D. Cann, The Welsh Regiment, attached, to be acting Major while serving as Major on the headquarters of a battalion. Dated 20th April 1918, *vice* Major W. A. Wills extra-regimentally employed, with effect from the 5th April 1918.

GARRISON BATTALIONS.

Infantry.

No. 1275.—The following acting promotion is made, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

The Gordon Highlanders.

Major (Brevet Lieutenant-Colonel) C. R. Gaunt, D.S.O., to be acting Lieutenant-Colonel while commanding a battalion. Dated 1st December 1917, *vice* Lieutenant-Colonel J. J. George, V.D., vacated with effect from the 16th November 1917.

GENERAL LIST.

No. 1276.—The undermentioned to be temporary Quartermasters, with the honorary rank of Lieutenant, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

William Ticehurst, from The Royal Sussex Regiment. 16th April 1918.

Henry Knight, from The Hampshire Regiment. 16th April 1918.

John Hudson, from The Rifle Brigade (The Prince Consort's Own). 16th April 1918.

Frederick William Schofield, from Alexandra, Princess of Wales's Own (Yorkshire Regiment). 16th April 1918.

Alexander Brice, from The Durham Light Infantry. 16th April 1918.

Robert Charles Wayman, from The Essex Regiment. 27th April 1918.

INDIAN ARMY.

No. 1277.—The following promotions are made, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

Majors to be Lieutenant-Colonels.

Vernon Aubrey Scott Keighley, M. V. O., Commandant, 18th King George's Own Lancers. Dated 2nd December 1917.

Charles Vernon Ommanney, Commandant, 109th Infantry. Dated 29th May 1918.

Brevet Lieutenant-Colonel Hugh Stephenson Moberly, Commandant, 66th Punjabis. Dated 1st June 1918.

Captain to be Major.

Alan Douglas Wise, 27th Light Cavalry. 27th May 1918.

Second Lieutenants to be Lieutenants.

Vere Charles Gardon O'Borthistle Short, attached 2nd Queen Victoria's Own Rajput Light Infantry. 30th January 1918.

Arthur George Pinches, attached 3rd Battalion, 5th Gurkha Rifles (Frontier Force). 5th May 1918.

Walter Morris Felix Gamble, attached 86th Carnatic Infantry. 9th May 1918.

Harold Stephen White, attached 2nd Battalion, 76th Punjabis. 16th May 1918.

Thomas Gregory, attached 4th Battalion, 9th Bhopal Infantry } 5th June 1918.
Leslie William Jones, attached 1st Battalion, 33rd Punjabis. }

Gordon Anderson, attached 1st Battalion, 35th Sikhs. 6th June 1918

No. 1278.—The following acting promotions and relinquishments of acting rank are notified, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

16th Cavalry.

Lieutenant R. H. Edkins, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a squadron. Dated 26th November 1917 to 8th April 1918, inclusive, *vice* Lieutenant-Colonel C D. Mears, M. V. O., appointed Commandant.

Lieutenant J. Read to be acting Captain while commanding a squadron. Dated 21th January 1918 to 31st March 1918, inclusive, *vice* Captain C. H. Landale, vacated with effect from the 9th January 1918.

Lieutenant R. H. Wordsworth, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a squadron. Dated 16th April 1918, *vice* Lieutenant J. Read, vacated with effect from the 1st April 1918.

Lieutenant C. E. Hobbs, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a squadron. Dated 24th April 1918, *vice* Lieutenant R. H. Edkins, vacated with effect from the 9th April 1918.

2nd Battalion, 2nd Queen Victoria's Own Rajput Light Infantry.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) F. G. Butcher, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to hold the appointment of Adjutant. Dated 13th February 1918.

Lieutenant G. W. Bedell, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain (with pay and allowances as for a Lieutenant), while holding the appointment of Adjutant Dated 13th February 1918, *vice* Lieutenant F. G. Butcher, vacated with effect from the 13th February 1918.

Lieutenant F. G. Butcher, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 26th February 1918.

Captain C. D. Noyes, M. C., 1st Battalion, 2nd Queen Victoria's Own Rajput Light Infantry, attached, to be acting Major while second-in-command. Dated 26th February 1918.

Lieutenant A. W. Lee, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 26th February 1918.

Lieutenant E. J. Morgan, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company Dated 26th February 1918 to 18th March 1918, inclusive

Lieutenant A. G. Blake, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company.. Dated 3rd April 1918, *vice* Lieutenant E. J. Morgan, vacated with effect from the 19th March 1918.

Depot, 47th Sikhs.

Lieutenant A. N. Tyte, attached, to be acting Captain (with pay and allowances as for a Lieutenant) while holding the appointment of Adjutant. Dated 15th April 1918, *vice* Lieutenant A. V. Rooth, vacated with effect from the 15th April 1918.

1st Battalion, 98th Infantry.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) G. G. C. Bull, attached, to be acting Major while second-in-command of a battalion. Dated 28th October 1917 to 23rd November 1917, inclusive, *vice* Major J. P. Mitford, D. S. O., specially employed, with effect from the 13th October 1917.

Captain D. R. Montford to be acting Major while second-in-command of a battalion. Dated 9th December 1917 to 7th February 1918, inclusive, *vice* Lieutenant (acting Major) G. G. C. Bull, relieved with effect from the 24th November 1917.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) G. G C. Bull relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to command a company. Dated 1st March 1918.

Captain G. J. E. Manisty, 67th Punjabis, attached, to be acting Lieutenant-Colonel while commanding a battalion. Dated 26th March 1918 to 1st April 1918, inclusive, *vice* Brevet Colonel D. R. Adye, appointed Brigade Commander, 2nd Quetta Infantry Brigade, with effect from the 11th March 1918.

Captain G. D. Payne to be acting Major while second-in-command of a battalion. Dated 26th March 1918 to 1st April 1918, inclusive, *vice* Captain G. J. E. Manisty, appointed temporary Commandant, with effect from the 11th March 1918.

Major J. P. Mitford, D. S. O., to be acting Lieutenant-Colonel while commanding a battalion. Dated 17th April 1918, *vice* Captain G. J. E. Manisty, relieved with effect from the 2nd April 1918.

Lieutenant A. S. Millar, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 28th January 1918.

Lieutenant C. W. T. Harman, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 23rd March 1918.

Lieutenant H. H. Moore, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 26th March 1918 to 1st April 1918, inclusive, *vice* Captain G. J. E. Manisty, appointed temporary Commandant, with effect from the 11th March 1918.

3rd Battalion, 70th Burma Rifles.

Major B. E. Morgan, D. S. O., 93rd Burma Infantry, attached, to be acting Lieutenant-Colonel while commanding a battalion. Dated 23rd April 1918.

3rd Battalion, 7th Gurkha Rifles.

Captain W. H. L. J. Welman, 2nd Battalion, 3rd Queen Alexandra's Own Gurkha Rifles, attached, to be acting Major while second-in-command of a battalion. Dated 15th April 1918, *vice* Major A. H. Arbuthnot, transferred with effect from the 31st March 1918.

Lieutenant A. T. Hingston, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 26th February 1918.

Lieutenant F. W. Burch, M. C., attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 15th April 1918, *vice* Major A. H. Arbuthnot, transferred with effect from the 31st March 1918.

3rd Battalion, 9th Gurkha Rifles.

Lieutenant L. C. J. B. Walton, 4th Gurkha Rifles, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a wing from 20th February 1918 to 24th February 1918, inclusive, and while commanding a company from 26th February 1918, *vice* Brevet Major A. H. Jukes, D. S. O., vacated with effect from the 5th February 1918.

Lieutenant P. Compston, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a wing from 29th January 1918 to 31st January 1918, inclusive, and while commanding a company from 26th February 1918, *vice* Captain R. W. Russell, vacated with effect from the 14th January 1918.

2nd Battalion, 10th Gurkha Rifles.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) P. W. Walpole, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to command a company. Dated 19th May 1918.

No. 1279.—The undermentioned officers are granted the acting rank of Captain (with pay and allowances as for Lieutenant), subject to His Majesty's approval, while holding the appointment of Adjutant, with effect from the dates specified :—

13th Rajputs (The Shekhawati Regiment).

Lieutenant P. R. H. Skrine, attached. Dated 24th April 1918.

Depot, 16th Rajputs (The Lucknow Regiment).

Lieutenant M. Dove, attached. Dated 16th May 1918.

49th Bengalis.

Lieutenant E. W. B. Gibbs, attached. Dated 18th April 1918.

98th Infantry.

Lieutenant G. G. C. Bull, attached. Dated 15th March 1918.

116th Mahrattas.

Lieutenant A. R. Solly, attached. Dated 9th April 1918.

No 1280.—Lieutenant H. W. D. C. Taylor, Indian Army Reserve of Officers to be acting Captain, subject to His Majesty's approval, while employed as Commandant, Combined Labour Corps Depot, Ranchi, with effect from the 26th November 1917.

No 1281.—Second Lieutenant (now Lieutenant W. I. Shepherd, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, to be acting Captain, subject to His Majesty's approval, while employed as Commandant, Combined Labour Depot, Karachi, with effect from the 26th November 1917.

No 1282.—In Army Department Notification No. 1073, dated the 24th May 1918, against the name of Major J. S. Mowat, 26th Light Cavalry, *for* "26th April 1918" *substitute* "11th April 1918."

Army Reserves.

No. 1283.—In Army Department Notification No. 1158, dated the 20th July 1917, against the name of Allan Charles Price Seymour-Higgins, after the words "dated 10th January 1917," *add* "but to rank from 12th May 1916."

INDIAN ARMY.

APPOINTMENTS AND PROMOTIONS.

No. 1284.—Subadar Sardar Singh, late 7th Duke of Connaught's Own Rajputs, is re-admitted into the service in the rank of Subadar and posted to the 2nd Battalion, 11th Rajputs, with effect from the 20th January 1918; to complete the establishment.

No. 1285.—The following direct appointments are made:—

Special Coorg Company, attached 79th Carnatic Infantry.

Mukkatira K. Uttaya to be Jemadar, on probation, with effect from the 4th March 1918; to complete the establishment.

1st Battalion, 124th Duchess of Connaught's Own Baluchistan Infantry.

Ghulam Jafar Shah and Muhammad Ihsanullah Khan to be Jemadars, on probation, with effect from the 1st May 1918; to complete the establishment.

No. 1286.—The following promotions are made:—

4th Cavalry.

Kot-Dafadar Jiva Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 25th May 1918; to complete the establishment.

5th Cavalry.

Ressaidar Lukman Khan to be Risaldar, with effect from the 21st April 1918; *vice* Muhammad Amir Shah, transferred to the pension establishment.

Dafadar Muhammad Ibrahim Khan to be Jemadar, with effect from the 17th November 1917; *vice* Des Raj deceased.

27th Light Cavalry.

Jemadar Indraj Singh to be Ressaidar, with effect from the 20th March 1918; to complete the establishment. This Indian officer will be antedated without pay and allowances to the 29th September 1917 and will rank for seniority next above Nawal Singh.

36th Jacob's Horse.

Jemadars Malik Ahmad Yar Khan and Muhammad Nur Khan, I.O.M., to be Ressaidars, with effect from the 13th May 1916; to complete the establishment.

2nd Queen Victoria's Own Sappers and Miners.

Havildar Krishnasami to be Jemadar, with effect from the 15th March 1918; to complete the establishment.

6th Jat Light Infantry.

Jemadar Sardara Il to be Subadar and Colour-Havildar Ganga Ram to be Jemadar, with effect from the 3rd December 1917, Colour-Havildar Daya Ram to be Jemadar, with effect from the 4th December 1917, and Colour-Havildar Ramsarup to be Jemadar, with effect from the 27th March 1918; to complete the establishment

2nd Battalion, 18th Infantry.

Jemadar Wali Muhammad Khan to be Subadar, with effect from the 1st April 1918; to complete the establishment.

29th Punjabis.

Jemadar Ganda Singh to be Subadar, with effect from the 26th March 1918; to complete the establishment.

33rd Punjabis.

Jemadar Kirpal Singh to be Subadar, with effect from the 22nd January 1918; to complete the establishment.

49th Bengalis.

Jemadars Dhirendra Kumar Sen and Phani Bhusan Dutt to be Subadars, with effect from the 1st May 1918; to complete the establishment.

1st Battalion, 50th Kumaon Rifles.

Havildars Deb Singh Chathal, Mittar Singh Kapkoti, Jai Singh Bhandari, Padam Singh Karki, Dan Singh Rawat and Hoshiar Singh Bisht to be Jemadars, with effect from the 14th May 1918; to complete the establishment.

64th Pioneers.

Jemadars Shams ud-din and Punyakoti I to be Subadars, Havildars Shaikh Jamal-ud-din, Saurinayyagam, Narayanasami V and Arogyasami to be Jemadars, with effect from the 19th May 1918; to complete the establishment.

75th Carnatic Infantry.

Havildar Abdur Razaq to be Jemadar, with effect from the 1st January 1918 and Havildar Muhammad Sahib to be Jemadar, with effect from the 1st February 1918; to complete the establishment.

Special Coorg Company, attached 79th Carnatic Infantry.

Temporary Naiks Pattamada Chetticha and Kodandira Chinnappah to be Jemadars, with effect from the 4th March 1918; to complete the establishment.

85th Carnatic Infantry.

Havildar Moniadurai to be Jemadar, with effect from the 1st May 1918; to complete the establishment.

2nd Battalion, 107th Pioneers.

Jemadar Bishan Singh to be Subadar, with effect from the 23rd May 1918 and Lance-Naik (temporary Havildar) Kheta Ram to be Jemadar, with effect from the 1st January 1918; to complete the establishment.

2nd Battalion, 113th Infantry.

Jemadars Mahtab Khan and Jas Ram to be Subadars, Havildar-Major Sawant Ram and Colour-Havildar Ganeshi Ram to be Jemadars, with effect from the 28th May 1918; to complete the establishment.

1st Battalion, 124th Duchess of Connaught's Own Baluchistan Infantry.

Havildar Ghulam Muhammad to be Jemadar, with effect from the 1st May 1918, and Havildar Zaman Khan to be Jemadar, with effect from the 10th May 1918; to complete the establishment.

2nd Battalion, 128th Pioneers.

Colour-Havildars Krishna Wagaude and Muhammad Shafi Khan to be Jemadars, with effect from the 2nd May 1918; to complete the establishment.

3rd Battalion, 2nd King Edward's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Sirmoor Rifles).

Jemadar Tilbir Thapa to be Subadar and Havildars Jaman Sing Ale and Gambhir Sing Thapa to be Jemadars, with effect from the 1st May 1918; to complete the establishment.

1st Battalion, 7th Gurkha Rifles.

Colour-Havildar Jasbahadur Limbu to be Jemadar, with effect from the 22nd March 1918; to complete the establishment.

6th Jat Light Infantry.

No. 1287.—Army Department Notification No. 135, dated the 18th January 1918, so far as it relates to the promotion of Colour-Havildar Ganga Ram, is cancelled.

1st Battalion, 30th Punjabis.

No. 1288.—The promotion of Havildar Shahab-ud-din, as published in Army Department Notification No. 550, dated the 15th March 1918, is antedated, without pay and allowances to the 1st November 1917.

56th Punjabi Rifles (Frontier Force).

No. 1289.—In Army Department Notification No. 550, dated the 15th March 1918, *for* "Lachhman Singh" *read* "Lachhman."

102nd King Edward's Own Grenadiers.

No. 1290.—In Army Department Notification No. 343, dated the 15th February 1918, *for* "Sheedan Ram" *read* "Shiudan Singh."

No. 1291.—In Army Department Notification No. 505, dated the 9th March 1918, *for* "2nd Battalion, 119th Infantry," *read* "1st Battalion, 119th Infantry."

SUPPLY AND TRANSPORT CORPS.

No. 5 Mule Depôt.

Kot-Dafadar Nanak Chand, No. 5 Mule Depôt, to be Jemadar, with effect from the 4th May 1918; to complete the establishment.

24th Mule Corps.

Kot-Dafadar Muhammad Khan, 24th Mule Corps, to be Jemadar, with effect from the 2nd August 1916; to complete the establishment of Supply (Porter) Cooly Corps.

"O" Company.

No. 6417 Kot-Dafadar Jamal Din, 10th Mule Corps, to be Jemadar, with effect from the 12th February 1918; to complete the establishment.

RECRUITING.

INDIAN ARMY.

No. 1292.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 113 of the Indian Army Act, 1911 (VIII of 1911), the Governor-General in Council is pleased to direct that discharged Indian soldiers who desire to be enrolled as Pay-Havildars in the Indian Army in pursuance of Army Instruction (India) No. 572 of 1918 shall be enrolled on the following form:—

Enrolment of

No._____ Name._____ as a Pay-Havildar in the Indian Army.

Questions to be put before enrolment.

You are warned that if after enrolment it is found that you have given a wilfully false answer to any of the following eight questions you will be liable to be punished as provided in the Indian Army Act.

1. What is your name? 1._____
2. What is your father's name? 2._____
3. What is your religion, class and tribe? 3._____
4. What is your Village, Thana, Pergunnah / Tehsil and District? 4. Village_____ Thana_____ Pergunnah / Tehsil_____ District_____

5. Have you ever been imprisoned by the Civil Power? 5.——

6. Do you now belong to His Majesty's Forces, the Reserve, or the Imperial Service Troops of any Native State? 6.——

7. Have you ever served in His Majesty's Forces, the Reserve, or the Imperial Service Troops of any Native State? If so, state in which, and the cause of discharge (*a*). 7.——

8. Are you in receipt of any allowance from Government, if so, on what account? 8.——

9. Are you willing to be enrolled in the Indian Army as a Pay-Havildar under the terms contained in the Army Instruction (India) No. 572 of 1918 (of which a copy is hereto appended*)? 9.——

10. Are you willing to go wherever ordered, by land or sea, but *not* on field service, and allow no caste usages to interfere with your military duty? 10.——

11. Are you willing to be transferred at any time when necessity arises, to any corps of the Indian Army to serve there in the capacity of Pay-Havildar? 11.——

12. Are you willing to be vaccinated or re-vaccinated? 12.——

13. Are you willing to serve until discharged in accordance with the following conditions provided His Majesty shall so long require your services? 13.——

When you have served for 12 months after the conclusion of the present war, you will be entitled to receive your discharge with all convenient speed.

(*a*) If so, the recruit should be asked to produce his discharge certificate.

I_____do solemnly declare that the above answers made by me to the above questions are true and that I am willing to fulfil the engagements made.

Signature of Recruit_____

Signature of Witness_____

CERTIFICATE OF ENROLLING OFFICER.

The conditions of the service for which he is now enrolled were read and explained to the above-named person by me (in my presence).

After having cautioned him that if he made any false answer to any of the above questions Nos. 1 to 8, he would be liable to be punished as provided in the Indian Army Act, I put these questions to him and his answer to each question has been duly entered as replied to.

I am satisfied that he fully understands the questions put to him and consents to the conditions of service.

Signed at_____this_____day of_____191 .

Signature of Enrolling Officer_____

*Not printed in this Gazette.

DISMISSALS, REMOVALS AND DISCHARGES.

No. 1293.—Under the provisions of paragraph 10, Appendix III, Army Regulations, India, Volume II, the Governor-General in Council directs that, subjects to His Majesty's approval, the services of 2nd Lieutenant Hector Jouguet, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, shall be dispensed with; with effect from the 14th June 1918.

PENSIONS.

WARRANT OFFICERS.

No. 1294.—Sub-Conductor Frederick Charles Dawkins, Supervisor, Military Works Services, and Public Works Department, India, has been transferred to the pension establishment, with effect from the 17th May 1918.

REWARDS.

No. 1295.—The Royal Warrant instituting a Bar for the Royal Red Cross, First Class, is re-published for information :—

GEORGE R. I.

WHEREAS we are desirous of providing for the recognition of further distinguished services in the case of persons who have been awarded the Royal Red Cross Decoration, First Class : it is Our Will and Pleasure and We do hereby ordain that anyone who, after having rendered services for which the Royal Red Cross Decoration, First Class, is awarded, subsequently renders such approved services as would, if she had not received the said Decoration, have entitled her to the same, shall be awarded a Bar to be attached to the said Decoration.

Given at Our Court at Saint James's this fifteenth day of December 1917, in the Eighth year of Our Reign.

By His Majesty's Command,

DERBY.

No. 1296.—His Excellency the Governor-General of India is pleased to confer the Volunteer Officers' Decoration upon the undermentioned officer :—

Nagpur Volunteer Rifles.

Captain James Courtney Thorpe Fairweather.

ORDER OF BRITISH INDIA.

No. 1297.—The Governor-General in Council is pleased to sanction the following admission to the Order of British India :—

To the 2nd class with the title of "Bahadur."

Abbas Husain, Squadron Commander, Alwar Imperial Service Lancers, Major in the Alwar State Forces, with effect from the 3rd June 1918.

No. 1298.—The allowance attached to the 2nd class Indian Order of Merit granted to No. 3445, Lance-Dafadar Abdul Rahman Khan, 32nd Lancers, under Army Department Notification No. 8, dated 1st January 1918, is withdrawn, under the provisions of paragraph 1007, Army Regulations, India, Volume II, with effect from the 14th June 1918.

INDIAN SUBORDINATE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

SUB-ASSISTANT SURGEON BRANCH.

Bengal Establishment.

No. 1299.—The Governor-General in Council is pleased to sanction, under the provisions of paragraph 470, Army Regulations, India, Volume II, the special promotion, with effect from the 1st May 1918, of the undermentioned Sub-Assistant Surgeon of the Indian Subordinate Medical Department, for services during the present war :—

No. 1099 1st Class Sub-Assistant Surgeon Gurditt Singh to be Senior Sub-Assistant Surgeon, 2nd Class, ranking as Jemadar.

RETIREMENTS.

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE.

No. 1300.—Subject to His Majesty's approval, Lieutenant-Colonel Nicholas Purcell O'Gorman Lalor, M.B., has been permitted by the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for India to retire from the service ; with effect from the 25th July 1918.

INDIAN DEFENCE FORCE.

APPOINTMENTS, PROMOTIONS AND RESIGNATIONS.

No. 1301.—Lieutenant-General Sir James Wolfe Murray, K.C.B., to be Honorary Commandant of the undermentioned Corps :—

1-32nd Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway Rifles. Dated 1st April 1917.

9th Northern Bengal Mounted Rifles.

No. 1302.—The undermentioned gentlemen are granted temporary commissions, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

To be Lieutenant-Colonel.

George Frederick Stoddart, V.D. Dated 1st April 1917.

To be Majors.

Robert Gollan, V.D.
Frederick Evan Wood.
Lawrance Drysdale.
George Augustus Webb. } Dated 1st April 1917.

To be Captains.

Walter Lancelot Travers
Arthur Molloy Ansell.
Thornton Ripley.
Bernard Eustace Luard.
Alexander Stormonth Macalister.
Robert Bawn Addis. } Dated 1st April 1917.

To be Lieutenants.

James Alexander Maclean.
John Archibald Polwhele
Godfrey Ernest Luard.
George Wrangham-Hardy. } Dated 1st April 1917.

To be Second Lieutenants.

Norman Gotliebe Webb.
Leo Meighan Candler.
William Barr Renwick.
William John Davis.
Alexander O'Brien Webb. } Dated 1st April 1917.

Norman Frank Addis.
Albert William Davis. } Dated 20th May 1918.

To be Major (Supernumerary List).

William Harold Edwards, V.D. Dated 1st April 1917.

To be Captain (Supernumerary List).

Kenneth Lauchlan Mackenzie. Dated 1st April 1917.

Allahabad University Infantry.

No. 1303.—The undermentioned gentleman is granted a temporary commission, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

To be Second Lieutenant.

John Alexander Strang. Dated 29th April 1918.

18th Rangoon Battalion.

No. 1304.—The undermentioned gentleman is granted a temporary commission, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

To be Second Lieutenant.

Adam Beattie Ritchie. Dated 24th May 1918.

21st Burma Railways Battalion.

No. 1305.—The undermentioned gentlemen are granted temporary commissions, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

To be Lieutenant-Colonel.

Henry Batten Huddleston, O.B.E., V.D. Dated 1st April 1917.

To be Majors.

Frederick Lovelace Bigg-Wither, V.D.
Bertram Maitland Crosthwaite.
Randle Archange Brereton. } Dated 1st April 1917.

To be Captains.

Thomas Martin Jones.
William Conyngham Cantrell.
Arthur Augustus Cantor
Charles Inglis Hutton.
Arthur Esmond Du Pré Moore.
James Johnson.
Oliver Stephen Macdonell. } Dated 1st April 1917.

To be Lieutenants.

Ronald Hastings Mackie.
Norman Alexander Harris McIver.
Walter Sparke.
Reginald Herbert Hardy.
Charles Burnby Bell.
John Richard Donovan Glascott.
James Hepburn Rickie.
William Henry Chance.
} Dated 1st April 1917.

To be Second Lieutenants

Norman Murray.
Austin George Harvey.
Edmund Charles Down.
Stanley William Cobban.
Aubrey Guilford Van Der Beck.
Arthur Frank Wallev.
Charles Stuart Pennell
} Dated 1st April 1917.

To be Captains (Supernumerary List).

Clement Preston Colvin.
Cyril Montague de Rosario.
Walter Philip Raven Pratt.
George Augustus Hicks
} Dated 1st April 1917.

To be Lieutenant (Supernumerary List).

Alexander Joseph Cohen. Dated 1st April 1917.

To be Second Lieutenant (Supernumerary List).

Frank Dudley Ward Dated 1st April 1917.

No. 1306.—Lieutenant-Colonel Henry Barten Huddleston, O.B.E., V.D., is permitted to resign his commission, subject to His Majesty's approval. Dated 28th February 1918.

No. 1307.—The following promotion is made, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

Major to be Lieutenant-Colonel.

Frederick Lovelace Bigg-Wither, V.D. Dated 1st March 1918.

Hyderabad Volunteer Rifles.

No. 1308.—Captain (Honorary Major) John Pile, V.D. (Supernumerary List), resigns his commission, and is permitted, on retirement, to retain his honorary rank. Dated 31st March 1917.

Captain (Honorary Major) Edmund Dunlop Puzey, V.D. (Supernumerary List), resigns his commission, and is permitted, on retirement, to retain his honorary rank. Dated 3rd February 1917.

Captain Frederick William Watts, V.D. [Supernumerary List (since deceased)], resigns his commission. Dated 31st March 1917.

Lieutenant John Abel Chapman resigns his commission. Dated 31st March 1917.

35th Poona Battalion

No. 1309.—The following promotions are made, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

Lieutenant to be Captain.

Clement Ayerst Beyts Dated 21st May 1918.

Second Lieutenants to be Lieutenants.

Gilbert Wiles.
Tom Dobson.
Ernest Edwin Coombs.
Edwin Verney Richards.
Francis William Marrs.
} Dated 21st May 1918.

No. 1310.—The undermentioned gentlemen are granted temporary commissions, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

To be Second Lieutenants.

George Henry Thiselton-Dyer.
George Monteath.
} Dated 27th May 1918.

1-36th Bengal-Nagpur Railway Battalion.

No. 1311.—The undermentioned gentlemen are granted temporary commissions, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

To be Lieutenant-Colonel.

Henry Holmes Jellett, V.D. Dated 1st April 1917.

To be Major.

Robert Milward Hughes, V.D. Dated 1st April 1917.

To be Captains.

George Houston Duncan, V.D.
David Leslie.
Ernest Conway Gayer.
Robert Ponsonby Loftus Townshend.
} Dated 1st April 1917.

To be Lieutenants.

Michael Humphrey Oldfield.
Henry William Joyce.
Hector Grant Mearns.
Edward Charles Joseph Gahan. } Dated 1st April 1917.

To be Second Lieutenants.

William George Hornett. Dated 1st April 1917.
George Sinclair Pelly.
Charles Rudolph Stahel Farmer. } Dated 25th May 1918.

To be Second Lieutenant (Supernumerary List).

Archibald Frederic Wyatt. Dated 1st April 1917.

42nd Assam-Bengal Railway Battalion.

No. 1312.—The undermentioned gentlemen are granted temporary commissions, subject to His Majesty's approval:—

To be Lieutenant-Colonel.

Arthur John Cooper, V.D. Dated 1st April 1917.

To be Major.

Thomas Richard Nolan. Dated 1st April 1917.

To be Captains.

Ernest Whitney Thomas.
Charles Henry O'Neill Baker.
Raymond Lewis Bliss
Wilfred Petrock Field. } Dated 1st April 1917.

To be Lieutenants.

Ernest Alfred Bird.
Arthur Patrick Greenfield Rochfort.
George Ernest Bennett. } Dated 1st April 1917.

To be Second Lieutenants.

Alan Stapylton.
Robert George Manson.
Robert Stephen Vipan.
Albert Edward Swann. } Dated 1st April 1917.

To be Lieutenant-Colonels (Supernumerary List).

George Anson Bayley.
Rupert Skelton Hawkins, V.D. } Dated 1st April 1917.

To be Captains (Supernumerary List).

William Beattie Venters.
Henry Thorpe Martin.
Alan Ross Leishman. } Dated 1st April 1917.

VOLUNTEER CORPS.

RESIGNATIONS.

South Indian Railway Volunteer Rifles.

No. 1313.—Lieutenant-Colonel Ross McGregor Logan, V.D., resigns his commission, and is permitted, on retirement, to retain his rank. Dated 31st March 1917.

Captain (Honorary Major) Alfred Ernest Bice, V.D., resigns his commission, and is permitted, on retirement, to retain his honorary rank. Dated 31st March 1917.

A. H. BINGLEY, *Major-General,*
Secretary to the Government of India.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATION.

Simla, the 14th June 1918.

Under paragraphs 52 and 53 of the Regulations under the Regimental Debts Act, 1893, notice is hereby given:—

First.—That information has been received by me of the death of the officer named and described in the subjoined table.

Secondly.—That there has been received by me, as the surplus of his property, the amount set opposite his name in the same table.

Thirdly.—That all claims by creditors against the property of the deceased are to be lodged with the official referred to in the column of remarks within two calendar months from the date of this notice.

Rank and name.	Corps or Department.	Place of death.	Date of death.	Testate or intestate.	Amount of surplus.	Remarks.
					Rs. A. P.	
Second Lieutenant George Edwin Scott Hindmarsh	23rd Battalion, Rifle Brigade.	Multan ...	17th June 1917.	Intestate ...	29 6 6	The Administrator General, Punjab.

A. H. BINGLEY, *Major-General,*
Secretary to the Government of India.

RAILWAY DEPARTMENT.

(RAILWAY BOARD.)

NOTIFICATIONS.

Simla, the 12th June, 1918.

No. 280-F-18.—In pursuance of sub-section (1) of Section 135 of the Indian Railways Act, 1890 (IX of 1890), and in continuation of the Notification of the Government of India in the Railway Department No. 235, dated the 24th August 1911, the Governor General in Council is pleased to declare that the Administration of the South Indian Railway shall be liable to pay, in aid of the funds of the local authority set out in the schedule hereto annexed, the tax specified in the second column thereof :—

SCHEDULE.

Local authority.	Tax.
Sankari Union in Salem District	House Tax.

No. 778-E.—Mr. Fatch Mohamed Khan is appointed a Probationary Assistant Traffic Superintendent, in class III, grade 5, of the Superior Revenue Establishment of State Railways and posted to the North Western Railway.

The 13th June, 1918.

No. 581-E.—Mr. S. D. Manson, District Traffic Superintendent, Rates, North Western Railway, in class II, grade 4, of the Superior Revenue Establishment of State Railways is promoted to class II, grade 3, sub. *pro tem*, with effect from the 1st April 1917 and until further orders.

The 14th June, 1918.

No. 250-P.-16.—The Senior Government Inspector of Railways, Circle No. 2, having inspected the Shamgunj Jharia Jhanjail Branch of the Mymensingh Bhairab Bazar Railway, authorised its opening for passenger traffic on 1st May 1918.

The Railway Board, after considering his report, have confirmed his action.

No 331-P.-16.—The Senior Government Inspector of Railways, Circle No. 5, having inspected the Reengus-Palsana Section of the Jaipur-Shaikhawati Railway, authorized its opening for passenger traffic on the 7th April 1918.

The Railway Board, after considering his report, have confirmed his action.

No 896-E.—Mr O. W. Barcley, Traffic Inspector, North Western Railway, is appointed to officiate as an Assistant Traffic Superintendent of that railway until further orders

No. 932-E.—With reference to Railway Board's Notification No. 319-2-E., dated the 14th March 1918, Mr. N. C. Haldar, Officiating Assistant Secretary, Railway Board, will hold sub. *pro tem* rank with effect from the 4th March 1918 and until further orders.

No. 949-E-18.—Mr. E. B. Beatson, Executive Engineer, North Western Railway, is appointed to officiate as Deputy Chief Engineer of that railway with the officiating rank of Superintending Engineer, 3rd class, during the absence on privilege leave of Mr. E.A.C. Lister, officiating Deputy Chief Engineer, with effect from 25th May 1918 or subsequent date.

F. A. HADOW,

Secretary, Railway Board.

INDIAN MUNITIONS BOARD.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Simla, the 12th June, 1918.

No. E.-653.—Lieutenant H. C. W. Bishop, I.A.R.O., has been appointed Assistant Controller (Electrical and Mechanical), Calcutta, with effect from the 24th May 1918.

The 13th June, 1918.

No. E.-369.—Mr. R. W. Targett has been appointed Assistant Controller (Clothing), with effect from the 22nd May 1918.

No. 614-E. (1).—Mr. P. E. Aitchison, Timber Purchasing Officer, Bombay, has been granted privilege leave for 2 months, with effect from the 15th April 1918, under Articles 246 and 260 of the Civil Service Regulations.

No. E.-614 (2).—Mr. R. W. Inder of the Bombay Forest Department has been appointed officiating Timber Purchasing Officer, Bombay, with effect from the 29th May 1918.

T. RYAN,

Secretary, Indian Munitions Board.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION.

SANITARY.

PLAGUE.

Simla, the 14th June, 1918.

The following statement of plague seizures and deaths reported in India during the week ending the 1st June 1918 is published for general information:—

Presidency or Province	Division.	Districts, States, Towns of 50,000 or more inhabitants, and Ports.	Plague seizures.	Plague deaths.
DELHI ...	...	Delhi City	1	1
		Delhi District	17	17
		TOTAL	18	18
BOMBAY PRESIDENCY AND SIND	Northern	Bombay City	33	29
		Ahmedabad City	1	...
		Kaira District	13	9
		Surat District	1	1
		Bandra Port	14	8
	Central	Poona City	1	...
		Poona District	8	7
		Sholapur District	4	3
		Satara District	9	7
	Southern	Belgaum District	8	6
		Bijapur District	3	2
	Sind ...	Karachi Town and Port	82	76
		Keamari Port	...	1
	Political Charges	Baroda State	5	5
		Rewa Kantha Agency	2	...
		Kolhapur and Southern Maharatta Country States	18	13
		Porbandar Port	4	2
		Cutch Agency	3	1
		Akalkot State	1	1
		Mandvi Port	19	14
		Cambay State	...	1
		Shrivardhan Port	1	1
		TOTAL	227	186
MADRAS PRESIDENCY	...	Bellary District	5	1
		Coimbatore District	3	2
		Guntur District	4	5
		Tuticorin Port	1	1
		Salem District	7	3
		TOTAL	20	14
BENGAL PRESIDENCY	Presidency	Calcutta	15	13
		TOTAL	15	13
BIHAR AND ORISSA	Patna ...	Patna City	3	3
		Patna District	49	41
		Shahabad District	5	10
	Tirhut ...	Saran District	26	33
		Muzaffarpur District	18	18
	Bhagalpur	Monghyr District	3	2
		TOTAL	114	110

In the week ending 25th May 1918, against Hyderabad District add 10 cases and 4 deaths

Presidency or Province.	Division.	Districts, States, Towns of 50,000 or more inhabitants, and Ports.	Plague seizures.	Plague deaths.
United Provinces	Meerut	Muzaffarnagar District	4	3
		Meerut District	14	14
		Bulandshahr District	26	24
	Agra	Muttra District	14	14
		Agra City	20	20
		Agra District	21	21
		Mainpuri District	19	19
		Etah District	19	20
	Rohilkhand	Bijnor District	4	3
		Moradabad City	1	1
		Moradabad District	7	6
		Shahjahanpur District	2	1
	Allahabad	Farrukhabad City	2	2
		Farrukhabad District	7	7
		Etawa District	1	1
		Cawnpore District	7	7
		Fatehpur District	1	1
		Allahabad City	1	1
		Allahabad District	9	9
	Benares	Benares District	1	1
		Jaunpur District	5	5
		Ghazipur District	31	31
		Ballia District	101	101
	Gorakhpur	Gorakhpur District	62	42
		Basti District	...	2
		Azamgarh District	13	11
	Lucknow	Lucknow City	4	4
		Lucknow District	6	6
		Unao District	37	35
		Rae Bareli District	14	10
		Sitapur District	30	28
		Kheri District	6	6
	Fyzabad	Gonda District	9	7
		Partabgarh District	10	8
		Bara Banki District	11	11
		TOTAL	562	504
Punjab	Ambala	Hissar District	43	33
		Rohtak District	38	37
		Gurgaon District	32	26
		Karnal District	12	12
		Ambala District	50	39
	Jullundur	Hoshiarpur District	31	31
		Jullundur City	7	5
		Jullundur District	61	53
		Ludhiana District	70	64
		Ferozepore District	30	24
	Lahore	Lahore City	5	2
		Lahore District	245	203
		Amritsar City	1	1
		Amritsar District	119	95
		Gurdaspur District	125	119
		Sialkot District	23	14
		Gujranwala District	2	2
	Rawalpindi	Gujrat District	93	69
		Shahpur District	87	23
		Jhelum District	79	79
		Rawalpindi District	141	97
		Attock District	64	49

Presidency or Province.	Division.	Districts, States, Towns of 20,000 or more inhabitants, and Ports.	Plague seizures.	Plague deaths.
Punjab	Multan	Montgomery District	24	19
		Lyallpur District	215	162
		Jhang District	...	1
		Multan District	...	3
	Native States	Patiala State	396	396
		Kapurthala State	36	8
		Nabha State	45	45
		Jind State	2	1
		Kalsia State	4	3
		Patandi State	4	2
		Bahawalpur State	1	...
		TOTAL	2,085	1,778
Burma	Pegu	Rangoon Town	26	25
		Insein District	6	6
		Hanthawaddy District	2	2
		Tharrawaddy District	8	8
		Pegu District	4	4
		Prome District	4	4
	Irrawaddy	Bassein Town	12	8
		Bassein District	3	3
		Myaungmya District	9	8
		Tyapon District	14	14
	Tenasserim	Thaton District	8	10
		Moulmein Town	34	33
	Mandalay	Mandalay Town	1	...
		Bhamo District	1	...
	Native States	Southern Shan States	2	1
		TOTAL	134	126
Central Provinces	Jubbulpore	Seoni Town	...	1
		TOTAL	...	1
Mysore State	...	Bangalore Civil and Military Station	10	10
		Mysore City	1	...
		Mysore District	5	5
		Kolar District	16	12
		TOTAL	32	27
Hyderabad State	...	Raichur District	22	10
		TOTAL	22	10
Central India	...	.....	...	...

Presidency or Province.	Division.	Districts, States, Towns of 50,000 or more inhabitants, and Ports.	Plague seizures.	Plague deaths.
RAJPUTANA	...	Jaipur State	96	100
		Bharatpur State	98	39
		Marwar State	76	77
		Bikaner State	1	1
		TOTAL	271	217
N.-W. F. PROVINCE	...	Hazara District	17	11
		Peshawar District	30	26
		Dera Ismail Khan District	1	2
		TOTAL	48	39
KASHMIR	...	Jammu Province	204	131
		TOTAL	204	131
		GRAND TOTAL	3,752	3,174

The 3,174 deaths from plague reported above are little more than half the number recorded in the week ending the 25th of May.

During the month of May approximately 37,000 deaths from plague were reported in India, 20,330 of which occurred in the Punjab, the United Provinces come next with 5,087, then Rajputana 4,086, Bombay 2,142, Kashmir (Jammu) 1,372 and Bihar and Orissa 1,206. In no other administration did the monthly plague mortality run into four figures.

The total Indian plague death roll for May 1918 is relatively not excessive: it has been exceeded eight times during the past eighteen years. By far the greatest plague mortality ever experienced in the month of May was recorded in 1907 when 295,000 plague deaths were registered.

SIMLA:
The 14th June 1918.

F. NORMAN WHITE, MAJOR, I.M.S.,
Sanitary Commissioner with the Government of India.

H. SHARP,
Offg. Secretary to the Government of India.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

Rainfall summary for the seven days ending at 8 hrs. on Thursday, the 13th June 1918, based on the Indian Daily Weather Reports of the period.

1. The Arabian Sea monsoon current was weak and very little rain fell in the Peninsula, the central parts of the country and northwest India. The Bay monsoon on the contrary was vigorous throughout the week; it gave abundant rain in Burma and northeast India and also carried rainfall into the United Provinces. A western disturbance combined with the monsoon occasioned some rain in Kashmir, the North-West Frontier Province, and the hills and submontane districts of the Punjab.

2. *Burma.*—Rainfall was nearly general in Lower Burma every day except the 7th.

Northeast India, including Orissa.—Nearly general rain fell in Assam on the 6th and 12th, in Bengal throughout the week, and in Bihar and Orissa every day except the 7th.

The United Provinces, Central India and the Central Provinces.—There was nearly general rain in the United Provinces East on the 8th, 10th and 11th, and in the Central Provinces on the 11th.

Northwest India.—A few falls of rain occurred in the Punjab East and North, Kashmir and the North-West Frontier Province.

The Peninsula.—Rain fell at nearly every station in the Konkan on the 7th and 8th, in Malabar on the 9th and on the north Madras coast on the 12th.

3. The chief amounts of rainfall reported were as follows :—

June 6th. Moulmein 4·70″, Tezpur 1·95″, Silchar 2·82″, Cherrapunji 14·87″, Pogra 1·48″, Purnea 1·91″ and Simla 1·40″.

„ 7th. Akyab 2·17″, Bhamo 1·98″, Chittagong 2·08″, Mymensingh 2·13″, Ranchi 1·39″, Purnea 1·31″, Patna 1·42″, Bahraich 3·20″, Dehra Dun 1·88″, Mussooree 1·51″, Chakrata 2·10″ and Simla 2·50″.

„ 8th. Diamond Island 3·24″, Cox's Bazar 7·20″, Narayanganj 2·16″, Barisal 3·65″, Mymensingh 4·00″, Balasore 1·80″, Bareilly 1·50″, Roorkee 1·96″, Ratnagiri 1·58″ and Marmagao 1·62″.

„ 9th. Port Blair 6·24″, Mergui 3·08″, Silchar 2·02″, Jessore 2·61″, Mymensingh 1·82″, False Point 2·48″, Patna 1·84″, Lucknow 3·92″, Roorkee 1·87″, Mukteswar 1·86″, Mussooree 1·78″, Lahore 1·33″, Sialkot 1·39″, Parachinar 1·14″, Mangalore 2·23″ and Cochin 2·39″.

„ 10th. Mandalay 1·72″, Monywa 1·10″, Barisal 2·31″, Calcutta 2·11″, Gaya 1·75″ Allahabad 2·58″ and Gopalpur 2·03″.

„ 11th. Cherrapunji 7·34″, Saugor Island 3·02″, Benares 1·35″, Allahabad 2·61″, Cawnpore 1·02″, Lucknow 1·26″, Raipur 1·50″, Jagdalpur 2·35″ and Murree 1·17″.

„ 12th. Mergui 3·15″, Tavoy 1·95″, Toungoo 1·53″, Kyaukpyu 2·88″, Akyab 3·73″, Bhamo 3·20″ Myitkyina 3·82″, Silchar 2·41″, Chittagong 1·82, Barisal 2·19″, Calcutta 1·71″, Saugor Island 1·48″, Sambalpur 3·18″, Raipur 1·72″, Jagdalpur 1·75″ and Waltair 1·34″.

4. The week's rainfall was 20 per cent or more in excess in the Bay Islands, Upper Burma, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, the United Provinces, the Punjab East and North, and the Central Provinces East; and was 20 per cent or more in defect in the Punjab Southwest, Kashmir, Sind, Rajputana, Gujarat, Central India West, Berar, the Central Provinces West, the Konkan, the Bombay Deccan, Hyderabad, Mysore, Malabar and the Madras Deccan. No rain usually falls at this time of year in Baluchistan; in all the remaining divisions rainfall was within 20 per cent of the normal.

The rainfall from the 3rd May to date is 20 per cent or more in excess in the Bay Islands, Burma, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, the United Provinces, Berar, the Central Provinces, the Konkan, Hyderabad, Madras Southeast and the Madras Coast North. It is 20 per cent or more in defect in the Punjab Southwest, Kashmir, the North-West Frontier Province, Baluchistan, Sind, Rajputana and Central India West and differs from the normal by less than 20 per cent in the remainder of the country.

Division.	Rainfall data for week ending on 19th June 1918.			Rainfall data from 3rd May to 19th June 1918.				
	Actual rainfall in inches.	Normal rainfall in inches.	Excess or defect in inches.	Actual rainfall to date in inches.	Normal rainfall in inches.	Excess or defect in inches.	Percentage departure from normal.	
							This week.	Last week.
Bay Islands	10·9	4·6	+6·3	39·8	24·5	+15·3	+62	+45
Lower Burma	6·4	6·5	—0·1	39·1	25·1	+14·0	+56	+76
Upper Burma	2·3	2·3	+0·5	13·9	10·2	+3·7	+36	+41
	3·4	3·8	—0·4	21·0	18·4	+2·6	+14	+21
Bengal	5·4	3·2	+2·2	23·4	14·1	+9·3	+66	+65
Orissa	4·0	1·7	+2·3	9·7	6·0	+3·7	+62	+38
Chota Nagpur	3·1	1·5	+1·6	8·1	4·7	+3·4	+72	+56
Bihar	3·8	1·3	+2·5	8·6	4·8	+3·8	+79	+37
United Provinces, East	3·7	0·6	+3·1	5·9	1·6	+4·3	+269	+120
United Provinces, West	1·7	0·6	+1·1	2·9	1·5	+1·4	+93	+33
Punjab, East and North	0·5	0·3	+0·2	1·2	1·2	0	0	—22
Punjab, South-West	0	0·1	—0·1	0·3	0·6	—0·3	—50	—40
Kashmir	0·1	0·2	—0·1	0·2	2·3	—2·1	—91	—95
N.-W. Frontier Province	0·1	0·1	0	0·1	0·8	—0·7	—87	—100
Baluchistan	0	0	0	0	0·1	—0·1	—100	—100
Sind	0	0·1	—0·1	0	0·1	—0·1	—100	0
Rajputana, West	0	0·2	—0·2	0	0·6	—0·6	—100	—100
Rajputana, East	0	0·4	—0·4	0	1·2	—1·2	—100	—100
Gujarat	0	0·5	—0·5	0·7	0·6	+0·1	+17	+600
Central India, West	0	0·9	—0·9	0·5	1·5	—1·0	—67	—17
Central India, East	0·4	0·4	0	0·8	0·7	+0·1	+14	+33
Berar	0·1	1·4	—1·3	4·8	2·5	+2·3	+92	+327
Central Provinces, West	0·6	1·1	—0·5	3·4	2·1	+1·3	+62	+180
Central Provinces, East	2·4	1·4	+1·0	7·8	2·9	+4·9	+169	+260
Konkan	1·7	7·6	—5·9	25·7	12·8	+12·9	+101	+362
Bombay Deccan	0·1	1·6	—1·5	3·8	3·7	+0·1	+3	+76
Hyderabad, North	0	1·3	—1·3	5·8	2·4	+3·4	+142	+427
Hyderabad, South	0·1	1·1	—1·0	4·5	2·4	+2·1	+87	+238
Mysore	0·2	0·9	—0·7	4·8	5·7	—0·9	—16	—4
Malabar	2·3	7·9	—5·6	22·7	20·8	+1·9	+9	+58
Madras, South-East	0·3	0·3	0	3·5	2·6	+0·9	+35	+39
Madras Deccan	0·1	0·7	—0·6	2·3	2·6	—0·3	—12	+16
Madras Coast, North	1·0	1·0	0	4·7	3·0	+1·7	+57	+35

GILBERT T. WALKER,
Director-General of Observatories.

R. A. MANT,
Secretary to the Government of India.

SIMLA;
Dated the 13th June 1918.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

Season and Crop Prospects for the week ending Saturday, 8th June 1918.

Burma.—The rainfall during the week was general throughout the Province. It was heavy on the Arakan coast and moderate elsewhere. Ploughing for winter rice is becoming general in Lower Burma and in irrigated tracts of Upper Burma. Sowing of sesamum, cotton and groundnut continues. Harvesting of spring crops has been completed. Standing crops are in good condition. Cattle are generally healthy. The price of unhusked rice has fallen slightly and is below normal. The market for white rice is dull at Rs. 225 for specials.

Assam.—The weather during the week was rainy. Sowing of cotton has been nearly finished. Ploughing for winter rice seedlings and manufacture of tea continue. Prospects of crops are generally fair to good. Cattle disease is reported from seven districts. The price of common rice has risen.

Bengal.—Heavy rain fell over the greater part of eastern Bengal. Elsewhere the fall was moderate. Excessive rains caused damage to standing crops and retarded agricultural operations in places. Weeding of jute and paddy is nearing completion in western Bengal. Ploughing of fields for winter rice and sowing for seedlings continue. The average price of common rice has risen by 1·7 per cent.

Bihar and Orissa.—The rainfall during the week was general over the Province. The fall was mostly moderate. Sowing of winter paddy and of autumn crops continues. Standing crops are doing well. The price of common rice compared with that of the preceding week has risen in two districts, fallen in four and remained stationary in the remainder. Cattle disease is reported from seven districts. The condition of standing crops in the Feudatory States of Orissa is good.

United Provinces.—During the week good and general rail fell in almost all districts Irrigation of extra crops and sugarcane, sowing and hoeing of sugarcane and preparation of land for autumn crops continue. Sowing of autumn crops, indigo, cotton and paddy and harvesting and threshing of extra crops have begun generally. Standing crops are doing well. Prospects are favourable. Agricultural stock is in good condition and little cattle disease is reported. Fodder, water and market supplies are adequate. Prices are almost stationary.

The weekly report on scarcity in Garhwal is as follows:—The rainfall was 186 cents in Pauri and 97 cents in Karnprayag. Standing crops are doing well. Germination of *mandua* and transplantation of rice in irrigated land have commenced. Prospects are good. Cattle disease is prevalent in some *pattis*. Fodder and water are sufficient. Prices are falling slightly. Prices at Pauri, wheat 6 and barley 8 seers per rupee and at Chamoli, wheat 4 and barley 6 seers per rupee. In the Chamoli sub-division prices vary. Importation of grain continues and advances are being made for this purpose. Gratuitous relief was given to 47 persons but all reports have not been received. The public health is good.

Punjab.—Light or moderate rain fell in all the reporting districts except in a few western ones and proved useful for extra spring crops and for the sowing of autumn crops. Threshing of wheat has been almost finished. The yield is generally good on irrigated and below normal to normal on unirrigated areas. Sowings of cotton and of other autumn crops continue and are normal. Standing extra spring and autumn crops are average to good. The yield of the former is expected to be average. Cattle are healthy and fodder and water are sufficient. Prices are generally stationary and range between normal and warning rates except in some western districts where they are between warning and scarcity rates. Price of wheat:—Rawalpindi 7½, Ferozepore 10½, Lahore 9 and Ambala and Lyallpur 9½ seers per rupee.

North-West Frontier Province.—Slight rain fell in one district. More rain is badly needed throughout the Province. Sowing of autumn crops is proceeding normally. Threshing of spring crops and harvesting of certain extra spring crops are in progress in places with outturn average. Wheat is selling in Peshawar at 9 7/16 and in Dera Ismail Khan at 11 seers per rupee.

Jammu.—Prices are rising slightly. Harvesting has been finished.

Kashmir.—The week was generally cloudy but it was dry in the valley and wet in Muzaffarabad. Standing crops are in fair condition. Harvest is being reaped in Muzaffarabad where autumn sowings are in progress. Cattle are generally healthy. Prices are normal.

Rajputana.—The weather during the week was hot. Slight rain was received. Land is being prepared for autumn crops. Cattle are in fair condition. Fodder and water are sufficient. Prices are rising.

Central India.—During the week showers were received except in Bhopal and Bundelkhand. Threshing and winnowing of spring crops continue in Bhopal. Land is being prepared for autumn crops. Agricultural stock is generally in good condition. Scarcity of fodder and water is reported in certain places in Gwalior. Prices are high.

Central Provinces.—The weather during the week was hot and occasionally cloudy. Chhattisgarh tract received light to moderate rain, ranging between 25 cents in Bilaspur to 2 inches in Drug. Preparation of land for the next autumn crops is well advanced and sowing started in parts of Betul, Chhindwara, Bhandara, Chhattisgarh and Berar districts. The supply of fodder is in adequate inparts of Saugor, Narsinghpur, Betul, Chhindwara, Nagpur, Drug and Yeotmal. The condition of cattle is satisfactory except in Hoshangabad where want of fodder is felt. Prices remained stationary or fluctuated slightly, exhibiting an upward tendency.

Feudatory States.—Light to moderate rain fell in the States. Sowing of paddy has been started in eight States.

Bombay.—Slight rain fell during the week in the Presidency Proper. Except in two districts of Gujrat lands are being prepared for autumn crops. Sowing has commenced generally except in Gujrat. Cotton picking has been nearly completed in Gujrat, Baroda, Cutch and Rewa Kantha. Agricultural stock is sufficient. Prices of food grains are generally steady.

Hyderabad.—The rainfall during the week was general. The average fall was 1 inch 1 cent. Harvesting of late rice is almost over. Sowings for autumn crops have commenced in parts. Cattle are healthy. Prices of grains continue to be abnormally high. *Juar* sells at 3¾ seers per rupee in Bidar and Parbhani.

Mysore.—The week was slightly wet. Standing crops are in good condition. Harvesting of sugarcane and paddy is proceeding with outturn fair. Cattle are generally healthy. Prices are generally stationary.

Coorg.—The week was slightly wet. Ploughing and sowing of rice continue. Cattle are generally healthy. Water and fodder are sufficient. The public health is fair. Prices of food grains are high.

Madras.—The week was generally showery. Standing crops are in fair to good condition generally. Harvesting of paddy, sugarcane and dry crops is proceeding with outturn fair to normal generally Sowings of paddy, sugarcane and dry crops are proceeding normally. The condition of cattle is good generally. Prices tend to rise.

R. A. MANT,

Secretary to the Government of India.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

(FAMINE.)

Statement showing the number of persons on relief works and in receipt of gratuitous relief in the Districts of British Provinces and in Native States affected by famine or scarcity in India.

For the week ending 1st June 1918.

No.	Name of District or State.	AREA UNDER FAMINE RELIEF.							TRACTS UNDER "SCARCITY" AND "OBSERVATION AND TEST."	
		Area affected in square miles.	Estimated population of area in column 3.	Number of persons employed on relief works.	NUMBER OF PERSONS ON GRATUITOUS AND SPECIAL RELIEF.			Grand total on relief.	Number of persons on test works.	Number of persons in receipt of gratuitous relief.
					Dependants of relief-workers, relieved on works.	Relieved in villages, kitchens, poor-houses, etc.	Total.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
					UNITED PROVINCES.					
	Garhwal	1,600	172,414	...	...	...	...	...	...	274
	Total ...	1,600	172,414	...	...	...	...	...	...	274

R. A. MANT,

Secretary to the Government of India.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

MEMORANDUM REGARDING THE PROBABLE AMOUNT OF MONSOON RAINFALL IN 1918.

Monsoon rainfall in India is affected by previous conditions over various parts of the earth. The recent data which appear to be of importance are :—

South America.

2. *Argentine Republic.*—Pressure was in defect by ·8 mm. in March, by 1·4 mm. in April and by ·7 mm. in May.

Chili.—Pressure data have not arrived.

The Indian Ocean.

3 (*a*) *Mauritius.*—Pressure conditions in May were less stable than usual, but on the whole pressure was in defect by ·01″.

(*b*) *Zanzibar.*—Rainfall in April amounted to 11·55″, the normal being 13·66″: in May it was 10·39″, against a normal of 9·97″. Winds in May were more westerly than usual, but of normal strength.

(*c*) *Seychelles.*—The May rainfall was 3·19″ or 46 per cent. in defect. Winds were stronger and somewhat more easterly than usual.

(*d*) *Logs of vessels.*—The available information is unusually limited and relates to the first three weeks of May. During this period the southeast trades along the east coast of Africa were much lighter than usual and variable winds prevailed over the central parts of the Arabian Sea.

The monsoon current which appeared in the southeast Arabian Sea in the second week would thus seem to have been recruited mainly from the trades in the neighbourhood of Seychelles, and it was probably owing to this that the rains failed to extend further north than the Peninsula.

Northeast Africa.

4 The rainfall of Abyssinia in April and May is brought by monsoon winds from the Indian Ocean, and can be estimated from the amount of water in the Blue Nile. This was still very much higher than usual on the 2nd June. Pressure in Egypt is roughly normal.

East Africa.

5. In the neighbourhood of Dar-es-Salaam rain was very deficient both in April and May.

Snowfall.

6. (*a*) In Persia the winter began unusually late in the second week of December, and lasted up to the end of April. The total precipitation of the period November to May was appreciably above normal owing mainly to heavy falls in March and April.

(*b*) In Baluchistan the precipitation was nearly normal in amount in November and April, in large excess in March, and in decided defect in December, January, February and May.

(*c*) On the ranges to the north of Kabul heavy falls occurred locally in December, March and the early part of April, and light to moderate falls in January and February. Heavy snow is also reported to have fallen around Herat in the first half of January and around Ghazni during the first week. About the middle of May the Paghman, Shakardara, Koh Sufed, Hindu Kush and Hazarajat ranges were still covered with snow.

(*d*) In the North-West Frontier Province the snowfall was lighter than usual in the Hazara hills throughout the winter except for heavy falls in December, March and early April; the last fall occurred down to a level of 3,000 feet. In north Waziristan the fall was apparently scanty, while in south Waziristan, although but little snow fell up to the end of February, the quantity received in March and the early part of April was well above normal. Much snow is said to have fallen on the Lowarai pass in the first week of April.

(*e*) The snowfall in the Kashmir hills was in marked excess in October and March, in moderate excess in December and April and much lighter than usual in November, January and February. In May no snowfall occurred and the previous accumulations were diminishing rapidly in depth. The Karakoram pass is reported to have opened exceptionally early.

(*f*) In the Punjab Himalayas abnormally heavy snow fell during the last week of October, but during the succeeding four months weather was much less disturbed than usual and snowfall on the whole was scanty. Frequent falls occurred in March and the early part of April, some of them down to unusually low levels: in Chamba the snowline is reported to have come down as low as 3,000 feet on the 23rd March. A rapid melting of the accumulations occurred in the latter part of April and during May with the result that the quantity lying at the present time is below the average.

(*g*) In the Almora hills the snowfall was nearly normal from October to January, in decided defect in February, in marked excess in March and slightly heavier than usual in the succeeding two months. The accumulations on May 21st were on the whole appreciably below normal.

(*h*) Snowfall was in slight excess in the western section of the North-East Frontier Tract and lighter than usual in the eastern and central sections as well as on the Himalayan ranges bordering on North Lakhimpur and the district of Kamrup.

On the whole it may be said that over nearly the whole area from Persia to Kumaon the snowfall was lighter than usual from November to February, and in decided excess in March and the early part of April. Little or no snow would appear to have fallen subsequently except in the Kumaon hills, and the accumulations at the present time are on the whole of about the average depth in the Afghan mountains, and in defect in the western Himalayas.

India.

7. In May the chief features have been—

(*a*) the early arrival and vigour of the monsoon, the rainfall of India as a whole being in excess by 84 per cent.

(*b*) the small amount of rainfall in northwest India and the accompanying high temperatures there.

(*c*) the lowness of pressure which has been below the average by ·07.

Upper Air.

8. Mr. Field has found that during the cooler half year in India the winds increase rapidly with height and frequently reach 100 miles an hour at a height of about 7 miles; in the hotter half year the increase is slight.

At Agra the diminution in velocity occurred at about the average time in 1914 and 1915, decidedly later than the average in 1916 and decidedly earlier

in 1917 and 1918. Also the direction of the upper current is from north-north-west, the average being from west-north-west.

INFERENCES FROM THE DATA.

9. An examination of past records shows that for the present purpose India may with advantage be divided into four parts. The rainfall of the extreme south of the Peninsula tends to vary in the direction opposite to that of India as a whole, and that of Lower Burma is largely independent of it. We may separate off Upper Burma, Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Chota Nagpur, as depending almost entirely on the Bay current. Then the rest of India will depend partly or entirely on the Arabian Sea current; it consists of the United Provinces, the Punjab, the North-West Frontier Province, Sind, Rajputana, Bombay, Central India, the Central Provinces, Hyderabad, Mysore, the north Madras coast and Orissa. This area, forming the greater part of the country may be called "India main" and is fairly homogeneous in its dependence on external meteorological factors.

10. Considering "India main" perhaps the chief factor affecting its rainfall is pressure in South America during April and May. This is favourable when high and this year is distinctly below normal. It tends to vary in the direction opposite to that of pressure at Mauritius, which is favourable when low in May, which it is to a slight extent this year. The rainfall at Zanzibar in April and May should be in defect in order to improve the outlook: and on the whole it has been in slight defect. The amount of snow lying on the hills north and north-west of India appears from the reports to be normal or slightly less than normal; and this conclusion is supported by the high temperatures in May along the north-west frontier as well as by the earliness of the rise of the Blue Nile, with which snowfall to the west of India has a close relationship. The effect of a deficiency of snow on the rainfall of India is favourable, especially in the north-west.

It seems natural to interpret the earliness of the recent change in the upper air movement as connected with the earliness of the setting in of the monsoon.

The unfavourable effect of the South America pressure on "India main" appears to be almost cancelled by the other factors and no large ill effect on the Arabian Sea current is likely.

11. The Bay current seems to be chiefly influenced by May rainfall at Seychelles and should therefore be stronger than usual.

SUMMARY.

(*a*) The monsoon rainfall of Upper Burma and north-east India is likely to be in excess.

(*b*) In the remainder of India, excluding Lower Burma and the south of the Peninsula, the outlook is roughly normal though slightly perhaps on the unfavourable side.

(*c*) The rainfall of north-west India is not likely to be affected prejudicially by accumulations of snow in the Himalayas.

SIMLA:
The 8th June 1918.

GILBERT T. WALKER,
Director-General of Observatories.

H. A. MANT,
Secretary to the Government of India.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

RAILWAY DEPARTMENT.

(RAILWAY BOARD.)

Statement of Approximate Gross Earnings of Indian Railways.

N.B.—As regards the figures in column *Total earnings*, audited figures have been used as far as possible.

Railways.	Average earnings per mile per week	Mean mileage worked.			Total earnings for week ending			Earnings per mean mile worked for week			Total earnings from 1st April to—			Compared with corresponding period, 1913-14, + 2 days.		Compared with corresponding period, 1917-18.	
	During official year 1916-17.	1918.	1917.	1918.	30th May 1918.	1st June 1917.	1st June 1918.	1918.	1917.	1918.	30th May 1918.	1st June 1917.	1st June 1918.	Increase.	Decrease.	Increase.	Decrease.
State Railways.	Rs.	*Miles.*	*Miles.*	Miles.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Bengal-Nagpur (including 2' 6" gauge lines)	366	*2,571*	2,695	2,606	*7,99,533*	*11,05,539*	11,81,000	*311*	*410*	438	*72,30,079*	*96,75,225*	1,02,11,000	29,80,921	...	5,37,775	...
Jeypore Extension	448	*21*	21	21	*5,176*	*9,865*	8,500	*246*	*470*	405	*66,306*	*90,323*	78,800	12,494	...	...	11,523
Bombay, Baroda and Central India	761	*949*	*1,008*	1,008	*8,05,654*	*9,57,511*	9,47,000	*853*	*935*	944	*73,20,918*	*86,71,366*	89,76,000	16,55,082	...	3,04,634	...
Eastern Bengal (including 3' 3½" and 2' 6" gauge lines)	437	*1,578*	1,577	1,582	*5,23,483*	*6,35,362*	6,63,000	*332*	*403*	419	*48,08,699*	*55,44,039*	54,53,000	6,44,301	...	...	91,039
East Indian	828	*2,551*	2,669	2,618	*20,26,536*	*23,86,073*	24,70,000	*794*	*857*	943	*1,83,24,370*	*2,06,53,996*	2,18,95,000	35,70,630	...	12,41,004	...
Great Indian Peninsula	717	*2,537*	2,612	2,612	*15,68,314*	*18,38,389*	22,09,000	*618*	*704*	846	*1,42,50,497*	*1,78,36,571*	1,94,74,000	45,23,503	...	16,37,429	...
Agra-Delhi Chord	465	*126*	126	126	*42,988*	*51,665*	60,000	*341*	*410*	476	*3,62,065*	*5,08,165*	5,50,000	1,87,935	...	41,835	...
Bazar-Kotah	117	*40*	40	40	*3,016*	*3,413*	4,800	*75*	*85*	120	*25,870*	*33,239*	40,100	14,230	...	7,861	...
Bhopal-Itarsi (British Section)	1,263	**57*	13	12	**32,476*	*16,314*	17,700	*572*	*1,259*	1,475	**3,19,239*	*1,50,494*	1,65,000	...	1,54,239	14,506	...
Cawnpore-Banda	93	*33*	76	76	*1,204*	*5,684*	5,500	*36*	*75*	72	*4,199*	*51,052*	98,100	47,901	...	1,048	...
Madras and Southern Mahratta (including 5' 3½" gauge lines)	348	*2,585*	2,567	2,550	*5,86,438*	*10,71,366*	10,86,000	*228*	*417*	426	*69,78,091*	*88,42,881*	89,44,000	19,65,909	...	1,01,639	...
North Western (including 2' 6" gauge lines)	465	*3,806*	4,071	4,009	*22,55,035*	*26,55,270*	25,00,000	*593*	*653*	624	*1,53,54,986*	*2,13,55,790*	2,30,00,000	76,45,014	...	16,44,210	...
Oudh and Rohilkhand (including Cawnpore-Barkwal 3' 3½" link)	315	*1,600*	1,606	1,592	*4,81,243*	*6,33,329*	5,87,000	*300*	*394*	369	*44,65,786*	*54,28,844*	53,40,000	8,74,214	...	...	88,844
Assam-Bengal	157	*805*	879	893	*1,09,840*	*1,45,703*	1,36,000	*137*	*166*	153	*9,49,467*	*12,24,388*	11,57,000	2,07,533	...	...	67,388
Bombay, Baroda and Central India	359	*1,838*	1,839	1,840	*6,39,750*	*6,91,171*	7,70,000	*350*	*376*	418	*51,35,269*	*58,03,713*	66,16,000	16,80,731	...	10,13,288	...
Burma	320	*1,645*	1,842	1,842	*4,73,743*	*3,97,110*	3,51,000	*310*	*206*	262	*43,03,432*	*39,76,149*	43,25,000	33,563	...	3,58,851	...
Burma Extensions	218	...	187	187	...	*41,316*	48,000	...	*221*	257	...	*5,63,248*	4,62,000	4,62,000	...	98,752	...
Southern Shan States	93	...	70	70	...	*6,543*	6,000	...	*93*	86	...	*67,894*	57,900	57,000	...	...	10,894
Dhone-Kurnool	84	...	32	32	...	*2,120*	2,400	...	*66*	75	...	*22,377*	20,200	20,200	...	...	2,177
Jodhpur-Hyderabad (British Section)	221	*194*	194	124	*41,082*	*45,116*	30,700	*333*	*394*	248	*3,15,903*	*3,47,508*	3,09,000	...	6,903	...	38,508
Lucknow-Bareilly	147	*293*	314	313	*52,496*	*51,182*	58,000	*176*	*163*	169	*4,25,435*	*4,52,525*	5,66,000	1,40,565	...	1,13,475	...
Mysore	188	**411*	401	401	**58,174*	*85,884*	89,100	*142*	*214*	223	**6,57,544*	*7,14,535*	7,17,000	58,456	...	2,465	...
South Indian (including 5' 6" and 2' 6" gauge lines)	382	*1,451*	1,557	1,557	*5,90,382*	*7,03,012*	7,43,000	*386*	*443*	468	*49,46,486*	*61,01,305*	60,54,000	11,07,514	...	...	47,305
Travancore Branch	188	*108*	108	146	*15,290*	*23,581*	26,900	*142*	*209*	184	*1,34,827*	*1,93,703*	2,33,000	98,173	...	39,297	...
Tirhoot	234	*792*	812	804	*2,03,992*	*2,18,534*	2,15,000	*258*	*263*	267	*18,59,008*	*18,46,941*	18,79,000	20,992	...	32,059	...
Bronch-Jambusar	57	...	30	30	...	*2,942*	3,500	...	*98*	117	...	*27,059*	32,800	32,800	...	5,241	...
Jorhat (Provincial)	99	*33*	33	33	*2,550*	*2,644*	2,300	*79*	*80*	70	*19,911*	*23,934*	20,900	969	...	...	3,034
TOTAL	443	*25,845*	26,832	26,739	*1,12,95,364*	*1,36,59,581*	1,42,16,400	*437*	*509*	532	*9,89,50,847*	*11,99,03,733*	12,69,37,400	2,78,87,053	...	69,34,667	...
All other Railways.																	
Amritsar-Patti	230	*56*	56	56	*10,593*	*468*	8,200	*189*	*8*	146	*89,075*	*48,375*	84,200	...	4,875	35,925	...
Bhopal-Itarsi (Native State Section)	421	...	45	45	...	*19,897*	21,200	...	*442*	413	...	*1,33,831*	1,98,000	1,98,000	...	14,169	...
Bhopal-Ujjain	211	*114*	114	114	*24,063*	*19,568*	18,300	*211*	*172*	161	*1,91,218*	*1,73,996*	1,63,000	...	28,218	...	9,996
Bina-Gbona-Baran	75	*148*	149	149	*10,462*	*10,553*	10,100	*71*	*71*	68	*1,00,992*	*84,707*	86,800	...	14,122	2,008	...
Thalbi-Himbale-Walke	303	*192*	289	336	*63,662*	*64,871*	77,200	*331*	*271*	327	*5,66,404*	*6,69,747*	7,70,000	2,03,596	...	1,09,253	...
							18,000				*97,211*	*1,09,154*	1,15,000	*98,789*		5,846	

Southern Punjab (Main Lines)	249	495	498	498	1,07,468	1,26,672	1,90,000	253	319	444	8,50,735	10,78,806	15,26,000	6,75,985	...	4,58,191	...
Jullundur-Doab	267	88	133	133	2,851	6,324	7,300	71	48	55	23,586	53,767	73,300	49,614	...	20,488	...
Ludhiana Extension	162	155	155	155	22,500	21,758	26,200	145	140	169	1,99,786	1,83,684	2,36,000	26,214	...	43,366	...
Tapti Valley	196	155	156	156	33,446	36,923	32,500	215	237	208	2,84,241	3,14,566	2,73,000	...	11,241	...	41,556
Tumsit-Sepalli	98	...	22	22	...	2,147	2,100	..	98	95	...	17,971	16,100	16,100	...	...	1,871
Ahmedabad-Dholka	66	34	34	34	3,094	3,047	2,800	91	107	83	24,805	30,366	24,700	...	105	...	5,666
Ahmedabad-Parantij	78	89	89	89	8,904	9,403	6,700	100	106	75	81,389	85,490	81,300	...	39	...	4,190
Bengal and North-Western	183	1,239	1,246	1,245	2,56,013	2,74,849	2,81,000	206	231	226	21,70,145	22,84,377	24,38,000	2,67,855	...	1,58,623	...
Bengal-Dooars	222	153	153	153	25,626	36,283	27,700	107	237	181	1,93,073	2,78,300	2,57,000	64,927	..	...	21,300
Bezwada-Masulipatam	142	52	52	52	5,563	7,524	8,000	107	145	154	63,837	65,571	64,700	863	...	...	871
Bhavnagar State	186	212	249	249	41,528	49,906	50,300	197	200	202	3,60,628	4,19,978	3,78,000	77,572	...	...	41,978
Cooch Behar State	167	82	82	83	5,123	4,668	5,400	155	141	164	48,663	47,354	45,200	...	5,463	...	2,154
Dibru-Sadiya	319	86	86	86	37,214	25,026	26,400	316	291	307	2,49,443	2,45,261	2,47,000	...	2,443	1,719	...
Gaekwar's Mehsana (including Vijapur-Kalol Kadi)	82	184	209	209	19,489	24,373	17,700	106	116	85	1,78,196	2,18,012	2,05,000	26,804	...	...	13,012
Gondal-Porbandar State	182	211	231	231	33,780	35,964	38,200	160	158	165	2,75,531	3,19,844	3,33,000	57,469	...	18,156	...
Hyderabad-Godavari Valley (including Hingoli Branch)	177	442	441	441	69,467	80,171	89,500	157	184	203	7,53,487	7,14,991	8,31,000	77,513	...	1,16,009	...
Jaipur State	80	73	107	121	6,867	10,067	10,700	64	94	88	54,519	85,930	86,300	31,761	...	370	...
Jamnagar	122	54	54	54	7,881	8,167	8,700	146	151	161	63,683	73,652	70,900	7,217	...	...	2,752
Jodhpur-Bikaner	113	995	1,004	1,101	1,88,399	1,60,127	1,50,000	139	146	136	11,23,260	12,39,698	12,24,000	1,01,740	...	...	15,698
Junagad State	119	113	121	136	15,869	15,048	17,700	130	124	130	1,24,112	1,60,857	1,60,000	35,888	...	...	657
Kolhapur State	217	29	29	29	5,088	8,272	9,600	175	285	331	64,231	63,374	71,600	7,969	...	8,226	...
Mirpur Khas-Jhudo (including Khadro Section)	43	100	100	100	5,041	6,373	6,400	50	64	64	40,232	58,233	60,000	19,768	...	6,768	...
Morvi (including Vankaner-Morvi, 2' 6" gauge)	180	93	93	93	20,426	20,644	19,500	220	222	210	1,47,360	1,67,693	1,61,000	13,640	...	...	6,693
Mymensingh-Bhairab Bazar (b)	...	...	...	100	...	...	9,000	...	...	90	...	...	95,000	95,000	...	95,000	...
Mymensingh-Jamalpur-Jagannathganj	217	55	56	56	7,655	9,868	9,200	139	176	165	60,759	97,346	96,500	35,741	...	...	846
Mysore-Arsikere (c)	...	...	...	103	...	...	6,900	...	...	67	...	...	73,900	73,900	...	73,900	...
Podanur-Pollachi	124	...	25	25	...	3,612	3,600	...	144	144	...	29,853	30,300	30,300	...	1,447	...
Rohilkund and Kumaon	150	268	270	270	42,367	51,914	48,400	156	192	179	5,98,814	4,89,339	4,62,000	63,686	...	23,661	...
Sangli State	173	5	5	5	856	1,247	1,300	171	249	240	8,578	9,425	9,400	822	...	...	25
Secunderabad-Gadwal	27	...	108	108	...	6,293	7,900	...	61	77	...	51,098	63,300	63,300	...	12,274	...
Shoranur-Cochin	253	65	65	65	12,955	16,303	14,800	199	251	228	1,95,097	1,49,167	1,46,000	20,908	...	...	3,167
Tanjore District Board	175	103	112	112	21,460	25,491	23,800	208	228	212	1,92,735	2,09,901	2,11,000	18,265	...	1,099	...
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	108	67	67	67	6,055	5,706	7,000	90	85	104	52,556	50,035	50,100	...	2,456	65	...
Barsi	125	116	117	118	18,109	18,949	14,200	156	156	120	2,08,300	1,68,935	1,43,000	..	66,800	...	26,935
Bilimora-Kalamba	45	...	35	35	...	1,503	1,300	...	43	37	...	13,815	11,500	11,500	...	...	2,315
Bedeli-Chhota Udaipur (d)	...	...	...	23	...	..	1,200	...	...	52	..	...	10,400	10,400	...	10,400	...
Champaner-Shivrajpur	92	20	31	32	1,673	2,347	1,900	84	76	59	19,793	21,639	15,400	...	4,392	...	6,239
Dhond-Baramati	56	...	27	27	...	2,563	2,900	...	95	107	...	24,301	30,600	30,600	...	6,299	...
Illichpur-Yeotmal	97	...	118	139	...	11,617	19,200	...	98	138	...	1,00,074	1,58,000	1,58,000	...	57,926	...
Gaekwar's Dabhoi	97	118	154	154	17,335	19,822	16,000	147	129	104	1,51,031	1,91,195	1,52,000	949	...	...	39,195
Godhra-Lunavada	49	...	25	25	...	1,328	1,700	...	53	68	...	12,643	12,900	12,900	...	258	...
Jacobabad-Kashmor	38	...	76	76	...	4,029	2,900	...	53	38	...	27,304	19,900	19,900	...	...	7,404
Kolar District (including Bangalore-Chik Ballapur)	34	...	99	102	...	4,492	7,700	..	45	75	...	42,855	62,300	62,300	...	19,445	...
Kosamba-Jankhvav	24	26	26	26	707	814	600	27	31	31	6,019	6,444	6,200	181	...	...	244
Nadiad-Kapadvanj	99	28	28	28	2,639	3,911	3,700	94	140	132	21,138	35,170	32,900	11,762	...	...	2,270
Pachora-Jamner (c)	...	...	...	16	...	...	900	...	...	40	...	..	5,900	5,900	...	5,900	...
Petlad-Vaso	62	...	19	19	...	1,570	1,100	...	83	58	...	12,743	10,300	10,300	...	...	2,443
Rajpipla State	62	37	37	39	3,227	3,258	2,900	87	88	74	28,967	29,973	21,400	...	7,567	...	8,573
Darjeeling-Himalayan	491	51	51	51	31,194	28,355	30,100	613	556	590	2,43,050	2,39,173	2,36,000	...	7,050	...	3,173
Darjeeling-Himalayan Extensions	64	...	100	100	...	6,601	6,700	...	66	57	...	64,941	68,900	68,900	..	3,959	...
Pipar-Bilara	20	25	25	25	562	645	700	23	26	28	4,470	4,968	6,100	1,630	...	1,132	...
TOTAL	162	7,113	8,487	8,794	13,57,860	15,58,101	16,75,200	191	184	190	1,16,25,226	1 34,26,399	1,46,88,800	30,63,574	...	12,62,401	...
GRAND TOTAL	382	32,958	35,819	35,583	1,26,53,224	1,52,17,682	1,58,91,600	884	431	447	11,05,75,573	13,33,29,182	14,15,26,200	3,09,50,627	...	81,97,068	...

* Include figures for Native State Section.
(a) From 1st June 1917.
(b) Opened from 15th August 1917.
(c) Opened from 3rd January 1918.
(d) Opened from 1st December 1917.
(e) Opened from 1st April 1918.

S. TOMKINS,
Assistant Secretary, Railway Board.

Simla, the 13th June 1918.

Printed and Published for the GOVERNMENT OF INDIA *at the* GOVERNMENT CENTRAL PRINTING OFFICE, *Simla.*

REGISTERED No. C. 696.



The Gazette of India.

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.

CALCUTTA, SATURDAY, JUNE 15, 1918.

☞ Separate paging is given to this Part in order that it may be filed as a separate compilation.

PART II.

Notifications by High Court, Comptroller-General, etc.

GAZETTE OF INDIA.

NOTICE.

The 16th March, 1918.

On and after 30th March and until further notice, Parts I, IV, V and VI of the *Gazette of India* and the Weather and Crop Report will be published in Simla. Parts II and III will continue to be published in Calcutta. All notifications and other matter intended for publication in those Parts should be addressed to the Publisher at Simla and Calcutta, respectively.

Attention is invited to the following Circular Memorandum of the Government of India, Home Department, of August 1901:—

"It has been brought to the notice of this Department that matter for the *Gazette of India* is sometimes sent to the Press late on Friday evenings for publication in the next day's *Gazette* and that this involves considerable inconvenience to the Press and expense to Government. In the Circular Memorandum of this Department, No. 777—79, dated 9th February 1870, the Government of India directed that all notifications or other matter intended for insertion in the *Gazette of India* should be delivered at the Press not later than 2 P.M. on Friday, and that any papers sent thereafter must be certified to be extremely urgent in order to ensure their appearance in the next day's *Gazette*. The undersigned is directed to request that these orders may be more strictly observed in future, and that Departments will refrain from sending to the Press as extremely urgent any papers which can without harm or inconvenience be held over for the next *Gazette*.

J. P. HEWETT,
Secretary to the Government of India."

Rates of Subscription.	per annum R a. p.
Subscription for *Gazette* and Supplement	15 0 0
Postage	5 8 0
Subscription for Parts I, II, and III, or any of them	6 0 0
Postage	2 8 0
Subscription for Parts IV, V, and VI, or any of them	4 0 0
Postage	2 8 0
Subscription for Supplement only	5 0 0
Postage	3 0 0
Subscription for Supplement and Part VI	6 0 0
Postage	3 0 0
For a single copy of the *Gazette* and Supplement	0 8 0
For a single copy of Parts I, II, and III, or IV, V and VI, or Supplement	0 4 0

A special price will be fixed for specially heavy issues of the *Gazette* or any particular Part.

Postage on single copies varies according to weight.

Rules and Notifications issued under Legislative Acts, and having the force of law, may be obtained separately at 2 pice per page.

By order of Government, all subscriptions must be paid *in advance*.

Applications for the supply of the *Gazette* on the *public service* should be addressed to the Department of the Government of India, Local Government, Head of Department or other officer empowered in this behalf to whom the applicant is subordinate.

Complaints regarding non-receipt of any number of the *Gazette* should be forwarded within a week after the date on which it is due.

J. J. MEIKLE,
Publisher, *Gazette of India*.

THE PATENT OFFICE

PATENTS and DESIGNS.

Calcutta, the 15th June 1918.

APPLICATIONS FOR PATENTS UNDER SECTION 3.

June 5.

3706. R. L. Proudlock. *Improvements in mosquito traps.*

June 6.

3707. L. C. Stukenborg. *Cotton picker.*
3708. Tokyo Sensui Kogyo Kabushiki Kaisha. *Improvements in respirators.*

APPLICATIONS ACCEPTED AND ADVERTISED UNDER SECTION 6.

Notice is hereby given that all persons interested in opposing the grant of a Patent on any one of the applications, referred to below, may, at any time within three months of the date of this *Gazette of India*, give notice at the Patent Office in the prescribed form No. 5 of such opposition.

Printed copies of the specifications in the following list will be on sale at the Patent Office, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta, within about three weeks.

Any one desiring a copy posted to an address in British India should send to the Patent Office the sum of annas eight by money-order on which the number of the application should be stated on the coupon at the foot of the order.

2914. H. O. Gowlland. *Process for producing multifocal eyeglass lenses.*
3111. Diver Mineral Separator Co., Ld. *Improvements in and connator and separator.*
3349. W. G. Henshaw. *Improvements in processes of producing cement and recovering potassium compounds.*
3425. C. A. Subrahmanya Iyer. *Arch terrace bricks.*
3486. C. J. Hottinger. *Improvements in rifle sights for shooting with both eyes open.*
3584. G. T. Mawson. *Improvements in concrete floors.*
3656. G. Le Mesurier and G. Le Mesurier *Twin rotor reversible steam turbine*
3657. W. M. Griffith. *Two leaf automat c flood gate.*
3659. A. Craven. *Improvements in buffers.*
3675. A. E. Powell. *An improved boring machine.*
3676. The Fibre Corporation, Ld. *Improvements relating to flax pulling machines.*
3677. The Fibre Corporation, Ld. *Improvements in and relating to the scutching of flax and other fibrous materials.*
3680. R. G. J. McEntire. *A new or improved device for making hypodermic injections.*

PRINTED SPECIFICATIONS PUBLISHED.

Printed copies of the undernoted specifications may be purchased at the Patent Office, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta, annas eight each.

3368. A. Deane. *Improvements in gas compression plants for refrigerating and other purposes.*
3380. E. Cervenka. *Process of photography in colours.*
3539. C. J. Dhanapati Naidu. *Improved water-lift.*
3603. W. G. Wheatley, C. G. L. Judge, Saxby and Farmer, Ld., and Saxby and Farmer (India), Ld. *Improvements in railway track circuiting.*
3637. P. Fraser and J. C. Banerjee. *Improvements in cement manufacture.*

SEALING FEES DUE UNDER SECTION 10.

Notice is hereby given that a patent may now be sealed on the applications referred to below. If it is desired that a patent should be sealed, a request on the prescribed form No. 7, accompanied by the fee, R30, should be sent to the Controller of Patents, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta.

33064. Constantinesco and Haddon.
3181. Sinha.
3311. Heenan & Froude, Ld.
420. Das.
3461. Piccioni.
3480. Darling and Gardiner.
3509. Bertram.
3523. Cleworth.
3524. Markwick.
3525. Smith.
3530. Macdonald.

PATENTS SEALED.

3097. Manickasari.
3408. Echlin.
3493. Bell.
3499. J. Stone & Co. Ld.

RENEWAL FEES PAID.

199 of 1908. Creed and anr. (To 6 June 1919.)
373 of 1908. Akbar Ali. (To 4 March 1919.)
962 of 1913. Bullot. (To 20 May 1919.)
983 of 1913. Smith. (To 9 June 1919.)
984 of 1913. Willard and anr. (To 9 June 1919.)
1048 of 1913. Billbrough and anr. (To 7 July 1919.)
1697 of 1914. Griere. (To 8 June 1919.)

CESSATION OF EXCLUSIVE PRIVILEGES.

The public are warned that entries under this heading must not be accepted as final, as under the provisions of Rules 9 and 11 of "The Indian Patents and Designs (Temporary) Rules, 1915," the Controller may extend the time prescribed by the Indian Patents and Designs Act, 1911, and by the Inventions and Designs Act, 1888, for paying the necessary renewal fees.

The Patent Office will supply on request definite information, so far as possible, as to the position of any particular Patent or Exclusive Privilege.

1912.

112. (Sir W. G. Armstrong Whitworth & Co., Ld.)

1913.

804. (Liley.)

1914.

1500. (Soc. Anon. Le Washington.) 1501. (Izett.) 1502. (Maatschappij voor Vezelindustrie.) 1505. (Ashton.) 1507. (Heck and ors.)

DESIGNS ENTERED ON THE REGISTER.

June 3rd to 8th, 1918.

Class 13. Nos. 7579 to 7598. The Calico Printers' Association, Ld., St. James's Buildings, Oxford Street, Manchester, England. May 27, 1918.
Class 15. Nos. 7599 to 7616. The Calico Printers' Association, Ld., St. James's Buildings, Oxford Street, Manchester, England. May 28, 1918.

NOTICES.

THE PATENT OFFICE, 1, COUNCIL HOUSE STREET, CALCUTTA.

Public room, open 11 a.m. to 4 p.m.; Saturdays, 11 a.m. to 1 p.m.

1. *All communications* relating to applications for patents and for registration of designs under the Indian Patents and Designs Act (II of 1911), or in continuation of applications under the Inventions and Designs Act (V of 1888) should be addressed to the Controller of Patents and Designs, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta. Documents sent by post should be carefully packed.

2. *Directions* for the guidance of inventors and others are given in the Patent Office Handbook (price one rupee) which contains the Indian Patents and Designs Act, 1911, the Indian Patents and Designs Rules, 1912, the Indian Patents and Designs (Temporary Rules) Act, 1915, the Indian Patents and Designs (Temporary) Rules, 1915, together with current regulations and instructions. These should be consulted before an application is made to the Controller.

3. *Advice.* The Patent Office cannot undertake (1) to give opinions on the interpretation of Patent Law, or on the advisability of protecting inventions and designs or on their infringement; (2) to make searches in respect of information available in the public room; (3) to recommend any particular agent; or (4) to assist in the disposal of inventions. Applicants are warned that the Indian Patents and Designs Act, 1911, is in force in British India only, and patents granted under it do not extend to the United Kingdom or any of the British possessions. The International Convention for the Protection of Industrial Property does not include India. For information regarding patents in countries other than India applications should be made to the patent offices in the countries concerned.

4. *Fees* are payable in *cash* and must be received in the Patent Office within the time allowed by the Acts. When cheques are offered in payment of fees, it must be clearly understood that the office cannot hold itself responsible for any delay that may occur in the collection of cash on the cheques; any cheque not payable in Calcutta is subject to commission. In cases where it is not possible to have the fees handed in at the Patent Office, it is preferable to send them by money-order or postal order payable at Calcutta to the Controller of Patents and Designs, and to advise him that they have been so sent. Stamps will not be received in payment of fees.

5. *Trade and property marks and names* are not registered and *medicines* are not patented under the Indian Patents and Designs Act. There is no provision of Law in British India for their registration. Neither does this Act deal with *pictures, photographs, etc.*, for which copyright is obtainable under the Indian Copyright Act, 1914.

6. *Printed Specifications* of applications, which have been accepted, are published within about three weeks after acceptance has been notified in the *Gazette of India*. These specifications can be purchased at the Patent Office at a uniform price of 8 annas per copy; and may be seen free of charge, together with other publications of the Patent Office, at the following places:—

AHMEDABAD	E. C. Technical Institute.
ALLAHABAD	Public Library.
BANGALORE	Indian Institute of Science.
BOMBAY	Record Office.
"	Victoria Jubilee Textile Institute, Byculla.
"	The Bombay Textile and Engineering Association, No. 1A, Sussex Road, Parel.
CALCUTTA	Patent Office, No. 1, Council House Street.
"	Civil Engineering College, Sibpur.
CAWNPORE	Office of the Director of Industries, United Provinces.
CHINSURAH	Office of the Commissioner, Burdwan Division.
CHITTAGONG	Office of the Commissioner, Chittagong Division.
DACCA	Office of the District Board, Dacca.
DELHI	Office of the Deputy Commissioner.
HYDERABAD	Revenue Department of His Highness the Nizam's Government.
JALPAIGURI	Office of the Commissioner, Rajshahi Division.
KARACHI	Office of City Deputy Collector.
LAHORE	Punjab Public Library.
LONDON	The Patent Office, 25, Southampton Buildings, W.C.
MADRAS	Record Office, Egmore.
"	College of Engineering.
MYSORE	Office of the Secretary to Government, General and Revenue Department.
NAGPUR	Victoria Technical Institute.
POONA	College of Engineering.
RANGOON	Office of the Revenue Secretary, Government of Burma.
ROORKEE	Thomason College.
SHOLAPUR	Office of the Collector.
WASHINGTON, U.S.A.	The Patent Office.

7. *Specifications* of inventions which have been notified in the *Gazette of India* as filed under the provisions of the Inventions and Designs Act (V of 1888) are not printed, but copies may be inspected on payment of a fee of one rupee at the Patent Office, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta; the Record Office, Egmore, Madras; the Record Office, Bombay; the Office of the Revenue Secretary to the Government, Rangoon; and the Office of the Director of Industries, United Provinces, Cawnpore. Specifications and other publications of the United Kingdom Patent Office can also be seen in the Patent Office, Calcutta, in the Record Office, Bombay, and in the Connemara Library, Madras.

8. *Publications* on sale at the Patent Office:—

		price.	
		₹	a.
(a)	Patent Office Handbook (Acts, Rules and instructions)	1	0
(b)	The Indian Patents and Designs Act, II of 1911	0	10
(c)	The Indian Patents and Designs Act, II of 1911 (Urdu and Hindi) each	0	2
(d)	The Indian Patents and Designs Rules, 1912	0	2
(e)	Weekly Notifications (Extract from the *Gazette of India*)	0	1
	Annual Subscription with postage	3	0
(f)	Inventions (Consolidated Subject Matter Index 1900-1908 and Chronological lists 1900-1904)	2	0
(g)	Investigations (Consolidated Subject Matter Index 1900-1911 and Chronological lists 1905-1911)	3	0
(h)	Patent Office Journal (Issued quarterly) each	0	8
(i)	Patent Office Journals, 1912, 1914, 1915, 1916, 1917 each	1	0
(j)	Specifications of Inventions each	0	8

H. G. GRAVES,
Controller of Patents and Designs

SURVEY OF INDIA.

NOTIFICATION.

Calcutta, the 10th June 1918.

No. 781.—Lieut.-Colonel C. L. Robertson, C.M.G., R.E., Officiating Superintendent, Eastern Circle, is granted privilege leave for one month and eleven days under Article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations, with effect from the 8th May 1918.

S. G. BURRARD, Colonel, R.E.,
Surveyor General of India.

BOARD OF EXAMINERS.

Text-books, etc., for sale.

List of text-books, etc., prescribed for the examination (other than departmental) of Civil and Military officers in oriental languages (Urdu, Persian, Arabic, Hindi, Sanskrit, Assamese, Bengali and Uriya), together with annual collections of Specimens of Examination Papers, obtainable from the Board of Examiners, Calcutta, can be had from the Secretary, Board of Examiners, Calcutta.

Persian and Arabic Instructors.

Two fully qualified instructors, natives of Persia and Arabia, respectively, are maintained by the Government of India, for the convenience of officers wishing to study Persian and Arabic. The services of these instructors may be obtained in Calcutta, on application to the Secretary, Board of Examiners.

Qualified Urdu Teachers.

ALLAHABAD—
M. Shaikh Mohammad Ismail, South Malaka, Allahabad.
M. Syed Mazhar-ul-Husain, 253A, Mohtashim Ganj, Allahabad.

AMBALA—
M. Mohd. Miyan Khan, Sadar Bazar, Ambala.
M. Mohd. Akbar Khan Haidari, The Oriental Lodge, Ambala.
M. Zafarullah Khan Haidari, Oriental Lodge, Ambala.
M. Anand Sarup, Sadar Bazar, Ambala Cantonment (winter only).
M. Shaikh Amir Bukhsh, Gyani, Munshi Fazil, Urdu Instructor, Officers' School, Ambala Cantonment.
*M. Mohd. Yaqub Khan (Munshi Fazil), Urdu Instructor, Young Officers' School of Instruction, Ambala; Sabzi Mandi, Suddar Bazar, Ambala Cantonment.
M. Amar Nath Varma, Young Officers' School of Instruction, Ambala Cantonment.
M. Chhote Lal, Lalkurti Bazar, Ambala.
M. Jawala Parshad, Regimental Munshi, Lalkurti Bazar, Ambala.
*M. S. Habib Ullah, Professor of Oriental Languages, C/o Haji Masik Ullah, Suddar Bazar, Ambala Cantonment.
M. Abdul Latif, Office of the Deputy Postmaster General, R.M.S. and Sorting, Ambala; Kothi Hakim Morad Ali, Ambala Cantonment.

BANGALORE—
M. Mohd. Imdad Hussain, 1, Gun Troop Road, Bangalore Cantonment.
M. Husain Mirza, 1, Gun Troop Road, Bangalore.
*M. Din Mohammad Khan Talib, 1, Gun Troop Road, Ulsoor P. O.; Bangalore Cantonment.
M. Mukhtar Ahmad, 1, Gun Troop Road, Bangalore.
M. Ghulam Ahmed Sahib, 58, Dispensary Road, Bangalore (Cantonment).

BANNU—M Mul Chand Khurana, Munshi Alim, Pensioner and Clerk to Afghan Medical Mission, Bannu.

BAREILLY—
M. Mohd. Arif, Camp Bareilly.
M. Rashid Ahmad Khan, Old City, Sailani, Bareilly.

BOMBAY.—Mr. H. M. Anwar, Karolwadi, Thakurwar Road, Post No. 2, Bombay.

CALCUTTA—
M. Roza Ali Wahshat, M.R.A.S., 2/1/2, Tiljala 1st Lane, Balligunge, Calcutta.
M. Badru-z-Zaman, 212/1, Linton Street, Calcutta.
M. Abdul Badi, 5, Ramsanker Roy Lane, Calcutta.
M. A. M. F. Wahhab, Librarian, Calcutta Madrassah, 34, Collin Street, Calcutta.
M. Habibun Nabi Khan Saulat, 5, Mehar Ali Road, Balligunge, Calcutta.
M. Akmal Ali Akmal, 25, Nur Ali's Lane, P. O. Entally, Calcutta.
M. Abdul Karim Nashtar, 1, Jhowtollah Lane, Balligunge, Calcutta.
M. Mohd. Gholam Kibriya Ibrat, 17/1, Noorallah Doctor's Lane, Balligunge Road, Calcutta.
*M. Badruddin Ahmed, B.A., 3, Elliot Lane, Calcutta.
M. Mohd. Israil Khan, 5, Doctor Karam Hossain Lane, Balligunge, Calcutta.
M. Syed Nawab Ali, 11, Colootola Street, Calcutta.
M. Wahidun Nabi Khan, 88/1, Baitak Khana Road.
M. Daliluddin Ahmed, 37, Karaya Bazar Road, Balligunge, Calcutta.
M. Abdul Wajid, 106, Harrison Road, Calcutta.
M. A. M. Ubaidur Rashid, B.A., 4, Korabardar Lane, P O. Wellesley, Calcutta
M. Mohd. Muslim, 12, Damzen's Lane, Chinapara, Calcutta.
M. Nisar Ahmad Khan, 49, Ice Factory Lane, Entally, Calcutta.
M. Shahabuddin Ahmad Siddiqi, 41, Gardner Lane, Entally P. O., Calcutta.
*M. S. M. Abdullah Afzali, 41, Gardner Lane, Entally P. O., Calcutta.
M. Azherus Sadain, 138/1, Karaya Road.
M. Abdul Habib Khan, 44, Gora Chand Road, Entally P. O., Calcutta.
M. Syed Abu Zafar, 36, European Asylum Lane, Calcutta.

CAWNPORE—
M. S. Abdul Ghani, Regimental Munshi, Garrison Battalion, Royal Irish Rifles.
M. Syed Aulad Husain, Second Master, 44/170, Ahta Kamal Khan, Halsey Road, Cawnpore.

DELHI.—M. Aziz-ur-Rahman (of Delhi), Regimental Munshi, The Fort, Delhi.

FEROZEPORE—
M. Suraj Narain, B.A., Kabari Bazar, Ferozepore.
M. Harnam Das, Headmaster, Malwa Khalsa School, Ferozepore City.

HAPUR.—M. S Khursed Ali, Mohalla Kaziwara, Hapur, District Meerut.

HYDERABAD (DECCAN).—M. Jamaluddin, Revenue Secretariat, H.E. H. the Nizam's Government, Hyderabad.

HELUM.—M. Thakur Das Pahwa, Officers' Munshi, Jhelum.

JUBBULPORE.—M. Abdul Rahim, Regimental Munshi, 1/4th Royal West Kent Regiment, Saddar Bazar, Jubulpore.

JULLUNDUR.—
M. Karam Chand, C/o Jacki Mull & Sons, Suddar Bazaar, Jullundur Cantonment.
M. Dharm Lal, C/o Oriental Book Depôt, Jullundur.

KARACHI.—M. Anandram Thadamal, Regimental Munshi, Norfolk Regiment, Garrikhata, Karachi.

KASAULI.—M. Anand Sarup, Depôt Munshi, Kasauli (summer only).

KHILCHIPUR.—M. Rameshwar Dayal, Head Master, A. V. M. School, Khilchipur, C. I.

KOLHAPUR.—Pt. Vasudeo Damodar Kulkarni, 112, Shahupuri, Kolhapur.

LAHORE—

M. Sham Lal Bhargava, Officers' Munshi, Saddar Bazar, Lahore Cantonment.
*M. Sayyad Aulad Ali Gilani (Munshi Fazil), Miran Shah Lane, Taksali Gate, Lahore.
M. Mohd. Khalil-ur-Rahman, Sabri, Mohalla Sammian, Chhawni Manawala, Taksali Gate, Lahore.
M. Mool Chand Saihgal, Regimental Munshi, 1/5th Devonshire Regiment, Saddar Bazar, Lahore Cantonment.
M. Syed Mohammad, B.A. (Cal.), No. 3, Katoomal Building, Beadon Road, Lahore.
M. Mohd. Ishaq, Regimental Munshi, Bengali Mohalla, Sadar Bazar, Lahore Cantonment.
M. Ram Kishan, Regimental Munshi, Saddar Bazar, Lahore Cantonment.

LUCKNOW—

M. Abdul Karim, C/o The 10th Battalion, Middlesex Regiment, Lucknow.
M. Mohammad Musharraf Ali, Howett Road, near Post Office, Lucknow.
M. Mohd. Ashfaq Hussain, C/o M. Muzaffar Hamid, Oriental Professor, La Martiniere College, Lucknow.

MADRAS.—M. Muhiddin Hussain Sahib, 15/16, Vathiar Chinniah Pillai Street, Royapettah, Madras.

MOZUFFERPORE.—M. Mohd. Shuaib, Arabic Teacher, Zilla School, Mozufferpore.

MULTAN.—M. Sultan Mohammad, Regimental Munshi, Multan Cantonment.

MURREE HILLS—

M. S. C. Bagchi, Munshi, Lawrence Government European School, Ghoragali, P. O. Murree Hills.
M. Ghulam Mohy-ud-Din, Regimental Munshi, 2nd North Staffordshire Regiment (summer only).
M. Bodh Raj, Regimental Munshi (summer only).

MUSSOORIE.—M. H. Ahmad Fakhriey, Islamia School, Mussoorie.

NAINI TAL.—M. Faqir Ulla, St. Joseph's College, Naini Tal.

PATNA.—M. S. Fasihuddin Balkhi, Bakhshi Muhalla, Patna City.

PESHAWAR—

M. Ahmed Din, Regimental Munshi, 1st Royal Sussex Regiment, opposite the Post Office, Sadar Bazar, Peshawar.
M. Abdur Rahim, Head Master, Islamia High School, Peshawar.
M. Ajab Shah Anand, Officers' Munshi, Daki Nama, Peshawar City.
M. Hari Chand (of Rahon), Son of P. Dhanpat Rai Officers' Munshi, Sadar Bazar, Peshawar Cantonment.
M. Kazi Ghulam Nabi, opposite General Post Office, Sadar Bazar, Peshawar.

POONA.—*M. S. Barkat Ali, Regimental Munshi, 1st Garrison Battalion, Norfolk Regiment, Poona.

QUETTA—

M. Mohd. Rahim Shah, Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.
M. Ahmed Bux, Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.
M. S. Karim Bukhsh, Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.
M. Mohamed Sarwar, Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.
Pt. Hirday Narayan, Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.
M. S. Abdul Aziz, Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.
M. Syed Inam Ali, Mission Road, Quetta.
M. Sher Mohamed, Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.
M. Dittu Ram, Regimental Munshi, 2nd Battalion, King's Liverpool Regiment, Baboo Mohalla, Quetta.
M. Farzand Ali Khan (of Patna), Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.
M. Syed Hadi Hussain, Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.
M. Mahmud Hasan Israili, Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.

RATNAGIRI.—M. Waman Vishnu Vaidya, C/o Mr. R. K. Bal, B.A., LL.B., Sub-Judge, Malwan, District Ratnagiri.

RAWALPINDI—

M. Ghulam Mohy-ud-Din, Regimental Munshi, 2nd Battalion, North Staffordshire Regiment, Rawalpindi (winter only).
M. Ghulam Rasul, Sadar Bazar, Rawalpindi.
M. K. R. Mehta, Regimental Munshi, 1st F. S. Garrison Battalion, Somerset Light Infantry.
M. Bodh Raj, Regimental Munshi (winter only).
M. Fazl Elahi, C/o Ellahi Buksh & Co., Polo Sports Works, near Massy Gate, Rawalpindi.

RISALPUR.—M. Kazi Abdul Haqq Khan, Regimental Munshi, Royal Flying Corps, Risalpur Cantonment.

ROORKEE CITY.—M. Fazl-i-Haq, Muhalla Satti, Roorkee City.

SIALKOT.—M. Abdul Hamid Khan, Officer's Munshi, Mori Gate, New Street, Sialkot.

SAUGOR.—M. Safdar Khan, Pro. Sub-Inspector, Officers' Police Training School, Saugor.

Qualified Bengali Teachers.

CALCUTTA.—Babu Suresh Chandra Chatterjee, 6, Muktaram Row, Calcutta.

RUNGPUR.—Babu Mukunda Lal Das Gupta, Kakina, District Rungpur.

Qualified Canarese Teacher.

BANGALORE.—M. R. Ry. K. Hanumantha Rao, No. 1, Main Road, Seshadripuram Bangalore

Qualified Malayalam Teacher.

ADICHANALLORE.—M. R. Ry. N. Sankara Pillai, First Assistant, H. G. E. School, Adichanallore.

KOTTAYAM.—M. R. Ry. A. I. Pothen, Malayalam Munshi, Basel Mission High School, Kottayam.

Qualified Marathi Teachers.

EAST KHANDESH.—Mr. Laxman Narayan Phandis, B.A., C/o Mr. M. N. Phandis, Editor, Kavya-Ratnawali, Jalgaon.

POONA CITY.—
Mr. Govind Krishna Modak, Sanskrit Teacher, New English School, Poona City.
Mr. D. K. Pathak, 442, Sadashiv, Peth, Poona City.

SHOLAPUR.—Mr. Vishnu Anant Salgarkar, C/o Mr. Harichand Amichand Shah, Sholapur.

Qualified Punjabi Teacher.

LAHORE.—M. Muhammad Zafar Ali, Student, Forman Christian College, Lahore.

Qualified Tamil Teachers.

MADRAS—

M. R. Ry. K. Raghavachri, Senior Tamil Pandit, Wesleyan Mission Girls' High School, Royapettah.
M. R. Ry. A. M. Satakoparamanuja Acharya, Senior Tamil Pandit, National High School, Toppakulam, Trichinopoly.

Qualified Telugu Teacher.

GODAVARI—M. R. Ry. V. Subba Rao, Stewartpetta, Pithapuram, Godavari District.

N.B.—Whenever any teacher changes his address, he is requested to communicate his new address to the Board of Examiners.

Teachers whose names are preceded by an asterisk (*) are considered especially competent to give advanced instruction in the language.

CALCUTTA, O. F. JENKINS.

The 13th May 1918. *Secretary and Member, Board of Examiners.*

SULPHATE OF QUININE, SULPHATE OF CINCHONIDINE, CINCHONA FEBRIFUGE, RESIDUAL ALKALOID AND QUINOIDINE.

Manufactured at the Bengal Government Cinchona Plantation.

These articles are guaranteed to be free from wilful admixture with other Cinchona Alkaloids. Quinine can be purchased by Government officers, District and Local Boards for Hospitals and Dispensaries in the Provinces of Bengal, Bihar, Punjab and Assam on indents duly countersigned by the Civil Surgeon of their Districts. It can also be purchased by Missionaries for *bonâ fide* public purposes. It is never sold to private persons or firms. Cinchona Febrifuge both in powder and 3½ grain tablet forms and Cinchonidine can be purchased by Government officers and the general public. It is also sold by the Principal Druggists in Calcutta. Quinoidine or *pure Amorphous Alkaloid* and *Residual Alkaloid* or *Amorphous Cinchona Alkaloid*, which contains about 40 per cent. of *Pure Amorphous Alkaloid*, are for sale to Missionaries and Government Institutions only. *These drugs are sold strictly cash and in advance but private purchasers may use the V. P. P. system*, AND ARE OBTAINABLE FROM THE SUPERINTENDENT, JUVENILE JAIL, ALIPORE.

The rates for these drugs from 1st April 1918 are as follows:—

SULPHATE OF QUININE.

For quantities 60 lbs. and above in one delivery	Rs. 28	per lb.
For quantities of not less than 6 lbs. but below 60 lbs. in one delivery	,, 29	,,
For any quantity less than 6 lbs.	,, 30	,,

SULPHATE OF CINCHONIDINE.

For quantities of not less than 6 lbs. in one delivery	Rs. 11	per lb.
For any quantity less than 6 lbs.	,, 12	,,

(Only small quantities available.)

CINCHONA FEBRIFUGE.

For quantities of not less than 6 lbs. in one delivery	Rs. 5	per lb.
For any quantity less than 6 lbs.	,, 6	,,

CINCHONA FEBRIFUGE TABLETS.

For quantities of not less than 6 lbs. in one delivery	Rs. 6	per lb.
For any quantity less than 6 lbs.	,, 7	,,
QUINOIDINE in non Tablet form and Residual Alkaloids	Rs. 4	per lb.

QUINOIDINE TABLETS.

For quantities of not less than 6 lbs. in one delivery	Rs. 6	per lb.
For quantities less than 6 lbs. in one delivery	,, 7	,,

Quinine is available in 1-oz., ¼-lb., ½-lb., 1-lb. and 4-lb. tins.
Cinchonidine is available in ½-lb., 1-lb. and 1-lb. tins.
Cinchona Febrifuge is available in ½-lb., 1-lb. and 1-lb. tins.
Residual Alkaloid is available in 1-lb., 5-lb. and 10-lb. tins.
Quinoidine is available in 1-lb. tin.
Quinoidine Tablets are available in 1-lb. tin.

Transit charges are in addition to the above prices in every case.

Local sale at the Jail gate from 7 to 10 A.M. and 2 to 4 P.M.

Drugs are sold for cash or by V. P. Post. Price of Postage must accompany the price of the drug (when the drug is required by Post). The name of the Railway and Steamer Station or Post Office must be written distinctly when the parcels are required by Rail, Steamer or Post. A scale of Postage is given below:—

[For ¼ and ½ lb. 4 As.; 1 lb. 6 As.; 2 lbs. 10 As.; 3 lbs. 12 As.; 4 lbs. 1 Re.; 5 lbs. Re. 1 As. 4; and for 6 lbs. Re. 1 As. 6.]

	Re.	A.	P.
Quinoidine tab: 1 lb. Weg. 3 lbs. Postage	0	10	0
Quinoidine tab: 2 lb. Weg. 6 lbs. Postage	1	0	0
Quinoidine tab: 3 lbs. Weg. 9 lbs. Postage	1	8	0

N.B.—Postage stamps are not accepted as revenue.

OFFICE OF THE CONTROLLER OF MILITARY ACCOUNTS.

CLAIMANTS WHO HAVE ATTAINED THEIR MAJORITY.

It is hereby notified that claims from the undermentioned individuals on account of the patrimony due to them should be submitted to the Controller of Military Accounts, Bolarum, through the Staff Officer of the station at which each claimant may be residing:—

Names of Warrant and Non-Commissioned Officers and Soldiers deceased.	Claimants.
Brooks, John, Sergeant, Infantry Veteran Company	Caroline Brooks (daughter). Dennis Brooks (son).
Brandon, John, Gunner, European Artillery Veteran Company	John Brandon (son).* Charles Brandon (son).
Clarkson, Samuel, Artificer, Carnatic Ordnance Department	Ann Clarkson (daughter).
Carroll, J., Sergeant, 2nd European Light Infantry	Elizabeth Carroll (daughter). Joseph Carroll (son). Agnes Carroll (daughter).
Cosser, J., Sub-Conductor, Ordnance Department	John Cosser (son).
Crawley, Sergeant	George Wellington Crawley (son).
Doyle, I., Gunner, 4th Battalion, Madras Artillery	James Doyle (son).
Danford, S., Gunner, 3rd Battalion, Madras Artillery	Amelia, *alias* Emma Danford (daughter).
Furlong, I., Corporal, 3rd Madras European Regiment	John Furlong (son).
Flynn, J., Corporal, 1st Madras Fusiliers	James Flynn (son). William Flynn (son). Joseph Flynn (son).
Grimstone, R., Sergeant, 3rd Madras European Regiment	Perquira Grimstone (daughter). Richard Grimstone (son).
Hawkins, Richard, Private, European Infantry Veteran Company	Jeremiah Mitchell Hawkins (Foster-son). George Hawkins (son).
Hunsley, W., Sub-Conductor, Ordnance Department	Charles Hunsley (son).
Hutchins, James, Gunner, 2nd Battalion, Artillery	George Henry Hutchins (son).
Healey, P., Hospital Sergeant	Edward Healey (son). Frank Healey (son).
Keleker, I. T., Bombardier, 3rd Battalion, Artillery	Mary Keleker (daughter).
Knowles, W. S., Bugler, D. Company, 1st Battalion, Madras Artillery	Andrew James Knowles (son).
McDonald, B., 2nd Corporal, Sappers and Miners	James McDonald (son).
McGuire, Michael, Staff Barrack Sergeant, B. Company, 4th Battalion, Artillery.	Andrew McGuire (son).
McManus, J., Foreman, Carnatic Ordnance Artificer Corps	Agnes Maude McManus (daughter). Mary Elizabeth McManus (daughter). Reith McManus (daughter). Patrick John McManus (son).
Murphy, I., Private, 3rd Madras European Regiment	James Murphy (son).
Nicholson, T., Shoeing Smith	Arabella Hannah Nicholson (daughter).
Rothe, R., Corporal, 2nd European Light Infantry	Catherine Rothe (daughter).
Scully, E., Sub-Overseer	Eleanor Scully (daughter). John Scully (son).
Smith, Michael, Colour-Sergeant, 1st Madras Fusiliers	Mary Ann Smith (daughter).
Smithes, R., Sergeant, 2nd Battalion, Artillery	Henry Smithes (son).
Sheepard, J., Sergeant, 23rd Brigade, Royal Artillery	John Sheepard (son). Ellen Sheepard (daughter).
Wallace, J., Gunner, 4th Battalion, Artillery	John Wallace (son). Thomas Wallace (son).
Wiggins, R., Gunner, Madras Artillery	John M. Wiggins (son).

* Claim received, but claimant has not yet appeared to receive payment.

H. C. SZCZEPANSKI, Major, I.A.,
Controller of Military Accounts.

9TH (SECUNDERABAD) DIVISION, BOLARUM;
25th May 1918.

DEPARTMENT OF ISSUE OF PAPER CURRENCY.

Calcutta, the 10th June 1918.

Abstract of the accounts of the Department of Issue of Paper Currency on the 7th June 1918.

	Total amount of notes in circulation.			Reserve.												Remarks.
				Coin and Bullion.									Silver Bullion held in the U. S. A. and in transit therefrom.	Securities (Purchase Price).		Total.	
				In India.			In England.		In His Majesty's Dominions.	In transit between India, England and His Majesty's Dominions.							
	In Reserve Treasuries.	Elsewhere.	Total.	Silver Coin.	Gold Coin and Bullion.	Silver Bullion under coinage.	Gold Coin and Bullion.	Silver Bullion.	Gold Coin and Bullion.	Gold Coin and Bullion.	Silver Bullion.		Held in India.	Held in England.		
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹ (a)	₹ (b) (c)	₹	
Calcutta	41,56,500	33,38,98,667	33,80,55,167	74,63,866	7,25,36,475	1,77,85,587	44,92,770	...	...	2,25,00,000	..	6,66,13,910	9,99,99,946	65,17,10,977	94,31,03,531	(a) Nominal value—R10,20,61,500.
Cawnpore	...	3,80,88,722	3,80,88,722	61,62,941	48,26,393	..	.	.	..		..	...	.	..	1,09,89,334	(b) Nominal value—R66,72,06,571.
Lahore	...	10,79,61,886	10,79,61,886	45,62,644	1,04,98,259	—	...	...	...	...	.	...	..	..	1,50,55,903	(c) Includes Treasury Bills purchased under Section 3, Act XI of 1917, as amended by Act V of 1918.
Bombay	57,30,215	38,73,56,503	39,30,86,718	1,07,69,214	9,35,47,110	2,07,08,440	.	...	...	...	..	...	..	...	12,50,24,764	
Karachi	...	3,80,06,836	3,80,06,836	28,21,056	21,39,375	—	.	...	...	...		...	.	...	49,60,431	
Madras	21,22,515	13,90,15,362	14,11,37,877	42,05,989	39,62,220	—	.	...	...		...	...	.	..	81,68,209	
Rangoon	...	6,65,95,688	6,65,95,688	54,47,195	34,79,385	—	...	.	...	...	..	...	.	...	89,26,580	
	1,20,09,230	1,11,09,23,664	1,12,29,32,894	4,14,32,905	19,09,84,217	3,84,94,027	44,92,770	...	...	2,25,00,000	...	6,66,13,910	9,99,99,946	65,17,10,977	1,11,62,28,753	
Deduct—Withdrawn from circulation by Foreign Circles and in course of remittance to Circles of Issue			67,65,642	Deduct—Amount due on T. Ts. drawn by one Circle on another											61,500	
Total Circulation ₹			1,11,61,67,252											Total Reserve ₹	1,11,61,67,252	

There was no transfer between the Paper Currency Reserve and the Indian branch of the Gold Standard Reserve during the week ending 7th June 1918.
There was no gold in the Indian branch of the Gold Standard Reserve on the 7th June 1918.

M. M. S. GUBBAY,
Controller of Currency.

STATEMENT OF SILVER OPERATIONS AT THE CALCUTTA AND BOMBAY MINTS FOR THE PERIOD FROM 1ST JUNE TO 7TH JUNE 1918.

(In Lakhs of Standard Tolas.)

Name of Mints.	Coinage of British India Government coins.											Coinage for Egyptian Government.			Subsidiary Coinage for the Straits Settlements Government.		
	Receipts.				Coinage.			Balance of Bullion and Coin.									
	Purchased silver.	Withdrawn and uncurrent coins from Treasuries, etc.	Native State coins.	Total.	New rupees and small silver coins delivered to Treasuries or Currency Department.	New rupees made over to Native States.	Total.	New coin ready for delivery.	Currency Bullion.	Other Government Bullion.	Withdrawn and uncurrent coins.	Total.	Receipt of Bullion for Coinage transferred from Currency Balance.	Piastres coined and paid over.	Closing balance of Bullion.	Receipt of Bullion for subsidiary coinage.	Subsidiary coin coined and paid over.	Closing balance.
Calcutta	65	2	...	67	8	...	8	4	(a)78	...	2	84	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay	...	...	...	...	38	...	38	...	(b)28	2	1	31	...	...	...	...	...	1

(a) Exclusive of 78 of purchased silver brought on the Mint premises but not yet received.
(b) Exclusive of 74 of purchased silver brought on the Mint premises but not yet received.

His Majesty's Mint;
Calcutta, the 12th June 1918.

A. McCORMICK, Lt.-Colonel, R.E.,
Master of the Mint.

BANK OF BENGAL.

Statement of the Affairs of the Bank of Bengal for the week ending 11th June 1918.

LIABILITIES.	Rs.	A.	P.	ASSETS.	Rs.	A.	P.
Capital paid up	2,00,00,000	0	0	Government Securities	6,49,67,267	0	0
Reserve Fund Rs. 2,21,50,000	0	0		Other authorized Investments	1,45,88,914	0	0
Transfer to Special Reserve Fund for Depreciation of Investments, *see below* Rs. 67,50,000	0	0		Loans on Government and other authorized Securities	7,67,73,264	8	8
	1,54,00,000	0	0	Accounts of Credit on Government and other authorized Securities	4,26,17,238	10	4
Reserve for Depreciation of Investments	67,50,000	0	0	Bills discounted and purchased	3,86,20,458	3	9
Public Deposits at Head Office Rs. 6,94,21,964	8	9		Balances with other Banks	61,07,874	14	11
Public Deposits at Branches 1,09,30,688	0	3	8,03,52,652	9	0	Bullion	.....		
Other Deposits at Head Office and Branches	24,84,64,048	4	0	Dead Stock	28,25,198	10	4
Bank Post Bills, etc.	11,93,004	2	4	Stamps	12,694	6	3
Sundries	16,43,200	12	8	Sundries	3,88,442	6	7
				Rs.	24,69,01,352	12	10
				Cash and Currency Notes at Head Office* 9,10,25,134	15	0	12,69,01,552	15	2
				Cash and Currency Notes at Branches† 3,58,76,418	0	2	
RUPEES	37,38,02,905	12	0	RUPEES	37,38,02,905	12	0

* Includes Sovs. & ½ Sovs. value Rs. 3,77,362 8 0

† Do. do. do. „ 5,45,460 0 0

Rs. 9,22,822 8 0

By the order of the Directors,

BANK OF BENGAL;
Calcutta, 13th June 1918.

H. FISHER,
Chief Accountant.

N. H. Y. WARREN,
Secretary & Treasurer.

Rate for Demand Loans 5 per cent.
Percentage 38·26.

TREASURE TROVE.

NOTIFICATION.

It is hereby notified under Section 5 of Act VI of 1878 that on a date about four months back a stone tube containing 111 gold coins worth about Rs. 666 and Rs. 50 (current coin) is said to have been found while digging either in the godown of Gunde Pitchaiah or in a place near the cattlepound in the village of Tumercode, Palnad Taluk. All persons claiming the said treasure or part thereof are hereby required to appear personally or by agent before the undersigned at Guntur on Monday, the 21st October 1918, at 11 A. M., in order that the matter may be enquired into and determined in accordance with the provisions of the said Act.

D. MAHANTY,
for Acting Collector.

GUNTUR COLLECTOR'S OFFICE,
Dated the 24th May 1918.

ROYAL INDIAN MARINE.

NOTIFICATION.

FURLOUGH AND LEAVE.

Bombay, the 6th June 1918.

No. 6.—The undermentioned officer is granted leave in India on Medical Certificate with effect from the date and for the period specified against his name:—

Temporary Lieutenant A. G. Robertson, R.I.M. . . 1 month and 5 days with effect from 25th May 1918.

B. H. JONES,
for Offg. Director, Royal Indian Marine.

IMPERIAL DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE IN INDIA.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Simla, the 31st May 1918.

No. C-850.—Mr. S. E. Andrews, Engineer, Imperial Bacteriological Laboratory, Muktesar, resigned his appointment on the afternoon of the 14th May 1918.

No. C-851.—Mr. P. R. Ganguly, Assistant Electrician, Imperial Bacteriological Laboratory, Muktesar, is appointed to act as Engineer, Imperial Bacteriological Laboratory, Muktesar, with effect from 15th May 1918, until further orders.

J. MACKENNA,
Agricultural Adviser to the Govt. of India.

THE HON'BLE THE AGENT TO THE GOVERNOR GENERAL AND INSPECTOR GENERAL OF POLICE IN BALUCHISTAN.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Quetta, the 4th June 1918.

No. 1476.—Mr. F. M. A. Beaty, Superintendent of Police, 3rd grade, and Superintendent of Police, Quetta-Pishin and Sibi, was placed on special duty with the Marri Punitive Expedition from 2nd March 1918 to 21st May 1918 (both days inclusive).

No. 1477.—Mr. W. L. Shaw, Deputy Superintendent of Police of the 2nd grade and Deputy Superintendent of Police, Quetta-Pishin and Sibi, was appointed to officiate as Superintendent of Police, Quetta-Pishin and Sibi, from 2nd March 1918 to 21st May 1918 (both days inclusive), *vice* Mr. F. M. A. Beaty on special duty.

By order,
R. CHENEVIX TRENCH,
First Assistant.

THE HON'BLE THE AGENT TO THE GOVERNOR GENERAL AND CHIEF COMMISSIONER IN BALUCHISTAN.

NOTIFICATION.

Quetta, the 4th June 1918.

No. 1479.—Captain S. P. Williams, I.A., Second-in-Command, Infantry Zhob Militia, is granted War Leave* for sixty days with effect from the 1st June 1918 or subsequent date on which he may avail himself of it.

* Under India Army Order No. 291, dated the 9th March 1917, and India Army Order No. 1148, dated the 15th October 1917.

By order,
R. CHENEVIX TRENCH,
First Assistant.

ORDERS BY THE HON'BLE THE CHIEF COMMISSIONER, AJMER-MERWARA.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Abu, the 4th June 1918.

No. 806-1147.—Privilege leave for five weeks is granted to Munshi Maharaj Swarup, Sub-Divisional Officer, Kekri, with effect from the 16th June 1918.

2. Lala Mangi Lal, Head Clerk, Government College, Ajmer, will officiate as Sub-Divisional Officer, Kekri, during Munshi Maharaj Swarup's absence on leave.

The 8th June 1918.

No. 830—1427.—In exercise of the powers conferred by sections 5 and 13 of the Opium Act, 1878 (I of 1878) and with the previous sanction of the Governor General in Council, the Chief Commissioner is pleased to make the following rules to regulate the manufacture, possession, import, export, transport and sale of morphia drugs in Ajmer-Merwara :—

1. These rules may be cited as the Ajmer-Merwara Morphia Rules, 1918.

2. In these rules, unless there is something repugnant in the subject or context,—

(*a*) "The Act" means the Opium Act, 1878.

(*b*) "Approved practitioner" means—

(*i*) any person registered as a medical practitioner under the Medical Act, 1858, and any Act of Parliament amending the same, or under any law for the registration of medical practitioners for the time being in force in any part of British India, or

(*ii*) any person registered as a dentist under the Dentist's Act, 1878, and any Act of Parliament amending the same, or

(*iii*) any person possessed of qualifications which render him eligible for registration as a medical practitioner or dentist, as the case may be, under the Medical Act, 1858, the Dentist's Act, 1878, and any Act of Parliament amending the same Acts, or under any law for the registration of medical practitioners or dentists for the time being in force in any part of British India, and approved by the Collector for the purposes of these rules, or of corresponding rules for the time being in force in any part of British India.

(*iv*) any other person engaged in medical or veterinary practice and approved by the Chief Excise Authority for the purpose of these rules or of corresponding rules for the time being in force in any part of British India.

(*c*) "Chief Excise Authority" means the Commissioner, Ajmer-Merwara.

(*d*) "Collector" means the Collector of Excise Revenue in Ajmer-Merwara and includes any officer specially authorised by the Local Government or Chief Excise Authority to exercise throughout the province or in any specified area therein all or any of the powers of a Collector under these rules.

(*e*) "Licensed dealer" means a person who has obtained a license under these rules for the manufacture, possession and sale otherwise than on prescription of morphia drugs.

(*f*) "Licensed chemist" means a person who has obtained a license under these rules for the manufacture, possession and sale on prescription of morphia drugs.

(*g*) "Local Government" means the Chief Commissioner of Ajmer-Merwara.

(*h*) "Morphia drug" includes all alkaloids of opium and their salts, and preparations containing any of these articles.

(*i*) "Prescription" means a prescription given by an approved practitioner for the supply of morphia drugs to a patient.

(*j*) "Province" means the territories for the time being administered by the Chief Commissioner of Ajmer-Merwara.

II. Manufacture.

3. A licensed dealer or chemist may, subject to the conditions of his license, manufacture morphia drugs from opium or morphia drugs lawfully possessed by him.

4. A licensed chemist may, subject to the provisions of rule 20, dispense morphia drugs on prescription.

III. Possession.

5. Any person may possess such quantity of morphia drugs as has been at one time dispensed and sold for his use in accordance with the provisions of rules 4 and 20, or of corresponding rules for the time being in force in any part of British India.

6. An approved practitioner may possess for his use in his practice, but not for sale, morphia drugs not exceeding in the aggregate 120 grains :

Provided that the Collector may, by special order, authorise any such practitioner to possess as aforesaid any larger quantity.

7. A person authorised in this behalf by the Collector by an order made under rule 22 may possess such quantity of morphia drugs in such manner as may be specified in such order.

8. A licensed dealer or licensed chemist may possess such quantity of morphia drugs in such manner as may be specified in his license.

9. A person to whom a pass has been granted under these rules for the import, export or transport of morphia drugs may possess such quantity of morphia drugs in such manner as may be specified in his pass.

IV. Import, export and transport.

10. Any person may import, export and transport such morphia drugs as he may lawfully possess under rule 5.

11. An approved practitioner may import, export and transport such morphia drugs as he may lawfully possess under rule 6.

12. A person authorised in this behalf by the Collector by an order made under rule 22 may import such quantity of morphia drugs in such manner as may be specified in such order, on an indent countersigned by a Chief Medical Officer or Civil Surgeon or Superintendent of the Civil Veterinary Department.

13. A person to whom a pass has been granted under these rules for the import of morphia drugs may import such quantity of morphia drugs in such manner as may be specified in his pass.

14. When a pass has been granted (*a*) under the rules for the time being in force in any part of British India outside the Province or (*b*) by the Resident or Political Agent in any Native State or Foreign Territory to bring morphia drugs from the Province into such part, State or Territory and when such pass has been countersigned by the Collector in accordance with these rules, a licensed dealer may, subject to the conditions of his license, export such quantity of morphia drugs in such manner within such period and by such route as may be specified in such pass.

An indent for morphia drugs countersigned by a Chief Medical Officer or Civil Surgeon or Superintendent of the Civil Veterinary Department shall for the purposes of this rule be deemed to be a pass, and shall not require further countersignature.

15. A person authorised in this behalf by the Chief Excise Authority by a special order made under rule 23 may export such quantity of morphia drugs in such manner as may be specified in such order.

16. A person to whom a pass has been granted under these rules for the transport of morphia drugs may transport such quantity of morphia drugs in such manner as may be specified in his pass.

17. Every person importing, exporting or transporting morphia shall comply with such general or special directions as may be given by the Chief Excise Authority.

18. Nothing in these rules shall be deemed to permit—

(*1*) the import of morphia drugs—

(*a*) from any part of British India outside the Province, unless the rules for the time being in force in such part relating to the export of morphia drugs have been complied with,

(*b*) from any foreign territory, unless the duty leviable at the place of importation under the Indian Tariff Act, 1894, or any other enactment for the time being in force has been paid, and the pass has been endorsed by the Customs Collector.

(*2*) the import, export or transport of morphia drugs by post.

V. Sale.

19. A licensed dealer may, subject to the conditions of his license, sell, otherwise than on prescription,

(*a*) to a dealer or chemist licensed under these rules or under the rules for the time being in force in any part of British India outside the Province,

(*b*) to an approved practitioner,

(*c*) to a person authorised under rule 22 of these rules or under any corresponding rule for the time being in force as aforesaid,

morphia drugs not exceeding the quantity which such dealer, chemist, practitioner or person may lawfully possess. He shall maintain a written record of every such sale in such manner as the Chief Excise Authority may direct.

20. A licensed chemist may sell morphia drugs on prescription, subject to the following conditions, namely:—

(*a*) He shall sell morphia drugs in such quantity and for the use of such person only as may be specified in the prescription.

(*b*) If the prescription does not bear a superscription by an approved practitioner stating that it is to be repeated, and at what interval of time it is to be repeated, and how many times it is to be repeated, he shall sell morphia drugs once only on such prescription, and shall retain the prescription; provided that he shall first warn the person presenting the prescription that unless it bears such a superscription as aforesaid it will be retained.

(*c*) If the prescription bears a superscription as aforesaid, he shall enter on the prescription the date of sale and shall sign or seal the prescription; provided that if it

appears that morphia drugs have already been sold on the prescription six times or such number of times as the prescription is required to be repeated, or that the interval specified in the superscription has not elapsed since the prescription was last dispensed, he shall not sell morphia drugs on such prescription unless it is further superscribed in that behalf by an approved practitioner.

(*d*) Any other conditions that may be contained in his license.

He shall maintain a written record of every such sale in such manner as the Chief Excise Authority may direct.

VI. Approval, authorisation, licenses and passes.

21. (*1*) The Chief Excise Authority may approve, for the purposes of rule 2(*b*) of these rules, any person engaged in medical or veterinary practice.

(*2*) The Collector may in like manner approve any person possessed of the qualifications specified in rule 2(*b*) (*iii*).

22. The Collector may, with the sanction of the $\frac{\text{Chief Excise Authority}}{\text{Excise Commissioner}}$ by general or special order, authorise any approved practitioner in managing or supervising charge of a hospital or dispensary to possess, import and transport such quantity of morphia drugs in such manner as may be specified in such order.

23. The Chief Excise Authority may by special order authorise any person to export morphia drugs.

24. (*1*) An officer empowered in this behalf by the Chief Excise Authority may grant to any person a dealer's license, permitting him to manufacture, possess and subject to the provisions of rule 19, to sell morphia drugs.

(*2*) An officer empowered in this behalf by the Chief Excise Authority may grant to any person a chemist's license, permitting him to manufacture, possess and, subject to the provisions of rule 20, to sell morphia drugs; provided that such license shall not authorise such chemist to possess a greater quantity than four ounces of morphia drugs.

25. The Chief Excise Authority, or such other officer as the local Government may empower in this behalf, may grant to any licensed dealer or licensed chemist a pass for the import of morphia drugs not exceeding the quantity which such dealer or chemist may lawfully possess.

26. (*1*) When a pass has been granted (*a*) under the rules for the time being in force in any part of British India outside the province, or (*b*) by the Resident or Political Agent in any Native State or Foreign Territory to any person to bring morphia drugs from the province into such part, State or Territory such person shall present such pass to the Collector, who shall enter therein the period for which the pass is to remain in force and the route by which and the person (if any) in whose charge the consignment is to be conveyed and the number and description of the packages, and shall countersign the pass.

(*2*) When a pass has been granted to any person under these rules for the import of morphia drugs from foreign territories, such person shall present such pass to the Customs Collector at the place of import, who shall enter therein the particulars specified in sub-rule (1) and shall countersign the pass.

27. The Chief Excise Authority or such other officer as the local Government may empower in this behalf may grant to any licensed dealer or licensed chemist a pass for the transport of morphia drugs not exceeding the quantity which such dealer or chemist may lawfully possess.

28. Subject to the provisions of the Act and of these rules, every license or pass under these rules shall be in such form and shall contain such particulars, and shall be granted by such officer, on payment of such fees, for such period, and subject to such conditions, as the Chief Excise Authority may direct.

29. (*1*) Subject to any directions that the Chief Excise Authority may give in this behalf, the officer who has granted a license to, or has by order approved or authorised any person under these rules may cancel or suspend such license or order—

(*i*) if such person has—

(*a*) failed to pay any duty or fee payable by him,

(*b*) by himself or by any servant or person acting on his behalf, committed any breach of the conditions of such license or order or of these rules,

(*c*) been convicted of any offence under the Act or under the law for the time being in force relating to excise revenue, or of any criminal offence,

(*ii*) if it is a condition of such license or order that it may be cancelled or suspended at the will of such officer;

(*iii*) in any other case, after giving to such person fifteen days' notice,

and shall cancel such license or order within fifteen days on receiving from such persons, notice that he desires to surrender the same.

(*2*) When such license or order has been cancelled or suspended as aforesaid, such person shall forthwith make over to the Collector all morphia drugs in his possession.

VII. Disposal of morphia drugs and confiscated articles.

30. The Collector shall cause all morphia drugs confiscated under the Act or delivered to him under rule 29 to be examined by the Chemical Examiner or by such other officer as the Chief Excise Authority may direct. If any such morphia drugs are certified by such officer to be fit for use, the Collector may sell them to any dealer or chemist licensed under these rules or under any rules for the time being in force in any part of British India or to any person authorised by an order under rule 22 or any corresponding rules in force as aforesaid. The Collector may require any licensed dealer or chemist to purchase at such price as the Collector may direct any quantity of such morphia drugs not exceeding such quantity as the Collector may determine to be ordinarily saleable by him in two months. If any such morphia drugs are certified as aforesaid to be unfit for use, the Collector shall cause them to be destroyed.

31. The Collector shall dispose of all other things confiscated in connection with any offence relating to morphia drugs in such manner as he may think fit.

VIII. Issue of subsidiary orders.

32. Subject to the provisions of the Act and of these rules, the Chief Excise Authority may from time to time give such directions as it may think fit for the purpose of carrying out the provisions of the rules.

IX. Powers and duties of officers, appeals and revisions, and rewards.

33. The provisions contained in the rules relating to opium issued by the Local Government under sections 5 and 13 of the Act, shall, in so far as they refer to the powers and duties of officers, appeals and revisions and rewards, apply to the case of morphia drugs also.

X. Exemptions.

34. The preparations specified in the annexed schedule may be transported, imported, exported, possessed and sold without restriction, provided that their import by sea shall be permitted only by means other than that of the post.

SCHEDULE.

1. Anodyne Pine Expectorant.
2. Apocodeinæ Hydrochloridum.
3. Apomorphine and its salts and preparations.
4. Astringent wash, compressed tablets for, containing $\frac{1}{37}$ gr. of morphia acetate (Parke Davis & Co.).
5. Beecham's Cough Pills.
6. Bœrhavis Odontalgic Essence.
7. Camphorodyne.
8. Cereoli Iodoformi et morphinæ.
9. Chlor: Anodyne, containing $2\frac{1}{2}$ grs. of morphia hydrochlor: per fluid ounce (Parke Davis & Co.).
10. Chlorodyne (Liquor Chloroformi Composita).
11. Chronic Dysentery Mixture (Dr. Duarte's).
12. Codeine or Codeina and its salts and preparations.
13. Elixir Pini Compositum.
14. Glycerinum Heroini Compositum.
15. Glycerinum Acetomorphinae.
16. Haustus Apomorphinæ Compositus.
17. Insuffiatio Bismuthi et Morphinæ.
18. Kay's Linseed Compound.
19. Keating's Pectoral or Cough Lozenges.
20. Le Haurier's Odontalgic Essence.
21. Mistura Apomorphinæ et Terebeni.
22. Mistur Bismuthi Composita cum Morphina.
23. Mistura Chloroformi Composita.
24. Mistura Salina Anodyna.
25. Morphia and ipecacuanha lozenges.
26. Oleatum Morphinæ.
27. Peronin or Benzoyl Morphine Hydrochloride
28. Powell's Balsam of Aniseed.
29. Pulvis Morphinæ Compositus.
30. Suppositoria Morphinæ.
31. Syrup Picis Liq cum Apomorphina containing $\frac{1}{4}$ grain Apomorphinæ per fluid ounce (Ferris & Co.).
32. Syrupus Apomorphina.
33. Tabellae Apomorphinæ.
34. Tabloid Hypodermic Ergotin et Morphinæ.
35. Tinctura Chloroformi et Morphinæ Composita.
36. Urethral Injection (Dr. Duarte's).

ORDERS BY THE HON'BLE THE VICE-CHANCELLOR AND SYNDICATE OF THE UNIVERSITY OF CALCUTTA.

THE undermentioned candidates are declared to have passed the I. Sc. Examination, 1918 :—

FIRST DIVISION.

(In order of merit.)

1	Ray, Bankimchandra	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
2	Mitra, Narendragopal	...	Presidency College, Calcutta.
3	„ Amarendraprasad	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
4	Sarkar, Ramendranath	...	Presidency College, Calcutta.
5	Kabir Hossain	...	Ditto.
6	Ray, Amiyakrishna	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
7	Basu, Debendranath	...	Victoria College, Cooch Behar.
8	Chattopadhyay, Bhabaniprasun		Presidency College, Calcutta.
9	Deb, Bhujendubhushan	...	Ditto.
10	Sen, Nagendranath	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
11	Bandyopadhyay, Phanindrakumar.		Dacca College.
12	Chakrabarti, Praphullachandra	...	Scotitsh Churches College, Calcutta.
13	„ Bhabeschandra	...	Rajshahi College.
14	Lahiri, Subodhchandra	...	Presidency College, Calcutta.
15	Chattopadhyay, Manindranath	...	Uttarpara College.
16	Biswas, Brajeswar	...	Presidency College, Calcutta.
17	Azizur Rahman	...	Ditto.
18	Nandi, Praphullachandra	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
19	Mitra, Brajagopal	...	Presidency College, Calcutta.
20	Kahali, Binaysaran	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
21	Basu, Ramendrakrishna	...	Presidency College, Calcutta.
	Sen, Prabhatkumar	...	Ditto.
23	Mitra, Sukumar	...	Ditto.
24	Sarkar, Sukumar Chandra	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
25	Chakrabarti, Abanibhushan	...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
26	Niyogi, Sudhirchandra	...	Presidency College, Calcutta.
27	Sarkar, Sunilkrishna	...	Ditto.
28	Datta, Subodhkumar	...	Ditto.
29	Adhikari, Ramchandra	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
30	Chattopadhyay, Anantalal	...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
31	Chakrabarti, Gopikrishna	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
32	Sen, Srikrishna	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
33	Niyogi, Praphullakumar	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
34	Guha, Saileschandra	...	Chittagong College.
35	Basu, Praphullakumar	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
36	Kundu, Satyapada	...	City College, Calcutta.
37	Chattopadhyay, Manindranath	...	Presidency College, Calcutta.
38	Saraswati, Jagatprasanna	...	Rajshahi College.
39	Bhattacharyya, Banabihari	...	Chittagong College.
	„ Munindranath	...	Dacca College.
	Biswas, Manindranath	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	Mukhopadhyay, Goposwar	...	Presidency College, Calcutta.
43	Ghosh, Prakritikumar	...	Presidency College, Calcutta.
44	Mukhopadhyay, Atulkrishna	..	City College, Calcutta.
45	Bhattacharyya, Bibhutibhusan	..	Rajshahi College.
	Mandal, Kanailal	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	Mitra, Subodhkumar	...	Presidency College, Calcutta.
48	R. G. S. Stevens	...	Rangoon College.
	Ray, Brajanath	...	Presidency, College, Calcutta.

50	Basu, Nirmalchandra	...	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.
	Mitra, Satyendranath	...	St. Xaviers' College, Calcutta.
52	Nandi, Satyendralal	...	Chittagong College.
53	De, Atulchandra	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
	Sen, Pramodchandra	...	Dacca College.
	Sengupta, Indubhushan	...	Chittagong College.
56	Chattopadhyay, Debidas	...	Presidency College, Calcutta.
	Pal, Chandidas	...	St. Xaviers' College, Calcutta.
58	Bandyopadhyay, Bhupendramohan.		Presidency College, Calcutta.
	Ghosh, Krishnapada	...	Chittagong College.
60	Mitra, Tinkari	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
61	Basu, Khagendranath	...	Krishnagar College.
62	Myat Kyee	...	Rangoon College.
	Ray, Priyatosh	...	Presidency College, Calcutta.
64	Ghosh, Nirmalchandra, II	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	Mukhopadhyay, Surendranath	...	Murarichand College, Sylhet.
66	Basuray, Satyakrishna	...	St. Xaviers' College, Calcutta.
67	Ghosh, Bankubihari	...	Presidency College, Calcutta,
68	Kar, Kuleshchandra	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
69	Bandyopadhyay, Rabindranath	...	Presidency College, Calcutta.
	Golam Rohman	...	Chittagong College.
	Maitra, Anadinath	...	Rajshahi College.
	Ray, Jogeshchaudra	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	,, Kshitischandra	...	Ditto.
	Sen, Anilkumar	...	City College, Calcutta.
75	Mitra, Nrisinhakumar	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	Ray, Praphulla	...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
77	Bora, Gopalchandra	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
	Rudra, Mahendranath	...	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.
79	Ghosh, Dhananjay	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	Jana, Ashutosh	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
81	Baruya, Sailajananda	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
	Mitra, Phanindrakumar	...	Dacca College,
83	Chakrabarti, Nrisinhaprasad	...	Krishnagar College.
	Mandal, Pundarikaksha	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
85	Basak, Kalipada	...	Presidency College, Calcutta.
86	Dhar, Jagatdurlabh	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
87	Mukhopadhyay, Monoranjan	...	Dacca College.
	Ray, Subarnakamal	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
89	Ghosh, Subimal Chandra	...	City College, Calcutta.
	Md. Hafizullah	...	Presidency College, Calcutta.
	Purkayastha, Pareschandra	...	Murarichand College Sylhet.
92	Mukhopadhyay, Anandamay	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
93	Bandyopadhyay, Rajkumar	...	Hughli College.
	Mukhopadhyay, Bibhutibhushan		Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	Rohtagi, Binaykrishna	...	St. Xaviers' College, Calcutta.
96	Basu, Subodhkumar	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	Chattopadhyay, Bidhubhushan		Victoria College, Cooch Behar.
	Ray, Sambhunath.	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
99	Bal, Umeschandra	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
100	Gangopadhyay, Susilchandra	...	Presidency College, Calcutta.
101	Ghosh, Khagendranath	...	Ditto.
102	Chattopadhyay, Kalipada	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	Datta, Ranjitkumar	...	Victoria College, Cooch Behar.
104	Majumdar, Apurbakumar	...	Dacca College.
105	Das, Nilratan	...	Rajshahi College.
	Chattopadhyay, Nirmalnath	...	St. Xaviers' College, Calcutta.
	Sumbhoo Dayal	...	Rangoon College.
108	Khan, Harendranath	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
	Sengupta, Manindranath	...	City College, Calcutta.

110	Das, Manomohan	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	Gupta, Hirendranath	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	Toya Raj Joshi	...	Presidency College, Calcutta.
113	Bandyopadhyay, Dharmadas	...	City College, Calcutta.
	Mukhopadhyay, Kalidas	...	St. Xaviers' College, Calcutta.
115	Ash, Krishnadhan	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
116	Datta, Dhirendrakumar	...	Dacca College.
	Gangopadhyay, Amal	...	Presidency College, Calcutta.
	Ray, Satyendranath	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	Raychaudhuri, Manindramohan		Rajshahi College.
120	Adhya, Manindranath	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	Bhattacharyya, Sachikanta	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
122	,, Asutosh	...	Presidency College, Calcutta.
	Das, Bipinchandra	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
	De, Dwijendrakrishna	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
125	Das, Santiram	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
126	Chaudhuri, Nagendrakumar	...	Chittagong College.
	Sinha, Binaykrishna	...	Victoria College, Cooch Behar.
128	Datta, Susilkrishna	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
129	Sengupta, Pramodlal	...	Rajshahi College.
130	Chattopadhyay, Hirendrakumar		Hughli College.
	Das, Jagatjyoti	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
132	Basu, Durgapada	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	Dasgupta, Sailendranath	...	Ditto.
134	Bandyopadhyay, Birendramohan		Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	Ghosh, Manindranath	...	Ditto.
136	Basu, Jatindranath	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
	Basu, Sisirkumar	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
137	Biswas, Susilchandra	...	Rajshahi College.
	Gupta, Binatikumar	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	Mukhopadhyay, Suhritkumar	...	City College, Calcutta.
	Bandyopadhyay, Probodhchandra		Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
141	Ghosh, Hemantakumar	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	Gupta, Phanibhushan	...	Ditto.
	Kyaw Nyun	...	Rangoon College.
145	Chakrabarti, Satischandra	...	Dacca College.
	Chanda, Dhirendranath	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	M. Mafizuddin	...	Presidency College, Calcutta.
148	Ba Maung Chain	...	Rangoon College.
	Chakrabarti, Hemendrakumar	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
150	Bandyopadhyay, Krishnadhan	...	Ditto.
	Sur, Mrigankamohan	...	Presidency College, Calcutta.
152	Chattopadhyay, Banbihari	...	Ditto.
	Das, Arabindamohan	...	Murarichand College, Sylhet.
	Dhar, Chandrakumar	...	Chittagong College.
155	Bhattacharyya, Pulinbihari	...	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.
156	Bujorbaruya, Durgadhar	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
157	Ghosh, Binaykrishna	...	Victoria College, Cooch Behar.
	Nag, Phanindranath	...	City College, Calcutta.
	Nandi, Surendramohan	...	Chittagong College.
160	Biswas, Jatindragopal	...	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.
	Chattopadhyay, Susilkumar	...	City College, Calcutta.
162	Chakrabarti, Debendramohan	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	Mitra, Debaprasad	...	Rajshahi College.
164	Bandyopadhyay, Binaykrishna		Ripon College, Calcutta.
	Basu, Amritalal	...	Victoria College, Cooch Behar.
166	Datta, Binaykrishna	...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	Pugh, Bransley, M.	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
168	Dasgupta, Ratneswar	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	Mukhopadhyay, Rampatai	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.

168	Pha Tha Htaw	...	Rangoon College.
171	Basu, Anathnath	...	City College, Calcutta.
	Dhar, Matilal	...	Presidency College, Calcutta.
	Mallik, Bishnupada	...	City College, Calcutta.
	Rudra, Birendranath	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
175	Basu, Khagendranath	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	Mukhopadhyay, Ramprasanna	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
177	Sarkar, Bibhutibushan	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
178	Bagchi, Niranjan	...	Dacca College.
	Datta, Anilchandra	...	Presidency College, Calcutta.
180	Chakrabarti, Sachindranath	...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
181	Ghosh, Sudhendumohan	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	Ray, Dhirendrachandra	...	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.
183	Chattopadhyay, Aswinikumar	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
184	Maitra, Manindraprasad	...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
185	Mukhopadhyay, Ambikacharan		Presidency College, Calcutta.
	,, Debendranath	...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
187	Das, Goshthabihari	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
188	Bera, Sureschandra	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	Gupta, Anilkumar	...	Ditto.
190	Datta, Kalikumar	...	Presidency College, Calcutta.
	Deb, Rabindrakumar	...	Midnapur College.
	Sen, Prabodhchandra	...	City College, Calcutta.
193	Bargohain, Sibprasad	..	Victoria College, Cooch Behar.
	Basu, Sudhansukumar	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
195	Bandyopadhyay, Prabhaschandra		St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	Chandra, Santoshkumar	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	Chaudhuri, Umapada	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	De. Dhirendrachandra	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	Gyasuddin Ahmed	...	Dacca College.
	Pal, Lalmohan	...	Hughli College.
201	Basu, Chittaranjan	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
	Bhattacharyya, Janeskumar	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	Gupta, Dasarathi	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	Sarma, Kanakchandra	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
205	Bhaduri, Rameschandra	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	Ray, Jnanananda	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
207	Adhikari, Prabhaschandra	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	Bhattacharyya, Sibendrakumar		Murarichand College, Sylhet
	Mukhopadhyay, Kalidas	...	Uttarpara College.
	Nicholas, George J. S.	...	Rangoon College.
	Tha Zan Hla	...	Ditto.
212	Ray, Syamacharan	...	Presidency College, Calcutta.
213	Khursid Jahangir Viccaji	...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta
	Pramanik, Purnachandra	...	City College, Calcutta.
215	Mukhopadhyay, Jyotirmay	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
	Sanyal, Birendranath	...	Rajshahi College.
217	Das, Sambhudeb	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	Datta, Pratulchandra	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
	Sil, Dhananjay	...	City College, Calcutta.
220	Chandra, Gopinath	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	Ghosh, Narendrachandra	...	Presidency College, Calcutta.
	Hajra, Lalitmohan	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
223	Bera, Rajaniranjan	...	Midnapur College.
	Das, Kanailal	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	Ghosh, Gaurisankar	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	Maji, Rabindranath	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
227	Bandyopadhyay, Chunilal	...	Ditto.
	Bhattacharyya, Sanjib	...	Hughli College.
	Pal, Saratchandra	...	City College, Calcutta.

230	Bandyopadhyay, Mukulchandra	Hughli College.
231	Mandal, Jatindranath ...	City College, Calcutta.
232	Basu, Kamalabhushan ...	Presidency College, Calcutta.
	Bhattacharyya, Sureshchandra ...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	Chattopadhyay, Prabodhkumar	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	Muhammad Siddique ...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
236	Das, Kunjabihari	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	Guha, Prabodhranjan ...	Dacca College.
	Sanyal, Sureschandra ...	Victoria College, Cooch Behar.
	Sarkar, Jatindranath ...	Rajshahi College.
240	Gangopadhyay, Manmathachandra.	Dacca College.
	Gupta, Sudhansumohan ...	City College, Calcutta.
242	Ghosh, Sudhindranath ...	Presidency College, Calcutta.
	Saha, Kshitishchandra ...	City College, Calcutta.
244	Lahiri, Sailendranath ...	Victoria College, Cooch Behar.
	Mukhopadhyay, Dhirendramohan.	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	Chakrabarti, Nagendranath ...	Victoria College, Cooch Behar.
	Chattopadhyay, Jaminikanta ...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
246	De, Satischandra ...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	Mukhopadhyay, Jugalkisor ...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	W. Chit Tun	Rangoon College.
251	Mitra, Subimalchandra ...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	Sen, Amarendranath	Bangabasi College.
	Basu, Suhriddhan	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
253	Bandyopadhyay, Trigunanath ...	Rajshahi College.
	Chattopadhyay, Sukumar ...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	Karpha, Bijayballabh ...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
257	Majumdar, Manotosh ...	Rajshahi College.
	Datta, Sachikanta	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
258	Mahapatra, Surendranath ...	Midnapur College.
	Mitra, Prakashchandra ...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	Abdus Samed ...	Presidency College, Calcutta.
	Bhattacharyya, Radharaman ...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
261	Chakrabarti, Kshemapada ...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	Datta Surendranath, II ...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	Raychaudhuri, Payodhinath ...	Presidency College, Calcutta.
266	Sarkar, Surendrachandra ...	Ditto.
	Bandyopadhyay, Arabindasekhar	Cotton College, Gauhati.
	Saha, Gokulbasi ...	City College, Calcutta.
267	Pillai, M. Padmanabha ...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	Naidu, Sasibhushan ...	City College, Calcutta.
	Nath, Sarunath ...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
272	Chakrabarti, Bhupatimohan ...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	Dasgupta, Chittaranjan ...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	Datta, Narendranath ...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	Panja, Dhanapati ...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	Bagchi, Bhabatosh ...	Rajshahi College.
	Bandyopadhyay, Praphullakumar	Presidency College, Calcutta.
276	Pal, Ajayendu ...	City College, Calcutta.
	Ray, Sambhunath ...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
	Sen, Sukhamay ...	Rajshahi College.
281	Mitra, Pushpalal ...	Rangoon College.
	Ray, Bimalchandra ...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
283	Chakrabarti, Panchanan ...	City College, Calcutta.
	Chaudhuri, Sailendranath ...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	Mukhopadhyay, Matilal ...	Dacca College.
	Pal, Girischandra ...	Ditto.
287	Kundu, Surendranath ...	City College, Calcutta.
	Mukhopadhyay, Naliniranjan ...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	Sarkar, Gopalchandra ...	Murarichand College, Sylhet.
	Chakrabarti, Nandalal ...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	Datta, Nilratan ...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.

290	Sarkar, Bhupendranath	...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	Abul Kasem Fazlal Haque	...	Rajshahi College.
	Basu, Sukumar	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	Datta, Kshitischandra	...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
293	„ Niradchandra	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
	Goswami, Gobindamay	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	Mitra, Bhupendranath	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	Nyi Sein	...	Rangoon College.
	Basu, Nripendranath	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
300	Bhattacharyya, Jnanendranath	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	Muhammad Abdul Qaiyyum Gholam Ghaus	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
	Barat, Atulkumar	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	Datta, Nirmalchandra	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
303	Mallik, Bibhutibhushan	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	Mandal, Kapileswar	...	City College, Calcutta.
	Basu, Jitendranath	...	Rajshahi College.
307	Datta, Kesabchandra	..	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.
	Mukhopadhyay, Kshetramohan		St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	Maung Ohn	...	Rangoon College.
311	Ansar Ali	...	City College, Calcutta.
	Mandal, Kamadanath	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	Chattopadhyay, Radhagobinda	...	City College, Calcutta.
313	Dasgupta, Praphullachandra	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	Mukhopadhyay, Amalcharan	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	Md. Aminullah	...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
316	Deb, Sureschandra	...	Murarichand College, Sylhet.
	Palit, Nalinikanta	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	Bagchi, Girischandra	...	Rajshahi College.
319	Sinha, Chandramadhab	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	Som, Barendramohan	...	Ditto.
322	Majumdar, Bibhutibhushan	...	Hughli College.
	Chaudhuri, Debendranath	...	Uttarpara College.
	Datta, Sureschandra	...	Dacca College.
	Mandal, Krishnalal	...	Rajshahi College.
323	Mukhopadhyay, Gaurikanta	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	„ Jitendranath	...	City College, Calcutta.
	Sengupta, Dhirendranath	...	Ditto.
	„ Susilkumar	...	Ditto.
330	Bandyopadhyay, Ramananda	...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	„ Ramlal	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	Das, Abinaschandra	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	Datta, Bishnupada	...	Dacca College.
332	Mallik, Pasupati	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	Saharay, Pramathanath	...	Victoria College, Cooch Behar.
336	Bhagwan Pershad	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	Datta, Rameshchandra, II	...	City College, Calcutta.
	Bhattacharyya, Bibhutibhusan	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
338	Datta, Rabindranath	...	Rajshahi College.
	Ghosh, Dwarkanath	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	Sen, Asitchandra	...	Dacca College.
	Bal, Gopalchandra	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
342	De, Nagendrakumar	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
	Mukhopadhyay, Dhirendranath		City College, Calcutta.
	Adhikari, Sitikanta	...	St. Xavier's College, Calc
345	Chaudhuri, Anandiram	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
	Kundu, Nirmalchandra	...	Rajshahi College.
348	Bhattacharyya, Rameshchandra		Dacca College.
	Chattopadhyay, Dhirendranath		St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
350	Mitra, Birendramohan	...	Presidency College, Calcutta.

350	Mukhopadhyay, Sridhar ...	Victoria College, Cooch Behar.
	Ray, Sudhanyakumar ...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	Adhikari, Nrityagopal ...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	Basak, Bisuddhananda ...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
353	Mukhopadhyay, Bankimchandra	Ditto.
	Ray, Aniyanath ...	Presidency College, Calcutta.
	Sinha, Tarakdas ...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
358	Bhadra, Satischandra ...	City College, Calcutta.
	Chattopadhyay, Sureshchandra	Ditto.
	Ghosh, Kiritibhushan ...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
360	Joardar, Rajendranath ...	Rajshahi College.
	Ray, Radhanath ...	Dacca College.
363	Munawrul Islam Chaudhury ...	Murarichand College, Sylhet.
364	Bandyopadhyay, Rebatiraman ...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
365	Chaudhuri, Amarendranath ...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	Datta, Satyendrakumar ...	Dacca College.
	Mitra, Sunilkumar ...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	Chakrabarti, Amulyasankar ...	Presidency College, Calcutta.
368	Ghosh, Krishnakumar ...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	„ Krishnapada ...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	Bagchi, Narendralal ...	Rajshahi College.
	Basu, Pratapchandra ...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
371	Datta, Bankimchandra ...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	Sinha, Nirmalkumar ...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	Sur, Birendranath ...	Ditto.
	Bandopadhyay, Kamalapati ...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	Banik, Rukminikanta ...	Dacca College.
376	Mukhopadhyay, Bijaykrishna ...	Rangoon College.
	„ Jnanendranath...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	Sarkar, Upendranath ...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
381	Das, Santoshkumar ...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	Mitra, Praphullachandra ...	Dacca College.
383	Khin Mg. Galay ...	Rangoon College.
	Mahapatra, Girischandra ...	Midnapur College.
	Mukhopadhyay, Dhirendranarayan	Presidency College, Calcutta.
	Bandyopadhyay, Bhaktibhushan	City College, Calcutta.
	Basu, Anilchandra ...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
386	Datta, Susilchandra ...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	Ghosh, Kiranmay ..	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	Maung Saw Maung ...	Rangoon College.
	Sinha, Jnanendranath ...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
392	Adhikari, Hrishikes ...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	Gangopadhyay, Prantosh ...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	Niyogi, Bhupendranath ...	Rajshahi College.
395	Bhattacharyya, Bhibhutibhushan	City College, Calcutta.
	Sengupta, Suprakas ...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
397	Chattopadhyay, Santiram ...	City College, Calcutta.
	Ghosh, Gopalchandra ...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	Nandi, Nagendranath ...	Rajshahi College.
	Sen, Amiyamadhab ...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
401	Bandyopadhyay, Basudeb ...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	Chattopadhyay, Jibankrishna ...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	Haldar, Hrishikes ...	City College, Calcutta.
	Ray, Praphullakumar ...	Dacca College.
	Sinha, Sachindranath ...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
406	Changkakoti, Girindranath ...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
407	Dasgupta, Sukumar	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
408	Basu, Birendranath ...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	Biswas, Phanindranath ...	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.
	Ghosh, Sasankasekhar ...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.

	Basu, Bankimbihari	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	Chattopadhyay, Pratulchandra	...	Hughli College.
	Ba Gale	...	Rangoon College.
411	Mir Hossain	...	Chittagong College.
	Sain, Matilal	....	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	Sarma, Gobindachandra	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
	Sen, Binaykumar	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
418	Mitra, Satischandra	...	City College, Calcutta.
	Sur, Niradmohan	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	Hans, Akshaykumar	...	Hughli College.
	Ghosh, Gokulchandra	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
420	„ Pulinbihari, I	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	Misra, Sibananda	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	Sengupta, Nripendrakumar		Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	Bandyopadhyay, Bireswar	...	City College, Calcutta.
425	Gupta, Praphullachandra	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	Ray, Sudhindrachandra	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	Sinha, Khagendranath	...	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.
429	De, Satyendrachandra	...	Murarichand College, Sylhet.
	Chattopadhyay, Balaichand	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	Das, Upendranath	...	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar.
430	Saha, Matilal	...	Dacca College.
	Sen, Satyanarayan	...	City College, Calcutta.
	Sinha, Sailendrakumar	...	Ditto.
	Basu, Chittaranjan	...	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.
435	Mitra, Panchkari	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	Mukhopadhyay, Dhirendrakumar		Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	Ray, Jatindramohan	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	Chaliha, Indradhar	...	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar.
	Ghosh, Rabindraprasad	...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
439	Maitra, Praphullakumar	...	Rajshahi College.
	Ray, Sureschandra	...	Ditto
	Sarkar, Narayandas	...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	Syed Munsifali	...	Murarichand College, Sylhet.
	Afzaluddin Ahmed	...	City College, Calcutta.
	Bagchi, Bibhutibhushan	...	Rajshahi College.
445	Basu, Bhaktasakha	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	Kamaleschandra	...	City College, Calcutta.
	Chattopadhyay, Kanailal		Wesleyan College, Bankura.
	Lahiri, Upendranath	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
451	Mukhopadhyay, Praphullakumar		Krishnagar College.
	Raha, Binodbihari	...	Murarichand College, Sylhet.
453	Talapatra, Satischandra	...	Dacca College.
	Basuraychaudhuri, Dhirendranath		Ditto.
	Chetia, Kanakchandra	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
	De, Bibhutibhushan	...	Scottish Churches College,
454			Calcutta.
	Rakshit, Harimohan	...	Ditto.
	Sengupta, Surendranath	...	City College, Calcutta.
	Singh, Gopinath	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	Datta, Surendranath	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	Hajra, Gunadhar	...	Midnapur College.
460	Mitra, Dhirendranath	...	City College, Calcutta.
	Mukhopadhyay, Sudhamay	...	Krishnagar College.
	Sen, Bijaykumar	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	Basu, Manomohan	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
465	„ Nirendranath	...	Hughli College.
	Po Kun	...	Rangoon College.
	Datta, Rajendrachandra	...	Chittagong College.
	Bandyopadhyay, Phanindranath		Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
469	Datta, Maniklal	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	„ Tinkari	...	Hughli College.
	Lahiri, Kshetramohan	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
473	Bhaduri, Prabodhchandra	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.

473	Mitra, Saratsasi	...	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.
	Raychaudhuri, Kesablal	...	City College, Calcutta.
	Basu, Nabakumar	...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	Das, Jaychandra	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
	„ Prasannakumar	...	Chittagong College.
	Gangopadhyay, Adhirnath	...	Krishnagar College.
	Ghosh, Manilal	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
476	Lahiri, Bhupeschandra	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	Mukhopadhyay, Nabakumar	...	Ditto.
	Parui, Bhupendranath	..	Hughli College.
	Sen, Maniklal	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	„ Nagendranath	...	Hughli College.
	Dasgupta, Nripeschandra	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	De, Sitaram	...	Midnapur College.
	Hajra, Binaykumar	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	Mitra, Phanibhushan	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
486	Sarkar, Prabhatchandra	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	„ Sudhirkrishna	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	Sengupta, Gunendranath	...	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.
	Sinha, Syamapada	...	Presidency College, Calcutta.
	Ohn Nyun	...	Rangoon College.
494	Chattopadhyay, Satyendrakumar		Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	Pathak, Prangopal	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
497	Tha Lun Aung	...	Rangoon College.
498	Saha, Jogindralal	...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
499	Pal, Anulyaratan	...	City College, Calcutta.
	Chakrabarti, Sitansunath	...	Ditto.
500	De, Harendranath	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	Y. S. Narayana Rao	...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	Datta, Satyacharan	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	Gupta, Prabhansukumar	...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
503	Mahanta, Lalitchandra	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
	Mallik, Debendranath	...	City College, Calcutta.
	Palit, Kalipada	...	Ditto.
	Aich, Chunilal	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
508	Mitra, Prabhaschandra	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	Bindeshwari Prasad, I	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	Bag, Jyotirindranath	...	City College, Calcutta.
511	Misra, Bireswar	...	Ditto.
	Sarkar, Manoranjan	...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	Sofiuddin Ahmed	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	Chattopadhyay, Dwijendranath		Ditto
515	Chaudhuri, Apurbacharan	...	Krishnagar College.
	Gupta, Kshetramohan	...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	Bhattacharyya, Abinaschandra	...	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.
518	Das, Karunasankar	...	Uttarpara College.
	Sasmal, Atulananda	...	City College, Calcutta.
	Sinha, Sisirgobinda	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	Chaudhuri, Sasikumar	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Chi. N 1.
522	De, Sudhankur	...	City College, Calcutta.
	Hla Moung	...	Rangoon College.
	Kar, Surendranath	...	City College, Calcutta.
	Sinha, Jatindranath	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	Bandyopadhyay, Dhirendranath		Dacca College.
	Biswas, Kalidas	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	Chattopadhyay, Abaninath	...	Krishnagar College.
	Dwijendrakumar		Ripon College, Calcutta.
527	„ Jibendranath	...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	Datta, Prabhatchandra	...	Hughli College.
	De, Tinkaricharan	...	City College, Calcutta.
	Ghosh, Debendranath	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	Mandal, Bijaykrishna	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.

SECOND DIVISION.

(*In alphabetical order.*)

	Abdul Haque ...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	A. B. M. Magfur Ali ...	Ditto.
	Acharyya, Dhirendranath ...	Murarichand College, Sylhet.
	„ Bansibihari ...	Chittagong College.
	„ Sachindranath ...	Rajshahi College.
	Adhya, Nirmalchandra ...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	A. S. F. Duarte ...	Rangoon College.
	Aye Kyaw ...	Ditto.
	Baksi, Manojamohan ...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
10	„ Suryyakumar ...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	Bandyopadhyay, Anilbihari ...	Ditto.
	„ Bhupendranath	Ditto.
	„ Gaurchandra ...	Uttarpara College.
	„ Habanta ...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	„ Kisorimohan ...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	„ Panchanan ...	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.
	„ Sailendramohan	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	„ Santadas ...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	„ Santoshkumar	Hughli College.
20	„ Saratchandra ...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	„ Saratkumar ...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	„ Satyendranath	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	„ Tarapada ...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	Banik, Ganeschandra ...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	Ba Ohn ...	Rangoon College.
	Baral, Amalchandra ...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	Barman, Jagannathdas ...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	Baruya, Gopikanta ...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
	„ Sasidhar ...	Ditto.
30	Basu, Amiyakumar ...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	„ Animathanath ...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	„ Arunchandra ...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	„ Baidyanath ...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	„ Bankimchandra ...	Dacca College.
	„ Jyotirindramohan ...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	„ Kalipada ...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta
	„ Kshetranath ...	City College, Calcutta.
	„ Munindramohan ...	Rajshahi College.
	„ Nagendranath ...	Krishnagar College.
40	„ Nagendranath ...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	„ Panchanan ...	Hughli College.
	„ Paramarshitaran ...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	„ Pasupatinath ...	Ditto.
	„ Prabhaschandra ...	Dacca College.
	„ Pranaykumar ...	City College, Calcutta.
	„ Rasbihari ...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	„ Sachindrakrishna ...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	„ Sachindrakumar ...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	„ Sudhirkumar ...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
50	„ Sukumar ...	City College, Calcutta.
	„ Tulsicharan ...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	Basuray, Harendranath ...	City College, Calcutta.
	Bhadra, Atulkrishna ...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	Bhattacharyya, Balaichand ...	Ditto.
	„ Bidhubhushan ...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	„ Bijaykrishna ...	Ripon College, Calcutta
	„ Dibadas ...	City College, Calcutta.
	„ Indubhushan ...	Hughli College.

	Bhattacharyya, Jagadischandra	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
60	„ Kanailal ...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	„ Narayanchandra	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	„ Rameschandra ...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	„ Satischandra ...	Krishnagar College.
	„ Tarinicharan ...	City College, Calcutta.
	Bhaumik, Kesabchandra ...	Ditto.
	„ Rameschandra ...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	Bhunia, Surendranarayan ...	Ditto.
	Biswas, Chandicharan ...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	„ Chinmay ...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	„ Jagatbandhu ...	Dacca College.
70	Brahmachari, Nirmalbaran ...	Ditto.
	B. Rahman ...	Rangoon College.
	Chakrabarti, Aghornath ...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	„ Atmaram ...	Presidency College, Calcutta.
	„ Khagendranath ...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	„ Jatindrachandra ...	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar.
	„ Rampada ...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	„ Ramapati ...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	„ Seshanujadas ...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	„ Sudhirchandra ...	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar.
80	Chandra, Jugalkisor ...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	Chandulal Sampatram Acharya...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	Chattopadhyay, Dhirendranath...	Presidency College, Calcutta.
	„ Manindranath ...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	„ Nityagopal ...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	„ Phanibhushan ...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	„ Raghunath ...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	„ Satyacharan ...	City College, Calcutta.
	„ Sibcharan ...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	„ Subimalchandra	Rajshahi College.
90	„ Sudhindranath...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	Chaudhuri, Dinendranath ...	Ditto.
	„ Kanuram ...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
	„ Sudhansumohan ...	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.
	Chel, Bijaykrishna ...	St. Xaviers' College, Calcutta.
	Dakshy, Isanchandra ...	Krishnagar College.
	Das, Debaprasad ...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	„ Himansusekhar ...	City College, Calcutta.
	„ Jitendranath ...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	„ Jitendranath ...	Ripon College, Calcutta
100	„ Jugalkisor ...	City College, Calcutta.
	„ Kedarnath ...	Rajshahi College.
	„ Lalitmohan ...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	„ Mahimchandra ...	Murarichand College, Sylhet.
	„ Nanigopal ...	Dacca College.
	„ Narendranath ...	City College, Calcutta.
	„ Phanindrakrishna ...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	„ Santoshkumar ...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	Dasgupta, Akhilchandra ...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	„ Jyotirmay ...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
110	„ Nayanananda ...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	„ Subodhchandra ...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	„ Sudhirchandra ...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	„ Surendranath ...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	Datta, Asutosh ...	City College, Calcutta.
	„ Dhirendranath ...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	„ Harimohan ...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	„ Jogendrachandra ...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	„ Jogendranath ...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	„ Mahipendrakumar ...	Presidency College, Calcutta.
120	„ Phanibhushan ...	Dacca College.
	„ Ramchandra ...	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.

	Datta, Samarendranath	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	„ Sanatkumar	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	„ Santoshkumar	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	„ Saritbhushan	...	City College, Calcutta.
	„ Sasibhushan	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	„ Satchidananda	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	„ Surendranath, I	...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	„ Tikendrajit	...	Dacca College.
130	Daw, Jatindranath	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	De, Binaykrishna	...	City College, Calcutta.
	„ Gajapatinath	...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	„ Gokulchandra	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	„ Jatindralal	...	Chittagong College.
	„ Nandalal	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	„ Nanigopal	...	City College, Calcutta.
	„ Rabindrakumar	...	Scottish Charches College, Calcutta.
	„ Shorashicharan	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	Deb, Gurudas	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
140	„ Prabhanjan	...	Ditto
	Delip Singh J. Blah	...	Scottish Churches, College, Calcutta.
	Dhar, Lalitmohan ...	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	E. Maung ...	...	Rangoon College.
	Gangopadhyay, Durgadas	...	City College, Calcutta.
	„ Jyotirmay	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	„ Kalipada	...	City College, Calcutta.
	„ Manindranath	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
	Ghosh, Abhaycharan ...	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	„ Atulchandra ...	...	City College, Calcutta.
150	„ Balaramkrishna	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	„ Hrishikes ...	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	„ Jitendranath ...	...	Ditto.
	„ Kamalkrishna	...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	„ Mahendramohan	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	„ Manmathanath	...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	„ Mohinimohan	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	„ Nagendralal ...	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	„ Nibaranchandra	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	„ Niradranjan ...	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
160	„ Niranjan ...	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	„ Nirmalchandra, I	...	Ditto.
	„ Prabhansusekhar	...	City College, Calcutta.
	„ Prabhaschandra, II	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	„ Pramathachandra	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	„ Rabindranath	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	„ Sudhirchandra	...	Dacca College.
	Ghoshal, Praphullakumar	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	„ Sudhagaur	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	„ Sudhirkumar	...	Ditto.
170	Gop, Radhikamohan	...	City College, Calcutta.
	Guha, Nibaranchandra	...	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar.
	„ Nripendrakumar	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	„ Susilchandra	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	Guharay, Kiranchandra	...	Chittagong College.
	Guhathakurta, Hiranyakumar	...	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.
	Guin, Gokulchandra	...	Uttarpara College.
	Gupta, Nirmalchandra	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	„ Ramaprasad	...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	„ Sisirkumar	...	Ditto.
180	Guptabhaya, Girijagobinda	...	Presidency College, Calcutta.
	Hajra, Rambilas	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	Hakimuddin Ahmad	...	Jagannath College, Dac

	Haldar, Prasaddas	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	Hazarika, Buddhanath	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
	Hla Baw	...	Rangoon College.
	Jana, Priyanath	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	Kar, Asutosh	...	Midnapur College.
	„ Bhubaneswar	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	Kayal, Srischandra	...	Ditto.
190	K. E. Chacko	...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	Khan, Sisirchandra	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	Kumar, Kishanlal	...	City College, Calcutta.
	Kundu, Jogendranath	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	Laha, Kanailal	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	Lahiri, Nirmalyakumar	...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	„ Tulsidas	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	Lakshman Mani Da	...	Ditto.
	Lakshmi Kant Lall	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	Mahalanabis, Dhirajmohan	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
200	Mahanta, Nabagopal	...	Murarichand College, Sylhet.
	Mahmud	...	Rangoon College
	Mahamed Fuzlul Kavir	...	Krishnagar College.
	Maitra, Bijaykrishna	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	„ Manindranath	...	Presidency College, Calcutta.
	Majumdar, Durgacharan	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	„ Dwijendranath	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	„ Harischandra	..	Rajshahi College.
	„ Krishnadas	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	„ Narendrakrishna	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
210	„ Sailendranath	..	Murari Chand College, Sylhet.
	„ Satyendranath	...	Rajshahi College.
	„ Sudhirendranath	...	City College, Calcutta.
	Mal, Pareschandra	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	Mallik, Annadaprasad	...	Ditto.
	„ Kalidas	...	Ditto.
	„ Sailendranath	...	Ditto.
	Marik, Tarapada	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	Maung Ba Nyun	...	Rangoon College.
	„ Ba Tin	...	Ditto.
220	„ Maung	...	Ditto.
	„ Maung Gyi	...	Ditto.
	„ Mya.	...	Ditto.
	Md. Abdul Waheb Mullah	...	Dacca College.
	Md. Abdus Sattar	...	City College, Calcutta.
	M. K. Purushotham	...	Rangoon College.
	Misra, Sobhakanta	..	Dacca College.
	Mitra, Brajanath	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	„ Dayamay	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
	„ Dwarkanath	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
230	„ Gaurisankar	...	Midnapur College.
	„ Golokchandra	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	„ Kamalkumar	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	„ Krishnachandra	...	Ditto.
	„ Lalitmohan	...	City College, Calcutta.
	„ Nirmalkumar	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	„ Pareschandra	...	Ditto.
	„ Rabindranath	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	„ Sujangunakar	...	Ditto.
	Modak, Panchanandas	...	Ditto.
240	Mohamed Ali	...	Rajshahi College.
	Mohammud Jamsed	...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	Moyezuddin Khan	...	Hughli College.
	Muhuri, Jatindranath	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	Mukhopadhyay, Abhaypada	...	Ditto.
	„ Bankimchandra		Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	„ Gauripada	...	Ditto.
	„ Haradhan	...	Ditto.

	Mukhopadhyay, Hiralal ...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	„ Jibantosh ...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
250	„ Kanailal ...	Uttarpara College.
	„ Mrigendranath	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	„ Pannalal ...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	„ Phanibhushan...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	„ Phanindranath	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	„ Prabhatkumar	Presidency College, Calcutta.
	„ Pyarimohan ...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	„ Sarojkumar ...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	„ Sasadhar ...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	„ Satyasadhan ...	Ditto.
260	„ Saurendranath	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	„ Sisirkumar ...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	„ Srikar ...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	„ Syamadas ...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	„ Taraknath ...	Presidency College, Calcutta.
	Nag, Ratischandra ...	City College, Calcutta.
	Nandi, Herambakumar ...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	„ Kisorimohan ...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	Narayan Panda ...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	Nath, Kesabram ...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
270	„ Subodhchandra ...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	Ojha, Kanakchandra ...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
	P. Muthusawmy ...	Rangoon College.
	Pal, Asutosh ...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	Benugopal ...	Chittagong College.
	Kalicharan ...	City College, Calcutta.
	Krishnadas ...	Ditto.
	Manmathanath ...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	Munindramohan ...	Ditto.
	Tarapada ...	Ditto.
280	Pramanik, Chunilal ...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	„ Krishnachandra ...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	„ Kumudranjan ...	City College, Calcutta.
	Purkait, Sureschandra ...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	Ray, Achyutananda ...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	„ Bhupendramohan ...	Ditto.
	„ Bimalaprasanna ...	Dacca College.
	„ Gobindachandra ...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	„ Haridas ...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	„ Jagadischandra ...	Rajshahi College.
290	„ Kamalaksha ...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	„ Khagendranath ...	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.
	„ Manindramohan ...	City College, Calcutta.
	„ Narendranath ...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	„ Nimaicharan ...	Midnapur College.
	„ Nripendranath ...	Dacca College.
	„ Pramodkumar ...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	„ Prankrishna ...	Ditto.
	„ Saratchandra ...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	„ Subinaychandra ...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
300	Raychaudhuri, Nripendrakumar	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	„ Pritikumar ...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	„ Sibchandra ...	Hughli College.
	„ Subodhchandra ...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N 1.
	„ Sureschandra ...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	Saha, Debnath ...	Jagannath College, Dacca.

	Saha, Ganeschandra	...	City College, Calcutta.
	„ Kanailal	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	„ Raikrishna	...	Ditto.
	Samanta, Ganganarayan	...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
310	„ Jibanhari	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	„ Kisorimohan	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
	Sannigrahi, Bisweswar	...	Ditto.
	San Yo Aung	...	Rangoon College.
	San Nyun	...	Ditto.
	Santra, Lakshminarayan	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	Sarkar, Bijaykumar	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	„ Dhurendranath	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	„ Jayantakumar	...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	„ Manoranjan	...	Krishnagar College, Calcutta.
320	„ Subodhchandra	...	City College, Calcutta.
	„ Upendrakumar	...	Uttarpara College.
	Sarma, Upendrachandra	...	Murarichand College, Sylhet.
	Sen, Basantakumar	...	City College, Calcutta.
	„ Chandrakumar	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	„ Harendranath	...	City College, Calcutta.
	„ Jitendranath	...	Presidency College, Calcutta.
	„ Mahendranath	...	City College, Calcutta.
	„ Mrityunjay	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	„ Ramendrakrishna	...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
330	„ Rangalal	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	„ Sailendranath	...	Dacca College.
	„ Sailendranath	...	Krishnagar College.
	„ Saileschandra	...	Chittagong College.
	„ Suranath	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	Sengupta, Abanikumar	...	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.
	„ Atulchandra	...	Presidency College, Calcutta.
	„ Bhupendrachandra	...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	„ Dinanath	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	„ Harendranath	...	Ditto.
340	„ Pareschandra	...	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.
	„ Pyarilal	...	Ditto.
	Shah, C. K.	...	Rangoon College.
	Shaikh Nurul Bux	...	City College, Calcutta.
	Sil, Bhupendranath	...	Ditto.
	Sinha, Arabinda	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
	„ Saradindu	...	Presidency College, Calcutta.
	„ Surendrakumar	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	Sobhakar, Gopeswar	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
350	Sur, Narendranath	...	City College, Calcutta.
	Syam, Jitendranath	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	Syed Abul Hashem	...	Ditto.
	Syed Mohommad Ali	...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	Syed Mahmood	...	City College, Calcutta.
	Syed Nabi Reza	...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	Talukdar, Abhiram	...	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar.
	Tasiruddin Ahmed	...	Rajshahi College.
	Thakur Prasad	...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	Tun Lin	...	Rangoon College.
360	Taj Bahadur Sing	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	W. S. Girsham	...	Rangoon College.
362	Wahiduddin Mahmud	...	Presidency College, Calcutta.

THIRD DIVISION.

(In alphabetical order.)

Ba Sein	...	Rangoon College.
Bandyopadhyay, Manmathanath		Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
Abdul Bari	..	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.

	Basu, Prakaschandra	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	Chakrabarti, Radhabinod	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	Chaudhuri, Someswarprasad	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	Chinniah, S. E. N.	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	Das, Harischandra	...	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.
	Deb, Satischandra	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
10	Ghosh, Bagalacharan	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	„ Jagadischandra	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
	„ Pankajkumar	...	Ditto.
	Guha, Suhridranjan	...	City College, Calcutta.
	Gupta, Bhupendranath	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	Koar, Nisabhushan	...	Ditto.
	Mitra, Mohitmohan	...	Ditto.
	„ Prabhasranjan	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	Mukhopadhyay, Bibhutibhushan		St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	„ Dibyendubhushan	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
20	„ Jugalkrishna	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	„ Paresnath	...	City College, Calcutta.
	Nag, Pramodkumar	...	Hughli College.
	Nizamuddin Ahmad	...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	Ray, Akshaykumar	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	Chandramohan	...	City College, Calcutta.
	Narendranath	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	Sudhiranjan	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	Robert H. Wiltshire	...	Rangoon College.
	Samaddar, Bijaypada	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
30	Sen, Dhirendrachandra	...	Ditto.
	Sengupta, Anantakumar	...	City College, Calcutta.
	„ Prabodhchandra	...	Ditto.
	Shere, Anantashum	...	Non-Collegiate Student Roll-Cal. N 2.
34	Swarnakar, Hajarilal	...	City College, Calcutta.

The following candidate who was allowed to appear at the I. Sc. Examination in *Physics, Chemistry* and *Botany* is declared to have passed in those subjects.

Passed in Physics, Chemistry and Botany.

Pal, Chaitanyacharan	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.

The following candidate who was allowed to appear at the I. Sc. Examination in *Physics* and *Botany* only is declared to have passed in those subjects.

Passed in Physics and Botany.

Mitra, Dhirendranath	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.

The following candidates who were allowed to appear at the I. Sc. Examination in *Physics* only are declared to have passed in that subject.

Passed in Physics.

Ghosh, Sudhirkumar	...	Dacca College.
Md. Habibar Rahaman	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.

A. C. BOSE,
Controller of Examinations.

SENATE HOUSE,
The 8th June 1918.

ORDERS BY THE HON'BLE THE VICE-CHANCELLOR AND SYNDICATE OF THE CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.

The undermentioned candidates are declared to have passed the Intermediate Examination in Arts, 1918 :—

FIRST DIVISION.

(In order of merit.)

1	Chakrabarti, Sureschandra, I	...	Rajshahi College.
2	Dasgupta, Kuladacharan	...	Presidency College, Calcutta.
3	Guharay, Sailendranath	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
4	Biswas, Upendranath	...	Rajshahi College.
5	Datta, Akhilchandra	...	Murari Chand College, Sylhet.
6	Basu, Sarojkumar	...	Presidency College, Calcutta.
7	Chattopadhyaya, Madhusudan	...	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.
8	Bagchi, Umeschandra	...	Victoria College, Cooch Behar.
	Sarkar, Narayanbandhu	...	St. Paul's C. M. College, Calcutta.
10	Chattopadhyay, Surendranath	...	Brojomohan College, Barisal.
11	Mukhopadhyay, Brajendranath		Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
12	Raymitra, Manindranath	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
13	Ray, Sudhenduranjan	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	Sarma, Lakshmidhar	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
15	Bhaduri, Sadananda	...	Presidency College, Calcutta.
	Ghosh, Kshetrapaldas	...	Dacca College.
17	Deb, Manindramohan	...	Ditto.
18	De, Manindranath	...	Victoria College, Cooch Behar.
19	Ghosh, Nirmalkumar	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
20	Nandi, Jagannath	...	Ditto.
	Poddar, Nisikanta	...	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.
22	Bhattacharyya, Praphullakumar		Jagannath College, Dacca.
	Ghosh, Paresnath	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	Mukhopadhyay, Sasisekhar	...	Burdwan Raj College.
25	Gupta Sitendu	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
26	Sarkar, Sibakali	...	Serampore College.
27	De, Herambalal	...	Rangoon College.
28	Bhattacharyya, Gopalchandra	...	Brojomohan College, Barisal.
	Guha, Nalinikumar	...	Victoria College, Cooch Behar.
30	Tha Hla	...	Rangoon College.
31	Basu, Narendranath, II	...	Victoria College, Narail.
	Datta, Nalinichandra	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	Gupta, Pulinbihari	...	Presidency College, Calcutta.
	Saha, Jagatbandhu	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
35	Chakrabarti, Somnath	...	South Suburban College, Bhawanipur.
	Chaudhuri, Nareschandra	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
37	Chakrabarti, Srinath	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
38	Basu, Bhupendrakumar	...	Dacca College.
	Ghosh, Bipinkrishna	...	St. Paul's C. M. College, Calcutta.
	Abdul Malik	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
41	Chakrabarti, Ranadaranjan	...	Presidency College, Calcutta.
	Goswami, Binodlal	...	Rajshahi College.
43	Dasgupta, Sudhirkumar	...	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.
44	De, Akshaykumar	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	Sanbui, Panchanan	...	St. Paul's C. M. College, Calcutta.
	Sil, Bijayendrakrishna	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
47	Ghosh, Saurindranarayan	...	Krishnagar College.
	Mitra, Nripatinath		Dacca College.
49	Ghosh, Sudhirkumar	...	Ditto.
	Sadhu, Harinarayan	...	Krishnachandra College, Hetampur.

51	Mukhopadhyay, Praphullakumar	South Suburban College, Bhawanipur.
52	Bandyopadhyay, Manindranath	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	Sen, Pradyotkumar ...	Dacca College.
54	Basu, Parijatkusum ...	Chittagong College.
55	Karmakar, Rameschandra ...	Brojomohan College, Barisal.
56	Basu, Kshitischandra ...	City College, Calcutta.
57	Basu, Nabanikanta ...	Ditto.
	Bhattacharyya, Tarakeswar ...	Rajshahi College.
	Chaudhuri, Kalyanchandra ...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
60	Ghosh, Prabhaschandra ...	Presidency College, Calcutta.
	Som, Bijalibhushan ...	Ditto.
62	Har, Sisirkumar ...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	Sengupta, Jitendranath ...	Charmichael College, Rangpur.
64	Guha, Mahendranath ...	City College, Calcutta.
65	Mukhopadhyaya, Gopalchandra	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.
	Sen, Binaychandra ...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
67	Bhattacharyya, Bholadas ...	Krishnachandra College, Hetampur.
68	Das, Rajanikanta ...	South Suburban College, Bhawanipur.
69	Batabyal, Kalipada ...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
70	De, Pramathanath ...	Brojomohan College, Barisal.
	Muhammad Shamsuddin ...	Presidency College, Calcutta.
72	Dhar, Harihar ...	City College, Calcutta.
73	Syed Badarudduja ...	Presidency College, Calcutta.
74	Chaudhuri, Narendranath ...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	Goswami, Priyakumar ...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
76	Mukhopadhyay, Bholanath ...	South Suburban College, Bhawanipur.
77	Abu Ahmad ...	Rajshahi College.
	Maung Maung, I ...	Rangoon College.
79	Bhattacharyya, Bishnudas ...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	Das, Kunjabihari ...	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.
	Mukhopadhyay, Manindrakumar.	Dacca College.
82	Bhaumik, Jaminikanta ...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
83	Datta, Dineschandra ...	Murari Chand College, Sylhet.
	Ray, Birendranarayan ...	Pabna Edward College.
85	Mukhopadhyay, Kshetragopal ...	Victoria College, Narail.
	Shomsher Ali Khan ...	Presidency College, Calcutta.
87	Mg. Bo Gyi ...	Baptist College, Rangoon.
88	Chakrabarti, Indramohan ...	Comilla Victoria College.
	Gupta, Satyendrakisor ...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
90	Abdul Hafiz ...	Presidency College, Calcutta.
	Bandyopadhyay, Nirmalkumar...	Krishnagar College.
92	Bhattacharyya, Panchanan ...	Victoria College, Narail.
93	Ray, Amiyamohan ...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	Sengupta, Rasbihari ...	Comilla Victoria College.
95	Begum Sultan Muwayyidzada ...	Diocesan College, Calcutta.
	Syed Abdul Hamid ...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	Adhikari, Pannalal ...	Chittagong College.
	Bhattacharyya, Debeschandra ...	City College, Calcutta.
	Das, Jatindranath, I ...	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.
97	Majumdar, Prabodkumar ...	St. Paul's C. M. College, Calcutta.
	Ray, Debidas ...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	Saha, Rajendrachandra ...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
103	Mukhopadhyay, Taraknath ...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.

104	Datta, Sudhindrakrishna ...	Presidency College, Calcutta.
105	Das, Satischandra ...	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.
	Dasgupta, Nareschandra ...	Rajshahi College.
	Datta, Jatindrachandra ...	Brojomohan College, Barisal.
	Mukhopadhyay, Batakrishna ...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
109	Borah, Bimalakanta ...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
	Sen, Shashthicharan ...	Serampore College.
111	Chattopadhyay, Bhabanimohan...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
112	Chaudhuri, Ramanimohan ...	Dacca College.
113	Biswas, Jajneswar ...	Ditto
	Nath, Radharanjan ...	Victoria College, Narail.
	Rudra, Sachindranath ...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
116	Gangopadhyay, Khagendranath	Victoria College, Narail.
	Karmakar, Hemangabhushan ...	Burdwan Raj College.
	Pal, Ramlal ...	Rajshahi College.
	Ray, Sachindranath ...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
120	Basuray, Bhupeschandra ...	Rajshahi College.
	Guha, Sureschandra ...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
	Maung Gale, I ...	Rangoon College.
	Pal, Krishnachandra ...	St. Paul's C. M. College, Calcutta.
124	Chattoraj, Saurikinkar ...	City College, Calcutta.
	Gupta, Amulyaranjan ...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
	Goswami, Dibakar ...	Ditto.
	Mukhopadhyay, Shashthikumar	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	Sarkar, Abhayapada ...	Presidency College, Calcutta.
129	Nandi, Charuchandra ...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	Sanyal, Hariprasanna ...	Sanskrit College, Calcutta.
131	Bardhan, Dhirendrachandra ...	Comilla Victoria College.
	Chakrabarti, Sisirchandra ...	Rajshahi College.
133	Abdul Mojid ...	Comilla Victoria College.
	Gangopadhyay, Sukumar ...	Dacca College.
135	Bhattacharyya, Tarapada ...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	Ray, Kshirodkumar ...	Rajshahi College.
137	Bandyopadhyay, Abalabandhu	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
138	„ Birendralal ...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	Mandal, Guruprasad ...	Burdwan Raj College.
140	Datta, Kamalchandra ...	Presidency College, Calcutta.
	Ghosh, Niharranjan ...	Dacca College.
142	Chakrabarti, Charuchandra ...	Brojomohan College, Barisal.
	Datta, Nutbihari ...	St. Paul's C. M. College, Calcutta.
144	Hajra, Batakrishna ...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	Mohanta, Balaramchandra ..	Dacca College.
146	Gangopadhyay, Pulinbihari ...	St. Paul's C. M. College, Calcutta.
147	Bandyopadhyay, Satyakinkar ...	Burdwan Raj College.
148	Ray, Sachindranath ...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	Som, Aswinikumar ...	Comilla Victoria College.
150	Ansor Ali ...	Chittagong College.
	Bagchi, Atulchandra ...	Pabna Edward College.
	Adhikari, Sachindrakumar ...	Dacca College.
	Chakrabarti, Nareschandra ...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	Datta, Prabhaschandra ...	Anandamohan College, Mymensing.
152		
	Haldar, Bholanath ...	Midnapore College.
	Luaia, T. ...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	Karmakar, Kalachand ...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	Mohammad Abu Yusuf ...	Dacca College.
157	Bandyopadhyay, Kiranchandra	St. Paul's C. M. College, Calcutta.
	„ Prasadchandra	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	„ Susilchandra ...	Presidency College, Calcutta.
	Bhattacharyya, Prabodchandra	Ripon College, Calcutta.

157	Sarkar, Prasannakumar	...	South Suburban College, Bhawanipur.
164	Ba Ohn, II	...	Rangoon College.
165	Bagchi, Nripendranath	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	Badyopadhyay, Rasikchandra	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	Datta, Atulchandra	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
168	Raut, Tarinibhushan	...	Midnapore College.
	Raichaudhuri, Tarakchandra	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	Wright, Jessie	...	Diocesan College, Calcutta.
171	Biswas, Gauriprasanna	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	Dattaray, Bhupendranath	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	Md. Saim Uddin	..	City College, Calcutta.
	Mitra, Santikumar	...	Presidency College, Calcutta.
	Moqubul Ahmed	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
176	Bhattacharyya, Bishnucharan	...	South Suburban College, Bhawanipur.
	Bezborooah, Aruna	...	Diocesan College, Calcutta.
	Chakrabarti, Amarendrachandra		Comilla Victoria College.
	Chattopadhyay, Sudhirchandra		Burdwan Raj College.
	Machado, Julie	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Ran. F. N. 3.
	Mukhopadhyay, Charulal	...	Rajshahi College.
182	Ali Azhar	...	City College, Calcutta.
	Sen, Sureshchandra	...	Dacca College.
	Ghosh, Bidhuranjan	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
185	Das, Bidhuranjan	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
186	A. K. M. Ehya Sadique	...	Presidency College, Calcutta.
	Gangopadhyay, Manikanta	...	St. Paul's C. M. College, Calcutta.
188	Guha, Debendranath	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	Ray, Syamaprasanna	...	Pabna Edward College.
190	Mukhopadhyay, Harendranath		South Suburban College, Bhawanipur.
191	Bhadra, Narendrachandra	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	Sen, Sailendranath	...	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.
	Tabarak Ali	...	Rajshahi College.
194	Ghosh, Dhirendrakumar	...	City College, Calcutta.
	„ Sambhunath	...	Burdwan Raj College.
	Pal, Bansidhari	...	Midnapore College.
	Palchaudhuri, Bhupendralal	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	Ray, Hitendranath	...	Presidency College, Calcutta.
	Sarkar, Sibsaran	...	W leyan College, Bankura.
200	Acharyya, Praphullakumar	...	City College, Calcutta.
	Ray, Srigopal	...	Comilla Victoria College.
202	Raychaudhuri, Dharitrinath	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
203	Bandyopadhyay, Haripada	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	Chattopadhyay, Bimanchandra		Uttarpara College.
205	Bhattacharyya, Ashutosh	...	South Suburban College, Bhawanipur.
	Lahiri, Praphullakanta	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	Mukhopadhyay, Saratkumar	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
208	Bhattacharyya, Sureschandra	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	Chattopadhyay, Umacharan	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	Sarma, Sasikanta	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
211	Basu, Bimalchandra	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	Datta, Paritoshchandra	...	South Suburban College, Bhawanipur.
	Gangopadhyay, Jatindranath	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	Ghosh, Binaykrishna	...	South Suburban College, Bhawanipur.

	Antaram, E.	...	Rangoon College.
	Anser Ali	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	Basu, Sudhakarbhushan	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	Chaudhuri, Ganendranandan	...	Murarichand College, Sylhet.
	Das, Rameswar	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
215	Datta, Nanigopal	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	De, Jogeschandra	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	Gangopadhyay, Manmathanath		Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	Goswami, Srischandra	...	Rajshahi College.
	Kargupta, Rebatimohan	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
	Nabiruddin Mollah	...	Rajshahi College.
	Ray, Umapada	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
227	Das, Rebatiraman	...	Murari Chand College, Sylhet.
	Datta, Akshaykumar	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
229	Maung Pho Hla	...	Rangoon College.
	Chattopadhyay, Byomkes	...	Sanskrit College, Calcutta.
	Das, Nanigopal	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
230	Mandal, Hiralal	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	Rarhi, Bijaykrishna	...	Sanskrit College, Calcutta.
	Ray, Kshitischandra	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	Syedal Hoque	...	Chittagong College.
236	Biswas, Sudhirkumar	...	Dacca College.
	Chakrabarti, Birojanath	...	Murari Chand College, Sylhet.
	Maitra, Ganganarayan	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	Batabyal, Bhudeb	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	Bhattacharyya, Mukundachandra		Comilla Victoria College.
239	Chakrabarti, Bireswar	...	Rajshahi College.
	Datta, Nisakanta	...	South Suburban College, Bhawanipur.
	Bandyopadhyay, Annadaprasad		Ditto ditto.
	Basu, Hirankumar	...	Central College, Calcutta.
243	Chattopadhyay, Rasamay	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	Ray, Asoknath	...	Victoria College, Narail.
	Raychaudhuri, Bina	...	Diocesan College, Calcutta.
	Sen, Amiyabhusan	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
249	Bhattacharyya, Upendranath	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	Mitra, Sachindranath	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
251	Ray, Sailendranath	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
252	Abdul Jabbar Sirkir	...	Carmichael College, Rangpur.
	Maung Tin, I	...	Rangoon College.
	Das, Krishnakumar	...	Murari Chand College, Sylhet.
254	Ghosh, Basantakumar, I	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	Pal, Jogendrakumar	...	Ditto.
257	Majumdar, Akhilbandhu	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	Bandyopadhyay, Rajendralal	...	Brojomohan College, Barisal.
258	Ray, Sasibhushan	...	Murari Chand College, Sylhet.
	Rudra, Nalinibala	...	Diocesan College, Calcutta.
	Ameer Hosain Ahmad	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	Bhattacharyya, Atulchandra	...	Pabna Edward College.
	Chaudhuri, Narayanchandra	...	Ditto.
	Dasgupta, Jyotirindranath	...	Comilla Victoria College.
261	Lai, Pramathanath	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
	Ray, Birendranath	...	Presidency College, Calcutta.
	„ Mohinimohan	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	Sultan Mohamed	...	Rangoon College.
	Upadhyaya, Nagendranath	...	Krishnachandra College, Hetampur.
	Bandyopadhyay, Haramohan	...	Brojomohan College, Barisal.
	Basu, Sailendranath	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
271	Mallik, Bibhupada	...	City College, Calcutta.
	Ray, Amarendranarayan	...	Presidency College, Calcutta.
	Sarkar, Anantakumar	...	South Suburban College, Bhawanipur.

275	Bandyopadhyay, Sasipada	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	Raychaudhuri, Sisirkumar	...	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.
	Sengupta, Upendranath, I	...	Brojomohan College, Barisal.
278	Ba Win	...	Rangoon College.
	Poddar, Brajendrakumar	...	Rajshahi College.
	Bhattacharyya, Abalakanta	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	Das, Girischandra ...	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
	„ Mahendrakumar	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	Ghosh, Satyakrishna	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
280	Haldar, Jogendranath	...	Ditto.
	Mahmudul Haque ...	...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	Pal, Asutosh ...	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	Ray, Sailendraprasad	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	Samanta, Sibakinkar	...	Ditto.
	Chakrabarti, Brindabanchandra		Murari Chand College, Sylhet.
	Das, Surendramohan	...	Dacca College.
289	Lahiri, Sudharanjan	...	Charmichael College, Rangpur.
	Mitra, Bankimchandra, I	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	Nahar, Prithwisingh	...	Presidency College, Calcutta.
	Raychaudhuri, Haripada	...	Brojomohan College, Barisal.
295	Chaudhuri, Nabakumar	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	Sengupta, Binaykumar	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
297	Chaudhuri, Radhanath	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	Das, Aswinikumar		Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.
	Fakhrul Islam Wahid		Rajshahi College.
	Guha, Saileschandra		Brojomohan College, Barisal.
	Mukhopadhyaya, Bamandas	...	Pabna Edward College.
	Sanyal, Hiralal	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	Dasgupta, Manindrachandra	...	Brojomohan College, Barisal.
	De, Digendralal	...	Dacca College.
303	Rakshit, Srischandra	...	Rajshahi College.
	Pe Myint	...	Rangoon College.
	Sarma, Kshireswar	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
	Das, Nandadulal	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	De, Girindrakumar	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	„ Hemangalal	...	Rangoon College.
	Gangopadhyay, Sudhirchandra	...	Dacca College.
	Kolly, Satyanarayan	...	City College, Calcutta.
308	Md. Mahfuzul Huq	...	Presidency College, Calcutta.
	Mitra, Sudhakanti	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	Mukhopadhyay, Satyendramohan		Hooghly College.
	Ray, Lalita	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Gau. F. N. 1.
	Adikary, Bodha Bikram	...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	Chakrabarti, Upendrachandra	...	Comilla Victoria College.
317	Dasgupta, Nalini	...	Bethune College, Calcutta.
	Mukhopadhyay, Prasaddas	...	Serampur College.
	Sengupta, Hemchandra	...	Brojomohan College, Barisal.
	De, Manmathakumar	...	City College, Calcutta.
	Dhar, Mohanlal	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
322	Pal, Sisukumar	...	Dacca College.
	Chakrabarti, Nalinikanta	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	Ray, Praphullachandra	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
327	Chattopadhyay, Narendrakumar		Cotton College, Gauhati.
	Datta, Jyotilal	...	City College, Calcutta.
	Majumdar, Jyotischandra	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
330	Basak, Harigopal	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	Bhattacharyya, Taraknath	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	Das, Binaybhusan	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	Mukhopadhyaya, Radhakrishna		Uttarpara College.
334	Bandyopadhyay, Ramanath	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	Datta, Indrakumar	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.

334	Evelyn Durham	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Ran. F. N. 6.
	Maung, U.	...	Rangoon College.
338	Ba Tun, I.	...	Ditto.
	Bera, Jnanendranarayan	...	Presidency College, Calcutta.
	Guha, Sachindramohan	...	Ditto ditto.
	Ray, Phanindranath	...	Central College, Calcutta.
342	De, Syamsundar	...	Murari Chand College, Sylhet.
	Nag, Chandrakanta	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	Salimuddin Ahmed	...	Rajshahi College.
	Biswas, Kalipada	...	South Suburban College, Bhawanipur.
	Bandyopadhyay, Debranjan	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
345	" Lalitmohan	...	Ditto ditto.
	Daisy Pascal	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Ran. F. N. 7.
	De, Sudhanalinikanta	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	Guha, Satindranath	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
351	Bhaumik, Priyanath	...	City College, Calcutta.
	Dam, Nagendranath	...	Rajshahi College.
	Mohammad Mohsin	...	City College, Calcutta.
	Rakshit, Atindrachandra	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	A. Devaki Amma	...	Baptist College, Rangoon.
355	Das, Basantakumar	...	City College, Calcutta.
	Ghatak, Kshitischandra	...	South Suburban College, Bhowanipur.
	Sinha, Krishnachandra	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	Framjee Rustomjee	...	South Suburban College, Bhowanipur.
359	Maung So Nyun	...	Rangoon College.
	Pal, Bishnupada	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	Saintyoes, Gladys Marie	...	Loreto House, Calcutta.
	Sengupta, Nalinibandhu	...	Comilla Victoria College.
364	Abdur Rahman	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
	Das, Kumudbihari	...	Ditto.
	Dasgupta, Santoshkumar	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	Gupta, Nripendrachandra	...	Murari Chand College, Sylhet.
	Md. Iasin	...	Carmichael College, Rangpur.
	Mukhopadhyay, Surendranath	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
	Basu, Gurugobinda	...	Burdwan Raj College.
370	Bhandari, Charuchandra	...	South Suburban College, Bhowanipur.
	Dasbhaumik, Indubhushan	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	Hajra, Gaurpada	...	South Suburban College, Bhowanipur.
375	Ghosh, Dhirendranath	...	Jagannah College, Dacca.
	Bandyopadhyay, Kanailal	...	Hughli College.
	Ghosh, Kuladakinkar	...	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar.
	Ghosalchaudhuri, Sajanikanta	...	Krishnanath College, Berhampur.
	Lahiri, Charandas	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	Pal, Surendrakumar	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	Ray, Bagalakanta	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	Sarkar, Haripada	...	City College, Calcutta.
382	Arshuduz Zaman Khan	...	Dacca College.
	Chanda, Debendranath	...	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar.
	Mazumdar, Saileschandra	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	Nandi, Jagabandhu	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
	Ray, Bishnupada	...	Pabna Edward College.
388	Velayet Hosain Mollah	...	Dacca College.
	Bandyopadhyay, Sripada	...	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar.
	Chakrabarti, Anilkrishna	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.

	Das, Amulyakumar	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	Datta, Jogendranath	...	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar.
388	Gupta, Binaykrishna	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	M. Hafizar Rahman	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	Ray, Nripendranath	...	Jaganath College, Dacca.
	Sen, Harendranath	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	„ Nikunjabihari	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	Yajnamani Acharya Dikshit	...	Presidency College, Calcutta.
	Basu, Amiyamadhab	...	St. Paul's C. M. College, Calcutta.
	Chakrabarti, Biseswar	...	Rajshahi College.
398	Das, Upendralal	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	Mazumdar, Abanikanta	...	Ditto.
	Bandyopadhyay, Biseswar	...	Pabna Edward College.
	Balkrishna Janardan Marathe	...	City College, Calcutta.
402	Chaudhuri, Nibaranchandra	...	Dacca, College.
	Gangopadhyay, Batakrishna	...	Serampore College.
	Ray, Jyotirmay	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	Raychaudhuri, Bipinkrishna	...	Uttarpara College.
	Chakrabarti, Asutosh, II	...	Comilla Victoria College.
408	„ Nageschandra	...	City College, Calcutta.
	Sadhu, Golokbihari	...	Ditto.
	Sarkar, Sarojkumar	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	Chakrabarti, Phanibhushan	...	Krishnachandra College, Hetampur.
412	Chattopadhyay, Sudhansubhushan.		Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	Chaudhuri, Rameshnarayan	...	Victoria College, Cooch Behar.
	Sen, Anukulchandra	...	South Suburban College, Bhawanipur.
	Aung Tha Gyaw	...	Rangoon College.
	Bhattacharyya, Bhupalchandra	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	„ Rakhaldas	...	Rajshahi College.
	Datta, Bijaykrishna	...	Uttarpara College.
416	Goswami, Jibankrishna	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	Gupta, Manindramohan	...	Carmichael College, Rangpur.
	„ Rabindranath	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
	Majumdar, Priyalal	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	Md. Ismail Khan	...	Krishnachandra College, Hetampur.
	Bandyopadhyay, Gaurisankar	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	Bhattacharyya, Upendranath	...	South Suburban College, Bhowanipur.
425	Das, Prabhakar	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	De, Umeschandra	...	Murarichand College, Sylhet.
	Saha, Biswanath	...	Central College, Calcutta.
	Gangopadhyaya, Asutosh	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	Datta, Harendrakrishna	...	Central College, Calcutta.
430	Md. Daud Mandal	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	Samanta, Nimaichand	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
	Sengupta, Rangalal	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
	Ba Myint	...	Rangoon College.
	Bandyopadhyay, Kaliprasanna		Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.
	Basu, Gaurhari	...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	Chakrabarti, Dhirendramohan	...	South Suburban College, Bhowanipur.
435	Das, Brindabanchandra	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	Kundu, Bholanath	...	Krishnachandra College, Hetampur.
	Mg. Tun Maung	...	Rangoon College.
	Palit, Susilchandra	...	Ripon College, Calcutt
	Sil, Kartiklal	...	City College, Calcutta.

444	Acharyyachaudhuri, Basantakisor	Presidency College, Calcutta.
	Basu, Debendrakisor	Dacca College.
	Bhaduri, Purendranath	Krishmath College, Berhampur.
	Ray, Brajendrakisore	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	Sarma, Radhakanta	Cotton College, Gauhati.
	Bagchi, Binaykumar	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
449	Bhattacharyya, Prafullachandra	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	Dasgupta, Prabodhchandra	Dacca College.
	Datta, Anandamohan	Central College, Calcutta.
	Ghosh, Surendranath	Kristnath College, Berhampur.
	Guha, Narendranath	Presidency College, Calcutta.
	Ray, Rajendranath	Wesleyan Colloga, Bankura.
	De, Binodlal	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	Mahboob Hussain	St. Xaviers' College, Calcutta.
	Majumdar, Jyotishchandra	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar.
	Mandal, Gopalchandra	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
456	Joharsing Nahar	Presidency College, Calcutta.
	Ray, Kumarranjan	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	Sadot Ali Akanda	St. Xaviers' College, Calcutta.
	Sen, Himansukumar	St. Paul's C. M. College, Calcutta.
	Sinha, Jogeschandra	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar.
465	Basu, Niradbaran	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	Bhattacharyya, Banamali	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar.
	Maulik, Lokendrachandra	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	Ram Dutt Singh	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
469	Ray, Hirendranath	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	Sen, Amalchandra	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	Nikhilmohan	Murarichand College, Sylhet.
	Sengupta, Subodhchandra	Comilla Victoria College.
473	Abdur Rohim	Rajshahi College.
	Basak, Girindranarayan	Jagannath College, Dacca.
475	J. V. Samuel Raj	Serampore College.
	Khan, Hemchandra	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
	Madin Ullah	Chittagong College.
	Sanyal, Bijalibhushan	Presidency College, Calcutta.
479	Altaf Hosain	Cotton College, Gauhati.
	Azfar Raza Chowdhury	Murarichand College, Sylhet.
	Chakrabarti, Jnanendrachandra	Ditto.
	Datta, Binodbihari	Chittagong College.
	Ghosh, Amulyaratan	Central College, Calcutta.
	Guha, Sukumar	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
487	Majumdar, Manmathanath	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.
	Mukerji, Latika	Bethune College, Calcutta.
	Baruya, Nagendralal	City College, Calcutta.
	Basu, Sudhansukumar	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
489	Das, Satyendranath	St. Paul's C. M. College, Calcutta.
	Ghosh, Anangamohan	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	,, Nanilal	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	Sil, Mahendrakumar	Dacca College.
	Syed Mazaffar Hossain	Presidency College, Calcutta.
494	Basu, Kesabeswar	City College, Calcutta.
	Bhatttacharyya, Sureschandra	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	Chakrabarti, Jogeschandra	City College, Calcutta.
	Chit Pe	Baptist College, Rangoon.
	Dasgupta, Binodbihari	St. Paul's C. M. College, Calcutta.
	Ghosh, Anilkrishna	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	Pal, Sureschandra	Ditto.
501	Panchkari Mehera	Burdwan Raj College.

501	Muhammed Zohural Islam	Dacca College.
	Mukhopadhyay, Bibhutibhushan, I.	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
504	Chaudhuri, Nareschandra	Rajshahi College.
	Das, Prabodhchandra	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	Md. Abul Maksum	Comilla Victoria College.
	Mukhopadhyay, Hirendrachandra	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	Bandyopadhyay, Narayandas	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.
	Basu, Hariprasad	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	John, Achamma	Diocesan College, Calcutta.
508	Kar, Aswinikumar	Comilla Victoria College.
	Kundu, Kalicharan	South Suburban College, Bhowanipur.
	Saha, Nikunjaranjan	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	Shamsal Haque	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
	Ray, Mrigendrakumar	Central College, Calcutta.
	Bhattacharyya, Jnanranjan	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	Biswas, Anukulchandra	City College, Calcutta.
	Chattopadhyay, Makhanlal	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
516	Das, Ganeschandra	Ditto.
	Jatindranath, II	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.
	Ghosh, Girijakanta	Dacca College.
	Saha, Rasikchandra	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	Abdul Hakim, I	Comilla Victoria College.
523	Basak, Madhusudan	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	Bhattacharyya, Jogeschandra	Murarichand College, Sylhet.
	Chattopadhyay, Chinmay	Burdwan Raj College.
	Chaudhuri, Surendramohan	City College, Calcutta.
	Das, Satyalal	Dacca College.
	Datta, Sachindrakumar	City College, Calcutta.
527	Ghosh, Jitendramohan	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	Bidwell, May	Non-Collegiate Student. Roll Ran. F. N. 5.
	Sen, Sisirchandra	Cotton College, Gauhati.
	Wadadar, Himansubinod	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	Gangopadhyay, Ramanimohan	Ripon College, Calcutta.
534	Ghosh, Nagendranath	South Suburban College, Bhowanipur.
	„ Narendranath	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
	Goswami, Dineschandra	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	Abu Sayied Mahammed Salek	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	Bandyopadhyaya, Narayandas	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	Das, Ajitkumar	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
538	Dattagupta, Rajanikumar	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	De, Chintaharan	Ditto.
	Haldar, Harendrakrishna	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	Pattanayak, Kalicharan	Ditto.
	Bhattacharyya, Kumudinikanta	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	Chakrabarti, Manmathanath	Krishnagar College.
545	Prakaschandra	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
	Ghosh, Dhirendranath, I	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	Misra, Harihar	Serampore College.
	Sarkar, Chandicharan	Burdwan Raj College.
	Barman, Upendranath	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar.
	Bhattacharyya, Manoranjan	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
551	Chakrabarti, Upendramohan	Rajshahi College.
	Chattopadhyay, Prankrishna	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	Gupta, Manoranjan	Comilla Victoria College.
	Sein Tun	Rangoon College.
	Basu, Phanibhushan	Ripon College, Calcutta
	Ghosh, Pransankar	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar.
557	Majumdar, Hemchandra	Carmichael College, Rangpur.
	Raychaudhuri, Sureshchandra	Comilla Victoria College.
	Sil, Manmathanath	Dacca College.

	Bandyopadhyay, Pasupati ...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	Bardhan, Subodhchandra, I ...	Comilla Victoria, College.
	Biswas, Bimalendu ...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	Bhattacharyya, Upendranath ..	Edward College, Pabna.
562	Chakrabarti, Nagendrakumar ...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	Das, Sachindraranjan ...	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.
	Guha, Tarunchandra ...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	Ray, Kshitischandra ...	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar.
	„ Nihar ...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
	Bandyopadhyay Kiranchandra ...	Victoria College, Narail.
	Chakrabarti, Hemendrachandra...	City College, Calcutta.
	Das, Debendrachandra, II ...	Comilla Victoria College.
	Deb, Kumar Rajendranarayan ...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
571	Gupta, Matilal ...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	Mg. Aye Mg., III ...	Rangoon College.
	Ray, Basantakumar, I ...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	Sultan Ahmed Khandaker ...	Dacca College.
	Anwar Ali ...	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
	Bhattacharyya, Ambujakasha ...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	„ Purnachandra, I	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
579	Ghoshchaudhuri, Haranchandra	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	Sarkar, Indubhushan ...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	Sengupta, Narendranath ...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	Syed Abdus Salam ...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	Abraham K. Verghese ...	Serampore College.
	Bhattacharyya, Jogeschandra, I	Comilla Victoria College.
	Bhaumik, Sureschandra ...	Carmichæl College, Rangpur.
587	Das, Gobindaprasad ...	Midnapur College.
	Chandra, Surendrakumar ...	Comilla Victoria College.
	Chattopadhyay, Amarendranath	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	Chakrabarti, Debabrata ...	Rangoon College.
	Chaudhuri, Indubhushan ...	Comilla Victoria College.
592	Lewis Shwe Ni ...	Rangoon College.
	Maung Ba Thein, II ...	Ditto.
	Mukhopadhyay, Kiranprakash ...	Uttarpara College.
	Sengupta, Pramathaprasanna ...	Jagannath College, Dacca,
	Basu, Narendranath, I ...	Victoria College, Narail.
	Chaudhuri, Sasankamohan ...	Chittagong College.
	Ghosh, Akshaykumar ...	Victoria College, Narail.
	Fazler Rahaman ...	Comilla Victoria College.
	Jana, Aswinikumar ...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
598	Naziruddin Ahmed ...	Rajshahi College.
	Majumdar, Tikendrajit ...	Victoria College, Narail.
	Mandal, Gopiranjan ...	Weslyan College, Bankura.
	Salamotullah ...	Comilla Victoria College.
	Sankara Siva Ramachandra Roo	Central College, Calcutta.
	Sengupta, Dwijendranath ...	City College, Calcutta.
	Basu, Hirendranath, II ...	South Suburban College, Bhowanipur.
	„ Sanatkumar ...	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.
	Bhakat, Mahabirprasad ...	Kristnath College, Berhampur.
	Datta, Sasibhushan ...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
609	Guha, Dhirendrakumar ...	Anandomohan College, Mymensingh.
	Mamtajuddin ...	Comilla Victoria College.
	Mukhopadhyay, Dwijapada ...	Krishnath College, Berhampore.
	Hajra, Saratchandra ...	Burdwan Raj College.
	Ray, Bireswar ...	Rajshahi College.
	Sadhu, Gobindaprasad ...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
619	Boruah, Rajabala ...	Non-Collegiate Student. Roll Gau F. N. 2.
	Basu, Asutosh ...	Pabna Edward College.
	Bhattacharyya, Jagadananda ...	Comilla Victoria College.

	Chakrabarti, Rakhalchandra	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	Das, Parameschandra	...	Ditto ditto.
	Datta, Hemendralal	...	Dacca College.
	De, Nagendranath	...	Murari Chand College, Sylhet.
619	Majumdar, Lalitmohan	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	Mukhopadhyay, Lakshminarayan		City College, Calcutta.
	Ray, Nalinikanta	...	Rajshahi College.
	Sen, Nirmalchandra	...	Rangoon College.
	De, Harinarayan	...	Murarichand College, Sylhet.
630	Goswami, Balaram	...	Midnapur College.
	Haldar, Jitendranath	...	Serampur College.
	Banerjee, Dolly Charulata	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. F. N. 15.
	Brahmachari, Praphullabadan	...	Dacca College.
	Gangopadhyay, Anantakumar	...	Brajomohan College, Barisal.
	Gupta, Jyotischandra	...	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.
	Karmakar, Kaminikumar	...	Murari Chand College, Sylhet.
	Majumdar, Anantakumar	...	Rangoon College.
	„ Bibhutibushan	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
633	Manna, Nitaichand	...	City College, Calcutta.
	Mitra, Kamalkrishna	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	Mohammed Aminullah	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	Nath, Dulalchandra	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	Samanta, Bipinbihari	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	Sen, Satyaranjan	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	Sengupta, Sitanath	...	Commilla Victoria College.
	Sinha, Rameswarprasad	...	South Suburban College, Bhawanipur.
	„ Sachindrakumar	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	Ba E.	...	Rangoon College.
	Bhogee Ram	...	Ditto.
	Chakrabarti, Jogeschandra	...	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.
	„ Jogindrakumar	...	Murari Chand College, Sylhet.
	Datta, Saileschandra	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
649	„ Sasankasekhar	...	Wesleyan College, Baukura.
	Maung Tin Pe	...	Rangoon College.
	Mukhopadhyay, Amarkanta	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	Nandi, Jatischandra	...	Rangoon College.
	N. A. Shaha	...	City College, Calcutta.
	Sengupta, Pareschandra	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	Baksi, Sureschandra	...	City College, Calcutta.
	Gladys Mary Curran	...	Loreto House, Calcutta.
	Datta, Santoshkumar	...	City College, Calcutta.
660	Goswami, Ramkinkar	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
	Mitra, Brajendranath	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	Muhammad Musa	...	Chittagong College.
	Raychaudhuri, Gangaprasad	...	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.
	Tha Sin	...	Rangoon College.
	Bandyopadhyay, Atulchandra	...	Brajomohan College, Barisal.
	Bhattacharyya, Narahari	...	Rajshahi College.
	Bhaumik, Girischandra	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	Chaudhuri, Dhirendrachandra	...	Ditto.
	Das, Anandachandra	...	St. Paul's C. M. College, Calcutta.
	Guharay, Sailendranath	...	South Suburban College, Bhawanipur.
668	Maung Ain	...	Rangoon College.
	Maung Khin	...	Ditto.
	Md. Mazhar Ali	...	City College, Calcutta.
	Mitra, Rupendranath	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	Mukhopadhyay, Praphullakumar.		Ripon College, Calcutta.
	Palit, Bimalcharan	...	Ditto.

668	Ray, Dineschandra	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	Sarkar, Debendranath	...	Dacca College.
	Sengupta, Nareschandra	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	Chattopadhyay, Bhutnath	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	Chakrabarti, Abanibhushan	...	Brajomohan College Barisal.
	Dasgupta, Chandrabhushan	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	Desarkar, Ranjaykanta	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	Gangopadhyay, Jadunath	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
683	Hor, Anangamohan	...	Chittagong College.
	Mg. San Kyin	...	Rangoon College.
	Mitra, Abanindranath	...	Bangabasi College Calcutta.
	Mukhopadhyay, Murarimohan		Krishnagar College.
	Sanyal, Sudhirchandra	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	Sinha, Pyarimohan	...	South Suburban College, Bhowanipur.
	Bandyopadhyay, Hemchandra		Krishnath College, Berhampur.
694	Chakrabarti, Ramachandra	...	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar.
	Konar, Srischandra	...	Midnapore College.
	Pal, Nabinchandra	...	Rajshahi College.
	Basu, Pradyotkumar	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	Das, Mahendrakumar	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	Ghosh, Bijaykumar	...	Serampur College.
	Kowner, Nityananda	...	Burdwan Raj College.
	Md. Shahban Ali	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
698	Ray, Upendra Chandra	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	Saha, Amiyanath	...	Vidysayar College, Calcutta.
	Sahamandal, Satischandra	...	Pabna Edward, College.
	Sen, Anurupchandra	...	Chittagong College.
	Sen, Satiprasad	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	Sengupta, Jitendranath III	...	Brajomohan College, Barisal.
	Basu, Girindranath	...	Dacca College.
709	Gangopadhyay, Asutosh	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
	Basu, Hirendranath	...	South Suburban College, Bhawanipur.
	Datta, Satischandra	..	Rajshahi College.
	Chakrabarti, Birendranath	...	South Suburban College, Bhawanipur.
	Maung Wan Moung	...	Rangoon College.
	Pal, Jogajiban	..	Victoria College, Cooch Behar.
	Ray, Abinaschandra	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
712	„ Sailendrachandra	...	Dacca College.
	„ Tridibnath	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	Raychaudhuri, Sitendubhushan		Hooghly College.
	Roy, Latika	...	Bethune College.
	Senapati, Bhabataran	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
	Basu, Gopalhari	...	Ditto.
	„ Sachindranath	...	Dacca College.
	Basumallik, Bhupatinath	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	Bhattacharyya, Abaninath	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	„ Dakshinaranjan	...	Ditto.
	„ Santakumar	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	Biswas, Srischandra	...	Murari Chand College, Sylhet.
722	Das, Bibhutibhushan	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	Gangopadhyay, Abanibhushan	...	Dacca College.
	Hamid Uddin Ahammed	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	Kar, Narendranath	...	City College, Calcutta.
	Mukhopadhyay, Mahendranath	...	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.
	Sanyal, Kirankumar	...	Presidency College, Calcutta.
	Sen, Praphullachandra	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	Takiuddin Ahmed	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.

	A. K. Dyanatuddin Ahmed	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	Basu, Durgacharan	...	Presidency College, Calcutta.
	Surendramohan		Victoria College, Cooch Behar.
	Chattopadhyay, Suprabhat		Ripon College, Calcutta.
	Datta, Sachindranath		St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	Gangopadhyay, Dulalchand		Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
737	Kar, Phatikchandra	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	Mallik, Bidhanbhushan	...	Dacca College.
	Mukhopadhyay, Nalinikanta	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	,, Prakaschandra		Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	Nag, Bhubaneswar Nag	...	Brajomohan College, Barisal.
	Ray, Subala	...	Bethune College, Calcutta.
	Sarkar, Pranbandhu	...	Rajshahi College.
	Syed Habibar Rahaman	...	Brajomohan College, Barisal.
	Aung Baw	...	Rangoon College.
	Bajrang Sahai		City College, Calcutta.
	Bhattacharyya, Raghunath		Serampur College.
	Daleelur Rahman		Chittagong College.
	Das, Abanimohan		Jagannath College, Dacca.
	Dasgupta, Rameschandra		Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
751			
	De, Prasannakumar	...	Comilla Victoria College
	Ghoshdastidar, Hemchandra	...	Ripon College Calcutta.
	Ray, Nagendrakumar	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	Samaddar, Nripendranath	...	Rajshahi College.
	Sarkar, Biswabijay	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	Verghese K. Thomas	...	Serampore College.
	Bhattachayya, Syamadas	...	Presidency College, Calcutta.
	Bhunia, Murarimohan	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	Chaudhuri, Kanainath	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	Das, Dhirendramohan	...	Dacca College.
	Dasgupta, Dhirendranath	...	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.
	Datta, Sharasikanta	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
763	De, Dhanakrishna	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	Ghosh. Anilkumar	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	Hajra, Sibsankar	...	Ditto.
	Kar, Sasankabhushan	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	Mahammad Abdul Gaffur	...	Rajshahi College.
	Mukhopadhyay, Nirmalkumar	...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	Sen, Dinesranjan	...	Brajomohan College, Barisal.
	Bandyopadhyay, Srikanta	...	City College, Calcutta.
	Basu, Rameschandra	..	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	Diswas, Satyagopal	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	Chakrabarti, Bhubaneswar	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	,, Jnanendranath	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	Dattagupta, Rabindrakumar	...	Presidency College, Calcutta.
	De, Baidyanath	...	Victoria College, Cooch Bihar.
776	Ghosh, Birendranath	...	South Suburban College, Bhowanipur.
	Ghosh, Birinchipada	...	City College, Calcutta.
	,, Praphullachandra	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	Guhathakurta, Sudhirchandra	...	Dacca College.
	Mitra, Manindrachandra	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	Muhammad Abdullah	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	Mukhopadhyay, Rakhahari		ttarpara College.
	Sarkar, Phanibhushan		on-Collegiate Student, Roll Ber. N. 8.
791	Abdus Samad Khan	...	Rangoon College.
	Badrul Haque Khan	...	Chittagong College.

	Bhattacharyya, Bhupendranath	Victoria College, Narail.
	Bandyopadhyay, Birajkumar ...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	Chaudhuri, Dhirendralal ...	Chittagong College.
	Das, Atulchandra ...	Central College, Calcutta.
	„ Bibhutibhushan, II ...	City College, Calcutta.
791	Dasgupta, Binodbihari ...	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.
	A. David ...	Rangoon College.
	Ghosh, Bimalkrishna ...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	Maung Ba Ohn, III ...	Rangoon College.
	Nag, Jatischandra ...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	Pal, Harendralal ...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	Sarmaray, Parbatisankar ...	Murari Chand College, Sylhet.
	Bhattacharyya, Sailendranath ...	Presidency College, Calcutta.
	Datta, Birendrachandra ...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	Ghosh, Debiprasanna ...	Krishnagar College.
805	„ Subodhchandra ...	Dacca College.
	Maitra, Ramendranath ...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	Mahadeb Marwari ...	Ditto.
	Patra, Gorachand ...	Midnapore College.
	Bhattacharyya, Kedarnath ...	Murari Chand College, Sylhet.
	„ Narendranath ...	Victoria College, Narail.
	„ Ramranjan ...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	Chattopadhyay, Ramkinkar ...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
812	Debnath, Mahendrachandra ...	Comilla Victoria College.
	Ghosh, Amalkrishna ...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	Mohamed Hussain ...	Rangoon College.
	Ashekulla Sarkar ...	Rajshahi College.
	Syed Muhammad Mohiuddin ...	Presidency College, Calcutta.
	Bandyopadhyay, Bireswar ...	Brajomohan College, Barisal.
	Chakrabarti, Hariprasanna ...	Victoria College, Cooch Behar.
	Mahammad Azizal Huque ...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	Mukhopadhyay, Manindranath ...	South Suburban College, Bhawanipur.
821	„ Sibdas ...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	Pal, Umeschandra ...	Dacca College.
	Ray, Bibhudan ...	Serampore College.
	Sen, Ushabala ...	Bethune College.
	Sengupta, Sachindrachandra ...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	Abdul Monnan Akon ...	Brajomohan College, Barisal.
	Acharyya, Ramaniranjan ...	Chittagong College.
	Ahamed Meah ...	Ditto.
	Basu, Nripendrachandra ...	Rajshahi College.
	Basuniyogi, Srischandra ...	Victoria College, Cooch Behar.
	Grace Carroll ...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Ran. F. N. 2.
830	De, Lalmohan ...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	Maung Twa Aung ...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Ran. N. 2.
	Niyogi, Birendraprasad ...	Victoria College, Cooch Behar.
	Sen, Ajitkumar ...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	Abdul Latiff ...	Comilla Victoria College.
	Abdul Mahib Chaudhuri	Murari Chand College, Sylhet.
	Abdur Rahman Sorder	City College, Calcutta.
	Dasgupta, Rajendranath	Brajomohan College, Barisal.
840	Datta, Karunachandra	Comilla Victoria College.
	Ghosh, Indukumar	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	Mitra, Praphullachandra	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	Ohn Pe, I	Rangoon College.
	Pal, Ramanimohan ...	Comilla Victoria College.
	Ray, Jyotirindranath ...	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.

SECOND DIVISION.

(In alphabetical order.)

	Abdul Aziz Khan	... Presidency College.
	Abdul Bari	... Dacca College.
	Abdul Goffur Khan	... Pabna Edward College.
	Abdul Goffur Mir	... Dacca College.
	Abdul Hakim	... Ditto.
	Abdul Jabbar	... Ripon College, Calcutta.
	Abdul Jabbar Munshi	... Pabna Edward College.
	Abdul Jalil	... Chittagong College.
	Abdul Jalil	... Comilla Victoria College.
10	Abdul Kader Mian	... Dacca College.
	Abdul Karim	... Comilla Victoria College.
	Abdul Latif	... Chittagong College.
	Abdul Latif Khan	... Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	Abdul Momin	... Jagannath College, Dacca.
	Abdul Monem Khan	... Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	Abdul Moquit Md. Idrees	... City College, Calcutta.
	Abdul Wahab Khan	... Jagannath College, Dacca.
	Abdul Wazed Mian	... Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.
	Abdullah Nural Haque	... Cotton College, Gauhati.
20	Abdur Raschid Mahmood	... Rajshahi College.
	Abdur Rashid	... Dacca College.
	Abdur Razzaque	... Commilla Victoria College.
	Abdur Rouf	... Ripon College, Calcutta.
	Abdus Samad	... City College, Calcutta.
	Abdus Samad Mian	.. Carmichael College, Rangpur.
	Abdus Satter Khan	... Ripon College, Calcutta.
	Abdus Sattar Mian	... City College, Calcutta.
	Abraham, K. V.	... St. Paul's C. M. College, Calcutta.
	Abul Wazid Zuhurul Hoque	... Comilla Victoria College.
30	Acharyya, Radhakisor	... Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	„ Rakhalchandra	... City College, Calcutta.
	Adak, Sibaprasad	... Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	Addy, H. Mohitchandra	... St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	Adhikari, Bijaygopal	... Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.
	„ Dharanidhar	... Wesleyan College, Bankura.
	„ Haranchandra	... Pabna Edward College.
	„ Praphullachandra	... Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	„ Praphullakumar	... Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	„ Tarinicharan	.. Comilla Victoria College.
40	Agarchand Mundhra	... Presidency College, Calcutta.
	A. Hakeem	.. Victoria College, Narail.
	Ahmad	... Dacca College.
	Ahmadur Rahman	... Chittagong College.
	Ahmed Kaloo	... Rangoon College.
	Ahmed Siddique	... Midnapore College.
	Ain, Rajkumar	... Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	Ainuddin Ahmed	... Rajshahi College.
	Akbar Ali Molla	... Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	Akhtar Jaman	... St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
50	Akhmuddin Ahammad	... Ripon College, Calcutta.
	Ali Ahmed Hamdullah	... Jagannath College, Dacca.
	A. M. Nazir Ahmad	... Ditto.
	Amin, Basantakumar	... Pabna Edward College.
	Amatya, Baidman Singh	... Ripon College, Calcutta.
	Amin-uddin Shah	... Rajshahi College.
	Amiruddin Mollah	... Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Dac. N. 11.

	Andrews, P. C.	...	Serampur College.
	Anisuddid Khandakar	...	City College, Calcutta.
	Ariff Hussain	...	Rangoon College.
60	A. S. Md. Azizullah	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	Ashrafuddin	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	Atawul Hoque	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	A. W. Sheriff	...	St Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	Aung Ba	...	Rangoon College.
	Aziz Ahmed, II		Ripon College, Calcutta.
	Azizur Rahman		Cotton College, Gauhati.
	Ba Chit		Rangoon College.
	Ba Hla		Ditto.
	Ba Kyaw		Ditto.
70	Ba Kyi		Ditto.
	Ba Ohn		Baptist College, Rangoon.
	Ba Ohn, IV		Rangoon College.
	Ba Oñ, V		Ditto.
	Ba Than Tin		Ditto.
	Ba Tun, II	...	Ditto.
	Badiruddin Ahmed	...	City College, Calcutta.
	Badrizzaman Ahmad	...	Ditto.
	Bagchi, Asutosh	...	Rajshahi College.
	Jatischandra	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
80	Kshitischandra	...	Midnapur College.
	Niradsankar	...	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar.
	Priyanath	...	St. Paul's C. M. College, Calcutta.
	Satyasaran	...	Rajshahi College.
	Surendranath	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	Bairagi, Bipinbihari	...	South Suburban College, Bhowanipur.
	Baksi, Dhirendrakumar	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur
	„ Satischandra	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	Ballabh, Kanailal	...	Central College, Calcutta.
	Bandyopadhyay, Abanikanta	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
90	„ Asutosh	...	Hooghly College.
	„ Asutosh	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	„ Asutosh	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	„ Asutosh	...	City College, Calcutta.
	„ Bankimchandra		Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	„ Bankimchandra		Burdwan Raj College.
	„ Bharatchandra	...	City College, Calcutta.
	„ Bibhutibhushan		Serampur College.
	„ Bibhutibhushan		Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	„ Binayendranath		Krishnath College, Berhampore.
100	„ Birendranath	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	„ Bishnupada	...	No-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 108.
	„ Debendranath	...	Brajomohon College, Barisal.
	„ Dharmadas	...	Krishnath College, Berhampore.
	„ Dhirendrakumar		Jagannath College, Dacca.
	„ Durgacharan	...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	„ Gaurisankar	...	Burdwan Raj College.
	„ Hajarilal	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	„ Haridas	...	Central College, Calcutta.
	„ Harihar	...	Ditto.
110	„ Hemantakumar		Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	„ Hiralal	...	Brajomohon College, Barisal.
	„ Indrachandra	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	„ Indubhushan	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	„ Jagannath	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	„ Jajneswar	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	„ Jaminikanta	...	Krishna Chandra College, Hetampur.

	Bandyopadhyay,	Jatindramohan ...	City College, Calcutta.
	„	Jitendranath, I ...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	„	Jitendranath, II	Ditto.
120	„	Kamakhyacharan	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
		Kamalpati ...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
		Kanailal ...	Uttarpara College.
		Kaustubhbhushan.	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
		Kshetradas ...	Uttarpara College.
		Kshitischandra	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	„	Kulananda ...	Burdwan Raj College.
	„	Madhusudan, I ...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	„	Makhanlal ...	Krishnagar College.
	„	Manmathanath ...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 91.
130	„	Mohinimohan ...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	„	Mohiniranjan ...	Burdwan Raj College.
	„	Mukulkisor ...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	„	Naliniranjan ...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	„	Niradkrishna ...	Ditto.
	„	Panchkari ...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	„	Pankajakumar ...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	„	Paresnath ...	Carmichael College, Rangpur.
	„	Paresnath ...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	„	Pasupati ...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
140	„	Prabodhchandra	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	„	Pradyotkumar ...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	„	Prakaschandra ...	Comilla Victoria College.
	„	Pramathanath ...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	„	Pramathanath ...	Brajomohan College, Barisal.
	„	Praphullachandra	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	„	Priyanath ...	Brajomohan College, Barisal.
	„	Rakhaldas ...	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.
	„	Sachindranath ...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	„	Sailendrachandra	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Dac. N. 20.
150	„	Satyacharan ...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	„	Satyendranath ...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
	„	Sibkrishna ...	Brajomohan College, Barisal.
	„	Subodhchandra ...	Sanskrit College, Calcutta.
	„	Surendranath, II	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	„	Surendranath, I	Ditto.
	„	Surendranath ...	Rajshahi College.
	„	Susilkumar ...	Midnapore College.
	„	Trisuldhari ...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	Banerjee, Susama	...	Bethune College, Calcutta.
160	Banik, Ramanbihari	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	Bardhan, Hemkumar	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	„ Joynath	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	Bardolai, Kumudchandra	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
	Barman, Bhimchandra	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	„ Janmenjay	...	Murarichand College, Sylhet.
	Baruya, Krishnaprasad	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	„ Mahendranath	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	„ Mukundanarayan	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
	„ Rajatchandra	...	Ditto.
170	Basak, Brajendramohan	...	Pabna Edward College.
	„ Rabindrakumar	...	Dacca College.
	„ Ramanimohan	...	Rajshahi College.
	„ Rasbihari	...	Pabna Edward College.

	Basak, Sailendranath	...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	„ Subalkrishna	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	Bashir Uddin Mandal	...	Victoria College, Cooch Behar.
	Bashirullah Miah	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	Basu, Anilkumar	...	Central College, Calcutta.
	„ Bhupendralal	...	Comilla Victoria College.
180	„ Bijaybihari	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	„ Binaykrishna	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	„ Dhirendranath	...	Burdwan Raj College.
	„ Girindranath	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	„ Girindranath	...	South Suburban College, Bhawanipur.
	„ Harabilas	...	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.
	„ Harendranath	...	Sanskrit College, Calcutta.
	„ Harshotphulla	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	„ Jagadischandra	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	„ Kalibhushan	...	Ditto.
190	„ Khagendranath	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	„ Krishnabihari	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	„ Maniklal	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	„ Manindranath	...	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.
	„ Mukundalal	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	„ Narendranath	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	„ Nilratan	...	Krishnagar College.
	„ Panchkari	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	„ Pasupatinath	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	„ Phanindramohan	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
200	„ Phatikchandra	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	„ Prakaschandra	...	City College, Calcutta.
	„ Rameschandra	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	„ Saurindrakumar	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	„ Srihari	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	„ Sudhindrakumar	...	Ditto.
	„ Surapati	...	Central College, Calcutta.
	„ Surendralal	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	„ Tripuraprasanna	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	Bera, Bipinbihari	...	City College, Calcutta.
210	„ Mrityunjay	...	South Suburban College, Bhawanipur.
	Bhadra, Satischandra	...	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.
	Bhaduri, Anadinath	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	„ Apurbaratan	...	City College, Calcutta.
	„ Krishnakanta	...	Pabna Edward College.
	„ Mahendranath	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	„ Satischandra	...	Pabna Edward College.
	Bhagwatprasad Sinha	...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	Bhattacharyya, Abanikanta	...	Murarichand College, Sylhet.
	„ Abanimohan	...	Burdwan Raj College.
220	„ Abaninath	...	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.
	„ Abinaschandra	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	„ Akhilchandra	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	„ Baradacharan	...	Ditto.
	„ Bibhutibhusan	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	„ Bijaychandra	...	Serampur College.
	„ Brajendralal	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	„ Dakshinaranjan	...	Dacca College.
	„ Debendrachandra	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	„ Digindrachandra	...	City College, Calcutta.
230	„ Dineschandra	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	„ Dineschandra	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	„ Harendrakumar	...	Dacca College.

	Bhattacharyya,	Haribhushan ...	South Suburban College, Bhowanipur.
	„	Haricharan ...	Sanskrit College, Calcutta.
	„	Haripada ...	Brajomohan College, Barisal.
	„	Hemantakumar ...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	„	Hrishikes ...	Victoria College, Cooch Behar.
	„	Jatindranath ...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	„	Jitendranath ...	Ditto.
240	„	Kalichandra ...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	„	Kalidhan ...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	„	Kaliprasanna ...	Pabna Edward College.
	„	Kaliprasanna ...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
	„	Kshirodbihari ...	St. Paul's C. M. College, Calcutta.
	„	Kumudininath ...	Midnapore College.
	„	Lalitmohan ...	Burdwan Raj College.
	„	Mahimanath ...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	„	Manindrachandra ...	Rajshahi College.
	„	Manomohan ...	Comilla Victoria College.
250	„	Manoranjan ...	Victoria College, Cooch Behar.
	„	Nabendrakumar ...	Central College, Calcutta.
	„	Nalinibhushan ...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	„	Nanigopal ...	Serampore College.
		Nanigopal ...	Victoria College, Narail.
	„	Narayanchandra ...	Ditto.
	„	Narendanath ...	City College, Calcutta.
	„	Narendranath ...	Victoria College, Cooch Behar.
	„	Niradkumar ...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta
	„	Nitaichand ...	South Suburban College, Bhowanipur.
260	„	Panchanan ...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	„	Paresnath ...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	„	Paresnath ...	Dacca College.
		Prabhatkumar ...	Rajshahi College,
		Prasannakumar ...	Chittagong College.
		Rajendrakumar ...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta,
		Ramaniranjan ...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
		Rameschandra ...	Chittagong College.
		Rameschandra ..	Jagannath College, Dacca.
		Rameschandra ...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
270		Ramsasi ...	Hooghly College.
		Rasbihari ...	South Suburban College, Bhowanipur.
		Rataneswar ...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
		Sachindranath ...	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.
		Satyasuhrid ...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
		Srijib ...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
		Srischandra ...	City College, Calcutta.
		Sukumar ...	South Suburban College, Bhowanipur.
	„	Sureschandra ...	Murarichand College, Sylhet.
	„	Sureschandra ...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
280	„	Susilkumar ...	Comilla Victoria College.
	„	Taraknath ...	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
	„	Upendranath ...	Krishnath College, Berhampur
	Bhaumik,	Aswinikumar ...	Comilla Victoria College.
		Jogeschandra ...	City College, Calcutta.
		Nibaranchandra ...	Comilla Victoria College.
		Praphullakumar ...	Ditto.
		Rukminikanta ...	Carmichael College, Rangpur.
		Taraprasanna ...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	Bhuniya,	Kunjabihari ...	City College, Calcutta.
290	Biswas,	Abhayacharan ...	Victoria College, Cooch Behar.
	„	Annadaranjan ...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.

	Biswas, Asutosh	Krishnagar College.
	„ Chandrakumar	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	„ Gangabishnu	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
	„ Gaurchandra	Pabna Edward College.
	„ Haripada	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.
	„ Ishadananda	Central College, Calcutta.
	„ Kalipada	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	„ Kamadaraujan	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
300	„ Kamakhyacharan ...	Dacca College.
	„ Lalitmohan	Krishnanath College, Berhampur.
	„ Nirmalkumar	St. Paul's C. M. College, Calcutta.
	„ Nisikanta	Ditto.
	„ Prabhaschandra	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	„ Rabindranath	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	„ Rasikchandra	Murari Chand College, Sylhet.
	„ Rasiklal	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.
	„ Sachindramohan	Comilla Victoria College.
	„ Sailendrakumar	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
310	„ Sudhansuprakas ...	Non-Collegiate Student Roll Cal. N. 27
	Bose, Lalita	Diocesan College, Calcutta.
	„ Subodh Dhan	St. Paul's C. M. College, Calcutta.
	Bozlur Rahman	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.
	Bujrak Ali Sarcar	Pabna Edward College.
	Chakladar, Debendrakumar	Comilla Victoria College.
	Chakma, Krishnakisor	Chittagong College.
	Chakrabarti, Abalabandhu	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	„ Abanibhushan	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	„ Abanimohan	Jagannath College, Dacca.
320	„ Abinaschandra ...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	„ Akhilchandra	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	„ Amulyakumar	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	„ Basantakumar	Carmichael College, Rangpur
	„ Bibhutibhushan	Midnapur College.
	„ Bidhubhushan	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	„ Binodbihari	Ditto.
	„ Birendranath	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.
	„ Debendranath	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar.
	„ Dhirendranath	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.
330	„ Digindrachandra ...	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
	„ Dwijeschandra	Rajshahi College.
	„ Girijanath	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	„ Gopalendranarayan	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
	„ Haridas	Dacca College.
	„ Haripada	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	„ Hiralal	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	„ Jagadischandra	Rajshahi College.
	„ Jatindrachandra	Annadamohan College, Mymensingh.
	„ Jatindramohan	Non-collegiate student Roll Dau. N. 5.
340	„ Jaychandra ...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	„ Jogeschandra	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	„ Jogeschandra	Murarichand College, Sylhet.
	„ Jyotibaran	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	„ Kaliprasanna	Carmichael College, Rangpur.
	„ Kamakhyanath	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	Kamaleswariprasad ...	Dacca College.
	Kaminikumar ...	Comilla Victoria College.

	Chakrabarti, Karalicharan	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	„ Krishnasundar	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
350	„ Kumudbandhu	Murarichand College, Sylhet.
	„ Lalitmohan	Serampur College.
	„ Lalitmohan	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	„ Lalmohan	Brajamohon College, Barisal.
	„ Mahendranath	Charmichael College, Rangpur.
	„ Manibhushan	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	„ Manmatha	Non-Collegiate Student Roll Cal. N. 89.
	„ Manmathanath	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
	„ Manmathanath	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	„ Manoranjan	Ditto.
360	„ Mantoshchandra	Rajshahi College.
	„ Mokshadacharan	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	„ Nagendrachandra	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	„ Nakuleswar	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	„ Naliniranjan	Midnapore College.
	„ Nanibhushan	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	„ Narendramohan	Comilla Victoria College.
	„ Narendranath	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	„ Niradabaran	City College, Calcutta.
	„ Nisikanta	South Suburban College, Bhowanipur.
370	„ Nisikumar	Comilla Victoria College.
	„ Paresnath	Dacca College.
	„ Parswanath	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	„ Probodhkumar	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	„ Sachindranath	Krishnagar College.
	„ Sachindranath	Victoria College, Narail.
	„ Satindramohan	St. Xaviers' College, Calcutta.
	„ Satischandra	Ditto.
	„ Sibnath	City College, Calcutta.
	„ Sitanath	Non-Collegiate student, Roll Dac. N 5.
380	„ Srikanta	Comilla Victoria College.
	„ Srischandra	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	„ Surendrakumar	Comilla Victoria College.
	„ Surendranath	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
	„ Surendranath	Bangabasi College. Calcutta.
	„ Sureschandra	Murarichand College, Sylhet.
	„ Sureschandra	Central College, Calcutta,
	„ Sureschandra	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	„ Sureschandra, I	City College, Calcutta.
	„ Sureschandra, II	Ditto.
390	„ Tarakanta	Serampur College.
	„ Upendralal	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	„ Upendranath	City College, Calcutta.
	Chanda, Dineschandra	Comilla Victoria College.
	„ Upendrachandra	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	Chandra, Sachchidananda	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	Changkakati, Chandrakanta	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar.
	Chattachakrabarti, Panchanan	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	Chattopadhyay, Amulyakrishna	South Suburban College, Bhawanipur.
	„ Arunprakas	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
400	„ Baradacharan	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
	„ Bhabaniprasad	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	„ Bhubanmohan	Midnapur College.
	„ Bibhutibhushan	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	„ Bijaybhushan	Uttarpara College.
	„ Bishnupada	South Suburban College, Bhawanipur.

	Chattopadhyay,	Chhakarilal ...	Krishnanath College, Berhampur.
	,,	Dhirendranath ..	Ditto.
	,,	Dhirendranath ..	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	,,	Dolgobinda ..	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
410	,,	Durganath ..	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.
	,,	Durgapada ..	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	,,	Gopalchandra ..	South Suburban College, Bhawanipur.
	,,	Gopeswar ..	Burdwan Raj College.
	,,	Haladhar ..	Carmichael College, Rangpur.
	,,	Haripada ..	Krishnagar College.
	,,	Hemchandra ..	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	,,	Jagatmohan ..	South Suburban College, Bhawanipur.
	,,	Jitendranath ..	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	,,	Kalidas ..	Serampur College.
420	,,	Kalidas ..	City College, Calcutta.
	,,	Kalikumar ..	Ditto.
	,,	Kanailal ..	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	,,	Kiranchandra ..	Brajamohon College, Barisal.
	,,	Manindranath ..	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	,,	Manmathanath ..	Carmichael College, Rangpur.
	,,	Nagendranath ..	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	,,	Nagendranath ..	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	,,	Nalinikanta ..	Ditto.
	,,	Nandalal ..	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
430	,,	Nikunjabihari ..	Pabna Edward College.
	,,	Nirmalkrishna ..	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	,,	Paradakinkar ..	Burdwan Raj College.
	,,	Patitpaban ..	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	,,	Patitpaban ..	Victoria College, Narail.
	,,	Prabhatchandra ..	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	,,	Prabhatkumar ..	Non-Collegiate student, Roll Ber. N 32.
	,,	Pramathanath .	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	,,	Pranabananda ..	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	,,	Pratapchandra ...	Pabna Edward College.
440	,,	Pratulkumar ..	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.
	,,	Rabindranath ...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
	,,	Radhakanta ..	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	,,	Radhanath ...	Non-Collegiate student, Roll Cal. N 45.
	,,	Radhasyam ..	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
	,,	Rajendranath ..	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	,,	Rakhalraj ..	City College, Calcutta.
	,,	Rameswar ...	St. Paul's C. M. College, Calcutta.
	,,	Ramgopal ...	City College, Calcutta.
	,,	Rashbihari ...	Serampore College.
450	,,	Sankarimohan ..	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	,,	Sripaticharan ...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	,,	Sudhansubhushan.	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
	,,	Sudhansunath ...	Pabna Edward College.
	,,	Sudhirchandra ...	City College, Calcutta.
	,,	Sudhiskumar ..	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	,,	Sureschandra ...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
	,,	Susilchandra ..	Burdwan Raj College.
	,,	Tarakdas ...	Hughli College.
	,,	Tarakshapada ...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
460	,,	Upendranath ..	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	Chattoraj,	Akshaykumar ..	Wesleyan College, Bankura.

	Chattoraj, Jagannath	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	Chaudhuri, Abanimohan	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
	„ Baradaprasad	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	„ Bhutnath	...	South Suburban College, Bhawanipur.
	„ Bipinchandra	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	„ Chandranath	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
	„ Charuchandra	...	South Suburban College, Bhawanipur.
	„ Charuchandra	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
470	„ Dhirendranath	...	Carmichael College, Rangpur.
	„ Durgadas	...	Serampur College.
	„ Girindranath	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	„ Haralal	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	„ Harikrishna	...	Chittagong College.
	„ Hirendralal, II	...	Ditto.
	„ Iswarchandra	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	„ Jatindranath	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	„ Jogendrakumar	...	Murarichand College, Sylhet.
	„ Jogeschandra	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
480	„ Jyotischandra	...	Rajshahi College.
	„ Jyotischandra	...	Dacca College.
	„ Kalipada	...	Carmichael College, Rangpur.
	„ Kalipada	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	„ Krishnadhan	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	„ Krishnagobinda	...	Pabna Edward College.
	„ Nirmalchandra	...	Dacca College.
	„ Nirmalkanti	...	Krishnagar College.
	„ Pramadacharan	...	South Suburban College, Bhowanipur.
	„ Praphullakumar	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
490	„ Sisirkumar	...	Pabna Edward College.
	„ Surendramohan	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	„ Surendranath	...	South Suburban College, Bhowanipur.
	„ Upendrachandra	...	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.
	„ Upendrachandra II	...	Carmichael College, Rangpur.
	„ Upendranath	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	Cheriyan, K. M.	...	Serampur College.
	Chit Saing	...	Rangoon College.
	Cohen, Flora	...	Loreto House, Calcutta.
	Colkers, Josephine Mary	...	Ditto.
500	Dam, Jogendranath	...	Murarichand College, Sylhet.
	Danda, Jagadischandra	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	Daniel	...	Baptist College, Rangoon.
	Das, Annadakumar	...	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar.
	„ Bagalaprasanna	...	Dacca College.
	„ Banamali	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	„ Bhupendranath, I	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	„ Bhupendranath, II	...	Ditto.
	Bhupendranath	...	Serampur College.
	Bibhutibhushan	...	Central College, Calcutta.
510	„ Bidhubhushan	...	Brajomohan College, Barisal.
	Bijaychandra	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	Bipinbihari	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
	Biswesswar	...	City College, Calcutta.
	Byomkes	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	Chandradhar	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	Debendranath	...	Rajshahi College.
	Dwijendrachandra	...	Murarichand College, Sylhet.

Das, Gopendrachandra	...	Murarichand College, Sylhet.
„ Gopibhushan	...	Rajshahi College.
520 „ Haripada	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
Hrishikes		Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.
Jagatbandhu		Jagannath College, Dacca.
Jnanendramohan		Murarichand College, Sylhet.
Jogindrachandra		Ripon College, Calcutta.
Kalikisor		Comilla Victoria College,
Khagendranath		Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.
Khagendranath		Ripon College, Calcutta.
Kripanath		Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
„ Madhabchandra	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
530 „ Mahendrakumar	...	City College, Calcutta.
„ Manindranath	...	Brajomohon College, Barisal.
„ Manmathanath	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
„ Manomohan	..	Jagannath College, Dacca.
„ Nakulchandra	...	City College, Calcutta.
„ Naresprasad	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
„ Nibaranchandra	...	Uttarpara College.
„ Niranjan	...	St. Paul's C. M. College, Calcutta.
„ Nisikanta	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
„ Padmakanta	...	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.
540 „ Panchanan	...	City College, Calcutta.
„ Phanindramohan	...	City College.
„ Prakaschandra	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
„ Pramadaranjan	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
„ Pramodchandra	...	Dacca College.
„ Praphullakumar	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
„ Praphullakumar	...	Pabna Edward College.
„ Priyanath	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
„ Radhakanta	...	Murarichand College, Sylhet.
„ Radhakrishna	...	Comilla Victoria College.
550 „ Raicharan	...	Brajomohon College, Barisal.
„ Rameschandra	...	Comilla Victoria College.
„ Rameschandra	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
„ Ranajitchandra	...	City College, Calcutta.
„ Rasbihari	...	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.
„ Sailendrakumar	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
„ Saradaprasad	...	Comilla Victoria College.
„ Sasibhushan	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
„ Satischandra, I	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
„ Satyakinkar	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
560 „ Saurindranath	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
„ Surendrachandra	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
„ Surendrachandra	...	Comilla Victoria College.
„ Surendrakumar	...	Murarichand College, Sylhet.
„ Surendranath	...	Rajshahi College.
„ Syamaprasad	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
„ Tarinikanta	...	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.
„ Tinkari	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
Dasgupta, Anilkumar	...	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.
„ Atulkumar	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
570 „ Bhubanmohan	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
„ Bijaybhushan	...	Central College, Calcutta.
„ Bijaybhushan	...	City College, Calcutta.
„ Chittaranjan	...	Brajomohon College, Barisal.

	Dasgupta, Dakshinaprasanna	...	Non-collegiate student, Roll Mym. N. 7.
	„ Damodarchandra	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
	„ Dhirendranath	...	South Suburban College, Bhawanipur.
	Jagadischandra	...	Carmichael College, Rangpur.
	Jaminimohan	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	Jatindranath	...	Brojomohon College, Barisal.
580	Jnanaranjan	...	Ditto.
	Karunakumar	...	Non-collegiate student, Roll Cal. N. 104.
	Khagendranath	...	Chittagong College.
	Kumudbandhu	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	Manindranath	...	South Suburban College, Bhawanipur.
	Manoranjan	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	Nalinibhushan	...	Brajomohon College, Barisal.
	Pramodranjan	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	Priyabrata	...	Brajomohon College, Barisal.
	Santibhushan	...	City College, Calcutta.
590	Sudhirchandra	...	Chittagong College.
	Suprabha	...	Bethune College, Calcutta.
	Susilkumar	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	„ Upendranath	...	City College, Calcutta.
	Dasmahapatra, Debendranath	...	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar.
	Dass, James Arthur	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	Datta, Asha	...	Diocesan College, Calcutta.
	„ Bankimbihari	...	South Suburban College, Bhawanipur.
	Baradakanta	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	Bharatchandra	...	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.
600	Bidhubhushan	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	Binodbihari	...	Dacca College.
	Charubala	...	Roll Dac. F. N. 1.
	Debendranath	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	Gaurangasundar	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	Harischandra	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	Jitendranath		Rajshahi College.
	Jitendranath		Serampore College.
	Jogendrachandra		Comilla Victoria College.
	Kalpanath		Cotton College, Gauhati.
610	„ Kunjalal		City College, Calcutta.
	Mahendrakisor		Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	„ Mohinimohan	..	Chittagong College.
	„ Murarimohan	...	Rajshahi College.
	„ Nalinikumar	...	South Suburban College, Bhawanipur.
	„ Narayandas	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	„ Narendrakumar	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	„ Nibaranchandra	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	„ Nirmalchandra	...	Hughli College.
	„ Prabhakar	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
620	„ Pramodprasanna	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	„ Radharaman	...	Murarichand College, Sylhet.
	„ Raimohan	...	City College, Calcutta.
	„ Sachindranath	...	Carmichael College, Rangpur.
	„ Sachindranath	...	South Suburban College, Bhawanipur.
	„ Sailendranath	...	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur,

	Datta, Satishchandra	... Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	„ Satyendranath	... Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	„ Sibakrishna	... Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	Sudhansubikas	... Jagannath College, Dacca.
630	„ Surendrakumar	... Murarichand College, Sylhet.
	Surendramohan	... Brajomohan College, Barisal.
	Sureschandra	... St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	Susilchandra	... Jagannath College, Dacca.
	Trailokyanath	... Chittagong College.
	Dattachaudhuri, Khitishchandra	... Murarichand College, Sylhet.
	„ Surendranath	... Pabna Edward College.
	Dattagupta, Ramanikumar	... Jagannath College, Dacca.
	Dattaray, Manibhushan	... Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	David, Deacon K.	... Serampore College.
640	De, Abhaycharan	... Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	„ Asutosh	... South Suburban College, Bhawanipur.
	„ Asutosh	... Jagannath College, Dacca.
	„ Asutosh	... City College, Calcutta.
	„ Benimadhab	... Jagannath College, Dacca.
	„ Bipinchandra	... Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Mym. N. 2.
	„ Birendralal	... Chittagong College.
	„ Dhirendrachandra	... Comilla Victoria College.
	„ Dhirendranath	... Chittagong College.
	„ Girijanath	... Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
650	„ Haramohan	... Dacca College.
	„ Hiranbala	... Bethune College, Calcutta.
	„ Indrakumar	... Comilla Victoria College.
	„ Jnanendranath	... Rajshahi College.
	„ Jugalkisor	... Central College, Calcutta.
	„ Jyotischandra	... Comilla Victoria College.
	„ Khagendralal	... Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.
	„ Mahendrachandra	... Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	„ Manikchandra	... Central College, Calcutta.
	„ Nagendranath	... Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
660	„ Nalinikanta	... Murarichand College, Sylhet.
	„ Nirmalchandra	... Cotton College, Gauhati.
	„ Phanibhushan	... Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	„ Praphullakrishna	... Ditto.
	„ Priyanath	... Murarichand College, Sylhet.
	„ Rabindrakumar	... Midnapore College.
	„ Rabindranath	... City College, Calcutta.
	„ Rajanikanta	... Murarichand College, Sylhet.
	„ Rajkumar	... Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	Ramanimohan	... Comilla Victoria College.
670	„ Rohinikumar	... Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	Sailendrakumar	... Hindu Academy.
	Subodhchandra	... Ripon College, Calcutta.
	Sudhansusekhar	... Central College, Calcutta.
	Surendrachandra	... Brajomohan College, Barisal.
	„ Suryyakumar	... City College, Calcutta.
	Deb, Basantakumar	... Murarichand College, Sylhet.
	„ Madhusudan	... Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	„ Pramodkumar	... Murarichand College, Sylhet.
	„ Suchitkumar	... Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
680	Debbiswas, Nalinkumar	... City College, Calcutta.
	Debnath, Chandramohan	... Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	„ Debendrachandra	... Jagannath College, Dacca.
	„ Rameschandra	... Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.

	Deka, Ambicacharan	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
	Dewan, Rasikmohan	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	Dewanji, Annadacharan	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	Dhar, Bishnudas	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	„ Harischandra	...	City College, Calcutta.
	„ Upendramohan	...	Dacca College.
690	„ Sridharchandra	...	City College, Calcutta.
	Dharchandhuri, Dwijadas	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	Diengdoh Lariam	...	Diocesan College, Calcutta.
	Emdadul Haque Choudhury	...	Carmichael College, Rangpur.
	Gun, Jatindramohan	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	Fazaruddin Ahmed	...	Rajshahi College.
	Gangopadhyay, Amalakanta	...	Ditto.
	„ Bijaymohan	...	City College, Calcutta.
	„ Binaykrishna	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	„ Dineschandra	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
700	„ Gurudhan	...	City College, Calcutta.
	„ Haralal	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	„ Hemantalal	...	City College, Calcutta.
	„ Hirendrakumar	...	Central College, Calcutta.
	„ Jaminikumar	...	South Suburban College, Bhawanipur.
	„ Jatindralal	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	„ Jnanendranath	...	Carmichael College, Rangpur.
	„ Khagendrachandra		Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	„ Mantoshcharan	...	Ditto.
	„ Mukundakumar	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
710	„ Nagendranath	...	Victoria College, Narail.
	„ Nalindranath	...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	„ Narendramohan	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	„ Rasbihari	...	Central College, Calcutta.
	„ Saradakanta	...	Brajomohan College, Barisal.
	Ghatak, Dhanapati	..	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	Gholam Kasem ...	..	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	Ghosh, Abinaschandra	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	„ Akshaykumar	...	Brajomohan College, Barisal.
	„ Ambikaprasad	...	City College, Calcutta.
720	„ Asitaranjan	...	Brajomohan College, Barisal.
	Asokkumar	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	Atulkrishna	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	Basantakumar, II	...	Ditto.
	Bhupalchandra	..	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	„ Bhupendranath	...	Sanskrit College, Calcutta.
	„ Bidhubhushan	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	„ Bijaybhushan	...	Krishnachandra College, Hetampur.
	„ Binaykrishna	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	„ Binaykrishna	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
730	„ Birendrachandra	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	„ Birendranarayan	...	South Suburban College Bhawanipur.
	„ Bishnupada	...	City College, Calcutta.
	„ Bisweswar	...	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.
	„ Brojendrakumar	...	Victoria College, Narail.
	„ Charuchandra	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	„ Dhirendranath, II	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	„ Dhirendranath, II	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	„ Digindrakumar	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	„ Ganeschandra	...	Central College, Calcutta.
740	„ Gaurisankar	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	„ Gaurlal	...	Pabna Edward College.

	Ghosh, Gunendrakrishna	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	„ Harekrishna	...	South Suburban College, Bhawanipur.
	„ Harendrakumar	...	Central College, Calcutta.
	„ Harendralal	...	Ditto.
	„ Harendranath	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	„ Haridas	...	Ditto.
	„ Harimohon	...	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.
	„ Hrishikes	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
750	„ Jogeschandra	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	„ Jogindranath	...	Ditto.
	„ Jnanendranath	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	„ Kalipada	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	„ Kangalicharan	...	Uttarpara College.
	Kshirodchandra	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	Kshitishchandra	...	Rajshahi College.
	Kshitishchandra	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	Lalitmohan	...	Ripon College, Calcutta,
	Mahendranath	...	Victoria College, Narail.
760	Manmathanath	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	Nagendranath	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
	Nalini	...	Non-Collegiate Female Student, Roll Cal. F. N. 14.
	Nandagopal	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	Nandakumar	...	Victoria College, Narail.
	Nanilal	...	Hughli College.
	Panchanan, II	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	Panchkari	...	Serampur College.
	Praphullakumar, I	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	Praphullaranjan	...	Brojomohan College, Barisal.
770	Purnachandra	...	South Suburban College, Bhawanipur.
	„ Rabindranath	...	Pabna Edward College.
	„ Rajnarayan	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	„ Ramanimohan	...	Brojomohan College, Barisal.
	„ Ramjiban	...	Ditto.
	„ Rampada	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Ser. N. 1.
	Santoshkumar	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	Saratchandra	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	„ Satischandra	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
	„ Satyendranath	...	Sanskrit College, Calcutta.
780	„ Sibaprasanna	...	City College, Calcutta.
	„ Sudhanwachandra	...	Victoria College, Cooch Behar.
	Sukhendrakumar	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	„ Sukumar	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	„ Sunitkumar	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	„ Surendranath	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	„ Surendranath	...	Pabna Edward College.
	„ Sureshchandra	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	„ Sureschandra	...	Ditto.
	„ Suryyakanta	...	Victoria College, Cooch Behar.
790	„ Susilkumar	...	City College, Calcutta.
	„ Syamakumar	...	Ditto.
	„ Tarakchandra	...	Central College, Calcutta.
	„ Tarapada	...	South Suburban College, Bhawanipur.
	„ Tinkari	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	„ Upendranath	...	Central College, Calcutta.
	Ghoshal, Asutosh	...	Krishnagar College.
	„ Binodbihari	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.

	Ghoshal, Charupada	...	Sanskrit College, Calcutta.
	„ Kalikrishna	...	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.
800	„ Pulinbihari	...	Uttarpara College.
	„ Sasadhar	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	„ Sibprasad	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	„ Sunitikumar	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	Ghoshdastidar, Bimalchandra	...	St. Paul's C. M. College, Calcutta.
	„ Hemendranath	...	Brojomohan College, Barisal.
	Ghoshray, Abanikanta	...	Dacca College.
	Giri, Rameschandra	...	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.
	Gofurali Karikar	...	Krishnagar College.
	Gogai, Girindranath	...	Victoria College, Cooch Behar.
810	Golam Mowla	...	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.
	Gonsalves, Adeline Euphemia	...	Loreto House, Calcutta.
	Gop, Surendralal	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	Goswami, Jasodanandan	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	„ Jogeschandra	...	City College, Calcutta.
	„ Mohinimohan	...	Ditto.
	„ Sisirkumar	...	Dacca College.
	„ Thakahari	...	Burdwan Raj College.
	„ Upendranath	...	City College, Calcutta.
	Guha, Anantakumar	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
820	„ Arunchandra	...	Dacca College.
	„ Bankimchandra	...	Ditto.
	„ Dhirendranath	...	Central College, Calcutta.
	„ Jitendrachandra	...	Dacca College.
	„ Jogeschandra	...	City College, Calcutta.
	„ Kumudbihari	...	Central College, Calcutta.
	„ Kshetragopal	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	„ Parbaticharan	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	„ Prasantachandra	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	„ Rabindranath	...	City College, Calcutta.
830	„ Radhikaprasanna	...	Brojomohan College, Barisal.
	„ Ramanimohan	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	„ Satindranath	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	„ Satindranath	...	South Suburban College, Bhawanipur.
	„ Satischandra	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	„ Satyendramohan	...	Victoria College, Cooch Behar.
	„ Surendranath	...	Pabna Edward College.
	Guharay, Aswinikumar	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	Gupta, Ambujaprasanna	...	Dacca College.
	„ Amiyalata	...	Bethune College, Calcutta.
840	„ Bibhutibhushan	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	„ Birendranath	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	„ Brindabanchandra	...	South Suburban College, Bhawanipur.
	„ Chandrasekhar	...	Vidyasagar College, Callcutta.
	„ Hirankumar	...	Ditto.
	„ Jatindrachandra	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	„ Jatischandra	...	Carmichael College, Rangpur.
	„ Makhanlal	...	Brojomohan College, Barisal.
	„ Nageschandra	...	Dacca College.
	„ Pankajkumar	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
850	„ Pareschandra	...	Murarichand College, Sylhet.
	„ Praphullakumar	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	„ Praphullakumar	...	Victoria College, Cooch Behar.
	„ Priyabhushan	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	„ Radhasyam	...	Uttarpara College.

	Gupta, Sachindranath	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	„ Satikanta	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	„ Sudhirranjan	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	„ Surendramohan	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	„ Surendranath	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
860	Guptabhaya, Bameścharan	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	Hafizuddin Ahmad	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	Hafizuddin, Akhunda	...	Presidency College, Calcutta.
	Haldar Aswinikumar	...	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.
	„ Bidhubhushan	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	„ Lakshminath	...	Brojomohan College, Barisal.
	„ Ramendranath	...	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.
	„ Srikes	...	City College, Calcutta.
	Hamilton, Dorothy Irene	...	Loreto House, Calcutta.
	Hanseswar Dayal	...	City College, Calcutta.
870	Hasan Jamal	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	Homchaudhuri, Sureschandra	...	Murarichand College, Sylhet.
	Hor, Jagabandhu	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	„ Nalinaksha	...	Krishnath College. Berhampur.
	„ Surendranath	...	Central College, Calcutta.
	Hossain Saikh	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	Hurmatulla Mian	...	Rajshahi College.
	Ibrahim Ali Khan	...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	Imajuddin Biswas	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	Imtiaz Ali	...	Murarichand College, Sylhet.
880	Indra, Basantakumar	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	Is-haquor Rahaman	...	Chittagong College.
	Ismail Hossain Mean	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	Jabed Ali	...	City College, Calcutta.
	Jacob, Chakko Poothicot	...	Serampur College.
	Jahiruddin Biswas	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	Jalaluddin Ahamed	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	Jamaluddin Ahmed	...	City College, Calcutta.
	Jana, Sachipati	...	Ditto.
	Jaynal Abedin	...	Brojomohan College, Barisal.
890	Jehangir Herjibhoy Pestonji	...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	Jenkins, Simon	...	Serampur College.
	Jitu Mian Dewan	...	Dacca College.
	Johiruddin Khan	...	St. Paul's C. M. College, Calcutta.
	John, D.	...	Rangoon College.
	Joseph, A. M.	...	St. Paul's C. M. College, Calcutta.
	Hannan, K. A.	...	Presidency College, Calcutta.
	Kalia, Krishanprasad	...	Ditto.
	Kalimuddin Biswas	...	Rajshahi College.
	Kanjilal, Dhirendrabhushan	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
900	„ Jajneswar	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	„ Purnachandra	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	Kanjabilla, Jitendramohan	...	Central College, Calcutta.
	Kar, Kesablal	...	Brojomohan College, Barisal.
	„ Pramathanath	...	Rajshahi College.
	„ Saradaprasad	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	„ Sasibhushan	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	„ Srischandra	...	Murarichand College, Sylhet.
	„ Sureschandra	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.

	Karmakar, Debendrachandra	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
910	„ Goshthabihari	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	Karanjai, Mathuramohan	...	Rajshahi College.
	Kargupta, Lalbihari	...	Ditto.
	„ Narendranath	...	City College, Calcutta.
	Kayem-ud-din Mondol	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	Kazi Abdul Mannan	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	Kazi Abdul Khaleque	...	Dacca College.
	Khalilar Rahman	...	City College, Calcutta.
	Khan, Samuel Aboni Bhushan	...	Krishnagar College.
	Khandaker Azam-ud-din	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
920	Khandkar Makram Hossein	...	Central College, Calcutta.
	Khandokar Mohammad Hossain	...	Dacca College.
	Khorshed Ahmed	...	City College. Calcutta.
	Khundkar Abdul Hasib	...	Ditto.
	Kin Maung, I	...	Rangoon College.
	Kin Maung Gyi	...	Ditto.
	Koar, Siddheswar	...	Hughli College.
	Koshy, T. K.	...	Serampur College.
	Kumar, Kanailal	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	„ Parbatibhusan	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
930	Kunda, Jitendranath	...	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.
	„ Nripendramohan	...	Sanskrit College, Calcutta.
	Kundu, Basantakumar	...	Victoria College, Narail.
	„ Surendranath	...	Pabna Edward College.
	Kya Nyun	...	Baptist College, Rangoon.
	Kyaw, E.	...	Rangoon College.
	Kyin Sein	...	Baptist College, Rangoon.
	Lahiri, Chandralochan	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	„ Krishnagopal	...	Pabna Edward College.
	„ Sudhansukumar	...	Carmichael College, Rangpur.
940	„ Sukhamayi	...	Diocesan College, Calcutta.
	Lahirichaudhuri, Sachindrakanta		Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	Lala, Trilokpati	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	Loha, Rameschandra	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	Lu Gale, III	...	Rangoon College.
	Madhav Mishra	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 59.
	Mahalanabis, Rameschandra	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	Mahammed Atim	...	Chittagong College.
	Mahammad Abdul Bari	...	City College, Calcutta.
	Mahammad Fayez	...	Dacca College.
950	Mahammad Hossain, II	...	Murarichand College, Sylhet.
	Mahammad Islam	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	Mahammed Amirali	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
	Mahammed Enam Uddin	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	Mahanti, Nagendranath	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	Mahapatra, Iswarchandra	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
	Mahinta, Bhabeschandra	...	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
	Mahomed Ismail	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Ran. N. 4.
	Mahtabar Rahman	...	Rajshahi College.
	Maiti, Alaukikchandra	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
960	„ Bhushanchandra	...	Central College Calcutta.
	„ Bibhutibhushan	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	„ Panchanan	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	Maitra, Brajendramohan	...	Rajshahi College.
	„ Manmohan	...	Ditto.
	Majumdar, Anantakumar	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	„ Bhupendranath, I	...	Rajshahi College.
	„ Bidhubhushan	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	„ Binaybihari	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	„ Dhirendranath	...	City College, Calcutta.

970	Majumdar, Jamunabihari	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
	„ Kaminimohan	Uttarpara College.
	„ Kshirodgopal	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	„ Kshitindrabhushan	Pabna Edward College.
	„ Kshitischandra	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	„ Mahendrakumar	Murarichand College, Sylhet.
	„ Manujakumar	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.
	„ Matangimohan	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
	„ Nagendranath	Rajshahi College.
	„ Nibaranchandra	Victoria College, Cooch Behar.
980	„ Pankajkumar	South Suburban College Bhawanipur.
	„ Paresnath	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	„ Praphullachandra	Victoria College, Cooch Behar.
	„ Praphullakumar	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	„ Rajanikanta	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	„ Sachindranath	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	„ Sudhirchandra	Pabna Edward College.
	„ Sunitikumar	Rajshahi College.
	„ Umacharan	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	Malaber, Rasbihari	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
990	Mallik, Durgadas	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	„ Saurindranarayan	Comilla Victoria College.
	„ Sisirkumar	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	Ma Mya Yin	Baptist College, Rangoon.
	Mandal, Asutosh	Krishnagar College.
	„ Baladeb	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.
	„ Bhutnath	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Mid. N. 2.
	„ Bipinbihari	Pabna Edward College.
	„ Dwijendranath	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
	„ Haripada	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
1000	„ Nagendranath	Midnapore College.
	„ Nisithanath	Krishnagar College.
	„ Saratchandra	Burdwan Raj College.
	„ Sasadhar	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.
	„ Satischandra	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	„ Sridhar	Burdwan Raj College.
	„ Upendrakrishna	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	Mangal, Saurindrakumar	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	Mani, Panchanan	Rajshahi College.
	Mansurur Rahman	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
1010	Ma Tha Mai	Baptist College, Rangoon.
	Mathew, Avikothu George	Serampore College.
	Maulik, Akshaykumar	Brojomohan College, Barisal.
	„ Jogendranath	City College, Calcutta.
	„ Sasadhar	Ditto.
	„ Subodhchandra	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.
	Maung Aung Kyaw Zan	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	„ Ba Khin	Rangoon College.
	„ Kyaw, I	Ditto.
	„ Ba Maung, I	Ditto.
1020	„ Ba Thein, IV	Ditto.
	„ Ba Tun	Baptist College, Rangoon.
	„ Lu Gale, I	Rangoon College.
	„ Ohn Pe, II	Ditto.
	„ Pike	Ditto.
	„ Pu	Ditto.
	„ San	Ditto.
	„ San Lin, II	Ditto.
	„ San Yin	Ditto.
	„ So Myint	Baptist College, Rangoon.

1030	Md. Abdul Latiff	...	Dacca College.
	„ Abdul Wahab	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	„ Abdur Rahim	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	„ Ali Nawaz	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Mym. N. 5.
	Amjad Ali Khan	...	Brojomohan College, Barisal.
	Dewan Ali	...	Dacca College.
	Fouzder Rahaman	...	Central College, Calcutta.
	Hazratulla	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	Husain	...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	Ismail	...	Dacca College.
1040	„ Khairazzaman Hazarika	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
	Meah Sader Hussain	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	Mg. Ba Han	...	Rangoon College.
	„ E. Maung, I	...	Ditto.
	Mg. Maung	...	Baptist College, Rangoon.
	Mg. Maung Gyi	...	Rangoon College.
	Mirbahar, Nagendranath	...	Pabna Edward College.
	Mir Bashir Ahmed	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	Mir Sorwar Jan	...	City College, Calcutta.
	Mirza Mahammed Kayem	...	Rajshahi College.
1050	Misra, Binodbihari	...	Brojomohan College, Barisal.
	„ Dinanath	...	Scottish Churches College Calcutta.
	„ Phanibhushan	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	„ Satinath	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	Mitra, Amiyakumar	...	Ditto.
	„ Asutosh	...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	„ Bholanath	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	„ Bibhutibhushan	...	City College, Calcutta.
	„ Chinmay	...	Central College, Calcutta.
	„ Debendranath	...	Victoria College, Narail.
1060	„ Haridas	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	„ Induprasad	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	„ Jasoprakas	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	„ Kalipada	...	Carmichael College, Rangpur.
	„ Manindranath	...	City College, Calcutta.
	„ Nirmalchandra	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	„ Panchanan	...	South Suburban College, Bhowanipur.
	„ Panchugopal	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	„ Pannalal	...	Ditto.
	„ Sachindranath	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
1070	„ Sailajananda	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	„ Sailendrasekhar	...	Central College, Calcutta.
	„ Sripada	...	Victoria College, Narail.
	„ Sripatiprasad	...	Non-collegiate student, Roll Gau. N. 8.
	„ Sudhansumohan	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	„ Sudhirkumar	...	Ditto.
	„ Surathnath	...	Presidency College, Calcutta.
	„ Susilkrishna	...	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.
	„ Susilkumar	...	Presidency College, Calcutta.
	Moazzam Hossein	...	Dacca College.
1080	Moazzam Hossain	...	Brajomohan College, Barisal.
	Mobarak Ali	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	Mogaffar Hochen Kazi	...	Brajomohan College, Barisal.
	Mohamad Jan	...	City College, Calcutta.
	Mohammad Abdus Salam	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	Mohammadah Zinat-ullah	...	City College, Calcutta.
	Mohammad Alimuddin	...	Ditto.
	Mohammad Hossain, I	...	Murarichand College, Sylhet.

	Mohammad Ibrahim ...	Comilla Victoria College.
	Mohammad Khadem Ali ...	Ditto.
1090	Mohammad Qasim Ali ...	Dacca College.
	Mohammad Zea-ud-Din ...	Presidency College, Calcutta.
	Mohammad Fazlul Haque ...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	Mohammed Ismail Khan ...	Comilla Victoria College.
	Mohammed Miya ...	Rajshahi College.
	Mohammed Sajjad ...	Non-collegiate student, Roll Cal. N. 72.
	Mohammod Abdul Jubber Miah ...	Non-collegiate student, Roll Mym. N. 8.
	Mollah Abdul Karim ...	Non-collegiate student, Roll Cal. N. 75.
	Mosaheb Ali Khan ...	Dacca College.
	Mozaffor Hossain ...	City College, Calcutta.
1100	Mozaherali ...	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
	Mozammel Hoque ...	Chittagong College.
	Muazzam Ali Khan ...	Dacca College.
	Muhammad Abdur Raquib ...	Murarichand College, Sylhet.
	,, Abdus Sobhan ...	Chittagong College.
	,, Ali Shirazi ...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	,, Esrael Khan ...	Krishnagar College.
	,, Husain ...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	,, Ismail ...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	,, Abdul Jabber ...	City College, Calcutta.
1110	,, Ali Azam ...	Dacca College.
	Mukhopadhyay, Anilkrishna ...	Uttarpara College.
	,, Asutosh ...	Burdwan Raj College.
	,, Balaichand ...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	,, Balaicharan ...	South Suburban College, Bhawanipur.
	,, Bibhutibhushan ...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	,, Bibhutibhushan ...	City College, Calcutta.
	,, Bipulchandra ...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	,, Bishnucharan ...	Sanskrit College, Calcutta.
	,, Brajendranath ..	Ripon College, Calcutta.
1120	,, Debendranath ...	Ditto.
	,, Dhirendramohan	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	,, Durgacharan ...	City College, Calcutta.
	,, Dwijendrachandra	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	,, Dwijendranath ...	Ditto.
	,, Gauripada ...	Burdwan Raj College.
	,, Gaurisankar ...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	,, Gaurmohan ...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
	,, Gurudas ...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	,, Gurudas ...	City College, Calcutta.
1130	,, Harigopal ...	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.
	,, Harimohan ...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
	,, Hemchandra ...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	,, Hemchandra ...	South Suburban College, Bhawanipur.
	,, Hrishikes ...	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.
	,, Janakinath ...	South Suburban College, Bhawanipur.
	,, Jatindramohan ...	Krishnachandra College, Hetampur.
	,, Jatindranath ...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	,, Jaykrishna ...	City College, Calcutta.
	,, Jitendranath ...	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.
1140	,, Jnanendragopal ...	City College, Calcutta.
	,, Jogeschandra ...	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
	,, Krishnachandra ...	Sanskrit College, Calcutta.
	,, Krishnadhan ...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	,, Kshirodbihari ...	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
	,, Kshudiram ...	Central College, Calcutta.

	Mukhopadhyay,	Lalitmohan ...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	„	Mahendranath ...	Non-collegiate student, Roll Cal..N. 74.
	„	Makhanlal ...	Comilla Victoria College.
		Manmathanath ...	City College, Calcutta.
1150		Manmathanath ...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
		Manoranjan ...	Central College, Calcutta.
		Narendranarayan	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
		Narendranath I ...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
		Nilkanta ...	Ditto.
		Nripendralal ...	South Suburban College, Bhowanipur.
	„	Nrityagopal ...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	„	Parimal ...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	„	Pramathnath ...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	„	Pramodkumar ...	Central College, Calcutta.
1160	„	Praphullakumar...	Ditto.
	„	Pratulchandra ...	Victoria College, Narail.
	„	Pulinbihari ...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	„	Rabindranath ...	Krishnagar College.
	„	Rajanikanta ...	Central College, Calcutta.
	„	Rajanikumar ...	City College, Calcutta.
	„	Ramdas ...	Uttarpara College.
	„	Ramkali ...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
	„	Ramrakshit ...	Burdwan Raj College.
	„	Sachindranath ...	Dacca College.
1170	„	Santiram ...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 73.
	„	Satishchandra ...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	„	Satkari ...	Burdwan Raj College.
	„	Sibadas ...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	„	Sitansubhushan ...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	„	Sukumar ...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	„	Surendranath ...	Midnapore College.
	„	Syamapada ...	Dacca College.
	„	Syamkinkar ...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
	Munsi,	Kshitischandra ...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
1180	Musleh-uddin	Ahmed ...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	Nag,	Binaybhusan ...	Central College, Calcutta.
	„	Jatindranath ...	Pabna Edward College.
	„	Krishnachandra ...	South Suburban College, Bhowanipur.
	„	Kshitishchandra ...	Comilla Victoria College.
	„	Murarimohan ...	Carmichael College, Rangpur.
	„	Nripendrakanta ...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	„	Phanindrakumar ...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	„	Rameschandra ...	Comilla Victoria College.
	„	Sudhirkumar ...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
1190	Nandi,	Brajendrakumar ...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
		Chandramohan ...	City College, Calcutta.
		Harimadhab ...	Pabna Edward College.
		Manindrakrishna ...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
		Nagendrachandra ...	Murarichand College, Sylhet.
		Narendranath ...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
		Niradchandra ...	Murarichand College, Sylhet.
		Prabhatchandra ...	Comilla Victoria College.
	„	Surendranath ...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	„	Tarakdas ...	Serampur College.
1200	Nath,	Jogendrachandra ...	St. Paul's C. M. College, Calcutta.
	„	Pranballabh ...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	„	Nazir Ahmad ...	Chittagong College.
	Niyogi,	Akshaykumar	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	„	Bijaygobinda ...	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar.

	Niyogi, Birajmohan	...	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.
	„ Debendranarayan	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
	„ Hemendranath	...	Carmichael College, Rangpur.
	„ Mihirchandra	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
	„ Sarojkumar	...	Ditto.
1210	Noor Ahmad	...	City College, Calcutta.
	Nur Mahmed Chowdhury	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	Nurul Ahamed	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	Ohn Shwe	...	Rangoon College.
	Ojha, Bibhutibhushan	...	Krishnachandra College, Hetampur.
	Pal, Adinath	...	Murarichand College, Sylhet.
	„ Ambujaksha	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	„ Bhudhar	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	„ Bibhutibhushan	...	Krishnagar College.
	„ Bidhubhushan	...	Comilla Victoria College.
1220	„ Binodlal	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	„ Birinchilal	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	„ Charuchandra	...	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.
	„ Gopalchandra	...	Dacca College.
	„ Gopinath	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	„ Hrishikes	...	Krishnachandra College, Hitampur.
	„ Jasodakumar	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	„ Jibankrishna	...	Uttarpara College.
	„ Kaminimohan	...	Murarichand College, Sylhet.
	„ Khagendranath	...	Uttarpara College.
1230	„ Kisorimohan	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	„ Krishnadas	...	Uttarpara College.
	„ Murarimohan	...	City College, Calcutta.
	„ Nandalal	...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	„ Narendranath	...	St. Paul's C. M. College, Calcutta.
	„ Niradranjan	...	City College, Calcutta.
	„ Prabhatchandra	...	Ditto.
	„ Rabicharan	...	Ditto.
	„ Saratchandra	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	„ Satischandra	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
1240	„ Satischandra	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	„ Subimalchandra	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Dac. N. 23.
	„ Surendrakumar	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	„ Sureschandra	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	„ Tarapada	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	Panda, Srischandra	...	Rajshahi College.
	Pandit, Akshaykumar	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	Parmanand Daruka	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	Pathak, Jaypati	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
	Pe Khin	...	Rangoon College.
1250	Phillip, Thomas P.	...	Serampur College.
	Phukan, Jibeswar	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
	Phulasingh Chatri	...	Ditto.
	Pillai, P. S. Narayana	...	Serampur College.
	Pinto, Boaventura	...	Rangoon College.
	Po Chan Aye	...	Baptist College, Rangoon.
	Poddar, Annadacharan	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	„ Madhabchandra	...	Rajshahi College.
	„ Pulinbihari	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	Po Win	...	Baptist College, Rangoon.
1260	Pradhan, Gaurchandra	...	South Suburban College, Bhawanipur.
	Praharaj, Sasibhushan	...	Midnapur College.
	Pratapnarayan Vajpeyi	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	Pratihar, Tulsicharan	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.

	Punja, B. Ramaya	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	Purkait, Susilkrishna	City College, Calcutta.
	Raha, Amritalal	City College, Calcutta.
	„ Bijaychandra	Comilla Victoria College.
	„ Dharmadas	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
	„ Sudhirkumar	Hughli College.
1270	Raisuddin Ahmed	Pabna Edward College.
	Rakshit, Bhutnath	Burdwan Raj College.
	„ Jitendramohan	City College, Calcutta.
	„ Panchanan	Uttarpara College.
	„ Prakaschandra	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	Rama Krishna	Baptist College; Rangoon.
	Rastam Ali Ahmed	Central College, Calcutta.
	Ray, Abinaschandra	Uttarpara College.
	„ Amiyaprasad	Comilla Victoria College.
	„ Amulyachandra	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
1280	„ Amulyacharan	.. City College, Calcutta.
	„ Asutosh, I	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	„ Baidyanath	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
	„ Bankimchandra	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	„ Bankimchandra	Brojomohan College, Barisal.
	„ Bibhutibhushan	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	„ Birendralal	Non-collegiate Student, Roll Kri. No. 1.
	„ Birendranath	St. Paul's C. M. College, Calcutta.
	„ Birsinha	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	„ Brajendrachandra	Ditto.
1290	„ Charuchandra	... Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	„ Dhirendramohan	Dacca College.
	„ Dhirendranath	Brojomohan College, Barisal.
	„ Digindralal	Dacca College.
	„ Dwijendranath	Brojomohan College, Barisal.
	„ Girijabhushan	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	„ Girindrakumar	Comilla Victoria College.
	„ Girindramohan	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	„ Harendranath	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.
	„ Harendranath	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
1300	„ Haridas	... Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	„ Hemendubikas	City College, Calcutta.
	„ Herambakumar	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	„ Hiranchandra	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	„ Jatindranath	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.
	„ Jitendrakumar	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	„ Jyotirmay	Sanskrit College, Calcutta.
	„ Kalidas	Central College, Calcutta.
	„ Kalidas	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	„ Kalikaranjan	Central College.
1310	„ Kisorimohan	... Pabna Edward College.
	„ Kshirod bandhu	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	„ Mahendrakisor	Comilla Victoria College.
	„ Mahimaranjan	Non-collegiate, Student Roll Pab. N. 1.
	„ Manindrachandra	Comilla Victoria College.
	„ Manindranarayan, II	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	„ Nagendranath	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	„ Nalinikanta	Jagannath College, Dacca.

	Ray, Nandalal	...	Non-collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 50.
	„ Nilmadhab	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
1320	„ Niranjanchandra	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	„ Panchanan	...	Victoria College, Narail.
	„ Prabhaschandra	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	„ Prabhaschandra	...	Murarichand College, Sylhet.
	„ Prabodhchandra	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	„ Prakaschandra	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	„ Pramathanath	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	„ Pramathanath	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	„ Pramodgopal	...	Brojomohan College, Barisal.
	„ Purnachandra	...	South Suburban College, Bhawanipur.
1330	„ Purnananda	...	Victoria College, Cooch Behar.
	„ Rabeya	...	Non-collegiate Female Student, Roll Cal. F. N. 2.
	„ Rabindranath	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	„ Raimohan	...	Dacca College.
	„ Rajendralal	...	Brojomohan College, Barisal.
	„ Rameschandra	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	„ Ranadaranjan	...	Dacca College.
	Rasbihari	...	Murarichand College, Sylhet.
	Sachchidananda	...	Ditto.
	Sambhuchandra	...	Midnapur College.
1340	Santabala	...	Bethune College, Calcutta.
	Sibdas		Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	Sripatimohan		Krishnagar College.
	Subodhchandra		Midnapur College.
	Subodhchandra		Ripon College, Calcutta.
	Sudhirchandra		Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	Sudhirkumar	...	Murari Chand College, Sylhet.
	„ Suhasini	...	Bethune College, Calcutta
	„ Sujitkumar	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	„ Suprasanna	...	Dacca College.
	„ Sureschandra	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
1350	„ Sureschandra	...	City College, Calcutta.
	„ Sureschandra	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	„ Suryyaprasad	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	Raychaudhuri, Janmejay	...	Krishnachandra College, Hetampur.
	„ Kshitischandra	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	„ Kshitischandra	...	Murarichand College, Sylhet.
	Nakulchandra	...	Central College, Calcutta.
	Narayanchandra	...	Ditto.
	Nirendrakisor	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
1360	„ Prabhaschandra	...	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.
	Pratulchandra, I	...	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.
	Pratulchandra, II	...	Ditto.
	Satikanta	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	Sisirranjan	...	Brajomohan College, Barisal.
	Upendranath	...	Ditto.
	Rekatuddin Mea	...	Rajshahi College.
	Rudra, Bijaykumar	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	„ Dhirendralal	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	„ Jagadischandra	...	Ditto.

1370	Ruhal Amin Chowdhury	...	Chittagong College.
	Ruth	...	Baptist College, Rangoon.
	S. Afaq Husain	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	Sadhu, Kumarnath	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	Saha, Atulkrishna	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	„ Durgaprasanna	...	Dacca College.
	„ Hemchandra	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	„ Janakinath	...	City College, Calcutta.
	„ Kailaschandra	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	„ Kaminikumar, II	...	Comilla Victoria College.
1380	„ Lalitmohan	...	Pabna Edward College.
	„ Lalitmohan	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	„ Makhanlal	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	„ Manmathanath	...	Pabna Edward College.
	„ Nakuleswar	...	Victoria College, Narail.
	„ Narendranath	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	„ Niharanchandra	...	City College, Calcutta.
	„ Radhakrishna	...	Brajomohan College, Barisal.
	„ Rameschandra	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	„ Sailendrakumar	...	Ditto.
1390	„ Saratchandra	...	Victoria College, Narail.
	„ Satischandra	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	„ Shashthicharan	...	City College, Calcutta.
	„ Sisirkumar	...	Ditto.
	„ Srischandra	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	„ Surendrachandra	...	City College, Calcutta.
	Sain, Jnanendramohan	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	„ Panchanan	...	Burdwan Raj College.
	Salim Ollah	...	Central College, Calcutta.
	Samaddar, Amulyakumar	...	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.
1400	„ Krishnakumar	...	Brajomohan College, Barisal.
	„ Pramodkumar	...	Dacca College.
	Samanta, Birendranath	...	City College, Calcutta.
	„ Satischandra	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	San Tun U		Ripon College, Calcutta.
	Sanyal, Manotosh		Ditto.
	„ Nagendranath		Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.
	„ Rabindranath		Rajshahi College.
	„ Rajanimohan		St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	„ Rameschandra		Pabna Edward College.
1410	„ Sudhirnath	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	Sarbadhikary, Tripathanath	...	Non-collegiate student, Roll Cal. N. 17.
	Sarkar, Atulkrishna	...	Burdwan Raj College.
	„ Banbihari	...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	„ Bankimchandra	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	„ Bhupendranath	...	Victoria College, Narail.
	„ Binaybhushan	...	Rajshahi College.
	„ Brajendranath	...	Midnapur College.
	„ Dhirendrakumar	...	Rajshahi College.
	„ Dhirendranath	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
1420	„ Dhirendranath	...	South Suburban College, Bhawanipur.
	Durgasriprasad	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	Gourgopal	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	Girindranath	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	Girischandra	...	Pabna Edward College.
	Haricharan	...	Rajshahi College.
	Jatindramohan	...	Dacca College.
	Jayantakumar	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	Jogeschandra I	...	Pabna Edward College.
	Kalipada	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
1430	Kalisankar	...	Ditto.
	Kesabchandra	...	Rajshahi College.

	Sarkar, Khagendranath	... Rajshahi College.
	„ Khagendranath	... Central College, Calcutta.
	„ Krishnadas	... Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	„ Krishnalal	... Non-collegiate student, Roll Nar. N. 2.
	„ Kshetramohan	... St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	„ Kumudkanta	... Rajshahi College.
	Lalitmohan	... Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	„ Madhusudan	... Wesleyan College, Bankura.
1440	„ Makhanlal	... Comilla Victoria College.
	„ Manindranath, II	... Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	„ Mohammuralidhar	... Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	„ Phanindramohan	... Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	„ Phulchand	... Jagannath College, Dacca.
	„ Rajanikanta	... City College, Calcutta.
	„ Rameschandra	... Ripon College, Calcutta.
	„ Ramranjan	... Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	„ Sailendralal	... Non-collegiate student, Roll Cal. N. 88.
	„ Sasikumar	... Brajomohan College, Barisal.
1450	„ Satischandra	... City College, Calcutta.
	„ Satischandra	... Serampur College.
	„ Satyendranath	... Ditto.
	„ Sudhansukumar	... City College, Calcutta.
	„ Sudhansukumar	... Krishnagar College.
	„ Suryyanarayan	... Burdwan Raj College.
	„ Syamapada	... South Suburban College, Bhawanipur.
	„ Taraknath, I	... Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	„ Trigunacharan	... Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	„ Upendrachandra	... Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
1460	Sarma, Gopendramohan	... Murarichand College, Sylhet.
	„ Jogendrachandra	... Ditto.
	„ Khageswar	... Cotton College, Gauhati.
	„ Surendranath	... Carmichael College, Rangpur.
	„ Upendranath	... Non-collegiate student, Roll Gau. N. 7.
	Sasmal, Rasbihari	... Midnapur College.
	Sau, Anilkrishna	... Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	Saw Hoke San	... Rangoon College.
	Saw Phaw Aung	... Ditto.
	Sein Pe	... Baptist College, Rangoon.
1470	Sein Tim Aung	... Rangoon College.
	Sen, Abaninath	.. Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	„ Amritalal	... Ripon College, Calcutta.
	„ Amulyamohan	... Pabna Edward College.
	„ Asrukumar	... Presidency College, Calcutta.
	„ Aswinikumar	... Comilla Victoria College.
	„ Bhujangabhusan	... Non-collegiate student, Roll Dac. N. 16.
	„ Bijaykumar	... City College, Calcutta.
	„ Bimalbihari	... South Suburban College, Bhawanipur.
	„ Charukamal	... Victoria College, Cooch-Behar.
1480	„ Dwijendrachandra	... Jagannath College, Dacca.
	Dwijendrakumar	... Ripon College, Calcutta.
	Hajarigopal	... Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	Hirendranath	... Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	Jatindrakumar	... Murarichand College, Sylhet.
	Jugalpada	... Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	Jyotischandra	... Dacca College.
	Khagendranarayan	... Rajshahi College
	Kshetranath	... Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	Lalitmohan	... Jagannath College, Dacca.

1490	Sen, Manindrachandra	... City College, Calcutta.
	„ Manindrachandra	... Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	„ Nagendralal	... Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	„ Nagendranath	... Pabna Edward College.
	„ Nikhilchandra	... Jagannath College, Dacca.
	Paritoshchandra	Central College, Calcutta.
	Prabodhchandra	Dacca College.
	Pramathanath	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	Praphullananda	Victoria College, Cooch Behar.
	„ Sakhimohan	... Krishnath College, Berhampur.
1500	„ Sudhansukumar	... Dacca College.
	„ Utpalendu	... Carmichael College, Rangpur.
	Sengupta, Amulyachandra	... St. Paul's C. M. College, Calcutta.
	„ Amulyakumar	... Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	„ Anilchandra	... Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	„ Bhupatinath	... Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	„ Binaybhushan	... Comilla Victoria College.
	„ Binodlal	... Dacca College.
	„ Birendrachandra	... Central College, Calcutta.
	„ Birendranath	... City College, Calcutta.
1510	„ Dakshinaranjan	... Victoria College, Narail.
	„ Dhirendramohan	... Comilla Victoria College.
	„ Dhirendranath, I	... Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	„ Dhirendranath	... Victoria College, Cooch Behar.
	„ Dhireschandra	... Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	„ Dineschandra	... Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	„ Dineschandra	... Brajomohan College, Barisal.
	„ Gopalchandra	... City College, Calcutta.
	„ Haripada	... Jagannath College, Dacca.
	„ Jaminibhushan	... Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
1520	„ Jayantakumar	... Comilla Victoria College.
	„ Jnanaranjan	... Brajomohan College, Barisal.
	„ Kumudkanta	... Ripon College, Calcutta.
	„ Kunjabihari	... Brajomohan College, Barisal.
	„ Lalmohan	... Comilla Victoria College.
	„ Manindrachandra, I	... Jagannath College, Dacca.
	„ Narendranath	... Ditto.
	„ Nisikanta	... Victoria College, Narail.
	„ Pramathanath	... Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	„ Praphullakumar	... Krishnath College, Berhampur.
1530	„ Saratchandra	... Brajomohan College, Barisal.
	„ Satischandra	... Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.
	„ Sitansukumar	... Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	„ Srimantakumar	... Brajomohan College, Barisal.
	„ Subodhchandra	... Jagannath College, Dacca.
	„ Sudhabindu	... Central College, Calcutta.
	„ Sudhirchandra	... Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	„ Sukhamay	... South Suburban College, Bhawanipur.
	„ Susilkumar	... Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	„ Upendranath, II	... Brajomohan College, Barisal.
1540	Senmajumdar, Atulranjan	... Ditto.
	Set, Indranath	... Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	Shafiuddin Ahmed	... Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	Shaik Mahammad Towakkelali	... Hughli College.
	Shaikh Abdul Hai	... City College, Calcutta.
	Shaikh Ahad Ali	... South Suburban College, Bhawanipur.
	Shaikh Mohomad Eunus	... Ripon College, Calcutta
	Shaikh Moniruddin	... Central College, Calcutta.

	Shamsuddin Ahmed	...	Brajomohan College, Barisal.
	Shamsuddin Ahmed	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
1550	Shamsul Haque	...	City College, Calcutta.
	Shamsul Hossain	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	Sheik Ghyasuddin Ahamed	...	Ditto.
	Shirajul Islam	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	Shyamdas Bhatia	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	Siddhanta, Kapaliprasanna	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	Siddique Ahmed	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	Sikdar, Bamacharan	...	Pabna Edward College.
	Sil, Bankabihari	...	Ditto.
	„ Girischandra	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
1560	„ Makhanlal	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	„ Sudhirkumar	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	Sinha, Amarendranath	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	Asutosh	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	Bibhutibhushan	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	Bipadbhanjan	...	Serampore College.
	Charuchandra	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	Gopendranath	...	Ditto.
	Harendranarayan	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	Hrishikes	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
1570	„ Krishnachandra	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Cal. N. 109.
	„ Lalmohan	...	Midnapore College.
	„ Madhugopal	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	„ Nanigopal	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
	„ Narendranath	...	Brajomohan College, Barisal.
	„ Panabikumar	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	„ Prabodhchandra	...	Central College, Calcutta.
	„ Ramrenu	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	„ Sanjibchandra	...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	„ Sonakanta	...	Brajomohan College, Barisal.
1580	Sinharay, Dharmabrata	...	Dacca College.
	„ Kamalakinkar	...	Krishnachandra College, Hetampur.
	Som, Birajmohan	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta
	„ Harendrachandra	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	„ Sureschandra	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	Sur, Asimchandra	...	Ditto.
	„ Harendrachandra	...	South Suburban College, Bhawanipur.
	Sutradhar, Nepalchandra	...	Dacca College.
	Syed Abdul Wohab	...	Burdwan Raj College.
	Syed Ahmad	...	Comilla Victoria College.
1590	Syed Hasan	...	City College, Calcutta.
	Syed Mahboob Ali	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	Syed Manzarul Hasan	...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	Syed Mohammed Yunus	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	Syed Muhammad Saidul Hoque	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	Syed Rokib Uddin Ahmed	...	Murarichand College, Sylhet.
	Syed Uddin Khan	...	Dacca College.
	Taijuddin Ahamed	...	Ditto.
	Talapatra, Surathnath	...	Pabna Edward College,
	Talukdar, Krishnakanta	...	Victoria College, Cooch Behar.
1600	Tamiruddin Ahamed	...	Rajshahi College.
	Tamizuddin Biswas	...	Ditto.
	Tan Sain Wan	...	Rangoon College.
	Tapadar, Gopalchandra	...	City College, Calcutta.
	„ Nibaranchandra	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
	Tapeshwari Nath	...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	Tasiruddin Molla	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	Tayeb Uddin Ahmed	...	Dacca College.

	Tewari, Satyagopal	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	Thakur, Adwaitananda	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
1610	„ Kamakhyanath	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
	„ Panchanan	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	Thein Maung	...	Rangoon College.
	Thein Mg.	...	Baptist College, Rangoon.
	Thomas, V. T.	...	Serampore College.
	Tewari, Dinabandhu	...	Burdwan Raj College.
	Tribedi, Bishnupada	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	Tripathi, Manmathanath	...	Midnapore College.
	Tun Lin	...	Rangoon College.
	Tun Yin	...	Ditto.
1620	Tyaw Sein Yan	...	Ditto.
	Varghese, Abraham P.	...	Serampore College.
	„ C. O.	...	Ditto.
	Varughese, A. G.	...	St. Paul's C. M. College, Calcutta.
	Varyhan, May	...	Loreto House, Calcutta.
	Verghese, K. C.	...	St. Paul's C. M. College, Calcutta.
	W. Kyin Po	...	Rangoon College.
	Wahed Baksh	...	Rajshahi College.
	Wa Gyi	...	Rangoon College.
	Wazed Ali Khan	...	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
1630	Wazihuddin Ahamed	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 83.
	Zahooruddin Ahmed	...	Rajshahi College.
1632	Ziauddin Yusuf	...	Ripon College.

THIRD DIVISION.

(*In alphabetical order*).

	Abbas Kasimjee	..	City College, Calcutta.
	Abdul Aziz, II	...	Ditto ditto.
	Abdul Hamid Saha	...	Carmichael College, Rangpur.
	Abdul Wohab Ahmad	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	Abdur Rahman, I	...	Ditto ditto.
	Abdur Rahman, II	...	Ditto ditto.
	Abdur Rahman Akanda	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Pab. N. 2.
	Abid Miah	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	A. B. Md. Moslem	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
10	Abu Ahammod Bazlur Rahim Chowdhury.		City College, Calcutta.
	Abu Syed Miah	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	Adhikari, Bipinbihari	...	Midnapore College.
	„ Jitendranath	...	Rajshahi College.
	„ Mohinimohan	...	City College, Calcutta.
	Adhya, Tarakdas	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	Ahamedulla, II	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	Ahmed Aftabuddin	...	City College, Calcutta.
	Ahmed Mian	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	Ahmed Mozaruddin	...	City College, Calcutta.
20	Aich, Makhanlal	...	Central College, Calcutta.
	A. K. Md. Isa Sadique	...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	Ali Akhtar	...	Midnapore College.
	Arshad Ali	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	Atior Rahman	...	Ditto ditto.
	Aung Thein	...	Baptist College, Rangoon.
	Awasthi Saradaprasad	...	Central College, Calcutta.
	Azizuddin Ahamed	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	Azizul-Huq Khan Milkey	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	Badarazaman	...	Dacca College.

30	Bag, Bijaykrishna	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	Bagchi, Amalkumar	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	„ Hiranchandra	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	„ Manindrachandra	...	Rajshahi College.
	Bagli, Dharmadas	...	City College, Calcutta.
	Bah Thein, III	...	Rangoon College.
	Baisya Bhubanmohan	...	Dacca College.
	Baksi, Jogendraram	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	„ Mrigendranath	...	Ditto.
	„ Praphullachandra	...	South Suburban College, Bhawanipur.
40	Bandyopadhyay, Amulyaratan	...	City College, Calcutta.
	„ Anilratan	...	Victoria College, Narail.
	„ Asimananda	...	Krishnagar College.
	„ Asutosh	...	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.
	„ Bankimchandra		Non-Collegiate Student, Cal. N. 106.
	„ Debiprasanna	...	Rajshahi College.
	„ Dulalchandra	...	Burdwan Raj College.
	„ Durgaprasad	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	„ Gurudas	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	„ Harigopal	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
50	„ Harinath	...	Brojomohun College, Barisal.
	„ Indranarayan	...	Midnapore College.
	„ Madhusudan, II		Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	„ Nagendranath		City College, Calcutta.
	„ Nanigopal	...	Brojomohun College, Barisal.
	„ Praphullamohan		Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	„ Rohinikumar	...	Brojomohun College, Barisal.
	„ Satyapriya	...	Central College, Calcutta.
	„ Upendranath	...	Brojomohun College, Barisal.
	Bandyopadhyaychaudhuri, Abalakanta	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
60	Bardhan, Sudhirkumar	...	Central College, Calcutta.
	Barman, Bijaykumar	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	Barpujari, Bansidhar	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
	Baruya, Khagendralal	...	Non-collegiate student Roll Cal. N. 81.
	„ Nagendrachandra	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	„ Rabindranath	...	South Suburban College, Bhawanipur.
	Basu, Ananganath	...	Midnapore College.
	„ Cyril	...	Serampur College.
	„ Hariprasanna	...	Krishnagar College.
	„ Hirendranath	...	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar.
70	„ Hrishikes	...	City College, Calcutta.
	„ Jitendranath	...	Ditto.
	„ Jitendranath	...	St. Paul's C. M. College, Calcutta.
	„ Jogendrakrishna	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	„ Jogendrakumar	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	Mrityunjay	...	Krishnagar College.
	Nalinikanta	...	Brojomohun College, Barisal.
	Nanigopal	...	Central College, Calcutta.
	Nirmalchandra	...	Serampur College.
	Paritoshchandra	...	Midnapore College.
80	„ Sailendranath	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	„ Sisirkumar	...	Brojomohun College, Barisal.
	„ Srischandra	...	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.
	„ Sudhirkumar	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	„ Sudhischandra	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	Basumallik, Jitendranath	...	Ditto.
	„ Siddheswar	...	City College, Calcutta.
	Basuray, Kunjabihari	...	Brojomohun College, Barisal.
	Bera, Gobindalal	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.

	Bhaduri, Sureschandra ...	Pabna Edward College.
90	Bhattacharyya, Abaninath ...	Sanskrit College, Calcutta.
	,, Abinaschandra ...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	,, Amulyanath ...	Victoria College, Narail.
	,, Atulkrishna ...	Sanskrit College, Calcutta.
	,, Birendrachandra	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	,, Gopeswar ...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	,, Haranchandra ...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	,, Haridas ...	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.
	,, Herambanath ...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	,, Jitendrachandra	Jagannath College, Dacca.
100	,, Jnanchandra ...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	,, Karaliprasad ...	Rajshahi College.
	,, Kumudkanta ...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	,, Nagendranath ...	Serampur College.
	,, Pareschandra ...	Krishnagar College.
	,, Sureschandra ...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	,, Tarasankar ...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	Biswas, Anantakumar ...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	,, Durgacharan ...	Pabna Edward College.
	,, Gatilal ...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
110	,, Jatindranath ...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	,, Nagendrakumar ...	South Suburban College, Bhawanipur.
	,, Nepalchandra ...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	,, Rasbihari ...	Dacca College.
	Brahma, Dhirendramohan ...	Comilla Victoria College.
	Brahmabrata, Binaybhushan ...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N 3.
	Brahmachari, Jnanendrakumar	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	Chakrabarti, Amarendranath ...	Central College, Calcutta.
	,, Anukulchandra ...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	,, Aswinikumar ...	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.
120	,, Aswinikumar ...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	,, Baradacharan ...	Comilla Victoria College.
	,, Binaybhushan ...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	,, Binaybhushan ...	Brojomohun College, Barisal.
	,, Bisweswar ...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	,, Chandramohan ...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	,, Durgamohan ...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	,, Haranath ...	Dacca College.
	,, Hiranmay ...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	,, Jagadiswar ...	Rajshahi College.
130	,, Jyotischandra ...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	,, Kiranendrachandra	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	,, Lakshminarayan ...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	,, Lalitkumar ...	Central College, Calcutta.
	,, Madhabilal ...	Pabna Edward College.
	,, Mahendrachandra ...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	,, Prabhatchandra ...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	,, Prakaschandra ...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	,, Paranhari ..	Chittagong College.
	,, Praphullachandra	Rajshahi College.
140	,, Rabindranath ...	Victoria College, Narail.
	,, Raimohan ...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	,, Rameschandra ...	Comilla Victoria College.
	,, Satischandra ...	Central College, Calcutta.
	,, Satischandra ...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Bar. N. 2.
	,, Surendranath ...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	Chanda, Kapillal ...	Ditto.

	Chattopadhyay,	Anurup ...	South Suburban College, Bhawanipur.
	„	Birendrachandra	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar.
	„	Brajendranath ...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
150	„	Durgadas ...	South Suburban College, Bhawanipur.
	„	Janakinath ...	City College, Calcutta.
	„	Jyotischandra ...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	„	Kisorimohan ...	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.
	„	Krishnakinkar	Krishnachandra College, Hetampur.
	„	Narendranath ...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	„	Nikhilchandra ...	Dacca College.
	„	Prabodhchandra	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar.
	„	Praphullakumar	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.
	„	Raghunath ..	Serampur College.
160	„	Ramanimohan ...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	„	Satischandra ...	Rajshahi College.
	„	Sisirkumar ...	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar.
	„	Srischandra ...	Brojomohun College, Barisal.
	Chaudhuri,	Batakrishna ...	Central College, Calcutta.
	„	Bhaskarendra ...	Midnapore College.
	„	Dharmadas ...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	„	Garganarayan ...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
	„	Gopeswar ...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	„	Nisikanta ...	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.
170	„	Pramodchandra ...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	„	Sailendrakumar ...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	Das,	Abanimohan ...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	„	Balaichandra ...	Central College, Calcutta.
	„	Bhupendranath ...	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.
	„	Kiranchandra ...	Dacca College.
	„	Kunjabihari ...	Brojomohun College, Barisal.
	„	Lalitmohan ...	Hindu Academy. Daulatpur.
	„	Mahendranath ...	Brojomohun College, Barisal.
	„	Manomohan ...	City College, Calcutta.
180	„	Narendrachandra ...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	„	Niranjan ...	Krishnanath College, Berhampur.
	„	Nisikanta, II ...	Brojomohun College, Barisal.
	„	Nisikanta, I ...	Ditto ditto.
	„	Prabodhchandra ...	Bangabasi College. Calcutta.
	„	Prakaschandra ...	City College, Calcutta.
	„	Prasannakumar ...	Victoria College, Narail
	„	Rajendrakumar ...	City College, Calcutta.
	„	Ramanikanta ...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	„	Sudhindrachandra ...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
190	„	Sukhadacharan ...	Pabna Edward College.
	„	Sureschandra ...	Murarichand College, Sylhet.
	Dasgupta,	Anukulchandra ...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	„	Bankimchandra ...	Carmichael College, Rangpur.
	„	Digendrabijay ...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	„	Hiranchandra ...	Brojomohun College, Barisal.
	„	Lalitkumar ...	Ditto.
	„	Matilal ...	Ditto.
	„	Nagendranath ...	Ditto.
	„	Nagendranath ...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
200	„	Prabhatchandra ...	Murari Chand College, Sylhet.
	„	Prabodhchandra ...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	„	Sachindranath ...	Brojomohun College, Barisal.
	„	Sudhansumohan ...	Rajshahi College.
	Datta,	Bagalacharan ...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	„	Binaybhushan ...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	„	Binodbihari ...	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.
	„	Digendramohan ...	Ditto.

	Datta, Dineschandra	... City College, Calcutta.
	,, Jagatbandhu	... Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N 54.
210	,, Jogendranath	... Victoria College, Narail.
	,, Kisorimohan	... Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	,, Kumudbandhu	... Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Dac. N 10.
	,, Mukundamurari	... Ripon College, Calcutta.
	,, Pabitrakumar	... Jagannath College, Dacca.
	,, Purnendukumar	... Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	,, Rameschandra	... Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	,, Ramkrishna	... Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	,, Sachindrakrishna	... Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	,, Sachindrakumar	... Comilla Victoria College.
220	,, Srischandra	... Pabna Edward College.
	,, Sudhendumohan	... Murarichand College, Sylhet.
	,, Surendranath, II	... Central College, Calcutta.
	,, Umeschandra	... Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	,, Upendranath	... Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.
	De, Amritalal	... City College, Calcutta.
	,, Bidhubhushan	... Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	,, Jatindranath	... Pabna Edward College.
	,, Kshetranath	... Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	,, Makhanlal	... Jagannath College, Dacca.
230	,, Nakshatrakumar	... Comilla Victoria College.
	,, Nalinchand	... Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	,, Nutanchandra	... Comilla Victoria College.
	,, Praphullachandra	... Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	,, Tinkari	... Ripon College, Calcutta.
	,, Upendrachandra	... South Suburban College, Bhawanipur.
	,, Upendrachandra	... Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	Debbarma, Pramodchandra	... Comilla Victoria College.
	Debray, Balendra	... South Suburban College, Bhawanipur.
	Deray, Chunilal	... Jagannath College, Dacca.
240	Dhar, Mrityunjay	... Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	Dinavahi, Satyanarayan	... South Suburban College, Bhawanipur.
	Dinda, Pulinbihari	... City College, Calcutta.
	Gangopadhyay, Dwarikanath	... Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	,, Haridas	... Ripon College, Calcutta.
	,, Hiralal	... Dacca College.
	Ghatak, Gokulchandra	... Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N 39.
	Ghorui, Manindranath	... Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	Ghosh, Balaichandra	... Serampur College.
	,, Basantakumar, III	... Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
250	,, Bhabeschandra	... Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	,, Bhupendranath	... Ripon College.
	,, Binaybhushan	... Brajamohan College, Barisal.
	,, Birendranath	... Dacca College.
	,, Birendranath	... Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	,, Debendranath	... Uttarpara College.
	,, Gopalchandra	... Ditto.
	,, Hirendranath	... Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	,, Kulendramohan	... Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	,, Lalmohan	... Ripon College, Calcutta.
260	,, Mahendrakumar	... Serampur College.

	Ghosh, Manindramohan	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	„ Manindranath	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	„ Nandalal	...	Central College, Calcutta.
	„ Narayanchandra	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	„ Niradchandra	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	„ Nisibhushan	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	„ Praphullakumar	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	„ Priyanath	...	Ditto ditto.
	„ Satischandra	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
270	„ Satyaranjan	...	South Suburban College, Bhawanipur.
	„ Sudhirchandra	...	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
	Ghoshal, Atulchandra	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	Ghoshdastidar, Bhupendranath	...	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
	„ Jadunath	...	Ditto ditto.
	Goswami, Gobindanath	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	„ Jatindrakumar	...	Rajshahi College.
	„ Radhikalal	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	„ Sribhushan	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	Guha, Lalitmohan	...	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
280	„ Nagendramohan	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	„ Niharchandra	...	Dacca College.
	Guhathakurta, Binaybasanta	...	South Suburban College, Bhawanipur.
	„ Kanailal	...	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
	Gupta, Girindrakumar	...	Murarichand College, Sylhet.
	„ Hemendrakumar	...	Central College, Calcutta.
	„ Purahar	...	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
	„ Srischandra	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	Habiber Rahman	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	Haldar, Bijaykrishna	...	Ditto ditto.
290	„ Narendranath	...	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
	Hati, Jagadiswar	...	Burdwan Raj College.
	Hilda Nola Bhajur	...	Diocesan College, Calcutta.
	Jalaluddin Ahamed	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	Jana, Kaminikumar	...	Midnapore College.
	Jha, Indranath	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	Kanjilal, Rohinikumar	...	Victoria College, Narail.
	Kar, Bhagabanchandra	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	„ Girindrakumar	...	South Suburban College, Bhawanipur.
	„ Surendrachandra	...	Pabna Edward College.
300	Karjee, Bidhubhushan	...	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar.
	Karmakar, Prakaschandra	...	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
	Kazi Abdul Majed	...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	Kazi Belayet Hossain	...	Pabna Edward College.
	Khairulla Sarkar	...	Rajshahi College.
	Khanra, Rajanikanta	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	Khastagir, Lalitmohan	...	Central College, Calcutta.
	Khondkar Shamsul Huda	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	K. Kochupalpoo	...	Serampur College.
	Kofiluddin Choudhury	...	St Xavier's College, Calcutta.
310	Kumar, Krishnahari	...	Serampur College.
	„ Umapati	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	Lahiri, Janakinath	...	South Suburban College, Bhawanipur.
	„ Khagendranath	...	Central College, Calcutta.
	„ Pramodkumar	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	„ Raghunath	...	Serampur College.
	Lambert San Tay	...	Baptist College, Rangoon.

	Leyakotullah Miah	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	Lun Gywe	...	Rangoon College.
	Mahamed Fazle Rubbee	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
320	„ Eshaq	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	„ Ishaque	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	Mahmed, Abdul Gaffoor		City College, Calcutta.
	Maitra, Aswinikumar		Krishnagar College.
	„ Pramathanath		Rajshahi College.
	Majumdar, Anathbandhu		Comilla Victoria College.
	„ Jnanendranath		Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Baul. N. 2.
	„ Kshitischandra	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	„ Kumudbandhu	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	„ Narayanchandra	...	Dacca College.
330	„ Narendranath	...	South Suburban College, Bhawanipur.
	„ Pareschandra	...	Midnapore College.
	„ Purnachandra	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	„ Taritchandra	...	City College, Calcutta.
	Majumdarchaudhuri, Akshayachandra.		Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	M. Amjad Husain Khan	...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	Mamatazuddin Ahamed	...	Central College, Calcutta.
	Mandal, Kebalkrishna	...	City College, Calcutta.
	„ Nanigopal	...	Central College, Calcutta.
	Manna, Ahibhushan	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
340	Ma Nyein Tha	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Ran. F. N. 1.
	Masharraff Hossain	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	Mandal Masiruddin	...	Charmichael College, Rangpur.
	Maulik, Sailendrachandra	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	M. E. Mayet	...	Rangoon College.
	Faruq	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	Md. Monsoor Rahman Miah	...	Rajshahi College.
	„ Siddique Ali	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	„ Wazed Ali Mian	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	Mg. Toke	...	Baptist College, Rangoon.
350	Mir Akhteruddin Ahamad	...	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
	Mir Mofazzal Hossain	...	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
	Mitter, Cecil	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	Mitra, Chintaharan	...	Victoria College, Narail.
	„ Dwijapada	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	„ Nrityagopal	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	„ Phanibhushan	...	Central College, Calcutta.
	„ Suhritchandra	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	Mohamed Cassim	...	Rangoon College.
	Mohammad Abdul Mokid	...	Serampur College.
360	Mohammad Abdur Razeque	...	Carmichael College, Rangpur.
	Mohammad Abul Hossain	...	City College, Calcutta.
	Mohammad Emdadullah	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	Mohammad Mockbul Hossain	...	Pabna Edward College.
	Motahar Ahmed	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	Mukhopadhyay, Amulyachandra		Central College, Calcutta.
	„ Baidyanath	...	Victoria College, Narail.
	„ Bankimchandra		Ripon College, Calcutta.
	„ Bholaprasanna		Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	„ Gaurhari	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
370	„ Jitendranath	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	„ Jnanendranath		Krishnagar College.
	„ Kshetraprasanna		Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	„ Kshitindranath		Krishnagar College.
	„ Nimaicharan	...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	„ Nrisinhaprasad		Central College, Calcutta.
	„ Pareschandra	...	Vidysagar College, Calcutta.

	Mukhopadhyay, Prabhabdeb ...	South Suburban College, Bhawanipur
	„ Praphullachandra	City College, Calcutta.
	„ Praphullahari ...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
380	„ Pratulchandra ...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	„ Puranjay ...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	„ Ramapati ...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
	„ Santoshmohan...	Rajshahi College.
	„ Saratchandra ...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
	„ Sibdas ...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	„ Sibadas ...	Burdwan Raj College.
	„ Smarajitkumar	St. Paul's C. M. College, Calcutta.
	„ Sudhansumohan	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	„ Sureskumar ...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
390	„ Trilokinath ...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	„ Umapada ...	Krishnagar College.
	Munshi Abdur Rahman ...	Rajshahi College.
	Munshi Biswambhar ...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	Mustaphi, Kshitischandra ...	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar.
	Muezzul Islam ...	Comilla Victoria College.
	Nag, Sarojkanta ...	Dacca College.
	Nagchaudhuri, Binodbihari ...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	Nandi, Brindabanchandra ...	Ditto.
	Nasir Ahmed Khan ...	City College, Calcutta.
400	Naskar, Jyotischandra ...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	Nath, Bisweswar ...	Rajshahi College.
	Nayak, Ferina Kulabala ...	Diocesan College, Calcutta.
	Niyogi, Anantakumar ...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Mym. N. 4.
	„ Bidhubhushan ...	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar.
	„ Upendrakamal ...	Pabna Edward College.
	Pain, Kanailal ...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	Pal, Bisweswar ...	Central College, Calcutta.
	„ Brajendranath ...	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
	„ Debeschandra ...	Ditto ditto.
410	„ Indubhushan ...	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.
	„ Nabanimohan ...	Pabna Edward College.
	„ Ramanikanta ...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	„ Ramanimohan ...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	„ Surendranath ...	Dacca College.
	Panja, Atulkumar ..	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	Pathak, Lokendranath ...	South Suburban College, Bhawanipur.
	Pattanayak, Sripaticharan ...	Midnapur College.
	Poddar, Kisorimohan ...	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar.
	Pramanik, Radhagobinda ...	Krishnagar College.
420	Pratihar, Surendranath ...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
	Rahimuddin Sarcar ...	Dacca College.
	Rakshit, Subodhchandra ...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	Ray, Amulyaratan ...	Central College, Calcutta.
	„ [illegible] ...	Krishnath College, Berhampur
	„ Asutosh ..	Rajshahi College.
	„ Asutosh ...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	„ Bharatchandra ...	Ditto ditto.
	„ Birendranath, I ...	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
	„ Debendranath ...	Pabna Edward College.
430	„ Dulalchand ...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	„ Haridas ...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	„ Haridas ...	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
	„ Jatindranath ...	Rajshahi College.
	„ Jatindranath ...	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar.
	„ Jitendranath ...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	„ Jitendranath ...	Anandamohan College, Mymensing.

	Ray, Manindramohan	...	City College, Calcutta.
	„ Manindranarayan, I	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	„ Mohinimohan	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
440	„ Pareschandra	...	Ananda mohan College, Mymensingh.
	„ Phanibhushan	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	„ Pratapchandra	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	„ Pratulchandra	...	Krishnagar College.
	„ Pulinkrishna	...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	„ Ramkisor	...	Ditto ditto.
	„ Sarojkumar	...	Central College, Calcutta.
	„ Satischandra	...	Midnapur College.
	„ Satyendramohan	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	„ Siteschandra	...	Krishnachandra College, Hetampur.
450	„ Sureschandra	...	Pabna Edward College.
	Raychaudhuri, Brajanath	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	„ Krishnakanta	...	Brajamohan College, Barisal.
	„ Rameswar	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	„ Susilchandra	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	Reazuddin Ahmed	...	Serampur College.
	Rezzaqul Haider Chowdhuri	...	Presidency College, Calcutta.
	Sadhu, Ramendrakumar	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	Sadhya, Praphullachandra	...	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar.
	Sagir Uddin Ahmad	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
460	Saha, Akhilbandhu		Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	„ Jaminikanta		Brojomohan College, Barisal.
	„ Jogendrachandra		Jagannath College, Dacca.
	„ Kaminikumar, I		Comilla Victoria College.
	„ Khagendranath		Rajshahi College.
	„ Kisorilal		City College, Calcutta.
	„ Nagendrachandra	...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	„ Radhacharan	...	Ditto ditto.
	„ Rasaraj	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	„ Rasbehari	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
470	„ Subodhkumar	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	„ Surendramohan	...	Ditto ditto.
	„ Susilkumar	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N 62.
	„ Upendrachandra	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	Samaddar, Kaminikumar	...	South Suburban College, Bhawanipur.
	„ Nripendranath	...	Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.
	Samanta, Phanibhushan	...	Burdwan Raj College.
	Sandu Miah	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	Sanyal, Prabalkumar	...	City College, Calcutta.
	Sarangi, Binodini	...	Non-Collegiate Female Student, Roll Cal. F. N. 3.
480	Sarkar, Ajitkumar	...	Krishnagar College.
	„ Bhaktibhushan	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
	„ Chandrakumar	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	„ Dhirendranath	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Kri N. 2.
	„ Haripada	...	Wesleyan College, Bankura.
	„ Jatindranath	...	Brojomohan College, Barisal.
	„ John Anilkumar	...	St. Paul's C. M. College, Calcutta.
	„ Krishnalal	...	Pabna Edward College.
	„ Kumudchandra	...	Carmichael College, Rangpur.
	„ Radhasyam	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
490	„ Ramlal	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	„ Tulsicharan	...	Serampur College.
	Sarkel, Bholanath	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	Sarma, Jnanendrachandra	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.

	Sarma, Mahadeb	...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Gau. N. 6.
	„ Manomohan	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	Sen, Atulkrishna	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	„ Bishnupada	...	Serampur College.
	„ Hemendranath	...	Pabna Edward College.
	„ Mrigendranath	...	Non-Collegiate Student Roll, Bar. N. 6.
500	„ Narendranath	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	„ Phanibhushan	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	„ Prahladchandra	...	Anandamohan College, Mymensingh.
	„ Sailendrasekhar	...	Vidyasagar College, Calcutta.
	„ Sasankasekhar	...	Central College, Calcutta.
	„ Subarnakamal	...	Carmichael College, Rangpur.
	Sengupta, Atulchandra	...	Brojomohan College, Barisal.
	„ Bijaykumar	...	Ditto ditto.
	„ Bireschandra	...	Bangabasi College, Calcutta.
	„ Jatindranath, I	...	Brojomohan College, Barisal.
510	„ Jatindranath, II	...	Ditto. ditto.
	„ Jitendranath, II	...	Ditto. ditto.
	„ Nitindranath	...	Central College, Calcutta.
	„ Sailendramohan	...	Hughli College.
	Set, Dinabandhu	...	Ditto.
	„ Sasadhar	...	Uttarpara College.
	Sharifuddin Khan	...	City College, Calcutta.
	Sheikh Dayal Mahamed	...	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar.
	Shorafat Ali	...	Dacca College.
	Shwe Mya ...	...	Baptist College, Rangoon.
520	Sinha, Bijaykrishna ...	...	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar.
	„ Jogeshchandra	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	„ Rajendranarayan	...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	„ Surabala ...	...	Bethune College, Calcutta.
	Sinharay, Prabhanath	...	Presidency College, Calcutta.
	Som, Kshitindranath	...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	Sundaram, T. E. ...	...	South Suburban College, Bhawanipur.
	Syeder Rahman ...	...	Comilla Victoria College.
	Syed Fazlar Rahman	...	Ditto.
	Syed Mohsin Ali ...	...	Burdwan Raj College.
530	Syed Muhammad Siddik Hussain		City College, Calcutta.
	Syed Tabibuddin Ahmed	...	Cotton College, Gauhati.
	Talapatra, Surendranath	...	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar.
	Talukdar, Charuchandra	...	Pabna Edward College.
	„ Jyotishchandra	...	Dacca College.
	Taraphdar, Niradbaran	...	South Suburban College, Bhawanipur.
	„ Tarapada...	...	Ripon College, Calcutta.
	T. K. Padmanabhan Nair	...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
	Tun, Shein ...	...	Baptist College, Rangoon.
	Ukil, Nirmalchandra...	...	Victoria College, Narail.
540	Wazuddin Biswas ...	...	Rajshahi College.
	Zinoddin	...	St. Xavier's College, Calcutta.
542	Zohadur Rahim ..	...	Presidency College, Calcutta.

The undermentioned candidates who appeared at the I. A. Examination, in the subject or subjects under which their names appear, are declared to have passed in the same:—

SANSKRIT.

	Bandyopadhyay, Nareschandra...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 4.	
	„ Radhakanta ...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 14.	

	Bandyopadhyay, Satyacharan ...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	Baral, Mohanlal ...	City College, Calcutta.
	Basu, Hemlal ...	Dacca College.
	„ Rabindranath ...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	„ Satyendramohan ...	City College, Calcutta.
	„ Tripurendrakrishna ...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	Bera, Jatindranath ...	City College, Calcutta.
10	Bhattacharyya, Debendranath ...	Ditto.
	„ Jogendranath ...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	„ Phatikchandra ...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 40.
	„ Praphullachandra	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Gau N. 3.
	„ Sureschandra ...	K. N. College, Berhampore.
	Bhaumik, Jaminikumar ...	Chittagong College.
	Biswas, Sureschandra ...	M. C. College, Sylhet.
	Chakrabarti, Bibhutikanta ...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 35.
	„ Jyotibhushan ...	K. N. College, Berhampore.
	Chattopadhyay, Bankimchandra	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 7.
20	„ Bipulchandra ...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 20.
	„ Surendranath ...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 11.
	Chaudhuri, Jogeschandra ...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 6.
	„ Sureschandra ...	M. C. College, Sylhet.
	Das, Panchugopal, I ...	Hughli College.
	„ Munindrakumar ..	K. N. College, Berhampore.
	„ Radhamohan ...	Ditto.
	Datta, Dineschandra ...	Jagannath College, Dacca.
	„ Sanatkumar ...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 22.
	De, Bibhutibhushan ...	City College, Calcutta.
30	„ Phanibhushan ...	Ditto.
	„ Surendrakumar ...	Krishnath College, Berhampore.
	Gangopadhyay, Sachindrachandra	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	Gogai, Ghanashyam ...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Gau N. 5.
	Guharaja, Rebatimohan ...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 33.
	Jana, Suryyakumar ...	City College, Calcutta.
	Jas, Jogendranath ...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 51.
	Kar, Bankimchandra ...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 15.
	Karmakar, Gopalchandra ..	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 5.
	Laskar, Kaminikumar ...	M. C. College, Sylhet.
40	Maiti, Gopalkrishna ...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 52.
	Maitra, Prabodhchandra ...	City College, Calcutta.
	Nitra, Manindranath ...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 41.
	„ Subodhchandra ...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	Mukhopadhyay, Haripada ...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 32.
	„ Hrishikes ...	City College, Calcutta.
	„ Nepalchandra ...	Dacca College.
	„ Umapada ...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 1.

	Mustaphi, Narsinhakumar	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	Nandi, Nanilal	City College, Calcutta.
50	Pandit, Nandakrishna	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	Pattanayak, Pinakdhar	City College, Calcutta.
	Poddar, Natendramohan	Ditto.
	„ Satischandra	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 85.
	Rahimuddin Shah	Non-Collegiate Student Cal. N. 24.
	Ray, Chandicharan	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 10.
	„ Dwijendranath ...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 8.
	„ Mohinimohan ...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Baul N. 4.
	„ Nitindranath ...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 18.
	„ Saktipada ...	K. N. College, Berhampore.
60	„ Sanjibchandra ...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 16.
	„ Sisirkumar ...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 31.
	Saha, Bidhubhushan ...	Non-Collegiate Student Roll Cal. N. 84.
	„ Bipinbihari ...	Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.
	„ Hemchandra ...	Dacca College.
	Sarkar, Saileschandra ...	City College Calcutta.
	Satischandra	Carmichael College, Rangpur.
	Sen, Debendranath	Chittagong College.
	„ Debendranath	Dacca College.
	„ Jitendrachandra	Ditto.
70	„ Sureshchandra	Carmichael College, Rangpur.
	Sinha, Nikunjabihari	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 12.
	„ Suryyakanta ...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Coo. N. 3.
	Som, Atulkrishna ...	Murari Chand College, Sylhet.
	Tabildar, Kaliram ...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Gau. N. 4
75	Zahid Ali Biswas ...	K. N. College, Berhampore.

PALI.

	Baruya, Phanibhushan ...	Chittagong College.

PERSIAN.

	Mahammad Fazlal Haque ...	Dacca College.
	Quazi Motaher Hossain ...	Ditto.
3	S. M. Abdus Samad ...	Chittagong College.

HISTORY.

	Bandyopadhyay, Bhujendrakumar.	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 19.
	Baruya, Debkumar ...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 36.
	Basu, Jaharlal ...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 21.
	„ Satyendranath ...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 37.
	Chaudhuri, Anantanrayan...	Non-Collegiate Student, Gau. N. 1.
	Hatibaruya, Rohinikanta ...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 43.
	Sen, Hemchandra ...	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 2.
8	Sengupta, Nagendrakumar	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 44.

LOGIC.

	Basu, Kasinath	... City College, Calcutta.
	„ Prapullakumar	... Non-Collegiate Student, Bank. N. 1.
	Bhattacharyya, Pratapchandra.	Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Baul N. 5.
	Ghosh, Sudarsan	... Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 26.
	Mowla Nowaz	... City College, Calcutta.
6	Sinha, Amulyakumar	... Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 61.

HISTORY AND PERSIAN.

	Syed Farrokh Meerza	... Non-Collegiate Student, Roll Cal. N. 23.

A. C. BOSE,
Controller of Examinations.

SENATE HOUSE,
The 10th June, 1918.

IMPERIAL LIBRARY.

(Corner of Hare Street and Strand Road, Calcutta.)

Open on { Week-days and Saturdays, from 10 A.M. to 7 P.M.
Sundays and Holidays, from 2 P.M. to 5 P.M.

The Imperial Library is also a Lending Library. It is free to all except children. There is no subscription to pay.

J. A. CHAPMAN,
Librarian.

THOMASON CIVIL ENGINEERING COLLEGE, ROORKEE.

NOTIFICATION.

Roorkee, the 21st March 1917.

A Registry Office for men of the undermentioned grades is kept up by the Principal, Thomason College, Roorkee. Officers and employers of labour requiring men are requested to apply to the Principal:—

1. Engineers.
2. Overseers.
3. Sub-Overseers.
4. Draftsmen and Sub-Surveyors.
5. Tracers.
6. Men trained in—
   (*a*) Photo-Mechanical and Lithographic Work.
   (*b*) Workshops (both Electrical and Mechanical sides).

W. G. WOOD,
Principal, Thomason College, Roorkee.

ORDERS BY THE HON'BLE THE CHIEF COMMISSIONER, AJMER-MERWARA.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Abu, the 8th June 1918.

No. 832.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 5 of the Opium Act (I of 1878), and with the previous sanction of the Governor-General in Council, the Hon'ble the Chief Commissioner is pleased to make the following amendments in the rules published under his Notification No. 789-C., dated the 12th March 1904.

(1) In rule 1(5) after the words "poppy heads" add the words "or morphia drugs, separate rules for which have been published under the Hon'ble the Chief Commissioner's Notification No. $\frac{830}{1427}$, dated the 8th June 1918."

(2) In rule 1(9) after the words "any quantity not exceeding 3 tolas in weight," omit the words "morphia and its preparations when sold in any quantity not exceeding 10 grains in weight."

(3) In rule 5(1) omit clause "(*b*) morphia and its preparations to an amount not exceeding 10 grains in weight" and renumber clauses (*c*) and (*d*) as clauses (*b*) and (*c*).

(4) In rule 23(1) substitute the words "and opium" for the words "opium and morphia."

(5) In rule 23(3) omit the words "and morphia" and "or morphia."

No. 833.—The drugs specified below should be omitted from schedule II published in this office Notification No. 93-589, dated the 13th January 1916 at page 121 of the *Gazette of India*, Part II, dated the 22nd January 1916:—

1. Anodyne Pine Expectorant.
2. Apocodeinæ Hydrochloridum.
3. Apomorphine and its salts and preparations.
4. Astringent wash, compressed tablets for containing $\frac{1}{32}$ gr. of morphia acetate (Parke Davis and Co.).
5. Beecham's Cough Pills.
6. Boerhavis Odontalgic Essence.
7. Camphorodyne.
8. Cereoli Iodoformi et morphinæ.
9. Chlor: Anodyne, containing $2\frac{1}{2}$ grs. of morphia hydrochlor: per fluid ounce [Parke Davis and Co.)
10. Chlorodyne (Liquor Chloroformi Composita).
11. Chronic Dysentery Mixture (Dr. Duarte's).
12. Codeine or Codeina and its salts and preparations.
13. Elixir Pini Compositum.
14. Glycerinum Heroini Compositum.
15. Glycernum Acetomorphinæ.
16. Haustus Apomorphinæ Compositus.
17. Insuffiatio Bismuthi et Morphinæ.
18. Kay's Linseed Compound.
19. Keating's Pectoral or Cough Lozenges.
20. Le Haurier's Odontalgic Essence.
21. Mistura Apomorphinæ et Terebeni.
22. Mistura Bismuthi Composita cum Morphina.
23. Mistura Chloroformi Composita.
24. Mistura Salina Anodyna.
25. Oleatum Morphinæ.
26. Peronin or Benzoyl Morphine Hydrochloride.
27. Powell's Balsam of Aniseed.
28. Pulvis Morphinæ Compositus.
29. Suppositoria Morphinæ.
30. Syrup Picis Liq cum Apomorphina containing $\frac{1}{4}$ grain Apomorphinæ per fluid ounce (Ferris and Co.).
31. Syrupus Apomorphinæ.
32. Tabellae Apomorphinæ.
33. Tabloid Hypodermic Ergotin et Morphinæ.
34. Tinctura Chloroformi et Morphinæ Composita.
35. Urethral Injection (Dr. Duarte's).

No. 836—1044.—The Hon'ble the Chief Commissioner is pleased to approve of Mr. Sita Ram K. Podar, of Bombay, as a candidate for a license to prospect and mine for minerals in the British district of Ajmer-Merwara.

Abu, the 10th June 1918.

No. 841.—In exercise of the powers vested in him by Section 12 of the Code of Criminal Procedure (Act V of 1898), the Hon'ble the Chief Commissioner is pleased to appoint Thakur Bijai Singh, Istimrardar of Masuda, to be an Honorary Magistrate and to invest him with the ordinary powers of a Magistrate of the 3rd class to be exercised in regard to cases generally within the Municipal limits of the City of Ajmer for a period of six months.

By order,
B. J. GLANCY,
First Assistant to the Governor-General's Agent, Rajputana, and Chief Commissioner, Ajmer-Merwara.

CHIEF COMMISSIONER, DELHI.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Delhi, the 6th June 1918.

No. 4011-*Education*.—Whereas the Municipal Committee of Delhi has applied to the Local Government under the provisions of Section 58 of Act III of 1911 (Punjab Municipal Act) and whereas it appears to the Chief Commissioner, Delhi Province, that the land is required by Government for a public purpose, namely, for construction of a Dalao in Katra Ghi, it is hereby declared that the undermentioned land is required for the said purpose.

This declaration is made under the provisions of Section 6 of Act I of 1894 and under Section 7 of the said Act Collector of Delhi is hereby directed to take steps for the acquisition of the ownership of the said land.

Specification.

District.	Tehsil.	Mauza.	Area.	Boundaries.	Place where the plan may be inspected.
Delhi . .	Delhi .	Delhi .	263·77 Sq. Yds.	*North.*—House of Mohammad Ismail. *South.*—Public lane and house of Mohammad Ibrahim. *East.*—House of Mohammad Siddiq Multani. *West.*—House of L. Sheo Parshad.	Deputy Commissioner's Office, Delhi.

The 7th June 1918.

No. 4054-*Home*.—The following return of births and deaths at the undermentioned Municipal towns in the Province of Delhi for the week ending the 25th May 1918, is published for information :—

							6		9	10	11	12	13	14	15			16	17
		Births.		Deaths.					Cause of Death.						Infants under one year of age.				
Name of Municipal Towns.	Population	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Plague.	Cholera.	Small-pox.	Fevers.	Bowel complaints.	Dysentery and Diarrhœa.	Other diseases.	Small-pox.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Deaths per 1,000 of population.	Annual rate per 1,000 deaths.
Delhi .	225,471	75	157	189	170	359				10	86		87		71	49	120	30·21	83·80
Notified Area	3,673	2	7	2	1	3												99·10	42·67
Total	229,144	87	77	164	191	171	363	1	1	...	10	86	2	87	71	49	120	27·21	83·14

No. 4059-*Education*.—The Reverend A. T. Humphrey assumed charge of his duties as Chaplain of Delhi on the afternoon of the 4th June 1918, relieving Reverend F. C. Buckwell transferred.

No. 4060-*Education*.—The services of Reverend F. C. Buckwell, Chaplain of Delhi, are replaced at the disposal of the Punjab Government with effect from the afternoon of the 4th June 1918.

No. 4080-C. & I.—The following returns of wholesale and retail prices current in Delhi Province are published for information :—

Retail Prices Current of Food-grains, etc., at the headquarters of the district at the close of the half month ending 31st May 1918.

(Seers of 80 tolas only).

Items.	Amount per Rupee. Srs.	Chts.	Items.	Amount per Rupee. Srs.	Chts.
Wheat, white	8	12	Gram (Cicer aristinum) (unhusked)	12	0
Barley	12	8	Maize	...	
Rice { Best sort	3	0	Arhar (Cajanus Indicus) (husked) (Dál)	10	0
Rice { Common sort	5	4	Firewood	45	0
Jowár (Andropogon sorghum)	7	0	Salt { Wholesale	...	
Bájra (Pennisetum typhoideum)	8	0	Salt { Retail	9	12
Mandwa (Eleusine Coracana)	...		Gur	5	8
Kangni (Setaria Italica)	...		Cotton (unginned)	...	
			Bejhar	13	0

Statement showing prices current (wholesale) of food-grains, etc., in the mart at the headquarters of the Delhi District during the fortnight ending 31st May 1918.

WHOLESALE PRICE PER MAUND OF 82⅔ LBS. OR 40 SEERS OF 80 TOLAS EACH.

Items.	Wholesale price in Rupees. Rs.	A.	P.	Items.	Wholesale price in Rupees. Rs.	A.	P.
Rice, unhusked	...			Cotton seed	3	12	0
,, husked	...			Ghi	66	8	0
Wheat, white	4	5	0	Flour (wheat)	4	12	0
Barley	3	1	0	Tobacco leaf (dry)	8	0	0
Oats	...			Turmeric (unground)	20	8	0
Jowar	5	6	0	Salt, Sambhar	3	13	0
Bajra	4	12	0	Raw hides (cow)	55	0	0
Maize	...			Bran	2	6	0
Gram	3	3	0	Grass (dry)	1	5	0
Arhar Dál	3	12	0	Bhusa (white)	1	5	0
Linseed	6	0	0	Jowar stalks	2	0	0
Rapeseed (Sarshaf)	5	6	0	Bengal coal	1	8	0
Poppy-seed	...			Kerosine oil (per tin, stating the brand) Sovereign Mark	3	11	3
Til (jinjili seed)	9	8	0	Plough bullocks, per pair	250	0	0
Sugar (raw), Gur Succer	6	11	0	Sheep, per score	130	0	0
Cotton (cleaned)	...			Bejhar	3	0	0

The 8th June 1918.

No. 4105-Home.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 138 of the Negotiable Instruments Act, 1881 (XXVI of 1881), as amended by Acts II of 1885 and IV of 1914, the Chief Commissioner is pleased to declare that the Clerk of the Court of the Additional Judge, Delhi, shall cease to hold the appointment of Notary Public under the said Act and that the Clerk of the Court of the District Judge, Delhi, be appointed a Notary Public under the said Act and exercise his functions as such within the Delhi District.

The 10th June 1918.

No. 4188-Home.—In exercise of the powers conferred by Section 12, Sub-Section (i), of the Indian Press Act, 1910 (1 of 1910), the Chief Commissioner, Delhi, declares to be forfeited to His Majesty all copies, wherever found, of a booklet in Purbiya (Hindi) entitled "Swarajya Katha" (the story about Swarajya) written by one Balmukand Bajpai and

printed at the Phœnix Press, Lucknow, and all copies of all other documents containing the subject matter of the said booklet on the ground that the said booklet contains words which are likely to bring into hatred and contempt the Government established by law in British India and therefore appears to the Chief Commissioner to contain words of the nature described in Section 4, Sub-Section (i), Clause (c), of the said Act.

No. 4203-*Home*.—In exercise of the powers vested in him by Section 20, Sub-Section (2), Clause (N), of Act XX of 1883 (The Punjab District Board Act), and by Section 31 of Act 1 of 1871 (The Cattle Trespass Act), as amended by Act 1 of 1891, the Chief Commissioner is pleased to transfer to the District Board of Delhi in respect of the Cattle pound at Khureji the functions vested in the Magistrate of the district by Sections 5, 6, 12, 14 and 17 and in the Local Government by Section 18 of Act 1 of 1871 (The Cattle Trespass Act)

No. 4209-*Home*.—Mr. F. A. Heron, officiating Additional Superintendent of Police Delhi, made over charge of his duties to Mr. P. L. Orde on the forenoon of the 1st June 1918

No 4210-*Home*.—The services of Mr. F. A. Heron, officiating Additional Superintendent of Police, Delhi, are replaced at the disposal of the Government of India, for re-employment in the Punjab, with effect from the forenoon of the 1st June 1918.

No. 4215-*Home*.—The following return of births and deaths at the undermentioned Municipal Towns in the Province of Delhi for the week ending the 1st June 1918 is published for information :—

1	2	3	4			5			6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15			16	17
			Births.			Deaths.			Cause of Death.									Infants under one year of age.				
No.	Name of Municipal Towns.	Population of 1911.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Cholera.	Small-pox.	Plague.	Fevers.	Dysentery and Diarrhœa.	Respiratory.	Injuries.	All other causes.	Measles and chicken-pox.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Ratio of births per 1,000 of population per annum.	Ratio of deaths per 1,000 of population per annum.
	Delhi . .	225,471	95	97	192	188	191	379	...	1	1	248	8	88	1	32	...	74	62	136	44·39	87·41
	Notified Area	3,673	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	229,144	95	97	192	188	191	379	...	1	1	248	8	88	1	32	...	74	62	136	47·37	86·00

The 11th June 1918.

No. 4276-*Home*.—The following return of deaths registered in the Province of Delhi during the half month ending the 31st May 1918 is published for information :—

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14		
			Death registered in the half month.										Infants under one year of age.		
Rural Circles in the Province.	Deaths registered in previous half month.	Total in present half month.	Cholera.	Small-pox.	Plague.	Fevers.	Dysentery and Diarrhœa.	Respiratory.	Snake-bite.	Hydrophobia.	All other causes.	Measles and chicken-pox.	Males.	Females.	Total.
P. S. Alipur	53	106	...	2	...	63	...	20	...	...	13	5	24	16	42
Nangloi	42	89	...	3	...	46	...	23	...	...	10	3	16	17	33
Najafgarh	47	48	.	3	...	27	...	11	...	...	7	2	8	6	14
Subzimandi	4	4	...	...	...	4		...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2
Paharganj	1	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	...		...	...	...	...	...
Mehrauli	91	131	...	2	1	73	1	41	...	..	10	6	19	23	42
Rajaina	39	42	28	7	...	33	...	...	2	...	...	...	8	1	9
Shahdara	19	44	...	1	14	27	...	1	...	...	1	...	5	2	7
New Cantonment	27	41	...	1	...	23	1	13	...	...	5	5	4	7	11
Total of the District .	323	509	...	19	15	299	2	128	2	...	46	26	86	74	160

No. 4283-C. & I.—Under the provisions of section 247 (5) of the Indian Companies Act, VII of 1913, and with reference to Notification No. 1520-C. & I., dated the 23rd February 1918, the Chief Commissioner is pleased to notify that the Asiatic Benefit Society, Limited, Delhi, in liquidation has been struck off as a defunct company.

W. M. HAILEY,
Chief Commissioner, Delhi.

THE HON'BLE THE AGENT TO THE GOVERNOR GENERAL IN BALUCHISTAN.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Quetta, the 4th June 1918.

No. 2086-R.—On the termination of his special duty under the orders of the Political Officer, Marri Punitive Force, sanctioned in notification by the Agent to the Governor General, No. 1824-R., dated the 13th May 1918, Hakim Rattan Chand, an Extra Assistant Commissioner of the 5th grade, is reposted as Extra Assistant Commissioner, Upper Zhob, with effect from the 26th May 1918 forenoon.

No. 2087-R.—On relief by Hakim Rattan Chand, L. Atma Ram, Head Clerk of the office of the Political Agent, Sibi, and officiating Extra Assistant Commissioner, 6th grade, and Extra Assistant Commissioner, Upper Zhob, is retransferred to foreign service in the Kalat State for employment as Audit Officer of that State with effect from the 26th May 1918.

The 7th June 1918.

No. 2127-R.—Bhai Kabul Singh, Superintendent of the office of the Revenue Commissioner and Registrar of the Court of the Judicial Commissioner in Baluchistan, is appointed additional Extra Assistant Commissioner, 4th grade, and posted as Assistant to the Provincial Director of Civil Supplies, Baluchistan, with effect from the 27th May 1918 forenoon.

By order,
R. H. CHENEVIX TRENCH, Major,
First Assistant.

THE HON'BLE THE AGENT TO THE GOVERNOR GENERAL IN CENTRAL INDIA.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Central India Agency, dated Indore, the 6th June 1918.

No. 802-B.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 30 of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898, as applied to Administered Areas in Central India the Agent to the Governor General in Central India is pleased to invest Mr. A. C. Lothian while holding the office of District Magistrate in the Cantonment and Civil Lines of Nowgong, with power to try as Magistrate all offences not punishable with death which may be committed within the said Cantonment and Lines.

By order,
PANDIT NANDLAL,
for First Assistant to the Agent to the Governor General in Central India.

No. 1856-D.—The following promotion is hereby made in the Malwa Bhil Corps with effect from the 27th May 1918 :—

Havildar Thawria to be Temporary Jemadar *vice* Jemadar Bhoowania resigned.

Indore, the 10th June 1918.

No. 1919-D.—The services of the Reverend A. F. G. Wardell, Chaplain of Indore, are placed at the disposal of the Hon'ble the Chief Commissioner, Central Provinces, with effect from the 15th June 1918 or the subsequent date on which he assumes charge of his duties in the Central Provinces.

By order,
F. G. BEVILLE,
for First Assistant to the Agent to the Governor General in Central India.

IN THE HIGH COURT OF JUDICATURE AT FORT WILLIAM IN BENGAL.
In Insolvency.

Notice of Adjudication Order.

No. 81 of 1918.

Dated the 7th June 1918.

Re Fred Wells, formerly residing at No. 6, Hospital Street, in the town of Calcutta, lately residing at No. 2, Royd Lane, in Calcutta, aforesaid, and working as an Assistant of Messrs. Pollard & Co. at Hare Street, Calcutta, but now residing at Simla and working as an Assistant there at Messrs. F. Peliti & Co.

Ex parte the Debtor.—Debtor—In person.

On the 31st day of May 1918, an order was made by the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal in its Insolvency Jurisdiction adjudging the abovenamed as an Insolvent.

NOTE.—All debts due to the estate should be paid to me.

No. 82 of 1918.

Dated the 10th June 1918.

Re Adhar Chandra Sett, residing at No. 67, Strand Road, in the town of Calcutta, formerly carrying on business as dealers in iron safes at No. 70, Clive Street, in Calcutta, aforesaid, now a clerk in the service of Messrs. Banerjee & Paul Chaudhure.

Ex parte the Debtor. D. N. Mittra—Attorney for the Insolvent.

On the 6th day of June 1918, an order was made by the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal in its Insolvency Jurisdiction adjudging the abovenamed as an Insolvent.

NOTE.—All debts due to the estate should be paid to me.

No. 83 of 1918.

Dated the 11th June 1918.

Re Jagannath Mohawar and Chiranjilal Mohawar, both residing at No. 9, Juggomohun Mullick's Lane in the town of Calcutta, and lately carrying on business in copartnership as dealers in miscellaneous goods at No. 62, Clive Street, in Calcutta, aforesaid, under the name, style and firm of Jagannath Chiranjilal, but at present both without employment.

Ex parte the Debtor.—K. M. Rakshit & Co.—Attorney for the Insolvents.

On the 6th day of June 1918, an order was made by the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal in its Insolvency Jurisdiction adjudging the abovenamed as Insolvents.

NOTE.—All debts due to the estate should be paid to me.

No. 84 of 1918.

Dated the 11th June 1918.

Re John George Culloden, working as an Assistant in the firm of Messrs. Ranken & Co., of No. 4, Old Court House Street, lately residing at No. 25, Taltolla Bazar Street, in the town of Calcutta, and at present residing at No. 13-1, Suri Lane, in Calcutta, aforesaid.

Ex parte the Debtor. Debtor—In person.

On the 6th day of June 1918, an order was made by the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal in its Insolvency Jurisdiction adjudging the abovenamed as an Insolvent.

NOTE.—All debts due to the estate should be paid to me.

G. McD. FALKNER,
Official Assignee of Calcutta.

IN THE COURT OF THE JUDGE, INSOLVENCY COURT, DELHI.

Notice to Creditors of application for discharge [section 44 (1)].

In the matter of Insolvency of Mul Chand, son of Dwarka Das of Delhi, Debtor.

To

The Creditors.

Take notice that the abovenamed insolvent has applied to the Court for his discharge and that the Court has fixed the 24th day of June 1918 at 10 o'clock for hearing the application.

TOPAN RAM,
Judge, Insolvency Court, Delhi.

Dated 7th June 1918.

IN THE HIGH COURT OF BOMBAY.

IN INSOLVENCY.

Notice is hereby given that the petitions of the several persons hereunder named and described have been presented to this Court, praying, respectively, for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909 (III of 1909) :—

No.	Names.	Denomination.	Address in Bombay.	Description	Date of presentation of petitions.			Date of the adjudication.		
					Day.	Month.	Year.	Day.	Month.	Year.
226—1918	Dada Nurmahomed Memon	Mahomedan	Bengalipura, near Crawford Market.	Formerly dealer and commission agent in salt and lately dealer in provisions in the name of D. N. Mithawala & Co. and now unemployed.	28th	May	1918	28th	May	1918
227—1918	Shaik Ebrahim Abdulrahman	„	Morland Road	Hack Victoria Driver	29th	„	„	29th	„	„
228—1918	Vardhman *alias* Vardhmandas Dewchand Sha.	Hindu	Old Hanuman Lane	Lately speculator in Jotta, etc., and also shroff at Corbutia and now unemployed.	„	„	„	„	„	„
229—1918	Darabshaw Merwanji Oomrigar	Parsi	New Foras Road	Carrying on business as dealer in motor cars and also motor Mechanic in partnership with Nasserwanji mancherji Channa under the name of Channa and Oomrigar & Company.	30th	„	„	30th	„	„
230—1918	Mahadeo Bhagwandas Marwari	Hindu	Mumbadevi Road	Speculator in cotton and American futures, etc.	4th	June	„	4th	June	„
231—1918	Bhiwa Tanaji Panchal Sutar	„	Agripada	Carpenter in the Framji Petit Mills	„	„	„	„	„	„
233—1918	Sambhaji Bapuji Shirkey	„	8-9, Newkagpada	Jobber in the Framji Petit Mills, Ltd.	6th	„	„	6th	„	„
234—1918	Kalooram Poonaji Surve	„	228, Janjikar Street, Khetwadi.	Servant in the employ of Ruttonji Rustomji Cooper.	„	„	„	„	„	„
235—1918	Parasram Dharmaji Chandorkar	„	Madanpura	Engine-driver in the Bombay Municipality	„	„	„	„	„	„
236—1918	Damodar Keroba Mahatre	„	Warlee, Midde Pakhadi	Clerk in the Bank of Bengal	7th	„	„	7th	„	„

Orders in the matters of the abovenamed Debtors' petitions, that the said Debtors have been adjudged Insolvents, and that the real and personal estate and effects of the said Insolvents do vest in the Official Assignee of this Honourable Court, have been duly made.

CHIEF CLERK'S OFFICE, HIGH COURT,
Bombay, this 10th day of June 1918.

R. B. PATEL,
Chief Clerk.

IN THE HIGH COURT OF BOMBAY.
In Insolvency.

No. 601 OF 1916.

Dated the 4th June 1918.

Re Dhondoo Govind Kadoo, of Bombay, Hindu Inhabitant, residing at 1st lane, Nowroji Hill, Dongri, a fitter in the G. I. P. Railway; an Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that the order of adjudication made herein on the 9th day of October 1916 against the said Insolvent has been this day annulled.

No. 232 OF 1918.

Dated the 6th June 1918.

Re Prithviraj Dhulaji, Tejraj Prithviraj, Pratapchand Ghenaji, Joharmul Panaji and Chimnaji Dolaji, carrying on business of Jewellers and Gold and Silver Smiths in the name of Ghenaji Ukaji & Co. at Dhunji Street without the Fort in Bombay; adjudged Insolvents.

Ex parte:—Raichand Motichand & Co., a partnership firm; Petitioning Creditors.

Whereas the abovenamed Prithviraj Dhulaji, Tejraj Prithviraj, Pratapchand Ghenaji, Joharmul Panaji, and Chimnaji Dolaji have been this day duly adjudged to have committed acts of Insolvency under Section IX of the Presidency Towns Insolvency Act, 1909 (III of 1909). It is ordered that all the estate and effects of the said Insolvents do vest in the Official Assignee of this Honourable Court, and it is further ordered that the said Insolvents do, immediately after the service of the order of adjudication upon them, attend the Office of the said Official Assignee.

No. 237 OF 1918.

Dated the 7th June 1918.

Re Karim Kassum Janoo, of Bombay, Mahomedan Inhabitant, trading in his own name at Furniture Bazar outside the Fort and residing at Katha Bazar outside the Fort; an adjudged Insolvent.

Ex parte:—Haji Aboo Sale Mahomed; Petitioning Creditor.

Whereas the abovenamed Karim Kassum Janoo has been this day duly adjudged to have committed acts of Insolvency under Section IX of the Presidency Towns Insolvency Act, 1909 (III of 1909). It is ordered that all the estate and effects of the said Insolvent do vest in the Official Assignee of this Honourable Court, and it is further ordered that the said Insolvent do, immediately after the service of the order of adjudication upon him, attend the Office of the said Official Assignee.

R. B. PATEL,
Chief Clerk.

IN THE CHIEF COURT OF LOWER BURMA.
Insolvency Jurisdiction.

CASE No. 83 OF 1918.

Rangoon, the 28th May 1918.

In the matter of Shase Bhusan Mukharjee, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Shase Bhusan Mukharjee, Clerk, residing at No. 17, 39th Street, Rangoon, on the 14th day of May 1918, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the 27th day of May 1918 against the said Shase Bhusan Mukharjee.

CASE No. 84 OF 1918.

Rangoon, the 28th May 1918.

In the matter of St. Clair Ernest D'Monte, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by St. Clair Ernest D'Monte, Clerk, residing at No. 67, 45th Street, Rangoon, on the 22nd day of May 1918, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the 27th day of May 1918 against the said St. Clair Ernest D'Monte.

CASE No. 23 OF 1918.

Rangoon, the 28th May 1918.

In the matter of T. Moonoosawmy Naidu, of No. 39, 32nd Street, Rangoon.

Notice is hereby given that the order of this Court adjudging the said T. Moonoosawmy Naidu, an insolvent, pursuant to the provisions of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, was annulled by an order made on the 21st day of May 1918.

CASE No. 28 OF 1918.

Rangoon, the 25th May 1918.

In the matter of Maung Po Tha, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition presented by Ismail Mahomed, Dooply & Co., of Rangoon, a creditor of Maung Po Tha, Broker, residing at No. 12, Rice Mill, Dalla, Rangoon, on the 8th day of February 1918, an order of adjudication of Insolvency pursuant to the provisions of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, against the said Maung Po Tha was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the 17th day of May 1918.

CASE No. 85 OF 1918.

Rangoon, the 29th May 1918.

In the matter of P. Yohan Joseph, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by P. Yohan Joseph, son of P. Yohan, clerk, residing at No. 38, 40th Street, Rangoon, on the 29th day of May 1918, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the 29th day of May 1918, against the said P. Yohan Joseph.

CASE No. 86 OF 1918.

Rangoon, the 1st June 1918.

In the matter of T. Loganatham Pillay, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by T. Loganatham Pillay, Gunsmith, No. 17,125th Street, Rangoon, on the 30th day of May 1918, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said T. Loganatham Pillay.

CASE No. 87 OF 1918.

Rangoon, the 4th June 1918.

In the matter of Bulla Mallaya, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Bulla Mallaya, Rickshaw Puller, residing at No. 66, 39th Street, Rangoon, on the 30th day of May 1918, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Bulla Mallaya.

CASE No. 88 OF 1918.

Rangoon, the 4th June 1918.

In the matter of Maung Lu Maung, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Maung Lu Maung, residing at No. 94, Singarpore, Quarter Puzundaung, Rangoon, on the 31st day of May 1918, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Maung Lu Maung.

CASE No. 89 OF 1918.

Rangoon, the 4th June 1918.

In the matter of Raghudas Chintamari, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Raghudas Chintamari, Milk Seller, Halpin Road, Rangoon, on the 1st day of June 1918, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Raghudas Chintamari.

CASE No. 100 OF 1918.

Rangoon, the 4th June 1918.

In the matter of Abdul Rahiman and Munnay, insolvents.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Abdul Rahiman and Munnay, Betel Stall-keepers of No. 56, 27th Street, carrying on business in partnership at the corner of 25th and Fraser Street, Rangoon, on the 1st day of June 1918, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Abdul Rahiman and Munnay.

CASE No. 37 OF 1918.

Rangoon, the 4th June 1918.

In the matter of Ebrahim Ahmed Baker Mamsa.

Notice is hereby given that the order of this Court adjudging the said Ebrahim Ahmed Baker Mamsa, No. 37, China Street, Rangoon, an insolvent, pursuant to the provisions of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, was annulled by an order made on the 28th day of May 1918.

CASE No. 44 OF 1918.

Rangoon, the 5th June 1918.

In the matter of Maung Thein Pe, No. 21, Merchant Street, Rangoon.

Notice is hereby given that the order of this Court adjudging the said Maung Thein Pe, an insolvent, pursuant to the provisions of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, was annulled by an order made on the 4th day of June 1918.

MAUNG GYEE,
Offg. Registrar.

REPORTS OF DESERTIONS.

Report of a Deserter or Absentee without leave from the 6th Battalion, South Lancashire Regiment, dated at Bangalore, this 3rd day of June 1918.

Number, Rank and Name—50006, Private Ilderton (John).
Age—About 50.
Height—5 feet 9 inches.
Colour of—Complexion, fair; hair, grey; eyes, blue.
Trade—Painter.
Date of enlistment—Re-enlisted during war.
Place of enlistment—*Nil.*
Parish and County in which born—*Nil.*
Date of Desertion or absence—May 6th, 1918.
Place of Desertion or absence—Bangalore.

D. P. FAGAN, Capt., *for* Lieut.-Colonel,
Commanding 4th Reserve Battalion (India).

Report of a Deserter or Absentee without leave from the 2nd Dorsets Regiment, dated at Poona, this 10th day of June 1918.

Number, Rank and Name—31626, Private A. Gordon Dickson.
Age—37 years.
Height—5 feet 8 inches.
Colour of—Complexion, fresh; hair, black; eyes, blue.
Trade—Engineer.
Date of enlistment—5th April.
Place of enlistment—Calcutta.
Parish and County in which born—No record.
Date of Desertion or absence—10th June 1918.
Place of Desertion or absence—Ahmednagar.
Marks—Small circular depressed scar right buttock cyst in lobe of right ear.
Good build. Seaman-like appearance.
Rejoining Depôt.
Under six months' service.

W. C. RACE, Lieutenant.

Report of a Deserter or Absentee without leave from the 9th Royal Warwickshire Regiment, No. 7 Reserve Battalion (India), dated at Belgaum, this 10th day of June 1918.

Number, Rank and Name—12900, Private Holland, John.
Age—39 years.
Height—5 feet 8 inches.
Colour of—Complexion, fair; hair, brown; eyes, brown.
Trade—Miner.
Date of enlistment—22nd June 1915.
Place of enlistment—Not known.
Parish and County in which born—Stockinford.
Date of Desertion or absence—5th Jne 1918.
Place of Desertion or absence—Belgaum.
Under three years' service.

Report of a Deserter or Absentee without leave from the 9th Royal Warwickshire Regiment, No. 7 Reserve Battalion (India), dated at Belgaum, this 10th day of June 1918.

Number, Rank and Name—21808, Private, App. E. William.
Age—37 years.
Height—about 6 feet.
Colour of—Complexion, fresh; hair, grey; eyes, ?
Trade—Clerk.
Date of enlistment—30th January 1896.
Place of enlistment—Not known.
Parish and County in which born—Not known.
Date of Desertion or absence—6th June 1918.
Place of Desertion or absence—Belgaum.
Under 23 years' service.

A. W. SYKES, Captain, *for* Lieut.-Colonel,
Commanding, No 7 Reserve Battalion (India).

MILITARY ACCOUNTS DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Dated Simla, the 11th June 1918.

No. 1483-G.—Mr. W. G. Leys, Military Accountant, 2nd class, Military Accounts Department, is granted privilege leave for one month, with effect from the 4th June 1918.

No. 1484-G.—Mr. W. A. Young, a senior Superintendent of the Civil Accounts Department, who is on deputation in the office of the Controller of Military Accounts, 7th (Meerut) Division, as a gazetted officer, is granted privilege leave for one month, with effect from the 4th June 1918.

No. 1485-G.—Mr. Girish Chandra Chatterjee, Accountant, 1st grade (temporary and supernumerary), in the office of the Controller of Military Accounts, 7th (Meerut) Division, is appointed to officiate as a Deputy Examiner, 2nd grade, in that office, with effect from the 4th June 1918, during the absence of Mr. W. G. Leys, on privilege leave.

B. W. MARLOW, Colonel,
Military Accountant-General.

POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS.
(TELEGRAPH TRAFFIC.)

NOTIFICATIONS.

Dated Calcutta, the 11th June 1918.

No. 3202-T.—Mr. J. C. Pereira, Deputy Superintendent, 1st class, has been granted privilege leave for three months with effect from the 21st May 1918.

Mr. G. W. Boalth, Telegraph Master, is appointed to officiate as Deputy Superintendent, 2nd class, during the absence of Mr. Pereira or until further orders.

The 14th June 1918.

No. 3257-T.—The date of effect of the officiating promotion of Mr. A. D'Morias sanctioned in Notification No. 2301-T, dated the 26th April 1918, is changed from the 1st April to the 3rd April 1918.

G. R. CLARKE,
Offg. Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs.

Calcutta, the 12th June 1918.

No. 3239-T.—Reports of opening and closing of offices received during the period 6th June to 12th June 1918.

Name of Office.	Where situated.	Date.	Remarks.
	Government Telegraph Offices.		
Rewat Camp . . .	Punjab . . .	20th May 1918 . .	Opened.
Vansavad . . .	Bombay . . .	1st April 1918 . .	Opened.
	Railway Telegraph Offices.		
Bhikna Thoree	Bengal and North Western Railway.	22nd May 1918	Closed.

The following alteration in the name of a Government Telegraph Office is notified :—

"Shahpura (Mandla)" instead of "Shahpura (Malda.)"

M. A. THOMPSON,
Deputy Director-General, Telegraph Traffic.

POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS.
(TELEGRAPH ENGINEERING.)

NOTIFICATIONS.

Simla, the 6th June 1918.

No. 668*s*-*E.*-*E.*—Mr. B. C. Wrenicke, Superintendent, Telegraph Engineering, is granted privilege leave for forty-one days with effect from the 6th May 1918.

The 11th June 1918.

No. 703*s*.*E.*-*E.*—Khan Bahadur H. R. Khan, Deputy Superintendent, Engineering, is granted a further extension of furlough for three months with effect from the 8th May 1918 in continuation of the leave granted to him in this Department notification No. 103c-E.-E, dated 18th February 1918.

G. R. CLARKE,
Offg. Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs.

POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS.
(POST OFFICE.)

NOTIFICATIONS.

Simla, the 6th June 1918.

No. 819*s*-*Ap.*—Mr. Har Gopal, Superintendent of post offices, 4th grade, is granted privilege leave for one month and fifteen days with effect from the 21st May 1918.

No. 840*s*-*Ap.*—Mr. Kailash Chandra Misra, Superintendent of post offices, 3rd grade, is granted an extension of privilege leave for one month with effect from the 13th May 1918.

No. 872*s*-*Ap.*—Mr. S. M. Azmatullah, Superintendent of post offices, 4th grade, is granted privilege leave for one month with effect from the 10th June 1918 or from any subsequent date on which he may avail himself of it.

Mr. M. C. Gopalachari, City Inspector, Madras General Post Office, is appointed to officiate as Superintendent of post offices, 5th grade, during the absence on privilege leave of Mr. S. M. Azmatullah, or until further orders.

Simla, the 7th June 1918.

No. 843*s*-*Ap.*—The following appointments are made with effect from the date noted against each :—

Mr. E. R. Kellner, Postmaster, Chittagong, pay Rs. 300—400 and officiating Postmaster, Amritsar, pay Rs. 400—500, to be Postmaster, Amritsar, from the 27th May 1918 ;

Mr. Nagendra Nath Mukerji, Postmaster, Sylhet, pay Rs. 200—300 and officiating Postmaster, Chittagong, to be Postmaster, Chittagong, from the 27th May 1918 ;

Mr. C. Malone, 1st Assistant Postmaster, Calcutta, pay Rs. 300—400 to act as Postmaster, Rawalpindi, pay Rs. 400—500, from the 27th May 1918 and until further orders ;

Mr. Subodh Kumar Das, 3rd Assistant Postmaster, Calcutta, pay Rs. 200—300 and sub. *pro tem.* 2nd Assistant Postmaster, Calcutta, to act as 1st Assistant Postmaster, Calcutta, from the 15th May 1918 and until further orders ;

Miss M. Price, 4th Assistant Postmistress, Calcutta, pay Rs. 200—300 and sub. *pro tem.* 3rd Assistant Postmistress, Calcutta, to act as 2nd Assistant Postmistress, Calcutta, pay Rs. 300—400, from the 15th May 1918 and until further orders.

No. 848*s*-*Ap.*—Mr. A. A. Charlu, Head Clerk, Rangoon Post Office, is appointed to officiate as Superintendent of post offices, 5th grade, with effect from the 6th March 1918 and until further orders.

Simla, the 8th June 1918.

No. 876s-Ap.—Mr. S. B. Smith, Deputy Postmaster, Calcutta, pay Rs. 500—600, is granted privilege leave for two months and one day with effect from the 3rd June 1918 or from any subsequent date on which he may avail himself of it

The following officiating appointments are made during his absence on privilege leave, or until further orders :—

Mr. F. L. C. Heysham, Superintendent of post offices, 3rd grade, to act as Deputy Postmaster, Calcutta.

Mr. Nritya Gopal Dutta Gupta, Head Clerk, Calcutta General Post Office, to act as Superintendent of post offices, 5th grade.

G. R. CLARKE,

Offg. Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs.

GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

BY THE SUPERINTENDENT GOVERNMENT PRINTING, INDIA,
8, HASTINGS STREET, CALCUTTA,

From whom a General Catalogue of all Government Publications may be obtained gratis.

AGENTS FOR THE SALE OF GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS.

EUROPE.

CONSTABLE & Co., 10, Orange Street, Leicester Square, London, W.C.
KEGAN PAUL, TRENCH, TRÜBNER & Co., 68-74, Carter Lane, E.C., and 25, Museum Street, London, W.C.
BERNARD QUARITCH, 11, Grafton Street, New Bond Street, London, W.
P. S. KING & SONS, 2 & 4, Great Smith Street, Westminster, London, S.W.
H. S. KING & Co., 65, Cornhill, E.C., and 9, Pall Mall, London, W.
GRINDLAY & Co., 54, Parliament Street, London, S.W.
LUZAC & Co., 46, Great Russell Street, London, W.C.
W. THACKER & Co., 2, Creed Lane, London, E.C.
T. FISHER UNWIN, LTD., 1, Adelphi Terrace, London, W.C.
WM. WESLEY & SON, 28, Essex St., Strand, London.
B. H. BLACKWELL, 50 & 51, Broad Street, Oxford.
DEIGHTON BELL & Co., LTD., Cambridge.
OLIVER & BOYD, Tweeddale Court, Edinburgh.
E. PONSONBY, LTD., 116, Grafton Street, Dublin.
ERNEST LEROUX, 28, Rue Bonaparte, Paris.
MARTINUS NIJHOFF, The Hague, Holland.

INDIA AND CEYLON.

THACKER, SPINK & Co., Calcutta and Simla.
NEWMAN & Co., Calcutta.
R. CAMBRAY & Co., Calcutta.
S. K. LAHIRI & Co., Calcutta.
B. BANERJEE & Co., Calcutta.
THE INDIAN SCHOOL SUPPLY DEPÔT, 309, Bow Bazar Street, Calcutta, and 226, Nawabpur, Dacca.
BUTTERWORTH & Co. (INDIA), LTD., Calcutta.
RAI M. C. SARCAR BAHADUR & SONS, 90/2A, Harrison Road, Calcutta.
THE WELDON LIBRARY, 18-5, Chowringhee Road, Calcutta.
STANDARD LITERATURE COMPANY, LIMITED, Calcutta.
LAL CHAND & SONS, Calcutta.
HIGGINBOTHAM & Co., Madras.
V. KALYANARAMA IYER & Co., Madras.
G. A. NATESAN & Co., Madras.
S. MURTHY & Co., Madras.
THOMPSON & Co., Madras.
TEMPLE & Co., Madras.
P. R. RAMA IYER & Co., Madras.
VAS & Co., Madras.
R. M. GOPALAKRISHNA KONE, Madura.
THACKER & Co., LTD., Bombay.
A. J. COMBRIDGE & Co., Bombay.
D. B. TARAPOREVALA, SONS & Co., Bombay.
MRS. RADHABAI ATMARAM SAGOON, Bombay.
SUNDER PANDURANG, Bombay.
GOPAL NARAYAN & Co., Bombay.
RAM CHANDRA GOVIND & SON, Kalbadevi, Bombay.
A. H. WHEELER & Co., Allahabad, Calcutta and Bombay.
N. B. MATHUR, Supt., Nazir Kanun Hind Press, Allahabad.
RAI SAHIB M. GULAB SINGH & SONS, Mufid-i-Am Press, Lahore and Allahabad.
RAMA KRISHNA & SONS, Lahore.
SUPT., AMERICAN BAPTIST MISSION PRESS, Rangoon.
MANAGER, THE "HITAVADA," Nagpur.
S. C. TALUKDAR, Proprietor, Students & Co., Cooch Behar.
A. M. & J. FERGUSON, Ceylon.
MANAGER, EDUCATIONAL BOOK DEPÔTS, Nagpur and Jubbulpore.*
MANAGER OF THE IMPERIAL BOOK DEPÔT, 63, Chandney Chauk Street, Delhi.*
MANAGER, "THE AGRA MEDICAL HALL AND CO-OPERATIVE ASSOCIATION, LTD." (Successors to A. JOHN & Co., Agra.)*
SUPT., BASEL MISSION BOOK AND TRACT DEPOSITORY, Mangalore.*
P. VARADACHARY & Co., Madras.*
H. LIDDELL, Printer, etc., 7 South Road, Allahabad.*
RAM DAYAL AGARWALA, 184, Katra, Allahabad.*
D. C. ANAND & SONS, Peshawar.*
MANAGER, NEWAL KISHORE PRESS, Lucknow.*

* Agents for the sale of Legislative Department publications only.

NOTICE.—Books and Acts required for private use must be purchased. Applications should be accompanied by a remittance, unless it is wished that the book should be sent by value-payable post, in which case, besides the ordinary postage, an additional charge is made for registration and commission. Book and Acts required for the public service should be obtained through the Local Government to whom the applicant is subordinate. Application for Government publications which are no longer in print should be made to the Department of the particular Government under whose orders they were originally issued.

LIST OF NEW BOOKS PUBLISHED DURING THE CURRENT QUARTER.

[The amounts within parentheses are for packing and postage.]

HOME DEPARTMENT.

Annual Report of the Countess of Dufferin's Fund, 33rd issue. Royal 8vo. Limp. Re. 1 (4a.)

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION.

Pamphlet No. 1.—Drawing and Manual Training in Punjab Schools. By J. Y. BUCHANAN. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 8 (1a.)

Pamphlet No. 2.—The Education of Factory Children in India. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 6 (1a.)

DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

FOREST BRANCH.

Classified List of Officers of the Imperial and Provincial Services in India and Burma on 1st January 1918. Royal 8vo. Limp. Re. 1 (3a.)

Indian Forest Records, Volume VI, Part IV.—A further note on the Antiseptic Treatment of Timber, recording results obtained from past experiments. By R. S. PEARSON, F.L.S., I.F.S. Royal 8vo. Board. Re. 1 (4a.)

Report on the Extension of Cinchona Cultivation in India. By Lieutenant-Colonel A. T. GAGE, I.M.S. Foolscap. Paper cover. Re. 1-12 (2a.)

FOREIGN AND POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

Quarterly List of the Foreign and Political Department, No. 46. Corrected up to 1st April 1918. Super-royal 8vo. Paper cover. Re. 1-8 (4a.)

FINANCE DEPARTMENT.

Classified List of Officers of the Indian Finance Department, 25th April 1918. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 4 (1a.)

Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India for the year 1916-17. Foolscap. Board. Re. 1 (10a.)

Financial Statement and Budget for 1918-19. Foolscap. Board. Re. 1-8 (7a.)

COMPTROLLER-GENERAL

Audit and Appropriation Report on the Accounts of the Government of India for 1916-17. By M. F. GAUNTLETT. Foolscap. Limp. As. 8 (8*a*.)

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND INDUSTRY.

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS.

Cotton Press Return, No. 13 of 1917-18.—Return showing the quantity of Cotton pressed in the Pressing Factories, and of Cotton received in the Spinning Mills in India, in the half-month ending 15th March 1918, together with progressive totals from 1st September 1917. Foolscap. Pies 6 (6*p*.)

Forecasts of Crops—

Final General Memorandum on the Winter Oilseeds (Rape, Mustard and Linseed) Crop of 1917-18. Pies 6 (6*p*.)

Special Wheat Forecast, 1917-18. Pies 6 (6*p*.)

Supplementary Memorandum on the Sesamum (Til or Jinjili) Crop of 1917-18. Pies 6 (6*p*.)

Supplementary Memorandum on the Wheat Crop of 1917-18 (for the period ending 31st March). Pies 6 (6*p*.)

Third Forecast of the Wheat Crop of 1917-18. Pies 6 (6*p*.)

Foreign Sea-borne Trade during April 1918.—Review of the Sea-borne Trade of British India for the month of April 1918. Foolscap. Stitched. As. 4 (1*a*.)

Imports into Chief Ports during March 1918.—Return showing the quantities of the Principal Staples of Agricultural Produce imported into Calcutta, Bombay, Karachi and Madras Ports by Rail, River and Sea during March 1918. Foolscap. Stitched. As. 1-6 (1*a*.)

Indian Customs Revenue.—Return showing the Total Gross Indian Sea and Land Customs Revenue (excluding Salt Revenue) in the twelve months, April to March 1917-18, as compared with the corresponding period of the preceding nine years. Foolscap. Pies 6 (6*p*.)

Joint Stock Companies.—Increase or decrease in the Capital of Companies incorporated in India and registered under the Indian Companies Act (VII of 1913) during the half-year ending the 31st December 1917.

Joint Stock Companies, April 1918.—Table I.—Abstract Statement of Companies incorporated in British India and the Mysore State and registered in the month of April 1918 and in the corresponding period of April 1917. Foolscap. Pies 6 (6*p*.)

Large Industrial Establishments in India. Foolscap. Limp. Rs. 2-12 (2*s*.)

Monthly Accounts relating to the Sea-borne Trade and Navigation of British India, April 1918. No. 1 of 1918-19. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 8 (2*a*.)

Monthly Accounts relating to the Trade by Land of British India with Foreign Countries, October 1917. No. 7 of 1917-18. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 8 (2*a*.)

Monthly Statistics of Cotton Spinning and Weaving in Indian Mills, March 1918. No. 12 of 1917-18. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 2 (1*a*.)

Return showing the Imports into, and Exports from, Chief Ports of Wheat, Jute, Cotton and Rice for the weeks ending 4th, 11th 18th and 25th May 1918. Pies 6 (6*p*.) each.

War Prices and House Rents.—Statistics showing Wholesale and Retail Prices and house rents at the end of December 1917, as compared with the pre-war level (July 1914), August 1915, 1916 and 1917, with an introductory note. Foolscap. Limp. Rs. 1-4 (2*a*.)

Wheat Prices in India.—Return showing the Wholesale and Retail Prices of Wheat in India from the Second Half of July 1914 to the Second Half of April 1918. Foolscap. Stitched. As. 1-6 (1*a*.)

Wholesale and Retail (Fortnightly) Prices.—Return showing the Wholesale and Retail Prices of Cereals, Oilseeds, Sugar (Raw), Salt, etc., in India by Districts for the Fortnight ending the 30th April 1918. Foolscap. As. 6 (1*a*.)

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

Classified List of Establishment, corrected up to 31st December 1917. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Re. 1 (2*s*.)

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

Animal Management, 1908.—Prepared in the Veterinary Department for General Staff, War Office. Super-royal 16mo. Limp cover. Re. 1-2 (2*s*.)

Army Tables, Miscellaneous Services, Part II, 1918. Super-royal 8vo. Limp. Re. 1-4 (4*a*.)

Ceremonial 1912.—Reprinted in India 1918. As. 3 (1*s*. 6*p*.)

LIST OF BOOKS PUBLISHED FROM JANUARY TO MARCH 1918.

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

The Defence of India Rules (as amended up to 19th January 1918). Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 4 (1*s*.)

The Northern India Canal and Drainage Act, 1873 (Act VIII of 1873), as modified up to 1st December 1917. Royal 8vo. Stitched. As. 9 (1*s*.)

HOME DEPARTMENT.

The Quarterly Civil List of the Home, Education and Legislative Departments, Government of India. No. 68. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 11 (1*s*.)

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION.

Annual Report of the Archæological Survey of India. Part I, 1915-16. Super-royal. Cloth. Rs. 2 (4*s*.)

Epigraphia Indo-Moslemica, 1913-14. By G. YAZDANI M.A. Re. 1-6 (2*s*.)

Fauna of British India including Ceylon and Burma.—Coleoptera Lamellicornia. Part II. By G. J. ARROW. Super-royal 8vo. Cloth. Rs. 12-2 (1*s*.)

DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

—— of Scientific Advice for India.—Annual Report for the year 1917-18. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Re. 1-2 (2*s*.)

...piled List of Officers in the Departments of Revenue and Agriculture, Government of India, and in the Departments under the Administrative Control, corrected to 1st January 1918. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 8 (1*s*.)

FOREST BRANCH.

...st Bulletin No. 36, 1917.—Note on Kokan or Lampatra Timber Duabanga Sonneratioides, Ham. By R. S. PEARSON, I.F.S., F.L.S. Super-royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 3 (1*s*.)

Forest Bulletin No. 37, 1917.—Note on the Contraction and Warping which takes place in Pinus longifolia timber while seasoning. By R. S. PEARSON, I.F.S., F.L.S. Super-royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 11 (1*s*.)

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

Instructions to Tenderers.—Special Conditions of Contract Form of Tender for Electrical Works. Foolscap. Anna 1 (1*s*.)

Model General Specification for Electrical Works in Government Buildings as agreed to at the Third Conference of Electrical Engineers and Electric Inspectors to Government, 1918. Foolscap. As. 2 (1*s*.)

Report of the Public Works Department Re-organisation Committee.—Volume I. Foolscap. Paper cover. Re. 1 (2*s*.)

Appendix to the Report of the Public Works Re-organisation Committee—

Volume II. Minutes of Evidence taken at Bombay, Nagpur Calcutta and Madras with appendices. Foolscap. Paper cover. Rs. 2-12 (6*p*.)

Volume III. Minutes of Evidence taken at Rangoon, Bankipur, Allahabad, Lahore and Simla with Appendices. Foolscap. Paper cover. Re. 1-6 (2*s*.)

FOREIGN AND POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

Quarterly List of Foreign and Political Department, No. 42. Corrected up to the 1st January 1918. Super-royal 8vo. Paper cover. Re. 2-8 (4s.)

Report of the Administration of the Civil and Military Station of Bangalore for the year 1916-17. Foolscap. Paper cover. As. 8 (8a.)

Report on the Administration of Ajmer-Merwara for 1916-17. Foolscap. Board. Re. 2-4 (4s.)

FINANCE DEPARTMENT.

Classified List of Officers of the Indian Finance Department, 25th January 1918. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 4 (4a.)

Statistics compiled from the Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India.—Receipts and Disbursements of Home and Indian Accounts, from 1st April 1908 to 31st March 1916. Foolscap. Board. Re. 2 (3s.)

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND INDUSTRY.

Returns from Life Assurance Companies doing business in British India, 1916. Fourth issue. Foolscap. Paper cover. Re. 1-8 (3s.)

Return of Wrecks and Casualties in Indian Waters for the year 1916. Foolscap. Limp. Re. 1 (1s.)

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS.

Accounts relating to the Sea-borne Trade and Navigation of British India for the Calendar year 1917. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 8 (1s.)

Annual Statement of the Coasting Trade and Navigation of British India for the fiscal year ending 31st March 1916. Fiftieth issue. Re. 2 (4s.)

Annual Statement of the Sea-borne Trade of British India with the British Empire and Foreign Countries for the fiscal year ending 31st March 1917. Volume I. Fifty-first issue. Foolscap. Paper cover. Re. 4-12 (10s.)

Census of Coal Consumption in India during 1916. Pice 6 (6p.)

Cotton Map of India. As. 8. (Copies can be obtained from the Office of the Director of Statistics, India, No. 1, Council House Street, Calcutta.

Cotton Press Return, No. 8 of 1917-18.—Return showing the quantity of Cotton pressed in the Pressing Factories, and of Cotton received in the Spinning Mills, in India in the half-month ending 31st December 1917, together with progressive totals from 1st September 1917. Foolscap. Pice 6 (6p.)

Cotton Pressing Factories and Cotton Spinning Mills in India, 1916-17. Foolscap. Limp. Re. 1-10 (2s.)

Forecasts of Crops—

Final General Memorandum on the Cotton Crop of 1917-18. Pice 6 (6p.)

Final General Memorandum on the Groundnut Crop of the Season 1917-18. Pice 6 (6p.)

Final General Memorandum on the Indigo Crop of 1917-18. Pice 6 (6p.)

Final General Memorandum on the Rice Crop of 1917-18. Pice 6 (6p.)

Final General Memorandum on the Sesamum (til or jinjili) Crop, 1917-18. Pice 6 (6p.)

Final General Memorandum on the Sugarcane Crop of 1917-18. Pice 6 (6p.)

First Forecast: Winter Oilseeds (Rape, Mustard and Linseed), 1917-18. Pice 6 (6p.)

First Wheat Forecast, 1917-18. Pice 6 (6p.)

Second Forecast: Winter Oilseeds (Rape, Mustard and Linseed), 1917-18. Pice 6 (6p.)

Second Rice Forecast, 1917-18. Pice 6 (6p.)

Second Wheat Forecast, 1917-18. Pice 6 (6p.)

Supplementary Memorandum on the Wheat Crop of 1917-18 (for the period ending 15th February). Pice 6 (6p.)

Third Cotton Forecast, 1917-18. Pice 6 (6p.)

Foreign Sea-borne Trade.—Return, with a prefatory note, showing the Imports and Exports of Merchandise (*i.e.*, exclusive of Treasure and Government Stores) by Sea from and to the Principal Countries in the nine months, April to December 1917, as compared with the corresponding period of the previous year. Foolscap. Pice 6 (6p.)

Foreign Sea-borne Trade during January 1918.—Review of the Sea-borne Trade and Navigation of British India for the month of January 1918, and for the ten months ended January 1918. Foolscap. Stitched. As. 4 (1s.)

Imports into Chief Ports during December 1917.—Return showing the quantities of the Principal Staples of Agricultural Produce imported into Calcutta, Bombay, Karachi and Madras ports by rail, river and sea during December 1917. Foolscap. Stitched. As. 1-6 (1s.)

Indian Customs Revenue.—Return showing the Total Gross India Sea and Land Customs Revenue (excluding Salt Revenue in the eleven months, April to February of 1917-18, as compared with the corresponding period of the preceding nine years. Foolscap. Pice 6 (6p.)

Inland Trade (Rail and River-borne) of India. Twenty-eighth issue. Foolscap. Limp. Re. 1-12 (2s.)

Joint Stock Companies in British India and Mysore, 1915-16. Second issue. Foolscap. Limp. Re. 1 (2s.)

Joint Stock Companies, January 1918.—Table I. Abstract Statement of Companies incorporated in British India and the Mysore State and registered in the month of January 1918. Foolscap. Pice 6 (6p.)

Monthly Accounts relating to the Sea-borne Trade and Navigation of British India, January 1918. No. 10 of 1917-18. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 8 (2s.)

Monthly Accounts relating to the Trade by Land of British India with Foreign Countries, July 1917, No. 1 of 1917-18. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 8 (2s.)

Monthly Statistics of Cotton Spinning and Weaving in the Indian Mills, January 1918. No. 10 of 1917-18. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 2 (1s.)

Report on the Production of Tea in India in the Calendar year 1916. Twenty-second issue. Foolscap. Limp. As. 8 (1s. 6p.)

Return showing the Imports into and Exports from Chief Ports of Wheat, Jute, Cotton and Rice for the week ending 9th March 1918. Pice 6 (6p.)

Statistics of British India, Vol. IV, Administrative, Judicial and Local Self-Government, 1915-16. Eighth issue. Foolscap. Limp. Re. 1-4 (4s.)

Statistical Tables relating to Banks in India with a Map, Introductory Memorandum, and Banking Directory, 1917. Third issue. Foolscap. Limp. Re. 1-12 (1s. 6p.)

Wheat Prices in India.—Return showing the Wholesale and Retail Prices of Wheat in India from the Second Half of July 1914 to the First Half of February 1918 Foolscap. Stitched. As. 1-6 (1s.)

Wholesale and Retail (Fortnightly) Prices.—Return showing the Wholesale and Retail Prices of Cereals, Pulses, Oilseeds, Sugar (Raw), Salt, etc., in India by Districts for the Fortnight ending 15th February 1918. Foolscap. As. 6 (1s.)

COMMERCIAL INTELLIGENCE DEPARTMENT.

Tariff Schedules, 1918. Foolscap. Paper cover. As. 6 (1s.)

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

Armoured Motor Training—India (Provisional) 1917. Royal 16mo, cloth. As. 8 (1s. 6p.)

Bayonet Training, 1916. India Reprint. Royal 16mo. Paper cover. As. 2 (1s.)

Classified List of the Military Works Services and Public Works Department Military Subordinates and Distribution Return of the Establishment of the Military Works Services, corrected up to 31st December 1917. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 4 (1s.)

Manual of Elementary Military Hygiene, 1912. India Reprint. Re. 1 (2s.)

Rules and Regulations for the Indian Defence Force (Provisional). Demy 8vo. Paper cover. Re. 1-8 (2s.)

Table Card: containing Table of Exercises for the Physical Training of Recruits and Trained Soldiers of the Indian Army. Pice 6 (6p.)

RAILWAY BOARD.

Classified List of State Railway Establishment and Distribution Return of Establishment of all Railways, corrected up to 31st December 1917. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Re. 1 (2s.)

Railways in India.—Administration Report for the year 1916-17. Foolscap. Limp. **Volume I (Report).** Re. 1-8 (3s.) **Volume II (Appendices.)** Re. 1-8 (3s.) Complete Re. 3 (10s.)

BLUE BOOKS RELATING TO INDIA PUBLISHED IN ENGLAND.

Statistical Abstract relating to British India from 1906-07 to 1915-16, Fiftieth number, 1917. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 14 (2s.)

LIST OF BOOKS FOR SALE AT THOMASON COLLEGE, ROORKEE.

Thomason Civil Engineering College Manual, No. XIV—

Surveying, Part I. Originally compiled by Lieutenant-Colonel F. FIREBRACE, R.E.; re-written and revised by C. J. VEALE, Esq., Professor of Surveying and Drawing, II Edition, 1915. Price Rs. 2-8.

Surveying, Part II. Originally compiled by Lieutenant-Colonel F. FIREBRACE, R.E.; re-written and revised by C. J. VEALE, Esq., Professor of Surveying and Drawing, 11th Edition, 1915. Rs. 2-6.

Thomason Civil Engineering College Manual, Section V, Examples of Estimating.—Originally compiled by the late Ensign Peter Keay, Head Master, Upper Subordinate Class, Thomason Civil Engineering College, Roorkee, 8th Edition, 1915, entirely revised by F. W. HART, Instructor in Applied Science, Thomason Civil Engineering College. Rs. 3-8.

Notes on Lawn Tennis, Rowing and Sculling for beginners. By Captain R. W. C. SANDES, R.E. Paper cover. As. 10.

LIST OF NEW BOOKS AND PERIODICALS FOR SALE AT THE LIBRARY OF THE ASIATIC SOCIETY OF BENGAL, 1, PARK STREET, CALCUTTA.

SOCIETY'S PUBLICATIONS.

Journal and Proceedings—

Vol. XI, Nos. 7-8 (1), 9, 10-11 (1). At Rs. 2.

Vol. XII, 1916, Nos. 1-3. At Rs. 2.

Vol. XII, Nos. 4-6. Rs. 2 per number.

Vol. XIII, Nos. 1-5. At Rs. 2 each.

Memoirs—

Vol. IV, No. 2. Sanskrit-Tibetan-English Vocabulary. At Rs. 5.

Vol. V, No. 3. Palas of Bengal. With 12 plates. At Rs. 5.

Vol. V, Extra. Abors and Galongs. Part III. At Rs. 2.

Vol. V, No. 4. Mirza Zu-l-Qarnain. A Christian Grandee of three Great Moghuls. With Notes on Akbar's Christian Wife and the Indian Bourbons. Rev. H. HOSTEN, S.J. Rs. 2-8.

Vol. V, No. 5. Miscellanea Ethnographica. Part III. 1. Weighing Apparatus from the Southern Shan States. By N. ANNANDALE, D.Sc., F.A.S.B.2. The "Bismer" in Russia. Dr. G. H. MERZWARTH. **Note on the Elementary Mechanics of Balances and Steelyards.** By H. G. GRAVES. Re. 1-4.

Vol. V, No. 6. A Revision of the Lizards of the Genus Tachydromus. By G. A. BOULENGER, LL.D., D.Sc., F.R.S. Rs. 3.

Vol. VI. Zoological Results of a Tour in the Far East. Part I.—Polyzoa Entoprocta and Ctenostomata. By N. ANNANDALE, D.Sc. Rs. 4.

Vol. VI. Zoological Results of a Tour in the Far East. Part II.—Aquatic Hemiptera from the Tale Sap in Peninsular Siam. By C. A. PAIVA. **Aquatic Oligochaeta from Japan and China.** By J. STEPHENSON, D.Sc. **Hydrozoa and Ctenophora.** By N. ANNANDALE, D.Sc., F.A.S.B. **Batrachia.** By N. ANNANDALE, D.Sc. F.A.S.B. Rs. 5. **Part III.—Hirudinea.** By Dr. SAJIRO OKA. **Molluscs. Nudibranchiata (Ascoglossa).** By Sir CHARLES ELIOT, M.A., K.C.M.G., C.B. Re. 1-8.

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA.

Akbarnama. Vol. III. Fasc. 7. Re. 1-4.
Kashfal Hujubwal Astar. Fasc. 2. Rs. 2.
Siva Parinaya. Fasc. 2. As. 10.
Saddarsana Samuccaya. Fasc. 3. As. 10.
Prithviraja Vijaya. As. 10.
Bodhicharyavatara of Cantidevi. Fasc. 7. As. 10.
Vajjalaggam. As. 10.
Prajna Pradipa. As. 10.
Farida tu'L-'Asr. (A compresaive Index of Persons, Places, Books, etc., referred to in the Yatimatu L.-Dahr the famous Anthology of Tha'alibi). Rs. 10.
Akbarnama. (Eng.) Vol. 3, No. 3, Re. 1-4.
Dictionary of the Kashmiri Language, Part I. Rs. 15.
Avadhan Kalpalata, Vol. I. Fasc. 12 and 13 at Re. 1 each. Rs. 2.
Akbarnama. (Eng.), Vol. 3. Fasc. 9. Re. 1-4.
Nyayabindu. (A Bilingual Index.) Re. 1.
A Catalogue of Palm-leaf and Selected Paper Manuscripts belonging to the Darbar Library, Nepal, Vol. 2. Rs. 3.
A Descriptive Catalogue of Sanskrit Manuscripts in the Government Collection. Rs. 2-8.
Bardic and Historical Survey of Rajputana. (A descriptive Catalogue of Bardic and Historical Manuscript.) Section I. Prose Chronicles : Part I. Jodhpur State. Re. 1.
Bardic and Historical Survey of Rajputana. (A descriptive Catalogue of Bardic and Historical Manuscript Section I. Prose Chronicles . Part II. Bikaner State. Re. 1.
Bardic and Historical Survey of Rajputana. (A descriptive Catalogue of Bardic and Historical Manuscript. Section II. Bardic Poetry: Part I. Bikaner State. Re. 1.
Bardic and Historical Survey of Rajputana. (Vacanica Rathora Ratana Singhaji ri Mahesadasota ri Khiriya Jaga ri Kahi.) Part I. Dingala Text with Notes and Glossary. Re. 1-8.

LIST OF NEW BOOKS PUBLISHED BY THE GEOLOGICAL SURVEY OF INDIA.

A Bibliography of Indian Geology and Physical Geography with an annotated Index of Minerals of Economic Value. T. H. D. LATOUCHE, M.A., F.G.S., Fellow of the Asiatic Society of Bengal. Bibliography of Geology of India. Rs. 4.

Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India—

Volume XLII, Part 1. By J. COGGIN BROWN, M.Sc., F.G.S., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India. The Burma Earthquake of May 1912. Rs. 3.

Volume XLIII, Part 2. By J. COGGIN BROWN, M.Sc., F.G.S., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India. A Descriptive Catalogue of the Meteorites comprised in the collection of the Geological Survey of India, Calcutta (on August 1st, 1914). Re. 1.

Volume XLV, Part 1. By A. M. HEMON, B.Sc., F.G.S., Assoc.Inst.C.E., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India. The Geology of North-Eastern Rajputana and adjacent Districts. Rs. 3.

Volume XLII, Part 2. By R. D. OLDHAM, F.R.S. The structure of the Himalayas, and of the Gangetic Plain, as elucidated by Geodetic Observations in India. Rs. 3.

Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Palæontologia Indica, New Series—

Volume VI, Memoir No. 1. By F. R. COWPER REED, Sc.D., F.G.S., Supplementary Memoir on New Ordovician and Silurian Fossils from the Northern Shan States (with plates I to XII). Rs. 3.

Volume III, Memoir No. 2. By S. S. BUCKMAN, F.G.S. The Brachiopoda of the Namyau Beds, Northern Shan States, Burma (with plates I—XXI). Rs. 5.

Volume V, Memoir No. 3. By Prof. HENRI DOUVILLE. Le Crétacé et Léocené du Tibet Central. Rs. 4.

Volume VI, Memoir No. 3 (with plates I to VIII). By F. R. COWPER REED, M.A., Sc.D., F.G.S. Ordovician and Silurian Fossils from Yunnan. Rs. 2.

Records of the Geological Survey of India—

Volume XLVII, Part 1. By H. H. HAYDEN, C.I.E., F.R.S., Director, Geological Survey of India: General Report of the Geological Survey of India for the year 1915. GUY E. PILGRIM, D.Sc., F.G.S., Offg. Superintendent, Geological Survey of India: Some Newly Discovered Eocene Mammals from Burma. G. DE P. COTTER, B.A., F.G.S., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India: Miscellaneous Notes—Chemical Composition of the Red Marl of the Salt Range, Punjab, and corrective Note on the Age of the Tertiary of Java. Re. 1.

Volume XLVII, Part 2. By L. LEIGH FERMOR, D.Sc., A.R.S.M., F.G.S., Superintendent, Geological Survey of India, and C. S. FOX, B.Sc., M.I.M.E., F.G.S., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India: The Deccan Trap Flows of Linga, Chhindwara District, Central Provinces. J. COGGIN BROWN, M.Sc., F.G.S., M.I.M.E., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India: A Note on the Iron ore deposits of Twinngé, Northern Shan States. Re. 1.

Volume XLVII, Part 3. By H. H. HAYDEN, C.I.E., F.R.S., Director, Geological Survey of India, and ERNEST W. VREDENBURG, Superintendent, Geological Survey of India. Obituary: R. C. BURTON. The Mineral Production of India during 1915. Flemingostrea, an eastern group of Upper Cretaceous and Eocene Ostreidae (with plates 17 to 20). Re. 1.

Volume XLVII, Part 4. By J. COGGIN BROWN, M.Sc., F.G.S., M.I.M.E., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India, Miss RUTH HOLDEN, and H. WALKER, A.R.C.S., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India: Contributions to the Geology of the Province of Yunnan in Western China. 5. Geology of Parts of the Salween and Mekong Valleys (with plates 21 to 28). A Fossil Wood from Burma (with plate 29). The Visnni and Ekh Khera Aerolites (with plates 30 to 33). Re. 1.

Volume XLVIII, Part 1. By H. H. HAYDEN, C.I.E., F.R.S., Director, Geological Survey of India, and G. DEP COTTER, B.A., F.G.S., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India: General Report of the Geological Survey of India for the year 1916. A Revised Classification of the Gondwana System. Re. 1.

Volume XLVIII, Part 2. By H. H. HAYDEN, C.I.E., F.R.S., Director, Geological Survey of India, and Lieut. G. E. PILGRIM, D.Sc., I.A.R.O., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India. The Mineral Production of India during 1916. Preliminary Note on some recent Mammal Collections from the Basal Beds of the Siwaliks. Re. 1.

Volume XLVIII, Part 3. By L. LEIGH FERMOR, D.Sc., A.R.S.M., F.G.S., Superintendent, Geological Survey of India, J. COGGIN BROWN, M.Sc., M.Inst.M.M., M.I.M.E., F.G.S., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India, and A. M. HERON, B.Sc., F.G.S., Assoc.Inst.C.E., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India, on the Crystallography and Nomenclature of Hollandite (with plate 1). Geology and Ore Deposits of the Rawdwin Mines (with plates 2 to 8). Miscellaneous Notes—Monazite in Mergui and Tavoy. Re. 1.

Volume XLVIII, Part 4. A. M. HERON, B.Sc., F.G.S., Assoc.Inst.C.E., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India, and Late R. C. BURTON, B.Sc., F.G.S., I.A.R.O., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India. The Biana-Lalsot Hills in Eastern Rajputana (with plates 9-12). On the origin of the Laterite of Seoni, Central Provinces (with plate 13). Index. Re. 1.

NEW PUBLICATION ISSUED BY THE METEOROLOGICAL DEPARTMENT.

Annual Summary of the Monthly Weather Review, 1915. Rs. 2 or 2s. 8*d*.

REGISTERED No. C. 698.



The Gazette of India.

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.

CALCUTTA, SATURDAY, JUNE 15, 1918.

☞ Separate paging is given to this Part in order that it may be filed as a separate compilation.

PART III.

Advertisements and Notices by Private Individuals and Corporations.

LOST.

The Government Promissory Note No. 170640 of 1900-01 of the value of Rs. 1,000 at 3½ per cent., originally endorsed by the Stock-broker Babu Prosad Das Boral of Calcutta and standing in the name of Kailash Chandra Das Gupta, the proprietor, by whom it was never endorsed to any other person, having been lost through carelessness, notice is hereby given that payment of the above Note and the interest thereupon have been stopped at the Public Debt Office, Bank of Bengal, Calcutta, and that application is about to be made for the issue of duplicate in favour of the proprietor. The public are cautioned against purchasing or otherwise dealing with the abovementioned security.

KAILASH CHANDRA DAS GUPTA,
Retired Medical Officer, in charge Sujamutha Dispensary,
P. O. Kajlagarh, Dt. Midnapore, Bengal.

LOST.

The Government Promissory Notes Nos. 055323 and 055324 of the 3½ per cent. loan of 1854-55 for Rs. 1,000, originally standing in the name of Makala Papia, the proprietor, by whom they were never endorsed to any other person, having been lost, notice is hereby given that payment of the above Notes and the interest thereupon have been stopped at the Public Debt Office, Bank of Bengal, Calcutta, and that application is about to be made for the issue of duplicates in favour of the proprietor. The public are cautioned against purchasing or otherwise dealing with the abovementioned securities.

Advertiser—MAKALA RAJARATNAM, son of DEVAYYA,
Residence—Bhimayya Street, Secunderabad, Deccan.

LOST.

The Government Promissory Note No. 111759 of the 5½ per cent. loan of 1854-55 for Rs. 1,000 originally standing in the name of the Bank of Bengal and last endorsed to Aprakash Chandra Sen, the proprietor, by whom it was never endorsed to any other person, having been lost, notice is hereby given that payment of the above Note and the interest thereupon have been stopped at the Public Debt Office, Bank of Bengal, Calcutta, and that application is about to be made for the issue of duplicate in favour of the proprietor. The public are cautioned against purchasing or otherwise dealing with the abovementioned security.

Name of the advertiser—APRAKASH CHANDRA SEN, L.M.S.
Residence—Chandni Chowk, Delhi.

LOST.

The Government Promissory Notes Nos. 018014 and 018108 of the 5½ per cent. War Bonds 1922 for Rs. 400 and Rs. 200, originally standing in the names of Mohan Lal Salag Ram and Sobharam Munshiram respectively and last endorsed to Goverdhandas Ramgopal, the proprietors, by whom they were never endorsed to any other person, having been lost, notice is hereby given that payment of the above Notes and the interest thereupon have been stopped at the Public Debt Office, Bank of Bengal, Calcutta, and that application is about to be made for the issue of duplicates in favour of the proprietors. The public are cautioned against purchasing or otherwise dealing with the abovementioned securities.

Name of the Advertiser—CHAUDHURI AND CHAUDHURI, Attorneys for Messrs. GOVERDHANDAS RAMGOPAL.
Residence—Temple Chambers, 6, Old Post Office Street, Calcutta

Estate W. S. Milne, I.C.S. deceased.

Notice is hereby given that all persons having claims against the late William Stanley Milne, of the Indian Civil Service, who died on 26th July 1917, at Balna Howe, Terrace Mount, Bournemouth, Hants, Letters of Administration to whose Estate have been granted to James Edmund Vallance, Manager, Messrs. Grindlay & Co., Calcutta, are required to send in the same on or before 17th July next to the said Messrs. Grindlay & Co., Calcutta, after which date the said Administrator will proceed to administer the assets, having regard only to the claims of which he shall then have received notice, and no claims sent in subsequently will be recognized.

J. E. VALLANCE.

CALCUTTA,
The 5th June 1918.

LOST.

The Temporary Scrip for bearer Bond No. 682 of the 5½ per cent. loan of 1922 for Rs. 1,000 originally standing in the name of Gillanders, Arbuthnot & Co. and last endorsed to L. E. Smith, the proprietor, by whom it was never endorsed to any other person, having been lost, notice is hereby given that payment of the above Scrip and the interest thereupon have been stopped at the Public Debt Office, Bank of Bengal, Calcutta, and that application is about to be made for the issue of duplicate in favour of the proprietor. The public are cautioned against purchasing or otherwise dealing with the abovementioned security.

GILLANDERS, ARBUTHNOT & CO.,
8, Clive Street, Calcutta.

LOST.

The undermentioned Interest Warrant issued in my name, No. 182007, dated 10th December 1917 of the 3½ per cent. Loan of 1900-01 for Rs. 24-10.

The payment of the Warrant has been stopped at the Public Debt Office, Bank of Bengal, Calcutta, and application for duplicate of the Warrant is about to be made to that office.

Name of Proprietor—AMULYA CHARAN MUKHERJI, Veterinary Inspector.
Address—Kampar, Perak Federated Malay States,
Formerly Veterinary Inspector, Ipoh, Perak, Federated Malay States.

LOST.

The Government Promissory Notes.

No.	Loan.	Amount.	Originally standing in the name of	Last endorsed to
148815	5½ per cent. 1854-55	100	The Bank of Bengal, Delhi.	Hafiz Abdul Karim Abdul Majif.
148816	,, ,,	,,		
148817	,, ,,	,,		
148818	,, ,,	,,		
148819	,, ,,	,,		
148820	,, ,,	,,		
148821	,, ,,	,,		
148822	,, ,,	,,		
148823	,, ,,	,,		
148824	,, ,,	,,		
148825	,, ,,	,,		
148826	,, ,,	,,		
148827	,, ,,	,,		
132639	,, 1842-43	,,		
229583	,, 1900-01	,,		
121117	,, ,,	,,		
121110	,, ,,	,,		
129597	,, ,,	,,		
129596	,, ,,	,,		
168405	,, ,,	,,		

The proprietors, by whom they were never endorsed to any other person having been lost in Rawalpindi on the 11th March 1918. Notice is hereby given that the payment of the above Notes and the interest thereupon have been stopped at the Public Debt Office, Bank of Bengal, Calcutta, and that application is about to be made for the issue of duplicates in favour of the proprietors. The public are cautioned against purchasing or otherwise dealing with the abovementioned securities.

HAFIZ ABDUL KARIM,
ABDUL MAZID, } Hide Merchants.
Government Contractors, Supply and Transport Department.

DEHLI, SUDDER BAZAR,
Dated the 27th April 1918.

STOLEN.

The Government Promissory Notes No. 052784 of the 5½ (five and half) per cent. War Bonds 1920 for Rs. 1,100 originally standing in the name of the Accountant-General, Posts and Telegraphs, and last endorsed to Gustadji Pestonji Nariman the proprietor by whom it was never endorsed to any other person having been stolen, notice is hereby given that payment of the above note and the interest thereupon have been stopped at the Public Debt Office, Bank of Bengal, Calcutta, and that application is about to be made for the issue of duplicate in favour of the proprietor. The public are cautioned against purchasing or otherwise dealing with the abovementioned security.

Name of the Advertiser—GUSTADJI PESTONJI NARIMAN.
Residence—Nanded, Baimiale State.

REGISTERED No. C. 696.



SUPPLEMENT TO

The Gazette of India

No. 24. } CALCUTTA, SATURDAY, JUNE 15, 1918.

OFFICIAL PAPERS.

A SUPPLEMENT *to the* GAZETTE OF INDIA *will be published from time to time containing such official papers and information as the Government of India may deem to be of interest to the Public, and such as may usefully be made known. The debates of the Legislative Council of His Excellency the Governor General will in future be published in* PART VI *of the* GAZETTE.

Non-Subscribers to the GAZETTE *may receive the* SUPPLEMENT *separately on a payment of Rupees five per annum if delivered in Calcutta, or Rupees eight if sent by post. The* SUPPLEMENT *and* PART VI *of the* GAZETTE *can also be subscribed for separately on a payment of Rupees six per annum if delivered in Calcutta, or Rupees nine if sent by post.*

No Official Orders or Notifications, the Publication of which in the GAZETTE OF INDIA *is required by Law or which it has been customary to publish in the* CALCUTTA GAZETTE, *will be included in the* SUPPLEMENT. *For such Orders and Notifications the body of the* GAZETTE *must be looked to.*

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL (FORTNIGHTLY) PRICES

RETURN SHOWING the WHOLESALE and RETAIL PRICES of CEREALS, PULSES OILSEEDS, SUGAR (RAW), SALT, ETC., in INDIA by DISTRICTS for the FORTNIGHT ENDING 15TH MAY, 1918

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS, INDIA
June 11, 1918

G. FINDLAY SHIRRAS,
Director of Statistics

Published by order of the Governor-General in Council

SUMMARY TABLE NO. 1.

Comparison with previous year—

WHOLESALE PRICES in India, province by province, of certain articles of food during the fortnigh ending the 15th May, 1918, as compared with the corresponding period of 1917.

Province	Rice (Common)		Wheat		Barley		Jawar (*Andropogon Sorghum*)		Maize (*Zea Mays*)		Gram (*Cicer arietinum*)		Arhar dál (*Cajanus Indicus*)		Ghi		Raw Sugar (Gur)		Salt	
	Index number of prices during the fortnight ending 15th May of																			
	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1916	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	19
urma . . .	100	78	100	108	...	...	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	116	...	...	100	1
ssam . . .	100	62	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	102	100	90	100	1
engal . . .	100	75	100	105	...	.	...	...	...	..	100	120	100	96	100	108	100	104	100	1
ihar and Orissa .	100	92	100	124	100	103	100	20	100	87	100	93	100	92	100	108	100	106	100	
nited Provinces of Agra and Oudh .	100	118	100	111	100	114	100	169	100	136	100	119	100	114	100	111	100	84	100	1
elhi . . .	..	..	100	114	100	107	100	195		...	100	111	100	107	100	115	100	112	100	1
unjab . . .	100	124	100	106	100	109	100	185	100	130	100	109	100	124	100	113	100	114	100	1
orth-West Frontier Province . .	100	117	100	107	100	102	100	140	100	94	100	109	100	113	100	99	100	110	100	1
nd and Baluchistan . . .	100	131	100	121	100	116	100	135	100	1 2	100	121	100	100	100	103	100	100	..	..
ombay . . .	100	136	100	156	100	136	100	202	.	.	100	112	100	113	100	122	100	37	...	.
entral Provinces and Berar .	100	114	100	114	..	..	100	170	..	..	100	120	100	138	100	113	...	.	100	1
adras . .	100	120	.	...	..		100	124			100	129	100	134	100	111	100	71	100	1
dia . . .	100	106	100	120	100	112	100	163	100	110	100	115	100	111	100	109	100	99	100	1

OTE.—Compared with the corresponding fortnight of the preceding year the rise in the price of rice in the Bombay Presidency and Sind Baluchistan, of wheat in the Bombay Presidency and Central Provinces and Berar of barley in the Bombay Presidency, and of maize United Provinces and the Punjab is noteworthy as well as that of gram in the Bombay and Madras Presidencies and of Arhar dál in the Provinces and Berar and the Madras Presidency The increase in the prices of jawar and salt in alm st all the reporting Provinces contin The fall in the price of rice in Assam, and Bengal, and of raw sugar in the Madras Pres idency is also noticeable.

SUMMARY TABLE NO. 2.

Comparison with previous fortnight—

WHOLESALE PRICES in India, province by province, of certain articles of food during the fortnight endi 15th May, 1918, as compared with the previous fortnight.

Province	Rice (common)		Wheat		Barley		Jawar (*Andropogon Sorghum*)		Maize (*Zea Mays*)		Gram (*Cicer arietinum*)		Arhar dál (*Cajanus Indicus*)		Ghi		Raw Sugar (Gur)		Salt	
	Index number of prices during the fortnight ending																			
	30th Apr 1918	15th May 1918	30th Apr 1918	15th May 1918	30th Apr 1918	15th May 1918	30th Apr 1918	15th May 1918	30th Apr 1918	15th May 1918	30th Apr 1918	15th May 1918	30th Apr 1918	15th May 1918	30th Apr. 1918	15th May 1918	30th Apr 1918	15th May 1918	30th Apr 1918	1
urma . . .	100	95	100	99	...	...	100	100	100	100	100	119	100	100	100	105	...	...	100	1
ssam . . .	100	95	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	100	100	104	100	
engal . . .	100	100	100	100	..	...	..	...	...	...	100	100	100	105	100	98	100	102	100	1
ihar and Orissa .	100	100	100	105	100	97	100	154	100	91	100	98	100	100	100	101	100	116	100	
nited Provinces of Agra and Oudh .	100	101	100	101	100	100	100	106	100	103	100	105	100	102	100	102	100	98	100	1
elhi . . .	.		100	97	100	102	100	100	...	..	100	104	100	100	100	102	100	104	100	1
unjab . . .	100	102	100	92	100	100	100	123	100	103	100	90	100	100	100	101	100	103	100	1
orth-West Frontier Province . .	100	111	100	99	100	77	100	105	100	100	100	94	100	100	100	100	100	101	100	1
nd and Baluchistan . . .	100	104	100	95	100	96	100	98	100	97	100	105	100	100	100	95	100	107	100	
ombay . . .	100	105	100	100	100	100	100	110	...	.	100	96	100	103	100	91	100	99	100	1
entral Provinces and Berar . .	100	100	100	10	...	..	100	99	...	...	100	100	100	104	100	104	...	...	100	1
adras . . .	100	105	..	..	...	..	100	100	...		100	117	100	110	100	1	100	85	100	1
dia . . .	100	102	100	99	100	96	100	100	100	99	100	103	100	102	100	101	100	102	100	1

ote.—Compared with the preceding fortnight, the rise in the price of jawar in Bihar and Orissa and the Punjab, of gram in Burma and the Mad Presidency, of raw sugar in Bihar and Orissa and of ghi in the Madras Presidency is noticeable as well as that of salt in the Bombay Presid The fall in the price of barley in the North-West Frontier Province and of raw sugar in the Madras Presidency is also noteworthy.

SUMMARY TABLE NO. 8.

WHOLESALE PRICES (per maund of 82⅔ lbs.) of wheat, rice (common), jawar, bajra, and gram at certain selected markets during the fortnight ending 15th May of the years 1916, 1917 and 1918.

Marts	Wheat			Rice (common)			Jawar (*Andropogon sorghum*)			Bajra (*Pennisetum typhoideum*)			Gram (*Cicer arietinum*)		
	1918	1917	1916	1918	1917	1916	1918	1917	1916	1918	1917	1916	1918	1917	1916
	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Ha . . .	5 8 0	4 6 0	3 14 0	4 8 0	5 10 0	6 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	4 8 0	3 4 0	3 0 0
ay . . .	7 0 6	5 6 4	4 8 10	7 8 0	4 9 4	4 12 2	7 12 0	3 10 0	3 0 0	6 14 1	3 12 11	3 12 11	4 5 5	3 6 2	3 6 2
hi . . .	5 11 0	4 4 0	3 8 6	7 4 0	5 3 0	5 1 0	...	2 10 0	3 1 6	5 12 0	2 14 0	3 5 2	...	...	...
a . . .	...	...	...	6 3 6	5 2 9	5 4 10	...	...	...	...	...	...	5 7 2	4 12 4	4 3 4
m . . .	5 6 1	4 8 1	...	2 7 10	2 15 5	3 6 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	3 5 4	3 9 10	4 1 3
. . .	...	...	...	3 8 0	5 4 0	5 12 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
. . .	3 10 0	3 15 0	4 13 0	3 2 9	3 9 0	4 7 0	4 12 0	2 5 0	2 13 6	...	...	...	2 9 0	3 1 0	3 1 3
. . .	6 8 0	4 8 0	4 8 0	3 10 0	5 0 0	5 12 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	4 10 0	4 0 0	3 14 0
. . .	5 9 0	4 5 8	4 1 4	3 6 2	3 9 6	4 3 4	...	...	...	...	...	...	4 5 7	3 12 11	3 12 11
a . . .	4 4 0	4 1 2	4 1 2	4 12 4	4 8 8	5 6 1	...	...	...	...	...	...	3 0 11	2 11 0	3 0 4
re .	4 7 0	3 14 6	3 10 0	5 12 0	5 4 0	5 12 0	4 4 0	2 6 0	2 4 0	5 0 0	2 8 0	...	3 3 0	2 11 0	2 14 0
. . .	4 1 6	3 11 0	3 7 9	5 14 0	5 11 0	5 11 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	3 9 0	2 15 3	3 0
. . .	4 13 6	4 5 2	4 1 7	3 0 0	6 10 8	5 14 9	3 10 2	2 5 7	2 9 3	...	2 1 8	3 1 2	2 15 0	3 11 6	3 4 3
w . . .	4 5 2	3 14 0	3 6 6	4 13 6	4 3 4	4 13 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	3 5 4	2 5 8	2 10 3
ur . .	3 13 0	3 10 3	3 5 3	5 11 6	5 5 3	5 0 0	...	3 7 9	3 5 3	...	2 13 9	4 0 0	3 1 3	2 15 6	2 15 3
. . .	4 1 0	3 13 0	3 10 3	6 10 9	4 11 3	4 13 6	5 0 0	3 5 3	3 1 3	4 7 0	3 0 3	3 11 6	3 1 3	2 14 6	3 4 3
r . .	4 0 0	3 8 0	3 1 0	6 2 0	4 13 6	5 6 9	6 8 0	3 5 3	...	4 4 6	2 12 0	...	3 7 6	2 13 9	3 1 0
ndi . .	4 13 6	4 7 0	3 10 0	5 11 6	4 12 0	5 11 0	6 2 6	3 10 0	4 4 0	3 10 3	2 13 9	3 14 6	3 14 3	3 5 3	3 6 0
. . .	3 13 0	3 11 0	3 2 0	6 4 0	5 6 0	5 8 0	...	3 4 0	3 4 0	...	2 12 0	3 8 0	2 15 0	2 14 0	3 0 6
. . .	4 0 0	3 11 6	3 5 0	5 8 0	4 8 0	5 8 0	5 4 0	2 5 0	2 8 0	4 0 0	2 12 0	3 12 0	3 6 0	2 13 0	2 13 0
. . .	4 7 0	3 14 6	3 13 0	...	6 6 0	6 10 0	5 6 0	2 12 0	2 12 0	4 12 0	2 7 6	3 3 0	3 3 0	2 14 0	3 3 0
ar . .	4 11 4	4 2 10	3 13 4	5 13 11	5 1 11	5 13 11	4 14 4	4 1 3	4 3 9	3 7 11	3 3 9	4 3 9	3 12 7	3 5 4	3 5 10
. . .	4 12 6	5 2 6	4 6 0	...	...	...	4 6 0	3 4 0	3 7 0	...	...	...	...	...	...
. . .	6 3 1	4 9 4	4 4 11	...	5 5 9	6 0 9	...	3 0 11	2 11 4	...	3 14 3	3 9 9	4 15 2	3 9 10	3 12 3
agar .	5 15 3	3 12 6	3 9 10	...	...	...	...	2 7 5	2 3 5	6 1 7	3 2 6	2 9 11	4 7 9	3 6 9	3 7 3
bad . .	7 0 0	4 8 0	4 5 0	7 12 0	7 0 0	6 8 0	...	2 3 0	2 12 0	6 10 0	2 4 0	3 13 0	4 0 0	3 4 0	3 7 0
. . .	5 12 3	3 11 7	3 14 5	4 13 11	4 6 10	4 3 3	4 13 6	2 15 1	2 6 5	...	...	...	4 5 2	3 9 11	3 7 6
ar . .	4 9 1	3 10 2	3 5 4	5 2 7	4 3 5	4 3 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	3 11 6	2 15 5	2 15 5
. . .	...	...	...	5 0 4	4 12 0	4 12 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
. . .	...	...	...	5 14 1	4 15 0	5 2 11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

TABLE NO. 4.—WHOLESALE PRICES FOR THE FIRST HALF OF MAY

Districts	Rice, unhusked		Rice, husked		Wheat		Flour (wheat)		Barley		Jawar		Bajra		Ragi
	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918
rma *—															
Tenasserim—															
Mergui	...	...	32·47	34·78	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tavoy	...	...	32·99	32·99	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Moulmein and Amherst	...	...	24·71	32·99	80	71·91	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pegu (*delta*)—															
Rangoon	.	...	24·9	29·63	53·78	45·07	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Maubin	...	...	26·89	35·16	95·52	82·05	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bassein	...	...	23·27	32·99	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pegu (*inland*)—															
Henzada	...	...	25·4	34·41	73·56	68·06	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Toungoo	...	...	24·71	30·19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Upper Burma—															
Mandalay	...	...	27·47	32·99	51·61	34·78	...	...	...	...	19·69	19·69	...	...	...
Pakókku	...	...	32·99	35·75	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Arakan—															
Akyab	...	...	25·81	34·78	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
ssam *—															
Surma—															
Balaganj (Sylhet)	19·5	28·75	24·69	42·5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Brahmaputra—															
Goalpára	18·75	23·12	26·25	37·5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gauhatti	16·25	22·5	28·75	47·5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
ngal *—															
Eastern—															
Chittagong	...	25·62	33·75	42·5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dacca	17·5	30	35	52·5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Deltaic—															
Calcutta	22·5	26·25	45	56·25	55	43·75	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Western—															
Burdwan	15	20	29·37	33·12	47·5	57·5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Midnapore	14·37	21·25	28·75	42·5	57·5	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Northern—															
Pabna	18·44	24·69	33·12	45	36·25	41·25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rangpur	12·5	25	37·5	47·5	52·5	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
ar and Orissa *—															
Bihár, north—															
Bhágalpore	20	...	33·12	36·87	40	35	...	...	22·5	20	...	...	...	...	...
Muzaffarpur	22·19	...	44·37	44·37	44·37	32·28	...	...	26·56	22·19	...	...	...	...	...
Bihár, south—															
Patna	23·19	...	31·72	35·62	36·25	33·12	...	...	20·62	21·87	47·5	23·12	...	...	...
Orissa—															
Cuttack	13·28	...	33·85	35·94	55·02	40·78	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
ited Provinces—															
Agra—															
Eastern—															
Benares	24·48	24·48	47·71	45·42	42·5	40·78	46·72	...	29·95	27·13	...	27·66	...	27·13	...
Central—															
Cawnpore	26·25	24·37	57·5	52·5	44·37	39·06	52·5	...	28·75	26·25	42·5	23·25	50	25	...
Jhánsi	...	...	50·43	45·102	1·37	33·28 and 39·06	...	...	26·25	22·97	...	21·04	...	...	...
Western—															
Meerut	...	...	59·22	60·100	100	36·87	45·62	40·94	...	27·5	...	...	...	...	...
Agra	...	...	30	26·67	42·44	43·23	63·94	50·78	30·78	27·55	26·25	23·49	61·56	21·04	...
Submontane, west—															
Shahjahánpur	22·59	22·5	50·62	...	42·19	35·62	47·5	40·94	26·56	24·69	...	...	...	...	...
) Oudh—															
Southern—															
Lucknow	...	...	46·44	42·06	42·23	39·75	52·5	45·78	29·59	24·22	...	...	...	...	...
Northern—															
Fyzabad	27·5	23·85	50	45·78	40	39·75	...	...	26·25	25	...	...	...	...	...

* The figures under "Rice, husked" represent the prices of common rice

No. 6. These statistics are compiled from the fortnightly returns furnished by District Officers to Local Governments and Administrations, by price of wholesale prices in the principal markets (not necessarily district head-quarters) in each province on the last (or nearest such) day of each month.

Figures show prices in rupees per ten maunds.

Maize		Gram		Arhar dál		Oats		Cotton seed		Linseed		Mustard and rapeseed		Districts
1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	
														Burma—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	*Tenasserim—*
...	...	61·54	61·54	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Mergui
...	...	65·98	65·98	68·82	68·82	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Tavoy
														Moulmein and Amherst
...	...	33·33	36·16	57·14	57·14	54·24	57·66	...	...	...	...	...	...	*Pegu (deltaic)—*
...	...	60·95	60·95	68·82	68·82	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Rangoon
...	...	29·63	37·43	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Maubin
														Bassein
...	...	42·95	42·95	79·01	75·29	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	*Pegu (inland)—*
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Henzada
														Toungoo
18·71	18·71	35·68	31·22	62·75	62·75	51·61	57·66	...	...	...	...	...	...	*Upper Burma—*
...	...	3·41	34·41	71·91	71·91	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Mandalay
														Pakókku
...	...	72·73	66·67	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	*Arakan—*
														Akyab
														Assam—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	40	42·5	...	...	*Surma—*
														Balaganj (Sylhet)
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	60	37·5	*Brahmaputra—*
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	110	65	42·5	Goalpára
														Gauhati
														Bengal—
...	...	45	40	62·5	60	...	...	...	...	100	80	72·5	55	*Eastern—*
														Chittagong
...	...	...	...	60	70	...	...	...	...	50	60	68·75	55	Dacca
...	...	45	32·5	50	47·5	...	...	...	...	55	50	60	52·5	*Deltaic—*
														Calcutta
...	...	32·5	32·5	57·5	40	...	...	...	...	58·75	65	70	55	*Western—*
														Burdwan
...	...	40 to 42·5	37·5	52·5 to 70	50 to 70	...	...	...	...	40	47·5	70 to 80	57·5 to 68·75	Midnapur
...	...	...	...	52·5	60	...	...	...	...	43·12	65	65	64·06	*Northern—*
														Patna
...	...	52·5	70	55	75	...	...	...	...	...	...	65	60	Rangpur
														Bihar and Orissa—
														Bihar, north—
20	23·75	25	26·25	40	41·87	25	20	...	...	40	48·12	52·5 and 55	40 and 46·87	Bhágalpur
26·56	25	22·39	27·5	44·37	50	26·56	29·44	...	...	...	...	...	...	Muzaffarpur
21·09	24·37	25·62	30·62	36·25	35·62	26·25	22·5	..	...	40	50	57·19	46·87	*Bihar, south—*
...	...	43·49	38·07	55·62	50·78	50·78	38·07	...	...	...	...	68·75	61·94	Patna
														Orissa—
														Cuttack
														United Provinces—
														(a) Agra—
...	...	30·57	26·87	44·43	34·27	...	...	...	...	49·42	50·05	47·71	49·58	*Eastern—*
														Benares
23·75	...	31·87	26·87	40	35	35	36·25	25	29·44	48·75	50	57·5	45·94	*Central—*
...	...	33·33	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	45·78	...	...	Cawnpore
														Jhánsi
24·37	...	35·62	29·53	36·25	44·37	...	...	...	...	...	...	57·19	44·37	*Western—*
														Meerut
28·54	21·04	29·37	29·06	50	47·03	...	...	33·33	26·67	37·13	50	61·56	44·43	Agra
...	...	32·03	25·31	36·25	33·75	...	...	...	29·44	38·12	49·94	...	44·37	*Submontane, west—*
														Shahjahánpur
...	...	33·33	23·54	...	...	...	...	...	...	40	44·43	...	57·13	(b) Oudh—
														Southern—
														Lucknow
...	23·13	27·5	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	*Northern—*
														Fyzabad

TABLE NO. 4.—WHOLESALE PRICES FOR THE FIRST HALF OF MAY—*continued*

Districts	Sesamum (*Til* or *Jinjili*).		Ghi		Sugar, raw (*Gur*)		Salt		Tobacco leaf		Turmeric		Grain		Straw
	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918
ma—															
Sasserim—															
Tenasserim	...	...	640	531·82	...	...	35·75	27·47	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tavoy	...	...	640	640	...	...	25·7	25·7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Moulmein and Amherst	...	...	711·11	457·14	...	...	35·36	24·62	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pegu (*Deltaic*)—															
Rangoon	...	...	711·11	538·33	...	...	36·78	34·22	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Thaubin	...	...	640	492·31	...	...	48·12	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hanthawaddy	...	...	640	640	...	...	45·71	45·71	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pegu (*Inland*)—															
Prome	...	...	800	533·33	...	...	42·95	35·75	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Toungoo	...	...	...	...	...	...	43·54	36·16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Upper Burma—															
Mandalay	...	...	711·11	711·11	...	...	43·54	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Akyab	...	...	711·11	640	...	...	45·39	45·39	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Arakan—															
Akyab	...	...	711·11	640	...	...	33·33	30·77	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Assam—															
Surma—															
Habiganj (Sylhet)	...	..	620	580	42·5	61·25	43·12	33·12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Brahmaputra—															
Nalpara	...	...	500	350	75	72·5	43·75	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gauhati	...	...	527·5	515	65	90	44·37	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bengal—															
Eastern—															
Chittagong	...	...	590	580	65	70	40	30·62	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bacca	...	...	550	580	92·5	110	45	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Calcutta—															
Calcutta	...	...	650	550	75	55	38·12	33·75	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Burdwan—															
Burdwan	...	...	580	540	60 to 85	57·5	40·62	33·12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Midnapur	...	...	580 to 620	550 to 580	75	72·5 to 77·5	43·12	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Northern—															
Rajbna	...	...	750	590	65	80	50	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rangpur	...	...	600	560	60	70	43·75	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa—															
Bihar, north—															
Bhagalpur	50	57·5	575	640	55	57·5	42·5	40	100	80	...	...	...	...	...
Muzaffarpur	...	...	457·5	533·12	40	44·37	27·5	26·56	200	266·56	...	...	...	...	...
Bihar, south—															
Patna	72·5	57·5	520	500	55	50	30·78	36·25	30	25	...	...	5·62	5	5
Orissa—															
Cuttack	112·5	76·15	761·87	583·33	53·33	57·13	25	20	106·67	91·41	...	...	6·25	5	6·25
United Provinces—															
Agra—															
Eastern—															
Gorakhpore	65·78	54·17	558·7	521·41	48·38	55·78	40·78	29·32	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Central—															
Cawnpore	85	65·94	580	530	47·5	37·5	31·87	21·87	165	117·5	160	150	...	...	...
Jhansi	76·25	50	556·25	478·59	61·25	56·56	40	22·66	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Western—															
Meerut	...	...	691·67	575	46·67	61·25	122·03	23·12	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
Agra	80	57·13	636·04	533·33	66·67	72·71	26·35	21·04	80	120	160	180	10	10	12·5
Rohilkhand—															
Shahjahanpur	..	55	560	530	50	66·25	33·75	23·75	180	120	150 to 160	150 to 150	...	...	...
Oudh—															
Eastern—															
Lucknow	...	...	620	510	45	...	44·43	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Western—															
Fyzabad	...	...	580	510	36·25	47·5	40	25	...	...	...	...	4·37	6·25	...

figures state prices in rupees per ten maunds)

Jawar (white)		Bhusa (white)		Bran		Coal (Bengal)		Sheep, per score		Plough bullocks, per pair		Kerosene oil, per tin		Districts
1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	
														Burma—
...	...	...	...	14·12	22·86	...	...	...	...	...	...	3·31	2·62	*Tenasserim—* Mergui
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3·5	2	Tavoy
...	...	...	...	11·9	11·9	...	...	...	...	...	...	3·12	2·75	Moulmein and Amherst
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12·12	...	...	...	...	2·12	2	*Pegu (deltaic)—* Rangoon
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Maubin
...	...	...	...	10·43	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2·44	1·87	Bassein
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	*Pegu (inland)—* Henzada
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Toungoo
...	...	...	...	37·21	28 83	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	*Upper Burma—* Mandalay
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2·37	2·06	Pakôkku
...	...	...	...	...	...	9·18	9·18	...	...	...	...	3·19	2·81	*Arakan—* Akyab
														Assam—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2·62	2·44	*Surma—* Balaganj (Sylhet)
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	3·75	*Brahmaputra—* Goálpára
...	...	...	...	...	...	5·62	5·62	...	...	...	...	2·69	2·56	Gauhati
														Bengal—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2·06	2·06	*Eastern—* Chittagong
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4·5	3·06	Dacca
...	...	...	...	...	...	5	7·5	...	...	...	...	2·69	2·91	*Deltaic—* Calcutta
...	...	...	...	...	...	5·63	4·37	...	...	...	...	3·37	3·06	*Western—* Burdwan
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5·25	3	Midnapur
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4·5	3·25	*Northern—* Pabna
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4·5	3·25	Rangpur
														Bihar and Orissa—
...	...	...	...	20	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	2·94	2·34	*Bihar, north—* Bhágalpur
...	...	5	10	25	24·22	...	...	...	...	...	...	3·31	2·75	Muzaffarpur
...	...	11·25	11·25	17 5	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	3·19	3·17	*Bihar, south—* Patna
...	...	...	...	7·5	7·5	...	...	...	...	...	...	3 62	3 12	*Orissa—* Cuttack
														United Provinces—
														(a) Agra—
...	...	...	...	22·19	22·66	12·5 to 13·75	3·96 to 7·92	...	...	...	...	6	3·62	*Eastern—* Benares
...	...	8·75	8·12	20·62	26·25	8·75	8·12	65	65	...	...	...	3·31	*Central—* Cawnpore
...	...	...	...	...	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	3·5	Jhánsi
...	...	13·44	10	27·5	26·56	17·5	8·91	...	...	...	...	...	3·56	*Western—* Meerut
22·08	...	10	7·97	25·62	26·67	15	...	100	...	250	100	5·5	3·56	Agra
...	...	15	10	...	30	10	6·25	90 and 100	90 and 100	80 and 100	60 and 100	4·7	3·5	*Submontane, west—* Shahjahánpur
														(b) Oudh—
...	...	10	7·29	25	23·75	...	...	...	...	...	...	3·62	3·37	*Southern—* Lucknow
...	...	13	8·12	26·75	...	15	12·5	...	...	60	60	3·5	3·23	*Northern—* Fyzabad

TABLE NO. 4.—WHOLESALE PRICES FOR THE FIRST HALF OF MAY—*continued*

Districts	Rice, unhusked		Rice, husked		Wheat		Flour (wheat)		Barley		Jawar		Rajra		Ba
	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	191
Rajputana—															
Eastern—															
Ajmer	26·67	26·67	...	...	52·66	45·47	...	...	33·7	38·59	44·43	24·84	45·67	30·88	
Delhi—															
Delhi	...	...	...	63·75	41·37	39·06	47·5	42·5	30·62	28·75	53·75	27·5	47·5	21·09	
Punjab—															
Southern—															
Ferozepur	33·26	27·66	57·19	53·28	39·12	36·41	50	43·28	27·66	26·19	...	34·84	...	28·59	
Central—															
Lahore	40	25	66·72	47·03	40·94	38·12	50	47·03	30	29·69	30	33·28	44·37	30·16	
Submontane—															
Amritsar	36·87	25	61·56	48·44	40	35	43·75	43·28	27·5	25·78	65	33·28	42·81	27·5	
Northern—															
Rawalpindi	...	.	57·19	47·5	48·44	44·37	53·28	47·5	34·84	27·5	61·56	38·12	36·41	28·59	
Western—															
Lyallpur	...	...	62·5	53·75	38·12	36·87	46·25	41·25	30	26·25	...	32·5	...	27·5	
Multan	30	28	55	45·62	36·12	36·56	45·62	39·06	30	27·5	...	30	42·81	27·5	
N.W. Frontier Province—															
Peshawar		...	58·7	51·2	47·08	41·77	52·92	46·72	25·31	24·79	48·96	40·28	34·95	32·34	
Dera Ismael Khan	...	...	69·06	57·55	39·37	39·37	42·06	43·8	...	27·5	50·99	31·35	35·78	26·04	
Sind and Baluchistan—															
Karachi	...	...	72·5	51·87	56·87	42·5	...	...	...	...	...	26·25	57·5	28·75	
Shikarpur	...	20·62	67·66	55	51·25	40·16	...	...	37·5	30	...	27·5	50·62	25	
Quetta	...	...	...	...	46·25 to 50·62	50·31 to 53·81	85	70 to 80	39·53	36·25	43·75	32·5	...	...	
Bombay—															
Konkan—															
Bombay	40·52	33·8	75	45·63	74·06	53·96	...	...	40·21	29·63	77·5	36·25	68·8	38·07	
Deccan and Karnatak—															
Dharwar	.	...	63·28	...	61·56	34·95	..	...	...	...	59·11	...	...	..	
Sholapur	..	..	62·4	48·38	65·63	36·04	...	...	...	...	54·22	29·96	...	26·15	
Poona	..	...	...	53·59	61·93	45·63	...	...	...	...	...	30·57	...	38·21	
Khandesh and N.-E. Deccan—															
Ahmednagar	...	...	...	61·3	59·79	37·92	...	...	...	...	...	24·63	60·09	31·56	
Dhulia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	38·9	
Gujarat—															
Surat	...	...	...	...	82·86	47·55	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Ahmedabad	..	...	77·5	70	70	45	...	...	...	28·12	...	21·87	66·25	29·5	
Central Provinces—															
Eastern—															
Nagpur	...	36·5	48·06	44·25	57·94	37·25	80	40·75	...	...	48·44	29·44	...	...	
Central—															
Jubbulpore	...	...	51·62	42·12	45·69	36·27	61·56	44·41	...	...	...	...		...	
Western—															
Raipur	35	30	39·5	35	44	35	50	43	..	...	...	...	...	...	
Berar—															
Akola	....	...	42·56	39	52·44	32·25	...	...	...	...	40	24·44	...	...	
Amraoti	...	...	55·56	44·44	64·06	4044	...	...	...	...	56·25	28·44	...	...	
Madras—															
South, central—															
Coimbatore	...	...	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	45·7	38·8	...	...	
Salem	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	32·1
Central—															
Bellary	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	53·8	32·4	...	...	
Cuddapah	35·7	30·7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	49·2	30·7	38·5	...	
Karnul	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
East Coast, central—															
Nellore	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30·1
East Coast, south—															
Madras	35·2	29·7	63·2	51·7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Tanjore	32·1	27·1	54·1	45·5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	31·3
Trichinopoly	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Southern—															
Madura	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36·8	36·8	44·6	41·6	
Mysore—															
Mysore	32	20	66	50	96	54	...	60	...	...	40	24	...	...	31
Bangalore	32	22	76	60	92	54	91·92	67·76	...	...	...	25	...	...	30

* The figures under "Rice, husked," represent the prices of cleaned rice

(figures show prices in rupees per ton maunds)

Maize		Gram		Arhar dal		Oats		Cotton seed		Linseed		Mustard and rapeseed		Districts
1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	
														Rajputana—
24·79	25	33·7	33·59	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	99·86	..	...	*Eastern—* Ajmer
...	24·37	31·87	28·75	37·5	35	...	...	37·5	31·87	60	60	53·75	44·37	**Delhi—** Delhi
														Punjab—
...	27·50	30·78	29·69	72·81	66·72	..	...	42·03	33·28	60·72	80	...	...	*Southern—* Ferozepur
44·37	29·06	30·78	29·06	59·22	40	30	30·78	39·37	30·78	55·31	55·16	48·44	47·06	*Central—* Lahore
39·06	...	34·69	28·59	52·5	...	...	...	37·5	33·12	62·5	45	50	45	*Submontane—* Amritsar
36·41	33·28	38·91	33·28	...	...	...	...	...	...	43·28	50	45·78	41·25	*Northern—* Rawalpindi
...	25·62	29·37	28·75	60	...	...	...	35	31·25	...	...	44·37	40·62	*Western—* Lyallpur
...	29·53	33·28	31·87	...	60	32·5	30	34·37	30	77·5	60	47·5	42·5	Multan
														N.-W. Frontier Province—
30·31	32·34	37·86	33·33	44·79	39·48	...	...	...	...	...	...	47·08	41·82	Peshawar
...	31·35	34·06	32·71	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Dera Ismail Khan
														Sind and Baluchistan
...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	45·31	27·19	...	...	...	...	Karachi
...	...	37·5	31·09	...	52·5	...	...	45	27·5	...	...	27·5	31·87	Shikarpur
37·5	38·75 to 40·25	...	...	55 to 70	57·5 to 67·5	37·5	39·69	...	...	...	...	...	...	Quetta
														Bombay—
...	...	43·38	33·65	64·9	60·1	39·27	33·91	...	23·49	55·78	56·25	39·79	...	*Konkan—* Bombay
...	...	...	37·13	...	...	...	...	...	22·76	...	...	...	...	*Deccan and Karnatak* Dharwar
...	...	47·76	33·45	67·71	47·76	...	...	...	20	47·5	50·78	...	...	Sholapur
...	...	49·48	36·15	63·75	...	...	...	34·22	...	...	...	...	...	Poona
														Khandesh and N. E Deccan—
...	..	44·84	34·22	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Ahmednagar
...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Dhulia
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	*Gujarat—* Surat
...	...	40	32·5	70	60	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Ahmedabad
														Central Provinces—
...	...	43·25	36·19	63·87	46·94	...	...	40	24·5	70·25	59·69	...	...	*Western—* Nagpur
...	...	37·19	29·62	50	34·75	30·75	36·37	...	26·69	47·06	48·5	47·06	36·37	*Central—* Jubbulpore
...	...	31	29	48	38	...	...	...	...	45	50	...	...	*Eastern—* Raipur
														Berar—
...	...	45·44	35·94	49	39·19	...	...	34·69	21·44	63·94	59·37	...	...	Akola
...	...	47·50	36·12	52·87	46·44	...	...	35·09	21·44	62·87	60·87	...	...	Amraoti
														Madras—
..	...	64·4	45·8	...	...	...	...	40	35·2	...	...	...	...	*South, central—* Coimbatore
.	...	...	...	59·1	33·6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Salem
..	...	61·7	37	44·1	35·3	...	...	23·6	22·2	...	...	...	...	*Central—* Bellary
..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Cuddapah
..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Karnul
..	...	...	...	49·3	34·9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	*East Coast, central—* Nellore
.	...	51·5	47·7	...	...	63·4	54·9	57·6	57·6	...	...	...	...	*East Coast, south—* Madras
.	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Tanjore
..	...	...	...	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Trichinopoly
.	...	...	...	35	35	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	*Southern—* Madura
.	...	36	32	80	46	40	70	...	...	...	...	...	...	**Mysore—** Mysore
.	...	48	30	70	64	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Bangalore

TABLE NO. 4.—WHOLESALE PRICES FOR THE FIRST HALF OF MAY.—*continued*

Districts	Sesamum (*Til* or *Jinjili*)		Ghi		Sugar, raw (*Gur*)		Salt		Tobacco leaf		Turmeric		Grass		Straw
	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918
...stana—															
...ern—															
...mer	92·86	66·2	581·82	533·33	72·76	63·31	...		...	...	...	...	6·59	7·66	...
...—															
...elhi	95	62·5	682·5	592·5	67·5	60	34·06	20·62	80	80	210	150	13·12	10	...
...ab—															
...thern—															
...erozepur	73·60	72·66	609·53	533·28	61·56	69·58	33·28	22·19	160	133·28	160	145·47	...	...	...
...tral—															
...ahore	80	57·19	640	581·87	61·56	53·91	33·28	20·94	160	133·28	180	168·28	10	...	...
...montane—															
...mritsar	81·25	61·25	630	580	66·25	50	31·25	17·81	120	100	165	145	...	10	...
...thern—															
...walpindi	..	...	609·53	540	57·19	51·25	34·84	18·75	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...tern—															
...gallpur	80	...	540	520	47·5	46·25	32·5	21·56	210	...	200		...	10	...
...ultan	70	52·5	540	550	57·19	53·28	28·59	24·06	130	122·5	225	160	11·25	...	...
...y, Frontier Province—															
...eshawar	...	...	568·91	568·91	70·52	64·63	21·04	17·6	94·11	100·67	...	...	...	...	...
...era Ismael Khan	...	..	568·91	581·82	60·94	54·53	30·78	24·01	...	...	...	...	10·08	12·03	..
...i and Baluchistan—															
...Karachi	...	...	...	..	...	...	16·56		...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...Shikarpur	...	...	560	557·5	60	60	20·62		45	27·5	...	...	...	...	...
...Quetta	...	...	600 to 640	575 to 605	...	...	...		...	23·44	...	...	...	...	...
...mbay—															
...nkan—															
Bombay	100	64·27	657·13	614·27	95·26	88·44	27·5		...	...	145·57	117·03	22·4	17·6	...
...can and Karnatak—															
Dharwar (Hubli)	...	...	...	...	60·99	70	...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sholapur	...	...	567·19	425·52	67·97	64·84	40		...	166·03	135·94	125·26	...	...	...
Poona	...	...	557·86	484·22	66·67	74·11	31·56		210·52	190·51	139·73	...	...	...	..
...andesh and N.-E. Deccan—															
Ahmednagar	...	...	591·67	483·33	108·33	65	31·77		...	90	...	...	...	...	...
Dhulia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...jarat—															
Surat	...	...	...	637·03	...	...	...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ahmedabad	...	...	690	600	...	...	17·19		...	...	...	..	...	...	...
...tral Provinces—															
...stern—															
Nagpur	...	71·12	560·69	516·69	...	...	35	28·75	135·31	100	..	...	16·44	5·31	1887
...ntral—															
Jubbulpore	84·19	47·06	600	490	...	...	48·31	28·56	152·37	100	177·75	160	8	5·69	.
...stern—															
Raipur	...	...	580	520	...	...	38	29	160	160	130	120	...	...	...
...ar—															
Akola	98·06	64·87	647·62	504·75		...	38·06	26·75	123·81	119·25	...	...	...	...	...
Amraoti	...	69·25	520·06	520	...	...	29	25	207·44	142·25	...	...	...	...	...
...dras—															
...uth, central—															
Coimbatore	118·9	87·9	487·8	487·8	48	54·4	30·7	22·6	...	...	144	112	...	...	...
Salem	...	...	530·8	402·4	...	...	...		171·3	171·3	120	91·4	...	...	7·7
...ntral—															
Bellary	78·1	62	537·2	471·7	71·4	67·5	...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cuddapah	...	...	526·3	526·3	...	...	...		...	...	98·9	82·4	...	...	...
Karnul	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		100	66·7	98·8	98·8	...	...	...
...ast Coast, central—															
Nellore	...	...	400	400	...	...	...		...	...	...	...	...	...	5·7
...ast Coast, south—															
Madras	92·6	...	526·7	559·6	46·1	67·5	18·9	15·3	148·1	136·6	94·6	111·9	...	...	...
Tanjore	...	...	466·7	466·7	...	...	23·4	23·4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Trichinopoly	...	...	574·3	473	...	...	28·1	23·1	123·4	123·4	...	...	...	...	...
Southern—															
Madura	66·7	66·7	675·7	675·7	...	...	...		141·1	141·1	...	...	...	..	15
...ysore—															
Mysore	100	72	582·86	490	98·59	111·41	...		222·86*	214·27*	154·32	222·86	4·43	5·1	4·3
Bangalore	92	64	617·13	548·54	77·13	77·13	...		240*	240*	137·13	85·96	...	8·3	8·6

* Includes octroi duty amounting to Re. 1-3 per 10 maunds

figures state prices in rupees per ten maunds)

Jawar stalks		Bhusa (white)		Bran		Coal (Bengal)		Sheep, per score		Plough bullocks, per pair		Kerosene oil per tin		Districts
1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	
														Rajputana—
...	3·8	...	...	...	33·79	...	...	...	...	80 to 90	80 to 90	3·75	3·25	*Eastern—* Ajmer
22·5	19·62	14·66	11·41	23·75	20	15	8·75	120	80	250	250	3·69	2·58	**Delhi—** Delhi
														Punjab—
...	...	10	8·91	22·19	24·22	...	...	143	142·5	225	225	...	3·5	*Southern—* Ferozepur
...	...	13·5	11·41	26·72	25·78	12·5	11·25	200	150	170	170	5·5	3·62	*Central—* Lahore
...	...	12·81	11·25	21·87	23·75	15	10	180	120	...	...	4·17	3·56	*Submontane—* Amritsar
...	...	25	20	...	...	15	12·5	100	100	120	120	6	3·75	*Northern—* Rawalpindi
10	...	...	10	25	23·12	23·75	13·75	130	112	270	180	5·75	3·53	*Western—* Lyallpur
...	...	8·91	6·25	27·81	26·56	...	...	105	105	...	...	5·56	3·5	Multan
														N.-W. Frontier Province—
...	...	9·63	7·34	23·18	21·72	18·07	11·56	60 to 100	60 to 100	60 to 200	60 to 200	5·44	3·87	Peshawar
...	...	10	...	25·91	27·97	...	...	...	...	...	...	5·25	3·75	Dera Ismael Khan
														Sind and Baluchistan—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3·28	3·03	Karachi
...	...	15	7·5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2·62	3·28	Shikarpur
...	...	20	12·5	30·62	25·62	15·43	14·14	120 to 220	120 to 220	...	...	4·09	3·34	Quetta
														Bombay—
...	...	...	...	28·59	17·4	...	...	...	...	...	...	3·31	3·06	*Konkan—* Bombay
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	70	...	...	...	3·25	*Deccan and Karnatak—* Dharwar (Hubli)
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3·22	Sholapur
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3·11	Poona
														Khandesh and N.-E. Deccan—
...	...	...	...	...	28·59	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2·99	Ahmednagar
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3·25	Dhulia
														Gujarat—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Surat
...	...	...	...	30	22·5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2·94	Ahmedabad
														Central Provinces—
26·69	18·12	...	...	...	...	10	7·37	75	.	125	...	3	2·5	*Western—* Nagpur
...	...	8	8	30·75	23·56	...	...	60	60	70	70	2·87	2·37	*Central—* Jubbulpore
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3·06	2·75	*Eastern—* Raipur
														Berar—
27·56	8·25	...	...	...	...	...	...	95	99	64	64	...	2·81	Akola
...	...	...	...	...	...	8·94	5·69	70	70	70	60	4·5	3·12	Amraoti
														Madras—
4·8	4	...	...	90·5‡	90·4‡	...	...	...	...	60	60	5·75	3·25	*South, Central—* Coimbatore
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100†	100†	...	...	...	3·13	Salem
10·3	10·3	...	...	...	...	...	...	100†	100†	150	150	4·77	3·3	*Central—* Bellary
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3·05	2·88	Cuddapah
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4·75	3·75	Karnul
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2·91	2·08	*East Coast, Central—* Nellore
...	...	...	...	41·2	36·7	15·4	14·7	220†	202·5†	...	...	...	...	*East Coast, South—* Madras
...	...	...	...	10	9·1	...	...	150†	170†	...	...	2·77	2·71	Tanjore
...	...	...	...	38·2	38·2	...	...	...	...	...	...	4·5	3·63	Trichinopoly
...	...	...	...	20·4	20·4	...	...	...	...	60	60	2·75	3·75	*Southern—* Madura
														Mysore—
6·25	3·12	...	...	40	40	15·42	15·42	50 to 100	50 to 100	50 to 100	50 to 100	5·5	3·75	Mysore
...	...	...	...	33·8	33·8	...	...	160	160	120 to 150	120 to 150	7	3·25	Bangalore

TABLE NO. 5.—RETAIL PRICES FOR THE FIRST HALF OF MAY, 1918

Districts	Wheat (*Triticum Sativum*)		Barley (*Hordeum vulgare*)		Rice				Jawar or Cholum (*Andropogon sorghum*)		Bajra or Cumbu (*Pennisetum typhoideum*)	
					Best sort		Common					
	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month
Burma—												
Tenasserim—												
Mergui	...	...	...	...	8 12	8 12	10 12	12 2	...	...	...	...
Tavoy	...	...	...	...	10 2	10 2	11 12	11 12	...	...	...	...
Moulmein and Amherst	4 10	4 10	...	...	13 4	13 4	14 9	14 9	...	...	...	...
Pegu (deltaic)—												
Pegu	...	...	...	...	11 3	11 3	14 9	13 4	...	...	...	...
Rangoon	...	...	...	...	13 4	13 4	14 9	14 9	...	...	...	...
Maubin	4 —	4 —	...	...	12 2	12 2	14 9	14 9	...	...	...	...
Bassein	...	...	...	...	15 6	13 4	16 3	14 9	...	...	...	...
Pegu (inland)—												
Tharawadi	...	...	...	...	11 8	11 8	14 10	14 10	...	...	...	...
Hensada	5 5	5 9	...	...	12 6	12 2	14 15	14 9	...	...	...	...
Prome	...	...	...	...	...	11 3	14 9	14 9	...	...	...	...
Toungoo	...	...	...	...	12 2	12 2	14 9	13 4	...	...	...	...
Thayetmyo	...	...	...	...	10 6	10 6	13 5	13 5	...	...	...	...
Upper Burma—												
Mandalay	7 5	7 5	...	...	10 1	10 1	13 14	13 14	17 14	17 14	...	...
Bhamo	...	...	...	...	11 3	13 4	12 2	14 9	...	...	...	...
Pakôkku	...	...	...	...	9 1	9 1	11 3	11 3	...	...	...	...
Meiktila	...	...	...	...	14 9	14 9	18 3	18 3	...	...	...	...
Arakan—												
Sandoway	2 —	2 10	...	...	15 4	15 4	21 3	21 3	...	...	...	...
Kyaukpyu	3 8	3 —	...	...	14 —	14 —	15 —	16 —	...	...	...	...
Akyab	...	...	...	...	13 —	13 —	14 —	15 —	...	...	...	...
Assam—												
Surma—												
Sylhet	...	...	...	...	12 4	12 4	15 13	15 13	...	...	...	...
Cachar	4 —	4 —	...	...	8 —	8 8	15 14	14 8	...	...	...	...
Hill Tracts—												
Khási and Jáintia Hills	5 9	5 9	...	...	4 —	4 —	6 8	6 8	...	...	...	...
Gáro Hills	...	...	...	...	3 8	3 8	12 —	12 —	...	...	...	...
Manipur	12 —	12 —	...	...	26 —	26 —	28 —	28 —	...	...	...	...
Nágá Hills	...	...	...	...	10 8	10 8	11 —	11 —	...	...	...	...
Lushai Hills	...	...	...	...	4 —	4 —	8 —	8 —	...	...	...	...
Brahmaputra—												
Goálpára	12 8	13 —	...	...	4 8	4 8	10 —	10 —	...	...	...	...
							12 —					
Kámrúp (Gauhati)	7 8	7 —	...	...	8 4	8 —		12 —	...	...	...	...
Darrang	...	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	13 —	13 —	...	...	...	...
Nowgong	...	...	...	...	5 —	5 —	13 —	13 —	...	...	...	...
Sibságar	...	...	...	...	4 4	4 —	9 —	9 —	...	...	...	...
Lakhimpur	5 8	5 8	...	...	5 8	5 8	10 8	10 8	...	...	...	...
Bengal—												
Eastern—												
Chittagong	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12 —	...	...	...	...
Noakhali	...	...	...	...	...	...	11 8	11 14	...	...	...	...
Backerganj	...	...	...	...	...	...	11 4	11 4	...	...	...	...
Maimensingh	...	...	...	...	...	...	11 4	11 4	...	...	...	...
Tippera	...	...	...	...	...	...	13 3	13 9	...	...	...	...
Dacca	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	...	...	...	...	...
Deltaic—												
Khulna	...	...	...	...	...	...	15 —	15 —	...	...	...	...
24-Parganas	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 10	8 10	...	...	...	...
Howrah	...	...	...	...	...	...	10 4	8 14	...	...	...	...
Calcutta	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 6	8 6	...	...	...	...
Hooghly	...	...	...	...	...	...	10 —	11 —	...	...	...	...
Nadia (Krishnagarh)	...	...	...	...	...	...	11 —	11 —	...	...	...	...
Jessore*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11 8	...	...	...	...
Faridpur	...	...	...	...	...	...	13 —	13 8	...	...	...	...

NOTE.—These statistics are compiled from returns furnished fortnightly by District Officers to Local Governments and Administrations, etc. They relate to the retail prices in the district headquarters on the last (or nearest mark) day of each fortnight.

* Figures have not so far been reported.

[The figures state the number of seers (of 80 tolas) and chittacks sold for one rupee]

Marua or Ragi (*Eleusine coracana*)		Kangni or Kakun, Italian Millet (*Setaria italica*)		Gram, Chenna, Chola, Kadalay or Suraga (*Cicer arietinum*)		Maize (*Zea Mays*)		Arhar Dál (*Cajanus Indicus*)		Salt		Districts
Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	
												Burma—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9 7	9 7	*Tenasserim—* Mergui
...	...	...	...	6 6	6 6	...	...	...	...	14 —	14 —	Tavoy
...	...	...	...	5 10	5 10	...	...	5 10	5 10	9 5	9 5	Moulmein and Amherst
...	...	...	...	8 8	8 8	...	...	5 10	5 10	11 3	11 3	*Pegu (deltaic)—* Pegu
...	...	...	...	10 11	9 11	...	...	5 9	5 9	9 7	9 7	Rangoon
...	...	...	...	6 4	6 4	...	...	5 10	5 10	8 —	8 —	Maubin
...	...	...	...	12 13	10 11	...	...	...	...	7 —	7 —	Bassein
...	...	...	...	9 9	9 9	...	...	10 1	10 1	8 9	8 9	*Pegu (inland)—* Tharawadi
...	...	...	...	7 —	9 5	...	...	4 11	4 11	8 9	8 9	Henzada
...	...	...	...	11 7	11 7	...	...	5 9	5 9	8 2	8 2	Prome
...	...	...	...	7 2	7 2	...	...	...	...	8 2	8 2	Toungoo
...	...	...	...	10 11	10 11	...	...	5 7	5 7	7 —	7 —	Thayetmyo
...	...	...	...	11 2	11 2	19 12	19 12	6 3	6 3	7 7	7 7	*Upper Burma—* Mandalay
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4 —	4 —	7 —	7 —	Bhamo
...	...	...	...	10 11	10 11	...	...	4 10	4 10	7 —	7 —	Pakôkku
...	...	...	...	14 4	14 4	42 12	42 12	12 7	12 7	9 6	9 6	Meiktila
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2 10	2 10	11 6	11 6	*Arakan—* Sandoway
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3 —	3 —	9 —	9 —	Kyaukpyu
...	...	...	...	5 —	5 —	...	...	...	...	10 —	11 —	Akyab
												Assam—
...	...	...	...	7 —	7 —	...	...	6 8	6 8	8 —	...	*Surma—* Sylhet
...	...	...	...	8 —	8 8	...	...	7 —	7 —	8 8	8 8	Cachar
...	...	...	...	7 3	7 3	10 10	10 10	6 7	6 7	6 10	6 10	*Hill Tracts—* Khási and Jáintia Hills
...	...	...	...	5 4	5 4	...	...	4 8	4 8	6 8	6 8	Gáro Hills
...	...	...	...	4 8	5 —	22 —	20 —	5 —	5 —	5 —	5 —	Manipur
...	...	...	...	5 4	5 4	...	...	4 8	4 8	5 4	5 4	Ngá Hills
...	...	...	...	5 —	5 —	...	...	4 —	4 —	5 8	4 8	Lushai Hills
...	...	...	...	10 —	10 —	12 —	12 —	8 —	8 —	8 —	8 —	*Brahmaputra—* Goálpára
...	...	...	...	10 4	10 —	...	...	8 4	8 —	8 4	8 —	Kámrúp (Gauhati)
...	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	...	...	6 8	6 8	7 —	7 —	Darrang
...	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	...	...	6 8	6 8	7 —	7 —	Nowgong
...	...	...	...	7 8	7 —	...	...	7 8	7 —	7 8	7 —	Sibságar
...	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	...	...	6 8	6 8	7 1	7 —	Lakhimpur
												Bengal—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 —	9 8	9 8	*Eastern—* Chittagong
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 4	6 4	9 —	9 —	Noakhali
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 —	7 —	8 —	8 —	Backerganj
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 —	6 —	8 —	8 —	Maimonsingh
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 6	6 6	8 8	8 8	Tippera
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 —	7 —	8 —	8 —	Dacca
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	9 —	9 —	*Deltaic—* Khulna
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	9 2	9 2	24-Parganas
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	9 —	9 —	Howrah
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 10	7 10	10 —	10 —	Calcutta
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 8	7 —	9 2	9 2	Hooghly
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 —	6 8	12 6	11 8	Nadia (Krishnagarh)
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 —	...	9 2	Jessore
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 —	6 —	8 —	8 —	Faridpur

TABLE NO. 5.—RETAIL PRICES FOR THE FIRST HALF OF MAY, 1918—*continued*

Districts	Wheat (*Triticum sativum*)		Barley (*Hordeum vulgare*)		Rice				Jawar or cholum (*Andropogon sorghum*)		Bajra or cumbu (*Pennisetum typhoideum*)	
					Best sort		Common					
	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month
Bengal—*continued*												
Western—												
Bankura	...	...	...	...	...	...	12 8	12 8	...	...	...	...
Burdwan	...	...	...	...	...	...	13 —	13 —	...	...	...	...
Birbhum	...	...	...	...	...	...	14 —	14 —	...	...	...	...
Midnapur	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Murshidabad	...	...	...	...	...	...	12 6	13 8	...	...	...	...
Northern—												
Pabna	...	...	...	...	...	...	12 —	...	...	...	...	...
Rajshahi	...	...	...	...	...	...	10 14	10 14	...	...	...	...
Malda	...	...	...	...	...	...	12 8	14 —	...	...	...	...
Bogra	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 4	8 4	...	...	...	...
Jalpaiguri	...	...	...	..	...	...	13 —	13 —	...	...	...	...
Dinajpur	...	...	...	...	.	...	12 —	13 8	...	...	...	...
Rangpur	...	...	...	...	...	...	10 —	10 6	...	...	...	...
Hills—												
Darjeeling	...	..	...	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	...	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa—												
Bihar, north—												
Purnea	12 —	12 —	...	...	..	...	11 —	11 —	...	...	...	...
Bhágalpur	9 —	9 —	15 —	15 —	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Darbhanga	8 13	8 13	22 —	22 —	...	...	11 —	10 —	...	...	...	...
Muzaffarpur	9 —	8 8	15 —	15 —	...	...	9 —	9 —	...	...	...	...
Sáran	9 8	9 —	18 —	16 —	...	...	9 —	9 —	...	...	...	...
Champáran	10 8	10 8	20 —	20 —	...	...	11 —	11 —	...	...	...	...
Bihar, south—												
Santhal Parganas	8 —	8 —	14 8	15 —	...	...	11 8	13 —	...	...	...	...
Monghyr	11 —	10 8	19 4	18 14	...	...	9 8	9 8	...	...	...	...
Gaya	9 8	9 8	18 —	17 8	...	...	12 8	12 8	18 —	17 8	...	...
Patna	10 8	11 —	18 —	17 —	...	...	12 —	12 8	9 8	13 —	...	...
Shahabad	10 —	11 —	16 —	16 —	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chota Nagpur—												
Singbhum	9 —	9 —	...	...	..	...	11 —	10 —	...	...	...	...
Mánbhum	8 —	7 8	11 —	...	...	...	11 —	11 —	...	...	...	...
Ranchi	7 —	7 —	15 —	15 —	...	...	12 —	12 —	12 —	...	...	...
Palámau	9 9	10 2	16 14	15 8	...	...	10 2	10 2	...	...	...	...
Hazáribágh	9 —	8 12	14 —	15 —	...	...	9 —	9 —	...	...	...	...
Orissa—												
Puri	6 9	6 1	...		...	...	11 13	9 3	...	...		..
Cuttack	7 3	6 9	...	.	.	...	11 13	11 13	...	...	..	...
Balasore	4 8	4 8	...	...	...	...	14 —	16 —	...	...	...	...
Sambalpur	8 —	8 —	...	...	..	...	14 —	15 —	...	...	...	...
United Provinces—												
(a) Agra—												
Eastern—												
Mirzapur	8 —	8 6	12 —	12 —	6 —	6 —	8 —	8 —	11 —	11 —	9 —	9 —
Benares	8 14	8 15	12 11	12 11	6 12	6 14	7 14½	8 2½	9 3	9 12	8 1½	8 6
Ghazipur	9 1	9 3	14 10	14 5	5 5	5 5	9 8	9 8	13 8	13 8	11 12	11 12
Jaunpur	9 12	9 2	14 5	14 10	4 —	4 —	9 10	8 12	...	...	...	...
Allahabad	8 8	...	14 —	...	4 8	...	6 12	...	...	...	7 12	...
Central—												
Bánda	9 2	9 8	12 12	12 8	5 —	5 —	7 4	9 —	...	...	...	...
Fatehpur	9 —	9 —	14 —	14 8	3 —	3 —	8 8	8 8	...	...	...	...
Hamirpur	9 10	9 2	12 10	12 10	4 12	4 12	6 4	6 12	11 —	11 —	9 6	9 6
Jalaun	9 12	9 —	15 —	15 —	4 —	4 —	6 8	6 8	...	...	...	...
Cawnpore	8 6	8 8	13 4	13 —	...	...	6 6	6 10	9 4	9 12	7 8	7 12
Jhansi	7 9	7 11	14 —	14 —	4 —	4 4	6 5	6 15	....	...	...	...
Etáwah	9 5	9 2	13 8	13 10	3 —	3 —	6 —	6 —	...	...	...	...
Farrukhabad*	...	9 9	...	14 4	...	4 —	...	7 4	...	10 8	...	7 8
Mainpuri	10 —	10 12	15 —	15 8	4 —	4 —	7 —	8 —	...	11 8	...	10 —
Etah	10 8	11 4	14 8	16 —	3 —	4 —	6 12	7 8	...	...	...	...
Western—												
Meerut	9 8	10 —	13 12	14 —	3 —	3 —	6 —	6 8	...	...	...	...
Agra	8 4	...	13 —	...	5 —	...	...	...	11 —	...	6 8	...
Muttra	10 4	10 —	14 12	15 —	5 —	5 —	7 —	7 —	11 —	11 —	8 —	8 —
Aligarh	10 —	10 8	14 12	15 4	3 —	3 —	5 8	5 8	12 4	12 4	7 8	7 8
Bulandshahr	9 10	10 6	13 14	14 12	3 —	3 —	5 — to 7 —	5 — to 7 —	10 8	10 8	10 —	10 —
Submontane, east—												
Ballia	11 11	9 12	16 —	15 10	5 8	5 8	9 2	9 2	16 14	13 —	...	...
Azamgarh	9 8	9 8	15 —	15 —	5 8	5 8	10 8	10 8	...	...	...	...
Gorakhpur	10 4	11 —	17 —	18 8	8 4	8 12	9 12	9 12	...	...	...	...
Basti	10 4	10 —	17 —	17 —	6 4	6 4	9 8	10 —	...	...	...	...

* Figures have not so far been reported.

figures state the number of seers (of 80 tolas) and chittacks sold for one rupee]

AGI OR ARUA (Panicum recurvum)		KANGNI OR KAKUN, ITALIAN MILLET (Setaria italica)		GRAM, CHENNA, CHOLA, KADALAY, OR SUNAGA (Cicer arietinum)		MAIZE (Zea Mays)		ARHAR DÁL (Cajanus Indicus)		SALT		DISTRICTS
h s	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	
												Bengal—*continued*
	...	...	...	..	...	..	...	7 8	7 8	10 —	10 —	*Western*—
	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	7 8	...	9 —	9 —	Bankura
	...	...	...	—	..	...	...	...	7 8	12 —	10 —	Burdwan
												Birbhum
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9 —	9 —	
												Midnapur
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9 —	9 —	11 —	11 —	
												Murshidabad
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 8	6 8	8 —	8 —	*Northern*—
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9 12	9 —	9 12	9 12	Pabna
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 8	9 —	8 —	8 —	Rajshahi
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 12	6 12	8 —	8 —	Malda
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	8 —	8 —	Bogra
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 2	8 2	8 8	8 8	Jalpaiguri
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	Dinajpur
												Rangpur
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5 4	5 4	6 8	6 8	*Hills*—
												Darjeeling
												Bihar and Orissa—
	...	...	...	12 —	11 8	...	...	8 —	8 8	8 —	7 —	*Bihar, north*—
	...	...	...	14 —	14 —	20 —	20 —	10 —	10 —	8 12	8 12	Purnea
												Bhágalpur
6	15 6	...	...	14 4	15 6	16 8	16 8	8 13	8 13	11 —	11 —	Darbhanga
	...	...	...	14 —	14 —	15 —	15 —	9 —	9 —	13 5	13 5	Muzaffarpur
—	16 —	8 —	7 —	14 8	14 —	14 —	14 —	10 —	10 —	8 12	8 8	Sáran
—	...	...	...	18 —	18 —	...	16 8	10 8	11 —	12 —	12 —	Champaran
												Bihar, south—
	...	...	...	14 8	12 —	16 —	20 —	8 —	10 —	11 12	11 14	Santhal Parganas
	...	...	...	15 8	15 3	19 —	18 14	14 —	14 —	8 6	8 6	Monghyr
—	20 —	9 —	9 —	13 8	13 8	18 —	18 —	7 —	9 —	13 10	13 10	Gaya
	...	12 —	13 —	14 8	15 —	17 —	17 —	10 —	12 —	13 —	10 8	Patna
	...	...	...	15 —	16 —	...	14 —	9 —	9 —	13 —	13 —	Shahabad
												Chota Nagpur—
	...	...	...	8 8	8 —	...	...	6 8	6 8	8 8	8 —	Singbhum
	...	...	...	10 —	9 —	...	...	7 —	7 —	8 —	8 —	Manbhum
—	22 —	...	...	8 8	8 8	16 —	16 —	7 —	7 —	8 8	8 8	Ránchi
	..	...	...	12 6	12 6	16 14	16 14	10 2	10 2	9 —	13 4	Palámau
—	18 —	...	...	11 —	10 —	12 —	13 —	7 —	7 12	13 —	13 —	Hazáribágh
												Orissa—
	...	...	...	8 8	9 —	...	...	6 9	5 14	19 —	15 —	Puri
	...	...	...	9 3	9 3	...	...	7 3	7 3	16 —	16 —	Cuttack
	...	...	...	8 4	8 4	...	...	6 8	6 8	8 —	8 —	Balasore
	...	...	...	9 —	...	...	...	5 8	5 12	12 8	11 —	Sambalpur
												United Provinces—
												(a) AGRA—
	...	...	...	11 —	11 8	13 —	13 —	8 —	9 —	8 —	7 —	*Eastern*—
	...	14 10	15 3	12 11	12 11	...	...	8 6	8 6	9 9	9 9	Mirzapur
	...	...	...	14 10	14 5	...	...	9 10	9 10	7 —	6 6	Benares
	...	...	...	14 3	14 —	...	...	10 5	10 —	9 8	7 2	Ghazipur
	...	...	...	12 4	...	...	...	10 8	...	9 —	...	Jaunpur
												Allahabad
	...	...	...	12 2	12 12	—	...	9 —	9 —	8 12	10 —	*Central*—
	...	...	...	11 —	12 12	...	...	10 4	10 4	17 —	17 —	Bánda
	...	...	...	12 4	13 2	...	...	10 —	10 —	9 14	9 14	Fatehpur
	...	...	...	12 8	12 8	...	...	9 —	9 —	16 —	16 —	Hamirpur
	...	9 8	9 4	12 1	12 12	13 8	14 —	9 13	10 —	10 4	10 4	Jalaun
	...	...	...	11 4	11 7	...	...	6 8	7 6	10 —	11 —	Cawnpore
	...	...	...	12 10	12 6	...	...	10 8	10 8	10 —	10 —	Jhansi
	...	...	...	...	14 —	...	14 —	...	10 —	...	16 —	Etáwah
	...	...	...	13 —	14 —	...	18 —	12 —	14 —	8 —	11 —	Farrukhabad
	...	...	...	13 8	14 4	...	...	13 —	13 —	10 —	16 —	Mainpuri
												Etah
	...	8 8	9 —	11 —	11 —	16 —	16 —	10 8	11 —	...	...	*Western*—
	..	...	...	13 10	...	14 —	...	8 —	...	11 —	...	Meerut
	...	...	...	14 12	15 —	...	...	11 12	11 12	10 —	10 —	Agra
	...	8 —	8 —	13 4	14 8	14 4	14 8	10 8	10 8	10 10	10 12	Muttra
												Aligarh
	...	...	...	11 12	12 4	12 —	12 —	10 —	12 —	16 —	16 —	Bulandshahr
	...	...	...	16 14	15 10	14 6	15 10	10 6	10 6	9 12	9 2	*Submontane, east*—
	...	...	...	13 8	13 8	...	...	9 8	11 —	13 —	13 —	Ballia
	...	...	...	...	...	15 —	15 —	12 8	13 —	8 —	8 —	Azamgarh
												Gorakhpur
	...	...	...	15 8	15 —	...	20 —	10 —	10 —	15 4	15 4	Basti

TABLE NO. 5.—RETAIL PRICES FOR THE FIRST HALF OF MAY, 1918—*continued.*

Districts	Wheat (*Triticum Sativum*)		Barley (*Hordeum vulgare*)		Rice				Jawar or Cholum (*Andropogon sorghum*)		Bajra or Cumbu (*Pennisetum typhoideum*)	
					Best sort		Common					
	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month
United Provinces— *continued*												
(a) Agra—*continued*												
Sub-montane, west—												
Shahjahánpur	9 9	10 —	14 14	14 14	3 8	4 —	...	...	...	...	9 —	9 8
Budaun	9 6	9 8	14 6	13 14	3 8	3 —	5 8	6 8	11 8	11 8	8 8	8 8
Pilibit	9 6	...	15 —	...	4 —	...	6 8	...	...	...	...	...
Bareli	9 8	9 10	15 —	15 5	4 —	4 8	6 15	7 2	...	13 2	...	9 —
Moradabad	9 6	9 8	14 4	14 2	4 4	4 4	8 12	8 12	...	...	...	...
Bijnor	9 2	9 8	14 12	15 —	3 —	3 —	5 3	5 8	...	...	8 —	8 12
Muzaffarnagar	9 9	10 —	14 4	14 15	5 8	5 8	6 9	6 9	5 8	5 8	6 9	...
Saháranpur	9 5	9 9	13 13	14 10	4 —	4 —	5 14	5 14	...	...	...	...
Dehra-Dun	8 —	7 12	14 —	13 —	2 12	3 —	6 8	6 12	11 8	11 8	...	8 —
Hills—												
Naini Tal	8 —	5 8	10 —	10 8	3 —	3 —	6 —	5 8	8 —	8 —	7 —	7 —
Almora	6 10	6 4	8 4	8 —	2 12	3 —	5 4	5 4	..	...	...	...
Garhwál	6 8	...	10 —	...	3 —	...	4 8	...	...	...	...	...
(b) Oudh—												
Southern—												
Partábgarh	9 8	9 8	14 8	14 8	5 —	5 —	8 —	8 —	11 —	11 —	8 —	8 —
Sultanpur	10 8	9 12	16 —	15 4	...	...	9 —	8 8	...	...	...	...
Rae-Bareli	9 6	9 6	15 —	14 4	4 —	4 —	8 —	8 8	11 —	11 8	8 —	8 —
Unao	9 —	9 2	13 4	13 4	4 8	5 —	6 10	7 8	...	...	...	...
Lucknow	9 —	9 4	14 —	13 8	6 —	4 —	7 12	7 12	...	...	...	...
Hardoi	9 8	10 4	15 —	14 8	4 —	4 —	7 8	8 —	...	...	...	11 —
Northern—												
Fyzabad	9 12	9 12	15 —	15 —	...	...	7 10	7 14	...	...	...	10 8
Barabanki	9 12	9 8	14 4	14 4	4 12	4 5	8 1	8 2	12 —	12 4	8 —	10 —
Gonda	10 —	10 4	15 —	15 —	5 —	5 —	7 8	7 8	14 —	14 —	10 —	10 —
Bahraich	10 —	10 8	15 8	16 12	5 —	5 4	8 4	8 4	12 —	13 —	12 —	13 8
Sitapur	9 8	9 10	14 8	15 —	4 —	4 —	7 —	7 —	12 —	12 —	8 —	8 —
Kheri	9 8	10 —	14 8	15 8	2 8	2 8	7 —	7 —	10 —	9 12	12 —	12 —
Rajputana—												
Eastern—												
Mewar (Udaipur)	9 6	10 1	16 2	16 11	4 8	4 10	5 2	5 3	...	21 14	...	11 13
Ajmer	7 —	...	11 8	...	5 —	5 —	6 4	6 8	9 —	8 8	8 4	9 —
Kishangarh	7 4	7 8	12 —	11 12	2 12	2 8	5 —	6 —	10 —	10 —	10 —	10 8
Tonk	6 12 to 7 4	6 15	11 4 to 11 12	11 11	4 —	4 4	5 — to 6 —	5 5	10 8	11 11	...	...
Jaipur	8 12	8 12	12 15	13 2	4 4	4 6	4 8	4 10	10 —	10 6	7 12	8 —
Karauli	9 1	9 11	12 8	12 8	5 —	6 4	5 10	6 14	...	...	10 10	11 4
Dholpur	9 5	9 4	13 6	13 2½	4 6	4 8	4 10	4 12	9 4	9 8½	9 13	9 13½
Bharatpur*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Alwar*	...	9 7	...	14 6	...	5 2	...	5 14	...	11 12	...	9 12
Nasirabad	7 12	7 8	..	...	5 8	6 —	6 —	6 4	11 4	11 4	8 —	8 —
Western—												
Bikaner	7 —	6 8	9 8	9 —	3 4	3 8	4 4	5 —	...	...	6 12	7 —
Jaisalmer	5 8	5 2	...	...	2 8	2 9	3 12	4 8	7 —	7 —	5 4	5 12
Jodhpur	8 8 to 9 —	7 15 to 8 11	...	14 3 to 14 15	3 12	3 14	5 8	5 3	...	10 —	10 — and 10 8	10 11 and 11 4
Central India—												
Indore	7 12	7 8	10 —	10 —	4 8	5 8	5 12	6 —	9 8	9 8	9 —	9 —
Neemuch	7 8	8 —	...	...	4 12	4 12	5 12	5 12	9 12	10 —	7 8	7 8
Gwalior	7 12	8 —	...	...	4 12	4 12	6 —	6 —	...	...	...	...
Delhi—												
Delhi	8 8	8 6	12 8	12 12	3 —	3 —	5 8	5 8	7 —	7 —	8 —	8 —
Punjab—												
Southern—												
Hissar	9 —	9 —	13 —	13 —	...	...	5 —	5 —	...	...	9 8	10 —
Ferozepur	10 —	10 —	14 —	14 —	...	...	6 8	6 8	...	...	...	...
Central—												
Lahore	9 8	8 8	13 —	13 —	...	...	5 12	5 12	7 12	7 12	8 8	8 8
Gujranwala	9 4	8 2	14 —	16 —	...	...	6 —	6 4	6 —	7 —	...	...
Gujrat	9 —	7 12	14 —	14 —	...	...	6 —	6 —	...	...	...	...
Jhelam	9 4	7 —	11 8	11 8	...	...	6 —	5 8	...	...	10 —	10 8

* Figures have not so far been reported

[The figures state the number of seers (of 80 tolas) and chittacks sold for one rupee]

Marua or Ragi (*Eleusine coracana*)		Kangni or Kakun Italian millet (*Setaria italica*)		Gram, chenna, chola, kadalay, or nunaga (*Cicer arietinum*)		Maize (*Zea Mays*)		Arhar dal (*Cajanus Indicus*)		Salt		Districts
Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	
												United Provinces— *continued*
												(a) Agra—*continued*
												Submontane, west—
...	...	..	..	12 4	13 4	...	...	10 —	11 —	11 —	11 —	Shahjahánpur
..	..	8 —	...	11 10	12 10	14 —	16 —	9 8	9 —	11 —	11 —	Budaun
...	...	..	...	12 —	...	...	...	9 —	...	9 —	...	Pilibit
...	...	...	...	11 2	11 9	...	17 8	10 13	10 6	16 —	..	Bareli
...	...	...	...	10 6	11 12	...	...	10 12	9 4	14 11	14 15	Moradabad
...	...	.	...	10 2	10 8	...	...	8 8	9 —	13 —	13 —	Bijnor
...	..	.	..	10 8	11 —	9 14	10 —	6 —	5 8	15 —	16 —	Muzaffarnagar
		..	..	10 6	11 3	...	12 12	8 —	8 8	15 —	15 —	Saháranpur
10 —	10 —	.	.	10 —	10 4	14 —	11 12	8 —	8 —	8 —	9 —	Dehra-Dun
												Hills—
..		...	...	8 8	8 —	9 —	9 —	6 —	6 —	6 —	6 —	Naini Tal
7 —	6 12	...	.	6 8	6 12	..	...	5 12	5 12	7 —	7 —	Almora
6 —	...		...	5 8	...	...	..	4 8	...	6 —	...	Garhwál
												(b) Oudh—
												Southern—
15 —	15 —	8 —	8 —	14 8	14 8	13 —	13 —	10 —	10 —	8 —	8 —	Partábgarh
..			...	16 —	15 4	...	...	9 8	9 4	9 —	9 —	Sultanpur
15 —	15 8	8 —	8 —	13 —	14 6	...	...	9 8	10 —	10 —	12 —	Rae-Bareli
...	...	..	...	12 4	13 2	...	...	8 8	8 8	10 13½	10 5	Unao
..	.	...	...	11 12	11 12	...	...	10 8	10 8	8 —	16 —	Lucknow
...	.	...	...	11 8	14 —	...	...	9 8	10 —	10 —	10 —	Hardoi
												Northern—
...		10 12	11 —	14 —	14 2	..	15 8	10 —	9 12	9 8	9 —	Fyzabad
...	10 —	...	...	14 8	14 8	12 8	6 8	8 10	9 3	10 13	9 4	Barabanki
		..	...	14 —	15 —	15 —	15 —	9 4	9 —	14 —	14 —	Gonda
.	.	8 8	8 2	14 12	15 8	16 —	17 —	11 8	11 —	15 8	15 8	Bahraich
..	.	6 —	7 —	13 —	13 8	12 —	12 —	9 8	10 —	10 —	10 —	Sitapur
13 —	13 —	9 —	9 —	14 —	14 —	15 —	15 —	9 —	8 8	9 3	9 8	Kheri
												Rajputana—
												Eastern—
.	..	7 6	7 3	11 5	11 13	26 8	26 8	6 8	6 15	8 11	9 8	Mewar (Udaipur)
..	..	4 8	4 8	11 8	..	11 4	...	...	...	18 —	18 —	Ajmer
..	..	...	...	11 8	11 8	9 —	9 —	...	...	12 —	14 —	Kishangarh
	.	..	..	10 4 to 11 12	10 10	...	...	...	..	10 8	10 10	Tonk
.		14 14	15 6	11 12 and 12 4	12 6 and 12 14	11 4 to 11 12	11 13	10 8	10 13	12 —	13 6	Jaipur
...	...	...	...	12 8	12 8	...	...	...	8 7	10 —	11 4	Karauli
.	.	11 —	11 4	13 5	13 8½	..	...	9 9	9 7½	11 2	10 2½	Dholpur
	..	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Bharatpur
..	..	...	9 12	...	14 5	...	11 13	...	16 11	...	12 —	Alwar
..	.	..		11 8	11 8	.	...	7 —	7 8	18 —	18 —	Nasirabad
												Western
..	..	...	.	9 12	9 —	...	...	6 —	4 12	16 —	16 —	Bikan
...	...	.	.	6 —	6 —		...	.	...	22 — and 24 —	22 — and 24 —	Jaisal
...	.	.	...	12 —	12 6 to 13 8	...	12 3	6 4	6 4	11 8	10 6	Jodhp
												Central I
...	..	...	..	10 —	9 8	11 —	12 —	6 8	7 —	17 —	17 —	Indore
.	...			9 8	9 8	...	...	7 —	7 —	10 —	10 —	Neemu
..	...	11 —	11 —	13 —	13 6	...	...	11 —	10 —	16 —	16 —	Gwalio
												Delhi—
...	...	..	...	12 —	12 8	...	12 —	10 —	10 —	11 6	12 8	Delhi
												Punjab—
												Southern
...	..	...	...	14 —	15 —	...	...	...	...	19 —	19 —	Hissa
...	..	.	...	12 8	12 —	...	...	5 —	5 —	11 8	11 8	Feroz
												Central
...	...	10 —	10 —	12 8	12 —	8 12	8 12	6 8	6 8	11 12	13 4	Labor
...	...	..	..	12 —	13 4	...	...	...	...	13 8	13 —	Gujra
...	...	...	...	11 —	11 —	...	...	...	...	11 —	11 —	Gujra
...	...	...	...	11 —	10 4	9 —	9 —	6 —	6 —	13 —	14 —	Jhela

TABLE NO. 5.—RETAIL PRICES FOR THE FIRST HALF OF MAY 1918—*continued*

Districts	Wheat (*Triticum Sativum*)		Barley (*Hordeum vulgare*)		Rice				Jawar or cholum (*Andropogon sorghum*)		Bajra or cumbu (*Pennisetum typhoideum*)	
					Best sort		Common					
	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month
Punjab—*continued*												
South-eastern—												
*Gurgáon	10 8	10 4	14 —	15 —	...	...	6 —	6 —	8 —	8 —	10 —	11 —
Rohtak	9 14	10 —	14 8	15 —	...	...	5 6	5 8	12 —	13 —	10 8	10 8
Karnál	10 —	10 12	14 —	15 —	...	...	5 4	6 —	...	...	...	...
Submontane—												
Ambala	10 —	10 4	13 4	14 8	...	...	7 2	7 2	7 8	9 12	9 12	9 12
Ludhiana	10 —	9 8	13 8	12 8	...	...	5 8	6 —	8 —	9 —	7 8	8 8
Jullundur	10 —	9 8	14 —	14 —	...	...	5 8	5 6	5 8	5 —	...	9 —
Hoshiárpur	10 4	9 —	14 —	16 —	...	...	5 8	6 —	6 —	6 —	...	...
Gurdáspur	9 8	7 8	15 8	10 —	...	...	7 —	6 8	6 —	6 8	...	...
Amritsar	9 10	9 8	14 —	14 —	...	...	6 4	6 4	6 —	7 8	9 —	9 —
Siálkot†	..	9 —	...	13 —	...	...	...	6 —	...	...	...	...
Hills—												
Simla	7 14	8 —	9 4	9 4	...	...	4 8	5 —	8 12	8 12	8 4	8 4
Kángra	6 8	5 8	9 —	8 —	...	...	7 —	7 —	...	.	...	...
Northern—												
Rawalpindi	8 —	6 12	11 4	11 4	...	...	6 12	6 13	6 4	6 4	10 12	10 12
Attock	7 12	7 12	12 8	12 8	...	...	6 8	6 8	...	...	11 8	11 8
Western—												
Sháhpur	10 8	9 4	13 —	13 —	...	...	5 8	5 8	5 8	6 —	12 8	12 8
Jhang	10 4	9 9	12 14	13 5	...	...	5 4	5 8	4 —	...	...	8 8
Lyallpur	10 —	9 4	12 —	12 —	...	...	6 —	6 8	...	...	...	...
Multan	10 4	8 14	12 12	12 12	...	...	7 —	7 —	...	...	9 4	9 12
Montgomery	12 6	9 10	13 —	...	...	...	5 12	6 —	5 4	5—8	...	...
Muzaffargarh	9 12	8 2	12 —	12 —	...	...	7 8	7 8	...	...	...	...
Dera Ghazi Khan	9 2	9 8	14 6	15 —	..	...	5 4	5 5	5 —	5 —	8 12	8 12
N.-W. F. Province—												
Hazára	7 8	7 2	13 12	13 12	3 5	3 9	7 —	7 11	..	...	9 8	9 8
Peshawar	8 5	8 8	15 10	13 11	4 15	4 15	6 8	6 13	8 —	8 2	11 1	9 7
Kohát	7 12	6 9	18 —	10 2	3 10	3 8	6 7	7 1	8 —	8 —	11 8	11 2
Bannu	11 9	10 —	15 5	13 12	3 12	4 1	6 14	7 13	8 7	9 6	11 14	11 4
Dera Ismail Khan	10 —	9 11	12 —	10 12	3 —	3 2	5 12	4 12	7 12	8 4	11 —	11 4
Tochi	7 4	7 4	11 6	11 6	...	...	6 2	6 2	...	...	...	...
Kurram	7 —	7 8	10 12	10 12	1 8	5 4	...	...	...	...	...	...
Malakand	8 8	8 —	17 —	14 —	4 —	4 —	6 8	8 —	..	...	...	...
Wano	7 12	7 10	11 —	11 —	2 11	2 13	...	...	...	...	.	...
Sind and Baluchistan—												
Karáchi	6 8	6 —			3 8	3 8	4 8	4 8	...	...	..	6 12
Hyderabad	6 —	6 —	..	...	4 —	4 —	4 12	5 —	...	...	6 —	6 —
Thar and Parkár (Mirpur Khas)	8 —	8 —	...	..	3 —	3 —	4 8	4 8	...	...	6 8	7 —
Shikárpur	7 8	7 —	...	...	5 —	5 —	5 8	5 8	7 —	7 —	7 8	8 —
Upper Sind Frontier	8 4	7 8	...	...	4 4	4 12	4 12	5 —	8 4	8 8	8 8	9 4
Quetta	...	...	9 10½	8 14	3 —	3 —	5 8	5 8	8 10	8 8½	6 12½	6 15
Bombay—												
Konkan—												
Karwar†	...	4 10	...		...	5 1	...	5 11	...	...	...	...
Ratnagiri	4 12	5 1	..	...	4 10	5 —	5 1	5 12	6 11	6 11	5 11	5 11
Alibág	5 1	5 1	...	.	5 1	5 9	6 8	6 15	...	...	5 9	5 9
Bombay	*4 7	*4 7	...	...	3 14	3 14	5 2	5 2	4 14	4 14	5 2	5 2
Thána	4 7	4 7	..	..	4 10	4 10	5 9	5 9	5 11	6 2	5 5	5 5
Deccan and Karnátak—												
Dharwar	6 8	7 —	...	...	5 6	5 6	5 13	5 13	6 12	7 8	6 11	7 10
Belgaum	5 7	6 6	...	...	4 12	5 2	5 6	5 7	6 12	5 15	6 11	7 4
Satara	5 14	5 14	...	...	4 1	4 7	4 5	4 11	6 1	6 12	6 1	6 12
Sholapur	5 14	6 5	...	...	5 1	4 9	6 3	6 3	7 2	6 4	...	...
Bijapur	6 15	7 6	...	.	4 5	5 12	4 14	6 13	6 8	6 8	...	...
Poona	4 13	5 6	.	..	4 11	5 —	5 7	6 1	6 —	..	5 6	6 —
Khandesh and N. E. Deccan—												
Ahmednagar	5 13	5 13	...	..	5 5	5 5	6 2	...	6 7	6 7	6 5	6 5
Násik	6 10	6 10	...	...	5 3	5 3	5 14	5 14	...	...	5 13	6 8
Dhulia	5 12	5 12	...	...	4 11	6 1	5 9	6 8	7 —	7 10	5 8	6 7
Jalgaon	5 12	5 12	...	...	5 11	5 11	7 8	7 8	5 14	5 14	6 2	6 2
Gujarat—												
Surat	4 12	4 12	...	...	3 11	3 11	6 —	6 —	4 10	5 1	5 9	6 —
Broach	5 12	5 12	...	...	5 8	5 8	6 —	6 —	6 —	6 —	5 12	5 12
Kaira	4 8	4 8	...	...	...	5 —	5 —	5 —	...	...	5 8	5 8
Baroda	5 10	5 12	...	...	4 10	4 12	5 —	5 8	6 5	6 8	5 4	5 4
Ahmedabad	5 8	5 8	...	...	3 12	4 —	4 12	5 —	...	...	5 8	5 8
Godhra	5 —	5 —	...	...	3 8	3 8	5 —	5 —	...	...	5 —	5 8
Diss	7 —	6 8	...	..	3 4	3 8	3 8	4 —	8 8	8 12	8 —	8 8
Kathiawar—												
Rajkot	5 12	5 8	...	...	2 12	2 14	4 —	4 —	7 —	7 —	5 —	5 4
Central Provinces—												
Nimar	7 12	6 12	...	...	4 8	4 8	7 14	7 6	7 —	7 —	...	...
Hoshangabad	7 6	7 6	...	...	3 —	3 —	8 9	8 9	...	...	...	...
Betul	7 2	7 7	...	...	4 —	4 —	7 12	7 11	7 8	8 7	...	...
Chhindwara	7 3	7 13	...	...	5 —	5 —	6 13	6 14	6 —	...	*...	...
Nagpur	7 —	7 10	...	...	5 —	5 8	7 13	8 7	...	...	...	...
Wardha	6 14	6 14	...	...	5 2	4 12	8 15	8.15	7 14	7 4	...	...

*Relates to Khandwa wheat
†Figures have not so far been reported

[The figures state the number of seers (of 80 tolas) and chittacks sold for one rupee]

Districts	Ragi or Marua (*Eleusine coracana*)		Kangni or Kakun, Italian millet (*Setaria italica*)		Gram, chenna, chola, kadalay, or sunaga (*Cicer arietinum*)		Ma (*Zea M*		Arhar dál (*Cajanus Indicus*)		Salt	
	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	vious half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month
Punjab—*continued*												
South-eastern—												
Gurgáon	...	...	...	...	13 4	14 —	11 —	11 —	9 —	9 —	11 —	11 —
Rohtak	...	...	...	...	13 8	14 —	...		8 —	8 —	10 8	16 —
Karnál	...	...	...	...	13 —	14 —	...		8 —	9 —	10 8	11 —
Submontane—												
Ambala	15 8	15 8	9 12	9 12	11 8	12 12	13 —	13	7 12	7 12	13 —	13 —
Ludhiána	...	...	6 —	6 —	12 —	12 —	13 —	12 —	8 8	8 8	12 —	12 —
Jullundur	...	...	9 —	9 —	10 12	11 4	11 4	11 —	...		11 12	11 12
Hoshiárpur	...	...	...	...	11 —	10 4	11 —	11 8	...		12 8	12 —
Gurdáspur	...	...	8 —	8 —	10 —	8 —	10 —	10 —			12 8	12 —
Amritsar	...	...	10 —	10 —	11 14	10 —	10 —	10 —	7 —		12 4	12 8
Siálkot	...	..	...	...	...	10 —	...				...	14 —
Hills—												
Simla	...	...	...	...	8 12	9 4	9 4	9 4	6 8	6 4	8 12	9 —
Kángra	...	...	...	...	6 8	6 0	9 4	7 8	4 8	4 8	8 —	7 8
Northern—												
Rawalpindi	..	...	...	...	10 —	8 4	10 12	10 12	7 8	7 8	10 4	13 8
Attock	...	...	...	...	11 4	9 4	12 8	12 —		5 8	20 —	20 —
Western—												
Sháhpur	...	...	...	...	12 8	11 —	10 —	11 —	7 —	7 —	12 —	12 —
Jhang	14 8	14 8	11 8	11 8	13 4	12 —	8 8	8 8	...		11 —	10 8
Lyallpur	...	...	...	...	12 12	13 —	...	...	6 —	6	11 —	10 —
Multan	...	...	13 —	13 —	11 8	9 8	...	...	...		13 8	14 —
Montgomery	...	...	...	...	12 2	12 4	8 —	8 —	...		10 —	11 —
Muzaffargarh	...	...	...	...	9 12	8 6	7 —	6 8			10 —	10 —
Dera Ghazi Khan	...	...	...	...	12 8	11 4	...				12 8	12 4
N.-W. F. Province												
Hazára	...	...	8 —	8 —	8 4	8 —	12 12	12 —			10 12	10 12
Pesháwar	...	...	11 11	12 6	10 7	8 15	13 —	13 —	8 13	8 13	18 14	18 14
Kohát	...	...	...	11 —	9 1	8 —	9 7	9 7			18 ..	15 —
Bannu	...	...	...	...	12 11	10 5	13 12	11 14			21 4	21 4
Dera Ismail Khan	...	...	...	...	11 9	11 14	...	...			13 —	13 12
Tochi	...	...	...	...	...	...	9 —	9 —			15 —	15 —
Kurram	...	...	...	...	7 5	7 12	8 —	...			13 —	13 —
Malakand	...	...	...	...	7 —	8 —	17 —	17 —			13 —	13 —
Wano	...	...	...	...	...	...	9 —	9 —			..	...
Sind and Baluchistan												
Karáchi	...	...	...	...	9 —	8 —	...		6 8	6 8	20 —	20 —
Hyderabad	...	...	...	...	6 8	7 —	...			5 4	13 —	13 —
Thar and Parkár (Mirpur Khas)	...	.	...	...	7 —	6 8	...				14 —	13 8
Shikárpur	...	..	...	..	10 —	10 8	...				16 —	16 —
Upper Sind Frontier	...	...	...	...	11 8	11 —	...		6 —	6 —	14 —	13 —
Quetta	...	...	...	...	9 4	8 15	8 —	7 13	5 5 to 6 11	5 5 to 6 11	16 —	16 —
Bombay—												
Konkan—												
Karwar	...	10 9	...	...	...	7 4	...					12 12
Ratnagiri	9 7	9 7	...	...	6 14	7 9	...		5 6	5 6	10 10	10 10
Alibág	...	...	...	...	7 14	7 14	...		5 14	5 14	13 10	12 13
Bombay	5 12	5 12	...	...	6 10	6 10	...		6 2	6 2	12 —	14 6
Thana	...	...	...	...	7 3	7 3					11 —	11 —
Deccan and Karnátak—												
Dharwar	...	...	...	...	7 1	7 9	...		4 12	5 3	12 —	12 —
Belgaum	10 —	10 2	...	...	7 1	6 8	...		4 12	5 —	12 4	14 —
Satara	...	...	...	...	8 8	8 9	...		5 7	5 13	12 9	14 9
Sholapur	...	...	...	...	7 15	8 6	...		5 11	5 11	9 12	
Bijapur	...	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	...		5 2	5 2	10 11	10 11
Poona	...	...	...	...	7 11	7 11	...		5 12	5 12	12 8	12 8
Khandesh and N.-E. Deccan—												
Ahmednagar	...	...	...	...	8 7	7 1	...		6 3	6 3		14 11
Násik	8 1	9 8	...	...	8 10	9 6	...		5 13	6 3	13 4	13 4
Dhulia	...	...	...	...	6 10	3 10	...		7 7	7 7	10 2	10 13
Jalgáon	...	...	...	...	8 3	8 3	...		6 7	6 7	11 —	11 —
Gujarat—												
Surat	...	...	...	...	8 13	8 13	...		4 14	5 1	14 13	14 13
Broach	...	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	...		6 —	6 —	14 8	14 8
Kaira	9 —	9 —	...	...	9 —	9 —	...		7 8	7 8	20 —	20 —
Baroda	...	...	...	...	9 —	9 —	...		6 —	6 —	16 —	14 —
Ahmedabad	...	...	...	...	9 —	9 —	...		5 4	5 8	14 8	13 —
Godhra	11 —	11 —	...	...	10 8	10 8	...		6 8	6 8	11 —	11 —
Dísa	...	...	...	...	9 —	8 —	..		6 —	6 —	18 8	18 8
Kathiawar—												
Rajkot	...	...	...	...	7 —	7 —	...				60 —	60
Central Provinces—												
Western—												
Nimar	...	...	...	...	9 —	9 —	...		6 15	6 14	10 8	12 4
Hoshangabad	...	...	...	...	9 3	9 3	...		7 15	9 2	16 —	16 —
Betul	...	...	...	...	8 3	7 14	...		5 13	5 13	14 —	14 —
Chhindwara	...	...	...	...	8 —	8 10	...		6 11	6 11	14 7	14 —
Nagpur	...	...	...	...	9 1	9 1	...		6 1	6 1	9 10	10 9
Wardha	...	...	...	...	8 6	7 13	...		6 10	7 3	12 —	13 —

TABLE NO. 5.—RETAIL PRICES FOR THE FIRST HALF OF MAY 1918—*concluded*

Districts	Wheat (*Triticum Sativum*)		Barley (*Hordeum vulgare*)		Rice				Jawar or cholum (*Andropogon sorghum*)		Bajra or cumbu (*Penicillaria typhoideum*)	
					Best sort		Common					
	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month
Central Provinces— *continued*												
Central—												
Narsinghpur	7 5	7 12	...	...	4 —	4 —	6 7	7 1	...	...	...	...
Saugor	7 4	7 8	...	...	5 —	5 —	6 8	6 8	...	...		...
Damoh	7 13	8 6	...	.	6 10	6 10	7 5	. 5	...	...		...
Jubbulpore	8 8	8 8	..	...	5 4	5 8	7 4	7 —	...	...	...	...
Mandla	8 8	9 —	...	...	6 —	6 —	8 5	8 5	..	...	...	...
Seoni	8 8	8 8	...	...	5 8	6 8	7 8	8 —	...	...	...	...
Bálághát	7 2	7 13	...	...	4 10	4 10	8 6	8 6		...	...	...
Bhandára	7 2	7 13	...	...	...	...	7 —	7 12	8 9	8 9	.	...
Chánda	6 6	6 6	...	...	5 —	5 —	6 7	6 7	8 2	8 12	...	...
Eastern—												
Bilaspur	9 14	9 14	...	...	9 2	9 2	10 11	10 11	..		..	..
Raipur	8 8	9 8	...	...	6 4	6 4	10 —	11 4	...	...	.	...
Drug	7 13	9 8	...	...	7 —	7 —	9 13	9 13	...	..	..	...
Berar—												
Buldana	5 13	5 13	...	...	4 14	4 14	8 2	8 2	6 2	6 6		...
Akola	6 11	6 11	...	...	4 2	4 2	8 3	8 4	8 7	6 9	..	...
Amráoti	5 14	6 6	...	...	4 8	4 8	5 10	6 10	6 8	7 —	...	...
Yeotmal	6 10	7 12	...	...	4 5	4 7	6 11	7 10	7 —	...	..	...
Hyderabad—												
Secunderabad	5 8	5 4	...	...	3 8	3 8	6 7	6 7	6 3	7 1	8 3	8 6
Madras—												
Malabar Coast—												
Malabar	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 8	6 4	...	...	...	...
S. Canara	...	...	..	...	...	...	6 14	6 14	...	...	...	..
South, central—												
Coimbatore	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 10	7 —	8 10	8 10		...
Nilgiris	...	...	...	...	...	...	5 5	5 12	...	...	...	...
Salem	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 10	6 10	11 6	11 6	9 4	9 4
Central—												
Bellary	...	...	...	...	...	..	5 4	6 10	...	8 9	..	...
Anantapur	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 10	7 11	8 13	9 14	..	...
Cuddapah	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 10	6 10	...	..	...	...
Karnul	...	...	...	..	...	...	6 10	6 10	9 —	9 —	...	...
East Coast, north—												
Ganjam	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 2	7 11	...	...	...	...
Vizagapatam	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 13	7 2	...	...	11 4	11 4
Godávari	...	...	...	..	...	...	6 10	6 10	...	...	10 —	13 —
East Coast, central—												
Kistna	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 4	8 15	8 2	9 12	...	...
Guntur	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 2	7 2	8 —	8 4	8 —	8 8
Nellore	...	...	...	...	...	...	9 1	9 1	10 6	10 15	...	...
East Coast, south—												
Madras	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 —	6 12	...	..	...	...
Chingleput	..	...	...	.	...	...	6 14	7 8	..	...	..	...
N. Arcot	...	...	...	..	...	...	8 4	8 11	...	...	...	...
S. Arcot	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 8	7 8	...	...	11 10	11 10
Tanjore	...	.	...	...		...	7 13	...	...	...	12 5	12 5
Trichinopoly	...	.	...	...	...	...	7 —	7 7	9 7	10 3	10 15	10 15
Southern—												
Tinnevelly	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 2	7 4	...	...	11 10	11 10
Madura	...	..	...	...	...	...	7 7	7 7	9 7	9 7	...	...
Mysore—												
Mysore	4 —	5 14	3 12	4 8	5 —	5 14	6 —	6 14	10 —	11 —	...	...
Bangalore	4 4	7 —	...	...	4 —	5 8	5 —	6 —	...	14 —	...	...
Coorg—												
Coorg	4 —	4 —	4 —	4 —	5 12	5 8	7 —	7 —	...	...	...	...
Aden	4 5	4 5	...	...	4 1	4 1	4 4	4 4	5 —	5 1	4 11	4 11

[The figures state the number of seers (of 80 tolas) and chittacks sold for one rupee]

Marua or Ragi (*Eleusine coracana*)		Kangni or Kakun Italian millet (*Setaria italica*)		Gram, Chenna, Chola, Kadalay, or Sunaga (*Cicer arietinum*)		Maize (*Zea Mays*)		Arhar Dal (*Cajanus Indicus*)		Salt		Districts
Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	
												Central Provinces —continued
	...	..	.	10 2	10 7	...	.	7 13	7 13	13 —	10 11	*Central*— Narsinghpur
..	...	...	.	8 8	9 8	...	...	6 —	8 —	9 —	11 —	Saugor
...	...	...	.	9 2	10 6	...	...	7 4	7 —	15 8	8 —	Damoh
...	..	...	.	10 4	10 —	...	...	7 8	8 —	8 —	9 4	Jubbulpore
...	...	...	...	10 6	10 6	...	...	6 8	6 8	13 12	13 ..	Mandla
...	...	...	...	8 8	9 —	...	...	7 —	7 8	8 —	9 —	Seoni
...	...	.	...	10 3	10 3	...	...	6 2	6 2	11 3	11 3	Bálághát
...	..	...	...	8 13	8 13	...	...	5 10	5 10	10 9	12 15	Bhandára
..	...	...	...	7 8	8 2	...	...	6 5	6 5	8 5	11 2	Chánda
												Eastern—
.	...	..		10 11	10 11	...	...	6 6	7 2	8 —	8 —	Bilaspur
...	...	...	..	12 —	12 —	...	...	7 12	7 12	10 —	...	Raipur
..	...	..	...	12 3	12 6	...	...	7 10	7 10	8 10	10 5	Drug
												Berar—
...		..	.	6 14	6 14	.	..	7 3	7 3	8 10	8 10	Buldána
...	..	..	..	7 11	7 11	...		7 7	7 7	7 14	10 8	Akola
...	...	..	..	7 —	7 —	...	...	6 6	7 7	13 —	13 —	Amráoti
...	..	...	..	7 —	8 10	.	.	6 7	7 —	9 7	10 11	Yeotmal
												Hyderabad
9 —	9 15			7 9	7 8	.	.	9 —	8 8	9 15	10 8	Secunderabad
												Madras—
.		.	..		.	..		...	.	12 4	12 —	*Malabar Coast*— Malabar
.		.	...	...	...	..	...		...	10 13	10 13	S. Canara
11 2	11 2	...		...	...	..	..			11 2	11 2	*South, central*— Coimbatore
...	..	.	.	...	...	...	...			8 —	9 10	Nilgiris
...	...		...	.	...	..			..	11 2	11 2	Salem
10 6	10 14		...	...	...	.	.	..		10 5	10 5	*Central*— Bellary
11 14	12 14		...	...	...	..	..	..	..	12 13	13 15	Anantapur
14 13	14 13	...	..	...	...			...	.	11 10	11 10	Cuddapah
...	...		...	...	...		.	..		10 2	10 3	Karnul
16 12	12 4	..	.	...	...	.	..	.	..	18 10	17 3	*East Coast, north*— Ganjam
14 4	14 4	.	..	..	...	.	..	..	...	14 6	14 6	Vizagapatam
13 6	13 6			..	..		..	..		13 11	13 11	Godavari
10 4	11 12	.	..	..	.	..	..	...	...	18 —	21 10	*East Coast, central*— Kistna
11 13	11 13	.	..	..	..		..	...	...	14 —	14 —	Guntur
12 14	11 14	.			.		..	...	.	18 —	18 —	Nellore
10 14	12 —	...	...	..	...		.	..	...	17 —	18 4	*East Coast, south*— Madras
10 9	10 15	...	...	..	..			..	...	15 —	14 10	Chingleput
14 1	14 1	...	..	.	...		.	...	...	14 6	14 6	N. Arcot
13 5	13 5	...	...	.	..	..	..	...	..	14 6	14 6	S. Arcot
11 13	11 13	.	...	...		..	...	.		12 1 to 13 3	11 13 to 13 6	Tanjore
...	...	...		...	..	..	...	...	...	13 8	13 8	Trichinopoly
11 13	11 13	...	...	..	..	..	...	...	...	16 7	16 13	*Southern*— Tinnevelly
11 2	11 13	.	...	.		..	...	...	...	12 14	12 14	Madura
11 12	13 —	...		6 4	6 4	..	..	5 4	5 —	11 —	12 —	**Mysore**— Mysore
13 —	15 —	...		5 8	7 —		..	4 12	5 —	9 4	10 8	Bangalore
15 —	15 8	...		9 —	9 8	...		4 —	4 4	9 12	10 8	**Coorg**— Coorg
...	...	...		5 9	5 9	...	...	4 7	4 7	32 —	32 —	**Aden**

WHEAT PRICES IN INDIA

RETURN SHOWING THE WHOLESALE AND RETAIL PRICES OF WHEAT IN INDIA FROM THE SECOND HALF OF JULY, 1914, TO THE FIRST HALF OF MAY, 1918.

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS, INDIA
June 11, 1918

G. FINDLAY SHIRRAS,
Director of Statistics.

Published by order of the Governor-General in Council

A—Wholesale prices of Wheat in

Port or province.	Market.	Fortnight ending 31st July 1914.	30th September 1914.	31st December 1914.	31st March 1915.	30th June 1915.	30th September 1915.
		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Port	Karachi (white)*	3 15 2	4 7 9	5 8 10	5 1 3	4 4 3	4 12 3
	Bombay (Delhi No. 1 White Peasy)	4 1 9	4 2 1	5 1 6	4 7 7	...	5 0 3
	Calcutta (Club No. 2).	4 5 10	4 8 3	5 10 0	5 2 0	4 8 0	5 1 0
Punjab	Lahore	3 10 3	3 11 6	4 13 6	5 0 0	3 11 6	4 7 0
	Ferozepur	3 5 3	3 14 0	4 8 0	5 0 0	3 13 0	4 7 0
	Lyallpur	3 6 0	3 14 0	4 10 0	4 12 0	3 12 0	4 4 0
	Amritsar	3 3 3	3 11 6	4 10 0	5 0 0	3 12 0	4 8 0
	Multan	3 6 0	3 14 6	4 12 0	4 7 0	3 10 0	4 8 0
	Rawalpindi	3 4 3	3 11 3	4 4 0	4 5 0	3 14 0	4 7 0
	Ambala	3 10 3	3 14 6	5 0 0	5 13 [illegible]	3 15 6	4 12 0
Delhi	Delhi	3 14 0	4 5 0	5 5 0	6 6 0	4 3 0	4 12 6
United Provinces	Benares	4 2 10	4 3 5	5 1 7	5 8 10	4 6 5	4 10 6
	Aligarh (Hathras)	4 0 9	4 6 0	5 2 8	5 11 2	4 3 5	4 9 3
	Cawnpore	4 3 0	4 8 0	5 6 0	5 0 0	4 7 0	4 14 0
	Meerut	4 0 0	4 5 0	5 0 0	6 2 6	3 13 0	4 7 0
	Shahjahanpur	4 0 0	4 5 3	5 0 0	4 9 0	4 0 0	4 10 0
	Agra	4 1 7	4 5 2	5 8 3	6 6 4	4 9 1	5 2 6
	Fyzabad	4 3 3	4 3 3	5 1 0	1 12 3	4 9 0	4 13 0
	Lucknow	4 1 9	4 7 1	5 8 4	4 13 6	4 7 1	4 13 6
Central Provinces and Berar.	Nagpur	4 1 1	4 1 11	4 11 4	4 6 7	4 5 0	4 12 10
	Jubbulpore	4 5 1	4 7 1	5 2 7	4 11 4	4 8 2	4 13 7
	Raipur	3 14 5	3 14 5	4 14 5	3 14 5	4 4 10	4 11 2
	Akola	4 12 0	5 5 7	5 13 7	4 12 5	3 15 7	3 15 7
North-West Frontier Province.	Peshawar	3 6 6	3 11 6	4 3 10	4 3 10	3 8 10	4 6 2
Baluchistan	Quetta	3 15 5	4 0 0	4 9 0	5 5 2	4 7 3	4 3 3
Bombay	Poona	5 4 1	...	5 11 7	5 6 2	5 1 4	5 8 11
	Ahmednagar	5 2 9	4 13 3	6 14 4	4 6 6	4 10 1	4 15 6
	Ahmedabad	4 8 0	5 0 0	5 14 0	5 0 0	4 12 0	5 5 4
	Dharwar (Hubli)	4 8 4	4 8 4	4 1 5	3 10 6	3 11 9	3 12 1
Bihar and Orissa	Patna	3 13 0	4 0 0	5 4 0	5 6 0	4 6 0	5 0 0
	Bhagalpur	4 3 0	4 3 0	5 4 0	4 13 0	4 8 0	5 9 7
	Muzaffarpur	4 7 0	4 0 0	5 5 0	6 10 6	4 7 0	5 0 0
	Ranchi	4 7 0	4 14 0	6 4 0	5 0 0	5 8 0	5 12 0
	Cuttack	4 5 8	4 11 3	5 9 0	6 1 8	4 11 3	5 1 3
Bengal	Dacca	4 8 0	5 0 0	6 8 0	..	...	...
	Rangpur	4 8 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	6 4 0	5 8 0	5 4 0
Burma	Amherst (Moulmein).	5 9 0	5 9 0	5 9 0	6 5 5	6 5 5	6 5 5
	Mandalay	4 3 0	4 14 9	5 2 7	4 13 7	5 2 7	5 2 7
	(Median Average)	4 2 3	4 5 0	5 2 8	5 0 0	4 6 2	4 12 10
	Index Numbers (a).	100	104	125	121	106	116

* 5% barley, 3% dirt, and 30% red.

NOTE.—These statistics are compiled from *fortnightly* returns furnished by Local Governments and Administrations. They relate to the wholesale prices in the markets referred to above, which prevailed on the last (or nearest mart) day of each fortnight. The statistics for Karachi, Bombay, and Calcutta are compiled from the Chambers of Commerce Market Reports.

(a) Based on the price for the fortnight ending the 31st July, 1914, which is taken as 100.

India per maund of 82⅔ lbs

FORTNIGHT ENDING																				
31st December 1915.			31st March 1916.			30th June 1916.			30th September 1916.			31st December 1916.			15th January 1917.			31st January 1917.			15th February 1917.			28th February 1917.		
Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.
4	9	3	3	15	3	3	10	2	4	4	3	4	14	9	5	1	3	5	1	3	4	12	9	4	13	6
5	0	5	4	6	9	4	2	10	4	5	10	4	11	1	4	12	7	4	8	9	4	10	7	4	9	10
5	3	0	3	15	0	4	1	6	4	4	6	...			4	13	0	4	10	0	4	11	0	4	13	0
4	7	0	3	9	0	3	3	3	3	11	6	4	5	3	4	7	0	4	9	3	4	5	3	4	5	3
4	5	3	3	10	0	3	5	3	3	10	3	4	3	6	4	3	6	4	3	6	4	1	9	4	5	3
4	2	0	3	4	0	3	1	6	3	11	0	4	3	0	4	7	0	4	4	6	4	2	0	4	3	0
4	5	0	3	6	0	3	2	9	3	7	0	4	2	0	4	6	0	4	3	6	4	2	0	4	2	0
4	3	6	3	7	0	3	2	0	3	11	6	4	1	6	4	5	3	4	4	0	4	4	0	4	1	6
4	8	0	3	12	0	3	10	6	3	12	0	4	6	0	4	6	0	4	8	0	4	11	0	4	11	0
4	9	0	3	10	0	3	6	0	3	13	0	4	7	0	4	10	0	4	10	0	4	9	0	4	9	0
4	12	0	4	0	0	3	8	0	3	11	0	4	9	0	4	10	6	4	9	0	4	11	0	4	9	0
4	14	3	4	2	10	3	14	7	4	0	3	4	12	11	4	10	6	4	9	4	4	9	4	4	9	4
4	15	8	4	6	0	4	0	0	4	1	8	4	8	11	4	8	11	4	5	2	4	5	4	4	5	5
5	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	4	7	0	4	7	0	4	5	6	4	5	0	4	7	0
4	9	0	3	12	9	3	6	3	3	10	3	4	7	0	4	9	0	4	9	0	4	11	3	4	11	3
4	12	0	3	12	0	3	10	0	3	11	9	4	5	0	4	6	0	4	6	0	4	4	0	4	4	0
5	5	4	4	7	1	4	1	7	4	5	2	5	2	6	5	5	4	5	0	0	5	2	0	5	0	0
5	2	8	3	10	3	3	13	3	3	14	9	4	8	0	4	9	0	4	5	6	4	7	0	4	6	0
5	0	0	3	14	6	3	11	6	4	0	0	4	9	3	4	9	3	4	7	1	4	7	1	4	3	4
4	9	7	3	12	10	3	11	7	3	11	7	4	1	11	4	1	11	4	0	4	4	0	4	4	0	6
4	14	10	3	11	6	3	8	11	3	14	5	4	6	0	4	9	1	4	7	1	4	4	4	4	3	5
4	6	5	3	7	2	3	7	2	3	9	7	4	0	0	4	0	0	4	4	10	4	0	0	4	0	0
4	12	2	3	15	6	3	14	0	3	7	10	3	7	10	3	7	10	3	7	10	3	7	10	3	7	10
4	7	7	3	13	4	3	9	10	3	8	3	4	4	9	4	5	8	4	4	9	4	8	7	4	9	8
4	10	6	4	9	4	4	7	0	4	12	0	5	5	0	5	5	0	5	5	0	5	5	0	5	5	0
5	6	8	4	9	4	4	3	9	4	2	8	...			4	11	7	4	10	5	...			4	11	7
3	10	9	3	11	8	3	11	2	3	9	10	3	8	1	3	8	11	3	4	5	4	1	1	3	13	6
5	5	4	4	9	0	4	7	0	4	4	0	5	0	0	5	2	0	5	2	0	5	0	0	5	0	0
3	12	8	3	0	10	3	0	1	3	3	10	3	11	11	3	4	10	3	2	4	3	8	2	4	0	2
5	0	0	4	0	0	3	10	0	3	7	6	4	0	0	3	12	0	3	11	0	3	11	0	3	15	0
6	8	0	3	12	0	3	11	0	3	15	0	4	8	0	4	10	0	4	12	0	4	4	0	4	0	0
5	5	0	5	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0
6	0	0	4	8	0	4	0	0	4	2	0	5	4	0	5	4	0	5	4	0	5	12	0	5	12	0
5	9	0	4	5	9	3	12	11	4	1	4	5	1	5	5	1	5	5	1	5	4	11	3	4	11	3
5	4	0	5	4	0	5	0	0	5	8	0	5	8	0	5	8	0	5	8	0	5	8	0	5	8	0
7	3	1	7	3	1	7	3	1	7	3	1	7	3	1	7	3	1	7	3	1	7	3	1	7	3	1
5	7	6	4	8	1	4	14	9	4	14	9	4	4	3	3	14	1	3	8	7	3	5	7	3	8	7
4	14	3	3	15	0	3	11	6	3	14	9	4	7	0	4	9	0	4	7	1	4	6	2	4	6	0
118			95			90			95			107			110			107			106			106		

A—Wholesale prices of Wheat in

Port or province.	Market.	Fortnight ending											
		15th March 1917.		31st March 1917.		15th April 1917.		30th April 1917.		15th May 1917.		31st May 1917.	
		Rs.	A. P.	Rs.	A. P.	Rs.	A. P.	Rs.	A. P.	Rs.	A. P.	Rs.	A. P.
Port	Karachi (white)*	4	13 3	4	12 3	4	13 3	4	13 3	4	5 3	4	7 3
	Bombay (Delhi No. 1 White Pessy).	4	10 9	4	9 10	4	10 11	4	9 10	4	10 7	4	11 3
	Calcutta (Club No. 2).	4	14 6	4	9 0	4	11 0	4	4 0	4	5 6	4	3 0
Punjab	Lahore	4	3 3	4	3 3	4	3 3	4	3 3	3	13 0	3	14 3
	Ferozepur	4	5 3	4	1 9	3	14 6	3	14 6	3	10 3	3	11 6
	Lyallpur	4	3 6	4	0 0	4	1 0	4	2 0	3	11 0	3	12 0
	Amritsar	4	1 0	3	13 6	3	15 0	4	0 0	3	8 0	3	10 0
	Multan	4	1 6	4	1 6	4	1 6	3	12 0	3	10 6	3	12 0
	Rawalpindi	4	11 0	4	11 0	4	9 0	4	5 0	4	7 0	4	5 0
	Ambala	4	6 0	3	14 0	3	15 0	4	0 0	3	11 6	3	11 6
Delhi	Delhi	4	9 0	4	7 0	4	7 0	3	13 0	3	14 6	3	15 3
United Provinces	Benares	4	5 10	4	5 0	4	3 1	4	3 1	4	1 3	4	2 10
	Aligarh (Hathras)	4	5 4	4	3 8	3	14 6	3	13 0	3	11 5	3	14 4
	Cawnpore	4	7 0	4	7 0	3	14 0	3	11 6	3	14 6	3	14 6
	Meerut	4	11 3	4	5 0	4	1 6	3	11 0	3	11 0	3	14 6
	Shahjahanpur	4	1 6	4	1 9	3	12 0	3	8 3	3	9 0	3	11 0
	Agra	4	13 6	4	13 6	4	9 1	4	1 7	4	5 2	4	7 1
	Fyzabad	4	1 9	4	1 7	4	0 0	3	14 0	3	14 0	3	13 0
	Lucknow	4	7 1	4	0 0	3	12 11	3	12 11	3	14 0	4	3 4
Central Provinces and Berar.	Nagpur	4	1 11	3	13 2	4	0 4	3	11 7	3	11 7	4	1 11
	Jubbulpore	4	3 5	4	5 2	4	1 8	3	14 5	3	10 2	3	11 6
	Raipur	4	0 0	3	12 10	3	12 10	3	8 0	3	8 0	3	8 0
	Akola	3	4 8	3	4 8	3	7 6	3	10 11	3	3 7	3	11 11
North-West Frontier Province.	Peshawar	4	9 8	4	8 7	4	10 2	4	2 1	4	2 10	4	2 11
Baluchistan	Quetta	5	5 0	5	5 0	5	5 0	5	5 0	5	2 6	5	0 0
Bombay	Poona	4	13 9	4	11 7		...	4	10 5	4	9 4	4	14 11
	Ahmednagar	3	13 0	3	9 11	3	15 5	3	13 7	3	12 8	4	0 5
	Ahmedabad	5	0 0	5	0 0	4	8 0	4	8 0	4	8 0	4	9 0
	Dharwar (Hubli)	3	5 11	3	3 10	3	9 4	3	2 6	3	7 11	3	6 1
Bihar and Orissa	Patna	3	15 0	4	6 0	3	15 0	4	0 0	3	5 0	3	1 0
	Bhagalpur	4	6 0	4	6 0	3	12 0	3	10 0	3	8 0	3	8 0
	Muzaffarpur	4	0 0	4	0 0	4	0 0	4	0 0	3	5 3	3	5 3
	Ranchi	5	12 0	5	12 0	5	12 0	4	14 0	4	6 0	4	6 0
	Cuttack	4	11 3	4	5 8	4	5 8	4	5 8	4	1 3	4	1 3
Bengal	Rangpur	5	4 0	5	4 0	5	4 0	5	4 0	5	0 0	5	4 0
Burma	Amherst (Moulmein).	7	3 1	7	3 1	7	3 1	7	3 1	7	3 1	7	3 1
	Mandalay	3	10 10	3	14 1	3	14 1	3	14 1	3	7 3	3	3 5
	(Median Average)	4	6 0	4	5 0	4	0 3	4	0 0	3	13 0	3	14 6
	Index Numbers (a)	106		104		98		97		92		94	

* 5% barley, 8% dirt, and 30% red.

(a) Based on the prices for the fortnight ending the 31st July 1914 which is taken as 100.

India per maund of 82⅔ lbs—*contd.*

Fortnight ending									
15th June 1917.	30th June 1917.	15th July 1917.	31st July 1917.	15th August 1917.	31st August 1917.	15th September 1917.	30th September 1917.	15th October 1917.
Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
4 7 3	4 7 3	4 7 9	4 10 9	4 8 3	4 9 3	4 11 9	4 11 9	4 12 3
4 13 11	4 15 4	4 14 7	4 13 2	...	4 6 6	4 10 7	4 11 8	4 12 5
4 7 0	4 8 6	4 8 6	4 11 0	4 9 0	4 9 0	4 8 0	4 12 6	4 11 0
4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 9	4 1 6	4 1 6	4 3 3	4 3 3	4 5 3
3 13 0	3 12 0	3 13 0	3 13 0	3 14 6	3 14 6	3 14 6	3 14 6	3 14 6
3 11 0	3 13 0	3 14 0	3 14 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 1 0	4 2 0	4 2 6
3 11 6	3 13 0	3 14 0	3 14 0	3 13 0	3 12 0	3 13 0	3 15 0	3 14 0
3 13 0	3 13 0	3 13 0	3 14 6	3 14 6	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0
4 3 5	4 4 0	4 1 6	4 3 3	4 6 0	4 6 0	4 6 0	4 7 0	4 7 0
3 14 6	3 14 6	3 14 0	4 0 6	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0
4 0 9	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 2 0	4 1 6	4 1 6	4 2 3	4 3 0	4 3 0
4 2 10	4 3 5	4 3 5	4 2 10	4 2 10	4 2 10	4 2 10	4 1 7	4 3 5
3 14 5	3 14 0	3 14 6	3 14 6	3 14 6	3 14 6	4 1 9	3 14 6	4 1 8
3 14 6	4 0 0	4 3 0	4 1 6	4 1 6	4 1 6	4 1 6	4 3 3	4 3 3
4 1 6	3 12 9	3 12 9	3 12 9	3 12 11	3 12 11	3 14 5	3 12 11	3 14 5
3 11 0	3 11 3	3 11 6	3 12 6	3 11 0	3 11 6	3 11 0	3 14 0	3 14 0
4 5 2	4 7 1	4 7 1	4 3 4	4 5 2	4 7 1	4 7 1	4 7 1	...
4 1 6	...	...	4 3 4	4 2 0	3 15 3	3 15 3	3 15 3	...
4 3 4	4 3 4	4 3 4	4 3 4	4 3 4	4 3 4	4 3 4	4 3 4	4 5 2
4 1 11	4 1 11	4 1 11	4 3 5	4 3 5	4 1 10	4 3 2	4 3 2	4 3 2
3 15 2	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	3 14 5	3 10 10	4 0 0	4 5 2	4 7 1
3 8 0	3 8 0	3 8 0	3 8 0	3 8 0	3 8 0	3 8 0	3 8 0	3 8 0
4 3 6	4 3 6	4 3 6	4 3 6	4 3 6	4 3 6	4 3 6	4 3 6	4 7 11
4 2 1	4 0 4	4 0 4	4 0 4	4 0 4	4 2 6	4 2 6	4 2 1	4 2 1
4 14 0	4 14 0	4 14 0	4 13 0	4 13 6	4 12 10½	4 14 6	5 0 6	5 2 0
4 13 9	5 3 4	5 4 5	5 4 5	5 2 2	5 4 5	5 3 4	5 2 2	5 13 4
4 2 2	4 4 1	4 7 9	4 5 11	4 6 10	4 11 5	4 6 10	4 15 1	5 2 9
4 8 0	4 8 0	4 8 0	4 8 0	4 8 0	4 8 0	4 6 0	4 8 0	4 12 0
3 11 8	3 11 8	3 11 8	4 1 7	4 1 8	4 1 8	3 11 8	4 8 11	4 6 0
3 5 0	3 12 0	3 12 0	3 9 0	3 9 0	3 10 0	3 8 0	3 8 0	4 0 0
3 12 0	4 0 0	3 12 0	3 13 0	3 12 0	3 12 0	3 12 0	4 0 0	4 0 0
3 10 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0
4 11 0	4 11 0	4 9 0	4 12 0	4 12 0	4 12 0	4 8 0	4 8 0	5 0 0
4 1 3	4 1 4	4 4 8	4 4 8	4 4 8	4 4 8	4 5 8	4 5 8	4 5 8
5 4 0	5 4 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0
7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1
3 8 7	3 14 1	3 14 1	4 8 1	4 13 7	4 13 7	4 13 7	4 10 2	4 9 1
4 1 6	4 0 2	4 0 11	4 2 10	4 1 10	4 1 10	4 2 10	4 3 3	4 5 2
99	97	98	101	99	99	101	102	104

A—Wholesale prices of Wheat in

Port or province.	District.	Fortnight ending															
		31st October 1917.			15th November 1917.			30th November 1917.			15th December 1917.			31st December 1917.			15th January 1918.		
		Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.
Port (a)	Karachi (white)*	4	14	3	5	2	3	5	6	4	5	3	9	5	6	4	5	4	4
	Bombay (Delhi No. 1 White Pessy)	5	2	3	4	15	6	5	1	7	5	0	10	5	1	2	5	0	10
	Calcutta (Club No. 2).	4	12	0	4	11	0	5	6	0	5	2	0	5	3	6	5	10	0
Punjab	Lahore	4	9	3	4	11	3	4	9	3	5	0	0	5	0	0	5	0	0
	Ferozepur	4	0	0	4	7	0	4	11	3	5	0	0	5	0	0	5	0	0
	Lyallpur	4	3	0	4	6	0	4	11	0	4	14	0	4	14	0	4	14	0
	Amritsar	4	4	3	4	5	3	4	8	0	4	11	0	4	10	0	4	8	0
	Multan	4	0	0	4	1	0	4	12	0	4	14	6	4	13	0	4	12	6
	Rawalpindi	4	7	0	4	9	2	4	11	0	5	0	0	5	2	6	5	2	6
	Ambala	4	3	0	4	10	0	4	10	0	4	15	0	4	15	0	4	15	0
Delhi	Delhi	4	3	0	4	7	0	4	10	0	5	0	0	4	15	4	5	0	0
United Provinces	Benares	4	3	10	4	3	10	4	5	5	4	10	3	4	11	5	4	11	5
	Aligarh (Hathras)	4	5	3	4	5	3	4	9	5	4	13	7	4	14	9	4	11	6
	Cawnpore	4	5	0	4	5	0	4	7	0	4	14	0	5	0	0	5	0	0
	Meerut	4	0	0	4	5	2	4	11	4	4	13	7	4	13	7	4	13	7
	Shahjahanpur	4	0	0	4	1	0	4	4	3	4	7	0	4	7	0	4	14	0
	Agra	4	11	3	4	11	3	5	0	0	5	5	4	5	5	4	5	5	4
	Fyzabad	4	1	0	4	0	0	4	1	0	4	5	3	4	12	0	4	13	6
	Lucknow	4	5	2	4	5	2	4	11	3	4	11	3	5	0	0	5	2	6
Central Provinces and Berar	Nagpur	5	11	4	4	11	4	4	11	4	5	1	6	4	14	5	4	14	5
	Jubbulpore	4	7	1	4	14	10	4	14	10	5	0	0	5	2	7	5	3	11
	Raipur	3	8	0	3	8	0	3	11	2	3	11	2	3	11	2	3	11	2
	Akola		...			...			...			...			...		5	15	11
North-West Frontier Province	Peshawar	4	2	1	4	5	8	4	8	0	4	13	7	4	15	4	4	15	4
Baluchistan	Quetta	5	2	0	5	1	6	5	4	0	5	5	0	5	7	0	5	9	0
Bombay	Poona	5	15	7	5	8	11		...		6	2	11		...		7	6	11
	Ahmednagar	4	9	7	4	13	3	4	15	1	5	11	11	5	13	10		...	
	Ahmedabad	5	5	0	6	0	0	6	0	0	6	0	0	6	0	0	6	0	0
	Dharwar (Hubli)	4	5	1	4	1	8		...		4	8	11		...		4	3	4
Bihar and Orissa	Patna	3	15	0	3	15	0	3	12	0	4	6	0	4	12	0	4	6	0
	Bhagalpur	4	0	0	4	6	0	4	8	0	4	10	0	4	8	0	4	7	0
	Muzaffarpur	4	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	4	7	0	4	7	0	5	0	0
	Ranchi	5	2	0	5	2	0	5	8	0	5	8	0	5	8	0	5	8	0
	Cuttack	4	5	8	4	5	8	5	1	3	5	1	3	5	5	4	5	5	4
Bengal	Rangpur	5	0	0	4	12	0	5	2	0	5	0	0	5	0	0	5	0	0
Burma	Amherst (Moulmein).	7	3	1	7	3	1	7	3	1	4	9	3	4	9	3	4	9	3
	Mandalay	4	8	1	4	4	3	4	4	3	4	6	2	4	13	7	4	13	7
	(Median Average)	4	5	2	4	6	6	4	11	2	4	14	9	4	15	4	5	0	0
	Index Numbers (b)	104			106			113			119			120			121		

* 5% barley, 3% dirt, and 30% red.

(a) Prices at ports after 15th May, 1918, are as follows—

Ports	Rate per	On 24th May 1918.			On 31st May 1918.			On 7th June 1918.		
		Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.
Karachi (white)	Maund	5	5	4	5	5	4	5	4	4
Bombay (Delhi No. 1 White Pessy)	"	5	7	5	5	8	2	5	5	3
Calcutta (Club No. 2)	"	5	2	6	5	1	0	5	3	6

(b) Based on the price for the fortnight ending the 31st July, 1914, which is taken

India war manund of 82½ lbs—*concld.*

Fortnight ending																		Increase or decrease in fortnight ending 15th May 1918 as compared with preceding fortnight.
31st January 1918.			15th February 1918.			28th February 1918.			15th March 1918.			31st March 1918.			15th April 1918.			30th April 1918.			15th May 1918.			
Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Per cent
4	14	9	5	3	3	5	5	4	5	4	4	5	3	3	5	3	3	5	4	4	5	4	4	*Nil*
5	0	1	5	1	11	5	2	10	5	1	4	5	1	9	5	3	9	5	2	10	5	7	10	+6
5	11	6	5	12	6	6	6	6	5	1	0	5	2	0	5	2	6	5	1	0	5	1	0	*Nil*
4	13	6	5	0	0	4	13	6	5	0	0	4	13	6	4	13	6	4	10	3	4	1	6	—12
4	11	3	4	9	0	4	9	0	4	9	0	4	7	0	4	7	0	3	13	0	3	13	0	*Nil*
4	14	0	4	11	0	4	12	0	4	7	0	4	2	0	4	4	0	4	2	0	3	13	0	—3
4	8	0	4	8	0	4	11	0	4	10	0	4	8	0	4	4	0	4	2	0	4	0	0	—3
4	14	6	4	13	0	4	13	0	4	13	0	4	10	0	4	13	0	4	6	3	3	13	0	—13
5	2	6	5	5	3	5	14	9	5	14	9	6	2	6	5	2	6	5	11	6	4	13	6	—15
4	15	0	5	1	0	5	1	0	4	15	0	4	7	0	4	8	0	3	12	6	4	0	0	+6
4	14	0	5	1	0	5	8	0	5	3	6	4	15	0	5	0	8	4	9	0	4	7	0	—3
4	11	5	5	3	6	5	3	6	5	1	11	4	10	9	4	1	2	4	3	2	4	4	0	+1
4	13	6	5	7	2	5	6	8	5	8	2	4	11	2	4	3	8	4	1	8	4	1	8	*Nil*
4	14	0	5	3	0	5	5	0	4	14	0	4	11	0	4	14	0	4	7	0	4	7	0	*Nil*
4	13	7	5	5	4	5	5	3	4	13	9	5	0	0	4	7	0	4	0	0	4	1	6	+2
4	15	0	5	2	0	5	2	0	4	8	0	4	8	0	4	7	0	4	0	0	4	3	6	+5
5	5	4	5	8	3	5	11	5	5	14	5	5	5	4	5	11	5	...			4	13	6	...
4	11	3	4	12	0	4	15	0	4	1	6	4	0	0	4	1	6	4	0	0	4	0	0	*Nil*
5	2	6	5	8	3	5	5	4	4	5	3	4	7	1	4	7	1	4	3	4	4	5	2	+3
4	14	5	4	14	5	4	14	5	4	14	5	5	0	0	5	0	0	5	0	0	4	12	8	+10
5	9	10	5	5	5	5	1	4	5	1	4	5	1	4	4	6	1	4	9	1	4	9	1	*Nil*
3	11	2	3	11	2	4	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	10	4	6	5	+9
5	15	11	5	15	11	5	15	11	5	15	4	5	9	11	5	3	11	5	3	10	5	3	11	*Nil*
5	1	3	5	1	3	5	6	9	5	1	3	5	1	11	4	15	4	4	11	4	4	11	4	*Nil*
5	13	0	5	12	0	5	8	0	5	2	3	4	13	6	4	13	6	4	13	6	4	13	6	*Nil*
...			...			...			6	12	11	6	9	7	7	1	11	7	8	7	8	3	1	+13
6	0	7	5	13	10	5	15	2	5	10	1	6	10	8	6	10	8	6	1	6	5	15	8	—2
5	12	0	5	12	0	5	12	0	6	0	0	6	0	0	7	4	0	7	0	0	7	0	0	*Nil*
4	1	8	...			4	8	11	4	13	3	4	8	11	4	12	1	5	7	6	6	2	6	+13
4	7	0	5	0	0	5	8	0	5	0	0	4	7	0	3	8	0	3	7	0	3	10	0	+5
4	7	0	4	7	0	4	7	0	4	7	0	4	7	0	4	7	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	*Nil*
5	0	0	5	11	6	5	11	6	5	11	6	5	11	6	5	0	0	4	7	0	4	7	0	*Nil*
5	8	0	5	8	0	6	8	0	6	8	0	6	8	0	6	8	0	6	8	0	6	8	0	
5	5	4	5	1	3	5	1	3	5	1	3	5	1	3	6	1	6	6	1	6	5	9	0	—9
5	0	0	5	0	0	5	0	0	5	0	0	5	4	0	5	4	0	5	4	0	5	4	0	*Nil*
4	9	2	4	9	2	4	9	2	4	9	2	4	9	2	8	0	0	8	0	0	8	0	0	*Nil*
4	8	1	4	13	7	4	13	7	5	2	7	5	2	7	4	13	7	5	2	7	5	2	7	*Nil*
4	14	7	5	1	11	5	3	2	5	1	0	4	15	0	4	13	7	*4	9	8	4	9	1	—1
119			124			126			122			119			117			*111			110			

* Revised figures.

Variations expressed in Index Numbers during the fortnight ending the 15th May, as compared with those in the previous fortnight in 1918 and 1917 :—

	1918.			1917.		
	30th April.	15th May.	Increase or Decrease.	30th April.	15th May.	Increase or Decrease.
			Per cent			Per cent
India . . .	100	99	—1	100	95	—5
Punjab . .	100	97	—3	100	92	—8
United Provinces .	100	103	+3	100	102	+2
Central Provinces and Berar.	100	103	+3	100	96	—4

B—Retail prices of Wheat in India

Port or province.	District.	Fortnight ending					
		31st July 1914.	30th September 1914.	31st December 1914.	31st March 1915.	30th June 1915.	30th September 1915.
		sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.
Port	Karachi	9 8	8 0	7 0	7 8	8 8	8 0
	Bombay *	6 13	6 8	5 14	5 8	5 14	5 8
	Calcutta	9 0	8 4	6 5	...	...	...
Punjab	Lahore	10 12	10 4	8 0	7 12	10 8	8 12
	Ferozepur	11 8	10 0	8 8	7 13	10 4	8 12
	Amritsar	12 4	10 8	8 8	7 12	10 4	8 12
	Rawalpindi	12 4	10 12	9 0	9 0	10 0	8 8
	Lyallpur	11 4	10 4	8 4	8 4	11 0	9 0
	Multan	11 8	10 0	8 4	8 12	10 12	8 14
	Ambala	10 12	10 0	8 0	6 8	9 12	8 2
Delhi	Delhi	9 12	9 0	7 4	6 0	9 4	8 0
United Provinces	Benares	9 3	9 1	7 7	7 5	8 8	7 15
	Cawnpore	9 8	8 12	7 4	7 12	8 8	8 0
	Meerut	10 12	9 0	7 12	6 4	10 0	8 12
	Agra	9 12	9 0	7 0	6 0	8 8	7 8
	Lucknow	9 12	8 12	7 0	8 0	8 12	8 0
	Aligarh	9 4	9 0	7 0	5 14	10 0	9 0
	Shahjahanpur	10 0	9 6	7 14	7 4	10 0	8 12
	Fyzabad	9 4	9 4	7 12	8 2	8 10	8 0
Central Provinces and Berar	Nagpur	9 9	8 15	8 4	8 15	8 15	8 2
	Jubbulpore	9 0	8 12	7 8	8 4	8 8	8 0
	Raipur	10 0	10 0	7 8	10 0	8 12	8 0
	Akola	8 6	7 6	6 5	7 6	8 6	9 7
North-West Frontier Province	Peshawar	11 6	10 0	9 2	9 2	10 0	8 14
Baluchistan	Quetta	10 2	10 0	8 12	7 8½	9 0	9 8½
Bombay	Poona	7 7	7 7	6 8	7 2	7 7	7 8
	Ahmednagar	8 2	8 1	5 14	8 2	7 6	7 6
	Ahmedabad	8 8	7 12	6 8	7 8	8 0	7 0
	Dharwar	9 9	8 2	8 2	10 0	10 8	9 15
Bihar and Orissa	Patna	10 8	9 12	7 8	7 8	9 6	7 12
	Bhagalpur	9 8	9 8	7 8	8 4	8 12	6 14
	Muzaffarpur	9 0	9 0	7 0	5 8	8 8	7 8
	Ranchi	9 2	8 4	6 12	8 0	7 0	6 12
	Cuttack	9 8	8 8	7 8	6 9	8 8	7 14
Bengal	Dacca	8 14	8 8	6 0	...	...	...
	Murshidabad	10 8	10 0	8 8	...	...	...
	Malda	10 0	9 8	7 8	...	...	...
Burma	Amherst (Moulmein)	6 13	6 13	6 13	5 10	5 10	5 10
	Mandalay	8 14	7 12	7 8	7 12	7 5	7 5
	(Median Average)	9 9	9 0	7 8	7 12	8 12	8 0
	Index Numbers(a)	100	106	127	128	109	120

NOTE.—These statistics are entirely compiled from returns furnished fortnightly by Local Governments and Administrations. They relate to the retail prices in the headquarters of the districts and in the ports referred to above.

(a) Based on the price for the fortnight ending the 31st July, 1914, which is taken as 100.

* Relates to Khandwa wheat.

[The figures state quantity per rupee in seers of 80 tolas.]

Fortnight ending								
31st December 1915.	31st March 1916.	30th June 1916.	30th September 1916.	31st December 1916.	15th January 1917.	31st January 1917.	15th February 1917.	28th February 1917.
sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.
8 0	8 0	9 8	8 0	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8
5 8	6 14	7 10	7 10	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 12	11 0	12 4	10 8	9 0	8 12	8 8	9 0	9 0
9 0	11 0	11 12	10 12	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 8	9 0
9 0	11 8	12 4	11 8	9 8	9 1	9 4	9 7	9 7
8 8	10 4	10 12	10 6	8 14	8 14	8 10	8 4	8 4
9 8	12 0	12 8	10 8	9 4	8 12	9 4	9 8	9 8
9 4	11 8	12 4	10 8	9 8	9 0	9 4	9 4	9 8
8 12	10 8	11 8	10 6	8 10	8 6	8 6	8 8	8 8
8 0	9 8	11 0	10 4	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 8
7 11	9 1	9 12	9 8	7 15	8 4	8 6	8 6	8 6
7 12	9 8	9 8	9 8	8 8	8 8	8 12	8 12	8 8
8 0	10 0	10 8	10 8	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 4
7 4	8 12	9 4	9 0	7 8	7 0	7 12	7 8	7 12
7 12	10 0	10 8	9 12	8 8	8 8	8 12	8 12	9 0
7 4	9 12	10 4	10 0	7 8	7 4	8 0	10 0	8 4
8 0	11 0	11 8	10 8	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 4	9 4
7 8	10 6	10 0	9 14	8 10	8 6	8 10	8 10	8 14
8 2	10 0	10 3	10 3	9 9	9 9	9 9	9 9	9 9
7 14	10 4	11 8	10 0	9 0	8 8	8 12	9 2	9 4
8 8	11 4	11 4	11 0	10 0	10 0	9 0	10 0	10 0
7 6	9 8	9 11	9 11	9 11	9 11	9 11	9 11	9 11
8 11	10 0	10 0	11 4	9 3	9 2	9 3	8 11	8 10
8 9½	8 11	9 0	8 6½	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8
7 3	8 6	8 6	8 6	7 13	7 13	8 6	8 6	8 6
8 14	9 9	9 9	9 9	10 2	10 2	10 2	9 7	9 7
7 0	8 0	8 8	8 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8
9 7	11 5	11 5	11 3	9 5	9 5	9 5	9 5	9 5
8 0	10 0	10 12	11 0	9 12	10 8	10 8	10 8	10 0
6 4	10 12	10 12	10 2	8 8	8 8	8 6	9 4	9 8
7 0	7 8	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 0	9 8
6 8	7 8	9 8	9 12	7 8	7 8	7 4	7 4	7 4
7 3	9 3	10 8	9 3	7 14	7 14	7 14	8 8	8 8
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1
6 14	8 4	7 12	7 12	8 14	9 9	10 5	10 12	10 5
8 0	10 0	10 4	10 0	8 10	8 8	8 10	8 12	8 14
120	96	93	96	111	113	111	109	108

B—Retail prices of

Port or province.	District.	Fortnight ending					
		15th March 1917.	31st March 1917.	15th April 1917.	30th April 1917.	15th May 1917.	31st May 1917.
		sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.
Port	Karachi	7 8	7 8	8 0	7 8	7 8	7 8
	Bombay[a]	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0
Punjab	Lahore	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 4	10 4	10 0
	Ferozepore	9 0	9 8	10 0	10 0	10 12	10 8
	Amritsar	9 9	10 0	9 14	9 12	11 2	10 6
	Rawalpindi	8 4	8 4	8 8	8 12	8 12	9 0
	Lyallpur	9 4	9 12	9 12	9 8	10 8	10 4
	Multan	9 8	9 8	9 8	10 8	10 12	10 8
	Ambala	8 14	10 0	9 12	9 10	10 8	10 8
Delhi	Delhi	8 8	8 12	9 0	10 4	9 12	9 12
United Provinces	Benares	8 12	9 1	9 1	9 10	9 8	9 8
	Cawnpore	8 8	8 8	10 0	10 4	9 12	9 12
	Meerut	8 4	9 0	9 8	10 4	10 8	10 0
	Agra	8 0	7 12	8 4	9 8	8 8	8 12
	Lucknow	8 12	9 12	10 4	10 4	10 0	9 4
	Aligarh	9 4	9 4	10 12	11 4	11 4	10 12
	Shahjahanpur	9 8	9 8	10 0	11 4	11 4	11 0
	Fyzabad	8 14	9 12	9 12	10 0	10 0	9 14
Central Provinces and Berar.	Nagpur	9 9	10 3	9 9	10 3	10 8	9 9
	Jubbulpore	9 4	9 0	9 8	10 0	10 12	10 8
	Raipur	10 0	10 2	10 2	11 0	11 9	11 0
	Akola	10 12	10 12	10 12	9 11	10 9	9 7
North-West Frontier Province.	Peshawar	8 10	8 12	8 9	9 10	9 7	9 7
Baluchistan	Quetta	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 12	8 0½
Bombay	Poona	8 6	8 6	8 6	8 6	7 13	7 13
	Ahmednagar	10 2	10 2	9 7	9 7	9 7	9 7
	Ahmedabad	7 8	7 8	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 8
	Dharwar	10 4	10 11	10 11	10 11	10 11	10 11
Bihar and Orissa	Patna	10 0	9 0	10 0	10 0	12 0	13 0
	Bhagalpur	9 4	9 0	10 8	10 12	11 3	11 3
	Muzaffarpur	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8	12 0	12 0
	Ranchi	7 4	7 4	7 4	8 4	8 14	8 14
	Cuttack	8 8	9 3	9 3	9 3	9 13	9 13
Burma	Amherst (Moulmein)	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1
	Mandalay	10 5	9 9	9 9	9 9	10 13	11 5
	(Median Average)	8 14	9 3	9 8	9 10	10 4	9 14
	Index Numbers (c)	108	104	101	99	98	97

(c) Based on the price for the fortnight ending the 31st July, 1914, which is taken as 100.

[a] Relates to Khandwa wheat.

Wheat in India—*contd.* **(The figures state quantity per rupee in seers of 80 tolas.)**

FORTNIGHT ENDING								
15th June 1917.	30th June 1917.	15th July 1917.	31st July 1917.	15th August 1917.	31st August 1917.	15th September 1917.	30th September 1917.	15th October 1917.
sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.
7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 0	7 0
7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	6 6	6 6
9 12	9 12	9 12	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 4	9 4	9 0
10 4	10 4	10 4	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0
10 4	10 3	10 0	10 0	10 4	10 7	10 4	10 0	10 0
9 4	9 4	9 8	9 4	9 0	9 0	9 0	8 14	9 0
10 8	10 4	10 0	10 0	9 12	9 12	9 8	9 8	9 4
10 4	10 4	10 4	10 0	10 0	9 12	9 12	9 12	9 12
10 0	10 0	10 0	9 12	10 0	10 0	9 12	9 12	9 12
9 10	9 12	9 12	9 7	9 8	9 8	9 6	9 4	9 4
9 3	9 1	9 1	9 1	9 3	9 4¼	9 4¼	9 6¼	9 2½
9 4	9 4	9 0	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 0	9 0
9 8	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0
8 12	8 8	8 8	9 0	9 0	8 8	...	8 8	...
9 4	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 0
10 8	10 7	10 8	10 8	10 8	10 8	10 8	10 12	10 8
10 12	10 12	10 10	10 8	10 10	10 8	10 8	10 4	10 4
9 8	9 4	9 4	9 8	9 0	9 10	9 10	10 2	9 12
9 9	9 9	9 9	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 4	8 15
9 14	9 12	9 12	9 12	10 0	10 10	9 12	9 0	8 12
11 0	11 0	11 0	11 0	11 0	11 0	11 0	11 0	11 0
8 15	8 15	8 15	8 15	8 15	8 15	8 15	8 15	7 13
9 10	9 14	9 14	9 14	9 14	9 9	9 9	9 10	9 10
8 3½	8 3¼	8 3½	8 5½	...	...	...	...	...
7 13	7 3	7 3	7 3	7 3	7 3	7 3	7 3	6 0
8 11	8 11	8 11	8 11	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	7 10
8 8	8 8	8 8	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	7 8
9 5	9 5	9 5	9 5	8 6	8 6	8 6	8 6	8 6
12 0	10 8	10 8	11 0	11 0	10 8	11 0	11 0	9 12
10 8	10 0	10 8	10 8	10 8	10 8	10 8	10 0	10 0
11 0	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8
8 8	8 8	8 12	8 4	8 4	8 4	8 8	8 8	7 12
9 13	9 13	9 3	9 3	9 3	9 3	9 3	9 3	9 3
5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1
10 5	9 9	9 9	8 4	7 12	7 12	7 12	8 0	8 4
9 9	9 8	9 8	9 5	9 4	9 6¼	9 4¼	9 4	9 2¼
100	100	100	103	103	102	103	103	105

B—Retail prices of

Port or province.	District	Fortnight ending				
		31st October 1917.	15th November 1917.	30th November 1917.	15th December 1917.	31st December 1917.
		sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.
Port	Karachi	7 0	6 0	6 0	6 0	6 0
	Bombay*	6 6	5 12	5 12	5 7	5 2
Punjab	Lahore	8 8	8 4	8 8	8 0	8 0
	Ferozepore	9 12	8 8	8 0	7 8	7 8
	Amritsar	9 0	9 0	8 8	8 4	8 6
	Rawalpindi	8 12	8 8	8 8	7 12	7 8
	Lyallpur	9 4	9 0	8 4	8 0	7 8
	Multan	9 12	9 10	8 2	7 14	8 2
	Ambala	9 4	8 8	8 8	7 12	7 12
Delhi	Delhi	9 4	8 12	8 10	7 12	7 13½
United Provinces	Benares	8 15	8 15	8 13	8 4	8 1½
	Cawnpore	8 12	8 12	8 8	7 12	7 12
	Meerut	9 12	9 0	8 4	8 0	8 0
	Agra	8 1	8 0	7 8	7 8	7 8
	Lucknow	9 0	9 0	8 4	7 8	7 14
	Aligarh	9 8	9 4	9 8	8 8	8 8
	Shahjahanpur	9 14	9 12	9 2	8 11	8 14
	Fyzabad	9 8	9 12	...	8 14	8 4
Central Provinces and Berar.	Nagpur	8 5	8 5	8 5	7 11	7 11
	Jubbulpore	8 12	7 14	7 14	7 12	7 8
	Raipur	11 0	11 0	10 0	10 0	10 0
	Akola	...	...	...	...	...
North-West Frontier Province.	Peshawar	9 10	9 2	8 13	8 2	8 0
Bombay	Poona	6 0	6 0	6 0	6 0	5 6
	Ahmednagar	7 10	7 10	7 4	6 8	6 8
	Ahmedabad	7 0	6 0	6 0	6 0	6 0
	Dharwar	8 6	8 6	7 15	7 15	7 15
Bihar and Orissa	Patna	10 0	10 0	10 0	9 0	8 8
	Bhagalpur	10 0	9 0	8 12	8 8	8 14
	Muzaffarpur	9 8	9 8	9 8	8 8	8 8
	Ranchi	7 12	7 12	7 0	7 4	7 4
	Cuttack	9 3	9 3	7 14	7 14	7 8
Burma	Amherst (Moulmein)	5 1	5 1	5 1	7 0	7 0
	Mandalay	8 4	8 14	8 14	8 9	7 12
	(Median Average)	9 0	8 12	8 4½	7 14	7 12
	Index Numbers (a)	106	109	115	121	123

(a) Based on the price for the fortnight ending the 31st July, 1914, which is taken as 100.
* Relates to Khandwa wheat.

eat in India—*concld.* [The figures state quantity per rupee in seers of 80 tolas.]

Fortnight ending									Increase or decrease in fortnight ending 15th May 1918, as compared with preceding fortnight.
15th January 1918.	31st January 1918.	15th February 1918.	28th February 1918.	15th March 1918.	31st March 1918.	15th April 1918.	30th April 1918.	15th May 1918.	
sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	Per cent.
6 0	6 8	6 0	6 0	6 0	6 0	6 0	6 0	6 8	—8
5 2	5 2	5 2	5 2	5 2	4 7	4 7	4 7	4 7	*Nil*
7 12	8 0	7 12	8 0	7 12	8 0	8 0	8 8	9 8	—11
7 8	8 0	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 12	8 12	10 6	10 0	*Nil*
8 10	8 8	8 10	8 4	8 8	8 10	9 0	9 8	9 10	—1
7 8	7 8	7 4	6 8	6 8	6 4	7 3	6 12	8 0	—16
8 0	8 0	8 8	8 4	8 8	9 8	9 [illegible]	9 4	10 0	—8
8 2	7 14	8 2	8 2	8 2	8 6	8 2	8 14	10 4	—18
8 0	8 0	7 12	7 12	8 0	8 14	8 8	10 4	10 0	+2
7 12	8 0	7 10	7 0	7 6	7 14	7 11	8 6	8 8	—1
8 1½	8 1½	7 5½	7 5½	7 7½	8 10	9 3	8 15	8 14½	+1
7 12	8 0	7 8	7 4	8 0	8 4	8 0	8 8	8 8	*Nil*
8 0	8 0	7 0	7 4	8 0	7 8	8 12	10 0	9 8	+5
7 4	7 0	6 12	6 8	6 8	7 0	7 6	...	8 4	...
7 8	7 8	7 0	7 4	9 0	8 12	8 12	9 4	9 0	+3
8 8	8 8	8 4	7 12	7 12	9 0	9 0	10 8	10 0	+5
8 4	8 1	7 10	7 10	8 10	8 10	8 14	10 0	9 9	+5
8 0	8 2	8 0	7 14	9 2	9 10	9 6	9 12	9 12	*Nil*
7 11	7 11	7 11	7 11	7 11	7 11	7 11	7 10	7 0	+9
7 6	6 14	7 4	7 10	7 10	7 10	8 14	8 8	8 8	*Nil*
10 0	10 0	10 0	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8	8 8	+12
5 9	5 9	5 9	5 9	5 9	5 14	6 11	6 11	6 11	*Nil*
8 0	7 13	7 13	7 8	7 13	7 10	8 0	8 8	8 5	+2
5 6	5 6	5 6	5 6	5 6	5 6	5 6	5 6	4 13	+12
6 8	6 8	6 8	6 8	6 8	5 13	5 13	5 13	5 13	*Nil*
6 0	6 8	6 8	6 8	6 0	6 0	5 [illegible]	5 8	5 8	*Nil*
7 15	7 15	8 6	7 15	7 15	7 15	7 15	7 0	6 8	+8
9 0	9 0	7 8	7 0	8 0	8 12	11 8	11 0	10 8	+5
9 0	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 0	*Nil*
8 0	8 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	8 0	8 8	9 0	—6
7 4	7 0	6 0	6 0	6 0	6 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	*Nil*
7 8	7 8	7 14	7 14	7 14	7 14	6 9	6 9	7 3	—9
7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	4 [illegible]	4 10	4 10	*Nil*
7 12	8 4	7 12	7 12	7 5	7 5	7 12	7 5	7 5	*Nil*
7 12	7 15½	7 9	7 6½	7 12	7 14	8 0	8 8	8 8	*Nil*
123	120	126	129	123	121	120	112	112	

Variations expressed in Index Numbers during the fortnight ending the 15th May compared with those in the previous fortnight in 1918 and 1917 :—

	1918.			1917.		
	30th April	15th May	Increase or Decrease.	30th April	15th May	Increase or Decrease.
			Per cent.			Per cent.
India . . .	100	100	*Nil*	100	94	—6
Punjab . .	100	92	—8	100	92	—8
United Provinces.	100	103	+3	100	102	+2
Central Provinces and Berar.	100	104	+4	100	95	—5

C.—Comparative prices of Wheat in Indian ports and London per quarter of 492 lbs.

IN INDIAN PORTS.

[Index Numbers—Prices for the week ending the 30th July, 1914=100]

Date.	KARACHI.				BOMBAY (DELHI No. 1 WHITE PEGGY).		CALCUTTA CL No. 2.	
	WHITE (5% BARLEY, 3% DIRT, AND 30% RED).		RED (5% BARLEY, 3% DIRT, AND 92% RED).					
	Price.	Index Numbers.	Price.	Index Numbers.	Price.	Index Numbers.	Price.	Index Nu
	s. d.		s. d.		s. d.		s. d.	
Week ending 30th July 1914	31 6	100	31 3	100	32 9	100	34 9½	
„ 6th August „	31 3	99	31 0	99	32 10½	100	34 9½	
„ 3rd September „	34 6	110	34 3	110	...	...	34 10½	
„ 1st October „	35 9	113	35 1½	112	33 7	103	...	
„ 5th November „	38 9	123	38 0	122	34 9½	106	41 8½	
„ 3rd December „	40 0	127	39 0	125	35 10½	110	44 4	
„ 30th „ „	44 3	140	41 6	133	40 7½	124	...	
„ 7th January 1915	42 6	135	39 6	126	41 0	125	47 4	
„ 4th February „	45 0	143	43 0	138	42 1	128	48 10	
„ 25th „ „	50 0	159	48 0	154	41 2	126	50 10	
„ 4th March „	44 6	141	42 6	136	38 4	117	49 10	
„ 1st April „	42 0	133	39 0	125	35 8½	109	40 10½	
„ 6th May „	37 6	119	36 9	118	38 5	117	34 4½	
„ 3rd June „	36 6	116	35 9	114	39 7½	121	34 10½	
„ 2nd July „	34 0	108	33 3	106	...	...	35 10½	
„ 23rd „ „	34 9	110	34 0	109	38 6½	118	37 1½	
„ 6th August „	34 9	110	34 0	109	...	...	38 7½	
„ 27th „ „	36 0	114	35 0	112	41 4½	126	39 4½	
„ 3rd September „	36 3	115	35 3	113	42 1	128	40 10	
„ 29th „ „	38 0	121	37 3	119	40 0	122	40 4½	
„ 8th October „	37 6	119	36 9	118	39 5½	120	40 10½	
„ 5th November „	37 9	120	37 3	119	40 4	123	42 4	
„ 3rd December „	36 9	117	36 6	117	39 6	121	41 10	
„ 7th January 1916	37 4½	119	37 1½	119	39 11	122	42 4	
„ 4th February „	34 9	110	34 6	110	38 9	118	37 10	
„ 3rd March „	33 9	107	33 6	107	37 5	114	38 10	
„ 7th April „	30 9	98	30 6	98	35 3	108	32 11	
„ 5th May „	28 10½	92	28 7½	92	33 8	103	32 11	
„ 12th „ „	34 3	109	30 0	96	33 8	103	32 5	
„ 2nd June „	30 3	96	30 0	96	34 7	106	33 3	
„ 30th „ „	29 0	92	28 9	92	33 4	102	32 8	
„ 7th July „	29 9	94	29 6	94	34 0	104	32 5	
„ 14th „ „	32 0	102	31 9	102	33 8	103	33 2	
„ 28th „ „	33 6	106	33 3	106	35 6	108	33 4½	
„ 4th August „	34 0	108	33 9	108	35 6	108	32 10½	
„ 11th „ „	35 0	111	34 6	110	36 0½	110	34 1½	
„ 25th „ „	35 10½	114	34 10½	112	36 5	111	34 4½	
„ 31st „ „	36 3	115	34 3	113	36 2½	111	33 4½	
„ 8th September „	35 4½	112	34 4½	110	36 7½	112	34 1½	
„ 22nd „ „	34 0	108	33 0	106	35 6	108	34 1½	

C.—Comparative prices of Wheat in Indian ports and London per quarter of 492 lbs.—*contd.*

IN LONDON.

Index Numbers—Price on 30th July, 1914, in the case of Choice White Karachi and that on the first date available in the case of other grad taken as 100.]

Date.	Choice White Karachi.		Red Karachi.		Delhi.		Choice White Bombay.		Club No. 1.		Club No. 2.	
	Price.	Index Numbers.	Price.	Index Numbers.	Price.	Index Numbers.	Price.	Index Numbers.	Price.	Index Numbers.	Price.	Inde Nu bers
	s. d.		s. d.		s. d.		s. d.		s. d.		s. d.	
h July 1914 .	39 6 July-Aug.	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
August „ .	41 0	104	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
September 1914.	46 0	116	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
October „ .	44 9	113	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
November „ .	48 3	122	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
December „ .	50 6	128	50 0	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
h „ „ .	Nominal	...	...	...	50 9 May-June.	100	...	...	...	...	50 6 April-May sellers.	10
h „ „ .	51 6 May-June.	130	53 0 Jany.-Feb.	106	52 0	102	...	...	...	...	52 0 April-May.	10
January 1915 .	52 3 Do.	132	...	...	53 3 May-June.	105	...	...	...	...	53 6 Do.	10
February „ .	61 0 Do.	154	Nominal	...	61 4½ Do.	121	...	...	...	...	Nominal	
h „ „ .	60 3 Do.	153	Do.	...	60 6 April-May.	119	...	...	...	...	64 6 Mar.-April.	12
March „ .	59 0 Do.	149	Do.	...	59 3 Do.	117	...	...	...	...	59 6 April-May.	1
April „ .	58 0 Do.	147	Unoffered	...	Unoffered	...	...	...	...	...	64 3 Do.	1
May „ .	66 3 June-July.	168	64 0 June-July.	128	65 0 May-June.	128	...	...	...	...	65 0 Do.	1
h „ „ .	63 9 Do.	161	63 3 Do.	126	64 3 Do.	127	68 0	100	67 0	100	...	
June „ .	61 0 Do.	154	60 9 Do.	121	61 6 June-July.	121	62 9 June-July.	92	62 0 June-July.	93	61 0 June-July.	12
l July „ .	53 0 June	134	52 9 June.	105	53 3 June	105	53 9 Do.	79	53 3 Do.	79	52 9 Do.	10
d „ „ .	56 0 July	142	55 7½ July.	111	56 3 July	111	56 9 July	83	56 3 July	84	55 9 July	11
August „ .	56 6	143	56 1½	112	56 9	112	57 3 Do.	84	56 9	85	56 1½	1
h „ „ .	54 0	137	56 1½	112	56 6	111	57 3 Do.	84	56 9	85	56 1½	1
September „ .	54 0 July sellers.	137	53 7½ July sellers.	107	...	...	Nominal	...	56 9 July sellers.	85	...	
h Sept. '15 to 8th Apl. '16.	No sellers .	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	
h April 1916 .	61 0	154	60 0	120	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
h April to 5th May 1916.	No sellers .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	
h May 1916 .	63 0 May-June.	159	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
l and 9th June 1916	Nominal	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
h June 1916 .	57 0 June-July.	144	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
d „ „ .	55 0 June sellers.	139	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
h „ „ .	55 6 sellers.	141	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	
h June to 4th July 1916.	Nominal	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
h July 1916 .	58 6 July-Aug.	148	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	
d „ „ .	59 0 Do.	149	58 6 July-Aug. sellers.	117	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	
h „ „ .	61 3 July-Aug. sellers.	155	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	

C.—Comparative prices of Wheat in Indian ports and London per quarter of 492 lbs.—*contd.*

IN INDIAN PORTS—*contd.*

[Index Numbers—Prices for the week ending the 30th July, 1914=100.]

Date.	KARACHI. White (5% barley, 3% dirt, and 90% red). Price.	KARACHI. White (5% barley, 3% dirt, and 90% red). Index Numbers.	KARACHI. Red (5% barley, 3% dirt, and 92% red). Price.	KARACHI. Red (5% barley, 3% dirt, and 92% red). Index Numbers.	Bombay (Delhi No. 1 White Pissy). Price.	Bombay (Delhi No. 1 White Pissy). Index Numbers.	Calcutta Club No. 2. Price.	Calcutta Club No. 2. Index Numbers.
	s. d.		s. d.				s. d.	
ending 13th October 1916	35 6	113	34 6	110		106	34 1½	
20th " "	34 3	109	33 3	106		105	34 1½	
27th " "	35 6	113	34 6	110		107	34 1½	
3rd November "	36 3	115	35 3	113		113	34 11	
10th " "	36 9	117	35 9	114		113	34 11	
17th " "	36 6	116	35 6	114		112	36 10	
24th " "	37 9	120	36 9	118		120	37 10	
1st December "	38 6	122	37 6	120		120	41 1	
8th " "	38 9	123	37 9	121		120	40 7	
22nd " "	39 0	124	38 0	122		116	38 10	
29th " "	39 3	125	38 3	122		114	...	
5th January 1917	39 0	124	38 0	122		116	39 4	
12th " "	40 6	129	39 6	126		117	38 4	
19th " "	40 3	128	39 3	126		114	37 4	
26th " "	40 6	129	39 6	126		111	36 10	
2nd February "	40 0	127	39 0	125		112	36 10	
9th " "	39 6	125	38 6	123		113	36 10	
16th " "	38 3	121	37 3	119		113	37 4	
23rd " "	39 0	124	38 0	122		113	37 10	
2nd March "	38 7½	123	37 7½	120		112	38 4	
9th " "	38 6	122	37 6	120		113	37 10	
30th " "	38 0	121	37 0	118		112	36 4	
6th April "	38 0	121	37 0	118		116	37 4	
13th " "	38 6	122	37 6	120		114	37 4	
4th May "	37 0	117	36 0	115	36 7	112	34 2	
11th " "	35 0	111	34 0	109	37 8	115	34 2	
18th " "	34 6	110	33 6	107	37 2	113	34 8	
25th " "	35 0	111	34 0	109	37 6	114	35 8	
1st June "	35 6	113	34 6	110	37 8	115	35 10½	
8th " "	35 6	113	34 6	110	39 2	120	35 2	
15th " "	35 6	113	34 6	110	38 10	119	35 5	
22nd " "	35 6	113	34 6	110	38 10	119	36 1	
29th " "	35 6	113	34 6	110	39 6	121	36 1	
6th July "	35 9	113	34 9	111	39 6	121	36 1	
13th " "	35 9	113	34 9	111	39 2	120	36 1	
20th " "	36 9	117	35 9	114	39 6	121	36 7	
27th " "	37 3	118	36 3	116	38 5	117	37 4	
3rd August "	37 0	117	36 0	115		116	37 4	
10th " "	36 0	114	35 0	112			35 8	
17th " "	36 0	114	35 0	112			36 4	
24th " "	36 6	116	35 6	114	36 3	111	36 4	
31st " "	36 6	116	35 6	114	35 2	107	36 4	
7th September "	37 3	118	36 3	116	36 3	111	35 10	
14th " "	37 9	120	36 9	118	37 2	113	35 10	
21st " "	38 0	121	37 0	118	38 1	116	35 10	
28th " "	37 9	120	36 9	118	37 8	115	38 2	
5th October "	37 9	120	36 9	118	37 11	116	37 4	
12th " "	38 0	121	37 0	118	38 1	116	37 4	
19th " "	38 6	122	37 6	120	38 1	116	37 7	
26th " "	38 9	123	37 9	121	40 8	124	...	
2nd November "	39 0	124	38 0	122	41 0	125	37 10	
9th " "	41 6	132	40 6	130	40 1	122	37 1	
16th " "	41 0	130	40 0	128	39 7	121	37 4	
23rd " "	42 0	133	41 0	131	40 1	122	39 4	
30th " "	43 0	137	42 0	134	40 8	124	42 10	
7th December "	41 9	133	40 9	130	40 3	123	42 4	
14th " "	41 9	133	40 9	130	40 3	123	40 10	
21st " "	43 0	137	42 0	134	40 2	123	41 7	
28th " "	43 0	137	42 0	134	40 5	123	...	
4th January 1918	42 3	134	41 3	132	40 5	123	45 10	
11th " "	42 0	133	41 0	131	41 0	125	46 4	
18th " "	42 0	133	41 0	131	40 3	123	44 10	
25th " "	40 0	127	39 0	125	40 2	123	45 7	
1st February "	39 3	125	38 3	122	39 11	122	45 7	
8th " "	43 0	137	42 0	134	40 5	123	44 10	
15th " "	41 6	132	40 6	130	40 10	125	46 1	
22nd " "	42 6	135	41 6	133	40 10	125	48 10	
1st March "	42 6	135	41 6	133	41 3	126	51 1	
8th " "	42 6	135	41 6	133	41 1	125	48 4	
15th " "	42 0	133	41 0	131	40 6	124	40 4	
22nd " "	42 0	133	41 0	131	40 6	124	39 4	
29th " "	41 6	132	40 6	130	40 9	124	40 10	
5th April "	41 6	132	40 6	130	41 2	126	40 10	
12th " "	41 6	132	40 6	130	41 9	127	41 1	
19th " "	41 0	130	40 0	128	41 10	128	42 10	
26th " "	42 0	133	41 0	131	41 3	126	) 4	
3rd May "	42 0	133	41 0	131	42 1	128	4	
10th " "	42 0	133	41 0	131	43 5	133	39 10	
17th " "	42 0	133	41 0	131	43 9	134	40 4	
24th " "	42 6	135	41 6	133	43 7	133	41 1	
31st " "	42 6	135	41 6	133	43 11	134	40 4	
7th June "	42 0	133	41 0	131	42 6	130	41 [illegible]	

C.—Comparative prices of Wheat in Indian ports and London per quarter of 492 lbs.—*contd.*

IN LONDON—*contd.*

Index Numbers—Price on 30th July, 1914, in the case of Choice White Karachi and that on the first date available in the case of other gr taken as 100.]

Date.	Choice White Karachi.		Red Karachi.		Delhi.		Choice White Bombay.		Club No. 1.		Club No.	
	Price.	Index Numbers.	Price.	Index Numbers.	Price.	Index Numbers.	Price.	Index Numbers.	Price.	Index Numbers.	Price.	
	s. d.		*s. d.*		*s. d.*		*s. d.*		*s. d.*		*s. d.*	
4th August 1916	65 0 Aug.-Sept.	165	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
11th „ „	71 0 Do.	180	70 6 Aug.-Sept.	141	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
18th „ „	69 3 Do. sellers.	175	68 9 Do. sellers.	137	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
25th „ „	72 0 Do. Sept.-Oct.	182	Nominal.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
31st „ „	72 6 Sept. sellers.	184	Do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
8th September„	73 0 Oct. paid	185	Do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
15th „ „	72 3 Oct. sellers.	183	Do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
22nd „ „	71 0 Do.	180	Do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
28th „ „	71 9 sellers.	182	Do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
6th October „	72 3 Oct. paid.	183	Do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
4th „ „	73 9 Oct.-Nov. sellers.	187	Do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
1st „ „	75 6 Do.	191	Do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
7th „ „	No sellers	...	Do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
nd November „	79 0 paid	200	Do.	...	79 6 seller.	157	...	...	...	...	...	
0th „ „	80 0 passage	203	Do.	...	79 6 Nomi.	157	...	...	...	...	...	
7th „ „	80 3 Nov.-Dec. sellers.	203	Do.	...	79 6 Do.	157	...	...	...	...	...	
4th „ „	81 0 paid	205	Do.	...	79 6 Do.	157	...	...	...	...	...	
st December „	82 0 buyers	208	Do.	...	79 6 Do.	157	...	...	...	...	...	
h and 15th Dec. 1916	No sellers	...	Do.	...	79 6 Do.	157	...	...	...	...	...	
0th December 1916.	82 0 paid	208	81 6 paid.	163	79 6 Do.	157	...	...	...	...	...	
nd Dec. '16 to 12th Jan. 1917.	No sellers	...	Nominal.	...	79 6 Do.	137	...	...	...	...	...	
th and 26th Jany. 1917.	82 0	208	Do.	...	79 6 Do.	157	...	...	...	...	...	
d February to 30th March 1917	82 0 Feb.-Mar. & Mar.-April.	208	No sellers.	...	79 6 Do.	157	...	...	...	...	...	
h April „	83 0 April-May	210	Do.	...	79 6 Do.	157	...	...	...	...	...	
hApl.to4th May '17	85 0 „ „	215	Do.	...	79 6 Do.	157	87 6	129	...	...	...	
to 11th „ „	86 9 May-June quoted.	220	Do.	...	79 6 Do.	157	87 6	129	...	...	...	
h May to 6th July„	86 9 quoted	220	86 3	172	86 9	171	87 6	129	86 9	129	...	
h to 20th July „	86 9 „	220	86 3 afloat	172	86 9 afloat	171	89 6	132	86 9	129	...	
h July to10thAug.„	No sellers. Nominal	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
h to 24th Aug. „	86 9 sellers	220	86 3 sellers	172	86 9 sellers	171	89 6 sellers	132	86 9 sellers	129	...	
t Aug. 1917	86 9 Nominal	220	86 3 N.	172	86 9 N.	171	89 6 N.	132	86 9 N.	129	...	
September '17 to 2nd Jany. '18	78 0	197	77 6	155	77 6	153	79 0	116	...	...	78 0	1
January to 7th une '18.	80 0	203	79 6	159	79 6	157	81 0	119	...	...	80 0	1

rs.—The Indian price quotations are market, and not F. O. B., prices. The source of these quotations is the Prices Current published weekly the Chambers of Commerce. The statistics for London are compiled from Reuter's telegrams.

INDIAN CUSTOMS REVENUE

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA
FINANCE DEPARTMENT

Total Gross Indian Sea and Land Customs Revenue (excluding Salt Revenue)

[In thousands of Rupees]

	In the two months, April and May, of									
	1909-10	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
Sea Customs—Imports										
Special Duties										
Arms, ammunition, and military stores	82	75	78	99	1,20	1,10	85	1,24*	92*	49*
Coal, coke, and patent fuel (*a*)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	6	7
Liquors—										
Ale, beer, porter, cider and other fermented liquors	84	1,44	1,39	1,09	1,32	1,22	77	1,28	85	76
Spirits and liqueurs	15,97	19,27	18,03	17,76	18,23	20,52	14,84	17,27	14,14	12,92
Wines	63	99	89	91	1,01	88	78	1,12	65	78
Opium	...	1	1	1	1	1	...	1	...	...
Petroleum	9,10	9,85	12,70	12,74	12,06	15,83	10,43	6,67†	4,12†	1,55†
Silver—										
Silver bullion and coin (*b*)	7,80	37,70	23,77	24,89	10,52	34,63	26,75	7,75	3,17	...
,, manufactures (*c*)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	86	65	10
Sugar, all sorts (*d*)	5,85	7,43	7,83	8,29	8,16	9,17	4,81	12,09‡	17,21‡	17,40‡
Tobacco (*b*)	81	3,51	4,28	6,05	5,28	4,82	3,32	6,71	9,81	9,84
Duty at 2½ per cent										
Machinery (*e*)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,97	1,55	1,26
Metals—Iron and Steel	1,66	1,79	1,88	1,58	3,17	3,17	1,41	3,03	2,95	2,73
Railway plant and rolling stock (*a*)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,12	21	45
Other articles	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	75	53	64
Duty at 7½ per cent										
Articles of food and drink (excluding sugar and vinegar) (*e*)	3,39	3,72	3,70	4,25	4,48	4,72	4,56	7,59	6,15	6,72
Raw materials and articles mainly unmanufactured (*f*)	2,18	2,57	2,31	3,27	2,21	2,85	1,99	4,97	6,51	5,68
Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—										
Cutlery, hardware, implements and instruments	3,77	4,39	4,60	5,11	6,65	6,22	3,37	6,84	5,76	6,51
Metals, other than Iron and Steel	2,37	4,63	4,05	2,94	4,06	6,16	2,14	1,60	1,77	3,98
Cotton manufactures—										
Piecegoods, grey	9,13	8,39	10,84	13,77	16,36	12,73	11,38	10,88	15,94	29,26
,, white	3,56	5,13	6,17	7,99	9,09	7,36	4,64	7,49	13,89	16,13
,, coloured	3,22	6,27	6,85	6,96	10,14	7,41	2,62	7,01	17,01	16,61
Other goods	41	69	63	62	77	63	45	1,08	2,34	1,40
Yarn and textile fabrics (other than cotton manufactures) (*g*)	3,04	4,35	4,48	5,18	5,23	4,52	3,04	9,33	9,05	10,55
All other articles wholly or mainly manufactured (*h*)	10,40	13,27	14,15	14,87	18,63	17,31	13,26	28,01	25,50	28,26
Miscellaneous (*i*)	1,53	57	2,10	2,51	1,13	1,43	57	2,74	2,04	2,60
Total Imports	86,68	1,35,83	1,31,69	1,42 68	1,40,35	1,62,99	1,12,88	1,49,48	1,62,78	1,76,78
Sea Customs—Exports										
Jute (*a*)—										
Raw	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6,79	4,40	
Manufactured	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,68	14,55	§
Rice	18,51	23,75	27,72	34,98	30,64	19,55	15,74	12,93	10,40	
Tea (*a*)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,20	3,64	
Total Exports	18,51	23,75	27,72	34,98	30,64	19,55	15,74	25,60	32,99	55,51
Sea Customs—Miscellaneous (*j*)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,27	1,66	1,80
Land Customs (*k*)	2,02	1,85	1,95	2,42	2,27	2,43	2,51	1,03	1,51	93
Excise duty on cotton manufactures	3,19	3,13	3,15	5,55	4,08	4,48	3,28	4,54	5,21	28,93
,, ,, on motor spirit	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6,02	6,52
Warehouse and wharf rents (*j*)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	4	5
Miscellaneous (*j*)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45	54	66
GRAND TOTAL	1,10,70	1,64,56	1,64,51	1,85,63	1,77,34	1,89,59	1,34,41	1,82,41	2,10,75	2,71,18
Provincial distribution of Imports and Exports										
Bengal Imports	28,65	39,41	41,14	41,21	19,86	51,76	37,82	55,19	59,71	61,62
Bengal Exports	2,17	3,35	4,83	5,14	4,69	2,79	94	13,71	22,26	31,60
Bihar and Orissa Imports	—	—	—	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa Exports	—	—	—	24	27	6	...	...	...	...
Bombay Imports	32,30	65,33	53,65	65,22	42,84	68,13	47,14	58,95	62,38	67,75
Bombay Exports	70	48	29	39	46	51	72	1,17	1,16	1,30
Sind Imports	7,90	11,74	13,51	13,63	13,99	14,75	9,60	9,94	17,86	16,27
Sind Exports	46	30	38	35	54	43	47	1,12	82	51
Madras Imports	8,77	9,37	12,31	10,00	13,09	14,81	8,87	12,86	10,69	15,27
Madras Exports	89	89	1,46	1,20	1,22	1,60	1,74	2,83	1,76	1,94
Burma Imports	9,06	9,98	11,08	12,62	14,57	13,54	9,45	13,54	13,14	15,87
Burma Exports	14,29	18,73	20,76	26,66	23,46	14,16	11,87	7,67	6,99	20,16

(*a*) Not subject to duty prior to March, 1916
(*b*) Figures for the years previous to 1910-11 were shown under "General Import Duties" of the old tariff
(*c*) Figures prior to March, 1916, are included with "All other articles wholly or mainly manufactured"
(*d*) Figures prior to March, 1916, were shown under "General Import Duties" of the old tariff
(*e*) Figures for the years previous to 1916-17 include vinegar
(*f*) Figures for the years previous to 1916-17 are exclusive of raw silk, raw hemp, and raw flax, which are included with "Yarn and textile fabrics"
(*g*) Figures for the years previous to 1916-17 include raw silk, raw hemp, and raw flax but exclude haberdashery and millinery
(*h*) Figures for the years previous to 1916-17 include haberdashery and millinery and coral
(*i*) Figures for the years previous to 1916-17 represent articles imported by post only
(*j*) Figures for the years previous to 1916-17 are included under "Land Customs"
(*k*) Figures for the years previous to 1916-17 represent the old combined head "Land Customs and miscellaneous"
* Exclude the duty collected on explosives, namely, blasting gun powder, etc., at 7½ per cent *ad valorem*
† Exclude the duty collected on petroleum which has its flashing point at or above 150°F. or 200°F. at 7½ per cent *ad valorem*
‡ Exclude the duty collected on confectionery at 7½ per cent *ad valorem*
§ The publication of the detailed figures has been temporarily discontinued

G. FINDLAY SHIRRAS,
Director of Statistics

COTTON PRESS RETURN.

No. 14 of 1917-18.

PREFATORY NOTE.

The Cotton Season, 1917-18.

The yield of the cotton crop of 1917-18 was estimated in February, 1918, at 4,035,000 bales on an area of 24,781,000 acres, as compared with 4,489,000 bales on an area of 21,745,000 acres, the revised final figures of the preceding year. There was a decrease of 10 per cent in outturn. There were 951,000 bales of cotton pressed in the pressing factories, and 329,000 bales of unpressed cotton received in the spinning mills, from 1st September, 1917, to 31st March, 1918, as against 1,413,000 bales and 306,000 bales, respectively, during the corresponding period of last year, showing a decrease of 33 per cent in the case of presses, but an increase of 8 per cent in the case of mills. Too much stress should not be laid on the accuracy of these returns as a means of checking the forecast estimates of outturn, as there is at present no system in vogue of furnishing complete returns from all presses and mills. The figures for the Native States of Hyderabad, Central India, Rajputana, and Mysore are, as will be seen from the footnotes to the tables, incomplete and have been excluded from this comparison.

I.—Cotton Press Return for India in the half-month ending 31st March, 1918.

(Season 1917-18, *i.e.*, from 1st September, 1917, to 31st August, 1918.)

Province or State	Total estimated outturn of cotton crop (bales of 400 lbs each) (a)	Percentage to total for India	Total number of presses in the Province or State	Number of presses for which returns have been received for the half-month	Quantity of cotton pressed in the half-month (bales of 400 lbs each)	Total quantity pressed from 1st September to 31st March (bales of 400 lbs each)	
						Current year	Previous year
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Bombay (including Native States) and Baroda	1,571,000	38·9	197	18	15,454	187,043	242,320
Central Provinces and Berar (including Native States)	591,000	14·6	168	70	22,338	370,704	554,866
Madras	569,000	14·1	53	49	(b) 15,338	102,996	(f) 97,525
Punjab (including Native States)	271,000	6·7	92	4	2,445	61,549	156,484
United Provinces	198,000	4·9	85	...	...	125,333	242,121
Sind	67,000	1·7	15	2	1,511	37,558	45,608
Burma	54,000	1·3	(g) 16	3	1,150	47,784	89,296
Bihar and Orissa	17,000	0·4	...	...	...	...	...
Bengal	19,000	0·5	3	3	1,123	4,850	4,771
Assam	12,000	0·3	...	...	...	...	...
North-West Frontier Province	10,000	0·3	1	1	...	3,939	2,998
Ajmer-Merwara	14,000	0·4	9	3	1,114	9,141	25,555
Delhi	...	...	1	...	...	121	1,067
TOTAL BRITISH PROVINCES (c)	3,393,000	84·1	640	148	60,773	951,021	1,412,611
Hyderabad	450,000	11·2	44	(e)	(e)	...	3,541
Central India	116,000	2·9	35	(e)	(e)	...	...
Rajputana	54,000	1·3	10	(e)	(e)	1,727	31,193
Mysore	22,000	0·5	3	2	905	9,306	6,025
TOTAL NATIVE STATES (d)	642,000	15·9	92	2	905	11,033	40,759
GRAND TOTAL	4,035,000	100	732	150	61,678	962,054	1,453,370

(a) The figures in column 2 are the final estimates for 1917-18.
(b) Figures for the weeks ending 23rd and 30th March, 1918.
(c) Including Native States situated within provincial boundaries.
(d) Excluding States situated within provincial boundaries.
(e) Returns not received from the Bombay Chamber of Commerce.
(f) Revised figure.
(g) Of this number 11 presses worked during the half-month.

I.—Return of Cotton received in the Mills in India in the half-month ending 31st March, 1918. (Season 1917-18, *i.e.*, from 1st September, 1917, to 31st August, 1918.)

Province or State	Total number of mills in the Province or State	Number of mills for which returns have been received for the half-month	Quantity of cotton received in the half-month (bales of 400 lbs each)	Total quantity received from 1st September to 31st March (bales of 400 lbs each)	
				Current year	Previous year
1	2	3	4	5	6
ıbay (including Native States) and laroda	165	31	6,268	198,436	151,527
tral Provinces and Berar (including ative States)	10	7	330	39,195	37,856
lras	12	11	(*a*) 432	10,940	(*c*) 2,792
jab	3	2	222	5,980	4,609
ted Provinces	15	...	...	10,486	19,450
	1	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)
gal	10	10	6,690	54,515	44,719
er-Merwara	2	1	493	6,677	35,965
ıi	3	1	147	2,650	9,059
TOTAL BRITISH PROVINCES (*c*)	221	63	14,582	328,879	305,977
erabad	3	1	86	3,236	3,955
ral India	5	3	1,371	18,226	19,424
ore	2	2	24	1,545	1,337
TOTAL NATIVE STATES (*d*)	10	6	1,481	23,007	24,716
GRAND TOTAL	231	69	16,063	351,886	330,693

Note.—This statement shows the quantity of *unpressed* cotton received in the mills, the quantity of pressed cotton coming through the presses not being taken into account, as this is included in statement I.

(*a*) Figures for the weeks ending 23rd and 30th March, 1918.
(*b*) No returns received.
(*c*) Including Native States situated within provincial boundaries.
(*d*) Excluding States situated within provincial boundaries.
(*e*) Revised figure.

Total quantity of cotton pressed in the Pressing Factories and of unpressed cotton received in the Spinning Mills, from 1st September, 1917 to 31st March, 1918, in *British Provinces (including Native States within provincial boundaries).*

Province	Total estimated outturn of cotton crop (bales of 400 lbs each)	Quantity of cotton pressed up to 31st March, 1918 (bales of 400 lbs each)	Quantity of unpressed cotton received in spinning mills up to 31st March, 1918 (bales of 400 lbs each)	Total of columns 3 and 4 (bales of 400 lbs each)	Percentage ratio of col. 5 to col. 2
1	2	3	4	5	6
ay (including Native States) and Baroda	1,571,000	187,043	198,436	385,479	24·5
al Provinces and Berar (including Native States)	591,000	370,704	39,195	409,899	69·4
a	569,000	102,996	10,940	113,936	20·0
b (including Native States)	281,000	65,609	8,630	74,239	26·4
-West Frontier Province					
Provinces	198,000	125,333	10,486	135,819	68·6
	67,000	37,558	...	37,558	56·1
	54,000	47,784	...	47,784	88·5
and Orissa	48,000	4,850	54,515	59,365	123·7
-Merwara	14,000	9,144	6,677	15,821	113·0
TOTAL	3,393,000	951,021	328,879	1,279,900	37·7

Note.—This table contains the totals of tables I and II, excluding Hyderabad, Central India, Rajputana, and Mysore.
(*a*) See footnote (*a*) to statement I.

REGISTERED No. L 848.

The Gazette of India.

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.

No. 25. } SIMLA, SATURDAY, JUNE 22, 1918.

☞ Separate paging is given to this Part in order that it may be filed as a separate compilation.

CONTENTS.

	PAGES.
PART I.—Government of India Notifications, Appointments, Promotions, Leave of Absence, General Orders, Rules and Regulations	945—1016
PART II.—Notifications by Comptroller General, Department of Commerce and Industry, Paper Currency Department, Bank of Bengal, Agent to the Governor General and Chief Commissioner in Baluchistan, Agent to the Governor General, North-West Frontier Province, Administrator General of Bengal, High Court, Survey of India Department, Indian Museum, State Railways, Calcutta University, Post Office, Telegraph Department, Official Advertisements [*published in Calcutta*] .	1001—1120
PART III.—Advertisements and Notices by Private Individuals and Corporations [*published in Calcutta*] . . .	71—73
SUPPLEMENT No. 25—	
Tariff Valuation of Sugar [*published in Calcutta*]	1143
Joint Stock Companies [*published in Calcutta*]	1144—1145
Statement of plague seizures and deaths reported in India during the week ending the 8th June 1918 . .	1147—1150
Rainfall Summary for the seven days ending at 8 hrs., Thursday, the 20th June 1918, based on the Indian Daily Weather Reports of the period .	1151—1153
Season and Crop Prospects for the week ending Saturday, the 15th June 1918	1154—1155
Statement showing the number of persons on relief works and in receipt of gratuitous relief in the Districts of British Provinces and in Native States affected by famine or scarcity in India for the week ending 8th June 1918 .	1156
Statement of Approximate Gross Earnings of Indian Railways . . .	1157—1160

PART I.

Government of India Notifications, Appointments, Promotions, &c.

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATION.

Simla, the 19th June, 1918.

No. 30.—In pursuance of the provisions of Regulation XI(*b*) of the Regulations for the nomination and election of Additional Members of the Legislative Council of the Governor General, the Bengal Chamber of Commerce have elected Mr. William Allan Ironside to be an Additional Member of the Indian Legislative Council, *vice* Sir Hugh Bray, Kt., resigned.

No. 31.—The following Statute is published for general information :—

MILITARY SERVICE (No. 2) ACT, 1918:

[8 GEO. 5, CH. 5.]

ARRANGEMENT OF SECTIONS.

Section.

1. Extension of obligation to military service.
2. Power by Order in Council to apply Act to Ireland.
3. Power by proclamation to withdraw certificates of exemption in case of national emergency.
4. Provisions as to applications for certificates of exemption and as to calling up.
5. Amendment of 7 and 8 Geo. 5, c. 26.
6. Power to revoke or vary Orders in Council or proclamations.
7. Presentation of Orders in Council and proclamations to both Houses of Parliament.
8. Short title, interpretation, and repeal.

SCHEDULES.

CHAPTER 5.

AN ACT TO MAKE FURTHER PROVISION WITH RESPECT TO MILITARY SERVICE DURING THE PRESENT WAR.

[18th April 1918.]

BE it enacted by the King's most Excellent Majesty, by and with the advice and consent of the Lords Spiritual and Temporal, and Commons, in this present Parliament assembled and by the authority of the same, as follows :—

Extension of obligation to Military Service.

1. (*1*) Every male British subject who has, at any time since the fourteenth day of August nineteen hundred and fifteen, been, or who for the time being is, in Great Britain, and who at the date of the passing of this Act has attained the age of eighteen years and has not attained the age of fifty-one years, or who at any subsequent date attains the age of eighteen years, shall, unless he is for the time being within the exceptions set out in the First Schedule to this Act, be deemed, as from the date of the passing of this Act, or as from that subsequent date, or, if having been within those exceptions he subsequently ceases so to be, as from the date on which he so ceases, as the case may be, to have been duly enlisted in His Majesty's regular forces for general service with the colours or in the reserve for the period of the war, and to have been forthwith transferred to the reserve :

Provided that—

(*a*) if it appears to His Majesty at any time that it is necessary so to do for the defence of the realm, His Majesty may by Order in Council declare that the foregoing provision shall, as respects men generally, or as respects any class of men, have effect, as from a date to be specified in the Order, as if any age specified in the Order not exceeding fifty-six years were therein substituted for the age of fifty-one years, but where it is proposed to make any such Order as aforesaid, a draft of the Order shall be presented to each House of Parliament, and the draft Order shall not be submitted to His Majesty in Council unless each House presents an Address to His Majesty praying that the Order may be made ; and

(*b*) as respects any person being a duly qualified medical practitioner, the foregoing provision shall have effect as if the age of fifty-six years were therein substituted for the age of fifty-one years.

(2) The proviso to section two, and section eight, of the Military Service Act, 1916 (Session 2), shall cease to have effect : 6 & 7 Geo. 5, c. 104

Provided that the foregoing provision shall be without prejudice to any undertaking recognised by His Majesty's Government and for the time being in force, whereby it is provided that any released or exchanged prisoners of war shall not serve in His Majesty's Forces during the present war.

(3) All the provisions of the Military Service Acts, 1916 to 1918, as amended by this Act, shall, so far as applicable, extend to men to whom this section applies in the same manner as to men to whom section one of the Military Service Act, 1916 (Session 2), applied.

Power by Order in Council to apply Act to Ireland.

2. His Majesty may by Order in Council extend this Act to Ireland, and this Act if so extended shall, subject to such modifications and adaptations as may be made by the Order for the purpose of making it applicable to Ireland, have effect accordingly.

An Order in Council under this section may, as respects the civil court before which proceedings in respect of any offence punishable on summary conviction under the Reserve Forces Acts, 1882 to 1907, the Army Act, the Military Service Acts, 1916 to 1918, or this Act, or any orders or regulations made thereunder, are to be brought in Ireland—

(a) make special provision with respect to the constitution of the court ; and

(b) assign any such proceedings to such civil court or courts as may be specified in the Order.

Power by proclamation to withdraw certificates of exemption in case of national emergency.

3. (1) His Majesty may, by proclamation declaring that a national emergency has arisen, direct that any certificates of exemption, other than certificates expressed to be granted or renewed solely on the ground specified in paragraph (c) or on the ground specified in paragraph (d) of sub-section 1) of section two of the Military Service Act, 1916, granted or renewed to any class or body of men specified in the proclamation, or to men of any class or description so specified shall, as from the date specified in the proclamation, cease to have effect, and all certificates to which the proclamation applies shall as from that date cease to be in force. 5 & 6 Geo. 5, c. 104.

(2) While any such proclamation remains in operation no application shall, except in so far as the proclamation provides for the making of applications in any special cases, be entertained for the grant or renewal of any certificate to which the proclamation applies, or for the grant of any certificate to which the proclamation would have applied if the certificate had been in existence at the date when the proclamation came into operation, and if any application for the grant or renewal of any such certificate is pending at that date, it shall be deemed not to have been made.

Provisions as to applications for certificates of exemption and as to calling up.

4. (1) The Local Government Board or, as respects Scotland, the Secretary for Scotland may make regulations for any of the following purposes :—

(a) For providing for applications for or relating to certificates of exemption (including appeals) being made to such tribunals, constituted in such manner and for such areas, as may be authorised by the regulations, and for authorising tribunals to act by committees or panels constituted in such manner as may be provided by the regulations :

(b) For establishing special tribunals, committees, or panels for dealing with particular classes of cases :

(c) For regulating and limiting the making of such applications as aforesaid and the grant, renewal, variation, or withdrawal of certificates :

(d) For providing for any other matters for which it may be necessary to make provision in order to secure the expeditious making and disposal of such applications and for any other matter for which provision may be made under paragraph five of the Second Schedule to the Military Service Act, 1916.

Any regulations made under this sub-section shall have full effect notwithstanding anything in the provisions of the Military Service Acts, 1916 to 1918, and those provisions, so far as they are inconsistent with any regulations so made, shall be repealed :

Provided that nothing in this section shall authorise the making of regulations for altering the terms of paragraphs (a), (b), (c) or (d) of sub-section (1) of section two of the Military Service Act, 1916.

(2) If any person, with a view to preventing, hindering, or postponing—

(a) the calling up of himself or any other person for any form of military service or for any medical examination as to his fitness therefor ; or

(b) the operation of any notice duly given for the purpose of so calling up any person ;

or otherwise in connection with any proceedings before any tribunal or other body established for the purpose of dealing with applications for or relating to certificates of exemption, makes or connives at the making of any statement, whether oral or in writing, which is false or misleading in any material particular, he shall be liable on summary conviction to imprisonment for a term not exceeding six months with or without hard labour.

(3) If any question arises in any legal proceedings under the Reserve Forces Acts, 1882 to 1907, or any orders or regulations made thereunder whether any certificate of exemption has been withdrawn or has otherwise ceased to be in force, the court may require the holder of the certificate to give evidence on the question, and if satisfactory evidence is not given to the contrary the certificate shall be deemed to have been withdrawn or to have otherwise ceased to be in force.

(4) It shall be the duty of any man holding a certificate of exemption, if the certificate has been withdrawn or has ceased to be in force or if, in the case of a conditional certificate, the conditions on which the certificate was granted are no longer satisfied, forthwith to transmit the certificate to the local office of the Ministry of National Service for the area in which the man is registered under the National Registration Acts, 1915 and 1918, with a notification that the certificate has been withdrawn or ceased to be in force, or that the conditions are no longer satisfied, as the case may be; and if he fails without reasonable cause or excuse to do so he shall be liable on summary conviction to a fine not exceeding fifty pounds.

(5) A man who holds a certificate of exemption (other than a certificate of exemption from combatant service only), or in respect of whom an application has been duly made for the grant or renewal of a certificate of exemption, shall not be liable for service with the colours while the certificate is in force or until the application has been disposed of, as the case may be, but notices served for the purposes of the Reserve Forces Acts, 1882 to 1907, shall not be deemed to be invalid on the ground only that they were served before any such man became liable for service, and any such man may at any time be required to present himself for medical examination or re-examination.

(6) Every person to whom a certificate of exemption shall be granted by a tribunal after the thirtieth day of April, nineteen hundred and eighteen, shall, unless the tribunal by which the certificate is granted otherwise direct, be liable on being so required in such manner as may be prescribed by Order in Council to join the Volunteer Force and remain a member of that Force for the period during which the certificate remains in force, and shall, during that period attend such drills, undergo such training and undertake such military duties as may be so prescribed.

Amendment of 7 and 8 Geo. 5, c. 26.

5. The Military Service (Conventions with Allied States) Act, 1917, shall have effect as if for references to the Military Service Act, 1916, and to the Military Service Acts, 1916 and 1917, there were substituted references to the Military Service Acts, 1916 to 1918, and this Act, and, in the event of this Act being extended to Ireland, as if for the reference to Great Britain there were substituted a reference to the United Kingdom, and the Military Service (Conventions with Allied States) Act, 1917, shall apply accordingly, subject to the modifications aforesaid and to such other modifications as may be prescribed by Order in Council made under this Act.

Power to revoke or vary Orders in Council or proclamations.

6. Any Order in Council or proclamation made under this Act may be revoked or varied by any subsequent Order in Council or proclamation made in the like manner and subject to the like conditions.

Presentation of Orders in Council and proclamations to both Houses of Parliament.

7. Every Order in Council made under this Act, other than an Order in Council made in pursuance of section one thereof, and every proclamation so made, shall be laid before each House of Parliament forthwith, and if an Address is presented to His Majesty by either House of Parliament, within fourteen days after the Order or proclamation is laid before it, praying that the Order or proclamation may be annulled, His Majesty in Council may annul the Order or proclamation, and it shall thenceforth be void, but without prejudice to the validity of anything done thereunder.

Short title, interpretation, and repeal.

8. (1) This Act may be cited as the Military Service (No. 2) Act, 1918, and shall be construed as one with, and be included among, the Acts which may be cited as the Military Service Acts, 1916 to 1918.

(2) In this Act, unless the context otherwise requires, the expression "certificate of exemption" means any certificate of exemption from military service granted or renewed, whether before or after the passing of this Act, to any man belonging to the Army Reserve.

(3) The enactments specified in the Second Schedule to this Act are hereby repealed to the extent mentioned in the third column of that schedule :

Provided that, without prejudice to the general application of section thirty-eight of the Interpretation Act, 1889, with regard to the effect of repeals, the repeal of the said enactments shall not affect any obligation whatsoever incurred by any man to whom section one of the Military Service Act, 1916, or section one of the Military Service Act, 1916, (Session 2) applied.

SCHEDULES.

FIRST SCHEDULE.

EXCEPTIONS.

Section 1 (1).

1. Men ordinarily resident in His Majesty's Dominions abroad.

2. Members of His Majesty's regular or reserve forces, or of the forces raised by the Governments of His Majesty's Dominions, and members of the Territorial Force who are liable for foreign service.

3. Men serving in the Navy, the Royal Marines, or the Air Force.

4. (*a*) Disabled men who during the present war have served outside the British Islands or at sea, or who have served in the field or at sea in any previous war

(*b*) Disabled men who, though not having served as aforesaid, have during the present war served for not less than a week in any of His Majesty's forces (other than reserve forces), and men who, having been officially reported as wounded during the present war, have been discharged in consequence of the termination of their period of service, if in either case they are engaged in whole-time work which is for the time being certified by the Director-General of National Service to be of national importance.

(*c*) Disabled men, or men who have been medically rejected after offering themselves for enlistment, if on further medical examination after the fifth day of April nineteen hundred and seventeen in accordance with the regulations of the Army Council, or as respects an examination after the date on which the Ministry of National Service Order, 1917, came into force in accordance with the regulations of the Director-General of National Service, they have been certified to be totally and permanently unfit for any form of military service.

In this paragraph the expression "disabled men" means men (including officers) who have left or been discharged from the naval, military or air forces in consequence of disablement or ill-health.

5. Men in holy orders or regular ministers of any religious denomination.

SECOND SCHEDULE.

ENACTMENTS REPEALED.

Section 3 (3)

Session and Chapter.	Short Title.	Extent of Repeal.
5 and 6 Geo. 5, c. 104 ...	Military Service Act, 1916 ...	Sub-section (1) of section one ; sub-sections (2) and (5) of section three and the First Schedule.
6 and 7 Geo. 5, c 15 ...	Military Service Act, 1916 (Session 2).	Section one ; the proviso to section two ; and section eight.
7 Geo. 5, c. 12 ...	Military Service (Review of Exceptions) Act, 1917.	The whole Act.
7 and 8 Geo. 5, c. 26	Military Service (Conventions with Allied States) Act, 1917.	Paragraph (*d*) of sub-section (1) of section two.

A. P. MUDDIMAN,
Secretary to the Government of India.

HOME DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATIONS.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Simla, the 21st June, 1918.

No. 591.—In modification of the Home Department notification no. 415, dated the 23rd May 1918, Mr. G. M. Young, of the Indian Civil Service, Under Secretary to the Government of India in the Home Department, is granted privilege leave for three months with effect from the 7th May 1918.

No. 598.—In exercise of the power conferred by sub-section (2) of section 99 of the Government of India Act, 1915 (5 and 6 Geo. 5, Chapter 61), and in supersession of the rules published in the Home Department notification no. 1128 (Establishments), dated the 26th August 1910, the Governor General in Council is pleased to prescribe the following rules, which have been sanctioned by the Secretary of State in Council with the concurrence of a majority of votes at a meeting of the Council of India :—

1. The local Government may by notification in the local official Gazette, with the previous sanction of the Governor General in Council and the Secretary of State in Council, declare to what offices ordinarily filled by such local Government from amongst members of the Indian Civil Service, persons who satisfy the requirements of sub-section (1) of section 99 of the Government of India Act, 1915, may be appointed.

2. The local Government may appoint any member of the provincial civil service subordinate to it, who satisfies the requirements of sub-section (1) of section 99 of the Government of India Act, 1915, to any of the offices which have been notified under rule 1 of these rules.

3. The local Government may appoint any person not being a member of the provincial civil service who satisfies the requirements of the said sub-section to any of the said offices, provided that not more than one-fourth of the total number of the said offices shall at any one time be held by persons appointed under this rule.

4. In addition to appointments made under the foregoing rules, the local Government may, whenever the exigencies of the public service so require, appoint, for a period not exceeding six months, any person who satisfies the requirements of the said sub-section to any of the offices ordinarily held by members of the Indian Civil Service.

5. The local Government may declare any person appointed under these rules to be appointed on probation only, and may prescribe the terms and conditions of such probation.

6. The local Government may at any time suspend and remove any person whom it has appointed to any office under these rules.

No. 599.—In exercise of the power conferred by sub-section (2) of section 99 of the Government of India Act, 1915 (5 and 6 Geo. 5, Chapter 61), and in supersession of the rules published in the Home Department notification no. 1129 (Establishments), dated the 26th August 1910, the Governor General in Council is pleased to prescribe the following rules, which have been sanctioned by the Secretary of State in Council with the concurrence of a majority of votes at a meeting of the Council of India :—

1. The Governor General in Council may by notification in the *Gazette of India*, with the previous sanction of the Secretary of State in Council, declare to what number of offices of Accountant General members of the General List of the Indian Finance Department (including the late Superior Accounts Branch of the Public Works Department), who satisfy the requirements of sub-section (1) of section 99 of the Government of India Act, 1915, may be appointed.

2. The Governor General in Council may appoint any member of the said General List who satisfies the requirements of sub-section (1) of section 99 of the Government of India Act, 1915, to an office of Accountant General :

Provided that the total number of offices of Accountant General held at any one time by members of the said General List not being members of the Indian Civil Service whether appointed under these rules or under section 100 of the Government of India Act, 1915, shall not exceed the number notified under rule 1 of these rules.

3. In addition to appointments made under rule 2, the Governor General in Council may, whenever the exigencies of the public service so require, appoint, for a period not exceeding six months, any member of the said General List who satisfies the requirements of the said sub-section, to any office of Accountant General.

4. The Governor General in Council may declare any person appointed under these rules to be appointed on probation only, and may prescribe the terms and conditions of such probation.

5. The Governor General in Council may at any time suspend and remove any person whom he has appointed to any office under these rules.

JUDICIAL.

The 15th June, 1918.

No. 429.—The Hon'ble Justice Sir C. W. Chitty, Kt., Barrister-at-Law, a Judge of the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal, is granted furlough from the 15th July to the 1st September 1918, both days inclusive.

The 20th June, 1918.

No. 465.—In the Home Department notification no. 429, dated the 15th June 1918, regarding the grant of furlough to the Hon'ble Justice Sir C. W. Chitty, Kt., Barrister-at-Law, a Judge of the Calcutta High Court, *for* the words "15th July to the 1st September 1918, both days inclusive" *read* "15th July, or such subsequent date as he may avail himself of it, to the 1st September 1918 inclusive."

MEDICAL.

The 21st June, 1918.

No. 232.—His Excellency the Viceroy and Governor General has been pleased to appoint Rai Chandra Mohan De Bahadur, Lecturer on Ophthalmic Surgery in the Agra Medical School, to be an Honorary Assistant Surgeon on His Excellency's personal staff, with effect from the 17th May 1918, *vice* Rai Qanauji Lal Bahadur, deceased.

POLICE.

The 17th June, 1918.

No. 472.—The services of Mr. F. A. Heron, officiating Additional Superintendent of Police, Delhi, are replaced at the disposal of the Government of the Punjab, with effect from the forenoon of the 1st June 1918.

No. 474.—Mr. Abdul Majid, Deputy Superintendent of Police, Central Intelligence Department, is appointed to be Assistant Director of Central Intelligence, substantive *pro tempore*, with effect from the 1st June 1918.

No. 476.—The services of Mr. V. P. T. Vivian, Assistant Director of Central Intelligence, are placed at the disposal of His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief, with effect from the forenoon of the 1st June 1918.

S. R. HIGNELL,

Offg. Secretary to the Government of India.

FOREIGN AND POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Simla, the 17th June, 1918.

No. 1720-I.B.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 3(1) of the Charitable Endowments Act, 1890 (VI of 1890), the Governor-General in Council is pleased to appoint the Comptroller of India Treasuries, Calcutta, to be the Treasurer of Charitable Endowments for Ajmer-Merwara.

No. 1721-I.B.—WHEREAS the immoveable properties, particulars whereof are set forth in Schedule A hereunder written, are held in trust as the endowment or for the use and purposes of the Moinia Islamia High School, Ajmer, being a charitable purpose or purposes as defined by Section 2 of the Charitable Endowments Act, 1890 (VI of 1890), and whereas by or under Resolution dated or passed on the 30th December 1914 of the Committee of the Dargah of Khwajah Sahib, Ajmer, a copy of which is set forth in Schedule B hereunder written, a grant or sum of Rs. 160 per month is payable in perpetuity by or from the Jagir of the said Dargah for secular and religious instruction in the said School as in the said resolution is mentioned.

AND WHEREAS the Members of the Managing Committee of the said School being the persons acting in the administration of the trust for the charitable purpose or purposes aforesaid have made application to the Governor General of India in Council in accordance with Sections 4 and 6 of the said Act that the said properties specified in the said Schedule A may in pursuance of the provisions of the said Act be vested in the Treasurer of Charitable Endowments for Ajmer-Merwara and that the said Governor General of India in Council may further be pleased under Section 5 of the said Act to settle a scheme for the administration of the said properties.

AND WHEREAS the terms as to the application of the said property described in the said Schedule A which are hereinafter set forth as those upon which such property shall be vested as hereinafter declared have as required by the said Section 5 been agreed on between the said Governor General of India in Council and the said Managing Committee.

Now in pursuance and by virtue of Sections 4 and 7 of the said Charitable Endowments Act, 1890 (VI of 1890), the Governor-General of India in Council hereby orders that the properties the particulars whereof are set forth in Schedule A hereunder written be and the same are hereby vested in the Treasurer for Charitable Endowments for Ajmer-Merwara upon the following terms, *viz.*, that the buildings and other immoveable properties the particulars whereof are set forth in the said Schedule A shall be used as heretofore for the carrying on and general purposes of the said School and that the said grant or sum of Rs. 160 per month shall be received from time to time as it becomes due by the Committee of Management of the said School or other the Managing body thereof for the time being or such members thereof or other persons as may be duly authorised to receive the same by any such Scheme as aforesaid settled by the said Governor General in Council under Sections 5 and 7 of the said Act or in any other manner and shall be applied in accordance with the terms of the said Resolution by which it was granted for the purposes of the said School and in accordance with and subject to the terms of any such Scheme as aforesaid.

THE SCHEDULE "A" ABOVE REFERRED TO.

1. Three plots of leasehold land situate near the Municipal Camping ground and the Tomb of Madara Shah, Ajmer, in the Municipality of Ajmer containing by measurement 5551·½ sq. yards or thereabouts delineated on the plan attached to the Indenture of Lease dated the 7th October 1915 and made between the said Dargah Committee of the one part and the President and Secretary, Managing Committee, Moinia Islamia High School, Ajmer, of the other part, under which the same is held and thereon marked A, B, and C and bounded as stated in the Schedule thereto and as set forth below being held under that Lease for a term of 99 years from the 1st April 1909 at the rent of one Rupee per annum.

Boundaries.

The three plots of land are bounded as below :—

Plot marked "A" on the plan.

North—Municipal road and the compound of King Edward Memorial.

South—Tomb of Madara Shah.

East—Municipal Camping ground.

West—Lal Bazar and Cavendishpura Road.

Plot marked "B" on the plan.

North—Municipal Camping ground and tomb of Madara Shah.

South—Nohra of Rai Seth Chand Mall.

East—Plot of Municipal land leased to the Managing Committee of the Moinia Islamia High School by the Ajmer Municipal Committee.

West—Lal Bazar and Cavendishpura Road

Plot marked "C" on the plan.

North—Municipal Camping ground.

South—Serai Abdullapura.

East—House of Rai Bahadur Seth Nemi Chand.

West—Plot of Municipal land leased to the Managing Committee of the Moinia Islamia High School, Ajmer, by the Ajmer Municipal Committee.

2 A plot of leasehold land situate in the encamping ground, Ajmer, in the Municipality of Ajmer containing by admeasurement $444\frac{8}{9}$ square yards or thereabouts delineated in the plan attached to the Indenture of Lease dated the 13th March 1912 between the Municipal Committee of Ajmer of the one part, and the President, Managing Committee, Moinia Islamia High School Ajmer, of the other part, under which the same is held and bounded as stated in the Schedule thereto and as set forth below being held under that Lease for a term of 30 years from the 28th June 1909 at the rent of Rs. 3 per annum.

Boundaries.

The land is bounded on the—

North and South by encamping ground.

East and West by land belonging to Dargah Sharif and measures $444\frac{8}{9}$ square yards and is Nazul property.

3. The Buildings of the Moinia Islamia High School, Ajmer, erected standing and being on the plots of land above described or some of them.

THE SCHEDULE "B" ABOVE REFERRED TO.

Transliteration and translation of Resolution No. 2 of the Committee of Dargah Khwajah Sahib, Ajmer, dated the 30th December 1914.

(2) Nisbat imdad ke jo bilfail dijati hai vane Rs. 460/- mahwar deeni aur dunyavi talim ke liye—yani Rs. 150/- mahwar Madarsai Deeni aur Rs. 310/- mahwar barai Madarsai Dunyavi —yeh rakumat Jagir Dargah Sharif hamesha deti rahegi. Transl

(2) As regards the aid which is given at present by the Dargah, namely, Rs. 460/- per month for secular and religious instruction—*i.e.*, Rs. 150/- per month for the religious school and Rs. 310/- for secular school—the Dargah Jagir will continue it in perpetuity. Trans.

(Sd.) WAZIR BAKSH, *President,*

Dargah Committee, Ajmer.

(TRUE COPY.)

SECUNDER KHAN, *Secretary,*

Moinia Islamia High School, Ajmer.

No. 1730-I.C.—*Erratum.*—In the Notification of the Government of India in the Foreign and Political Department, No. 1564-I.C., dated the 3rd June, 1918, *for* "Sardar Baisakha Singh, Contractor, of Delhi," *read* "Sardar Basakha Singh, Contractor, of Delhi."

J. B. WOOD,

Secretary to the Government of India.

The 19th June, 1918.

No. 1301-Est.-B.—The following amendment in the Rules for the examination in the Pashtu and Baluchi languages of officers serving in Baluchistan, published in the Notification by the Government of India in the Foreign and Political Department No. 472-Est.-B., dated the 22nd March 1916, is published for general information :—

In rule 13 *insert* the words "held on or after the 3rd April 1917" after the words "equivalent examination."

No. 1303 Est.-B.—The following amendment in the Rules for the examination in the Pashtu language of officers serving in the North-West Frontier Province and Chilas, published in the Notification by the Government of India in the Foreign Department No. 1176-G., dated the 25th June 1909, is published for general information :—

In rule 10 insert the words "held on or after the 3rd April 1917" after the words "equivalent examination."

The 20th June, 1918.

No 898-G.—The Governor-General in Council is pleased to recognise the appointment of Captain H. W. Fox to be temporarily in charge of the Vice-Consulate for Norway at Chittagong.

No. 1327-Est.-B.—Second Lieutenant G. A. Swift, 1st Garrison Battalion, Bedfordshire Regiment, is appointed Reserve Officer of the Zhob Militia with effect from the 19th May 1918.

A. H. GRANT,
Secretary to the Government of India.

The 20th June, 1918.

No. 1760-I.C.—*Erratum.*—In the Notification of the Government of India in the Foreign and Political Department, No. 33-I.C., dated the 1st January, 1918, *for* "M. R. Ry. Kundadale Ganapati Kudva Avargal, B.A., B.E., Assistant Engineer, Port Trust Board, Madras" *read* "M. R. Ry Kundalak Ganapati Kudva Avargal, B.A., B.E., Assistant Engineer, Port Trust Board, Madras."

No 1763 I.B.—In exercise of the powers conferred by the Indian (Foreign Jurisdiction) Order in Council, 1902, and of all other powers enabling him in that behalf, the Governor-General in Council is pleased to direct that the following further amendment shall be made in the first schedule to the notification of the Government of India in the Foreign Department, No 2365-I.B., dated the 14th November 1912, applying certain enactments to the Administered Areas in Central India, namely :—

In entry 40 relating to the Indian Lunacy Act, 1912 (IV of 1912), the following additional modification shall be inserted in the third column, namely :—

"(2-A) In section 35 the words "British India" shall remain unmodified."

No. 1764-I.B.—In exercise of the powers conferred by the Indian (Foreign Jurisdiction) Order in Council, 1902, and of all other powers enabling him in that behalf, the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the following further amendment shall be made in the first schedule to the notification of the Government of India in the Foreign Department No. 262 I.B., dated the 10th February 1913, applying certain enactments to the railway lands in Rajputana and Central India over which jurisdiction has been ceded, namely :—

In entry 30 relating to the Indian Lunacy Act, 1912 (IV of 1912), the following additional modification shall be inserted in the second column, namely :—

"(2-A) In section 35 the words "British India" shall remain unmodified."

No. 1765 I.B.—In pursuance of clause (1) of section 3 of the Indian Lunacy Act, 1912 (IV of 1912), as applied to the Administered Areas in Central India, the Governor General in Council is pleased to appoint all asylums for lunatics established or licensed in British India by Government to be asylums for the purposes of the said Act as applied.

No. 1766-I.B.—In pursuance of clause (1) of section 3 of the Indian Lunacy Act, 1912 (IV of 1912), as applied to the railway lands in Rajputana and Central India over which jurisdiction has been ceded, the Governor General in Council is pleased to appoint all asylums for lunatics established or licensed in British India by Government to be asylums for the purposes of the said Act as applied.

No. 1767-I.B.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 85 of the Indian Lunacy Act, 1912 (IV of 1912) as applied to the Administered Areas in Central India, the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that all Courts exercising jurisdiction in the said areas may send lunatics being European British subjects as defined in the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898 (V of 1898), as applied to the said areas, and not having a domicile elsewhere than in India, to the European Lunatic Asylum at Nagpur in the Central Provinces.

No. 1768 I.B.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 85 of the Indian Lunacy Act, 1912 (IV of 1912), as applied to the railway lands in Central India over which jurisdiction has been ceded, the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that all Courts exercising jurisdiction in the said lands may send lunatics being European British subjects as defined in the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898 (V of 1898), as applied to the said lands, and not having a domicile elsewhere than in India, to the European Lunatic Asylum at Nagpur in the Central Provinces.

No. 1321-Est.-A.—Captain J. B Lapsley. I.M.S , Medical Officer, IV (Quetta) Division, held charge of the current duties of the office of the Residency Surgeon and Chief Medical Officer in Baluchistan, in addition to his own duties, during the period from the 6th March 1918 to the 14th April 1918, inclusive.

No. 1322 Est.-A.—2nd Class Assistant Surgeon J. A Guizelar, I.S.M.D., Civil Hospital, Quetta, held charge of the current duties of the office of the Civil Surgeon, Quetta, in addition to his own duties, during the period from the 28th February 1918 to the 14th April, 1918, inclusive.

No. 1323-Est.-A.—Doctor H T. Holland, C M.S., is appointed temporarily to be Residency Surgeon and Chief Medical Officer in Baluchistan, and Civil Surgeon, Quetta, with effect from the 15th April 1918.

No. 1325-Est.-A.—Mr. H. R. Lynch Blosse, Indian Civil Service, temporarily officiating in the Political Department of the Government of India, is posted temporarily as Second Assistant to the Agent to the Governor General in Central India, with effect from the 6th June 1918.

J. B. WOOD,
Secretary to the Government of India.

The 21st June, 1918.

No. 910-G.—With reference to Notification No. 1611-G., dated the 9th October 1917, the provisional recognition of the appointment of Luang Bhasha Parivatra as Consul-General for Siam at Calcutta, has been confirmed by His Majesty's Government.

A. H. GRANT,
Secretary to the Government of India.

FINANCE DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATIONS.

LEAVE AND APPOINTMENTS.

Simla, the 21st June, 1918.

No 756-F. E.—Mr. F. D. Gordon has been posted as Comptroller, Central Provinces, with effect from the 11th June 1918.

No 757-F. E. Mr. A. B. Cockburn has been posted as Assistant Accountant General and Examiner of Local Fund Accounts, Punjab, with effect from the 7th June 1918.

Mr. Taj-ud-din Malak has been posted as Assistant Accountant General and Currency Officer, Punjab, with effect from the 7th June 1918.

No 758-F. E. Mr. J W. Kelly, Assistant Accountant General and Currency Officer, United Provinces, has been granted privilege leave for two months, with effect from the 31st May 1918.

Mr. R W. Badcock has been posted as Assistant Accountant General and Currency Officer, United Provinces, with effect from the 31st May 1918

No. 759-F. E.—Khan Bahadur Mr. Muhammad Hasan Khan, Assistant Accountant General, Punjab, has been granted privilege leave for 41 days, with effect from the 10th June 1918.

No. 760-F. E.—Mr. Ghulam Zakariah Khan, Travelling Inspector of Railway Accounts, has been appointed to officiate as Assistant Audit Officer, class II, in the office of the Chief Auditor, North Western Railway, with effect from the 27th May 1918 and until further orders.

H. F. HOWARD,
Secretary to the Government of India.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND INDUSTRY.

NOTIFICATIONS.

COMMERCE—WAR.

Simla, the 22nd June, 1918.

No. 5067.—In exercise of the powers conferred by Section 8 of the Import and Export of Goods Act, 1916 (XI of 1916), the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the following additions shall be made in the Schedule appended to this Department Notification No. 2043, dated the 27th April 1918, as subsequently amended, *viz.*:—

Additions.

American Express Company, Department for Asia and Australia.
Bardwil Bros.
Henningsen Produce Company, Limited.
Washin and Company, Shanghai.

(IMPORT AND EXPORT REGULATIONS (SUSPECTED FIRMS).

Simla, the 22nd June, 1918.

No. 5086.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 3 of the Import and Export of Goods Act, 1916 (XI of 1916), the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the following additions and alterations shall be made in the Schedule appended to this Department Notification No. 2604-D., dated the 2nd March 1918, as subsequently amended, *viz.*:—

ADDITIONS.

CHILE.

Lago, Gerrardo del, Tocopilla.
Molina Pastor, José (*see* Pastor, José Molina).
Pastor, José Molina, Santiago.

COLOMBIA.

Isaacs Hermanos, Honda, Girardot, Ibague and Circasia.

DENMARK.

Fersk Sild Export A/S., Jernbanegade 4, Copenhagen.

ECUADOR.

Molina Pastor, José (*see* Pastor, José Molina).
Pastor, José Molina.

MEXICO.

Alexanderson, Pablo, 2A Capuchinas 37, Mexico City.

Antigua Drogueria Dela Palma (Johannsen, Felix, & Company), S. en C., Avenida San Francisco 39, Mexico City.

Aztec Land, The, (*see* Roubicek, Otto).

Collignon, Guillermo, & Company, Guadalajara.

Moebius, Guido, Monterey.

Wertheim Exporting Society, (Wertheim, Sociedad Importadora y Exportadora, Limitada), Mexico City.

NETHERLANDS.

Hollandsche Crediet-en Effectenbank, Hooge Nieuwstraat 34, The Hague.

Hupfelds Filiaal, Amsterdam, (*see* Duwaer & Naessens).

Internationale Koloniale Handelsbank, Nieuwe Doelenstraat 12-14, Amsterdam.

Kol & Company, Heerengracht 130, and Papenburgsteeg 5, Amsterdam.

Nieuwe Berging Maatschappij, M/V., Haven, Maassluis.

NETHERLAND EAST INDIES.

Berkenbosch, Joh., Koningsplein W. 6, Weltevreden, Java.

Davidson, H., Java.

"Haga" Bouwmaatschappij, Soerabaya.

Kang Thaij San, (Chop) Seng Tjiang, Padang.

Koenig, Gustav, Batoe, Java.

Spiegel, H., Winkel Maatschappij, Samarang.

Zuid Borneo Steenkolen Maatschappij, N/V., Bandjermassin, S.E. Borneo.

PERU.

Compania Algodonera Simbilé Limitada, Piura.
Compania Irrigadora Piura.
Gazata, Otten & Company, Apartadó 932, Lima.
Molina Pastor, José (*see* Pastor, José Molina).
Pastor, José Molina.

PORTUGUESE WEST AFRICA, PORTUGUESE GUINEA, FERNANDO PO AND RIO MUNI.

Clark and Company, (*see* Union Colonial, La).
Union Colonial, La, (Clark and Company), (partners B. Bottomley, J. Clark and R. E. Eccles), Fernando Po.

SPAIN.

Brandt, George Walter, Jovellanos 5, Barcelona.
Romero Enciso, Gabriel, Calle Escorial 3, Madrid.

SWEDEN.

Aschberg, Olaf, Norrtullsg, 3, Stockholm.
Hammar, John (*see* Hammar and Company, A/B., Västra Trädgärdsgatan 4, Stockholm and Gothenburg).
Nya Banken, A/B., Vasag 6, Korhamnstorg 6, and Barnhusg. 16, Stockholm.

REMOVALS.

BOLIVIA.

Cabrera, Francisco, Trinidad, Beni, and Santa Cruz.
Haus, Pablo, La Paz.

COSTA RICA.

Baranti, José, (of Erik Oscar Knohr, San José).
Beer, Luiz, Sucs (Erna Beer).
Carranza, Jamie, San José.
Chavas, Maximo, (of Erik Oscar Knohr, San José).
Luthmer, Federico, (of Erik Oscar Knohr, San José).
Martimer, Luis, San José.
Martin, Ciribo, (of Erik Oscar Knohr, San José).
Minno, Arturo, (of Erik Oscar Knohr, San José).
Mora and Olmo, San José.
Reimers, Ferdinand, (of Erik Oscar Knohr, San José).
Ruin Debo, Francisco, San José.
Vargas, Gabriel, and Company, San José.

DENMARK.

Sachs, Ignace Palads Hotel, Copenhagen.

GREECE.

Entreprises Commerciales (d') Société Anonyme, Kolokotronis Street, Piraeus.
Margaritis, J., Piraeus.
Société Anonyme d'Entreprises Commerciales, Kolokotronis Street, Piraeus.

MEXICO.

Schulz, Dr. Alfredo, Mexico City.

NETHERLANDS.

"Amsterdam" Import Kantoor, Koningsplein 14, Amsterdam.
Calkoen and Company, Rokin 92-96, Amsterdam.
Duffhauss, C. W., Stieltesstraat 20-22, Nijmegen.
Euslerk Limited, Gelderschekade 21; Witte Huis, Wijnhaven 3, and Koningsteeg 1, Rotterdam.

NETHERLAND EAST INDIES.

Berg, A. F. van den, and Company, Handel Maatschappy, Batavia.
Holst, H. A., Soura[illegible]a.
Liese, J. E., Batavia.
Ott, E., Medan and Palembang.
Ruygrok and Company, Prinsenstraat, Batavia.

NORWAY.

Dopheides, Magasin i Trondhjem, A./S., Olaf Trygvessonsgt. 20, Trondhjem.
Seligmann, Richard, Karl Johansgate 27, and Halvdan Svartesgt. 30B, Christiania.

SPAIN.

Blay, (*see* Mas Blay, Antonio).
Mas Blay, Antonio, Calle Montesion 14 and 16, Magdalenas 8, and Calle Fernando 41, Barcelona.

SWEDEN.

Brattström, Johann, Kungsholms Hamnplan 7, Stockholm.
Harmsen, Wilhelm, (A/B), Vasag 15-17, Stockholm.
Isselhorst, H, Svartmangatan 24, Stockholm.
Isselhorst, Wuster and Company Kommanditbolaget, Svartmangatan 24, Stockholm.
Skandia Läderfabrik A/B., Industrigatan, Malmö.

VENEZUELA.

Aranjo and Lopez, Maracaibo.
Garcia, Rudolfo, Maracaibo.

VARIATIONS.

Corrections in the names and alterations in and additions to addresses of the persons or firms whose names have been included in the Schedule appended to this Department Notification No. 2604-D., dated the 2nd March 1918, as subsequently amended, are made as under:—

ARGENTINA, PARAGUAY AND URUGUAY.

Acosta and Company, Calle Reconquista 46, and Calle Florida 68, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
Adler and Sas, Calle Balcarce 548, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

BRAZIL.

Freyler, Hugo, Rua Voluntarios de Patria, Porto Alegre.
Schneider, Carlos Tito, Rio Grande do Sul.

CUBA.

Suarez, Francisco, Cadenas 32, Guanadacoa.

SPAIN.

Espinos Garcia, Federico, Calle Guzman el Bueno 14 and 24, Madrid.
Garcia, Josefa Lopez (*see* Lopez Garcia, Josefa).
Lopez Garcia Josefa, Calle Conde de Benomar 11, Serville
Oyarzabal, Antonio (Mining Engineer), Serrano 9, Madrid
Oyarzabal y Merino, Antonio (*alias* Oyarzabal Nowak), Calle Velasquez 3, Madrid
Sociedad Anonima Española de Colas, Gelatinas y Abonos, Calle Alcalá 69, and Calle del Prado, 4, Madrid; and Calle Curtidores 153, Barcelona
Stierlen, Ernsto, Pascual y Genis 26, Valencia, and at Royalta Jam Factories, Carcagente and Silla.

SWEDEN.

Hammar, John, and Company, Wahrendorffsg. 6, (formerly of Vasagatan 6) Stockholm,

should read

Hammar and Company, A/B., Västra Trädgärdsgatan 4, Stockholm, and Gothenburg.

IMPORT AND EXPORT REGULATIONS.

The 22nd June, 1918.

No. 5140.—The following list of restricted imports, issued by the War Trade Board of the United States of America, is published for general information:—

List of Restricted Imports No. 1.

(W. T. B. R. 52.)

23rd March 1918.

Under the power conferred upon him by the Trading with the Enemy Act, the President, on February 14th, 1918, issued a proclamation which required an Import license for all articles

from all countries. The chief purpose of this was to enable this Government to eliminate less essential imports to the end that tonnage might be conserved, and additional shipping be made available for the transportation of troops and supplies to Europe. Similar steps have been found necessary by the other allies, and England particularly has found it necessary to impose most drastic import restrictions in order to most effectively devote her shipping to the successful prosecution of the war.

For many weeks past, a corps of specialists have been giving the closest study as to the manner in which this import restriction would be exercised so that the greatest saving could be accomplished with the least injury to our ordinary commercial activities. The question was still further complicated by the earnest desire of this Government to affect as little as possible the Industry and Commerce of the countries associated with us in the war, and to work as little hardship as possible to neutrals. The question involves close co-operation with the Shipping Board and consultation with the State Department, the Treasury Department, the Food Administration, and other Branches of the Government, as well as the War Trade Board, within whose Province falls the actual administration of the control. As a result of these deliberations, the War Trade Board through its Bureau of Imports publishes the first list of Restricted Imports.

Applications for license to import the articles appearing on the list will not be granted except under the following circumstances :—

(1) When the articles mentioned are actually shipped from abroad prior to 15th April 1918.

(2) When coming by rail from Mexico or Canada when the goods in question originated in those countries or in others from which such goods are being licensed for import.

(3) When coming as a return cargo from European points and then only (*a*) when coming from a convenient port, (*b*) when loaded without delay and (*c*) when the importation from Europe is not specifically prohibited in said List.

In the future, therefore, applicants for licenses to import articles mentioned in the list will be obliged to show in their applications the existence of such of the facts above outlined as will warrant the granting of such licenses. In the case of shipments from European points, the most satisfactory evidence will be proof that shipping space has been actually engaged. The present form of application for Import license will generally be found adequate for this purpose, and where this is not found to be the case, a letter setting forth the additional facts should accompany such application.

The United States Consuls have been instructed not to issue consular invoices on and after 15th April 1918, for the articles mentioned in the list without first being furnished with the number of the Import license or being given other evidence of the issuance of such license. Shipping agencies are also advised not to accept for shipment consignments of the articles mentioned in the list without similar evidence of the issuance of the Import license. This applies only to the articles mentioned in the List. No proof of the issuance of the Import license for articles not so mentioned is to be required either by consuls before issuing consular invoices, or shipping agencies in accepting freight. It will devolve upon importers, therefore, to advise their shipper abroad by letter or cable, of the number of their Import license so that such shipper will be able to furnish the same to the consuls and the shipping agencies. This will mean that Importers must be diligent in applying for Import licenses a sufficient time in advance of the shipment so that the number of the Import license may be communicated abroad in ample time.

It should be borne in mind by importers that the publication of this List in no wise relieves them of the necessity of applying for license to import articles not on the list, as all commodities require an import license except such as are now permitted to be imported under general licenses.

THE FOLLOWING IS THE LIST OF RESTRICTED IMPORTS, NO. 1.

1. Agricultural Implements.
2. Animals, live except for breeding purposes.
3. Art works.
4. Asbestos.
5. Beads and ornaments.
6. Blacking, and all preparations for cleaning and polishing shoes.
7. Manufactures of bone and horn.
8. All breadstuffs except wheat and wheat flour, including imports from Europe.
9. Broom corn.
10. Candlepitch, palm, and other vegetable stearin.
11. Cars, carriages and other vehicles.
12. All acids.
13. Muriate of ammonia.
14. All coal tar distillates except synthetic indigo.
15. Fusel oil or amylic alcohol.
16. Citrate of lime.
17. All salts of soda except nitrate of soda and cyanide of soda.
18. Sumac, ground or unground.

19. Chicory root, raw or roasted.
20. Clocks and watches and parts thereof
21. Cocoa and chocolate prepared or manufactured.
22. Manufactures of cotton.
23. Cryolite, except not to exceed 2,000 long tons for the year 1918.
24. Dials.
25. Dice, draughts, chess men, billiard balls, poker chips.
26. Eggs of poultry.
27. Electric lamps.
28. Explosives, except fulminates and gun powder.
29. Feathers, natural and artificial.
30. Manure salts.
31. Manufactures of vegetable fibres and textile grasses, except jute.
32. Fish hooks, rods and reels, artificial bait.
33. Fluorspar.
34. All fruits except pineapples and bananas.
35. All nuts, except cocoanuts and products thereof
36. Gelatine, and manufactures thereof, including all from Europe.
37. Gold and silver manufactures including Jewellery.
38. Sulphur oil or olive foots.
39. Grease.
40. Hay.
41. Honey.
42. Hops.
43. Infusorial and diatomaceous earth and Tripoli.
44. Mantles for gas burners.
45. Matches, friction and lucifer.
46. Fresh meats.
47. Meerschaum, crude or manufactured.
48. Musical instruments and parts thereof.
49. Nickel.
50. Oil cake.
51. Oil cloth and linoleum for floors.
52. All expressed vegetable oils from Europe only.
53. Lemon oil.
54. Non-mineral paints and varnishes.
55. Pencils and pencil leads.
56. Penholders and pens
57. Perfumery, cosmetics and toilet preparations.
58. Phonographs, gramaphones, graphaphones, and parts thereof.
59. Photographic goods.
60. Pipes and smoker's articles.
61. Plants, trees, shrubs and vines.
62. Plates, electrotype, stereotype and lithographic; engraved.
63. Plumbago or graphite (until July 1, 1918; thereafter not exceeding 5,000 long tons for remainder of 1918).
64. Pyrites (except not exceeding 125,000 long tons to October 1, 1918).
65. Rennets.
66. Artificial silk and manufactures thereof.
67. Soap.
68. Malt liquors, including all from Europe.
69. Wines.
70. Other beverages, including all from Europe.
71. Candy and confectionery including all from Europe.
72. Tar and pitch of wood.
73. Toys.
74. Umbrellas, parasols, sunshades, and sticks for.
75. Beans, and lentils, from Europe only.
76. Dried peas from Europe only.
77. All vegetables, except beans and lentils, and peas, either in their natural state, or prepared or preserved, including all from Europe.
78. Vinegar.
79. Whalebone, unmanufactured.
80. Manufactures of wool.
81. Manufactures of hair of camel, goat and alpaca.
82. Zinc.

No. 5143.—The following Royal Proclamation is published for general information :—

BY THE KING.

A PROCLAMATION.

RELATING TO THE IMPORTATION OF CERTAIN ARTICLES INTO THE UNITED KINGDOM.

GEORGE R. I.

WHEREAS by Section forty-three of the Customs Consolidation Act, 1876, it is provided that the importation of arms, ammunition, gunpowder, or any other goods may be prohibited by Proclamation :

AND whereas by certain Proclamations entitled Prohibition of Import Proclamations the importation of certain goods has been prohibited accordingly :

AND whereas it is expedient that the importation into the United Kingdom of certain other goods should be prohibited :

Now therefore, We, by and with the advice of Our Privy Council, in pursuance of the said Act and of all other powers enabling Us in that behalf do hereby proclaim, direct and ordain as follows :—

As from and after the date hereof, subject as hereinafter provided, the importation into the United Kingdom of the following goods, is hereby prohibited, *viz.* :—

Boots, shoes and slippers of all materials, not already prohibited.
Brislings, herrings, sprats and mousses, tinned, in oil or tomato or other dressing.

Provided always, and it is hereby declared, that this prohibition shall not apply to any such goods which are imported under licence given by or on behalf of the Board of Trade, and subject to the provisions and conditions of such licence.

This Proclamation may be cited as the Prohibition of Import (No. 24) Proclamation, 1918.

Given at Our Court at Buckingham Palace, this Thirteenth day of April, in the year of our Lord One thousand nine hundred and eighteen, and in the Eighth year of Our Reign.

GOD SAVE THE KING.

No. 5269.—The following War Trade Department list, dated the 19th April 1918, of goods the export of which from the United Kingdom is prohibited or restricted, is published for general information :—

WAR TRADE DEPARTMENT,
4, CENTRAL BUILDINGS,
WESTMINSTER, S.W. 1.

19th April, 1918.

List of goods the export of which is prohibited by the Royal Proclamation of the 10th May, 1917, as amended by Orders of Council of the 22nd June, 1917, the 13th July, 1917, the 14th August, 1917, the 28th August, 1917, the 18th October, 1917, the 27th November, 1917, the 18th December, 1917, the 22nd January, 1918, the 8th February, 1918, the 26th February, 1918, and the 8th March, 1918, and the 12th April, 1918, to be exported from the United Kingdom to the following Destinations, viz. :—

Goods marked (**A**) to All Destinations ;
Goods marked (**B**) to All Ports and Destinations Abroad other than Ports and Destinations in British Possessions and Protectorates ;

Goods marked (**C**) to all Destinations in Foreign Countries in Europe and on the Mediterranean and Black Seas, other than France and French Possessions, Russia, Italy and Italian Possessions, Spain and Portugal, and to all Ports in any such Foreign Countries, and to all Russian Baltic Ports.

The dates appended to various prohibitions are those of Orders of Council imposing or amending those prohibitions since the Royal Proclamation of 10th May, 1916. Where no date appears it may be assumed that the prohibition stands as it did on the 10th May, 1916.

List E (page—980).—Goods specially prohibited by Royal Proclamation of the 13th March, 1917, as amended by Orders of Council of the 10th August, 1917, and the 27th November, 1917, to be exported to Switzerland. The goods in this list are consignable to the Société Suisse de Surveillance Economique. It must be understood, however, that all goods mentioned in the General List, pages 962-979, are prohibited to be exported to Switzerland whether mentioned in List E or not. Goods mentioned in the General List but **not** in List **E** are **not** consignable to the Société Suisse de Surveillance Economique.

List F (page 988).—Goods specially prohibited by Royal Proclamation of the 29th September, 1917, to be exported to Norway, Sweden, Denmark and Holland.

Orders of Council issued subsequently to the date of this list are published in the "Board of Trade Journal," *which may be obtained either directly or through any bookseller from the undermentioned branches of H. M. Stationery Office* :—

London : Imperial House, Kingsway, W.C. 2.

Cardiff : 1, St. Andrew's Crescent ;

Manchester : 37, Peter Street ;

Edinburgh : 23, Forth Street ;

or from Messrs. E. Ponsonby, Ltd., 116, Grafton Street, Dublin.

This list cancels all similar lists issued by the War Trade Department prior to *19th April*, 1918.

The attention of exporters is drawn to the fact that various articles marked B or C may, in view of the percentage of copper contained in them, be subject to the Copper Prohibition (List A). (See "Copper.")

Application must therefore be made to the War Trade Department for licences to export goods which fall within the aforementioned copper prohibition on account of the quantity of copper contained therein. Such applications should always indicate clearly the actual quantity of copper and/or copper alloys the goods contain.

A.

Abrasives, artificial, see Emery.
(B) Accoutrements, not otherwise prohibited ; (14-8-17).
(B) Acetanilide.
(A) Acetates, all metallic.
(A) Acetic acid.
(A) Acetic Anhydride ; (19-2-17).
(A) Aceto-celluloses.
(A) Acetones and their compounds and preparations ; (7-6-16).
Acetylene burners, see Burners.
(A) Acetylsalicylic acid (aspirin) and its preparations.
(A) Acriflavine, proflavine and other acridine derivatives having antiseptic or therapeutic properties, and mixtures or preparation containing any of those substances ; (18-10-17).
(C) Adrenaline ; (22-6-17).
Adzes, see Tools, see also Handles
(A) Aerated and Mineral Waters ; (1-5-17).
(A) Aeroplane dope.
(A) Aeroplane engines and their component parts
(C) Agar-agar ; (23-10-16).
Agricultural machinery, see Machinery.
(A) Aircraft of all kinds and their component parts, together with accessories and articles suitable for use in connection with aircraft.
Aircraft, Steel stampings suitable for, see Steel.
(A) Albumen ; (8-9-16) (19-2-17).
(A) Alcohol, absolute.
(A) Alcohol methylic, and its esters ; (15-1-17).
Ale, see Beer.
(C) Algae ; (1-5-17).
(B) Algin and its compounds ; (12-12-16) (1-5-17) (22-1-18).
Alkaline bromides, see Bromine.
Alkaline tartrates, see Tartaric Acid.
(C) Aloe juice ; (22-6-17).
(C) Aloes ; (30-3-17) ; (12-4-18).
Alumina, see Phosphate Rock.
(A) Aluminium, alloys of aluminium and manufactures of aluminium, or of its alloys ; (18-10-17).
(A) Aluminium nitrate.
(B) Aluminium, oxides of, and mixtures containing aluminium oxides.
(A) Aluminium powder.
(C) Aluminium, salts of (except aluminium-nitrate and sulphate, alumino-ferric, and ammonia alum).
(B) Aluminium sulphate.
(B) Alumino-ferric.
Alundum, see Emery.
(B) Alunite.
(C) Alypin ; (22-6-17).
(A) Ambergris ; (8-2-18).
(A) American cotton ties, varnished or blacked ; (28-7-16).
(A) Amidol and mixtures containing amidol.
(B) Amidopyrine ; (10-5-17).
(B) Ammonia and its salts, whether simple or compound, and mixtures containing such salts (except ammonia liquor, liquefied ammonia, ammonium alum, ammonium carbonate, chloride, nitrate, perchlorate, sulphate and sulphocyanide, and nickel ammonium sulphate, and mixtures containing such ammonium salts) ; (19-1-17), (22-1-18).
(A) Ammonia, liquefied ; (22-1-18).
(A) Ammonia liquor ; (22-1-18).
(A) Ammonium alum and mixtures containing ammonium alum (22-1-18).
(A) Ammonium carbonate and mixtures containing ammonium carbonate (22-1-18).
(A) Ammonium chloride, including muriate of ammonia and salammoniac, and mixtures containing these substances (22-1-18).
(A) Ammonium nitrate and mixtures containing ammonium nitrate ; (19-1-17), (26-2-18).
(A) Ammonium perchlorate and mixtures containing ammonium perchlorate (26-2-18).
(A) Ammonium sulphate and sulphocyanide (26-2-18).
(A) Amylacetate and other amylesters ; (15-1-17).
Amyl alcohol, see Fusel Oil.
(C) Amylene ; (22-6-17).
(A) Anchors ; (30-3-17).
(C) Anchusa ; (22-6-17).
(C) Anchusin ; (22-6-17).
(A) Aneroids suitable for aircraft.
Animal fats, see Fats.
Animal hair, see Hair.
Animal hoofs, see Gluestock.
Animal oils, see Oils.
(A) Animals, living, for food ; (12-12-16).
(A) Animals, pack, saddle and draught, suitable, or which may become suitable, for use in war ; (8-1-15).
(A) Anthracene oil, and mixtures and preparations containing anthracene oil ; (26-7-16), (2-2-17).
(B) Antimony and alloys of antimony.
(C) Antimony, compounds of (except sulphides and oxides of antimony).
(B) Antimony, sulphides and oxides of.
(A) Antipyrine (phenazone) and its preparations.
(A) Anti-tetanus serum.
(A) Anvils ; (12-3-17) ; (27-11-17).
Apatites, see Phosphate Rock.
(C) Apiol ; (22-6-17).
(C) Apparel, waterproof wearing, not otherwise specifically prohibited ; (17-11-16).

(C) Araroba or Goa powder; (27-11-17).
(C) Areca or betel nuts; (27-11-17).
(C) Arecoline; (27-11-17).
(A) Armour plates, armour quality castings, and similar protective material.
(A) Arms, not being Firearms and their component parts.
(A) Arrowroot.
(B) Arsenical ore; (18-10-17).
(B) Arsenic, compounds of arsenic, and mixtures containing arsenic; (18-10-17).
(A) Asbestos and articles manufactured wholly or partly of asbestos; (27-11-17).
Aspirin, see Acetylsalicylic Acid.
(A) Asphalt and articles containing asphalt; (22-6-17), (22-1-18), (26-2-18).
(A) Asphalt, coal tar; (25-5-16), (22-6-17), (22-1-18).
Augers see Tools.
(A) Axes; (10-5-17), (27-11-17); see also Handles.
Axles, see Carts; Cycles; Motor Vehicles; Railway Material; Waggons.

B

(A) Baggings, old
(A) Bags and sacks made wholly or partly of jute other than such bags or sack as constitute the coverings of goods to be shipped for exportation and are allowed by the Commissioners of Customs and Excise to be shipped as such coverings; (19-12-16), (18-12-17).
(C) Bags, wrappers or sacks not otherwise specifically prohibited except unwoven paper bags other than such bags, wrappers or sacks as constitute the coverings of goods to be shipped for exportation and are allowed by the Commissioners of Customs and Excise to be shipped as such coverings; (19-12-16).
(A) Baking powder; (12-3-17).
Balata, see Rubber.
Ball bearings, see Bearings.
Ball clay, see Clay.
(C) Balsams.
(C) Bamboo; (4-7-16).
(A) Banana meal and banana flour and preparations containing banana meals and banana flour; (22-6-17).
Bandoliers, leather, see Leather Goods.
Barbed wire, see Wire.
(B) Barium peroxide; (30-3-17).
(B) Barium sulphate.
Bark, see Cascarilla, Cinchona, Cuprea, Quillaia, Quercitron, Saponaceous berries.
(A) Barley, barley meal and pearled and pot barley.
(A) Barographs suitable for aircraft.
(A) Barometers and their component parts; (17-11-16), (19-2-17).
(A) Barrels and casks, empty, and their distinctive component parts, including barrel shooks and staves, other than such barrels or casks as have been previously imported full and are being returned empty whether whole or in parts; (12-12-16), (1-5-17), (10-5-17).
(A) Basic slag; (23-10-16).
(A) Baskets and Basket ware; (1-5-17), (22-1-18).
(A) Baudruche skin.
(B) Bauxite.
(A) Bayonets and their component parts.
(A) Beans of all kinds including haricots, but not including Calabar and St. Ignatius beans, which see; (12-12-16), (27-11-17).
(A) Bean flour and meal.
Bearded needles, see Needles.
(A) Bearings, ball and roller and steel balls and rollers suitable for bearings; (15-8-16).
(B) Bedding; (not including bedsteads and parts thereof); (1-5-17), (8-3-18).
(A) Bedsteads, metal, and metal frames for bedsteads; (12-4-18).
(A) Beer and ale; (1-5-17).
(A) Beeswax; (28-8-17).
Beet seed, see Seeds.
Belaying pins, see Ships' rigging.
(A) Belladonna and its preparations.
(A) Belladonna alkaloids, and their salts and preparations.
Belt fasteners, see Castings and Wire.
(B) Belting, woven hair; (8-3-18).
(C) Belting, not otherwise prohibited; (8-3-18)
Belting, see Cotton; Leather; Linen; Rubber etc.
Belts, see Leather Goods.
Benzamine, see Eucaine Hydrochloride.
(A) Benzoic acid (synthetic) and benzoates. (12-4-18).
(A) Benzol and its components and preparations.
Betel nuts, see Areca.
(C) Bicycles and their component parts not otherwise prohibited; (14-8-17) (see also Motor).
(A) Binder twine; (23-10-16), (12-3-17).
(A) Binnacles; (30-3-17).
(A) Binoculars; (10-5-17).
(A) Bins, iron or steel; (12-4-18).
Biscuits meal, see Cakes and Meals.
(A) Biscuits.
(C) Bismuth and its salts (except bismuth nitrate).
(A) Bismuth nitrate.
(A) Bitumen, liquid or solid, and articles containing bitumen; (10-5-17), (22-6-17), (22-1-18), (26-2-18)
(A) Bladders (19-2-17), see also Fish Bladders.
(A) Blankets, manufactured wholly or partly of wool or hair (8-3-18).
(C) Blankets, not otherwise prohibited (8-3-18).
(A) Bleaching powder; (8-9-16).
Blocks, wood and iron rigging, see ships' rigging.
(A) Boats and craft; (10-5-17), (18-12-17).
(A) Bobbins and their component parts; (22-6-17).
(A) Boilers; (25-5-16).
Boiler packings, see Packings.
(A) Boiler tubes.
(A) Bolts, iron or steel; (13-7-17).
Bolts, see also Ships' rigging.
Bone ash, see Bones.
(C) Bone black; (15-1-17).
(A) Bones (except fish bones) in any form and bone ash (see also Fish bones; Whalebone).
(A) Boots and shoes, with soles or uppers of leather; (8-7-16), (30-3-17).
(C) Boots, and shoes not otherwise prohibited (30-3-17).

Boots and shoes materials and tools used in the manufacture of, the following; (8-9-16), (15-1-17), (19-2-17), (1-5-17), (22-6-17), (13-7-17).
(A) Boot and shoe grindery, including clog nails.
(B) Cutters.
(B) Drivers.
(B) Eyelets.
(B) Groovers.
(B) Hooks.
(A) Lasts; (14-8-17).
(A) Shoemakers' machines and their component parts; (14-8-17).
(A) Shoemakers' tools, hand and machine; (14-8-17).
(C) Borax and mixtures containing borax.
(C) Boric acid.
Boring cutters, see Tools.
(C) Boron compounds.
(A) Bottles, metal, such as can be used for containing mercury; (1-5-17).
Braces and bits, see Tools.
Braid, see Hemp; Silk.
Bran, see Offals of Corn.
Brass, see Copper.
(A) Bread.
(A) Brewers' and distillers' grains; (12-12-16).
Bricks, see Fire; Magnesite; Silica.
(B) Bristles; (26-6-16), (8-3-18).
Broccoli seed, see Seeds.
(B) Bromine and alkaline bromides.
Bronze, see Copper.
(A) Bronze powder; (10-5-17).
(C) Brooms and brushes, not otherwise specifically prohibited; (1-5-17), (8-3-18).
(A) Brushes, dandy; (15-8-16).
(A) Brushes, tooth; (8-3-18).
Brussels sprouts seed, see Seeds.
(A) Buchu leaves (27-11-17); (12-4-18).
(A) Buckets, iron or steel; (12-4-18).
Buckles, see Castings.
(A) Buckwheat; (12-12-16).
Buffalo hides, see Hides.
Builders' ironmongery, see Castings.
(C) Burners, acetylene.
(A) Butter.

C.

(A) Cables, chain.
(B) Cables, insulated.
Cables, see also Copper manufactures.
(B) Cadmium, alloys of cadmium and cadmium ore; (15-8-16).
(B) Caffeine and its salts; (1-5-17). (12-4-18).
(A) **Cakes and Meals** (which may be used as forage or food for animals), the following:—
Biscuit meal;
Calf meal;
Coconut and poonac cake;
Compound cakes and meal;
Cotton seed cake and cotton seed meal;
Fish meal and concentrated fish;
Gluten meal or gluten feed;
Ground nut or earth nut cake and meal;
Hemp seed cake and meal;
Husk meal;
Linseed cake and meal;
Locust bean meal;
Maize germ meal;
Maize meal and flour;
(A) Cakes and Meals—*contd.*
Meat meal;
Palm nut cake and meal;
Poppy seed cake and meal;
Rape seed or colza seed cake and meal;
Sesame seed cake and meal;
Soya bean cake and meal;
Sunflower seed cake and meal;
Whale cake;
Whale meal.
(A) Cakes.
(C) Calabar beans; (27-11-17).
(A) Calcium carbide; (12-3-17).
(C) Calcium silicide; (1-5-17).
(C) Calcium sulphate.
(C) Calcium sulphide
Calf meal, see Cakes and Meals.
(A) Calfskins.
(A) Calves' stomachs; (25-5-16).
(B) Camp equipment, military articles of, not otherwise prohibited; (14-8-17).
Camp kettles, see Kettles.
(B) Camphor; (1-5-17).
Canary seed, see Seeds.
(A) Candles; (1-5-17), (8-2-18).
(C) Canes, unmounted.
Cannabis Indica, see Indian hemp.
(A) Cannon and other ordnance, and their component parts.
(A) Caoutchouc, see Rubber.
Cantharides; (12-4-18).
(C) Canvas, old ship.
(A) Canvas cuttings.
(B) Capsicum.
(A) Capsicum, oleo-resin of.
(A) Caramel, liquid or solid; (1-5-17).
(A) Carbolic acid and compounds thereof, and preparations containing carbolic acid.
(A) Carbon, Brazilian.
Carbon electrodes, see Electrodes.
(A) Carbon, gas; (19-2-17).
(A) Carbons, suitable for searchlights.
(A) Carbon disulphide.
(B) Carbon tetrachloride and its preparations.
Carbonyl chloride, see Phosgene.
Carborundum, see Emery.
(A) Card clothing; (1-5-17), (10-5-17).
Card pins, see Steel.
(B) Carpets and carpet rugs made wholly or partly of wool or hair (8-3-18).
(C) Carpets and carpet rugs, not otherwise prohibited; (8-3-18).
Carrot seed, see Seeds.
(A) Carriages and mountings for cannon and other ordnance and their component parts.
Carriages, see Railway.
(A) Cartridges, charges of all kinds, and their component parts, and tools, appurtenances and accessories for the filling and repair of rifle and shot gun cartridges; (8-2-18).
(B) Carts, two wheeled, capable of carrying 15 cwt. or over, and their component parts
(A) Casein and preparations thereof; (17-11-16) (19-2-17).
(C) Cascara Sagrada and its preparations; (30-3-17) (27-11-17); (12-4-18).
(A) Cascarilla bark; (12-4-18).
(A) Casings; (19-2-17).
Casks, see Barrels.
(A) Cassava powder.

(A) Castings, malleable, hæmatite iron, the following (12-3-17) (14-8-17) :—
Belt fasteners ;
Buckles ;
Builders' ironmongery ;
Chain fittings ;
Coat and hat hangers ;
Conduit fittings ;
Cycle fittings ;
Furniture fittings ;
Hinges ;
Horse clippers ;
Lamp fittings ;
Pipe flanges ;
Spurs ;
Stove fittings ;
Tramway fittings ;
Castings, see Armour Plates and Shipbuilding material.
(A) Cast iron pipes ; (28-7-16).
Caoutchouc, see Gums.
Cattle foods, cake and meal, see C.
Cattle foods, patent and proprietary, see Patent.
Cattle hides, see Hides.
Cauliflower seed, see Seeds.
Caustic potash, see Potash.
Caustic magnesite, see Magnesite.
Caustic soda, see Soda.
Celery seed, see Seeds.
(A) Celluloid.
(A) Celluloid articles, wholly or partly manufactured of ; (1-5-17) (10-5-17) (22-1-18).
(A) "Celluloid" sheet, non-inflammable, and similar transparent material non-soluble in lubricating oil, petrol or water.
(A) Cereals, Prepared foods derived wholly or partly from.
(B) Cerium, oxide and salts of ; (10-5-17).
(A) Cerium and its alloys (except ferro-cerium, the exportation of which is prohibited to all ports and destinations abroad other than ports and destinations in British Possessions and Protectorates).
Chain cables, see Cables.
Chain fittings, see Castings.
Chains, rigging, see Ships' rigging.
Chamois, see Leather and Leather goods.
(C) Charcoal.
Charges, see Cartridges.
(A) Cheese.
Chestnut extract, see Tanning extracts.
(A) Chicory ; (30-3-17) (27-11-17).
Chicory seed, see Seeds.
(A) Chick peas ; (12-12-16).
China clay, see Clay.
China fibre, see Fibre.
(C) China stone.
Chisels, see Tools.
(A) Chloral and its compounds and preparations ; (10-5-17) ; (12-4-18).
(A) Chloroform ; (12-4-18). See also Halogen derivatives &c.
(A) Chlorates, all metallic.
(C) Chlorides metallic and metalloidic, not otherwise prohibited ; (22-6-17).
(B) Chlorine
(B) Chrome ore.
(B) Chromium, compounds of (except chromium acetate, chromium chlorate and chromium nitrate), and mixtures containing such compounds of chromium.
(A) Chromium acetate.
(A) Chromium chlorate.
(A) Chromium nitrate.
(A) Chronometers ; (23-10-16).
(C) Chrysarobin ; (27-11-17).
Chucks, see Tools.
(A) Cinchona bark, its alkaloids and their salts and preparations of any of these substances ; (1-5-17) (27-11-17) (22-1-18).
(A) Cinematograph films.
(B) Citrates ; (22-6-17).
(B) Citric acid ; (25-5-16), (30-3-17).
(C) Clay, china, potters and ball.
Clay, fire, see Fire Bricks.
Cleats, see Ships' rigging.
Clog nails, see Boots and Shoes.
Clothing, see Card ; Uniform ; Waterproof ; Wearing apparel ; Wool ; Silk.
Cloth, see Cotton ; Hemp ; Insulating materials ; Jute ; Wool ; etc.
Clover seed, see Seeds.
(A) Coal, except coal allowed by the Commissioners of Customs and Excise to be shipped as bunker coal ; (27-11-17).
(A) Coal tar.
Coal tar asphalt, see Asphalt.
(A) Coal tar, all products obtainable from and derivatives thereof, suitable for use in the manufacture of dyes and explosives, whether obtained from coal tar or other sources, and mixtures and preparations containing such products or derivatives ; (26-7-16).
Coat and hat hangers, see Castings.
(B) Cobalt, cobalt ore, and alloys of cobalt.
(A) Cobalt nitrate.
(B) Cobalt, oxides and salts of (except cobalt nitrate), and mixtures containing such oxides or salts of cobalt.
(A) Cobaltchrom and similar alloys ; (12-4-18).
(A) Coca leaves and their preparations ; (27-11-17) (12-4-18).
(A) Cocaine and its salts and preparations ; (17-11-16).
Coconut cake, see Cakes and Meals
Coconuts, see Oleaginous Kernels, etc.
(A) Cocoa, raw, and manufactures thereof ; (19-2-17).
(A) Cocoa husks ; (19-2-17).
(A) Cocoa shells ; (19-2-17).
Cocoons, see Silk.
(A) Coffee ; (19-2-17).
(A) Coffee essence, including coffee essence containing Chicory ; (27-11-17).
(B) Coir yarn ; (1-5-17.)
(A) Coke and manufactured fuel ; (19-12-17).
(B) Colchicum and its preparations.
Collar check, see Wool.
(A) Collodion.
(A) Colocynth ; (27-11-17) (12-4-18.)
Colza seed, see Oleaginous Kernels.
Comb pins, see Steel.
Combs, see Curry.
Combings, see Malt.
(A) Compasses for ships, and component parts thereof ; (30-3-17).
(A) Compasses, other than ships' compasses.
Compound cakes and meal, see Cakes and Meals.

Condenser tubes, see Shipbuilding Materials.
(C) Condiments (except Table Salt) not otherwise prohibited; (1-5-17).
Conduit fittings, see Castings.
(A) Confectionery manufactured wholly, or partly of sugar; (12-3-17).
(A) Copper acetate.
(C) Copper, compounds of (except copper acetate, copper iodide, copper nitrate, copper sulphate, and sub-oxide of copper) and mixtures containing such compounds of copper.
(B) Copper iodide.
(A) Copper manufactures, the following:— (23-2-17).
All articles wholly or partly manufactured of copper or its alloys except articles partly manufactured of copper or its alloys in which the total weight of copper and copper alloy does not exceed 5 per cent. of the total weight of the article, and does not exceed 56 lbs.
(A) Copper nitrate.
(A) Copper ore; regulus, matte, concentrate and precipitate; (27-2-17).
(A) Copper, whether refined or unrefined, unwrought, wrought, or partly wrought of all kinds and descriptions, including brass, bronze, yellow metal, and all other alloys of copper; (23-2-17).
(A) Copper stamps for stamping woven piece goods; (28-6-16).
(B) Copper, suboxide of, and mixtures containing suboxide of copper.
(A) Copper sulphate; (12-4-18).
Copra, see Oleaginous Kernels.
Cordage and Twine, see Binder twine; Flax; Hemp manufactures; Jute cordage.
Cordite presses, see Implements, &c.
(A) Cork and cork dust; (22-1-18).
(C) Cork, or cork dust, articles manufactured therefrom not otherwise prohibited; (15-8-16) (22-1-18).
(A) Cornflour.
(A) Corn grits.
Corn offals, see Offals.
Corundum, see Emery.
Corrugated sheets, see Galvanised sheets.
(C) Cotton, all manufactures, mixtures, and products of, not otherwise specifically prohibited.
(A) Cotton pulp.
(A) Cotton rags and rags containing cotton.
(A) Cotton, raw; (12-3-17).
(A) Cotton, Sea Island, yarn made from or containing; (1-5-17).
Cotton seed, see Oleaginous Kernels, &c.
Cotton seed cake, and cotton seed meal, see Cakes and Meal.
(A) Cotton shoddy.
Cotton ties, see American.
(A) Cotton wadding, and articles containing cotton wadding.
(A) Cotton waste, and articles containing cotton waste.
(A) Cotton wool, and articles containing cotton wool.
Craft, see Boats.
Cramps, see Tools.
Cream of Tartar, see Tartaric Acid.
(A) Creosote and creosote oils (except wood tar oil, for which see Oils) and mixtures and preparations containing such creosote or creosote oils; (26-7-16) (2-2-17).
(A) Cresol, compounds and preparations of cresol and nitro-cresol; (18-10-17).
Crowbars, see Tools.
(B) Crucibles (plumbago).
(A) Crysolite; (15-8-16).
Crystolon, see Emery.
(A) Cubebs; (27-11-17) (12-4-18).
Culms, see Malt.
(C) Cuprea bark; (27-11-17).
(A) Curry combs; (15-8-16).
(A) Cutch, and extracts thereof; (28-8-17).
Cutters, see Boots and Shoes, materials for; Small Tools, Wire, barbed.
(A) Cyanamide.
Cycle fittings, see Castings.
Cycles, see Bicycles, Motor Vehicles.
(A) Cylinders, metal, capable of use for the storage of gasses or liquids under pressure; (14-8-17).

D.

(A) Damiana; (12-4-18).
Dandy brushes, see Brushes.
(A) Dari.
Deadeyes, see Ships' rigging.
(B) Deer skins.
Delta metal, see Copper.
(A) Dextrine and all articles and mixtures and preparations, containing dextrine; (19-2-17) (10-5-17).
Dhol, see Gram.
(A) Diamonds suitable for industrial purposes.
Dies for cartridge cases, see Implements, &c.
(A) Diethylbarituric acid (veronal) and veronal sodium.
Diesel engines, see Shipbuilding material.
(C) Digitaline; (22-6-17).
(A) Dimethylaniline.
Distillers' grain, see Grains, &c.
(B) Docks, floating, and their component parts.
Down, see Feathers.
Drawings, see Maps.
(B) Draw plates, jewelled for drawing wire; (8-1-15).
Drilling posts, see Tools.
Drivers, see Boots and Shoes, material for.
(A) Dyes and dyestuffs manufactured from coal tar products, and articles containing such dyes and dyestuffs.
(C) Dyes, vegetable, and dyestuffs and their extracts used in the preparation of vegetable dyes, and articles containing such dyes, dyestuffs and extracts, not otherwise prohibited; (28-8-17).

E.

Earth nut cake and meal, see Cakes and Meals.
Earth nuts, see Oleaginous Kernels.
(A) Eggs in shells.
(A) Egg Powder; (1-5-17).
(A) Egg, yolk and liquid; (8-9-16) (19-2-17).

(C) Electrical apparatus and plant for the generation, distribution and utilisation of electric power not otherwise prohibited, see also Copper and Magneto (17-11-16).
Electrical insulating materials, see Insulating.
(B) Electric lamps (except carbon filament lamps, arc lamps for street lighting and pocket electric lamps and their component parts; (7-6-16) (12-12-16).
(C) Electric lamps, pocket, and their component parts; (12-12-16).
Electric lamp filaments, see Tungsten.
(A) Electrodes, carbon, for electric furnaces.
(B) Emery and corundum and manufactures thereof, carborundum, alundum, crystolon, and all other artificial abrasives and manufactures thereof; (7-6-16) (17-11-16).
(A) Emetin and its salts.
Enamel, gold, see Gold.
Engine packings, see Packings.
Engines, internal combustion, see Shipbuilding material.
Engines, see Aeroplane; Railway carriages.
(B) Equipment, military, not otherwise prohibited; (14-8-17)
Equipment web, see Web.
(A) Ergot of rye; (10-5-17) (12-4-18).
(C) Ergotine; (22-6-17).
(C) Eryngo; (22-6-17).
(C) Eserine; (22-6-17).
(A) Esparto glass.
Essential oils, see Oils.
(A) Ether, acetic.
(A) Ether, formic.
(A) Ether, sulphuric.
(A) Ethylic alcohol, mixtures and preparations containing (not otherwise prohibited); (14-8-17).
(A) Eucaine hydrochloride, eucaine (benzamine) lactate, and their preparations.
(C) Exalgin; (22-6-17).
(A) Explosives.
Eyelets, see Boots and shoes, material for.
Eyeplates, see Ships' rigging.

F.

Faller pins, see Steel.
(A) Farina; (19-2-17).
Farming implements, see Machinery, agricultural.
(A) Fats, all animal and vegetable, and articles and mixtures containing such fats, not otherwise specifically prohibited; (19-2-17) (27-11-17).
(A) Fatty acids, and articles and mixtures containing fatty acids, not otherwise specifically prohibited; (27-11-17).
(C) Feathers and down, except ornamental feathers; (4-7-16) (15-8-16) (29-9-16).
(C) Felspar; (4-7-16).
Fencing staples, see Wire.
(B) Felt made wholly or partly of wool or hair (except roofing felt and saddle felt, which see); (8-3-18).
(C) Felt, not otherwise specifically prohibited; (8-9-16) (26-2-18).
(A) Felt, roofing (26-2-18).
Felt, saddle, see Wool.
Fenugreek seed, see Seeds.
Ferberite, see Tungsten Ores.
(C) Ferrets; (19-12-16).
Ferro-alloys, the following:—
(B) Ferro-cerium.
(B) Ferro-chrome.
(A) Ferro-manganese; (22-6-17).
(A) Ferro-molybdenum.
(B) Ferro-nickel.
(B) Ferro-titanium.
(B) Ferro-vanadium.
(B) Silicon spiegel; (15-8-16).
(B) Spiegeleisen.
(A) Ferro-silicon.
Fibre, Maguey, see Hemp.
Fibre matting, see Mats.
(A) Fibres, vegetable, not otherwise specifically prohibited; (15-8-16) (19-12-16) (1-5-17) (28-8-17) (8-2-18).
(C) Fibres, vegetable; tissues and manufactures thereof not otherwise specifically prohibited (8-2-18).
Fibre, vulcanised, see Insulating materials.
(A) Field glasses.
Filaments for Electric Lamps, see Tungsten
Files, see Shoemakers' tools; Tools, small.
Films, see Cinematograph; Photographic.
Finings, see Glue.
(A) Firearms and their component parts, and tools, appurtenances and accessories for use in connection therewith (8-2-18).
(A) Fireclay, and articles wholly manufactured of fireclay including firebricks (28-6-16) (18-12-17) (26-2-18).
(A) Fish.
Fish bladders, see Gluestock.
(B) Fish bones; (12-12-16).
Fish glue, see Glue.
(A) Fish hooks; (18-10-17).
Fish oil, see Oils.
Fish skins, see Gluestock, etc.
(C) Fishing gear, including tackle (other than fish hooks, which see) for fishing by rod and line; (2-2-17) (18-10-17).
Fishmeal and concentrated fish, see Cakes and Meal.
Fittings, harness, see Harness.
Fittings, metal, see Castings.
(A) Flax and linen, all goods wholly or partly manufactured of, except made up articles of wearing apparel; (29-9-16). (28-8-17) (27-11-17) (18-12-17) (8-2-18).
(C) Flax and linen, made up articles of wearing apparel wholly or partly manufactured of, not otherwise prohibited; (8-2-18) (8-3-18).
(A) Flax cordage and twine; (18-12-17).
(A) Flax, raw.
(A) Flax shakings.
(A) Flax tow.
(A) Flax waste.
Fleshes, see Pickled Grains.
Flour, see Banana; Bean; Corn; Lentil Malt; Maize; Pea; Potato; Rice; Rye; Sago; Tapioca; Wheat.
(C) Fluorine compounds, not otherwise prohibited; (1-5-17).
Flyers, see Steel.

Foods prepared from cereals, see Cereals.

Forage and food which may be used for animals, see specific headings as, *e.g.*, Beans; Cakes; Hay, Oats, etc.

(A) Forage, green.
(B) Forges, portable.

Forks, see Tools; see also Handles.

(C) Formates, not otherwise prohibited; (12-12-16).
(A) Formic acid. (27-11-17).
(A) Formic aldehyde. (12-4-18).

Formic ether, see Ether.
French chalk, see Talc.

(A) Fruit and fruit preserves; (29-9-16) (15-1-17) (19-2-17).
(A) Fuel economisers constructed of cast iron pipes, used as auxiliary heating apparatus in connection with land or marine stream boilers; (12-12-16).

Fuel, manufactured, see Coke.
Fuel oil, see Oil.
Furniture fittings, see Castings.

(C) Furs and manufactures thereof; (12-3-17) (1-5-17).
(A) Fusel oil (amyl alcohol).
(A) Fuses.
(A) Fustic (chips and extracts) (22-1-18).

G.

(A) Gall-nuts and extracts thereof; (28-8-17).
(A) Galvanised sheets, corrugated or flat; (28-7-16) (10-5-17).

Galvanised wire, see Wire.

(A) Gambier and extracts thereof; (28-8-17).
(A) Game.

Gas carbon, see Carbon.
Gas masks, see Respirators.
Gauges for cartridges and shells, see Implements, etc.
Gelatine, see Glue.

(A) Gelsemium root; (12-4-18).
(B) Gentian root; (10-5-17).

Gilding solution, see Gold.
Gill pins, see Steel.
Gimlets, see Tools.

(A) Ginger, crystallised or preserved; (2-2-17) (10-5-17).
(A) Glass for optical instruments.
(B) Gloves made wholly or partly of leather, not otherwise specifically prohibited; (8-9-16) (23-10-16) (30-3-17) (12-4-18).
(A) Gloves, men's made wholly or partly of leather (12-4-18).
(A) Glucose, and articles, mixtures and preparations containing glucose (19-2-17) (10-5-17).
(A) Glue, osseine, and concentrated size (and other sizes and sizings made from glue), fishglue, isinglass, finings and other kinds of gelatine; (12-12-16) (22-6-17) (22-1-18).
(A) Gold, liquid, including, gold paint, gold enamel, gilding solution and all other pigments containing gold (12-4-18).
(B) Gluestock of all kinds (including animal hoofs, untanned hides and pelts, not otherwise specifically prohibited, fish bladders, and fish skins); (12-12-16) (1-5-17).

Gluten meal, or gluten feed, see Cakes and Meals.

(A) Glycerine, and preparations containing glycerine not otherwise specifically prohibited.

Goa powder, see Araroba.
(A) Goat skins; (18-10-17).
(A) Goldbeater's skin.
(C) Gold paint containing sulphide of tin; (1-5-17).

Gouges, see Tools.

(A) Grains, Brewers' and Distillers.

Grains, Pickled, see P.

(A) Gramophone and other sound records, including perforated music rolls; (10-5-17).
(C) Gramophone record compositions; (8-9-16).
(A) Gram or dhol; (12-12-16).
(B) Graphite, and mixtures containing graphite.
(A) Grass, esparto.

Grass seed, see Seeds.
Grass matting, see Mats.

(A) Green forage; (12-12-16).
(A) Green oil, and mixtures and preparations containing green oil; (26-7-16) (2-2-17).
(A) Grenades and component parts thereof; (10-5-17).
(A) Grindelia; (12-4-18).

Grindery, see Boots and Shoes, Material for.

(A) Grindstones; (8-9-16).

Ground nut, or earth nut cake and meal, see Cakes and Meals.
Ground nuts, see Oleaginous Kernels.
Groovers, see Boots and Shoes, Material for.

(B) Guaiacol and guaiacol carbonate.
(A) Guanos; (2-2-17).
(B) Gums containing caoutchouc.
(A) Gums not otherwise specifically prohibited; (1-5-17) (12-4-18).

Guns, see Cannon, Firearms, Machine.
Gun-metal, see Copper.
Gutta-percha, see Rubber.

(A) Guts; (19-2-17).

Hackle pins, see Steel.
Hacksaws and their component parts; see Tools.

(A) Hair, animal, and tops, noils, mixtures, waste, and yarns thereof; (5-9-16) (18-10-17).
(B) Hair, human, and tops, noils, mixtures, waste, and yarns thereof; (10-5-17) (14-8-17).
(B) Hair, all manufactures, mixtures and products of, except such as are prohibited to all destinations; (8-3-18).

Hair, see Belting; Blankets; Hair; Rugs.

(C) Halogen derivatives of aliphatic hydrocarbons (except carbon tetrachloride, chloroform and iodoform, which see) (12-4-18).
(B) Hammers, not otherwise specifically prohibited; (12-3-17) (27-11-17); see also Tools, also Handles.
(A) Handles and helves for grubbers, pickaxes, spades, and shovels; (12-3-17).
(A) Handles for adzes, axes, forks (agricultural, stone, roadmaking, and coke), hammers (hand), hooks (brushing and reaping); (27-11-17).
(A) Harness and metal fittings therefor, see also Leather.

Harness and saddlery, materials and tools used in the manufacture of, the following (18-12-17):—
(A) Harness and saddlery making machines and their component parts;
(A) Harness and saddlery tools, hand and machine;
(A) Needles for harness and saddlery making machines.

Haricots, see Beans.
(B) Hatchets; (10-5-17).
Hat hangers, see Castings.
Hawsers, see Steel.
(A) Hay.
(A) Heliographs.
Hemp and hemp manufactures, the following:—
(A) Hemp ropes, old.
(A) Hemp waste.
(A) Hemp of all kinds (including Indian hemp used in textile manufacture), Maguey fibre and manufactures thereof, except Tagalbraid; (8-3-18).
(C) Tagalbraid; (7-6-16) (29-9-16) (23-10-16) (17-11-16).
See also Indian Hemp
Hempseed, see Oleaginous Kernels.
Hempseed cake and meal, see Cakes and Meals.
(B) Henbane and its preparations; (10-5-17).
(B) Hexamethylene tetramin (urotropin) and its compounds and preparations.
(A) Hides of cattle, buffaloes and horses.
(B) Hides and pelts, clippings of; (12-12-16)
Hides and pelts untanned, see also Gluestock, etc.
Hides, manufactures of, the following:—
(A) Pickers and drop box pickers; (14-9-17); (8-3-18).
(B) Pinions, centres and other good manufactured from hide, suitable for textile machinery, not otherwise specifically prohibited (14-8-17); (8-3-18).
Hinges, see Castings.
(A) Hominy.
(A) Honey and all articles, mixtures and preparations containing honey; (25-5-16) (19-2-17).
Hoofs, animal, see Gluestock.
Hooks, see Boots and Shoes, material for
Hooks, see Fish hooks.
Horse clippers, see Castings.
Horsehides, see Hides.
Horse rugs, see Rugs.
(B) Horse, mule, and pony shoes; (23-2-17).
Hosiery needles, see Needles.
Hosiery, see Cotton manufactures.
Hosiery, see Wool.
Hubnerite, see Tungsten Ores.
Husk meal, see Cakes and Meals.
(B) Huts, wooden.
(A) Hydrastis canadensis and hydrastine; (22-6-17) (23-1-18) (12-4-18).
(B) Hydrobromic acid.
(B) Hydrochloric acid.
(B) Hydrogen peroxide (30-3-17).
(A) Hydroquinone, and mixtures containing hydroquinone.
(A) Hydrocyanic (prussic) acid and solutions thereof; (22-6-17).

I.

(A) **Implements and apparatus designed exclusively for the manufacture of munitions of war, for the manufacture or repair of arms or of war material for use on land or sea,** the following:—
Cordite presses;
Dies for cartridge cases;
Gauges for cartridges or shells;
Incorporators;
Lapping machines;
Rifling machines;
Wire-winding machines.

Implements for cutting or fixing barbed wire, see Wire.
(A) Incandescent gas mantle rings (18-12-17).
Incandescent mantles, see M.
Incorporators, see Implements.
(B) Indian hemp (*Cannabis indica*); (27-11-17).
(A) Indigo, natural and synthetic.
(C) Insecticides, not otherwise prohibited; (22-6-17).
Insulated cables, see Cables.
Insulated wires, see Wires.
(C) **Insulating materials** (28-6-16) (17-11-16) (2-2-17) (30-3-17), the following:—
Compounds intended for the purpose of electrical insulation;
Leatheroid;
Oiled cloth and tape;
Vulcanised fibre;
See also Mica.

(A) Invert sugar, and articles, mixtures and preparations containing invert sugar; (28-8-17).
(C) Iodine and its compounds and preparations (except iodoform) (12-4-18).
(A) Iodoform; (12-4-18).
(A) Ipecacuanha root.
(B) Iridium and its alloys and manufactures containing iridium; (12-12-16) (22-6-17) (27-11-17).
(B) Iridium compounds; (27-11-17).
Iron and steel castings and forgings for hulls and machinery of ships, see Shipbuilding Material.
(A) Iron and iron articles containing chrome, cobalt, molybdenum, nickel, tungsten or vanadium; (1-5-17).
Iron (1-5-17) the following:—
(A) Angles, channels, joists, tees and other sectional material.
(A) Bars, including flats, rounds and other sections and shapes.
(A) Billets, blooms and slabs.
Bins, see Bins.
Bolts, see Bolts.
(A) Bridgework, pierwork and constructional material.
Buckets, see Buckets.
Castings (see also Shipbuilding material).
Channels, see Angles above.
Constructional material, see Bridgework above.

Flats, see Bars above.
Forgings (see also Shipbuilding material).
(A) Hoops and strips.
(A) Ingots.
Joists, see Angles above.
Nuts, see Nuts.
(A) Ore.
Pierwork, see Bridgework above.
(A) Pig.
(A) Pipes, wrought.
(A) Plates and sheets.
(A) Pyrites.
Rails, see Railway material.
Rivets, see Rivets.
Rounds, see Bars above.
(A) Scrap.
Sections, see Bars above.
(A) Sheet, bars.
Sheets see Plates above.
Slabs, see Billets above.
Sleepers, see Railway material.
Springs, see Railway material.
Tees, see Angles above.
(A) Tubes.
Tubs, see Tubs.
Wire and wire rods, see Wire.
(C) Iron, oxides of.
(C) Iron sulphate.
Ironmongery, builders, see Castings.
Isinglass, see Glue.
(A) Ivory, vegetable and manufactures thereof; (10-5-17) (22-6-17).

J.

(A) Jalap; (30-3-17) (12-4-18).
Japanese tissue paper, see Paper.
Jellies, see Mineral; Rubber.
Jimcrows, see Tools, small.
(A) Jute cordage and twine; (7-6-16) (18-12-17).
(A) Jute padding; (30-3-17) (18-12-17).
(A) Jute, piece goods made wholly or partly of; (28-7-16) (19-12-16) (18-12-17).
(A) Jute rags; (15-1-17).
(A) Jute, raw and carded; (12-3-17).
(A) Jute threads; (18-12-17).
(A) Jute twist; (19-12-16) (18-12-17).
(A) Jute waste.
(A) Jute webbing; (19-12-16) (18-12-17).
(A) Jute wrappers (Surat tares) other than such wrappers as constitute the coverings of goods to be shipped for exportation and are allowed by the Commissioners of Customs and Excise to be shipped as such coverings; (28-6-16) (19-12-16).
(A) Jute yarns; (19-12-16) (18-12-17).

K.

Kale seed, see Seeds.
Kernels, oleaginous, see Oleaginous.
(B) Kettles, camp.
Knives, see Tools, small.
Kohl rabi seed, see Seeds.

L.

(A) Lac, not including lac dye; (12-4-18).
(A) Lactates, not otherwise prohibited (22-6-17).
(A) Lactic acid; (22-6-17).
Lactose, see Milk Sugar.
Lamp fittings, see Castings.
Lamps, see Electric; Signalling.
(B) Lanterns suitable for camp use.
Lapping machines, see Implements.
(A) Lard of all kinds and imitation lard; (19-2-17) (10-5-17).
Lasts, see Boots and Shoes, material for.
Latch needles, see Needles.
Lathe tools, see Tools, small.
(A) Lead coated sheets; (15-8-16).
(A) Lead ore; (18-10-17).
(A) Lead, lead alloys, and manufactures of lead or of lead alloys; (12-12-16) (30-3-17).
(A) Lead compounds and mixtures containing lead compounds; (30-3-17).
(A) Leather; (30-3-17).
Leather goods of the following descriptions:—(8-9-16) (30-3-17).
(B) Articles of personal equipment suitable for military purposes.
(B) Bandoliers.
(B) Belting, leather manufactures suitable for textile machinery (except pickers and drop box pickers, which see), and leathers cut or shaped for hydraulic or pump purposes; (18-10-17) (8-3-18).
(B) Belts.
Boots, see Boots.
Gloves, see Gloves.
Hydraulic leather, see Belting above
(B) Laces.
(A) Pickers and drop box pickers (8-3-18).
(B) Pouches.
Pump leather, see belting above.
Shoes, see Boots.
Textile machinery leather, see Belting above.
(B) Goods manufactured wholly or partly of leather, not otherwise prohibited; (19-2-17) (22-1-18).
(A) Waste, leather (8-3-18).
Leatheroid, see Insulating materials.
(A) Lentil flour and meal.
(A) Lentils; (12-12-16).
Lettuce seed, see Seeds.
Levels, spirit, see Tools, small.
(A) Levulose; (22-6-17).
(C) Lichens; (1-5-17).
Lime phosphate, see Phosphate Rock.
Linen, see Flax.
(A) Linen rags.
(A) Linen waste.
(A) Linoleum; (15-8-16) (22-1-18).
Linseed, see Oleaginous Kernels.
Linseed cake, and meal, see Cakes and Meals.
(C) Liquorice roots and juice; (22-6-17).
(C) Lithium; (22-6-17).
(C) Lithium compounds; (22-6-17).
Locomotives, see Railway Carriages.
Locust bean meal, see Cakes and meals.
(A) Logwood (chips, extract, and preparations) (22-1-18).
(A) Lubricants not otherwise specifically prohibited and articles and mixtures con-

taining such lubricants; (22-6-17) (27-11-17).

Lupin seed, see Seeds.

(C) Lycopodium; (22-6-17).

M.

(A) Macaroni.

(A) Machine guns, mountings for machine guns, and component parts thereof.

(A) Machinery, agricultural or farming, and component parts thereof, including hand tools for agricultural or farm purposes; (26-7-16) (12-12-16) (12-3-17) (14-9-17) (18-10-17).

(C) Machinery, metal-working, and component parts and accessories thereof, not otherwise specifically prohibited; (27-11-17).

Machinery, Ships, see Shipbuilding material.

Machines, harness and saddlery making, see Harness.

Machines, shoemakers, see Boots and Shoes, material for.

(A) Magnesite and magnesite bricks.

(A) Magnesite, caustic or lightly calcined, and dead burnt magnesite.

(B) Magnesium chloride, and sulphate and mixtures containing magnesium chloride or sulphate.

(A) Magnesium and its alloys.

(A) Magnetos and component parts thereof; (10-5-17).

Maguey Fibre, see Hemp.

(A) Maize; (12-12-16).

(A) Maize germs; (12-12-16).

Maize germ meal, see Cakes and Meals.

Maize meal and flour, see Cakes and Meals.

Male fern rhizome; (12-4-18).

(A) Malt; (19-2-17).

(A) Malt dust, malt flour, culms, sprouts or combings; (12-12-16).

(A) Malt sugar (maltose) and articles and preparations containing malt sugar; (19-2-17) (22-8-17).

(A) Mandioca.

(C) Manganese compounds not otherwise prohibited; (1-5-17).

(A) Manganese, peroxide of, and mixtures and preparations thereof; (12-12-16).

(B) Manganese and Manganese ore.

Mangold seed, see Seeds.

(A) Manna; (22-6-17).

(A) Mannite; (22-6-17).

(A) Mantles, Incandescent.

Mantles, see Ramie.

(A) Manures, compound; (2-2-17).

(A) Manures, organic; (2-2-17).

(B) Maps and Plans of any place within the territory of any belligerent or within the area of military operations, on a scale of four miles to one inch or on any larger scale, and reproductions on any scale by photography or otherwise of such maps or plans.

(A) Margarine; (19-2-17).

(C) Marjoram leaves; (28-8-17).

(A) Matches; (29-9-16) (18-12-17).

(B) Matchets; (10-5-17).

(C) Mats and matting made of fibre, grass or straw; (19-2-17).

Meals, see Banana; Barley; Bean; Cakes; Lentil; Oat; Pea; Rye; Sago; Wheat.

Measuring tools, see Tools small.

(A) Meat of all kinds (including tinned and potted meat); (19-2-17).

(A) Meat, extract of; (19-2-17).

Meat meal, see Cakes and Meals.

(C) Menthol; (10-5-17).

(A) Mercury.

(B) Mercury, compounds and preparations of (except nitrate of mercury), and mixtures containing such compounds of mercury.

(A) Mercury nitrate.

(C) Mess tins.

Metals and Ores, see specific headings, *e.g.*, Copper, Iron, &c.

Metal containers, see Bottles; Cylinders.

Metal harness fittings, see Harness.

Metal nozzles, see Nozzles.

Metal saddlery fittings, see Saddlery.

Metal-working machinery, see Machinery.

(A) Methylaniline.

Methylated spirits, see Spirits.

(B) Methyl salicylate; (10-5-17).

(A) Methylic alcohol and its esters; (15-1-17).

(A) Metol and mixtures containing metol.

(A) Mica block, mica sheets, and mica splittings; (22-6-17) (27-11-17).

(B) Mica waste, mica powder, micanite, and articles made from and insulating materials containing mica in any form; (17-11-16) (22-6-17) (27-11-17).

Middlings, see Offals of Corn.

(A) Milk, condensed or preserved.

(A) Milk powder; (12-12-16).

(A) Milk sugar (lactose) (22-6-17).

Mill dust and screenings, see Offals of Corn.

(A) Millet; (12-12-16).

Milling cutters, see Tools, small.

(A) Mineral jellies; (22-6-17).

Mineral waters, see Aerated.

(B) Mines and their component parts.

(A) Molasses, and articles, mixtures, and preparations containing molasses; (26-7-16) (22-6-17).

(B) Molybdenum and molybdenite.

(B) Molybdic acid and its salts; (29-9-16).

(C) Monazite sand.

(A) Moss, Carrageen; (12-12-16) (1-5-17).

(C) Mosses, other than Carrageen Moss; (12-12-16) (1-5-17).

Motor ploughs, see Machinery, Agricultural.

(A) Motor spirit; (22-6-17).

(C) Motor vehicles, motor bicycles, and their component parts and accessories; (14-8-17) (12-4-18).

Mule shoes, see Horse.

Mungo, see Woollen Rags.

Muriate of ammonia, see Ammonium chloride.

Music rolls, perforated, see Gramophone.

(B) Mustard; (1-5-17).
Mustard seed, see Seeds.

N.

(A) Naphthalene and its compounds and preparations.
(A) Nautical instruments; (30-3-17).
(A) Needles for bootmaking machines; (10-5-17).
Needles, harness and saddlery making machine, see Harness.
(A) Needles, hosiery machine (latch and bearded); (23-10-16) (18-10-17).
(A) Neo-salvarsan.
(B) Nickel, alloys of nickel, and nickel ore.
(C) Nickel manufactures not otherwise prohibited (except nickel-plated goods); (10-5-17).
(A) Nickel nitrate.
(B) Nickel, oxides and salts of (except nickel ammonium sulphate and nickel nitrate, which are prohibited to all destinations), and mixtures containing such oxides or salts of nickel; (22-1-18).
(A) Nickel ammonium sulphate and mixtures containing nickel ammonium sulphate; (22-1-18).
(A) Nightlights; (18-12-17) (8-2-18).
Nitrate of soda, see Soda.
(A) Nitrates, all metallic.
Nitre cake, see Sodium Sulphate.
(A) Nitric acid.
Nitro cresol, see Cresol.
(A) Nitro-toluol.
Noils, see Hair; Silk; Wool.
(A) Notes, Russian rouble; (26-2-18).
(A) Novocain and its preparations.
(B) Nozzles, metal, having an orifice less than one and one-half inches in diameter; (14-8-17).
(A) Nuts, iron or steel; (13-7-17).
(A) Nuts used as fruit.
Nuts, see Ground Nuts, Oleaginous.
(A) Nux Vomica and its preparations. (12-4-18).
(B) Nux Vomica alkaloids and their preparations (12-4-18).

(A) Oakum; (8-2-18).
(A) Oats.
(A) Oatmeal and rolled oats.
Offals of corn and grain which may be used as food for animals, the following:—
(A) Bran.
(A) Middlings.
(A) Mill dust and screenings.
(A) Pollard.
(A) Rice meal (or bran) and dust.
(A) Sharps.
Oils, various:—
Oil anthracene, see Anthracene.
(A) Oil, blast furnace; (12-4-18).
(C) Oils, essential (except sandalwood and turpentine oils, for which see below); (17-11-16) (18-10-17).
(A) Oils, fish, and articles, mixtures and preparations containing such oils; (1-5-17) (18-10-17) (12-4-18).
(A) Oil fuel, except oil fuel allowed by the Commissioners of Customs and Excise to be shipped for use on board the exporting ship; (22-6-17).
(A) Oil fuel, shale; (22-6-17).
Oil fusel, see Fusel.
Oil green, see Green.
Oil, paraffin, see Paraffin.
Oils, petroleum, see Petroleum.
(B) Oil, sandalwood; (18-10-17).
Oil, tar, see Tar.
(B) Oil waste.
(B) Oil, wood tar.
(A) Oils, fixed, all animal and vegetable, and articles and mixtures containing such oils, not otherwise specifically prohibited; (27-11-17).
Oiled cloth and tape, see Insulating Material.
(A) Oilstones; (27-11-17).
(A) Oleaginous kernels, nuts, seeds, and products of all kinds; (12-3-17) (27-11-17).
(A) Oleo-margarine; (19-2-17).
Oleo-resin of Capsicum, see Capsicum.
Oleum, see Sulphuric Acid.
(A) Onions.
Onion seed, see Seeds.
(A) Opium and its preparations.
(A) Opium alkaloids and their salts and preparations.
Optical glass, see Glass.
Ordnance, see Cannon; Carriages.
Osiers, see Willows.
(B) Osmium and its alloys and manufactures containing osmium; (12-12-16) (22-6-17) (27-11-17).
(B) Osmium compounds; (27-11-17).
Osseine, see Glue.
(B) Ovens, suitable for camp use.
(C) Oxalates, not otherwise prohibited; (12-12-16).
(B) Oxalic acid.

P.

(A) Packing cases, empty wooden, and their distinctive component parts, including box shooks and staves, other than such wooden packing cases as have been previously imported full and are being returned empty whether whole or in parts.
(C) Packings, engine and boiler.
Paddings, see Jute.
Paint, gold, see Gold.
(B) Palladium and its alloys and manufactures containing palladium; (12-12-16) (22-6-17) (27-11-17).
(B) Palladium compounds; (27-11-17).
Palm nuts, and palm kernels, see Oleaginous Kernels.

Palmnut cake and meal, see Cakes and Meals.
(C) Paper coated with gelatine; (19-2-17).
Paper, printing, see Photographic.
(C) Paper, Japanese, tissue and similar cellulose paper, whether in the piece or roll or cut into shapes for domestic or other uses; (26-7-16) (18-10-17).
(A) Paper, waste.
(B) Paper, waxed.
(A) Paraffin, liquid medicinal; (22-6-17).
(A) Paraffin oil; (22-6-17).
(A) Paraffin wax; (1-5-17).
(A) Paraformaldehyde.
(A) Paraldehyde.
(C) Parchment; (27-11-17).
Parsnip seed, see Seeds.
(A) Patent and proprietary cattle foods of all kinds.
(A) Pea flour and meal.
Peanuts, see Oleaginous Kernels.
(A) Peas; (2-2-17).
(C) Peat.
(A) Pegs, wooden, suitable for use in the manufacture of boots and shoes (15-1-17).
Pelts, see Gluestock, &c.; Hides; sheepskins.
(A) Pencils, carpenters'; (27-11-17).
(A) Pencils, copying ink; (8-2-18).
(A) Pepper; (19-2-17) (22-6-17); (12-4-18).
(C) Pepsin; (22-6-17).
(C) Peptone (22-6-17).
(A) Perchlorates, all metallic.
(A) Periscopes and their component parts; (10-5-17).
(A) Petroleum fuel oil; (22-6-17).
(A) Petroleum gas oil; (22-6-17).
(A) Petroleum lighting oil; (22-6-17).
(A) Petroleum spirit and articles containing petroleum spirit; (22-6-17).
(A) Petroleum and its products not otherwise specifically prohibited; and mixtures thereof (22-6-17).
(A) Phenacetin and its preparations.
Phenazone, see Antipyrine.
(A) Phosgene (carbonyl chloride).
(A) Phosphate rock, namely:—Apatites, Phosphates of lime and alumina; (2-2-17).
(A) Phosphorus and its compounds; (22-1-18).
(A) Photographic sensitive films, plates, and printing paper, whether exposed or not.
Photographs, see Maps.
(A) Pickaxes (see also Handles); (12-3-17).
Pickers, see Hides also Leather.
(B) Pickled grains and fleshes; (26-7-16).
(A) Pickles; (15-1-17).
(A) Picric acid and its components.
(A) Pigeon Peas; (12-12-16).
Pigments containing gold, see Gold.
(B) Pigskins.
(C) Pilocarpine; (22-6-17).
(C) Pimento.
Pincers, see Tools, small.
Pins, see Steel.
Pipe cutters, see Tools, small.
Pipe flanges, see Castings.
(A) Pipes, cast iron.
Pipes, see also Copper, Iron, Lead.
Pistols, see Firearms.
(C) Pitch, and all mixtures, preparations and commodities of which pitch forms an ingredient not otherwise specifically prohibited; (26-7-16) (26-2-18).
Planes, wood and iron, see Tools, small.
Plans, see Maps.
Plates, see Copper; Drawplates; Iron and Steel; Photographic; Steel; Tin Plates.
(A) Platinum, alloys of platinum, and manufactures containing platinum.
(A) Platinum, salts of.
Ploughs, see Machinery, Agricultural.
(B) Plumbago; (see also Crucibles).
(A) Plywood; (1-5-17).
Pocket lamps, see Electric lamps.
(B) Podophyllum rhizome; (12-4-18).
Pollard, see Offals of Corn.
Ponyshoes, see Horse.
Poonac cake, see Cakes and Meals.
Poppy seed cake, and meal, see Cakes and Meals.
Poppy seeds, see Oleaginous Kernels.
Pork, see Meat.
(A) Potash, caustic, and articles containing caustic potash.
(A) Potash, muriate, nitrate, (saltpetre), sulphate, and crude manurial potash salts, and mixtures containing any of these substances; (19-2-17).
(B) Potash salts, and mixtures containing such potash salts, not otherwise prohibited; (19-2-17).
(A) Potassium bicarbonate and mixtures containing potassium bicarbonate; (13-7-17).
(A) Potassium carbonate and mixtures containing potassium carbonate; (22-6-17).
(A) Potassium chlorate, and mixtures containing potassium chlorate.
(A) Potassium cyanide, and mixtures containing potassium cyanide.
(A) Potassium perchlorate.
(A) Potassium permanganate.
(A) Potassium prussiates and mixtures containing potassium prussiates; (12-3-17).
(A) Potatoes; (7-6-16).
(A) Potato flour; (7-6-16) (19-2-17).
Potter's clay, see Clay.
(A) Poultry; (4-7-16) (29-9-16) (19-2-17).
(A) Prepared foods wholly or partially derived from cereals.
Preserves, see Fruit.
Prints, see Maps.
Proflavine, see Acriflavine.
(A) Projectiles of all kinds and their component parts.
Prussic Acid, see Hydrocyanic
Pulp, see Cotton; Tomato; Wood.
(A) Pulp-board, waste.
(C) Pumice stone, including powdered pumice stone; (14-8-17).
Pump leather, see Leather.
(A) Pyridine.
(C) Pyrites cinders (28-8-17).
Pyrites, see Iron; Copper.
(A) Pyrogallic acid, and mixtures containing pyrogallic acid.

Q.

(A) Quercitron bark and extracts thereof; (30-8-17) (10-5-17) (28-8-17).

(C) Quillaia-bark; (23-10-16).
Quinine, see Cinchona.

R.

(A) Radium and its compounds; (27-11-17).
(A) Raffia; (12-3-17).
Rags, see Cotton; Jute; Linen; Wool.
Railbenders (or Jimcrows), see Tools, small.
(A) **Railway material of iron or steel**; (1-5-17) the following :—
Rails.
Sleepers.
Springs.
Wheels, axles and tyres.
Other railway constructional material.
(A) Railway carriages, locomotives and wagons and their component parts.
(C) Railway material (except railway carriages, locomotives and wagons and their component parts, steel rails, and steel sleepers).
(B) Ramie stockings and ramie fabrics suitable for the manufacture of gas mantles.
(A) Range finders and their component parts.
Rape or colza seed, see Oleaginous Kernels.
Rapeseed, or colza seed cake, and meal, see Cakes.
(A) Rattans; (30-3-17).
(C) Rattan, woven; (28-6-16).
Records, and Record Compositions, see Gramophones.
Reamers, see Tools, small.
(A) Rennet powder, rennet extract, and other preparations of rennet; (4-7-16).
(A) Resins, resinous gums and resinous substances (except such as contain caoutchouc) and articles containing them; (4-7-16) (1-5-17) (12-4-18).
(B) Resinous substances containing caoutchouc.
(A) Respirators and self-contained breathing sets intended to afford protection to the wearer against toxic atmospheres (22-1-18).
(A) Revolution indicators suitable for aircraft.
Revolvers, see Firearms.
(C) Rhatany root; (27-11-17).
(B) Rhodium and its alloys and manufactures containing rhodium; (12-12-16) (22-6-17) (27-11-17).
(B) Rhodium compounds; (27-11-17).
(A) Rhubarb (medicinal); (30-3-17) (12-4-18)
Rice meal (or bran) and dust, see Offals of Corn.
(A) Rice and rice flour, and articles, mixtures, and preparations containing rice or rice flour.
Rifles, see Firearms.
Rifling machines, see Implements.
(A) Rivets, iron or steel; (13-7-17).
(C) Rock crystal.
Rock salt, see Salt.
Roller bearings, see Bearings.
Rope made of steel wire, see Steel.
Ropes, see Hemp.
Rouble notes, see Notes.
(B) Rubber (raw, waste, and reclaimed), solutions containing rubber, jellies containing rubber, and any other preparations containing rubber, and also balata, gutta-percha, and the following varieties of rubber, *viz*:—Borneo, Guayule, Jelutong, Palembang, Pontianac, and all other substances containing caoutchouc; (20-11-14).
(B) Rubber, gutta-percha or balata, goods made wholly or partly of; (29-9-16) (23-10-16) (19-2-17), see also Tyres.
(B) Rubies, natural or synthetic; (2-2-17).
(B) Rugs, manufactured wholly or partly of wool or hair; (8-3-18).
(C) Rugs, not otherwise prohibited (8-3-18); see also Carpets.
(B) Rugs, horse.
Russian rouble notes, see Notes.
(B) Ruthenium and its alloys and manufactures containing ruthenium; (12-12-16) (22-6-17) (27-11-17).
(B) Ruthenium compounds; (27-11-17).
(A) Rye, rye flour and meal.

S.

(C) Sabadilla seeds and preparations therefrom.
(A) Saccharin, and articles, mixtures and preparations containing saccharin; (28-8-17).
(B) Sacks, coal.
Sacks, other sorts, see Bags.
(A) Sackings, old.
Saddle felt, see Wool.
Saddle serge, see Wool.
(A) Saddlery, and metal fittings therefor (see also Leather).
Saddlery, materials and tools used in the manufacture of; see Harness.
(C) Saffron; (22-6-17).
(A) Sago and sago flour and meal.
(C) St. Ignatius beans; (27-11-17).
Salammoniac, see Ammonium chloride.
(B) Salicylic acid and its preparation; (10-5-17).
(B) Salipyrine; (10-5-17).
(B) Salol and its preparations; (10-5-17).
(C) Salt, rock and white (except table salt).
Saltpetre, see Potash, Muriate, etc.
(A) Salvarsan.
(B) Sandalwood for medicinal purposes; (18-10-17).
Sandalwood oil, see Oils.
(C) Santonin and its preparations; (10-5-17). (12-4-18).
(C) Saponaceous berries (soap nuts and saparita), barks and root; (27-11-17).
(B) Sapphires, natural or synthetic; (2-2-17).
(A) Sassafras root; (12-4-18).
(C) Sauces; (29-9-16) (19-2-17) (1-5-17).
(A) Sausages; (8-2-17).
(A) Sausage skins; (19-2-17).
Saws, see Tools, small.
(A) Scammony root; (12-4-18).
Screenings, see Offals of Corn.
Scheelite, see Tungsten Ores.
Scrap, see Copper.
Screwdrivers, see Tools, small.
Screwing tackle, see Tools, small.
Screws, rigging, see Ships' rigging.
(A) Sealskins, fur and hair, (12-3-17) (8-2-18).

(B) Searchlights, and their component parts; (1-5-17).
Searchlight carbons, see Carbons.
Seeds; (12-12-16) (12-3 17), the following :—
(A) Beet; (14-8-17).
(A) Broccoli; (14-8-17).
(A) Brussels sprouts; (14-8-17).
(A) Cabbage; (14-8-17).
(C) Canary.
(A) Carrot.
(A) Cauliflower.
(A) Celery; (14-8-17).
(A) Chicory; (14-8-17).
(A) Clover; (14-8-17).
(B) Fenugreek seed; (22-9-17).
(A) Grass; (14-8-17).
(A) Kale; (14-8-17).
(A) Kohl rabi.
(A) Leek; (14-8-17).
(A) Lettuce; (14 8-17).
(A) Lupin; (12 12-16).
(A) Mangold.
(A) Mustard; (23-2-17).
(A) Onion.
(A) Parsnip.
(A) Shallot; (14-8-17).
(A) Spinach; (14-8-17).
(A) Swede.
(A) Tomato; (14-8-17).
(A) Turnip.
(C) Vegetable, not otherwise prohibited; (18-10-17).
Seeds, oleaginous, see O.
(B) Selenium.
(A) Semolina.
(A) Senega root; (30-3-17) (12-4-18).
(A) Senna leaves and pods.
(A) Serpentary rhizone; (12-4-18).
(C) Sera, except anti-tetanus serum which is prohibited to all destinations; (13-7-17).
Sesame seed cake, and meal, see Cakes and Meals.
Shackles, see Ships' rigging.
Shale, see Oil, Fuel.
Shallot, seed, see Seeds.
Sharps, see Offals of Corn.
Shaves, sue Tools, small.
Shears and snipes, see Tools, small.
(A) Sheepskins, haired or woolled and pelts; (23-10-16) (18-10-17).
Sheets, see Galvanised; Iron; Lead coated; Steel.
Shipbuilding Materials; (15-1-17) (30-3-17) the following :—
(A) Condenser tubes.
(A) Engines for use on board ships (including Diesel and other internal combustion engines for marine propulsion) and component parts of such engines.
(A) Iron and steel castings and forgings for hulls and machinery of ships.
(A) Machinery for steam ships and component parts thereof; (10-5-17).
(A) Sectional materials for shipbuilding; (26-7-16).
(A) Ships' auxiliary machinery.
(A) Ships' telegraphs and component parts thereof.
(A) Steering gear and component parts thereof.
(A) Winches.
(A) Windlasses.
See also Fuel Economisers.
Ships' Rigging; (27-11-17) Fittings for the following :—
(A) Belaying pins.
(A) Blocks, wood and iron rigging
(A) Bolts.
(A) Chains, rigging.
(A) Cleats.
(A) Deadeyes.
(A) Eyeplates.
(A) Screws, rigging, set or stretching.
(A) Shackles.
(A) Thimbles.
Ships' compasses, see Compasses.
Shoddy, see Cotton; Wool.
Shoemakers' tools and materials, see Boots.
Shoes, see Boots; Horse.
(A) Shovels; (13-7-17).
(A) Shuttles and their component parts; (22-6-17).
(B) Signalling lamps and their component parts.
Signalling apparatus, see Submarine.
(A) Silica bricks.
(C) Silicon; (22-6-17).
(A) Silicon manganese; (10-5 17).
(B) Silicon-speigel; (15-8-16).
Silk and Silk Manufactures; (23-10-16) (15-1-17) the following :—
(C) Articles of clothing for men's wear, not otherwise prohibited, manufactured from tissues and fabrics of silk of all kinds (including artificial silk), whether pure or mixed with other yarns or materials, in the grey, or discharged, undyed, dyed or printed, unweighted or weighted; (14-8-17) (8-3-18).
(A) Cocoons.
(A) Raw silk and all treads, yarns and twists thereof; (15-1-17).
(A) All threads, yarns and twists of Tussah silk and of artificial silk.
(A) Silk waste of all kinds (including artificial silk waste) and all threads, yarns and twists thereof, including noils and noil yarns.
(B) Tissues and fabrics of silk of all kinds (including artificial silk) whether pure or mixed with other yarns or materials in the grey, or discharged, undyed, dyed or printed, unweighted or weighted, with the exception of velvets, plushes, laces, mourning crepe, trimmings, braids, ribbons, not exceeding 6 inches in width, furnishing fabrics (embroidered or brocaded), fabrics containing any kind of metal thread, and all made-up articles, not otherwise prohibited; (15-1-17) (22-6-17) (14-8-17) (8-2-18)

(A) Silkworm gut (surgical) ; (12-4-18).
(A) Silver bullion, specie and coin and articles wholly or mainly manufactured of silver ; (12-4-18).
(A) Sisal strings, old.
(A) Sisal waste.
(B) Size and sizings of all kinds (whether nitrogenous or not), not including articles, the exportation of which is prohibited to all destinations under the prohibition attached to farinaceous substances, dextrine, concentrated size and other size and sizings made from glue (which see); (22-1-18).
Skins, see Baudruche ; Deer ; Fish ; Gluestock ; Goat ; Goldbeater ; Hides ; Pig ; Sausage ; Sheep.
(C) Slagwool.
Slitting saws, see Tools.
Small tools, see Tools.
(A) Soap including soft soap ; (26-2-18).
Soap nuts, see Saponaceous.
(A) Soda, caustic, and mixtures containing caustic soda ; (8-2-18).
(C) Soda lime ; (12-12-16).
(C) Soda, nitrite of ; (27-11-17).
(B) Sodium.
(C) Sodium bicarbonate ; (25-5-16).
(A) Sodium carbonate in all forms, including sodium sesquicarbonate and mixtures containing any of these substances ; (25-5-16) (22-1-18).
(A) Sodium cyanide, and mixtures containing sodium cyanide ; (12-3-17).
(B) Sodium hyposulphite (thiosulphate) and mixtures containing sodium hyposulphite.
(B) Sodium peroxide ; (22-6-17).
(A) Sodium prussiates and mixtures containing sodium prussiates ; (12-3-17).
(B) Sodium salicylate and its preparations ; (10-5-17).
(C) Sodium silicate and mixtures containing sodium silicate ; (1-5-17).
(C) Sodium sulphate and bisulphate (nitre cake).
(C) Sodium sulphide.
Solder, see Copper ; Lead.
Sound records, see Gramophone.
(A) Soups, compressed and desiccated ; (19-2-17).
Soya beans, see Oleaginous Kernels.
Soya bean cake and meal, see Cakes and Meals.
(A) Spaghetti.
Spanners, see Tools, small.
(A) Sparking plugs ; (15-8-16).
(A) Spelter and spelter dross.
(A) Spent oxide.
(A) Spermaceti ; (1-5-17).
(C) Spices and mixtures thereof, (12-12-16) (12-4-18).
(B) Spiegeleisen.
Spinach seed, see Seeds.
Spirit, Motor, see Motor.
Spirit, Petroleum, see Petroleum.
(A) Spirits, methylated, and mixtures containing methylated spirits.
(A) Spirits of a strength of not less than 43 degrees above proof.
(A) Spirits, potable, of a strength less than 43 degrees above proof ; (26-7-16) (22-1-18).
Spokeshaves, see Tools, small.
(C) Sponges, raw and prepared.
Spurs, see Castings.
Squares, see Tools, small.
(A) Squills ; (27-11-17) (12-4-18).
(A) Stamps, copper, used for stamping woven piece-goods ; (28-6-16).
(A) Starch, articles containing starch and mixtures, and preparations of starch ; (19-2-17).
Steel ; (1-5-17) (10-5-17), the following
(A) Angles, channels, joists, tees and other steel sectional material.
Balls, see Bearings.
(A) Bars, including flats, rounds, and other sections or shapes ; (1-5-17).
(A) Billets.
Bins, see Bins.
(A) Blooms.
Bolts, see Bolts.
(A) Bridgework, pierwork, and structural material.
Buckets, see Buckets.
Channels, see Angles, &c., above.
(A) Flats, see Bars above.
(A) Flyers ; (10-5-17).
(A) Hawsers ; (25-5-16).
(A) Hoops ; (8-9-16).
(A) Ingots.
Joists, see Angles, &c., above.
Nuts, see Nuts.
Pierwork, see Bridgework, &c., above.
(A) Plates and sheets ; (29-9-16) (1-5-17).
Pins, see Textile, below.
Rails, see Railway Material.
Rivets, see Rivets.
Rounds, see Bars, &c., above.
(A) Scrap.
Screws, see Wood Screws.
Sectional material, see Angles, &c., above.
Sections, see Bars, &c., above.
Sheets, see Plates, &c., above.
(A) Sheet bars.
(A) Slabs.
Sleepers, see Railway Material.
Springs, see Railway Material.
(A) Stampings suitable for aircraft.
Structural material, see Bridgework, above.
Tees, see Angles, &c., above.
(A) Textile pins, of all kinds, including card pins, comb pins, faller pins, gill pins, and hackle pins.
(A) Travellers.
(A) Tubes
Tubs, see Tubs.
Wire and wire rods, see Wire.
(A) Wire rope ; (25-5-16).
(A) Steel, containing tungsten or molybdenum, and any tools or other articles made from such steel.
(A) Steel and steel articles containing chrome, cobalt, nickel, or vanadium ; (29-9-16) (1-5-17).
(A) Stellite and similar alloys ; (12-4-18).
(C) Sticks, unmounted.
Stove fittings, see Castings.
(B) Stramonium leaves and seeds.
(A) Straw.
(A) Straw-board waste.
Straw matting, see Mats.
(C) Straw plait ; (18-7-17).

(A) Strontium compounds, and mixtures containing strontium compounds; (19-12-16).
Strontium sulphate, see Strontium Compounds.
(A) Strophanthus seeds; (12-4-18).
(B) Submarine sound signalling apparatus.
(A) Sugar, cane and beet, and articles, mixtures, and preparations containing sugar, cane or beet; (10-5-17); see also Malt Sugar; Invert Sugar.
(A) Sulphate of ammonia; (19-1-17).
Sulphates, Iron, see Iron.
(C) Sulphites, metallic, not otherwise prohibited; (12-12-16).
(C) Sulphocyanides, not otherwise prohibited; (22-6-17).
(C) Sulphoricinates; (22-6-17).
(A) Sulphonal.
(A) Sulphur and preparations containing sulphur.
(A) Sulphur, chlorides of.
(A) Sulphur, dioxide, liquefied.
(A) Sulphuric acid and mixtures containing sulphuric acid; (26-7-16).
(A) Sulphuric acid, fuming (oleum).
Sunflower seed, see Oleaginous Kernels.
Sunflower seed cake, and meal, see Cakes and Meals.
(A) Superphosphates.
Surat tares, see Jute Wrappers.
(A) Surgical bandages and dressings; (12-4-18).
(B) Surgical instruments.
Swede seed, see Seeds.
(A) Swords and their component parts.
(B) Syringes, hypodermic.
(A) Syrups which may be used as food for man; (19-2-17).

T.

Tagal braid, see Hemp.
(C) Talc, all forms, including French chalk; (7-6-16) (1-5-17).
(A) Tallow, and articles, mixtures, and preparations containing tallow; (19-2-17) (1-5-17) (22-6-17).
(C) Tannalbin; (22-6-17).
(C) Tannigen; (22-6-17).
(A) Tanning extracts, and substances for use in tanning; (23-10-16) (30-3-17) (14-8-17) (28-8-17).
(A) Tantalum, alloys of tantalum, and ores containing tantalum.
Tape, Oiled, see Insulating Materials.
(A) Tapers; (8-2-18).
(A) Tapioca and tapioca flour.
(A) Tar, coal.
(C) Tar, oil, not otherwise specifically prohibited; (22-6-17).
(B) Tar, vegetable.
(B) Tar, wood.
(A) Tarpaulins.
(A) Tartaric acid, cream of tartar, and alkaline tartrates; (5-12-14) (8-1-15) (12-4-18).
(A) Tea; (28-6-16) (19-2-17).
(A) Telegraphs (including wireless) and telephones, and instruments and material for, including valves for wireless telegraphic apparatus; (15-1-17) (28-2-17) (28-8-17).
Telegraphs, ships, see Shipbuilding Materials.
(A) Telescopes.
(B) Tents and their component parts.
(A) Terebene, and articles containing terebene; (27-11-17) (18-12-17).
Medicinal terebene only, for painters terebene, see Turpentine Substitute.
(A) Terneplates and receptacles made from terneplates; (15-8-16).
Textile machinery, articles for, see Hides.
Textile pins, see Steel.
(B) Theobromine sodium salicylate (10-5-17).
(A) Theodolites.
(A) Thermometers; (17-11-16) (12-12-16).
Thimbles, see Ships' rigging.
(C) Thiosulphates, metallic, not otherwise prohibited; (12-12-16); see also Sodium Hyposulphite.
(A) Thorium and its alloys; (12-12-16).
(B) Thorium, oxide and salts of; (10-5-17).
(A) **Thread**, see Cotton; Jute; Silk.
Thread milling hobs, see Tools.
(C) Thyme leaves; (28-8-17).
(B) Thymol and its preparations; (10-5-17).
(A) Tin and alloys of tin (8-2-18).
(B) Tin, manufactures of (except hollow-ware tin plates and receptacles made wholly or partly from tin plates, which see); (10-5-17); (8-2-18) (12-4-18).
(A) Tin, chlorides of (8-2-18).
(B) Tin, compounds of (except chlorides and oxide of tin) (8-2-18).
(A) Tin ore; (8-2-18).
(A) Tin, oxide of, and mixtures and preparations containing tin oxide; (5-12-16) (10-5-17) (8-2-18).
(A) Tin plates and receptacles made wholly or partly from tin plates; (15-8-16) (12-4-18).
Tissue paper, see Paper.
(A) Titanium, titanium alloys, and Titanium ores; (10-5-17).
(A) Titanium compounds; (10-5-17).
(A) Tobacco, unmanufactured and manufactured; (4-7-16) (13-7-17) (27-11-17).
(A) Toluol and its compounds and preparations.
(A) Tomato pulp; (19-2-17).
Tomato seed, see Seeds.
Tongs, see Tools.
Tools, agricultural and farm, see Machinery.
Tools, &c., for firearms, see Firearms.
Tools, &c., for the fitting and repair of rifle and shot gun cartridges, see Cartridges.
Tools, harness and saddlery, see Harness.
Tools, shoemakers', see Boots and Shoes, Material for.
(A) **Tools**, small, the following:—
Adzes; (27-11-17).
Augers; (27-11-17).
Bars; boring, jumping and pinching; (27-11-17)
Boring cutters; (27-7-16).
Braces and bits; (27-11-17).
Chisels; (27-11-17).
Chucks; (26-7-16).
Cramps; (27-11-17).

Crowbars; (27-11-17).
Drilling posts; (27-11-17).
Files, other than shoemakers' seat files; (8-9-16).
Forks, stone, roadmaking and coke; (27-11-17).
Gimlets; (27-11-17).
Gouges; (27-11-17).
Hacksaws and their component parts; (22-6-17).
Hammers (hand varieties); (27-11-17).
Knives, carpenters', coopers', farriers,' glaziers', and painters'; (27-11-17) (18-12-17).
Lathe tools; (26-7-16).
Levels, spirit; (27-11-17).
Measuring tools; (26-7-16).
Milling cutters; (26-7-16).
Pincers; (27-11-17).
Pipe cutters; (27-11-17).
Planes, wood and iron; (27-11-17).
Railbenders (or Jimcrows); (27-11-17).
Reamers; (26-7-16).
Saws, cross cut, frame and pit; (22-1-18).
Saws, hand; (27-11-17).
Screwdrivers (or turnscrews); (27-11-17).
Screwing tackle; (26-7-16).
Shaves, coopers'; (27-11-17) (18-12-17).
Shears and snips, tinman's; (27-11-17).
Slitting saws; (26-7-16).
Spanners; (27-11-17).
Spokeshaves; (27-11-17).
Squares, carpenters', fitters' and smiths'; (27-11-17).
Thread milling hobs; (26-7-16).
Tongs, farriers'; (27-11-17).
Twist drills; (26-7-16).
Wrenches; (27-11-17).

Tooth brushes, see Brushes.
(B) Torpedoes and their component parts.
(B) Torpedo nets.
(B) Torpedo tubes.
Tramway fittings, see Castings.
Travellers, see Steel.
(A) Trional.
(A) Trioxymethylene.
(A) Triphenyl phosphate.
(A) Tubes, boiler; (15-1-17).
Tubes, see also Copper Manufactures; Shipbuilding Material; Steel; Torpedo; Umbrella.
(A) Tubs, washing, iron or steel; (12-4-18).
(A) Tungsten alloys; (22-6-17).
(A) Tungsten (except tungsten filaments for electric lamps).
(B) Tungsten filaments for electric lamps
(B) Tungsten ores (including ferberite, hubnerite, scheelite and wolframite); 19-12-16).
(B) Tungsten, compounds; (10-5-17).
(A) Turnbuckles suitable for aeroplanes.
Turnip seed, see Seeds.
(A) Turpentine (oil and spirit), and articles containing turpentine; (18-12-17).
(A) Turpentine substitute, and articles containing turpentine substitute; (22-6-17) (27-11-17) (18-12-17).
Twine, see Binder; Hemp; Jute.
Twist drills, see Tools, small.
(A) Typewriters and parts thereof; (13-7-17) (14-8-17) (27-11-17).
(B) Tyres for motor vehicles and for cycles (whether attached to a vehicle or cycle or not), together with articles and materials especially adapted for use in the manufacture or repair of tyres.

U.

(C) Ultramine and mixtures containing ultramine.
(A) Umbrella ribs, tubes and tube frames.
(B) Uniform clothing (except secondhand naval and military uniform clothing).
(A) Uniform clothing, second-hand naval and military; (15-1-17).
(A) Uranium, alloys of uranium and uranium ores; (12-3-17).
(C) Uranium compounds; (10-5-17).
(B) Urea and its compounds.
Urotropin, see Hexamethylene.

V.

(C) Vaccines; (22-6-17).
(C) Valerianates, not otherwise prohibited; (22-6-17).
(C) Valerianic acid; (22-6-17).
Valves for wireless telegraphic apparatus, see Telegraphs.
(C) Valves, gas, steam and water; not otherwise prohibited; (29-9-16) (12-12-16) (14-8-17).
(B) Valves, metal, of all descriptions; (14-8-17).
(B) Vanadium.
(C) Vanadium compounds; (1-5-17).
(B) Vanadium ore; (28-8-17).
(C) Vanillin, vanilla and vanilla pods; (22-6-17) (28-8-17).
(C) Varnishes not otherwise prohibited; (17-11-16).
Vegetable fats, see Fats.
Vegetable ivory, see Ivory.
Vegetable oils, see Oils.
(A) Vegetables of all kinds, whether fresh, dried, preserved, canned or bottled; (29-9-16) (12-12-16) (15-1-17) (10-5-17).
Vegetable seeds, see Seeds.
(C) Vellum; (27-11-17).
Venison, see Poultry and Game.
Veronal, see Diethylbarbituric Acid.
(A) Vessels; (18-12-17).
(A) Vermicelli.
(A) Vices; (12-3-17) (27-11-17).
(B) Vinegar containing not more than 6 per cent. of acetic acid; (28-6-16).
(A) Vinegar essence and similar preparations containing more than 6 per cent. of acetic acid; (28-6-16).
Vulcanized fibre, see Insulating Materials.

W.

Wadding, see Cotton.
(B) Waggons, four-wheeled, capable of carrying one ton or over, and their component parts.
Waggons, see Railway Carriages.

(A) Waggon covers.
Waste, see Cotton; Flax; Hair; Hemp; Jute; Leather; Linen; Oil; Pulpboard; Silk; Sisal; Strawboard.
(B) Watches and watch movements; (18-10-17) (18-12-17).
(C) Waterbottles suitable for military use.
Waterproof wearing apparel, see Apparel.
(A) Wax, carnauba; (18-7-17).
(A) Wax, paraffin; (1-5-17).
(B) Waxed paper.
(B) Waxes, animal, mineral and ve[illegible] not otherwise prohibited; (8-9-16) (1-5-17) (18-10-17).
(A) Waxes, composite; (18-10-17).
(B) Web equipment.
(A) Whalebone; (1-5-17).
(A) Whalebone meal; (1-5-17).
Whale cake, see Cakes and Meals.
(A) Whale fins; (1-5-17).
Whale meal, see Cakes and Meals.
(A) Wheat, wheat flour and wheat meal and all articles, mixtures and preparations containing wheat, wheat flour, or wheat meal.
Wheels, see Carts; Cycles; Motor vehicles; Railway materials; Waggons.
(A) Willows, and osiers; (22-1-18).
Winches, see Shipbuilding material.
Windlasses, see Shipbuilding material.
(A) Wine; (19-12-16) (22-1-18).
(A) Wire, barbed and galvanised wire, and implements for cutting or fixing such wire; (28-6-16) (10-5-17).
(A) Wire, card.
(A) Wire, heald.
(A) Wire, reed.
(A) Wire rods, and wire of iron or steel, and articles manufactured wholly of such wire rods or wire; (8-2-18).
Wire-winding machines, see Implements.
(B) Wires, insulated.
(B) Wolfenite.
Wolframite, see Tungsten ores.
(A) Wood and timber of all kinds, hewn, sawn, or split, planed or dressed; (29-9-16) (15-1-17) (2-2-17) (12-3-17).
(A) Wood pulp; (12-12-16).
Wood tar, see Tar.
Wood tar oil, see Oils.
Wood packing cases, see Packing.
Wooden pegs, see Pegs.
(A) Wood screws, made of iron or steel; (29-9-16) (12-12-16) (18-10-17).
(A) Wool grease, and articles and mixtures containing wool grease; (12-4-18).

Wool and Woollen Goods :—
Blankets, see Blankets.
Carpets, see Carpets.
Collar check, see below.
Felt, see Felt.
Rags, see below.
Rugs, see Rugs, also Carpets.
(A) Saddle felt.
(A) Saddle serge.
Sheepskins, woolled or haired, see Sheepskins.
Shoddy, see below.
(A) Wool, raw and mixtures thereof; (8-9-16) (18-10-17).
(A) Wool tops and mixtures thereof; (18-10-17.)
(A) Wool noils and wool waste and mixtures thereof; (18-10-17).
(A) Woollen and worsted yarn and mixtures thereof; (18-10-17).
(A) Woollen collar check.
(A) Woollen rags, shoddy and mungo applicable to other uses than manure; (18-10-17).
(B) Wool, all manufactures, mixtures, and products of, except such as are prohibited to all destinations; (17-11-16) (8-3-18).
Wrappers, see Bags, Jute.
Wrenches, see Tools, small.

(B) X-ray apparatus.
(A) Xylol and its compounds and preparations.

Y.

Yarns, see Cotton; Hair; Jute; Silk; Wool.
(A) Yeast, and articles, mixtures, and preparations containing yeast; (8-9-16) (22-6-17).
Yellow metal, see Copper.

(A) Zinc, alloys of zinc, manufactures of zinc and zinc dust; (2-2-17).
(A) Zinc ashes.
Zinc barium pigments, see the various headings affecting zinc salts.
(B) Zinc chloride and sulphate, and mixtures containing zinc chloride, or sulphate.
(B) Zinc ore.
(A) Zinc oxide; and mixtures containing zinc oxide; (2-2-17) (14-8-17).
(A) Zinc sulphide and mixtures containing zinc sulphide; (10-5-17) (14-8-17).
(A) Zirconium and its alloys; (12-12-16).
(A) Zirconium compounds; (12-12-16).
(B) Zirconium minerals; (12-12-16).

LIST E.

List of goods in the schedule appended to the Royal Proclamation of the 13th March, 1917, as amended by Order of Council of the 10th August, 1917, and the 27th November, 1917, prohibiting the exportation from the United Kingdom of certain articles to any destination in Switzerland; the prohibition also applies to any articles composed wholly or partially of such articles. (*See page 961.*)

Abaca and similar fibres.
Accumulators, electric, and accumulator plates.
Acetanilide.
Acetates.
Aceto-cellulose.
Acetone.
Acids :—
- Acetic.
- Benzoic.
- Boric.
- Carbolic.
- Citric.
- Fatty.
- Formic.
- Gallic.
- Hydrobromic.
- Hydrochloric.
- Lactic.
- Nitric.
- Oleic.
- Oxalic.
- Palmitic.
- Phenic.
- Salicylic.
- Stearic.
- Sulphuric.
- Tannic.
- Tartaric.

Aconite and its preparations and alkaloids.
Acorns, roasted or not.
Aeroplanes and airships, and engines and parts.
Aeroplanes, component parts of, with accessories and articles suitable for use in connection with aircraft.
Albumen.
Alcohol, industrial.
Alcohol, potable.
Aldehyde.
Alfa.
Alimentary paste.
Alkaline bromides.
Alkaline tartrates.
Alkaloids (vegetable).
Almonds, shelled or not.
Almond oil.
Alpaca yarn and tissues.
Alpiste.
Alum.
Alumina: anhydride, hydride, salts.
Alumina (sulphate).
Aluminium in all forms: ore; pure metal; alloys of; oxides; salts of.
Aluminium, manufactures of, not including aluminium jewellery.
Aluminium bronze.
Alundum, cast or not.
American cloth.
Amidopyrine.
Ammonium salts.
Ammunition.
Amyl alcohol (fusel oil).
Aniline (materials for).
Aniline and its compounds.
Animal wax, beeswax, spermaceti.
Animals, living.
Anthracene.
Anti-bacterium.
Anti-febrine.
Antimony in all forms: ore; alloys of, including anti-friction metal, and sulphide of antimony.
Apples, residue of.
Arms of all kinds and component parts.
Arsenic, compounds of arsenic, mixtures containing arsenic.
Asbestos, crude and manufactured.
Asphalt.
Asses.
Atropine.
Automobiles, parts and accessories.
Awls, shoe makers'.
Axes.

Bacon.
Bags (except paper bags).
Balata, all forms.
Balloons and parts.
Balloon stuffs.
Bamboos.
Bananas.
Bandages.
Barges.
Bark for tanning and dyeing.
Barley and meal.
Barm.
Batteries, electric, and parts.
Bauxite.
Bayonets.
Beans, dried, seed, or other, whole or ground (not split).
Beans, split.
Beans, locust.
Beef, corned.
Beef oleo for margarine.
Beeswax, crude or worked and articles in beeswax.
Beet pulp for cattle.
Beetroot salin.
Belladonna and its preparations and alkaloids.
Bell-metal, all forms.
Belting (Machine) of leather, and other.
Benzine.
Benzo-naphthol.
Benzol, benzoates.
Berries for dyeing and tanning.
Bicycles.
Billhooks.
Bi-phosphate of lime.
Biscuits.
Bismuth and its salts.
Bits.
Bitumen, and bituminous compositions.
Bladders.

Blankets (woollen).
Blasting powder.
Blocks, stereos, clichés (copper).
Boats for river use (barges, &c.).
Boiler compositions.
Bone fat.
Bones, whole, dissolved, melted, calcined, or bone ash.
Boot-buttons and eyelets (celluloid or metal).
Bootmakers' tools.
Boots and shoes, rubber and leather, including footwear in textile with leather soles or parts, parts thereof, and grindery used in the manufacture thereof.
Borax (borate of soda) and mixtures containing borax.
Boron compounds.
Bran, pollard, and flour-mill waste.
Brass, all forms.
Bread.
Bristles, pigs', assorted and in bundles.
Bromine and bromides, and their compounds and salts; bromoform.
Bronze (aluminium).
Bronze, all forms.
Brucine.
Buckwheat.
Butter and butter substitutes.
Buttons and eyelets for boots and shoes (celluloid or metal).

Cabbages.
Cable, insulated.
Cables, cordage, ropemakers' wares, of any textile materials.
Cadmium in all forms.
Cafeo
Caffeine and its salts.
Cakes.
Calcium, carbide of.
Calcium cyanamide.
Calves.
Camel's hair, raw, yarn, and tissues.
Camp equipment.
Camphor.
Canary seed.
Candles, nightlights, tapers, of beeswax, stearine, spermaceti, and other substances.
Canes.
Cantharides and its preparations.
Canvas
Caoutchouc.
Capsicum.
Caraway seeds.
Carbolic acid and its compounds, and mixtures containing carbolic acid.
Carbon sulphide.
Carbon chloride and tetrachloride and their preparations.
Carbon (gas).
Carbons (electric).
Carborundum in all forms, including alundum, cast or otherwise.
Cardamoms.
Cardboard, asphalted.
Carpenters' tools.
Carpets of animal hair, wool, linen, jute, and cotton, and mixtures thereof.
Carriages, road or rail, and carts.
Carrots.
Cartridges.
Caseine.
Cashew nuts.
Cassava root.
Cassia.
Castor oil.
Cattle.
Cattle cake.
Cattle feeding stuffs, brewery grains, and other; also prepared cattle foods.
Cauliflowers.
Caustic soda.
Celluloid, raw, in bulk, sheets, rods, tubes, clippings, and celluloid waste.
Celluloid wares.
Cellulose.
Cement.
Cement, dental.
Cereals, cereal foods.
Ceresine.
Cerium and its salts.
Chamois leather.
Charcoal.
Charcuterie (pork butchers' produce).
Charts.
Cheese.
Chestnuts, fresh or dried, and chestnut meal.
Chicory, ground.
Chicory root, dried or roasted.
"Chiendent" fibre.
Chisels.
Chloral and its compounds and preparations.
Chlorates.
Chlorine, liquefied.
Chlorine and its compounds.
Chloroform.
Chocolate.
Chrome and its salts and combinations, and articles containing chrome.
Chronometers, ships.
Cigars and cigarettes.
Cinchona bark.
Cinchonine.
Cinnamon.
Citrate of lime.
Clay, china (kaolin).
Clichés.
Cloth, woollen.
Clothing for men, non-waterproofed.
Clothing for women, non-waterproofed.
Clothing (uniforms), (not including used clothing).
Cloves.
Cloves, essence of.
Coal-tar, its products and derivatives capable of being utilised in the manufacture of dyes or explosives; compounds containing such products and derivatives (except coal-tar dyes).
Cobalt, salts, and oxides of cobalt, and articles containing cobalt.
Coca and its preparations.
Cocaine and its salts and preparations.
Cocoa.
Cocoa beans, pods, husks, etc., of (including powder).
Cocoa butter.
Coconut butter.
Coconut oil.
Coconuts.
Codeine (alkaloid of opium).

Coffee, raw, roasted, and hygienic coffee; coffee substitutes, not otherwise specified, in a dry state, including roasted acorns, kubin, cafeo, ground chicory, extracts and essences of coffee, and liquid substitutes.
Coin, nickel, bronze, and copper.
Coir yarn and wares.
Colchicum and its preparations.
Collodion.
Colophany.
Colts.
Colza oil.
Conicine.
Copal.
Copper; ore (including pyrites); pure metal and alloys of, in all forms; waste.
Copper wares, including carbons for electricity containing copper, and including all metal articles containing 10 per cent. or more of copper or its alloys; enamelled or plated copper wares; perforated copper plates; copper leaf; insulated and non-insulated copper cables; insulated electrical copper wires; copper cables with lead sheath, or iron fittings; electrical cables of all kinds containing copper; copper trellis work; copper bolts, screws, nails, rivets; church and other bells; unfinished brass machine parts; brass valves and taps imported apart from their machines; copper or alloyed copper wares not otherwise specified, whether turned or not; bronze wares.
Copper, suboxide of, and articles containing suboxide of copper.
Copper, sulphate of.
Copra butter.
Copra oil.
Cordage.
Cordage (old).
Cork; corks.
Cornflour.
Corundum, all forms.
Cotton and cotton waste (including cotton yarn waste), carded or not; cotton wool.
Cotton rags.
Cotton tissues, allkinds, made up or otherwise.
Cotton yarn.
Cotton-seed oil.
Cotton stearine.
Cream.
Cream of tartar.
Creosote, wood.
Creosote oil.
Cresol and nitro-cresol, and their compounds and preparations.
Crucibles.
Cryolite.
Crystolon.
Curriers' grease.
Cutch.
Cyanides.
Cycles and motor cycles and component parts.
Cylinders and discs for gramophones and phonographs with or without impressions, new or old, broken or waste.
Cylinders and receptacles of iron or steel for compressed or liquid gas.
Damar gum.
Dari.
Dates.
Daturine.
Degras.
Delphinine.
Dental apparatus, teeth sets, and their rubber accompaniments.
Dental rubber, waxes, cement, and fillings.
Dermatol.
Detonators.
Diamonds, rough, suitable for industrial purposes.
Digitaline.
Di-methyl-aniline.
Distillers' grains, and residues from apples, raisins, or olives.
Diuretine.
Down.
Drains, rubber.
Draw-plates, jewelled.
Dress protectors.
Dyeing substances, all kinds, except coaltar dyes.
Dynamite.
Dynamos.

Earth containing infusoria.
Earth wax.
Ebonite.
Edge-tools, with or without handles, of ordinary iron or steel.
Eggs, egg-yolk.
Electrical appliances adapted for use in war, and their component parts.
Electrical fire-lighters.
Electrical insulated wire and cables.
Electrodes, piles, and component parts, electric batteries and parts.
Emery, all forms.
Emery wheels.
Emetine and emetic salts.
Engines (locomotive).
Engines, marine and aerial, and parts.
Equipment, military.
Erasers, rubber.
Ether sulphuric and ether acetic.
Eucaine, hydrochloride, eucaine (benzamine) lactate, and their preparations.
Explosives, such as gunpowder and similar explosives, guncotton, nitroglycerine, fulminating cotton, dynamite, melinite.
Extracts, liquid and solid, for dyeing; extracts of colouring matter other than those derived from coal-tar.
Extracts, tanning.

Farinaceous articles of all kinds being foodstuffs: wheat, rye, oats, barley, maize, buckwheat, grain, meal and flour, malt, bread and biscuits, groats, semolina, Italian paste, sago, salep, mandioca and flour, tapioca and flour, rice of all kinds, dried vegetables of all kinds and their meal, chestnuts and flour, dari, millet, and alpiste, (long millet), potatoes.
Fats, vegetable, for food.
Fats, animal.
Fatty acids.
Feathers, other than fancy feathers.
Feather waste.

Fecula of all kinds.
Felspar.
Felts, asphalted.
Felts of animal hair.
Ferro-chrome and ferro-nickel, and all other ferro-alloys.
Ferro-cyanides.
Fibre,
Figs, fresh, dried, drained, roasted.
Filings and scrap, of old copper, tin, zinc, and their alloys.
Firearms of all kinds and their component parts.
Fish, in brine, preserved, dried, salted.
Fish, potted or canned, all kinds.
Fishing nets.
Flannels (cotton).
Flannels (woollen).
Flax, raw, as tow or combed; waste.
Flaxen canvas: hammock canvas, kit-bag canvas, navy canvas, tent canvas.
Flaxen fabric suitable for balloons.
Flour: wheat, potato, maize, and other sorts.
Flour-mill waste.
Foodstuffs, preserved, all kinds.
Forges, portable.
Formaldehyde.
Formol.
Fruit juice.
Fruit kernels.
Fruits, fresh.
Fruits with stone.
Fruits, dried, preserved, drained.
Fruits for dyeing and tanning.
Fullers' earth.
Furs.
Fusel oil.
Fuses (miners').
Fustic.

Gambier.
Game (dead).
Game (live).
Game (preserved).
Garlic.
Geodetic instruments.
Ginger.
Ginger, preserved.
Gloves (leather).
Gloves (rubber).
Gloves (woollen).
Glucose.
Glucose, solid, for the manufacture of artificial silk.
Gluten, all kinds.
Glycerine and preparations containing glycerine.
Glycerophosphates.
Goats.
Goatskins.
Goldbeaters' skin.
Grains (brewery and distillery).
Grapes, fresh.
Grapes, pressed.
Grapes, residue of.
Graphite, all forms, including crucibles.
Grease.
Grease, carriers' and leather dressers'.
Grease for vehicles and machinery.
Grenadines.
Grindery used in the making of boots and shoes, including rivets, plates, nails, and buttons.
Grindstones.
Groats, all kinds.
Ground-nut oil.
Guaiacol and guaiacol carbonate.
Guano.
Gums, all kinds, solid and liquid, such as arabic, cherry, tragacanth, Senegal, acacia, agar, Bassorah, and mahogany; and gum varnishes.
Gun cotton.
Gunpowder.
Gun-metal, all forms.
Guns and parts.
Gut, animal, in all forms, whether fresh, dried, or salted, including bladders and sausage-casings.
Gut, cords of (except those for musical instruments), including gut cords for machinery.
Gutta-percha, all forms.

Hair, animal, including human hair, rough, cleaned, spun or otherwise prepared or manufactured; hair cloth and tissues; pigs' bristles, assorted and in bundles.
Hair, textiles of, including mohair, alpaca and camel's hair.
Hair yarn.
Halogen derivatives of aliphatic hydrocarbons.
Hammock canvas.
Hams.
Hand carts.
Haricot beans.
Harness and parts.
Haulers.
Hay.
Heliographs.
Hemp, crushed, dressed, and combed; waste.
Hemp, yarn, cordage and twine; knotted hemp.
Hemp, cloth.
Hexamethylene-tetramine.
Hides, raw and dressed.
Hoes.
Honey.
Horn.
Horsecloths of hair.
Horsehair, and vegetable substitutes for horsehair
Horsehair mats.
Horses.
Horseshoes.
Hosiery (cotton).
Hosiery (woollen).
Hydrocarbons and hydrocarbides.
Hydroquinone.
Hypophosphites.
Hyposulphites.

Indigo, natural
Infusorial earth.
Injectors, rubber.
Instruments, observation, geodesy, and optical.
Instruments, nautical, of all kinds.
Insulating materials.
Iodine and its compounds and preparations.
Ipecacuanha root.
Iridium.

Iron alloys.
Iron ore (including pyrites); hematite cast iron; iron plate; tinned plate, including boxes for packing food.
Iron-plate, all kinds, including black, tinned, annealed, terne, nickelled, leaded, coppered, zincked, galvanised corrugated, painted, varnished.
Ivory, vegetable (corozo) and buttons in vegetable ivory (corozo).

Jams.
Jellies, fruit.
Jellies, mineral.
Jelly, petroleum.
Jewellery, imitation.
Jute: raw; yarn; bags; carded.
Jute: piece-goods.

Kaolin (china clay).
Kermes, mineral.
Kernel oil for industrial use.
Kino.
Knitted goods.
Kubin.

Lac.
Lamps, signalling.
Lard.
Lard, imitation.
Lava, Volvic.
Lead (ore and metal, pure and alloyed) in all forms, including lead type, old or new.
Leather and leather wares, including travelling articles in leather, but not including fancy light leather goods ("maroquinerie").
Leeks.
Lentils, whole and ground.
Lichens for dyeing.
Lime, acetate, chloride, phosphate and pyrolignite of.
Linen tissues.
Linoleum.
Linseed meal.
Linseed oil.
Liqueurs.
Liqueurs, wines containing a higher percentage of alcohol than that indicated in the Swiss Tariff.

Llama hair, yarns, and tissues.
Locomotives.
Locust beans.
Logwood.
Lorries.
Lubricants.

Macaroni and alimentary paste.
Mace.
Machine belting, of leather and other.
Machine oils, greases, and lubricants; vegetable wax.
Machine tools and parts thereof.
Machinery and parts thereof, suitable for use in marine and aerial navigation.
Machinery and parts thereof, exclusively used for the manufacture of munitions and weapons of war.
Machinery and parts thereof in special steel, such as high speed steel, nickel steel.
Machinery, electrical, electric dynamos, and motors.
Machinery, metal-working.
Machinery, refrigerating.
Magnesia, calcined.
Magnesia, citrate of.
Magnesium chloride and sulphate, and mixtures containing magnesium chloride and sulphate.
Magnetos and their parts.
Maize stalks.
Maize, whole and ground.
Malt.
Malt (exhausted) and malt germs, for cattle.
Mandarines.
Mandioca and flour.
Manganese, ore and metal, all forms; dioxide of manganese.
Mangrove bark and extract.
Manures.
Maps.
Marcs (residues).
Margarine, oleo-margarine, copra butter, and similar products.
Marmalade.
Mats of straw, fibre, horsehair.
Meal, farinaceous, all kinds.
Meal for cattle.
Meats, tinned, and extracts of.
Meats, fresh and refrigerated.
Meats, salt and smoked.
Melinite.
Mercury, fulminate of.
Mercury, and its compounds and preparations, and mixtures containing such compounds of mercury
Metal, anti-friction.
Methylene, methylic alcohol, crude or chemically pure.
Methyl-ethyl-acetone or methylethyl ketone.
Mica, crude or in sheets; mica splittings ground mica, mica wares.
Milk, condensed, sweetened or not.
Millet
Millet, long (alpiste).
Millinery, cotton.
Mineral oils and essences.
Mineral wax and manufactures of mineral wax.
Mohair yarn and tissues.
Molasses.
Molybdenum; ore and alloys; salts.
Monazite sand.
Money except gold, silver, or paper money.
Morocco leather and wares, not including fancy light leather goods ("maroquinerie").
Morphia; morphine.
Mosses, Iceland, Irish, Caragheen, and Sphagnum.
Motor-cars, motor-lorries; parts and accessories.
Motor-cycles and parts and accessories.
Motors, all kinds.
Mules.
Munitions.
Mustard; mustard seed with or without its oil.

Nails for boots and shoes.
Naphtha; naphthol; naphthalene; naphthylamine and similar products.

Narcotine.
Navy canvas.
Nets, fishing and other.
Nickel : ore, metal, pure and alloyed, all forms.
Nickelled sheet iron.
Nicotine.
Nitrates and nitrites ; nitre.
Nitro-benzine.
Nitro-cresol and its compounds and preparations.
Nitro-glycerine.
Novocaine.
Nutmegs.
Nuts.
Nuts and seeds, oleaginous.
Nuts for dyeing and tanning.
Nuts, kernels of.
Nux vomica and its alkaloids and preparations.

Oats, oatmeal and flour.
Oil, animal, including neat's foot oil.
Oil, fish.
Oil, mineral, crude, refined, heavy.
Oil (tar).
Oil, vegetable, all kinds.
Oil, whale.
Oil and grease for machinery.
Oil, residual of distillation of alcohol.
Oil of turpentine and of rosin.
Oil-cake, whole or ground.
Oils, essential.
Oiled cloth for packing.
Oleine, oleic acid, and other fatty acids.
Oleo-margarine.
Olive oil.
Olives, packed in oil.
Olives, residue of.
Onions, including small pickling onions.
Opium and preparations containing opium.
Oranges.
Osmium.
Oxen.
Ozokerit

Packings, engine and boiler.
Paleine.
Palm nuts.
Palm oil.
Paper, glass.
Paper, Japanese, and similar paper, including serviettes of Japanese paper.
Paper, sand.
Papers, sensitised.
Paper, silica.
Paraffin.
Paraffin, liquid medicinal.
Paraffin paper (wax paper).
Paraffin wax.
Paraformaldehyde.
Paraldehyde.
Paste, Italian.
Pease, peameal and flour.
Peel, candied.
Pepper.
"Peptone Witte."
Perchlorates.
Peroxides, metallic.
Peroxide of soda.
Petroleum, crude, refined and spirit.
Petroleum jelly.
Petroleum residue and waste.
Pewter, all forms.
Phenacetine.
Phenazone.
Phenetidine.
Phosgene (oxychloride of carbon).
Phosphor bronze.
Phosphorus.
Phosphorus products, all kinds.
Photographic plates, papers, and films.
Pickles.
Picks.
Pigeons, dead.
Pigeons, live.
Pigs
Pimento.
Pineapples.
Pistachio nuts.
Pitch.
Pitch (wood tar).
Plaiting, straw, hemp, tagal or other, for hat-making.
Plated wares.
Plates for bootmaking.
Platinum, in all forms, including manufactures (except platinum jewellery).
Platinum salts.
Plumbago.
Poppy oil.
Pork-butchers' meat ("charcuterie").
Potash, prussiate of.
Postassim, cyanide of.
Potatoes ; potato pulp.
Poultry, dead.
Poultry, live.
Powder and similar explosives.
Precious stones, uncut, and artificial precious stones, cut or uncut.
Preservatives, rubber.
Presspahn ("carton américain").
Projectiles and other munitions of war.
Prunes, dried.
Pulverisers, other than those for toilet, medicinal, and domestic use.
Pyridine (base).

Quebracho extract.
Quebracho wood.
Quicksilver.
Quinine and its salts.
Quinine, extracts of.

Rabbits.
Radium and its salts.
Rags of all kinds.
Railway carriages, trucks and lorries.
Ramie, raw ; yarn, tissues ; and waste.
Rattans, all kinds, and articles wholly or partly composed of rattans.
Reaping machines and spare parts.
Regurine.
Rennet.
Resinous substances, pine and fir; oil of turpentine; turpentine; rosin; rosin pitch.
Rhodium.
Rice, all forms.
Rifles and parts.
Rigging.
Rivets used in bootmaking.

Roots for dyeing and tanning.
Ropes and rope-makers' wares.
Rosin.
Rubber: Balata, gutta-percha, raw or remelted; including waste and ebonite; rubber wares; rubber-proofed and rubber-mixed goods; rubber preservatives.
Rubber, vulcanised, in sheets.
Rum.
Ruthenium.
Rye, ergot of.
Rye and flour.

Sabadilla seeds.
Sacks (coal); satchels and bags of all kinds (excepting paper bags).
Saddlers' tools.
Saddlery.
Safrol.
Sago and flour.
Salad oil.
Salep.
Salicine.
Salipyrine.
Salophene.
Saltpetre, unrefined, crude salts of ammonia, calcic cyanamid.
Salts of—
Copper, chromium, tin, mercury, thorium ammonium, cerium, platinum, radium, titanium, molybdenum, vanadium, and other salts of rare earths.
Sandarac gum.
Sanitary materials and fittings (not including pottery).
Santonin and its preparations.
Satchel.
Sausage casings.
Sausages.
Saws.
Scheelite.
Scrap steel: scrap, filings and waste of special steel; broken-up special steel wares.
Scraps, metal, and filings: copper, tin, zinc, and their alloys.
Sealing wax.
Searchlights.
Seeds, sowing.
Selenium.
Semolina.
Senna leaves and pods.
Sesamum oil.
Shale oil.
Sheep.
Sheepgut.
Sheepskins.
Shellac.
Shipbuilding materials, rigging and apparatus.
Ships, all kinds.
Shoddy (wool).
Shoe fittings, shoe mercery, grindery.
Shoes (leather, rubber).
Shovels.
Silica bricks.
Silicon.
Silk; cocoons, raw, spun and tissues (including artificial silk); all kinds and forms except thrown silk undyed.
Skins, raw and dressed.
Slag wool.
Sledges.
Snuff.
Soap. Perfumed toilet soaps.
Socks and stockings (wool).
Soda, carbonate of, in all forms, including bicarbonate.
Soda, caustic.
Soda, peroxide of.
Soda, prussiate of.
Soda, sulphate of.
Sodium bichromate.
Sodium bromides.
Sodium chlorate.
Sodium cyanide.
Sodium (metal).
Sodium sulphide.
Soles, lifts, and other cut leather for boots and shoes.
Soups, compressed, desiccated, preserved.
Soy.
Spades.
Spelter.
Spermaceti.
Spices, ground or not.
Spirits, potable.
Sponges of all sorts and waste of sponges.
Starch; also starch waste for cattle.
Stearine.
Steel, special, containing 0·5 per cent. of nickel, chrome, or tungsten, 0·2 per cent. of molybdenum, 0·1 per cent of vanadium or titanium, 9 per cent. of manganese, 0·5 per cent. of cobalt (stellite), including tools (except watch-makers' tools), machine parts and all articles in special steel; scrap, filings and waste of special steel; edge-tools in ordinary steel.
Stencil paper.
Stereos.
Stirrups.
Stones of fruit.
Stramonium leaves and seeds.
Straps (textile).
Straw.
Straw mats.
Strychnine.
Sublimate, corrosive.
Suboxide of copper, and articles containing suboxide of copper.
Suet.
Sugar, raw, refined, candy; solid glucose.
Sugar of milk.
Sulphate of copper and cuprous powders; green copper.
Sulphur and pyrites.
Sulphur dioxide (anhydride).
Sulphur, flowers of.
Surgical bandages and dressings.
Surgical, medical and orthopædic instruments and apparatus, including drain tubes and rubber gloves.
Swords, bayonets and other arms.
Syrups of fruit.
Syrups of molasses.

Tagal plait.
Talc.
Tallow.
Tanning substances of all kinds.
Tapioca and flour.

Tar.
Tar (coal) and its chemical products (except coal-tar dyes)
Tar oil (vegetable).
Tar (wood).
Tarpaulins.
Tartar.
Tartaric acid, cream of tartar and its alkaloids; tartrates.
Tea.
Teeth, artificial.
Telegraph apparatus, parts of.
Telegraphs, materials for.
Telephone apparatus, parts of.
Telephones, materials for.
Tedders and spare parts.
Tents and fittings.
Terpine; terpinol
Textile fabric for balloons.
Thebromine.
Thorium and thorium salts.
Thread.
Thyme, essence of.
Thymol and its preparations.
Timber.
Tin, chloride of.
Tin: ore, metal, pure and alloyed, in all forms.
Tin plate, and terne plate; tin plate boxes for packing foodstuffs.
Tin wares, including alloys.
Titanium, ore, metal and salts.
Tobacco, all forms.
Toluidine; toluol.
Tomatoes, fresh and preserved.
Tools, edge, with or without handles, of ordinary iron or steel; also spades, chisels, picks, axes, shovels, saws, farriers' tools, carpenters', wheelwrights', and saddlers' tools, entrenching tools, billhooks, hoes, and tool handles.
Tools, instruments, and their parts, of special steel (such as high-speed steel, nickel steel) except watchmakers' tools.
Tools used in the making of boots and shoes.
Toys, rubber.
Traction engines.
Treacle.
Trenching tools.
Trional.
Trioxymethylene.
Trucks and trollies, railway and other.
Tubes, drain.
Tungsten, in all forms.
Turkey red oil, and other sulfericinates.
Turnips.
Turpentine and mixtures containing turpentine.
Turpentine essence, and mixtures containing turpentine essence.
Twine.
Type, metal.
Typewriters.
Tyres, pneumatic.

Uniform clothing.
Union cotton goods (containing 25 per cent. of cotton).
Urea and its compounds.
Urethane.
Urotropine (hexamethylene tetramine) and preparations containing urotropine.

Vanadium, ore, salts.
Varnishes, all kinds.
Vaseline and mineral jellies.
Vegetable alkaloids.
Vegetable fats for food.
Vegetable fibre; also yarn and wares and vulcanised fibre; vegetable substitutes for horsehair; vegetable substances for plaiting; rough, spun, or manufactured in any way.
Vegetables, dried, and their meal.
Vegetables, fresh.
Vegetables, preserved.
Vegetable oil, all kinds, liquid and solid.
Vegetable wax and manufactures of vegetable wax.
Vegetaline (butter substitute).
Vehicles of all kinds, haulers and traction engines of all kinds, pneumatic tyres, all articles (unmanufactured or manufactured) for military, naval, or transport purposes.
Ventilators of 50 to 250 kilogrammes.
Veratrine.
Vessels, sailing, steam, motor.
Vulcanised rubber in sheets.

Walnuts.
Waterproofed clothing.
Waterproofed (rubber) goods.
Wax, animal, vegetable, mineral, including manufactures of wax, and wax prepared for floors, for leather, for furniture-polishing and similar uses.
Wax paper.
Waxed and oiled cloth.
Waxes, dental.
Wheat; also flour and meal.
Wheel-barrows.
Wheelwrights' tools.
Whisky.
White spirit.

Wines, exported otherwise than in bottles and registering over 15 alcoholic degrees Gay-Lussac; not including Burgundy (over 15 degrees), Madeira (up to 21 degrees), Marsala (up to 18 degrees), and Port (up to 23 degrees).
Wine, in casks, or otherwise than in bottles.
Wire, barbed.
Wire, insulated.
Wolfram (tungsten), ore and metal, all forms.
Wood alcohol.
Wood, ash, beech, birch, lime, mahogany, okoumé, plane.
Wood, for building.
Wood, for rifle stocks and rifle parts.
Wood spirit.
Wood, walnut, unhewn, squared and sawn.
Wool of all kinds, including waste; artificial wool.
Woollen tissues (not including felted woollen cloths in circular bands having a felted surface and warp and weft, and exclusively used for paper-making).

Yarn cotton.
Yarn, linen, hemp, jute, ramie.
Yarn, mohair, alpaca, hair.

Yarn, woollen.
Yarn of vegetable fibre, including coir.
Yeast.

Zinc, ore; metal, pure and alloyed, in all forms, not including zinc wares.

Zinc chloride and mixtures containing zinc chloride.
Zinc sulphate and mixtures containing zinc sulphate.

LIST F.

Goods of every description [other than (1) printed matter of all descriptions, and (2) personal effects accompanied by their owners], whether mentioned in the foregoing lists or not, are prohibited from export to Norway, Sweden, Denmark and Holland in accordance with the Royal Proclamation of 29th September 1917.

In this connection attention is drawn to the following reprint of a notice which appeared in the Public Press of the 4th October, 1917.

The Director of the War Trade Department calls attention to the Royal Proclamation of September 29th, 1917, prohibiting the export, as from October 8th, 1917, of all goods (with the following exceptions) to Sweden, Denmark, Norway and Holland :

1. Printed matter of all descriptions (which will remain subject to the censorship regulations).
2. Personal effects accompanied by their owner.

It is not proposed immediately to refuse all consideration of applications for the grant of licenses for the export of goods which have not hitherto been prohibited from export to Norway, Sweden, Denmark, and Holland, but which now become prohibited under the Royal Proclamation in question. Exporters are warned, however, that the continuance of this arrangement must not be counted upon. The special arrangements in regard to the export of goods to Sweden, notified in the announcement issued by the War Trade Department on August 18th, 1916, are withdrawn as from October 8th, 1917, Sweden being thus placed on the same footing as the other Scandinavian countries and Holland. This order also applies to articles consigned by parcels post.

No. 5270.—The following paper is published for general information :—

ORDER IN COUNCIL. Dated the 25th April 1918.

By the Lords of His Majesty's Most Honourable Privy Council.

WHEREAS it is provided by Section 2 of the Customs (Exportation Prohibition) Act, 1914, that any Proclamation or Order in Council made under Section 8 of the Customs and Inland Revenue Act, 1879, as amended by the Act now in recital, may, whilst a state of war exists, be varied or added to by an Order made by the Lords of the Council on the recommendation of the Board of Trade :

AND WHEREAS it is provided by Section 2 of the Customs (Exportation Restriction) Act, 1914, that any Proclamation made under Section 1 of the Exportation of Arms Act, 1900, may, whether the Proclamation was made before or after the passing of the Act now in recital, be varied or added to, whilst a state of war exists, by an Order made by the Lords of the Council on the recommendation of the Board of Trade :

AND WHEREAS by a Proclamation, dated the 10th day of May, 1917, and made under Section 8 of the Customs and Inland Revenue Act, 1879, and Section 1 of the Exportation of Arms Act, 1900, and Section 1 of the Customs (Exportation Prohibition) Act, 1914, the exportation from the United Kingdom of certain articles to certain or all destinations was prohibited :

AND WHEREAS by subsequent Orders of Council the said Proclamation was amended and added to in certain particulars :

AND WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a recommendation from the Board of Trade to the following effect :—

That the goods mentioned in the Schedule to the Proclamation of the 10th day of May 1917, as amended and added to by subsequent Orders of Council, and marked "(C)" which are at present prohibited to be exported to all destinations in foreign countries in Europe and on the Mediterranean and Black Seas, other than France and French Possessions, Russia, Italy and Italian Possessions, Spain and Portugal, and to all ports in any such foreign countries, and to all Russian Baltic ports should be prohibited to be exported to all destinations in European and Asiatic Russia and in other foreign countries in Europe and on the Mediterranean, except France and French Possessions, Italy and Italian Possessions, Spain and Portugal, and to all ports in any such foreign countries :

NOW, THEREFORE, Their Lordships, having taken the said recommendation into consideration, are pleased to order, and it is hereby ordered, that the same be approved.

WHEREOF the Commissioners of His Majesty's Customs and Excise, the Director of the War Trade Department, and all other persons whom it may concern, are to take notice and govern themselves accordingly.

Almeric Fitzroy.

INTERNAL TRADE.

The 22nd June, 1918.

No. 5362.—In pursuance of section 2 of the Defence of India (Criminal Law Amendment) Act, 1915 (IV of 1915), as subsequently amended, the Governor General in Council is pleased to make the following rules, namely :—

Short title.

1. These rules may be called the Defence of India (Cotton-contract) Rules, 1918.

Definition.

2. In these rules "Contract" means any forward contract for the purchase or sale of cotton of the 1918-19 crop.

Constitution of the Cotton Contracts Committee.

3. (*1*) For the purposes of controlling contracts the Government of Bombay shall, as soon as may be, constitute a Committee (hereinafter in these rules referred to as the Cotton Contracts Committee), consisting of such number of persons as it thinks fit, and shall appoint a chairman thereof.

(*2*) The names of the Committee and of the chairman thereof shall be published in the Bombay Government Gazette and on such publication the remainder of these rules shall come into force.

(*3*) The Committee may, subject to the control of the Government of Bombay, act either as a whole or by sub-committees of its own body.

Duties of the Cotton Contracts Committee

4. (*1*) The Cotton Contracts Committee shall prescribe the classes of contracts in respect of which differences shall be paid through a clearing house (which contracts are hereinafter in these rules referred to as clearing-house contracts) ; shall establish a clearing house for the periodical settlement of differences on such contracts ; shall fix settling days for the payment of differences on such contracts ; shall prescribe the form and conditions in and under which such contracts shall alone be made ; shall prescribe the procedure for fixing and declaring the market rates for cotton of various descriptions, which rates shall be binding for the purposes of all clearing house settlements ; shall provide for the licensing of brokers and the suspension, cancellation and restoration of their licenses ; and may, subject to the control of the Government of Bombay, generally regulate the making and carrying out of clearing house contracts and all matters incidental thereto.

(*2*) Every regulation made under the provisions of sub-clause (*1*) shall be in writing and shall be published in such manner as the Goverment of Bombay may direct.

Offences against the rules.

5. (*1*) No person shall make or be a party to any clearing house contract except in the form and subject to the conditions and other regulations which may be prescribed by the Cotton Contracts Committee.

(*2*) If any person acts in contravention of sub-section (*1*) of this rule, such person shall be deemed to have contravened these rules, and if such person is a Company, every director and officer of the Company shall also be deemed to have contravened these rules unless he proves that the contravention took place without his knowledge and control.

Penalty.

6. Every person who contravenes these rules shall be punishable with imprisonment which may extend to six months or with fine or with both :

Provided that no court shall take cognisance of an offence against these rules save on complaint made by or under the authority of the Government of Bombay.

7. Where, in the opinion of the Cotton Contracts Committee, any person has committed a breach of any regulation made by the Cotton Contracts Committee in exercise of the powers conferred by rule 4, the Committee may exclude such person from the use of the clearing house, but may re-admit him thereto on such terms as the Committee may think fit.

Power to exclude from clearing house.

PETROLEUM.

The 22nd June, 1918.

No. 5256.—In pursuance of Rule 11-J of the Defence of India (Consolidation) Rules, 1915, as subsequently amended, the Governor-General in Council is pleased to declare that it is necessary, for the purpose of securing the public safety, to control the supply of kerosine oil in Coorg.

POST AND TELEGRAPH ESTABLISHMENTS.

The 22nd June, 1918.

No. 5309.—Mr. H. C. A. Goodall, Director, Telegraph Engineering, is permitted to retire from the service of Government, with effect from the 2nd July 1918.

SALT AND SALTPETRE.

The 22nd June, 1918.

No. 5316.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 28 of the Indian Salt Act 1882 (XII of 1882), the Governor-General in Council is pleased to direct that the following amendment shall be made in the rules published with the Notification of the Government of India in the Finance and Commerce Department, No. 1892, dated the 27th June 1884, as subsequently amended, namely :—

In rule 19, for the words "one per cent" the words "two and a half per cent" shall be substituted.

A. H. LEY,
Secretary to the Government of India.

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION.

NOTIFICATION.

ARCHÆOLOGY AND EPIGRAPHY.

Simla, the 20th June, 1918.

No. 56.—Khan Sahib Mian Wasi-ud-Din, Personal Assistant to the Superintendent, Archæological Survey, Frontier Circle, is appointed to hold charge of the current duties of the office of the Superintendent, Archæological Survey, Frontier Circle, during the absence of Pandit V. A. Natesa Aiyar on privilege leave granted him in the Department of Education Notification No. 37, dated the 9th May 1918.

H. SHARP,
Offg. Secretary to the Government of India.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

Simla, the 21st June 1918.

APPOINTMENTS.

INDIAN ARMY.

No. 1314.—The undermentioned officers whose admission to the Indian Army on probation, was notified in Army Department Notifications No. 1795, dated the 26th October 1917, and No. 416, dated the 1st March 1918, are admitted to the Indian Army with effect from the dates specified :—

Lieutenant Alan Harry Reynolds Bevan. Dated 18th June 1918.
Lieutenant William Norman Richards. Dated 18th June 1918.
Lieutenant Stanley McEwan Ferguson. Dated 18th June 1918.

No. 1315.—The following are appointed to the Indian Army on probation, subject to His Majesty's approval, with a view to permanent appointment, with effect from the dates specified :—

To be Captains.

Captain Percival Grandison Villiers-Stuart, M. C., 2nd Battalion, The Cheshire Regiment, attached 1st Battalion, 97th Deccan Infantry. Dated 18th May 1918, but to rank from the 20th September 1915.

Captain John Arthur Goodenough Lynn, Army Service Corps, attached 25th Cavalry (Frontier Force). Dated 12th May 1918, but to rank from the 17th September 1917.

To be Lieutenants.

Lieutenant Norman Edward Vernon Kynaston, The King's (Liverpool Regiment), attached 1st Battalion, 55th Coke's Rifles (Frontier Force). Dated 27th April 1918, but to rank from the 1st September 1915.

Lieutenant Henry Harding Milward, 3rd Battalion, The Worcestershire Regiment, attached 4th Battalion, 39th Kumaon Rifles. Dated 7th February 1918, but to rank from the 20th March 1916.

Major Frederick Arthur Stanley Clarke, D.S.O., 10th (County of London) Battalion, The London Regiment (Hackney), attached 57th Wilde's Rifles (Frontier Force). Dated 22nd April 1918, but to rank from the 5th May 1916.

Lieutenant Basil Mathwin Jones, 1st Battalion, King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry, attached 2nd Battalion, 8th Gurkha Rifles. Dated 28th November 1917, but to rank from the 12th May 1916.

Lieutenant George Kirkbride, Army Service Corps, attached 27th Punjabis. Dated 17th October 1917, but to rank from the 1st June 1916.

Captain Rowan Arthur Bayfield Freeland, M. C., 9th Battalion, The Devonshire Regiment, attached 1st Battalion, 35th Sikhs. Dated 5th October 1917, but to rank from the 22nd June 1916.

Lieutenant Frederick Whitmore Burch, M. C., 12th Battalion, The East Yorkshire Regiment, attached 3rd Battalion, 7th Gurkha Rifles. Dated 24th September 1917, but to rank from the 12th July 1916

Lieutenant Ronald Thomas Cameron, 1st Battalion, King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry, attached 1st Battalion, 5th Gurkha Rifles (Frontier Force). Dated 28th November 1917, but to rank from the 14th July 1916.

Lieutenant John Brown, 10th Battalion, The Cameronians (Scottish Rifles), attached 3rd Battalion, 7th Gurkha Rifles. Dated 1st October 1917, but to rank from the 16th August 1916.

Lieutenant Bernard Haigh Brear, 16th Battalion, The Lancashire Fusiliers, attached 66th Punjabis. Dated 3rd December 1917, but to rank from the 24th August 1916.

Lieutenant Henry Carthew Ellis, The Cheshire Regiment, attached 40th Pathans. Dated 9th April 1918, but to rank from the 14th September 1916.

Lieutenant Henry Noel Brown, 3rd Battalion, Alexandra, Princess of Wales's Own (Yorkshire Regiment), attached 2nd Battalion, 107th Pioneers. Dated 4th January 1918, but to rank from the 23rd September 1916.

Lieutenant Leslie Colyn Bull, M. C., 2nd Battalion, The South Staffordshire Regiment, attached 79th Carnatic Infantry. Dated 27th April 1918, but to rank from the 22nd December 1916.

Lieutenant Thomas Lionel Pilkington, The Royal Irish Regiment, attached 2nd Battalion, 108th Pioneers. Dated 12th May 1918, but to rank from the 26th January 1917.

Lieutenant Edward Charles Thomas Mitchley, 3rd Battalion, The King's Own (Yorkshire Light Infantry), attached 1st Battalion, 1st King George's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Malaun Regiment). Dated 27th November 1917, but to rank from the 26th January 1917.

Lieutenant John Henry Japheth Hampson, 15th Battalion, The Lancashire Fusiliers, attached 2nd Battalion, 1st King George's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Malaun Regiment). Dated 1st October 1917, but to rank from the 28th February 1917.

Lieutenant Joseph Charles Devoy, 1st Battalion, The Royal Dublin Fusiliers, attached 2nd Battalion, 117th Mahrattas. Dated 12th May 1918, but to rank from the 5th March 1917.

Lieutenant Alfred Jabez Hobley, The Northumberland Fusiliers, attached 2nd Battalion, 25th Punjabis. Dated 28th February 1918, but to rank from the 10th March 1917.

Lieutenant Harold Rodolph Howell, The Suffolk Regiment, attached 2nd Battalion, 9th Gurkha Rifles. Dated 12th May 1918, but to rank from the 7th April 1917.

Lieutenant Alexander Stalker Lancaster, 2-13th (County of London) Princess Louise's Kensington Battalion, The London Regiment, attached 66th Punjabis. Dated 20th October 1917, but to rank from the 13th April 1917.

Lieutenant Kingsley Thomas Roe, 2nd Battalion, The Royal Munster Fusiliers, attached 1st Battalion, 3rd Queen Alexandra's Own Gurkha Rifles. Dated 5th October 1917, but to rank from the 15th May 1917.

Lieutenant Christopher James Baird, 7th (City of London) Battalion, The London Regiment, attached 2nd Battalion, 8th Gurkha Rifles. Dated 29th November 1917, but to rank from the 3rd June 1917.

Lieutenant Lindsay Roy Caldwell, Machine Gun Corps, attached 1st Battalion, 124th Duchess of Connaught's Own Baluchistan Infantry. Dated 1st October 1917, but to rank from the 27th June 1917.

Lieutenant Harold Basil Gripper, Hertfordshire Yeomanry, attached 22nd Sam Browne's Cavalry (Frontier Force). Dated 14th November 1917, but to rank from the 12th July 1917.

Lieutenant Maurice Campbell Walsh, 22nd (County of London) Battalion, The London Regiment (The Queen's), attached 69th Punjabis. Dated 17th October 1917, but to rank from the 27th July 1917.

Lieutenant Harry Douglas Orr, 2-2nd Scottish Horse, attached 37th Lancers (Baluch Horse). Dated 13th May 1918, but to rank from the 3rd August 1917.

Lieutenant William Stanley Griffiths, 1-1st Worcestershire Yeomanry, attached 17th Cavalry. Dated 1st March 1918, but to rank from the 23rd September 1917.

Second Lieutenant Francis Seymour Laughton, 2nd Battalion, The Duke of Wellington's (West Riding Regiment), attached 2nd Battalion, 4th Prince Albert Victor's Rajputs. Dated 18th May 1918, but to rank from the 27th October 1917.

Second Lieutenant John James Christopher Murphy, 2nd Battalion, The Royal Dublin Fusiliers, attached 2nd Battalion, 98th Infantry. Dated 18th May 1918, but to rank from the 1st May 1918.

Second Lieutenant Harold Charles Rundle Seeber, The King's Royal Rifle Corps, attached 1st Battalion, 2nd King Edward's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Sirmoor Rifles). Dated 18th May 1918, but to rank from the 1st May 1918.

To be Second Lieutenants.

Lieutenant Arthur Ronald Booth, 19th Battalion, The Royal Irish Rifles, attached 31st Punjabis. Dated 18th October 1917, but to rank from the 18th November 1916.

Lieutenant William Scott Knowles, M.C., The Worcestershire Regiment, attached 2nd Battalion, 1st King George's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Malaun Regiment). Dated 22nd November 1917, but to rank from the 23rd January 1917.

Second Lieutenant Robert Knights, 5th Battalion, The Suffolk Regiment, attached 2nd Battalion, 8th Gurkha Rifles Dated 9th December 1917, but to rank from the 10th May 1917.

Second Lieutenant Michael Gabriel Kelly, 2nd Battalion, Royal Irish Rifles, attached 1st Battalion, 98th Infantry. Dated 12th May 1918, but to rank from the 8th June 1917.

Lieutenant Charles Jocelyn Deane Tomkins, 1st (City of London) Battalion, The London Regiment (Royal Fusiliers), attached 38th Dogras. Dated 24th May 1918, but to rank from the 25th July 1917.

Second Lieutenant Reginald Charles Seal, 7th Battalion, The Cheshire Regiment, attached 1st Battalion, 124th Duchess of Connaught's Own Baluchistan Infantry. Dated 1st October 1917, but to rank from the 25th July 1917.

Second Lieutenant Edmund Cecil Boyd Shannon, 2nd Battalion, Alexandra, Princess of Wales's Own (Yorkshire Regiment), attached 15th Lancers (Cureton's Multanis). Dated 27th April 1918, but to rank from the 12th September 1917.

Second Lieutenant Edward Walter Northfield, The Buffs (East Kent Regiment), attached 26th King George's Own Light Cavalry. Dated 13th May 1918, but to rank from the 26th September 1917.

Second Lieutenant Eugene Daniel McCarthy, 3rd Garrison Battalion, The Royal Welsh Fusiliers, attached 2nd Battalion, 12th Pioneers (The Kelat-i-Ghilzie Regiment). Dated 22nd November 1917, but to rank from the 11th December 1917.

Second Lieutenant Horace Charles Sloper, 3rd Reserve Regiment of Cavalry, attached 8th Cavalry. Dated 2nd February 1918, but to rank from the 8th April 1918.

Second Lieutenant Robert Anderson Latimer, Machine Gun Corps, attached 2nd Battalion, 117th Mahrattas. Dated 13th May 1918, but to rank from the 26th June 1918.

Second Lieutenant George Albert Nicholson, 10th Battalion, The King's (Liverpool Regiment), attached 2nd Battalion, 93th Infantry. Dated 18th May 1918, but to rank from the 26th June 1918.

Second Lieutenant George Cretfield, Machine Gun Corps, attached 2nd Battalion, 17th Infantry (The Loyal Regiment). Dated 18th May 1918, but to rank from the 27th July 1918.

Second Lieutenant Emyr Samuel Bartley, Machine Gun Corps, attached 116th Mahrattas. Dated 18th May 1918, but to rank from the 27th July 1918.

Second Lieutenant Thomas Arthur Dobney, 5th Battalion, The Royal Warwickshire Regiment, attached 24th Punjabis. Dated 27th April 1918, but to rank from the 31st July 1918.

No. 1316.—The undermentioned officer is admitted to the Indian Army from the Indian Army Reserve of Officers, subject to His Majesty's approval, with effect from the date specified :—

To be Lieutenant.

Patrick Shiels Hargreaves. Dated 4th April 1918, but to rank from the 30th December 1917.

No. 1317.—The undermentioned to be temporary Second Lieutenant, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

James Thomas Mount. Dated 7th June 1918.

Army Reserves.

No. 1318.—Frederick Charles Isemonger to be Second Lieutenant in the Infantry Branch of the Indian Army Reserve of Officers, and is granted the acting rank of Lieutenant-Colonel while commanding a battalion, subject to His Majesty's approval. Dated 21st June 1918.

No. 1319.—Alexander Warren Mercer to be Second Lieutenant in the Infantry Branch of the Indian Army Reserve of Officers, and is granted the acting rank of Lieutenant-Colonel while commanding a battalion, subject to His Majesty's approval. Dated the 21st June 1918.

No. 1320.—Arthur Durham Ashdown to be Second Lieutenant in the Infantry Branch of the Indian Army Reserve of Officers, and is granted the acting rank of Lieutenant-Colonel, while commanding a battalion, subject to His Majesty's approval. Dated 21st June 1918.

No. 1321.—Douglas Scott Harlow to be Captain in the Infantry Branch of the Indian Army Reserve of Officers, and is granted the acting rank of Major while employed as second-in-command of a battalion, subject to His Majesty's approval. Dated the 21st June 1918.

No. 1322.—The following gentlemen are appointed to the Indian Army Reserve of Officers, subject to His Majesty's approval.—

CAVALRY BRANCH.

To be Second Lieutenants.

Douglas Horsford Wilmer. Dated 1st June 1918.
Carl Trevor Van Ingen. Dated 4th June 1918.
John Tait. Dated 7th June 1918.
Charles Bissell Barry. Dated 10th June 1918.
John Stuart Gratton. Dated 11th June 1918.
Lionel Bell Gasson. Dated 13th June 1918.

INFANTRY BRANCH.

To be Lieutenant.

Lawrence Theodore Watkins. Dated 29th May 1918.

To be Second Lieutenants.

Reginald Michael Levy. Dated 20th May 1918.
Patrick Kingham. Dated 27th May 1918.
George Horse Mopewell. } Dated 29th May 1918.
Adam Rupert Cyril Ottley. }
James Coromandel McCord. } Dated 30th May 1918.
John David Evans. }
Ralph Cavan Foskett. Dated 31st May 1918.
Joseph Farrell. Dated 1st June 1918.
John Donald James Crowhurst. }
Harold Lawrie Walwin Hardaker. } Dated 3rd June 1918.
Allan Henry Stephen Bartlett. }
Richard Norman Lewis. }
Francis Ernest Goodall. }
Geoffrey Robert Vaughan Hollingbery. } Dated 4th June 1918.
Percival James Parsons. }
Robert Charles Stone. }
Clarence Percival Brohier. } Dated 5th June 1918.
James Percival De Vos. }
Charles Edmund Woods-Scawen. }

Cyril William Cotton. Alan Tipple. Percy Douglas Abbott. Frederick Reginald Ralph Crawford.	Dated 7th June 1918.
William Hexter Galvin. Frank Hawkins Clarke.	Dated 8th June 1918.
Henry Clay-Inman.	Dated 10th June 1918.
Reginald Christopher Smith. Ernest Farrer Gould.	Dated 11th June 1918.
Stanislaus George Reilly.	Dated 11th June 1918.
Bruce Lachlan Cameron. Charles Edmund Parsick. James Austin Clery.	Dated 12th June 1918.
Michael John Lynch. Conrad Kenneth Occam.	Dated 14th June 1918.

No. 1323.—George Eric Beney (temporary Lieutenant, 2nd Garrison Battalion, The Essex Regiment), to be Lieutenant in the Infantry Branch of the Indian Army Reserve of Officers, subject to His Majesty's approval. Dated 27th May 1918, but to rank from the 5th November 1915.

No. 1324.—James Luck (temporary Second Lieutenant, 1st Battalion, The Gordon Highlanders), to be Lieutenant in the Infantry Branch of the Indian Army Reserve of Officers, subject to His Majesty's approval. Dated 1st June 1918, but to rank from the 14th December 1916.

No. 1325.—Kenneth Corry Groombridge [Second Lieutenant, 1-4th Battalion, The Queen's (Royal West Surrey Regiment)], to be Lieutenant in the Infantry Branch of the Indian Army Reserve of Officers, subject to His Majesty's approval. Dated 7th June 1918, but to rank from the 16th September 1918.

No. 1326.—The following gentlemen are granted temporary commissions in the Indian Army Reserve of Officers, subject to His Majesty's approval:—

To be temporary Second Lieutenants.

Thomas Hare. Dated 1st June 1918.
Lionel Percy Saunders. Dated 7th June 1918.

No. 1327.—In Army Department Notification No. 720, dated the 12th April 1918, *for* "Lieutenant Gerald Hales" *substitute* "Lieutenant George Hales."

No. 1328.—In Army Department Notification No. 1257, dated the 14th June 1918, *for* "Chief Base Postmaster" *read* "Officer Commanding, Base Postal Depot".

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE.

No. 1329.—The undermentioned to be temporary Lieutenants, subject to His Majesty's approval, with effect from the dates specified:—

Bindiganavali Ramaswamy Iyengar.	4th March 1918.
Iqbal Singh Nalwa.	16th May 1918.
Jamshed Edulji Frenchman.	19th May 1918.
Jayashanker Girishanker Trividi.	20th May 1918.
Narayan Hari Kulkani.	27th May 1918.
George Durairaj Gnanamuttu.	28th May 1918.

INDIAN SUBORDINATE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

SUB-ASSISTANT SURGEON BRANCH.

Bengal Establishment.

No 1330.—Indian military pupil No. 1690 Tek Chand having passed his final examination is admitted into the service as 3rd class Sub-Assistant Surgeon, with effect from the 3rd May 1918.

CANTONMENT MAGISTRATES' DEPARTMENT.

No. 1331.—The services of Lieutenant J. P. Davies, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached to the Cantonment Magistrates' Department, are placed at the disposal of the Government of Bombay for employment as a Cantonment Magistrate.

LONDON GAZETTE.

No. 1332.—The following extracts are published for information:—

Second Supplement dated the 1st June 1917 to the London Gazette of the 1st June 1917, pages 5419 and 5430.

War Office,
1st June, 1917.

The following is in continuation of Sir Douglas Haig's Despatch of 9th April, submitting names deserving of special mention, published in the London Gazette of Tuesday, 15th May 1917.

* * * * * * * *

INDIAN ARMY.

CAVALRY.

Wall, Lt.-Col E. W.
Coaker, Maj. V. A.
Hulbert, Capt. (temp. Maj.) T. E.
Amar Singh, Ressaldar.
Kehar Singh, No. 1187 Dafadar.
Sucha Singh, No. 762 Dafadar.
Pritchard, Lt.-Col. A. G., C.M.G.
Chattar Singh, Resldr.-Maj.
Beatty, Lt.-Col. G. A. H.
Dening, Capt. R.
Barnard, Lt.-Col. A. E.
Natha Singh, Ressaldar.
Mahbub Khan, Ressaldar.
Cooper, Lt.-Col W. G.
Lucas, Maj. G. W. C.
MacNabb, Capt. R. J.

INFANTRY.

Milward, Maj. (actg. Lt.-Col.) C. A.

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE.

Manifold, Col. C. C., C.B., M.B.
Bamfield, Lt.-Col. H. J. K.

INDIAN ARMY RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

Buswell, 2nd Lt. G.

INDIAN MISCELLANEOUS LIST.

Jackson, Staff Serjt. W.

INDIAN MILITARY ACCOUNTS DEPARTMENT.

Ellis, Capt. (temp. Maj) S. G. V.
Guzman, 6th Grade Clerk D. St. C., I.E.F.A.

Supplement dated the 10th April 1918 to the London Gazette of the 9th April 1918, pages 4365, 4367, 4369, 4370, 4376, 4378, 4379 and 4380.

War Office,
10th April, 1918.

REGULAR FORCES.

COMMANDS AND STAFF.

The undermentioned appts. are made :—

* * * * * * * *

CAVALRY.

Res. Regts. of Cav.

1st Res. Regt.—Temp. Lt. J. Auber is transfd. to Gen. List for service with Ind. Army (on prob.). 8th Mar. 1918.

* * * * * * * *

MEMORANDA.

* * * * * * * *

Lt. H. F. S. Butt-Gow, Ind. Army Res. Off., to be actg. Capt. whilst empld. with R.E. 13th Dec. 1917. (Substituted for the notification under "Corps of Royal Engineers" in the Gazette of 25th Mar. 1918.)

* * * * * * * *

The undermentioned temp. Lts. are transferred to Gen. List :—

* * * * * * * *

A. C. B. Dodd, Wilts., R., for service with Ind. Army (on prob.). 27th Feb. 1918.

* * * * * * * *

INFANTRY.

* * * * * * * *

General List.

* * * * * * * *

Temp. Lt. G. H. Maunder, M.C. from a Serv. Bn., D. of Corn. L.I., to be temp. Lt. on appt. as probr. to Ind. Army. 8 Mar. 1918.

Temp. 2nd Lt. G. Noble, from Northd. Fus. (attd.), to be temp. 2nd Lt. on appt. as probr., to Ind. Army. 8 Mar. 1918.

Temp. Lt. C. W. Perraton, from R. Mar., to be temp. 2nd Lt. on appt. as probr. to Ind. Army Res. of Off. 19 Feb. 1918, with seniority 30 May 1917. (Substituted for Gaz. notification 16 Mar. 1918, page 3385, omitting seniority.)

* * * * * * * *

TERRITORIAL FORCE.

* * * * * * * *

YEOMANRY.

* * * * * * * *

Qrmr. and Hon. Lt. M. J. Flannery (Commy., retired, Indian Army Depts.), to be hon. Maj. 1st July 1917.

* * * * * * * *

INFANTRY.

* * * * * * * *

Northumberland Fus.—Lt.-Col. (temp.) R. M. Edwards, C.M.G. (Lt.-Col., ret. I.A.), relinquishes his commission in the T.F. on ceasing to be empld. 7th Mar. 1918. (Substituted for that which appeared in the Gazette of 2nd Mar 1918).

Third Supplement dated the 11th April 1918 to the London Gazette of the 9th April 1918, pages 4395, 4396, 4399, 4400 and 4003.

War Office,
11th April, 1918.

REGULAR FORCES.

COMMANDS AND STAFF.

The undermentioned appts. are made :—

* * * * * * * *

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

* * * * * * * *

(Graded for purposes of pay as Staff Lts., 1st Cl.)—Maj.-Gen. F. W. G. Wadeson, C.B., Ind. Army. 23rd Mar. 1918.

* * * * * * * *

ATTACHED TO HD.-QR. UNITS.

Brig.-Comdr.—Bt. Lt.-Col. H. E. ap R. Pryce, C.M.G., D.S.O., Ind. Inf., in succn. to Bt. Lt.-Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) L. A. E. Price-Davies, V.C., D.S.O, K. R. Rif. C. 17th Oct. 1917. (Substituted for the notification in the Gazette of 15th Dec. 1917.)

Brig. Maj.—Temp. Capt. V. S. T. Fincken, M.C., Gen. List, *vice* Capt. E. P. A. Melville, temp h.p. Ind. Army. 1st Apr. 1918.

* * * * * * * *

MEMORANDA.

The undermentioned Officers, Ind Army, to be temp. Brig.-Gens. whilst empld. as Insprs. of Depots in India :—

Lt.-Col H. B. Birdwood. 9th Mar. 1918.
Lt.-Col. C. O. O. Tanner. 10th Mar. 1918.
Col. E. W. Boudier. 11th Mar. 1918.
Lt.-Col. D. H. Drake-Brockman, C.M.G. 18th Mar. 1918.

* * * * * * * *

Temp. Lt. C. W. Stevens, Sco. Rif., is transfd. to Gen. List for service with Ind. Army (on prob.). 8th Mar. 1918.

The undermentioned temp. 2nd Lts. to be temp. Lts. for duty with S. Persian Rif.:—

26th June 1917.

W. Gray.
T. C. Chappell.
R. A. Barker.
S. Clegg.

26th June 1917 (but not to carry pay or allowances prior to 3rd July 1917) :—

J. M. Macdonald.
A. H. Field.
C. A Stokes.
T. B. Sherwood.
H. Smith.
J. Pettigrew.
P. E. Bartlett.
E. C. Duggan.
H. M. Leighton.

26th June 1917 (but not to carry pay or allowances prior to 11th July 1917) :—

A. C. James.
R. W. Grundy.
A. W. Kyle.
W. H. Newton.
J. F. Law.

26th June 1917 (but not to carry pay or allowances prior to 20th July 1917) :—

J. Vinters.
A. W. Will.
S. M. Vidler.
A. C. Williams.
J. W. Winter.

* * * * * * * *

Temp. Capt. T. P. Quest to be temp. Lt., Gen. List, for service with Ind. Army (on prob.). 6th Mar. 1918.

* * * * * * * *

The undermentioned to be temp. 2nd Lts. for service with Ind. Army Res. of Off. (on prob.):—

Robert Edward Eberhardie. 2nd June 1917.

Lt. Ernest William White, Canadian Inf. 6th Mar. 1918 with seniority from 21st Aug. 1917.

* * * * * * * *

The undermentioned Lts. from Austrln. Imp. Force, to be temp. 2nd Lts. on appt. as probrs. to Ind. Army :—

8 Mar. 1918.

C. R. C. Lundy, M.C.
J. E. B Seager.
A. G. Pinches.

* * * * * * * *

Fourth Supplement dated the 11th April 1918 to the London Gazette of the 9th April 1918, pages 4409, 4410 and 4411.

CENTRAL CHANCERY OF THE ORDERS OF KNIGHTHOOD.

St. James's Palace, S.W.,
11th April, 1918.

The KING has been graciously pleased to give orders for the following promotion in, and appointments to, the Most Honourable Order of the Bath, for distinguished services in the Field in connection with Military Operations, culminating in the capture of Jerusalem. Dated 1st January 1918 :—

* * * * * * * *

To be Additional Members of the Military Division of the Third Class, or Companions, of the said Most Honourable Order :—

* * * * * * * *

Lt.-Col. and Bt. Col. (T.-Maj.-Gen.) John Hill, D.S.O., A.-D.-C., Ind. Army.

* * * * * * * *

CHANCERY OF THE ORDER OF SAINT MICHAEL AND SAINT GEORGE.

Downing Street, 11th April, 1918.

The KING has been graciously pleased to give directions for the following promotion in, and appointments to, the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, for distinguished services in the Field in connection with Military Operations, culminating in the capture of Jerusalem. Dated 1st January, 1918 :—

To be Additional Members of the Second Class, or Knights Commanders, of the said Most Distinguished Order.

Maj.-Gen. George de Symons Barrow, C.B., Ind. Army.

* * * * * * * *

To be Additional Members of the Third Class, or Companions, of the said Most Distinguished Order.

* * * * * * * *

Lt.-Col. and Bt. Col. (T. Maj. Gen.) Philip Charles Palin, C.B., Ind. Army.

* * * * * * * *

War Office,
11th April, 1918.

His Majesty the KING has been graciously pleased to approve of the undermentioned rewards for distinguished services in the Field in connection with Military Operations, culminating in the capture of Jerusalem. Dated 1st January 1918 :—

* * * * * * * *

Awarded the Distinguished Service Order.

* * * * * * * *

Maj. (T.-Brig.-Gen.) Cyril Rodney Harbord, Ind. Army.

* * * * * * * *

Maj. (T.-Lt.-Col.) Alexander Gordon Lind, Ind. Army.

* * * * * * * *

Awarded the Military Cross.

* * * * * * * *

2nd Lt. Horace Lincoln Cyril McConnell, Ind. A. R of O. and R.F.C.

* * * * * * * *

Fifth Supplement dated the 12th April 1918 to the London Gazette of the 9th April 1918, pages 4115, 4116, 4117, 4119, 4124 and 4125.

War Office,
12th April, 1918.

REGULAR FORCES.

COMMANDS AND STAFF.

The undermentioned appts are made :—

GENERAL STAFF.

* * * * * * * *

G. S. O., 1st Grade.—Lt.-Col. A. C. M. Waterfield, M.V.O., Ind. Army, *vice* Bt. Lt.-Col. A. P. Wavell, M.C., R. Highrs. 29th Dec. 1917.

* * * * * * * *

The undermentioned temp. appts. are made at the War Office :—

G. S. Os., 2nd Grade.—Temp. Maj. R. D. Waterhouse Gen. List, from the 3rd Grade, *vice* Maj. J. F. C. Carter, Ind. Army. 14th Nov. 1917.

* * * * * * * *

MEMORANDA.

* * * * * * * *

Temp. Lt. J. G. G. Fleming D.S.O., M.C., Gord. Highrs, is transfd. to Gen. List for service with Ind. Army (on prob.). 13th Feb. 1918.

* * * * * * * *

A. Q. M. G.—Bt. Maj. R. B. Butler, M.C., Ind. Cav., from a D.A.Q.M.G., and to be temp. Lt.-Col. whilst so empld., *vice* Bt. Lt.-Col. E. R. O'Hara, C.M.G., A.S.C. 24th Jan. 1918.

* * * * * * * *

Maj. F. F. I. Kirsman, Conn. Rang., from a Brig. M.j., *vice* Bt. Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) R. B. Butler, M.C., Ind. Army. 21th Jan. 1918.

* * * * * * * *

INFANTRY.

* * * * * * * *

General List.

* * * * * * * *

Temp. Lt. V. J. M. Kendrick, from M.G.C., to be temp. Lt. on appt. as probr. to Ind. Army. 21 Mar. 1918.

Temp. 2nd Lt. W. J. Clark, from a Serv. Bn., R. Ir. Fus., to be temp. 2nd Lt. on appt. as probr. to Ind. Army. 21 Mar. 1918.

Supplement dated the 13th April 1918 to the London Gazette of the 12th April 1918, pages 4489, 4490, 4495, 4498, 4499 and 4500.

War Office,
13th April, 1918.

REGULAR FORCES.

* * * * * * * *

CAVALRY.

* * * * * * * *

Res Regts. of Cav.

* * * * * * * *

Temp. 2nd Lt. J. S. Collings is transfd. to Gen. List for service with Ind. Army (on prob.). 21st Mar. 1918.

Remt Serv.—The date on which Col H. Goad, ret. pay, Ind. Army, relinquished his appt. as Comdt. of a Remt. Depot is 16th Mar. 1918, and not as in the Gazette of 14th Mar. 1918.

* * * * * * * *

INFANTRY.

* * * * * * * *

General List.

* * * * * * * *

Temp. Lt. H. D. Belford, from M.G.C. (Cav.), to be temp. Lt. on appt. as probr. to Ind. Army. 8 Mar. 1918.

* * * * * * * *

TERRITORIAL FORCE

* * * * * * * *

INFANTRY.

* * * * * * * *

East Lancashire Regt.—Lt.-Col. F. W. Evatt Maj., Hon. Lt.-Col., Ind. Army, (retired) resigns his commission in the T. F. on account of ill-health contracted on active service. 6th Mar. 1918. (Substituted for that which appeared in the Gazette of 6th Mar. 1918).

TERRITORIAL FORCE RESERVE.

* * * * * * * *

Maj. A. N. Lovell (Maj., ret., Indian Army), from Yeo., to be Maj. 14th Apr. 1918.

* * * * * * * *

Third Supplement dated the 15th April 1918 to the London Gazette of the 12th April 1918, pages 4507, 4512 and 4515.

War Office,
15th April 1918.

REGULAR FORCES.

* * * * * * * *

MEMORANDA.

* * * * * * * *

The undermentioned Lts., Ind. Army Res. of Off., to be actg. Capts. whilst empld. with R.E. :—

C. G. Barber. 26th Nov. 1917.

28th Nov. 1917.

E. C. Channell.
J. A. H. Bampton.
P. T. Rose.

(Substituted for the notification under "Corps of Royal Engineers" in the Gazette of 22nd Mar. 1918.)

* * * * * * * *

INFANTRY.

General List.

Maj. R. V. Cutler, M.B.E., M.C., from Austrln. Imp. Force, to be temp. Lt. on appt. as probr. to Ind. Army. 5 Mar. 1918.

Fifth Supplement dated the 16th April 1918 to the London Gazette of the 12th April 1918, pages 4515, 4517 and 4518.

War Office,
16th April 1918.

REGULAR FORCES.

* * * * * * * *

MEMORANDA.

* * * * * * * *

The undermentioned temp. Lts. are transfd. to Gen. List :—

E. M. Jenkins, D. of Corn. L. I., for service with Ind. Army Res. of Off. (on prob.) 30th Oct. 1917.

* * * * * * * *

The undermentioned to be temp. 2nd Lts.:—

Hugh Gilmour, for duty with Inland Water Transport. *16th* July 1917.

For service with Ind. Army Res. of Off. (on prob.). 21st Mar. 1918 :—

Pte. Alfred William Leslie Hipsey, from H.A.C. T.F.

David Anwyl Gregson.

* * * * * * * *

Supplement dated the 17th April 1918 to the London Gazette of the 16th April 1918, pages 4627, 4628, 4630, 4631, 4656 and 4657.

War Office,
17th April, 1918.

REGULAR FORCES.

COMMANDS AND STAFF.

The undermentioned appts. are made :—

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

* * * * * * * *

(Graded for purposes of pay as a Staff Lt., 1st Cl.) :—Bt. Col. G. S. Hogge, ret. pay, Ind. Army, relinquishes his appt. 24th Mar. 1918.

ROYAL FLYING CORPS.

Mil. Wing.—The undermentioned appts. are made :—

* * * * * *

Flying Officers.

*

Lt. H. F. Knight, Ind. Army Res. of Off., with seniority from 30th Oct. 1916.

* * * * * * * *

MEMORANDA.

* * * * * * * *

Temp. Lt R. W. Turner, Gen. List, is appointed to Ind. Army (on prob.). 20th Feb. 1918.

* * * * * * * *

INFANTRY.

* * * * * * * *

General List.

* * * * * * * *

Temp. Lt. T. Davenport, from M.G.C. (Inf.), to be temp. Lt. on appt. as probr. to Ind. Army 20 Mar. 1918.

Temp. 2nd Lt. T. B. R. Meadmore, from M. G. Corps (Inf.), to be temp. 2nd Lt. on appt. as probr. to Ind. Army. 20 Feb. 1918.

* * * * * * * *

Third Supplement dated the 17th April 1918 to the London Gazette of the 16th April 1918, pages 4649 and 4700.

War Office,
17th April, 1918.

* * * * * * * *

CORRECTIONS.

The following are the correct descriptions of Warrant Officers and Non-Commissioned Officers upon whom the following decorations have been awarded :—

* * * * * * * *

Indian Distinguished Service Medal.

(London Gazette, 1 February 1917.) 2390 Hav. Lal Singh, S. and M. Ind. Army.

ORGANIZATION.

No. 1333.—The services of Mr. G. R. Keen, Inspector of aeroplane timbers and aeroplane parts made of wood, are placed at the disposal of the Indian Munitions Board, with effect from the 21st May 1918.

PROMOTIONS.

No. 1334.—Major C. E. Dease, 91st Punjabis, is granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the temporary rank of Lieutenant-Colonel, while holding an appointment as Commandant of a School of Instruction for Officers Dated 19th February 1918.

No. 1335.—Captain J. P. Errington, 1-4th Battalion, The Border Regiment, is granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the temporary rank of Major, while holding an appointment as Assistant Commandant of a School of Instruction for Officers. Dated 2nd March 1918.

No. 1336.—Second Lieutenant Stanislaus George Reilly, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, to be temporary Major, subject to His Majesty's approval, while specially employed. Dated 11th June 1918.

No. 1337.—Lieutenant W. Langford, 1st Dragoon Guards, is granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the acting rank of Captain (with pay and allowances as for a Lieutenant), while holding an appointment as Adjutant and Quartermaster of a School of Instruction for Officers. Dated 2nd March 1918.

No. 1338.—The following officers are granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the temporary rank of Captain, while holding appointments as Platoon Commanders at a School of Instruction for Officers :—

Lieutenant N. E. J. Dunn, 1st Battalion, Seaforth Highlanders (Ross-shire Buffs, The Duke of Albany's). Dated 19th February 1918.

Lieutenant P H. Champion, 24th Battalion, The Rifle Brigade (The Prince Consort's Own). Dated 2nd March 1918.

Second Lieutenant C. G. Moody, The Duke of Cambridge's Own (Middlesex Regiment). Dated 8th March 1918.

No. 1339.—Lieutenant F. W. Hurst, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, is granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the temporary rank of Captain, while holding the appointment of Deputy Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport. Dated 26th April 1918.

No. 1340.—Lieutenant H. C. Pearson, M. C., attached 2nd King Edward's Own Gurkha Rifles, is granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the temporary rank of Captain, while holding an appointment graded as Staff Captain. Dated 1st June 1918.

No. 1341.—Second Lieutenant Ralph Cavan Foskett, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, to be temporary Captain, subject to His Majesty's approval, while employed under the Controller of Contracts. Dated 31st May 1918.

No. 1342.—Second Lieutenant Francis Ernest Goodall, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, to be temporary Captain, subject to His Majesty's approval, while employed as Storekeeper, Labour Corps Depot. Dated 4th June 1918.

No. 1343.—Second Lieutenant S. F. Cake, Hampshire Regiment, is granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the temporary rank of Captain, while holding an appointment as Assistant Provost Marshal. Dated 28th February 1918.

No. 1344.—Second Lieutenant C. W. Jimby, 2nd Somerset Light Infantry, is granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the temporary rank of Captain, while holding an appointment as Platoon Commander at a Young Officers' School. Dated 2nd May 1918.

No. 1345.—Second Lieutenant J. Woods, 2nd Somerset Light Infantry, is granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the acting rank of Captain (with pay and allowances as for a Lieutenant), while holding an appointment as Adjutant and Quartermaster at a Young Officers' School. Dated 2nd March 1918.

No. 1346.—Second Lieutenant H. Buck, 1-4th Battalion, The Devonshire Regiment, is granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the temporary rank of Captain, while holding an appointment as Staff Captain. Dated 24th May 1918.

REGULAR FORCES.

Royal Garrison Artillery.

No. 1347.—The following grants and relinquishments of acting rank are notified, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

Lieutenant (acting Captain) W. M. Gayer relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to perform the duties of Captain of a battery of Indian Mountain Artillery. Dated 2nd March 1918.

Lieutenant J. McF. Hathorn to be acting Captain while performing the duties of a Captain of a battery of Indian Mountain Artillery, from 17th March 1918 to 4th May 1918, *vice* Lieutenant W. M. Gayer, proceeded on service 2nd March 1918.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) J. McF. Hathorn relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to perform the duties of Captain of a battery of Indian Mountain Artillery. Dated 4th May 1918.

Lieutenant O. H. C. Shelswell to be acting Captain while performing the duties of a Captain of a battery of Indian Mountain Artillery. Dated 19th May 1918, *vice* Lieutenant J. McF. Hathorn, vacated with effect from the 4th May 1918.

Royal Horse and Royal Field Artillery.

No. 1348.—The following acting promotion is made, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

Second Lieutenant F. Dodd, Royal Field Artillery, to be acting Captain (with pay and allowances as for a Lieutenant) while holding the appointment of Adjutant of a brigade of Royal Field Artillery, *vice* Captain L. G. L. Deane, Royal Field Artillery, vacated with effect from the 20th April 1918.

INDIAN ARMY.

No. 1349.—The following promotions are made, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

Captain to be Major.

John Arthur Claude Kreyer, 28th Light Cavalry. 22nd April 1918.

Second Lieutenants to be Lieutenants.

Eric Trist Dobson, attached 74th Punjabis. 14th November 1917.
Percy Ivor Vincent Rippon, attached 114th Mahrattas. 10th June 1918.

No. 1350.—The following acting promotions are made, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

9th Hodson's Horse.

Lieutenant E. Graves, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain (with pay and allowances as for a Lieutenant), while holding the appointment of Adjutant. Dated 3rd August 1917 to 7th February 1918, *vice* Lieutenant G. Wilson, vacated with effect from the 3rd August 1917 and from the 10th March 1918, *vice* Captain H. W. Luttman Johnson, vacated with effect from the 10th March 1918.

1st Battalion, 11th Rajputs.

Major R. G. Strong to be acting Lieutenant-Colonel while commanding a battalion. Dated 30th August 1917 to 7th September 1917, inclusive, *vice* Lieutenant-Colonel F. C. S. Samborne-Palmer, vacated with effect from the 15th August 1917.

Major T. L. Ovens to be acting Lieutenant-Colonel while commanding a battalion. Dated 23rd September 1917 to 31st October 1917, inclusive, *vice* Major R. G. Strong, vacated with effect from the 8th September 1917.

Lieutenant H. F. Gillmore, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 23rd September 1917, *vice* Major T. L. Ovens, vacated with effect from the 8th September 1917.

Lieutenant T. P. Roper, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 23rd September 1917, *vice* Major D. McL. Slater, vacated with effect from the 8th September 1917.

Captain T. T. Laville, to be acting Major while second-in-command. Dated 23rd September 1917 to 31st October 1917, inclusive, *vice* Major T. L. Ovens, vacated with effect from the 8th September 1917.

Second Lieutenant R. L. Nicholls, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 23rd September 1917 to 31st October 1917, inclusive, *vice* Captain H. Stoddart, vacated with effect from the 8th September 1917.

2nd Battalion, 17th Infantry (The Loyal Regiment).

Major L. S. H. Smithers, 1st Battalion, 17th Infantry, attached, to be acting Lieutenant-Colonel while commanding a battalion. Dated 23rd April 1918.

Depot, 1st Battalion, 23rd Sikh Pioneers.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) F. H. Christison, attached, relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to hold the appointment of Adjutant. Dated 15th May 1918.

Lieutenant H. J. Carr, attached, to be acting Captain (with pay and allowances as for a Lieutenant), while holding the appointment of Adjutant. Dated 20th May 1918, *vice* Lieutenant F. H. Christison, vacated with effect from the 15th May 1918.

Depot, 1st Battalion, 34th Sikh Pioneers.

Captain E. W. C. Ricketts, 23rd Sikh Pioneers, attached, to be acting Major while in command. Dated 14th March 1918, *vice* Captain A. Donaldson, vacated with effect from the 27th February 1918.

1st Battalion, 35th Sikhs.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) R. B. Leach, M. C., attached, relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to command a company. Dated 20th May 1918.

53rd Sikhs (Frontier Force).

Lieutenant A. B. Carter, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain (with pay and allowances as for a Lieutenant), while holding the appointment of Adjutant. Dated 11th December 1917, *vice* Captain H. G. A. Pearson, vacated with effect from the 11th December 1917.

71st Punjabis.

Major R. F. S. Beyte, Cantonment Magistrates' Department, attached, to be acting Lieutenant-Colonel while commanding a battalion. Dated 16th May 1918, *vice* Lieutenant-Colonel A. Ward, D.S.O., vacated with effect from the 1st May 1918.

Captain R. G. Bacon, 124th Duchess of Connaught's Own Baluchistan Infantry, attached, to be acting Major while second-in-command of a battalion. Dated 20th May 1918.

Lieutenant L. G. Skey, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 26th February 1918.

Lieutenant R. S. Greenwood, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 26th February 1918.

Lieutenant F. W. Hood, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 26th February 1918.

Lieutenant F. E. B. Moritz, attached, to be acting Captain (additional). Dated 6th May 1918.

1st Battalion, 107th Pioneers.

Major W. P. M. D. McLaughlin to be acting Lieutenant-Colonel while commanding a battalion. Dated 24th March 1918, *vice* Lieutenant-Colonel N. M. C. Stevens, vacated with effect from the 9th March 1918.

Captain B. H. Wallis, M. C., to be acting Major while second-in-command of a battalion Dated 4th April 1918, *vice* Captain F. H. F. Hornor, M. C., vacated with effect from the 20th March 1918.

No. 1351.—The undermentioned officers are granted the acting rank of Captain (with pay and allowances as for Lieutenant), subject to His Majesty's approval, while holding the appointment of Adjutant, with effect from the dates specified :—

Depot, 34th Prince Albert Victor's Own Poona Horse.

Lieutenant K. Hatch, attached. Dated 3rd August 1917.

2nd Battalion, 17th Infantry (The Loyal Regiment).

Second Lieutenant W. Taylor, attached. Dated 20th April 1918.

83rd Wallajahbad Light Infantry.

Lieutenant H. R. Cooper, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached. Dated 30th March 1918.

Second Lieutenant (now Lieutenant) H. W. Collins, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached. Dated from 21st March 1918 to 29th March 1918, inclusive.

Depot, 2nd Battalion, 42nd Deoli Regiment.

Second Lieutenant C. R. Atkins, attached. Dated 11th May 1918.

1st Battalion, 94th Russell's Infantry.

Lieutenant J. R. H. Tweed, attached. Dated 11th April 1918.

1st Battalion, 97th Deccan Infantry.

Lieutenant H. R. Dawe, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached. Dated 16th April 1918.

1st Battalion, 112th Infantry.

Lieutenant G. B. Matthewman, attached. Dated 3rd April 1918.

126th Baluchistan Infantry.

Lieutenant C. J. Meager, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached. Dated 21st April 1918.

No. 1352.—The undermentioned officers relinquish the acting rank of Captain, subject to His Majesty's approval, on ceasing to hold the appointment of Adjutant with effect from the dates specified :—

24th Punjabis.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) C. L. Sevenoaks, attached. Dated 15th May 1918.

83rd Wallajahbad Light Infantry.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) H. R. Cooper, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached. Dated 21st March 1918.

1st Battalion, 97th Deccan Infantry.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) S. B. Hauser, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached. Dated 16th April 1918.

1st Battalion, 112th Infantry.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) M. J. Murray, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached. Dated 3rd April 1918.

No. 1353.—The date from which Lieutenant Alan Trevillion Hingston, 7th Battalion, The Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry, attached 3rd Battalion, 7th Gurkha Rifles, should rank as Lieutenant is the 11th June 1916, and not as stated in Army Department Notification No. 216, dated the 1st February 1918.

INDIAN SIGNAL SERVICE.

No. 3 Wireless Signal Squadron.

No. 1354.—Lieutenant E. H. King, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, is granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the acting rank of Captain, while commanding a troop. Dated 29th March 1918, *vice* Second Lieutenant R. A. E. Blake, vacated with effect from the 14th March 1918.

MECHANICAL TRANSPORT.

No. 1355.—Lieutenant K. B. Symington, Army Service Corps, is granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the acting rank of Captain, while commanding an Indian Mechanical Transport Company. Dated 16th April 1918, *vice* Captain R. F. Bartlett granted leave on medical certificate.

ARMY RESERVES.

No. 1356.—The following promotions are made, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

CAVALRY BRANCH.

Second Lieutenants to be Lieutenants.

Carlyle Oswald Boyce. Dated 1st June 1918.
Robert Cecil Wilkinson. Dated 9th June 1918.
Joseph Herbert Thorniley. } Dated 12th June 1918.
Harold John Leach. }
Andrew Thomas Dawson. Dated 15th June 1918.

INFANTRY BRANCH.

Lieutenants to be Captains.

Bertram Maurice Cohen Tyler. }
Edward Arthur Nesbitt. } Dated 20th January 1918.

Second Lieutenants to be Lieutenants.

Claude Charles Crayden. Herbert Henry Newquist. Percy Arnold Murley. Francis Layton Eldridge. Arthur Angus Robb. Arthur Gerard Jones. Maurice Fitzhardinge Berkeley. Donald William McDonald. William Harold Cooper. James Edward Scott. Charles Robinson.	Dated 1st June 1918.
Francis Berkeley Gough.	Dated 2nd June 1918.
Robert Paul Warburton. William Arthur Kirkman. Arthur Tudor Williams.	Dated 4th June 1918.
Henry William Stewart. Frederick Charles Hitchcock. Charles Rupert Wright. Frank Girling Ling. William Herbert Page.	Dated 6th June 1918.
Eric Charles Ashington Thompson.	Dated 8th June 1918.
James McPherson.	Dated 10th June 1918.
Alexander Simpson Milne. Cecil Charles Browne.	Dated 12th June 1918.
Edward Selwyn Hoernle. Walter George Kelly.	Dated 13th June 1918.
Francis Joseph Bernard Doyle.	Dated 14th June 1918.
George Trusler. Richard Wyndham Vaughan.	Dated 15th June 1918.

INDIAN SUBORDINATE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

SUB-ASSISTANT SURGEON BRANCH.

Bengal Establishment.

No. 1357.—Senior Sub-Assistant Surgeon, 2nd class, ranking as Jemadar, Tilok Singh, *Bahadur*, (Supernumerary, 1st class Senior Sub-Assistant Surgeon, ranking as Subadar), is absorbed in the grade of Senior Sub-Assistant Surgeon 1st class, ranking as Subadar, and

No. 708, 1st class Sub-Assistant Surgeon Sri Ram, to be Senior Sub-Assistant Surgeon, 2nd class, ranking as Jemadar,

vice 1st class Senior Sub-Assistant Surgeon Gauri Shanker, deceased with effect from the 20th October 1917.

No. 1358.—No. 790, 1st class Sub-Assistant Surgeon Abdul Aziz Khan (Supernumerary Senior Sub-Assistant Surgeon, 2nd class, ranking as Jemadar), is absorbed in the grade of Senior Sub-Assistant Surgeon, 2nd class, ranking as Jemadar;

vice 2nd class Senior Sub-Assistant Surgeon Debi Parshad invalided with effect from the 16th December 1917.

No. 1359.—Senior Sub-Assistant Surgeon, 2nd class, ranking as Jemadar, Shankar-das, to be Senior Sub-Assistant Surgeon, 1st class, ranking as Subadar, and

No. 797, 1st class Sub-Assistant Surgeon Brindaban, to be Senior Sub-Assistant Surgeon, 2nd class, ranking as Jemadar,

vice 1st class Senior Sub-Assistant Surgeon, ranking as Subadar, Saiyid Turab Ali, retained as (supernumerary) on attaining the age of 55 years, with effect from the 1st February 1918.

No. 1360.—The undermentioned 2nd class Sub-Assistant Surgeons, having completed five years' service in that class, to be 1st class Sub-Assistant Surgeons, with effect from the dates noted against their names :—

No. 1240, Muhammad Abdullah. No. 1243, Gopal-datt Joshi. No. 1244, Kudrat Ali. No. 1245, Rahim Bakhsh. No. 1246, Kishan Singh. No. 1247, Mula Singh, I.O.M. No. 1248, Waryam Singh. No. 1249, Sawan Singh. No. 1250, Lakha Singh. No. 1251, Partab Singh.	1st May 1918.

No. 1252, Bachint Singh.
No. 1254, Lajpat Rae.
No. 1255, Ram Chabila Singh.
No. 1257, Basant Singh.
No. 1258, Karam-chand Kapur.
No. 1260, Dhanraj.
No. 1261, Wadhawa Singh.
No. 1262, Nur Hasan.
No. 1265, Ganpat Rae.
No. 1268, Chhujju Singh.
No. 1270, Amar Nath Puri.
No. 1271, Sudama Ram.
No. 1272, Labhu Ram.
No. 1273, Diwan Chand.
No. 1274, Hukam Singh, I.O.M.
No. 1275, Shambhu Nath.
No. 1277, Gian-Chand.
No. 1278, Bashi Ram Sharma.
No. 1282, Prem Nath. } 1st May 1918.
No. 1269, Kishan Singh. 1st June 1918.

No. 1361.—The undermentioned 3rd class Sub-Assistant Surgeons, having completed five years service in that class, to be 2nd class Sub-Assistant Surgeons, with effect from the 12th May 1918:—

No. 1381, Mahman Singh.
No. 1382, Surayan Singh.
No. 1383, Ishar Singh.
No. 1384, Rati-lal Keshav-lal Modi.
No. 1385, Shamsud-din.
No. 1386, Muhammad Mohsin.
No. 1388, Ata Muhammad Khan.

SUPPLY AND TRANSPORT CORPS.

(Late) Bengal-Punjab List.

No. 1362.—Deputy Commissary and Honorary Captain (supernumerary Commissary and Honorary Major) Thomas Whittaker to be absorbed in the grade of Commissary with the honorary rank of Major,

Assistant Commissary and Honorary Lieutenant (supernumerary Deputy Commissary and Honorary Captain) Thomas William Lloyd, seconded, to be absorbed in the grade of Deputy Commissary with the honorary rank of Captain, and to remain seconded,

Assistant Commissary and Honorary Lieutenant George Augustus Salew to be Deputy Commissary with the honorary rank of Captain, subject to His Majesty's approval,

Conductor (supernumerary Assistant Commissary and Honorary Lieutenant) William Johnston Kee to be absorbed in the grade of Assistant Commissary with the honorary rank of Lieutenant,

Sub-Conductor (supernumerary Assistant Commissary and Honorary Lieutenant) Julius Ballin (supernumerary) to be absorbed in the rank of Conductor but to remain supernumerary to establishment,

Sub-Conductor William Haves to be Conductor, and

Staff-Serjeant Alfred Edward Williams, Amalgamated List, to be Sub-Conductor on the Amalgamated List,

vice Commissary and Honorary Major George Newton (supernumerary) on attaining the age of 55 years; with effect from the 28th May 1918.

Miscellaneous List, Madras.

No. 1363.—Conductor Robert Kenny to be Assistant Commissary, with the honorary rank of Lieutenant, subject to His Majesty's approval, with effect from the 17th June 1918.

INDIAN ARMY.

No. 1364.—The honorary rank of Risaldar-Major is conferred, on retirement, on Risaldar Usman Khan, 17th Cavalry. Dated 16th April 1918.

No. 1365.—The honorary rank of Jemadar is conferred, on retirement, on No. 1481 Colour-Havildar (Orderly Room Clerk) Rajalingiah, 97th Deccan Infantry. Dated 29th May 1918.

APPOINTMENTS AND PROMOTIONS.

No. 1366.—The following temporary appointment is made:—

114th Mahrattas.

Gopalrao Jadhao (late Subadar, Kolhapur Infantry) to be temporary Subadar, with effect from the 12th March 1918; to complete the establishment.

No. 1367.—The following promotions are made:—

1st Duke of York's Own Lancers (Skinner's Horse).

Kot-Dafadar Abdullah to be Jemadar, with effect from the 8th January 1918, Dafadar Wasil Muhammad Khan and Kot-Dafadar Ghulam Muhi-ud-din to be Jemadars, with effect from the 9th May 1918; to complete the establishment.

15th Lancers (Cureton's Multanis).

Kot-Dafadar Abdul Majid Shah to be Jemadar, with effect from the 8th April 1918; to complete the establishment.

16th Cavalry.

Dafadar Risal Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 5th February 1918; to complete the establishment.

Kot-Dafadar Partap Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 1st April 1918; *vice* Jit Singh transferred to the pension establishment.

3rd Battalion, Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides (Frontier Force) (Lumsden's) (Infantry).

Jemadar Jaimal to be Subadar, with effect from the 1st November 1917 and Havildar Lalbahadur Thapa to be Jemadar, with effect from the 15th April 1918; to complete the establishment.

Royal Artillery Depot, Dinapore.

Quartermaster-Havildar Rahmat Khan (Royal Artillery Depot, Roorkee) to be Jemadar, with effect from the 11th December 1917; to complete the establishment.

68th Heavy Battery, Royal Garrison Artillery.

Havildar Jiwan Khan (Royal Artillery Depot, Roorkee) to be Jemadar, with effect from the 15th March 1918; to complete the establishment.

1st King George's Own Sappers and Miners.

Jemadar Harnam Singh, I to be Subadar, with effect from the 13th April 1918, Havildars Magh Singh and Bhagga Singh to be Jemadars, with effect from the 1st January 1918, Colour-Havildar Dasaunda Singh and Havildar Fazal Nur to be Jemadars, with effect from the 1st February 1918, Havildars Man Singh, Nazir Muhammad, Shams Din and Amar Singh to be Jemadars, with effect from the 13th April 1918; to complete the establishment.

2nd Queen Victoria's Own Sappers and Miners.

Jemadar Padaivittan to be Subadar, Havildars Krishnasami, Munisami, Perumal and Maduramuttu to be Jemadars, with effect from the 1st April 1918; to complete the establishment.

1st Battalion, 4th Prince Albert Victor's Rajputs.

Havildar Jhutha Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 18th April 1918, Havildars Mukhtiyar Singh and Bhagwan Singh to be Jemadars, with effect from the 1st May 1918; to complete the establishment.

1st Battalion, 6th Jat Light Infantry.

Colour-Havildar Maru to be Jemadar, with effect from the 10th May 1918; to complete the establishment.

3rd Battalion, 9th Bhopal Infantry.

Jemadar Gurmukh Singh to be Subadar, Colour-Havildars Nadir Ali, Suraj Pal Misra and Udit Narain Singh to be Jemadars, with effect from the 1st May 1918; to complete the establishment.

2nd Battalion, 17th Infantry.

Jemadars Muhammad Abdul Karim and Niyaz Muhammad Khan to be Subadars, and Havildar Faiz Muhammad Khan to be Jemadar, with effect from the 6th May 1918; to complete the establishment.

2nd Battalion, 22nd Punjabis

Havildar Nur Muhammad to be Jemadar, with effect from the 13th April 1918; and Havildar Abdullah Khan to be Jemadar, with effect from the 27th April 1918; to complete the establishment.

2nd Battalion, 30th Punjabis.

Havildars Mula Singh, Akbar Khan and Muhammad Khan to be Jemadars, with effect from the 22nd May 1918; to complete the establishment.

1st Battalion, 35th Sikhs.

Havildar Manohar to be Jemadar, with effect from the 1st April 1918, and Colour-Havildar Harnam Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 1st May 1918; to complete the establishment.

36th Sikhs.

Jemadars Bishan Singh and Naravan Singh to be Subadars, Havildars Uttam Singh and Gurdit Singh to be Jemadars, with effect from the 15th May 1918; to complete the establishment.

2nd Battalion, 55th Coke's Rifles (Frontier Force).

Colour-Havildar Namdar Khan and Havildar Ghazi Khan to be Jemadars, with effect from the 6th May 1918; to complete the establishment.

73rd Carnatic Infantry.

Jemadar Muhammad Abdus-Subhan to be Subadar and Havildar Ersu Nukayya to be Jemadar, with effect from the 14th February 1918; *vice* Muhammad Abdul Rahuf Khan transferred to the pension establishment.

75th Carnatic Infantry.

Colour-Havildar Iyyasami to be Jemadar, with effect from the 22nd April 1918; to complete the establishment.

2nd Battalion, 81st Pioneers.

Jemadars Muhammad Abdul Munaf, Mangapati Raju and Nadesan Pillai to be Subadars, with effect from the 18th December 1917; to complete the establishment.

86th Carnatic Infantry.

Havildar Sayyid Sikandar to be Jemadar, with effect from the 1st March 1918; *vice* Abdul Wahab transferred to the pension establishment.

2nd Battalion, 96th Berar Infantry.

Jemadar Muhammad Zaman Khan, Devi Singh, Muhammad Hanif Khan, Ramdas Singh Harphul and Shamshul Khan to be Subadars, Havildars Nihala, Ramanan Singh, Ugan Singh, Colour-Havildars Baz Singh, Muhammad Mustafa Khan and Dipram to be Jemadars, with effect from the 4th March 1918; to complete the establishment.

2nd Battalion, 102nd King Edward's Own Grenadiers.

Jemadars Mangal Singh, Imam Din, Kanhiya Singh, Fateh Khan, Raghbir Singh, and Ramdiyal Singh to be Subadars, Havildars Burhan Ali, Balaram, Khuma Ram, Jhansi Singh, Kamal Khan and Chakarpan Singh to be Jemadars, with effect from the 16th February 1918; to complete the establishment.

103rd Mahratta Light Infantry.

Havildar Rama Chor to be Jemadar, with effect from the 1st May 1918; to complete the establishment

1st Battalion, 109th Infantry.

Jemadar Shah Nawaz Khan, I. O. M., to be Subadar, with effect from the 1st May 1918, Jemadar Maroti Rao Chawan to be Subadar, with effect from the 16th May 1918, Havildars Gulab Khan, Bostan Khan, Sid Ram Nikam and Jai Ram Dalvi to be Jemadars, with effect from the 1st May 1918 and Havildar Sankar Kadam to be Jemadar, with effect from the 16th May 1918; to complete the establishment

2nd Battalion, 109th Infantry.

Jemadars Datta Ram Sawant, Ahmad Khan, Abdul Rahim Khan, Umar Bakhsh and Govind Rao Sinde to be Subadars, Colour-Havildars Shivram Naik, Bala Parte, Ilam Din, Murad Ali Khan and Genu Pawar to be Jemadars, with effect from the 1st May 1918; to complete the establishment.

1st Battalion, 117th Mahrattas.

Jemadar Sitaram Jadhao to be Subadar and Havildars Nanajirao Palande and Dada More to be Jemadars, with effect from the 18th April 1918; to complete the establishment.

126th Baluchistan Infantry.

Jemadar Budh Singh to be Subadar and Havildar Kishan Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 9th March 1918; to complete the establishment.

1st Battalion, 4th Gurkha Rifles.

Havildar Shamsher Jang Thakur to be Jemadar, with effect from the 1st May 1918; to complete the establishment.

3rd Battalion, 5th Gurkha Rifles (Frontier Force).

Havildar-Major Lalbir Rai and Havildar Himlal Khattri to be Jemadars, with effect from the 1st April 1918; to complete the establishment.

1st Battalion, 6th Gurkha Rifles.

Jemadars Chandra Sing Gurung and Puran Sing Gharti to be Subadars, with effect from the 18th May 1918; to complete the establishment.

3rd Battalion, 8th Gurkha Rifles.

Jemadar Narjit Gurung to be Subadar, with effect from the 12th April 1918; *vice* Shyam Dhos Gurung deceased.

Jemadar Kharakbahadur Thapa to be Subadar, with effect from the 12th April 1918 and Havildar Parti Gurung to be Jemadar, with effect from the 30th May 1918 ; to complete the establishment.

10th Labour Corps.

Colour Havildar Hazara Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 6th May 1918 ; to complete the establishment.

SUPPLY AND TRANSPORT CORPS.

No. 1 Mule Depot.

No. 1368.—Kot-Dafadar Piran Datta, 6th Mule Corps, Kot-Dafadar Yar Mohomed, 33rd Mule Corps, and Kot-Dafadar Karam Din, 33rd Mule Corps } to be Jemadars, with effect from the 5th November 1917; to complete the establishment.

No. 1369.—Kot-Dafadar Said Ahmed Khan, No. 1 Mule Depot, to be Jemadar, with effect from the 20th April 1918 ; to complete the establishment.

No. 5 Mule Depot.

No. 1370.—Kot-Dafadar Nanak Chand, No. 5 Mule Depot, to be Jemadar, with effect from the 4th May 1918 ; to complete the establishment.

24th Mule Corps.

No. 1371.—Kot-Dafadar Muhammad Khan, 24th Mule Corps, to be Jemadar, with effect from the 2nd August 1916 ; to complete the establishment of Supply (Porter) Cooly Corps.

"O" Company.

No. 1372.—No. 6417 Kot-Dafadar Jamal Din, 10th Mule Corps, to be Jemadar, with effect from the 12th February 1918 ; to complete the establishment.

Similar notifications to the three immediately preceding which appeared in the Gazette of India *on the 15th June 1918, are hereby cancelled.*

INDIAN DEFENCE FORCE.

(INDIAN BRANCH).

APPOINTMENTS.

No. 1373.—The following appointments are made :—

Allahabad University Infantry.

Privates Keshava Anant Patwardhan (Muir Central College, Allahabad) and Jiwan Krishna Dar (St. John's College, Agra) to be Jemadars, with effect from the 18th October 1917 ; to complete the establishment.

REWARDS.

No. 1374.—With the approval of the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for India, the Governor-General in Council is pleased to sanction under the provisions of paragraph 470 Army Regulations, India, Volume II, the special promotion of the undermentioned warrant officer :—

Conductor Thomas Cuerden, Public Works Department, Bengal, to be Assistant Commissary with the honorary rank of Lieutenant, subject to His Majesty's approval. Dated 26th May 1918.

MERITORIOUS SERVICE MEDAL.

No. 1375.—The following corrections are made to Army Department Notification No. 926, dated the 3rd May 1918 :—

No. 2121 Havildar Veraghavelu belongs to the "Sappers and Miners" and should be entered under that heading instead of "Mountain Artillery" as shown

Under Rifles *for* "No. 3009 Havildar Dhan Singh" *read* "No. 3009 Havildar Udham Singh."

Under Baluchis the correct regimental number of Naik Hussain Bakhsh is "2463," and not as stated.

DISMISSALS, REMOVALS AND DISCHARGES.

INDIAN ARMY.

No. 1376.—Subject to His Majesty's approval, the services of Second Lieutenant Harold Fredilis, Indian Army (Temporary Commission) are dispensed with from the 21st June 1918.

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE.

No. 1377.—Subject to His Majesty's approval, the services of temporary Lieutenant Manuel Miranda, I.M.S., are dispensed with on account of ill-health, with effect from the 11th May 1918.

RESIGNATIONS.

INDIAN ARMY.

Army Reserves.

No. 1378.—Lieutenant William Ernest Cedric Tilley, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, is permitted to resign the service on account of ill-health, and is granted the honorary rank of Lieutenant on retirement, subject to His Majesty's approval; with effect from the 15th May 1918.

RETENTIONS.

SUPPLY AND TRANSPORT CORPS.

No. 1379.—Commissary and Honorary Major George Newton is retained in the service after the age of 55 years, with effect from the 28th May 1918, until further orders, and will be borne as supernumerary in his rank and grade.

INDIAN ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT.

No. 1380.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 113 of the Indian Army Act, 1911 (VIII of 1911), the Governor-General in Council is pleased to direct that persons wishing to serve as combatants in the Indian Ordnance Department shall be enrolled and attested on the following form:—

FORM NO. I-E.

COMBATANTS.

Enrolment of

No.———— Name———————————— as a combatant in the Indian Ordnance Department.

Questions to be put before enrolment.

You are warned that if after enrolment it is found that you have given a wilfully false answer to any of the following nine questions you will be liable to be punished as provided in the Indian Army Act.

1. What is your name? 1.—

2. What is your father's name? 2.—

3. What is your religion, class and tribe? 3.—

4. What is your Village, Thana, $\frac{\text{Pergunnah}}{\text{Tehsil}}$ and District? 4. Village———— Thana———— $\frac{\text{Pergunnah}}{\text{Tehsil}}$ ———— District

5. Have you ever been imprisoned by the Civil Power? 5.————

6. Do you now belong to His Majesty's Forces, the Reserve, or the Imperial Service Troops of any Native State or the Nepal State Army? 6.————

7. Have you ever served in His Majesty's Forces, the Reserve, or the Imperial Service Troops of any Native State or the Nepal State Army? If so, state in which, and the cause of discharge*. 7.————

8. Are you willing to $\frac{\text{forego}}{\text{refund}}$† any gratuity you may have $\frac{\text{earned}}{\text{received}}$† and to count all your previous continuous service on active list immediately preceding this enrolment towards pension? 8.————

9. Are you in receipt of any allowance from Government, if so, on what account? 9.————

* If so, the recruit should be asked to produce his discharge certificate.

† Expunge whichever is inapplicable, and in the case of new recruits the whole question.

10. Are you willing to be enrolled in the Indian Ordnance Department for employment in depots and arsenals under the terms contained in Army Department letter No. 13063, dated the 31st August 1917 (of which a copy* is hereto appended)? 10.

11. Are you willing to go wherever ordered, by land or sea, and allow no caste usages to interfere with your military duty? 11.

12. Are you willing to be vaccinated or re-vaccinated? 12.

13. Are you willing to serve until discharged in accordance with the following conditions provided His Majesty shall so long require your services? 13.

†(*i*) When you have served for the unexpired period for which you were enrolled immediately preceding this enrolment you will be entitled to receive your discharge within two months from the date of applying for it, unless war is imminent or existing, or the establishment to which you belong is ten per cent below strength. Provided that, in the event of your deserting, service between date of desertion and date of apprehension or surrender shall not reckon as service towards discharge.

† (*ii*) When you have served three years from this date you will be entitled to receive your discharge within two months from the date of applying for it, unless war is imminent or existing, or the establishment to which you belong is ten per cent below strength. Provided that, in the event of your deserting, service between date of desertion and date of apprehension or surrender shall not reckon as service towards discharge.

I_____do solemnly declare that the above answers made by me to the above questions are true and that I am willing to fulfil the engagements made.

Signature of Recruit_____

Signature of Witness_____

CERTIFICATE OF ENROLLING OFFICER.

The conditions of the service for which he is now enrolled were read and explained to the above-named person by me (in my presence).

After having cautioned him that if he made any false answer to any of the above questions Nos. 1 to 9, he would be liable to be punished as provided in the Indian Army Act, I put these questions to him and his answer to each question has been duly entered as replied to.

I am satisfied that he fully understands the questions put to him and consents to the conditions of service.

Signed at_____this_____day of_____191 .

Signature of Enrolling Officer_____.

ATTESTATION.

Certified that the above-named person took the prescribed $\frac{\text{oath}}{\text{affirmation}}$ before me at

this_____day of_____19 .

Signature of Attesting Officer.

*Not reproduced in the Gazette of India.

† (*ii*) is to be erased in the case of men who are already in the service and (*i*) is to be erased in the case of recruits.

VOLUNTEER CORPS.

RESIGNATIONS.

Malabar Volunteer Rifles.

No. 1381.—Major William Lawrie Bruce, V. D., resigns his commission, and is permitted, on retirement, to retain his rank. Dated 31st March 1917.

JUDICIAL.

No. 1382.—The following draft of a notification which it is proposed to issue in exercise of the powers conferred by section 24 of the Cantonments Act, 1910 (XV of 1910) is published as required by section 25, sub-section (1) of the said Act, for the information of persons likely to be affected thereby. The draft will be taken into consideration by the Governor-General in Council on or after the 7th July 1918.

Any objections or suggestions which may be received with respect to the draft before that date will be considered by the Governor-General in Council :—

Draft Notification.

In exercise of the powers conferred by section 24 of the Cantonments Act, 1910 (XV of 1910), the Governor-General in Council is pleased to direct that the following amendment shall be made in the Cantonment Code, 1912, namely :—

In section 77, clause (*a*) sub-clause (*ii*) as amended by Army Department Notification No. 2112, dated the 7th December 1917, for the words

"any receptacle provided for such filth, or" *substitute*;

"any receptacle for filth or sullage water accumulating on or in the land or building, or".

No. 1383.—Army Department Notifications Nos. 1249 and 1259, dated the 7th June 1918, are cancelled.

No. 1384.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 113 of the Indian Army Act, 1911 (VIII of 1911), the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the following amendments shall, with effect from the 1st August 1918, be made in the Indian Army Act Rules, published with Army Department Notification No. 911, dated 3rd November 1911, as subsequently amended, namely :—

1. For the expressions "native" and "a native" wherever they occur the expressions "Indian" and "an Indian" shall be substituted respectively.

2. In sub-rule (A) of rule 7, for the entries against items (*xiv*), (*xv*) and (*xvi*), the following shall be substituted, namely :—

(*xiv*)	The deputy or assistant director of medical services of a division or brigade.	As regards persons enrolled in the Army Hospital or Army Bearer Corps.
(*xv*)	The senior medical officer of a station.	
(*xvi*)	The deputy assistant director of medical services (mobilization) of a division.	

3. In rule 8—

(*a*) In clause (*ii*), the word "mule" shall be omitted.

(*b*) In clause (*iii*), for the words "Transport Veterinary Dafadars" the words "Veterinary Assistants of the Supply and Transport Corps other than Indian Officers and warrant officers" shall be substituted.

(*c*) Clause (*iv*) and the proviso shall be omitted.

In rule 11—

(*a*) Sub-rule (B) shall be omitted.

(*b*) In sub-rule (C), the words from "If so transmitted" to "registered post" shall be omitted.

5. For rule 12 the following shall be substituted, namely :—

"12. The dismissal of a person subject to the Act, whose dismissal otherwise than by sentence of a court-martial is duly authorised, or the discharge of a person so subject whose discharge is duly authorised, shall be carried out by the commanding officer of such person with all convenient speed. The authority competent to authorise such dismissal or discharge may, when authorising the dismissal or discharge, specify any future date from which it shall take effect : Provided that if no such date is specified the dismissal or discharge shall take effect from the date on which it was duly authorised, or from the date on which the person dismissed or discharged ceased to do military duty, whichever is the later date."

Date from which discharge, or dismissal otherwise than by sentence of court-martial, takes effect.

6. In rule 13, for the bracketed figure (*xxii*), the bracketed figure (*xxiii*) shall be substituted.

7. In rule 15, in the proviso to sub-rule (C), after the words "district court-martial" the words "or on active service a summary general court-martial" shall be inserted.

8. In rule 16, in sub-rule (B), after the words "district court-martial" the words "or on active service a summary general court-martial" shall be inserted.

9. In rule 29, in clause (*iii*) of sub-rule (B), for the words "or double company" the words "battery, company or other" shall be substituted.

10. In rule 53, in sub-rules (B) and (C), the words "or departmental" shall be omitted wherever they occur.

11. In rule 99, in sub-rule (B), after the words "district court-martial" the words "or on active service a summary general court-martial" shall be inserted.

12. In rule 135, after the word "offender" the following shall be inserted, namely :—

"and where any finding and sentence are otherwise valid they shall not be invalid by reason only of a failure to administer an oath or affirmation to the interpreter or shorthand writer."

13. To rule 145, the following shall be added, namely :—

"He may be allowed to have any person to assist him during the trial, whether a legal adviser or any other person."

14. For rule 146, the following shall be substituted, namely :—

"146. The President of the Court shall take down or cause to be taken down a brief record of the evidence of the witnesses at the trial and of the defence of the accused ; the record so taken down shall be attached to the proceedings :

Record of evidence and defence.

Provided that, if it appears to the convening officer that military exigencies or other circumstances prevent compliance with this provision, he may direct that the trial may be carried on without any such brief record being taken down.

If the accused pleads "Guilty" the summary of evidence, if any, may be read and attached to the proceedings, and it shall not be necessary for the court to hear witnesses for the prosecution respecting matters contained in the summary of evidence so read."

15. For sub-rule (A) of rule 154 the following shall be substituted, namely :—

"154 (A). A sentence of dismissal awarded by a court-martial shall take effect from the date on which the sentence is promulgated to the person under sentence, or from such subsequent date as may be specified by the commanding officer at the time of such promulgation :

Provided that, when dismissal is combined with imprisonment which is carried out in military custody or with corporal punishment, the dismissal shall not take effect until the date on which the prisoner is duly released from military custody, or until the infliction of the corporal punishment, unless such corporal punishment is remitted by competent authority :

Provided also that, when dismissal is combined with transportation or with imprisonment which is carried out in a civil prison, the dismissal shall not take effect until the date on which the prisoner is received into a civil prison."

16. In rule 156, in sub-rule (A), after the word "army" the words "army corps" shall be inserted.

17. In rule 157, in sub-rule (A), after the word "army," the words "army corps" shall be inserted.

18. After rule 162, the following rule shall be inserted, namely :—

"162-A. The prescribed officer for the purposes of section 49-A. of the Act shall be the officer commanding the forces in the field or, in the case of a sentence which he confirms or could have confirmed or which did not require confirmation, the officer commanding the army, army corps division, brigade or any detached portion of His Majesty's Forces within which the trial was held."

Prescribed officer under section 49-A of the Act.

19. In clause (C) of rule 163, after the word "army" the words "army corps" shall be inserted, and the words "divisional area" shall be omitted.

20. In rule 163-A the words "divisional area" shall be omitted.

21. In rule 164 after the word "army" wherever it occurs, the words "army corps" shall be inserted.

22. To rule 164-A the following shall be added, namely :—

"When the trial is held on board a ship the prescribed officer shall be the officer commanding the troops on board the ship, or the officer who would have had power to deal with the proceedings had the trial been held at the port of disembarkation :

Provided that, when the officer who held the trial is himself the officer commanding the troops on board the ship, he shall forward the proceedings to the authority at the port of disembarkation."

23. For rule 164-B, the following shall be substituted, namely :—

"164-B. The prescribed officer for the purposes of section 112 of the Act shall be—

Prescribed officer under section 112 of the Act.

(a) As regards persons undergoing sentence in a civil prison or any other place.	The officer commanding the army, army corps, division, or independent brigade within the area of whose command the prisoner subject to such punishment may for the time be.
(b) As regards persons convicted on active service.	The officer commanding the forces in the field."

24. After rule 164-B, the following rule shall be inserted, namely :—

"164-C. The prescribed officer for the purposes of sub-section (1) of section 91-A of the Act shall be the officer commanding the corps, department or detachment to which the person appears to have belonged or alleges that he belongs or had belonged."

Prescribed officer under section 91-A of the Act.

25. In the Second Appendix—

(a) To the specimen forms of charges under section 25 the following shall be added, namely :—

"(k) On active service committing an offence against the { property / person } of an inhabitant of / of a resident in { the country in which he was serving."

(b) In the specimen forms of charges under section 27, in item (a), between the words "Causing" and "Joining in" the following shall be inserted, namely :—

"Conspiring with { another person / other persons } to cause."

(c) After the specimen forms of charges under section 39, the following shall be inserted, namely :—

"ATTEMPTS NOT BEFORE PROVIDED FOR."

Section 39-A.

Attempting { to.....(specify offence attempted)..... / to cause...(specify offence).....to be committed } and doing an act towards the commission of the same."

26. In the Third Appendix—

(a) For Form No. I—General and District—the following shall be substituted, namely :—

"No. I.—GENERAL AND DISTRICT.

FORM OF ORDER FOR THE ASSEMBLY OF A GENERAL (OR DISTRICT) COURT-MARTIAL UNDER THE INDIAN ARMY ACT.

Orders by
Commanding the
(Place Date)

The detail of officers as mentioned below will assemble at on the day of for the purpose of trying by a court-martial the accused person (persons) named in the margin [and such other person or persons as may be brought before them.]

(Seven officers are not, due regard being had to the public service, available.)

The senior officer to sit as President.

MEMBERS.

WAITING MEMBERS.

NOTE.—These members and the waiting members may be mentioned by name, or the number and ranks and the mode of appointment may alone be named.

Judge Advocate (or Superintending Officer).

is appointed $\frac{\text{Judge Advocate}}{\text{Superintending Officer.}}$

INTERPRETER.

is appointed Interpreter.

PROSECUTOR.

is appointed Prosecutor.

*

The accused will be warned, and all witnesses duly required to attend.

The proceedings (of which only one copy is required) will be forwarded to

Signed this day of

*Here enter any order regarding Counsel—*vide* I. A. A. Rules 82 and 83."

(*b*) *In Form B.*—CERTIFICATE OF PRESIDENT AS TO PROCEEDINGS—under the heading "FORM FOR ASSEMBLY AND PROCEEDINGS OF A SUMMARY GENERAL COURT MARTIAL," the following shall be inserted between the words "in the third and fourth columns of that schedule" and the words and figures "Signed at (place) ——— this ——— day of ——— 19 ."

namely:—

"I further certify that
the members of the Court
the witnesses
the interpreter
were duly sworn or affirmed."

A. H. BINGLEY, *Major-General,*
Secretary to the Government of India.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATION.

Simla, the 21st June 1918.

Under paragraphs 52 and 53 of the Regulations under the Regimental Debts Act, 1893, notice is hereby given:—

First.—That information has been received by me of the death of the officer named and described in the subjoined table.

Secondly.—That there has been received by me, as the surplus of his property, the amount set opposite his name in the same table.

Thirdly.—That all claims by creditors against the property of the deceased are to be lodged with the official referred to in the column of remarks within two calendar months from the date of this notice.

Rank and name.	Corps or Department.	Place of death.	Date of death.	Testate or intestate.	Amount of surplus.	Remarks.
					Rs. A. P.	
Lieutenant Leonard Francis McCarthy Murphy.	Indian Army Reserve of Officers attached 81st Pioneers.	Nowshera, North-West Frontier Province.	21st July 1917.	Intestate ...	810 13 7	The Administrator General, Punjab.

A. H. BINGLEY, *Major-General,*
Secretary to the Government of India.

MARINE DEPARTMENT.

Simla, the 21st June 1918.

APPOINTMENTS.

No. 37.—The following appointments are made in the Royal Indian Marine, with effect from the dates specified :—

To be temporary Lieutenants.

John Edward Bryson—27th May 1918.
Walter Thomson—3rd June 1918.

RANK.

No 38.—In Marine Department Notification No. 63, dated the 31st May 1918, *for* "1st May 1918" *read* "1st June 1918."

A. H. BINGLEY, *Major General,*
Secretary to the Government of India.

RAILWAY DEPARTMENT.

(RAILWAY BOARD.)

NOTIFICATIONS.

Simla, the 18th June, 1918.

No 1013-E-18.—Mr. J. J Inglis, Carriage and Wagon Superintendent, North Western Railway, is at his own request permitted to resign the service of Government, with effect from the 26th April 1918.

The 19th June, 1918.

No. 558-E.-3-18.—Rai Sahib Balaram Sen, Clerk of Works, Eastern Bengal Railway, is granted the honorary rank of Assistant Engineer.

No. 558-E-4-18.—Mr W. H. Sabhage, Station Master, Eastern Bengal Railway, is granted the honorary rank of Assistant Traffic Superintendent.

No. 868-P. 16.—It is hereby notified for general information, that the Railway Board have sanctioned the following surveys being carried out by the Agency of the Bengal-Nagpur Railway, *viz* :—

(1) A detailed survey for a line of railway on the 5' 6" gauge from Sini, a station on the Bengal-Nagpur Railway to Jamda, with a branch to Jaintgarh, a distance of about 80 miles.

(2) A detailed survey for an alternative line between Haludpukur, a station on the Kalimati-Gorumahisani branch of the Bengal-Nagpur Railway, and Chaibassa, a distance of about 24 miles.

(3) A reconnaissance survey to determine whether a proposed extension to Keonjhur should be from Jaintgarh, Badampahar or Sulapat.

2. The surveys will be known as the Koihan and Keonjhur railway surveys.

The 20th June, 1918.

No. 109-E.-18.—Major W. E. Barron, R.E., Executive Engineer, State Railways, whose services have been replaced at the disposal of the Railway Board by His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief in India, is posted to the Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway.

The 21st June, 1918.

No. 338-F-17.—In pursuance of sub-section (1) of section 135 of the Indian Railways Act, 1890 (IX of 1890), and in continuation of the notification of the Government of India in the Railway Department, No 216, dated the 24th August 1911, the Governor General in Council is pleased to declare that the Administration of the Assam-Bengal Railway shall be

liable to pay, in aid of the funds of the local authority set out in the schedule hereto annexed, the tax specified in the second column thereof.

SCHEDULE.

Local authorities	Tax.
Mymensingh Municipality	Rate on holdings

No 420-E-18.—*Corrigendum.*—In Railway Board's Notification No. 499-E-18, dated 7th June 1918, *for* "30th April 1918" *read* "29th April 1918" as the date from which Mr. H. D. Green is appointed to officiate as Deputy Chief Engineer, North Western Railway.

No 965-E —Mr. A. F. S. Fletcher, Assistant Carriage and Wagon Superintendent, North Western Railway, in class III, grade 2, of the Superior Revenue Establishment of State Railways on military duty will hold the rank of officiating District Carriage and Wagon Superintendent in class II (Supernumerary) of that Establishment, with effect from the 15th May 1918 and during the absence of Mr. C. F. White, District Carriage and Wagon Superintendent on privilege leave.

No. 965-2-E.—Mr. H. M. Walker, Assistant Carriage and Wagon Superintendent, North Western Railway, in class III, grade 2, of the Superior Revenue Establishment of State Railways, is appointed to officiate as a District Carriage and Wagon Superintendent in class II of that Establishment, with effect from the 15th May 1918 and during the absence of Mr. C. F. White, District Carriage and Wagon Superintendent, on privilege leave.

No. 965-3-E.—With reference to Railway Board's Notification No. 965-2-E, dated the 21st June 1918, Mr. T. Brennan, Senior Carriage and Wagon Inspector, North Western Railway, is appointed to officiate as an Assistant Carriage and Wagon Superintendent of that Railway.

No 966-E—Mr. H. W. Huggins, Assistant Locomotive Superintendent, North Western Railway, in class III, grade 1 of the Superior Revenue Establishment of State Railways, is appointed to officiate as a District Locomotive Superintendent in class II of that Establishment, with effect from the 24th May 1918 and during the absence of Mr. E. Hunt, District Locomotive Superintendent, on privilege leave.

F. A. HADOW,
Secretary, Railway Board.

INDIAN MUNITIONS BOARD.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Simla, the 17th June, 1918.

No. E-587(1).—Lieutenant A. L. Blank was employed on special duty at the Harness and Saddlery Factory, Cawnpore, from the 16th April to the 3rd May 1918, both days inclusive.

No. E-587(2). The services of Lieutenant C. W. Maxwell, Assistant Superintendent, Harness and Saddlery Factory, Cawnpore, have been replaced at the disposal of His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief in India, with effect from the 4th May 1918.

No. E-587(3). Lieutenant A. L. Blank has been appointed Assistant Superintendent, Harness and Saddlery Factory, Cawnpore, with effect from the 4th May 1918.

No. E-614.—The privilege leave for two months granted to Mr. P. E. Aitchison, Timber Purchasing Officer, in Notification No. E-614 D, dated the 13th June 1918, is hereby extended to the 30th June 1918.

The 20th June, 1918.

No. E.-667. Mr. C. A. V. B. Malcolm, Deputy Conservator of Forests, Central Provinces, has been appointed to officiate as Deputy Controller Timber Supplies, Bombay, with effect from the 19th June 1918, during the absence on leave of Captain G. W. D. Breadon.

T. RYAN,
Secretary, Indian Munitions Board.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.
DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION.

SANITARY.
PLAGUE.

Simla, the 21st June, 1918.

The following statement of plague seizures and deaths reported in India during the week ending the 8th June 1918 is published for general information:—

Presidency or Province.	Division.	Districts, States, Towns of 50,000 or more inhabitants, and Ports.	Plague seizures.	Plague deaths.
DELHI ...	...	Delhi City	1	...
		Delhi District	4	4
		TOTAL	5	4
BOMBAY PRESIDENCY AND SIND	Northern	Bombay City	46	35
		Surat District	3	1
		Bandra Port	24	20
	Central	Poona District	11	5
		Satara District	11	10
	Southern	Ratnagiri District	1	1
		Belgaum District	23	13
		Dharwar District	21*	12*
		Bijapur District	20	1
		Kanara District	10	9
	Sind ...	Karachi Town and Port	29	30
	Political Charges	Baroda State	6	3
		Kolhapur and Southern Mahratta Country States	26	20
		Mangrol Port	7	7
		Veraval Port	22	21
		Kathiawar Agency	28	15
		Akalkot State	7	5
		Mandvi Port	16	8
		Cutch State	1	1
		TOTAL	312	226
MADRAS PRESIDENCY	...	Bellary District	1	1
		Coimbatore District	3	3
		Salem District	4	3
		TOTAL	8	7
BENGAL PRESIDENCY	Presidency	Calcutta	15	14
		Howrah	1	1
		TOTAL	16	15
BIHAR AND ORISSA	Patna ...	Patna District	20	13
	Tirhut ...	Saran District	22	27
		Muzaffarpur District	6	6
		TOTAL	48	46

*For two weeks.

The following additions should be made in the return for the week ending:—

1st June 1918	Hyderabad City	add	2 cases, 2 deaths.
	Hyderabad District	„	*nil* case, 1 death.
	Sukkur District	„	1 „ 1 „
	Sawantwadi State	„	*nil* „ 1 „
	Bhagalpur District	„	4 cases, 4 deaths.
	Muzaffarpur District	„	7 „ 7 „
25th May 1918	Sawantwadi State	„	1 case, *nil* death.

Presidency or Province.	Division.	Districts, States, Towns of 50,000 or more inhabitants, and Ports.	Plague seizures.	Plague deaths.
U.P.	Meerut	Muzaffarnagar District	15	15
		Meerut District	33	33
		Bulandshahr District	65	35
	Agra	Mutra District	2	2
		Etah District	29	24
	Rohilkhand	Bijnor District	5	5
		Moradabad District	1	1
		Shahjanaupur District	...	1
	Allahabad	Cawnpore District	...	3
	Benares	Jaunpur District	5	5
		Ghazipur District	17	18
		Ballia District	18	18
	Gorakhpur	Gorakhpur District	34	16
		Azamgarh District	4	3
	Lucknow	Lucknow District	4	4
		Unao District	7	5
		Rae Bareli District	13	16
		Sitapur District	10	9
		Hardoi District	4	4
	Fyzabad	Gonda District	2	4
		Partabgarh District	5	5
		Bara Banki District	4	4
		TOTAL	277	232
PUNJAB	Ambala	Hissar District	18	15
		Rohtak District	15	17
		Gurgaon District	10	16
		Karnal District	7	7
		Ambala District	5	4
	Jullundur	Hoshiarpur District	22	17
		Jullundur City	2	2
		Jullundur District	18	15
		Ludhiana District	18	17
		Ferozepore District	357	232
	Lahore	Lahore District	174	158
		Amritsar City	1	...
		Amritsar District	29	21
		Gurdaspur District	107	97
		Sialkot District	68	66
		Gujranwala District	33	32
	Rawalpindi	Gujrat District	35	31
		Shahpur District	7	...
		Jhelum District	41	...
		Rawalpindi District	119	...
		Attock District	26	1
		Mianwali District	3	...

Presidency or Province.	Division	Districts, States, Towns of 50,000 or more inhabitants, and Ports.	Plague seizures.	Plague deaths.
PUNJAB	Multan	Montgomery District	13	7
		Lyallpur District	2	11
	Native States	Patiala State	758	758
		Nabha State	13	13
		Bahawalpur State	...	1
		TOTAL	1,795	1,692
BURMA	Pegu	Rangoon Town	34	30
		Insein District	6	6
		Hanthawaddy District	5	5
		Tharrawaddy District	11	11
		Pegu District	17	17
		Prome District	1	1
	Irrawaddy	Bassein Town	15	14
		Bassein District	2	1
		Myaungmya District	16	10
		Maubin District	6	6
		Pyapon District	7	7
	Tenasserim	Toungoo District	4	3
		Thaton District	15	18
		Moulmein Town	32	30
	Mandalay	Bhamo District	2	1
	Native States	Southern Shan States	2	2
		TOTAL	175	162
CENTRAL PROVINCES	Jubbulpore	Jubbulpore District	16	9
		TOTAL	16	9
MYSORE STATE	...	Bangalore Civil and Military Station	9	9
		Bangalore City	8	2
		Bangalore District	16	9
		Mysore City	1	2
		Mysore District	8	5
		Hassan District	5	2
		Kadur District	2	...
		Chitaldroog District	14	7
		Kolar District	13	6
		TOTAL	71	42
HYDERABAD STATE	...	...	...	...
CENTRAL INDIA	...	...	...	...

In the return for the week ending the 1st of June 1918, against Gwalior State *add* 8 cases and 6 deaths.

Presidency or Province.	Division.	Districts, States, Towns of 50,000 or more inhabitants, and Ports.	Plague seizures.	Plague deaths
RAJPUTANA	...	Jaipur State	42	8
		Bharatpur State	85	7
		Marwar State	13	1
		TOTAL	140	12
N.-W. F. PROVINCE	...	Hazara District	3	1
		Peshawar District	13	1
		TOTAL	16	17
KASHMIR	...	Jammu Province	60	62
		TOTAL	60	62
		GRAND TOTAL	2,939	2,626

SIMLA :
The 21st June 1918.

F. NORMAN WHITE, MAJOR, I.M.S.,
Sanitary Commissioner with the Government of India

H. SHARP,
Offg. Secretary to the Government of India

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

Rainfall summary for the seven days ending at 8 hrs. on Thursday, the 20th June 1918, based on the Indian Daily Weather Reports of the period.

1. A shallow depression formed near Balasore and moved slowly into the northeast of the Central Provinces where it disappeared. It gave general rain in Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, and the Central Provinces, but only a few stations reported heavy falls; Seoni had ten inches on the 17th.

The Arabian Sea monsoon current strengthened considerably on the west coast of the Peninsula, and some heavy falls of rain were recorded in Malabar and the Konkan, but owing to an area of low pressure off the coast rainfall failed to penetrate inland until the end of the week.

Western disturbances in conjunction with the monsoon occasioned rain in the North-West Frontier Province, Kashmir and the submontane Punjab.

2. *Burma.*—Rainfall was nearly general every day in Lower Burma, and on the 13th and 16th in Upper Burma.

Northeast India, including Orissa.—Nearly general rain fell in Assam from the 15th to the 20th, in Bengal on every day of the week, and in Bihar and Orissa on the 13th, 14th, 15th and 16th.

The United Provinces, Central India and the Central Provinces.—There was nearly general rain in the United Provinces East on the 13th, in Central India on the 17th and 18th, and in the Central Provinces on the 16th, 17th and 18th.

Northwest India.—A few falls of rain occurred in Kashmir, the Punjab, the North-West Frontier Province, South Rajputana and Kathiawar.

The Peninsula.—Rain fell at nearly every station on the west coast from the 16th to the 19th, and in the Bombay Deccan and Hyderabad on the 19th.

3. The chief amounts of rainfall reported were as follows:—

June 13th. Tavoy 2·04", Akyab 6·72", Bhamo 1·38", Cox's Bazar 2·52", Chittagong 2·30", Saugor Island 2·82", Cuttack 3·06", Chaibasa 1·93", Ranchi 1·41", Lucknow 1·50", Seoni 1·16", Pendra 1·34", Raipur 1·14", Cochin 2·53" and Trivandrum 2·95".

„ 14th. Akyab 3·38", Bhamo 2·60", Dibrugarh 2·37", Darjiling 1·91", Sambalpur 7·72", Chakrata 1·54", Simla 1·92" and Karwar 2·15".

„ 15th. Moulmein 2·35", Diamond Island 2·60", Bhamo 2·40", Burdwan 1·73", Sambalpur 4·30", Bareilly 2·30", Roorkee 1·39", Mussoorie 1·75", Pendra 2·12", Raipur 6·11", Simla 1·15", Rawalpindi 1·36", Cherat 1·70", Hanamkonda 1·00" and Cocanada 1·28".

„ 16th. Akyab 6·73", Sibsagar 1·71", Cox's Bazar 1·82", Berhampore 1·24", Seoni 1·45", Nagpur 2·50", Pachmarhi 1·46", Pendra 2·80", Raipur 5·03" and Cuddalore 1·97".

„ 17th. Tavoy 3·33", Moulmein 4·20", Kyaukpyu 2·32", Dibrugarh 2·75", Cherrapunji 8·89", Jalpaiguri 3·84", Indore 1·55", Hoshangabad 1·45", Seoni 9·62", Nagpur 2·36", Chanda 1·48", Udaipur 1·26", Marmagao 3·02", Karwar 5·90" and Calicut 2·35".

June 18th. Port Blair 2·00″, Dibrugarh 3·00″, Jalpaiguri 5·56″, Neemuch 1·80″, Indore 0·93″, Khandwa 1·24″, Pendra 2·84″, Ratnagiri 4·81″, Marmagao 4·23″ and Mangalore 4·60″.

„ 19th. Akyab 4·71″, Tezpur 1·81″, Bogra 1·82″, Neemuch 2·20″, Bombay 5·34″, Ratnagiri 2·14″, Malegaon 0·88″, Belgaum 1·00″ and Mercara 1·80″.

4. The week's rainfall was 20 per cent or more in excess in Upper Burma, Bengal, Orissa, the United Provinces West, the North-West Frontier Province, Central India West, the Central Provinces and Madras Southeast; and was 20 per cent or more in defect in Bihar, the United Provinces East, the Punjab, Kashmir, Baluchistan, Sind, Rajputana, Gujarat, Central India East, Berar, the Bombay Deccan, Hyderabad, Mysore, the Madras Deccan and the Madras Coast North. In the remaining divisions rainfall differed from the normal by less than 20 per cent.

The rainfall from the 3rd May to date is 20 per cent or more in defect in the Punjab Southwest, Kashmir, the North-West Frontier Province, Baluchistan, Sind, Rajputana, Gujarat, Central India East, Mysore and the Madras Deccan. It is 20 per cent or more in excess in the Bay Islands, Burma, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, the United Provinces, Central India West, Berar, the Central Provinces, the Konkan, Hyderabad, Madras Southeast and the Madras Coast North. It is within 20 per cent of the normal elsewhere.

Division.	Rainfall data for week ending on 20th June 1918.			Rainfall data from 3rd May to 20th June 1918.			Percentage departure from normal.	
	Actual rainfall in inches.	Normal rainfall in inches.	Excess or defect in inches.	Actual rainfall to date in inches.	Normal rainfall in inches.	Excess or defect in inches.	This week.	Last week.
Bay Islands	4·7	4·7	0	44·5	29·9	+15·3	+52	+62
Lower Burma	8·5	8·3	+0·2	47·6	33·4	+14·2	+43	+56
Upper Burma	3·0	1·8	+1·2	16·9	12·0	+4·9	+41	+36
Assam	4·1	4·3	—0·2	25·1	22·7	+2·4	+11	+14
Bengal	4·9	3·9	+1·0	28·3	18·0	+10·3	+57	+66
Orissa	6·4	2·7	+3·7	16·1	8·7	+7·4	+85	+62
Chota Nagpur	3·1	3·1	0	11·2	7·8	+3·4	+44	+72
Bihar	1·4	2·6	—1·2	10·0	7·4	+2·6	+35	+79
United Provinces, East	0·6	1·2	—0·6	6·5	2·8	+3·7	+132	+269
United Provinces, West	1·1	0·9	+0·2	4·0	2·4	+1·6	+67	+93
Punjab, East and North	0·3	0·5	—0·2	1·5	1·7	—0·2	—12	0
Punjab, South-West	0·1	0·4	—0·3	0·4	1·0	—0·6	—60	—50
Kashmir	0·1	0·2	—0·1	0·3	2·5	—2·2	—88	—91
N.-W. Frontier Province	0·2	0·1	+0·1	0·3	0·9	—0·6	—67	—87
Baluchistan	0	0·1	—0·1	0	0·2	—0·2	—100	—100
Sind	0	0·1	—0·1	0	0·2	—0·2	—100	—100
Rajputana, West	0	0·5	—0·5	0	1·1	—1·1	—100	—100
Rajputana, East	0·4	0·6	—0·2	0·4	1·8	—1·4	—78	—100
Gujarat	0·1	1·5	—1·4	0·8	2·1	—1·3	—62	+17
Central India, West	3·7	1·3	+2·4	4·2	2·8	+1·4	+50	—67
Central India, East	1·1	2·0	—0·9	1·9	2·7	—0·8	—30	+14
Berar	1·0	1·6	—0·6	5·8	4·1	+1·7	+41	+92
Central Provinces, West	4·5	2·1	+2·4	7·9	4·2	+3·7	+88	+62
Central Provinces, East	7·6	2·1	+5·5	15·4	5·0	+10·4	+208	+169
Konkan	9·2	9·0	+0·2	34·9	21·8	+13·1	+60	+101
Bombay Deccan	0·4	1·3	—0·9	4·2	5·0	—0·8	—16	+3
Hyderabad, North	0·6	1·8	—1·2	6·4	4·2	+2·2	+52	+142
Hyderabad, South	0·6	1·4	—0·8	5·1	3·8	+1·3	+34	+87
Mysore	0·1	0·7	—0·6	4·9	6·4	—1·5	—23	—16
Malabar	7·0	7·8	—0·8	29·7	28·6	+1·1	+4	+9
Madras, South-East	0·6	0·3	+0·3	4·1	2·9	+1·2	+41	+35
Madras Deccan	0·1	0·6	—0·5	2·4	3·2	—0·8	—25	—12
Madras Coast, North	0·3	1·1	—0·3	5·5	4·1	+1·4	+34	+57

HEM RAJ,
for *Director-General of Observatories.*

R. A. MANT,
Secretary to the Government of India.

SIMLA;
Dated the 20th June 1918.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

Season and Crop Prospects for the week ending Saturday, 15th June 1918.

Burma.—The rainfall during the week was general throughout the Province. It was heavy on the Arakan and Tenasserim coasts and moderate elsewhere. In Lower Burma and in irrigated tracts of Upper Burma ploughing for winter rice is proceeding normally. Sowing has commenced in a few districts. In the dry zone sowing of sesamum, groundnut and cotton continues. Standing crops are generally in good condition. Cattle are healthy. The price of unhusked rice remains stationary and is below normal. The market for white rice is steady at Rs. 225 for specials.

Assam.—The weather during the week was wet and favourable but the rice crop was slightly damaged by floods. Sowing for winter rice, ploughing for winter rice seedlings and manufacture of tea continue. Prospects of crops are fair to good. Cattle disease is reported from eight districts. The price of common rice has risen slightly.

Bengal.—The weather continues to be rainy Excessive rain has hampered agricultural operations in many places and slightly damaged the winter paddy seedlings, jute and autumn paddy on low lands. Transplantation of autumn paddy and of the early variety of winter paddy has commenced in some districts. The average price of common rice has risen by about one per cent.

Bihar and Orissa.—The rainfall during the week was general over the Province, the fall being mostly light in Bihar and moderate to heavy in Orissa and Chota Nagpur. Sowing of winter paddy and autumn crops is in progress. Standing crops are doing well. The price of common rice has risen in six districts, fallen in three and remained stationary in the remaining districts as compared with that of the preceding week. Cattle disease is reported from fifteen districts. The condition of standing crops in the Feudatory States of Orissa is good.

United Provinces.—Good rain fell throughout the Provinces except in the upper and central Doab districts and Bundelkhand where the fall was light. Preparation of land for and sowing of autumn crops, indigo, cotton and paddy, reaping of extra crops and irrigation of extra crops and sugarcane continue. Standing crops are doing well and prospects are favourable. The condition of agricultural stock is good though a little cattle disease is reported from a few districts. Fodder, water and market supplies are sufficient. Prices are generally stationary with a tendency to rise in a few places.

The weekly report on scarcity in Garhwal is as follows:—The rainfall during the week was 26 cents in Pauri, 1 inch 86 cents in Srinagar and 2 inches 80 cents in Karanprayag. Standing crops are doing well. Transplantation of rice on irrigated land continues. Prospects are good. Cattle disease is prevalent in some *pattis*. Fodder and water are sufficient. Prices are generally stationary. Prices at Pauri, wheat 6 and barley 8 seers per rupee and at Chamoli proper, wheat 4½ and barley 6 seers per rupee. In the Chamoli sub-division prices are very variable. Advances for importation of grain and for grain tickets continue to be made. Conditions have somewhat improved by the reaping of the spring crops. No wandering and emaciation is reported. Gratuitous relief is given to 42 persons but figures from four circles have not yet been received. The public health is generally good.

Punjab.—Light rain fell in the submontane tracts and in parts of a few western districts and proved useful for extra spring crops and for the sowings of autumn crops. Sowings of cotton and other autumn crops continue and are normal. Standing extra spring and autumn crops are normal to good on irrigated and below normal to normal on unirrigated areas. The yield of the former is expected to be average. Cattle are healthy and fodder and water are sufficient. Prices are almost stationary and range between normal and warning rates except in some central and western districts where they are between warning and scarcity rates. Price of wheat:—Ambala 9½, Ferozepore 10½, Lahore 9, Rawalpindi 7½, and Lyallpur 10 seers per rupee.

North-West Frontier Province.—During the week rain fell throughout the Province. The condition of standing crops is generally average Sowings of autumn crops are proceeding normally. Threshing of spring crops and harvesting of certain extra spring crops are in progress in places with outturn average. Wheat is selling in Peshawar at 9 7/8 and in Dera Ismail Khan at 11 1/4 seers per rupee.

Jammu.—Prices are rising. There was no rain during the week. Sowing has commenced.

Kashmir.—The week was generally wet and cool in Muzaffarabad, and dry in the valley. Sowings of autumn crops are in progress in Muzaffarabad. Standing spring crops are in fair condition in the valley. Cattle are generally healthy. Prices are normal in Muzaffarabad but are rising in the valley.

Rajputana.—The weather during the week was hot. Land is being prepared for autumn crops. Cattle are in fair condition. Fodder and water are sufficient. Prices are rising.

Central India.—The rainfall during the week was partial. It was insufficient in Bhopal. Harvesting of spring crops has been completed. Land is being prepared for autumn crops. Agricultural stock is generally in good condition. Scarcity of fodder and water prevails in certain places in Gwalior. Prices are high.

Central Provinces.—The weather has been sultry with occasional clouds and high winds. Light to heavy rain fell all over the Provinces and the quantity registered at headquarters ranged from 17 cents in Damoh to 16 inches in Raipur. Preparation of land for autumn crops continues and sowings have begun in parts of several districts. Prices are rising slightly.

Feudatory States:—The States received good rain. Sowing of autumn crops continues.

Bombay.—Slight rain fell during the week in the Konkan and the Karnatak. More rain is generally needed. Lands are being prepared for autumn cultivation. Sowing has generally commenced except in Gujarat. Cotton picking has been nearly completed in the Panch Mahals, Kaira, Baroda and Cutch. Agricultural stock is sufficient. Prices of food grains have risen slightly in the Konkan and the Deccan and are generally steady elsewhere.

Hyderabad.—The rainfall during the week was scanty. The average fall was 12 cents. Autumn crops are being sown in parts of six districts. More rain is required everywhere. Cattle are healthy. Prices of grains are rising slightly. *Jwar* is selling at 3¼ seers per rupee in Nander.

Mysore.—The week was slightly wet. Standing crops are in good condition. Harvesting of sugarcane and paddy is proceeding with outturn fair. Cattle are generally healthy. Prices are generally stationary.

Coorg.—The week was generally rainy. Ploughing and sowing of seed for rice continue. Cattle are generally healthy. Water and fodder are sufficient. The public health is fair. Prices of food grains are high.

Madras.—The week was rainy on the west coast and showery elsewhere. Standing crops are in fair to good condition generally. Harvesting of paddy, sugarcane and dry crops is proceeding with outturn fair to normal generally. Sowings of paddy, sugarcane and dry crops are proceeding normally. The condition of cattle is generally good. Prices are fairly steady.

R. A. MANT,

Secretary to the Government of India.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

(FAMINE.)

Statement showing the number of persons on relief works and in receipt of gratuitous relief in the Districts of British Provinces and in Native States affected by famine or scarcity in India.

For the week ending 8th June 1918.

No.	Name of District or State.	AREA UNDER FAMINE RELIEF.							TRACTS UNDER "SCARCITY" AND "OBSERVATION AND TEST."	
		Area affected in square miles.	Estimated population of area in column 3.	Number of persons employed on relief works.	NUMBER OF PERSONS ON GRATUITOUS AND SPECIAL RELIEF.			Grand total on relief.	Number of persons on test works.	Number of persons in receipt of gratuitous relief.
					Dependants of relief-workers, relieved on works.	Relieved in villages, kitchens, poor-houses, etc.	Total.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
					UNITED PROVINCES.					
	Garhwal	1,600	173,414	...	...	...	...	...	...	47*
	Total ...	1,600	173,414	...	...	...	...	...	...	47

*Reports from two circles not received.

R. A. MANT,

Secretary to the Government of India.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

RAILWAY DEPARTMENT.

(RAILWAY BOARD.)

Statement of Approximate Gross Earnings of Indian Railways.

N.B.—As regards the figures in column *Total earnings*, audited figures have been used as far as possible.

RAILWAYS.	AVERAGE EARNINGS PER MILE PER WEEK	MEAN MILEAGE WORKED.			TOTAL EARNINGS FOR WEEK ENDING			EARNINGS PER MEAN MILE WORKED FOR WEEK			TOTAL EARNINGS FROM 1st APRIL TO—			COMPARED WITH CORRESPONDING PERIOD, 1912-14, + 2 days.		COMPARED WITH CORRESPONDING PERIOD, 1917-18.	
	During official year 1916-17.	1918.	1917.	1918.	6th June 1918.	8th June 1917.	8th June 1918.	1918	1917.	1918	6th June 1918.	8th June 1917.	8th June 1918.	Increase	Decrease.	Increase.	Decrease.
State Railways.	Rs.	Miles.	Miles	Miles.	Rs	Rs	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
pal-Nagpur (including 2' 6" gauge lines)	396	2,571	2,605	2,606	6,33,623	11,06 292	11,24,000	246	4'0	417	78,63,702	1,07,79,517	1,13,35,000	34,71,298	...	5,55,483	..
nda Extension	448	21	21	21	5,226	9 474	8,900	249	451	444	71 548	99 797	87,700	16,168	...	..	12,097
bay, Baroda and Central India	761	946	1,003	1,003	5,95,052	9,97,385	9,02 000	629	994	899	79,15,970	96,68,751	98,78,000	19,62,030	..	2,09,249	...
rn Bengal (including 3 3½" and 2' 6" ge lines)	437	1,578	1,577	1 582	4,95 407	6,35,309	6 3',000	314	435	398	53,04,196	62,29,348	60,83 000	7,78,804	...	1,46 348	.
Indian	928	2,551	2,663	2,618	30,57 544	22 96 504	25 82,000	799	899	986	2,03,61,874	2,29,53,501	2,44,77,000	41,15,126	..	15,24,499	.
t Indian Peninsula	717	2,597	2,612	2,612	9,21 995	22,01,529	20,25,000	363	843	775	1,58,72 492	2,00,58,099	2,19,41,000	60,71 508	...	19,05,901	..
gra-Delhi Chord	465	126	130	126	20,910	61,858	6 ,100	166	491	501	3,83 984	5,70 024	6,91,000	3,08,016	..	1,20,976	..
Bezwada-Kotah	117	40	40	40	1,093	4 677	4 500	49	117	112	27,963	36 916	36,500	8,537	...	..	416
Bhopal-Ujjain (British Section)	1,203	957	13	12	21 510	21,764	18,600	377	1,800	1,550	3,40 754	1,72,200	1,98,000	.	1,42,754	25,800	..
Cawnpore-Banda	98	38	76	76	971	7 925	5,400	29	104	71	5,170	56 977	54,400	49,230	...	.	4,577
ma and Southern Mahratta (including 3½" gauge lines)	348	2,585	2,567	2,510	4 69,020	10 58,029	10,42 000	181	410	404	74 46,711	98,95,384	99,87,000	25,40,289	...	91,616	..
h Western (including 2' 6" gauge lines)	465	3,806	4,071	4,009	24 24,178	30,41,834	29,00,000	637	747	723	1,77,79,119	2,43,97,624	2,59,10 000	81,20,881	..	15,02,376	..
and Rohilkhand (including Cawnpore-shwal 3' 3½" link)	315	1,900	1,606	1,593	4,37,942	6 67,109	5,75,000	274	415	361	49 03 768	69,20 944	59,15,000	10,11,232	..	.	1,20 944
a-Bengal	157	806	879	893	1,05,910	1,43,095	1,25,000	132	162	140	10,55,377	13,68 076	12,82,000	2,26,623	..	.	86 076
bay, Baroda and Central India	339	1,829	1,839	1,840	6,11 657	7,50,015	7 42,000	335	408	403	37,46,426	65,-2,787	75,58,000	18,11,574	...	10,05 213	..
...	230	1,545	1 342	1,342	4,22,217	4,09 444	4,09,000	273	303	305	47 24,649	43 33 ,93	47,89,000	64,351	..	4,06,407	..
Burma Extensions	218		157	157	...	32,041	47,000		171	251	...	3,95,259	5,12,000	5,12,000	...	1,16,711	..
Southern Shan States	93	..	70	70		7,378	8,400		105	1 4	..	75,967	68,000	68,000	...	...	...
ra-Kurnool	84	..	32	32		2 523	2 230		79	69	..	24,905	22,500	22,500	...	..	2,405
pur-Hyderabad (British Section)	211	124	124	124	31,953	4 ,48	34 700	255	3'7	280	1,47,556	3,93 956	3,43,000	.	4 556	..	49,956
anow-Bareilly	137	299	314	313	43,536	56,929	56,900	146	181	182	4,08 971	5,09,504	6,23,000	1,14,029	...	1,13,496	..
...	183	411	401	401	81,131	82 647	84 600	117	205	211	7,05,675	7,97,142	8,91,000	25,325	...	3,858	...
h Indian (including 5' 6" and 2' 6" ge lines)	392	1,451	1,597	1,587	5,37,715	7,29,726	7,18 000	366	490	452	71 76,984	68,31,031	67,72,000	12 95,166	...	.	59,031
Pondicherry French	193	108	108	146	16,859	21 169	28,300	156	196	181	1,51,686	2,14,869	2,59,000	1,07,314	...	44,131	..
...	294	722	822	804	1,81,735	2,02,532	2,14,000	228	250	266	20,32,743	20,49,603	20,93,000	60,257	...	43,257	..
...															...		
...	57	...	30	30		2,604	4,100	.	87	150	.	29,663	36,800	36,500	...	7,137	...
...															...		
...	90	22	22	23	2,023	2,707	2 800	63	85	85	21,934	26,731	23,800	1,866	...	..	2,931
TOTAL	448	36,845	36,839	36,739	1,00,58,139	1,47,42,815	1,44,99,500	389	549	539	10,90,08,486	13,46,45,548	14,17,69,700	3,27,61,214	...	71,24,152	...
All other Railways.																	
Ahmar-Patta	230	56	56	56	13,856	10 793	11 300	247	192	202	1,03,931	59 073	95,500	.	7,431	36,427	.
pal-Itarsi (Native State Section)	431	...	45	45		26,170	12 400		548	498		2,10,301	2,38,000	2,38,000	..	27,699	..
pal-Ujjain	211	114	114	114	16 042	26,446	18 600	141	232	163	2,07,200	1,99,142	1,86,000	..	21,200	...	...
ra-Goona-Baran	75	149	149	149	7,711	12 770	10 000	70	87	67	1,05,633	97,877	91,800	...	15,332	...	13,142
lhi-Umbala-Kalka	303	192	230	236	66 869	92 1	81 0	348	399	347	6,33,703	7,62,090	8,52,000	2,18,698		89 910	6,377

...Nirwal																			
...thern Punjab (Main Line)																			
Jullundur-Doa																			
Ludhiana Exte																			
...pti Valley																			
...mli-Bopalli																			
...mabad-Dholka																			
...mabad-Parantij																			
...gal and North-Western																			
...gal-Docara																			
...anda-Mauzlipaiam																			
...navagar State																			
...ali Baber State																			
...ru-Sadiya																			
...lanar's Mehsana (including ...pur-																			
...Kabli Kadi)																			
...adai-Porbandar State																			
...derabad-Godavari Valley ...ding																			
...Hingoli Branch)																			
...pur State																			
...nagar																			
...ikpur-Bikaner																			
...agad State																			
...ikpur State																			
...pur Khas-Jhado (includin																			
...ation)																			
...rvi (including Vankaner-M																			
...ange)																			
...mandsingh-Bhainab Bazar (b)																			
...mandsingh-Jamalpur-Jaga																			
...sore-Arjikore (c)																			
...hazar-Pellashi																			
...ilkund and Kumaon																			
...gli State																			
...ndesabad-Gadwal																			
...anur-Cochin																			
...ore District Board																			
...ikpur-Chitorgarh																			
...a																			
...nora-Kalamba																			
...ali-Chhota Udaipur (c																			
...mpaner-Shivrajpur																			
...ad-Baramati																			
...ikpur-Yeotmal																			
...kwar's Dabhoi																			
...ura-Lunavada																			
...habad-Kashmor																			
...ar District (includir																			
...allapur)																			
...ambe-Zankhvav																			
...a Kapadvanj																			
...Jamner (c)																			
...Isao																			
...a State																			
...ling-Himalayan																			
...ling-Himalayan Extension																			
Bihara																			
TOTAL				8,[illegible]															
GRAND T...AL			35,[illegible]	,55[illegible]															

* Include figu... Native State ...tion.

(a) From 1st Ju...

(b) Opened ...om 191...

(c) Opened ...ro... 918.

... from Decem... 917.

... from April ...

S. TOMKINS,

...etary, Ra...

Printed and Published for the GOVERNMENT OF INDIA *at the* GOVERNMENT CENTRAL PRINTING OFFICE, *Simla.*

REGISTERED No. C. 696.



The Gazette of India.

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.

CALCUTTA, SATURDAY, JUNE 22, 1918.

Separate paging is given to this Part in order that it may be filed as a separate compilation.

PART II.

Notifications by High Court, Comptroller-General, etc.

GAZETTE OF INDIA.

NOTICE.

The 16th March, 1918.

On and after 30th March and until further notice, Parts I, IV, V and VI of the *Gazette of India* and the Weather and Crop Report will be published in Simla. Parts II and III will continue to be published in Calcutta. All notifications and other matter intended for publication in those Parts should be addressed to the Publisher at Simla and Calcutta, respectively.

Attention is invited to the following Circular Memorandum of the Government of India, Home Department, of August 1901:—

"It has been brought to the notice of this Department that matter for the *Gazette of India* is sometimes sent to the Press late on Friday evenings for publication in the next day's *Gazette* and that this involves considerable inconvenience to the Press and expense to Government. In the Circular Memorandum of this Department, No. 777—79, dated 9th February 1870, the Government of India directed that all notifications or other matter intended for insertion in the *Gazette of India* should be delivered at the Press not later than 2 P.M. on Friday, and that any papers sent thereafter must be certified to be extremely urgent in order to ensure their appearance in the next day's *Gazette*. The undersigned is directed to request that these orders may be more strictly observed in future, and that Departments will refrain from sending to the Press as extremely urgent any papers which can without harm or inconvenience be held over for the next *Gazette*.

J. P. HEWETT,
Secretary to the Government of India."

Rates of Subscription.	per annum R a. p.
Subscription for *Gazette* and Supplement	15 0 0
Postage	5 8 0
Subscription for Parts I, II, and III, or any of them	6 0 0
Postage	2 8 0
Subscription for Parts IV, V, and VI, or any of them	4 0 0
Postage	2 8 0
Subscription for Supplement only	5 0 0
Postage	3 0 0
Subscription for Supplement and Part VI	6 0 0
Postage	3 0 0
For a single copy of the *Gazette* and Supplement	0 8 0
For a single copy of Parts I, II, and III, or IV, V and VI, or Supplement	0 4 0

A special price will be fixed for specially heavy issues of the *Gazette* or any particular Part.
Postage on single copies varies according to weight.
Rules and Notifications issued under Legislative Acts, and having the force of law, may be obtained separately at 2 pice per page.

By order of Government, all subscriptions must be paid *in advance*.

Applications for the supply of the *Gazette* on the *public service* should be addressed to the Department of the Government of India, Local Government, Head of Department or other officer empowered in this behalf to whom the applicant is subordinate.

Complaints regarding non-receipt of any number of the *Gazette* should be forwarded within a week after the date on which it is due.

J. J. MEIKLE,
Publisher, *Gazette of India*.

THE PATENT OFFICE

PATENTS and DESIGNS.

Calcutta, the 22nd June 1918.

APPLICATIONS FOR PATENTS UNDER SECTION 3.

June 10.

3709. A. E. Powell. *Improved boring machine.*
3710. Dhanrajmal Kandahari. *Self pulling punkha.*

June 11.

3711. A. A. Crozier. *Improvements in or applicable to elastic tyres for the wheels of motor cars and other vehicles.*
3712. Heatly and Gresham Ld. *Improvements in apparatus for measuring liquid.*
3713. Heatly and Gresham Ld. *Improved water softening plant.*
3714. Heatly and Gresham Ld. *Improved portable water softener and sterilizer.*
3715. Heatly and Gresham Ld. *Improvements in and relating to apparatus for purifying water and other liquids.*
3716. General Electric Co. *Improvements in and relating to methods of manufacturing elastic helical gear wheels.*
3717. H. F. Wheeler. *Improved means for securing shades to the holders of electric lamps.*
3718. Williams' Foreign Patents Ld. *Improvements in or relating to reinforced concrete ships, barges, floating structures and the like.*
3719. Williams' Foreign Patents Ld. *Improvements in or relating to the construction of reinforced concrete ships, barges, floating structures, floors, decks, deck floors for bridges and the like.*
3720. E. A. Ashcroft. *Improvements in the heat treatment of potash rocks with salts for the extraction of the potash as soluble compounds.*
3721. E. A. Ashcroft. *Improvements in melting and purifying salts.*
3722. F. E. Worsdell and Callender's Cable and Construction Co., Ld. *Improvements in troughs for electric cables and the like.*

June 12.

3723. T. W. S. Hutchins. *Improvements relating to the manufacture of blocks of carbon and like granular materials.*
3724. M. Liyaqut Ali. *Drain flusher.*
3725. G. Bowman and E. Graham. *Improvements in and relating to jacking apparatus for motor cars and the like vehicles.*
3726. H. Schofield. *Improvements in or relating to lock-nut devices.*
3727. G. E. Rigby. *Improvements in motor cycles.*
3728. Pluperfect Ice Co. Ld. and J. W. Wheater. *Improvements in apparatus for the manufacture of ice.*
3729. W. G. Stock and R. Chandler. *Improved liquid fuel spraying apparatus for internal combustion engines.*
3730. S. N. Chakravarty Roy Chowdhury. *Improved perpetual luni-solar calendar.*
3731. Mills Equipment Co. Ld. and A. A. Lethern. *Improvements in or relating to military equipments.*

June 13.

3732. S. B. Crespi. *Improvements in looms.*
3733. Hession Tiller & Tractor Corporation. *Tractors and earth-disturbing devices such as cultivators and tillers.*

June 14.

3734. A. Martin. *Pill decoater attachment.*
3735. E. E. Dutt and P. C. Dutt. *Process for the manufacture and production of manganese dioxide and manganates.*

APPLICATIONS ACCEPTED AND ADVERTISED UNDER SECTION 6.

Notice is hereby given that all persons interested in opposing the grant of a Patent on any one of the applications, referred to below, may, at any time within three months of the date of this *Gazette of India*, give notice at the Patent Office in the prescribed form No. 5 of such opposition.

Printed copies of the specifications in the following list will be on sale at the Patent Office, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta, within about three weeks.

Any one desiring a copy posted to an address in British India should send to the Patent Office the sum of annas eight by money-order on which the number of the application should be stated on the coupon at the foot of the order.

3192. W. I. Solms. *Improvements in multiple-barrel guns.*
3674. S. H. P. Lincke. *Gravity self-closing cock.*
3681. F. B. Shroff. *An improved process for the preparation of litharge and massicot.*
3687. M. J. Cary, S. J. Hally and C. C. Stephen. *An improved intermediate shunt for aerial ropeways and the like.*
3689. A. H. Sinel. *Improved means for use in fastening the ends of bale bands together.*
3691. W. H. Denley. *Improvements in the manufacture of files and saws.*
3694. S. T. Gresham. *Improvements in keeps for axle-boxes for locomotives.*
3695. J. V. Blomquist. *Improvements in steam plants.*

PRINTED SPECIFICATION PUBLISHED.

Printed copies of the undernoted specification may be purchased at the Patent Office, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta, annas eight each.

3126. L. A. Sanders and A. J. Sanders. *Improvements in a process for coating or impregnating objects.*

SEALING FEES DUE UNDER SECTION 10.

Notice is hereby given that a patent may now be sealed on the applications referred to below. If it is desired that a patent should be sealed, a request on the prescribed form No. 7, accompanied by the fee, R30, should be sent to the Controller of Patents, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta.

3232. Balfour.
3503. Powell.
3536. Macdonald.
3542. Parsons.
3543. Gee.
3544. Volpato.
3546. Jackson.
3550. Gilmore.
3553. Melas.

PATENTS SEALED.

2828. Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Co., Ld.
2833. Fletcher & Birch.
3391. Grogan.
3445. Saha.

RENEWAL FEES PAID.

105 of 1906. United Kingdom Self-adjusting, Anti-friction Metallic Packing Synd. Ld. and anr. (To 28 May 1919.)
186 of 1906. Lyon. (To 13 July 1919.)
322 of 1906. Poulsen. (To 10 August 1919.)
323 of 1906. Bryant & May Ld. (To 10 August 1919.)
568 of 1906. Tropenas. (To 15 June 1919.)
154 of 1907. Poulsen. (To 30 July 1919.)
520 of 1908. Wynberg. (To 22 July 1919.)
671 of 1909. Kuhn. (To 25 June 1919.)
461 of 1910. Esplen. (To 18 April 1919.)
578 of 1910. Fenby and ors. (To 17 June 1919.)
277 of 1912. Leighton. (To 4 June 1919.)
293 of 1912. Dennison. (To 10 June 1919.)
295 of 1912. Deihl. (To 10 June 1919.)
296 of 1912. English. (To 10 June 1919.)
307 of 1912. Expanded Metal Co., Ld. (To 17 June 1919.)
338 of 1912. Donovan. (To 1 July 1919.)
346 of 1912. Devsey. (To 2 July 1919.)
672 of 1912. New Oil Refining Process Ld. (To 23 December 19
978 of 1913. American Machine & Foundry Co. (To 9 June 191
997 of 1913. Fennell. (To 16 June 1919.)
1046 of 1913. Baker Sewing Machines Trust, Ld. (To 7 July 191
1083 of 1913. Raven. (To 28 July 1919.)
1098 of 1913. Busma. (To 4 August 1919.)
1114 of 1913. Vickers, Ld. (To 11 August 1919.)
1115 of 1913. Vickers, Ld. (To 11 August 1919.)
1696 of 1914. Curtis. (To 8 June 1919.)
1709 of 1914. Hall Motor-Fuel Ld. (To 15 June 1919.)
1711 of 1914. Chance and Hunt, Ld. (To 15 June 1919.)
1717 of 1914. Linotype & Machinery Ld. (To 15 June 1919.)
1719 of 1914. Græmiger. (To 15 June 1919.)
1728 of 1914. Briscoe. (To 19 June 1919.)
1781 of 1914. Stocks. (To 23 June 1919.)

CESSATION OF EXCLUSIVE PRIVILEGES.

The public are warned that entries under this heading must not be accepted as final, as under the provisions of Rules 9 and 11 of "The Indian Patents and Designs (Temporary) Rules, 1915," the Controller may extend the time prescribed by the Indian Patents and Designs Act, 1911, and by the Inventions and Designs Act, 1888, for paying the necessary renewal fees.

The Patent Office will supply on request definite information, so far as possible, as to the position of any particular Patent or Exclusive Privilege.

1907.

601, (Cawnpore Sugar Works Ld.).

1909.

890, (Standard Tobacco Stemmer Co.).

1913.

818, (Morris). 829, (Davidson and ors.).

1914.

1513, (Hoffay). 1514, (Hoffay). 1515, (Hoffay). 1516, (Yates and anr.). 1518, (Tubbs). 1519, (Magnus).

DESIGNS ENTERED ON THE REGISTER.

June 10th to 15th, 1918.

Class 1. No. 7578. Arthur Coulson Mullen, of The Mall, Amritsar, Punjab. May 25, 1918.

Class 13. Nos. 7617 to 7648. The Calico Printers' Association, Ld., St. James's Buildings, Oxford Street, Manchester, England. June 11, 1918.

NOTICES.

THE PATENT OFFICE, 1, COUNCIL HOUSE STREET, CALCUTTA.

Public room, open 11 a.m. to 4 p.m.; Saturdays, 11 a.m. to 1 p.m.

1. *All communications* relating to applications for patents and for registration of designs under the Indian Patents and Designs Act (II of 1911), or in continuation of applications under the Inventions and Designs Act (V of 1888) should be addressed to the Controller of Patents and Designs, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta. Documents sent by post should be carefully packed.

2. *Directions* for the guidance of inventors and others are given in the Patent Office Handbook (price one rupee) which contains the Indian Patents and Designs Act, 1911, the Indian Patents and Designs Rules, 1912, the Indian Patents and Designs (Temporary Rules) Act, 1915, the Indian Patents and Designs (Temporary) Rules, 1915, together with current regulations and instructions. These should be consulted before an application is made to the Controller.

3. *Advice.* The Patent Office cannot undertake (1) to give opinions on the interpretation of Patent Law, or on the advisability of protecting inventions and designs or on their infringement; (2) to make searches in respect of information available in the public room; (3) to recommend any particular agent; or (4) to assist in the disposal of inventions. Applicants are warned that the Indian Patents and Designs Act, 1911, is in force in British India only, and patents granted under it do not extend to the United Kingdom or any of the British possessions. The International Convention for the Protection of Industrial Property does not include India. For information regarding patents in countries other than India applications should be made to the patent offices in the countries concerned.

4. *Fees* are payable in *cash* and must be received in the Patent Office within the time allowed by the Acts. When cheques are offered in payment of fees, it must be clearly understood that the office cannot hold itself responsible for any delay that may occur in the collection of cash on the cheques; any cheque not payable in Calcutta is subject to commission. In cases where it is not possible to have the fees handed in at the Patent Office, it is preferable to send them by money-order or postal order payable at Calcutta to the Controller of Patents and Designs, and to advise him that they have been so sent. Stamps will not be received in payment of fees.

5. *Trade and property marks and names* are not registered and *medicines* are not patented under the Indian Patents and Designs Act. There is no provision of Law in British India for their registration. Neither does this Act deal with *pictures, photographs, etc.*, for which copyright is obtainable under the Indian Copyright Act, 1914.

6. *Printed Specifications* of applications, which have been accepted, are published within about three weeks after acceptance has been notified in the *Gazette of India*.

These specifications can be purchased at the Patent Office at a uniform price of 8 annas per copy; and may be seen free of charge, together with other publications of the Patent Office, at the following places:—

AHMEDABAD	R. C. Technical Institute.
ALLAHABAD	Public Library.
BANGALORE	Indian Institute of Science.
BOMBAY	Record Office.
"	Victoria Jubilee Textile Institute, Byculla.
"	The Bombay Textile and Engineering Association, No. 1A, Sussex Road, Parel.
CALCUTTA	Patent Office, No. 1, Council House Street.
"	Civil Engineering College, Sibpur.
CAWNPORE	Office of the Director of Industries, United Provinces.
CHINSURAH	Office of the Commissioner, Burdwan Division.
CHITTAGONG	Office of the Commissioner, Chittagong Division.
DACCA	Office of the District Board, Dacca.
DELHI	Office of the Deputy Commissioner.
HYDERABAD	Revenue Department of His Highness the Nizam's Government.
JALPAIGURI	Office of the Commissioner, Rajshahi Division.
KARACHI	Office of City Deputy Collector.
LAHORE	Punjab Public Library.
LONDON	The Patent Office, 25, Southampton Buildings, W.C.
MADRAS	Record Office, Egmore.
"	College of Engineering.
MYSORE	Office of the Secretary to Government, General and Revenue Department.
NAGPUR	Victoria Technical Institute.
POONA	College of Engineering.
RANGOON	Office of the Revenue Secretary, Government of Burma.
ROORKEE	Thomason College.
SHOLAPUR	Office of the Collector.
WASHINGTON, U.S.A.	The Patent Office.

7. *Specifications* of inventions which have been notified in the *Gazette of India* as filed under the provisions of the Inventions and Designs Act (V of 1888) are not printed, but copies may be inspected on payment of a fee of one rupee at the Patent Office, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta; the Record Office, Egmore, Madras; the Record Office, Bombay; the Office of the Revenue Secretary to the Government, Rangoon; and the Office of the Director of Industries, United Provinces, Cawnpore. Specifications and other publications of the United Kingdom Patent Office can also be seen in the Patent Office, Calcutta, in the Record Office, Bombay, and in the Connemara Library, Madras.

8. *Publications* on sale at the Patent Office:—

		price.	
		₹	a.
(a) Patent Office Handbook (Acts, Rules and instructions)		1	0
(b) The Indian Patents and Designs Act, II of 1911		0	10
(c) The Indian Patents and Designs Act, II of 1911 (Urdu and Hindi)	each	0	2
(d) The Indian Patents and Designs Rules, 1912		0	2
(e) Weekly Notifications (Extract from the *Gazette of India*)		0	1
Annual Subscription with postage		3	0
(f) Inventions (Consolidated Subject Matter Index 1900-1908 and Chronological lists 1900-1904)		2	0
(g) Investigations (Consolidated Subject Matter Index 1900-1911 and Chronological lists 1905-1911)		3	0
(h) Patent Office Journal (Issued quarterly)	each	0	8
(i) Patent Office Journals, 1912, 1914, 1915, 1916, 1917	each	1	0
(j) Specifications of Inventions	each	0	8

H. G. GRAVES,
Controller of Patents and Designs

THOMASON CIVIL ENGINEERING COLLEGE, ROORKEE.

NOTIFICATION.

Roorkee, the 21st March 1917.

A Registry Office for men of the undermentioned grades is kept up by the Principal, Thomason College, Roorkee. Officers and employers of labour requiring men are requested to apply to the Principal:—

1. Engineers.
2. Overseers.
3. Sub-Overseers.
4. Draftsmen and Sub-Surveyors.
5. Tracers.
6. Men trained in—
   (a) Photo-Mechanical and Lithographic Work.
   [illegible]al and Mechanical sides).

W. G. WOOD,
Principal, Thomason College, Roorkee.

BOARD OF EXAMINERS.

Text-books, etc., for sale.

List of text-books, etc., prescribed for the examination (other than departmental) of Civil and Military officers in oriental languages (Urdu, Persian, Arabic, Hindi, Sanskrit, Assamese, Bengali and Uriya), together with annual collections of Specimens of Examination Papers, obtainable from the Board of Examiners, Calcutta, can be had from the Secretary, Board of Examiners, Calcutta.

Persian and Arabic Instructors.

Two fully qualified instructors, natives of Persia and Arabia, respectively, are maintained by the Government of India, for the convenience of officers wishing to study Persian and Arabic. The services of these instructors may be obtained in Calcutta, on application to the Secretary, Board of Examiners.

Qualified Urdu Teachers.

ALLAHABAD—
M. Shaikh Mohammad Ismail, South Malaka, Allahabad.
M. Syed Mazhar-ul-Husain, 253A, Mohtashim Ganj, Allahabad.

AMBALA—
M. Mohd. Miyan Khan, Sadar Bazar, Ambala.
M. Mohd. Akbar Khan Haidari, The Oriental Lodge, Ambala.
M. Zafarullah Khan Haidari, Oriental Lodge, Ambala.
M. Anand Sarup, Sadar Bazar, Ambala Cantonment (winter only).
M. Shaikh Amir Bukhsh, Gyani, Munshi Fazil, Urdu Instructor, Officers' School, Ambala Cantonment.
*M. Mohd. Yaqub Khan (Munshi Fazil), Urdu Instructor, Young Officers' School of Instruction, Ambala; Sabzi Mandi, Suddar Bazar, Ambala Cantonment.
M. Amar Nath Varma, Young Officers' School of Instruction, Ambala Cantonment.
M. Chhoto Lal, Lalkurti Bazar, Ambala.
M. Jawala Parshad, Regimental Munshi, Lalkurti Bazar, Ambala.
*M. S. Habib Ullah, Professor of Oriental Languages, C/o Haji Masik Ullah, Suddar Bazar, Ambala Cantonment.
M. Abdul Latif, Office of the Deputy Postmaster General, R.M.S. and Sorting, Ambala; Kothi Hakim Morad Ali, Ambala Cantonment.

BANGALORE—
M. Mohd. Imdad Hussain, 1, Gun Troop Road, Bangalore Cantonment.
M. Husain Mirza, 1, Gun Troop Road, Bangalore.
*M. Din Mohammad Khan Talib, 1, Gun Troop Road, Ulsoor P. O.; Bangalore Cantonment.
M. Mukhtar Ahmad, 1, Gun Troop Road, Bangalore.
M. Ghulam Ahmed Sahib, 58, Dispensary Road, Bangalore (Cantonment).

BANNU.—M Mul Chand Khurana, Munshi Alim, Pensioner and Clerk to Afghan Medical Mission, Bannu.

BAREILLY—
M. Mohd. Arif, Camp Bareilly.
M. Rashid Ahmad Khan, Old City, Sailani, Bareilly.

BOMBAY.—Mr. H. M. Anwar, Karolwadi, Thakurwar Road, Post No. 2, Bombay.

CALCUTTA—
M. Reza Ali Wahshat, M.R.A.S., 2/1/2, Tiljala 1st Lane, Balligunge, Calcutta.
M. Badru-z-Zaman, 212/1, Linton Street, Calcutta.
M. Abdul Badi, 5, Ramsanker Roy Lane, Calcutta.
M. A. M. F. Wahhab, Librarian, Calcutta Madrassah, 34, Collin Street, Calcutta.
M. Habibun Nabi Khan Saulat, 5, Mehar Ali Road, Balligunge, Calcutta.
M. Akmal Ali Akmal, 25, Nur Ali's Lane, P. O. Entally, Calcutta.
M. Abdul Karim Nashtar, 1, Jhowtollah Lane, Balligunge, Calcutta.
M. Mohd. Gholam Kibriya Ibrat, 17/1, Noorallah Doctor's Lane, Balligunge Road, Calcutta.
*M. Badruddin Ahmed, B.A., 3, Elliot Lane, Calcutta.
M. Mohd. Israil Khan, 5, Doctor Karam Hossain Lane, Balligunge, Calcutta.
M. Syed Nawab Ali, 11, Colootola Street, Calcutta.
M. Wahidun Nabi Khan, 88/1, Baitak Khana Road.
M. Daliluddin Ahmed, 37, Karaya Bazar Road, Balligunge, Calcutta.
M. Abdul Wajid, 106, Harrison Road, Calcutta.
M. A. M. Ubaidur Rashid, B.A., 4, Korabardar Lane, P. O. Wellesley, Calcutta.
M. Mohd. Muslim, 12, Damzen's Lane, Chinapara, Calcutta.
M. Nisar Ahmad Khan, 49, Ice Factory Lane, Entally, Calcutta.
M. Shahabuddin Ahmad Siddiqi, 41, Gardner Lane, Entally P. O., Calcutta.
*M. S. M. Abdullah Afzali, 41, Gardner Lane, Entally P. O., Calcutta.
M. Azherus Sadain, 138/1, Karaya Road.
M. Abdul Habib Khan, 44, Gora Chand Road, Entally P. O., Calcutta.
M. Syed Abu Zafar, 36, European Asylum Lane, Calcutta.

CAWNPORE—
M. S. Abdul Ghani, Regimental Munshi, Garrison Battalion, Royal Irish Rifles.
M. Syed Aulad Husain, Second Master, 44/170, Ahta Kamal Khan, Halsey Road, Cawnpore.

DELHI.—M. Aziz-ur-Rahman (of Delhi), Regimental Munshi, The Fort, Delhi.

FEROZEPORE—
M. Suraj Narain, B.A., Kabari Bazar, Ferozepore.
M. Harnam Das, Headmaster, Malwa Khalsa School, Ferozepore City.

HAPUR.—M. S. Khursad Ali, Mohalla Kaziwara, Hapur, District Meerut.

HYDERABAD (DECCAN).—M. Jamaluddin, Revenue Secretariat, H.E. H. the Nizam's Government, Hyderabad.

HELUM.—M. Thakur Das Pahwa, Officers' Munshi, Jhelum.

JUBBULPORE.—M. Abdul Rahim, Regimental Munshi, 1/4th Royal West Kent Regiment, Saddar Bazar, Jubulpore.

JULLUNDUR—
M. Karam Chand, C/o Jacki Mull & Sons, Suddar Bazaar, Jullundur Cantonment.
M. Dharm Lal, C/o Oriental Book Depôt, Jullundur.

KARACHI.—M. Anandram Thadamal, Regimental Munshi, Norfolk Regiment, Garrikhata, Karachi.

KASAULI.—M. Anand Sarup, Depôt Munshi, Kasauli (summer only).

KHILCHIPUR.—M. Rameshwar Dayal, Head Master, A. V. M. School, Khilchipur, C. I.

KOLHAPUR.—Pt. Vasudeo Damodar Kulkarni, 112, Shahupuri, Kolhapur.

LAHORE—

M. Sham Lal Bhargava, Officers' Munshi, Saddar Bazar, Lahore Cantonment.
*M. Sayyad Aulad Ali Gilani (Munshi Fazil), Miran Shah Lane, Taksali Gate, Lahore.
M. Mohd. Khalil-ur-Rahman, Sabri, Mohalla Sammian, Chhawni Manawala, Taksali Gate, Lahore.
M. Mool Chand Saihgal, Regimental Munshi, 1/5th Devonshire Regiment, Saddar Bazar, Lahore Cantonment.
M. Syed Mohammad, B.A. (Cal.), No. 3, Katoomal Building, Beadon Road, Lahore.
M. Mohd. Ishaq, Regimental Munshi, Bengali Mohalla, Sadar Bazar, Lahore Cantonment.
M. Ram Kishan, Regimental Munshi, Saddar Bazar, Lahore Cantonment.

LUCKNOW—

M. Abdul Karim, C/o The 10th Battalion, Middlesex Regiment, Lucknow.
M. Mohammad Musharraf Ali, Howett Road, near Post Office, Lucknow.
M. Mohd. Ashfaq Husain, C/o M. Muzaffar Hamid, Oriental Professor, La Martiniere College, Lucknow.

MADRAS.—M. Muhiddin Hussain Sahib, 15/16, Vathiar Chinniah Pillai Street, Royapettah, Madras.

MOZUFFERPORE.—M. Mohd. Shuaib, Arabic Teacher, Zilla School, Mozufferpore.

MULTAN.—M. Sultan Mohammad, Regimental Munshi, Multan Cantonment.

MURREE HILLS—

M. S. C. Bagchi, Munshi, Lawrence Government European School, Ghoragali, P. O. Murree Hills.
M. Ghulam Mohy-ud-Din, Regimental Munshi, 2nd North Staffordshire Regiment (summer only).
M. Bodh Raj, Regimental Munshi (summer only).

MUSSOORIE.—M. H. Ahmad Fakhriey, Islamia School, Mussoorie.

NAINI TAL.—M. Faqir Ulla, St. Joseph's College, Naini Tal.

PATNA.—M. S. Fasihuddin Balkhi, Bakhshi Muhalla, Patna City.

PESHAWAR—

M. Ahmed Din, Regimental Munshi, 1st Royal Sussex Regiment, opposite the Post Office, Sadar Bazar, Peshawar.
M. Abdur Rahim, Head Master, Islamia High School, Peshawar.
M. Ajab Shah Anand, Officers' Munshi, Daki Nama, Peshawar City.
M. Hari Chand (of Rahon), Son of P. Dhanpat Rai, Officers' Munshi, Sadar Bazar, Peshawar Cantonment.
M. Kazi Ghulam Nabi, opposite General Post Office, Sadar Bazar, Peshawar.

POONA.—*M. S. Barkat Ali, Regimental Munshi, 1st Garrison Battalion, Norfolk Regiment, Poona.

QUETTA—

M. Mohd. Rahim Shah, Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.
M Ahmed Bux, Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.
M. S. Karim Bukhsh, Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.
M. Mohamed Sarwar, Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.
Pt. Hirday Narayan, Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.
M. S. Abdul Aziz, Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.
M. Syed Inam Ali, Mission Road, Quetta.
M. Sher Mohamed, Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.
M. Dittu Ram, Regimental Munshi, 2nd Battalion, King's Liverpool Regiment, Baboo Mohalla, Quetta.
*M. Farzand Ali Khan (of Patna), Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.
M. Syed Hadi Hussain, Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.
M. Mahmud Hasan Israili, Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.

RATNAGIRI.—M. Waman Vishnu Vaidya, C/o Mr. R. K. Bal, B.A., LL.B., Sub-Judge, Malwan, District Ratnagiri.

RAWALPINDI—

M. Ghulam Mohy-ud-Din, Regimental Munshi, 2nd Battalion, North Staffordshire Regiment, Rawalpindi (winter only).
M. Ghulam Rasul, Sadar Bazar, Rawalpindi.
M. K. R. Mehta, Regimental Munshi, 1st F. S. Garrison Battalion, Somerset Light Infantry.
M. Bodh Raj, Regimental Munshi (winter only).
M. Fazl Elahi, C/o Ellahi Buksh & Co., Polo Sports Works, near Massy Gate, Rawalpindi.

RISALPUR.—M. Kazi Abdul Haqq Khan, Regimental Munshi, Royal Flying Corps, Risalpur Cantonment.

ROORKEE CITY.—M. Fazl-i-Haq, Muhalla Satti, Roorkee City.

SIALKOT.—M. Abdul Hamid Khan, Officers' Munshi, Mori Gate, New Street, Sialkot.

SAUGOR.—M. Safdar Khan, Pro. Sub-Inspector, Officers' Police Training School, Saugor.

Qualified Bengali Teachers.

CALCUTTA.—Babu Suresh Chandra Chatterjee, 6, Muktaram Row, Calcutta.

RUNGPUR.—Babu Mukunda Lal Das Gupta, Kakina, District Rungpur.

Qualified Canarese Teacher.

BANGALORE.—M. R. Ry. K. Hanumantha Rao, No. 1, Main Road, Seshadripuram, Bangalore

Qualified Malayalam Teacher.

ADICHANALLORE.—M. R. Ry. N. Sankara Pillai, First Assistant, H. G. E. School, Adichanallore.

KOTTAYAM.—M. R. Ry. A. I. Pothen, Malayalam Munshi, Basel Mission High School, Kottayam.

Qualified Marathi Teachers.

EAST KHANDESH.—Mr. Laxman Narayan Phandis, B.A., C/o Mr. M. N. Phandis, Editor, Kavya-Ratnawali, Jalgaon.

POONA CITY—

Mr. Govind Krishna Modak, Sanskrit Teacher, New English School, Poona City.
Mr. D. K. Pathak, 442, Sadashiv, Peth, Poona City.

SHOLAPUR.—Mr. Vishnu Anant Salgarkar, C/o Mr. Harichand Amichand Shah, Sholapur.

Qualified Punjabi Teacher.

LAHORE.—M. Muhammad Zafar Ali, Student, Forman Christian College, Lahore.

Qualified Tamil Teachers.

MADRAS—

M. R. Ry. K. Raghavachri, Senior Tamil Pandit, Wesleyan Mission Girls' High School, Royapettah.
M. R. Ry. A. M. Satakoparamanuja Acharya, Senior Tamil Pandit, National High School, Teppakulam, Trichinopoly.

Qualified Telugu Teacher.

GODAVARI—M. R. Ry. V. Subba Rao, Stewartpetta, Pithapuram, Godavari District.

N.B.—Whenever any teacher changes his address, he is requested to communicate his new address to the Board of Examiners.

Teachers whose names are preceded by an asterisk (*) are considered especially competent to give advanced instruction in the language.

CALCUTTA, O. F. JENKINS.

The 13th May 1918. *Secretary and Member, Board of Examiners.*

SULPHATE OF QUININE, SULPHATE OF CINCHONIDINE, CINCHONA FEBRIFUGE, RESIDUAL ALKALOID AND QUINOIDINE.

Manufactured at the Bengal Government Cinchona Plantation.

These articles are guaranteed to be free from wilful admixture with other Cinchona Alkaloids. Quinine can be purchased by Government officers, District and Local Boards for Hospitals and Dispensaries in the Provinces of Bengal, Bihar, Punjab and Assam on indents duly countersigned by the Civil Surgeon of their Districts. It can also be purchased by Missionaries for *bonâ fide* public purposes. It is never sold to private persons or firms. Cinchona Febrifuge both in powder and 3½ grain tablet forms and Cinchonidine can be purchased by Government officers and the general public. It is also sold by the Principal Druggists in Calcutta. Quinoidine or *pure Amorphous Alkaloid* and *Residual Alkaloid* or *Amorphous Cinchona Alkaloid*, which contains about 40 per cent. of *Pure Amorphous Alkaloid*, are for sale to Missionaries and Government Institutions only. *These drugs are sold strictly cash and in advance but private purchasers may use the V. P. P. system*, AND ARE OBTAINABLE FROM THE SUPERINTENDENT, JUVENILE JAIL, ALIPORE.

The rates for these drugs from 1st April 1918 are as follows:—

SULPHATE OF QUININE.

For quantities 60 lbs. and above in one delivery	Rs. 28 per lb.
For quantities of not less than 6 lbs. but below 60 lbs. in one delivery	,, 29 ,,
For any quantity less than 6 lbs.	,, 30 ,,

SULPHATE OF CINCHONIDINE.

For quantities of not less than 6 lbs. in one delivery	Rs. 11 per lb.
For any quantity less than 6 lbs.	,, 12 ,,

(Only small quantities available.)

CINCHONA FEBRIFUGE.

For quantities of not less than 6 lbs. in one delivery	Rs. 5 per lb.
For any quantity less than 6 lbs.	,, 6 ,,

CINCHONA FEBRIFUGE TABLETS.

For quantities of not less than 6 lbs. in one delivery	Rs. 6 per lb.
For any quantity less than 6 lbs.	,, 7 ,,
QUINOIDINE in non Tablet form and Residual Alkaloids	Rs. 4 per lb.

QUINOIDINE TABLETS.

For quantities of not less than 6 lbs. in one delivery	Rs. 6 per lb.
For quantities less than 6 lbs. in one delivery	,, 7 ,,

Quinine is available in 1-oz., ¼-lb., ½-lb., 1-lb. and 4-lb. tins.
Cinchonidine is available in ¼-lb., ½-lb. and 1-lb. tins.
Cinchona Febrifuge is available in ¼-lb., ½-lb. and 1-lb. tins.
Residual Alkaloid is available in 1-lb., 5-lb. and 10-lb. tins.
Quinoidine is available in 1-lb. tin.
Quinoidine Tablets are available in 1-lb. tin.

Transit charges are in addition to the above prices in every case.
Local sale at the Jail gate from 7 to 10 A.M. and 2 to 4 P.M.

Drugs are sold for cash or by V. P. Post. Price of Postage must accompany the price of the drug (when the drug is required by Post). The name of the Railway and Steamer Station or Post Office must be written distinctly when the parcels are required by Rail, Steamer or Post. A scale of Postage is given below:—

[For ¼ and ½ lb. 4 As.; 1 lb. 6 As.; 2 lbs. 10 As.; 3 lbs. 12 As.; 4 lbs. 1 Re.; 5 lbs. Re. 1 As. 4; and for 6 lbs. Re. 1 As. 6.]

	Re.	A.	P.
Quinoidine tab: 1 lb. Weg. 3 lbs. Postage	0	10	0
Quinoidine tab: 2 lb. Weg. 6 lbs. Postage	1	0	0
Quinoidine tab: 3 lbs. Weg. 9 lbs. Postage	1	8	0

N.B.—Postage stamps are not accepted as revenue.

DEPARTMENT OF ISSUE OF PAPER CURRENCY.

Calcutta, the 18th June 1918.

Abstract of the accounts of the Department of Issue of Paper Currency on the 15th June 1918.

	Total amount of notes in circulation.			Reserve.												Remarks.
				Coin and Bullion.									Securities (Purchase price).		Total.	
				In India.			In England.		In His Majesty's Dominions.	In transit between India, England and H. M.'s Dominions.		Silver Bullion held in the U. S. A. and in transit therefrom	Held in India.	Held in England.		
	In Reserve Treasuries.	Elsewhere.	Total.	Silver Coin.	Gold Coin and Bullion.	Silver Bullion under coinage.	Gold Coin and Bullion.	Silver Bullion.	Gold Coin and Bullion.	Gold Coin and Bullion.	Silver Bullion.					
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£ (a)	£ (b) (c)	£	
Calcutta	34,25,090	33,58,28,050	34,22,53,050	1,01,94,863	7,25,43,352	1,13,85,587	44,92,770	...	...	2,25,00,000	...	8,16,13,910	9,99,99,946	86,52,35,862	96,79,65,290	(a) Nominal value—£10,20,81,300.
Cawnpore	...	2,77,04,059	2,77,04,059	61,70,496	49,16,212	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,10,86,708	(b) Nominal value—£68,12,31,571.
Lahore	...	10,96,65,624	10,96,65,624	41,95,565	1,03,87,044	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,45,82,609	(c) Includes Treasury Bills purchased under Section 3, Act XI of 1917, as amended by Act V of 1918.
Bombay	8,11,370	39,27,46,561	39,35,57,931	1,23,37,472	9,36,86,938	1,35,08,440	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11,94,82,850	
Karachi	...	4,04,36,877	4,04,36,877	21,86,950	21,39,375	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	43,26,325	
Madras	41,80,325	14,25,66,886	14,67,47,211	33,02,538	39,62,220	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	72,64,758	
Rangoon	...	6,68,70,052	6,68,70,052	50,41,960	34,74,885	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	85,16,845	
	84,26,695	1,12,90,18,108	1,13,74,44,803	4,34,22,844	19,10,59,026	2,48,94,027	44,92,770	...	...	2,25,00,000	...	8,16,13,910	9,99,99,946	86,52,35,862	1,13,52,25,885	
Deduct—Withdrawn from circulation by Foreign Circles and in course of remittance to Circles of Issue			42,70,793	*Deduct*—Amount due on T. Ts. drawn by one Circle on another											51,875	
Total Circulation Rs.			1,13,31,74,010											Total Reserve Rs.	1,13,31,74,010	

There was no transfer between the Paper Currency Reserve and the Indian branch of the Gold Standard Reserve during the week ending 15th June 1918.
There was no gold in the Indian branch of the Gold Standard Reserve on the 15th June 1918.

M. M. S. GUBBAY,
Controller of Currency.

BANK OF BENGAL.

Statement of the Affairs of the Bank of Bengal for the week ending 17th June 1918.

LIABILITIES.	Rs.	A.	P.	ASSETS.	Rs.	A.	P.
Capital paid up	2,00,00,000	0	0	Government Securities	8,50,74,862	0	0
Reserve Fund Rs. 2,21,50,000 0 0				Other authorised Investments	1,42,54,514	0	0
Transfer to Special Reserve Fund for Depreciation of Investments, *see below* 67,50,000 0 0	1,54,00,000	0	0	Loans on Government and other authorised Securities	8,49,27,767	8	9
Reserve for Depreciation of Investments	67,50,000	0	0	Accounts of Credit on Government and other authorised Securities	4,28,44,063	2	5
Public Deposits at Head Office Rs. 5,48,77,442 14 8				Bills discounted and purchased	2,48,48,774	2	0
Public Deposits at Branches 2,95,91,283 6 6	8,44,68,726	5	2	Balances with other Banks	62,79,043	9	11
Other Deposits at Head Office and Branches	25,93,36,816	0	7	Bullion	.....		
Bank Post Bills, etc.	10,50,032	14	6	Dead Stock	28,24,035	11	6
Sundries	20,10,020	4	2	Stamps	13,004	1	3
				Sundries	3,88,530	4	2
				Rs.	26,14,54,594	8	0
				Cash and Currency Notes at Head Office* 9,03,19,854 15 6	12,75,61,001	0	5
				Cash and Currency Notes at Branches† 3,73,41,146 0 11			
RUPEES	38,90,15,595	8	5	RUPEES	38,90,15,595	8	5

* Includes Sovs. & ½ Sovs., value Rs. 3,77,283 8 0

† Do. do. do. „ 5,43,980 0 0

Rs. 9,21,263 8 0

By the order of the Directors,

BANK OF BENGAL;
Calcutta, 20th June 1918.

H. FISHER,
Chief Accountant.
Rate for Demand Loans 5 per cent.
Percentage 36·77.

N. H. Y. WARREN,
Secretary & Treasurer.

IMPERIAL LIBRARY.

(Corner of Hare Street and Strand Road, Calcutta.)

Open on { Week-days and Saturdays, from 10 A.M. to 7 P.M.
Sundays and Holidays, from 2 P.M. to 5 P.M.

The Imperial Library is also a Lending Library. It is free to all except children. There is no subscription to pay.

J. A. CHAPMAN,
Librarian.

NORTHERN INDIA SALT REVENUE DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Agra, the 27th May 1918.

No. 58.—The following acting promotions and reversions of officers in the Northern India Salt Revenue Department are ordered during the month of February 1918.

Name.	From	To	Promotion or Reversion.	With effect from
1. In the vacancy caused by the appointment as General Manager of Salt Mines of Mr. F. D. Ried, Assistant Commissioner from 27th February 1917.				
Mr. Abdas Samed .	Assistant Superintendent, 2nd grade.	Inspector, 1st grade	Reversion	25th.
Mr. A. Gardner .	Inspector, 2nd grade.	Assistant Superintendent, 2nd grade.	Promotion, sub. *pro tem.*	25th.
2. In the vacancy caused by the absence on (one year's combined leave from 13th May 1917) military duty of Mr. P. C. Scott O'Connor, Deputy Commissioner, from 23rd August 1917.				
Mr. Abdul Haqq	Inspector, 3rd grade.	Assistant Superintendent, 2nd grade.	Promotion, sub. *pro tem.*	1st to 13th.
Mr. Raja Lal	Inspector, 2nd grade.	Assistant Superintendent, 2nd grade.	Do.	14th.
3. In the vacancy caused by the absence on one year's combined leave of Mr. W. O. Davey, Superintendent, from 10th July 1917.				
Mr. Shiv Charan Das .	Assistant Superintendent, 1st grade, sub. *pro tem.*	Superintendent, 4th grade.	Promotion . .	1st.
Mr. Maksud Husain .	Inspector, 2nd grade .	Assistant Superintendent, 2nd grade	Do. . .	15th to 24th.
Mr. Abdus Samad .	Inspector, 1st grade .	Assistant Superintendent, 2nd grade	Do. . .	25th.
Mr. Abdul Haqq .	Inspector, 3rd grade .	Assistant Superintendent, 2nd grade.	Do. . .	14th only.
4. In the vacancy caused by the absence on military training of Mr. E. S. McCurley, Superintendent, from 31st January 1918 to 12th February 1918.				
Mr. Abdur Rahim Khan.	Superintendent, 3rd grade.	Superintendent, 4th grade.	Reversion . .	13th.
Mr. Ahmad Husain .	Superintendent, 4th grade.	Assistant, Superintendent, 1st grade.	Do.	13th.
Mr. Shimbhu Nath Varma.	Assistant Superintendent, 2nd grade.	Inspector, 1st grade	Do.	13th.
5. In the vacancy caused by the absence on 3 months' privilege leave of Mr. D. M. Smith, Superintendent, from 1st February 1918.				
Mr. E. R. Goodwin .	Assistant Superintendent, 1st grade, sub. *pro tem.*	Superintendent, 4th grade.	Promotion . .	1st to 15th and from 18th.
Mr. Ahmad Husain .	Assistant Superintendent, 1st grade.	Superintendent, 4th grade.	Do.	16th and 17th.
Mr. Ghulam Akber Khan.	Inspector, 3rd grade.	Assistant Superintendent, 2nd grade.	Do.	1st.
6. In the vacancy caused by the absence in transit from Gudha to Nawa of Mr. Bijay Krishna De, Assistant Superintendent (acting Superintendent) on 5th February 1918.				
Mr. A. David	Assistant Superintendent, 1st grade, sub. *pro tem.*	Superintendent, 4th grade.	Promotion	5th only.
7. In the vacancy caused by the absence in transit from Fatehgarh to Khewra of Mr. R. N. Haygarth, Superintendent, from 9th to 15th February 1918.				
Mr. A. David	Assistant Superintendent, 1st grade, sub. *pro tem.*	Superintendent, 4th grade.	Promotion . .	9th to 12th.
Mr. Ahmad Husain	Assistant Superintendent, 1st grade.	Superintendent, 4th grade.	Do.	13th.
Mr. Harbans Lal	Inspector, 3rd grade, sub. *pro tem.*	Assistant Superintendent, 2nd grade.	Do.	9th to 14th.
Mr. Abdul Haqq	Inspector, 3rd grade .	Assistant Superintendent, 2nd grade.	Do.	15th.

Name.	From	To	Promotion or Reversion.	With effect from

8. In the vacancy caused by the absence in transit from Sambhar to Wardha of Mr. J. Rollo, Superintendent, from 18th February 1918 to 27th February 1918.

Mr. Ahmad Husain	Assistant Superintendent, 1st grade.	Superintendent, 4th grade.	Promotion	18th.
Mr. Abdul Haqq	Inspector, 3rd grade.	Assistant Superintendent, 2nd grade.	Do.	18th.

9. In the vacancy caused by the absence on one month's privilege leave Mr. Ahmad Husain, Assistant Superintendent (acting Superintendent), from 18th February 1918.

Mr. A. David	Assistant Superintendent, 1st grade, sub. *pro tem.*	Superintendent, 4th grade.	Promotion	18th.
Mr. Abdul Majid	Inspector, 4th grade	Assistant Superintendent, 2nd grade.	Do.	18th.

10. In the vacancy caused by the absence on 20 days' privilege leave of Mr. Abdur Rahim Khan, Superintendent, from 22nd February 1918.

Mr. Phami Shah	Inspector, 4th grade.	Assistant Superintendent, 2nd grade.	Promotion	22nd.
Mr. Ahmad Husain	Assistant Superintendent, 1st grade.	Superintendent, 4th grade.	Do.	23th.

11. In the vacancy caused by the absence on 24 days' privilege leave of Mr. Mohammad Kazim Hasain, Khan Sahib, Superintendent, from 24th February 1918.

Mr. Azizuddin Ahmad	Inspector, 4th grade, sub. *pro tem.*	Assistant Superintendent, 2nd grade.	Promotion	24th only.
Mr. Maksud Husain	Inspector, 2nd grade.	Assistant Superintendent, 2nd grade.	Do.	25th.

12. In the vacancy caused by the absence in transit from Fatehgarh to Lucknow of Mr. Maksud Husain, officiating Assistant Supreintendent, from 25th February 1918.

Mr. Azizuddin Ahmed	Inspector, 4th grade, sub. *pro tem.*	Assistant Superintendent, 2nd grade.	Promotion . .	25th.

13. In the vacancy caused by the absence in transit from Wardha to Kalabagh of Mr Abdul Majid, officiating Assistant Superintendent, from 28th February 1918.

Mr. Abdul Haqq	Inspector, 3rd grade.	Assistant Superintendent, 2nd grade.	Promotion .	28th.

No. 61.—Mr. Shiv Charan Das, Assistant Superintendent, 2nd grade, is promoted substantively to the 1st grade with effect from the 1st May 1918, in the vacancy caused by the death of Mr. Ahmad Husain, Assistant Superintendent, 1st grade.

(133 P. of 1918).

No. 62.—Mr. R. Aers, probationary Assistant Superintendent, is appointed substantively as an Assistant Superintendent, 2nd grade, with effect from the 16th May 1918, in the vacancy caused by the death of Mr. Ahmad Husain, Assistant Superintendent.

(133 P. of 1918).

The 29th May 1918.

No. 63.—The following acting promotions and reversions of officers in the Northern India Salt Revenue Department are ordered during the month of March 1918.

1. In the vacancy caused by the absence on one year's combined leave of Mr. W. O. Davey, Superintendent, from 10th July 1917.

Mr. Shiv Charan Das.	Superintendent, 4th grade.	Assistant Superintendent, 2nd grade.	Reversion	1st.
Mr. Ahmad Husain .	Assistant Superintendent, 1st grade.	Superintendent, 4th grade.	Promotion	1st.

2. In the vacancy caused by the absence on 3 months' privilege leave of Mr. D. M. Smith, Superintendent, from 1st February 1918.

Mr. E. R. Goodwin .	Superintendent, 4th grade.	Assistant Superintendent, 2nd grade, sub. *pro tem.*	Reversion . .	1st.
Mr. Shiv Charan Das .	Assistant Superintendent, 1st grade, sub. *pro tem.*	Superintendent, 4th grade.	Promotion	1st.

Name.	From	To	Promotion or Reversion.	With effect from

3. In the vacancy caused by the absence on 2 months and 29 days' privilege leave of Mr. Ahmad Husain, Assistant Superintendent (acting Superintendent) from 18th February 1918.

Mr. A. David	Superintendent, 4th grade.	Assistant Superintendent, 2nd grade, sub. *pro tem.*	Reversion	1st.
Mr. E. R. Goodwin	Assistant Superintendent, 1st grade, sub. *pro tem.*	Superintendent, 4th grade.	Promotion	1st.
Mr. Abdul Majid .	Assistant Superintendent, 2nd grade.	Inspector, 4th grade	Reversion	2nd.
Mr. Abdul Haqq .	Inspector, 3rd grade .	Assistant Superintendent, 2nd grade.	Promotion	2nd to 6th.
Mr. Sheoraj Nath Koul.	Inspector, 2nd grade .	Assistant Superintendent, 2nd grade.	Do.	7th.

4. In the vacancy caused by the absence on 25 days' privilege leave of Mr. Abdur Rahim Khan, Superintendent, from 22nd February 1918 to 18th March 1918.

Mr. Ahmad Husain	Superintendent, 4th grade.	Assistant Superintendent, 1st grade.	Reversion . .	1st.
Mr. Phami Shah	Assistant Superintendent, 2nd grade.	Inspector, 4th grade	Reversion .	2nd.
Mr. Abdul Majid	Inspector, 4th grade .	Assistant Superintendent, 2nd grade.	Promotion .	2nd.

5. In the vacancy caused by the absence on 25 days' privilege leave of Mr. Mohamad Kazim Husain, Khan Sahib, Superintendent, from 24th February 1918 to 19th March 1918.

Mr. Maksud Husain	Assistant Superintendent, 2nd grade.	Inspector, 2nd grade	Revertion	20th.

5A. In the vacancy caused by the absence in transit from Fatehgarh to Lucknow of Mr. Maksud Husain, officiating Assistant Superintendent, from 25th February 1918 to 3rd March 1918.

Mr. Azizuddin Ahmad	Assistant Superintendent, 2nd grade.	Inspector, 4th grade, sub. *pro tem.*	Reversion	4th.

6. In the vacancy caused by the absence in transit from Bahadur Khel to Nawa of Mr. C. A. M. Beatson, Superintendent, from 1st to 15th March 1918.

Mr. A. David	Assistant Superintendent, 1st grade, sub. *pro tem.*	Superintendent, 4th grade.	Promotion .	1st.
Mr. Ghulam Husain, Khan Sahib.	Inspector, 1st grade .	Assistant Superintendent, 2nd grade.	Do. . .	1st.

7. In the vacancy caused by the absence in transit from Nawa to Bahadur Khel of Mr. H. O'Donnell, Superintendent, from 16th to 31st March 1918.

Mr. A. David . .	Assistant Superintendent, 1st grade, sub. *pro tem.*	Superintendent, 4th grade.	Promotion	16th.
Mr. Ghulam Husain, Khan Sahib.	Inspector, 1st grade	Assistant Superintendent, 2nd grade.	Do.	16th.

(F. 439 A. P. of 1917).

No. 64.—The following acting promotions and reversions of officers in the Northern India Salt Revenue Department are ordered during the month of April 1918.

1. In the vacancy caused by the absence on one year's combined leave of Mr. W. O. Davey, Superintendent from 10th July 1917.

Mr. Ahmed Husain	Superintendent, 4th grade.	Assistant Superintendent, 1st grade.	Reversion . .	30th P.M.

2. In the vacancy caused by the absence on 3 months' privilege leave of Mr. D. M. Smith, Superintendent, from 1st February 1918 to 30th April 1918.

Mr. Shiv Charan Das	Superintendent, 4th grade.	Assistant Superintendent, 1st grade, sub. *pro tem.*	Reversion . .	30th P.M.
Mr. Ghulam Akber Seyal.	Assistant Superintendent, 2nd grade.	Inpector, 3rd grade	Do. . .	30th P.M.

3. In the vacancy caused by the absence on 2 months and 29 days' privilege leave from 18th February 1918 of Mr. Ahmad Husain, Assistant Superintendent (acting Superintendent), died on 30th April 1918.

Mr. E. R. Goodwin	Superintendent, 4th grade.	Assistant Superintendent, 1st grade, sub. *pro tem.*	Reversion	30th P.M.
Mr. Seoraj Nath Koul	Assistant Superintendent, 2nd grade.	Inspector, 2nd grade	Do.	30th P.M.

Name.	From	To	Promotion or Reversion.	With effect from
4. In the vacancy caused by the absence in transit from Warcha to Khewra of Mr. Sujan Singh Gyani, Superintendent, from 29th March 1918 to 6th April 1918.				
Mr. A. David . .	Assistant Superintendent, 1st grade, sub. *pro tem.*	Superintendent, 4th grade.	Promotion . .	1st.
Mr. Abdul Haqq .	Assistant Superintendent, 2nd grade.	Inspector, 3rd grade	Reversion . .	7th.

(F. 439 P. of 1918).

No. 66.—Mr. Abdul Haqq, Inspector, 3rd grade, at present in charge of the Rajanpur Circle, Upper Division, Internal Branch, with a charge allowance of Rs. 15 a month is appointed officiating Assistant Superintendent, 2nd grade, in the following vacancies :—

(1) Mr. Shiv Charan Das, Assistant Superintendent, in transit from Ghazipur to Sambhar, from 10th to 13th March 1918.

(2) Mr. A. H. C. Chill, Superintendent, in transit from Khewra to Warcha from 24th to 28th March 1918

(3) Mr. Sujan Singh Gyani, Superintendent, in transit from Warcha to Khewra from 29th March 1918.

(4) Mr. Abdul Majid, officiating Assistant Superintendent, in transit from Warcha to Kalabagh on 1st March 1918.

(F. 439 A. P. of 1917).

J. C. FERGUSSON,
Offg Commissioner, Northern India Salt Revenue.

SURVEY OF INDIA.

NOTIFICATION.

Calcutta, the 17th June 1918.

No. 782.—Mr. M. C. Petters, Extra Assistant Superintendent, is granted privilege leave for 2 months and 3 days under Article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations, with effect from the 15th June 1918 or the subsequent date on which he may avail himself of the same.

S. G. BURRARD, Colonel, R.E.,
Surveyor General of India.

IMPERIAL DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE IN INDIA.

NOTIFICATION.

Simla, the 17th June 1918.

No. 928-C.—Mr. C. M. Hutchinson, B. A., Imperial Agricultural Bacteriologist, Pusa, is granted privilege leave for six weeks, under Articles 246 and 260 of the Civil Service Regulations, with effect from the 12th August 1918 or any subsequent date on which he may avail himself of the leave.

J. MACKENNA,
Agricultural Adviser to the Govt. of India.

ORDERS BY THE HON'BLE THE AGENT TO THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL, RAJPUTANA.

NOTIFICATION.

Abu, the 15th June 1918.

No. 2993.— The services of Mr. A. D. Ashdown, officiating Inspector-General of Railway Police and Police Assistant to the Agent to the Governor-General, Rajputana, are placed at the disposal of the United Provinces Government, with effect from the afternoon of the 12th June 1918, the date on which he relinquished charge of his duties in Rajputana.

By order,

B. J. GLANCY,
First Assistant to the Agent to the Governor-General, Rajputana.

ORDERS BY THE HON'BLE THE CHIEF COMMISSIONER, AJMER-MERWARA.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Mount Abu, the 11th June 1918.

No. 853-1147.—On his return from combined leave on the 1st June 1917, Munshi Phul Chand (Sub Judge, Ajmer, substantive) reverted from the appointment of Extra Assistant Commissioner, Ajmer (substantive provisional) and was posted as Treasury Officer, Ajmer (Pay Rs. 400 per mensem) until his death on the 1st December 1917.

2. Consequent on Munshi Phul Chand's appointment as Treasury Officer, Ajmer, from the 1st June to the 1st December 1917 (both days inclusive) the following appointment and reversions in the gazetted staff of the Ajmer-Merwara district are hereby ordered for the aforesaid period :—

(1) Munshi Shanker Lal, provisional Treasury Officer, Ajmer, and substantive *pro tempore* Extra Assistant Commissioner, Ajmer, to be substantive provisional Extra Assistant Commissioner, Ajmer.

(2) Munshi Bhagwati Lal, substantive *pro tempore* Treasury Officer, Ajmer, to be Sub-Divisional Officer, Kekri (provisional).

(3) Munshi Maharaj Swarup, Sub-Divisional Officer, Kekri (substantive *pro tempore*) to be Tahsildar, Ajmer, 1st grade (provisional).

3. Notifications Nos. 1111-C. and 1112-C. of the 31st August 1917 are hereby cancelled.

No. 854-1147.—Rai Sahib Munshi Gopi Nath, substantive Treasury Officer, Ajmer, on special duty as Registrar of Co-operative Credit Societies in Ajmer-Merwara, is appointed provisional Extra Assistant Commissioner, Ajmer, with effect from the 2nd December 1917, *vice* Rao Bahadur Munshi Harnam Das in foreign service. His lien on that appointment is hereby suspended under Article 89 of the Civil Service Regulations.

2. Munshi Shanker Lal will continue to be substantive provisional Extra Assistant Commissioner, Ajmer, *vice* Rai Sahib Munshi Gopi Nath on deputation.

3. This office notification No. 17-C.—1147 of the 3rd January 1918 is hereby cancelled.

By order,

B. J. GLANCY,

First Assistant to the Governor-General's Agent, Rajputana, and Chief Commissioner, Ajmer-Merwara.

CHIEF COMMISSIONER, DELHI.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Delhi, the 13th June 1918.

No. 4341-*Education*.—Revd. A. T. Humphrey of the Cambridge Mission, Delhi, is appointed acting Chaplain of Delhi, with effect from the afternoon of the 4th June 1918.

No. 4357-*Education*.—In exercise of the powers conferred by Section 244 of the Punjab Municipal Act, III of 1911, the Chief Commissioner, Delhi, cancels the appointment of Pundit Umrao Singh Shukal as President of the Notified Area Committee of Shahdara published under the Chief Commissioner's Notification No. 5093-Education, dated the 25th July 1916, and is pleased to appoint under Section 242 (*i*) (*e*) of the Act, the Secretary, Municipal Committee, Delhi, as President of the Notified Area Committee, Shahdara in the Delhi Province, for a period of 3 years from the date of this Notification.

No. 4372-*Education*.—In supersession of the bye-laws published with Chief Commissioner's Notification No. 422, dated the 29th October 1912, applied to the Notified Area of the Delhi Civil Station by Notification No. 426, dated the 16th January 1913, the Chief Commissioner is pleased to direct that the revised water supply bye-laws published with Notification No. 6088, dated the 3rd July 1917, as amended by Notification No. 9314, dated the 6th November 1917, shall be made applicable to the Notified Area of the Delhi Civil Station.

The revised bye-laws will come into force six weeks after the publication of this Notification.

No. 4381-*Home*.—In exercise of the powers conferred by Section 2 (4) of Act VII of 1918 the Chief Commissioner is pleased to declare himself to be the Chief Revenue authority for the Province of Delhi for the purposes of the Act.

No. 4382-*Home*.—In exercise of the powers conferred by Section 2 (6) of Act VII of 1918 the Chief Commissioner is pleased to invest the Deputy Commissioner of Delhi with all the powers of a Commissioner under the said Act.

No. 4383-*Home*.—In exercise of the powers vested in him under Section 2 (5) of Act VII of 1918 the Chief Commissioner is pleased to invest the Additional District Magistrate, Delhi, with all the powers of a Collector under the said Act.

No. 4384-*Home*.—In exercise of the powers conferred by Section 2 (9) of Act VII of 1918 the Chief Commissioner is pleased to empower the following Magistrates of the 1 class in the Province of Delhi to try offences against the said Act:—

Treasury Officer, Delhi,

City Magistrate, Delhi, and

Revenue Extra Assistant Commissioner, Delhi.

The 14th June 1918.

No. 4414-*Education*.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 3 (1) of the Ancient Monuments Preservation Act, VII of 1904, the Chief Commissioner, Delhi, proposes to declare that the undermentioned monuments are protected monuments within the meaning of the said Act.

District.	Name and description of monuments.	Situation.			
		North.	South.	East.	West.
Delhi .	Sunehri Masjid near Delhi Fort.	Unused land	Unused land and metalled road to Rajghat.	Unused land and metalled road to Delhi Fort.	Unused land and Elgin Road.
	Tomb of Mubarik Shah in Mubarikpur Kotla.	Residential houses belonging to Kali, Sunehri and Faqira Gujars.	Residential houses of Nathu Singh Gopal and Bhola.	Residential houses of Kachera Must. Indri Budan and Ude Chand.	Unused land and residential houses of Kali, Jhandi Bhola etc.
	Mosque attached to Mubarik Shah's tomb in Mubarikpur Kotla.	Courtyard and residential house of Bhola.	Residential houses of Mange etc. Chamars.	Platform and residential house of Ram Sahai Gujar.	Agricultural land belonging to Ghosi.
	Tomb of Bahlol Lodhi in Chiragh Delhi	Public thoroughfare and unused land.	Walled compound of Rasul Bukhsh.	Kutcha house and compound belonging to Rasul Bukhsh.	Graveyard.
	Ruined line of walls Bastions and gateways of Siri, Khasra Nos. 88, 265 and 477 of village Shahpur Jat.	Agricultural land of Shahpur Jat.	Agricultural lands of the villages of Sheikhserai and Shahpur Jat.	Agricultural lands of Chiragh Delhi and Shahpur Jat.	Agricultural lands of village Shahpur Jat.
	Internal buildings of Siri in village Shahpur Jat.				
	1. Mohamdi Wala-Khasra No. 14 of Shahpur Jat.	Khasra No. 22 and 23 part.	Khasra Nos. 10, 11 and 12.	Khasra Nos. 13 and 23 part.	Khasra Nos. 15 to 17.
	2. Bulbul Ki Khasra No. 256 of Shahpur Jat.	Khasra Nos. 257 and 258.	Khasra Nos. 226, 254 and 255.	Khasra Nos. 209 and 210.	Khasra No. 259.
	3. Makhdum Ki Khasra No. 365 of Shahpur Jat.	Khasra Nos. 359 and 378.	Khasra No. 376.	Khasra No. 377.	Khasra Nos. 364 and 366.
	4. Baradari Shahpur Jat.	House of Hira Singh, etc.	Houses of Behari and Lal Singh etc.	House of Amar Singh etc.	House of Maru etc.
	5. Motiya Wala dome Shahpur Jat.	Common . .	Village land .	Unused . .	Agricultural land of Ramjas etc.
	6. Thanewala dome Shahpur Jat.	Compound of Molar.	Compound of Bukhtawar etc.	Compound of Bukhtawar etc.	Unused common village land.
	Old palace of Bahadur Shah II *alias* Lal Mahal in Mehrauli.	Public thoroughfare to Khwaja Kutb uddin's Shrine.	Houses of Shaik Mehbub Illahi and R. B. Lala Sheopershad.	Moti Masjid and house of Nawab Ali Bahadur of Banda.	Public thoroughfare.

Any objection to the above proposal received in writing within one month from the date of posting by the Deputy Commissioner, Delhi, will be taken into consideration by the Chief Commissioner.

No. 4423-*Home*.—The following return of births and deaths at the undermentioned Municipal towns in the Province of Delhi for the week ending the 8th June 1918 is published for information :—

1	2	3	4			5			6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15			16	17
No.	Name of Municipal Towns.	Population of 1911.	Births.			Deaths.			Cause of Death.									Infants under one year of age.			Ratio of births per 1,000 of population per annum.	Ratio of deaths per 1,000 of population per annum.
			Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Cholera.	Small-pox.	Plague.	Fevers.	Dysentery and Diarrhœa.	Respiratory.	Injuries.	All other causes.	Measles and chicken-pox.	Males.	Females.	Total.		
	Delhi . .	225,471	104	92	196	141	122	263	...	...	...	156	8	65	...	34	...	59	42	101	45·20	66·06
	Notified Area	3,673	3	1	4	4	4	8	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	56·62	113·25
	Total .	229,144	107	93	200	145	126	271	...	...	...	164	8	65	...	34	...	59	43	102	45·38	61·49

No. 4425-*Home*.—Under the provisions of section 28, sub-section (1), of the Punjab Courts ,Act, 1914 Bhai Gyan Singh is invested with the powers of a Munsif of the 1st class with respect to cases generally within the limits of the Delhi Province.

The Chief Commissioner is pleased to direct that Bhai Gyan Singh shall be deemed for the purposes of the said Act to be a Munsif.

No. 4426-*Home*.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 29 of the Punjab Courts Act, 1914, the Chief Commissioner is pleased to confer upon Bhai Gyan Singh, Munsif, the powers of a Judge of a Court of Small Causes, under the Provincial Small Cause Courts Act, 1887, for the trial of suits of which the value does not exceed Rs. 100, such powers to be exercised within the limits of the Delhi Province and with effect from such date as he may assume charge of his duties.

W. M. HAILEY,
Chief Commissioner, Delhi.

IN THE HIGH COURT OF JUDICATURE AT MADRAS.

In Insolvency.

Notice is hereby given that an order has been made by this Court adjudging the person hereunder mentioned Insolvent and vesting the estates and effects of the said Insolvent in the Official Assignee of this Court; and all persons indebted to the said Insolvent, or who have any of his estates and effects, are hereby required forthwith to pay or deliver the same to the said Official Assignee.

Number of Petition.	Date of Presentation by the creditors.	Name, address and Description of Insolvent.	Date of Adjudication
117 of 1918 .	6th June 1918.	Haji Hasan Kasam Janoo, who was carrying on business at No. 87, Anderson Street, and 22, Venkatachella Mudali Street, Madras, and also at Bombay, Calcutta, Colombo, Galle, Rangoon, Singapore and Penang.	6th June 1918.

INSOLVENCY OFFICE,
Madras, the 12th June 1918.

MIR AMINUDDIN,
2nd Assistant Registrar.

IN THE CHIEF COURT OF LOWER BURMA.

Insolvency Jurisdiction.

CASE No. 85 OF 1918.

Rangoon, the 29th May 1918.

In the matter of P. Yohan Joseph, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by P. Yohan Joseph, son of P. Yohan, clerk, residng at No. 38, 40th Street, Rangoon, on the 29th day of May 1918, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the 29th day of May 1918, against the said P. Yohan Joseph.

CASE No. 86 OF 1918.

Rangoon, the 1st June 1918.

In the matter of T. Loganatham Pillay, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by T. Loganatham Pillay, Gunsmith, No. 17,125th Street, Rangoon, on the 30th day of May 1918, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said T. Loganatham Pillay.

CASE No. 87 OF 1918.

Rangoon, the 4th June 1918.

In the matter of Bulla Mallaya, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Bulla Mallaya, Rickshaw Puller, residing at No. 66, 39th Street, Rangoon, on the 30th day of May 1918, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Bulla Mallaya.

CASE No. 88 OF 1918.

Rangoon, the 4th June 1918.

In the matter of Maung Lu Maung, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Maung Lu Maung, residing at No. 94, Singarpore, Quarter Puzundaung, Rangoon, on the 31st day of May 1918, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Maung Lu Maung.

CASE No. 89 OF 1918.

Rangoon, the 4th June 1918.

In the matter of Raghudas Chintamari, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Raghudas Chintamari, Milk Seller, Halpin Road, Rangoon, on the 1st day of June 1918, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Raghudas Chintamari.

CASE No. 100 OF 1918.

Rangoon, the 4th June 1918.

In the matter of Abdul Rahiman and Munnay, insolvents.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Abdul Rahiman and Munnay, Betel Stall-keepers of No. 56, 27th Street, carrying on business in partnership at the corner of 25th and Fraser Street, Rangoon, on the 1st day of June 1918, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Abdul Rahiman and Munnay.

CASE No. 37 OF 1918.

Rangoon, the 4th June 1918.

In the matter of Ebrahim Ahmed Baker Mamsa.

Notice is hereby given that the order of this Court adjudging the said Ebrahim Ahmed Baker Mamsa, No. 37, China Street, Rangoon, an insolvent, pursuant to the provisions of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, was annulled by an order made on the 28th day of May 1918.

CASE No. 44 OF 1918.

Rangoon, the 5th June 1918.

In the matter of Maung Thein Pe, No. 21, Merchant Street, Rangoon.

Notice is hereby given that the order of this Court adjudging the said Maung Thein Pe, an insolvent, pursuant to the provisions of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, was annulled by an order made on the 4th day of June 1918.

CASE No. 91 OF 1918.

Rangoon, the 10th June 1918.

In the matter of K. N. Subramoniam Mudeliar, Shroff in the Currency Office, Rangoon, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by K. N. Subramoniam Mudeliar, in the Currency Office, Rangoon, on the 7th day of June 1918, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said K. N. Subramoniam Mudeliar.

CASE No. 92 OF 1918.

Rangoon, the 10th June 1918.

In the matter of K. N. Selvaraja Mudeliar, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by K. N. Selvaraja Mudeliar, Shroff in the Currency Office, Rangoon, on the 7th day of June 1918, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said K. N. Selvaraja Mudeliar.

CASE No. 93 OF 1918.

Rangoon, the 10th June 1918.

In the matter of Leason Robert Francis, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Leason Robert Francis, Clerk, residing at No. 59, 37th Street, Rangoon, on the 7th day of June 1918, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Leason Robert Francis.

CASE No. 94 OF 1918.

Rangoon, the 10th June 1918.

In the matter of Joseph David Galway, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Joseph David Galway, Gate Clerk, Port Commissioners, No. 3, Latter Street, residing at No. 27, 46th Street, Rangoon, on the 8th day of June 1918, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Joseph David Galway.

MAUNG GYEE,

Offg. Registrar.

11 C 2

IN THE HIGH COURT OF BOMBAY.

IN INSOLVENCY.

Notice is hereby given that the petitions of the several persons hereunder named and described have been presented to this Court, praying, respectively, for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909 (III of 1909) :—

No.	Names.	Denomination.	Address in Bombay.	Description.	Date of presentation of petitions.			Date of the adjudication.		
					Day.	Month.	Year.	Day.	Month.	Year.
238—1918	Sakoor Dadas Memon	Mahomedan	Upper Mahim	Hawker in cloth	10th	June	1918	10th	June	1918
239—1918	Jan Mahomed Varnid Memon	,,	,,	Hawker in cloth	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,
240—1918	Aidan Kasturji Sha	Hindu	Old Nagpada	Lately doing business in partnership with Senaji Harnathji, Vardhi Chand Chenaji, Ragnath Chenaji and Peraj Kasturji as shroffs in the name of Senaji Harnath and now servant in the employ of Selaji Asaji & Co.	11th	,,	,,	11th	,,	,,
241—1918	Oomerbhai Gulam Mohidin Patwa.	Mahomaden	Meeron Molla	Lately embroiderer and now unemployed	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,
242—1918	Shamji Premji Satwara	Hindu	Parel Road near J. J. Hospital.	Formerly hawker in Mangoes and lately servant in the employ of Bhagwanji Dewji and now unemployed.	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,
243—1918	Lachmandas Jamnadas Makhija	,,	Nokhoda Molla	General Broker	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,
244—1918	Jetha Magha Kharwa	,,	Ripon Road	Dealer in Cowdung cakes	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,
245—1918	Abdula Mosheom Shaik	Mahomedan	Mazagon	Extra fitter	12th	,,	,,	12th	,,	,,
246—1918	Sanoo Ganoo Jadiar and Baji Trimbak Moba Moonkar.	Hindoo	Lower Colaba	Jobbers in the Colaba Land and Mill Company Ltd.	13th	,,	,,	13th	,,	,,
249—1918	Ahmed Ebrahim Memon	Mahomedan	Upper Mahim	Lately petty dealer in Chunam and now unemployed.	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,
250—1918	Bhiwa Baliba Rasal	Hindu	Delisle Road	Jobber in the Fazalbhoy Mills Limited	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,
246—1918	Pirosha Jehangir Kohiyar	Parsi	Charni Road	Lately dealer in tea, etc., and now clerk in the employ of the Russo Asiatic Bank.	12th	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,
251—1918	Vithoba Parvatrao Ahirekar	Hindu	Chuna Bhati Grant Road	Lately grass merchant in partnership with Maruti Dhondi and now unemployed.	13th	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,
252—1918	Jehangir Ardesir Cooper	Parsi	Cumballa Hill	Lately Speculator in American Futures and now unemployed.	14th	,,	,,	14th	,,	,,
254—1918	Lachminarayen Badrinath Gilda	Hindu	Sulta Bazar	Formerly Speculator in Jotta and now unemployed.	15th	,,	,,	15th	,,	,,
256—1918	Gopal Balo Gholup	,,	Khoja Street	Jobber in the Bombay United Spinning and Weaving Company Ltd.	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,
253—1918	Jacob Haron Khermoosh	Jewish	Apollo Bunder	Speculator in piece goods, sugar, etc., in the name of J. H. Khermoosh and Company.	14th	,,	,,	17th	,,	,,
257—1918	Sultanchand Deepchand Baid	Hindu	Javeri Bazar	Lately trading in partnership with Maisharilal Bherudan Baid in Bombay and Calcutta as General Merchants and Commission Agents under the name, style and firm of Deepchand Sultanchand and now unemployed.	17th	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,

Orders in the matters of the abovenamed Debtors' petitions, that the said Debtors have been adjudged Insolvents, and that the real and personal estate and effects of the said Insolvents do vest in the Official Assignee of this Honourable Court, have been duly made.

IN THE HIGH COURT OF JUDICATURE AT FORT WILLIAM IN BENGAL.
In Insolvency.

Notice of Adjudication Order.

No. 85 OF 1918.

Dated the 13th June 1918.

Re Francis D'Cruz, residing at No. 15, Roberts Street, in the town of Calcutta, lately working as an Overseer in the Bengal Secretariat Press, but at present without any occupation.

Ex parte the Debtor. Debtor—In person.

On the 10th day of June 1918, an order was made by the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal in its Insolvency Jurisdiction adjudging the abovenamed as an Insolvent.

NOTE.—All debts due to the estate should be paid to me.

No. 86 OF 1918.

Dated the 17th June 1918.

Re Buldeo Sing, residing at No. 27-8, Raja Rajbullav Street, in the town of Calcutta, lately carrying on business at the aforesaid place as a petty money-lender, but at present without any employment.

Ex parte the Debtor. N. G. Roy—Attorney for the Insolvent.

On the 12th day of June 1918, an order was made by the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal in its Insolvency Jurisdiction adjudging the abovenamed as an Insolvent.

NOTE.—All debts due to the estate should be paid to me.

No. 87 OF 1918.

Dated the 18th June 1918.

Re Surajmull, residing and carrying on business as a grocer under the name, style and firm of Fatch Lall Joynarain at No. 64-5, Machuabazar Street, in the town of Calcutta.

Ex parte the Debtor. J. K. Sircar—Attorney for the Insolvent.

On the 13th day of June 1918, an order was made by the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal in its Insolvency Jurisdiction adjudging the abovenamed as an Insolvent.

G. McD. FALKNER,
Official Assignee of Calcutta.

MILITARY ACCOUNTS DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Simla, the 18th June 1918.

No. 1604-*G.*—Major E. S. J. Anderson, Military Accountant, 3rd class, Military Account Department, was granted leave in India under the provisions of India Army Order 291 of 1917 from the 19th May to the 3rd June 1918.

No. 1605-*G.*—Major L. F. G. S. Wylde, I. A., Military Accountant, 4th class, Military Accounts Department, is posted as Controller of Military Accounts, 3rd (Lahore) Division, with effect from the 3rd June 1918.

No. 1606-*G.*—Mr. Provakhar Chatterjee, Accountant, 1st grade, in the office of the Controller of Military Accounts, 2nd (Rawalpindi) Division, is appointed to officiate as a Deputy Examiner, 2nd grade, in that office, with effect from the 3rd June 1918.

No. 1607-*G.*—Mr. H. W. Gill, an officer of the Provincial Service, United Provinces, who is on deputation in the office of the Controller of Military Accounts, 8th (Lucknow) Division, is granted privilege leave for six weeks, with effect from the 10th June 1918.

No. 1608-*G.*—Major A. G. Murray, I.A., Military Accountant, 4th class, Military Accounts Department, is granted leave in India under the provisions of India Army Order 291 of 1917, for fifty-five days, with effect from the 17th June 1918.

B. W. MARLOW, Colonel,
Military Accountant-General

STATEMENT OF SILVER OPERATIONS AT THE CALCUTTA AND BOMBAY MINTS FOR THE PERIOD FROM 8TH JUNE TO 15TH JUNE 1918.

(In Lakhs of Standard Tolas.)

Name of Mints.	Coinage of British India Government Coins.												Coinage for Egyptian Government.			Subsidiary Coinage for the Straits Settlements Government.		
	Receipts.				Coinage.			Balance of Bullion and Coin.										
	Purchased silver.	Withdrawn and uncurrent coins from Treasuries, etc.	Native State coins.	Total.	New rupees and small silver coins delivered to Treasuries or Currency Department.	New rupees made over to Native States.	Total.	New coin ready for delivery.	Currency Bullion.	Other Government Bullion.	Withdrawn and uncurrent coins.	Total.	Receipt of Bullion for Coinage transferred from Currency Balance.	Piastres coined and paid over.	Closing balance of Bullion.	Receipt of Bullion for subsidiary coinage.	Subsidiary coin coined and paid over.	Closing balance.
Calcutta	68	...	...	68	64	...	64	11	(a)76	1	...	88	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay	52	...	...	52	72	...	72	...	(b)7	3	...	10	...	...	...	34	1	34

(a) Exclusive of 33 of purchased silver brought on the Mint premises but not yet received.
(b) Exclusive of 22 of purchased silver brought on the Mint premises but not yet received.

His Majesty's Mint;
Calcutta, the 20th June 1918.

A. McCORMICK, Lt.-Colonel, R.E.,
Master of the Mint.

POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS.

(TELEGRAPH ENGINEERING.)

NOTIFICATIONS.

Simla, the 12th June 1918.

No. 723s-E.-E.—The following officiating promotions in the upper subordinate establishment (Engineering Branch) are sanctioned with effect from the date specified :—

Names.	From	To	With effect from
Mr. H. West . . .	Deputy Superintendent, Engineering, 2nd class.	Deputy Superintendents, Engineering, 1st class, officiating.	4th December 1917 to 30th December 1917.
Mr. F. W. Stone . .	Ditto	Ditto	31st December 1917 to 22nd April 1918.
Mr. F. Parr . . .	Ditto	Ditto	13th February 1918.
Mr. C. Osborne . .	Ditto	Ditto	13th February 1918 to 28th April 1918.
Mr. R. J. Wilby . .	Ditto	Ditto	10th January 1918 to 12th February 1918.
Mr. R. J. Wilby . .	Ditto	Ditto	16th February 1918 to 22nd February 1918.
Mr. E. G. Weightman .	Ditto	Ditto	23rd March 1918 to 3rd April 1918.

No. 731s-E.-E.—Mr. J. J. Harvey, Deputy Superintendent, Engineering, is granted a further extension of medical leave for one month with effect from the 29th May 1918 in continuation of the leave granted to him in this Department notification No. 410s-E.-E., dated 15th May 1918.

The 15th June 1918.

No. 751s-E.-E.—The following officiating promotion in the Upper Subordinate establishment (Engineering Branch) is sanctioned with effect from the date specified:—

Name.	From	To	With effect from
Mr. E. P. C. Steel .	Inspecting Telegraphist	Deputy Superintendent, Engineering, 2nd class, officiating.	1st May 1918.

No. 767s-E.-F.—The following reversion and officiating promotion in the Mesopotamia Expeditionary Force are sanctioned with effect from the dates specified:—

Names.	From	To	With effect from
Mr. M. S. Perkins . .	Deputy Superintendent, Engineering, 2nd class, officiating.	Inspecting Telegraphist .	12th January 1918.
Mr. M. S. Perkins . .	Inspecting Telegraphist .	Deputy Superintendent, Engineering, 2nd class, officiating.	27th February 1918.

G. R. CLARKE,

Offg. Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs.

POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS.
(POST OFFICE.)

NOTIFICATIONS.

Simla, the 15th June 1918.

No. 928*s*-*Ap.*—The following promotions and appointments in the grades of Superintendents of post offices are made with effect from the 1st June 1918 :—

Mr. W. S. Hogan to be promoted to the 1st grade;
Mr. J. S. Nelson to be promoted to the 2nd grade;
Mr. Kailash Chandra Misra to be confirmed in the 3rd grade;
Mr. A. Rowan, on deputation to His Majesty's Army, to be promoted provisionally to the 3rd grade;
Mr. J. H. King, on field service, to be confirmed in the 4th grade;
Mr. C. J. F. Kilman, Probationary Superintendent of post offices, Bengal and Assam, to be appointed Superintendent of post offices, 4th grade, provisionally. He will continue on field service.

No. 931*s*-*Ap.*—The following promotions and appointments are made with effect from the 1st June 1918 :—

Mr. C. A. Stowell, Deputy Postmaster-General, Railway Mail Service and Sorting 2nd grade, to be promoted to the 1st grade;
Mr. J. Hogan, Deputy Postmaster-General, 3rd grade, to be promoted to the 2nd grade;
Mr. M. J. Stephen, Deputy Postmaster-General, 2nd grade, to act in the 1st grade until further orders;
Mr. Kali Prasanna Sen, Deputy Postmaster-General, 3rd grade, to act in the 2nd grade until further orders.

No. 934*s*-*Ap.*—Mr. Raghunath Das, Inspector of post offices, Malda Sub-Division, is appointed to officiate as Superintendent of post offices, 5th grade, with effect from the 21st May 1918 and until further orders.

The 18th June 1918.

No. 970*s*-*Ap.*—Mr. Abdul Rahim, Inspector of Sorting, 1st grade, is appointed to officiate as Superintendent, Railway Mail Service, 5th grade, and Personal Assistant to the Deputy Postmaster-General, Railway Mail Service and Sorting, Eastern Circle, with effect from the 10th June 1918 and until further orders.

G. R. CLARKE,
Offg. Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs.

POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS.
(TELEGRAPH TRAFFIC.)

NOTIFICATION.

Calcutta, the 20th June 1918.

No. 3389-*T.*—Reports of opening and closing of offices received during the period 13th June to 19th June 1918.

Name of Office.	Where situated.	Date.	Remarks.
Government Telegraph Offices.			
Ghagra	Bihar and Orissa	4th June 1918	Closed.
Ladis	Baluchistan	15th November 1918	"
Tangmarg	Kashmir	1st June 1918	Opened.

M. A. THOMPSON,
Deputy Director-General, Telegraph Traffic.

REPORTS OF DESERTIONS.

Report of a Deserter or Absentee without leave from the Leave Details Camp, Kirkee, dated at Kirkee, this 11th day of June 1918.

Number, Rank and Name—866041, Corporal, Brown, R. H.
Age—28 years.
Height—5 feet 6 inches.
Colour of—Hair, light brown.
Trade—Reporter.

Date of enlistment—3rd October 1914.
Place of enlistment—Not known.
Parish and County in which born—Not known.
Date of Desertion or absence—4th June 1918.
Place of Desertion or absence—Kirkee Details Leave Camp.
On Furlough.

W. B. STILWELL, Major,
Commanding Leave Details Camp

Report of a Deserter or Absentee without leave from the 1st (King's) Dragoon Guards, dated at Meerut, this 12th day of June 1918.

Rank and Name—Private, Arthur Fuller.
Age—35 years.
Height—5 feet 9 inches.
Complexion, Dark.
Build—Stout.
Date of Desertion—10th June 1918 (night).

Place of Desertion—Meerut.
Speaks Hindustani well. Has cart in one eye. Walks with stoop. Clean shaven when last seen. Country born.
Was granted 12 hours' leave of absence to Delhi and believed to be making for Calcutta.

H. F. WICKHAM, Lieut.-Colonel,
Commanding 1st (King's) Dragoon Guards.

Report of a Deserter or Absentee without leave from the 9th Worcestershire Regiment, No. 7 Reserve Battalion (India), dated at Belgaum, this 12th day of June 1918.

Number, Rank and Name—48660, Private, Grimwade, Thomas.
Age—39 years.
Height—5 feet 10 inches.
Colour of—Complexion, fresh; hair, dark; eyes, blue.

Trade—Labourer.
Date of enlistment—22nd May 1901.
Place of enlistment—Not known.
Parish and County in which born—Not known.
Date of Desertion or absence—6th June 1918.
Place of Desertion or absence—Belgaum.
Under eighteen years' service.

A. W. SYKES, Captain, *for* Lieut.-Colonel,
Commanding, No 7 Reserve Battalion (India).

Report of an Absentee without leave from the British West Indies Regiment, Attached British Details Depôt, dated at Muttra, this 15th day of June 1918.

Number, Rank and Name—4896, Private, S. Ransom.
Age—25 years.
Height—5 feet 5 inches } About.
Colour of—Complexion, Hair, Eyes } Native.

Trade—*Nil.*
Date of enlistment—20th July 1916.
Place of enlistment—*Nil.*
Parish and County in which born—*Nil.*
Date of Desertion or absence—9th June 1918.
Place of Desertion or absence—Muttra, U. P., India.
Under 2 years' service (1 year 324 days).

P. H. ROGERS, Lieut.-Colonel,
Commanding British Details Depôt, Muttra.

OFFICE OF THE CONTROLLER OF CURRENCY.

The following is a statement of the cash balances at the Home Treasury of the Government of India on the last day of March 1918 and of the form in which they were held:—

	General Balance.	Gold Standard Reserve.
	£	£
Cash at the Bank of England	1,801,621	...
Short loans	8,899,501	6,000,499
Total Home Treasury balances as shown in the accounts	10,701,122	6,000,499
	16,701,621	

M. M. S. GUBBAY,
Controller of Currency.

THE TREASURY;
Calcutta, the 21st June 1918.

GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

BY THE SUPERINTENDENT GOVERNMENT PRINTING, INDIA,
8, HASTINGS STREET, CALCUTTA,

From whom a General Catalogue of all Government Publications may be obtained gratis.

AGENTS FOR THE SALE OF GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS.

EUROPE.

CONSTABLE & Co., 10, Orange Street, Leicester Square, London, W.C.
KEGAN PAUL, TRENCH, TRÜBNER & Co., 68-74, Carter Lane, E.C., and 25, Museum Street, London, W.C.
BERNARD QUARITCH, 11, Grafton Street, New Bond Street, London, W.
P. S. KING & SONS, 2 & 4, Great Smith Street, Westminster, London, S.W.
H. S. KING & Co., 65, Cornhill, E.C., and 9, Pall Mall, London, W.
GRINDLAY & Co., 54, Parliament Street, London, S.W.
LUZAC & Co., 46, Great Russell Street, London, W.C.
W. THACKER & Co., 2, Creed Lane, London, E.C.
T. FISHER UNWIN, LTD., 1, Adelphi Terrace, London, W.C.
WM. WESLEY & SON, 28, Essex St., Strand, London.
B. H. BLACKWELL, 50 & 51, Broad Street, Oxford.
DEIGHTON BELL & Co., LTD., Cambridge.
OLIVER & BOYD, Tweeddale Court, Edinburgh.
E. PONSONBY, LTD., 116, Grafton Street, Dublin.
ERNEST LEROUX, 28, Rue Bonaparte, Paris.
MARTINUS NIJHOFF, The Hague, Holland.]

INDIA AND CEYLON.

THACKER, SPINK & Co., Calcutta and Simla.
NEWMAN & Co., Calcutta.
R. CAMBRAY & Co., Calcutta.
S. K. LAHIRI & Co., Calcutta.
B. BANERJEE & Co., Calcutta.
THE INDIAN SCHOOL SUPPLY DEPÔT, 309, Bow Bazar Street, Calcutta, and 226, Nawabpur, Dacca.
BUTTERWORTH & CO. (INDIA), LTD., Calcutta.
RAI M. C. SARCAR BAHADUR & SONS, 90/2A, Harrison Road, Calcutta.
THE WELDON LIBRARY, 18-5, Chowringhee Road, Calcutta.
STANDARD LITERATURE COMPANY, LIMITED, Calcutta.
LAL CHAND & SONS, Calcutta.
HIGGINBOTHAM & Co., Madras.
V. KALYANARAMA IYER & Co., Madras.
G. A. NATESAN & Co., Madras.
S. MURTHY & Co., Madras.
THOMPSON & Co., Madras.
TEMPLE & Co., Madras.
P. R. RAMA IYER & Co., Madras.
VAS & Co., Madras.
E. M. GOPALAKRISHNA KONE, Madura.
THACKER & Co., LTD., Bombay.
A. J. COMBRIDGE & Co., Bombay.
D. B. TARAPOREVALA, SONS & Co., Bombay.
MRS. RADHABAI ATMARAM SAGOON, Bombay.
SUNDER PANDURANG, Bombay.
GOPAL NARAYAN & Co., Bombay.
RAM CHANDRA GOVIND & SON, Kalbadevi, Bombay.
A. H. WHEELER & Co., Allahabad, Calcutta and Bombay.
N. B. MATHUR, Supt., Nasir Kanun Hind Press, Allahabad.
RAI SAHIB M. GULAB SINGH & SONS, Mufid-i-Am Press, Lahore and Allahabad.
RAMA KRISHNA & SONS, Lahore.
SUPT., AMERICAN BAPTIST MISSION PRESS, Rangoon.
MANAGER, THE "HITAVADA," Nagpur.
S. C. TALUKDAR, Proprietor, Students & Co., Cooch Behar.
A. M. & J. FERGUSON, Ceylon.
MANAGER, EDUCATIONAL BOOK DEPÔTS, Nagpur and Jubbulpore.*
MANAGER OF THE IMPERIAL BOOK DEPÔT, 63, Chandney Chauk Street, Delhi.*
MANAGER, "THE AGRA MEDICAL HALL AND CO-OPERATIVE ASSOCIATION, LTD." (Successors to A. JOHN & Co., Agra.)*
SUPT., BASEL MISSION BOOK AND TRACT DEPOSITORY, Mangalore.*
P. VARADACHARY & Co., Madras.*
H. LIDDELL, Printer, etc., 7 South Road, Allahabad.*
RAM DAYAL AGARWALA, 184, Katra, Allahabad.*
D. C. ANAND & SONS, Peshawar.*
MANAGER, NEWAL KISHORE PRESS, Lucknow.*

* Agents for the sale of Legislative Department publications only.

NOTICE.—Books and Acts required for private use must be purchased. Applications should be accompanied by a remittance, unless it is wished that the book should be sent by value-payable post, in which case, besides the ordinary postage, an additional charge is made for registration and commission. Books and Acts required for the public service should be obtained through the Local Government to whom the applicant is subordinate. Application for Government publications which are no longer in print should be made to the Department of the particular Government under whose orders they were originally issued.

LIST OF NEW BOOKS PUBLISHED DURING THE CURRENT QUARTER.

[The amounts within parentheses are for packing and postage.]

HOME DEPARTMENT.

Annual Report of the Countess of Dufferin's Fund, 33rd issue. Royal 8vo. Limp. Re. 1 (4a.)

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION.

Pamphlet No. 1.—Drawing and Manual Training in Punjab Schools. By J. Y. BUCHANAN. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 8 (1a.)

Pamphlet No. 2.—The Education of Factory Children in India. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 6 (1a.)

DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

FOREST BRANCH.

Classified List of Officers of the Imperial and Provincial Services in India and Burma on 1st January 1918. Royal 8vo. Limp. Re. 1 (2a.)

Indian Forest Records, Volume VI, Part IV.—A further note on the Antiseptic Treatment of Timber, recording results obtained from past experiments. By R. S. PEARSON, F.L.S., I.F.S. Royal 8vo. Board. Re. 1 (4a.)

Report on the Extension of Cinchona Cultivation in India. By Lieutenant-Colonel A. T. GAGE, I.M.S. Foolscap. Paper cover. Re. 1-12 (2a.)

FOREIGN AND POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

Quarterly List of the Foreign and Political Department, No. 46. Corrected up to 1st April 1918. Super-royal 8vo. Paper cover. Re. 1-8 (4a.)

FINANCE DEPARTMENT.

Classified List of Officers of the Indian Finance Department, 25th April 1918. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 4 (1a.)

Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India for the year 1916-17. Foolscap. Board. Re. 2 (10a.)

Financial Statement and Budget for 1918-19. Foolscap. Board. Re. 1-8 (7a.)

COMPTROLLER-GENERAL.

Audit and Appropriation Report on the Accounts of the Government of India for 1916-17. By M. F. GAUNTLETT. Foolscap. Limp. As. 8 (8a.)

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND INDUSTRY.

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS.

Cotton Press Returns, No. 14 of 1917-18.—Return showing the quantity of Cotton pressed in the Pressing Factories, and of Cotton received in the Spinning Mills in India, in the half-month ending 31st March 1918, together with progressive totals from 1st September 1917. Foolscap. Pies 6 (6p.)

Forecasts of Crops—

Final General Memorandum on the Winter Oilseeds (Rape, Mustard and Linseed) Crop of 1917-18. Pies 6 (6p.)

Special Wheat Forecast, 1917-18. Pies 6 (6p.)

Supplementary Memorandum on the Sesamum (Til or Jinjili) Crop of 1917-18. Pies 6 (6p.)

Supplementary Memorandum on the Wheat Crop of 1917-18 (for the period ending 31st March). Pies 6 (6p.)

Third Forecast of the Wheat Crop of 1917-18. Pies 6 (6p.)

Foreign Sea-borne Trade during April 1918.—Review of the Sea-borne Trade of British India for the month of April 1918. Foolscap. Stitched. As. 4 (4a.)

Imports into Chief Ports during March 1918.—Return showing the quantities of the Principal Staples of Agricultural Produce imported into Calcutta, Bombay, Karachi and Madras Ports by Rail, River and Sea during March 1918. Foolscap. Stitched. As. 1-6 (1a.)

Indian Customs Revenue.—Return showing the Total Gross Indian Sea and Land Customs Revenue (excluding Salt Revenue) in the two months, April and May of 1918-19, as compared with the corresponding period of the preceding nine years. Foolscap. Pies 6 (6p.)

Joint Stock Companies.—Increase or decrease in the Capital of Companies incorporated in India and registered under the Indian Companies Act (VII of 1913) during the half-year ending the 31st December 1917.

Joint Stock Companies, April 1918.—Table I.—Abstract Statement of Companies incorporated in British India and the Mysore State and registered in the month of April 1918 and in the corresponding period of April 1917. Foolscap. Pies 6 (6p.)

Large Industrial Establishments in India. Foolscap. Limp. Rs. 2-12 (2s.)

Monthly Accounts relating to the Sea-borne Trade and Navigation of British India, April 1918. No. 1 of 1918-19. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 8 (2a.)

Monthly Accounts relating to the Trade by Land of British India with Foreign Countries, No. 8 of 1917-18. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 8 (2a.)

Monthly Statistics of Cotton Spinning and Weaving in Indian Mills, March 1918. No. 12 of 1917-18. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 2 (1a.)

Return showing the Imports into, and Exports from, Chief Ports of Wheat, Jute, Cotton and Rice for the week ending 1st June 1918. Pies 6 (6p.)

War Prices and House Rents.—Statistics showing Wholesale and Retail Prices and house rents at the end of December 1917, as compared with the pre-war level (July 1914), August 1915, 1916 and 1917, with an introductory note. Foolscap. Limp. Rs. 1-4 (2a.)

Wheat Prices in India.—Return showing the Wholesale and Retail Prices of Wheat in India from the Second Half of July 1914 to the Second Half of April 1918. Foolscap. Stitched. As. 1-6 (1a.)

Wholesale and Retail (Fortnightly) Prices.—Return showing the Wholesale and Retail Prices of Cereals, Oilseeds, Sugar (Raw), Salt, etc., in India by Districts for the Fortnight ending the 30th April 1918. Foolscap. As. 6 (1a.)

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

Classified List of Establishment, corrected up to 31st December 1917. Royal 8vo Paper cover. Re. 1 (2s.)

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

Animal Management, 1908.—Prepared in the Veterinary Department for General Staff, War Office. Super royal 16mo. Limp cover. Re. 1-2 (2s.)

Army Tables, Miscellaneous Services, Part II, 1918. Super-royal 8vo. Limp. Re. 1-4 (4s.)

Ceremonial 1912.—Reprinted in India 1918. As. 3 (1s. 6p.)

RAILWAY BOARD.

Supplement to the Alphabetical List of Stations on Indian Railways, corrected up to the 31st March 1916.—Showing additions and alterations during the year ended with the 31st March 1918. As. 4 (1a.)

LIST OF BOOKS PUBLISHED FROM JANUARY TO MARCH 1918.

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

The Defence of India Rules (as amended up to 19th January 1918). Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 4 (1a.)

The Northern India Canal and Drainage Act, 1873 (Act VIII of 1873), as modified up to 1st December 1917. Royal 8vo. Stitched. As. 9 (1a.)

HOME DEPARTMENT.

The Quarterly Civil List of the Home, Education and Legislative Departments, Government of India. No. 68. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 11 (2a.)

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION.

Annual Report of the Archæological Survey of India. Part I, 1915-16. Super-royal. Cloth. Re. 1 (2s.)

Epigraphia Indo-Moslemica, 1913-14. By G. YAZDANI M.A. Re. 1-8 (3a.)

Fauna of British India including Ceylon and Burma.—Coleoptera Lamellicornia. Part II. By G. J. ARROW. Super-royal 8vo. Cloth. Rs. 12-2 (18s.)

DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

Board of Scientific Advice for India.—Annual Report for the year 1917-18. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Re. 1-8 (2s.)

Classified List of Officers in the Department of Revenue and Agriculture, Government of India, and in the Departments under the Central Government, corrected to 1st January 1918. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 8 (2s.)

FOREST BRANCH.

Forest Bulletin No. 36, 1917.—Note on Kokan or Lampatra Timber Dunbanga Sonneratioedes, Kam. By R. S. PEARSON, I.F.S., F.L.S. Super-royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 3 (1s.)

Forest Bulletin No. 37, 1917.—Note on the Contraction and Warping which takes place in Pinus longifolia timber while seasoning. By R. S. PEARSON, I.F.S., F.L.S. Super-royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 11 (1s.)

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

Instructions to Tenderers.—Special Conditions of Contract Form of Tender for Electrical Works. Foolscap. Anna 1 (1a.)

Model General Specification for Electrical Works in Government Buildings as agreed to at the Third Conference of Electrical Engineers and Electric Inspectors to Government, 1918. Foolscap. As. 3 (1s.)

Report of the Public Works Department Re-organisation Committee.—Volume I. Foolscap. Paper cover. Re. 1 (2s.)

Appendix to the Report of the Public Works Department Re-organisation Committee—

Volume II. Minutes of Evidence taken at Bombay, Nagpur, Calcutta and Madras with appendices. Foolscap. Paper cover. Rs. 3-12 (6s.)

Volume III. Minutes of Evidence taken at Rangoon, Bankipur, Allahabad, Lahore and Simla with Appendices. Foolscap. Paper cover. Rs. 4-6 (8s.)

FOREIGN AND POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

Quarterly List of Foreign and Political Department, No. 45. Corrected up to the 1st January 1918. Super-royal 8vo. Paper cover. Re. 2-8 (4s.)

Report of the Administration of the Civil and Military Station of Bangalore for the year 1916-17. Foolscap. Paper cover. As. 8 (8d.)

Report on the Administration of Ajmer-Merwara for 1916-17. Foolscap. Board. Re. 2-4 (4s.)

FINANCE DEPARTMENT.

Classified List of Officers of the Indian Finance Department, 15th January 1918. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 4 (4d.)

Statistics compiled from the Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India.—Receipts and Disbursements of Home and Indian Accounts, from 1st April 1908 to 31st March 1916. Foolscap. Board. Re. 2 (3s.)

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND INDUSTRY.

Returns from Life Assurance Companies doing business in British India, 1916. Fourth issue. Foolscap. Paper cover. Re. 1-8 (2s.)

Return of Wrecks and Casualties in Indian Waters for the year 1916. Foolscap. Limp. Re. 1 (1s.)

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS.

Accounts relating to the Sea-borne Trade and Navigation of British India for the Calendar year 1917. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 8 (1s.)

Annual Statement of the Coasting Trade and Navigation of British India for the fiscal year ending 31st March 1916. Fiftieth issue. Re. 1 (4s.)

Annual Statement of the Sea-borne Trade of British India with the British Empire and Foreign Countries for the fiscal year ending 31st March 1917.—Volume I. Fifty-first issue. Foolscap. Paper cover. Re. 4-12 (10s.)

Census of Coal Consumption in India during 1916. Pice 6 (6p.)

Cotton Map of India. As. 8. (Copies can be obtained from the Office of the Director of Statistics, India, No. 1, Council House Street, Calcutta.

Cotton Press Return. No. 8 of 1917-18.—Return showing the quantity of Cotton pressed in the Pressing Factories, and of Cotton received in the Spinning Mills, in India in the half-month ending 31st December 1917, together with progressive totals from 1st September 1917. Foolscap. Pice 6 (6p.)

Cotton Pressing Factories and Cotton Spinning Mills in India, 1916-17. Foolscap. Limp. Re. 1-10 (3s.)

Forecasts of Crops—

Final General Memorandum on the Cotton Crop of 1917-18. Pice 6 (6p.)

Final General Memorandum on the Groundnut Crop of the Season 1917-18. Pice 6 (6p.)

Final General Memorandum on the Indigo Crop of 1917-18. Pice 6 (6p.)

Final General Memorandum on the Rice Crop of 1917-18. Pice 6 (6p.)

Final General Memorandum on the Sesamum (til or jinjili) Crop, 1917-18. Pice 6 (6p.)

Final General Memorandum on the Sugarcane Crop of 1917-18. Pice 6 (6p.)

First Forecast: Winter Oilseeds (Rape, Mustard and Linseed), 1917-18. Pice 6 (6p.)

First Wheat Forecast, 1917-18. Pice 6 (6p.)

Second Forecast: Winter Oilseeds (Rape, Mustard and Linseed), 1917-18. Pice 6 (6p.)

Second Rice Forecast, 1917-18. Pice 6 (6p.)

Second Wheat Forecast, 1917-18. Pice 6 (6p.)

Supplementary Memorandum on the Wheat Crop of 1917-18 (for the period ending 15th February). Pice 6 (6p.)

Third Cotton Forecast, 1917-18. Pice 6 (6p.)

Foreign Sea-borne Trade.—Return, with a prefatory note, showing the Imports and Exports of Merchandise (*i.e.*, exclusive of Treasure and Government Stores) by Sea from and to the Principal Countries in the nine months, April to December 1917, as compared with the corresponding period of the previous year. Foolscap. Pice 6 (6p.)

Foreign Sea-borne Trade during January 1918.—Review of the Sea-borne Trade and Navigation of British India for the month of January 1918, and for the ten months ended January 1918. Foolscap. Stitched. As. 4 (1d.)

Imports into Chief Ports during December 1917.—Return showing the quantities of the Principal Staples of Agricultural Produce imported into Calcutta, Bombay, Karachi and Madras ports by rail, river and sea during December 1917. Foolscap. Stitched. As. 1-6 (1s.)

Indian Customs Revenue.—Return showing the Gross India Sea and Land Customs Revenue (——, Salt Revenue in the eleven months, April to February of 1917-18, as compared with the corresponding period of the preceding nine years. Foolscap. Pice 6 (6p.)

Inland Trade (Rail and River-borne) of India. Twenty-eighth issue. Foolscap. Limp. Re. 1-12 (3s.)

Joint Stock Companies in British India and Mysore, 1916-17. Second issue. Foolscap. Limp. Re. 1 (4s.)

Joint Stock Companies, January 1918.—Table I. Abstract Statement of Companies incorporated in British India and the Mysore State and registered in the month of January 1918. Foolscap. Pice 6 (6p.)

Monthly Accounts relating to the Sea-borne Trade and Navigation of British India, January 1918. No. 10 of 1917-18. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 8 (8d.)

Monthly Accounts relating to the Trade by Land of British India with ——— Countries, July 1917. No. 4 of 1917-18. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 8 (3s.)

Monthly Statistics of Cotton Spinning and Weaving in the Indian Mills, January 1918. No. 10 of 1917-18. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 2 (1s.)

Report on the Production of Tea in India in the Calendar year 1916. Twenty-second issue. Foolscap. Limp. As. 8 (1s. 6p.)

Return showing the Imports into and Exports from Chief Ports of Wheat, Jute, Cotton and Rice for the week ending 9th March 1918. Pice 6 (6p.)

Statistics of British India, Vol. IV, Administrative, Judicial and Local Self-Government, 1915-16. Eighth issue. Foolscap. Limp. Re. 1-4 (4s.)

Statistical Tables relating to Banks in India with a Map, Introductory Memorandum, and Banking Directory, 1917. Third issue. Foolscap. Limp. Re. 1-12 (1s. 6p.)

Wheat Prices in India.—Return showing the Wholesale and Retail Prices of Wheat in India from the Second Half of July 1914 to the First Half of February 1918 Foolscap. Stitched. As. 1-6 (1s.)

Wholesale and Retail (Fortnightly) Prices.—Return showing the Wholesale and Retail Prices of Cereals, Pulses, Oilseeds, Sugar (Raw), Salt, etc., in India by Districts for the Fortnight ending 15th February 1918. Foolscap. As. 6 (1s.)

COMMERCIAL INTELLIGENCE DEPARTMENT.

Tariff Schedules, 1918. Foolscap. Paper cover. As. 6 (1s.)

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

Armoured Motor Training—India (Provisional) 1917. Royal 16mo, cloth. As. 8 (1s. 6p.)

Bayonet Training, 1918. India Reprint. Royal 16mo. Paper cover. As. 2 (1s.)

Classified List of the Military Works Services and Public Works Department Military Subordinates and Distribution Return of the Establishment of the Military Works Services, corrected up to 31st December 1917. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 4 (1s.)

Manual of Elementary Military Hygiene, 1918. India Reprint. Re. 1 (3s.)

Rules and Regulations for the Indian Defence Force (Provisional). Demy 8vo. Paper cover. Re. 1-8 (2s.)

Table Card: containing Table of Exercises for the Physical Training of Recruits and Trained Soldiers of the Indian Army. Pice 6 (6p.)

RAILWAY BOARD.

Classified List of State Railway Establishment and Distribution Return of Establishment of all Railways, corrected up to 31st December 1917. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Re. 1 (3s.)

Railways in India.—Administration Report for the year 1916-17. Foolscap. Limp. Volume I (Report). Re. 1-8 (2s.) Volume II (Appendices.) Re. 1-8 (2s.) Complete Re. 3 (10s.)

BLUE BOOKS RELATING TO INDIA PUBLISHED IN ENGLAND.

Statistical Abstract relating to British India from 1906-07 to 1915-16. Fiftieth number, 1917. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 14 (2s.)

LIST OF BOOKS FOR SALE AT THOMASON COLLEGE, ROORKEE.

Thomason Civil Engineering College Manual, No. XIV—

Surveying, Part I. Originally compiled by Lieutenant-Colonel F. FIREBRACE, R.E.; re-written and revised by C. J. VEALE, Esq., Professor of Surveying and Drawing, II Edition, 1915. Price Re. 2-8.

Surveying, Part II. Originally compiled by Lieutenant-Colonel F. FIREBRACE, R.E.; re-written and revised by C. J. VEALE, Esq., Professor of Surveying and Drawing, 11th Edition, 1915. Re. 2-6.

Thomason Civil Engineering College Manual, Section V, Examples of Estimating.—Originally compiled by the late Ensign Peter Keay, Head Master, Upper Subordinate Class, Thomason Civil Engineering College, Roorkee, 8th Edition, 1915, entirely revised by F. W. HART, Instructor in Applied Science, Thomason Civil Engineering College. Re. 3-8.

Notes on Lawn Tennis, Rowing and Sculling for beginners. By Captain E. W. C. SANDES, R.E. Paper cover. As. 10.

LIST OF NEW BOOKS AND PERIODICALS FOR SALE AT THE LIBRARY OF THE ASIATIC SOCIETY OF BENGAL, 1, PARK STREET, CALCUTTA.

SOCIETY'S PUBLICATIONS.

Journal and Proceedings—

Vol. XI, Nos. 7-8 (1), 9, 10-11 (1). At Rs. 2.

Vol. XII, 1916, Nos. 1-3. At Rs. 2.

Vol. XII, Nos. 4-6. Rs. 2 per number.

Vol. XIII, Nos. 1-5. At Rs. 2 each.

Memoirs—

Vol. IV, No. 2. Sanskrit-Tibetan-English Vocabulary. At Rs. 8.

Vol. V, No. 3. Palas of Bengal. With 12 plates. At Rs. 5.

Vol. V, Extra. Abors and Galongs. Part III. At Rs. 2.

Vol. V, No. 4. Mirza Zu-l-Qarnain. A Christian Grandee of three Great Moghuls. With Notes on Akbar's Christian Wife and the Indian Bourbons. Rev. H. HOSTEN, S.J. Rs. 2-8.

Vol. V, No. 5. Miscellanea Ethnographica. Part III. 1. Weighing Apparatus from the Southern Shan States. By N. ANNANDALE, D.Sc., F.A.S.B.2. The "Bismer" in Russia. Dr. G. H. MEERWARTH. **Note on the Elementary Mechanics of Balances and Steelyards.** By H. G. GRAVES. Re. 1-4.

Vol. V, No. 6. A Revision of the Lizards of the Genus Tachydromus. By G. A. BOULENGER, LL.D., D.Sc., F.R.S. Re. 3.

Vol. VI. Zoological Results of a Tour in the Far East. Part I.—Polyzoa, Entoprocta and Ctenostomata. By N. ANNANDALE, D.Sc. Rs. 4.

Vol. VI. Zoological Results of a Tour in the Far East. Part II.—Aquatic Hemiptera from the Tale Sap in Peninsular Siam. By C. A. PAIVA. **Aquatic Oligochaeta from Japan and China.** By J. STEPHENSON, D.Sc. **Hydrozoa and Cetenophora.** By N. ANNANDALE, D.Sc., F.A.S.B. **Batrachia.** By N. ANNANDALE, D.Sc., F.A.S.B. Re. 5. **Part III.—Hirudinea.** By Dr. SAJIRO OKA. **Mollusca Nudibranchiata (Ascoglossa).** By Sir CHARLES ELIOT, M.A., K.C.M.G., C.B. Re. 1-8.

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA.

Akbarnama. Vol. III. Fasc. 7. Re. 1-4.
Kashfal Hujubwal Astar. Fasc. 2. Rs. 2.
Siva Parinaya. Fasc. 2. As. 10.
Saddarsana Samuccaya. Fasc. 3. As. 10.
Prithviraja Vijaya. As. 10.
Bodhicharyavatara of Cantidevi. Fasc. 7. As. 10.
Vajjalaggam. As. 10.
Prajna Pradipa. As. 10.
Farida tu'L-'Asr. (A comprehensive Index of Persons, Places, Books, etc., referred to in the Yatimatu L.-Dahr the famous Anthology of Tha'alibi). Rs. 10.
Akbarnama. (Eng.) Vol. 3, No. 3, Re. 1-4.
Dictionary of the Kashmiri Language, Part I. Rs. 15.
Avadhan Kalpalata, Vol. I. Fasc. 12 and 13 at Re. 1 each. Rs. 2.
Akbarnama. (Eng.), Vol. 3. Fasc. 9. Re. 1-4.
Nyayabindu. (A Bilingual Index.) Re. 1.
A Catalogue of Palm-leaf and Selected Paper Manuscripts belonging to the Darbar Library, Nepal, Vol. 2. Rs. 3.
A Descriptive Catalogue of Sanskrit Manuscripts in the Government Collection. Rs. 2-8.
Bardic and Historical Survey of Rajputana. (A descriptive Catalogue of Bardic and Historical Manuscript.) Section I. Prose Chronicles: Part I. Jodhpur State. Re. 1.
Bardic and Historical Survey of Rajputana. (A descriptive Catalogue of Bardic and Historical Manuscript Section I. Prose Chronicles. Part II. Bikaner State. Re. 1.
Bardic and Historical Survey of Rajputana. (A descriptive Catalogue of Bardic and Historical Manuscript. Section II. Bardic Poetry: Part I. Bikaner State. Re. 1.
Bardic and Historical Survey of Rajputana. (Vacanica Rathora Ratana Singhaji ri Mahesadasota ri Khiriya Jaga ri Kahi.) Part I. Dingala Text with Notes and Glossary. Re. 1-8.

LIST OF NEW BOOKS PUBLISHED BY THE GEOLOGICAL SURVEY OF INDIA

A Bibliography of Indian Geology and Physical Geography with an annotated Index of Minerals of Economic Value. T. H. D. LATOUCHE, M.A., F.G.S., Fellow of the Asiatic Society of Bengal. Bibliography of Geology of India. Rs. 4.

Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India—

Volume XLII, Part 1. By J. COGGIN BROWN, M.Sc., F.G.S., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India. The Burma Earthquake of May 1912. Rs. 3.

Volume XLIII, Part 2. By J. COGGIN BROWN, M.Sc., F.G.S., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India. A Descriptive Catalogue of the Meteorites comprised in the collection of the Geological Survey of India, Calcutta (on August 1st, 1914). Re. 1.

Volume XLV, Part 1. By A. M. HEMON, B.Sc., F.G.S., Assoc.Inst.C.E., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India. The Geology of North-Eastern Rajputana and adjacent Districts. Rs. 3.

Volume XLII, Part 2. By R. D. OLDHAM, F.R.S. The structure of the Himalayas, and of the Gangetic Plain, as elucidated by Geodetic Observations in India. Rs. 3.

Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Palæontologia Indica, New Series—

Volume VI, Memoir No. 1. By F. R. COWPER REED, Sc.D., F.G.S., Supplementary Memoir on New Ordovician and Silurian Fossils from the Northern Shan States (with plates I to XII). Rs. 3.

Volume III, Memoir No. 2. By S. S. BUCKMAN, F.G.S. The Brachiopoda of the Namyau Beds, Northern Shan States, Burma (with plates I—XXI). Rs. 5.

Volume V, Memoir No. 3. By Prof. HENRI DOUVILLE. Le Crétacé et Léocené du Tibet Central. Rs. 4.

Volume VI, Memoir No. 3 (with plates I to VIII). By F. R. COWPER REED, M.A., Sc.D., F.G.S. Ordovician and Silurian Fossils from Yunnan. Rs. 2.

Records of the Geological Survey of India—

Volume XLVII, Part 1. By H. H. HAYDEN, C.I.E., F.R.S., Director, Geological Survey of India: General Report of the Geological Survey of India for the year 1915. GUY E. PILGRIM, D.Sc., F.G.S., Offg. Superintendent, Geological Survey of India: Some Newly Discovered Eocene Mammals from Burma. G. DE P COTTER, B.A., F.G.S., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India: Miscellaneous Notes—Chemical Composition of the Red Marl of the Salt Range, Punjab, and corrective Note on the Age of the Tertiary of Java. Re. 1.

Volume XLVII, Part 2. By L. LEIGH FERMOR, D.Sc., A.R.S.M., F.G.S., Superintendent, Geological Survey of India, and C. S. FOX, B.Sc., M.I.M.E., F.G.S., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India: The Deccan Trap Flows of Linga, Chhindwara District, Central Provinces. J. COGGIN BROWN, M.Sc., F.G.S., M.I.M.E., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India: A Note on the Iron ore deposits of Twinngé, Northern Shan States. Re. 1.

Volume XLVII, Part 3. By H. H. HAYDEN, C.I.E., F.R.S., Director, Geological Survey of India, and ERNEST W. VREDENBURG, Superintendent, Geological Survey of India. Obituary: R. C. BURTON. The Mineral Production of India during 1915. Flemingostrea, an eastern group of Upper Cretaceous and Eocene Ostreidae (with plates 17 to 20). Re. 1.

Volume XLVII, Part 4. By J. COGGIN BROWN, M.Sc, F.G.S., M.I.M.E., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India, Miss RUTH HOLDEN, and H. WALKER, A.R.C.S., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India: Contributions to the Geology of the Province of Yunnan in Western China. 5. Geology of Parts of the Salween and Mekong Valleys (with plates 21 to 28). A Fossil Wood from Burma (with plate 29). The Visuni and Ekh Khera Aerolites (with plates 30 to 33). Re. 1.

Volume XLVIII, Part 1. By H. H. HAYDEN, C.I.E., F.R.S., Director, Geological Survey of India, and G. DEP. COTTER, B.A., F.G.S., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India: General Report of the Geological Survey of India for the year 1916. A Revised Classification of the Gondwana System. Re. 1.

Volume XLVIII, Part 2. By H. H. HAYDEN, C.I.E., F.R.S., Director, Geological Survey of India, and Lieut. G. E. PILGRIM, D.Sc., I.A.R.O., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India. The Mineral Production of India during 1916. Preliminary Note on some recent Mammal Collections from the Basal Beds of the Siwaliks. Re. 1.

Volume XLVIII, Part 3. By L. LEIGH FERMOR, D.Sc., A.R.S.M., F.G.S., Superintendent, Geological Survey of India, J. COGGIN BROWN, M.Sc., M.Inst.M.M., M.I.M.E., F.G.S., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India, and A. M. HERON, B.Sc., F.G.S., Assoc.Inst.C.E., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India, on the Crystallography and Nomenclature of Hollandite (with plate 1). Geology and Ore Deposits of the Bawdwin Mines (with plates 2 to 8). Miscellaneous Notes—Monazite in Mergui and Tavoy. Re. 1.

Volume XLVIII, Part 4. A. M. HERON, B.Sc., F.G.S., Assoc.Inst.C.E., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India, and Late R. C. BURTON, B.Sc., F.G.S., I.A.R.O., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India. The Riana-Lalsot Hills in Eastern Rajputana (with plates 9-12). On the origin of the Laterite of Seoni, Central Provinces (with plate 13). Index. Re. 1.

NEW PUBLICATION ISSUED BY THE METEOROLOGICAL DEPARTMENT.

Annual Summary of the Monthly Weather Review, 1915. Rs. 2 or 2s. 8d.

REGISTERED No. C. 696.



The Gazette of India.

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.

CALCUTTA, SATURDAY, JUNE 22, 1918.

☞ Separate paging is given to this Part in order that it may be filed as a separate compilation.

PART III.

Advertisements and Notices by Private Individuals and Corporations.

LOST.

The Government Promissory Notes Nos. 018014 and 018108 of the 5½ per cent. War Bonds 1922 for Rs. 400 and Rs. 200, originally standing in the names of Mohan Lal Salag Ram and Sobharam Munshiram respectively and last endorsed to Goverdhandas Ramgopal, the proprietors, by whom they were never endorsed to any other person, having been lost, notice is hereby given that payment of the above Notes and the interest thereupon have been stopped at the Public Debt Office, Bank of Bengal, Calcutta, and that application is about to be made for the issue of duplicates in favour of the proprietors. The public are cautioned against purchasing or otherwise dealing with the abovementioned securities.

Name of the Advertiser—CHAUDHURI AND CHAUDHURI, Attorneys for Messrs. GOVERDHANDAS RAMGOPAL.

Residence—Temple Chambers, 6, Old Post Office Street, Calcutta.

Estate W. S. Milne, I.C.S., deceased.

Notice is hereby given that all persons having claims against the late William Stanley Milne, of the Indian Civil Service, who died on 26th July 1917, at Balna Howe, Terrace Mount, Bournemouth, Hants, Letters of Administration to whose Estate have been granted to James Edmund Vallance, Manager, Messrs. Grindlay & Co., Calcutta, are required to send in the same on or before 17th July next to the said Messrs. Grindlay & Co., Calcutta, after which date the said Administrator will proceed to administer the assets, having regard only to the claims of which he shall then have received notice, and no claims sent in subsequently will be recognized.

J. E VALLANCE.

CALCUTTA,
The 5th June 1918.

LOST.

The Temporary Scrip for bearer Bond No. 682 of the 5½ per cent. loan of 1922 for Rs. 1,000 originally standing in the name of Gillanders, Arbuthnot & Co. and last endorsed to L. E. Smith, the proprietor, by whom it was never endorsed to any other person, having been lost, notice is hereby given that payment of the above Scrip and the interest thereupon have been stopped at the Public Debt Office, Bank of Bengal, Calcutta, and that application is about to be made for the issue of duplicate in favour of the proprietor. The public are cautioned against purchasing or otherwise dealing with the abovementioned security.

GILLANDERS, ARBUTHNOT & CO.,
8, Clive Street, Calcutta.

LOST.

The Government Promissory Notes.

No.	Loan.	Amount.	Originally standing in the name of	Last endorsed to
148815	3½ per cent. 1854-55	100	The Bank of Bengal, Delhi.	Hafiz Abdul Karim Abdul Majif
148816	,, ,,	,,		
148817	,, ,,	,,		
148818	,, ,,	,,		
148819	,, ,,	,,		
148820	,, ,,	,,		
148821	,, ,,	,,		
148822	,, ,,	,,		
148823	,, ,,	,,		
148824	,, ,,	,,		
148825	,, ,,	,,		
148826	,, ,,	,,		
148827	,, ,,	,,		
132639	,, 1842-43	,,		
229583	,, 1900-01	,,		
121117	,, ,,	,,		
121119	,, ,,	,,		
129597	,, ,,	,,		
129596	,, ,,	,,		
168405	,, ,,	,,		

The proprietors, by whom they were never endorsed to any other person having been lost in Rawalpindi on the 11th March 1918. Notice is hereby given that the payment of the above Notes and the interest thereupon have been stopped at the Public Debt Office, Bank of Bengal, Calcutta, and that application is about to be made for the issue of duplicates in favour of the proprietors. The public are cautioned against purchasing or otherwise dealing with the abovementioned securities.

HAFIZ ABDUL KARIM,
ABDUL MAZID, } Hide Merchants.
Government Contractors, Supply and Transport Department.

DEHLI, SUDDER BAZAR,
Dated the 27th April 1918.

STOLEN.

The Government Promissory Note No. 052784 of the 5½ (five and half) per cent. War Bonds 1920 for Rs. 1,100 originally standing in the name of the Accountant-General, Posts and Telegraphs, and last endorsed to Gustadji Pestonji Nariman the proprietor by whom it was never endorsed to any other person having been stolen, notice is hereby given that payment of the above note and the interest thereupon have been stopped at the Public Debt Office, Bank of Bengal, Calcutta, and that application is about to be made for the issue of duplicate in favour of the proprietor. The public are cautioned against purchasing or otherwise dealing with the abovementioned security.

Name of the Adyertiser—GUSTADJI PESTONJI NARIMAN.
Residence—Nandod, Rajpipla State.

STOLEN.

The Government Promissory Notes Nos. 010385, 010386 of the 5½ per cent. War Bond 1920 for Rs. 500 each originally standing in the name of B. Brindaban, the proprietor, by whom they were never endorsed to any other person, having been stolen, notice is hereby given that payment of the above Notes and the interest thereupon have been stopped at the Public Debt Office, Bank of Bengal, Calcutta, and that application is about to be made for the issue of Duplicates in favour of the proprietor. The public are cautioned against purchasing or otherwise dealing with the abovementioned securities.

Name of the Advertiser—B. BRINDABAN.

Residence—Deputy Collector, Jaunpur.

Estate W. R. Monks, deceased.

Notice is hereby given that all persons having claims against the late Walter Richard Monks, of Indian Postal Service, retired, who died on the 10th December 1916 at Ekbalpore Road, Kidderpore, Calcutta, Letters of Administration to whose Estate have been granted to James Edmund Vallance, Manager, Messrs. Grindlay & Co., Calcutta, are required to send in the same on or before 29th July next to the said Messrs. Grindlay & Co., Calcutta, after which date the said Administrator will proceed to administer the assets having regard only to the claims of which he shall then have received notice, and no claims sent in subsequently will be recognized.

J. E. VALLANCE.

REGISTERED No. C. 696.



SUPPLEMENT TO

The Gazette of India.

No. 25. } CALCUTTA, SATURDAY, JUNE 22, 1918.

OFFICIAL PAPERS.

A SUPPLEMENT *to the* GAZETTE OF INDIA *will be published from time to time containing such official papers and information as the Government of India may deem to be of interest to the Public, and such as may usefully be made known. The debates of the Legislative Council of His Excellency the Governor General will in future be published in* PART VI *of the* GAZETTE.

Non-Subscribers to the GAZETTE *may receive the* SUPPLEMENT *separately on a payment of Rupees five per annum if delivered in Calcutta, or Rupees eight if sent by post. The* SUPPLEMENT *and* PART VI *of the* GAZETTE *can also be subscribed for separately on a payment of Rupees six per annum if delivered in Calcutta, or Rupees nine if sent by post.*

No Official Orders or Notifications, the Publication of which in the GAZETTE OF INDIA *is required by Law or which it has been customary to publish in the* CALCUTTA GAZETTE, *will be included in the* SUPPLEMENT. *For such Orders and Notifications the body of the* GAZETTE *must be looked to.*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND INDUSTRY.

TARIFF VALUATION OF SUGAR.

The following statement shows in respect of each of the descriptions of sugar distinguished in the Tariff Schedule II (except molasses and all other kinds of sugar), *first*, the total imports into India in the month of May 1918, and the average value per cwt. as calculated on the returns received from the Custom Houses; and, *secondly*, a running total showing the total imports into India since the beginning of the year (1st October to 30th September) and the average net value per cwt. so far established. It is published in conformity with the procedure laid down in Customs Circular No. V of 1911, in order to enable merchants to compute the probable rate of duty for the year 1919 :—

Description of sugar.	IMPORTED DURING THE MONTH OF MAY 1918.		IMPORTED SINCE 1ST OCTOBER 1917.	
	Quantity	Average net value per cwt.	Quantity.	Average net value per cwt.
	Cwt.	₹ a.	Cwt.	₹ a.
Sugar, crystallised, beet	...	...	3	20 4
" " and soft, refined in China . .	11,775	19 0	54,565	20 0
" " " " from Egypt . .	...	...	...	...
" " " " from Java or Japan,* 23 Dutch Standard and above.	287,119	15 0	4,810,014	15 12
" " " " from Java or Japan,* 16 to 22 Dutch Standard.	124,334	12 12	1,800,246	13 4
" " " " from Java or Japan,* 15 Dutch Standard and under.	...	...	...	...
" " " " from Mauritius equal to 16 Dutch Standard and over.	...	...	223,214	17 12

* This revised classification has been adopted with effect from January, 1918, in accordance with the classification of Japanese Sugar in item No. 18 of the Import Tariff Schedule prescribed by the Government of India, Department of Commerce and Industry, Notification No. 1547-D., dated the 15th December 1917.

The imports of Sugar from Japan during the three months October to December, 1917, were 2,691 cwt.

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS, INDIA.

Joint Stock Companies.

MAY 1918.

During the month under report, 20 companies were registered with an aggregate authorised capital of about Rs. 1,03 lakhs, as against the same number of companies with an aggregate capital of Rs. 87 lakhs in the corresponding month of the preceding year. Burma accounted for three companies (Rs. 46 lakhs), Bengal for seven companies (Rs. 40 lakhs) and the United Provinces for one company (Rs. 10 lakhs). Of the 20 companies registered, 12 were private companies. The largest flotation in May was that of the Anglo-Burma Rice Co., Burma (Rs. 45 lakhs).

Table 1.

Abstract Statement of Companies incorporated in British India and in the Mysore State and registered in the month of May, 1918, and in the corresponding month of 1917.

Classification of Companies.	May 1917		May 1918	
	Number of Companies	Aggregate authorised capital	Number of Companies	Aggregate authorised capital
		R(1,000)		R(1,000)
Banking, Loan, and Insurance—				
Banking and Loan	5	3,50	1	20
Insurance	...	...	1	10,00
Trading—				
Railways and Tramways	2	27,00	...	...
Printing, Publishing, and Stationery	...	...	3	2,00
Others	4	12,15	11	35,95
Mills and Presses—				
Rice Mill	...	...	1	45,00
Tea and other Planting Companies—				
Tea	2	4,00	1	2,00
Others	1	1,98	...	...
Mining and Quarrying—				
Coal	1	2,00	1	7,00
Others	1	30,00	1	1,00
Land and Building	1	1,00	...	...
Ice Manufacturing	1	60	...	...
Companies other than those specified above	2	5,10	...	...
TOTAL	20	87,33	20	1,03,15

Table 2.

Abstract Statement of Companies incorporated in British India and in the Mysore State and registered in the two months, April and May, 1918, and in the corresponding period of 1917.

Classification of Companies.	April and May, 1917		April and May, 1918	
	Number of Companies	Aggregate authorised capital	Number of Companies	Aggregate authorised capital
		R(1,000)		R(1,000)
Banking, Loan, and Insurance—				
Banking and Loan	13	8,15	3	90
Insurance	...	...	1	10,00
Trading—				
Railways and Tramways	3	28,00	...	...
Shipping, Landing, and Warehousing	1	5,00	...	...
Printing, Publishing, and Stationery	...	...	4	3,00
Others	9	22,15	21	72,75
Mills and Presses—				
Cotton Mills	...	...	2	45,00
Rice Mills	1	1,50	1	45,00
Other Mills and Presses	...	...	1	1,00
Tea and other Planting Companies—				
Tea	7	17,00	4	3,95
Others	2	2,98	3	18,20
Mining and Quarrying—				
Coal	3	11,00	1	7,00
Others	1	30,00	4	5,18
Land and Building	1	1,00	...	...
Brewery	...	...	1	72
Ice Manufacturing	1	60	...	...
Sugar Manufacturing	...	...	1	4,00
Companies other than those specified above	3	7,15	...	...
TOTAL	45	1,24,68	46	2,16,76

Table 3.

Detailed Statement of Companies incorporated in British India and in the Mysore State and registered in the month of May, 1918.

No.	Class and Name.	Situation of Registered Office.	Objects.	Authorised capital.
	I.—Banking, Loan, and Insurance.			Rs.
	(a) Banking and Loan.			
1	Sri Salai Vinayagar Swami Thravya Sahaya Nidhi * .	Madras . . .	Banking and Loan . .	20,000
	(b) Insurance.			
2	India Allied Life Insurance Co.	Allahabad, United Provinces.	Life and Fire Insurance .	10,00,000
	Total, Banking, Loan and Insurance.	.....	.....	10,20,000
	II.—Trading.			
	(a) Printing, Publishing and Stationery.			
3	Assam Printers and Publishers *	Dibrugarh, Assam . .	Printers and Publishers .	50,000
4	People of Burma Co. . .	Mandalay, Burma . .	Ditto . .	1,00,000
5	Desabaktan † . . .	Madras	Ditto . .	50,000
	Total, Printing, Publishing and Stationery.	.....	.....	2,00,000
	(b) Others.			
6	Cattle Preserving Co. . .	Calcutta	Preserving, breeding and improving cattle and other animals.	1,00,000
7	Osman Jamall and Sons* .	,, . . .	General merchants and agents.	25,00,000
8	Alpha Chemical Works* . .	,, . . .	Manufacturing and dealing in essential oils, etc.	1,00,000
9	Crawford & Co.* . .	,, . . .	Merchants and commission agents.	5,00,000
10	Kumarkhali United Trading Co.	Bengal	Dealing in woven goods and twists, etc.	50,000
11	British Burma Bioscope Co.* .	Rangoon, Burma . .	Bioscope show.	60,000
12	Reliance Motor Works* . .	Bombay . . .	Dealers in cycles, motor cars and vehicles of all kinds.	1,00,000
13	Gujrat Dairy Co. . . .	Ahmedabad . . .	Dairy business.	50,000
14	Chokappa & Co.* . . .	Madras	Dealers in cycles and general merchants.	1,00,000
15	Shunmugam Snuff Co.* .	,, ...	Manufacturing and selling snuff.	10,000
16	Star Brush Works† . .	,, ...	Manufacturing and selling brushes.	25,000
	Total, others .	.....	.....	35,95,000
	Total, Trading .	.....	.....	37,95,000
	III.—Mills and Presses.			
	Rice Mill.			
17	Anglo-Burma Rice Co.* . .	Burma . . .	Working rice mills, etc. .	45,00,000
	IV.—Tea and other Planting Companies.			
	Tea.			
18	Kailashahar Tea and Trading Co.	Assam . . .	Cultivation and manufacture of tea.	2,00,000
	V.—Mining and Quarrying.			
	(a) Coal.			
19	Central Collieries* . .	Calcutta . . .	Coal mining, banking, etc.	7,00,000
	(b) Others.			
20	Eastern Mining Co.* . .	Bengal . . .	Mining and agency business.	1,00,000
	Total, Mining and Quarrying .	.....	.....	8,00,000
	GRAND TOTAL .	.....	.....	1,03,15,000

* Registered as private company.

†Re-registered after obtaining license under Section 3 of the Indian Companies Restriction Act, 1918, as the original registration on 22nd March 1918 was *ultra vires*.

CALCUTTA:

G. FINDLAY SHIRRAS,

REGISTERED No. C. 696.



The Gazette of India.

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.

CALCUTTA, SATURDAY, JUNE 29, 1918

☞ Separate paging is given to this Part in order that it may be filed as a separate compilation.

PART II.

Notifications by High Court, Comptroller-General, etc.

GAZETTE OF INDIA.

NOTICE.

The 16th March, 1918.

On and after 30th March and until further notice, Parts I, IV, V and VI of the *Gazette of India* and the Weather and Crop Report will be published in Simla. Parts II and III will continue to be published in Calcutta. All notifications and other matter intended for publication in those Parts should be addressed to the Publisher at Simla and Calcutta, respectively.

Attention is invited to the following Circular Memorandum of the Government of India, Home Department, of August 1901:—

"It has been brought to the notice of this Department that matter for the *Gazette of India* is sometimes sent to the Press late on Friday evenings for publication in the next day's *Gazette* and that this involves considerable inconvenience to the Press and expense to Government. In the Circular Memorandum of this Department, No. 777—79, dated 9th February 1870, the Government of India directed that all notifications or other matter intended for insertion in the *Gazette of India* should be delivered at the Press not later than 2 P.M. on Friday, and that any papers sent thereafter must be certified to be extremely urgent in order to ensure their appearance in the next day's *Gazette*. The undersigned is directed to request that these orders may be more strictly observed in future, and that Departments will refrain from sending to the Press as extremely urgent any papers which can without harm or inconvenience be held over for the next *Gazette*.

J. P. HEWETT,
Secretary to the Government of India"

Rates of Subscription.	per annum. R a. p.
Subscription for *Gazette* and Supplement	15 0 0
Postage	5 8 0
Subscription for Parts I, II, and III, or any of them	6 0 0
Postage	2 8 0
Subscription for Parts IV, V, and VI, or any of them	4 0 0
Postage	2 8 0
Subscription for Supplement only	5 0 0
Postage	3 0 0
Subscription for Supplement and Part VI	6 0 0
Postage	3 0 0
For a single copy of the *Gazette* and Supplement	0 8 0
For a single copy of Parts I, II, and III, or IV, V and VI, or Supplement	0 4 0

A special price will be fixed for specially heavy issues of the *Gazette* or any particular Part.
Postage on single copies varies according to weight.
Rules and Notifications issued under Legislative Acts, and having the force of law, may be obtained separately at 2 pice per page.

By order of Government, all subscriptions must be paid *in advance*.

Applications for the supply of the *Gazette* on the *public service* should be addressed to the Department of the Government of India, Local Government, Head of Department or other officer empowered in this behalf to whom the applicant is subordinate.

Complaints regarding non-receipt of any number of the *Gazette* should be forwarded within a week after the date on which it is due.

J. J. MEIKLE,
Publisher, *Gazette of India*.

OFFICE OF THE CONTROLLER OF CURRENCY.

No. B. & R. 1272 —Preliminary Account of Receipts and Disbursements of the Government of India for the year 1917-1918 as compared with 1916-1917.

ENGLAND.						RECEIPTS.	INDIA.					
Whole year.		April to March Preliminary.					Whole year.		April to March Preliminary.			
Accounts, 1916-1917.	Revised, 1917-1918.	1916-1917.	1917-1918.	Increase.	Decrease.		Accounts, 1916-1917.	Revised, 1917-1918.	1916-1917.	1917-1918. (a)	Increase.	Decrease.
£	£	£	£	£	£		R	R	R	R	R	R
...	...	...		..	...	**Revenue.**						
...	...	...	...	..	...	Principal Heads of Revenue.						
...	...	...	...	..	...	Land Revenue (including that due to Irrigation)	35,50,26,000	35,20,55,000	36,09,28,000	35,23,49,000	...	85,83,000
...	...	...	...	...	...	Opium	4,74,00,000	4,60,28,000	4,43,62,000	3,56,06,000	...	87,56,000
...	...	...	...	...	...	Salt	7,23,91,000	8,20,92,000	7 22,09,000	8,25,00,000	1,02,91,000	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	Stamps	8,64,50,000	8,61,75,000	8,47,54,000	8,40,18,000	...	7,36,000
...	...	...	...	...	...	Excise	13,84,28,000	15,11,52,000	13,79,54,000	15,20,19,000	1,40,65,000	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	Customs	12,96,88,000	16,80,68 000	17,97,00,000	16,50,04,000	3,53,04,000	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	Other Heads	11,14,23,000	14,85,56,000	10,87,52,000	14,86,95 000	3,99,43,000	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	Total Principal Heads	94,40,19,000	1,03 41,21,000	98 86,54,000	1,02,01,82,000	3,15,28,000	...
275,200	1,322,400	275,200	1,306,800	1,031,600	...	Interest	1,21,19,000	1,38,44,000	1,25,27,000	1,22,91,000	...	2,36,000
21,400	47,800	21,200	48,300	27.000	...	Posts and Telegraphs and Mint	7,26,46,000	7,46,25,000	6,71,74,000	6,68,58.000	...	3,16,000
1,100	1,200	1,100	900	...	200	Receipts by Civil Departments	2,60,79,000	2,58,83,000	2,44,92,000	2,70,82,000	25,90,000	...
64,500	248,000	64,500	234,500	170,000	...	Miscellaneous	1,17,46,000	3,53,93,000	1,18,9 ,000	2,63,29,000	1,44,33,000	...
184,400	177 600	184,500	177,800	...	6,700	Railways	62,81,84,000	65,30,10,000	62 81,83,000	69,02,17,000	6,20,34,000	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	Irrigation (excluding Land Revenue due to Irrigation)	4,99,25,000	4,97,33,000	4,66,82,000	4,59,32,000	...	7,50,000
...	...	...	...	...	...	Other Public Works	46,41,000	47,83,000	47,06,000	45,20,000	...	18,800
350,800	362,200	350,800	300,400	...	50,400	Military Receipts	1,86,76,000	1,82,94,000	1,64,34,000	1,78,77,000	14,43,000	...
877,400	2,071,200	877,400	2,048,700	1,171,200	...	Total Revenue	1,76,88,26,000	1,94,25,95,000	1,75,07,31,000	1,91,12,79,000	16,05,28,000	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	**Railway and Irrigation Capital not charged to Revenue.**						
...	...	...	...	...	...	Capital subscribed by Native States towards outlay on State Railways.	10,00,000	10,00,000	10,00,000	15,00,000	5,00,000	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	Capital of Railway Companies (net Receipts)	27,06,000	35,22,000	27,06,000	26,72,000	...	34,000
...	...	...	...	...	...	Total	37,06,000	45,22,000	37,06,000	41,72,000	4,66,000	...
...	64,269,800	...	64,426,800	64,426,800	...	**Debt, Deposits and Advances.**						
...	...	...	...	...	...	Permanent Debt (net incurred)	7,40,05,000	6,87,46,000	12,32,53,000	*42,14,62,000	29,82,09,000	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	Temporary do. (do.)	...	78,38,67,000	...	46,96,68,000	46,96,68,000	...
774,300	...	774,300	...	...	774,300	Unfunded do. (do.)	2,21,32,000	14,42,48,000	1,51,15,000	2,45,51,000	97,36,000	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	Deposits and Advances (net)	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	Loans and advances by Imperial Government	49,51,000	53,75,000	45,00,000	48,76,000	3,76,000	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	Do. do. by Provincial Governments	2,09,43,000	1,86,77,000	2,12,07,000	1,72,75,000	...	39,32,000
16,636,400	61,192,800	16,656,700	61,722,100	45,065,400	...	Loans to Local Boards	1,20,000	6,66,000	1,20,000	6,26,000	5,06,000	...
9,040,200	25,256,000	9,669,300	34,800,000	25,130,700	...	Remittances (net)	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	Secretary of State's bills drawn	...	...	...	...	...	...
27,050,900	150,811,600	27,102,300	150,934,900	123,846,600	...	Drafts on London (net)	...	...	...	...	...	...
27,977,400	152,881,900	27,979,700	152,957,600	125,017,900	...	Total	12,21,41,000	97,10,13,000	16,41,75,000	94,86,93,000	78,45,18,000	...
12,508,300	11,392,900	12,903,300	11,392,900	...	1,511,300	Total Receipts	1,89,46,85,000	2,91,82,30,000	1,91,86,32,000	2,86,41,44 000	94,55,12,000	...
40,780,600	164,274,900	40,753,000	164,389,600	123,635,600	...	Opening Balance	18,02,41,000	22,93,98,000	18 02,41,000	22,93,98,000	4,91 57,000	...
							2,07,49,26,000	3,14,76,28,000	2,09,88,73,000	3,09,35,42,000	99,46,69,000	...

* Includes figures on account of War Bonds, 1920 and 1922 and Post Office Cash Certificates.

ENGLAND						DISBURSEMENTS.	INDIA.					
WHOLE YEAR.		APRIL TO MARCH PRELIMINARY.					WHOLE YEAR.		APRIL TO MARCH PRELIMINARY.			
Accounts, 1916-1917.	Revised, 1917-1918.	1916-1917.	1917-1918.	Increase.	Decrease.		Accounts, 1916-1917.	Revised, 1917-1918.	1916-1917	1917-1918.	Increase.	Decrease.
£	£	£	£	£	£	**Expenditure.**	R	R	R	R	R	R
117,800	130,200	117,500	119,700	2,200	...	Direct Demands on the Revenue	13,81,71,000	14,73,00,000	13,85,13,000	14,61,23,000	76,10,000	...
2,106,100	6,218,000	2,106,100	6,161,600	4,055,500	...	Interest (including in India that on Capital Expenditure on Railways and Irrigation Works)	6,75,03,000	10,69,16,000	6,03 39,000	9,50,75,000	3,47,36,000	
327,500	348,100	327,500	302,300	...	25,200	Posts and Telegraphs and Mint	4,92,20,000	5,14,61,000	4,57,80,000	4,15,19,000	...	42,61,000
485,300	600,500	443,700	547,200	103,500		Salaries and Expenses of Civil Departments	27,89,69,000	30,50,45,000	27,75,06,000	29,39,12,000	1,64,06,000	...
2,592,600	2,758,100	2,633,400	2,789,200	155,800	...	Miscellaneous Civil Charges	4,23,25,000	4,71,35,000	4,68,22,000	5,00,34,000	37,12,000	...
1,100	1,400	1,100	1,500	400	...	Famine Relief and Insurance	1,49,33,000	1,49,79,000	80,01,000	51,000	...	79,50,000
9,471,600	9,497,100	9,471,600	9,549,800	78,200	...	Railway Revenue Account (excluding in India interest on Capital Expenditure)	31,35,39,000	32,71,79 000	31,39,81,000	32,99,85,000	1,60,04,000	...
121,000	120,300	121,000	124,400	3,400	...	Irrigation Revenue Account (excluding in India interest on Capital Expenditure)	3,20,44,000	3,48,73,000	3,13,66,000	3,34,29,000	20,63,000	...
53,400	42,300	53,200	42,100	...	11,100	Other Public Works	6,84,77,000	7,01,54,000	6,62 17,000	7,21 39,000	59,22,000	...
5,871,700	6,731,900	5,872,400	6,427,700	555,300	...	Military Services	31,04,27,000	35,32,92,000	26,70,22,000	27,10,00 000	39,78,000	...
21,145,600	26,446,800	21,147,500	26,065,500	4,918,000	...	TOTAL EXPENDITURE, IMPERIAL AND PROVINCIAL	1,31,66,83,000	1,46,38,24,000	1,25,50,47,000	1,33,32,67,000	7,82,20,000	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	*Add*—Provincial Surpluses, that is portion of allotments to Provincial Governments not spent by them in the year	+3,59,50,000	+3,10,33,000	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	*Deduct*—Provincial Deficits, that is portion of Provincial Expenditure defrayed from Provincial balances		—34,68,000	...	...	...	...
21,145 600	26,446,800	21,147,500	26,065,500	4,918,000	...	TOTAL EXPENDITURE CHARGED AGAINST REVENUE	1,35,26,43,000	1,49,13,89,000	1,25,50,47,000	1,33,32,67,000	7,82,20,000	...
						Railway and Irrigation Capital not charged to Revenue.						
325,600	603,400	325,600	439,900	114,300	...	Capital outlay on Railways and Irrigation Works	3,08,82,000	4,93,11,000	3,14,64,000	4,34,69,000	1 20,05,000	...
395,600	1,528,800	395,600	1,381,900	986,300	...	Capital of Railway Companies (net payments)	...	...	...	...	...	...
21,800	6,800	21,800	6,800	...	15,000	Initial expenditure on new Capital at Delhi	33,97,000	33,58,000	36 27,000	36,01,000	...	26,000
...	100,000,000	...	100,000,000	...	...	India's Financial Contribution to the War	...	...	...	...	...	...
743,000	102,144,000	743,000	101,828 100	101,085,100	...	TOTAL	3,42,19,000	5,29,69,000	3,50,91,000	4,70,70,000	1,19,79,000	...
						Debt, Deposits and Advances						
500,000	...	500,000	...	...	500,000	Permanent Debt (net discharged)	...	..	..	..	...	6,00,00,000
7,000,000	...	7,000,000	...	...	7,000,000	Temporary do. (do.)	1,08,38,000	...	6,00,00,000	..	...	...
..	..	...	...	...	...	Unfunded do. (do.)	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	19,902,900	...	19,794,400	19,794,400	...	Deposits and Advances (net)	8,42,77,000	3,23,89 000	2,48,73,000	5,42,91,000	2,94,18,000	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	Loans and Advances by Imperial Government	49,14,000	54,22,000	47,72,000	55,05,000	7 33,000	
...	...	...	...	...	...	Do. do. by Provincial Governments	1,21,60,000	97,00,000	1,23,01,000	94,26,000	...	28,75,000
...	...	...	...	...	...	Loans to Local Boards	...	6,30,000	...	6,30,000	6,30,000	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	Remittances (net)	22,50,78,000	95,11,53,000	35,59,43,000	1,05,63,82,000	70,04,39,000	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	Secretary of State's Bills paid	12,53,15,000	37,18 98,000	12,57,37,000	37 24,61 000	24,67,24,000	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	Do. do. do. exchange	—39 41,000	—1,57 61,000	—43,32,000	—1,54,28,000	—1,10,96,000	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	Drafts on London (net)	...	...	...	...	...	...
7,500,000	19,902,900	7,500,000	19,794,400	12,294,400		TOTAL	45,86,66,000	1,35,54,31,000	57 92 94,000	1,48 32 67,000	90,39,73,000	
29,388,600	148,493,700	29,390,500	147,688,000	118,297,500		TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	1,84,55,28,000	2,89,97,89,000	1,86 94,32,000	2,86,36,04,000	99,41,72,00	...
11,392,000	15,781,200	11,392,500	16,701,600	5,309,100		Closing Balance	22,93,93,000	24,78 39,000	22 94 41,000	22 99,38,000	4,97,000	..
40,780 600	164,274,900	40,783,000	164,389,600	123,606,300		GRAND TOTA	2,07,49,26 000	3,14,76,28,000	2,09,88 73,000	3,09,35,42 000	99,46,69,000	

(a) Includes accounts of the Central War Controller up to June 1917.

THE TREASURY:
Calcutta, the 21st June 1918.

M. M. S. GUBBAY,
Controller of Currency.

THE PATENT OFFICE

PATENTS and DESIGNS.

Calcutta, the 29th June 1918.

APPLICATIONS FOR PATENTS UNDER SECTION 3.

June 17.

3736. K. S. Sanghani. *Multiple boiler.*
3737. K. Nobuhara. *Rotary electric machines.*

APPLICATIONS ACCEPTED AND ADVERTISED UNDER SECTION 6.

Notice is hereby given that all persons interested in opposing the grant of a Patent on any one of the applications, referred to below, may, at any time within three months of the date of this *Gazette of India*, give notice at the Patent Office in the prescribed form No. 5 of such opposition.

Printed copies of the specifications in the following list will be on sale at the Patent Office, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta, within about three weeks.

Any one desiring a copy posted to an address in British India should send to the Patent Office the sum of annas eight by money-order on which the number of the application should be stated on the coupon at the foot of the order.

3209. J. C. Barraclough. *Improvements in oil lamps for use with railway or other vehicles.*
3683. F. H. Addis. *Improvements in railway couplings.*
3696. J. C. Barker. *Improvements in or relating to divisible wheel rims.*
3700. G. A. Julius and F. A. Wilkinson. *Manually controlled machine for printing and issuing differentiated tickets and recording the issue thereof.*
3703. C. R. Collyer and A. V. Flathers. *Improvements in propellers.*

SEALING FEES DUE UNDER SECTION 10.

Notice is hereby given that a patent may now be sealed on the applications referred to below. If it is desired that a patent should be sealed, a request on the prescribed form No. 7, accompanied by the fee, R30, should be sent to the Controller of Patents, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta.

3172. Holt Manufacturing Co.
3413. Gokhale.
3453. Powell.
3549. Techno-Chemical Laboratories Ld.
3551. Main.
3552. Harding.
3554. Wakefield.
3556. Hallback.
3558. Marconi Wireless Telegraph, Co. of America.
3560. Burmah Oil Co., Ld.

PATENTS SEALED.

3064. Constantinesco & Haddon.
3461. Piccioni.
3474. Nagaraja Rao.
3523. Cleworth.
3525. (Mrs.) Smith.

RENEWAL FEES PAID.

568 of 1907. Gresham. (To 24 June 1919.)
602 of 1907. Haywood & ors. (To 24 June 1919.)
59 of 1908. Kershaw & ors. (To 24 June 1919.)
639 of 1909. West. (To 25 June 1919.)
187 of 1910. Newman and anr. (To 20 June 1919.)
524 of 1912. Wadia. (To 23 September 1919.)
1065 of 1913. Saxby & Farmer Ld. and ors. (To 19 July 1919.)
1676 of 1914. Linden. (To 25 May 1919.)
1694 of 1914. Minerals Separation Ld. (To 2 June 1919.)
1700 of 1914. Minerals Separation Ld. (To 9 June 1919.)
1757 of 1914. Haywood & ors. (To 8 July 1919.)
1855 of 1914. Aikenhead. (To 28 August 1919.)

EXTENSION OF TERM OF EXCLUSIVE PRIVILEGE.

Notice is hereby given that the Governor-General in Council is pleased to sanction the extension of the term of the exclusive privilege, No. 100 of 1904, obtained by Messrs. F. G. Creed and W. A. Coulson on 13th July 1904, for a term of six years from the expiration of the first term of fourteen years in favour of Messrs. F. G. Creed, W. A. Coulson and Creed & Co., Ld., subject to all the provisions of the Inventions and Designs Act, 1888, and to the following conditions :—

(1) that the annual fees prescribed by section 15 (6) and the schedule to that Act shall be paid ;

(2) that the exclusive privilege shall cease under section 28 on the expiration of the corresponding United Kingdom patent No. 22, 653 of 1902 ; and

(3) that Government shall have the right to use the Invention either without payment or on such terms as it may consider reasonable.

CESSATION OF EXCLUSIVE PRIVILEGE.

The public are warned that entries under this heading must not be accepted as final, as under the provisions of Rules 9 and 11 of "The Indian Patents and Designs (Temporary) Rules, 1915," the Controller may extend the time prescribed by the Indian Patents and Designs Act, 1911, and by the Inventions and Designs Act, 1888, for paying the necessary renewal fees.

The Patent Office will supply on request definite information, so far as possible, as to the position of any particular Patent or Exclusive Privilege.

1909.

573, (Whitney). 574, (Whitney).

1911.

567, (Solomon).

1912.

134, (Urban and ors.).

1914.

1526, (Knudsen). 1527, (Kummer). 1530, (Barr). 1531, (Barr). 1532, (Barr). 1533, (Barr). 1534, (Barr). 1538, (Hart).

NOTICES.

THE PATENT OFFICE, 1, COUNCIL HOUSE STREET, CALCUTTA.

Public room, open 11 a.m. to 4 p.m.; Saturdays, 11 a.m. to 1 p.m.

1. *All communications* relating to applications for patents and for registration of designs under the Indian Patents and Designs Act (II of 1911), or in continuation of applications under the Inventions and Designs Act (V of 1888) should be addressed to the Controller of Patents and Designs, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta. Documents sent by post should be carefully packed.

2. *Directions* for the guidance of inventors and others are given in the Patent Office Handbook (price one rupee) which contains the Indian Patents and Designs Act, 1911, the Indian Patents and Designs Rules, 1912, the Indian Patents and Designs (Temporary Rules) Act, 1915, the Indian Patents and Designs (Temporary) Rules, 1915, together with current regulations and instructions. These should be consulted before an application is made to the Controller.

3. *Advice.* The Patent Office cannot undertake (1) to give opinions on the interpretation of Patent Law, or on the advisability of protecting inventions and designs or on their infringement; (2) to make searches in respect of information available in the public room; (3) to recommend any particular agent; or (4) to assist in the disposal of inventions. Applicants are warned that the Indian Patents and Designs Act, 1911, is in force in British India only, and patents granted under it do not extend to the United Kingdom or any of the British possessions. The International Convention for the Protection of Industrial Property does not include India. For information regarding patents in countries other than India applications should be made to the patent offices in the countries concerned.

4. *Fees* are payable in *cash* and must be received in the Patent Office within the time allowed by the Acts. When cheques are offered in payment of fees, it must be clearly understood that the office cannot hold itself responsible for any delay that may occur in the collection of cash on the cheques; any cheque not payable in Calcutta is subject to commission. In cases where it is not possible to have the fees handed in at the Patent Office, it is preferable to send them by money-order or postal order payable at Calcutta to the Controller of Patents and Designs, and to advise him that they have been so sent. Stamps will not be received in payment of fees.

5. *Trade and property marks and names* are not registered and *medicines* are not patented under the Indian Patents and Designs Act. There is no provision of Law in British India for their registration. Neither does this Act deal with *pictures, photographs, etc.*, for which copyright is obtainable under the Indian Copyright Act, 1914.

6. *Printed Specifications* of applications, which have been accepted, are published within about three weeks after acceptance has been notified in the *Gazette of India*. These specifications can be purchased at the Patent Office at a uniform price of 8 annas per copy; and may be seen free of charge, together with other publications of the Patent Office, at the following places:—

AHMEDABAD	B. C. Technical Institute.	HYDERABAD	Revenue Department of His Highness the Nizam's Government.
ALLAHABAD	Public Library.	JALPAIGURI	Office of the Commissioner, Rajshahi Division.
BANGALORE	Indian Institute of Science.	KARACHI	Office of City Deputy Collector.
BOMBAY	Record Office.	LAHORE	Punjab Public Library.
"	Victoria Jubilee Textile Institute, Byculla.	LONDON	The Patent Office, 25, Southampton Buildings, W.C.
"	The Bombay Textile and Engineering Association, No. 1A, Sussex Road, Parel.	MADRAS	Record Office, Egmore.
CALCUTTA	Patent Office, No. 1, Council House Street.	"	College of Engineering.
"	Civil Engineering College, Sibpur.	MYSORE	Office of the Secretary to Government, General and Revenue Department.
CAWNPORE	Office of the Director of Industries, United Provinces.	NAGPUR	Victoria Technical Institute.
CHINSURAH	Office of the Commissioner, Burdwan Division.	POONA	College of Engineering.
CHITTAGONG	Office of the Commissioner, Chittagong Division.	RANGOON	Office of the Revenue Secretary, Government of Burma.
DACCA	Office of the District Board, Dacca.	ROORKEE	Thomason College.
DELHI	Office of the Deputy Commissioner.	SHOLAPUR	Office of the Collector.
		WASHINGTON, U.S.A.	The Patent Office.

7. *Specifications* of inventions which have been notified in the *Gazette of India* as filed under the provisions of the Inventions and Designs Act (V of 1888) are not printed, but copies may be inspected on payment of a fee of one rupee at the Patent Office, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta; the Record Office, Egmore, Madras; the Record Office, Bombay; the Office of the Revenue Secretary to the Government, Rangoon; and the Office of the Director of Industries, United Provinces, Cawnpore. Specifications and other publications of the United Kingdom Patent Office can also be seen in the Patent Office, Calcutta, in the Record Office, Bombay, and in the Connemara Library, Madras.

8. *Publications* on sale at the Patent Office:—

		price. £	s
(a)	Patent Office Handbook (Acts, Rules and instructions)	1	0
(b)	The Indian Patents and Designs Act, II of 1911	0	10
(c)	The Indian Patents and Designs Act, II of 1911 (Urdu and Hindi) . . . . . each	0	2
(d)	The Indian Patents and Designs Rules, 1912	0	2
(e)	Weekly Notifications (Extract from the *Gazette of India*)	0	1
	Annual Subscription with postage	3	0
(f)	Inventions (Consolidated Subject Matter Index 1900-1908 and Chronological lists 1900-1904)	2	0
(g)	Investigations (Consolidated Subject Matter Index 1900-1911 and Chronological lists 1905-1911)	3	0
(h)	Patent Office Journal (Issued quarterly) . . . . . each	0	6
(i)	Patent Office Journals, 1912, 1914, 1915, 1916, 1917 . . . each	1	0
(j)	Specifications of Inventions . . . . . each	0	8

H. G. GRAVES,
Controller of Patents and Designs

THOMASON CIVIL ENGINEERING COLLEGE, ROORKEE.

NOTIFICATION.

Roorkee, the 21st March 1917.

A Registry Office for men of the undermentioned grades is kept up by the Principal, Thomason College, Roorkee. Officers and employers of labour requiring men are requested to apply to the Principal:—

1. Engineers.
2. Overseers.
3. Sub-Overseers.
4. Draftsmen and Sub-Surveyors.
5. Tracers.
6. Men trained in—
   (a) Photo-Mechanical and Lithographic Work.
   (b) Workshops (both Electrical and Mechanical sides).

W. G. WOOD,
Principal, Thomason College, Roorkee.

BOARD OF EXAMINERS.

Text-books, etc., for sale.

List of text-books, etc., prescribed for the examination (other than departmental) of Civil and Military officers in oriental languages (Urdu, Persian, Arabic, Hindi, Sanskrit, Assamese, Bengali and Uriya), together with annual collections of Specimens of Examination Papers, obtainable from the Board of Examiners, Calcutta, can be had from the Secretary, Board of Examiners, Calcutta.

Persian and Arabic Instructors.

Two fully qualified instructors, natives of Persia and Arabia, respectively, are maintained by the Government of India, for the convenience of officers wishing to study Persian and Arabic. The services of these instructors may be obtained in Calcutta, on application to the Secretary, Board of Examiners.

Qualified Urdu Teachers.

ALLAHABAD—

M. Shaikh Mohammad Ismail, South Malaka, Allahabad.
M. Syed Mazhar-ul-Husain, 253A, Mohtashim Ganj, Allahabad.

AMBALA—

M. Mohd. Miyan Khan, Sadar Bazar, Ambala.
M. Mohd. Akbar Khan Haidari, The Oriental Lodge, Ambala.
M. Zafarullah Khan Haidari, Oriental Lodge, Ambala.
M. Anand Sarup, Sadar Bazar, Ambala Cantonment (winter only).
M. Shaikh Amir Bukhsh, Gyani, Munshi Fazil, Urdu Instructor, Officers' School, Ambala Cantonment.
*M. Mohd. Yaqub Khan (Munshi Fazil), Urdu Instructor, Young Officers' School of Instruction, Ambala; Sabzi Mandi, Suddar Bazar, Ambala Cantonment.
M. Amar Nath Varma, Young Officers' School of Instruction, Ambala Cantonment.
M. Chhoto Lal, Lalkurti Bazar, Ambala.
M Jawala Parshad, Regimental Munshi, Lalkurti Bazar, Ambala.
*M. S. Habib Ullah, Professor of Oriental Languages, C/o Haji Masik Ullah, Suddar Bazar, Ambala Cantonment.
M. Abdul Latif, Office of the Deputy Postmaster General, R.M.S. and Sorting, Ambala; Kothi Hakim Morad Ali, Ambala Cantonment.

BANGALORE—

M. Mohd. Imdad Hussain, 1, Gun Troop Road, Bangalore Cantonment.
M. Husain Mirza, 1, Gun Troop Road, Bangalore.
*M. Din Mohammad Khan Talib, 1, Gun Troop Road, Ulsoor P. O.; Bangalore Cantonment.
M. Mukhtar Ahmad, 1, Gun Troop Road, Bangalore.
M. Ghulam Ahmed Sahib, 58, Dispensary Road, Bangalore (Cantonment).

BANNU.—M. Mul Chand Khurana, Munshi Alim, Pensioner and Clerk to Afghan Medical Mission, Bannu.

BAREILLY—

M. Mohd. Arif, Camp Bareilly.
M Rashid Ahmad Khan, Old City, Sailani, Bareilly.

BOMBAY.—Mr. H. M. Anwar, Karolwadi, Thakurwar Road, Post No. 2, Bombay.

CALCUTTA—

M. Reza Ali Wahshat, M.R.A.S., 2/1/2, Tiljala 1st Lane, Balligunge, Calcutta.
M. Badru-z-Zaman, 212/1, Linton Street, Calcutta.
M. Abdul Badi, 5, Ramsanker Roy Lane, Calcutta.
M. A. M. F. Wahhab, Librarian, Calcutta Madrassah, 34, Collin Street, Calcutta.
M. Habibun Nabi Khan Sautat, 5, Mehar Ali Road, Balligunge, Calcutta.
M. Akmal Ali Akmal, 25, Nur Ali's Lane, P. O. Entally, Calcutta.
M Abdul Karim Nashtar, 1, Jhowtollah Lane, Balligunge, Calcutta.
M. Mohd. Gholam Kibriya Ibrat, 17/1, Noorallah Doctor's Lane, Balligunge Road, Calcutta.
*M. Badruddin Ahmed, B.A., 3, Elliot Lane, Calcutta.
M. Mohd. Israil Khan, 5, Doctor Karam Hossain Lane, Balligunge, Calcutta.
M. Syed Nawab Ali, 11, Colootola Street, Calcutta.
M. Wahidun Nabi Khan, 88/1, Baitak Khana Road.
M. Daliluddin Ahmed, 37, Karaya Bazar Road, Balligunge, Calcutta.
M. Abdul Wajid, 106, Harrison Road, Calcutta.
M. A. M. Ubaidur Rashid, B.A., 4, Korabardar Lane, P. O. Wellesley, Calcutta.
M. Mohd. Muslim, 12, Damzen's Lane, Chinapara, Calcutta.
M. Nisar Ahmad Khan, 49, Ice Factory Lane, Entally, Calcutta.
M. Shahabuddin Ahmad Siddiqi, 41, Gardner Lane, Entally P. O., Calcutta.
*M. S. M. Abdullah Afzali, 41, Gardner Lane, Entally P. O., Calcutta.
M. Azherus Sadain, 138/1, Karaya Road.
M. Abdul Habib Khan, 44, Gora Chand Road, Entally P. O., Calcutta.
M. Syed Abu Zafar, 36, European Asylum Lane, Calcutta.

CAWNPORE—

M. S. Abdul Ghani, Regimental Munshi, Garrison Battalion, Royal Irish Rifles.
M. Syed Aulad Husain, Second Master, 44/170, Ahta Kamal Khan, Halsey Road, Cawnpore.

DELHI.—M. Aziz-ur-Rahman (of Delhi), Regimental Munshi, The Fort, Delhi.

FEROZEPORE—

M. Suraj Narain, B.A., Kabari Bazar, Ferozepore.
M. Harnam Das, Headmaster, Malwa Khalsa School, Ferozepore City.

HAPUR.—M. S. Khursad Ali, Mohalla Kaziwara, Hapur, District Meerut.

HYDERABAD (DECCAN).—M. Jamaluddin, Revenue Secretariat, H.E. H. the Nizam's Government, Hyderabad.

HELUM.—M. Thakur Das Pahwa, Officers' Munshi, Jhelum.

JUBBULPORE.—M. Abdul Rahim, Regimental Munshi, 1/4th Royal West Kent Regiment, Saddar Bazar, Jubulpore.

JULLUNDUR—

M. Karam Chand, C/o Jacki Mull & Sons, Suddar Bazaar, Jullundur Cantonment.
M. Dharm Lal, C/o Oriental Book Depôt, Jullundur.

KARACHI.—M. Anandram Thadamal, Regimental Munshi, Norfolk Regiment, Garrikhata, Karachi.

KASAULI.—M. Anand Sarup, Depôt Munshi, Kasauli (summer only).

KHILCHIPUR.—M. Rameshwar Dayal, Head Master, A. V. M. School, Khilchipur, C. I.

KOLHAPUR.—Pt. Vasudeo Damodar Kulkarni, 112, Shahupuri, Kolhapur.

LAHORE—

M. Sham Lal Bhargava, Officers' Munshi, Saddar Bazar, Lahore Cantonment.
*M. Sayyad Aulad Ali Gilani (Munshi Fazil), Miran Shah Lane, Taksali Gate, Lahore.
M. Mohd. Khalil-ur-Rahman, Sabri, Mohalla Sammian, Chhawni Manawala, Taksali Gate, Lahore.
M. Mool Chand Saihgal, Regimental Munshi, 1/5th Devonshire Regiment, Saddar Bazar, Lahore Cantonment.
M. Syed Mohammad, B.A. (Cal.), No. 3, Katoomal Building, Beadon Road, Lahore.
M. Mohd. Ishaq, Regimental Munshi, Bengali Mohalla, Sadar Bazar, Lahore Cantonment.
M. Ram Kishan, Regimental Munshi, Saddar Bazar, Lahore Cantonment.

LUCKNOW—

M. Abdul Karim, C/o The 10th Battalion, Middlesex Regiment, Lucknow.
M. Mohammad Musharraf Ali, Hewett Road, near Post Office, Lucknow.
M. Mohd. Ashfaq Husain, C/o M. Muzaffar Hamid, Oriental Professor, La Martiniere College, Lucknow.

MADRAS.—M. Muhiddin Hussain Sahib, 15/16, Vathiar Chinniah Pillai Street, Royapettah, Madras.

MOZUFFERPORE.—M. Mohd. Shuaib, Arabic Teacher, Zilla School, Mozufferpore.

MULTAN.—M. Sultan Mohammad, Regimental Munshi, Multan Cantonment.

MURREE HILLS—

M. S. C. Bagchi, Munshi, Lawrence Government European School, Ghoragali, P. O. Murree Hills.
M. Ghulam Mohy-ud-Din, Regimental Munshi, 2nd North Staffordshire Regiment (summer only).
M. Bodh Raj, Regimental Munshi (summer only).

MUSSOORIE.—M. H. Ahmad Fakhriey, Islamia School, Mussoorie.

NAINI TAL.—M. Faqir Ulla, St. Joseph's College, Naini Tal.

PATNA.—M. S. Fasihuddin Balkhi, Bakhshi Muhalla, Patna City.

PESHAWAR—

M. Ahmed Din, Regimental Munshi, 1st Royal Sussex Regiment, opposite the Post Office, Sadar Bazar, Peshawar.
M. Abdur Rahim, Head Master, Islamia High School, Peshawar.
M. Ajab Shah Anand, Officers' Munshi, Daki Nama, Peshawar City.
M. Hari Chand (of Rahon), Son of P. Dhanpat Rai, Officers' Munshi, Sadar Bazar, Peshawar Cantonment.
M. Kazi Ghulam Nabi, opposite General Post Office, Sadar Bazar, Peshawar.

POONA.—*M. S. Barkat Ali, Regimental Munshi, 1st Garrison Battalion, Norfolk Regiment, Poona.

QUETTA—

M. Mohd. Rahim Shah, Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.
*M Ahmed Bux, Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.
M. S. Karim Bukhsh, Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.
M. Mohamed Sarwar, Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.
Pt. Hirday Narayan, Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.
M. S. Abdul Aziz, Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.
M. Syed Inam Ali, Mission Road, Quetta.
M. Sher Mohamed, Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.
M. Dittu Ram, Regimental Munshi, 2nd Battalion, King's Liverpool Regiment, Baboo Mohalla, Quetta.
M. Farzand Ali Khan (of Patna), Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.
M. Syed Hadi Hussain, Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.
M. Mahmud Hasan Israili, Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.

RATNAGIRI.—M. Waman Vishnu Vaidya, C/o Mr. R. K. Bal, B.A., LL.B., Sub-Judge, Malwan, District Ratnagiri.

RAWALPINDI—

M. Ghulam Mohy-ud-Din, Regimental Munshi, 2nd Battalion, North Staffordshire Regiment, Rawalpindi (winter only).
M. Ghulam Rasul, Sadar Bazar, Rawalpindi.
M. K. R. Mehta, Regimental Munshi, 1st F. S. Garrison Battalion, Somerset Light Infantry.
M. Bodh Raj, Regimental Munshi (winter only).
M. Fazl Elahi, C/o Ellahi Buksh & Co., Polo Sports Works, near Massy Gate, Rawalpindi.

RISALPUR.—M. Kazi Abdul Haqq Khan, Regimental Munshi, Royal Flying Corps, Risalpur Cantonment.

ROORKEE CITY.—M. Fazl-i-Haq, Muhalla Satti, Roorkee City.

SIALKOT.—M. Abdul Hamid Khan, Officers' Munshi, Mori Gate, New Street, Sialkot.

SAUGOR.—M. Safdar Khan, Pro. Sub-Inspector, Officers' Police Training School, Saugor.

Qualified Bengali Teachers.

CALCUTTA.—Babu Suresh Chandra Chatterjee, 6, Muktaram Row, Calcutta.

RUNGPUR.—Babu Mukunda Lal Das Gupta, Kakina, District Rungpur.

Qualified Canarese Teacher.

BANGALORE.—M. R. Ry. K. Hanumantha Rao, No. 1, Main Road, Seshadripuram, Bangalore

Qualified Malayalam Teacher.

ADICHANALLORE.—M. R. Ry. N. Sankara Pillai, First Assistant, H. G. E. School, Adichanallore.

KOTTAYAM.—M. R. Ry. A. I. Pothen, Malayalam Munshi, Basel Mission High School, Kottayam.

Qualified Marathi Teachers.

EAST KHANDESH.—Mr. Laxman Narayan Phandis, B.A., C/o Mr. M. N. Phandis, Editor, Kavya-Ratnawali, Jalgaon.

POONA CITY—

Mr. Govind Krishna Modak, Sanskrit Teacher, New English School, Poona City.
Mr. D. K. Pathak, 442, Sadashiv, Peth, Poona City.

SHOLAPUR.—Mr. Vishnu Anant Salgarkar, C/o Mr. Harichand Amichand Shah, Sholapur.

Qualified Punjabi Teacher.

LAHORE.—M. Muhammad Zafar Ali, Student, Forman Christian College, Lahore.

Qualified Tamil Teachers.

MADRAS—

M. R. Ry. K. Raghavachri, Senior Tamil Pandit, Wesleyan Mission Girls' High School, Royapettah.
M. R. Ry. A. M. Satakoparamanuja Acharya, Senior Tamil Pandit, National High School, Teppakulam, Trichinopoly.

Qualified Telugu Teacher.

GODAVARI—M. R. Ry. V. Subba Rao, Stewartpetta, Pithapuram, Godavari District.

N.B.—Whenever any teacher changes his address, he is requested to communicate his new address to the Board of Examiners.

Teachers whose names are preceded by an asterisk (*) are considered especially competent to give advanced instruction in the language.

CALCUTTA, O. F. JENKINS.

The 13th May 1918. *Secretary and Member, Board of Examiners.*

SULPHATE OF QUININE, SULPHATE OF CINCHONIDINE, CINCHONA FEBRIFUGE, RESIDUAL ALKALOID AND QUINOIDINE.

Manufactured at the Bengal Government Cinchona Plantation.

These articles are guaranteed to be free from wilful admixture with other Cinchona Alkaloids. Quinine can be purchased by Government officers, District and Local Boards for Hospitals and Dispensaries in the Provinces of Bengal, Bihar, Punjab and Assam on indents duly countersigned by the Civil Surgeon of their Districts. It can also be purchased by Missionaries for *bonâ fide* public purposes. It is never sold to private persons or firms. Cinchona Febrifuge both in powder and 3½ grain tablet forms and Cinchonidine can be purchased by Government officers and the general public. It is also sold by the Principal Druggists in Calcutta. Quinoidine or *pure Amorphous Alkaloid* and *Residual Alkaloid* or *Amorphous Cinchona Alkaloid*, which contains about 40 per cent. of *Pure Amorphous Alkaloid*, are for sale to Missionaries and Government Institutions only. *These drugs are sold strictly cash and in advance but private purchasers may use the V. P. P. system*, AND ARE OBTAINABLE FROM THE SUPERINTENDENT, JUVENILE JAIL, ALIPORE.

The rates for these drugs from 1st April 1918 are as follows:—

SULPHATE OF QUININE.

For quantities 60 lbs. and above in one delivery	Rs. 28 per lb
For quantities of not less than 6 lbs. but below 60 lbs. in one delivery	,, 29 ,,
For any quantity less than 6 lbs.	,, 30 ,,

SULPHATE OF CINCHONIDINE.

For quantities of not less than 6 lbs. in one delivery	Rs. 11 per lb.
For any quantity less than 6 lbs.	,, 12 ,,

(Only small quantities available.)

CINCHONA FEBRIFUGE.

For quantities of not less than 6 lbs. in one delivery	Rs. 5 per lb.
For any quantity less than 6 lbs.	,, 6 ,,

CINCHONA FEBRIFUGE TABLETS.

For quantities of not less than 6 lbs. in one delivery	Rs. 6 per lb.
For any quantity less than 6 lbs.	,, 7 ,,
QUINOIDINE in non Tablet form and Residual Alkaloids	Rs. 4 per lb.

QUINOIDINE TABLETS.

For quantities of not less than 6 lbs. in one delivery	Rs. 6 per lb.
For quantities less than 6 lbs. in one delivery	,, 7 ,,

Quinine is available in 1-oz., ¼-lb., ½-lb., 1-lb. and 4-lb. tins
Cinchonidine is available in ¼-lb., ½-lb. and 1-lb. tins.
Cinchona Febrifuge is available in ¼-lb., ½-lb. and 1-lb. tins.
Residual Alkaloid is available in 1-lb., 5-lb. and 10-lb. tins.
Quinoidine is available in 1-lb. tin.
Quinoidine Tablets are available in 1-lb. tin.

Transit charges are in addition to the above prices in every case.

Local sale at the Jail gate from 7 to 10 A.M. and 2 to 4 P.M.

Drugs are sold for cash or by V. P. Post. Price of Postage must accompany the price of the drug (when the drug is required by Post). The name of the Railway and Steamer Station or Post Office must be written distinctly when the parcels are required by Rail, Steamer or Post. A scale of Postage is given below:—

[For ¼ and ½ lb. 4 As.; 1 lb. 6 As.; 2 lbs. 10 As.; 3 lbs. 12 As.; 4 lbs. 1 Re.; 5 lbs. Re. 1 As. 4; and for 6 lbs. Re. 1 As. 6.]

	Re.	A.	P.
Quinoidine tab: 1 lb. Weg. 3 lbs. Postage	0	10	0
Quinoidine tab: 2 lb. Weg. 6 lbs. Postage	1	0	0
Quinoidine tab: 3 lbs. Weg. 9 lbs. Postage	1	8	0

N.B.—Postage stamps are not accepted as revenue.

DEPARTMENT OF ISSUE OF PAPER CURRENCY.

Calcutta, the 26th June 1918.

Abstract of the accounts of the Department of Issue of Paper Currency on the 22nd June 1918.

	Total amount of notes in circulation.			Reserve.												Remarks.
				Coin and Bullion.									Securities (purchase price).			
				In India.			In England.		In His Majesty's Dominions.	In transit between India, England and His Majesty's Dominions.		Silver Bullion held in the U. S. A. and in transit therefrom.			Total.	
	In Reserve Treasuries.	Elsewhere.	Total.	Silver Coin.	Gold Coin and Bullion.	Silver Bullion under coinage.	Gold Coin and Bullion.	Silver Bullion.	Gold Coin and Bullion.	Gold Coin and Bullion.	Silver Bullion.		Held in India.	Held in England.		
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£ (a)	£ (b) (c)	£	
Calcutta	97,78,899	33,95,56,947	34,33,34,947	1,10,75,134	9,30,42,852	65,27,462	44,92,770	...	...	...		8,16,13,910	9,99,99,946	67,22,27,967	97,10,79,541	(a) Nominal value—R10,20,81,500.
Cawnpore	..	3,99,99,965	3,99,99,965	66,18,369	48,86,272	.	..	.	..	.	..	...	..	.	1,15,04,641	(b) Nominal value—R68,33,56,571.
Lahore	...	10,76,43,974	10,76,43,974	46,79,530	1,53,56,169	..	..	..	...	...	.	...	.	..	2,00,35,699	(c) Includes Treasury Bills purchased under Section 3 Act XI of 1917, as amended by Act VI of 1918.
Bombay	32,78,485	40,00,11,230	40,12,87,715	1,32,51,565	8,96,13,438	95,99,025	.	..	...	...	..	...	...	..	11,14,64,028	
Karachi	..	4,00,45,518	4,00,45,518	24,04,580	21,39,375	—	.	.	...	...		...	...	...	45,44,905	
Madras	19,65,580	14,48 54,817	14,67,62,467	38,68,958	39,66,720	—	.	..	...	..	—	...	.	..	78,35,678	
Rangoon	...	6,00,76,694	6,00,76,694	55,43,527	34,74,885		..	.	...	...	.	...	.	..	90,18,412	
	69,63,035	1,13,72,78,335	1,14,42,41,570	4,74,42,013	21,34,79,211	1,61,26,487	44,92,770	...	...	...		8,16,13,910	9,99,99,946	67,22,27,967	1,13,54,82,304	
Deduct—Withdrawn from circulation by Foreign Circles and in course of remittance to Circles of Issue			91,37,266	*Deduct*—Amount due on T. Ts. drawn by one Circle on another											3,78,000	
Total Circulation ₹			1,13 51,04,304											Total Reserve ₹	1,13,51,04,304	

There was no transfer between the Paper Currency Reserve and the Indian branch of the Gold Standard Reserve during the week ending 22nd June 1918.
There was no gold in the Indian branch of the Gold Standard Reserve on the 22nd June 1918.

M. M. S. GUBBAY,
Controller of Currency.

STATEMENT OF SILVER OPERATIONS AT THE CALCUTTA AND BOMBAY MINTS FOR THE PERIOD FROM 16TH JUNE TO 22ND JUNE 1918.

(In Lakhs of Standard Tolas.)

Name of Mints.	Coinage of British India Government coins.											Coinage for Egyptian Government.			Subsidiary Coinage for the Straits Settlements Government.		
	Receipts.				Coinage.			Balance of Bullion and Coin.									
	Purchased silver.	Withdrawn and uncurrent coins from Treasuries, etc.	Native State coins.	Total.	New rupees and small silver coins delivered to Treasuries or Currency Department.	New rupees made over to Native States.	Total.	New coin ready for delivery.	Currency Bullion.	Other Government Bullion.	Withdrawn and uncurrent coins.	Total.	Receipt of Bullion for Coinage transferred from Currency Balance.	Piastres coined and paid over.	Closing balance of Bullion.	Receipt of Bullion for subsidiary coinage.	Subsidiary coin coined and paid over.	Closing balance.
Calcutta	56	...	..	56	55	...	55	8	(a)80	1	...	89	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay	72	...	...	72	38	...	38	...	(b)41	3	...	44	...	...	...	...	...	34

(a) Exclusive of 9 of purchased silver brought on the Mint premises but not yet received.
(b) Exclusive of 7 of purchased silver brought on the Mint premises but not yet received.

His Majesty's Mint;
Calcutta, the 26th June 1918.

A. McCORMICK, Lt.-Colonel, R.E.,
Master of the Mint.

ACCOUNTANT-GENERAL, PUNJAB.

Distribution Statement of the Receipts in the North-West Frontier Province for April 1918 and of the Budget Estimate for the year 1918-19.

Revenue and Receipts.	Budget Estimate for 1918-19.			Receipts in April 1918.	Receipts from 1st April 1918 to 30th April 1918.		
	Imperial.	Special.	Total.		Imperial.	Special.	Total.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
I.—Land Revenue	3,000	23,44,000	23,47,000		...	21,629	21,629
II.—Opium	..	64,000	64,000		...	6,123	6,123
IV.—Stamps	...	7,47,000	7,47,000		...	68,856	68,856
V.—Excise	...	4,70,000	4,70,000		...	51,731	51,731
VI.—Provincial Rates	...	1,000	1,000		...	...	...
VII.—Customs	...	...	..		...	...	..
VIII.—Income Tax	6,000	2,94,000	3,00,000		...	16,584	16,584
IX.—Forest	...	3,75,000	3,75,000		...	12,222	12,222
X.—Registration	...	50,000	50,000		...	5,090	5,090
XI.—Tribute from Native States	...	...	...		...	...	...
XII.—Interest	47,000	...	47,000		4,501	...	4,501
XVIA.—Law and Justice—Courts of Law	...	2,28,000	2,28,000		...	23,550	23,550
XVIB.— Ditto —Jails	...	39,000	39,000		...	899	899
XVII.—Police	...	32,000	32,000		...	1,129	1,129
XIX.—Education	...	25,000	25,000		...	2,586	2,586
XXA.—Medical	...	1,000	1,000		...	...	...
XXB.—Sanitation	...	...	...		...	...	...
XXIA.—Agriculture	...	11,000	11,000		...	51	51
XXIB.—Scientific and other Miscellaneous Departments	...	...	...		...	24	24
XXII.—Receipts in aid of Superannuation, etc.	...	28,000	28,000		...	2,251	2,251
XXIII.—Stationery and Printing	...	29,000	29,000		...	369	369
XXV.—Miscellaneous	...	1,54,000	1,54,000		...	9,750	9,750
XXIX.—Irrigation—Major Works—Direct Receipts	9,13,000	4,21,000	13,34,000		23,629	23,629	47,258
XXX.—Irrigation—Minor Works and Navigation	...	...	...		...	...	...
XXXI.—Civil Works	...	1,74,000	1,74,000		...	8,244	8,244
Total Revenue and Receipts	9,69,000	54,87,000	64,56,000		28,130	2,49,720	2,77,850
Add—Debt Accounts	...	...	..		...	...	1,01,20,526
Total	...	...	...		...	...	1,03,98,376
Opening Cash Balance	...	...	...		...	...	(a)21,55,206
GRAND TOTAL	...	...	...		...	...	1,25,53,582

(a) On 1st April 1918.

H. M. C. TROTTER,
Accountant-General, Punjab.

Office of the Accountant-General, Punjab,
Lahore;

ACCOUNTANT-GENERAL, PUNJAB.

Distribution Statement of the Expenditure in the North-West Frontier Province for April 1918 and of the Budget Estimate for the year 1918-19.

Expenditure.	Budget Estimate for 1918-19.			Disbursement in April 1918.	Disbursement from 1st April 1918 to 30th April 1918.		
	Imperial.	Special.	Total.		Imperial.	Special.	Total.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1.—Refunds and Drawbacks	13,000	13,000	26,000		1,442	1,441	2,883
2.—Assignments and Compensations	9,000	9,000	18,000		94	94	188
3.—Land Revenue	4,26,000	3,01,000	7,27,000		41,731	32,307	74,038
6.—Stamps	14,000	15,000	29,000		780	781	1,561
7.—Excise	8,000	8,000	16,000		922	921	1,843
10.—Income Tax	2,000	2,000	4,000		36	36	72
11.—Forest	87,000	87,000	1,74,000		2,704	2,705	5,409
12.—Registration	6,000	7,000	13,000		676	675	1,351
13.—Interest on Ordinary Debt	...	...	...		...	...	...
14.—Interest on other obligations	...	...	...		...	...	...
18.—General Administration	2,75,000	1,40,000	4,15,000		19,003	8,143	27,146
19A.—Law and Justice—Courts of Law	4,77,000	2,39,000	7,16,000		37,691	17,361	55,052
19B.— Ditto —Jails	1,64,000	1,65,000	3,29,000		14,823	14,823	29,646
20.—Police	14,12,000	14,11,000	28,23,000		1,19,861	1,19,861	2,39,722
22.—Education	3,49,000	3,48,000	6,97,000		37,777	37,777	75,554
23.—Ecclesiastical	65,000	...	65,000		6,115	...	6,115
24A.—Medical	96,000	96,000	1,92,000		6,831	5,340	12,171
24B.—Sanitation	79,000	78,000	1,57,000		504	503	1,007
25.—Political	24,78,000	23,07,000	47,85,000		2,07,510	1,98,115	4,05,625
26A.—Agriculture	72,000	72,000	1,44,000		2,020	2,021	4,041
26B.—Scientific and other Miscellaneous Departments	5,000	6,000	11,000		383	383	766
27.—Territorial and Political Pensions	61,000	...	61,000		2,359	...	2,359
28.—Civil, Furlough and Absentee Allowances	...	...	...		...	...	...
29.—Superannuation Allowances and Pensions	98,000	97,000	1,95,000		9,357	9,358	18,715
30.—Stationery and Printing	68,000	67,000	1,35,000		2,356	2,355	4,711
32.—Miscellaneous	27,000	28,000	55,000		1,293	1,292	2,585
33.—Famine Relief	...	...	...		...	...	...
42.—Major Works—Working Expenses	12,34,000	3,06,000	15,40,000		...	...	...
43.—Minor Works and Navigation	25,000	25,000	50,000		438	438	876
45.—Civil Works	12,98,000	12,92,000	25,90,000		1,054	1,054	2,108
Total Expenditure	88,48,000	71,19,000	1,59,67,000		5,17,760	4,57,784	9,75,544
Add—Debt Accounts	...	...	..		...	...	95,45,949
Total	...	...	...		...	...	1,05,21,493
Balance on 30th April 1918	...	...	...		...	...	20,32,089
GRAND TOTAL	...	...	...		...	...	1,25,53,582

Office of the Accountant-General, Punjab;
Lahore,
The 19th June 1918.

H. M. C. TROTTER,
Accountant-General, Punjab

BANK OF BENGAL—PUBLIC DEBT OFFICE.

Statement of Government Promissory Notes enfaced for payment of Interest in London, under deduction of amount re-transferred to India, and outstanding in the Books of the Bank of Bengal on the 15th June 1918.

PARTICULARS.	3 PER CENT. OF 1896-97.	3½ PER CENT. LOANS.						4 PER CENT.		INDIAN WAR LOAN.			GRAND TOTAL
		of 1842-43.	of 1854-55	of 1865.	of 1879.	of 1900-01.	TOTAL.	Terminable Loan of 1915-16.	Conversion Loan of 1916-17.	5 per cent. War Loan 1929-1947.	5½ per cent. War Bonds 1920.	5½ per cent. War Bonds 1922.	
Balance of 31st May 1918 .	27,46,300	93,01,500	3,90,11,500	1,42,94,600	63,23,000	19,58,700	7,08,89,300	2,500	100	7,76,500	3,600	5,800	7,44,24,100
Add—													
Amount of Loan Certificate transferred to Stock in London . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Amount issued in London by Conversion under Notification No. . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Amount enfaced at Madras up to	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Amount enfaced at Bombay up to 31st May 1918	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,800	...	1,800
Amount enfaced at Calcutta between and .	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Deduct—	27,46,300	93,01,500	3,90,11,500	1,42,94,600	63,23,000	19,58,700	7,08,89,300	2,500	100	7,76,500	5,400	5,800	7,44,25,900
Amount written off in the London Registers . .	...	...	1,00,000	...	...	...	1,00,000	...	...	...	...	...	1,00,000
Balance on 15th June 1918 .	27,46,300	93,01,500	3,89,11,500	1,42,94,600	63,23,000	19,58,700	7,07,89,300	2,500	100	7,76,500	5,400	5,800	7,43,25,900

NOTE.—From 9th June 1867 to 15th April 1918 Enfaced from India 12,420 lakhs, re-transferred from London 13,022 lakhs.

,, 16th April ,,	,, 30th ,, ,,	ditto	...	ditto	...
,, 1st May ,,	,, 15th May ,,	ditto	...	ditto	1 lakh.
,, 16th May ,,	,, 31st ,, ,,	ditto	...	ditto	3 lakhs.
,, 1st June ,,	,, 15th June ,,	ditto	...	ditto	1 lakh.
			12,420		13,027

PUBLIC DEBT OFFICE,
BANK OF BENGAL;
Calcutta, 24th June 1918.

N. H. Y. WARREN,
Secretary and Treasurer.

BANK OF BENGAL.

Statement of the Affairs of the Bank of Bengal for the week ending 25th June 1918.

LIABILITIES.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.
Capital paid up				2,00,00,000	0	0
Reserve Fund	2,21,50,000	0	0			
Transfer to Special Reserve Fund for Depreciation of Investments, *see below*	67,50,000	0	0	1,54,00,000	0	0
Reserve for Depreciation of Investments				67,50,000	0	0
Public Deposits at Head Office	3,85,35,135	14	8			
Public Deposits at Branches	2,66,74,190	3	8	6,52,09,326	2	4
Other Deposits at Head Office and Branches				27,55,13,329	0	0
Bank Post Bills, etc.				15,17,916	7	3
Sundries				21,20,915	4	4
RUPEES				38,65,11,486	13	11

ASSETS.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.
Government Securities				8,71,20,713	0	0
Other authorised Investments				1,42,54,714	0	0
Loans on Government and other authorised Securities				8,06,89,762	14	8
Accounts of Credit on Government and other authorised Securities				4,22,40,976	12	5
Bills discounted and purchased				2,40,21,906	6	7
Balances with other Banks				58,57,456	6	6
Bullion						
Dead Stock				28,22,368	12	9
Stamps				12,486	8	3
Sundries				3,89,665	10	8
				25,74,10,050	7	10
Cash and Currency Notes at Head Office*	9,05,87,241	11	4	12,91,01,436	6	1
Cash and Currency Notes at Branches†	3,85,14,194	10	9			
RUPEES				38,65,11,486	13	11

* Includes Sovs. & ½ Sovs., value Rs. 3,77,362 8 0

† Do. do. do. „ 5,43,750 0 0

Rs. 9,21,112 8 0

By the order of the Directors,

N. H. Y. WARREN,
Secretary & Treasurer.

BANK OF BENGAL;
Calcutta, 27th June 1918.

H. FISHER,
Chief Accountant.

Rate for Demand Loans 5 per cent.
Percentage 37·49.

IMPERIAL LIBRARY.

(Corner of Hare Street and Strand Road, Calcutta.)

Open on { Week-days and Saturdays, from 10 A.M. to 7 P.M.
Sundays and Holidays, from 2 P.M. to 5 P.M.

The Imperial Library is also a Lending Library. It is free to all except children. There is no subscription to pay.

J. A. CHAPMAN,
Librarian.

HIGH COURT, ORIGINAL SIDE.

NOTIFICATIONS.

The 22nd June 1918.

Mr. S. C. Mitter, Barrister-at-Law, an Assistant Registrar of this Court on Rs. 400-600, having been deputed to act as Registrar of the Court of Small Causes, Calcutta, from the 3rd April 1918, the Hon'ble the Chief Justice has, with the approval of His Excellency the Governor General in Council, appointed Mr. S. N. Roy, Barrister-at-Law, to officiate as Assistant Registrar *vice* Mr. S. C. Mitter for the period of his deputation or until further orders with effect from 1st June 1918 on the full inital salary of that post, *viz.*, Rs. 400 a month.

Mr. James Herbert Hechle, Registrar, Taxing Officer, Accountant General, Sealer and Keeper of Records and Muniments of the High Court, Original Jurisdiction, Calcutta, having obtained privilege leave from 1st June to 17th July 1918 under Articles 272 and 274 and from 18th to 26th July 1918 under Article 271 combined with furlough from 27th July to 1st September 1918 under Articles 233 and 338(*a*) of the Civil Service Regulations with permission to affix to it the High Court Vacation of 1918 under the Secretary of State's telegram dated 25th April 1918, the Hon'ble the Chief Justice has, with the approval of His Excellency the Governor General in Council, appointed Mr. Maurice Remfry, Registrar in Insolvency, to act for Mr. Hechle up to the 1st September next or until further order. Babu S. C. Mitter, the Assistant Referee, to act for Mr. Remfry ; Babu Jyotis Chandra Mitra, an Assistant Registrar of this Court, to act for Babu S. C. Mitter ; Babu Monomotho Nath Ganguli, an Assistant Registrar, to act for Babu Jyotis Chandra Mitra ; Babu Ojit Coomar Ganguli, an Assistant Registrar, to act for Babu Monomotho Nath Ganguli and Mr. J. Cotta, Head Assistant in the Order and Writ Department to act for Babu Ojit Coomar Ganguli ; all the above appointments to take effect from the 1st June 1918.

By order,

MAURICE REMFRY,

Offg. Registrar.

IMPERIAL DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE IN INDIA.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Camp Simla, the 22nd June 1918.

No. C-979.—Dr. W. H. Harrison, Imperial Agricultural Chemist, Pusa, is granted privilege leave for five weeks, under Articles 246 and 260 of the Civil Service Regulations, with effect from the 4th July 1918 or any subsequent date on which he may avail himself of the leave.

No. C-980.—Mr. Jatindra Nath Mukherji, First Assistant to the Imperial Agricultural Chemist, is appointed to be in charge of the current duties of the office of the Imperial Agricultural Chemist in addition to his own duties during the absence of Dr. W. H. Harrison, on privilege leave.

J. MACKENNA,

Agricultural Adviser to the Govt. of India.

NORTHERN INDIA SALT REVENUE DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATION.

The 15th June 1918.

No. 73.—Mr. A. David, Assistant Superintendent, Pachbadra Division, is granted privilege leave for 15 days in extension of the period sanctioned in Notification No. 59, dated the 27th May 1918.

(385 P. of 1918.)

J. C. FERGUSSON,

Offg. Commissioner, Northern India Salt Revenue.

CHIEF COMMISSIONER, DELHI.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Delhi, the 21st June 1918.

No. 4558-*Home*.—The following returns of births and deaths in the Delhi Province for the month of May 1918 are published for information :—

Division.	No.	Name of District or Municipal Towns.	Population according to the census of 1911.			Births registered.			Deaths registered.																				Remarks.
									Cholera.		Small-pox.		Plague.		Fever.		Dysentery & Diarrhœa.		Respiratory disease.		Injuries including suicide.		Other causes.		Total all causes. Number.				Total of corresponding month of previous year. Number.				
			Male.	Female.	Total.	No. registered excluding still births.	Ratio per 1,000 per annum of population.	Still born No.	No. registered.	Ratio per 1,000 per annum.	No. registered.	Ratio per 1,000 per annum.	No. registered.	Ratio per 1,000 per annum.	No. registered.	Ratio per 1,000 per annum.	No. registered.	Ratio per 1,000 per annum.	No. registered.	Ratio per 1,000 per annum.	No. registered.	Ratio per 1,000 per annum.	No. registered.	Ratio per 1,000 per annum.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Ratio per 1,000 per annum.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Ratio per 1,000 per annum.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34
Delhi Province.		District excluding Delhi Municipal Town.	102,699	88,486	191,185	489	...	6	...	...	28	...	51	...	535	...	5	...	207	...	12	...	59	...	488	409	897	...	216	189	405	...	
		Total of corresponding month of previous year.	102,699	88,486	191,185	563	...	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	267	...	3	...	110	..	2	...	14	...	216	189	405	...	...	...	...	...	
		Increase or	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	19	...	51	...	268	...	2	...	97	...	10	...	45	...	272	220	492	...	...	...	...	...	
		Decrease	...	...	...	74	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	

Division.	No.	District excluding towns.	Population according to the census of 1911.			Births registered.			Deaths registered.																				Remarks.
									Cholera.		Small-pox.		Plague.		Fever.		Dysentery & Diarrhœa.		Respiratory disease.		Injuries including suicide.		Other causes.		Total all causes. Number.				Total of corresponding month of previous year. Number.				
			Male.	Female.	Total.	No. registered excluding still births.	Ratio per 1,000 per annum of population.	Still born No.	No. registered.	Ratio per 1,000 per annum.	No. registered.	Ratio per 1,000 per annum.	No. registered.	Ratio per 1,000 per annum.	No. registered.	Ratio per 1,000 per annum.	No. registered.	Ratio per 1,000 per annum.	No. registered.	Ratio per 1,000 per annum.	No. registered.	Ratio per 1,000 per annum.	No. registered.	Ratio per 1,000 per annum.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Ratio per 1,000 per annum.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Ratio per 1,000 per annum.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34
Delhi Province.		Delhi Municipality	129,521	95,950	225,471	813	43·27	34	2	0·11	8	0·43	23	1·22	1070	54·82	43	2·29	398	21·18	5	0·27	140	7·45	849	801	1,649	87·76	330	334	664	35·34	
		Total of corresponding month of previous year.	129,521	95,950	225,471	737	39·22	31	...	...	12	0·64	...	...	297	15·81	23	1·22	253	13·47	2	0·11	77	4·10	330	334	664	35·34	...	...	...	...	
		Increase or	...	...	...	76	4·05	3	2	0·11	...	...	23	1·22	733	39 01	20	1·07	145	7·71	3	0·16	63	3·35	518	467	985	52·43	...	...	...	...	
		Decrease	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	0·21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	

The 22nd June 1918.

No. 4592-*Home*.—Major R. W. E. Knollys, I.A., District and Sessions Judge, Delhi, is granted, under Article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations, privilege leave for one month, with effect from the afternoon of the 14th June 1918.

No. 4593-*Home*.—Mr. J. K. M. Tapp, Senior Sub-Judge, Delhi, is appointed officiating District and Sessions Judge, Delhi, *vice* Major Knollys, and assumed charge of his duties on the afternoon of the 14th June 1918.

No. 4594-*Home*.—Maulvi Barkat Ali Khan, Junior Sub-Judge, Delhi, is appointed to officiate as Senior Sub-Judge, Delhi, and assumed charge of his duties on the forenoon of the 14th June 1918.

No. 4595-*Home*.—In anticipation of his services being placed at the disposal of the Chief Commissioner, Delhi, M. Abdul Samad assumed charge of his duties as officiating Junior Sub-Judge, Delhi, with effect from the forenoon of the 14th June 1918.

No. 4597-*Home*.—In exercise of the powers conferred upon the Local Government by Section 20 of the Punjab Courts Act, 1914, the Chief Commissioner, Delhi, is pleased to appoint Mr. J. K. M. Tapp to be the District Judge of the Civil District, Delhi, with effect from the date of assuming charge of that post.

No. 4598-*Home*.—Under the provisions of Section 9, sub-section (1), of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898 (V of 1898), Mr. J. K. M. Tapp is appointed Sessions Judge within the limits of the Sessions Division of Delhi, with effect from the afternoon of the 14th June 1918.

No. 4599-*Home*.—Under the provisions of Section 28 (1) of the Punjab Courts Act 1914, the Chief Commissioner, Delhi, is pleased to invest Maulvi Barkat Ali Khan for the period for which he officiates, *vice* Mr. Tapp, with the powers of a Subordinate Judge of the first class, with respect to cases generally within the limits of the Civil District of Delhi, with effect from the forenoon of the 14th June 1918, the date on which he assumed charge of his duties as officiating Senior Sub-Judge. The Chief Commissioner is pleased to direct that Maulvi Barkat Ali Khan shall be deemed for the purposes of the said Act to be a Subordinate Judge.

No. 4600-*Home*.—Under the provisions of Section 21 (1) of the Punjab Courts Act, 1914, the Chief Commissioner is pleased to appoint Maulvi Barkat Ali Khan, to be Additional Judge of the District of Delhi, with effect from the forenoon of the 14th June 1918.

No. 4601-*Home*.—Under the provisions of Section 28 (1) of the Punjab Courts Act, 1914, the Chief Commissioner, Delhi, is pleased to invest M. Abdul Samad with powers of a Subordinate Judge of the 2nd class with respect to cases generally within the limits of the Civil District of Delhi, with effect from the forenoon of the 14th June 1918. The Chief Commissioner is pleased to direct that M. Abdul Samad shall be deemed for the purposes of the said Act to be a Subordinate Judge.

The 24th June 1918.

No. 4617-*C. & I.*.—The following returns of wholesale and retail prices current in Delhi Province are published for information :—

Retail Prices Current of Food-grains, etc., at the headquarters of the district at the close of the half month ending 15th June 1918.

(Seers of 80 tolas only).

Items.	Amount per Rupee. Srs.	Chs.	Items.	Amount per Rupee. Srs.	Chs.
			Gram (Cicer arietinum) (unhusked)	12	0
Wheat, white	8	12	Maize	...	
Barley	12	8	Arhar (Cajanus Indicus) (husked) (Dál)	10	0
Rice — Best sort	3	0	Firewood	45	0
Rice — Common sort	5	0	Salt — Wholesale	...	
Jowár (Andropogon sorghum)	...		Salt — Retail	9	8
Bájra (Pennisetum typhoideum)	...		Gur	5	8
Mandwa (Eleusine Coracana)	...		Cotton (unginned)	...	
Kangni (Setaria Italica)	...		Bejhar	13	0

Statement showing prices current (wholesale) of food-grains, etc., in the mart at the headquarters of the Delhi District during the fortnight ending 15th June 1918.

WHOLESALE PRICE PER MAUND OF 82⅔ LBS. OR 40 SERS OF 80 TOLAS EACH.

Items.	Wholesale price in Rupees. Rs. A. P.	Items.	Wholesale price in Rupees. Rs. A. P.
Rice, unhusked		Cotton seed	3 12 0
,, husked		Ghi	70 0 0
Wheat, white	4 5 0	Flour (wheat)	4 12 0
Barley	3 1 0	Tobacco leaf (dry)	8 0 0
Oats		Turmeric (unground)	18 0 0
Jowar		Salt, Sambhar	4 3 0
Bajra		Raw hides (cow)	55 0 0
Maize		Bran	2 8 0
Gram	3 3 0	Grass (dry)	1 5 0
Arhar Dál	3 12 0	Bhusa (white)	1 5 0
Linseed	6 0 0	Jowar stalks	2 0 0
Rapeseed (Sarshaf)	5 6 0	Bengal coal	1 8 0
Poppy-seed	...	Kerosine oil (per tin, stating the brand) Sovereign Mark	3 11 3
Til (jinjili seed)	9 8 0	Plough bullocks, per pair	250 0 0
Sugar (raw), Gur Lawar	6 10 0	Sheep, per score	120 0 0
Cotton (cleaned)		Bejhar	3 0 0

No. 4619-*Home*.—The following return of births and deaths at the undermentioned Municipal Towns in the Province of Delhi for the week ending the 15th June 1918 is published for information :—

1	2	3	4			5			6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15			16	17
			Births.			Deaths.			Cause of Death.									Infants under one year of age.				
No.	Name of Municipal Towns.	Population of 1911.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Cholera.	Small-pox.	Plague.	Fevers.	Dysentery and Diarrhœa.	Respiratory.	Injuries.	All other causes.	Measles and chicken-pox.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Ratio of births per 1,000 of population per annum.	Ratio of deaths per 1,000 of population per annum.
	Delhi	235,471	104	88	192	108	94	202	...	...	...	118	12	59	3	10	...	43	26	69	44·28	46·59
	Notified Area	3,673	1	1	2	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	28·31	14·15
	Total	239,144	105	89	194	109	94	203	...	...	...	119	12	59	3	10	...	43	26	69	44·02	46·07

W. M. HAILEY,
Chief Commissioner, Delhi.

THE HON'BLE THE AGENT TO THE GOVERNOR GENERAL AND CHIEF COMMISSIONER IN BALUCHISTAN.

NOTIFICATION.

Dated Quetta, the 21st June 1918.

No. 1777.—A special examination in the Pashtu language by the Higher Standard will be held at Quetta in the Durbar Hall on the Saturday, the 29th June 1918, commencing at 10-30 A.M.

By order,

R. CHENEVIX TRENCH,
First Assistant.

THE HON'BLE THE AGENT TO THE GOVERNOR GENERAL IN CENTRAL INDIA.

NOTIFICATION.

Central India Agency, Indore, the 22nd June 1918.

No. 2080-*D*.—Mr. A. R. Jelf, I.C.S., First Assistant to the Agent to the Governor General in Central India, is granted privilege leave for six weeks with effect from the afternoon of the 20th June 1918.

By order,

F. G. BEVILLE,
for First Assistant to the Agent to the Governor General in Central India.

ORDERS BY THE HON'BLE THE CHIEF COMMISSIONER, AJMER-MERWARA.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Abu, the 20th June 1918.

No. 907-390.—The privilege leave for one month granted to Mr. Suraj Narain, Assistant Surgeon, Beawar, in this office Notification No. 456-C—390, dated the 7th March 1918, is hereby extended by six weeks.

The 22nd June 1918.

No. 926-1274.—Lala Jai Gopal, Senior Inspector of Co-operative Societies in the Punjab, is appointed to be Registrar of Co-operative Societies in Ajmer-Merwara, with effect from the 25th May 1918.

No. 931-31.—The Hon'ble the Chief Commissioner is pleased under proviso (*b*) to section 18 of the Ajmer Municipalities Regulation, V of 1886, to appoint Dr. R. G. Robson, M.A., M.D., C.M., to be Chairman of the Ajmer Municipal Committee, with effect from the forenoon of the 4th July 1918.

By order,

B. J. GLANCY,
First Assistant to the Governor General's Agent, Rajputana, and Chief Commissioner, Ajmer-Merwara.

CIVIL ENGINEERING COLLEGE, SIBPUR.

The following are declared to have passed the 2nd grade Divisional Accountants Examination held by the Principal of the Civil Engineering College, Sibpur, on the 4th, 5th and 6th June 1918, at Sibpur, Shillong, Chittagong, Ranchi, Patna, Rangoon, under authority of paragraphs 11 to 24 of Appendix 2, Vol. III of the Public Works Department Code, 7th Edition :—

Role No.	Name.	Centre.
34	Ramani Mohan Chakravarti	Chittagong.
22	Girindra Lal Deb	Shillong.
12	Manavari Subramania Iyer Ramaswami	Rangoon.
64	Nitya Ranjan Roy	Patna.
77	Nripendra Chandra Sen Gupta	,,
29	Paresh Prasanna Sen	Chittagong.
97	Upendra Nath Chatterjee	Sibpur.
99	Atul Krishna Set	,,
25	Brindaban Chandra Chakrabarti	Shillong.
36	Haripada Ghosh	Ranchi.
50	Haris Chandra Roy	,,
63	Raghunandan Prasad	Patna.
151	Nishi Kanta Basu	Sibpur.
5	Ananga Mohan Ghosh (passed in Book-keeping only.)	Rangoon.
82	Eric Vernon Gregory	Sibpur.

The candidates mentioned below, over 25 years of age, who are not in permanent Government service registered under Government order No. 2233, dated the 19th July 1901, have also qualified.

223	Bagala Prasanna Sen Gupta	Sibpur.
226	Kalipada Nath	,,
236	Nishi Kanta Chakrabarti	Chittagong.
221	Sasi Bhusan Dutt	Sibpur.
205	Ram Gopal Mukerji	,,
230	Bhupendra Narayan Chakrabarti	,,

B. HEATON,
Principal.

CIVIL ENGINEERING COLLEGE, SIBPUR,
The 25th June 1918.

IN THE CHIEF COURT OF LOWER BURMA.

Insolvency Jurisdiction.

CASE No. 91 OF 1918.

Rangoon, the 10th June 1918.

In the matter of K. N. Subramoniam Mudeliar, Shroff in the Currency Office, Rangoon, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by K. N. Subramoniam Mudeliar, in the Currency Office, Rangoon, on the 7th day of June 1918, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said K. N. Subramoniam Mudeliar.

CASE No. 92 OF 1918.

Rangoon, the 10th June 1918.

In the matter of K. N. Selvaraja Mudeliar, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by K. N. Selvaraja Mudeliar, Shroff in the Currency Office, Rangoon, on the 7th day of June 1918, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said K. N. Selvaraja Mudeliar.

CASE No. 93 OF 1918.

Rangoon, the 10th June 1918.

In the matter of Leason Robert Francis, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Leason Robert Francis, Clerk, residing at No. 59, 37th Street, Rangoon, on the 7th day of June 1918, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Leason Robert Francis.

CASE No. 94 OF 1918.

Rangoon, the 10th June 1918.

In the matter of Joseph David Galway, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Joseph David Galway, Gate Clerk, Port Commissioners, No. 3, Latter Street, residing at No 27, 40th Street, Rangoon, on the 8th day of June 1918, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Joseph David Galway.

CASE No. 95 OF 1918.

Rangoon, the 19th June 1918.

In the matter of Abdulla, son of Jumma Khan, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Abdulla, son of Jumma Khan, now a Civil prisoner in the Central Jail, Rangoon, on the 17th day of June 1918, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the 18th day of June 1918 against the said Abdulla.

CASE No. 96 OF 1918.

Rangoon, the 19th June 1918.

In the matter of Getdara Naraseyar, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Getdara Naraseyar, Durwan, No. 5, Latter Street, Rangoon, on the 18th day of June 1918, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Getdara Naraseyar.

CASE No. 97 OF 1918.

Rangoon, the 19th June 1918.

In the matter of Maung Maung, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Maung Maung, unemployed, residing at No. 38, 32nd Street, Rangoon, on the 18th day of June 1918, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Maung Maung.

CASE No. 98 OF 1918.

Rangoon, the 21st June 1918.

In the matter of T. Gwan Choon, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by T. Gwan Choon, son of Ko Sit Hto deceased, residing in Lower Pazoondaung, Rangoon, on the 20th day of June 1918, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said T. Gwan Choon.

CASE No. 53 OF 1917.

Rangoon, the 11th June 1918.

In the matter of Abboo Bucker and Abdool Majid carrying on business under the name and style of Abboo Bucker Abdool Majid at No. 395, 25th Street, Rangoon.

Notice is hereby given that the order of this Court adjudging the said Abboo Bucker Abdool Majid an insolvent pursuant to the provisions of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, was annulled by an order made on the 4th day of June 1918.

MAUNG GYEE,
Offg. Registrar.

IN THE HIGH COURT OF BOMBAY.

IN INSOLVENCY.

Notice is hereby given that the petitions of the several persons hereunder named and described have been presented to this Court, praying, respectively, for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909:—

No.	Names.	Denomination.	Address.	Description.	Date of presentation of petitions.			Date of the adjudication.		
					Day.	Month.	Year.	Day.	Month.	Year.
259—1918	Jeewraj Dewji Thacker	Hindu	Mandvi, Bombay	Formerly doing business as dealer in aniline colour in partnership with Ooka Jethani and Padamsy Dewkaran in the name of Jewraj Dewji & Co., and lately on his own account as dealer in aniline colour and also speculator in silver, camphor, old papers, rice, etc., and now unemployed.	17th	June	1918	18th	June	1918
260—1918	Shaik Dawood, Shaik Esmail	Mahomedan	Islampura „	Sizer in the Bombay United Spinning and Weaving Mills, Ltd.	18th	„	„	„	„	„
261—1918	Shaik Ahmed Abdul Rahiman	„	87, 89, Hooza Molla, New Nagpada, Bombay.	Lately petty dealer in leggs and now unemployed.	19th	„	„	19th	„	„
262—1918	Shivji Sagan Kuchi	Hindu	Matunga, Bombay	Speculator in Jatta and American futures	20th	„	„	20th	„	„
263—1918	Jograj Chandmal Ooswal Baid	„	Vithalwadi „	Lately trading in partnership with Gulraj Laduram, since deceased, as Commission Agent in cotton seeds, etc., under the name, style and firm of Joharmal Laduram and now unemployed.	„	„	„	„	„	„
264—1918	Babaji Ganpat *alias* Sakharam Mahadoo Kadam.	„	Parbhadevi Road, Bombay	Jobber in the Crown Mills, Ltd.	„	„	„	„	„	„
265—1918	Mahadu Bhagia Matwankar	„	Fretter Bunder „	Blacksmith in the Bombay Municipal Workshop.	„	„	„	„	„	„
266—1918	Hormusji Framji Vapiwala	Parsi	Moreland Road, Byculla, Bombay.	Lately motor car keeper and now clerk in the employ of the Bombay Electric Supply and Tramway Company, Ltd.	„	„	„	„	„	„
267—1918	Maruti Vithoo Lomkar	Hindu	Gowalia Tank Road, Bombay	Watherman	21st	„	„	21st	„	„
268—1918	Parashram Sitaram Parbale	„	Agripada, Miran Bazar, Byculla, Bombay.	Lately vegetable vendor and now unemployed	22nd	„	„	22nd	„	„
269—1918	Genoo Kendaji Anote	„	Dongri, Bombay	Labourer	„	„	„	„	„	„
271—1918	Pradhan Mitha Khoja	Mahomedan	Andheri „	Lately watch repairer and now unemployed	„	„	„	„	„	„
272—1918	Premji Veerji Sha	Hindu	Bhat Bazar, Bombay	Formerly doing business in partnership with Madan Kava and Nensy Kava as dealers in grain in the name of Velji Umersy & Co., and lately doing business in partnership with Pomersy Lakhamsy Meghji Kooverji as dealers in cotton and grain, etc., and now unemployed.	24th	„	„	24th	„	„
247—1918	Amichand Raichand Sha and Tarachand Raichand Sha.	„	Bhandari Street, Bombay	Lately doing business in partnership as Stationers in the name of Sha Amichand Brothers and now 1st debtor servant in the employ of Harodas Jeewraj and the 2nd debtor unemployed.	12th	„	„	„	„	„

Orders in the matters of the abovenamed Debtors' petitions, that the said Debtors have been adjudged Insolvents, and that the real and personal estate and effects of the said Insolvents do vest in the Official Assignee of this Honourable Court, have been duly made.

R. B. PATEL.

CHIEF CLERK'S OFFICE, HIGH COURT,
Bombay, this 24th day of June 1918.

IN THE COURT OF THE JUDGE, INSOLVENCY COURT, AJMER.

No. 92 OF 1918.

Kalloo, son of Haji Abdul Latif of Ajmer . . . Applicant, Insolvent,

against

	Debt. Rs.	A.	P.
1. Subh Karan of Ajmer	290	0	0
2. Sohan Lal Mehta of Ajmer	90	0	0
3. Chetarmal Pohkailal of Ajmer	140	0	0
4. Kanhia Lal Khatri of Ajmer	40	0	0
5. Roor Mal Kishenlal and Chetarmal of Ajmer . .	330	0	0
6. Birdhi Chand Tikam Chand of Ajmer . . .	76	0	0
7. Nathmal Rakan of Ajmer	250	0	0
8. Fateh Mal Chand Karan of Ajmer	40	0	0
9. Maganmal of Ajmer	106	0	0
10. Sidh Karan Gumanmal of Ajmer	45	0	0
	1,387	0	0

The applicant has filed an application under section 11 of Act III of 1907 (Insolvency Act), and the application will be heard at 12 noon on the 29th July 1918. The creditors are hereby informed that they must appear in person or through an authorised agent. In default the application will be heard *ex parte*.

Given under my hand and seal of the Court this 17th June 1918.

No. 93 OF 1918.

Mr. R. F. Danials . . . . . Applicant, Insolvent

against

1. Ram Chander of Ajmer	157	8	0
2. Gangapershad of Ajmer	40	0	0
3. B. Ram Kishen	80	0	0
4. B. Mangilal	30	0	0
5. Debi Pershad through Mussammat Kamla of Ajmer	275	0	0
6. Phool Chand of Ajmer	888	4	3

The applicant has filed an application under section 11 Act III of 1907 of the Insolvency Act, and the application will be heard on the 1st August 1918, at 11-30 A.M. The creditors are hereby informed that they either must appear in person or through an authorised agent. In default the application will be heard *ex parte*

Given under my hand and seal of the Court this 17th June 1918.

S. ABDUL WAHED KHAN,
Judge, Insolvency Court, Ajmer.

IN THE HIGH COURT OF JUDICATURE AT FORT WILLIAM IN BENGAL.
In Insolvency.

No. 180 OF 1916.

Dated the 21st June 1918.

Re Bomanji Sheriar Irani.

Ex parte the Debtor.

Notice is hereby given that the abovenamed debtor having applied for his discharge, the Court has fixed the 6th day of August 1918 at 11 o'clock in the forenoon at the Court House for hearing the application.

Summary Case.

No. 148 OF 1917.

Dated the 21st June 1918.

Re Bolai Chand Addy.

Ex parte the Debtor.

Notice is hereby given that the abovenamed debtor having applied for his discharge, the Court has fixed the 6th day of August 1918 at 11 o'clock in the forenoon at the Court House for hearing the application.

Notice of Adjudication Order.

No. 79 of 1918.

Dated the 20th June 1918.

Re Kustoor Chand Soonee, of 14, Armenian Street, in the town of Calcutta, and Doongarsi Dass Soonee, of Silchar, in Assam, carrying on business in copartnership at 41, Armenian Street, in the town of Calcutta, aforesaid, and also at Silchar as commission agents and piecegoods merchants under the name and style of Bhimraj Kustoor Chand.

Ex parte Nundoram Sirdarmull—the creditors.

P. N. Bonnerjee—Attorney for the creditors.

S. K. Dutt—Attorney for the Insolvent Kustoor Chand Soonee.

On the 14th day of June 1918, an order was made by the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal, in its Insolvency Jurisdiction, adjudging the abovenamed as Insolvents.

NOTE.—All debts due to the estate should be paid to me.

No. 93 of 1918.

Dated the 21st June 1918.

Re Hurnarayan Panday, residing at No. 11, Marcus Square, in the town of Calcutta, and carrying on business there as commission agents under the name, style and firm of Hurnarayan Joynarain and also as commission agents at Cawnpore under the name, style and firm of Radhakissen Gopi Kissen Panday.

Ex parte the Debtor.—Debtor—In person.

On the 17th day of June 1918, an order was made by the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal, in its Insolvency Jurisdiction, adjudging the abovenamed as an Insolvent.

NOTE.—All debts due to the estate should be paid to me.

No. 94 of 1918.

Dated the 24th June 1918.

Re Dooly Chand Bantia, residing at No. 113, Cross Street, in the town of Calcutta, service-holder, now a prisoner in the Presidency Jail.

Ex parte the Debtor.—S. C. Neyogi—Attorney for the Insolvent.

On the 18th day of June 1918, an order was made by the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal, in its Insolvency Jurisdiction, adjudging the abovenamed as an Insolvent.

NOTE.—All debts due to the estate should be paid to me.

No 96 of 1918.

Dated the 24th June 1918

Re Reginald Cyrus Steel, lately residing at No. 11-2, Sheriff Lane, in the town of Calcutta, but at present residing at No. 25, Police Hospital Road, Entally, and employed as an assistant in His Majesty's Custom House, Calcutta.

Ex parte the Debtor.— Debtor—In person.

On the 21st day of June 1918, an order was made by the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal, in its Insolvency Jurisdiction, adjudging the abovenamed as an Insolvent.

NOTE.—All debts due to the estate should be paid to me.

No. 88 of 1918.

Dated the 26th June 1918.

Re Syed Habibar Rahaman Chowdhury, residing at No. 11, Russell Street, in the town of Calcutta, Mahomedan landholder.

Ex parte the Creditor.—Mohini Mohan Chatterjee—Attorney for the Creditor, Syed Altaf Ali Chowdhury.

On the 17th day of June 1918, an order was made by the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal in its Insolvency Jurisdiction adjudging the abovenamed as an Insolvent.

NOTE.—All debts due to the estate should be paid to me.

No. 95 of 1918.

Dated the 27th June 1918.

Re Sashi Bhusan Bhattacharjee, residing at No. 50, Ananda Gopal Palit's Road, Entally in the District of the 24-Parganas, and personally working for gain as a clerk in the Paper Currency Office, in the town of Calcutta.

Ex parte the Debtor.—B. N. Basu & Co.—Attorneys for the Insolvent.

On the 20th day of June 1918, an order was made by the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal in its Insolvency Jurisdiction, adjudging the abovenamed as an Insolvent.

NOTE.—All debts due to the estate should be paid to me.

No. 97 of 1918.

Dated the 27th June 1918.

Re Thakur Das Benani, residing at No. 12, Burtolla Street, in the town of Calcutta, and working as a petty broker in piece goods.

Ex parte the Debtor. Debtor in person.

On the 22nd day of June 1918, an order was made by the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal in its Insolvency Jurisdiction, adjudging the abovenamed as an Insolvent.

NOTE.—All debts due to the estate should be paid to me.

No. 98 of 1918.

Dated the 26th June 1918.

Re Ram Gopal Lakhotia and Tara Chand, both lately residing at No. 42, Shampooker Street, in the town of Calcutta, and at present residing at No. 62, Clive Street, in Calcutta, aforesaid, and both lately carrying on business in Jute Hessian, etc., in co-partnership with one Shewlal under the name, style and firm of Ram Gopal Lakhotia & Co. at No. 62, Clive Street, aforesaid, and formerly at No. 21, Canning Street, Calcutta, and at present without any occupation.

Ex parte the Debtors. A. K. Sircar—Attorney for the Insolvents.

On the 24th day of June 1918 an order was made by the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal in its Insolvency Jurisdiction adjudging the abovenamed as Insolvents.

NOTE.—All debts due to the estate should be paid to me.

G. McD. FALKNER,
Official Assignee of Calcutta.

REPORTS OF DESERTIONS.

Report of a Deserter or Absentee without leave from the 1st Oxford and Bucks Light Infantry attached No. 1 Reserve Battalion (India), dated at Bangalore, this 17th day of June 1918.

Number, Rank and Name—21096, Private, Kirby, J.
Age—44 years.
Height—About 5 feet 9 inches.
Colour of—Complexion, Inclined to be dark; hair, dark; eyes, not known.
Trade—Coster.
Date of enlistment—1st September 1914.
Place of enlistment—Not known.
Parish and County in which born—Not known.
Date of absence—10th June 1918.
Place of absence—Bangalore.
Marks—Not known.
A very bad character and is frequently being absent.
Under four years' service.

C. MORRIS, Lieut.-Colonel,
Commanding, No. 1 Reserve Battalion (India).

Report of a Deserter or Absentee without leave from the 5th Wilts attached British Convalescent Section, dated at Trimulgherry, this 21st day of June 1918.

Number, Rank and Name—25973, Private Gomm, H.
Age—Not known.
Height—5 feet 10 inches.
Colour of—Complexion, sallow; hair, dark brown; eyes, blue.
Trade—Not known.
Date of enlistment—Not known.
Place of enlistment—Not known.
Parish and County in which born—Not known.
Date of Desertion or absence—17th June 1918.
Place of Desertion or absence—Trimulgherry, Deccan.
Marks—Has lost his left eye through G. S. W.

J. D. GOULDSMITH, Captain R.F.A.,
Commandant, British Convalescent Section.

Report of an Absentee without leave from the Leave Details Camp, Kirkee, dated at Kirkee, this 23rd day of June 1918.

Number, Rank and Name—4793, Bombardier Williams, G, A-66 Brigade, Royal Field Artillery.
Date of absence—22nd June 1918.
Place of absence—Kirkee.
On furlough.

Report of an Absentee without leave from the Leave Details Camp, Kirkee, dated at Kirkee, this 23rd day of June 1918.

Number, Rank and Name—16524, Driver Marsh, G. H.
A-66 Brigade, Royal Field Artillery.
Age—about 24 years.
Height—5 feet 6 inches.
Colour of complexion—sallow, clean shaven.
Trade—chauffeur.
Date of absence—21th June 1918.
Place of absence—Kirkee.
On furlough.

Report of an Absentee without leave from the Leave Details Camp, Kirkee, dated at Kirkee, this 23rd day of June 1918.

Number, Rank and Name—89840, Gunner Williams,
B-55 Brigade, Royal Field Artillery.
Date of absence—22nd June 1918.
Place of absence—Kirkee.
On furlough.

Illegible.
Commanding Leave Details Camp.

MILITARY ACCOUNTS DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATION.

Simla, the 25th June 1918.

No. 1787-G.—Mr. N. Mason, B.A., Military Accountant, 2nd class, Military Accounts Department, is granted privilege leave for three months in combination with furlough on medical certificate for five months and twenty-eight days under articles 233 (*i*) and 308 (*a*), Civil Service Regulations, with effect from the 15th March 1918.

B. W. MARLOW, Colonel,
Military Accountant-General.

POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS.
(TELEGRAPH ENGINEERING.)

NOTIFICATION.

Simla, the 22nd June 1918.

No. 863-E.-E.—The following reversion in the Upper Subordinate establishment (Engineering Branch) is sanctioned with effect from the date specified:—

Name.	From	To	With effect from
Mr. R. F. Massey . .	Deputy Superintendent, Engineering, 2nd class, officiating.	Inspecting Telegraphist	25th May 1918.

G. R. CLARKE,
Offg. Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs.

POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS.
(POST OFFICE.)

NOTIFICATIONS.

Simla, the 19th June 1918.

No. 976-Ap.—Mr. L. F. B. D'Sa, Postmaster, Jubbulpore, whose lien has been transferred to the Postmastership of Madura from the 16th May 1918, pay Rs. 300-400, is granted privilege leave for one month and one day combined with leave on medical certificate for four months and twenty-nine days, with effect from the 11th April 1918.

2. The following appointments are made for the period noted against each :—

Mr. Guttulal Vasishta, Sub-Postmaster, Burhanpur and officiating Deputy Postmaster, Jubbulpore, to act as Postmaster, Jubbulpore, pay Rs. 300-400, from the 11th April 1918 to 15th May 1918 inclusive ;

Mr. V. A. Bhagavan, Deputy Postmaster, Madura, to act as Postmaster, Madura, pay Rs. 300-400, from the 1st May 1918 to 5th June 1918 inclusive ;

Mr. R. Gangatharam, Postmaster, Mandalay, to act as Postmaster, Madura, from the 6th June 1918 and until further orders.

The 20th June 1918.

No. 992s-Ap.—Khan Sahib H. B. Vakil, Postmaster, Ahmedabad, pay Rs. 300-400, is granted privilege leave for two months with effect from the 14th May 1918.

Rao Sahib M. C. Raval, Postmaster, Baroda, pay Rs. 200-300, is appointed to officiate as Postmaster, Ahmedabad, during the absence on privilege leave of Khan Sahib H. B. Vakil or until further orders.

The 22nd June 1918.

No. 1036s.-Ap.—In partial modification of this office Notifications Nos. 333s-Ap., 720s.-Ap. and 928s-Ap., dated the 17th April 1918, 23rd May 1918 and 15th June 1918, respectively, the following revised promotions in the grades of Superintendents of post offices are made with effect from the date noted against each :—

Mr. Amulya Nath Roy to be confirmed in the 2nd grade from the 1st March 1918.

Mr. Muhammad Abdur Rahim to be promoted to the 2nd grade from the 4th May 1918.

Mr. K. A. Appleby, on field service, to be promoted to the 2nd grade from the 1st June 1918.

Mr. J. S. Nelson will continue to be sub. *pro tem.* in the 2nd grade from the 1st June 1918 and until further orders.

The 25th June 1918.

No. 1059s-Ap.—Mr. Brajendra Kumar Sen, Superintendent of post offices, 3rd grade, is granted privilege leave for two months with effect from the 12th June 1918.

Mr. Brahmananda Mukerji, Probationary Superintendent of post offices, Bengal and Assam, is appointed to officiate as Superintendent of post offices, 5th grade, during the absence on privilege leave of Mr. Brajendra Kumar Sen or until further orders.

No. 1077s-Ap.—Mr. Dina Nath Gossain, Superintendent of post offices, sub. *pro tem* in the 4th grade, is granted privilege leave for six weeks, with effect from the 12th June 1918.

Mr. K. Narayan Rao, Clerk, Office of the Postmaster-General, Madras, is appointed to officiate as Superintendent of post offices, 5th grade, during the absence on privilege leave of Mr. Dina Nath Gossain or until further orders.

No. 1085s-Ap.—Mr. Suresh Chandra Dutt, Clerk, Office of the Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs, is appointed to officiate as Superintendent, Railway Mail Service, 5th grade, with effect from the 4th June 1918 and until further orders.

G. R. CLARKE,
Offg. Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs.

POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS.
(TELEGRAPH TRAFFIC.)

NOTIFICATION.

Calcutta, the 27th June 1918.

No. 3532-T.—Reports of opening and closing of offices received during the period 20th June to 26th June 1918.

Name of Office.	Where situated.	Date.	Remarks.
	Government Telegraph Offices.		
Bhawaniganj	Central India	17th June 1918	Opened.
Churu	Rajputana	23rd May 1918	"
Jubbulpore Post	Central Provinces	1st February 1918	Closed.
Wardha	Central Provinces	1st February 1918	"
	Railway Telegraph Offices.		
Bhadroli	Gwalior Light Railway	25th February 1918	Closed.
Tralsamadh	Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway.	10th June 1918	"
Vemar	Ditto	1st June 1918	"

M. A. THOMPSON,
Deputy Director-General, Telegraph Traffic.

GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

BY THE SUPERINTENDENT GOVERNMENT PRINTING, INDIA,
8, HASTINGS STREET, CALCUTTA,

From whom a General Catalogue of all Government Publications may be obtained gratis.

AGENTS FOR THE SALE OF GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS.

EUROPE.

CONSTABLE & Co., 10, Orange Street, Leicester Square, London, W.C.
KEGAN PAUL, TRENCH, TRÜBNER & Co., 68-74, Carter Lane, E.C., and 25, Museum Street, London, W.C.
BERNARD QUARITCH, 11, Grafton Street, New Bond Street, London, W.
P. S. KING & SONS, 2 & 4, Great Smith Street, Westminster, London, S.W.
H. S. KING & Co., 65, Cornhill, E.C., and 9, Pall Mall, London, W.
GRINDLAY & Co., 54, Parliament Street, London, S.W.
LUZAC & Co., 46, Great Russell Street, London, W.C.
W. THACKER & Co., 2, Creed Lane, London, E.C.
T. FISHER UNWIN, LTD., 1, Adelphi Terrace, London, W.C.
WM. WESLEY & SON, 28, Essex St., Strand, London.
B. H. BLACKWELL, 50 & 51, Broad Street, Oxford.
DEIGHTON BELL & Co., LTD., Cambridge.
OLIVER & BOYD, Tweeddale Court, Edinburgh.
E. PONSONBY, LTD., 116, Grafton Street, Dublin.
ERNEST LEROUX, 28, Rue Bonaparte, Paris.
MARTINUS NIJHOFF, The Hague, Holland.

INDIA AND CEYLON.

THACKER, SPINK & Co., Calcutta and Simla.
NEWMAN & Co., Calcutta.
R. CAMBRAY & Co., Calcutta.
S. K. LAHIRI & Co., Calcutta.
B. BANERJEE & Co., Calcutta.
THE INDIAN SCHOOL SUPPLY DEPÔT, 309, Bow Bazar Street, Calcutta, and 226, Nawabpur, Dacca.
BUTTERWORTH & Co. (INDIA), LTD., Calcutta.
RAI M. C. SARCAR BAHADUR & SONS, 90/2A, Harrison Road, Calcutta.
THE WELDON LIBRARY, 18-5, Chowringhee Road, Calcutta.
STANDARD LITERATURE COMPANY, LIMITED, Calcutta.
LAL CHAND & SONS, Calcutta.
HIGGINBOTHAM'S & Co., Madras.
V. KALYANARAMA IYER & Co., Madras.
G. A. NATESAN & Co., Madras.
S. MURTHY & Co., Madras.
THOMPSON & Co., Madras.
TEMPLE & Co., Madras.
P. R. RAMA IYER & Co., Madras.
VAS & Co., Madras.
E. M. GOPALAKRISHNA KONE, Madura.
THACKER & Co., LTD., Bombay.
A. J. COMBRIDGE & Co., Bombay.
D. B. TARAPOREVALA, SONS & Co., Bombay.
MRS. RADHABAI ATMARAM SAGOON, Bombay.
SUNDER PANDURANG, Bombay.
GOPAL NARAYAN & Co., Bombay.
RAM CHANDRA GOVIND & SON, Kalbadevi, Bombay.
A. H. WHEELER & Co., Allahabad, Calcutta and Bombay.
N. B. MATHUR, Supt., Nasir Kanun Hind Press, Allahabad.
RAI SAHIB M. GULAB SINGH & SONS, Mufid-i-Am Press, Lahore and Allahabad.
RAMA KRISHNA & SONS, Lahore.
SUPT., AMERICAN BAPTIST MISSION PRESS, Rangoon.
MANAGER, THE "HITAVADA," Nagpur.
S. C. TALUKDAR, Proprietor, Students & Co., Cooch Behar.
A. M. & J. FERGUSON, Ceylon.
MANAGER, EDUCATIONAL BOOK DEPÔTS, Nagpur and Jubbalpore.*
MANAGER OF THE IMPERIAL BOOK DEPÔT, 63, Chandney Chauk Street, Delhi.*
MANAGER, "THE AGRA MEDICAL HALL AND CO-OPERATIVE ASSOCIATION, LTD." (Successors to A. JOHN & Co., Agra.)*
SUPT., BASEL MISSION BOOK AND TRACT DEPOSITORY, Mangalore.*
P. VARADACHARY & Co., Madras.*
H. LIDDELL, Printer, etc., 7 South Road, Allahabad.*
RAM DAYAL AGARWALA, 184, Katra, Allahabad.*
D. C. ANAND & SONS, Peshawar.*
MANAGER, NEWAL KISHORE PRESS, Lucknow.*

* Agents for the sale of Legislative Department publications only.

NOTICE.—Books and Acts required for private use must be purchased. Applications should be accompanied by a remittance, unless it is wished that the book should be sent by value-payable post, in which case, besides the ordinary postage, an additional charge is made for registration and commission. Books and Acts required for the public service should be obtained through the Local Government to whom the applicant is subordinate. Application for Government publications which are no longer in print should be made to the Department of the particular Government under whose orders they were originally issued.

LIST OF NEW BOOKS PUBLISHED DURING THE CURRENT QUARTER.

[The amounts within parentheses are for packing and postage.]

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

Proceedings of the War Conference held at Delhi, 27th to 29th April 1918. Foolscap 4to. Paper cover. As. 4 (2a.)

HOME DEPARTMENT.

Annual Report of the Countess of Dufferin's Fund, 33rd issue. Royal 8vo. Limp. Re. 1 (4a.)

Quarterly Civil List of the Home, Education and Legislative Departments, Government of India, No. 44. Corrected to 1st April 1918. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 11 (2a.)

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION.

A Guide to Sanchi.—By Sir JOHN MARSHALL, KT., C.I.E., M.A., LITT.D., F.S.A., HON.A.R.I.B.A, etc., Director-General of Archæology in India. Demy 8vo. Cloth. Rs. 2 (3a. 6p.)

Pamphlet No. 1.—Drawing and Manual Training in Punjab Schools. By J. Y. BUCHANAN. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 8 (1a.)

Pamphlet No. 2.—The Education of Factory Children in India. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 6 (1a.)

DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

FOREST BRANCH.

Classified List of Officers of the Imperial and Provincial Services in India and Burma on 1st January 1918. Royal 8vo. Limp. Re. 1 (3a.)

Indian Forest Records, Volume VI, Part IV.—A further note on the Antiseptic Treatment of Timber, recording results obtained from past experiments. By R. S. PEARSON, F.L.S., I.F.S. Royal 8vo. Board. Re. 3 (4a.)

Report on the Extension of Cinchona Cultivation in India. By Lieutenant-Colonel A. T. GAGE, I.M.S. Foolscap. Paper cover. Re. 1-12 (2a.)

FOREIGN AND POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

Quarterly List of the Foreign and Political Department, No. 46. Corrected up to 1st April 1918. Super-royal 8vo. Paper cover. Re. 1-8 (4a.)

FINANCE DEPARTMENT.

Classified List of Officers of the Indian Finance Department, 25th April 1918. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 4 (1a.)

Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India for the year 1916-17. Foolscap. Board. Rs. 2 (10a.)

Financial Statement and Budget for 1918-19. Foolscap. Board. Rs. 2-8 (7a.)

COMPTROLLER-GENERAL.

Audit and Appropriation Report on the Accounts of the Government of India for 1916-17. By M. F. GAUNTLETT. Foolscap. Limp. As. 8 (8a.)

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND INDUSTRY.

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS.

Annual Statement of the Sea-borne Trade of British India with the British Empire and Foreign Countries. For the fiscal year ending 31st March 1917, Volume II. Foolscap. Limp. Rs. 6-8 (12a.)

Cotton Press Return, No. 14 of 1917-18.—Return showing the quantity of Cotton pressed in the Pressing Factories, and of Cotton received in the Spinning Mills in India, in the half-month ending 31st March 1918, together with progressive totals from 1st September 1917. Foolscap. Pies 6 (6p.)

Forecasts of Crops—

Final General Memorandum on the Winter Oilseeds (Rape, Mustard and Linseed) Crop of 1917-18. Pies 6 (6p.)

Special Wheat Forecast, 1917-18. Pies 6 (6p.)

Supplementary Memorandum on the Sesamum (Til or Jinjili) Crop of 1917-18. Pies 6 (6p.)

Supplementary Memorandum on the Wheat Crop of 1917-18 (for the period ending 31st March). Pies 6 (6p.)

Third Forecast of the Wheat Crop of 1917-18. Pies 6 (6p.)

Foreign Sea-borne Trade during April 1918. - Review of the Sea-borne Trade of British India for the month of April 1918. Foolscap. Stitched. As. 4 (1a.)

Imports into Chief Ports during March 1918.—Return showing the quantities of the Principal Staples of Agricultural Produce imported into Calcutta, Bombay, Karachi and Madras Ports by Rail, River and Sea during March 1918. Foolscap. Stitched. As. 1-6 (1a.)

Indian Customs Revenue.—Return showing the Total Gross Indian Sea and Land Customs Revenue (excluding Salt Revenue) in the two months, April and May of 1918 19, as compared with the corresponding period of the preceding nine years. Foolscap. Pies 6 (6p.)

Joint Stock Companies.—Increase or decrease in the Capital of Companies incorporated in India and registered under the Indian Companies Act (VII of 1913) during the half-year ending the 31st December 1917.

Joint Stock Companies, April 1918.—Table I.—Abstract Statement of Companies incorporated in British India and the Mysore State and registered in the month of April 1918 and in the corresponding period of April 1917. Foolscap. Pies 6 (6p.)

Large Industrial Establishments in India. Foolscap. Limp. Rs. 2-12 (2a.)

Monthly Accounts relating to the Sea-borne Trade and Navigation of British India, April 1918. No. 1 of 1918-19. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 8 (2a.)

Monthly Accounts relating to the Trade by Land of British India with Foreign Countries, No. 8 of 1917-18. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 4 (2a.)

Monthly Statistics of Cotton Spinning and Weaving in Indian Mills, March 1918. No. 12 of 1917-18. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 2 (1a.)

Return showing the Imports into, and Exports from, Chief Ports of Wheat, Jute, Cotton and Rice for the weeks ending 1st and 8th June 1918. Pies 6 (6p.) each.

War Prices and House Rents.—Statistics showing Wholesale and Retail Prices and house rents at the end of December 1917, as compared with the pre-war level (July 1914), August 1915, 1916 and 1917, with an introductory note. Foolscap. Limp. Rs. 1-4 (2a.)

Wheat Prices in India.—Return showing the Wholesale and Retail Prices of Wheat in India from the Second Half of July 1914 to the First Half of May 1918. Foolscap. Stitched. As. 1-6 (1a.)

Wholesale and Retail (Fortnightly) Prices.—Return showing the Wholesale and Retail Prices of Cereals, Oilseeds, Sugar (Raw), Salt, etc., in India by Districts for the Fortnight ending the 15th May 1918. Foolscap. As. 6 (1a.)

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

Classified List of Establishment, corrected up to 31st December 1917. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Re. 1 (2a.)

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

Animal Management, 1908.—Prepared in the Veterinary Department for General Staff, War Office. Super-royal 16mo. Limp cover. Re. 1-2 (2a.)

Army Tables, Miscellaneous Services, Part II, 1918 Super-royal 8vo. Limp. Re. 1-4 (4a.)

Ceremonial 1912.—Reprinted in India 1918. As. 3 (1s. 6p.)

RAILWAY BOARD.

Supplement to the Alphabetical List of Stations on Indian Railways, corrected up to the 31st March 1918.—Showing additions and alterations during the year ended with the 31st March 1918. As. 4 (1a.)

LIST OF BOOKS PUBLISHED FROM JANUARY TO MARCH 1918.

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

The Defence of India Rules (as amended up to 19th January 1918). Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 4 (1a.)

The Northern India Canal and Drainage Act, 1873 (Act VIII of 1873), as modified up to 1st December 1917. Royal 8vo. Stitched. As. 9 (1a.)

HOME DEPARTMENT.

The Quarterly Civil List of the Home, Education and Legislative Departments, Government of India. No. 48. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 11 (2s.)

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION.

Annual Report of the Archæological Survey of India. Part I, 1915-16. Super-royal. Cloth. Rs. 2 (4s.)

Epigraphia Indo-Moslemica, 1913-14. By G. YAZDANI, M.A. Re. 1-12 (3s.)

Fauna of British India (including Ceylon and Burma.—Coleoptera Lamellicornia. Part II. By G. J. ARROW. Super-royal 8vo. Cloth. Rs. 12-2 (8s.)

DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

Board of Scientific Advice for India.—Annual Report for the year 1917-18. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Re. 1-2 (3s.)

Classified List of Officers in the Department of Revenue and Agriculture, Government of India, and in the Departments under its Administrative Control, corrected to 1st January 1918. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 8 (2s.)

FOREST BRANCH.

Forest Bulletin No. 36, 1917.—Note on Kokan or Lamboora Timber Dendrocalamus hamiltonii, Nees. By R. S. PEARSON, I.F.S., F.L.S. Super-royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 3 (1s.)

Forest Bulletin No. 37, 1917.—Note on the Composition and Warping which takes place in Freely Seasoning Timber while collecting. By R. S. PEARSON, I.F.S., F.L.S. Super-royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 11 (1s.)

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

Instructions to Tenderers.—Special Conditions of Contract Form of Tender for Electrical Works. Foolscap. Anna 1 (1a.)

Model General Specification for Electrical Works in Government Buildings as agreed to at the Third Conference of Electrical Engineers and Electric Inspectors to Government, 1918. Foolscap. As. 3 (1a.)

Report of the Public Works Department Re-organization Committee.—Volume I. Foolscap. Paper cover. Re. 1 (2s.)

Appendix to the Report of the Public Works Department Re-organization Committee—

Volume II. Minutes of Evidence taken at Bombay, Nagpur, Calcutta and Madras with appendices. Foolscap. Paper cover. Rs. 2-13 (5s.)

Volume III. Minutes of Evidence taken at Rangoon Bankipur, Allahabad, Lahore and Simla with Appendices Foolscap. Paper cover. Rs. 4-6 (8s.)

FOREIGN AND POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

Quarterly List of Foreign and Political Department, No. 45. Corrected up to the 1st January 1918. Super royal 8vo. Paper cover. Re. 2-8 (4s.)

Report of the Administration of the Civil and Military Station of Bangalore for the year 1916-17. Foolscap. Paper cover. As. 8 (9d.)

Report on the Administration of Ajmer-Merwara for 1916-17. Foolscap. Board. Re. 1-4 (2s.)

FINANCE DEPARTMENT.

Classified List of Officers of the Indian Finance Department, 25th January 1918. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 4 (6d.)

Statistics compiled from the Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India.—Receipts and Disbursements of Home and Indian Accounts, from 1st April 1908 to 31st March 1916. Foolscap. Board. Re. 2 (3s.)

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND INDUSTRY.

Returns from Life Assurance Companies doing business in British India, 1916. Fourth issue. Foolscap. Paper cover. Re. 1-8 (2s.)

Return of Wrecks and Casualties in Indian Waters for the year 1916. Foolscap. Limp. Re. 1 (1s.)

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS.

Accounts relating to the Sea-borne Trade and Navigation of British India for the Calendar year 1917. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 8 (1s.)

Annual Statement of the Coasting Trade and Navigation of British India for the fiscal year ending 31st March 1916. Fiftieth issue. Re. 2 (4s.)

Annual Statement of the Sea-borne Trade of British India with the British Empire and Foreign Countries for the fiscal year ending 31st March 1917. Volume I. Fifty first issue. Foolscap. Paper cover. Re. 1-12 (10d.)

Census of Coal Consumption in India during 1916. Plan 6 (6p.)

Cotton Map of India. As. 8. (Copies can be obtained from the Office of the Director of Statistics, India, No. 1, Council House Street, Calcutta.

Cotton Press Return. No 8 of 1917-18.—Return showing the quantity of Cotton pressed in the Pressing Factories, and of Cotton received in the Spinning Mills, in India in the half-month ending 31st December 1917, together with progressive totals from 1st September 1917. Foolscap. Plan 6 (6p.)

Cotton Pressing Factories and Cotton Spinning mills in India, 1916-17. Foolscap. Limp. Re. 1-10 (2s.)

Forecasts of Crops—

Final General Memorandum on the Cotton Crop of 1917-18. Plan 6 (6p.)

Final General Memorandum on the Groundnut Crop of the Season 1917-18. Plan 6 (6p.)

Final General Memorandum on the Indigo Crop of 1917-18. Plan 6 (6p.)

Final General Memorandum on the Rice Crop of 1917-18. Plan 6 (6p.)

Final General Memorandum on the Sesamum (till or Jinjili) Crop, 1917-18. Plan 6 (6p.)

Final General Memorandum on the Sugarcane Crop of 1917-18. Plan 6 (6p.)

First Forecast : Winter Oilseeds (Rape, Mustard and Linseed), 1917-18. Plan 6 (6p.)

First Wheat Forecast, 1917-18. Plan 6 (6p.)

Second Forecast : Winter Oilseeds (Rape, Mustard and Linseed), 1917-18. Plan 6 (6p.)

Second Rice Forecast, 1917-18. Plan 6 (6p.)

Second Wheat Forecast, 1917-18. Plan 6 (6p.)

Supplementary Memorandum on the Wheat Crop of 1917-18 (for the period ending 15th February). Plan 6 (6p.)

Third Cotton Forecast, 1917-18. Plan 6 (6p.)

Foreign Sea-borne Trade.—Return, with a prefatory note, showing the Imports and Exports of Merchandize (*i.e.*, exclusive of Treasure and Government Stores) by Sea from and to the Principal Countries in the nine months, April to December 1917, as compared with the corresponding period of the previous year. Foolscap. Plan 6 (6p.)

Foreign Sea-borne Trade during January 1918.—Review of the Sea-borne Trade and Navigation of British India for the month of January 1918, and for the ten months ended January 1918. Foolscap. Stitched. As. 4 (1s.)

Imports into Chief Ports during December 1917.—Return showing the quantities of the Principal Staples of Agricultural Produce imported into Calcutta, Bombay, Karachi and Madras ports by rail, river and sea during December 1917. Foolscap. Stitched. As. 1-6 (1s.)

Indian Customs Revenue.—Return showing the Total Gross India Sea and Land Customs Revenue (excluding Salt Revenue in the eleven months, April to February of 1917-18, as compared with the corresponding period of the preceding nine years. Foolscap. Plan 6 (6p.)

Inland Trade (Rail and River-borne) of India. Twenty-eighth issue. Foolscap. Limp. Re. 1-12 (2s.)

Joint Stock Companies in British India and Mysore, 1915-16. Second issue. Foolscap. Limp. Rs. 3 (4s.)

Joint stock Companies, January 1918.—Table I. Abstract Statement of Companies incorporated in British India and the Mysore State and registered in the month of January 1918. Foolscap. Plan 6 (6p.)

Monthly Accounts relating to the Sea-borne Trade and Navigation of British India, January 1918. No. 10 of 1917-18. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 8 (3s.)

Monthly Accounts relating to the Trade by Land of British India with Foreign Countries, July 1917. No. 4 of 1917-18. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 8 (3s.)

Monthly Statistics of Cotton Spinning and Weaving in the Indian Mills, January 1918. No. 10 of 1917-18. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 2 (1s.)

Report on the Production of Tea in India in the Calendar year 1916. Twenty-second issue. Foolscap. Limp. As. 8 (1s. 6p.)

Return showing the Imports into and Exports from Chief Ports of Wheat, Jute, Cotton and Rice for the week ending 9th March 1918. Plan 6 (6p.)

Statistics of British India, Vol. IV. Administrative, Judicial and Local Self-Government, 1915-16. Eighth issue. Foolscap. Limp. Re. 1-4 (4s.)

Statistical Tables relating to Banks in India with a Map, Introductory Memorandum, and Banking Directory, 1917. Third issue. Foolscap. Limp. Re. 1-12 (1s. 6p.)

Wheat Prices in India.—Return showing the Wholesale and Retail Prices of Wheat in India from the Second Half of July 1914 to the First Half of February 1918 Foolscap. Stitched. As. 1-6 (1s.)

Wholesale and Retail (Fortnightly) Prices.—Return showing the Wholesale and Retail Prices of Cereals, Pulses, Oilseeds, Sugar (Raw), Salt, etc., in India by Districts for the Fortnight ending 15th February 1918. Foolscap. As. 6 (1s.)

COMMERCIAL INTELLIGENCE DEPARTMENT.

Tariff Schedules, 1918. Foolscap. Paper cover. As. 6 (1s.)

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

Armoured Motor Training—India (Provisional) 1917. Royal 16mo, cloth. As. 8 (1s. 6p.)

Bayonet Training, 1916. India Reprint. Royal 16mo. Paper cover. As. 2 (1s.)

Classified List of the Military Works Services and Public Works Department Military Subordinates and Distribution Return of the Establishment of the Military Works Services, corrected up to 31st December 1917. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 4 (1s.)

Manual of Elementary Military Hygiene, 1918. India Reprint. Re. 1 (2s.)

Rules and Regulations for the Indian Defence Force (Provisional). Demy 8vo. Paper cover. Re. 1-8 (2s.)

Table Card : containing Table of Exercises for the Physical Training of Recruits and Trained Soldiers of the Indian Army. Plan 6 (6p.)

RAILWAY BOARD.

Classified List of State Railway Establishment and Distribution Return of the establishment of all Railways, corrected up to 31st December 1917. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Re. 1 (2s.)

Railways in India.—Administration Report for the year 1916-17. Foolscap. Limp. Volume I (Report). Re. 1-8 (2s.) Volume II (Appendices.) Re. 1-8 (2s.) Complete Rs. 3 (10s.)

BLUE BOOKS RELATING TO INDIA PUBLISHED IN ENGLAND.

Statistical Abstract relating to British India from 1905-06 to 1914-15. Fiftieth number, 1917. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 14 (2s.)

LIST OF BOOKS FOR SALE AT THOMASON COLLEGE, ROORKEE.

Thomason Civil Engineering College Manual, No. XIV—

Surveying. Part I. Originally compiled by Lieutenant-Colonel F. FIREBRACE, R.E.; re-written and revised by C. J. VEALE, Esq., Professor of Surveying and Drawing, II Edition, 1915. Price Rs. 2-8.

Surveying, Part II. Originally compiled by Lieutenant-Colonel F. FIREBRACE, R.E.; re-written and revised by C. J. VEALE, Esq., Professor of Surveying and Drawing, 11th Edition, 1915. Rs 2-6.

Thomason Civil Engineering College Manual, Section V, Examples of Estimating.—Originally compiled by the late Ensign Peter Keay, Head Master, Upper Subordinate Class, Thomason Civil Engineering College, Roorkee, 8th Edition, 1915, entirely revised by F. W. HART, Instructor in Applied Science, Thomason Civil Engineering College. Re. 3-8.

Notes on Lawn Tennis, Rowing and Sculling for beginners. By Captain E. W. C. SANDES R.E. Paper cover. As. 10.

LIST OF NEW BOOKS AND PERIODICALS FOR SALE AT THE LIBRARY OF THE ASIATIC SOCIETY OF BENGAL, 1, PARK STREET, CALCUTTA.

SOCIETY'S PUBLICATIONS.

Journal and Proceedings—

Vol. XI, Nos. 7-8 (1), 9, 10-11 (1). At Re. 2.

Vol. XII, 1916, Nos. 1-3. At Re. 2.

Vol. XII, Nos. 4-6. Re. 2 per number.

Vol. XIII, Nos. 1-5. At Re. 2 each.

Memoirs—

Vol. IV, No. 2. Sanskrit-Tibetan-English Vocabulary. At Rs. 5.

Vol. V, No. 3. Palas of Bengal. With 12 plates. At Rs. 5.

Vol. V, Extra. Abors and Galongs. Part III. At Re. 2.

Vol. V, No. 4. Mirza Zu-l-Qarnain. A Christian Grandee of three Great Moghuls. With Notes on Akbar's Christian Wife and the Indian Bourbons. Rev. H. HOSTEN, S.J. Re. 2-8.

Vol. V, No. 5. Miscellanea Ethnographica. Part III. 1. Weighing Apparatus from the Southern Shan States. By N. ANNANDALE, D.Sc., F.A.S.B.2. The "Bismer" in Russia. Dr. G. H. MERWARTH. **Note on the Elementary Mechanics of Balances and Steelyards.** By H. G. GRAVES. Re. 1-4.

Vol. V, No. 6. A Revision of the Lizards of the Genus Tachydromus. By G. A. BOULENGER, LL.D., D.Sc., F.R.S. Re. 3.

Vol. VI. Zoological Results of a Tour in the Far East. Part I.—Polyzoa, Entoprocta and Ctenostomata. By N. ANNANDALE, D.Sc. Re. 4.

Vol. VI. Zoological Results of a Tour in the Far East. Part II.—Aquatic Hemiptera from the Tale Sap in Peninsular Siam. By C. A. PAIVA. **Aquatic Oligochaeta from Japan and China.** By J. STEPHENSON, D.Sc. **Hydrozoa and Ctenophora.** By N. ANNANDALE, D.Sc., F.A.S.B. **Batrachia.** By N. ANNANDALE, D.Sc., F.A.S.B. Re. 5. **Part III.—Hirudinea.** By Dr. SAJIRO OKA. **Mollusca Nudibranchiata (Ascoglossa).** By Sir CHARLES ELIOT, M.A., K.C.M.G., C.B. Re. 1-8.

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA.

Akbarnama. Vol. III. Fasc. 7. Re. 1-4.
Kashful Hujubwal Astar. Fasc. 2. Re. 2.
Siva Parinaya. Fasc. 2. As. 10.
Saddarsana Samuccaya. Fasc. 3. As. 10.
Prithviraja Vijaya. As. 10.
Bodhicharyavatara of Cantidevi. Fasc. 7. As. 10.
Vajjalaggam. As. 10.
Prajna Pradipa. As. 10.
Farida tu'L-'Asr. (A comprensive Index of Persons, Places, Books, etc., referred to in the Yatimatu L.-Dahr the famous Anthology of Tha'alibi). Re. 1.
Akbarnama. (Eng.) Vol. 3, No. 3, Re. 1-4.
Dictionary of the Kashmiri Language, Part I. Re. 15.
Avadhan Kalpalata, Vol. I. Fasc. 12 and 13 at Re. 1 each. Re. 2.
Akbarnama. (Eng.), Vol. 3. Fasc. 9. Re. 1-4.
Nyayabindu. (A Bilingual Index.) Re. 1.
A Catalogue of Palm-leaf and Selected Paper Manuscripts belonging to the Darbar Library, Nepal, Vol. 2. Re. 1.
A Descriptive Catalogue of Sanskrit Manuscripts in the Government Collection. Re. 2-8.
Bardic and Historical Survey of Rajputana. (A descriptive Catalogue of Bardic and Historical Manuscript.) Section I. Prose Chronicles: Part I. Jodhpur State. Re. 1.
Bardic and Historical Survey of Rajputana. (A descriptive Catalogue of Bardic and Historical Manuscript Section I. Prose Chronicles. Part II. Bikaner State. Re. 1.
Bardic and Historical Survey of Rajputana. (A descriptive Catalogue of Bardic and Historical Manuscript. Section II. Bardic Poetry: Part I. Bikaner State. Re. 1.
Bardic and Historical Survey of Rajputana. (Vacanica Rathora Ratana Singhaji ri Mahesadasota ri Khiriya Jaga ri Kahi.) Part I. Dingala Text with Notes and Glossary. Re. 1-8.

LIST OF NEW BOOKS PUBLISHED BY THE GEOLOGICAL SURVEY OF INDIA.

A Bibliography of Indian Geology and Physical Geography with an annotated Index of Minerals of Economic Value. T. H. D. LATOUCHE, M.A., F.G.S., Fellow of the Asiatic Society of Bengal. Bibliography of Geology of India. Re. 4.

Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India—

Volume XLII, Part 1. By J. COGGIN BROWN, M.Sc., F.G.S., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India. The Burma Earthquake of May 1912. Re. 2.

Volume XLIII, Part 2. By J. COGGIN BROWN, M.Sc., F.G.S., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India. A Descriptive Catalogue of the Meteorites comprised in the collection of the Geological Survey of India, Calcutta (on August 1st, 1914). Re. 1.

Volume XLV, Part 1. By A. M. HERON, B.Sc., F.G.S., Assoc.Inst.C.E., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India. The Geology of North-Eastern Rajputana and adjacent Districts. Re. 3.

Volume XLII, Part 2. By R. D. OLDHAM, F.R.S. The structure of the Himalayas, and of the Gangetic Plain, as elucidated by Geodetic Observations in India. Re. 3.

Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Palæontologia Indica, New Series—

Volume VI, Memoir No. 1. By F. R. COWPER REED, Sc.D., F.G.S., Supplementary Memoir on New Ordovician and Silurian Fossils from the Northern Shan States (with plates I to XII). Rs. 3.

Volume III, Memoir No. 2. By S. S. BUCKMAN, F.G.S. The Brachiopods of the Namyan Beds, Northern Shan States, Burma (with plates I—XXI). Rs. 5.

Volume V, Memoir No. 3. By Prof. HENRI DOUVILLE. Le Crétacé et Léocené du Tibet Central. Rs. 4.

Volume VI, Memoir No. 3 (with plates I to VIII). By F. R. COWPER REED, M.A., Sc.D., F.G.S. Ordovician and Silurian Fossils from Yunnan. Rs. 2.

Records of the Geological Survey of India—

Volume XLVII, Part 1. By H. H. HAYDEN, C.I.E., F.R.S., Director, Geological Survey of India: General Report of the Geological Survey of India for the year 1915. GUY E. PILGRIM, D.Sc., F.G.S., Offg. Superintendent, Geological Survey of India: Some Newly Discovered Eocene Mammals from Burma. G. DE P COTTER, B.A., F.G.S., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India: Miscellaneous Notes—Chemical Composition of the Red Marl of the Salt Pange, Punjab, and corrective Note on the Age of the Tertiary of Java. Re. 1.

Volume XLVII, Part 2. By L. LEIGH FERMOR, D.Sc., A.R.S.M., F.G.S, Superintendent, Geological Survey of India, and C. S. FOX, B.Sc., M.I.M.E., F.G.S., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India: The Deccan Trap Flows of Linga, Chhindwara District, Central Provinces. J. COGGIN BROWN, M.Sc., F.G.S., M.I.M.E., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India: A Note on the Iron ore deposits of Twingé, Northern Shan States. Re. 1.

Volume XLVII, Part 3. By H. H. HAYDEN, C.I.E., F.R.S., Director, Geological Survey of India, and ERNEST W. VREDENBURG, Superintendent, Geological Survey of India. Obituary: R. C. BURTON. The Mineral Production of India during 1915. Flemingostrea, an eastern group of Upper Cretaceous and Eocene Ostreidae (with plates 17 to 20). Re. 1.

Volume XLVII, Part 4. By J. COGGIN BROWN, M.Sc., F.G.S., M.I.M.E., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India, Miss RUTH HOLDEN, and H. WALKER, A.R.C.S., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India: Contributions to the Geology of the Province of Yunnan in Western China. 5. Geology of Parts of the Salween and Mekong Valleys (with plates 21 to 28). A Fossil Wood from Burma (with plate 29). The Visuni and Ekh Khera Aerolites (with plates 30 to 33). Re. 1.

Volume XLVIII, Part 1. By H. H. HAYDEN, C.I.E., F.R.S., Director, Geological Survey of India, and G. DEP. COTTER, B.A., F.G.S., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India: General Report of the Geological Survey of India for the year 1916. A Revised Classification of the Gondwana System. Re. 1.

Volume XLVIII, Part 2. By H. H. HAYDEN, C.I.E., F.R.S., Director, Geological Survey of India, and Lieut. G. E. PILGRIM, D.Sc., I.A.R.O., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India. The Mineral Production of India during 1916. Preliminary Note on some recent Mammal Collections from the Basal Beds of the Siwaliks. Re. 1.

Volume XLVIII, Part 3. By L. LEIGH FERMOR, D.Sc., A.R.S.M., F.G.S., Superintendent, Geological Survey of India, J. COGGIN BROWN, M.Sc., M.Inst.M.M., M.I.M.E., F.G.S., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India, and A. M. HERON, B.Sc., F.G.S., Assoc.Inst.C.E., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India, on the Crystallography and Nomenclature of Hollandite (with plate 1). Geology and Ore Deposits of the Rawdwin Mines (with plates 2 to 5). Miscellaneous Notes—Monazite in Mergui and Tavoy. Re. 1.

Volume XLVIII, Part 4. A. M. HERON, B.Sc., F.G.S., Assoc.Inst.C.E., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India, and Late R. C. BURTON, B.Sc., F.G.S., I.A.R.O., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India. The Biana-Lalsot Hills in Eastern Rajputana (with plates 9-12). On the origin of the Laterite of Seoni, Central Provinces (with plate 13). Index. Re. 1.

NEW PUBLICATION ISSUED BY THE METEOROLOGICAL DEPARTMENT.

Annual Summary of the Monthly Weather Review, 1915. Rs. 2 or 2s. 8d.

REGISTERED No. C. 696.



The Gazette of India.

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.

CALCUTTA, SATURDAY, JUNE 29, 1918.

Separate paging is given to this Part in order that it may be filed as a separate compilation.

PART III.

Advertisements and Notices by Private Individuals and Corporations.

Estate W. S. Milne, I.C.S., deceased.

Notice is hereby given that all persons having claims against the late William Stanley Milne, of the Indian Civil Service, who died on 26th July 1917, at Balna Howe, Terrace Mount, Bournemouth, Hants, Letters of Administration to whose Estate have been granted to James Edmund Vallance, Manager, Messrs. Grindlay & Co., Calcutta, are required to send in the same on or before 17th July next to the said Messrs. Grindlay & Co., Calcutta, after which date the said Administrator will proceed to administer the assets, having regard only to the claims of which he shall then have received notice, and no claims sent in subsequently will be recognized.

J. E. VALLANCE.

CALCUTTA,
The 5th June 1918.

LOST.

The Temporary Scrip for bearer Bond No. 682 of the 5½ per cent. loan of 1922 for Rs. 1,000 originally standing in the name of Gillanders, Arbuthnot & Co. and last endorsed to L. E. Smith, the proprietor, by whom it was never endorsed to any other person, having been lost, notice is hereby given that payment of the above Scrip and the interest thereupon have been stopped at the Public Debt Office, Bank of Bengal, Calcutta, and that application is about to be made for the issue of duplicate in favour of the proprietor. The public are cautioned against purchasing or otherwise dealing with the abovementioned security.

GILLANDERS, ARBUTHNOT & CO.,
8, Clive Street, Calcutta.

LOST.

The Government Promissory Notes.

No.	Loan.	Amount.	Originally standing in the name of	Last endorsed to
148815	3½ per cent. 1854-55	100	The Bank of Bengal, Delhi.	Hafiz Abdul Karim Abdul Majif
148816	,, ,,	,,		
148817	,, ,,	,,		
148818	,, ,,	,,		
148819	,, ,,	,,		
148820	,, ,,	,,		
148821	,, ,,	,,		
148822	,, ,,	,,		
148823	,, ,,	,,		
148824	,, ,,	,,		
148825	,, ,,	,,		
148826	,, ,,	,,		
148827	,, ,,	,,		
132639	,, 1842-43	,,		
229583	,, 1900-01	,,		
121117	,, ,,	,,		
121119	,, ,,	,,		
129596	,, ,,	,,		
129597	,, ,,	,,		
168405	,, ,,	,,		

The proprietors, by whom they were never endorsed to any other person having been lost in Rawalpindi on the 11th March 1918. Notice is hereby given that the payment of the above Notes and the interest thereupon have been stopped at the Public Debt Office Bank of Bengal, Calcutta, and that application is about to be made for the issue of duplicates in favour of the proprietors. The public are cautioned against purchasing or otherwise dealing with the abovementioned securities.

HAFIZ ABDUL KARIM,
ABDUL MAZID, } Hide Merchants.

Government Contractors, Supply and Transport Department

DEHLI, SUDDER BAZAR,
Dated the 27th April 1918.

STOLEN.

The Government Promissory Note No. 052784 of the 5½ (five and half) per cent. War Bonds 1920 for Rs. 1,100 originally standing in the name of the Accountant-General, Posts and Telegraphs, and last endorsed to Gustadji Pestonji Nariman the proprietor by whom it was never endorsed to any other person having been stolen, notice is hereby given that payment of the above note and the interest thereupon have been stopped at the Public Debt Office, Bank of Bengal, Calcutta, and that application is about to be made for the issue of duplicate in favour of the proprietor. The public are cautioned against purchasing or otherwise dealing with the abovementioned security.

Name of the Advertiser—GUSTADJI PESTONJI NARIMAN.

Residence—Nandod, Rajpipla State.

STOLEN.

The Government Promissory Notes Nos. 010385, 010386 of the 5½ per cent. War Bond 1920 for Rs. 500 each originally standing in the name of B. Brindaban, the proprietor, by whom they were never endorsed to any other person, having been stolen, notice is hereby given that payment of the above Notes and the interest thereupon have been stopped at the Public Debt Office, Bank of Bengal, Calcutta, and that application is about to be made for the issue of Duplicates in favour of the proprietor. The public are cautioned against purchasing or otherwise dealing with the abovementioned securities.

Name of the Advertiser—B. BRINDABAN.

Residence—Deputy Collector, Jaunpur.

Estate W. R. Monks, deceased.

Notice is hereby given that all persons having claims against the late Walter Richard Monks, of Indian Postal Service, retired, who died on the 10th December 1916 at Ekbalpore Road, Kidderpore, Calcutta, Letters of Administration to whose Estate have been granted to James Edmund Vallance, Manager, Messrs. Grindlay & Co., Calcutta, are required to send in the same on or before 29th July next to the said Messrs. Grindlay & Co., Calcutta, after which date the said Administrator will proceed to administer the assets having regard only to the claims of which he shall then have received notice, and no claims sent in subsequently will be recognized.

J. E. VALLANCE.

Estate Lieut.-Col. the Hon'ble E. Noel, deceased.

Notice is hereby given that all persons having claims against the late Lieut.-Col. The Hon'ble Edward Noel of 25 Kensington Court, London, Middlesex, who died on the 9th November 1917, at the above address, Letters of Administration to whose Estate have been granted to James Edmund Vallance, Manager, Messrs. Grindlay & Co., are required to send in the same on or before 2nd August next to the said Messrs. Grindlay & Co., Calcutta, after which date the said Administrator will proceed to Administer the assets having regard only to the claims of which he shall then have received notice, and no claims sent in subsequently will be recognized.

J. E. VALLANCE.

CALCUTTA;
The 21st June 1918.

LOST.

The Promissary Note No. 012597 of 5½ per cent. loan of 1920 for Rs. 100 originally issued in the name of Syed Hasan Askari, the proprietor, by whom it was never endorsed to any other person having been lost, notice is hereby given that payment of the above note and the interest thereupon have been stopped at the Public Debt Office, Bank of Bengal, Calcutta, and that application is about to be made for the issue of the duplicate in favour of the proprietor. The Public are cautioned against purchasing or otherwise dealing with the abovementioned security.

Name of the advertiser—S. H. ASKARI,
Deputy Collector, Etah.

LOST.

The Allotment Certificate No. $\frac{20}{1}$ B. & O. of the 5 per cent. Loan of 1929-47 for Rs. 2,000, originally issued in the name of Phagoo Singh, of Village Maghway Post Office Tingi District Gaya, the proprietor, by whom it was never endorsed to any other person, having been lost, notice is hereby given that payment of the above Allotment Certificate and the interest thereupon have been stopped at the Public Debt Office, Bank of Bengal, Calcutta, and the application is about to be made for the issue of duplicate in favour of the proprietor. The public are cautioned against purchasing or otherwise dealing with the abovementioned security.

Name of Advertiser—Baboo PHAGOO SINGH,
Village Maghway, Post Office Tingi District Gaya.

In the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal.

ORDINARY ORIGINAL CIVIL JURISDICTION.

Dated the 24th day of June 1918.

In the matter of the Indian Companies Act, 1913 and in the matter of Turnbulls Glasgow, Limited.

By an order made by the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal in the above matter, dated the 6th June 1918 on the petition of Francis Cyril Foard, Manager and duly constituted attorney of the United States Steel Products Company, a creditor of the above named Company, it was ordered that the said Company be wound up this Court under the provisions of the Indian Companies Act, 1913.

LESLIE & HINDS,
Attorneys for the Petitioner.

LOST.

The Government Promissory Note No. 050987 of 5½ per cent. War Bonds 1920 for Rs. 400 originally standing in the names of Navnidhray Mahipatram and Nanalal Mahipatram, the proprietors, by whom it was never endorsed to any other person, having been lost, notice is hereby given that payment of the above Note and the interest thereupon have been stopped at the Public Debt Office, Bank of Bengal, Calcutta, and that application is about to be made for the issue of Duplicate in favour of the proprietor. The Public are cautioned against purchasing or otherwise dealing with the abovementioned security.

Name of the Advertiser—NANALAL MAHIPATRAM,
of Bhavnager Kathiawad.
Present Residence—Sipri Bazar, Jhansi U. P., G. I. P. Railway.

REGISTERED No. C. 698.



SUPPLEMENT TO

The Gazette of India.

No. 26.} CALCUTTA, SATURDAY, JUNE 29, 1918.

OFFICIAL PAPERS.

A SUPPLEMENT *to the* GAZETTE OF INDIA *will be published from time to time containing such official papers and information as the Government of India may deem to be of interest to the Public, and such as may usefully be made known. The debates of the Legislative Council of His Excellency the Governor General will in future be published in* PART VI *of the* GAZETTE.

Non-Subscribers to the GAZETTE *may receive the* SUPPLEMENT *separately on a payment of Rupees five per annum if delivered in Calcutta, or Rupees eight if sent by post. The* SUPPLEMENT *and* PART VI *of the* GAZETTE *can also be subscribed for separately on a payment of Rupees six per annum if delivered in Calcutta, or Rupees nine if sent by post.*

No Official Orders or Notifications, the Publication of which in the GAZETTE OF INDIA *is required by Law or which it has been customary to publish in the* CALCUTTA GAZETTE, *will be included in the* SUPPLEMENT. *For such Orders and Notifications the body of the* GAZETTE *must be looked to.*

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL (FORTNIGHTLY) PRICES

RETURN SHOWING the WHOLESALE and RETAIL PRICES of CEREALS, PULSES, OILSEEDS, SUGAR (RAW), SALT, ETC., in INDIA by DISTRICTS for the FORTNIGHT ENDING 31ST MAY, 1918

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS, INDIA
June 25, 1918

G. FINDLAY SHIRRAS,
Director of Statistics

Published by order of the Governor-General in Council

SUMMARY TABLE NO. 1.

Comparison with previous year—

WHOLESALE PRICES in India, province by province, of certain articles of food during the fortn ending 31st May, 1918, as compared with the corresponding period of 1917.

Province	Rice (Common)		Wheat (*Triticum Sativum*)		Barley (*Hordeum vulgare*)		Jawar (*Andropogon Sorghum*)		Maize (*Zea Mays*)		Gram (*Cicer arietinum*)		Arhar dál (*Cajanus Indicus*)		Ghi		Raw Sugar (*Gur*)		S
	Index number of prices during the fortnight ending 31st May of																		
	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917
Burma	100	81	100	118	...	...	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	96	100	122	...	...	100
Assam	100	59	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	102	100	94	100
Bengal	100	78	100	105	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	116	100	98	100	103	100	104	100
Bihar and Orissa	100	88	100	124	100	112	100	239	100	92	100	94	100	87	100	107	100	103	100
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	100	117	100	113	100	115	100	156	100	129	100	119	100	112	100	110	100	78	100
Delhi	...	...	100	109	100	104	100	195	...	...	100	105	100	107	100	117	100	111	100
Punjab	100	129	100	110	100	108	100	184	100	140	100	106	100	110	100	112	100	119	100
North-West Frontier Province	100	132	100	102	100	102	100	139	100	90	100	98	100	116	100	97	100	108	100
Sind and Baluchistan	100	142	100	115	100	121	100	161	100	109	...	...	100	111	100	104	100	80	...
Bombay	100	133	100	162	100	116	100	194	...	...	100	124	100	109	100	114	100	32	...
Central Provinces and Berar	100	123	100	140	...	...	100	100	...	...	100	131	100	130	100	119	...	...	100
Madras	100	125	...	...	...	...	100	123	...	...	100	134	100	133	100	111	100	77	100
India	100	110	100	120	100	111	100	166	100	110	100	113	100	110	100	110	100	97	100

NOTE.—Compared with the corresponding fortnight of the preceding year, the increase in the price of rice in the Punjab, North-West Frontier Provinc and Baluchistan, and the Bombay and Madras Presidencies, of wheat in the Bombay Presidency and the Central Provinces and Berar, maize in the United Provinces and the Punjab, is noteworthy, as well as that of gram and Arhar dál in the Central Provinces and Berar a Madras Presidency. The rise in the prices of jawar and salt in almost all the reporting Provinces continues. The fall in the price of Assam is also noticeable.

SUMMARY TABLE NO. 2

Comparison with previous fortnight—

WHOLESALE PRICES in India, province by province, of certain articles of food during the fortnight en 31st May, 1918, as compared with the previous fortnight.

Province	Rice (common)		Wheat (*Triticum Sativum*)		Barley (*Hordeum vulgare*)		Jawar (*Andropogon Sorghum*)		Maize (*Zea Mays*)		Gram (*Cicer arietinum*)		Arhar dál (*Cajanus Indicus*)		Ghi		Raw Sugar (*Gur*)		S
	Index number of prices during the fortnight ending																		
	15th May 1918	31st May 1918	15th May 1918	31st May 1918	15th May 1918	31st May 1918	15th May 1918	31st May 1918	15th May 1918	31st May 1918	15th May 1918	31st May 1918	15th May 1918	31st May 1918	15th May 1918	31st May 1918	15th May 1918	31st May 1918	15th May 1918
Burma	100	103	100	109	...	...	100	100	100	100	100	110	100	96	100	100	...	...	100
Assam	100	95	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	100	102	100	115	100
Bengal	100	104	100	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	100	100	102	100	100	100	100	100
Bihar and Orissa	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	97	100	104	100	101	100	100	100	102	100	100	100
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	100	103	100	103	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	102	100	100	100	105	100	98	100
Delhi	...	...	100	97	100	100	100	100	...	...	100	100	100	100	100	97	100	99	100
Punjab	100	104	100	106	100	99	100	100	100	103	100	102	100	100	100	100	100	103	100
North-West Frontier Province	100	112	100	95	100	107	100	100	100	96	100	93	100	105	100	100	100	101	100
Sind and Baluchistan	100	105	100	100	100	104	100	104	100	100	...	...	100	100	100	105	100	85	100
Bombay	100	103	100	106	100	95	100	93	...	...	100	98	100	96	100	119	100	99	100
Central Provinces and Berar	100	103	100	100	...	...	100	103	...	...	100	105	100	106	100	103	...	...	100
Madras	100	100	...	...	...	...	100	107	...	...	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	103	100
India	100	104	100	102	100	101	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	101	100	103	100	100	100

NOTE.—Compared with the preceding fortnight, the rise in the price of ghi in the Bombay Presidency and of raw sugar in Assam is noteworthy. Th in the price of raw sugar in Sind and Baluchistan is also noticeable.

SUMMARY TABLE NO. 3.

WHOLESALE PRICES (per maund of 82⅔ lbs.) of wheat, rice (common), jawar, bajra, and gram at certa selected markets during the fortnight ending 31st May of the years 1918, 1917 and 1916.

Marts	Wheat (*Triticum Sativum*)			Rice (common)			Jawar (*Andropogon sorghum*)			Bajra (*Pennisetum typhoideum*)			Gram (*Cicer arietinum*)		
	1918	1917	1916	1918	1917	1916	1918	1917	1916	1918	1917	1916	1918	1917	1916
	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A.
natta	5 8 0	4 6 0	3 14 6	4 8 0	5 10 0	6 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	4 8 0	3 0 0	3 0
bay	7 6 6	5 8 1	4 7 1	7 8 0	4 10 9	4 10 3	7 4 0	3 12 0	3 0 0	6 5 7	3 12 11	3 14 8	3 12 11	3 9 7	3 7
ohi	5 12 0	4 7 0	3 9 0	7 4 0	5 6 0	5 0 0	4 12 0	2 7 0	2 13 6	5 8 0	2 15 0	3 5 3	...	...	...
ras	...	...	...	6 3 6	4 12 4	5 4 10	...	...	...	...	...	...	5 7 2	3 9 5	4 1
goon	5 15 8	4 8 1	...	2 8 10	2 15 5	3 6 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	3 2 8	3 9 10	4 0
n	...	...	...	3 12 0	5 4 0	5 12 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
a	3 7 0	3 1 0	3 10 0	3 3 0	3 7 6	4 7 0	4 10 0	1 15 0	2 13 0	...	...	...	2 10 0	3 1 0	3 0
hi	6 8 0	4 2 0	4 8 0	3 10 0	5 0 0	6 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	4 10 0	3 12 0	3 10
ak	5 9 0	4 1 4	4 1 4	3 6 2	3 9 6	4 3 4	...	...	...	...	...	...	4 5 7	3 9 6	4 1
ra	4 6 3	4 2 10	3 14 11	5 1 11	4 8 8	5 6 1	...	...	...	...	...	...	3 0 11	2 11 9	3 0
pore	4 7 0	3 14 6	3 14 0	5 14 0	5 4 0	5 13 0	4 4 0	2 8 0	2 5 6	5 4 0	2 8 0	...	3 4 0	2 12 6	3 2
t	4 1 6	3 14 0	3 9 0	6 6 6	5 11 6	5 11 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	3 5 3	3 2 3	3 2
	4 13 6	4 7 1	4 3 4	8 6 9	6 10 8	5 14 9	3 10 2	2 8 0	2 10 8	6 2 0	2 3 6	3 1 2	3 1 3	3 2 2	3 7
ow	4 7 1	4 3 4	3 11 6	5 0 0	4 3 4	4 13 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	3 5 4	2 10 8	2 10
pur	3 13 0	3 11 6	3 5 3	6 10 0	5 5 3	5 0 0	...	3 7 9	3 5 3	...	2 15 6	4 3 4	2 15 6	3 1 3	2 15
	4 7 0	3 14 3	3 10 3	6 10 9	4 11 3	4 13 6	5 0 0	3 5 3	3 1 3	4 7 0	3 0 3	3 11 6	3 3 5	3 1 3	3 4
ar	4 5 0	3 10 0	3 5 3	6 2 6	4 13 6	5 5 0	6 10 9	3 5 3	...	4 4 6	2 12 0	...	3 7 6	2 15 9	3 2 9
indi	4 11 3	4 5 0	3 14 0	6 2 6	4 12 0	5 11 0	6 2 6	3 9 0	4 0 0	3 10 3	2 13 0	4 0 0	3 11 6	3 6 6	3 8 9
r	3 15 0	3 12 0	3 3 0	6 4 0	5 4 0	5 8 0	...	3 2 0	3 4 0	...	...	...	3 0 0	3 1 0	3 2 6
	4 0 0	3 11 6	3 6 6	5 8 0	4 8 0	5 8 0	5 4 0	2 5 6	2 8 0	4 0 0	2 13 0	3 12 0	3 6 0	2 13 0	3 1 0
	4 5 0	3 15 3	3 13 0	...	6 6 0	6 10 0	5 6 0	2 12 0	2 12 0	4 12 0	2 10 6	3 3 0	3 3 0	3 0 6	3 3 0
ar	4 10 9	4 2 11	3 13 4	5 9 1	5 1 11	5 13 11	5 0 0	4 1 3	4 3 9	4 1 2	3 2 5	4 3 9	3 10 6	3 5 4	3 7 4
	4 13 6	5 0 0	4 6 1	...	...	...	4 5 6	3 3 0	3 8 0	...	...	...	...	...	...
	7 9 9	4 14 11	4 4 11	8 4 0	6 0 9	6 0 9	6 10 8	3 6 5	2 11 4	...	3 14 3	3 9 9	4 12 4	3 12 8	3 14 11
agar	6 3 4	4 8 5	3 14 1	...	...	...	5 1 7	2 9 9	2 2 5	6 3 1	...	2 7 2	4 6 1	3 8 8	3 6 4
bad	6 6 0	4 9 0	4 5 0	7 8 0	7 0 0	6 8 0	...	2 10 0	2 11 0	6 10 0	2 7 6	3 13 0	4 0 0	3 5 0	3 6 0
	5 14			5 3 0	4 3 8	4 3 8	4 15 0	2 2 6	2 6 5	...	...	...	4 11 10	3 7 6	3 7 6
ir	4														

TABLE NO. 4.—WHOLESALE PRICES FOR THE SECOND HALF OF MA

Districts	Rice, unhusked		Rice, husked		Wheat		Flour (wheat)		Barley		Jawar		Bajra		Ra
	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	191
[illegible]															
[illegible]															
Mergui	...	..	34·78	35·75	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tavoy	...	...	32·99	32·99	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Moulmein and Amherst	...	...	24·71	30·19	60	71·91	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
[illegible] (*delta*)															
Thaungon	..	...	25·5	29·63	59·81	45·07	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
Maubin	...	...	26·89	32·47	95·38	82·05	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
Bassein	..	...	33·27	32·99	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
[illegible] (*inland*)															
Henzada	...	...	26·09	31·68	82·05	68·08	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
Toungoo	..	...	23·68	32	..	..	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	..
[illegible] *Burma*															
Mandalay	...	..	27·47	32·99	54·7	39·16	..	.	...	..	19·69	19·69	..	..	..
Pakôkku	...	..	32·99	35·75	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
[illegible]															
Akyab	...	...	26·67	36·36	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
[illegible]															
[illegible]															
Balaganj (Sylhet)	19·5	32·5	25	42·5	..	...	...	..	...	..	...	...	..	...	...
[illegible]															
Goalpára	13·75	22·75	25	40	...	...	..	...	...	..	...	...	..	...	...
Gauhati	16·25	22·5	28·75	43·75	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...		...
[illegible]															
[illegible]															
[illegible]															
[illegible]															
Chittagong	...	25	33·75	41·87	...	.	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	...	...
Dacca	17·5	30	37·5	52·5	...	...	...	...	...	..	...		...	...	...
[illegible]															
Calcutta	23·5	26·25	45	56·25	55	48·75	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
[illegible]															
Burdwan	15	20	29·37	31·25	41·25	56·87	...	...	..	...	...		...	...	...
Midnapore	14·37	21·25	28·75	42·5	55	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
[illegible]															
Pabna	18·44	24·69	35	45	36·25	40	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	.
Rangpur	12·5	25	37·5	47·5	52·5	52·5	..	...	..	...	...	..	...	..	...
[illegible] *and Orissa*															
[illegible], north—															
Bhagalpore	...	...	33·12	40	40	35	...	...	23·5	20	...	...	...	...	...
Muzaffarpur	...	...	44·37	41·87	44·37	33·28	...	...	25	23·44	...	.		...	...
[illegible], south—															
Patna	...	...	31·87	34·69	34·37	30·62	...	...	22·19	19·37	46·25	19·37	...	...	...
[illegible]															
Cuttack	...	...	33·85	35·94	55·62	40·78	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
[illegible]															
[illegible]															
[illegible]															
[illegible]														

(figures denote prices in rupees per ten maunds)

H	Maize		Gram		Arhar dál		Oats		Cotton seed		Linseed		Mustard and rapeseed		Di
Y	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	
															Burma
	...	...	...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	...	*Tenasserim*—
	...	...	61·54	61·54	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	..	Merg
															Tavo
	...		65·98	65·98	68·62	68·62	...	...	..	...	...	...	.	..	Mouh
															Am
	...	...	31·68	36·16	60·33	57·14	51·2	57·66	...	...	...	...			*Pegu (deltaic)*—
	...	...	60·95	60·95	60·95	68·62	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	Rangoon
	...	...	29·63	37·48	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	Maubin
															Bassein
	...	...	42·95	42·95	82·15	75·29	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	*Pegu (inland)*—
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	Henzada
															Toungoo
	18·71	18·71	33·68	31·23	62·75	62·75	51·61	57·66	...	...	...	...	...	...	*Upper Burma*—
	...	...	34·41	34·41	71·91	71·91	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Mandalay
															Pakókku
	...	...	72·73	66·67	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	*Arakan*—
															Akyab
															Assam—
	...	...	.	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	40	...	...	*Surma*—
															Balaganj (Sylhet)
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	61·87	42·5	*Brahmaputra*—
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	...	120	110	65	41·87	Goalpara
															Gauhati
															Bengal—
	...	...	45	40	62·5	65	...	...	...	...	100	80	72·5	60	*Eastern*—
															Chittagong
	...	...	...	...	60	60	...	...	...	...	50	60	66·25	55	Dacca
	...	...	45	30	50	45	...	...	...	...	55	50	60	50	*Deltaic*—
															Calcutta
	...	...	38·5	39·12	58·75	40	...	...	..	...	65	65	73·75	54·37	*Western*—
															Burdwan
	...	..	40 to 42·5	38·75	52·5 to 70	50 to 70	...	...	..	...	42·5	50	72·5 to 80	57·5 to 63·75	Midnapur
	...	...	...	...	53·5	60	...	...	...	..	43·12	66·25	65	65	*Northern*—
															Pabna
	...	...	38·5	70	55	75	...	...	...	...	...	...	65	60	Rangpur
															Bihar and Orissa—
															Bihar, north—
	28	28·75	25	27·5	40	50	25	25	...		40	46·25	52·5 to 55	40 to 47·5	Bhágalpur
	26·56	26	22·69	26·56	44·37	50	26·56	23·44	...	..	..	..	...	...	Muzaffarpur
	21·87	21·87	26·25	20·62	36·25	33·62	23·75	21·25		...	40	47·5	45	50	*Bihar, south*—
															Patna
	...	...	48·69	35·94	55·62	47·03	50·78	35·94	...		.	...	65·75	61·04	*Orissa*—
															Cuttack
															United Provinces—
															(a) Agra—
	...	...	30·57	27·64	46·72	34·37	...	.	...	...	40·42	50·05	49·53	49·53	*Eastern*—
															Benares
	...	...	28·5	27·81	40	35·62	40	33·75	33	28·44	47·5	50	57·5	45·94	*Central*—
															Cawnpore
	...	...	28·44	27·34	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Jhánsi
															Western—
	...	...	26·28	21·41	26·25	47·03	...	...	...	...	...	...	00·31	44·37	Meerut
	8·54	22·19	20·78	21·35	31·61	51·56	...	...	23·33	20·73	57·13	50	64·01	44·43	Agra
															Submontane, west—
	...	...	28·26	25·31	40	28·75	...	...	...	30	40	40·94	...	45 62	Shahjahánpur
															(b) Oudh—
			29·26	26·67	...	...	...	...	...	...	44·43	49·23	...	57·13	*Southern*—
															Lucknow
	...	...	26·12	24·84	...	...	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	*Northern*—
															Fyzabad

TABLE NO. 4.—WHOLESALE PRICES FOR THE SECOND HALF OF MAY—*continued*

Districts	Sesamum (*Til or Jinjili*)		Ghi		Sugar, raw (*Gur*)		Salt		Tobacco leaf		Turmeric		Grass		St
	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	19
...ma—															
...ssorim—															
Mergui	...	...	640	581·82	...	...	35·75	27·47	...	...	...		...	...	
Tavoy	...	...	640	640	...	...	25·7	25·7	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Moulmein and Amherst	...	...	711·11	457·14	...	...	35·36	24·69	...	...		..	...	...	
...gus (*deltaic*)—															
Rangoon	...	...	711·11	538·83	...	...	37·21	34·13	...	...	..	...	...	...	
Maubin	...	..	640	492·81	...	...	48·12	40	...	...	..	...	...	...	
Bassein	.	...	640	640		...	45·71	45·71	...	..	...	...	...	...	
...gus (*inland*)—															
Henzada	...	...	800	533·33	..	...	42·25	35·75	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Toungoo	..	...	...	...		...	41·36	36·16	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...per Burma—															
Mandalay	...	...	711·11	711·11	.	...	43·54	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Pakokku	...	...	711·11	640	..	...	45·39	45·39	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...kan—															
Akyab	...	...	880	581·82	...	...	33·33	30·77	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...am—															
...rma—															
Balaganj (Sylhet)	..	...	625	580	42·5	60	43·75	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...hmaputra—															
Goálpára	...	...	540	530	75	80	43·75	37·5	...	...	...	-	...	...	
Gauhati	...	...	533·5	525	75	90	44·37	38·75	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...gal—															
Eastern—															
Chittagong	...	...	590	580	65	70	40	30·63	...	...	..	..	...	...	
Dacca	...	...	560	580	95	115	44·37	40	...	...	...	...	...	..	
Deltaic—															
Calcutta	..	...	650	550	75	55	38·12	33·75	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Western—															
Burdwan	.	..	580	560	60 to 85		58·75	40·62	33·12	...	...	...	...	...	
Midnapur	...	...	580 to 620	550 to 580	80		75 to 80		43·12	35·62	...	...	...	...	
Northern—															
Pabna	..	...	750	600	65	85	50	40	...	...	...	..	...	...	
Rangpur	..	...	600	580	60	70	43·75	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...har and Orissa															
Bihar, north—															
Bhágalpur	50	57·5	575	640	55	55	42·5	40	100	80	...	...	...	...	
Muzaffarpur	...	...	492·5	510	40	40	37·5	26·56	200	266·56	...	...	...	..	
Bihar, south—															
Patna	72·5	56·87	540	490	55	50	30·78	36·25	27·5	25	...	...	6·25	5	
Orissa—															
Cuttack	112·5	76·15	761·87	533·33	59·33	57·13	25	20	106·67	91·41	...	...	6·25	5·63	
...ited Provinces															
(a) AGRA—															
Eastern—															
Benares	72·19	54·17	558·7	521·41	50·05	55·78	40·73	29·95	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Central—															
Cawnpore	85	62·5	618·75	538	47·5	57·5	31·96	31·67	160	120	155	145	...		
Jhánsi	80	50	545·31	475·94	...	65	36·25	34·25	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Western—															
Meerut	...	...	691·87	640	46·87	63·91	32·63	23·19	.	...	..	...	...		
Agra	84·22	57·13	636·04	533·33	66·67	66·67	36·07	31·04	80	120	160	120	10	10	
Submontane, west—															
Shahjahánpur	..	55	600	540	40	66·25	36·75	23·75	120	120	150 to 200	120 to 140	...	..	
(b) OUDH—															
Southern—															
Lucknow	...	...	625	525	44·48	...	39·25	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Northern—															
Fyzabad	...	...	532·5	490	36·25	50	40	25	...	...	...	...	5	6·25	

figures state prices in rupees per ten maunds)

Jawar stalks		Bhusa (white)		Bran		Coal (Bengal)		Sheep, per score		Plough bullocks, per pair		Kerosene oil per tin		Districts
1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	
														Burma—
..	..	.	..	16·19	22·86	...	...	..	...	...	...	3·31	2·62	*Tenasserim*— Mergui
..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3·5	2	Tavoy
...	...	...	...	11·9	11·9	...	...	...	...	...	...	3·12	2·75	Moulmein and Amherst
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12·12	...	...	...	...	2·12	2	*Pegu (deltaic)*— Rangoon
...	..	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	..	.	...	...	...	Maubin
...	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	2·44	1·67	Bassein
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	..	...	...	...	*Pegu (inland)*— Henzada
...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Toungoo
...	...	...	..	37·21	28·63	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	*Upper Burma*— Mandalay
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	2·37	2·06	Pakôkku
..	..	..	...	...	..	9·18	9·18	...	...	..	...	3·19	2·81	*Arakan*— Akyab
														Assam—
..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2·62	2·37	*Surma*— Balaganj Sylhet
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	3·75	*Brahmaputra*— Goálpára
..	..	...	..	...	...	5·62	5·62	...	..	...	...	2·69	2·62	Gauhati
														Bengal—
...	..	...	..	...	...	...	...	..	...	..	..	2·06	2·06	*Eastern*— Chittagong
..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	4·5	3·06	Dacca
.		...	..	.	...	5	5·94	.	..	..	..	2·69	2·91	*Deltaic*— Calcutta
..	...	...	..	...	...	7·5	4·69	...	...	.	...	3·25	3·09	*Western*— Burdwan
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	...	5·25	3	Midnapur
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4·5	3·25	*Northern*— Pabna
...	.	..	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	...	..	4·5	3·25	Rangpur
														Bihar and Orissa
...		.	.	20	20	..	...	.	...	...	..	2·94	2·41	*Bihar, north*— Bhágalpur
..	..	5	10	25	22·19	...	...	...	...	..	...	3·31	2·43	Muzaffarpur
...	...	8·75	8·75	16 25	22·5	...	...	..	..	...	..	3·19	3·14	*Bihar, south*— Patna
...	...	.	...	7·5	7·5	...	...	...	..	.	..	3 62	3·5	*Orissa*— Cuttack
														United Provinces
														(a) Agra—
...	..	..	.	22·19	22·66	13·5 to 13·75	3·96 to 7·93	...	..	...	...	5·5	3·62	*Eastern*— Benares
.	...	9 37	8·12	21·87	24·37	10	8·12	62·5	65	...	...	...	3·31	*Central*— Cawnpore
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	3·37	Jhánsi
...	..	11·41	10	28·75	26·72	17·5	8·91	..	..	...	...	...	3·56	*Western*— Meerut
...	...	10	7·97	26·25	26·67	14·37	...	100	...	250	108	5·5	3·56	Agra
...	...	10	10	...	30	10	6·25	80 and 90	50 and 90	50 and 150	60 and 100	4·75	3·47	*Submontane, west*— Shahjahánpur
														(b) Oudh—
...	...	10	7·29	27·5	23·75	...	...	...	...	..	...	3·56	3·37	*Southern*— Lucknow
...	...	10	8·12	26·75	...	15	12·5	...	...	60	60	3·5	3·25	*Northern*— Fyzabad

TABLE NO. 4.—WHOLESALE PRICES FOR THE SECOND HALF OF MAY—*continued*

Districts	Rice, unhusked		Rice, husked		Wheat		Flour (wheat)		Barley		Jawar		Bajra	
	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917
Rajputana—														
Eastern—														
Ajmer	29·79	26·67		...	52·86	45·47	...	...	34·79	33·19	44·48	34·64	46·87	30·88
Delhi—														
Delhi	...	...	...	63·75	48·12	39·53	47·5	41·67	30·62	29·53	53·75	27·5	47·5	26·56
Punjab—														
Southern—														
Ferozepur	38·28	27·60	66·72	53·28	39·12	37·19	47·03	43·28	27·66	27·66	...	34·84	...	29·69
Central—														
Lahore	40	25	66·72	47·03	41·37	38·91	50	47·03	30	27·97	30	33·28	44·37	30·16
Submontane—														
Amritsar	36·87	25	61·56	48·44	43·12	36·25	45·62	40	27·5	27·5	60·78	33·28	43·61	27·5
Northern—														
Rawalpindi	..		61·56	47·5	47·03	43·12	58·28	47·5	33·28	27·5	61·56	35·62	36·41	28·12
Western—														
Lyallpur	...		62·5	52·5	39·37	37·5	45	41·87	30	27·5	...	31·25	...	...
Multan	33·5	25	55	44·37	38·12	37·5	45·62	40·62	29·38	28·44	61·25	30	46·37	27·81
N.-W. Frontier Province—														
Peshawar		...	55·63	51·2	46·72	41·62	50·78	46·72	25·31	25·05	50	40·78	46·78	31·51
Dera Ismael Khan	...		57·5	57·55	35	38·18	39·37	43·8	29·06	28·44	50	31·25	31·25	32·52
Sind and Baluchistan—														
Karachi	...	...	72·5	53·75	57·5	44·37	...	...	...	...	47·5	24·69	55	29·37
Shikarpur	...	21·41	74·37	50	51·09	41·87	...	..	41·25	31·25	...	...	..	26·87
Quetta	-	...	...	-	46·25 to 50·62	48·75 to 51·25	37·5	70 to 80	38·75	35·69	43·44	31·87	..	...
Bombay—														
Konkan—														
Bombay	41·87	32·45	75	46·72	74·06	55·05	...	..	32·07	32·81	72·5	37·5	63·49	36·07
Deccan and Karnatak—														
Dharwar (Hubli)	...	...	..	60·1		33·8	...	...	...	...	57·85	29·59	...	..
Sholapur	...	..	62·4	52·3	74·06	40·16	...	..	...	...	54·22	29·79	...	26·51
Poona	..	...	82·5	60·67	76·04	49·82	...	...	...	...	66·67	34·01	...	36·21
Khandesh and N.-E. Deccan—														
Ahmednagar	...	..	...	55·36	62·68	40·26	...	...	...	...	50·99	26·09	61·03	...
Dhulia	...	...	...	...	66·41	...	...	...	...	..	60·73	...	...	...
Gujarat—														
Surat	...	...	...		80	..	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ahmedabad	..	..	75	70	63·75	45·62	...	...	...	28·75	...	26·25	66·25	24·69
Central Provinces[9]—														
Western—														
Nagpur	...	34·62	51·94	42·31	56·61	41·19	80	47·06	..	...	49·44	31·56	...	...
Central—														
Jubbulpore	..	...	53·31	42·12	49·25	37·19	(6·69	47·06	...	...	..	...	.	...
Eastern—														
Raipur	35	30	39·5	35	44	35	50	42	...	...	...	..	...	...
Berar—														
Akola	..	...	42·56	40·75	52·44	37·44	...	...	...	...	44·44	26·62	...	...
Amraoti	...	...	55·56	44·44	70·56	40·44	...	...	...	...	62·5	30·37	...	...
Madras—														
South, central—														
Coimbatore	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	39·1	28·8	...	...
Salem	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Central—														
Bellary	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	53·6	22·4	...	...
Cuddapah	36·3	39·7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	38	31·3	45·7	...
Karnul	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
East Coast, central—														
Nellore	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
East Coast, south—														
Madras	35·2	21·5	62·2	47·7	...	...	...	..	...	...	..	...	...	...
Tanjore	32·1	27·1	54·1	45·5	...	..	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
Trichinopoly	...	...	...	..	..	...	...	..	..	...	..	...	...	...
Southern—														
Madura	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	...	32·8	23·6	41·5	24·6
Mysore—														
Mysore	32	18	68	52	96	53	...	69	..	...	40	24	..	...
Bangalore	32	22	84	60	92	54	...	67·76	...	...	...	26	...	...

[9] The figures under "Rice, husked," represent the prices of cleaned rice

(All figures except prices in rupees per ton of 2,240 lbs.)

Maize		Gram		Arhar dal		Oats		Cotton seed		Linseed		Mustard and rapeseed		Districts
1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	
														Rajputana—
34·79	35	35·36	33·59	...			...	...	...	100	99·86	..	...	*Eastern—* Ajmer
...	24·87	31·87	30·81	37·5	35	...	...	37·5	31·87	60	60	53·75	45·94	**Delhi—** Delhi
														Punjab—
...	...	29·69	30·78	72·81	66·72	...	...	42·03	35·62	66·72	80	...	...	*Southern—* Ferozepur
44·37	29·06	31·03	30·78	59·22	53·28	30	30·78	39·37	30·78	55·31	55·16	48·44	44·37	*Central—* Lahore
29·06	26·72	34·69	29·84	52·5	...	...	..	37·5	33·12	62·5	...	50	...	*Submontane—* Amritsar
36·41	33·28	37·19	34·06	...	...	...	...	...	...	43·28	50	50	40·94	*Northern—* Rawalpindi
...	...	30	30·62	60		...		35	31·25	...		45	39·37	*Western—* Lyallpur
44·37	30·62	33·28	32·5	...	56·25	32·5	31·25	34·81	34·37	77·5	60	47·5	42·5	Multan
														N.-W. Frontier Province—
28·93	32·19	36·56	33·33	47·08	40·73	...	...	...	...	...	...	45·33	42·34	Peshawar
...	...	30·31	34·95	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Dera Ismael Khan
														Sind and Baluchistan
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	43·12	27·5	...	...	...	...	Karachi
...	...	..	33·44	..	49·37	...	...	45·31	27·55	...	...	26·41	33·12	Shikarpur
47·5	39·37 to 43·12	..	...	61·56 to 75	56·25 to 66·25	57·5	56·87	...	...	...	...	...	...	Quetta
														Bombay—
...	...	38·07	35·99	64·9	60·1	37·5	42·86	37·76	24·43	53·03	58·91	...	...	*Konkan—* Bombay
...	...	...	40·31	...	...	...	...	...	20·99	...	...	...	...	*Deccan and Karnátak* Dharwar (Hubli)
...	...	46·56	33·18	63·31	50·31	...	...	...	21·67	42·92	51·87	...	...	Sholapur
...	...	47·71	37·92	..	60·18	...	...	35·91	...	...	...	...	...	Poona
														Khandesh and Deccan—
...	..	43·8	35·42	60	...	..	...	...	...	49·03	52·4	...	..	Ahmednagar
...	..	52·66	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Dhulia
														Gujarat—
...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Surat
...	...	40	33·12	67·5	60	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Ahmedabad
														Central Provinces
...	...	47·37	34·69	63·94	49	...	...	40	26·5	76·25	59·69	...	...	*Western—* Nagpur
...	...	39	30·75	57·12	38·06	33·31	33·31	...	28·56	45·69	47·06	47·06	36·87	*Central—* Jubbulpore
...	...	31	29	48	38	...	...	...	...	45	50	...	...	*Eastern—* Raipur
														Berar—
...	...	45·44	37·87	49	41·19	...	...	34·69	21·44	63·94	54·81	...	...	Akola
	...	47·56	36·12	52·37	40·44	...	...	35·09	21·44	62·87	60·87	...	...	Amraoti
														Madras—
...	...	61·4	55·8	...	...	...	...	41·6	33·6	...	...	...	...	*South, central—* Coimbatore
..	...	...	...	59·1	40·4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Salem
...	...	61·7	37	44·1	35·3	...	...	28·6	22·2	...	...	...	...	*Central—* Bellary
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Cuddapah
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Karnul
...	...	...	...	49·3	34·9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	*East Coast, central—* Nellore
...	...	51·5	45·9	...	...	61·7	56·6	37·6	37·6	...	...	...	...	*East Coast, south—* Madras
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Tanjore
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Trichinopoly
...	...	...	...	35	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	*Southern—* Madura
														Mysore—
...	...	40	34	80	60	40	70	...	...	...	...	...	...	Mysore
...	...	48	36	88	64	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	Bangalore

TABLE NO. 4.—WHOLESALE PRICES FOR THE SECOND HALF OF MAY—*concluded*

Districts	Sesamum (*Til* or *Jinjili*)		Ghi		Sugar, raw (*Gúr*)		Salt		Tobacco leaf		Turmeric		Grass		Straw
	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918
...ama—															
...ra—															
...ar	91·29	66·2	581·89	556·73	80	65·31	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	7·66	...
...hi	95	62·5	665	570·31	66·67	60	38·12	20·62	80	80	205	150	13·13	10	...
...—															
...ora—															
...oonpur	73·66	73·66	609·53	533·28	66·72	69·53	33·28	22·19	160	160	160	145·47	...	...	...
...al—															
...ore	76·25	57·19	640	581·87	61·56	53·28	31·66	20·94	160	133·28	160	133·28	10	10	..
...ntana—															
...ritsar	80	57·5	630	580	66·25	50	31·25	17·5	120	90	170	135	...	...	...
...ora—															
...alpindi	...	...	609·53	540	57·19	50	33·28	18·12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...ra—															
...llpur	85		545	527·5	47·5	46·25	30	20	210	...	125		...	...	..
...ltán	70	52·5	540	550	61·25	53·23	31·87	22·5	150	133·5	225	160	17·5	10	...
Frontier															
...vince—															
...hawar	...	...	568·91	568·91	68·07	64·61	21·15	18·33	94·11	106·67	...	...	...	...	...
...n Ismael Khan	...	..	568 91	609·53	64·37	57·55	29·06	19·37	...	...	...	...	11·25	12·03	..
...nd Baluchis-															
...—															
...richi	...	...	...	...	...	...	16·25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...harpur	...	...	...	551·7	51·25	57·5	20 62	...	40	26·87	...	...	...	...	...
...tta	...	.	600 to 610	560 to 610	...	...	23·44	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...ay—															
...ra—															
...mbay	102·86	62·62	742·86	614·27	92·5	89·79	40	.	...	...	131·69	130·62	22·4	17·6	...
...n and *Karnā-*															
...—															
...arwar (Hubli)	...	...	...	...	66·93	71·31	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...
...lapur	59·27	72·71	...	467·19	66·93	65·88	42·5	...	158·33	138·59	132·4	...	..	.	..
...na	...	...	...	591·77	70·1	77·19	35·52	...	...	210·52	130·62	105·26	...	...	...
...desh and *E. Deccan*—															
...ednagar	...	...	563 33	500	66·67	72·5	34·27	...	183·33	...	...	...	...	...	...
...lin	...	...	580	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...ra—															
...rat	...	...	691·87	627·03	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...medabad	...	...	720	620	...	...	17·19	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...
...al Provin-															
...—															
...ra—															
...gpur	...	71·12	600	500	...	...	43·12	27·5	133·81	110	210	...	16·44	9·44	18 87
...al—															
...bbulpore	80	47·06	610	490	...	...	66·69	30·75	153·81	100	177·75	130	10	5·69	...
...ra—															
...lpur	...	...	580	520	...	...	26	29	160	160	130	120	...	...	...
...—															
...ola	98	61·25	647 62	504·75		...	41·69	21·37	122·81	114·25	...	...	...	...	...
...rsoti	...	69·25	520	520	...	...	29	25	207·44	142·19	...	...	...	...	...
...s—															
...h, *central*—															
...imbatore	1:8·9	87·9	457·8	457·8	46	54·4	30·7	22·6	...	...	144	112	...	...	7·7
...lem	...	...	530·8	445 2	...	...	...	...	171·3	171·3	120	91·4	...	...	
...al—															
...llary	89·7	62	666·7	471·7	71·4	71·4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...ddapah	...	...	526·3	526 3	...	...	...	..	...	...	96·9	96·9	...	...	...
...rnul	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	116·7	66·7	93 3	96·3	...	...	...
...*Coast, central*—															
...llore	...	...	466·7	453·3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5·7
...*Coast, south*—															
...adras	92·6	...	536·7	569 6	49 4	64·2	18·9	15	148·1	139·9	94·6	109·7	...	...	...
...njore	...	.	466·7	466·7	...	...	28·4	28·4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...richinopoly	...	...	574·3	473	...	...	28·1	28·1	133·4	133·4	...	...	...	...	...
...thern—															
...ladura	66·7	66·7	675·7	675·7	...	..	...	...	141·1	141·1	...	...	...	...	15
...re—															
...lyeore	100	72	583·36	480	96·59	111·41	...	...	233·36*	214·27*	154·28	233·36	6·66	5·1	4·6
...ngalore	100	64	617·13	549·54	77·13	77·13	...	...	240*	240*	127·13	120	8·6	8·3	8·6

* Includes octroi duty amounting to Rs. 103 per 10 maunds

The figures state prices in rupees per ten maunds)

Straw	Jawar, stalks		Bhusa (white)		Bran		Coal (Bengal)		Sheep, per score		Plough bullocks, per pair		Kerosene oil per tin		District
1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	
															Rajputana—
...	...	4·6	...	...	...	34·79	...	...	...	...	80 to 90	80 to 90	3·75	3·25	*Eastern—* Ajmer
...	20	16 81	13·12	10	23·75	20	15	9·12	120	80	250	250	3·7	2·58	**Delhi—** Delhi
															Punjab—
...	...	...	8·91	7·97	22·19	24·22	...	...	...	142·5	...	225	...	3·5	*Southern—* Ferozepur
...	...	...	10·47	11·41	28·59	25·76	12·5	11·25	200	150	170	170	5·5	3·59	*Central—* Lahore
...	...	...	11·87	10	22·5	22·5	16·25	10	160	120	...	...	4·19	3·56	*Submontane* Amritsar
...	...	...	25	14·37	...	...	15	11·25	100	100	120	120	5·75	3·75	*Northern—* Rawalpin
...	...	...	10	10	26·75	23·12	22·5	12·5	130	112	270	180	5·75	3·53	*Western—* Lyallpur
...	...	...	8·91	6·25	27·81	26·56	...	...	105	105	...	...	5 25	3 5	Multan
															N.-W. F Province
...	...	...	8·49	7·34	25·1	21·72	18·07	11·56	60 to 100	60 to 100	60 to 200	60 to 200	5·94	3·91	Peshawar
...	...	...	8·75	10	23·44	27·19	...	...	...	...	...	...	5·69	3·75	Dera Ism
															Sind and B tan—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3·28	3·03	Karachi
...	...	...	8·75	6·56	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2·62	3 28	Shikarpu
...	...	...	20	12·19	26·87	25·62	15·43	13·26	120 to 220	120 to 220	...	...	4·09	3·47	Quetta
															Bombay—
...	...	...	...	...	28·59	13·75	...	...	...	...	...	...	3·31	3·06	*Konkan—* Bombay
															Deccan an tah—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3·25	Dharwar
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3·45	3·22	Sholapur
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3·37	3·12	Poona
															Khandesh
															Deccan—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2·64	2·39	Ahmednag
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3 25	Dhulia
															Gujarat—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Surat
...	...	...	...	...	27·5	22·5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2·94	Ahmedab
															Central
															Provinces—
															Western—
5	26·69	13·31	...	...	...	...	10	6·69	75	...	125	...	3·5	2·44	Nagpur
															Central—
...	...	...	10	7	28·56	28·56	...	...	60	60	70	70	3·62	2 37	Jubbulpo
															Eastern—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3·96	2·75	Raipur
															Berar—
...	27·56	8·25	...	...	...	...	...	...	95	99	64	64	...	2·81	Akola
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5·94	5·69	70	70	70	60	4·5	3·12	Amraoti
															Madras—
															South, Cen
...	4·6	4	...	...	90·5*	90·4*	...	...	...	...	60	60	...	3·25	Coimbat
7·7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100†	100†	...	...	3·75	2·75	Salem
															Central—
...	10·3	10·3	...	...	...	...	...	...	100†	100†	150	150	8·25	3·3	Bellary
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2·95	Cuddapa
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6·5	4	Karnul
															East Coast,
5·7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2·91	2·05	Nellore
															East Coast
...	...	...	...	...	41·2	34·5	15·8	14·7	220†	202·5†	...	...	...	...	Madras
...	...	...	...	...	10·6	9·1	...	...	150†	170†	...	...	2·77	2·68	Tanjore
...	...	...	...	...	38·2	38·2	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	3·63	Trichino
															Southern—
15	...	...	...	...	10·4	20·4	...	...	...	...	60	60	2·75	3·5	Madura
															Mysore—
5·1	6·25	3·12	...	...	40	40	15·42	15·42	50 to 100	50 to 100	50 to 100	50 to 100	3·5	3·75	Mysore
6·8	...	...	...	...	33·6	33·6	...	...	160	160	120 to 150	120 to 150	4	3·25	Bangalo

* Slightly inferior quality. † Sheep or goats.

TABLE NO. 5.—RETAIL PRICES FOR THE SECOND HALF OF MAY, 1914

Districts	Wheat (*Triticum Sativum*)		Barley (*Hordeum vulgare*)		Rice				Jowar or Cholum (*Andropogon sorghum*)		Bajra or Cumbu (*Pennisetum typhoideum*)	
					Best sort		Common					
	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month
Burma—												
Tenasserim—												
Mergui	...	...	...	...	9 2	8 12	10 7	10 12	...	...	...	...
Tavoy	...	...	...	...	10 2	10 2	11 12	11 12	...	...	...	...
Moulmein and Amherst	4 10	4 10	...	...	13 4	13 4	14 9	14 9	...	...	...	...
Pegu (deltaic)—												
Pegu	...	...	...	...	11 3	11 3	14 9	14 9	...	...	...	...
Rangoon	...	...	...	...	13 4	13 4	14 9	14 9	...	...	...	...
Maubin	4 —	4 —	...	...	12 2	12 2	14 9	14 9	...	...	...	...
Bassein	..	...	...	...	15 6	15 6	16 3	16 3	...	...	...	...
Pegu (inland)—												
Tharrawadi	...	...	...	...	11 3	11 3	14 10	14 10	...	...	...	...
Henzada	4 11	5 5	...	...	11 3	12 6	14 9	14 15	...	...	...	...
Prome	...	...	...	...	11 3	...	14 9	14 9	...	...	...	...
Toungoo	...	...	...	...	12 2	12 2	14 9	14 9	...	...	...	...
Thayetmyo	...	...	...	...	10 6	10 6	13 5	13 5	...	...	...	...
Upper Burma—												
Mandalay	6 14	7 5	...	...	10 1	10 1	13 14	13 14	17 14	17 14	...	...
Bhamo	...	...	...	...	11 3	11 3	12 2	12 2	...	...	...	...
Pakókku	...	...	...	...	9 1	9 1	11 3	11 3	...	...	...	...
Meiktila	...	...	...	...	14 9	14 9	18 3	18 3	...	...	...	...
Arakan—												
Sandoway	2 —	2 —	...	...	15 4	15 4	21 3	21 3	...	...	...	...
Kyaukpyu	3 8	3 8	...	...	14 —	14 —	15 —	15 —	...	...	...	...
Akyab	...	...	...	...	13 —	12 —	14 —	14 —	...	...	...	...
Assam—												
Surma—												
Sylhet	...	...	...	...	11 3	12 4	15 —	15 12	...	...	...	...
Cachar	...	4 —	...	...	3 —	3 —	17 —	15 14	...	...	...	...
Hill Tracts—												
Khási and Jáintia Hills	5 11	5 9	...	...	4 —	4 —	6 3	6 3	...	...	...	...
Gáro Hills	...	...	...	...	3 3	3 3	12 —	12 —	...	...	...	...
Manipur	11 —	12 —	...	...	26 —	26 —	23 —	23 —	...	...	...	...
Nágá Hills	...	...	...	...	10 3	10 3	11 —	11 —	...	...	...	...
Lushai Hills	...	...	...	...	4 —	4 —	7 —	3 —	...	...	...	...
Brahmaputra—												
Goálpára	13 —	12 3	...	...	4 3	4 3	9 3	10 —	...	...	...	...
Kámrúp (Gauhati)	7 3	7 3	...	...	3 4	3 4	13 3	12 —	...	...	...	...
Darrang	...	...	...	...	3 —	3 —	13 —	13 —	...	...	...	...
Nowgong	...	...	...	...	5 —	5 —	12 —	12 —	...	...	...	...
Sibságar	...	...	...	...	4 4	4 4	9 —	9 —	...	...	...	...
Lakhimpur	5 3	5 3	...	...	5 3	5 3	10 3	10 3	...	...	...	...
Bengal—												
Eastern—												
Chittagong	...	...	...	...	...	...	11 3	...	...	...	...	...
Noakhali	...	...	...	...	...	...	11 3	11 3	...	...	...	...
Backergunj	...	...	...	...	...	...	11 4	11 4	...	...	...	...
Maimensingh	...	...	...	...	...	...	11 3	11 4	...	...	...	...
Tippera	...	...	...	...	...	...	13 5	13 3	...	...	...	...
Dacca	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11 —	...	...	...	...
Deltaic—												
Khulna	...	...	...	...	...	...	15 —	15 —	...	...	...	...
24-Parganas	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 10	8 10	...	...	...	...
Howrah	...	...	...	...	...	...	10 3	10 4	...	...	...	...
Calcutta	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 6	8 6	...	...	...	...
Hooghly	...	...	...	...	...	...	10 6	10 —	...	...	...	...
Nadia (Krishnagarh)	...	...	...	...	...	...	11 7	11 —	...	...	...	...
Jessore	...	...	...	...	...	...	11 —	11 —	...	...	...	...
Faridpur	...	...	...	...	...	...	14 —	13 —	...	...	...	...

(figures state the number of seers (of 80 tolas) and chittacks sold for one rupee)

Marua or Ragi (*Eleusine coracana*)		Kangni or Kakun, Italian Millet (*Setaria italica*)		Gram, chenna, chola, kadalay or sunaga (*Cicer arietinum*)		Mahe (*Zea Mays*)		Arhar dal (*Cajanus Indicus*)		Salt		Districts
	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	
												Burma—
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9 7	9 7	*Tenasserim—*
	...	...	...	6 6	6 6	...	...	...	...	14 —	14 —	Mergui
												Tavoy
	...	...	...	5 10	5 10	...	...	5 10	5 10	9 5	9 5	Moulmein and Amherst
	...	...	...	8 8	8 8	...	...	5 10	5 10	11 3	11 3	*Pegu (deltaic)—*
	...	...	...	10 11	10 11	...	...	5 9	5 9	9 7	9 7	Pegu
	...	...	...	6 4	6 4	...	...	6 4	5 10	8 —	8 —	Rangoon
	...	...	...	12 13	12 13	...	...	...	...	7 —	7 —	Maubin
												Bassein
	...	...	...	9 9	9 9	...	...	10 1	10 1	8 9	8 9	*Pegu (inland)—*
	...	...	...	7 —	7 —	...	...	4 11	4 11	8 9	8 9	Tharawadi
	...	...	...	10 8	11 7	...	...	5 9	5 9	8 2	8 2	Henzada
	...	...	...	7 2	7 2	...	...	...	...	8 2	8 2	Prome
	...	...	...	10 11	10 11	...	...	5 7	5 7	7 —	7 —	Toungoo
												Thayetmyo
	...	...	...	11 2	11 2	19 12	19 12	6 3	6 3	7 7	7 7	*Upper Burma—*
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4 10	4 —	7 —	7 —	Mandalay
	...	...	...	10 11	10 11	...	...	4 10	4 10	7 —	7 —	Bhamo
	...	...	...	14 4	14 4	42 12	42 12	12 7	12 7	9 6	9 6	Pakókku
												Meiktila
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2 10	2 10	11 6	11 6	*Arakan—*
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3 —	3 —	9 —	9 —	Sandoway
	...	...	...	5 —	5 —	...	...	...	...	10 —	10 —	Kyaukpyu
												Akyab
												Assam—
	...	...	...	7 —	7 —	...	...	6 4	6 8	8 —	8 —	*Surma—*
												Sylhet
	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	...	...	7 —	7 —	8 8	8 8	Cachar
												Hill Tracts—
	...	...	...	7 11	7 8	11 6	10 10	6 8	6 7	6 9	6 10	Khási and Jáintia Hills
	...	..	...	5 4	5 4	...	...	4 8	4 8	6 8	6 8	Gáro Hills
	.	...	...	5 —	4 8	20 —	22 —	5 —	5 —	5 —	5 —	Manipur
	...	...	...	5 4	5 4	...	...	4 8	4 8	5 4	5 4	Nágá Hills
	...	..	...	5 —	5 —	...	...	4 —	4 —	5 8	5 8	Lushai Hills
												Brahmaputra—
	...	...	...	10 —	10 —	12 —	12 —	8 —	8 —	8 —	8 —	Goálpára
	...	...	...	10 —	10 4	.	...	8 4	8 4	8 8	8 4	Kámrúp (Gauhati)
	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	...	...	6 8	6 8	7 —	7 —	Darrang
	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	...	...	6 8	6 8	7 —	7 —	Nowgong
	...	...	...	7 8	7 8	...	...	7 4	7 8	7 8	7 8	Sibságar
	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	...	...	6 8	6 8	7 1	7 1	Lakhimpur
												Bengal—
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9 8	9 8	*Eastern—*
												Chittagong
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 4	6 4	9 —	9 —	Noakhali
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 —	7 —	8 —	8 —	Backergunj
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	8 —	8 —	Maimonsingh
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 6	6 6	8 8	8 8	Tippera
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 —	6 —	8 —	8 —	Dacca
												Deltaic—
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	9 —	9 —	Khulna
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	9 2	9 2	24-Parganas
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	9 —	9 —	Howrah
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 10	7 10	10 —	10 —	Calcutta
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 12	7 8	9 4	9 2	Hooghly
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 —	7 —	11 7	12 6	Nadia (Krishnagarh)
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 —	7 —	9 2	9 2	Jessore
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 —	6 —	8 —	8 —	[illegible]

TABLE NO. 5.—RETAIL PRICES FOR THE SECOND HALF OF MAY, 1918—*continued*

Districts	Wheat (*Triticum sativum*)		Barley (*Hordeum vulgare*)		Rice				Jawar or Cholum (*Andropogon sorghum*)		Bajra or Cumbu (*Pennisetum typhoideum*)	
					Best sort		Common					
	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month
Bengal—*continued*												
Western—												
Bankura	...	...	...	...	...	...	12 8	12 8	...	...	...	...
Burdwan	...	...	...	..	...	...	13 —	13 —	...	...	...	...
Birbhum	...	...	...	...	...	...	14 —	14 —	...	...	...	...
Midnapur	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	..	.
Murshidabad	...	...	...	...	...	...	12 8	12 8	...	...	...	...
Northern—												
Pabna	...	...	...	...	...	...	13 —	13 —	...	...	...	..
Rajshahi	...	...	...	...	...	...	10 14	10 14	...	...	...	...
Malda	...	...	...	...	...	...	13 —	13 8	...	...	...	...
Bogra	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 4	8 4	...	...	...	...
Jalpaiguri	...	...		...	...	...	13 —	13 —	...	...	...	...
Dinajpur	...	...	...	...	...	...	12 9	12 —	...	...	.	.
Rangpur	...	...	..	...	...	...	10 —	10 —	...	...	...	.
Hills—												
Darjeeling	..	...	...	..	...	...	8 —	8 —	..	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa—												
Bihar, north—												
Purnea	11 —	12 —	...	...	...	...	10 10	11 —	...	...	...	...
Bhagalpur	9 —	9 —	15 —	15 —	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Darbhanga	8 13	8 13	21 —	22 —	...	...	11 —	11 —	...	...	...	...
Muzaffarpur	9 —	9 —	16 —	15 —	...	...	9 —	9 —	...	...	...	...
Sáran	9 —	9 8	17 —	18 —	...	...	9 —	9 —	..	...	...	...
Champáran	10 —	10 8	18 —	20 —	...	...	10 8	11 —	...	...	...	...
Bihar, south—												
Santhal Parganas	8 —	8 —	14 —	14 8	..	...	12 4	11 8	...	...	...	..
Monghyr	10 —	11 —	16 13	19 4	...	...	9 —	9 8	...	...	...	...
Gaya	9 8	9 8	17 —	18 —	...	...	12 8	12 8	17 8	18 —	...	...
Patna	11 —	10 8	18 —	18 —	...	...	12 —	12 —	9 4	9 8	...	...
Shahabad	...	10 —	...	16 —	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
Chota Nagpur—												
Singbhum	8 8	9 —	...	...	...	...	10 8	11 —	...	...	...	...
Manbhum	8 —	8 —	...	11 —	...	...	11 —	11 —	...		...	...
Ranchi	7 —	7 —	15 —	15 —	...	...	12 —	12 —	12 —	12 —	...	...
Palámau	10 2	9 9	13 8	16 14	...	...	9 9	10 2	...	...		...
Hazáribágh	8 8	9 —	...	14 —	...	...	9 —	9 —	...	...	...	...
Orissa—												
Puri	6 9	6 9	...	...	...	...	10 8	11 13	..	...	...	
Cuttack	7 8	7 8	...	...		...	11 13	11 13	...	...	...	
Balasore	4 12	4 8	..	...	...	.	13 8	14 —	...	...	...	.
Sambalpur	7 12	8 —	...	...	...	...	13 8	14 —	...	.	...	...
United Provinces—												
(a) Agra—												
Eastern—												
Mirzapur	8 8	8 —	12 —	12 —	6 —	6 —	7 8	8 —	11 —	11 —	9 —	9 —
Benares	8 13	8 14	12 11	12 11	6 12	6 12	7 6½	7 14½	9 3	9 3	8 1½	8 1½
Ghazipur	9 2	9 1	14 10	14 10	5 5	5 5	9 8	9 8	10 15	13 8	9 15	11 13
Jaunpur	9 13	9 13	14 5	14 5	7 5	4 —	8 13	9 10	...	...	...	...
Allahabad	8 8	8 8	14 —	14 —	4 8	4 8	7 8	8 13	...	...	8 —	7 12
Central—												
Banda	9 —	9 2	12 12	12 12	5 —	5 —	7 13	7 4	—	...	...	...
Fatehpur	9 —	9 —	14 —	14 —	3 —	3 —	8 4	8 8	...	...	...	...
Hamirpur	9 6	9 10	12 10	12 10	4 4	4 12	5 13	6 4	11 —	11 —	...	9 6
Jalaun	9 —	9 12	15 —	15 —	4 —	4 —	6 8	6 8	...	...	...	...
Cawnpore	8 8	8 8	13 —	13 4	...	...	8 5	8 8	9 —	9 4	7 4	7 8
Jhansi	7 —	7 9	...	14 —	3 4	4 —	5 8	6 5	...	...	...	...
Etáwah	8 14	9 5	18 2	18 8	3 —	3 —	6 —	6 —	...	...	...	...
Farrukhabad[6]	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mainpuri	9 12	10 —	15 —	15 —	4 —	4 —	7 —	7 —	...	...	...	...
Etah[6]	...	10 8	...	14 8	...	3 —	...	6 12	...	...	...	...
Western—												
Meerut	9 8	9 8	13 12	13 12	3 —	3 —	6 —	6 4	...	...	...	6 8
Agra	8 4	8 4	14 —	13 —	4 12	5 —	...	...	11 —	11 —	6 8	8 —
Muttra	10 4	10 4	15 —	14 12	4 12	5 —	6 12	7 —	11 —	11 —	8 —	7 8
Aligarh	9 12	10 —	14 12	14 12	3 —	3 —	5 8	5 8	9 4	13 4	6 8	
Bulandshahr	9 14	9 10	13 14	13 14	3 —	3 —	5 — to 7 —	5 — to 7 —	10 —	10 8	10 —	10 —
Submontane, east—												
Ballia	11 —	11 11	16 14	16 —	5 8	5 8	9 2	9 2	16 14	16 14	...	...
Azamgarh	9 8	9 8	15 —	15 —	5 8	5 8	10 8	10 8	...	...	...	...
Gorakhpur	10 12	10 4	17 —	17 —	5 —	6 4	9 12	9 12	...	...	...	...
Basti	10 8	10 4	17 —	17 —	6 4	6 4	9 —	9 8	...	...	...	...

(The figures state the number of seers (of 80 tolas) and chittacks sold for one rupee.)

Rice or Maruá (*Eleusine coracana*)		Kaoni or Kakun, Italian Millet (*Setaria italica*)		Gram, Chenna, Chola, Kadalay, or Sunaga (*Cicer arietinum*)		Maize (*Zea Mays*)		Arhar dál (*Cajanus Indicus*)		Salt		Districts
Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	
												Bengal—*continued*
												Western—
...	...	...	...	...	..	...	..	7 8	7 8	10 —	10 —	Bankura
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	... 7 8	7 8	9 —	9 —	Burdwan
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	11 —	12 —	Birbhum
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 8 to 7 —	...	9 —	9 —	Midnapur
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9 —	9 —	11 —	11 —	Murshidabad
												Northern—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 8	6 8	8 —	8 —	Pabna
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9 12	9 12	8 11	9 12	Rajshahi
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 —	8 8	8 —	8 —	Malda
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 12	6 12	8 —	8 —	Bogra
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	8 —	8 —	Jalpaiguri
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 2	8 2	8 8	8 8	Dinajpur
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 —	...	8 —	8 —	Rangpur
												Hills—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5 4	5 4	7 —	6 8	Darjeeling
												Bihar and Orissa—
												Bihar, north—
..	...	...	...	11 —	12 —	...	...	8 —	8 —	8 —	8 —	Purnea
...	...	...	...	14 —	14 —	20 —	20 —	10 —	10 —	8 12	8 12	Bhágalpur
15 6	15 6	...	...	14 4	14 4	16 —	16 8	8 13	8 13	11 —	11 —	Darbhanga
...	.	...	...	14 —	14 —	15 —	15 —	9 —	9 —	13 5	13 5	Muzaffarpur
16 —	16 —	8 —	8 —	14 8	14 8	14 —	14 —	10 —	10 —	8 8	8 12	Sáran
...	10 —	...	...	16 —	18 —	16 —	...	11 —	10 8	12 —	12 —	Champaran
												Bihar, south—
...	...	...	...	11 8	14 8	18 —	16 —	9 —	8 —	11 —	11 12	Santhal Parganas
...	...	...	...	13 12	13 8	13 10	19 —	13 12	14 —	10 10	8 6	Monghyr
...	20 —	9 —	9 —	14 —	13 8	...	18 —	7 8	7 —	13 10	13 10	Gaya
...	...	12 —	12 —	15 —	14 8	17 —	17 —	10 8	10 —	13 —	13 —	Patna
...	...	...	...	16 —	15 —	14 —	...	9 —	9 —	13 —	13 —	Shahabad
												Chota Nagpur—
...	...	...	...	8 8	8 8	...	...	6 —	6 8	8 —	8 8	Singbhum
...	...	...	...	10 6	10 —	...	...	7 —	7 —	8 —	8 —	Mánbhum
20 —	22 —	...	...	8 8	8 8	16 —	16 —	7 —	7 —	8 8	8 8	Ranchi
...	...	...	...	14 6	12 6	...	16 14	9 —	10 2	13 15	9 —	Palámau
18 —	18 —	...	...	10 12	11 —	18 —	12 —	6 —	7 —	13 —	13 —	Hazáribágh
												Orissa—
...	...	...	...	9 13	8 8	...	...	6 4	6 9	16 —	19 —	Puri
...	...	...	...	9 8	9 8	...	...	7 8	7 8	16 —	16 —	Cuttack
...	...	...	...	8 4 to 9 —	8 4	...	...	6 8	6 8	8 —	8 —	Balasore
...	...	...	...	8 —	9 —	...	...	4 13	5 8	10 8	12 8	Sambalpur
												United Provinces—
												(a) Agra—
												Eastern—
...	...	... 9	...	11 8	11 —	13 —	15 —	8 —	8 —	8 —	8 —	Mirzapur
...	...	14 10	14 10	12 11	12 11	...	...	7 13	8 6	9 9	9 9	Benares
...	...	...	...	14 10	14 10	...	...	9 10	9 10	8 5	7 —	Ghazipur
7 5	...	16 4	...	13 11	14 3	...	...	10 5	10 5	9 —	9 8	Jaunpur
...	...	...	...	11 12	12 4	...	...	10 8	10 8	9 8	9 —	Allahabad
												Central—
...	...	...	...	12 2	12 2	...	...	8 8	9 —	9 —	8 12	Bánda
...	...	...	...	11 —	11 —	...	...	10 —	10 4	17 —	17 —	Fatehpur
...	...	...	...	12 4	12 4	...	...	9 12	10 —	9 14	9 14	Hamirpur
...	...	...	...	12 8	12 8	...	...	9 —	9 —	16 —	16 —	Jalaun
...	...	9 8	9 8	11 8	12 1	...	13 8	9 12	9 13	10 4	10 4	Cawnpore
...	...	...	...	...	11 4	...	...	6 —	6 8	10 —	10 —	Jhansi
...	...	...	...	12 4	12 10	...	...	10 8	10 8	10 —	10 —	Etáwah
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Farrukhabad
...	...	...	...	13 —	13 —	...	...	11 —	12 —	8 —	8 —	Mainpuri
...	...	...	...	...	13 8	...	...	...	12 —	...	10 —	Etah
												Western—
...	...	...	8 8	11 8	11 —	...	16 —	10 8	10 8	...	...	Meerut
...	...	...	...	13 —	13 10	14 —	14 —	7 12	8 —	10 8	11 —	Agra
...	...	...	...	14 12	14 12	...	...	11 12	11 12	11 12	10 —	Mathra
...	...	8 —	8 —	13 —	13 4	13 8	14 4	10 4	10 8	11 —	10 10	Aligarh
...	...	...	...	12 4	11 12	12 —	12 —	10 —	10 —	16 —	16 —	Bulandshahr
												Submontane, eastern—
...	...	...	...	16 4	16 14	14 6	14 6	10 6	10 6	9 12	9 12	Ballia
...	...	...	...	13 8	13 8	...	...	9 6	9 8	13 —	13 —	Azamgarh
...	...	...	...	15 —	...	...	15 —	12 8	12 8	8 —	8 —	Gorakhpur
...	...	...	...	15 —	15 8	...	...	10 —	10 —	15 4	15 4	Basti

TABLE NO. 5.—RETAIL PRICES FOR THE SECOND HALF OF MAY, 1918—*continued*.

Districts	Wheat (*Triticum Sativum*)		Barley (*Hordeum vulgare*)		Rice				Jawar or Cholum (*Andropogon sorghum*)		Bajra or Cumbu (*Pennisetum typhoideum*)	
					Best sort		Common					
	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month
United Provinces— *continued*												
(a) Agra—*continued*												
Submontane, west—												
Shahjahánpur	9 14	9 0	14 12	14 14	3 10	3 8	...	...	...	...	...	9 —
Budaun	9 3	9 6	14 4	14 6	3 8	3 8	5 8	5 8	11 —	11 8	8 8	8 8
Pilibit	9 2	9 6	13 2	15 —	4 —	4 —	6 12	6 8	...	...	...	...
Bareli	9 2	9 8	14 15	15 —	4 —	4 —	7 4	6 15	...	...	...	...
Moradabad	9 2	9 6	13 12	14 4	4 4	4 4	8 8	8 12	...	...	...	...
Bijnor	9 —	9 2	14 8	14 12	3 —	3 —	5 4	5 8	...	...	8 —	8 —
Muzaffarnagar	9 14	9 9	14 4	14 4	5 8	5 8	6 9	6 9	5 8	5 5	6 9	6 9
Saháranpur	9 5	9 5	13 13	13 13	4 —	4 —	5 14	5 14	...	...	...	...
Dehra-Dun	8 2	8 —	14 —	14 —	2 12	2 12	7 —	6 8	10 12	11 8	...	...
Hills—												
Naini Tal	7 8	8 —	10 —	10 —	3 —	3 —	5 —	6 —	...	8 —	8 —	7 —
Almora	6 8	6 10	8 8	8 4	2 12	2 12	5 8	5 4	...	..	...	..
Garhwál	6 8	6 8	10 —	10 —	3 —	3 —	4 8	4 8	...	...	...	...
(b) Oudh—												
Southern—												
Partábgarh	10 —	9 8	15 —	14 8	5 —	5 —	8 —	8 —	10 —	11 —	8 —	8 —
Sultanpur	10 8	10 8	16 —	16 —	...	...	8 8	9 —	...	...	..	...
Rae-Bareli	9 2	9 6	14 8	15 —	4 —	4 —	8 —	8 —	11 —	11 —	8 —	8 —
Unao	8 2	9 —	12 12	13 4	4 8	4 8	6 11	6 10	...	...	...	...
Lucknow	8 12	9 —	14 —	14 —	4 —	6 —	7 8	7 12	...	...	...	...
Hardoi	9 8	9 8	14 —	15 —	4 —	4 —	7 —	7 8	...	...	9 8	...
Northern—												
Fyzabad	9 10	9 12	15 —	15 —	...	...	7 8	7 10	...	...	10 8	...
Barabanki	9 6	9 12	14 1	14 4	4 12	4 12	8 —	8 1	12 —	12 —	8 —	8 —
Gonda	9 8	10 —	14 12	15 —	5 —	5 —	7 8	7 8	14 12	14 —	8 —	10 —
Bahraich	10 —	10 —	16 4	15 8	5 —	5 —	8 8	8 4	12 —	12 —	12 8	12 —
Sitapur	9 8	9 8	14 —	14 8	4 —	4 —	7 —	7 —	11 —	12 —	8 —	8
Kheri	9 12	9 8	15 8	14 8	3 8	2 8	7 —	7 —	10 —	10 —	12 —	12 —
Rajputana—												
Eastern—												
Mewar (Udaipur)	9 6	9 6	15 14	16 2	4 8	4 8	5 2	5 2	...	...	...	...
Ajmer	7 —	7 —	11 8	11 8	5 —	5 —	6 8	6 4	9 —	9 —	8 8	8 4
Kishangarh	7 —	7 4	12 —	12 —	2 8	2 12	5 —	5 —	10 —	10 —	8 —	10 —
Tonk	7 8	6 12 to 7 4	11 11	11 4 to 11 12	4 4	4 —	5 5	5 — to 6 —	11 11	10 8	...	...
Jaipur	8 8	8 12	13 8	12 15	4 4	4 4	4 8	4 8	10 —	10 —	7 8	7 12
Karauli	9 1	9 1	12 13	12 8	5 —	5 —	6 4	5 10	...	...	10 10	10 10
Dholpur	9 4	9 5	13 1½	13 6	4 1	4 8	4 5	4 10	9 6	9 4	9 12	9 13
Bharatpur*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Alwar*	...	9 12	14 7	...	...	5 2	...	5 7	..	11 13	...	9 12
Nasirabad	6 12	7 12	...		5 8	5 8	6 —	6 —	11 4	11 4	8 —	8 —
Western—												
Bikaner	6 13	7 —	9 9	9 8	3 8	3 4	4 8	4 4	...	...	6 10	6 12
Jaisalmer	5 14	5 8	...	...	2 10	2 8	2 7	2 12	6 —	7 —	5 6	5 4
Jodhpur	8 3 and 8 13	8 8 and 9 —	...	...	3 12	3 12	5 —	5 8	10 15	...	10 4 and 10 14	10 — and 10 8
Central India—												
Indore	7 8	7 12	9 8	10 —	5 8	4 8	6 —	5 12	9 —	9 8	9 —	9 —
Neemuch	7 8	7 8	...	...	4 8	4 12	5 8	5 12	9 12	9 12	7 8	7 8
Gwalior	8 —	7 12	...	...	4 —	4 12	5 —	6 —	..	...	..	..
Delhi—												
Delhi	8 12	8 8	12 8	12 8	3 —	3 —	5 4	5 8	7 —	7 —	8 —	8 —
Punjab—												
Southern—												
Hissar	9 8	9 —	13 8	13 —	...	...	...	5 —	...	...	9 8	9 8
Ferozepur	10 —	10 —	14 —	14 —	..	..	5 8	6 8	...	...	...	...
Central—												
Lahore	8 12	9 8	13 —	13 —	...	...	5 12	5 12	7 12	7 12	8 8	8 8
Gujranwala	8 8	9 4	13 —	14 —	...	...	6 —	6 —	7 —	6 —	...	...
Gujrat	8 8	9 —	12 —	14 —	...	...	6 —	6 —	...	...	...	...
Jhelum	8 8	9 4	10 8	11 8	...	...	6 —	6 —	5 —	...	10 —	10 —

* Figures have not so far been received.

[The figures state the number of seers (of 80 tolas) and chittacks sold for one rupee]

Marua or Rági (Eleusine coracana)		Kangni or Kakun, Italian Millet (Setaria italica)		Gram, chenna, chola, kadalai, or sunaga (Cicer arietinum)		Maize (Zea Mays)		Arhar dál (Cajanus Indicus)		Salt		Districts
Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	
												United Provinces— *continued*
												(a) Agra—*continued*
					12 4			8 12	10 —		11 —	*Submontane, west—*
...	...	8 —	8 —	11 4	11 10	13 8	14 —	9 8	9 8	11 —	11 —	Shahjahánpur
...	...	...	...	12 8	12 —	...	...	8 12	9 —	9 —	9 —	Budaun
...	...	...	...	10 —	11 2	...	...	10 15	10 13	16 —	16 —	Pilibit
...	...	...	...	10 11	10 6	...	...	10—	10 12	13 —	14 11	Bareli
...	...	...	...	10 —	10 2	...	...	8 8	8 8	13 —	13 —	Moradabad
...	...	...	...	10 8	10 8	9 14	9 14	5 8	6 —	16 —	15 —	Bijnor
...	...	...	...	10 6	10 6	...	...	8 —	8 —	15 —	15 —	Muzaffarnagar
...	10 —	...	...	10 8	10 —	14 —	14 —	8 —	8 —	8 —	8 —	Saháranpur
												Dehra-Dun
...	...	...	...	7 8	8 8	9 —	9 —	6 —	6 —	7 —	6 —	*Hills—*
7 4	7 —	...	...	7 —	6 8	...	...	6 —	5 12	7 12	7 —	Naini Tal
6 —	6 —	...	...	5 8	5 8	...	...	4 8	4 8	6 —	6 —	Almora
												Garhwál
												(b) Oudh—
15 —	15 —	8 —	8 —	13 8	14 8	12 —	13 —	9 —	10 —	8 —	8 —	*Southern—*
...	...	...	...	16 —	16 —	...	...	10 4	9 8	9 —	9 —	Partábgarh
15 —	15 —	8 —	8 —	13 —	13 —	...	...	9 —	9 8	8 —	10 —	Sultanpur
...	...	...	...	13 4	12 4	...	...	8 —	8 8	10 13½	10 13½	Rae-Bareli
...	...	...	...	11 12	11 12	...	...	10 —	10 8	11 —	8 —	Unao
...	...	...	...	12 —	11 8	...	...	9 —	9 8	9 —	10 —	Lucknow
												Hardoi
												Northern—
...	...	10 8	10 12	13 13	14 —	...	...	9 12	10 —	10 —	9 8	Fyzabad
...	...	...	...	14 8	14 8	...	12 8	8 9	8 10	12 2	10 13	Barabanki
..	..	...	...	13 8	14 —	...	15 —	9 8	9 4	14 10	14 —	Gonda
...	..	8 8	8 8	15 —	14 12	16 —	16 —	12 —	11 8	15 8	15 8	Bahraich
...	...	5 —	6 —	14 —	13 —	12 —	12 —	10 —	9 8	10 —	10 —	Sitapur
13 —	13 —	9 —	9 —	13 —	14 —	14 —	15 —	9 —	9 —	9 8	9 3	Kheri
												Rajputana—
												Eastern—
...	..	7 1	7 6	11 5	11 5	...	26 8	6 13	6 8	8 11	8 11	Mewar (Udaipur)
...	...	4 8	4 8	11 4	11 8	11 8	11 4	...	...	18 —	18 —	Ajmer
...	..	...	...	11 8	11 8	8 —	9 —	...	...	11 —	12 —	Kishangarh
..	..	..	...	11 4	10 4 to 11 12	...	...	...	...	10 10	10 8	Tonk
..	..	14 14	14 14	11 12 and 12 4	11 12 and 12 4	11 —	11 4 to 11 12	10 8	10 8	11 8	12 —	Jaipur
...	...	...	...	12 8	12 8	...	...	8 7	...	10 —	10 —	Karauli
...	...	11 —	11 —	13 4½	13 5	...	...	9 8	9 9	11 —	11 2	Dholpur
...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Bharatpur
..	..	...	9 12	...	14 7	...	11 13	...	17 6	...	12 15	Alwar
..		..	...	11 4	11 8	...	...	7 —	7 —	18 —	18 —	Nasirabad
												Western—
...	...	...	...	10 3	9 12	...	...	6 —	6 —	16 —	16 —	Bikaner
...	...	..	...	7 2	6 —	...	...	...	..	22 — and 24 —	22 — and 24 —	Jaisalmer
..	...	...	..	12 2 and 13 13	12 —	11 15	...	6 4	6 4	13 6	11 8	Jodhpur
												Central India—
...	...	...	...	9 12	10 —	11 8	11 —	6 8	6 8	17 —	17 —	Indore
...	..	...	...	9 8	9 8	...	...	7 —	7 —	10 —	10 —	Neemuch
...	...	10 —	11 —	13 —	13 —	...	...	10 —	11 —	16 —	16 —	Gwalior
												Delhi—
...	...	...	...	12 —	12 —	...	...	10 —	10 —	9 12	11 6	Delhi
												Punjab—
												Southern—
...	...	...	...	14 8	14 —	...	...	...	...	19 —	19 —	Hissar
...	...	...	...	13 —	12 8	...	...	5 —	5 —	11 —	11 8	Ferozepur
												Central—
...	...	10 —	10 —	12 —	12 8	8 12	8 12	6 8	6 8	12 —	11 12	Lahore
...	...	...	...	12 —	12 —	...	...	...	...	12 12	12 8	Gujranwala
...	...	...	...	11 —	11 —	...	...	...	...	11 —	11 —	Gujrat
...	...	...	...	...	11 —	9 —	9 —	6 —	6 —	12 —	13 —	Jhelam

TABLE NO. 5.—RETAIL PRICES FOR THE SECOND HALF OF MAY 1916—*continued*.

District	Wheat (*Triticum Sativum*)		Barley (*Hordeum vulgare*)		Rice				Jawár or Cholum (*Andropogon sorghum*)		Bájra or Cumbu (*Pennisetum typhoideum*)	
					Best sort		Common					
	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month
Punjab—*continued*												
South-eastern—												
Gurgáon	10 8	10 8	14 —	14 —	...	...	6 —	6 —	8 —	8 —	10 —	10 —
Rohtak	10 2	9 14	14 —	14 8	...	...	5 9	5 6	11 —	12 —	11 —	10 8
Karnál	10 4	10 —	15 8	14 —	...	...	6 —	5 4	...	...	...	...
Submontane—												
Ambala	10 —	10 —	13 4	13 4	...	...	7 2	7 2	7 8	7 8	9 12	9 12
Ludhiana	10 —	10 —	13 12	13 8	...	...	5 8	5 8	8 —	8 —	7 8	7 8
Jullundur	10 —	10 —	13 —	14 —	...	...	5 8	5 8	5 8	5 8	...	...
Hoshiárpur	9 8	10 4	14 —	14 —	...	...	5 8	5 8	6 —	6 —	...	...
Gurdáspur	10 —	9 8	15 8	15 8	...	...	7 —	7 —	6 —	6 —	...	...
Amritsar	9 —	9 10	14 —	14 —	...	...	6 4	6 4	5 12	6 —	9 —	9 —
Siálkot	9 —	9 9	12 —	13 —	...	...	5 8	6 —	...	...	...	...
Hills—												
Simla	7 8	7 14	9 —	9 4	...	...	5 —	4 8	6 4	6 12	7 8	6 4
Kángra	6 8	6 8	9 —	9 —	...	...	6 12	7 —	...	...	...	...
Northern—												
Rawalpindi	8 4	8 —	11 12	11 4	...	...	6 4	6 12	6 4	6 4	10 12	10 12
Attock	9 —	7 12	13 —	12 8	...	...	6 8	6 8	...	...	11 —	11 8
Western—												
Shábpur	10 —	10 8	12 —	13 —	...	...	5 8	5 8	6 —	5 8	...	12 8
Jhang	10 4	10 4	12 4	12 14	...	...	5 4	5 4	4 —	4 —	6 —	...
Lyallpur	10 —	10 —	12 —	12 —	...	...	6 —	6 —	...	...	...	...
Multan	10 4	10 4	13 —	12 12	...	...	7 —	7 —	6 4	...	8 12	9 4
Montgomery	10 2	13 6	12 —	13 —	...	...	5 12	5 12	5 4	5 4	...	...
Muzaffargarh	10 4	9 12	12 —	12 —	...	...	7 8	7 8	...	...	...	...
Dera Ghazi Khan	9 12	9 9	13 2	14 6	...	...	6 —	5 4	5 4	5 —	8 12	8 12
N.-W. F. Province—												
Hazára	7 14	7 8	13 4	13 12	3 5	3 5	7 —	7 —	...	...	9 8	9 8
Peshawar	8 8	8 5	15 10	15 10	4 15	4 15	6 13	6 8	7 13	8 —	9 7	11 1
Kohát	8 10	7 13	12 15	13 —	3 8	3 10	5 15	6 7	...	8 —	13 —	11 6
Bannu	11 14	11 9	15 15	15 5	3 12	3 12	6 4	6 14	10 5	8 7	11 14	11 14
Dera Ismail Khan	11 4	10 —	13 8	12 —	3 —	3 —	...	5 12	8 —	7 12	12 12	11 —
Tochi	9 3	7 4	13 5	11 6	...	...	5 10	6 2	...	...	...	...
Kurram	7 —	7 —	10 12	10 12	4 2	4 8	...	...	...	...	...	...
Malakand	10 —	8 8	18 —	17 —	4 —	4 —	6 8	6 8	...	...	...	...
Wano	7 12	7 12	10 —	11 —	2 11	2 11	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sind and Baluchistan—												
Karáchi	6 8	6 8	..	..	3 8	3 8	4 8	4 8	...	...	7 8	...
Hyderabad	6 4	6 —	...	..	4 —	4 —	4 12	4 12	...	...	6 —	6 —
Thar and Parkár (Mirpur Khas)	7 —	8 —	..	...	3 —	3 —	5 —	4 8	...	...	7 —	6 8
Shikárpur	7 8	7 8	...	...	4 8	5 —	5 —	5 8	7 —	7 —	8 —	7 8
Upper Sind Frontier	8 4	8 4	...	...	4 2	4 4	4 4	4 12	8 —	8 4	8 8	8 8
Quetta	...	...	9 14	9 10½	3 —	3 —	5 8	5 8	8 11	8 10	7 1½	6 12½
Bombay—												
Konkan—												
Karwar	3 15	...	...	...	5 1	...	5 7	...	...	...	...	...
Ratnagiri	4 12	4 12	...	..	4 10	4 10	5 1	5 1	6 11	6 11	5 11	5 11
Alibág	4 10	5 1	..	...	4 2	5 1	4 10	6 8	...	...	5 9	5 9
Bombay	*4 7	*4 7	...	...	3 14	3 14	5 2	5 2	4 14	4 14	5 2	5 2
Thána	4 7	4 7	..	.	4 10	4 10	5 1	5 9	5 4	5 11	4 14	5 5
Deccan and Karnátak—												
Dharwar	6 8	6 8	...	...	5 6	5 6	5 13	5 13	...	6 13	6 11	6 11
Belgaum	5 11	5 7	...	...	5 5	4 12	5 10	5 6	6 12	6 12	6 6	6 11
Satara	5 14	5 14	...	...	4 1	4 1	4 5	4 5	6 1	6 1	...	6 1
Sholapur	5 3	5 14	...	...	4 13	5 1	6 3	6 3	7 2	7 2	...	...
Bijapur	6 8	6 15	...	...	4 5	4 5	4 14	4 14	6 3	6 3	...	...
Poona	4 13	4 13	...	...	...	4 11	4 14	5 7	6 —	6 —	5 2	5 6
Khandesh and N. E. Deccan—												
Ahmednagar	5 13	5 13	..	...	5 5	5 5	6 2	6 2	7 3	6 7	6 5	6 5
Násik	7 —	6 10	..	...	5 3	6 3	5 7	5 14	...	...	5 13	5 13
Dhulia	5 5	5 12	...	...	5 2	4 11	5 9	5 9	...	7 —	5 5	5 5
Jalgaon	5 12	5 12	...	...	5 11	5 11	7 3	7 3	5 14	5 14	6 2	6 2
Gujarat—												
Surat	4 12	4 12	...	...	3 11	3 11	5 9	6 —	4 10	4 10	5 9	5 9
Broach	5 12	5 12	...	...	...	5 8	6 —	6 —	6 —	6 —	5 12	5 12
Kaira	4 12	4 8	...	...	...	...	5 —	5 —	...	...	5 8	5 8
Baroda	5 10	5 10	...	...	...	4 10	5 —	5 —	6 8	6 5	5 4	5 4
Ahmedabad	6 —	5 8	...	...	4 —	3 12	5 —	4 12	...	...	5 8	5 8
Godhra	5 —	5 —	...	...	3 8	3 8	5 —	5 —	...	...	5 —	5 —
Dísa	6 12	7 —	...	...	3 12	3 4	4 —	5 8	6 8	6 8	6 —	8 —
Kathiawar—												
Rajkot	6 —	5 12	.	...	2 12	2 12	4 —	4 —	7 —	7 —	6 —	5 —
Central Provinces—												
Nimar	6 7	7 12	..	...	4 8	4 8	7 6	7 14	7 —	7 —	...	.
Hoshangabad	7 6	7 6	...	...	3 —	3 —	6 9	6 9	...	...	.	.
Betul	7 2	7 2	...	...	4 —	4 —	7 12	7 12	...	7 8	...	...
Chhindwara	7 8	7 8	...	...	5 —	5 —	6 14	6 12	...	6 —	...	...
Nagpur	6 11	7 —	...	...	5 8	5 —	7 2	7 12	7 13	...	...	...
Wardha	6 14	6 14	...	...	5 2	5 2	6 6	6 15	7 11	7 10	...	...

*Relates to Khandwa wheat.

[The figures state the number of seers (of 80 tolas) and chittacks sold for one rupee]

Rabi or Hadwa (*Hindustani cereals*)		Kangni or Kakun, Italian millet (*Setaria italica*)		Gram, Chenna, Chola, Kadalay, or Sunaga (*Cicer arietinum*)		Mung (*See Moya*)		Arhar dál (*Cajanus Indicus*)		Salt		Districts
Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	
...	...	...	...	13 8	13 4	10 —	11 —	9 —	9 —	9 —	11 —	**Punjab**—*continued*
...	...	...	...	14 —	13 8	...	...	8 —	8 —	10 8	10 8	*South-eastern*—
...	...	...	...	14 —	13 —	...	...	8 —	8 —	10 2	10 8	Gurgáon
												Rohtak
												Karnál
15 8	15 8	9 12	9 12	11 8	11 8	13 —	13 —	7 12	7 12	13 —	13 —	*Submontane*—
...	...	6 —	6 —	12 12	12 —	12 8	13 —	8 8	8 8	12 —	12 —	Ambala
...	...	9 —	9 —	11 —	10 12	11 4	11 4	...	...	12 —	11 13	Ludhiána
...	...	...	...	11 —	11 —	9 8	11 —	...	...	12 —	12 8	Jullundur
...	...	8 —	8 —	10 —	10 —	10 —	10 —	...	...	11 8	12 8	Hoshiárpur
...	...	10 —	10 —	11 —	11 —	10 —	10 —	7 —	7 —	12 4	12 4	Gurdáspur
...	...	...	...	11 —	10 8	...	...	...	...	13 —	13 —	Amritsar
												Siálkot
...	...	...	...	8 4	8 12	9 —	9 4	6 8	6 8	8 8	8 12	*Hills*—
...	...	...	...	6 8	6 8	10 —	9 4	4 8	4 8	7 8	8 —	Simla
												Kángra
...	...	...	...	10 8	10 —	10 12	10 12	7 8	7 8	10 12	10 4	*Northern*—
...	...	...	...	11 8	11 4	13 —	12 8	5 8	5 8	20 —	20 —	Rawalpindi
												Attock
...	...	...	...	13 —	12 8	9 12	10 —	7 —	7 —	12 —	12 —	*Western*—
14 —	14 8	11 8	11 8	12 4	13 4	8 8	8 8	...	...	10 —	11 —	Shahpur
...	...	...	...	13 —	12 12	...	...	6 —	6 —	11 —	11 —	Jhang
...	...	9 —	13 —	11 8	11 8	8 12	...	...	...	12 —	13 8	Lyallpur
...	...	...	...	12 2	12 2	8 —	8 —	...	...	10 —	10 —	Multan
...	...	...	...	10 4	9 12	6 8	7 —	...	...	10 —	10 —	Montgomery
				12 —	12 8	...	...	...	...	12 8	12 8	Muzaffargarh
												Dera Ghazi Khan
		8 —	8 —	8 14	8 4	12 12	12 12	..	...	9 8	10 12	**N.-W. F. Province**
		13 —	11 11	10 12	10 7	13 11	13 —	8 8	8 13	18 3	18 14	Hazára
...	...	...	...	11 2	9 1	9 7	9 7	..	...	21 6	18 —	Peshawar
...	...	...	...	13 7	12 11	13 12	13 12	...	...	21 4	21 4	Kohát
...	...	...	...	13 —	11 9	...	...	...	...	13 8	13 —	Bannu
...	...	...	...	...	...	9 8	9 —	..	...	15 —	15 —	Dera Ismail Khan
...	...	...	...	7 8	7 8	8 —	8 —	...	...	13 —	13 —	Tochi
...	...	...	...	8 —	7 —	19 —	17 —	...	...	13 —	13 —	Kurram
				...	...	7 8	9 —	...	...	...	...	Malakand
												Wano
...	...	...	...	9 —	9 —	...	...	6 8	6 8	20 —	20 —	**Sind and Baluchistan**
...	...	...	...	6 —	6 8	...	...	5 —	5 —	13 —	13 —	Karáchi
												Hyderabad
...	...	...	...	7 —	7 —	...	...	...	...	14 —	14 —	Thar and Parkár (Mirpur Khas)
...	...	...	...	10 —	10 —	...	...	5 —	5 —	16 —	16 —	Shikárpur
...	...	...	...	11 8	11 8	...	...	6 —	6 —	14 —	14 —	Upper Sind Frontier
...	...	...	...	9 4½	9 4	8 —	8 —	5 — to 6 —	5 5 to 6 11	16 —	16 —	Quetta
												Bombay—
9 10	...	...	...	6 12	...	...	...	5 5	...	12 5	...	*Konkan*—
9 7	9 7	...	...	6 14	6 14	...	...	5 6	5 6	10 10	10 10	Karwar
5 12	5 12	...	...	7 14	7 14	...	...	5 13	5 14	12 13	13 10	Ratnagiri
...	...	...	...	6 10	6 10	...	...	6 2	6 2	7 3	12 —	Alibág
				7 8	7 8	...	...	5 5	5 5	9 7	11 —	Bombay
												Thana
...	...	...	...	7 1	7 1	...	...	4 12	4 12	7 8	12 —	*Deccan and Karnátak*—
11 —	10 —	...	...	7 5	7 1	...	...	4 4	4 12	7 14	12 4	Dharwar
...	...	...	...	8 8	8 8	...	...	5 7	5 7	11 15	12 9	Belgaum
...	...	...	...	7 15	7 15	...	...	5 11	5 11	9 —	9 12	Satara
...	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	...	...	5 2	5 2	10 11	10 11	Sholapur
				7 11	7 11	...	...	5 12	5 12	...	12 8	Bijapur
												Poona
...	...	...	...	8 7	8 7	...	...	6 3	6 3	10 11	...	*Khandesh and N.-E. Deccan*—
8 1	8 1	...	...	8 10	8 10	...	...	5 1	5 18	13 4	13 4	Ahmednagar
...	...	...	...	8 10	8 10	...	...	6 15	7 7	8 7	10 2	Násik
				8 14	8 8	...	...	6 7	6 7	8 9	11 —	Dhulia
												Jalgáon
...	...	...	...	8 13	8 13	...	...	4 10	4 14	14 13	14 13	*Gujarat*—
9 8	9 —	...	...	8 —	8 —	...	...	6 —	6 —	14 8	14 8	Surat
...	...	...	...	9 8	9 —	...	...	7 —	7 8	20 —	20 —	Broach
...	...	...	...	9 —	9 —	...	...	6 —	6 —	16 —	16 —	Kaira
11 —	11 —	...	...	9 —	9 —	...	...	5 8	5 4	18 8	14 8	Baroda
...	...	...	...	10 8	10 8	...	...	6 8	6 8	11 —	11 —	Ahmedabad
				8 —	9 —	...	...	6 —	6 —	18 8	18 8	Godhra
												Dísa
												Kathiawar—
		...	...	8 —	7 —	...	...	7 —	7 —	60 —	60 —	Rajkot
												Central Provinces—
...	...	...	...	9 9	9 —	...	...	6 15	6 15	9 8	10 8	*Western*—
...	...	...	...	9 8	9 8	...	...	7 15	7 15	16 —	16 —	Nimar
...	...	...	...	8 2	8 8	...	...	5 4	5 13	14 —	14 —	Hoshangabad
...	...	...	...	8 5	8 —	...	...	6 2	6 11	13 —	14 7	Betul
...	...	...	...	...	9 1	...	...	6 1	6 1	8 12	9 10	Chhindwara
...	...	...	...	7 11	8 6	...	...	6 7	6 10	10 9	12 —	Nagpur
												Wardha

TABLE NO. 5.—RETAIL PRICES FOR THE SECOND HALF OF MAY 1918—*concluded*.

Districts	Wheat (*Triticum Sativum*)		Barley (*Hordeum vulgare*)		Rice				Jawar or Cholam (*Andropogon sorghum*)		Ragi or Gurji (*Penicillaria typhoideum*)	
					Best sort		Common					
	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month
Central Provinces— *continued*												
Central—												
Narsinghpur	7 5	7 5	...	...	4 —	4 —	5 14	6 7	...	...	...	...
Saugor	7 8	7 4	...	...	5 —	5 —	3 12	6 8	...	...	...	...
Damoh	7 12	7 12	...	..	6 11	6 10	7 —	7 5	...	...	...	...
Jubbulpore	7 14	8 8	...	...	5 —	5 4	7 —	7 4	...	...	...	...
Mandla	8 8	8 8	...	...	5 2	6 —	7 —	8 5	...	...	...	...
Seoni	9 —	8 8	...	...	5 8	5 8	8 —	7 8	...	...	...	...
Bálághát	7 8	7 2	...	...	4 10	4 10	7 11	8 6	...	...	...	...
Bhandára	6 12	7 2	...	...	...	...	7 6	7 —	8 4	6 9	...	...
Chánda	6 8	6 6	...	...	5 4	5 —	6 7	6 7	7 11	8 2	...	...
Eastern—												
Bilaspur	9 2	9 14	...	...	8 9	9 2	10 11	10 11	...	...	...	...
Raipur	8 12	8 8	...	...	6 4	6 4	10 —	10 —	...	...	...	..
Drug	8 8	7 12	..	..	7 —	7 —	9 12	9 12	....	...	...	...
Berar—												
Buldana	6 3	5 12	...	...	5 —	4 14	7 2	6 2	7 —	6 2	...	...
Akola	6 11	6 11	...	...	4 2	4 2	6 4	6 3	7 8	6 7	...	...
Amráoti	5 5	5 14	...	...	4 8	4 8	5 10	5 10	6 —	6 8	...	...
Yeotmal	7 3	6 10	...	...	4 5	4 5	7 6	6 11	7 8	7 —	...	...
Hyderabad—												
Secunderabad	4 15	3 3	...	...	3 3	3 3	6 5	6 7	6 2	6 3	3 3	3 3
Madras—												
Malabar Coast—												
Malabar	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 7	6 3	...	...	...	...
S. Canara	...	...	..	...	...	...	6 14	6 14	...	...	...	...
South, central—												
Coimbatore	...	...	..	...	...	...	6 10*	6 10	8 10	8 10	...	...
Nilgiris	...	...	...	...	...	...	5 2	5 5	...	...	...	...
Salem	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 10	6 10	11 6	11 6	9 4	9 4
Central—												
Bellary	...	...	...	...	...	...	4 6	5 4	7 4	...	...	...
Anantapur	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 1	6 10	8 12	8 12	...	...
Cuddapah	...	...	...	...	...	...	5 12	6 10	...	...	...	...
Karnul	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 10	6 10	9 —	9 —	...	...
East Coast, north—												
Ganjam	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 2	8 2	...	...	...	...
Vizagapatam	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 12	6 12	...	...	11 12	11 4
Godávari	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 10	6 10	...	...	10 —	10 —
East Coast, central—												
Kistna	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 4	7 4	8 2	8 2	...	...
Guntur	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 10	7 2	7 8	8 —	7 8	8 —
Nellore	...	...	...	...	...	...	9 1	9 1	10 6	10 6	...	...
East Coast, south—												
Madras	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 3	6 —	...	...	...	...
Chingleput	...	..	...	...	...	...	6 9	6 14	...	...	...	...
N. Arcot*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 4	...	...	...	...
S. Arcot	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 8	7 8	...	...	11 10	11 10
Tanjore	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 13	7 13	...	...	13 5	13 5
Trichinopoly	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 —	7 —	9 7	9 7	10 15	10 15
Southern—												
Tinnevelly	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 —	7 2	...	...	11 10	11 10
Madura	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 7	7 7	9 7	9 7	9 9	...
Mysore—												
Mysore	4 —	4 —	3 13	3 13	5 —	5 —	5 14	6 —	13 —	10 —	...	...
Bangalore	...	4 4	4 8†	...	4 —	4 —	4 8	5 —	...	...	...	...
Coorg—												
Coorg	4 4	4 —	3 —	4 —	5 4	5 13	6 8	7 —	...	...	...	...
Aden	4 5	4 5	...	...	4 1	4 1	4 4	4 4	5 —	5 —	4 11	4 11

* Figures have not so far been reported.

[The figures state the number of seers (of 80 tolas) and chittacks sold for one rupee]

Marua or Ragi (*Eleusine coracana*)		Kangni or Kakun Italian millet (*Setaria italica*)		Gram, chenna, chola, kadalay, or sunaga (*Cicer arietinum*)		Maize (*Zea Mays*)		Arhar dal (*Cajanus Indicus*)		Salt		Districts
Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	
												Central Provinces —continued
...	...	...	...	10 2	10 2	...	...	7 4	7 13	10 11	13 —	*Central*— Narsinghpur
...	...	...	...	9 8	8 8	...	...	7 —	6 —	8 —	9 —	Saugor
...	...	...	...	10 6	9 2	...	...	7 4	7 4	15 8	15 8	Damoh
...	...	...	...	9 12	10 4	...	...	6 8	7 8	5 12	8 —	Jubbulpore
...	...	...	...	9 1	10 6	...	...	6 8	6 8	6 12	13 12	Mandla
...	...	...	...	9 —	8 8	...	...	7 —	7 —	12 8	8 —	Seoni
...	...	...	...	10 3	10 3	...	...	6 2	6 2	10 9	11 3	Bálághát
...	...	...	...	8 3	8 13	...	...	5 10	5 10	7 15	10 9	Bhandára
...	...	...	...	8 12	7 8	...	...	6 11	6 5	8 8	8 5	Chánda
												Eastern—
...	...	...	...	9 14	10 11	...	...	5 13	6 6	6 6	8 —	Bilaspur
...	...	...	...	12 —	12 —	...	...	7 12	7 12	10 —	10 —	Raipur
...	...	...	...	10 13	12 3	...	...	6 8	7 10	7 12	8 10	Drug
												Berar—
...	...	...	...	7 11	6 14	...	...	6 6	7 3	9 —	8 10	Buldána
...	...	...	...	7 11	7 11	...	...	7 7	7 7	7 —	7 14	Akola
...	...	...	...	7 —	7 —	...	...	6 6	6 6	13 —	13 —	Amráoti
...	...	...	...	8 1	7 —	...	...	6 15	6 7	9 —	9 7	Yeotmal
												Hyderabad—
8 9	9 —	...	...	7 9	7 9	...	...	8 9	9 —	9 5	9 15	Secunderabad
												Madras—
												Malabar Coast—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11 5	12 4	Malabar
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10 13	10 13	S. Canara
												South, central—
11 2	11 2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11 2	11 2	Coimbatore
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 6	8 —	Nilgiris
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11 2	11 2	Salem
												Central—
8 15	10 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10 5	10 5	Bellary
11 14	11 14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12 13	12 13	Anantapur
13 5	14 13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11 10	11 10	Cuddapah
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10 6	10 2	Karnul
												East Coast, north—
16 12	16 12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19 —	18 10	Ganjam
14 4	14 4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14 6	14 6	Vizagapatam
13 6	13 6	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	13 11	13 11	Godavari
												East Coast, central—
9 13	10 4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13 —	13 —	Kistna
9 14	11 13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14 —	14 —	Guntur
11 12	12 14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13 —	13 —	Nellore
												East Coast, south—
10 4	13 14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17 6	17 —	Madras
10 4	10 9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13 10	15 —	Chingleput
...	14 1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14 6	N. Arcot
13 5	13 5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14 11	14 6	S. Arcot
11 13	11 13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11 13 to 12 1	12 1 to 13 8	Tanjore
12 9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13 8	13 8	Trichinopoly
												Southern—
11 13	11 13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16 7	16 7	Tinnevelly
11 2	11 2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12 14	12 14	Madura
												Mysore—
12 —	11 12	...	...	6 4	6 4	...	...	5 —	5 —	11 —	11 —	Mysore
13 —	13 —	...	...	5 8	5 8	...	...	4 8	4 12	9 4	9 4	Bangalore
												Coorg—
15 8	15 —	...	...	9 —	9 —	...	..	4 —	4 —	9 8	9 12	Coorg
...	...	...	...	5 9	5 9	...	...	4 7	4 7	32 —	32 —	Aden

WHEAT PRICES IN INDIA

RETURN SHOWING THE WHOLESALE AND RETAIL PRICES OF WHEAT IN INDIA FROM THE SECOND HALF OF JULY, 1914, TO THE SECOND HALF OF MAY, 1918.

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS, INDIA } G. FINDLAY SHIRRAS,
June 26, 1918 } *Director of Statistics.*

Published by order of the Governor-General in Council

A—Wholesale prices of Wheat in

Port or province.	Market.	Fortnight ending											
		31st July 1914.		30th September 1914.		31st December 1914.		31st March 1915.		30th June 1915.		30th September 1915.	
		Rs. A. P.		Rs. A. P.		Rs. A. P.		Rs. A. P.		Rs. A. P.		Rs. A. P.	
Port	Karachi (white)*	3 15 2		4 7 9		5 8 10		5 4 3		4 4 3		4 12 3	
	Bombay (Delhi No. 1 White Pessy)	4 1 9		4 2 1		5 1 6		4 7 7		...		5 0 3	
	Calcutta (Club No. 2).	4 5 10		4 8 3		5 10 0		5 3 0		4 3 9		5 1 0	
Punjab	Lahore	3 10 3		3 11 6		4 13 6		5 0 0		3 11 6		4 7 0	
	Ferozepur	3 5 3		3 14 0		4 8 0		5 0 0		3 13 0		4 7 0	
	Lyallpur	3 6 0		3 14 0		4 10 0		4 13 0		3 13 0		4 4 0	
	Amritsar	3 3 3		3 11 6		4 10 0		5 0 0		3 13 0		4 8 0	
	Multan	3 6 0		3 14 6		4 13 0		4 7 0		3 10 0		4 8 0	
	Rawalpindi	3 4 3		3 11 3		4 4 0		4 5 0		3 14 0		4 7 0	
	Ambala	3 10 3		3 14 6		5 0 0		5 13 0		3 15 6		4 13 0	
Delhi	Delhi	3 14 0		4 5 0		5 5 0		6 6 0		4 3 0		4 13 6	
United Provinces	Benares	4 2 10		4 3 5		5 1 7		5 3 10		4 6 5		4 10 6	
	Aligarh (Hathras)	4 0 9		4 6 0		5 2 3		5 11 2		4 3 5		4 9 3	
	Cawnpore	4 3 0		4 3 0		5 6 0		5 0 0		4 7 0		4 14 0	
	Meerut	4 0 0		4 5 0		5 0 0		6 2 6		3 13 0		4 7 0	
	Shahjahanpur	4 0 0		4 5 3		5 0 0		4 9 0		4 0 0		4 10 0	
	Agra	4 1 7		4 5 2		5 3 3		6 6 4		4 9 1		5 2 6	
	Fyzabad	4 3 3		4 3 3		5 1 0		4 13 3		4 9 0		4 13 0	
	Lucknow	4 1 9		4 7 1		5 3 4		4 13 6		4 7 1		4 13 6	
Central Provinces and Berar.	Nagpur	4 1 1		4 1 11		4 11 4		4 6 7		4 5 0		4 13 10	
	Jubbulpore	4 5 1		4 7 1		5 2 7		4 11 4		4 3 2		4 13 7	
	Raipur	3 14 5		3 14 5		4 14 5		3 14 5		4 4 10		4 11 2	
	Akola	4 13 0		5 5 7		5 13 7		4 13 5		3 15 7		3 15 7	
North-West Frontier Province.	Peshawar	3 6 6		3 11 6		4 3 10		4 3 10		3 3 10		4 6 2	
Baluchistan	Quetta	3 15 5		4 0 0		4 9 0		5 5 2		4 7 3		4 3 2	
Bombay	Poona	5 4 1		...		5 11 7		5 6 2		5 1 4		5 3 11	
	Ahmednagar	5 2 9		4 13 3		6 14 4		4 6 6		4 10 1		4 15 6	
	Ahmedabad	4 3 0		5 0 0		5 14 0		5 0 0		4 12 0		5 5 4	
	Dharwar (Hubli)	4 3 4		4 3 4		4 1 5		3 10 6		3 11 9		3 13 1	
Bihar and Orissa	Patna	3 13 0		4 0 0		5 4 0		5 6 0		4 6 0		5 0 0	
	Bhagalpur	4 2 0		4 3 0		5 4 0		4 13 0		4 3 0		5 9 7	
	Muzaffarpur	4 7 0		4 0 0		5 5 0		6 10 6		4 7 0		5 0 0	
	Ranchi	4 7 0		4 14 0		6 4 0		5 0 0		5 3 0		5 13 0	
	Cuttack	4 5 3		4 11 3		5 9 0		6 1 6		4 11 3		5 1 3	
Bengal	Dacca	4 3 0		5 0 0		6 3 0				...		...	
	Rangpur	4 3 0		5 0 0		5 0 0		6 4 0		5 3 0		5 4 0	
Burma	Amherst (Moulmein).	5 9 0		5 9 0		5 9 0		6 5 5		6 5 5		5 5 5	
	Mandalay	4 3 0		4 14 9		5 3 7		4 13 7		5 3 7		5 3 7	
	(Median Average)	4 2 3		4 5 0		5 3 3		5 0 0		4 6 3		4 13 10	
	Index Numbers (a).	100		104		125		121		106		116	

* 5% barley, 3% dirt, and 30% red.

NOTE.—These statistics are compiled from *fortnightly* returns furnished by Local Governments and Administrations. They relate to the wholesale prices in the markets referred to above, which prevailed on the last (or nearest mart) day of each fortnight. The statistics for Karachi, Bombay, and Calcutta are compiled from the Chambers of Commerce Market Reports.

(a) Based on the price for the fortnight ending the 31st July, 1914, which is taken as 100.

India [illegible] month of the Year

Fortnight ending

31st December 1916	31st March 1917	30th June 1917	30th September 1917	31st December 1916	15th January 1917.	31st January 1917.	15th February 1917.	28th February 1917.
Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
[illegible] 3	3 15 3	3 10 2	4 4 2	4 14 9	5 1 3	5 1 3	4 12 9	4 13 6
5 0 5	4 6 9	4 2 10	4 5 10	4 11 1	4 12 7	4 8 9	4 10 7	4 9 10
[illegible]	[illegible]	4 1 6	4 4 6		4 13 0	4 10 0	4 11 0	4 13 0
4 7 0	3 9 0	3 3 3	3 11 6	1 5 3	4 7 0	4 9 3	4 5 3	4 5 3
4 5 3	3 10 0	3 5 3	3 10 3	1 3 6	4 3 6	4 3 6	4 1 9	4 5 3
4 2 0	3 4 0	3 1 6	3 11 0	1 3 0	4 7 0	4 4 6	4 2 0	4 3 0
4 5 0	3 6 0	3 2 9	3 7 0	1 2 0	4 6 0	4 3 6	4 2 0	4 2 0
4 3 6	3 7 0	3 2 0	3 11 6	1 1 6	4 5 3	4 4 0	4 4 0	4 1 6
4 3 0	3 12 0	3 10 6	3 13 0	1 6 0	4 6 0	4 8 0	4 11 0	4 11 0
4 9 0	3 10 0	3 6 0	3 13 0	1 7 0	4 10 0	4 10 0	4 9 0	4 9 0
4 12 0	4 0 0	3 3 0	3 11 0	1 9 0	4 10 6	4 9 0	4 11 0	4 9 0
4 14 3	4 2 10	3 14 7	4 0 3	1 12 11	4 10 0	4 9 4	4 9 4	4 9 4
4 15 3	4 6 0	4 0 0	4 1 3	1 8 11	4 8 11	4 5 2	4 5 4	4 5 5
5 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	1 7 0	4 7 0	4 5 6	4 5 0	4 7 0
4 9 0	3 12 3	3 6 3	3 10 3	1 7 0	4 9 0	4 9 0	4 11 3	4 11 3
4 12 0	3 12 0	3 10 0	3 11 3	1 5 0	4 6 0	4 6 0	4 4 0	4 4 0
5 5 0	4 7 1	4 1 7	4 5 3	1 2 6	5 5 4	5 0 0	5 2 0	5 0 0
5 3 0	3 10 3	3 13 3	3 14 3	1 3 0	4 9 0	4 5 0	4 7 0	4 6 0
5 0 0	3 14 0	3 11 6	4 0 0	1 9 3	4 9 3	4 7 3	4 7 1	4 3 4
4 9 3	3 12 1[illegible]	3 11 7	3 11 3	1 1 11	4 1 11	4 0 3	4 0 4	4 0 6
4 14 10	3 11	3 3 11	3 14 5	1 6 0	4 9 1	4 7 3	4 4 4	4 3 5
4 6 0	3 7 3	3 7 2	3 9 7	1 0 0	4 0 0	4 4 10	4 0 0	4 0 0
4 12 3	3 15 0	3 14 0	3 7 10	1 7 10	3 7 10	3 7 10	3 7 10	3 7 10
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
4 10 0	4 9 0	4 7 0	4 12 0	5 5 0	5 5 0	5 5 0	5 5 0	5 5 0
5 6 0	4 9 0	4 3 9	4 2 0	...	4 11 3	4 10	...	4 11 7
3 10 0	3 11 0	3 11 3	3 9 10	3 8	3 8 1	3 4	4 1	3 13 6
5 5 0	4 9 0	4 7 0	4 4 0	5 0	5 2 0	5 2 0	5 0 0	5 0 0
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
5 0 0	4 0 0	3 10 0	3 7 0	4 0 0	3 12 0	3 11 0	3 11 0	3 15 0
6 8 0	3 12 0	3 11 0	3 15 0	4 8 0	4 10 0	4 12 0	4 4 0	4 0 0
5 5 0	5 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0
6 0 0	4 8 0	4 0 0	4 2 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 12 0	5 12 0
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
7 3	7 3	7 3	7 3	7 3	7 3	7 3	7 3	7 3
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

A—Wholesale prices of Wheat in

Port or province.	Market.	Fortnight ending											
		15th March 1917.		31st March 1917.		15th April 1917.		30th April 1917.		15th May 1917.		31st May 1917.	
		Rs.	A. P.	Rs.	A. P.	Rs.	A. P.	Rs.	A. P.	Rs.	A. P.	Rs.	A. P.
Port	Karachi (white)*	4	13 3	4	13 3	4	13 3	4	13 3	4	5 3	4	7 3
	Bombay (Delhi No. 1 White Pawy).	4	10 9	4	9 10	4	10 11	4	9 10	4	10 7	4	11 3
	Calcutta (Club No. 2).	4	14 6	4	9 0	4	11 0	4	4 0	4	5 6	4	8 0
Punjab	Lahore	4	3 3	4	3 3	4	3 3	4	3 3	3	12 0	3	14 3
	Ferozepur	4	5 3	4	1 9	3	14 6	3	14 6	3	10 3	3	11 6
	Lyallpur	4	3 6	4	0 0	4	1 0	4	2 0	3	11 0	3	12 0
	Amritsar	4	1 0	3	13 6	3	15 0	4	0 0	3	8 0	3	10 0
	Multan	4	1 6	4	1 6	4	1 6	3	12 0	3	10 6	3	12 0
	Rawalpindi	4	11 0	4	11 0	4	9 0	4	5 0	4	7 0	4	5 0
	Ambala	4	6 0	3	14 0	3	15 0	4	0 0	3	11 6	3	11 6
Delhi	Delhi	4	9 0	4	7 0	4	7 0	3	13 0	3	14 6	3	15 3
United Provinces	Benares	4	5 10	4	5 0	4	3 1	4	3 1	4	1 2	4	3 10
	Aligarh (Hathras)	4	5 4	4	3 8	3	14 6	3	13 0	3	11 5	3	14 4
	Cawnpore	4	7 0	4	7 0	3	14 0	3	11 6	3	14 6	3	14 6
	Meerut	4	11 3	4	5 0	4	1 6	3	11 0	3	11 0	3	14 6
	Shahjahanpur	4	1 6	4	1 9	3	12 0	3	8 3	3	9 0	3	11 0
	Agra	4	13 6	4	13 6	4	9 1	4	1 7	4	5 2	4	7 1
	Fyzabad	4	1 9	4	1 7	4	0 0	3	14 0	3	14 0	3	13 0
	Lucknow	4	7 1	4	0 0	3	12 11	3	12 11	3	14 0	4	3 4
Central Provinces and Berar.	Nagpur	4	1 11	3	13 2	4	0 4	3	11 7	3	11 7	4	1 11
	Jubbulpore	4	3 5	4	5 2	4	1 8	3	14 5	3	10 2	3	11 6
	Raipur	4	0 0	3	12 10	3	12 10	3	8 0	3	8 0	3	8 0
	Akola	3	4 8	3	4 8	3	7 6	3	10 11	3	8 7	3	11 11
North-West Frontier Province.	Peshawar	4	9 8	4	8 7	4	10 2	4	2 1	4	2 10	4	2 11
Baluchistan	Quetta	5	5 0	5	5 0	5	5 0	5	5 0	5	2 6	5	0 0
Bombay	Poona	4	12 9	4	11 7		...	4	10 5	4	9 4	4	14 11
	Ahmednagar	3	13 0	3	9 11	3	15 5	3	13 7	3	12 8	4	0 5
	Ahmedabad	5	0 0	5	0 0	4	8 0	4	8 0	4	8 0	4	9 0
	Dharwar (Hubli)	3	5 11	3	3 10	3	9 4	3	2 6	3	7 11	3	6 1
Bihar and Orissa	Patna	3	15 0	4	6 0	3	15 0	4	0 0	3	5 0	3	1 0
	Bhagalpur	4	6 0	4	6 0	3	12 0	3	10 0	3	8 0	3	8 0
	Muzaffarpur	4	0 0	4	0 0	4	0 0	4	0 0	3	5 3	3	5 3
	Ranchi	5	12 0	5	12 0	5	12 0	4	14 0	4	6 0	4	6 0
	Cuttack	4	11 3	4	5 8	4	5 8	4	5 8	4	1 3	4	1 3
Bengal	Rangpur	5	4 0	5	4 0	5	4 0	5	4 0	5	0 0	5	4 0
Burma	Amherst (Moulmein).	7	3 1	7	3 1	7	3 1	7	3 1	7	3 1	7	3 1
	Mandalay	3	10 10	3	14 1	3	14 1	3	14 1	3	7 3	3	3 5
	(Median Average)	4	6 0	4	5 0	4	0 8	4	0 0	3	13 0	3	14 6
	Index Numbers (a)	108		104		98		97		92		94	

* 5% barley, 3% dirt, and 30% red.

(a) Based on the prices for the fortnight ending the 31st July, 1914, which is taken as 100.

India, per maund of 82⅔ lbs.—*contd.*

| FORTNIGHT ENDING | | |

A—Wholesale prices of W

Port or province.	District.	Fortnight ending					
		31st October 1917.	15th November 1917.	30th November 1917.	15th December 1917.	31st December 1917.	15th January 1918.
		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Port (a)	Karachi (white)*	4 14 3	5 2 3	5 6 4	5 2 8	5 6 4	5 4 4
	Bombay (Delhi No. 1 White Peasy)	5 2 3	4 15 6	5 1 7	5 0 10	5 1 2	5 0 10
	Calcutta (Club No. 2).	4 12 0	4 11 0	5 6 0	5 2 0	5 3 6	5 10 0
Punjab	Lahore	4 9 3	4 11 3	4 9 3	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0
	Ferozepur	4 0 0	4 7 0	4 11 3	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0
	Lyallpur	4 3 0	4 6 0	4 11 0	4 14 0	4 14 0	4 14 0
	Amritsar	4 4 3	4 5 3	4 8 0	4 11 0	4 10 0	4 8 0
	Multan	4 0 0	4 1 0	4 12 0	4 14 6	4 13 0	4 12 6
	Rawalpindi	4 7 0	4 9 3	4 11 0	5 0 0	5 2 6	5 3 6
	Ambala	4 3 0	4 10 0	4 10 0	4 15 0	4 15 0	4 15 0
Delhi	Delhi	4 3 0	4 7 0	4 10 0	5 0 0	4 15 4	5 0 0
United Provinces	Benares	4 3 10	4 3 10	4 5 5	4 10 3	4 11 5	4 11 5
	Aligarh (Hathras)	4 5 3	4 5 3	4 9 5	4 12 7	4 14 9	4 11 6
	Cawnpore	4 5 0	4 5 0	4 7 0	4 14 0	5 0 0	5 0 0
	Meerut	4 0 0	4 5 3	4 11 4	4 13 7	4 13 7	4 13 7
	Shahjahanpur	4 0 0	4 1 0	4 4 3	4 7 0	4 7 0	4 14 0
	Agra	4 11 3	4 11 3	5 0 0	5 5 4	5 5 4	5 5 4
	Fyzabad	4 1 0	4 0 0	4 1 0	4 5 3	4 12 0	4 13 6
	Lucknow	4 5 3	4 5 3	4 11 3	4 11 3	5 0 0	5 3 6
Central Provinces and Berar	Nagpur	5 11 4	4 11 4	4 11 4	5 1 6	4 14 5	4 14 5
	Jubbulpore	4 7 1	4 14 10	4 14 10	5 0 0	5 3 7	5 3 11
	Raipur	3 8 0	3 8 0	3 11 3	3 11 3	3 11 3	3 11 3
	Akola	...	...	...	...	...	5 15 11
North-West Frontier Province	Peshawar	4 3 1	4 5 8	4 8 0	4 13 7	4 15 4	4 15 4
Baluchistan	Quetta	5 3 0	5 1 6	5 4 0	5 5 0	5 7 0	5 9 0
Bombay	Poona	5 15 7	5 8 11	...	6 3 11	...	7 6 11
	Ahmednagar	4 9 7	4 13 3	4 15 1	5 11 11	5 13 10	...
	Ahmedabad	5 5 0	6 0 0	6 0 0	6 0 0	6 0 0	6 0 0
	Dharwar (Hubli)	4 5 1	4 1 8	...	4 8 11	...	4 3 4
Bihar and Orissa	Patna	3 15 0	3 15 0	3 12 0	4 6 0	4 12 0	4 6 0
	Bhagalpur	4 0 0	4 6 0	4 8 0	4 10 0	4 8 0	4 7 0
	Muzaffarpur	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 7 0	4 7 0	5 0 0
	Ranchi	5 2 0	5 2 0	5 8 0	5 8 0	5 8 0	5 8 0
	Cuttack	4 5 3	4 5 3	5 1 3	5 1 3	5 5 4	5 5 4
Bengal	Rangpur	5 0 0	4 12 0	5 2 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0
Burma	Amherst (Moulmein).	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	4 9 3	4 9 3	4 9 3
	Mandalay	4 3 1	4 4 3	4 4 3	4 6 3	4 12 7	4 13 7
	(Median Average)	4 5 3	4 6 6	4 11 3	4 14 9	4 15 4	5 0 0
	Index Numbers (b)	104	106	113	119	120	121

* 5% barley, 2% dirt, and 93% red.

(a) Prices at ports after 31st May, 1918, are as follows.—

Ports	Rate per	On 7th June 1918.	On 14th June 1918.	On 21st June 1918.
		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Karachi (white)	Maund	5 4 4	5 4 4	5 3 3
Bombay (Delhi No. 1 White Peasy)	"	5 5 3	25 12 3	...
Calcutta (Club No. 2)	"	5 2 6	5 2 6	5 2 0

India, per maund of 82⅔ lbs—*concld.*

Fortnight ending 31st January 1918.	15th February 1918.	28th February 1918.	15th March 1918.	31st March 1918.	15th April 1918.	30th April 1918.	15th May 1918.	31st May 1918.	Increase or decrease in fortnight ending 31st May 1918 as compared with preceding fortnight.
Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Per cent
4 14 9	5 3 3	5 5 4	5 4 4	5 3 3	5 3 3	5 4 4	5 4 4	5 5 4	+1
5 0 1	5 1 11	5 2 10	5 1 4	5 1 9	5 3 9	5 2 10	5 7 10	5 8 2	*Nil*
5 11 6	5 12 6	6 6 6	5 1 0	5 2 0	5 2 6	5 1 0	5 1 0	5 1 0	*Nil*
4 13 6	5 0 0	4 13 3	5 0 0	4 13 6	4 13 6	4 10 3	4 1 6	4 7 0	+8
4 11 3	4 9 0	4 9 0	4 9 0	4 7 0	4 7 0	3 13 0	3 13 0	3 13 0	*Nil*
4 14 0	4 11 0	4 12 0	4 7 0	4 2 0	4 4 0	4 2 0	3 13 0	3 15 0	+3
4 8 0	4 8 0	4 11 0	4 10 0	4 8 0	4 4 0	4 2 0	4 0 0	4 5 0	+8
4 14 6	4 13 0	4 13 0	4 13 0	4 10 0	4 13 0	4 6 3	3 13 0	3 13 0	*Nil*
5 2 6	5 5 3	5 14 9	5 14 9	6 2 6	5 2 6	5 11 6	4 13 6	4 11 3	−3
4 15 0	5 1 0	5 1 0	4 15 0	4 7 0	4 8 0	3 12 6	4 0 0	4 0 0	*Nil*
4 14 0	5 1 0	5 8 0	5 3 6	4 15 0	5 0 8	4 9 0	4 7 0	4 5 0	−3
4 11 5	5 3 6	5 3 6	5 1 11	4 10 9	4 1 2	4 3 2	4 4 0	4 6 3	+3
4 13 6	5 7 2	5 6 8	5 8 2	4 11 3	4 3 8	4 1 8	4 1 8	4 2 6½	+1
4 14 0	5 3 0	5 5 0	4 14 0	4 11 0	4 14 0	4 7 0	4 7 0	4 7 0	*Nil*
4 13 7	5 5 4	5 5 3	4 13 9	5 0 0	4 7 0	4 0 0	4 1 6	4 1 6	*Nil*
4 15 0	5 2 0	5 2 0	4 8 0	4 8 0	4 7 0	4 0 0	4 3 6	4 0 0	−5
5 5 4	5 8 3	5 11 5	5 14 5	5 5 4	5 11 5	...	4 13 6	4 13 6	*Nil*
4 11 3	4 12 0	4 15 0	4 1 6	4 0 0	4 1 6	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	*Nil*
5 2 6	5 8 3	5 5 4	4 5 3	4 7 1	4 7 1	4 3 4	4 5 2	4 7 1	+3
4 14 5	4 14 5	4 14 5	4 14 5	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	4 12 8	5 14 1	+23
5 9 10	5 5 5	5 1 4	5 1 4	5 1 4	4 6 1	4 9 1	4 9 14	14 14 10	+8
3 11 2	3 11 2	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 10	4 6 5	4 6 5	*Nil*
5 15 11	5 15 11	5 15 11	5 15 4	5 9 11	5 3 11	5 3 10	5 3 11	5 3 11	*Nil*
5 1 3	5 1 3	5 6 9	5 1 3	5 1 11	4 15 4	4 11 4	4 11 4	4 10 9	−1
5 13 0	5 12 0	5 8 0	5 2 3	4 13 6	4 13 6	4 13 6	4 13 6	4 13 6	*Nil*
...	...	...	6 12 11	6 9 7	7 1 11	7 3 7	8 3 1	7 2 8	−7
6 0 7	5 13 10	5 15 2	5 10 1	6 10 8	6 10 8	6 1 6	5 15 8	6 3 4	+4
5 12 0	5 12 0	5 12 0	6 0 0	6 0 0	7 4 0	7 0 0	7 0 0	6 6 0	−9
4 1 8	...	4 8 11	4 13 3	4 8 11	4 12 1	5 7 6	6 2 6	...	...
4 7 0	5 0 0	5 3 0	5 0 0	4 7 0	3 8 0	3 7 0	3 10 0	3 7 0	−5
4 7 0	4 7 0	4 7 0	4 7 0	4 7 0	4 7 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	*Nil*
5 0 0	5 11 6	5 11 6	5 11 6	5 11 6	5 0 0	4 7 0	4 7 0	4 7 0	*Nil*
5 8 0	5 8 0	6 8 0	6 8 0	6 8 0	6 8 0	6 8 0	6 8 0	6 8 0	*Nil*
5 5 4	5 1 3	5 1 3	5 1 3	5 1 3	6 1 6	6 1 6	5 9 0	5 9 0	*Nil*
5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	*Nil*
4 9 2	4 9 2	4 9 2	4 9 2	4 9 2	3 0 0	3 0 0	3 0 0	3 0 0	*Nil*
4 8 1	4 13 7	4 13 7	5 2 7	5 2 7	4 13 7	5 2 7	5 2 7	5 7 6	+6
4 14 7	5 1 11	5 3 2	5 1 0	4 15 0	4 13 7	4 9 6	4 9 14	4 8 11	*Nil*
119	124	126	122	119	117	111	110	110	

Variations expressed in Index Numbers during the fortnight ending the 31st May, as compared with those in the previous fortnight in 1918 and 1917 :—

	1918.			1917.		
	15th May.	31st May.	Increase or Decrease.	15th May.	31st May.	Increase or Decrease.
			Per cent			Per cent
India . . .	100	100	*Nil*	100	102	+2
Punjab . .	100	100	*Nil*	100	102	+2
United Provinces .	100	101	+1	100	101	+1

B—Retail prices of Wheat in India

Port or province.	District.	Fortnight ending					
		31st July 1914.	30th September 1914.	31st December 1914.	31st March 1915.	30th June 1915.	30th September 1915.
		sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.
Port	Karachi	9 8	8 0	7 0	7 8	8 8	8 0
	Bombay *	8 12	8 8	8 14	8 8	8 14	8 2
	Calcutta	9 0	8 4	6 5	...	...	...
Punjab	Lahore	10 12	10 4	8 0	7 12	10 8	8 12
	Ferozepur	11 8	10 0	8 8	7 12	10 4	8 12
	Amritsar	12 4	10 8	8 8	7 12	10 4	8 12
	Rawalpindi	12 4	10 12	9 0	9 0	10 0	8 8
	Lyallpur	11 4	10 4	8 4	8 4	11 0	9 0
	Multan	11 8	10 0	8 4	8 12	10 12	8 14
	Ambala	10 12	10 0	8 0	6 8	9 12	8 2
Delhi	Delhi	9 12	9 0	7 4	6 0	9 4	8 0
United Provinces	Benares	9 8	9 1	7 7	7 5	8 8	7 15
	Cawnpore	9 8	8 12	7 4	7 12	8 8	8 0
	Meerut	10 12	9 0	7 12	6 4	10 0	8 12
	Agra	9 12	9 0	7 0	6 0	8 8	7 8
	Lucknow	9 12	8 12	7 0	8 0	8 12	8 0
	Aligarh	9 4	9 0	7 0	5 14	10 0	9 0
	Shahjahanpur	10 0	9 6	7 14	7 4	10 0	8 12
	Fyzabad	9 4	9 4	7 12	8 2	8 10	8 0
Central Provinces and Berar	Nagpur	9 9	8 15	8 4	8 15	8 15	8 2
	Jubbulpore	9 0	8 12	7 8	8 4	8 8	8 0
	Raipur	10 0	10 0	7 8	10 0	8 12	8 0
	Akola	8 6	7 6	6 5	7 6	8 6	9 7
North-West Frontier Province	Peshawar	11 6	10 0	9 2	9 2	10 0	8 14
Baluchistan	Quetta	10 2	10 0	8 12	7 8½	9 0	9 8½
Bombay	Poona	7 7	7 7	6 8	7 2	7 7	7 8
	Ahmednagar	8 2	8 1	5 14	8 2	7 6	7 6
	Ahmedabad	8 8	7 12	6 8	7 8	8 0	7 0
	Dharwar	9 9	8 2	8 2	10 0	10 8	9 15
Bihar and Orissa	Patna	10 8	9 12	7 8	7 8	8 6	7 12
	Bhagalpur	9 8	9 8	7 8	8 4	8 12	6 14
	Muzaffarpur	9 0	9 0	7 0	6 8	8 8	7 8
	Ranchi	9 2	8 4	6 12	8 0	7 0	6 12
	Cuttack	9 8	8 8	7 8	6 9	8 8	7 14
Bengal	Dacca	8 14	8 8	6 0	...	...	...
	Murshidabad	10 8	10 0	8 8	...	...	...
	Malda	10 0	9 8	7 8	...	...	...
Burma	Amherst (Moulmein)	6 12	6 12	6 12	5 10	5 10	5 10
	Mandalay	8 14	7 12	7 8	7 12	7 5	7 5
	(Median Average)	9 9	9 0	7 8	7 12	8 12	8 0
	Index Numbers(a)	100	106	127	133	169	120

NOTE.—These statistics are entirely compiled from returns furnished fortnightly by Local Governments and Administrations. They relate to the retail prices in the headquarters of the districts and in the ports referred to above.

(a) Based on the price for the fortnight ending the 31st July, 1914, which is taken as 100.

* Relates to Khandwa wheat.

[The figures state quantity per rupee in seers of 80 tolas.]

Fortnight ending								
31st December 1915.	31st March 1916.	30th June 1916.	30th September 1916.	31st December 1916.	15th January 1917.	31st January 1917.	15th February 1917.	28th February 1917.
sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.
8 0	8 0	9 8	8 0	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8
5 8	6 14	7 10	7 10	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 12	11 0	12 4	10 8	9 0	8 12	8 8	9 0	9 0
9 0	11 0	11 12	10 12	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 8	9 0
9 0	11 8	12 4	11 8	9 8	9 1	9 4	9 7	9 7
8 8	10 4	10 12	10 6	8 14	8 14	8 10	8 4	8 4
9 8	12 0	12 8	10 8	9 4	8 12	9 4	9 8	9 8
9 4	11 8	12 4	10 8	9 8	9 0	9 4	9 4	9 8
8 12	10 8	11 8	10 6	8 10	8 6	8 6	8 8	8 8
8 0	9 8	11 0	10 4	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 8
7 11	9 1	9 12	9 8	7 15	8 4	8 6	8 6	8 6
7 12	9 8	9 8	9 8	8 8	8 8	8 12	8 12	8 8
8 0	10 0	10 8	10 8	8 8	8 5	8 8	8 8	8 4
7 4	8 12	9 4	9 0	7 8	7 0	7 12	7 8	7 12
7 12	10 0	10 8	9 12	8 8	8 8	8 12	8 12	9 0
7 4	9 12	10 4	10 0	7 8	7 4	8 0	10 0	8 4
8 0	11 0	11 8	10 8	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 4	9 4
7 8	10 6	10 0	9 14	8 10	8 6	8 10	8 10	8 14
8 2	10 0	10 8	10 8	9 9	9 9	9 9	9 9	9 9
7 14	10 4	11 8	10 0	9 0	8 8	8 12	9 2	9 4
8 8	11 4	11 4	11 0	10 0	10 0	9 0	10 0	10 0
7 6	9 8	9 11	9 11	9 11	9 11	9 11	9 11	9 11
8 11	10 0	10 0	11 4	9 8	9 8	9 8	8 11	8 10
8 9½	8 11	9 0	8 6½	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8
7 8	8 6	8 6	8 6	7 13	7 13	8 6	8 6	8 6
8 14	9 9	9 9	9 9	10 2	10 2	10 2	9 7	9 7
7 0	8 0	8 8	8 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8
9 7	11 5	11 5	11 8	9 5	9 5	9 5	9 5	9 5
8 0	10 0	10 12	11 0	9 12	10 8	10 8	10 8	10 0
6 4	10 12	10 12	10 2	8 8	8 8	8 6	9 4	9 8
7 0	7 8	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 0	9 8
6 8	7 8	9 8	9 12	7 8	7 8	7 4	7 4	7 4
7 8	9 8	10 8	9 8	7 14	7 14	7 14	8 8	8 8
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1
6 14	8 4	7 12	7 12	8 14	9 9	10 5	10 12	10 5
8 0	10 0	10 4	10 0	8 10	8 8	8 10	8 12	8 14
120	96	93	96	111	112	111	109	108

B—Retail prices of

Port or province.	District.	Fortnight ending					
		15th March 1917.	31st March 1917.	15th April 1917.	30th April 1917.	15th May 1917.	31st May 1917.
		sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.
Port	Karachi	7 8	7 8	8 0	7 8	7 8	7 8
	Bombay*	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0
Punjab	Lahore	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 4	10 4	10 0
	Ferozepore	9 0	9 8	10 0	10 0	10 12	10 8
	Amritsar	9 9	10 0	9 14	9 12	11 2	10 6
	Rawalpindi	8 4	8 4	8 8	8 12	8 12	9 0
	Lyallpur	9 4	9 12	9 12	9 8	10 8	10 4
	Multan	9 8	9 8	9 8	10 8	10 12	10 8
	Ambala	8 14	10 0	9 12	9 10	10 8	10 8
Delhi	Delhi	8 8	8 12	9 0	10 4	9 12	9 12
United Provinces	Benares	8 13	9 1	9 1	9 10	9 8	9 8
	Cawnpore	8 8	8 8	10 0	10 4	9 12	9 12
	Meerut	8 4	9 0	9 8	10 4	10 8	10 0
	Agra	8 0	7 12	8 4	9 8	8 8	8 12
	Lucknow	8 12	9 12	10 4	10 4	10 0	9 4
	Aligarh	9 4	9 4	10 12	11 4	11 4	10 12
	Shahjahanpur	9 8	9 8	10 0	11 4	11 4	11 0
	Fyzabad	8 14	9 12	9 12	10 0	10 0	9 14
Central Provinces and Berar.	Nagpur	9 9	10 8	9 9	10 3	10 8	9 9
	Jubbulpore	9 4	9 0	9 8	10 0	10 12	10 8
	Raipur	10 0	10 2	10 2	11 0	11 0	11 0
	Akola	10 12	10 12	10 12	9 11	10 9	9 7
North-West Frontier Province.	Peshawar	8 10	8 12	8 9	9 10	9 7	9 7
Baluchistan	Quetta	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 12	8 0½
Bombay	Poona	8 6	8 6	8 6	8 6	7 13	7 13
	Ahmednagar	10 2	10 2	9 7	9 7	9 7	9 7
	Ahmedabad	7 8	7 8	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 8
	Dharwar	10 4	10 11	10 11	10 11	10 11	10 11
Bihar and Orissa	Patna	10 0	9 0	10 0	10 0	12 0	13 0
	Bhagalpur	9 4	9 0	10 8	10 12	11 3	11 3
	Muzaffarpur	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8	12 0	12 0
	Ranchi	7 4	7 4	7 4	8 4	8 14	8 14
	Cuttack	8 8	9 8	9 3	9 8	9 13	9 13
Burma	Amherst (Moulmein)	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1
	Mandalay	10 5	9 9	9 9	9 9	10 13	11 5
	(Median Average)	8 14	9 3	9 8	9 10	10 4	9 11
	Index Numbers (a)	108	104	101	99	93	97

(a) Based on the price for the fortnight ending the 31st July, 1914, which is taken as 100.
* Relates to Khandwa wheat.

Wheat in India—*contd.* **[The figures state quantity per rupee in seers of 80 tolas.]**

FORTNIGHT ENDING								
15th June 1917.	30th June 1917.	15th July 1917.	31st July 1917.	15th August 1917.	31st August 1917	15th September 1917.	30th September 1917.	15th October 1917.
sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.
7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 0	7 0
7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	6 6	6 6
9 12	9 12	9 12	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 4	9 4	9 0
10 4	10 4	10 4	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0
10 4	10 3	10 0	10 0	10 4	10 7	10 4	10 0	10 0
9 4	9 4	9 8	9 4	9 0	9 0	9 0	8 14	9 0
10 8	10 4	10 0	10 0	9 12	9 12	9 8	9 8	9 4
10 4	10 4	10 4	10 0	10 0	9 12	9 12	9 12	9 12
10 0	10 0	10 0	9 12	10 0	10 0	9 12	9 12	9 12
9 10	9 12	9 12	9 7	9 8	9 8	9 6	9 4	9 4
9 8	9 1	9 1	9 1	9 3	9 4¼	9 4¼	9 6¼	9 2½
9 4	9 4	9 0	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 0	9 0
9 8	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0
8 12	8 8	8 8	9 0	9 0	8 8	...	8 8	...
9 4	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 0
10 8	10 7	10 8	10 8	10 8	10 8	10 8	10 12	10 8
10 12	10 12	10 10	10 8	10 10	10 8	10 8	10 4	10 4
9 8	9 4	9 4	9 8	9 0	9 10	9 10	10 2	9 12
9 9	9 9	9 9	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 4	8 15
9 14	9 12	9 12	9 12	10 0	10 10	9 12	9 0	8 12
11 0	11 0	11 0	11 0	11 0	11 0	11 0	11 0	11 0
8 15	8 15	8 15	8 15	8 15	8 15	8 15	8 15	7 13
9 10	9 14	9 14	9 14	9 14	9 9	9 9	9 10	9 10
8 3½	8 3½	8 3½	8 5½	...	...	...	...	...
7 13	7 3	7 3	7 3	7 3	7 3	7 3	7 3	6 0
8 11	8 11	8 11	8 11	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	7 10
8 8	8 8	8 8	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	7 8
9 5	9 5	9 5	9 5	8 6	8 6	8 6	8 6	8 6
12 0	10 8	10 8	11 0	11 0	10 8	11 0	11 0	9 12
10 8	10 0	10 8	10 8	10 8	10 8	10 8	10 0	10 0
11 0	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8
8 8	8 8	8 12	8 4	8 4	8 4	8 8	8 8	7 12
9 13	9 18	9 3	9 3	9 3	9 3	9 3	9 3	9 3
5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1
10 5	9 9	9 9	8 4	7 12	7 12	7 12	8 0	8 4
9 9	9 8	9 8	9 5	9 4	9 6¼	9 4½	9 4	9 2½
100	100	100	103	103	102	103	103	105

B—Retail prices of

Port or province.	District.	Fortnight ending 31st October 1917.	15th November 1917.	30th November 1917.	15th December 1917.	31st December 1917.
		sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.
Port	Karachi	7 0	6 0	6 0	6 0	6 0
	Bombay*	6 6	5 12	5 12	5 7	5 2
Punjab	Lahore	8 8	8 4	8 8	8 0	8 0
	Ferozepore	9 13	8 8	8 0	7 8	7 8
	Amritsar	9 0	9 0	8 8	8 4	8 6
	Rawalpindi	8 12	8 8	8 8	7 12	7 8
	Lyallpur	9 4	9 0	8 4	8 0	7 8
	Multan	9 12	9 10	8 2	7 14	8 2
	Ambala	9 4	8 8	8 8	7 12	7 12
Delhi	Delhi	9 4	8 12	8 10	7 12	7 13½
United Provinces	Benares	8 15	8 15	8 13	8 4	8 1½
	Cawnpore	8 12	8 12	8 8	7 12	7 12
	Meerut	9 12	9 0	8 4	8 0	8 0
	Agra	8 1	8 0	7 8	7 8	7 8
	Lucknow	9 0	9 0	8 4	7 8	7 14
	Aligarh	9 8	9 4	9 8	8 8	8 8
	Shahjahanpur	9 14	9 12	9 2	8 11	8 14
	Fyzabad	9 8	9 12	...	8 14	8 4
Central Provinces and Berar.	Nagpur	8 5	8 5	8 5	7 11	7 11
	Jubbulpore	8 12	7 14	7 14	7 12	7 8
	Raipur	11 0	11 0	10 0	10 0	10 0
	Akola	...	...	...	...	...
North-West Frontier Province.	Peshawar	9 10	9 2	8 13	8 2	8 0
Bombay	Poona	6 0	6 0	6 0	6 0	5 6
	Ahmednagar	7 10	7 10	7 4	6 8	6 8
	Ahmedabad	7 0	6 0	6 0	6 0	6 0
	Dharwar	8 6	8 6	7 15	7 15	7 15
Bihar and Orissa	Patna	10 0	10 0	10 0	9 0	8 8
	Bhagalpur	10 0	9 0	8 12	8 8	8 14
	Muzaffarpur	9 8	9 8	9 8	8 8	8 8
	Ranchi	7 12	7 12	7 0	7 4	7 4
	Cuttack	9 3	9 3	7 14	7 14	7 8
Burma	Amherst (Moulmein)	5 1	5 1	5 1	7 0	7 0
	Mandalay	8 4	8 14	8 14	8 9	7 12
	(Median Average)	9 0	8 12	8 4½	7 14	7 12
	Index Numbers (a)	106	109	115	121	123

(a) Based on the price for the fortnight ending the 31st July, 1914, which is taken as 100.

Wheat in India—*concld.* [**The figures state quantity per rupee in seers of 80 tolas.**]

Fortnight ending										Increase or decrease in fortnight ending 31st May 1918, as compared with preceding fortnight.
15th January 1918.	31st January 1918.	15th February 1918.	28th February 1918.	15th March 1918.	31st March 1918.	15th April 1918.	30th April 1918.	15th May 1918.	31st May 1918.	
sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	Per cent.
6 0	6 8	6 0	6 0	6 0	6 0	6 0	6 0	6 8	6 8	*Nil*
5 2	5 2	5 2	5 2	5 2	4 7	4 7	4 7	4 7	4 7	*Nil*
7 12	8 0	7 12	8 0	7 12	8 0	8 0	8 8	9 8	8 12	+9
7 8	8 0	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 12	8 12	10 6	10 0	10 0	*Nil*
8 10	8 8	8 10	8 4	8 8	8 10	9 0	9 8	9 10	9 0	+7
7 8	7 8	7 4	6 8	6 8	6 4	7 8	6 12	8 0	8 4	−3
8 0	8 0	8 8	8 4	8 8	9 8	9 0	9 4	10 0	10 0	*Nil*
8 2	7 14	8 2	8 2	8 2	8 6	8 2	8 14	10 4	10 4	*Nil*
8 0	8 0	7 12	7 12	8 0	8 14	8 8	10 4	10 0	10 0	*Nil*
7 12	8 0	7 10	7 0	7 6	7 14	7 11	8 6	8 8	8 12	−3
8 1½	8 1½	7 5½	7 5½	7 7½	8 10	9 3	8 15	8 14½	8 13	+1
7 12	8 0	7 8	7 4	8 0	8 4	8 0	8 8	8 8	8 8	*Nil*
8 0	8 0	7 0	7 4	8 0	7 8	8 12	10 0	9 8	9 8	*Nil*
7 4	7 0	6 12	6 8	6 8	7 0	7 0	...	8 4	8 4	*Nil*
7 8	7 8	7 0	7 4	9 0	8 12	8 12	9 4	9 0	8 12	+3
8 8	8 8	8 4	7 12	7 12	9 0	9 0	10 8	10 0	9 12	+3
8 4	8 1	7 10	7 10	8 10	8 10	8 14	10 0	9 9	9 14	−3
8 0	8 2	8 0	7 14	9 2	9 10	9 6	9 12	9 12	9 10	+1
7 11	7 11	7 11	7 11	7 11	7 11	7 11	7 10	7 0	6 11	+5
7 6	6 14	7 4	7 10	7 10	7 10	8 14	8 8	8 8	7 14	+8
10 0	10 0	10 0	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8	8 8	8 12	−3
5 9	5 9	5 9	5 9	5 9	5 14	6 11	6 11	6 11	6 11	*Nil*
8 0	7 13	7 13	7 8	7 13	7 10	8 0	8 8	8 5	8 8	−2
5 6	5 6	5 6	5 6	5 6	5 6	5 6	5 6	4 13	4 13	*Nil*
6 8	6 8	6 8	6 8	6 8	5 13	5 13	5 13	5 13	5 13	*Nil*
6 0	6 8	6 8	6 8	6 0	6 0	5 0	5 8	5 8	6 0	−8
7 15	7 15	8 6	7 15	7 15	7 15	7 15	7 0	6 8	6 8	*Nil*
9 0	9 0	7 8	7 0	8 0	8 12	11 8	11 0	10 8	11 0	−5
9 0	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 0	*Nil*
8 0	8 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	8 0	8 8	9 0	9 0	*Nil*
7 4	7 0	6 0	6 0	6 0	6 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	*Nil*
7 8	7 8	7 14	7 14	7 14	7 14	6 9	6 9	7 3	7 3	*Nil*
7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	4 10	4 10	4 10	4 10	*Nil*
7 12	8 4	7 13	7 12	7 5	7 5	7 12	7 5	7 5	6 14	+6
7 12	7 15½	7 9	7 6½	7 12	7 14	8 0	8 8	8 8	8 10	−1
123	120	126	129	123	121	120	112	112	111	

Variations expressed in Index Numbers during the fortnight ending the 31st May as compared with those in the previous fortnight in 1918 and 1917 :—

	1918.			1917.		
	15th May	31st May	Increase or Decrease.	15th May	31st May	Increase or Decrease.
			Per cent.			Per cent.
India . . .	100	99	−1	100	104	+4
Punjab . .	100	100	*Nil*	100	101	+1
United Provinces.	100	101	+1	100	102	+2
Central Provinces and Berar.	100	106	+6	100	106	+6

Comparative prices of Wheat in Indian ports and London per quarter of 491

IN INDIAN PORTS.

[Index Numbers—Prices for the week ending the 30th July, 1914=100]

Date.	KARACHI.				BOMBAY (DELHI No. 1 WHITE PUSSY).			
	WHITE (5% BARLEY, 5% DIRT, AND 30% RED).		RED (5% BARLEY, 5% DIRT, AND 92% RED).					
	Price.	Index Numbers.	Price.	Index Numbers.	Price.	Index Numbers.		
	s. d.		s. d.		s. d.		.. ..	
Week ending 30th July 1914	31 6	100	31 3	100	32 9	100	34	9½
„ 6th August „	31 3	99	31 0	99	32 10½	100	34	9½
„ 3rd September „	34 6	110	34 3	110	...	...	34	10½
„ 1st October „	35 9	113	35 1½	112	33 7	103	...	
„ 5th November „	38 9	123	38 0	122	34 9½	106	41	8½
„ 3rd December „	40 0	127	39 0	125	35 10½	110	44	4
„ 30th „ „	44 3	140	41 6	133	40 7½	124	...	
„ 7th January 1915	42 6	135	39 6	126	41 0	125	47	4
„ 4th February „	45 0	143	43 0	138	42 1	128	48	10
„ 25th „ „	50 0	159	48 0	154	41 2	126	50	10
„ 4th March „	44 6	141	42 6	136	38 4	117	49	10
„ 1st April „	42 0	133	39 0	125	35 8½	109	40	10½
„ 6th May „	37 6	119	36 9	118	38 5	117	34	4½
„ 3rd June „	36 6	116	35 9	114	39 7½	121	34	10½
„ 2nd July „	34 0	108	33 3	106	...	..	35	10½
„ 23rd „ „	34 9	110	34 0	109	38 6½	118	37	1½
„ 6th August „	34 9	110	34 0	109	...	...	38	7½
„ 27th „ „	36 0	114	35 0	112	41 4½	126	39	4½
„ 3rd September „	36 3	115	35 3	113	42 1	128	40	10
„ 29th „ „	38 0	121	37 3	119	40 0	122	40	4½
„ 8th October „	37 6	119	36 9	118	39 5½	120	40	10½
„ 5th November „	37 9	120	37 3	119	40 4	123	42	4
„ 3rd December „	36 9	117	36 6	117	39 6	121	41	10
„ 7th January 1916	37 4½	119	37 1½	119	39 11	122	42	4
„ 4th February „	34 9	110	34 6	110	38 9	118	37	10
„ 3rd March „	33 9	107	33 6	107	37 5	114	38	10
„ 7th April „	30 9	98	30 6	98	35 3	108	32	11
„ 5th May „	28 10½	92	28 7½	92	33 8	103	32	11
„ 12th „ „	34 3	109	30 0	96	33 8	103	32	5
„ 2nd June „	30 3	96	30 0	96	34 7	106	33	3
„ 30th „ „	29 0	92	28 9	92	33 4	102	32	8
„ 7th July „	29 9	94	29 6	94	34 0	104	32	5
„ 14th „ „	32 0	102	31 9	102	33 8	103	33	2
„ 28th „ „	33 6	106	33 3	106	35 6	108	33	4½
„ 4th August „	34 0	108	33 9	108	35 6	108	32	10½
„ 11th „ „	35 0	111	34 6	110	36 0½	110	34	1½
„ 25th „ „	35 10½	114	34 10½	112	36 5	111	34	4½
„ 31st „ „	36 3	115	34 3	113	36 2½	111	33	4½
„ 8th September „	35 4½	112	34 4½	110	36 7½	112	34	1½
							34	1½

C.—Comparative prices of Wheat in Indian ports and London per quarter of 492 lbs.—*contd.*

IN LONDON.

[Index Numbers—Price on 30th July, 1914, in the case of Choice White Karachi and that on the first date available in the case of other taken as 100.]

Date.	Choice White Karachi.		Red Karachi.		Delhi.		Choice White Bombay.		Club No. 1.		Club N
	Price.	Index Numbers.	Price.	Index Numbers.	Price.	Index Numbers.	Price.	Index Numbers.	Price.	Index Numbers.	Price.
	s. d.		*s. d.*		*s. d.*		*s. d.*		*s. d.*		*s. d.*
30th July 1914	39 6 July-Aug.	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
1st August „	41 0	104	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3rd September 1914	46 0	116	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1st October „	44 9	113	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4th November „	48 3	122	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3rd December „	50 6	128	50 0	100	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
16th „ „	Nominal	...	...	...	50 9 May-June.	100	...	...	...	...	50 6 April-May sellers.
30th „ „	51 6 May-June.	130	53 0 Jany.-Feb.	106	52 0	102	...	...	...	...	52 0 April-May.
8th January 1915	52 3 Do.	132	...	...	53 3 May-June.	105	...	...	...	...	53 6 Do.
4th February „	61 0 Do.	154	Nominal	...	61 4½ Do.	121	...	...	...	...	Nominal
25th „ „	60 3 Do.	153	Do.	...	60 6 April-May.	119	...	...	...	...	64 6 Mar.-April.
4th March „	59 0 Do.	149	Do.	...	59 3 Do.	117	...	...	...	...	59 6 April-May.
8th April „	58 0 Do.	147	Unoffered	...	Unoffered	...	...	...	...	...	64 3 Do.
6th May „	66 3 June-July.	168	64 0 June-July.	128	65 0 May-June.	128	...	...	...	...	65 0 Do.
12th „ „	63 9 Do.	161	63 3 Do.	126	64 3 Do.	127	66 0	100	67 0	100	...
4th June „	61 0 Do.	154	60 9 Do.	121	61 6 June-July.	121	62 9 June-July.	92	62 0 June-July.	93	61 0 June-July.
2nd July „	53 0 June	134	52 9 June.	105	53 3 June	105	53 9 Do.	79	53 3 Do.	79	52 9 Do.
23rd „ „	56 0 July	142	55 7½ July.	111	56 3 July	111	56 9 July	83	56 3 July	84	55 9 July
6th August „	56 6	143	56 1½	112	56 9	112	57 3 Do.	84	56 9	85	56 1½
27th „ „	54 0	137	56 1½	112	56 6	111	57 3 Do.	84	56 9	85	56 1½
3rd September „	54 0 July sellers.	137	53 7½ July sellers.	107	...	...	Nominal	...	56 9 July sellers.	85	...
24th Sept. '15 to 18th Apl. '16.	No sellers	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
19th April 1916	61 0	154	60 0	120	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
28th April to 15th May 1916.	No sellers	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
19th May 1916	63 0 May-June.	159	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2nd and 9th June 1916	Nominal	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
17th June 1916	57 0 June-July.	144	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
23rd „ „	55 0 June sellers.	139	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
27th „ „	55 6 sellers.	141	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
30th June to 7th July 1916.	Nominal	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
14th July 1916	58 6 July-Aug.	148	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
22nd „ „	59 0 Do.	149	58 6 July-Aug. sellers.	117	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
28th „ „	61 3 July-Aug. sellers.	155	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4th August 1916	65 0 Aug.-Sept.	165	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
11th „ „	71 0 Do.	180	70 6 Aug.-Sept.	141	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
18th „ „	69 3 Do. sellers.	175	68 9 Do. sellers.	137	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
25th „ „	72 0 Do. Sept.-Oct.	182	Nominal.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
31st „ „	72 6 Sept. sellers.	184	Do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5th September „	73 0 Oct. paid	185	Do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
15th „ „	72 3 Oct. sellers.	183	Do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
22nd „ „	71 0 Do.	180	Do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

C.—Comparative prices of Wheat in Indian ports and London per quarter of 492 lbs.—*contd.*

IN INDIAN PORTS—*contd.*

[Index Numbers—Prices for the week ending the 30th July, 1914=100.]

Date.	KARACHI.				BOMBAY (DELHI No. 1 WHITE PRESS).		CALCUTTA CLUB No. 2.	
	WHITE (5% BARLEY, 3% DIRT, AND 30% RED).		RED (5% BARLEY, 3% DIRT, AND 92½% RED).					
	Price.	Index Numbers.	Price.	Index Numbers.	Price.	Index Numbers.	Price.	Index Numbers.
	s. d.		s. d.		s. d.		s. d.	
Week ending 13th October 1916	35 6	113	34 6	110	34 9½	106	34 1½	9
" 20th " "	34 3	109	33 3	106	34 4	105	34 1½	9
" 27th " "	35 6	113	34 6	110	35 2	107	34 1½	9
" 3rd November "	36 3	115	35 3	113	37 0	113	34 11	10
" 10th " "	36 9	117	35 9	114	37 0	113	34 11	10
" 17th " "	36 6	116	35 6	114	36 7	112	36 10	10
" 24th " "	37 9	120	36 9	118	39 2	120	37 10	10
" 1st December "	38 6	122	37 6	120	39 3	120	41 1	11
" 8th " "	38 9	123	37 9	121	39 4	120	40 7	11
" 22nd " "	39 0	124	38 0	122	38 0	116	38 10	11
" 29th " "	39 3	125	38 3	122	37 5	114	...	...
" 5th January 1917	39 0	124	38 0	122	38 1	116	39 4	11
" 12th " "	40 6	129	39 6	126	38 2	117	38 4	11
" 19th " "	40 3	128	39 3	126	37 6	114	37 4	10
" 26th " "	40 6	129	39 6	126	36 3	111	36 10	10
" 2nd February "	40 0	127	39 0	125	36 8	112	36 10	10
" 9th " "	39 6	125	38 6	123	37 2	113	36 10	10
" 16th " "	38 3	121	37 3	119	37 2	113	37 4	10
" 23rd " "	39 0	124	38 0	122	37 2	113	37 10	10
" 2nd March "	38 7½	123	37 7½	120	36 9	112	38 4	11
" 9th " "	38 6	122	37 6	120	37 0	113	37 10	10
" 30th " "	38 0	121	37 0	118	36 9	112	36 4	10
" 6th April "	38 0	121	37 0	118	38 1	116	37 4	10
" 13th " "	38 6	122	37 6	120	37 4	114	37 4	10
" 4th May "	37 0	117	36 0	115	36 7	112	34 2	9
" 11th " "	35 0	111	34 0	109	37 8	115	34 2	9
" 18th " "	34 6	110	33 6	107	37 2	113	34 8	10
" 25th " "	35 0	111	34 0	109	37 6	114	35 8	10
" 1st June "	35 6	113	34 6	110	37 8	115	35 10½	10
" 8th " "	35 6	113	34 6	110	39 2	120	35 2	10
" 15th " "	35 6	113	34 6	110	38 10	119	35 5	10
" 22nd " "	35 6	113	34 6	110	38 10	119	36 1	10
" 29th " "	35 6	113	34 6	110	39 6	121	36 1	10
" 6th July "	35 9	113	34 9	111	39 6	121	36 1	10
" 13th " "	35 9	113	34 9	111	39 2	120	36 1	10
" 20th " "	36 9	117	35 9	114	39 6	121	36 7	10
" 27th " "	37 3	118	36 3	116	38 5	117	37 4	10
" 3rd August "	37 0	117	36 0	115	38 1	116	37 4	10
" 10th " "	36 0	114	35 0	112	...	...	35 8	10
" 17th " "	36 0	114	35 0	112	...	...	35 1	10
" 24th " "	36 6	116	35 6	114	36 3	111	36 4	10
" 31st " "	36 6	116	35 6	114	35 2	107	36 1	10
" 7th September "	37 3	118	36 3	116	36 3	111	35 10	10
" 14th " "	37 9	120	36 9	118	37 2	113	35 10	10
" 21st " "	38 0	121	37 0	118	38 1	116	35 10	10
" 28th " "	37 9	120	36 9	118	37 8	115	35 2	10
" 5th October "	37 9	120	36 9	118	37 11	116	37 1	10
" 12th " "	38 0	121	37 0	118	38 1	116	37 1	10
" 19th " "	38 6	122	37 6	120	38 1	116	37 7	10
" 26th " "	38 9	123	37 9	121	40 8	124	...	...
" 2nd November "	39 0	124	38 0	122	41 0	125	37 10	10
" 9th " "	41 6	132	40 6	130	40 1	122	37 1	10
" 16th " "	41 0	130	40 0	128	39 7	121	37 1	10
" 23rd " "	42 0	133	41 0	131	40 1	122	39 4	11
" 30th " "	43 0	137	42 0	134	40 8	124	42 10	12
" 7th December "	41 9	133	40 9	130	40 3	123	42 4	11
" 14th " "	41 9	133	40 9	130	40 3	123	40 10	11
" 21st " "	43 0	137	42 0	134	40 2	123	41 7	11
" 28th " "	43 0	137	42 0	134	40 5	123	...	...
" 4th January 1918	42 3	134	41 3	132	40 5	123	45 10	13
" 11th " "	42 0	133	41 0	131	41 0	125	46 1	13
" 18th " "	42 0	133	41 0	131	40 3	123	44 10	12
" 25th " "	40 0	127	39 0	125	40 2	123	45 7	13
" 1st February "	39 3	125	38 3	122	39 11	122	45 7	12
" 8th " "	43 0	137	42 0	134	40 5	123	44 10	13
" 15th " "	41 6	132	40 6	130	40 10	125	46 1	13
" 22nd " "	42 6	135	41 6	133	40 10	125	48 10	14
" 1st March "	42 6	135	41 6	133	41 3	126	51 1	14
" 8th " "	42 6	135	41 6	133	41 1	125	48 4	11
" 15th " "	42 0	133	41 0	131	40 6	124	40 4	11
" 22nd " "	42 0	133	41 0	131	40 6	124	39 4	11
" 29th " "	41 6	132	40 6	130	40 9	124	40 10	11
" 5th April "	41 6	132	40 6	130	41 2	126	40 10	11
" 12th " "	41 6	132	40 6	130	41 9	127	41 1	12
" 19th " "	41 0	130	40 0	128	41 10	128	42 10	11
" 26th " "	42 0	133	41 0	131	41 3	126	40 4	11
" 3rd May "	42 0	133	41 0	131	42 1	128	39 4	11
" 10th " "	42 0	133	41 0	131	43 5	133	39 10	11
" 17th " "	42 0	133	41 0	131	43 9	134	40 4	11
" 24th " "	42 6	135	41 6	133	43 7	133	41 1	11
" 31st " "	42 6	135	41 6	133	43 11	134	40 4	11
" 7th June "	42 0	133	41 0	131	43 6	130	41 1	11
" 14th " "	42 0	133	41 0	131	46 8	142	40 10	11

C.—Comparative prices of Wheat in Indian ports and London per quarter of 492 lbs.—*contd.*

IN LONDON—*contd.*

Index Numbers—Price on 30th July, 1914, in the case of Choice White Karachi and that on the first date available in the case of other grades taken as 100.]

Date.	Choice White Karachi.		Red Karachi.		Delhi.		Choice White Bombay.		Club No. 1.		Club No.	
	Price.	Index Numbers.	Price.	Index Numbers.	Price.	Index Numbers.	Price.	Index Numbers.	Price.	Index Numbers.	Price.	I N
	s. d.		*s. d.*		*s. d.*		*s. d.*		*s. d.*		*s. d.*	
th September 1916	71 9 sellers.	182	Do. .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
1 October „ .	72 3 Oct. paid.	188	Do. .	...	..	..	...	...	...	,	...	
th „ „ .	73 9 Oct.-Nov. sellers.	187	Do. .	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	
st „ „	75 6 Do.	191	Do. .	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	
th „ „ .	No sellers .	...	Do. .	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	
November „ .	79 0 paid	200	Do. .	...	79 6 seller.	157	...	...	...	...	...	
h „ „ .	80 0 passage .	201	Do. .	...	79 6 Noml	157	...	...	...	...	...	
h „ „ .	80 3 Nov.-Dec. sellers.	203	Do. .	...	79 6 Do.	157	...	...	...	...	...	
th „ „ .	81 0 paid .	205	Do. .	...	79 6 Do.	157	...	...	...	...	...	
December „ .	82 0 buyers .	208	Do. .	...	79 6 Do.	157	..	...	...	...	...	
and 15th Dec 1916	No sellers .	...	Do. .	.	79 6 Do.	157	...	...	...	...	...	
h December 1916 .	82 0 paid .	208	81 6 paid.	163	79 6 Do.	157	...	..	...	....	...	
d Dec '16 to 2th Jan. 1917.	No sellers .	...	Nominal .	...	79 6 Do.	137	...	...	...	...	...	
and 26th Jany. 917.	82 0 .	208	Do. .	...	79 6 Do.	157	...	...	...	...	...	
February to 0th March 1917	82 0 Feb.-Mar. & Mar.-April.	208	No sellers.	..	79 6 Do.	157	...	...	...	...	...	
April „ .	83 0 April-May	210	Do. .	...	79 6 Do.	157	...	...	...	...	..	
Apl.to4th May '17	85 0 „ „	215	Do. .	...	79 6 Do.	157	87 6	129	...	...	...	
to 11th „ „	86 9 May-June quoted.	220	Do. .	...	79 6 Do.	157	87 6	129	...	...	...	
May to 6th July„	86 9 quoted .	220	86 3	172	86 9	171	87 6	129	86 9	129	...	
to 20th July „	86 9 „ .	220	86 3 afloat	172	86 9 afloat	171	89 6	132	86 9	129	...	
July to10thAug.„	No sellers. Nominal	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
to 24th Aug. „	86 9 sellers .	220	86 3 sellers	172	86 9 sellers	171	89 6 sellers	132	86 9 sellers	129	...	
Aug. 1917 .	86 9 Nominal	220	86 3 N.	172	86 9 N.	171	89 6 N.	132	86 9 N.	129	...	
September '17 2nd Jany. '18	78 0 .	197	77 6	155	77 6	153	79 0	116	...	...	78 0	
January to 21st une '18.	80 0 .	203	79 6	159	79 6	157	81 0	119	...	...	80 0	

COTTON PRESS RETURN.

No. 15 of 1917-18.

PREFATORY NOTE.

The Cotton Season, 1917-18.

The yield of the cotton crop of 1917-18 was estimated in February, 1918, at 4,035,000 bales on an area of 24,781,000 acres, as compared with 4,489,000 bales on an area of 21,745,000 acres, the revised final figures of the preceding year. There was a decrease of 10 per cent in outturn. There were 1,005,000 bales of cotton pressed in the pressing factories, and 347,000 bales of unpressed cotton received in the spinning mills, from 1st September, 1917, to 15th April, 1918, as against 1,509,000 bales and 325,000 bales, respectively, during the corresponding period of last year, showing a decrease of 33 per cent in the case of presses, but an increase of 7 per cent in the case of mills. Too much stress should not be laid on the accuracy of these returns as a means of checking the forecast estimates of outturn, as there is at present no system in vogue of furnishing complete returns from all presses and mills. The figures for the Native States of Hyderabad, Central India, Rajputana, and Mysore are, as will be seen from the footnotes to the tables, incomplete and have been excluded from this comparison.

I.—Cotton Press Return for India in the half-month ending 15th April, 1918.

(Season 1917-18, *i.e.*, from 1st September, 1917, to 31st August, 1918.)

Province or State	Total estimated outturn of cotton crop (bales of 400 lbs each) (a)	Percentage to total for India	Total number of presses in the Province or State	Number of presses for which returns have been received for the half-month	Quantity of cotton pressed in the half-month (bales of 400 lbs each)	Total quantity pressed from 1st September to 15th April (bales of 400 lbs each)	
						Current year	Previous year
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
bay (including Native ates) and Baroda . .	1,571,000	38·9	197	16	15,716	202,759	280,524
ral Provinces and Berar ıcluding Native States) .	591,000	14·6	168	53	7,932	378,636	583,857
ras	569,000	14·1	54	40	(b) 17,194	120,638	(f) 107,134
ab (including Native ates)	271,000	6·7	92	5	2,668	64,217	158,250
d Provinces . . .	198,000	4·9	85	1	74	125,407	244,006
. . . . .	67,000	1·7	15	4	2,222	39,780	49,161
a	54,000	1·3	(g) 16	3	1,826	52,771	40,048
: and Orissa . . .	17,000	0·4	...	...	...	...	...
al	19,000	0·5	3	2	2,581	7,431	6,650
ı	12,000	0·3	...	...	...	...	...
-West Frontier Province	10,000	0·3	1	1	...	3,939	2,998
-Merwara . . .	14,000	0·4	9	2	588	9,732	26,272
. . . . .	...	...	1	...	...	121	1,067
BRITISH PROVINCES (e)	3,393,000	84·1	641	127	50,301	1,005,431	1,508,967
abad . . .	450,000	11·2	44	(e)	(e)	...	3,541
l India . .	116,000	2·9	35	(e)	(e)	...	...
ana	54,000	1·3	10	(e)	(e)	1,727	31,193
. . . . .	22,000	0·5	3	2	1,142	10,448	6,025
L NATIVE STATES (d) .	642,000	15·9	92	2	1,142	12,175	40,759
RAND TOTAL .	4,035,000	100	733	129	51,443	1,017,606	1,549,726

(a) The figures in column 2 are the final estimates for 1917-18.
(b) Figures for the weeks ending 6th and 13th April 1918.
(c) Including Native States situated within provincial boundaries.
(d) Excluding States situated within provincial boundaries.
(e) Returns not received from the Bombay Chamber of Commerce.
(f) Revised figure.
(g) Of this number 11 presses worked during the half-month.

II.—Return of Cotton received in the Mills in India in the half-month ending 15th April (Season 1917-18, *i.e.*, from 1st September, 1917, to 31st August, 1918.)

Province or State	Total number of mills in the Province or State	Number of mills for which returns have been received for the half-month	Quantity of cotton received in the half-month (bales of 400 lbs each)	TOTAL QUANTITY RE FROM 1ST SEPTEMB 15TH APRIL (BALES OF 400 lbs	
				Current year	Pr
1	2	3	4	5	
Bombay (including Native States) and Baroda	165	34	11,348	209,784	1
Central Provinces and Berar (including Native States)	10	9	954	40,149	
Madras	12	11	(a) 474	11,414	(a
Punjab	3	2	1,358	7,338	
United Provinces	15	...	...	10,486	
Sind	1	(b)	(b)	(b)	
Bengal	10	9	3,808	58,323	
Ajmer-Merwara	2	2	305	6,982	
Delhi	3	1	161	2,811	
TOTAL BRITISH PROVINCES (c)	221	68	18,408	347,287	3
Hyderabad	3	2	116	3,352	
Central India	5	2	277	18,503	
Mysore	2	2	14	1,559	
TOTAL NATIVE STATES (d)	10	6	407	23,414	
GRAND TOTAL	231	74	18,815	370,701	3

Note.—This statement shows the quantity of *unpressed* cotton received in the mills, the quantity of pressed cotton through the presses not being taken into account, as this is included in statement I.

(a) Figures for the weeks ending 6th and 13th April, 1918.
(b) No returns received.
(c) Including Native States situated within provincial boundaries.
(d) Excluding States situated within provincial boundaries.
(e) Revised figure.

III.—Total quantity of cotton pressed in the Pressing Factories and of unpressed cotton received Spinning Mills, from 1st September, 1917, to 15th April, 1918, in *British Provinces (inc Native States within provincial boundaries).*

Province	Total estimated outturn of cotton crop (bales of 400 lbs each)	Quantity of cotton pressed up to 15th April, 1918 (bales of 400 lbs each)	Quantity of unpressed cotton received in spinning mills up to 15th April, 1918 (bales of 400 lbs each)	Total of columns 3 and 4 (bales of 400 lbs each)	Perc rat col cot
Bombay (including Native States) and Baroda	1,571,000	202,759	209,784	412,543	
Central Provinces and Berar (including Native States)	591,000	378,036	40,149	418,785	
Madras	569,000	120,638	11,414	132,052	
Punjab (including Native States)	281,000	68,277	10,149	78,426	
North-West Frontier Province					
Delhi					
United Provinces	198,000	125,407	10,486	135,893	
Sind	67,000	39,780		39,780	
Burma	54,000	52,771		52,771	
Bengal	48,000	7,431	58,323	65,754	
Bihar and Orissa					
Ajmer-Merwara	14,000	9,732	6,982	16,714	
	3,393,00	1,006,431	347,287	353,718	

Note.—This table contains the totals of tables I and II, excluding Hyderabad, Central India, Rajputana, and Mysore.
* See footnote (a) to statement I.

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS, INDIA, G. FINDLAY SHIRRA

FOREIGN SEA-BORNE TRADE DURING MAY, 1918.

REVIEW of the SEA-BORNE TRADE of BRITISH INDIA for the month of MAY, 1918, and for the two months ended May, 1918.

FOREIGN COMMERCE.

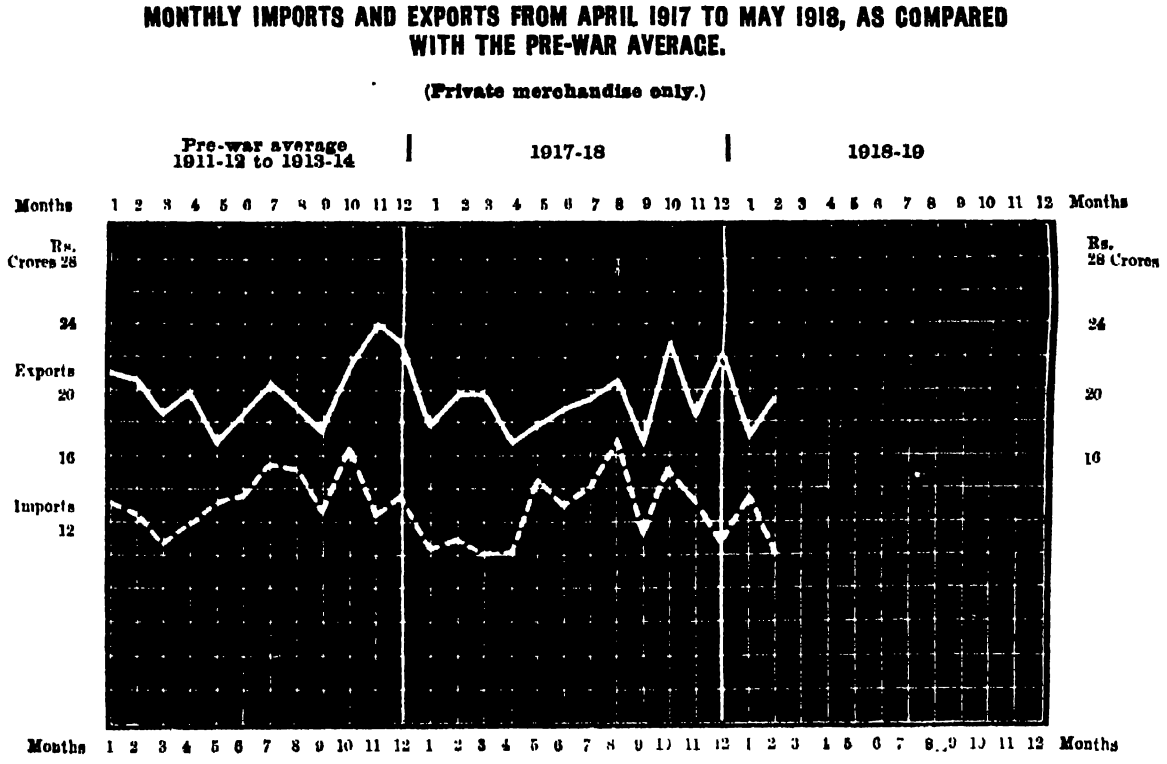
FOREIGN SEA-BORNE TRADE DURING MAY, 1918.

The total imports of merchandise in May, 1918, were valued at over ₹ 10 crores as against nearly ₹ 14 crores in the preceding month, the value of the exports was nearly ₹ 19 crores as against ₹ 16 crores, and the re-exports was ₹ 80 lakhs as against ₹ 67 lakhs. Imports decreased by 27 per cent, while exports showed an increase of 15 per cent and re-exports of 20 per cent. As compared with May, 1917, imports showed a decrease of 9 per cent, exports of 1 per cent, while re-exports showed an increase of nearly 20 per cent. A review of the trade of the two months ended May, 1918, will be found on page 6.

The chart showing the course of monthly imports and exports, including re-exports, from April, 1917, to May, 1918, as compared with the pre-war average, is appended below :—

MONTHLY IMPORTS AND EXPORTS FROM APRIL 1917 TO MAY 1918, AS COMPARED WITH THE PRE-WAR AVERAGE.

(Private merchandise only.)



The actual net excess of exports, including re-exports, over imports was ₹ 9,64 lakhs in May, 1918, and ₹ 3,33 lakhs in April, 1918. The statement below shows the figures of imports and exports, including re-exports, during April and May of the years 1916, 1917, and 1918, and the actual net excess of exports over imports during the same periods :—

	1916		1917		1918		Actual net excess of exports over imports		
	Imports	Exports, including re-exports	Imports	Exports, including re-exports	Imports	Exports, including re-exports	1916	1917	1918
	₹(lakhs)	₹(lakhs)	₹(lakhs)	₹(lakhs)	₹(lakhs)	₹(lakhs)	₹(lakhs)	₹(lakhs)	₹(lakhs)
April . . .	11,02	17,06	10,26	17,82	13,73	17,06	6,04	7,56	3,33
May . . .	12,63	19,45	11,00	19,73	10,02	19,66	6,52	8,73	9,64

Comparisons with April, 1918.—As compared with April, 1918, the most noticeable changes were:—

Under imports: *increases* under cotton, raw (+R5 lakhs) and tea-chests (+R9 lakhs), but *decreases* under paper (—R15 lakhs), iron or steel, sheets and plates (—R14 lakhs), cotton twist and yarn (—R20 lakhs), cotton piecegoods, grey (—R96 lakhs), white (—R42 lakhs), and coloured (—R42 lakhs), silk piecegoods (—R12 lakhs), and articles imported by post (—R13 lakhs).

Under exports: *increases* under grain, pulse, and flour (+R92 lakhs), raw hides (+R17 lakhs), castor seed (+R20 lakhs), linseed (+R16 lakhs), rape (+R10 lakhs), raw jute (+R71 lakhs), hides, tanned (+R20 lakhs), raw wool (+R12 lakhs), opium (+R20 lakhs), and jute manufactures (+R1,64 lakhs), but *decreases* under raw cotton (—R1,54 lakhs), tea (—R22 lakhs) and cotton twist and yarn (—R51 lakhs).

Comparisons with May, 1917.—As compared with May, 1917, the most noticeable changes were:—

Under imports: *increases* under salt (+R18 lakhs), raw cotton (+R13 lakhs), cotton yarn (+R28 lakhs), tea-chests (+R10 lakhs), and articles imported by post (+R12 lakhs), but *decreases* under sugar, 16 D. S. and above (—R26 lakhs), iron or steel, sheets and plates (—R24 lakhs), paper (—R10 lakhs), cotton piecegoods, grey (—R13 lakhs), and coloured (—R13 lakhs).

Under exports: *increases* under grain, pulse, and flour (+R41 lakhs), tea (+R22 lakhs), opium (+R29 lakhs), castor seed (+R13 lakhs), raw jute (+R22 lakhs), raw wool (+R21 lakhs), and jute manufactures (+R1,86 lakhs), but *decreases* under raw skins (—R24 lakhs), groundnuts (—R45 lakhs), raw cotton (—R68 lakhs), raw hemp (—R29 lakhs), hides, tanned (—R23 lakhs), skins, tanned (—R77 lakhs), and cotton twist and yarn (—R77 lakhs).

Variations in classes.

The variations in May, 1917 and 1918, as compared with April, 1917 and 1918, respectively, according to the four main classes of merchandise, are as follows:—

	April 1917 R(lakhs)	May 1917 R(lakhs)	Increase (+) or decrease (—) R(lakhs)	April 1918 R(lakhs)	May 1918 R(lakhs)	Increase (+) or decrease (—) R(lakhs)
Imports						
1. Food, drink, and tobacco . .	1,86	1,68	—18	1,64	1,46	—18
2. Raw materials and produce and articles mainly unmanufactured . . .	55	77	+22	79	65	—14
3. Articles wholly or mainly manufactured . .	7,44	8,22	+78	10,70	7,41	—3,29
4. Miscellaneous and unclassified .	41	33	—8	60	50	—10
Total .	10,26	11,00	+74	13,73	10,02	—3,71

Exports	April 1917 R(lakhs)	May 1917 R(lakhs)	Increase (+) or decrease (—) R(lakhs)	April 1918 R(lakhs)	May 1918 R(lakhs)	Increase (+) or decrease (—) R(lakhs)
1. Food, drink, and tobacco . .	5,21	6,30	+1,09	6,15	6,86	+71
2. Raw materials and produce and articles mainly unmanufactured . . .	6,52	6,98	+46	5,76	5,98	+22
3. Articles wholly or mainly manufactured . .	5,25	5,63	+38	4,29	5,90	+1,61
4. Miscellaneous and unclassified .	19	15	—4	19	12	—7
Total .	17,17	19,06	+1,89	16,39	18,86	+2,47

COMPARISON WITH THE IMPORTS AND EXPORTS OF THE PRECEDING MONTH (APRIL, 1918)†

I.—Imports.

A DECREASE IN THE IMPORTS OF SUGAR, SALT, AND DATES AND AN INCREASE IN THE IMPORTS OF CIGARETTES.

The imports of Food, drink, and tobacco in May, 1918, decreased by R18 lakhs, as compared with the preceding month. The imports of sugar, 16 D. S. and above, in May, 1918, decreased to 21,311 tons, from 22,578 tons in the preceding month (April, 1918) and the value thereof decreased by R3 lakhs to R62 lakhs. In the two months ended May, 1918, the imports of sugar, 16 D. S. and above, amounted to 43,889 tons, valued at R1,28 lakhs, as against 56,373 tons, valued at R1,91 lakhs. The imports of salt in May, 1918, decreased to 34,119 tons, from 40,982 tons in the preceding month, of dates to 10,189 cwts from 13,439 cwts, while those of cigarettes increased to 219,927 lbs from 219,112 lbs in the preceding month. Sugar. Salt. Dates. Cigarettes.

A DECREASE IN THE IMPORTS OF KEROSENE OIL AND RAW SILK AND AN INCREASE IN THE IMPORTS OF MINERAL OIL, OTHER THAN KEROSENE.

The value of the imports of raw materials in May, 1918, decreased by R14 lakhs. The quantity of mineral oil, including kerosene, imported from abroad in May, 1918, increased to 4,878,448 gallons, from 4,750,464 gallons in the preceding month. The value of these imports was R27 lakhs, as against nearly R25 lakhs in April, 1918. The quantity of kerosene oil imported decreased to 1,555,849 gallons from 1,618,781 gallons, but other kinds of mineral oil increased to 3,322,599 gallons from 3,131,683 gallons. Imports of raw silk decreased to 32,497 lbs from 200,428 lbs in the preceding month. Mineral oil. Raw silk.

A HUGE DECREASE IN THE IMPORTS OF COTTON GOODS AND IRON OR STEEL SHEETS AND PLATES.

The value of the imports of manufactured articles decreased by R3,29 lakhs. The imports of cotton piece goods, including fents, in May, 1918, decreased to 64 million yards, valued at R2,81 lakhs, from 111 million yards, valued at R4,64 lakhs, in the preceding month. Grey goods decreased by 25 million yards to 28 million yards, white goods by 12 million yards to 19 million yards, and coloured goods by 8 million yards to 15 million yards. In the two months ended May, 1918, the total imports of cotton piece goods amounted to 175 million yards, valued at R 7 crores, as against 224 million yards, valued at R6 crores in the corresponding period of the previous year. The imports of iron or steel sheets and plates amounted in May, 1918, to 1,511 tons, valued at R11 lakhs, as against 4,060 tons, valued at R25 lakhs, in the preceding month. Cotton goods. Iron or steel sheets and plates.

† Comparison is made with the previous month and not with the corresponding month of last year, owing to the present abnormal circumstances brought about by the war.

II.—Exports.

AN INCREASE IN THE EXPORTS OF FOOD STUFFS.

in, pulse and r.

The exports of Food, drink, and tobacco increased in May, 1918, by R71 lakhs, as compared with the preceding month. Exports of grain, pulse, and flour showed a considerable increase in May, 1918, and amounted to R5,04 lakhs, as against R4,12 lakhs, in the preceding month. In the two months ended May, 1918, the value of the exports amounted to over R9 crores, against over R8 crores in the corresponding period of the previous year.

A DECREASE IN THE EXPORTS OF RAW COTTON AND AN INCREASE IN THE EXPORTS OF RAW JUTE AND RAW WOOL.

cotton.

The value of the exports of raw materials increased by R22 lakhs. The shipments of raw cotton decreased in May, 1918, to 13,120 tons, valued at R2,02 lakhs, from 25,456 tons, valued at R3,56 lakhs, in the preceding month. In the two months ended May, 1918, the exports amounted to 38,576 tons, valued at R5,57 lakhs, as against 51,508 tons, valued at R4,91 lakhs.

jute.

The exports of raw jute in May, 1918, increased to 40,091 tons, from 10,393 tons in the preceding month, and the value of the exports increased to R97 lakhs from R26 lakhs. In the two months ended May, 1918, the exports amounted to 51,384 tons, valued at R1,23 lakhs, as against 45,833 tons, valued at R1,31 lakhs. The exports of raw wool in May, 1918, increased to 3,545,908 lbs from 2,323,440 lbs in the preceding month.

wool.

AN INCREASE IN THE EXPORTS OF JUTE MANUFACTURES.

manufactures.

The value of the exports of manufactured articles increased by R1,61 lakhs. Exports of jute manufactures were valued in May, 1918, at R4,07 lakhs, as against R2,43 lakhs in the preceding month. In the two months ended May, 1918, the value of the exports amounted to over R6 crores, as against R5 crores in the corresponding period of the previous year.

TWO MONTHS ENDED MAY, 1918.

The summary of the results for the two months ended May, 1918, as compared with the corresponding period of 1914 (pre-war two months) and 1917, is as follows :—

	1914 (pre-war two months)		1917		1918		Actual net excess of exports over imports		
	Imports	Exports, including re-exports	Imports	Exports, including re-exports	Imports	Exports, including re-exports	1914	1917	1918
	R (lakhs)	R (lakhs)	R (lakhs)	R (lakhs)	R (lakhs)	R (lakhs)	R (lakhs)	R (lakhs)	R (lakhs)
Merchandise (private)	28,09	42,20	21,26	37,54	23,75	36,72	14,11	16,28	12,97

In the two months ended May, 1918, exports, including re-exports, were less by R82 lakhs or 2 per cent than in 1917, and by R5,48 lakhs or 13 per cent than in 1914. In the same period imports were higher by R2,40 lakhs or 12 per cent than in 1917, but were less by R4,84 lakhs or 15 per cent than in 1914. The net excess of exports over imports in these two months was nearly R13 crores, as compared with R16 crores in 1917 and R14 crores in 1914. The total value of merchandise increased by nearly R2 crores, or nearly 3 per cent, to over R60 crores.

TRADE IN THE TWO MONTHS ENDED MAY, 1918.

In the two months, ended May, 1918, the quantity of imported cotton piecegoods decreased by 49 million yards, while the value showed an increase of R1,12 lakhs. The value of cotton twist and yarn imported increased by nearly R79 lakhs, of articles imported by post by R31 lakhs, of salt by R27 lakhs, of silk piecegoods by nearly R25 lakhs, of cotton, raw, by over R20 lakhs, of tea-chests and of steel bars and channel by nearly R13 lakhs each, while sugar, 16 D. S. and above, decreased by nearly R64 lakhs, motor cars and motor cycles by nearly R26 lakhs, iron or steel sheets and plates by over R21 lakhs, and jute mill machinery and cement by R12 lakhs each. Under exports, the value of grain, pulse, and flour increased by R67 lakhs. The quantity of raw cotton exported decreased by 258,640 cwts, while the value thereof increased by over R66 lakhs. The value of jute manufactures exported increased by R1,50 lakhs. The quantity of raw jute exported showed an increase of 5,551 tons, while the value thereof decreased to R8 lakhs. The value of exports of linseed decreased by R22 lakhs, groundnuts by R61 lakhs, raw hides and skins by nearly R95 lakhs, and hides and skins, tanned, by R1,50 lakhs.

Comparing the values of the imports and exports during the two months ended May, 1918, with those in the corresponding period of 1917, the chief increases and decreases are as follows:—

I.—Imports.

Increases

	R (thousands)		R (thousands)
Cotton, grey piecegoods	107,79	Silk piece goods	24,56
,, white ,,	35,04	Cotton, raw	20,36
,, twist and yarn	78,68	Tea-chests	12,82
Articles imported by post	31,33	Bars and channel (steel)	12,62
Salt	27,06	Paper (excluding plate board)	9,96

Decreases

Sugar 16 D. S. and above	63,56	Machinery, etc.—Textile (jute)	12,20
Cotton colon red piecegoods	29,63	Cement	11,91
Motor cars and motor cycles	25,52	Cotton, hosiery	10,37
Iron or steel—sheets and plates	21,34		

II.—Exports.

Increases

	R (thousands)		R (thousands)
Jute manufactures	1,49,94	Opium	28,71
Tea	1,03,33	Rubber, raw	15,54
Grain, pulse, and flour	66,92	Wool (raw)	9,24
Cotton (raw)	60,26		

Decreases

Hides and skins—			
Hides (raw)	21,56	Cotton twist and yarn	64,15
Skins (raw)	73,70	,, piece goods	8,70
Hides, tanned	40,03	Hemp (raw)	51,76
Skins, tanned	1,10,05	Coir goods	13,12
Seeds—Groundnuts	61,27	Raw jute	8,19
Linseed	21,67		
Copra or coconut kernel	13,58		

Imports of Foreign Merchandise.

In the following table are shown the quantities and values of the principal articles of imports during the two months ended May, 1918, as compared with the figures for the corresponding period of 1917:—

Principal Articles	Quantity		Value		Increase (+) or decrease (−) in the two months ended May, 1918, as compared with the corresponding period of 1917	
	1917	1918	1917	1918	Quantity	Value
	(thousands)	(thousands)	₹ (thousands)	₹ (thousands)	(thousands)	₹ (thousands)
Apparel (excluding haberdashery, hosiery, and boots and shoes)	—	—	24,47	22,12	—	−2,35
Carriages and carts (including cycles and motor cars)	—	—	33,08	8,05	—	−25,03
Chemicals	—	—	26,43	30,92	—	+4,49
Coal, Coke, and patent fuel tons	11	15	3,35	6,36	+4	+3,01
Drugs and medicines	—	—	16,86	23,09	—	+6,23
Dyeing and tanning substances	—	—	24,25	29,83	—	+5,58
Fruits and vegetables	—	—	8,73	5,22	—	−3,51
Glass and glassware	—	—	24,39	21,13	—	−3,26
Hardware	—	—	44,90	45,70	—	+80
Instruments, apparatus, etc.	—	—	28,06	30,55	—	+2,49
Liquors gals.	521	433	29,16	38,27	−128	−89
Machinery of all kinds, including belting for machinery	—	—	80,60	75,88	—	−4,78
Matches gross	2,179	2,159	25,12	29,84	−20	+4,72
Metals, iron and steel tons	32	21	1,36,26	1,27,30	−11	−8,96
,, copper cwts	3	13	4,64	15,30	+10	+10,66
Oils—mineral gals.	9,169	9,629	55,19	51,55	+460	−3,64
Paper and pasteboard	—	—	34,36	48,85	—	+14,49
Provisions and oilman's stores	—	—	29,24	31,27	—	+2,03
Railway plant and rolling-stock	—	—	9,85	11,05	—	+1,20
Salt tons	49	75	22,20	49,26	+26	+27,06
Spices lbs	21,768	24,280	25,47	28,58	+2,512	+3,11
Stationery	—	—	13,18	10,63	—	−2,55
Sugar, 16 D. S. and above cwts	1,127	878	1,91,08	1,27,52	−249	−63,56
Textiles—						
Cotton, raw ,,	2	15	79	21,15	+13	+20,36
,, twist and yarn lbs	2,681	5,344	45,32	1,24,00	+2,663	+78,68
,, grey piece goods yards	93,598	81,824	2,37,11	3,34,90	−11,774	+1,07,79
,, white ,, ,,	71,093	51,282	1,78,72	2,13,76	−20,411	+35,04
,, coloured ,, ,,	55,786	39,022	2,17,64	1,88,01	−16,764	−29,63
,, other sorts of manufactures	—	—	48,16	45,22	—	−2,94
Silk, raw lbs	320	223	17,53	15,77	−97	−1,76
,, manufactures	—	—	60,71	85,42	—	+24,71
Woollen manufactures	—	—	27,19	28,14	—	+95

Exports of Indian Merchandise.

The table below shows the quantities and values of the principal articles of Indian merchandise exported during the two months ended May, 1918, as compared with the figures in the corresponding period of 1917 :—

Principal Articles	Quantity		Value		Increase (+) or decrease (−) in the two months ended May, 1918, as compared with the corresponding period of 1917	
	1917	1918	1917	1918	Quantity	Value
	(thousands)	(thousands)	₹ (thousands)	₹ (thousands)	(thousands)	₹ (thousands)
Chemicals—saltpetre . . cwts	80	103	15,97	20,43	+23	+4,46
Coal, coke, and patent fuel . tons	103	7	9,48	75	−96	−8,73
Coir . . . . . cwts	142	21	15,92	2,72	−121	−13,20
Dyes, indigo . . . . . ,,	7	9	38,83	35,17	+2	−3,66
,, myrobalans . . . . ,,	85	101	4,68	6,02	+16	+1,34
Grain, pulse, and flour . . value		—	8,49,71	9,16,63		+66,92
Hides and skins, raw—						
Hides . . . . . cwts	110	114	93,36	71,80	+4	−21,56
Skins . . . . . ,,	95	41	1,18,35	44,65	−54	−73,70
Hides and skins, tanned or dressed—						
Hides . . . . . ,,	50	21	70,84	30,81	−29	−40,03
Skins . . . . . ,,	24		1,10,05	...	−24	−1,10,05
Total Hides and skins, tanned or dressed		21	1,80,89	30,81	−53	−1,50,08
Lac	50	46	61,41	55,36	−4	−6,05
Manures . . . . . tons	7	4	6,10	4,44	−3	−1,66
Castor oil . . . . . gals	363	344	5,82	8,49	−19	+2,67
Coconut oil . . . . . ,,	872	1,320	19,09	22,11	+448	+3,02
Oilcakes . . . . . cwts	298	227	11,81	11,25	−71	−6
Opium . . . . . ,,	1	2	19,32	48,03	+1	+28,71
Rubber, raw . . . . . lbs.	801	1,906	16,18	31,72	+1,105	+15,54
Seeds—total . . . . . cwts	2,153	1,071	1,96,22	94,88	−1,082	−1,01,34
Castor . . . . . ,,	221	263	17,18	26,03	+42	+8,85
Copra . . . . . ,,	77	1	13,73	15	−76	−13,58
Cotton seed . . . . ,,	6	5	26	29	−1	+3
Groundnuts . . . . ,,	883	189	75,41	14,14	−694	−61,27
Linseed . . . . . ,,	547	336	52,51	30,84	−211	−21,67
Textiles—						
Cotton, raw . . . . cwts	1,030	772	4,91,13	5,57,39	−258	+66,26
,, twist and yarn . . lbs	25,562	8,783	1,36,70	72,55	−16,779	−64,15
,, piece goods . . yards	41,141	26,777	99,57	90,78	−14,364	−8,79
Hemp, raw . . . . cwts	184	3	52,23	47	−181	−51,76
Jute, raw . . . . tons	46	51	1,31,13	1,22,94	+5	−8,19
,, manufactures . . value	—	—	5,00,20	6,50,14		+1,49,94
Wool, raw . . . . lbs	6,649	5,869	57,24	66,48	−780	+9,24
Wood, teak . . . cubic tons	3	2	7,18	4,34	−1	−2,84
,, other timber . . ,, ,,	...	1	17	69	+1	+52

Trade by Provinces.

The total imports and exports, including re-exports, of private merchandise into and from the several maritime provinces during the month of May, 1918, as compared with those of April, 1918, are stated below :—

	Imports		Exports, including re-exports	
	April, 1918	May, 1918	April, 1918	May, 1918
	₹ (lakhs)	₹ (lakhs)	₹ (lakhs)	₹ (lakhs)
Bengal	4,77	3,93	5,61	8,76
Bombay	5,84	3,95	6,14	4,18
Sind	90	34	2,11	2,89
Madras	1,36	1,07	1,88	1,70
Burma	86	73	1,52	2,63
Total	13,73	10,02	17,06	19,66

Under imports, Sind showed a decrease of 62 per cent, Bengal of 17 per cent, Bombay of 32 per cent, Madras of 21 per cent, and Burma of 15 per cent. Under exports, Bengal showed an increase of 56 per cent, Burma of 44 per cent, Sind of 13 per cent, and Madras of 23 per cent, while Bombay alone showed a decrease of 32 per cent. These comparisons are with the preceding month (April, 1918).

Balance of Trade.

The following table takes into account the imports and exports of merchandise on private account only.

	Two months April to May, 1917	Two months April to May, 1918
	₹ (lakhs)	₹ (lakhs)
Exports of Merchandise, including Re-exports †	37,54	36,72
Imports „ †	21,26	23,75
Excess of Exports over Imports	16,28	12,97
Net imports of Gold	*	*
„ „ „ Silver	*	*
Net Imports of Treasure	*	*
Council bills and Telegraphic transfers paid in India	9,67	10,33·6
Sterling bills on London sold in India	...	...
Enfaced Rupee paper (net imports)	34·6	3·3
Interest on Enfaced Rupee paper	3·4	2·5
Net Balance of Trade	*	*
Average rate of exchange	d. 15·165	d. 15·00(a)

In the two months ended May, 1918, the excess of exports over imports of private merchandise was ₹12,97 lakhs, as against ₹16,28 lakhs in the corresponding period of 1917 and ₹14,11 lakhs in 1914. As the publication of treasure figures has been temporarily discontinued, it is not possible to give here the net (private) exports from April to May, nor the net balance of trade in the same period. It may be of interest to note that the net (private) exports are below those of 1917, but higher than those of 1916. The balance of trade, so far as shown by the statistics of merchandise, treasure, Council Bills, and enfaced Rupee paper, in the two months ending May, 1918, was in favour of India, but not to so large an extent as in the corresponding period of 1917 and 1916.

* Temporarily discontinued.
† Exclusive of Government transactions (other than articles of national importance in the case of exports).
(a) Approximate rate for Telegraphic Transfers.

The amount of Council Bills and Telegraphic Transfers paid in India in the two months ended May, 1918, was over R10,33 lakhs, of which over R9,32 lakhs were paid through the Paper Currency Reserve and over R1,01 lakhs through the Treasuries. In the two months ended May, 1917, the amount was about R9,87 lakhs, of which about R97 lakhs were paid through the Gold Standard Reserve, R8,73 lakhs through the Paper Currency Reserve, and R17 lakhs through the Treasuries. In the two months ended May, 1916, the amount of Council Bills paid was R4,39 lakhs. As regards enfaced Rupee Paper, R2,500 represented the amount of paper enfaced to London and over R3 lakhs the amount re-transferred from London, in the two months April and May, 1918, while in the corresponding period of 1917, R45,200 represented the amount of paper enfaced to London and R35 lakhs the amount re-transferred from London.

Declared value per unit of selected articles.

The declared values per unit of certain selected articles imported and exported during May, 1914, 1917, and 1918, are noted below :—

		May								May					
		1914			1917			1918			1914			1917			1918		
Imports		R	A.	P.	R	A.	P.	R	A.	P.		R	A.	P.	R	A.	P.	R	A.	P.
Sugar, 16 D. S. and above	cwt	8	13	6	16	3	10	14	10	0	*Exports*									
Cotton, twist and yarn	lb	0	14	4	1	4	0	2	3	0										
,, grey piecegoods	yard	0	2	8	0	3	1	0	6	10	Indigo	cwt	220	9	5	553	7	2	359	3	8
,, white ,,	,,	0	3	0	0	3	2	0	7	0	Cotton, raw	,,	37	0	9	48	4	8	76	13	8
,, coloured ,,	,,	0	3	7	0	4	7	0	7	7	Jute, raw	bale	72	1	3	48	14	0	42	5	6

As compared with the corresponding month of the previous year (May, 1917), under imports, the declared unit value of cotton twist and yarn rose in May, 1918, by 75 per cent, and of cotton piecegoods, grey by 122 per cent, white by 121 per cent, and coloured by 65 per cent, while sugar fell by 10 per cent. Under exports, raw cotton showed an increase of 59 per cent, while indigo showed a decrease of 37 per cent and raw jute of 13 per cent.

Customs Revenue.*

The following table shows the gross Indian sea customs revenue (excluding salt revenue) collected on principal articles in May, 1918, as compared with April, 1918, and May, 1917 and 1914 :—

	May 1914 (pre-war month)	May 1917	April 1918	May 1918	Increase (+) or decrease (—) in May, 1918, as compared with		
					April 1918	May 1917	May 1914
Import duty	R (thousands)	R (thousands)	R (thousands)	R (thousands)	R (thousands)	R (thousands)	R (thousands)
Special duties							
Arms	56	56(a)	31(a)	18(a)	—13	—38	—38
Liquors	10,71	7,90	8,02	6,43	—1,59	—1,47	—4,28
Petroleum	8,02	1,55(b)	1,14(b)	41(b)	—73	—1,14	—7,61
Silver bullion and coin	19,06	1,22	...	...	...	—1,22	—19,06
,, manufactures	—	38	13	6	—7	—32	—
Sugar	4,67	8,56(c)	8,52 (c)	8,88(c)	+36	+32	+4,21
Tobacco	2,88	5,61	5,56	4,28	—1,28	—1,33	+1,90
Duty at 2½ per cent							
Machinery	—	87	70	55	—15	—32	—
Metals—Iron and steel	1,50	1,77	1,71	1,01	—70	—76	—49
Railway plant and rolling stock	—	11	37	9	—28	—2	—
Duty at 7½ per cent							
Articles of food and drink, excluding sugar and vinegar	2,40	3,11	3,78	2,94	—84	—17	+54
Raw materials, etc.	1,68	3,37	3,90	1,90	—2,00	—1,47	+22
Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—							
Cotton manufactures	12,71	22,03	37,68	25,74	—11,94	+3,71	+13,03
Others	16,72	23,60	28,07	21,11	—6,96	—2,49	+4,39
Total (including other articles)	81,13	82,98	1,01,90	74,88	—27,02	—8,10	—6,25
Export duty (Total)	7,87	16,86	23,44	32,07	+8,63	+15,21	+24,20

* The Indian Tariff (Amendment) Act, IV of 1916, took effect from 1st March, 1916.
(a) Excludes the 7½ per cent duty on explosives.
(b) ,, ,, ,, petroleum.
(c) ,, ,, ,, confectionery.

The customs duty figures are an index to the volume of the import trade only, since under exports jute, rice, and tea only are subject to duty. In the two months ended May, 1918, the import duties increased to nearly R1,77 lakhs from nearly R1,63 lakhs in the two months ended May, 1917, and the export duties rose to over R55 lakhs from R33 lakhs. The grand total of gross Indian sea and land customs revenue (excluding salt revenue) in the two months, April and May, 1918, amounted to over R2,71 lakhs, as compared with nearly R2,11 lakhs in the same period of last year.

Railway Statistics.

Railway statistics, like the import and export statistics above, are a valuable index to the general movement of trade throughout the country, and show that the earnings from 1st April to 1st June, 1918, were R14,15 lakhs, as against R13,33 lakhs in the corresponding period of 1917, or an increase of R82 lakhs.

Trade of Aden during April, 1918.

The grand total value of the imports and exports of merchandise, by sea, into and from the port of Aden amounted to over R1,63 lakhs in the month of April, 1918. The value of the principal articles of imports and exports during April, 1918, was as follows:—

	April, 1918.	
	Imports into Aden.	Exports from Aden.
	R (thousands)	R (thousands)
Cotton manufactures	35,73	46,03
Hides and skins, raw	3,39	8,80
Grain and pulse	2,80	3,20
Coffee	2,97	3,23
Coal	14,88	—
Tobacco, unmanufactured	12,91	5,53
Provisions	41	11
Sugar	1,06	—
Spices	2,10	—
Salt	—	1,79
Other articles	11,03	13,10
Total value	87,28	82,78

Department of Statistics, India
June 21, 1918

G. FINDLAY SHIRRAS,
Director of Statistics

RETURN, with a prefatory note, showing (1) the VALUE of the TOTAL IMPORTS by sea of private MERCHANDISE into BRITISH INDIA from the PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, and (2) the VALUE of the TOTAL EXPORTS by sea of INDIAN MERCHANDISE from BRITISH INDIA to the PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, for each of the calendar years 1915, 1916, and 1917.

PREFATORY NOTE.

The returns of Indian imports and exports including re-exports of merchandise (exclusive of treasure and Government stores) by sea during the calendar year 1917 show a trade balance (excluding treasure) in favour of India of nearly £56 millions or one per cent below that of the corresponding period of the previous year. In the calendar year 1916 the balance in favour of India was nearly £57 millions.

India's Balance of Trade in the calendar years 1915, 1916, and 1917 was as follows :—

	Calendar year.		
	1915	1916	1917
	£ (thousands)	£ (thousands)	£ (thousands)
Exports of Merchandise, including Re-exports (private)	121,783	154,417	154,777
Imports „	84,090	97,706	98,805
Excess of Exports over Imports	37,693	56,711	55,972
Net Imports of Treasure (private)†	—	—	—
Council Bills and Telegraphic transfers paid in India	11,321	33,929	36,256
Sterling Bills on London sold in India	5,148	...	...
Enfaced Rupee paper (net imports)	623	132	642
Interest on Enfaced Rupee paper	215	196	184
Balance of Trade in favour of India†	—	—	—

As the publication of the treasure figures has been temporarily discontinued, it is not possible to give here the net (private) exports during the calendar year, nor the net balance of trade in the same period. It may be of interest to note that the net (private) exports, including treasure, are considerably below those of 1916, but slightly above those of 1915. The balance of trade, so far as shown by the statistics of merchandise, treasure, Council Bills, and Enfaced Rupee paper, in the calendar year 1917 is in favour of India, though not to so large an extent as in 1915 and 1916.

The total exports of Indian Merchandise in the calendar year 1917 amounted to over £149 millions, of which £80 millions went to ports within the British Empire, and £69 millions to ports outside the Empire. The United Kingdom took 27·8 per cent of the exports, followed by Japan 13·1 per cent, the United States 12·7 per cent, and France 4·6 per cent. Italy took 3·6 per cent and Egypt 9·6 per cent, but a considerable portion of the shipments to Egypt was transit trade, the exports being consigned to Port Said for orders. During the calendar year 1917 there were imported into India goods of the value of nearly £99 millions. Of this amount £65 millions were sent from ports within the Empire, £56 millions alone coming from British ports. The principal exporter to India, apart from the United Kingdom, was Japan, which exported goods to the value of over £10 millions. The United States were the third largest exporter, and Java the fourth.

The following figures showing India's trade with the British Empire and Allies and the Neutral countries during the calendar years 1915, 1916, and 1917 are interesting :—

Trade with the British Empire and Allies

	1915	1916	1917
	£	£	£
Total Imports	70,668,000	84,146,000	87,155,000
Total Exports of Indian Merchandise	108,245,000	137,119,000	137,216,000
Balance (net exports)	37,577,000.	52,973,000	50,061,000

Trade with Neutral countries

	1915	1916	1917
	£	£	£
Total Imports	13,422,000	13,560,000*	11,649,000*
Total Exports of Indian Merchandise	10,724,000	12,640,000	12,477,000
Balance (net exports)	—2,698,000	—920,000	828,000

VALUE of TOTAL IMPORTS by SEA of private MERCHANDISE from PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES into BRITISH INDIA in the calendar year 1917, compared with that of the years 1915 and 1916.

COUNTRIES OF CONSIGNMENT	1915	1916	1917
	£	£	£
BRITISH EMPIRE—			
United Kingdom	50,614,894	58,756,176	55,642,821
Aden and Dependencies	274,012	442,950	625,853
Ceylon	624,275	765,605	1,386,608
Straits Settlements (including Labuan)	2,495,896	2,495,053	3,295,961
Hongkong	823,819	817,077	831,785
Egypt*	341,528	409,749	580,389
Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles)	1,307,350	717,909	617,087
Zanzibar and Pemba	254,220	255,506	289,959
East African Protectorate	65,116	186,128	253,055
Canada	4,187	6,039	51,718
Australia	500,218	617,676	559,317
Other British Possessions	329,437	343,234	428,235
TOTAL BRITISH EMPIRE	57,634,902	65,813,102	64,562,788
FOREIGN COUNTRIES—			
Russia	27,092	180,631	33,883
Sweden	501,797	670,945	410,424
Norway	307,330	513,598	319,772
Germany	320,812	87,458	8,820
Holland	831,097	689,256	417,908
Belgium	155,313	58,341	5,881
France	1,162,743	1,357,355	1,317,772
Spain	260,186	313,709	238,464
Switzerland	414,172	473,037	310,329
Italy	1,250,199	1,568,840	1,537,429
Austria-Hungary	3,999	1,559	49,942
Turkey, Asiatic	316,555	341,442	472,433
Arabia	317,024	285,171	230,000
Persia	448,279	439,188	595,646
Sumatra	42,842	37,311	41,818
Java	8,477,922	8,560,442	7,351,506
Borneo	550,528	450,604	325,285
Siam	261,979	241,751	370,085
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão)	1,318,819	1,165,353	1,236,415
Japan	4,363,815	7,504,134	10,628,366
Egypt*	98,957	*	*
Portuguese East Africa	93,161	30,663	47,001
Italian East Africa	111,735	121,464	177,975
United States of America	4,735,469	6,481,579	7,803,418
Other Foreign Countries	83,743	319,100	286,684
TOTAL FOREIGN COUNTRIES	26,455,568	31,892,926	34,241,816
GRAND TOTAL	84,090,470	97,706,028	98,804,604 (a)

* Included in "British Possessions" from April, 1915. (a) Revised figure.

NOTE.—Rupees have been converted into sterling at the rate of Rs15=£1.

Imports are classified with reference to the countries whence they were consigned to India and not according to countries of shipment as in the years prior to April 1911.

The percentage decrease in imports in 1917 as compared with 1916 in the case of the United Kingdom and principal continental countries is as follows:—United Kingdom 5, Russia 81, Sweden 39, Norway 38, Holland 35, Belgium 90, France 3, Spain 24, Switzerland 34, and Italy 2, while the percentage increase in the case of Japan is 42, and the United States of America 20.

VALUE of TOTAL EXPORTS by SEA of INDIAN MERCHANDISE to PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES from BRITISH INDIA in the calendar year 1917, compared with that of the years 1915 and 1916.

COUNTRIES OF FINAL DESTINATION	1915	1916	1917
	£	£	£
BRITISH EMPIRE—			
United Kingdom	46,268,960	50,478,263	41,681,939
Gibraltar	125,614	10,974	10,907
Aden and Dependencies	854,499	1,088,727	783,651
Ceylon	5,583,911	6,862,222	6,535,575
Straits Settlements (including Labuan)	3,164,947	4,020,913	4,141,287
Hongkong	2,698,476	2,764,951	2,591,155
Egypt*	1,074,226	1,527,259	14,404,261
Cape Colony	303,706	271,619	475,036
Natal	666,143	773,231	1,111,834
Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles)	879,844	1,110,494	805,118
Zanzibar and Pemba	180,829	302,369	228,498
East African Protectorate	253,046	499,343	340,829
Canada	900,242	989,138	1,447,516
British West India Islands	75,656	136,468	178,219
Australia (including New Zealand)	3,232,483	3,645,667	4,135,993
Other British Possessions	545,965	878,073	1,428,840
TOTAL BRITISH EMPIRE	66,808,547	75,359,711	80,300,658
FOREIGN COUNTRIES—			
Russia	2,824,131	4,399,707	1,189,514
Sweden	342,081	92,604	147
Norway	129,053	172,978	123,737
Germany	...	...	...
Holland	143,721	143,929	188,956
Belgium	154,015	...	...
France	5,281,802	8,886,511	6,837,596
Spain	1,444,991	1,475,771	789,436
Switzerland	149,133	96,520	208,501
Italy	5,840,175	6,061,986	5,327,393
Austria-Hungary	...	...	...
Turkey, European	...	...	...
Turkey, Asiatic	474,723	900,792	1,435,664
Arabia	587,445	820,481	1,068,704
Persia	758,684	969,147	1,629,057
Sumatra	184,633	376,057	509,733
Borneo and Java	1,104,806	1,979,712	1,872,221
Siam	583,351	668,585	843,157
Indo-China	561,205	871,960	867,146
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão)	3,578,229	3,965,603	3,372,132
Japan	10,546,291	17,475,328	19,670,201
Egypt*	182,420	*	*
Portuguese East Africa	255,952	197,064	365,623
Italian East Africa	63,352	54,319	65,866
Other East African Ports	103,936	145,403	110,044
United States of America	11,931,744	19,068,021	18,970,654
West Indies	946,196	1,614,004	1,144,673
South America	3,450,845	3,210,071	2,315,315
Oceania	182,013	253,781	108,614
Other Foreign Countries	355,160	499,452	372,781
TOTAL FOREIGN COUNTRIES	52,160,087	74,399,786	69,391,865
GRAND TOTAL	118,968,634	149,759,497(a)	149,692,523(a)

* Included in "British Possessions" from April, 1915.

(a) Revised figure; includes the value of wheat and tanned cow hides on Government account.

NOTE.—Rupees have been converted into sterling at the rate of ₹15 = £1.

Exports are credited to the country of final destination as declared by exporters in the shipping bills.

The percentage increase in exports in 1917, as compared with 1916, is as follows:—Egypt 843, Japan 18; while there is decrease in the case of the United Kingdom 17, Russia 73, France 23, and Italy 12.

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS, INDIA, G. FINDLAY SHIRRAS,

REGISTERED No. L 8.

The Gazette of India.

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.

No. 26. } SIMLA, SATURDAY, JUNE 29, 1918.

☞ Separate paging is given to this Part in order that it may be filed as a separate compilation.

CONTENTS.

	Pages.
PART I.—Government of India Notifications, Appointments, Promotions, Leave of Absence, General Orders, Rules and Regulations	1017—1054
PART II.—Notifications by Comptroller General, Department of Commerce and Industry, Paper Currency Department, Bank of Bengal, Agent to the Governor General and Chief Commissioner in Baluchistan, Agent to the Governor General, North-West Frontier Province, Administrator General of Bengal, High Court, Survey of India Department, Indian Museum, State Railways, Calcutta University, Post Office, Telegraph Department, Official Advertisements [*published in Calcutta*] .	1121—1153
PART III.—Advertisements and Notices by Private Individuals and Corporations [*published in Calcutta*] . . .	75—78
SUPPLEMENT No. 26—	
Statement of Wholesale and Retail Prices of certain staple articles of food-grains for the second half of May 1918 [*published in Calcutta*] . . .	1161—1181
Wholesale and Retail Prices of Wheat in India from the second half of July 1914 to the second half of May 1918 [*published in Calcutta*] . . .	1183—1199
Cotton Press Return for the half month ending 15th April 1918 [*published in Calcutta*]	1200—1202
Foreign Seaborne Trade, during May 1918 [*published in Calcutta*] . .	1203—1212
Return of value total Imports and Exports Merchandise into British India from and to principal Countries for 1915 to 1917 [*published in Calcutta*] .	1213—1215
Statement of plague seizures and deaths reported in India during the week ending the 15th June 1918 . .	1217—1220
Rainfall Summary for the seven days ending at 8 hrs., Thursday, the 27th June 1918, based on the Indian Daily Weather Reports of the period .	1221—1222
Season and Crop Prospects for the week ending Saturday, the 22nd June 1918	1223—1224
Statement showing the number of persons on relief works and in receipt of gratuitous relief in the Districts of British Provinces and in Native States affected by famine or scarcity in India for the week ending 15th June 1918 .	1225
Statement of Approximate Gross Earnings of Indian Railways . . .	1226—1227

PART I.

Government of India Notifications, Appointments, Promotions, &c.

HOME DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATIONS.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Simla, the 22nd June, 1918.

No. 605.—Mr. W. M. Hailey, C.S.I., C.I.E., Chief Commissioner of Delhi, is granted privilege leave for three months with effect from the 31st July 1918, or the subsequent date on which he may avail himself of it.

No. 606.—Lieutenant-Colonel H. C. Beadon, I.A., Deputy Commissioner, Delhi, is appointed to officiate as Chief Commissioner of Delhi, during the absence on leave of Mr. W. M. Hailey, C.S.I., C.I.E., or until further orders.

The 27th June, 1918.

No. 646.—The services of Khawaja Abdus Samad, a temporary Extra Assistant Commissioner, Punjab, are placed at the disposal of the Chief Commissioner of Delhi, with effect from the date on which he relinquishes charge of his duties in the Punjab.

The 28th June, 1918.

No. 654.—In the Home Department notification no. 605, dated the 22nd June 1918, granting three months' privilege leave to Mr. W. M. Hailey, C.S.I., C.I.E., Chief Commissioner of Delhi, *for* "31st July" *read* "15th July."

JUDICIAL.

The 28th June, 1918.

No. 495.—The Hon'ble Mr. E. B. H. Panton, I.C.S., took his seat as an acting Judge of the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal on the 17th June 1918.

MEDICAL.

The 25th June, 1918.

No. 244.—Colonel G. J. H. Bell, C.I.E., I.M.S., Inspector General of Civil Hospitals, Bihar and Orissa, is granted, with effect from the 15th June, 1918, or any subsequent date on which he may avail himself of it, combined leave for six months, *viz.*, privilege leave for 3 months under articles 260 and 238 of the Civil Service Regulations, and thereafter leave on medical certificate under paragraph 226, Army Regulations, India, Volume II.

No. 245.—Lieutenant-Colonel J. C. S. Vaughan, M.B., I.M.S., Civil Surgeon, Ranchi, is appointed to officiate as Inspector General of Civil Hospitals, Bihar and Orissa, during the absence on leave of Colonel G. J. H. Bell, C.I.E., I.M.S., with effect from the date on which he assumes charge of those duties.

The 26th June, 1918.

No. 249.—The services of Major N. W. Mackworth, M.B., F.R.C.S.E., I.M.S., are placed permanently at the disposal of the Government of Bihar and Orissa with effect from the 18th April, 1918. His services will remain temporarily at the disposal of His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief in India.

The 28th June 1918.

No. 256.—In pursuance of section 3 of the Indian Medical Degrees Act, 1916, (VII of 1916), the Governor General in Council is pleased to authorise the Assam Medical Examination Board to license as medical practitioners those students of the Berry-White Medical School at Dibrugarh who passed the qualifying tests prescribed for the school in medicine, surgery and midwifery during the period between the passing of the said Act on the 16th March, 1916 and the constitution of the said Board on the 11th January 1918.

POLITICAL.

The 28th June, 1918.

No. 1331 -ORDER.—In pursuance of section 11 of Bengal Regulation III of 1818, the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the Revenue authorities shall release from attachment the estates and lands belonging to Sardar Arjan Singh, Ahluwalia, son of the late Sardar Gulab Singh, which were attached by Orders nos. 548 and 1597, dated respectively the 28th February and 15th June 1917, and shall take the further action prescribed by the said section.

PORT BLAIR.

The 24th June, 1918.

No. 132.—Consequent on the grant of a commission in the Territorial Force to Mr. H. H. D'Oyly, Deputy Commissioner, Port Blair, with effect from the 19th November, 1914, the following temporary appointments are made in the Port Blair Commission : —

Mr. R. F. Lowis, 1st Assistant Commissioner (officiating Deputy Commissioner) to be Deputy Commissioner substantively *pro tempore* from the 19th November, 1914 to the 6th March, 1916 and from the 24th December 1917, until further orders.

Mr. W. H. Brookes, 2nd (officiating 1st) Assistant Commissioner to be 1st Assistant Commissioner substantively *pro tempore* for the same periods.

No. 133.—Consequent on the grant of combined leave for two years to Mr. R. F. Lowis, 1st Assistant Commissioner (substantive *pro tempore* Deputy Commissioner), Port Blair, with effect from the 7th December, 1915, Mr. W. H Brookes, 2nd (substantive *pro tempore* 1st) Assistant Commissioner, is appointed to be Deputy Commissioner substantively *pro tempore* from the 7th March to the 28th April, 1916 and from the 11th to the 23rd December, 1917.

S. R. HIGNELL,
Offg. Secretary to the Government of India.

FOREIGN AND POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Simla, the 24th June, 1918.

No. 1355-Est.-A.—The services of Lieutenant-Colonel F. W. P. Macdonald, a Resident of the 2nd class, are replaced at the disposal of His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief in India, with effect from the 19th April 1918.

No. 1357-Est.-A.—Mr. C. L. S. Russell, Resident at Baroda, is confirmed as a Resident of the 2nd class, with effect from the 19th April 1918.

The 25th June, 1918.

No. 1823-I.B.—In exercise of the powers conferred by the Indian (Foreign Jurisdiction) Order in Council, 1902, and of all other powers enabling him in that behalf, the Governor General in Council is pleased to make the following law for the assessment and collection of land-revenue in the District of Abu.

Short title, local extent, and commencement.

1. This Law may be called the Abu Revenue Law, 1918;

It extends to the District of Abu as defined by the notification of the Government of India in the Foreign and Political Department, No. 2221-I. B., dated the 1st October 1917; and

It shall come into force at once.

Interpretation clause.

2. In this Law—

(*a*) "Collector" means the officer who for the time being holds or officiates in the appointment of District Magistrate of Abu.

(*b*) "Revenue Officer" includes—

(1) the Collector; and

(2) any person whom the Agent to the Governor General in Rajputana may, from time to time, appoint by name or by office to do anything required by this law, to be done by a Revenue Officer;

(*c*) "land-revenue" includes all dues imposed on the land in the District of Abu previous to this law; and includes taxes on cattle;

(*d*) "malguzar" means a person liable individually or jointly for the payment of land-revenue.

Rules as to instalments and times and places of payment.

3. The Agent to the Governor General may, from time to time, make rules for the assessment of the land-revenue, and as to the instalments by which and the places and times at which the land-revenue in respect of any estate shall be paid, and as to the mode in which notice of such assessment, instalments, places and times shall be given to the persons concerned.

Until the Agent to the Governor General otherwise directs, the practice in respect of such matters prevailing at the time this law comes into operation shall continue.

"Arrear," "Defaulter".

4. Any sum not paid as required by section 3 or the rules framed thereunder shall be deemed to be an arrear of land-revenue, and every person liable for it shall be deemed to be a defaulter.

Issue of warrant of arrest.

5. When an arrear of land-revenue has accrued, the Collector may issue a warrant ordering any defaulter to pay the whole or any part of such arrear within a time therein specified, and may empower an officer named in such warrant, in the event of the amount demanded not being so paid, to arrest such defaulter and bring him to the tahsil.

Order to bring defaulter to district headquarters.

6. If, when the time named in such warrant has expired, the defaulter is brought to the tahsil, and does not either pay such amount or the portion thereof remaining unpaid (as the case may be), or show good reason for extending the time for payment thereof, the Collector may direct him to be conveyed to the Collector's headquarters, and there kept under personal restraint for ten days or until he pays such amount or such portion thereof within that period.

Delegation to subordinate Revenue officer of powers under sections 5 and 6.

7. The Collector may empower any Revenue officer subordinate to him, and not being of lower grade than that of Tahsildar, to exercise the powers conferred on the Collector by sections 5 and 6.

8. If the amount named in any warrant issued under section 5 or the portion thereof remaining unpaid (as the case may be) is not paid within the period of ten days fixed by section 6, and no good reason for the delay in the payment thereof is shown, the Collector may, by his warrant, commit the defaulter to the civil jail, to be there detained for such period not exceeding six months, or, if such amount or such portion thereof is more than five hundred rupees, for such period not exceeding one year, from the date of such warrant, as such Collector thinks fit, unless such amount or such portion thereof is sooner paid.

Commitment to civil jail.

9. Whenever any of the processes provided in section 12 is taken in respect of an arrear of land-revenue, any defaulter whose holding has been attached, shall, if he is in custody under section 5, 6 or 8, be forthwith discharged.

Discharge of defaulter on enforcement of process under section 12.

10. Instead of, or in addition to, the proceedings authorised by sections 5 to 8 inclusive, the Collector may, in order to realize the whole or any portion of an arrear of land-revenue, order the attachment and sale of the moveable property of any defaulter with the exception of the following, that is to say—

Attachment and sale of moveable property.

(*a*) implements and materials used in husbandry and animals kept for agricultural purposes;

(*b*) implements of trade or of domestic industry; and

(*c*) the necessary wearing-apparel of such defaulter and of his wife and children.

11. Every attachment and sale ordered under section 10 shall be conducted as nearly as may be according to the law in force for the time being for the attachment and sale of moveable property in execution of a decree of a Civil Court.

Procedure to be followed.

12. When an arrear of land-revenue has accrued in respect of any land, the Collector may, in addition to, or instead of, the processes hereinbefore specified, cause such land or any part thereof to be attached and taken under the direct management of any agent whom he appoints in that behalf.

Power to attach land.

13. During the continuance of an attachment under section 12 the defaulters shall be excluded from possession of the land attached, and the agent appointed by the Collector shall stand for all purposes in their position, being bound by all their liabilities to any subordinate proprietors, incumbrancers or tenants of, or on, such land, and being entitled to manage such land, and to receive all rents and profits accruing due to such defaulters therefrom.

Effect of attachment.

14. The surplus profits of such land, after defraying the cost of attachment and management, shall be applied, first, to the payment of any land-revenue falling due upon such land during the attachment, and next, to discharging the arrear of land-revenue.

Profits of land how applied.

15. The attachment shall continue until the arrear of land-revenue is paid or realized from the profits of the land, or the Collector thinks fit to reinstate the defaulters in possession.

Attachment when to cease.

16. When an arrear of land-revenue cannot be recovered by any of the processes hereinbefore described, the Collector may, with the previous sanction of the Agent to the Governor General, order the attachment under sections 12 to 15, inclusive, of any immoveable property of the defaulters other than that in respect of which such arrear has accrued, and may apply the provisions of those sections to such property until such arrear is discharged.

Recovery of arrears by attachment of immoveable property other than estate.

17. The provisions of this law shall, as far as may be, apply to the recovery of the following, that is to say:—

Recovery of-

(*a*) Land-revenue due; — Land-revenue due;

(*b*) rent payable to the Government in respect of land owned by the Government or held under direct management in exercise of the powers conferred by section 12 or otherwise; — Rent on Government lands, etc.

(*c*) fees, costs or other money payable under this law or under any rule made in exercise of a power conferred by this law. — Other moneys.

Other malguzars to pay to headmen.

18. In any estate or village in which headmen have been appointed, the remaining malguzars shall be bound, on demand made by the headmen fifteen days before an instalment of land-revenue falls due, to pay to such headmen the portions of such instalment which as between themselves are chargeable to their holdings respectively.

But no proceedings shall be instituted or maintained by a headman for the recovery of any sum so chargeable to a holding in an estate or village after the Collector has informed such headman that the Government demand on such estate or village has been remitted to an amount equal to such sum, and that such remission has been granted with special reference to such holding.

Additional powers which may be conferred on Revenue Officers.

19. The Agent to the Governor General may, subject to any restrictions imposed by the Governor General in Council, invest any Revenue officer by name or by office for any of the purposes of this law with any of the following powers, to be exercised by him in any part of the district of Abu and in any specified class of cases :—

(*a*) power to delegate the exercise of any power or the performance of any duty to a subordinate Revenue-officer ;

(*b*) power to review any decision or order given by him which is not open to appeal, or from which, if open to appeal, no appeal has been preferred ;

(*c*) power to call for the proceedings of any subordinate officer, and review any order or decision given therein, which is not open to appeal, or from which, if open to appeal, no appeal has been preferred.

Functions of Collector how discharged

20. Except as may, from time to time, be otherwise directed in the exercise of a power conferred by any enactment for the time being in force, the functions of a Collector under any enactment for the time being in force shall be discharged by the officer who holds the appointment of Collector under this law.

Agent to the Governor General's power of revision.

21. The Agent to the Governor General may call for the record of any proceedings held by any Revenue-officer, and may pass such order thereon consistent with this law as he thinks fit.

Additional power to make rules.

22. In addition to the other matters for which the Agent to the Governor General is empowered by this law to make rules, he may, from time to time, make rules consistent with with this law—

(*a*) for the investigation of claims to exemption from assessment or to assignments of land-revenue ;

(*b*) for the appointment and removal of circle headmen, village headmen and patels ;

(*c*) to determine the persons by whom, the time, place and manner at or in which, anything to be done under this law, and for which no express provision is made in these respects, shall be done ; and to regulate the procedure of Revenue-officers acting under this law in all cases ;

(*d*) for the investigation by the higher Revenue-officers of charges of misconduct preferred against Revenue-officers of lower grade ;

(*e*) to determine the fees to be charged for the service of process issued under this law, and to regulate the costs in all proceedings before Revenue-officers ;

(*f*) to determine the form of any notice or notification required by this law to be served or published, and the mode in which such notice shall be served or published ; and

(*g*) generally to carry out the provisions of this law.

Power to prescribe penalty for breaches of rules.

23. The Agent to the Governor General may, in making any rule under this law, attach to the breach of it, in addition to any other consequences that would ensue from such breach, a punishment, on conviction before a Magistrate, not exceeding rigorous or simple imprisonment for a term which may extend to one month, or fine which may extend to two hundred rupees, or both.

Rules how to be published.

24. No rule made by the Agent to the Governor General under this law shall take effect until it has been published in the official gazette.

Force of rules.

All such rules when so published shall, in so far as they are consistent with this law, have the force of law.

25. Except as hereinbefore otherwise provided, an appeal shall lie from every order and decision given under any of the provisions hereinbefore contained—

First appeals.

(*a*) when such order or decision is given by a Revenue-officer other than the Collector—to the Collector ;

(*b*) When such order or decision is given by the Collector—to the Agent to the Governor General.

26. If in any case the order or decision given in appeal under clause (*a*) of section 25 reverses or modifies the original order or decision on a point material to the merits of the case, and is not hereinbefore declared to be final, the Agent to the Governor General may receive a second appeal if on perusal of the grounds of appeal, and of copies of the orders or decisions already given, a further consideration of the case appears to him to be requisite for the ends of justice.

Second appeals.

27. The period of limitation for an appeal under section 25 or section 26 shall begin to run from the date of the order or decision appealed against, and shall be as follows, that is to say—

Limitation of appeals.

(*a*) when such appeal lies to the Agent to the Governor General, sixty days ;

(*b*) when such appeal lies to the Collector, thirty days.

In other respects the limitation of such appeals shall be governed by the provisions of the Indian Limitation Act, 1908.

IX of 1918.

28. Every order or decision given in first appeal confirming the original order or decision shall, subject to the powers of review and revision conferred under section 19 and by section 21, be final.

Order in first appeal when confirming original decision, final.

29. Except as hereinbefore expressly provided—

Proceedings under law not to be impeached.

(*a*) everything done, ordered or decided by the Agent to the Governor General or a Revenue officer under this law, shall be deemed to have been legally and rightly done, ordered or decided ;

(*b*) no Civil Court shall entertain any suit or application instituted or presented with a view to obtaining any order or decision which the Agent to the Governor General or a Revenue-officer is under this law empowered to make or pronounce.

Limitation of jurisdiction of Civil Courts.

No. 1834-I.C. —*Erratum.*—In the Notification of the Government of India in the Foreign and Political Department, No. 1559-I.C., dated the 3rd June 1918, *for* "M. R. Ry. Udayavara Rama Rao Avargal, B.A., Deputy Collector, in the Madras Presidency," *read* "M. R. Ry. Udayavara Rama Rao Avargal, B.A., Deputy Collector, in the Madras Presidency."

No. 1836-I.C. —*Erratum.* In the Notification of the Government of India in the Foreign and Political Department, No. 1563-I.C., dated the 3rd June 1918, *for* "Mr. Dinshaw Mobedjina, Honorary Assistant Engineer, Chief Engineer's Office, Bombay Baroda and Central India Railway" *read* "Mr. Dinshaw Mancherji Mobedjina, Honorary Assistant Engineer, Chief Engineer's Office, Bombay Baroda and Central India Railway."

The 26th June, 1918.

No. 1855-I.C.—*Erratum.* In the Notification of the Government of India in the Foreign and Political Department, No. 1564-I.C., dated the 3rd June 1918, *delete* the entry "Chaudhri Durga Pershad, of Delhi."

No. 1873-I.B. —In exercise of the powers conferred by section 13 of the Births, Deaths and Marriages Registration Act, 1886 (VI of 1886), the Governor General in Council is pleased to appoint the officers specified in the first column of the schedule hereto annexed to be Registrars of Births and Deaths for all places within the States mentioned in the corresponding entries in the second column of the said schedule.

2. For the purposes of section 24, sub-section (2) of the said Act, the Governor General in Council is further pleased to appoint the Registrar General of Births, Deaths and Marriages for the Punjab to be the Registrar-General to whom the said Registrars shall send certified copies of entries of births and deaths in the register books kept by them.

3. The notification of the Government of India in the Foreign and Political Department, No. 208-I.B., dated the 17th January 1918, is hereby cancelled.

SCHEDULE.

Officers.	States.
1. Deputy Commissioner, Hissar	Loharu.
2. Deputy Commissioner, Rohtak	Dujana.
3. Deputy Commissioner, Gurgaon	Pataudi.
4. Deputy Commissioner, Ambala	Kalsia and Sirmur.
5. Commissioner, Lahore Division	Chamba.
6. Commissioner, Jullundur Division	Kapurthala, Mandi and Suket.
7. Political Agent, Phulkian States	Patiala, Jind and Nabha.
8. Political Agent, Bahawalpur	Bahawalpur, Faridkot and Malerkotla.
9 Superintendent, Hill States, Simla	The Simla Hill States.

The 27th June, 1918.

No. 1391-Est.-A.—Mr. E. G. B. Peel, of the United Provinces Police, on special duty under the orders of the Hon'ble the Political Resident in the Persian Gulf, held charge of the current duties of the office of His Britannic Majesty's Vice-Consul, Ahwaz, and *ex-officio* Assistant to the Political Resident in the Persian Gulf, in addition to his own duties, from the 11th January to 1st April 1918, inclusive.

No. 1392-Est.-A. Captain C. J. Edmonds, of the Levant Consular Service, serving under the orders of the Hon'ble the Political Resident in the Persian Gulf, was appointed temporarily to officiate in the Political Department of the Government of India and was posted as His Britannic Majesty's Vice-Consul, Ahwaz, and *ex-officio* Assistant to the Political Resident in the Persian Gulf from the 2nd April to the 24th April 1918, inclusive.

No. 1395-Est.-A.—Mr. H. S. Thompson, Indian Civil Service, United Provinces, officiated as Political Officer in charge of the *ex*-Amir Yakub Khan, in addition to his own duties, during the period from the 30th October to 1st November 1917, inclusive.

No. 1396-Est.-A.—Mr. R. C. A. S. Hobart, Indian Civil Service, United Provinces, officiated as Political Officer in charge of the *ex*-Amir Yakub Khan, in addition to his own duties, during the period from 1st February to 10th February 1918, inclusive.

No. 1397-Est.-A.—Mr. H. S. Crosthwaite, Indian Civil Service, United Provinces, Superintendent of the Dun, was appointed to officiate as Political Officer in charge of the *ex*-Amir Yakub Khan, in addition to his own duties, during the period from the 2nd November 1917 to 31st January 1918, inclusive, and with effect from the 11th February 1918, until further orders.

No 1403-Est.-A.—The services of Lieutenant-Colonel R. C. Macwatt, Indian Medical Service (Bengal), an Agency Surgeon of the 1st Class, are replaced at the disposal of His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief in India, with effect from the 12th June 1918.

No. 1404-Est.-A.—Lieutenant-Colonel P. B. Haig, Indian Medical Service (Bengal), an Agency Surgeon of the 2nd Class, is appointed to officiate as an Agency Surgeon of the 1st Class, and is posted as Civil Surgeon, Ajmer, and Chief Medical Officer in Rajputana, with effect from the 12th June 1918, and until further orders.

No. 1883-I.C.—*Erratum.*—In the Notification of the Government of India in the Foreign and Political Department, No. 1564-I.C., dated the 3rd June 1918, *for* "Sardar Raghunath Sarup, Superintendent, Office of the Chief of the General Staff, Patiala State, in the Punjab" *read* "Sardar Raghunath Sarup, Personal Assistant to the Chief of the General Staff, Patiala State, in the Punjab."

No. 1885-I.C.—*Erratum.*—In the Notification of the Government of India in the Foreign and Political Department, No. 1564-I.C., dated the 3rd June 1918, *for* "Babu Raj Kishor Chakravartti, Station Master, East Indian Railway, Arrah, in the Province of Bihar and Orissa" *read* "Babu Raj Krishna Chakravartti, Station Master, East Indian Railway, Arrah, in the Province of Bihar and Orissa."

No. 1387-I.C.—*Erratum.*—In the Notification of the Government of India in the Foreign and Political Department, No. 1549-I.C., dated the 3rd June 1918, announcing the award of the Kaisar-i-Hind Medal of the Second Class for Public Service in India, for the entry "Miss Christiana Mary Lynch, Inspectress of Girls' Schools, Central Circle, Madras" *substitute* "Mrs. Christiana Mary Drysdale, Inspectress of Girls' Schools, Central Circle, Madras."

J. B. WOOD,

Secretary to the Government of India.

The 27th June, 1918.

No. 1384-Est.-A. Major C. C. J. Barrett, C.I.E., of the Bombay Political Department, on special duty under the orders of the Political Resident in the Persian Gulf, is granted privilege leave for three months, combined with furlough for three months, with effect from 1st June 1918, under Articles 233 and 308 (*b*), Civil Service Regulations.

No. 1388-Est.-A.—Lieutenant J. W. Bream, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached 2-107th Pioneers, is placed on special duty under the orders of His Britannic Majesty's Consul for Sistan and Kain for employment with the Sistan Levy Corps, with effect from the 13th June 1918.

No. 1400-Est.-A.—Second Lieutenant (temporary Captain) R. Teague Jones, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, is placed on special duty under the Government of India in the Foreign and Political Department, with effect from the 16th April 1918, and until further orders.

A. H. GRANT,

Secretary to the Government of India.

FINANCE DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATIONS.

APPOINTMENTS.

Simla, the 27th June, 1918.

No. 562-G.—Mr. H. S. Cumber, Deputy Examiner, 1st grade, Military Accounts Department, has been place on special duty in the Military Finance Branch, with effect from the 26th June 1918 and until further orders.

LEAVE AND APPOINTMENTS.

The 28th June, 1918.

No. 571-C.W.C.—Mr. R. Stott of the Military Accounts Department has been appointed Deputy Controller of War Accounts, with effect from the 9th May 1918.

Mr. S. D. Gupta of the Indian Finance Department has been appointed Deputy Controller of War Accounts, with effect from the 14th May 1918.

Mr. R. W. Dover of the Military Accounts Department has been appointed Deputy Controller of War Accounts, with effect from the 1st June 1918.

Mr. V. Gopalkrishna Aiyar, a Superintendent in the office of the Controller of War Accounts, has been appointed Assistant Controller of War Accounts in that office, with effect from the 24th April 1918.

Mr. A. G. N Clark, a Superintendent in the Indian Finance Department, has been appointed Assistant Controller of War Accounts, with effect from the 1st May 1918.

No. 800-F.E.—Mr. T. K. Rajagopalan has been posted as Assistant Accountant General and Examiner of Local Fund Accounts, Madras, with effect from the 12th June 1918.

No. 801-F.E.—Mr. A. Rajagopala Ayyar, Deputy Accountant General, Bengal, has been granted privilege leave for six weeks, with effect from the 11th June 1918.

No. 802-F.E.—Mr. J. C. Mitra has been posted as Deputy Accountant General, Posts and Telegraphs (Telegraph Branch), Calcutta, with effect from the 11th June 1918.

No. 803-F.E.—Mr. A. R. Lamb, an Accountant of the office of the Accountant General, Bengal, was appointed to officiate as Chief Accountant, class II, in that office, for the period 25th July 1917 to 25th August 1917.

No. 804-F.E.—Mr. J. C. Bell has been posted as Deputy Accountant General, Bengal with effect from the 17th June 1918.

H. F. HOWARD,

Secretary to the Government of India.

DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

NOTIFICATION.

FORESTS.

Simla, the 23th June, 1918.

No 405-43-11.—In this Department notification No. 295-43-9, dated 17th May 1918, in the portion relating to promotions consequent on the grant of leave to Mr. H. H. Forteath, Conservator of Forests, 2nd grade, *for* the paragraph beginning with "Mr. A. St. V. Beechey" and ending with "13th March 1918", *substitute* the following :—

"Mr. A. St. V. Beechey, Deputy Conservator of Forests, Central Provinces, is appointed to officiate as Conservator of Forests, 3rd grade, in charge of the Northern Circle, Central Provinces, with effect from the 14th March 1918. Mr. C. F. Bell, Deputy Conservator of Forests, Central Provinces, held charge of the current duties of the office of Conservator, Northern Circle, Central Provinces, in addition to his own duties, from the forenoon of the 4th March 1918 to the afternoon of the 13th March 1918.

R. A. MANT,

Secretary to the Government of India.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND INDUSTRY.

NOTIFICATIONS.

COMMERCIAL INTELLIGENCE.

Simla, the 29th June, 1918.

No. 5466.—Mr. E. C. Ansorge, I.C.S., is placed on deputation under the Director General of Commercial Intelligence, temporarily for the period of the war, with effect from the 1st July 1918 or from such date as he may take over charge from Mr. F. J. G. Geary, I.C.S., appointed to that Office in this Department's Notification No. 13829, dated the 8th December 1917.

COMMERCE—WAR.

The 29th June, 1918.

No. 5461.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 3 of the Import and Export of Goods Act, 1916 (XI of 1916), the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the following additions and alterations shall be made in the Schedule appended to this Department Notification No. 2981-C.W., dated the 24th March 1917, as subsequently amended, *viz.* :—

Additions.

Harp Heng Long and Co.	...	...	...	...	...	Bangkok.
Loh Buan Heng	...	...	...	...	...	"
Siam Produce Company (The)	...	...	...	...	...	"
Siam Trading Company (The)	...	...	...	...	...	"

Alterations.

Adamji Alibhai Dorajiwalla, Bangkok.	Should read	...	Adamjee Alibhai Dorajiwalla, Bangkok.
Ah Lee Koh (Yan See Tai Lee Kee), Nakawn Lampang.	Ditto	...	Ah Lee Koh (Yan See), Lampang.
Alibhai Chinwalla, Bangkok ...	Ditto	...	Alibhai Chinwalla, Bangkok.
City Dispensary, Bangkok ...	Ditto	...	City Dispensary (Maw Kim), Bangkok.
Harj Vour Long and Co., Bangkok	Ditto	...	Harp Vour Long and Co., Bangkok.
Kaj Cotermall and Co., Bangkok ...	Ditto	...	Kaj Cotermall and Co. (see Chotirmall K. A. J., and Co.), Bangkok.
Luang Brohma Yodhee, Mrs. Pradit Sookonta, Bangkok.	Ditto	...	Luang Brohma Yodhee Mrs. (Pradit Sookonta), Bangkok.
Maskati, A. T. E., Bangkok ...	Ditto	...	Maskati, A. T. E. (Esmailjee, A. T.), Bangkok.
Mohammed Meah, D. S. and Co., Bangkok.	Ditto	...	Mohamed Meah, D. S. and Co., Bangkok.
Maw Kim (City Dispensary), Bangkok.	Ditto	...	Maw Kim City Dispensary, Bangkok.
Phya Sri Kridikara, Bangkok ...	Ditto	...	Phya Sri Kridikara (Sri Kridikara Phya), Bangkok.
Spicer Brothers (Colonial and Foreign), Ltd., Bangkok.	Ditto	...	Spicer Bros Ltd., Bangkok.
Thonakiteh Raxa, Phya, Bangkok ...	Ditto	...	Thonakitch Raxa Phya, Bangkok.
Towfique, M., Bangkok ...	Ditto	...	Towfique, M. (Siam Perfumery Store), Bangkok.
Yan See (Ah Lee Koh) Nakawn Lampang.	Litto	...	Yan See (Ah Lee Koh), Lampang.

Removal.

Kia Lee	...	...	...	...	...	Bangkok.

No. 5596.—In exercise of the powers conferred by Section 3 of the Import and Export of Goods Act, 1916 (XI of 1916), the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that "Mitsu Bishi Shoji Kaisha (Mitsu Bishi Trading Company, Ltd.), Canton" shall be added to the Schedule appended to this Department Notification No. 2043, dated the 27th April 1918, as subsequently amended.

TRADING BY FOREIGNERS.

The 29th June, 1918.

No. 5617.— In exercise of the powers conferred on him by sub-section (1) of Section 3 of the Enemy Trading Act, 1915 (XIV of 1915), and in modification of this Department Notification No. 9945-W.-II, dated the 14th October 1916, the Governor General in Council is pleased to appoint the Registrar of Co-operative Societies in the United Provinces to act as Custodian for the United Provinces *vice* Mr. R. W. D. Willoughby, I.C.S., with effect from the 15th June 1918, for the purpose of receiving, holding and dealing with such money as may be paid to him in pursuance of the said Act.

A. H. LEY,

Secretary to the Government of India.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

Simla, the 28th June 1918.

APPOINTMENTS.

COMMANDS AND STAFF.

No. 1385.—The undermentioned appointments are made :—

BRIGADE COMMANDERS.

Lieutenant-Colonel (temporary Brigadier-General) G. M. Morris, D.S.O., 62nd Punjabis. Dated 2nd March 1918.

Brevet Lieutenant-Colonel (temporary Brigadier-General) E. W. Costello, V.C., C.M.G., D.S.O., 22nd Punjabis. Dated 4th May 1918.

GENERAL STAFF OFFICERS.

1st Grade.

Major (temporary Lieutenant-Colonel) W. E. Wilson-Johnston, D.S.O., 36th Sikhs. Dated 5th December 1917.

Major (temporary Lieutenant-Colonel) W. Dent, D.S.O., 103rd Mahratta Light Infantry. Dated 25th January 1918.

Major (temporary Lieutenant-Colonel) C. A. Milward, D.S.O., 53rd Sikhs (Frontier Force). Dated 4th May 1918.

2nd Grade.

Major P. R. Chambers, D.S.O., 10th Duke of Cambridge's Own Lancers (Hodson's Horse). Dated 5th December 1917.

ASSISTANT ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

Major (temporary Lieutenant-Colonel) D. E. Robertson, 11th King Edward's Own Lancers (Probyn's Horse). Dated 8th February 1918.

ASSISTANT ADJUTANT AND QUARTERMASTER-GENERAL.

Major (temporary Lieutenant-Colonel) H. F. E. MacMahon, M.C., Supply and Transport Corps. Dated 12th December 1917.

ASSISTANT QUARTERMASTER-GENERAL.

Major (temporary Lieutenant-Colonel) J. H. F. Lakin, 7th Gurkha Rifles. Dated 24th January 1918.

DEPUTY ASSISTANT QUARTERMASTER-GENERAL.

Captain J. C. H. Holliday, 122nd Rajputana Infantry. Dated 8th December 1917.

DEPUTY ASSISTANT ADJUTANT GENERAL.

Major M. A. Hamer, D.S.O., M.C., 129th Duke of Connaught's Own Baluchis. Dated 5th December 1917.

STAFF CAPTAINS.

Captain M. H. Seymour, 10th Gurkha Rifles. Dated 26th June 1916.

Second Lieutenant (temporary Captain) J. D. Lee, The Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry. Dated 4th November 1917.

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

Graded as Brigadier-General.

Lieutenant-Colonel (temporary Brigadier-General) H. E. C. B. Nepean, C.M.G., Indian Army. Dated 11th February 1918.

Graded as Assistant Adjutant-General.

Lieutenant-Colonel G. A. Beeher, 8th Cavalry. Dated 1st November 1917.

Lieutenant-Colonel A. G. B. Turner, D.S.O., Indian Army. Dated 1st November 1917.

Major (temporary Lieutenant-Colonel) R. M. M. Davy, The Gloucestershire Regiment. Dated 1st November 1917.

Graded as Assistant Quartermaster-General.

Lieutenant-Colonel A. S. Capper, D.S.O., 39th King George's Own Central India Horse. Dated 24th March 1918.

Graded as General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade.

Lieutenant-Colonel C. W. O'Bryen, Indian Army. Dated 8th March 1918.

Graded as General Staff Officers, 3rd Grade.

Lieutenant (temporary Captain) H. W. P. Hutson, D.S.O., M.C., Royal Engineers. Dated 25th June 1917.

Second Lieutenant R. Levy, Special List. Dated 7th July 1917.

Lieutenant (temporary Captain) H. C. Hony, Special List. Dated 16th July 1917.

ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS.

Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport.

Major (temporary Lieutenant-Colonel) G. F. E. Wardell, Supply and Transport Corps. Dated 8th May 1917.

Assistant Director of Veterinary Services.

Major (acting Lieutenant-Colonel) A. J. Williams, Army Veterinary Corps. Dated 5th November 1917.

ATTACHED TO HEADQUARTERS UNITS.

Deputy Directors of Works.

Major (temporary Colonel) J. S. Pitkeathly, C.V.O., Special List. Dated 5th December 1917.

Major (temporary Colonel) D. K. Edgar, D.S.O., Royal Engineers. Dated 15th February 1918.

REGULAR FORCES.

ARTILLERY.

No. 1386.—The undermentioned non-commissioned officer to be Second Lieutenant, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

Royal Garrison Artillery.

Company Serjeant-Major Instructor Herbert Bowers. Dated 1st June 1918.

INFANTRY.

No. 1387.—The undermentioned non-commissioned officer to be Second Lieutenant, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

The Prince of Wales's Volunteers (South Lancashire Regiment).

Serjeant John Fernall Bentley. Dated 11th June 1918.

No. 1388.—In Army Department Notification No. 1014, dated the 18th May 1918, against the name of acting Serjeant-Major George Edgar Atkinson, *for* "The Prince of Wales's Own (West Yorkshire Regiment)" *read* "The East Yorkshire Regiment"

GENERAL LIST

Infantry.

No. 1389.—The undermentioned to be temporary Quartermasters, with the honorary rank of Lieutenant, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

Herbert Edwin Thompson, from The Worcestershire Regiment. Dated 16th April 1918.

William Thomas Pearman, from The Duke of Wellington's (West Riding Regiment). Dated 16th April 1918.

Daniel McCabe, from The King's (Liverpool Regiment). Dated 16th April 1918.

Arthur Albert Burnell, from The Prince of Wales's Volunteers (South Lancashire Regiment). Dated 16th April 1918.

George Albert Clubbe, from Royal Artillery. Dated 9th May 1918.

Harold George, from The Dorsetshire Regiment Dated 12th May 1918.

George Thomas Golding, from Royal Artillery. Dated 13th May 1918.

Arthur Edwin Brown, from The South Wales Borderers. Dated 15th May 1918.

James Walsh, from Royal Artillery. Dated 1st June 1918.

Thomas Burton, from The Prince of Wales's Volunteers (South Lancashire Regiment). Dated 16th June 1918.

No. 1390.—In Army Department Notification No. 997, dated the 18th May 1918, against the name of Second Lieutenant George Edgar Atkinson, *for* "The Prince of Wales's Own (West Yorkshire Regiment)" *read* "The East Yorkshire Regiment."

INDIAN ARMY.

No. 1391.—The undermentioned officers whose admission to the Indian Army on probation was notified in Army Department Notification No. 1795, dated the 26th October 1917, are admitted to the Indian Army with effect from the dates specified :—

Lieutenant Russell Claude Woodcock. Dated 16th May 1918.

Lieutenant Alleyn Borie Robert Leech. Dated 26th June 1918.

No. 1392.—The following are appointed to the Indian Army on probation, subject to His Majesty's approval, with a view to permanent appointment, with effect from the dates specified :—

To be Captains.

Captain Andrew Douglas Gordon, The Duke of Cambridge's Own (Middlesex Regiment), attached 16th Cavalry. Dated 9th August 1917, but to rank from the 20th September 1915.

Acting Captain Gerald Thomas Colclough Watson, 2nd Battalion, The Cheshire Regiment, attached 3rd Battalion, 9th Bhopal Infantry. Dated 1st March 1918, but to rank from the 5th February 1917.

To be Lieutenants.

Lieutenant Alfred Edmund Barlow, 1-8th Battalion, The Manchester Regiment, attached 3rd Battalion, 5th Gurkha Rifles (Frontier Force). Dated 6th October 1917, but to rank from the 5th May 1916.

Captain Edwin Percy Larkin, Glasgow Yeomanry, attached 20th Deccan Horse. Dated 14th August 1917, but to rank from the 5th May 1916.

Lieutenant Gordon Shelley Lightfoot, 3rd Battalion, The Duke of Cambridge's Own (Middlesex Regiment), attached 1st Battalion, The 101st Grenadiers. Dated 23rd November 1917, but to rank from the 12th May 1916.

Captain Walter Lindley Fawcett, M.C., 1-6th Battalion, The Prince of Wales's Own (West Yorkshire Regiment), attached 2nd Battalion, 9th Gurkha Rifles. Dated 16th September 1917, but to rank from the 10th June 1916.

Lieutenant George Briggs, 3rd (Prince of Wales's) Dragoon Guards, attached 7th Hariana Lancers. Dated 6th January 1918, but to rank from the 14th July 1916.

Lieutenant Paul Compston, The King's Royal Rifle Corps, attached 3rd Battalion, 9th Gurkha Rifles. Dated 25th September 1917, but to rank from the 27th July 1916.

Lieutenant Charles Kenneth Marsh, The Leicestershire Yeomanry, attached Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides Cavalry (Frontier Force) (Lumsden's). Dated 20th October 1917, but to rank from the 29th July 1916.

Second Lieutenant Rees Stanley Jones, 11th Battalion, The Border Regiment, attached 3rd Battalion, 9th Gurkha Rifles. Dated 20th August 1917, but to rank from the 1st August 1916.

Lieutenant Wilfrid St. Martin Gibbon (since deceased), 1st Battalion, The Welsh Regiment, attached 2nd Battalion, 18th Infantry. Dated 29th January 1918, but to rank from the 13th August 1916.

Lieutenant Vivian John Martin, Machine Gun Corps, attached 1st Battalion, 23rd Sikh Pioneers. Dated 2nd October 1917, but to rank from the 19th August 1916.

Lieutenant Lionel Mackenzie Goodall, Army Service Corps, attached 2nd Battalion, 5th Gurkha Rifles (Frontier Force). Dated 16th October 1917, but to rank from the 20th August 1916.

Lieutenant Wilfrid Francis Webb, Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, attached 104th Wellesley's Rifles. Dated 12th June 1917, but to rank from the 29th September 1916.

Lieutenant Walter Ross Laird, 12th Battalion, Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders), attached 2nd Battalion, 43rd Erinpura Regiment. Dated 17th October 1917, but to rank from the 9th October 1916.

Lieutenant John Rowland Sturdy, M. C., 1st Battalion, The Suffolk Regiment, attached 3rd Battalion, 5th Gurkha Rifles (Frontier Force). Dated 18th October 1917, but to rank from the 10th October 1916.

Lieutenant Alec Gaudie Russell, 2-4th Battalion, The King's Own (Yorkshire Light Infantry), attached 2nd Battalion, 89th Punjabis. Dated 16th September 1917, but to rank from the 16th October 1916.

Lieutenant Harold James Carr, Machine Gun Corps, attached 1st Battalion, 23rd Sikh Pioneers. Dated 2nd October 1917, but to rank from the 24th October 1916.

Lieutenant Gryffydh Watcyn Jones, 1st Garrison Battalion, The King's (Liverpool Regiment), attached 61st King George's Own Pioneers. Dated 11th April 1918, but to rank from the 15th November 1916.

Lieutenant Brian Russell Leslie-Smith, The Northamptonshire Regiment, attached 1st Battalion, 129th Duke of Connaught's Own Baluchis. Dated 1st February 1918, but to rank from the 23rd November 1916.

Lieutenant Cyril Walter Stevens, 2nd Battalion, The Cameronians (Scottish Rifles), attached 1st Battalion, 30th Punjabis. Dated 14th April 1918, but to rank from the 20th December 1916.

Lieutenant Walter James Manley, 1st Battalion, The South Wales Borderers, attached 2nd Battalion, 21st Punjabis. Dated 1st June 1918, but to rank from the 22nd December 1916.

Lieutenant Reginald Brennan, M.C., Princess Victoria's (Royal Irish Fusiliers), attached 3rd Battalion, 5th Gurkha Rifles (Frontier Force). Dated 18th October 1917, but to rank from the 3rd January 1917.

Lieutenant James Joseph Maguire, Army Service Corps, attached 1st Battalion, 124th Duchess of Connaught's Own Baluchistan Infantry. Dated 16th September 1917, but to rank from the 12th January 1917.

Lieutenant Cyril Beresford Farrar, Royal Engineers, attached 4th Cavalry. Dated 24th January 1918, but to rank from the 28th January 1917.

Lieutenant Theodore John Bennett, 5th Battalion, The Worcestershire Regiment, attached 2nd Battalion, 35th Sikhs. Dated 20th February 1918, but to rank from the 19th February 1917.

Lieutenant Donald James Dow, 6th Battalion, Seaforth Highlanders (Ross-shire Buffs, The Duke of Albany's), attached 3rd Battalion, 9th Gurkha Rifles. Dated 16th September 1917, but to rank from the 2nd March 1917.

Lieutenant Archibald Duncan Campbell Macaulay, 6th Battalion, The Buffs (East Kent Regiment), attached 2nd Battalion, 7th Gurkha Rifles. Dated 24th October 1917, but to rank from the 12th March 1917.

Second Lieutenant Victor Kenneth Neville Davies, 8th Battalion, The Royal Welsh Fusiliers, attached 3rd Battalion, 9th Gurkha Rifles. Dated 22nd September 1917, but to rank from the 15th March 1917.

Lieutenant Robert Brown Weldhen, The Worcestershire Regiment, attached 3rd Battalion, 124th Duchess of Connaught's Own Baluchistan Infantry. Dated 12th February 1918, but to rank from the 12th April 1917.

Lieutenant James Harvey Long Watson, 3rd Battalion, The Prince of Wales's Leinster Regiment (Royal Canadians), attached 3rd Battalion, 6th Gurkha Rifles. Dated 18th May 1918, but to rank from the 20th April 1917.

Captain William Henry Crozier, The Norfolk Regiment, attached 2nd Battalion, 6th Gurkha Rifles. Dated 27th November 1917, but to rank from the 12th May 1917.

Lieutenant Richard Skilbeck Smith, 10th Battalion, The Duke of Cambridge's Own (Middlesex Regiment), attached 2nd Battalion, 1st Brahmans. Dated 14th February 1918, but to rank from the 21st May 1917.

Lieutenant John Stanley Morrow, 12th Battalion, The Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers, attached 3rd Battalion, 9th Gurkha Rifles. Dated 26th September 1917, but to rank from the 23rd May 1917.

Second Lieutenant Luigi Parisotti, 3rd Battalion, Alexandra, Princess of Wales's Own (Yorkshire Regiment), attached 2nd Battalion, 3rd Queen Alexandra's Own Gurkha Rifles. Dated 28th November 1917, but to rank from the 2nd June 1917.

Lieutenant Harry Hall Johnson, 2nd Battalion, The Border Regiment, attached 52nd Sikhs (Frontier Force). Dated 1st June 1918, but to rank from the 19th June 1917.

Captain Henry Vivian Ross Bates, The East Surrey Regiment, attached 27th Punjabis. Dated 27th April 1918, but to rank from the 25th July 1917.

Lieutenant Charles Percy Griffiths, The Prince of Wales's Volunteers (South Lancashire Regiment), attached 3rd Battalion, Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides (Frontier Force) (Lumsden's). Dated 12th February 1918, but to rank from the 7th September 1917.

Second Lieutenant Eric Noel Peach, 17th Battalion, The King's Royal Rifle Corps, attached 111th Mahars. Dated 1st October 1917, and to rank from the 1st October 1917.

Second Lieutenant Edward Johnstone, 2nd Battalion, The Cheshire Regiment, attached 2nd Battalion, 89th Punjabis. Dated 1st March 1918, but to rank from the 1st January 1918.

Second Lieutenant Samuel Gregory, 2nd Battalion, The Sherwood Foresters (Nottinghamshire and Derbyshire Regiment), attached 26th King George's Own Light Cavalry. Dated 1st June 1918, but to rank from the 13th February 1918.

Second Lieutenant Herbert Lovel Hannam, 2nd Battalion, Alexandra, Princess of Wales's Own (Yorkshire Regiment), attached 66th Punjabis. Dated 1st June 1918, but to rank from the 1st May 1918.

To be Second Lieutenants.

Second Lieutenant Thomas Louis Desvages Colborne, Lovat's Scouts, attached 3rd Battalion, 9th Gurkha Rifles. Dated 1st October 1917, but to rank from the 5th May 1917.

Second Lieutenant Harry Leonard Shipman, Army Service Corps, attached 3rd Battalion, 124th Duchess of Connaught's Own Baluchistan Infantry. Dated 6th October 1917, but to rank from the 23rd June 1917.

Second Lieutenant William Edward Percy Bleathman, 3rd Battalion, Prince Albert's (Somerset Light Infantry), attached 2nd Battalion, 70th Burma Rifles. Dated 3rd January 1918, but to rank from the 26th June 1917.

Second Lieutenant Herbert James Parke, 2nd Battalion, The East Yorkshire Regiment, attached 121st Pioneers. Dated 9th January 1918, but to rank from the 28th October 1917.

Second Lieutenant Deniel Thomas Stevens, Tank Corps, attached 31st Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers. Dated 13th May 1918, but to rank from the 31st October 1917.

Second Lieutenant George Henry Dean, 3rd Battalion, The Northamptonshire Regiment, attached 35th Scinde Horse. Dated 1st February 1918, but to rank from the 28th December 1917.

Second Lieutenant Oscar Cenric Jones, 4th Battalion, The King's Royal Rifle Corps, attached 4th Battalion, 3rd Queen Alexandra's Own Gurkha Rifles. Dated 20th February 1918, but to rank from the 28th December 1917.

Second Lieutenant Henry Macfarlane, 11th Battalion, The Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), attached 111th Mahars. Dated 4th October 1917, but to rank from the 26th January 1918.

No. 1393.—The undermentioned officer is admitted to the Indian Army from the Indian Army Reserve of Officers, subject to His Majesty's approval, with effect from the date specified :—

To be Lieutenant.

Victor William Murray. Dated 15th June 1918, but to rank from the 1st March 1917.

No. 1394.—The regiment to which Lieutenant Kenneth Cuthbert Johnson Davies is attached is the 2nd Battalion, 10th Gurkha Rifles, and not as stated in Army Department Notification No. 2187, dated the 21st December 1917.

No. 1395.—Army Department Notification No. 1199, dated the 7th June 1918, so far as it relates to the appointment of Cecil William Field as a temporary Second Lieutenant in the Indian Army, is hereby cancelled.

ARMY RESERVES.

No. 1396.—The following officers are admitted to the Indian Army Reserve of Officers:—

Infantry Branch.

To be Lieutenants.

Herbert Burns Kent, attached 1st Battalion, 99th Deccan Infantry. Dated 3rd December 1917, but to rank from the 15th December 1915.

Noel Bateman Rudd, attached 48th Pioneers. Dated 3rd December 1917, but to rank from the 22nd February 1916.

Clement Elliott Pickmere, attached 1st Battalion, 91st Punjabis. Dated 26th November 1917, but to rank from the 8th April 1916.

Vaughan Edward O'Neill Owen, attached 2nd Battalion, 1st King George's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Malaun Regiment). Dated 23rd November 1917, but to rank from the 23rd April 1916.

Skelton Smalley, attached 1st Battalion, 89th Punjabis. Dated 3rd December 1917, but to rank from the 24th July 1916.

Frank John Bedford Carr, attached 1st Battalion, 99th Deccan Infantry. Dated 5th December 1917, but to rank from the 23rd September 1916.

Frederick Geoffrey Jennison, attached 48th Pioneers. Dated 3rd December 1917, but to rank from the 3rd November 1916.

Raymund Alexander Richard Saunders, attached 1st Battalion, 123rd Outram's Rifles. Dated 25th November 1917, but to rank from the 3rd December 1916.

To be Second Lieutenants.

Oswald Tregaskis, attached 1st Battalion, 123rd Outram's Rifles. Dated 25th November 1917, but to rank from the 19th December 1916.

Percy Charles Drake, attached 1st Battalion, 123rd Outram's Rifles. Dated 25th November 1917, but to rank from the 19th December 1916.

James Gordon Watson, attached 2nd Battalion, 81st Pioneers. Dated 3rd December 1917, but to rank from the 27th June 1917.

Mark John White, attached 2nd Battalion, 107th Pioneers. Dated 11th September 1917, but to rank from the 26th August 1917.

Leslie George Barnard, attached 2nd Battalion, 67th Punjabis. Dated 25th November 1917, but to rank from the 7th October 1917.

Alexander Thomas McKenzie, attached 1st Battalion, 23rd Sikh Pioneers. Dated 30th November 1917, but to rank from the 10th October 1917.

No. 1397.—The following gentlemen are appointed to the Indian Army Reserve of Officers, subject to His Majesty's approval:—

Infantry Branch.

To be Second Lieutenants.

William Matthew McNichol.	Dated 16th May 1918.
John Crawford Middleton-Stewart.	Dated 7th June 1918.
George Sanderson.	Dated 10th June 1918.
William Charles Dalrymple.	
Henry John Hill-Murray.	Dated 11th June 1918.
Cyril Hay Shaw.	
Francis Edward Skinner.	Dated 13th June 1918.
Reginald Sydenham Hall.	
Wilfred Charles Turner.	
William Ernest Trueman.	Dated 14th June 1918.
Eugene Percival Terence Wonterss.	
Eric Morgan.	
Kenneth Cameron Beath.	
William Francis Bennett Beale.	Dated 15th June 1918.
Sydney Osborne Hatton.	
George Wilfred Linberry-Kerr.	
James Downing Penny.	Dated 17th June 1918.
Cyril Alexander Norman Shillingford.	
William Shaw Rawlands.	
Gerald Eden Kingston.	Dated 19th June 1918.
Arthur Sidney Harrison.	
George Denzil Rogers.	
Seymour Gonne Vesey FitzGerald.	Dated 20th June 1918.
Eric Read Hullock.	
Theodore William Cox.	
William George Burke.	

John Augustus Smith.
Leonard Charles Hartless. } Dated 21st June 1918.

No. 1398.—Reginald Johnston Adams to be Second Lieutenant in the Infantry Branch of the Indian Army Reserve of Officers, and is granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the acting rank of Lieutenant-Colonel, while commanding a battalion. Dated 21st June 1918.

No. 1399.—Henry James Creighton Molony to be Second Lieutenant in the Infantry Branch of the Indian Army Reserve of Officers, and is granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the acting rank of Major while employed as second-in-command of a battalion. Dated 21st June 1918.

No. 1400.—Andrew George Crawford to be Second Lieutenant in the Infantry Branch of the Indian Army Reserve of Officers, and is granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the acting rank of Captain while commanding a company. Dated 21st June 1918.

No. 1401.—Cecil Elrington Elms to be Second Lieutenant in the Infantry Branch of the Indian Army Reserve of Officers, and is granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the acting rank of Captain while commanding a company. Dated 21st June 1918.

No. 1402.—Ralph Albert Horton to be Second Lieutenant in the Infantry Branch of the Indian Army Reserve of Officers, and is granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the acting rank of Captain while commanding a company. Dated 21st June 1918.

No. 1403.—Kevin Moran O'Riordan to be Second Lieutenant in the Infantry Branch of the Indian Army Reserve of Officers, and is granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the acting rank of Captain while commanding a company. Dated 21st June 1918.

No. 1404.—John Reginald Hornby Nott-Bower to be Second Lieutenant in the Infantry Branch of the Indian Army Reserve of Officers, and is granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the acting rank of Captain while commanding a company. Dated 21st June 1918.

No. 1405.—Gilbert Waddell to be Second Lieutenant in the Infantry Branch of the Indian Army Reserve of Officers, and is granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the acting rank of Lieutenant. Dated 21st June 1918.

No. 1406.—Geoffrey Glennie Field to be Second Lieutenant in the Infantry Branch of the Indian Army Reserve of Officers, and is granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the acting rank of Lieutenant. Dated 21st June 1918.

No 1407.—Alfred Charles Blunden to be Second Lieutenant in the Infantry Branch of the Indian Army Reserve of Officers, and is granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the acting rank of Lieutenant. Dated 21st June 1918.

No. 1408.—The following gentlemen are granted temporary commissions in the Indian Army Reserve of Officers, subject to His Majesty's approval:—

To be temporary Second Lieutenants.

Herbert Hoddy Mackney.
Thomas Henry Hill. } Dated 15th June 1918.

No. 1409.—Army Department Notification No. 1320, dated the 21st June 1918, is cancelled.

No. 1410.—In Army Department Notification No. 1119, dated the 31st May 1918, against the name of James Folds, *for* "23rd May 1918" *read* "20th April 1918."

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE.

No. 1411.—Subject to His Majesty's approval, the undermentioned to be temporary Lieutenants, with effect from the dates specified:—

Madho Prasad Bhargava. 20th April 1918.
Prabhaker Shanker Gupte. 24th May 1918.
Krishna Das Mukharji. 4th June 1918.

INDIAN SUBORDINATE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

SUB-ASSISTANT SURGEON BRANCH.

Bengal Establishment.

No. 1412.—The undermentioned Indian military pupils having passed their final examination, are admitted into the service as 3rd class Sub-Assistant Surgeons, with effect from the 5th April 1918:—

No. 1456, Saiyid Irshad Husain Alavi.
No. 1457, Shib Charan Das.
No. 1458, Jiwan Singh.
No. 1459, Abdul Aziz Khan Durrani.
No. 1460, Brij Lal Fakay.
No. 1461, Baijnath Lal.
No. 1462, Rajwant Singh.
No. 1463, Dasaundha Singh.
No. 1464, Indra Datta Dikshit.
No. 1465, Shamsud-din.
No. 1466, Awtar Singh Grewal.
No. 1467, Har Chand Singh.
No. 1468, Abdul Ghafur Buxie.
No. 1469, Sapuran Singh.
No. 1470, Sewa Singh Bajwa.
No. 1471, Trimbakla Hargovind Trivedi.
No. 1472, Amar Nath Chopra.
No. 1473, Amar Singh Marati.

No. 1474, Indar Singh.
No. 1475, Bishandas Sharma.
No. 1476, Balwant Singh.
No. 1477, Manoharlal Ghei.
No. 1478, Fateh Chand Prashara.
No. 1479, Ganda Ram Chauhan.
No. 1480, Brindraban Bakshi.
No. 1481, Narsingh Das Khurana.
No. 1482, Bachan Singh Uppal.
No. 1483, Balmukand Nehraw.
No. 1484, Jaimer Singh Gill.
No. 1485, Tuljashanker Hargovind Trivedi.
No. 1486, Bakshi Ram Rai.
No. 1487, Pyare Jan Siddiqi.
No. 1488, Ganga Singh Punn.
No. 1489, Gopal Chandra.
No. 1490, Balmukand Vaid.
No. 1491, Fansi Ram Sharma.
No. 1492, Vithaldas Vaish.
No. 1493, Diwan Singh Bharara.
No. 1494, Jagdish Chandra Mohan.
No. 1495, Kishan Singh Sumra.
No. 1496, Bhai Kartar Singh Gaga.
No. 1497, Jaswant Singh Sethi.
No. 1498, Kartar Singh Bedi.
No. 1499, Bala Parshad Srivastava.
No. 1500, Balwant Singh Bindra.
No. 1501, Jaimal Singh Bachher.
No. 1502, Atma Ram Paul.
No. 1503, Gitaram Paras Ram Shyngle.
No. 1504, Brindaban Sharma.
No. 1505, Anil Chandra Sen.
No. 1506, Kehar Singh Gill.
No. 1507, Dina Nath Vasudeva.
No. 1508, Sirdar Hamid Hasan.
No. 1509, Eadwine Franklin Das.
No. 1510, Kartar Singh Grewal.
No. 1511, Fazl-ul-Rahman.
No. 1512 Kartar Singh Jauhal.
No. 1513, Gurbachan Singh Grewal.
No. 1514, Davidar Singh.
No. 1515, Ranjit Singh.
No. [illegible] Narayan Singh Dhariwal.
No. 517, Srish Chandra Chakravarti.
No. 518, Basharat Ali Khan.
No. 519, Daulat Singh.
No. 520, Hari Ram Parasar.
No. 521, Partap Singh.
No. 522, Sohan Singh Sidhu.
No. 523, Sher Singh Bhullar.
No. 524, Yogendrapal Sinha.
No. 525, Durga Das Asal.
No. 526, Ganga Singh.
No. 1527, Bagla Parshad Banerjee.
No. 1528, Hazura Singh Grewal.
No. 1529, Haveli Ram Ghei.
No. 1530, Ghulam Asghar Khan Khalidie.
No. 1531, Sultan Singh Ahluwalia.
No. 1532, Pradyumn Singh Bedi.
No. 1533, Salig Ram Beni Madho Vyas.
No. 1534, Dhari Ram Bhatia.
No. 1535, Sohan Lal Chopra.
No. 1536, Brij Raj Singh.
No. 1537, Pritam Singh.
No. 1538, Udham Singh.
No. 1539, Kazi Jalilud-din Ahmad.
No. 1540, Abdur Rahman Khan
No. 1541, Bankim Chandra Mukerjee.
No. 1542, Dharamatma Singh.
No. 1543, Ram Singh Dharmwal.
No. 1544, Sri Krishna Vashishtha.
No. 1545, Teja Singh Bajwa.
No. 1546, Albert Victor Dalip Singh.
No. 1547, Chiranji Lal Shah.
No. 1548, Hari Krishan Gupta.
No. 1549, Sant Singh
No. 1550, Ignatius Wellington.
No. 1551, Saiyid Qamer Ali.
No. 1552, Mehta Abinasi Ram.
No. 1553, Kundan Lal Jami.
No. 1554, Krishan Chandra Varma.
No. 1555, Jeshanker Manishanker Raval.
No. 1556, Lal Chandra Meara.
No. 1557, Faiz Muhammad Khan Chaudhry.
No. 1558, Arjun Singh Deol.
No. 1559, Mit Singh Bhasauria.
No. 1560, Jani Mirza Ghazanfar Beg.
No. 1561, Mirza Shamshad Beg.
No. 1562, Lal Singh Gill.
No. 1563, Mulkha Singh Dhindsa.
No. 1564, Harnam Singh Gill.
No. 1565, Pushaurilal Mehta.
No. 1566, Gursarn Singh Grewal.
No. 1567, Kesar Ram Minocha.
No. 1568, Abdur Rahim.
No. 1569, Crawford Thoburn Wilson.
No. 1570, Bansi Dhar Tewari.
No. 1571, Chanan Singh Deol.
No. 1572, Bala Datt Joshi.
No. 1573, Tika Ram Jasu.
No. 1574, Barkat Ram.
No. 1575, Chandra Pal Gupta.
No. 1576, Sham Lal Bawa.
No. 1577, Bansi Lal Kochhar.
No. 1578, Samuel Peter Joseph.
No. 1579, Ganesh Das Bhandari.
No. 1580, Prem Chandra Singh.
No. 1581, Panchhir Singh Gurkha.
No. 1582, Charles Alexander.
No. 1583, Banarsi Das Verma.
No. 1584, Gobind Lal.
No. 1585, Alfred Edgar Dial.
No. 1586, Kanhaiya La
No. 1587, Sher Muhammad Aulie.
No. 1588, Sardar Singh Gill.
No. 1589, Bhairab Datt Joshi.
No. 1590, Saiyid Faiyaz Hussain Rizvi.
No. 1591, Mirza Muhammad Azim Baig.
No. 1592, Abdul Majid Khan Haphysi.
No. 1593, Khazan Singh.
No. 1594, Milkhi Ram.
No. 1595, Saiyid Abbas Haidar.
No. 1596, Chirangi Lal Kochar.
No. 1597, Bir Bal Mahajan.
No. 1598, Lekhpat Singh
No. 1599 Autar Singh Bhangu.
No. 1600, Kapur Singh Grewal.
No. 1601, Suda Ram.
No. 1602, Baba Hardharan Singh.
No. 1603, Sardar Singh Kokari.
No. 1604, Mathura Parsad Soti.
No. 1605, Vijaya Narayan Gupta.
No. 1606, Purushottam Saran Vaish.
No. 1607, Puran Singh.
No. 1608, Jia Lal.
No. 1609, Jiwan Lal.
No. 1610, Bishan Das Minocha.
No. 1611, Jagir Singh Grewal
No. 1612, Saiyid Muhammad Ahmad Naqvi.
No. 1613, Bhavaneshwar Singh Rajput.
No. 1614, Baldeo Parsad Gupta.

No. 1615, Sant Ram Varma.
No. 1616, Nand Lal Gupta.
No. 1617, Raghu-nath Das Vadera.
No. 1618, Babu Lal Sharma.
No. 1619, Moinuddin Bilgrami.
No. 1620, Dharmanand Pande.
No. 1621, Mukand Lal Varma.
No. 1622, Sher Singh Liddar.
No. 1623, Albon Joseph Ransom.
No. 1624, Gopal Singh Dhaliwal.
No. 1625, Sukh-ram Das.
No. 1626, John Lloyd George.
No. 1627, Gani Ishmael Nazarene.
No. 1628, Chunni Lal Srivastava.
No. 1629, Pindi Das Bali.
No. 1630, Nand Kumar Tiwari.
No. 1631, Daya Ram.
No. 1632, Madhu Sudanpal.
No. 1633, Gurbachan Singh Raii.
No. 1634, Sohan Singh Pannun.
No. 1635, Muhammad Khurshaid Jan.
No. 1636, Kartar Singh Bewal.
No. 1637, Tehl Singh Rose.
No. 1638, Durga Parsad Khatri.
No. 1639, Sayad Ishtiaq Ali.
No. 1640, Pyare Lal Gahlot.
No. 1641, Raghu-nandan Parsad Geol.
No. 1642, Nur Alam.
No. 1643, Rana Sher Muhammad.
No. 1644, Niranan Chandra Roy.
No. 1645, Mul Chandra.
No. 1646, Bhag Chandra.
No. 1647, Jogesh Chandra Chakravarti
No. 1648, Rama Nand.
No. 1649, Kirpashanker Girdharilal Dave
No. 1650, Raghbir Singh Bedi.
No. 1651, Santan Singh Bisht.
No. 1652, Sayad Akhtar Husain Naqvi.
No. 1653, Babu Parsad Bhargava.
No. 1654, Banwari Lal Sharma.
No. 1655, Ahmad Husain Khan.
No. 1656, Shaikh Muhammad Shafaat Husain Siddeqi.
No. 1657, Pyare Singh
No. 1658, Abdul Majid Khan Shirwani.
No. 1659, Waziri Ram Nebraw.
No. 1660, Muhammad Ahmad Shamshi.
No. 1661, Chiranji Lal Gandhi.
No. 1662, Arjun Singh Dhillon.
No. 1663, Bhawani Datt Misra.
No. 1664, Hamid Husain.
No. 1665, Janki Parsad Bhatnagur.
No. 1666, Muhammad Sadiq Ali Quraishi.
No. 1667, Prem Narayan Singh.
No. 1668, Mata Din Singh Qanaujaya.
No. 1669, Khan Muhammad Nazir Hasan.
No. 1670, Muhammad Yaqub Khan.
No. 1671, Muhammad Wasil Khan.
No. 1672, Sultan Khan
No. 1673, Sayad Muhammad Ewaz
No. 1674, Mukerji.
No. 1675, Mehta.
No. [illegible] Kumar Ghosh.
No. [illegible]
No. [illegible]
No. [illegible] Baria.
No. [illegible]
No. [illegible]
No. [illegible]
No. [illegible] Chakravarti
No. [illegible] Mukerji.
No. [illegible]
No. [illegible]
No. [illegible] Thakur.
No. 1688, [illegible] Jasawar Khan
No. 1689, [illegible] Sharma

LONDON GAZETTE.

No. 1413.—The following extracts are published for information :—

Fourth Supplement dated the 18th April 1918, to the London Gazette of the 16th April 1918, pages 4701, 4704, 4705 and 4707.

War Office,
18th April, 1918.

* * * * * * * *

MEMORANDA.

Lt.-Col (tem. Col.) H. A Young, C.I.E., R.A., to be temp. Brig.-Gen. whilst empld. as Dir. of Ordnance Factories in India. 8th Mar. 1918.

* * * * * * * *

Temp. Lt. J. K. Farrow, from Signal Service to be temp. Lt. for service with Ind. Army (on prob.). 27th Jan. 1918 (Substituted for the notification under "General List" in the Gazette of 28th Feb 1918.)

Sub-Lt. Sydney James William Baldwin, from R.N.V.R., to be temp. Lt for service with Indian Army Res. of Off. (on prob.). 5th Mar. 1918, with seniority from 2nd Oct. 1915.

* * * * * * * *

Capt. A. M. Doveton, ret. pay, Ind. Army, to be Adjt., Glouc. Vol. R. 3rd Apr. 1918.

* * * * * * * *

REGULAR FORCES.

* * * * * * * *

INFANTRY.

* * * * * * * *

General List.

George Edward Harwood (late temp. Sub-Lt., R.N.V.R.) to be temp. Lt. on appt. as probr. to Ind. Army Res. of Off. 19 Feb. 1918, with seniority 25 Oct. 1917. (Substituted for Gaz. notification 5 Apr. 1918, page 4123, incorrectly specifying seniority.)

* * * * * * * *

Fifth Supplement dated the 18th April 1918, to the London Gazette of the 16th April 1918 pages 4715 and 4716.

War Office,
18th April, 1918.

The following are among the Decorations and Medals awarded by the Allied Powers at various dates to the British Forces for distinguished services rendered during the course of the campaign :—

His Majesty the King has given unrestricted permission in all cases to wear the Decorations and Medals in question.

Decorations and Medals presented by
THE PRESIDENT OF THE FRENCH REPUBLIC.

Legion d'Honneur.

Grand Officier.

Honorary Lieutenant-General His Highness Maharaja Bahadur Sir Pertab Singh G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.V.O., A.-D.-C., of Jodhpur.

* * * * * * * *

Croix d'Officier.

* *

Honorary Colonel His Highness Raja Sir Sajjan Singh, Bahadur, K.C.S.I., of Ratlam.

* * * * * * * *

Croix de Guerre.

* * * * * * * *

Brevet Lieutenant-Colonel (temporary Brigadier-General) Harry Beauchamp Douglas Baird, D.S.O., Indian Army.

* * * * * * * *

Sixth Supplement dated the 19th April 1918 to the London Gazette of the 16th April 1918, pages 4719, 4722, 4723, 4725 4726, 4727 and 4729.

War Office,
19th April, 1918.

* * * * * * * *

MEMORANDA.

* * * * * * * *

Maj. J. A. Houison-Craufurd, ret. pay, Ind. Army, to be Hon. Lt.-Col. 5th Mar. 1918.

* * * * * * * *

Bernard Richards to be temp. 2nd Lt. for duty with Inland Water Trans. 8th Apr. 1918.

* * * * * * * *

REGULAR FORCES.

* * * * * * * *

INFANTRY.

* * * * * * * *

General List.

The undermentioned to be temp. Lts. on appt. as probrs. to Ind. Army :—

Temp. Lt. H. C. Keene, from a Serv. Bn., Leic. R. 8 Mar. 1918.
21 Mar. 1918.

Temp. Capt. N. Hurst, M.C., from a Serv. Bn., R. Dub. Fus.

Temp. Lt. H. G. Hickey, from a Serv. Bn., E. Yorks. R.

Temp. Lt. E. M. Wilkinson, from a Serv. Bn., R. Innis. Fus., to be temp. Lt. on appt. as probr. to Ind. Army Res. of Offrs. 21 Mar. 1918.

* * * * * * * *

TERRITORIAL FORCE.

* * * * * * * *

TERRITORIAL FORCE RESERVE

* * * * * * * *

Capt. (Lt.-Col. ret., Ind. Army) R. P. Colomb, from Dorset. R., to be Capt. 31st Mar. 1918.

* * * * * * * *

Supplement dated the 20th April 1918 to the London Gazette of the 19th April 1918, pages 4787, 4792 and 4793.

War Office,
20th April, 1918.

REGULAR FORCES.

COMMANDS AND STAFF.

The undermentioned appts. are made :—

PERSONAL STAFF

A.D.C.—Lt. F. P. Macintyre, Hrs., and to be secd., *vice* Lt. A. E. Bion, Ind. Cav. 1st Nov. 1917.

ARMY CHAPLAINS DEPARTMENT.

The undermentioned Chaplains of the Indian Ecclesiastical Estabt. are transfd. to the Army Chapln. Dept., without other alteration in the conditions of their service. 23rd Apr. 1917 :—

The Rev. Benjamin Christopher Bulteel Irwin.

The Rev. Henry Hacking.

(Substituted, so far as the above-mentioned Chapln. are concerned, for the notification in the Gazette of 23rd May 1917.)

The Rev. A. Macfarlane (Chapln. of the Indian Ecclesiastical Estabt), temp. Chapln. to the Forces, 3rd Cl., to be temp. Chapln. to the Forces, 2nd Cl., without other alteration in the conditions of his service 27th Nov. 1917.

* * * * * * * *

MEMORANDA.

Bt. Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) E. H. Boome, C.M.G., Ind. Army, retains his temp. rank whilst comdg. Adv. Lines of Communication. 3rd Jan. 1918.

* * * * * * *

Temp. Lt. F. S. Helme, Ches. R., is transfd. to Gen. List for service with Ind. Army Res. of Off. (on prob.). 8th Mar. 1918.

Second Supplement dated the 22nd April 1918 to the London Gazette of the 19th April 1918, pages 4801, 4805, 4806, 4807 and 4814.

War Office,
22nd April, 1918.

* * * * * * *

MEMORANDA.

The undermentioned Capts., Ind. Med. Serv., to be temp. Majors whilst specially empld. :—

J. B. Hance. 1st Jan. 1918.

M. A. Rahman. 1st Feb. 1918.

* * * * * * * *

REGULAR FORCES.

COMMANDS AND STAFF.

The undermentioned appts. are made :—

* * * * * * * *

ATTACHED TO HD.-QR. UNITS.

* * * * * * * *

Brig. Comdrs.—Bt. Col. J. K. Cochrane, Leins. R., and to be temp. Brig.-Gen. whilst so empld., *vice* Bt. Col. W. E. Banbury, C.M.G., Ind. Army. 12th Mar. 1918.

* * * * * * * *

INFANTRY.

* * * * * * * *

General List.

Temp. Lt. G. W. Jones, from a Garr. Bn., L'pool R., to be temp. Lt. on appt. as probr. to Ind. Army. 28 Mar. 1918.

Temp. 2nd Lt. C. K. Jennings, from a Garr. Bn., Yorks. L. I., to be temp. 2nd Lt. on appt. as probr. to Ind. Army. 20 Mar. 1918.

The undermentioned cadets to be temp. 2nd Lts. on appt. as probrs. to Ind. Army Res. of Off. :—

29 Aug. 1917.

Albert John Harvey.

Ronald Wynne Oliphant.

(Substituted for Gaz. notification 23 Nov. 1917, page 12132, incorrectly specifying date of appt.)

* * * * * * * *

PROMOTIONS.

Royal Horse and Royal Field Artillery.

No. 1414.—The following grants and relinquishments of acting rank are notified, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

Second Lieutenant W. Parker, Royal Field Artillery, to be acting Captain (with pay and allowances as for a Lieutenant) while holding the appointment of Adjutant of a brigade of Royal Field Artillery, *vice* Lieutenant (acting Captain) H. S. Law, Royal Field Artillery, proceeded on service. Dated 28th May 1918.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) H. S. Law relinquishes the acting rank of Captain on ceasing to perform the duties of Adjutant of a brigade of Royal Field Artillery. Dated 27th May 1918.

Indian Signal Service.

No. 1415.—Lieutenant (acting Major) J. B. Reid, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, relinquishes the acting rank of Major on ceasing to command a Divisional Signal Company. Dated 1st May 1918.

No. 1416.—With reference to Army Department Notification No. 2087, dated the 7th December 1917, Captain (acting Major) W. R. Warden, 75th Carnatic Infantry, retains the acting rank of Major on being transferred to command a Divisional Signal Company, *vice* Lieutenant J. B. Reid.

No. 1417.—With reference to Army Department Notification No. 786, dated the 19th April 1918, Captain (acting Major) F. G. Drayson, The Border Regiment, retains the acting rank of Major on being transferred to the appointment of second-in-command Signal Service Depot, *vice* Captain (acting Major) W. R. Warden.

No. 1418.—Captain J. Ferguson, Royal Engineers, is granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the acting rank of Major while commanding a Divisional Signal Company. Dated 16th May 1918, *vice* Captain (acting Major) F. G. Drayson vacated.

INDIAN ARMY.

No. 1419.—The following promotions are made, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

Majors to be Lieutenant-Colonels.

Patrick Barclay Sangster, D.S.O., Commandant, 29th Lancers (Deccan Horse). Dated 7th August 1916.

William Campbell Little, Commandant, 1st Battalion, 6th Gurkha Rifles. Dated 11th June 1918.

Leslie Swinton Browne, Commandant, 37th Dogras. Dated 15th June 1918.

Charles Richard Bradshaw, Commandant, 1st Battalion, 9th Gurkha Rifles. Dated 22nd June 1918.

Brevet Lieutenant-Colonel Robert John Cuming, Commandant, 48th Pioneers. Dated 24th June 1918.

Captain to be Major.

Kenneth Edward Cooper, M.C., 110th Mahratta Light Infantry Dated 22nd April 1918.

No. 1420.—The following promotions are made, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

Captain to be Major.

Donald Stuart Orchard, 8th Gurkha Rifles. 29th January 1917.

Second Lieutenants to be Lieutenants.

Harold Vincent Tollemache. 4th April 1916.
George Woodward Ninis, attached 9th Hodson's Horse. 29th May 1916.
Stewart Dudley Marjoribanks. 6th June 1916.
John Grahame Pocock. 8th June 1916.
William Ernest Underhill. 25th July 1916.
James Richard Holcombe Cruikshank, attached 18th King George's Own Lancers. 14th September 1916.
Thomas Maybury Lunham, attached 34th Prince Albert Victor's Own Poona Horse. 26th January 1917.
John Trevor Davies, attached 19th Lancers (Fane's Horse). 8th April 1917.
Arthur Ronald Booth, attached 31st Punjabis. 18th November 1917.
William Scott Knowles, M.C., attached 1st King George's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Malaun Regiment). 23rd January 1918.
Brian George Dalrymple-Hay. 28th January 1918.
30th January 1918.
Arthur Gordon Petrie, attached 29th Lancers (Deccan Horse).
Maurice Scott Bendle, attached 9th Hodson's Horse.
Alfred John Albert Schofield, attached 20th Deccan Horse.
Rodney Stewart King, attached 29th Lancers (Deccan Horse).
Cecil Crawford Lindsay Ryan, attached 20th Deccan Horse.
Thomas Veitch Clarke, attached 9th Hodson's Horse.
William John Hopkins, attached 20th Deccan Horse.
Charles Eric Wakeham, attached 6th King Edward's Own Cavalry.
Maurice Frederick Keightley, attached 36th Jacob's Horse.
Herbert Tomlin Pollitt, attached 20th Deccan Horse.
Ronald Frederick Sandeman, attached 18th King George's Own Lancers.
Richard Hugh Rossiter Cumming, attached 9th Hodson's Horse.

Ian William Galbraith, M.C., attached 19th Lancers (Fane's Horse).
Brian Edward Wickham Edmondson, attached 6th King Edward's Own Cavalry.
Charles Maxwell Orr Sawers, attached 20th Lancers (Deccan Horse).
James Henry Swan Benzie, attached 19th Lancers (Fane's Horse).
Harold Christopher Hodgson, attached 18th King George's Own Lancers.
John Staniford Hallifax, attached 20th Deccan Horse.
Frederick Joshua Allen, attached 36th Jacob's Horse.
Ian Gilbert Fielding Pierce, attached 9th Hodson's Horse.
Egerton Charles Spencer, attached 34th Prince Albert Victor's Own Poona Horse.
Douglas Sidney Elliott McNeill, attached 34th Prince Albert Victor's Own Poona Horse.
Walter David Sykes, attached 20th Deccan Horse.
Herbert Clive Whelan, attached 19th Lancers (Fane's Horse).
Terence Francis Axen Flynn, attached 36th Jacob's Horse.
Guy Feinaigle Lawler, attached 2nd Lancers (Gardner's Horse).
Humphrey Donald Whittick, attached 34th Prince Albert Victor's Own Poona Horse.
Gerald Arden Savill d'Erf Wheeler, attached 34th Prince Albert Victor's Own Poona Horse.
James Charles Critchen Bullock, attached 18th King George's Own Lancers.
Thomas Yerrow Hawkes, attached 29th Lancers (Deccan Horse).
Philip Gerald Cambridge Lane, attached 6th King Edward's Own Cavalry.
Leslie Moore Wyrill, attached 18th King George's Own Lancers.
Gordon Craig, attached 19th Lancers (Fane's Horse).
Thomas Ralph Marshall, attached 38th King George's Own Central India Horse.
Frederick Roland Henry Robinson, attached 20th Deccan Horse.
George James Silver, attached 2nd Lancers (Gardner's Horse).
Ernest St. John King, attached 2nd Lancers (Gardner's Horse).
Joseph Harold Wilkinson, attached 2nd Lancers (Gardner's Horse).
James Pearce Bowen O'Connell Hewett. 1st April 1918.
Thomas Louis Desvages Colborne, attached 3rd Battalion, 9th Gurkha Rifles. 5th May 1918.
Robert Knights, attached 8th Gurkha Rifles. 10th May 1918.
Michael Gabriel Kelly, attached 1st Battalion, 98th Infantry. 8th June 1918.

26th June 1918.

John Hall Barlow, attached 4th Cavalry.
Wilfred Nevill Brown Constable, attached 94th Russell's Infantry.
Charles Eglesfield Norman, attached 7th Gurkha Rifles.
Victor Ballard, attached 20th Duke of Cambridge's Own Infantry (Brownlow's Punjabis).
Charles Watson, attached 1st Battalion, 98th Infantry.
Douglas Arthur Davis, attached 1st Battalion, 70th Burma Rifles.
Reginald Kirman Harper, attached 7th Hariana Lancers.
Frederick Miller Smith, attached 2nd Battalion, 70th Burma Rifles.
Lindsay Steele, attached 37th Lancers (Baluch Horse).
John William Battic, attached 71st Punjabis.
Howard Nunn, attached 31st Punjabis.
Lawrence Charles King, M.C., attached 27th Punjabis.

No. 1421.—The following acting promotions and relinquishments of acting rank are notified, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

1st Duke of York's Own Lancers (Skinner's Horse).

Major (acting Lieutenant-Colonel) D. I. M. Macaulay relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to command a regiment. Dated 16th May 1918.

5th Light Infantry.

Lieutenant M. J. MacDermott, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 20th April 1918 to 25th May 1918, inclusive, *vice* Major H. P. Pott, granted leave on medical certificate with effect from the 5th April 1918.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) C. C. J. Kellie, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to command a company. Dated 24th April 1918.

2nd Battalion, 10th Jats.

Lieutenant R. H. Thompson to be acting Captain while employed as Adjutant. Dated 26th March 1918, *vice* Captain W. R. Moll vacated.

2nd Battalion, 93rd Punjabis.

Lieutenant A. S. Hibberd to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated forenoon 26th February 1918.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) A. S. Hibberd relinquishes the acting rank on ceasing to command a company. Dated afternoon 19th April 1918.

Lieutenant A. S. Hibberd to be acting Captain (with pay and allowances as for a Lieutenant), while Adjutant, *vice* Lieutenant (acting Captain) G. C. Allen, relieved with effect from afternoon 19th April 1918.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) G. C. Allen (with pay and allowances as for a Lieutenant), to be acting Captain while commanding a company, *vice* Lieutenant (acting Captain) A. S. Hibberd appointed Adjutant. Dated afternoon 19th April 1918,

1st Battalion, 30th Punjabis.

Lieutenant A. C. Dilks, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 11th June 1918, *vice* Captain T. A. Digby, vacated with effect from the 27th May 1918.

Lieutenant P. C. J. Leigh, attached, to be acting Captain (with pay and allowances as for a Lieutenant), while holding the appointment of Adjutant. Dated 29th April 1918, *vice* Lieutenant K. L. L. Armitage, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, vacated, with effect from the 14th April 1918.

1st Battalion, 35th Sikhs.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) J. E. Redding, attached, relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to command a company. Dated 31st May 1918.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) R. A. B. Freeland, M.C., attached, relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to command a company. Dated 7th June 1918.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) W. A. H. Brady, attached, relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to command a company. Dated 7th June 1918.

Depot, 37th Dogras.

Lieutenant W. G. Sanders, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain while in command. Dated 28th February 1918, *vice* Lieutenant-Colonel A. C. McCrea, C.M.G., vacated with effect from the 13th February 1918.

2nd Battalion, 41st Dogras.

Captain H. Conder, 112th Infantry, attached, to be acting Major while second-in-command. Dated 1st January 1918.

Depot, 1st Battalion, 56th Punjabi Rifles (Frontier Force).

Captain O. O. Curtis to be acting Major while in command. Dated 26th November 1917.

Lieutenant W. Grieve, attached, to be acting Captain (with pay and allowances as for a Lieutenant), while holding the appointment of Adjutant. Dated 3rd August 1917 to 10th March 1918, inclusive.

Lieutenant H. G. Morris, to be acting Captain (with pay and allowances as for a Lieutenant), while holding the appointment of Adjutant. Dated 11th March 1918, *vice* Lieutenant W. Grieve, vacated with effect from the 11th March 1918.

Depot, 64th Pioneers.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) H. G. Rossel relinquishes the acting rank on ceasing to hold the appointment of Adjutant. Dated 26th May 1918.

Lieutenant M. Slade to be acting Captain (with pay and allowances as for a Lieutenant), while holding the appointment of Adjutant. Dated 27th May 1918.

Depot, 1st Battalion, 70th Burma Rifles.

Captain E. C. Kenny to be acting Major while commanding a depot. Dated 20th April 1918.

Lieutenant G. V. A. Prideaux to be acting Captain while holding the appointment of Adjutant. Dated 9th May 1918.

71st Punjabis.

Captain E. A. W. Lake to be acting Major while commanding a depot. Dated 3rd June 1918.

Depot, 83rd Wallajahbad Light Infantry.

Lieutenant H. R. Grime to be acting Captain while holding the appointment of Adjutant. Dated 1st October 1917.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) H. R. Grime relinquishes the acting rank on ceasing to hold the appointment of Adjutant. Dated 29th December 1917.

Depot, 87th Punjabis.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) A. J. Mahoney, attached, relinquishes the acting rank on ceasing to hold the appointment of Adjutant. Dated 19th April 1918.

Lieutenant G. R. Fleming, attached, to be acting Captain while holding the appointment of Adjutant. Dated 20th April 1918.

103rd Mahratta Light Infantry.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) O. T. Durrant, attached, relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to command a company. Dated 18th April 1918.

Lieutenant H. Hanna to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 3rd May 1918, *vice* Lieutenant O. T. Durrant, vacated with effect from the 18th April 1918.

Ian William Galbraith, M.C., attached 19th Lancers (Fane's Horse).
Brian Edward Wickham Edmondson, attached 6th King Edward's Own Cavalry.
Charles Maxwell Orr Sawers, attached 29th Lancers (Deccan Horse).
James Henry Swan Benzie, attached 19th Lancers (Fane's Horse).
Harold Christopher Hodgson, attached 18th King George's Own Lancers.
John Staniford Hallifax, attached 20th Deccan Horse.
Frederick Joshua Allen, attached 36th Jacob's Horse.
Ian Gilbert Fielding Pierce, attached 9th Hodson's Horse.
Egerton Charles Spencer, attached 34th Prince Albert Victor's Own Poona Horse.
Douglas Sidney Elliott McNeill, attached 34th Prince Albert Victor's Own Poona Horse.
Walter David Sykes, attached 20th Deccan Horse.
Herbert Clive Whelan, attached 19th Lancers (Fane's Horse).
Terence Francis Axen Flynn, attached 36th Jacob's Horse.
Guy Feinaigle Lawler, attached 2nd Lancers (Gardner's Horse).
Humphrey Donald Whittick, attached 34th Prince Albert Victor's Own Poona Horse.
Gerald Arden Savill d'Erf Wheeler, attached 34th Prince Albert Victor's Own Poona Horse.
James Charles Critchen Bullock, attached 18th King George's Own Lancers.
Thomas Yerrow Hawkes, attached 29th Lancers (Deccan Horse).
Philip Gerald Cambridge Lane, attached 6th King Edward's Own Cavalry.
Leslie Moore Wyrill, attached 18th King George's Own Lancers.
Gordon Craig, attached 19th Lancers (Fane's Horse).
Thomas Ralph Marshall, attached 38th King George's Own Central India Horse.
Frederick Roland Henry Robinson, attached 20th Deccan Horse.
George James Silver, attached 2nd Lancers (Gardner's Horse).
Ernest St. John King, attached 2nd Lancers (Gardner's Horse).
Joseph Harold Wilkinson, attached 2nd Lancers (Gardner's Horse).
James Pearce Bowen O'Connell Hewett. 1st April 1918.
Thomas Louis Desvages Colborne, attached 3rd Battalion, 9th Gurkha Rifles. 5th May 1918.
Robert Knights, attached 8th Gurkha Rifles. 10th May 1918.
Michael Gabriel Kelly, attached 1st Battalion, 98th Infantry. 8th June 1918.

26th June 1918.

John Hall Barlow, attached 4th Cavalry.
Wilfred Nevill Brown Constable, attached 94th Russell's Infantry.
Charles Eglesfield Norman, attached 7th Gurkha Rifles
Victor Ballard, attached 20th Duke of Cambridge's Own Infantry (Brownlow's Punjabis).
Charles Watson, attached 1st Battalion, 98th Infantry.
Douglas Arthur Davis, attached 1st Battalion, 70th Burma Rifles.
Reginald Kirman Harper, attached 7th Hariana Lancers
Frederick Miller Smith, attached 2nd Battalion, 70th Burma Rifles.
Lindsay Steele, attached 37th Lancers (Baluch Horse).
John William Battie, attached 71st Punjabis.
Howard Nunn, attached 31st Punjabis.
Lawrence Charles King, M.C., attached 27th Punjabis.

No. 1421.—The following acting promotions and relinquishments of acting rank are notified, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

1st Duke of York's Own Lancers (Skinner's Horse).

Major (acting Lieutenant-Colonel) D. I. M. Macaulay relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to command a regiment. Dated 16th May 1918.

6th Light Infantry.

Lieutenant M. J. MacDermott, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 20th April 1918 to 25th May 1918, inclusive, *vice* Major H. P. Pott, granted leave on medical certificate with effect from the 5th April 1918.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) C. C. J. Kellie, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to command a company. Dated 24th April 1918.

2nd Battalion, 10th Jats.

Lieutenant R. H. Thompson to be acting Captain while employed as Adjutant. Dated 26th March 1918, *vice* Captain W. R. Moll vacated.

2nd Battalion, 25th Punjabis.

Lieutenant A. S. Hibberd to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated forenoon 26th February 1918.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) A. S. Hibberd relinquishes the acting rank on ceasing to command a company. Dated afternoon 19th April 1918.

Lieutenant A. S. Hibberd to be acting Captain (with pay and allowances as for a Lieutenant), while Adjutant, *vice* Lieutenant (acting Captain) G. C. Allen, relieved with effect from afternoon 19th April 1918.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) G. C. Allen (with pay and allowances as for a Lieutenant), to be acting Captain while commanding a company, *vice* Lieutenant (acting Captain) A. S. Hibberd appointed Adjutant. Dated afternoon 19th April 1918,

1st Battalion, 30th Punjabis.

Lieutenant A. C. Dilks, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 11th June 1918, *vice* Captain T. A. Digby, vacated with effect from the 27th May 1918.

Lieutenant P. C. J. Leigh, attached, to be acting Captain (with pay and allowances as for a Lieutenant), while holding the appointment of Adjutant. Dated 29th April 1918, *vice* Lieutenant K. L. L. Armitage, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, vacated, with effect from the 14th April 1918.

1st Battalion, 35th Sikhs.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) J. E. Redding, attached, relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to command a company. Dated 31st May 1918.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) R. A. B. Freeland, M.C., attached, relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to command a company. Dated 7th June 1918.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) W. A. H. Brady, attached, relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to command a company. Dated 7th June 1918.

Depot, 37th Dogras.

Lieutenant W. G. Sanders, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain while in command. Dated 28th February 1918, *vice* Lieutenant-Colonel A. C. McCrea, C.M.G., vacated with effect from the 13th February 1918.

2nd Battalion, 41st Dogras.

Captain H. Conder, 112th Infantry, attached, to be acting Major while second-in-command. Dated 1st January 1918.

Depot, 1st Battalion, 56th Punjabi Rifles (Frontier Force).

Captain O. O. Curtis to be acting Major while in command. Dated 26th November 1917.

Lieutenant W. Grieve, attached, to be acting Captain (with pay and allowances as for a Lieutenant), while holding the appointment of Adjutant. Dated 3rd August 1917 to 10th March 1918, inclusive.

Lieutenant H. G. Morris, to be acting Captain (with pay and allowances as for a Lieutenant), while holding the appointment of Adjutant. Dated 11th March 1918, *vice* Lieutenant W. Grieve, vacated with effect from the 11th March 1918.

Depot, 64th Pioneers.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) H. G. Rossel relinquishes the acting rank on ceasing to hold the appointment of Adjutant. Dated 26th May 1918.

Lieutenant M. Slade to be acting Captain (with pay and allowances as for a Lieutenant), while holding the appointment of Adjutant. Dated 27th May 1918.

Depot, 1st Battalion, 70th Burma Rifles.

Captain E. C. Kenny to be acting Major while commanding a depot. Dated 20th April 1918.

Lieutenant G. V. A. Prideaux to be acting Captain while holding the appointment of Adjutant. Dated 9th May 1918.

71st Punjabis.

Captain E. A. W. Lake to be acting Major while commanding a depot. Dated 3rd June 1918.

Depot, 83rd Wallajahbad Light Infantry.

Lieutenant H. R. Grime to be acting Captain while holding the appointment of Adjutant. Dated 1st October 1917.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) H. R. Grime relinquishes the acting rank on ceasing to hold the appointment of Adjutant. Dated 29th December 1917.

Depot, 87th Punjabis.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) A. J. Mahoney, attached, relinquishes the acting rank on ceasing to hold the appointment of Adjutant. Dated 19th April 1918.

Lieutenant G. R. Fleming, attached, to be acting Captain while holding the appointment of Adjutant. Dated 20th April 1918.

103rd Mahratta Light Infantry.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) O. T. Durrant, attached, relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to command a company. Dated 18th April 1918.

Lieutenant H. Hanna to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 3rd May 1918, *vice* Lieutenant O. T. Durrant, vacated with effect from the 18th April 1918.

2nd Battalion, 119th Infantry (The Mooltan Regiment).

Major T. de B. Carey to be acting Lieutenant-Colonel while commanding a battalion, *vice* Lieutenant-Colonel K. J. G. Dunolly, vacated with effect from the 4th June 1918.

Lieutenant S. H. Kearsey to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 16th April 1918

Lieutenant G. C. Hutton to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 16th April 1918.

2nd Battalion, 127th Queen Mary's Own Baluch Light Infantry.

Lieutenant H. FitzM. Galvin, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 1st April 1918.

3rd Battalion, 2nd King Edward's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Sirmoor Rifles).

Lieutenant G. A. Bain, attached, to be acting Captain (with pay and allowances as for a Lieutenant), while holding the appointment of Adjutant. Dated 3rd August 1917 to 17th January 1918, inclusive; while commanding a wing from 2nd February 1918 to 25th February 1918, inclusive, *vice* Major J. E. Cruickshank, vacated with effect from the 18th January 1918; and retains his acting rank (with pay and allowances as for a Lieutenant), while holding the appointment of Adjutant, with effect from the 26th February 1918.

Lieutenant R. M. Hewitt, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 26th February 1918.

Lieutenant C. R. Cave, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 26th February 1918.

Lieutenant E. A. D. Parry, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 26th February 1918.

Depot, 2nd Battalion, 7th Gurkha Rifles.

Lieutenant P. B. C. Holdsworth, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain (with pay and allowances as for a Lieutenant), while holding the appointment of Adjutant. Dated 4th February 1918, *vice* Lieutenant A. W. F. Mills, vacated with effect from the 4th February 1918.

No. 1422.—The undermentioned officers are granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the temporary rank of Captain, while holding appointments as Staff Captains:—

Lieutenant G. A. G. Vallance, 2-5th Battalion, Somerset Light Infantry. Dated 16th April 1918.

Lieutenant A. F. Joseph, Indian Army Reserve of Officers. Dated 15th April 1918.

Lieutenant T. S. Emery, M.C., attached 76th Punjabis. Dated 16th April 1918.

Lieutenant G. T Lloyd, Indian Army Reserve of Officers. Dated 16th April 1918.

No. 1423.—Lieutenant D. R. Norman, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, is granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the temporary rank of Captain, while employed as an Assistant Recruiting Officer. Dated 30th May 1918.

No. 1424.—Lieutenant H. D. Pulling, M.C., 3rd Battalion, 6th Gurkha Rifles, is granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the temporary rank of Captain, while holding an appointment as Platoon Commander at a School of Instruction for Officers. Dated 9th June 1918.

No. 1425.—Second Lieutenant Walter Percival Smith, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, is granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the temporary rank of Captain (with pay and allowances as for a Lieutenant), while employed as Assistant Recruiting Officer. Dated 10th June 1918.

No. 1426.—Second Lieutenant Harry Lamacraft, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, is granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the temporary rank of Captain (with pay and allowances as for a Lieutenant), while employed as Assistant Recruiting Officer. Dated 12th June 1918.

No. 1427.—Lieutenant C. P. Winckler, 92nd Punjabis, is granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the acting rank of Captain (with pay and allowances as for a Lieutenant), while holding the appointment of Adjutant and Quartermaster of a Convalescent Section. Dated 27th November 1917.

No. 1428.—Second Lieutenant E. N. Gwyther, 1st Garrison Battalion, Bedfordshire Regiment, is granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the acting rank of Captain (with pay and allowances as for a Lieutenant), while holding an appointment as Camp Adjutant. Dated 16th March 1918.

No. 1429.—Second Lieutenant Herbert Bowers, Royal Garrison Artillery, is granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the acting rank of Captain (with pay and allowances as for a Lieutenant), while holding the appointment of Adjutant of an Indian Defence Force unit. Dated 1st June 1918.

No. 1430.—In Army Department Notification No. 332, dated the 16th February 1918, *delete* the words "to 31st December 1917, inclusive" where the acting promotion to Captain of Lieutenant L. N. Bavin, attached 37th Lancers (Baluch Horse), is notified.

No. 1431.—In Army Department Notification No. 479, dated the 8th March 1918, *for* "20th March 1916" *substitute* "14th March 1916."

ARMY RESERVES.

No. 1432.—The following promotions are made, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

Cavalry Branch.

Second Lieutenants to be Lieutenants.

Roland Foster Gruar. Dated 1st June 1918.
George Stainbank Mockler. } Dated 23rd June 1918.
Geoffrey Renshaw Calvert. }

Infantry Branch.

Lieutenant to be Captain.

George Sutherland MacKay. Dated 15th April 1918.

Second Lieutenants to be Lieutenants.

John Alexander Simpson. Dated 1st March 1918.
Robert Edward Eberhardie. Dated 2nd June 1918.
Oliver Noel Hooper Good. }
Walter Herbert Turton. } Dated 23rd June 1918.
Joseph Watson. }
John Arthur Gidden. Dated 27th June 1918.

No. 1433.—In Army Department Notification No. 674, dated the 5th April 1918, *for* "Ingram Cooke" *read* "Ingram Rooke"

No. 1434.—In Army Department Notification No. 1226, dated the 7th June 1918, *for* "John Edwin Nicholas" *read* "John Edwin Nichols."

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

No. 1435.—The following promotions are made, subject to His Majesty's approval, with effect from the dates specified :—

To be temporary Captains.

Lieutenant L. O. Weinman, R.A.M.C. (T.C.). Dated 1st May 1918.
Lieutenant A. Gregory, R.A.M.C. (T.C.). Dated 22nd May 1918.
Lieutenant G. F. Shepherd, R.A.M.C. (T.C.). Dated 25th May 1918.
Lieutenant H. F. Overend, R.A.M.C. (T.C.). Dated 28th May 1918.
Lieutenant J. N. G. Nolan, R.A.M.C. (T.C.). Dated 28th May 1918.
Lieutenant P. H. Henson, R.A.M.C. (T.C.). Dated 30th May 1918.
Lieutenant W. Lilico, R.A.M.C. (T.C.). Dated 1st June 1918.
Lieutenant G. A. Pratt, R.A.M.C. (T.C.). Dated 4th June 1918.
Lieutenant W. Rotheram, R.A.M.C. (T.C.). Dated 4th June 1918.
Lieutenant J. S. Wilson, R.A.M.C. (T.C.). Dated 6th June 1918.
Lieutenant J. Ferguson, R.A.M.C. (T.C.). Dated 7th June 1918.
Lieutenant C. A. Lawrence, R.A.M.C. (T.C.). Dated 11th June 1918.
Lieutenant G. H. Hackney, R.A.M.C. (T.C.). Dated 13th June 1918.
Lieutenant C. B. Gerrard, R.A.M.C. (T.C.). Dated 14th June 1918.
Lieutenant E. Morgan, R.A.M.C. (T.C.). Dated 14th June 1918.
Lieutenant A. H. Gray, R.A.M.C. (T.C.). Dated 15th June 1918.
Lieutenant F. Crooks, R.A.M.C. (T.C.). Dated 15th June 1918.
Lieutenant R. Taylor, R.A.M.C. (T.C.). 15th June 1918.
Lieutenant T. Kennedy, R.A.M.C. (T.C.). Dated 15th June 1918.
Lieutenant T. Fraser, R.A.M.C. (T.C.). Dated 15th June 1918.
Lieutenant R. T. A. Patchett, R.A.M.C. (T.C.). Dated 15th June 1918.
Lieutenant C. Brash, R.A.M.C. (T.C.). Dated 15th June 1918.
Lieutenant D. O. Fairweather, R.A.M.C. (T.C.). Dated 15th June 1918.
Lieutenant J. A. Powell, R.A.M.C. (T.C.). Dated 15th June 1918.
Lieutenant H. R. Crau, R.A.M.C. (T.C.). Dated 18th June 1918.
Lieutenant F. De R. Martyn, R.A.M.C. (T.C.). Dated 19th June 1918.
Lieutenant H. F. Marshall, R.A.M.C. (T.C.). Dated 23rd June 1918.

Radiographers.

Lieutenant T. B. Wolverson, (U.L.). Dated 9th February 1918.
Lieutenant K. G. F. Collender, (U.L.). Dated 5th April 1918.
Lieutenant E. T. Worswick, (U.L.). Dated 14th May 1918.

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE.

No. 1436.—The following promotion is made subject to His Majesty's approval :—

To be Colonel.

Lieutenant-Colonel Robert Charles McWatt, C.I.E., M.B., F.R.C.S., *vice* Colonel W. H. B. Robinson, C.B., promoted Surgeon General, with effect from the 8th January 1918. Colonel McWatt's tenure of appointment will reckon from the 20th June 1918.

INDIAN SUBORDINATE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

ASSISTANT SURGEON BRANCH.

Bengal Establishment.

No. 1437.—Ebenezer Lionel Hugh Shaw, 3rd class Assistant Surgeon, having completed five years' service in that class, to be 2nd class Assistant Surgeon, with effect from the 1st June 1918.

INDIAN ARMY.

No. 1438.—The honorary rank of Jemadar is conferred, on retirement, on the undermentioned :—

No. 202 Dafadar Muhammad Yusuf Khan, 4th Cavalry. Dated 23rd November 1917.
No. 168 Pay-Dafadar Mir Zamin Ali, Aden Troop Dated 6th May 1918.
No. 2244 Havildar Hira Singh, 27th Punjabis. Dated 16th April 1917.
No. 981 Havildar Sahib Singh, 1st Battalion, 35th Sikhs. Dated 1st November 1916.

APPOINTMENTS AND PROMOTIONS.

No. 1439.—The undermentioned Indian officer of the Burma Military Police is appointed to be temporary Indian officer in the Indian Army, with the rank and with effect from the date stated against his name :—

Jemadar Kirtiman Subadar in the 1st Battalion, Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides (Frontier Force). Dated 9th April 1918.

No. 1440.—The following promotions are made :—

5th Cavalry.

Dafadar Sant Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 21st April 1918 ; to complete the establishment.

22nd Sam Browne's Cavalry (Frontier Force).

Ressaidar Ghulam Kadir to be Risaldar, Jemadar Abdul Kadir to be Ressaidar and Kot-Dafadar Wajid Ali to be Jemadar, with effect from the 31st March 1918 ; to complete the establishment.

26th King George's Own Light Cavalry.

Jemadar Alam Shah to be Ressaidar, with effect from the 3rd January 1918, Jemadar Ganga Pershad to be Ressaidar, with effect from the 22nd March 1918, Dafadar Dariraa Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 3rd January 1918, Dafadar Todar Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 2nd March 1918, Dafadar Khazan Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 22nd March 1918 ; to complete the establishment.

29th Lancers (Deccan Horse).

Jemadar Jaisi Ram to be Ressaidar, with effect from the 19th April 1918 and Kot-Dafadar Dale Ram to be Jemadar, with effect from the 24th December 1917 ; to complete the establishment.

33rd Queen Victoria's Own Light Cavalry.

Kot-Dafadar Tulsi Ram to be Jemadar, with effect from the 26th April 1918 ; to complete the establishment.

1st Battalion, Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides (Frontier Force) (Lumsden's) (Infantry).

Havildar Lacho to be Jemadar, with effect from the 9th April 1918 ; to complete the establishment.

Indian Base Remount Depot, Marseilles.

Kot-Dafadar Prem Singh (37th Lancers, Baluch Horse) to be Jemadar, with effect from the 17th March 1918 ; to complete the establishment.

34th Reserve Mountain Battery.

Jemadar Haidar Khan to be Subadar, and Havildar-Major Fateh Khan to be Jemadar, with effect from the 1st April 1918 ; *vice* Subadar-Major Sundar Singh, transferred to the pension establishment.

3rd Sappers and Miners.

Havildars Sopana The Warkar and Taj Din to be Jemadars, with effect from the 27th April 1918 ; to complete the establishment.

No. 43 (Divisional Signal) Company.

Colour-Havildar G. Simon Peter, Havildars R Ganesaiyer and L. D. Sandanasami to be Jemadars, with effect from the 1st May 1918 ; to complete the establishment.

1st Battalion, Queen Victoria's Own Rajput Light Infantry.

Jemadar Hari Singh to be Subadar and Havildar Udai Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 13th May 1918 ; to complete the establishment.

1st Battalion, 3rd Brahmans.

Havildar-Major Becha Misr, Havildars Shiunath Misr, Dinbandhu Tiwari, Ramsamajh Upadhya and Naik Shiumangal Tiwari to be Jemadars, with effect from the 1st January 1918 ; to complete the establishment.

4th Prince Albert Victor's Rajputs.

Jemadars Takhat Singh and Munna Singh to be Subadars, Havildar Indar Singh, Colour-Havildar Genda Singh, Havildars Bhagwan Singh and Jagmal Singh to be Jemadars, with effect from the 15th May 1918 ; to complete the establishment.

8th Rajputs.

Jemadars Sahib Bakhsh Singh and Surajbali Singh to be Subadars, Havildars Rajaram Singh, Satnarain Singh, Shiupershad Singh and Gayabakhsh Singh to be Jemadars, with effect from the 19th May 1918 ; to complete the establishment.

2nd Battalion, 9th Delhi Infantry.

Colour-Havildar Muhammad Ibrahim and Havildar Nathu Khan to be Jemadars, with effect from the 13th April 1918, Havildar Dalip Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the

1st May 1918 and Havildars Nihal Singh and Ramsarup to be Jemadars, with effect from the 23rd May 1918; to complete the establishment.

14th King George's Own Ferozepore Sikhs.

Jemadars Ghamna Singh and Jaswant Singh to be Subadars and Havildars Sapuran Singh and Nand Singh to be Jemadars, with effect from the 16th May 1918; to complete the establishment.

28th Punjabis.

Jemadars Fazal Mehdi and Sultan Surkhru to be Subadars, with effect from the 7th March 1918; to complete the establishment.

1st Battalion, 32nd Sikh Pioneers.

Havildar Kehar Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 20th May 1918; to complete the establishment.

2nd Battalion, 33rd Punjabis.

Havildar Muhammad Aslam Khan to be Jemadar, with effect from the 1st June 1918; to complete the establishment.

2nd Battalion, 43rd Erinpura Regiment.

Havildars Ude Ram and Pirbhu Dyal to be Jemadars, with effect from the 1st May 1918; to complete the establishment.

45th Rattray's Sikhs.

Havildar Kishan Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 21st May 1918; to complete the establishment.

48th Pioneers.

Havildar Arjan Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 1st May 1918; to complete the establishment.

58th Vaughan's Rifles (Frontier Force).

Naik Faiz Muhammad to be Jemadar, with effect from the 1st June 1918; to complete the establishment.

91st Punjabis (Light Infantry).

Jemadar Majhi Khan to be Subadar and Havildar Maluk Khan to be Jemadar, with effect from the 24th March 1918; to complete the establishment.

93rd Burma Infantry.

Jemadar Shaikh Ahmad to be Subadar, with effect from the 30th January 1918, Jemadar Harnam Singh to be Subadar, with effect from the 12th April 1918, Jemadar Fateh Khan to be Subadar, with effect from the 19th April 1918, Colour-Havildar Muhammad Zarif to be Jemadar, with effect from the 30th January 1918, Havildar Muhammad Abbas to be Jemadar, with effect from the 12th April 1918, Colour-Havildar Bhan Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 19th April 1918, and Colour-Havildar Jagat Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 3rd May 1918; to complete the establishment.

2nd Battalion, 94th Russell's Infantry.

Quartermaster-Havildar Marjad Singh and Colour Havildar Daya Shankar Singh to be Jemadars, with effect from the 1st May 1918; to complete the establishment.

1st Battalion, 95th Russell's Infantry.

Colour-Havildars Budh Ram, Hari Singh and Shaikh Masnad Ali to be Jemadars, with effect from the 1st August 1917; to complete the establishment.

1st Battalion, 99th Deccan Infantry.

Havildars Shabaryar Khan, Munshi Singh and Shailu to be Jemadars, with effect from the 23rd April 1918; to complete the establishment.

2nd Battalion, 99th Deccan Infantry.

Jemadars Abdul Karim Khan, Bhagirathi Singh, Sardar Khan, Maman Singh, Ramprith Singh and Mahipat to be Subadars, Havildars Sarju Singh, Muhammad Sayyid Khan, Dulichand, Badrinarayan Singh, Shiblal and Jailal to be Jemadars, with effect from the 23rd April 1918; to complete the establishment.

104th Wellesley's Rifles.

Colour-Havildar Jiwan Ram to be Jemadar, with effect from the 1st May 1918; to complete the establishment.

105th Mahratta Light Infantry.

Jemadar Shaikh Jamal to be Subadar, Havildar Mahade Rao More and Colour-Havildar Shaikh Daud to be Jemadars, with effect from the 14th March 1918; to complete the establishment.

110th Mahratta Light Infantry.

Colour-Havildar Daji Rao Rane to be Jemadar, with effect from the 6th October 1915; to complete the establishment.

121st Pioneers.

Havildars Ganga Ram, Tukaram Dharo and Nazru Khan to be Jemadars, with effect from the 1st May 1918; to complete the establishment.

3rd Battalion, 2nd King Edward's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Sirmoor Rifles).

Jemadar Jitman Gurung, Bag Sing Thapa, Bahadur Thapa and Kalu Gurung to be Subadars, with effect from the 1st May 1918, Jemadar Lachman Sing Khattri to be Subadar, with effect from the 14th May 1918, Havildars Nabir Gharti, Gopal Sing Rana, Manbir Thapa and Santok Pun to be Jemadars, with effect from the 1st May 1918; to complete the establishment.

2nd Battalion, 3rd Queen Alexandra's Own Gurkha Rifles.

Jemadar Dhanbir Gurung to be Subadar and Havildar-Churamani Rana to b Jemadar, with effect from the 10th April 1918 and Havildar-Major Man Sing Mal to be Jem[e]adar, with effect from the 11th April 1918; to complete the establishment.

1st Battalion, 7th Gurkha Rifles.

Colour-Havildar Dharme Rai to be Jemadar, with effect from the 16th April 1918; to complete the establishment.

5th Labour Corps.

Havildar Sulakhan Singh (51st Sikhs, Frontier Force) to be Jemadar, with effect from the 1st May 1918; to complete the establishment.

6th Labour Corps.

Havildar Gulab Din and Havildar-Major Hasan Muhammad to be Jemadars, with effect from the 1st May 1918; to complete the establishment.

1st Duke of York's Own Lancers (Skinner's Horse).

No. 1441.—The promotion of Jemadars Bahawal Khan and Farzand Ali, as published in Army Department Notification No. 748, dated the 12th April 1918, are antedated to the 3rd December 1917 and 1st January 1918, respectively.

64th Pioneers.

No. 1442.—Army Department Notification No. 550, dated the 15th March 1918, in so far as it relates to the promotion of Havildar Puniakoti Mudali, is hereby cancelled.

37th Lancers (Baluch Horse).

No. 1443.—The promotion of Jemadar Hari Singh, as published in Army Department Notification No. 195, dated the 25th January 1918, is antedated, without pay and allowances, to the 3rd December 1917.

129th Duke of Connaught's Own Baluchis.

No. 1444.—The promotion of Subadar Muhammad Bakhsh, as published in Army Department No. 2158, dated the 14th December 1917, is antedated, without pay and allowances to the 16th January 1916.

INDIAN DEFENCE FORCE.

APPOINTMENTS.

5th Punjab Light Horse.

No. 1445.—The undermentioned gentleman is granted a temporary commission, subject to His Majesty's approval:—

To be Lieutenant (Supernumerary List).

Herbert Aubrey Francis Metcalfe. Dated 1st April 1917.

8th (Northern) United Provinces Horse.

No. 1446.—The undermentioned gentlemen are granted temporary commissions, subject to His Majesty's approval:—

To be Second Lieutenant.

Richard Ferguson Hall. Dated 13th June 1918.

To be Captain (Supernumerary List).

David Landale Johnston Dated 1st April 1917.

10th Southern Provinces Mounted Rifles.

No. 1447.—The undermentioned gentleman is granted a temporary commission, subject to His Majesty's approval:—

To be Lieutenant-Colonel (Supernumerary List).

Bernard Edward Malcolm. Dated 1st April 1917.

1st Madras Guards.

No. 1448.—The undermentioned gentlemen are granted temporary commissions, subject to His Majesty's approval:—

To be Second Lieutenants.

Henry Herbert Dodwell. Dated 1st April 1918.
Wilfrid Hazell Sell. Dated 13th June 1918.

To be Lieutenant-Colonel (Supernumerary List).

Joseph Melville Lacey, V.D. Dated 1st April 1917.

25th Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway Battalion.

No. 1449.—The undermentioned gentlemen are granted temporary commissions, subject to His Majesty's approval:—

To be Lieutenant-Colonel.

Henry Burvill Holmes, V.D. Dated 1st April 1917.

To be Major.

Norman Douglas Calder. Dated 1st April 1917.

To be Captains.

Douglas Hugh Keelan.
David Cardew.
Leonard Edward Vining. } Dated 1st April 1917.

To be Lieutenants.

Neville William Synnott.
Onward Bayes Lacey.
Frederick Robert Morgan. } Dated 1st April 1917.

To be Second Lieutenants.

Arthur Knox Homan.
George Christian Laughton.
Archibald Percival Reginald Grindley.
Ivan Crisp Brown.
Alexander Gardner Martin Hunter. } Dated 1st April 1917.

41st Eastern Bengal Company.

No. 1450.—The undermentioned gentlemen are granted temporary commissions, subject to His Majesty's approval:—

To be Lieutenant-Colonel.

Robert Glen, V.D. Dated 1st April 1917.

To be Major.

James Thomson Rankin. Dated 1st April 1917.

To be Captain.

John Walter Hely Hutchinson. Dated 1st April 1917.

To be Lieutenant.

Arthur Leigh Godden. Dated 1st April 1917.

To be Second Lieutenants.

George William Leeson.
Robert Steel Finlow. } Dated 1st April 1917.

34th Upper Burma Battalion.

No. 1451.—The undermentioned gentleman is granted a temporary commission, subject to His Majesty's approval:—

To be Lieutenant-Colonel.

The Hon'ble Stephen Lushington Aplin, C.S.I. Dated 1st April 1917.

1st (Calcutta Port Defence) Group Garrison Artillery.

No. 1452.—The date of the temporary commission granted to Lieutenant Norman Ritchie Luke is 1st April 1917 and not as shown in Army Department Notification No. 1044, dated the 18th May 1918.

1st Madras Guards.

No. 1453.—The date of the temporary commission granted to Second Lieutenant Cecil Newman-Sanders is 1st September 1917 and not as shown in Army Department Notification No. 871, dated the 27th April 1918.

1-32nd Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway Rifles.

No. 1454.—The date of the temporary commission granted to Second Lieutenant Stanley Steuart Elliott is 1st April 1917 and not as shown in Army Department Notification No. 811, dated the 20th April 1918.

2nd (Madras) Group Garrison Artillery "The Duke's Own."

No. 1455.—The date of the temporary commissions granted to the undermentioned officers is as specified below and not as shown in Army Department Notification No. 701, dated the 6th April 1918.

Second Lieutenants.

George Keith Walker. Dated 1st April 1917.
Stuart Ernest Rubie Todd. Dated 1st January 1918.
Charles Brent Neville Pelly. Dated 1st April 1917.
George Veitch Reiner. Dated 1st July 1917.
Reginald Kellocksly Green. Dated 1st July 1917.
Alan Steuart. Dated 11th August 1917.

26th Hyderabad Rifles.

No. 1456.—The date of the temporary commissions granted to the undermentioned officers is as specified below and not as shown in Army Department Notification No. 697, dated the 6th April 1918.

Lieutenants.

Alexander Norman Ley Cater. Dated 17th April 1917.
Roderick Harold Cameron. Dated 28th June 1917.
Charles Rowland Palairet. Dated 1st February 1918.

Second Lieutenant.

Harold Chamier Tripp. Dated 1st February 1918.

REWARDS.

INDIAN ARMY.

No. 1457.—The following rewards have been granted to the undermentioned Indian officers, non-commissioned officers and men for acts of gallantry and devotion to duty in the field :—

Awarded the Military Cross.

Jemadar Budhibal Thapa, Gurkha Rifles.

For most conspicuous gallantry and fine leadership during an attack on 12th March 1918. This officer's dash and magnificent example carried his platoon up a cliff on to the enemy's left flank, a movement which ended in the capture of sixty-two unwounded prisoners. Further, by turning the attention of the enemy in thec ave on himself, he made possible the advance of our left flank.

Awarded the Indian Order of Merit (2nd Class).

Jemadar Diwana, Rifles.

On the 30th March 1918, he was the only Indian officer present in a very trying situation, when the enemy made two determined counterattacks—advancing under a heavy cross fire barrage from machine guns. He behaved throughout with great coolness and gallantry, directing the fire of the Lewis gunners, and by his fine example and entire disregard of his own personal safety was instrumental in saving a critical situation.

Awarded the Indian Distinguished Service Medal.

No. 2348 Lance-Naik Dalbahadur Gurung, Gurkha Rifles.
No. 3891 Lance-Naik Jamarsing Gurung, Gurkha Rifles.
Jemadar Abdul Gaffar, Imperial Service Lancers.
No. 742 Havildar (now Jemadar) Patalya, Imperial Service Infantry.
No. 1231 Sepoy Dhir Singh, Camel Corps.
No. 2841 Naik Badhawa, Rifles.
No. 3291 Sepoy Kapura, Rifles.
No. 4143 Sepoy Jaimal Sing, Rifles.
No. 4141 Sepoy Damodar, Rifles.

Awarded the Meritorious Service Medal

No. 736 Havildar Tota Singh, Camel Corps.
No. 3614 Havildar Rasundram, Sappers and Miners
No. 2358-A. Havildar Thakar Singh, Rifles.
No. 2333-A. Havildar Ghasita Singh, Rifles
No. 2743-A. Sepoy Sucheta, Rifles.
No. 3291-A. Sepoy Kapura, Rifles.
No. 3155-A. Sepoy Khazana, Rifles.
No 3495-A. Sepoy Thuniya, Rifles.
No. 3610-A. Sepoy Sukha Singh, Rifles.
No. 3641-A. Sepoy Jai Singh, Rifles.
No. 3644 A. Sepoy Tulsi Ram, Rifles.
No. 3812-A. Sepoy Harkhu, Rifles.
No. 2634 Havildar Zarghun Shah, Rifles.
No. 3586 Havildar Karam Sher, Rifles.
No. 3591 Havildar Said Raza, Rifles.
No. 3166 Naik Tor Gul, Rifles.
No. 3195 Naik Jullundur, Rifles.
No. 4283 Naik Juma Khan, Rifles.
No. 2828 Havildar Narulla, Rifles.
No. 3080 Naik Aslam, Rifles.
No. 3580 Naik Allah Dad, Rifles.
No. 3600½ Lance-Naik Subadar, Rifles.
No. 3601½ Lance-Naik Sar Khan, Rifles.
No. 3488 Sepoy Inayat Khan, Rifles.
No. 3852 Sepoy Hamesh Der, Rifles.
No. 3323-B. Havildar Fazal Dad, Rifles.
No. 3096-B. Lance-Naik Iqbal Khan, Rifles.
No. 3711-B. Lance-Naik Sajawal, Rifles.
No. 3887-B. Lance-Naik Saida Khan, Rifles.
No. 2664-B. Sepoy Mardana, Rifles.
No. 2578-B. Sepoy Ismail, Rifles.
No. 2208-C. Havildar Gurditt Singh, Rifles.
No. 3570-C. Sepoy Bhagwan Singh, Rifles.
No. 3557-C. Sepoy Ganesha Singh, Rifles.
No. 3696-C. Sepoy Hukam Singh, Rifles.
No. 3916-C. Sepoy Mehar Singh, Rifles.
No. 3945-C. Sepoy Amar Singh, Rifles.
No. 4158 Naik Khan Gul, Rifles.
No. 2587 Rifleman Ganpat Singh, Rifles.
No. 2308 Rifleman Kesari Singh, Rifles.
No. 3191 Rifleman Dalbir Thapa, Gurkha Rifles.
No. 2990 Rifleman Karbir Rana, Gurkha Rifles.
No. 3471 Rifleman Ranbir Rana, Gurkha Rifles.
No. 3508 Rifleman Jai Sing Thapa, Gurkha Rifles.
No. 2454 Sweeper Ramjita, Gurkha Rifles.
No. 1102 1st class Sub-Asst. Surgn. Bu Ali Khan, I.S.M.D.
No 3827 Havildar Sant Singh, Pioneers.
No. 3839 Colour-Havildar Bir Singh, Pioneers.
No. 3856 Havildar-Major Gurdial Singh, Pioneers.
No. 3889 Havildar Harnam Singh, Pioneers.
No. 3891 Colour-Havildar Kapoor Singh, Pioneers.
No. 3917 Havildar Jawand Singh, Pioneers.
No. 3924 Havildar Sundar Singh, Pioneers.
No. 834 Kot-Dafadar (now Jemadar) Mir Babar Ali, Imperial Service Lancers.
No. 599 Dafadar (now Jemadar) Krishna Rao Kadam, Imperial Service Lancers.
No. 1154 Kot-Dafadar Umade Singh, Imperial Service Lancers.
No 1063 Dafadar Ravnbha, Imperial Service Lancers.
No. 2539 Havildar Balkrishna Damodar Pundit, Imperial Service Infantry.
No. 2307 Sepoy Chhote Singh, Imperial Service Infantry.
No. 1444 Havildar Chadammi Lal, Imperial Service Infantry.
No. 453 Sepoy Kehar Singh, Imperial Service Infantry.
No. 2396-C. Havildar Budh Singh, Rifles.
No. 2658½-C. Havildar Lal Singh, Rifles.
No. 2791-C. Havildar Tola Singh, Rifles.
No 3666-C. Naik Gurditt Singh, Rifles.
No. 753 Havildar (now Jemadar) Nisam Din, Punjabis.

No. 1458.—The Meritorious Service Medal, without annuity, has been awarded to the undermentioned for meritorious service and devotion to duty in the field :—

No. 915 Havildar (now Jemadar) Shamas Din, Punjabis.
No. 1916 Havildar (now Subadar) Shibprasad Thapa, Gurkha Rifles.
No. 803 Havildar (now Jemadar) Tota Ram, Punjabis.

No. 1459.—With the approval of the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for India, the Governor General in Council sanctions, under the provisions of paragraph 470, Army Regulations, India, Volume II, the special promotion of the undermentioned warrant officer in recognition of the services rendered by him in connection with the supervision of Government Camps at Delhi :—

Sub-Conductor (temporary Conductor) Charles Posth, Ordnance Department, to be Conductor. Dated 28th June 1918.

PENSIONS.

MILITARY WORKS SERVICES AND PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT, INDIA.

No. 1460.—Deputy Commissary and Honorary Captain William James Collins, Assistant Engineer, Public Works Department, United Provinces, is transferred to the pension establishment, with effect from the 3rd June 1918.

RESIGNATIONS.

INDIAN ARMY.

Army Reserves.

No. 1461.—Lieutenant George Henry Bruce Kerr, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, is permitted, subject to His Majesty's approval, to resign the service, on reverting to the Ecclesiastical Establishment ; with effect from the 15th December 1917.

No. 1462.—Lieutenant Robert Lamb, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, is permitted, subject to His Majesty's approval, to resign the service, on account of ill-health, and is granted the honorary rank of Lieutenant ; with effect from the 14th March 1918.

No. 1463.—Army Department Notification No. 1305, dated the 24th December 1915, is amended to read as follows :—

Second Lieutenant Frederick Hemsted, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, is released from military service, with effect from the 24th December 1915.

RETIREMENTS.

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE.

No. 1464.—Subject to His Majesty's approval, Lieutenant-Colonel Henry Albert John Gidney, F.R.C.S.E., is permitted to retire from the service on account of ill-health, with effect from the 1st July 1918.

VOLUNTEER CORPS.

RESIGNATIONS.

Burma Railway Volunteer Corps.

No. 1465.—Captain Sydney Hyde Parker resigns his commission. Dated 31st March 1917.

Madras Volunteer Guards.

No. 1466.—Lieutenant Sidney James Hall resigns his commission. Dated 31st March 1917.

Second Lieutenant Richard Alexander Carson resigns his commission. Dated 31st March 1917.

A. H. BINGLEY, *Major-General,*
Secretary to the Government of India.

MARINE DEPARTMENT.

Simla, the 28th June 1918.

APPOINTMENTS.

No. 39.—Captain E. W. Huddleston, C.I.E., Royal Indian Marine, Principal Marine Transport Officer, Bombay, is appointed Principal Marine Transport Officer, Bombay and Karachi Ports, with effect from the 20th April 1918.

No. 40.—Commander C. A. Scott, D.S.O., Royal Indian Marine, is appointed Superintendent, Bombay Dockyard, sub. *pro tem, vice* Commander C. W. Ramsay, Royal Indian Marine ; with effect from the 1st June 1918.

A. H. BINGLEY, *Major-General,*
Secretary to the Government of India.

RAILWAY DEPARTMENT.

(RAILWAY BOARD.)

NOTIFICATIONS.

Simla, the 25th June, 1918.

No. 606-E.—The following permanent promotions in the Superior Revenue Establishment of State Railways, Agency and Traffic Departments, are ordered :—

Name.	From		With effect from
Mr. H. B. Holmes	Traffic Manager and Agent, sub *pro tem.*, Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway.	Agent, Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway.	1st April 1917.
Mr. W. E. S. McGregor	Traffic Manager, sub. *pro tem.*, Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway.	Traffic Manager, Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway.	Ditto.
Mr. J. H. Murray	Traffic Manager, sub. *pro tem.*, Eastern Bengal Railway.	Traffic Manager, Eastern Bengal Railway.	Ditto.
Major-General H. F. E. Freeland, C.B., M.V.O., D.S.O.	Traffic Manager, sub *pro tem.*, (supernumerary).	Traffic Manager (supernumerary)	22nd July 1917.
Mr. C. L. Taylor ...	Traffic Manager, sub. *pro tem.*, Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway.	Traffic Manager, Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway	Ditto.

No. 1007-E.-18.—Mr. E. S. Christie, Officiating Deputy Chief Engineer, Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway, is appointed to hold charge of the office of the Chief Engineer of that Railway in addition to his own duties during the absence on privilege leave of Mr. F. Furnivall, Officiating Chief Engineer, with effect from the 10th June 1918.

The 28th June, 1918.

No. 325-P.-16.—The Senior Government Inspector of Railways, Circle No. 2, having inspected the Chalsa-Metelli Branch of the Bengal Dooars Railway, authorised its opening for passenger traffic on 22nd June 1918.

The Railway Board, after considering his report, have confirmed his action.

No. 676-E.—The following substantive promotions in the Superior Revenue Establishment of State Railways, Traffic Department, are ordered :—

Names.	From	To	With effect from	Remarks.
Reaks, F. H. ...	Class II, grade 1, and Deputy Traffic Manager in class I, temporary.	Deputy Traffic Manager in class I.	1st April 1917 ...	Provisional.
Haldar, N. C. ...	Class II, grade 1, and Deputy Traffic Manager in class I, temporary (Supernumerary).	Deputy Traffic Manager in class I (Supernumerary).	1st April 1917 ...	Ditto.
Trench, J. S.	Class II, grade 1, and Deputy Traffic Manager in class I, temporary (Supernumerary).	Deputy Traffic Manager in class I (Supernumerary).	1st April 1917 ...	Ditto.
Bocquet, G. S. ...	Class II, grade 1, and Deputy Traffic Manager in class I, temporary (Supernumerary).	Deputy Traffic Manager in class I (Supernumerary).	1st April 1918 ...	Ditto.
Chase, J. H. ...	Class II, grade 1, and Deputy Traffic Manager in class I, temporary.	Deputy Traffic Manager in class I.	1st April 1918 ...	Ditto.

Names.	From	To	With effect from	Remarks.
Chatterton, C. J.	Class II, grade 2, and Deputy Traffic Manager in class I, officiating.	Class II, grade 1, and Deputy Traffic Manager in class I, officiating.	1st April 1918.	
Keelan, D. H.	Class II, grade 2, and Deputy Traffic Manager in class I, officiating.	Class II, grade 1, and Deputy Traffic Manager in class I, officiating.	1st April 1918.	
Hince, F. A.	Class III, grade 2, and Deputy Traffic Manager in class I, officiating.	Class II, grade 1, and Deputy Traffic Manager in class I, officiating.	1st April 1918.	
Sandys, U. C.	Class II, grade 2, and Deputy Traffic Manager in class I, officiating.	Class II, grade 1, and Deputy Traffic Manager in class I, officiating.	1st April 1918.	
Watson, Captain C.S.M.C., R.E.	Class II, grade 2, and Deputy Traffic Manager in class I, officiating (Supernumerary).	Class II, grade 1, and Deputy Traffic Manager in class I, officiating (Supernumerary).	1st April 1918.	
Trevor, D. B.	Class II, grade 2, and Deputy Traffic Manager in class I, officiating.	Class II, grade 1, and Deputy Traffic Manager in class I, officiating.	1st April 1918.	
Calder, N. D. ...	Class II, grade 3, and Deputy Traffic Manager in class I, officiating.	Class II, grade 2, and Deputy Traffic Manager in class I, officiating.	1st April 1918.	
Lockwood, H. F.	Class II, grade 3 ...	Class II, grade 2 ...	1st April 1918.	
Green, J. D. ..	Class II, grade 3 ...	Class II, grade 2 ...	1st April 1918.	
Baylis, H. T. ...	Class II, grade 4	Class II, grade 3 ...	1st April 1918.	
McGowan, P. B.	Class II, grade 4	Class II, grade 3 ...	1st April 1918.	
Cooper, A. ...	Class II, grade 4	Class II, grade 3 ...	1st April 1918.	
Hawkes, F. R. ...	Class II, grade 4 (Supernumerary).	Class II, grade 3 (Supernumerary).	1st April 1918.	
Vining, L. E.	Class II, grade 5 ...	Class II, grade 4 ...	1st April 1918.	
Hales, T. C.	Class II, grade 5	Class II, grade 4 ...	1st April 1918.	
Young, W. H. H.	Class II, grade 5 (Supernumerary).	Class II, grade 4 (Supernumerary).	1st April 1918.	
Brereton, C. C. T.	Class II, grade 5 ...	Class II, grade 4 ...	1st April 1918.	
Smith, B. G.	Class II, grade 5 (Supernumerary).	Class II, grade 4 (Supernumerary).	1st April 1918.	
Young, D. R. ...	Class III, grade 1, and class II, grade 5, temporary.	Class II, grade 4 ...	1st April 1918 ...	Provisional.
August, F. E. B.	Class III, grade 1, and class II, grade 5, temporary.	Class II, grade 4 ...	1st April 1918 ...	Ditto.
Yeld, P. H.	Class III, grade 1, and class II, grade 5, temporary (Supernumerary).	Class II, grade 4 (Supernumerary).	1st April 1918 ...	Ditto.
Raynor, V. O. ...	Class III, grade 1, and class II, grade 5, temporary.	Class II, grade 4 ...	1st April 1918 ...	Ditto.
Nicolls, R. N. ...	Class III, grade 1, and class II, grade 5, temporary (Supernumerary).	Class II, grade 4 (Supernumerary).	1st April 1918 ...	Ditto.

Names.	From	To	With effect from	Remarks.
Meakins, H. W.	Class III, grade 1, and class II, grade 5, temporary.	Class II, grade 4 ...	1st April 1918 ...	Provisional
Menton, Captain L. R. E.	Class III, grade 1 (Supernumerary).	Class II, grade 4 (Supernumerary).	1st April 1918 ...	Ditto.
McMichael, J. F.	Class III, grade 1, and class II, grade 5, temporary (Supernumerary).	Class II, grade 4 (Supernumerary).	1st April 1918 ...	Ditto.
Henderson, J. W.	Class III, grade 3 (Supernumerary).	Class III, grade 2 (Supernumerary).	4th June 1918	Ditto.

No. 873-P.-16.—It is hereby notified, for general information, that the Railway Board have sanctioned a detailed survey being carried out by the agency of the Eastern Bengal Railway for a line of railway on the 2' 6" or 2' 0" gauge, from Pandu to Shillong, a distance of about 70 miles.

2 The survey will be known as the Pandu-Shillong Railway Survey.

No. 927-E.-18.—On return from military duty, Mr. A. Watson, Deputy Traffic Manager, is reposted to the Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway.

No. 927-E.-1-18.—With reference to Notification No. 927-E.-18, dated 28th June 1918, Mr. N. D. Calder, officiating Deputy Traffic Manager, is transferred from the Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway to the North Western Railway.

No. 927-E.-2-18.—With reference to Railway Board's Notification No. 927-E.-1-18, dated 28th June 1918, and on relief by Mr. Calder, Mr. U. C. Sandys, District Traffic Superintendent, is transferred from the North Western Railway, to the Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway.

No. 927-E.-3-18.—Mr F. A. Hince, officiating Deputy Traffic Manager, is transferred from the North Western Railway to the Eastern Bengal Railway.

No. 927-E.-4-18.—With reference to Railway Board's Notification No. 927-E.-3-18, dated the 28th June 1918, Mr. F. H. Reaks, officiating Deputy Traffic Manager, is transferred from the Eastern Bengal Railway to the North Western Railway.

No. 982-E.—Mr. W. G. L. Gilbert and Mr. D. H Harrison, Assistant Traffic Superintendents, Eastern Bengal Railway (on military duty), in class III, grade 2, of the Superior Revenue Establishment of State Railways, are promoted to the officiating rank of District Traffic Superintendent in class II (Supernumerary) of that Establishment, with effect from the 29th June 1917 and until further orders.

No. 1018-E.—With reference to Railway Board's Notification No. 852-1-E.-17, dated the 22nd August 1917, Mr E S. Aslett is permanently transferred to the Locomotive Department as Assistant Locomotive Superintendent in class III, grade 2, of the Superior Revenue Establishment of State Railways.

No. 1019-E.-18.—Mr. Amin Ullah Khan, Probationary Assistant Traffic Superintendent, North Western Railway, in class III, grade 5, of the Superior Revenue Establishment of State Railways, is confirmed in his appointment and promoted to class III, grade 4, of that Establishment, with effect from the 11th May 1918.

No. 1030-E.—Mr. S. P. Flowerdew, Executive Engineer and Assistant Agent, North Western Railway, is appointed to officiate as Deputy Agent of that railway during the absence of Mr. H. C. Sparke, Deputy Agent, on privilege leave, with effect from the 12th June 1918.

F. A. HADOW,

Secretary, Railway Board.

INDIAN MUNITIONS BOARD.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Simla, the 24th June, 1918.

No. G.-678.—Whereas the Governor General in Council is of opinion that the following materials, namely :—

Steel Plates,

Galvanized and black iron sheets,

Steel or iron beams, girders, bars, channels, angles and other rolled sections,

Steel wire ropes,

Steel scrap,

Tin plates,

Copper tubing,

are articles which can be utilised in connection with the prosecution of the present war,

Now therefore in exercise of the powers conferred by Rules 11A and 11G of the Defence of India (Consolidation) Rules, 1915, as subsequently amended, the Governor General in Council is pleased to make the following orders, with effect from the 15th day of July 1918, for the purpose of requiring returns of stocks of, and of restricting the purchase, sale, delivery of, or other dealing in, the said articles.

1. All persons engaged in the production, manufacture, purchase, sale distribution, transport, storage or shipment of any of the said articles and holding or having any beneficial interest in stocks thereof in excess of the quantities respectively noted below shall submit quarterly, on the first day of August, November, February and May of each year to the Controller of Munitions within whose circle such stocks are held returns of such stocks giving full particulars as to quantity, description and quality.

Article	Quantity.
Steel plates not exceeding 3-16th inches in thickness	1 ton.
Steel plates exceeding 3-16th inches in thickness	*Nil.*
Galvanised or black iron sheets	1 ton.
Iron and steel bars, channels, angles and other rolled sections	1 ton in each case.
Iron or steel beams and girders	*Nil.*
Steel wire ropes ..	*Nil.*
Tin plates ...	5 cwts.
Steel scrap ...	*Nil.*
Copper tubing ...	1 cwt.

2. No person shall sell or deliver any quantity of the said articles in excess of the quantities specified in clause I without a special permit issued by the Controller of Munitions or by an officer duly authorised by him in this behalf. Such permit may be granted either to the seller or the buyer.

Provided that a general permit may at the discretion of the Controller of Munitions be issued authorising the purchase of such quantity within such time as may be specified in the permit.

3. No person shall hold for the purposes of dealing therein any stock of the said articles in excess of the quantities specified in clause I without a license issued by the Controller of Munitions or by an officer duly authorised by him in this behalf.

Provided that no license under this clause shall be required for the holding of any articles purchased in accordance with the terms of a permit issued under clause 2.

4. Returns of stocks, applications for permits for sale or delivery and for licenses to hold shall be submitted and permits and licenses shall be issued in the Forms annexed to this namely :—

I.—Quarterly return of stocks.
II.—Application for permit for sale or delivery.
III.—Application for license to hold stocks.
IV.—Permit for sale or delivery.
V.—License to hold stocks.

Form No. I.

QUARTERLY RETURN OF STOCKS.

[*Prescribed by order of the Governor General in Council under Rule 11A of the Defence of India (Consolidation) Rules.*]

Material.	Description.	Size or Gauge.	Quantity.	REMARKS.

I
We hereby declare that the above is a full and true description of the stocks of the material held by me/us on the date hereof.

Signature

Address

Dated——

To

The Controller of Munitions,

——————————— Circle.

Form No. II.

APPLICATION FOR PERMIT FOR SALE OR DELIVERY.

[*Prescribed by order of the Governor General in Council under Rule 11G of the Defence of India (Consolidation) Rules*]

Material.	Description.	Size or Gauge.	Quantity.	Price.

I request a permit for the sale and delivery of the above material to—

(name and address of buyer)_____

by *(name and address of seller)_____

The material will be used for†_____

Signature_____

Address_____

Dated_____

To

The Controller of Munitions,

_____ Circle.

*(The name of the seller need not be entered when the application is for a general permit.)

†(The precise use to which the material will be put by the buyer named herein must be stated.)

Form No. III.

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO HOLD STOCKS.

[*Prescribed by order of the Governor General in Council under Rule 11G of the Defence of India (Consolidation) Rules.*]

I request a license to hold the stocks following :—

Material. (1)	Size or Gauge. (2)	Quantity. (3)	Quantity usually held. (4)

The quantity entered in column (4) represents my monthly average stock for the year 1917.

Signature_____

Address.

Dated_____

To

The Controller of Munitions,

Form No. IV.

PERMIT FOR SALE OR DELIVERY.

I being (an officer duly authorised by) the Controller of Munitions,_____(

hereby authorise_____to $\frac{\text{sell}}{\text{buy}}$

to

from

in accordance with application No. _____dated _____. This permi

expire on the

(Where the permit is general the name of the seller need not be entered).

Signature_

Dated_____

Form No. V.

LICENSE TO HOLD STOCKS.

(*Licenses should not be granted for stock for a period exceeding three months.*)

I being (an officer duly authorised by) the Controller of Munitions,_____(

hereby authorise

to hold the following stocks in accordance with application No. _____dated_____

This license will expire on the _____

Material.	Size or Gauge.	Quantity.

Signature_____

Dated_____

The 27th June, 1918.

No. E.-207.—*Corrigendum.*—In notification No. E.-207, dated the 5th June 1918, regarding the appointment of Mr. D. Isaacs, *for* "Assistant Controller Stores Depot)" *read* "Assistant Controller Stocks)".

No. E.-346-(1).—Captain C. A. Percy, I. A. R. O., was on special duty under the Indian Munitions Board from 5th April to 3rd May 1918.

No. E.-346-(2).—Captain C. A. Percy, I. A. R. O., has been appointed Controller of Munitions, Karachi Circle, with effect from the 4th May 1918.

T. RYAN,

Secretary, Indian Munitions B

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION.

SANITARY.

PLAGUE.

Simla, the 28th June, 1918.

The following statement of plague seizures and deaths reported in India during the week ending the 15th June 1918 is published for general information.—

Presidency or Province.	Division.	Districts, States, Towns of 50,000 or more inhabitants, and Ports.	Plague seizures	Plague deaths.
DELHI ...	...	Delhi District	7	6
		TOTAL	7	6
BOMBAY PRESIDENCY AND SIND	Northern	Bombay City	53	46
		Rural District	7	3
		[illegible] Port	5	6
		Thana District	8	10
	Central	Poona City	2	
		Poona District	28	25
		[illegible] District	6	1
		Sholapur District	2	3
	Southern	Vengurla Port	2	1
		Belgaum District	17	2
		Dharwar District	10	10
		Bijapur District	8	3
		Kanara District	26	6
	Sind ...	Karachi Town and Port	144	110
	Native States	Baroda State	3	1
		[illegible] and Southern Maratha Country States	1	1
		[illegible]	7	7
		[illegible]	24	16
		[illegible]	1	11
		[illegible] Port	5	5
		[illegible]	1	1
		[illegible]	4	3
		[illegible] Agency	2	1
		TOTAL	265	237
MADRAS PRESIDENCY	...	[illegible] District	3	
		[illegible]	11	10
		[illegible] District	7	4
		[illegible] District	3	3
		[illegible]	1	..
		[illegible]	6	5
		[illegible]	1	1
		TOTAL	32	23
BENGAL PRESIDENCY	Presidency	Calcutta	11	10
		TOTAL	11	10
BIHAR AND ORISSA	Tirhut ...	Saran District	9	10
		Champaran District	3	3
		Muzaffarpur District	43	43
		TOTAL	55	56

In the return for the week ending the 8th of June 1918, add 3 cases, 1 death against the Panch Mahals District.

Presidency or Province.	Division.	Districts, States, Towns of 50,000 or more inhabitants, and Ports.	Plague seizures.	Plague deaths.
United Provinces	Meerut ...	Bulandshahr District	23	7
	Rohilkhand	Moradabad City	1	...
	Benares	Jaunpur District	15	15
		Ghazipur District	3	3
		Ballia District	6	6
	Gorakhpur	Gorakhpur District	62	39
		Basti District	25	20
		Azamgarh District	2	2
	Lucknow	Unao District	2	2
		Rae Bareli District	7	7
		Sitapur District	3	3
	Fyzabad	Faizabad District	2	...
		Sultanpur District	5	4
		Gonda District	1	1
		TOTAL	161	123
Punjab	Ambala	Hissar District	3	2
		Rohtak District	4	2
	Jullundur	Hoshiarpur District	15	15
		Jullundur District	6	5
		Ludhiana District	10	11
	Lahore	Lahore City	2	...
		Lahore District	84	34
		Amritsar District	18	17
		Gurdaspur District	63	51
		Sialkot District	4	4
		Gujranwala District	6	6
	Rawalpindi	Gujrat District	220	126
		Shahpur District	3	7
		Jhelum District	30	28
		Rawalpindi District	54	48
		Attock District	7	7
		Mianwali District	10	6

Presidency or Province.	Division	Districts, States, Towns of 50,000 or more inhabitants, and Ports.	Plague seizures.	Plague deaths.
PUNJAB	Multan	Montgomery District	5	3
		Lyallpur District	19	21
		Jhang District	2	1
	Native States	Patiala State	3	3
		Bahawalpur State	...	1
		TOTAL	523	405
BURMA	Pegu	Rangoon Town	33	33
		Insein District	4	4
		Hanthawaddy District	6	6
		Tharrawaddy District	14	14
		Pegu District	7	7
		Prome District	3	3
	Irrawaddy	Bassein Town	18	15
		Bassein District	19	19
		Myaungmya District	11	12
		Maubin District	3	3
		Pyapon District	4	4
	Tenasserim	Toungoo District	6	6
		Thaton District	29	19
		Amherst District	5	5
		Moulmein Town	32	31
	Mandalay	Bhamo District	1	1
		Katha District	1	2
	Native States	Northern Shan States	1	...
		Southern Shan States	1	1
		TOTAL	197	184
CENTRAL PROVINCES	Berar	Buldana District	4	1
		TOTAL	4	1
MYSORE STATE	...	Bangalore Civil and Military Station	17	13
		Bangalore City	3	1
		Bangalore District	2	1
		Mysore City	...	1
		Mysore District	17	10
		Hassan District	2	3
		Shimoga District	10	3
		Chitaldroog District	9	10
		Kolar District	15	7
		TOTAL	75	49
HYDERABAD STATE	...	...	...	...
CENTRAL INDIA AGY.	...	...	...	...

Presidency or Province.	Division.	Districts, States, Towns of 50,000 or more inhabitants, and Ports.	Plague seizures.	Plague deaths.
RAJPUTANA	...	Jaipur State	4	6
		Bharatpur State	10	11
		Marwar State	6	4
		TOTAL	20	21
N.-W. F. PROVINCE	...	Hazara District	5	2
		Peshawar City	1	1
		Peshawar District	10	8
		TOTAL	16	11
KASHMIR	...	Jammu Province	179	81
		TOTAL	179	81
		GRAND TOTAL	1,648	1,256

There were 1,256 plague deaths recorded during the week ending June 15, against 1,201 the corresponding week of 1917, and 2,625 recorded in last week's statement. On the whole the outlook is satisfactory though the disease is somewhat more prevalent than usual in Multan, Jammu, and Karachi Town. In the Bombay Presidency, excluding Sind, there is considerably less plague than there was in the corresponding period of last year, an encouraging fact.

SIMLA:
The 25th June 1918.

F. NORMAN WHITE, MAJOR, I.M.S.,
Sanitary Commissioner with the Government of India.

H. SHARP,

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

Rainfall summary for the seven days ending at 8 hrs. on Thursday, the 27th June 1918, based on the Indian Daily Weather Reports of the period.

1. The Arabian Sea monsoon was very weak and gave but little rain in the Peninsula, although it penetrated feebly into the Central Provinces and parts of the United Provinces. A shallow depression appeared in Bengal and prevented the extension westwards of the Bay monsoon current, but rainfall was abundant in northeast India. A few falls of rain occurred in the extreme north owing to a slight western disturbance.

2. *Burma.*—There was nearly general rain in Lower Burma every day except the 22nd.

Northeast India, including Orissa.—Rainfall was nearly general in Assam every day except the 26th, in Bengal from the 21st to the 24th, and in Bihar and Orissa on the 22nd.

The United Provinces, Central India and the Central Provinces.—Nearly general rain fell in the United Provinces East on the 21st and 24th, in Central India East on the 22nd, and in the Central Provinces on the 20th and 21st.

Northwest India.—A few falls of rain occurred in the Punjab, Kashmir, the North-West Frontier Province, Rajputana East and south Gujarat.

The Peninsula.—Rain fell at nearly every station on the west coast on the 20th, 21st and 22nd, in Hyderabad North on the 20th, in the Madras Deccan on the 26th, and on the north Madras coast on the 21st.

3. The chief amounts of rainfall reported were as follows :—

June 20th. Port Blair 2·23″, Diamond Island 2·47″, Kyaukpyu 2·33″, Akyab 2·63″, Cherrapunji 6·59″, Darjiling 2·19″, Pendra 1·60″, Udaipur 1·03″ and Karwar 2·09″.

„ 21st. Moulmein 2·08″, Kyaukpyu 2·75″, Akyab 2·24″, Minbu 2·50″, Cox's Bazar 9·22″, Chittagong 2·34″, Bogra 2·48″, Patna 2·62″, Bahraich 1·88″ and Kotah 2·75″.

„ 22nd. Akyab 3·74″, Minbu 1·90″, Dhubri 2·06″, Cherrapunji 9·88″, Cox's Bazar 4·05″, Chittagong 9·32″, Berhampore 5·04″, Purnea 2·72″ and Patna 3·09″.

„ 23rd. Victoria Point 2·62″, Diamond Island 2·98″, Kyaukpyu 2·40″, Akyab 2·17″, Cox's Bazar 2·15″, Jessore 3·33″, Burdwan 2·77″ and Mymensingh 2·26″.

„ 24th. Victoria Point 2·30″, Tavoy 2·65″, Dibrugarh 2·63″, Cherrapunji 8·37″, Cox's Bazar 4·09″, Mymensingh 2·46″, Bogra 2·20″, Dinajpur 3·10″, Jalpaiguri 3·15″, Sambalpur 2·56″, Gaya 2·26″ and Murree 2·36″.

„ 25th. Port Blair 3·30″, Bassein 2·06″, Kyaukpyu 2·13″, Akyab 2·15″, Cherrapunji 5·76″, Darjiling 9·65″, Jalpaiguri 5·95″, Cox's Bazar 2·38″, Burdwan 2·25″ and Sambalpur 2·79″.

„ 26th. Port Blair 4·20″, Victoria Point 2·09″, Dinajpur 2·85″, Chaibasa 1·58″ and Raipur 1·18″.

4. The rainfall of the week was 20 per cent or more in excess in the Bay Islands, Bengal, Bihar, the North-West Frontier Province and Rajputana East; and was 20 per cent or more in defect in the United Provinces, the Punjab, Baluchistan, Sind, Rajputana West, Gujarat, Central India, Berar, the Central Provinces, the Konkan, the Bombay Deccan, Hyderabad, Mysore, Malabar, Madras Southeast, the Madras Deccan and the Madras Coast North. It differed from the normal by less than 20 per cent in the remaining divisions.

The rainfall from the 3rd May to date is 20 per cent or more in defect in the Punjab, Kashmir, the North-West Frontier Province, Baluchistan, Sind, Rajputana, Gujarat, Central India East, the Bombay Deccan, Mysore and the Madras Deccan. It is 20 per cent or more in excess in the Bay Islands, Burma, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, the United Provinces East, the Central Provinces, the Konkan, Hyderabad North, Madras Southeast and the Madras Coast North; and is within 20 per cent of the normal elsewhere.

Division.	Rainfall data for week ending 27th June 1918.			Rainfall data from 3rd May to 27th June 1918.			Percentage departure from normal.	
	Actual rainfall in inches.	Normal rainfall in inches.	Excess or defect in inches.	Actual rainfall to date in inches.	Normal rainfall in inches.	Excess or defect in inches.	This week.	Last week.
Bay Islands	8·8	4·1	+4·7	53·3	33·3	+20·0	+60	+53
Lower Burma	7·8	7·9	−0·1	55·3	41·3	+14·0	+34	+43
Upper Burma	1·5	1·7	−0·2	19·4	13·7	+4·7	+34	+41
Assam	4·2	4·3	−0·1	29·3	27·0	+2·3	+9	+11
Bengal	8·8	4·3	+4·5	37·3	23·3	+14·0	+67	+56
Orissa	2·5	2·9	−0·4	18·6	11·6	+7·0	+60	+85
Chota Nagpur	2·3	2·4	−0·2	18·4	10·2	+8·2	+81	+44
Bihar	3·9	3·0	+0·9	14·0	10·4	+3·6	+35	+36
United Provinces, East	1·0	2·0	−1·0	7·5	4·8	+2·7	+56	+133
United Provinces, West	0·3	1·8	−1·5	4·3	4·2	+0·1	+2	+67
Punjab, East and North	0·3	1·0	−0·7	1·8	2·7	−0·9	−33	−13
Punjab, South-West	0	0·3	−0·2	0·4	1·2	−0·8	−67	−60
Kashmir	0·2	0·2	0	0·5	2·7	−2·2	−81	−88
N.-W. Frontier Province	0·2	0·1	+0·1	0·5	1·0	−0·5	−50	−67
Baluchistan	0	0·2	−0·2	0	0·4	−0·4	−100	−100
Sind	0	0·3	−0·3	0	0·5	−0·5	−100	−100
Rajputana, West	0·1	0·4	−0·3	0·1	1·5	−1·4	−93	−100
Rajputana, East	1·2	0·9	+0·3	1·6	2·7	−1·1	−41	−78
Gujarat	0·1	1·4	−1·3	0·9	3·5	−2·6	−74	−63
Central India, West	0	1·6	−1·6	4·2	4·4	−0·2	−5	+50
Central India, East	0·5	2·2	−1·7	2·4	4·9	−2·5	−51	−30
Berar	0·4	1·5	−1·1	6·2	5·6	+0·6	+11	+41
Central Provinces, West	1·0	2·5	−1·5	3·9	6·7	+3·2	+33	+93
Central Provinces, East	2·3	2·9	−0·6	17·7	7·9	+9·8	+124	+206
Konkan	3·3	5·8	−2·5	38·2	27·6	+10·6	+38	+60
Bombay Deccan	0·3	0·9	−0·6	4·5	5·9	−1·4	−24	−16
Hyderabad, North	0·9	1·3	−0·4	7·8	5·5	+2·3	+42	+64
Hyderabad, South	0·4	1·0	−0·6	5·5	4·8	+0·7	+15	+34
Mysore	0·1	0·3	−0·2	5·0	6·7	−1·7	−25	−28
Malabar	3·5	5·2	−2·7	32·1	33·8	−1·7	−5	+3
Madras, South-East	0	0·3	−0·3	4·1	2·8	+0·9	+32	+41
Madras Deccan	0·2	0·6	−0·4	2·6	3·8	−1·2	−32	−25
Madras Coast, North	0·8	1·0	−0·2	6·3	5·1	+1·2	+24	+24

HEM RAJ,
Director-General of Observatories.

R. A. MANT,
Secretary to the Government of India.

Simla;
Dated the 27th June 1918.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

Season and Crop Prospects for the week ending Saturday, 22nd June 1918.

Burma.—The rainfall during the week was general throughout the Province. The fall was good in Lower Burma but light in the dry zone districts. Ploughing for the main rice crop is becoming general in Lower Burma and in the irrigated tracts of Upper Burma. Sowing in the nurseries continues. Cultivation for sesamum, cotton and groundnut is proceeding normally. Standing crops are generally in good condition. Cattle are generally healthy. The price of unhusked rice has risen slightly but is below normal. The market for white rice is steady at Rs. 230 for specials.

Assam.—The weather during the week was rainy and favourable. Floods caused some damage to crops in the Surma Valley and Kamrup. Manufacture of tea, sowing of winter rice seedlings and ploughing for transplanted winter rice continue. Cattle disease is reported in eight districts. The price of common rice shows a tendency to rise.

Bengal.—Heavy rain fell during the week over the greater part of the Province. It has hampered agricultural operations and has affected growth of crops on low lands. Some damage was also caused in certain parts of Eastern Bengal by a sudden rise of rivers. Ploughing of fields and transplanting of paddy seedlings are going on. The average price of common rice remained almost stationary with a slight tendency to rise.

Bihar and Orissa.—The rainfall during the week was general over the Province, the fall being mostly light to moderate. Sowing of winter rice and autumn crops is in progress. Standing crops are doing well. The price of common rice has risen in six districts, fallen in one and remained stationary in the remaining districts as compared with that of the preceding week. Cattle disease is reported from thirteen districts. The condition of standing crops in the Feudatory States of Orissa is good.

United Provinces.—The rainfall during the week was general throughout the Provinces. Preparation of land for and sowing of autumn crops, cotton and paddy, reaping of extra crops in places and irrigation of extra crops and sugarcane continue. Irrigation of autumn crops has commenced in places. Standing crops are doing well and prospects are favourable. The condition of agricultural stock is generally good. Fodder, water and market supplies are adequate. Prices have risen in a few places but elsewhere they are generally stationary.

The weekly report on scarcity in Garhwal is as follows:—The rainfall during the week was 1 inch 10 cents in Pauri, 3 inches 75 cents in Srinagar and 1 inch 98 cents in Karnaprayag. Standing crops are in good condition. Weeding continues. Prospects are good. Cattle disease is prevalent in some *pattis*. Fodder and water are sufficient. Prices are almost stationary. The market rates at Pauri are, wheat 6 and barley 8 seers per rupee and at Chamoli proper wheat 4½ and barley 6 seers per rupee. Prices vary greatly in the Chamoli sub-division. Advances for grain tickets and for the importation of grain continue. Grain is being imported in upper Garhwal by persons who have taken advances. The number of persons on gratuitous relief was 402. The public health is generally good.

Punjab.—During the week light showers were received in parts of the south eastern and submontane tracts and proved useful. Rain is now needed for the sowing of autumn crops. Sowings of cotton and other autumn crops continue and are below normal to normal. Standing extra spring crops, sugarcane and cotton are in average to good condition. The yield of extra spring crops is expected to be average. Cattle are healthy and fodder and water are sufficient. Prices are stationary but have an upward tendency. They range generally between normal and warning rates except in some western districts where they are between warning and scarcity rates. Price of wheat:—Ambala and Lahore 9½, Rawalpindi 7½, and Ferozepore and Lyallpur 10 seers per rupee.

North-West Frontier Province.—During the week rain fell throughout the Province, benefiting standing crops. Sowings of autumn crops are in progress in places. Threshing of wheat continues in one district with outturn average. Harvesting of extra spring crops is proceeding and the yield is expected to be average. Wheat is selling in Peshawar at 9½ and in Dera Ismail Khan at 10½ seers per rupee.

Sind.—During the week rain fell in some parts. Prices are stationary. Sowing is in progress.

Kashmir.—The week was generally dry. Standing crops of paddy in the valley are fair. Spring crops are being harvested in Muzaffarabad with outturn fair. Sowings for autumn crops are in progress. Cattle are generally healthy. Prices are normal in the valley and high in Muzaffarabad.

Rajputana.—The weather was hot but slight rain was received during the week. Land is being prepared for autumn crops. Cattle are in fair condition. Fodder and water are sufficient. Prices are steady.

Central India.—The rainfall during the week was partial and insufficient in Gwalior, Bhopal and Bundelkhand. Land is being prepared for autumn crops and sowing has commenced in places. Agricultural stock is generally in good condition. Scarcity of fodder prevails in ten parganas and of water in one pargana in Gwalior. Prices are high.

Central Provinces.—The weather during the week has been cloudy and warm. Light to heavy rain was received all over the Provinces, the largest quantity being 9¼ inches in Balaghat. Preparation of land for and sowings of autumn crops are in progress but the operations have been retarded in parts of the Bhandara, Balaghat, Raipur and Bilaspur districts owing to heavy rain. Fodder is scarce or dear at some places in Saugor, Narsinghpur, Chhindwara, Hoshangabad and Betul and cattle have consequently deteriorated in portions of the last two districts. The price of rice has fallen in Betul by 2 seers per rupee. Other variations are unimportant but the price of wheat and gram continues to rise slightly.

Feudatory States:—Moderate to heavy rain fell in all States. Sowings of autumn crops continue.

Bombay.—Slight rain fell during the week in the Presidency Proper. More rain is needed. Lands are being prepared for the cultivation of autumn crops. Sowing has generally commenced except in Gujarat. Agricultural stock is sufficient. Prices of food grains are generally steady.

Hyderabad.—The average rainfall duing the week was 59 cents. Sowings have been delayed owing to deficient rain. Sowing for autumn crops is general. Cattle are healthy. Prices of grains are alarmingly high. Wheat, coarse rice and *jwar* in districts are selling at 4, 4½ and 5½ seers respectively per *Osman siccа* rupee. *Jwar* is selling at 3½ seers per rupee in Nander.

Mysore.—The week was slightly wet. Standing crops are in good condition. Harvesting of sugarcane and paddy is proceeding with outturn fair. Cattle are generally healthy. Prices are generally stationary.

Coorg.—The week was generally rainy. Ploughing and sowing of seed for rice continue. Cattle are generally healthy. Water and fodder are sufficient. The public health is fair. Prices of food grains are high.

Madras.—The week was rainy on the west coast and on the hills and showery elsewhere. Standing crops are in fair to good condition generally. Harvesting of paddy, sugarcane and dry crops is proceeding with outturn fair to normal generally. Sowings of paddy and dry crops are proceeding normally. The condition of cattle is generally good. Prices are fairly steady.

R. A. MANT,

Secretary to the Government of India.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

(FAMINE.)

Statement showing the number of persons on relief works and in receipt of gratuitous relief in the Districts of British Provinces and in Native States affected by famine or scarcity in India.

For the week ending 15th June 1918.

No.	Name of District or State.	AREA UNDER FAMINE RELIEF.							TRACTS UNDER "SCARCITY" AND "CONSERVATION AND TREE."	
		Area affected in square miles.	Estimated population of area in column 3.	Number of persons employed on relief works.	NUMBER OF PERSONS ON GRATUITOUS AND SPECIAL RELIEF.			Grand total on relief.	Number of persons on test works.	Number of persons in receipt of gratuitous relief.
					Dependants of relief-workers, relieved on works.	Relieved in villages, kitchens, poor-houses, etc.	Total.			
2		4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	
				UNITED PROVINCES.						
1,689		172,614	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	49*
1,689		172,614	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	49

*Figures from four circles not received.

R. A. MANT,

Secretary to the Government of India.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

RAILWAY DEPARTMENT.

(RAILWAY BOARD.)

Statement of Approximate Gross Earnings of Indian Railwa

N.B.—As regards the figures in column *Total earnings*, audited figures have been used as far as possible.

RAILWAYS.	AVERAGE EARNINGS PER MILE PER WEEK	MEAN MILEAGE WORKED.			TOTAL EARNINGS FOR WEEK ENDING			EARNINGS PER MEAN MILE WORKED FOR WEEK			TOTAL EARNINGS FROM 1st APRIL TO—			COMPARED WITH CORRESPONDING PERIOD, 1913-14, + 2 days.		COMPARED WIT CORRESPON'DIN PERIOD, 1917-18.	
	During official year 1916-17.	1918.	1917.	1918.	13th June 1918.	15th June 1917.	15th June 1918.	1918.	1917.	1918.	13th June 1918.	15th June 1917.	15th June 1918.	Increase.	Decrease.	Increase.	Decrease.
State Railways.	Rs.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
-Nagpur (including 5' 6" gauge lines)	886	2,871	2,695	2,696	6,99,494	10,96,775	10,94,000	259	406	406	85,54,189	1,18,78,208	1,84,39,000	38,74,814	...	5,99,708	...
a Extension	448	21	21	21	6,966	9,068	8,900	327	424	424	77,778	1,06,365	96,000	18,622	...	...	12,365
, Baroda and Central India	781	949	1,008	1,008	6,62,571	9,55,915	9,41,000	627	983	933	85,18,541	1,06,61,000	1,06,19,000	20,06,459	...	1,64,224	...
Bengal (including 5' 3½" and 2' 6" e lines)	437	1,378	1,377	1,382	5,19,539	6,41,847	5,92,000	329	407	374	55,23,735	69,71,235	68,76,000	8,99,985	...	...	1,95,235
ilway	288	2,551	2,681	2,618	19,31,407	23,04,294	26,16,000	757	866	1,013	2,23,93,361	2,53,61,895	2,71,39,000	46,39,719	...	18,67,185	...
ndian Peninsula	717	2,537	2,612	2,613	18,67,661	23,49,813	21,41,000	500	899	819	1,71,40,173	2,23,87,411	2,00,85,000	69,44,827	...	16,97,589	...
ast Indian Railway	465	126	126	126	87,425	83,046	84,000	217	501	508	4,10,409	6,33,000	7,55,000	3,44,591	...	1,31,919	...
ast Railway	117	40	40	40	2,389	4,780	4,800	60	119	120	30,353	41,706	41,300	11,046	...	...	406
ast Bengal (British Section)	1,265	957	12	12	31,981	23,191	19,100	559	1,933	1,592	3,72,635	1,95,296	2,17,000	...	1,55,635	21,704	...
Bombay, Baroda and Southern Mahratta (including gauge lines)	96	33	76	76	1,941	7,825	5,900	58	103	78	6,411	66,800	60,200	53,989	...	...	6,600
Western (including 5' 6" gauge lines)	346	2,585	2,587	2,579	7,65,819	10,29,589	9,53,000	296	471	374	83,12,590	1,09,24,983	1,09,29,000	27,26,470	...	14,017	...
Rohilkund (including Cawnpore- 5' 6" gauge line)	445	2,806	4,071	4,060	24,40,769	26,19,795	26,00,000	641	643	636	2,03,19,879	2,70,10,419	2,89,31,000	87,11,121	...	19,20,881	...
Railway	315	1,609	1,608	1,592	4,26,640	6,37,211	5,78,000	273	397	363	53,40,406	67,33,156	64,93,000	11,52,594	...	...	2,40,156
Railway	137	808	879	893	1,03,235	1,39,336	1,26,000	131	158	141	11,60,833	15,07,212	14,06,000	2,47,388	...	...	99,212
, Baroda and Central India	780	1,629	1,629	1,640	6,11,890	7,78,261	7,54,000	235	423	416	69,59,446	79,51,048	82,12,000	19,55,554	...	2,60,000	...
... Extension	788	1,845	1,962	1,963	3,93,876	3,85,977	4,45,000	254	288	332	51,17,535	47,63,870	52,72,000	1,59,475	...	4,68,000	...
... Railway	212	...	167	167	...	24,247	5,000	...	183	267	...	4,39,585	5,84,000	1,44,415	...	1,39,585	...
... Railway	93	...	70	70	...	7,259	7,000	...	105	100	...	82,626	77,000	...	5,626	...	...
... Railway	94	...	32	32	...	3,501	2,100	...	78	66	...	27,426	24,000	...	3,426	...	...
... Railway (British Section)	261	194	194	194	30,089	45,448	35,200	243	367	266	3,27,688	4,86,464	3,88,000	...	98,464	...	98,464
... Railway	147	207	214	213	48,353	54,906	50,100	163	183	160	5,17,284	5,66,409	6,83,000	1,16,591	...	...	82,591
... Railway (including 5' 6" and 2' 6" ... lines)	188	411	691	691	78,879	81,857	77,700	193	203	194	7,84,554	8,78,499	8,79,000	94,446	...	1,14,881	...
... Railway	288	1,451	1,557	1,557	5,63,995	7,07,358	7,44,000	390	448	463	60,42,089	75,32,289	75,85,000	14,89,991	...	...	55,009
... Railway	128	109	109	146	18,307	20,260	28,000	170	182	192	1,70,098	2,35,219	2,85,000	1,14,907	...	50,781	...
... Railway	284	720	819	804	1,71,191	1,91,787	2,10,000	234	266	261	23,00,264	23,41,450	23,63,000	99,136	...	67,550	...
... Railway	87	...	39	39	...	2,604	4,200	...	67	148	...	32,207	41,100	41,100	...	8,893	...
... (Provincial)	99	33	32	33	2,159	2,797	2,400	67	85	73	24,066	29,518	26,500	2,114	...	...	3,018
Total	486	26,264	28,229	28,189	1,07,53,980	1,42,30,966	1,43,78,500	416	530	536	11,97,69,879	14,68,70,466	15,04,01,000	3,06,30,587	...	78,04,534	...
All other Railways.																	
... Patiti	220	66	66	66	14,696	10,949	10,600	222	152	156	1,17,626	69,231	1,68,000	...	11,626	98,769	...
... Railway (Native State Section)	481	...	45	45	...	26,241	12,900	...	589	269	...	2,32,506	2,61,000	2,61,000	...	28,494	...
... Ujjain	311	114	114	114	23,926	26,225	13,200	201	230	120	2,30,188	2,26,077	2,05,000	...	25,188	...	21,077
... Sonpur-Baran	75	148	149	149	8,870	14,013	9,600	59	94	64	1,15,222	1,11,689	1,01,000	...	14,222	...	10,689
... Umbala-Kalka	208	198	220	205	60,125	92,331	74,500	314	397	216	6,92,227	8,54,231	9,27,000	2,34,773	...	72,769	...
... Dehra	284	23	22	22	2,953	2,270	10,600	311	212	231	1,10,022	1,20,134	1,28,000	25,978	...	5,866	...
... Kashmir (Native State Section)	146	16	16	16	2,631	668	1,400	176	42	87	24,901	22,189	24,000	...	...	1,811	...

UPPLEMENT TO THE GAZETTE OF INDIA, JUL

[illegible]																		
[illegible]																		
[illegible]																		

REGISTERED No. C. 696.

The Gazette of India.

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.

CALCUTTA, SATURDAY, MAY 25, 1918.

☞ Separate paging is given to this Part in order that it may be filed as a separate compilation.

PART II.

Notifications by High Court, Comptroller-General, etc.

GAZETTE OF INDIA.

NOTICE.

The 16th March, 1918.

On and after 30th March and until further notice, Parts I, IV, V and VI of the *Gazette of India* and the Weather and Crop Report will be published in Simla. Parts II and III will continue to be published in Calcutta. All notifications and other matter intended for publication in those Parts should be addressed to the Publisher at Simla and Calcutta, respectively.

Attention is invited to the following Circular Memorandum of the Government of India, Home Department, of August 1901:—

"It has been brought to the notice of this Department that matter for the *Gazette of India* is sometimes sent to the Press late on Friday evenings for publication in the next day's *Gazette* and that this involves considerable inconvenience to the Press and expense to Government. In the Circular Memorandum of this Department, No. 777—79, dated 9th February 1870, the Government of India directed that all notifications or other matter intended for insertion in the *Gazette of India* should be delivered at the Press not later than 2 P.M. on Friday, and that any papers sent thereafter must be certified to be extremely urgent in order to ensure their appearance in the next day's *Gazette*. The undersigned is directed to request that these orders may be more strictly observed in future, and that Departments will refrain from sending to the Press as extremely urgent any papers which can without harm or inconvenience be held over for the next *Gazette*.

J. P. HEWETT,
Secretary to the Government of India."

Rates of Subscription	per annum. R a. p.
Subscription for *Gazette* and Supplement	15 0 0
Postage	5 8 0
Subscription for Parts I, II, and III, or any of them	6 0 0
Postage	2 8 0
Subscription for Parts IV, V, and VI, or any of them	4 0 0
Postage	2 8 0
Subscription for Supplement only	5 0 0
Postage	3 0 0
Subscription for Supplement and Part VI	6 0 0
Postage	3 0 0
For a single copy of the *Gazette* and Supplement	0 8 0
For a single copy of Parts I, II, and III, or IV, V and VI, or Supplement	0 4 0

A special price will be fixed for specially heavy issues of the *Gazette* or any particular Part.
Postage on single copies varies according to weight.
Rules and Notifications issued under Legislative Acts, and having the force of law, may be obtained separately at 2 pice per page.

By order of Government, all subscription must be paid *in advance*.

Applications for the supply of the *Gazette* on the *public service* should be addressed to the Department of the Government of India, Local Government, Head of Department or other officer empowered in this behalf to whom the applicant is subordinate.

Complaints regarding non-receipt of any number of the *Gazette* should be forwarded within a week after the date on which it is due.

J. J. MEIKLE,
Publisher, *Gazette of India*

THE PATENT OFFICE

PATENTS and DESIGNS.

Calcutta, the 25th May 1918.

APPLICATIONS FOR PATENTS UNDER SECTION 3.

May 13.

3669. R. P. Park. *Improvements in and connected with machines for reducing ore.*

May 14.

3670. A. M. Chetty. *Folding metallic oil expeller.*
3671. R. M. Fergus. *An improved pattern of roofing tile.*

May 16.

3672. F. H. Addis. *Improvements in buffer gears of railway vehicles.*
3673. W. G. Wheatley, C. G. L. Judge, Saxby and Farmer, Ld., Saxby & Farmer (India), Ld. *Improvements in railway track circuiting.*
3674. S. H. P. Lincke. *Gravity self-closing cock.*
3675. A. E. Powell. *An improved boring machine.*

May 17.

3676 The Fibre Corporation, Ld. *Improvements relating to flax pulling machines.*
3677. The Fibre Corporation, Ld. *Improvements in and relating to the scutching of flax and other fibrous materials.*

May 18.

3678. General Electric Co. *Improvements in and relating to regulating devices.*
3679. C. Spearman. *Process for the separation and concentration of minerals from their ores.*
3680. R. G. J. McEntire. *A new or improved device for making hypodermic injections.*

APPLICATIONS ACCEPTED AND ADVERTISED UNDER SECTION 6.

Notice is hereby given that all persons interested in opposing the grant of a Patent on any one of the applications, referred to below, may, at any time within three months of the date of this *Gazette of India*, give notice at the Patent Office in the prescribed form No. 5 of such opposition.

Printed copies of the specifications in the following list will be on sale at the Patent Office, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta, within about three weeks.

Any one desiring a copy posted to an address in British India should send to the Patent Office the sum of annas eight by money-order on which the number of the application should be stated on the coupon at the foot of the order.

3101. T. P. Gath. *Application of a power producing expansive substance.*
3643. A. T. Collier. *Improvements in change-speed and reversing gear.*
3645. H. Smethurst. *Improvements in humidifying or spraying apparatus.*
3648. J. W. Porter & R. L. Arndt. *Traction belts.*
3649. J. R. Churchill. *Improvements relating to road wheels and tyres for motor and other vehicles.*
3650. Sir Charles A. Parsons, The Parsons Marine Steam Turbine Co., Ld., and A. J. Aldis. *Improvements in and relating to turbine blade attachments.*
3651. W. M. Brownell. *Apparatus for drying and similarly treating materials.*
3652. A. E. Meyer. *Combing device for textile material.*
3655. R. R. &C. Beadon. *Improved flexible shock absorbing wheel and tyre.*

PRINTED SPECIFICATIONS PUBLISHED.

Printed copies of the undernoted specifications may be purchased at the Patent Office 1, Council House Street, Calcutta, annas eight each.

3066. P. C. Saccaggio and F. A. Lagrange. *Improvements in and relating to spark arresters.*
3128. M. Chane. *Improvements in apparatus for the production of weft spools or cops on weft ring spinning machines.*

3487. H. M. Anklesaria. *Stove pin handle*
3502. A. Macphail. *Revolving platform and winch combined.*
3517. E. E. Dutt and P. C. Dutt. *A process for the manufacture and production of alumina, sodium and potassium aluminates, sodium and potassium carbonates and potassium chloride.*
3534. E. E. Dutt and P. C. Dutt. *A process for the manufacture and production of alumina, sodium and potassium carbonates, sodium and potassium aluminates, magnesia and calcium chloride.*
3597 J. C. Mahindra. *Two cycle opposed piston crude oil engine.*
3598. D. T. McGregor and M. E. Alpassie. *Rotary fan or punkah actuated by gas.*
3599. E. E. Dutt and P. C. Dutt. *A process for the manufacture and production of aluminium-sodium chloride, aluminium chloride and carbonates of soda and potash.*

SEALING FEES DUE UNDER SECTION 10.

Notice is hereby given that a patent may now be sealed on the applications referred to below. If it is desired that a patent should be sealed, a request on the prescribed form No 7, accompanied by the fee, R30, should be sent to the Controller of Patents, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta.

3114. George.
3330. Lahiri.
3405. Nelson.
3408. Pehlin.
3465. Saxby and Shephard.
3475. Dutt and Dutt.
3481. Fregoso and Ryman.
3483. Rostin.
3485. Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Co., Ld.
3488. Johnson.
3489. Standard Oil Co.
3490. Paton.
3492. Lipman.

PATENTS SEALED.

2795 General Electric Co.
2796. Sykes.
2807. Barcoah.
3250. Smith.
3343. Sen Gupta.
3424. Kruyswijk.
3441. Datta.
3447. Peterson.
3454. Trostel.

RENEWAL FEES PAID.

96 of 1909 White. (To 19 May 1919.)
182 of 1909. Schuetz. (To 27 May 1919.)
140 of 1910. West. (To 31 May 1919.)
533 of 1910. Dennison. (To 17 May 1919.)
536 of 1910. English. (To 17 May 1919.)
47 of 1911. Spencer. (To 16 May 1919.)
88 of 1911. Mills Equipment Co., Ld. (To 26 May 1919.)
104 of 1911. Thomas. (To 30 May 1919.)
517 of 1911. Siemens Schuckert Werke G. m. b. H. (To 1 May 1919.)
229 of 1912. Dubilier. (To 8 May 1919.)
240 of 1912. Dubilier. (To 14 May 1919.)
336 of 1912. Donald. (To 1 July 1919.)
345 of 1912. Wilkins. (To 2 July 1919.)
958 of 1915. Berliner Import-Und-Export G. m. b. H. (To 19 May 1919.)
1064 of 1913. Donald. (To 19 July 1919.)
1146 of 1913. Ashford. (To 30 August 1919.)
1650 of 1914. Giovagnoni. (To 12 May 1919.)
1652 of 1914. De Wolf. (To 18 May 1919.)
1653 of 1914. Dressler. (To 18 May 1919.)
1654 of 1914. Vibrocel Co., Ld. (To 18 May 1919.)
1660 of 1914. Blackall & anr. (To 19 May 1919.)

APPLICATION FOR AMENDMENT UNDER SECTION 17.

Notice is hereby given that all persons interested in opposing the following application to amend may at any time within three months of the date of this *Gazette of India* give notice at the Patent Office in the prescribed form No. 5 of such opposition.

3036 of 1917. E. Roirant, of 100, Boulevard Victor-Hugo, Saint Ouen, Seine, France, seeks leave to amend the specification and drawings of his application for a patent numbered as above. The proposed amendments as shown in the printed specification are as follows :—

On page 5, by substituting the following paragraphs for lines 18 to 37 :—

"As soon as the pressure plunger has thus formed a hollow parison, the said plunger is withdrawn upwardly and the parison mould 21 moved downwardly, the neck mould 19 remaining stationary, thus compelling the glass to pass through the orifice of the parison mould 21, and drawing out a parison in the manner shown in Figure 7, without exposing the glass to the chill of two large and contiguous metal surfaces as is done according to the usual method.

"For some articles, it is desirable to have the pressure plunger 10 accompany the extension of the cavity in the parison, one such case of this kind being illustrated in Figures 8, 9 and 10 where it will be seen that the shape of the parison mould is somewhat different from that shown in Figures 5, 6 and 7; the shapes of the pressure plungers are also somewhat different.

"In carrying out the process, the cavity in the parison mould is almost filled with molten glass, as shown in Figure 8, after which the pressure plunger 10 is driven into the glass, forcing it up into the neck mould and forming a hollow parison, as shown in Figure 9. As soon as the parison is formed, the pressure plunger 10 is removed and another pressure plunger 10*a* inserted, wher upon the latter pressure plunger and the parison mould travel downward simultaneously with respect to the neck mould, thus mechanically drawing out the glass, as shown in Figure 10. The pressure plunger 10*a* is then removed and the parison delivered to the finishing mould.

"Figures 11, 12 and 13 illustrate the process in connection with a parison mould the cavity of which is, at no point, of a diameter greater than that where it joins the neck mould. The glass is poured into the parison mould 21 until it almost fills it completely and the shape of the pressure plunger 10 is such that a relatively slight penetration thereof into the parison mould suffices to fill the neck mould 19. The mechanical drawing out to length of the parison is accomplished by the simultaneous descent, the neck mould 19 remaining stationary of the pressure plunger 10*a* and the parison mould 21, as shown in Figure 13. In this case, it is preferred to use in the third or drawing out step of the process, a pressure plunger 10*a* having an elongated taper relative to the first plunger 10, which latter is withdrawn from the parison as soon as it is formed and the second plunger substituted therefor."

Figures 9, 10 and 14 of the drawings have also been amended.

CESSATION OF EXCLUSIVE PRIVILEGES.

The public are warned that entries under this heading must not be accepted as final, as under the provisions of Rules 9 and 11 of "The Indian Patents and Designs (Temporary) Rules, 1915", the Controller may extend the time prescribed by the Indian Patents and Designs Act, 1911, and by the Inventions and Designs Act, 1888, for paying the necessary renewal fees.

The Patent Office will supply on request definite information, so far as possible, as to the position of any particular Patent or Exclusive Privilege.

1909.

320, (Sub-Target Co., Ld.).

1912.

84, (Mead). 86, (Old).

1914.

1464, (Pinder and anr.). 1466, (Gray). 1467, (Mc Connell). 1469, (Brown). 1470, (Riddle and anr.). 1471, (Killen). 1475, (Davis). 1476, (Galloway and anr.). 1477, (Gresham). 1478, (Fuller).

NOTICES.

THE PATENT OFFICE, 1, COUNCIL HOUSE STREET, CALCUTTA.

Public room, open 11 a.m. to 4 p.m.; Saturdays, 11 a.m. to 1 p.m.

1. *All communications* relating to applications for patents and for registration of designs under the Indian Patents and Designs Act (II of 1911), or in continuation of applications under the Inventions and Designs Act (V of 1888) should be addressed to the Controller of Patents and Designs, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta. Documents sent by post should be carefully packed.

2. *Directions* for the guidance of inventors and others are given in the Patent Office Handbook (price one rupee) which contains the Indian Patents and Designs Act, 1911.

the Indian Patents and Designs Rules, 1912, the Indian Patents and Designs (Temporary Rules) Act, 1915, the Indian Patents and Designs (Temporary) Rules, 1915, together with current regulations and instructions. These should be consulted before an application is made to the Controller.

3. *Advice.* The Patent Office cannot undertake (1) to give opinions on the interpretation of Patent Law, or on the advisability of protecting inventions and designs or on their infringement; (2) to make searches in respect of information available in the public room; (3) to recommend any particular agent; or (4) to assist in the disposal of inventions. Applicants are warned that the Indian Patents and Designs Act, 1911, is in force in British India only, and patents granted under it do not extend to the United Kingdom or any of the British possessions. The International Convention for the Protection of Industrial Property does not include India. For information regarding patents in countries other than India applications should be made to the patent offices in the countries concerned.

4. *Fees* are payable in *cash* and must be received in the Patent Office within the time allowed by the Acts. When cheques are offered in payment of fees, it must be clearly understood that the office cannot hold itself responsible for any delay that may occur in the collection of cash on the cheques; any cheque not payable in Calcutta is subject to commission. In cases where it is not possible to have the fees handed in at the Patent Office, it is preferable to send them by money-order or postal order payable at Calcutta to the Controller of Patents and Designs, and to advise him that they have been so sent. Stamps will not be received in payment of fees.

5. *Trade and property marks and names* are not registered and *medicines* are not patented under the Indian Patents and Designs Act. There is no provision of Law in British India for their registration. Neither does this Act deal with *pictures, photographs, etc.*, for which copyright is obtainable under the Indian Copyright Act, 1914.

6. *Printed Specifications* of applications, which have been accepted, are published within about three weeks after acceptance has been notified in the *Gazette of India*. These specifications can be purchased at the Patent Office at a uniform price of 8 annas per copy; and may be seen free of charge, together with other publications of the Patent Office, at the following places:—

AHMEDABAD . .	R. C. Technical Institute.
ALLAHABAD . .	Public Library.
BANGALORE . .	Indian Institute of Science.
BOMBAY . .	Record Office.
" . .	Victoria Jubilee Textile Institute, Byculla.
" . .	The Bombay Textile and Engineering Association, No. 1A, Sussex Road, Parel.
CALCUTTA . .	Patent Office, No. 1, Council House Street.
" . .	Civil Engineering College, Sibpur.
CAWNPORE . .	Office of the Director of Industries, United Provinces.
CHINSURAH . .	Office of the Commissioner, Burdwan Division.
CHITTAGONG . .	Office of the Commissioner, Chittagong Division.
DACCA . . .	Office of the District Board, Dacca.
DELHI . . .	Office of the Deputy Commissioner.
HYDERABAD . .	Revenue Department of His Highness the Nizam's Government
JALPAIGURI . .	Office of the Commissioner, Rajshahi Division.
KARACHI . .	Office of City Deputy Collector.
LAHORE . .	Punjab Public Library.
LONDON . .	The Patent Office, 25, Southampton Buildings, W.C.
MADRAS . .	Record Office, Egmore.
" . .	College of Engineering.
MYSORE . .	Office of the Secretary to Government, General and Revenue Department.
NAGPUR . .	Victoria Technical Institute.
POONA . .	College of Engineering.
RANGOON . .	Office of the Revenue Secretary, Government of Burma.
ROORKEE . .	Thomason College.
SHOLAPUR . .	Office of the Collector.
WASHINGTON, U.S.A.	The Patent Office.

7. *Specifications* of inventions which have been notified in the *Gazette of India* as filed under the provisions of the Inventions and Designs Act (V of 1888) are not printed, but copies may be inspected on payment of a fee of one rupee at the Patent Office, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta; the Record Office, Egmore, Madras; the Record Office, Bombay; the Office of the Revenue Secretary to the Government, Rangoon; and the Office of the Director of Industries, United Provinces, Cawnpore. Specifications and other publications of the United Kingdom Patent Office can also be seen in the Patent Office, Calcutta, in the Record Office, Bombay, and in the Connemara Library, Madras.

8. *Publications* on sale at the Patent Office:—

	price.	
	R	a.
(a) Patent Office Handbook (Acts, Rules and instructions) . . .	1	0
(b) The Indian Patents and Designs Act, II of 1911	0	10
(c) The Indian Patents and Designs Act, II of 1911 (Urdu and Hindi) . . . . . each	0	2
(d) The Indian Patents and Designs Rules, 1912	0	2
(e) Weekly Notifications (Extract from the *Gazette of India*) . . .	0	1
Annual Subscription with postage	3	0
(f) Inventions (Consolidated Subject Matter Index 1900-1908 and Chronological lists 1900-1904)	2	0
(g) Investigations (Consolidated Subject Matter Index 1900-1911 and Chronological lists 1905-1911)	3	0
(h) Patent Office Journal (Issued quarterly) . . . . . each	0	8
(i) Patent Office Journals, 1912, 1914, 1915, 1916, 1917 . . . each	1	0
(j) Specifications of Inventions . . . . . each	0	8

H. G. GRAVES,
Controller of Patents and Designs

BOARD OF EXAMINERS.

NOTICES.

Text-books, etc., for sale.

List of text-books, etc., prescribed for the examination (other than departmental) of Civil and Military officers in oriental languages (Urdu, Persian, Arabic, Hindi, Sanskrit, Assamese, Bengali and Uriya), together with annual collections of Specimens of Examination Papers, obtainable from the Board of Examiners, Calcutta, can be had from the Secretary, Board of Examiners, Calcutta.

Persian and Arabic Instructors.

Two fully qualified instructors, natives of Persia and Arabia, respectively, are maintained by the Government of India, for the convenience of officers wishing to study Persian and Arabic. The services of these instructors may be obtained in Calcutta, on application to the Secretary, Board of Examiners.

Qualified Urdu Teachers.

ALLAHABAD.

M. Shaikh Mohammad Ismail	South Malaka, Allahabad.
M. Syed Mazhar-ul Husain	253A, Mohtashim Ganj, Allahabad.

AMBALA.

M. Mohd. Miyan Khan	Sadar Bazar, Ambala.
M. Mohd. Akbar Khan Haidari	The Oriental Lodge, Ambala.
M. Zafarullah Khan Haidari	Oriental Lodge, Ambala.
M. Anand Sarup	Sadar Bazar, Ambala Cantonment (winter only).
M. Shaikh Amir Pukhsh, Gyani, Munshi Fasil	Urdu Instructor, Officers' School, Ambala Cantonment.
*M. Mohd. Yaqub Khan (Munshi Fasil)	Urdu Instructor, Young Officers' School of Instruction, Ambala; Sabzi Mandi, Suddar Bazar, Ambala Cantonment.
M. Amar Nath Varma	Young Officers' School of Instruction, Ambala Cantonment.
M. Chhote Lal	Lalkurti Bazar, Ambala.
M Jawala Parshad	Regimental Munshi, Lalkurti Bazar, Ambala.
*M. S. Habib Ullah	Professor of Oriental Languages, C/o Haji Masik Ullah, Sudder Bazar, Ambala Cantonment.
M. Abdul Latif	Office of the Deputy Postmaster General, R.M.S. and Sorting, Ambala; Kothi Hakim Morad Ali, Ambala Cantonment.

BANGALORE.

M. Mohd. Imdad Hussain	1, Gun Troop Road, Bangalore Cantonment.
M. Husain Mirza	1, Gun Troop Road, Bangalore.
*M. Din Mohammad Khan Talib	1, Gun Troop Road, Ulsoor P. O.; Bangalore Cantonment.
M. Mukhtar Ahmad	1, Gun Troop Road, Bangalore.
M. Ghulam Ahmed Sahib	58, Dispensary Road, Bangalore (Cantonment).

BANNU.

M. Mul Chand Khurana, Munshi Alim	Pensioner and Clerk to Afghan Medical Mission Bannu.

BAREILLY.

M. Mohd. Arif	Camp Bareilly.
M. Rashid Ahmad Khan	Old City, Sailani, Bareilly.

BOMBAY.

Mr. H. M. Anwar	Karelwadi, Thakurwar Road, Post No. 2, Bombay.

CALCUTTA.

M. Reza Ali Wahshat, M.R.A.S.	2/1/2, Tiljala, 1st Lane, Balligunge, Calcutta.
M. Badru-s-Zaman	212/1, Linton Street, Calcutta.
M. Abdul Badi	5, Ramsanker Roy Lane, Calcutta.
M. A. M. F. Wahhab	Librarian, Calcutta Madrasah, 34, Collin Street, Calcutta.
M. Habibun Nabi Khan Saulat	5, Mehar Ali Road, Balligunge, Calcutta.
M. Akmal Ali Akmal	26, Nur Ali's Lane, P. O. Entally, Calcutta.
M. Abdul Karim Nashtar	1, Jhowtollah Lane, Balligunge, Calcutta.
M. Mohd. Gholam Kibriya Ibrat	17/1, Noorallah Doctor's Lane, Balligunge Road, Calcutta.
*M. Badruddin Ahmad, B.A.	3, Elliot Lane, Calcutta.
M. Mohd. Israil Khan	5, Doctor Karam Hossain Lane, Balligunge, Calcutta.
M. Syed Nawab Ali	11, Colootola Street, Calcutta.
M. Wahidun Nabi Khan	88/1, Baitak Khana Road.
M. Dalilnddin Ahmed	37, Karaya Bazar Road, Balligunge, Calcutta.
M. Abdul Wajid	106, Harrison Road, Calcutta.
M. A. M. Ubaidur Rashid, B.A.	4, Korabardar Lane, P. O. Wellesley, Calcutta.
M. Mohd. Muslim	12, Damsen's Lane, Chinapara, Calcutta.
M Nisar Ahmad Khan	49, Ice Factory Lane, Entally, Calcutta.
M. Shahabuddin Ahmad Siddiqi	41, Gardner Lane, Entally P. O., Calcutta.
*M. S. M. Abdullah Afzali	41, Gardner Lane, Entally P. O., Calcutta.
M. Asherus Sadain	139/1, Karaya Road.
M. Abdul Habib Khan	44, Gora Chand Road, Entally P. O., Calcutta.
M. Syed Abu Zafar	86, European Asylum Lane, Calcutta.

CAWNPORE.

M. S. Abdul Ghani . . . . . Regimental Munshi, Garrison Battalion, Royal Irish Rifles.
M. Syed Aulad Husain . . . . Second Master, 44/170, Ahta Kamal Khan, Halsey Road, Cawnpore.

DELHI.

M. Anis-ur-Rahman (of Delhi) . . . . Regimental Munshi, The Fort, Delhi.

FEROZEPORE.

M. Suraj Narain, B.A. . . . . Kabari Bazar, Ferozepore.
M. Harnam Das . . . . . Headmaster, Malwa Khalsa School, Ferozepore City.

HAPUR.

M. S. Khurshid Ali . . . . . Mohalla Kasiwara, Hapur, District Meerut.

HYDERABAD (DECCAN).

M. Jamaluddin . . . . . Revenue Secretariat, H. E. H. the Nizam's Government, Hyderabad.

JHELUM.

M. Thakur Das Pahwa . . . . . Officers' Munshi, Jhelum.

JUBBULPORE.

M. Abdul Rahim . . . . . Regimental Munshi, 1/4th Royal West Kent Regiment, Saddar Bazar, Jubbulpore.

JULLUNDUR.

M. Karam Chand . . . . . C/o Jacki Mull & Sons, Suddar Bazaar, Jullundur Cantonment
M. Dharm Lal . . . . . C/o Oriental Book Depôt, Jullundur.

KARACHI.

M. Anandram Thadamal . . . . . Regimental Munshi, Norfolk Regiment, Garrikhata, Karachi.

KASAULI.

M. Anand Sarup . . . . . Depôt Munshi, Kasauli (summer only).

KHILCHIPUR.

M. Rameshwar Dayal . . . . . Head Master, A. V. M. School, Khilchipur, C. I.

KOLHAPUR.

Pt. Vasudeo Damodar Kulkarni . . . . 112, Shahupuri, Kolhapur.

LAHORE.

M. Sham Lal Bhargava . . . . . Officers' Munshi, Saddar Bazar, Lahore Cantonment.
*M. Sayyad Aulad Ali Gilani (Munshi Fasil) . Miran Shah Lane, Taksali Gate, Lahore.
M. Mohd. Khalil-ur-Rahman, Sabri . . Mohalla Sammian, Chhawni Manawala, Taksali Gate, Lahore.
M. Mool Chand Saihgal . . . . . Regimental Munshi, 1/5th Devonshire Regiment, Saddar Bazar, Lahore Cantonment.
M. Syed Mohammad, B.A. (Cal.) . . . No. 3, Katoomal Building, Beadon Road, Lahore.
M. Mohd. Ishaq . . . . . Regimental Munshi, Bengali Mohalla, Sadar Bazar, Lahore Cantonment.
M. Ram Kishan . . . . . Regimental Munshi, Saddar Bazar, Lahore Cantonment.

LUCKNOW.

M. Abdul Karim . . . . . C/o The 10th Battalion, Middlesex Regiment, Lucknow.
M. Mohammad Musharraf Ali . . . . Hewett Road, near Post Office, Lucknow.
M. Mohd. Ashfaq Husain . . . . . C/o M. Muzaffar Hamid, Oriental Professor, La Martiniere College, Lucknow.

MADRAS.

M. Muhiddin Hussain Sahib . . . . 15/16, Vathiar Chinniah Pillai Street, Royapettah, Madras.

MOZUFFERPORE.

M. Mohd. Shuaib . . . . . Arabic Teacher, Zilla School, Mozufferpore.

MULTAN.

M. Sultan Mohammad . . . . . Regimental Munshi, Multan Cantonment.

MURREE HILLS.

M. S. C. Bagchi . . . . . Munshi, Lawrence Government European School, Ghoragali, P. O. Murree Hills.
M. Ghulam Mohy-ud-Din . . . . . Regimental Munshi, 2nd North Staffordshire Regiment (summer only).
M. Bodh Raj . . . . . Regimental Munshi (summer only).

MUSSOORIE.

M. H. Ahmad Fakhriey . . . . . Islamia School, Mussoorie.

NAINI TAL.

M. Faqir Ulla . . . . . St. Joseph's College, Naini Tal.

PATNA.

M. S. Fasihuddin Balkhi . . . . . Bakhshi Muhalla, Patna City.

PESHAWAR.

M. Ahmed Din . . . . . Regimental Munshi, 1st Royal Sussex Regiment, opposite the Post Office, Sadar Bazar, Peshawar.
M. Abdur Rahim . . . . . Head Master, Islamia High School, Peshawar.
M. Ajab Shah Anand . . . . . Officers' Munshi, Daki Nama, Peshawar City.
M. Hari Chand (of Rahon) . . . . . Son of P. Dhanpat Rai Officers' Munshi, Sadar Bazar, Peshawar Cantonment.
M. Kazi Ghulam Nabi . . . . . Opposite General Post Office, Sadar Bazar, Peshawar.

POONA.

*M. S. Barkat Ali . . . . . Regimental Munshi, 1st Garrison Battalion, Norfolk Regiment, Poona.

QUETTA.

M. Mohd. Rahim Shah . . . . . Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.
M. Ahmed Bux . . . . . Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.
I. S. Karim Bukhsh . . . . . Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.
M. Mohamed Sarwar . . . . . Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.
Pt. Hirday Narayan . . . . . Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.
M. S. Abdul Aziz . . . . . Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.
M. Syed Inam Ali . . . . . Mission Road, Quetta.
M. Sher Mohamed . . . . . Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.
M. Dittu Ram . . . . . Regimental Munshi, 2nd Battalion, King's Liverpool Regiment, Baboo Mohalla, Quetta.
M. Farzand Ali Khan (of Patna) . . . . . Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.
M. Syed Hadi Hussain . . . . . Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.
M. Mahmud Hasan Israili . . . . . Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.

RATNAGIRI.

M. Waman Vishnu Vaidya . . . . . C/o Mr. R. K. Bal, B.A., LL.B., Sub-Judge, Malwan, District Ratnagiri.

RAWALPINDI.

M. Ghulam Mohy-ud-Din . . . . . Regimental Munshi, 2nd Bn., N. Staff. Regt., Rawalpindi (winter only).
M. Ghulam Rasul . . . . . Sadar Bazar, Rawalpindi.
M. K. R. Mehta . . . . . Regimental Munshi, 1st F. S. Garr. Bn., Somerset Light Infantry.
M. Bodh Raj . . . . . Regimental Munshi (winter only).
M. Fazl Elahi . . . . . C/o Ellahi Buksh & Co., Polo Sports Works, near Massy Gate, Rawalpindi.

RISALPUR.

M. Kazi Abdul Haqq Khan . . . . . Regimental Munshi, Royal Flying Corps, Risalpur Cantonment.

ROORKEE CITY.

M. Fasl-i-Haq . . . . . Muhalla Satti, Roorkee City.

SIALKOT.

M. Abdul Hamid Khan . . . . . Officers' Munshi, Mori Gate, New Street, Sialkot.

SAUGOR.

M. Safdar Khan . . . . . Pro. Sub-Inspector, Officers' Police Training School, Saugor.

Qualified Bengali Teachers.

CALCUTTA.

Babu Suresh Chandra Chatterjee . . . . 6, Muktaram Row, Calcutta.

RUNGPUR.

Babu Mukunda Lal Das Gupta . . . . . Kakina, District Rungpur.

Qualified Canarese Teacher.

BANGALORE.

M. R. Ry. K. Hanumantha Rao . . . . . No. 1, Main Road, Seshadripuram, Bangalore.

Qualified Malayalam Teacher.

ADICHANALLORE.

M. R. Ry. N. Sankara Pillai . . . . First Assistant, H. G. E. School, Adichanallore

KOTTAYAM.

M. R. Ry. A. I. Pothen . . . . . Malayalam Munshi, Basel Mission High School, Kottayam.

Qualified Marathi Teachers.

EAST KHANDESH.

Mr. Laxman Narayan Phandis, B.A. . . . C/o Mr. M. N. Phandis, Editor, Kavya-Ratnawali Jalgaon.

POONA CITY.

Mr. Govind Krishna Modak . . . . . Sanskrit Teacher, New English School, Poona City
Mr. D. K. Pathak . . . . . 442, Sadashiv Peth, Poona City.

SHOLAPUR.

Mr. Vishnu Anant Salgarkar . . . . C/o Mr. Harichand Amichand Shah, Sholapur.

Qualified Punjabi Teacher.

LAHORE.

M. Muhammad Zafar Ali . . . . . Student, Forman Christian College, Lahore.

Qualified Tamil Teachers.

MADRAS.

M. R. Ry. K. Raghavachari . . . Senior Tamil Pandit, Wesleyan Mission Girls' High School, Royapettah.

M. R. Ry. A. M. Satakoparamanuja Acharya . Senior Tamil Pandit, National High School, Teppakulam, Trichinopoly.

Qualified Telugu Teacher.

GODAVARI.

M. R. Ry. V. Subba Rao . . . . . Stewartpetta, Pithapuram, Godavari District.

N.B.—Whenever any teacher changes his address, he is requested to communicate his new address to the Board of Examiners.

N.B.—Teachers whose names are preceded by an asterisk (*) are considered especially competent to give advanced instruction in the language.

CALCUTTA, O. F. JENKINS,

The 13th May 1918. Secretary and Member, Board of Examiners.

SULPHATE OF QUININE, SULPHATE OF CINCHONIDINE, CINCHONA FEBRIFUGE, RESIDUAL ALKALOID AND QUINOIDINE.

Manufactured at the Bengal Government Cinchona Plantation.

These articles are guaranteed to be free from wilful admixture with other Cinchona Alkaloids. Quinine can be purchased by Government officers, District and Local Boards for Hospitals and Dispensaries in the Provinces of Bengal, Bihar, Punjab and Assam on indents duly countersigned by the Civil Surgeon of their Districts. It can also be purchased by Missionaries for *bonâ fide* public purposes. It is never sold to private persons or firms. Cinchona Febrifuge both in powder and 3½ grain tablet forms and Cinchonidine can be purchased by Government officers and the general public. It is also sold by the Principal Druggists in Calcutta. Quinoidine or *pure Amorphous Alkaloid* and *Residual Alkaloid* or *Amorphous Cinchona Alkaloid*, which contains about 40 per cent. of *Pure Amorphous Alkaloid*, are for sale to Missionaries and Government Institutions only. *These drugs are sold strictly cash and in advance but private purchasers may use the V. P. P. system*, AND ARE OBTAINABLE FROM THE SUPERINTENDENT, JUVENILE JAIL, ALIPORE.

The rates for these drugs from 1st April 1918 are as follows:—

SULPHATE OF QUININE.

	Rs.
For quantities 60 lbs. and above in one delivery	28 per lb.
For quantities of not less than 6 lbs. but below 60 lbs. in one delivery .	29 ,,
For any quantity less than 6 lbs.	30 ,,

SULPHATE OF CINCHONIDINE.

	Rs.
For quantities of not less than 6 lbs. in one delivery . .	11 per lb.
For any quantity less than 6 lbs.	12 ,,

(Only small quantities available.)

CINCHONA FEBRIFUGE.

	Rs.
For quantities of not less than 6 lbs. in one delivery	5 per lb.
For any quantity less than 6 lbs.	6 ,,

CINCHONA FEBRIFUGE TABLETS.

	Rs.
For quantities of not less than 6 lbs. in one delivery . . .	6 per lb.
For any quantity less than 6 lbs.	7 ,,

	Rs.
QUINOIDINE in non Tablet form and Residual Alkaloids . .	4 per lb.

QUINOIDINE TABLETS.

	Rs.
For quantities of not less than 6 lbs. in one delivery . . .	6 per lb.
For quantities less than 6 lbs in one delivery	7 ,,

Quinine is available in 1-oz., ¼-lb., ½-lb., 1-lb. and 4-lb. tins
Cinchonidine is available in ¼-lb., ½-lb. and 1-lb. tins.
Cinchona Febrifuge is available in ¼-lb., ½-lb. and 1-lb. tins..
Residual Alkaloid is available in 1-lb., 5-lb. and 10-lb. tins.
Quinoidine is available in 1-lb. tin.
Quinoidine Tablets are available in 1-lb. tin.

Transit charges are in addition to the above prices in every case.

Local sale at the Jail gate from 7 to 10 A.M. and 2 to 4 P.M.

Drugs are sold for cash or by V. P. Post. Price of Postage must accompany the price of the drug when the drug is required by Post). The name of the Railway and Steamer Station or Post Office must be written distinctly when the parcels are required by Rail, Steamer or Post. A scale of Postage is given below:—

[For ¼ and ½ lb. 4 As.; 1 lb. 6 As.; 2 lbs. 10 As.; 3 lbs. 12 As.; 4 lbs. 1 Re.; 5 lbs. Re. 1 As. 4; and for 6 lbs. Re. 1 As. 6.]

	Re. A. P.
Quinoidine tab: 1 lb. Weg. 3 lbs. Postage	0 10 0
Quinoidine tab: 2 lb. Weg. 6 lbs. Postage	1 0 0
Quinoidine tab: 3 lb. Weg. 9 lbs. Postage	1 3 0

N.B.—Postage stamps are not accepted as revenue.

DEPARTMENT OF ISSUE OF PAPER CURRENCY.

Calcutta, the 18th May 1918.

Abstract of the accounts of the Department of Issue of Paper Currency on the 15th May 1918.

	TOTAL AMOUNT OF NOTES IN CIRCULATION.			RESERVE.												REMARKS.
				COIN AND BULLION.									SECURITIES (PURCHASE PRICE).			
				In India.			In England.		In His Majesty's Dominions.	In transit between India, England and H. M.'s Dominions.		Silver Bullion held in the U. S. A. and in transit therefrom			TOTAL.	
	In Reserve Treasuries.	Elsewhere.	TOTAL.	Silver Coin.	Gold Coin and Bullion.	Silver Bullion under coinage.	Gold Coin and Bullion.	Silver Bullion.	Gold Coin and Bullion.	Gold Coin and Bullion.	Silver Bullion.		Held in India.	Held in England.		
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
	A	B	B	B	B	B	B	B	B	B	B	B	B	B	B	
Calcutta	29,10,500	31,12,23,678	31,41,34,178	1,14,78,662	7,24,67,981	80,41,558	44,92,770	...	...	...	...	6,54,33,406	9,99,99,946	(b) (a) 21,99,31,297	87,69,40,620	(a) Nominal value—R10,99,31,500.
Cawnpore		3,60,93,978	3,60,93,978	59,45,016	50,14,777			...		...		...			1,09,62,793	(b) Nominal value—R163,15,66,571
Lahore	..	10,10,34,473	10,10,34,473	84,40,948	94,18,722	..	..	...		...	..	...	...	..	1,46,99,730	(c) Includes Treasury Bills purchased under Section 3, Act XI of 1917, as amended by Act V of 1918.
Bombay	45,06,330	37,29,06,468	37,74,56,798	1,28,18,422	12,16,78,065	3,18,990	..	...		..	..	...	...	..	13,48,15,393	
Karachi		3,70,77,776	3,70,77,776	84,29,106	21,39,465		...	...		...		...	...	..	29,68,571	
Madras	14,04,720	12,94,65,480	12,99,31,200	57,43,241	40,90,783	..	..	...	..			...	...	..	98,34,026	
Rangoon		6,84,29,821	6,84,29,821	54,30,965	34,79,385	.	.	.	.	..		...	..	...	89,10,350	
	89,41,550	1,05,53,39,524	1,06,41,67,994	5,04,83,756	21,53,29,240	83,60,458	44,92,770		...	...		6,54,33,406	9,99,99,946	21,99,31,297	1,06,21,99,893	
Deduct—Withdrawn from circulation by Foreign Circles and in course of remittance to Circles of Issue			29,54,041	Deduct—Amount due on T. Ts. drawn by one Circle on another											8,97,060	
TOTAL CIRCULATION A			1,06,12,13,953											TOTAL RESERVE B	1,06,12,13,833	

There was no transfer between the Paper Currency Reserve and the Indian branch of the Gold Standard Reserve during the week ending 15th May 1918.
There was no gold in the Indian branch of the Gold Standard Reserve on the 15th May 1918.

M. M. S. GUBBAY,
Controller of Currency.

STATEMENT OF SILVER OPERATIONS AT THE CALCUTTA AND BOMBAY MINTS FOR THE PERIOD FROM 8TH MAY TO 15TH MAY 1918.

(In Lakhs of Standard Tolas.)

Name of Mints.	Coinage of British India Government Coins.												Coinage for Egyptian Government.			Subsidiary Coinage for the Straits Settlements Government.		
	Receipts.				Coinage.			Balance of Bullion and Coin.										
	Purchased silver.	Withdrawn and uncurrent coins from Treasuries, etc.	Native State coins.	Total.	New rupees and small silver coins delivered to Treasuries or Currency Department.	New rupees made over to Native States.	Total.	New coin ready for delivery.	Currency Bullion.	Other Government Bullion.	Withdrawn and uncurrent coins.	Total.	Receipt of Bullion for Coinage transferred from Currency Balance.	Piastres coined and paid over.	Closing balance of Bullion.	Receipt of Bullion for subsidiary coinage.	Subsidiary coin coined and paid over.	Closing balance.
Calcutta . .	106	...	...	106	68	...	68	10	(a) 77	...	2	89	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay . . .	49	...	...	49	54	...	54	...	49	1	6	56	...	...	...	...	...	...

(a) Exclusive of 5 of purchased silver brought on the Mint premises but not yet received.

His Majesty's Mint;
Calcutta, the 22nd May 1918.

A. McCORMICK, Lt.-Colonel, R.E.,
Master of the Mint.

ORDERS BY THE HON'BLE THE CHIEF COMMISSIONER, AJMER-MERWARA.

NOTIFICATION.

Dated Mount Abu, the 16th May 1918.

No 697—127.—In exercise of powers conferred by section 544 of the Code of Criminal Procedure, and in supersession of Notifications Nos. 804—127 and 901—127, dated respectively, the 29th July 1886 and 1st August 1887, the Chief Commissioner of Ajmer-Merwara is pleased, with the previous sanction of the Governor-General in Council, to make the following Rules, relating to the payment of the expenses of complainants and witnesses attending the Criminal Courts of Ajmer-Merwara, for the purposes of inquiries, trials, or other proceedings under the said Code :—

PAYMENT OF EXPENSES TO WITNESSES.

1. The Courts are authorised to pay at the rates specified below the expenses of complainants and witnesses—first, in all cases, whether non bailable or bailable in which the prosecution is instituted or carried on by, or under the orders of, or with the sanction of Government or of any Judge, Magistrate or other public officer; secondly, in all cases entered in column 5 of Schedule II appended to the Code of Criminal Procedure as not bailable, when it shall appear to the presiding Officer to be directly in furtherance of the interests of public justice; thirdly, in bailable cases in which the presiding Officer of the Court, if a Magistrate of the 1st Class, or the District Magistrate, on the recommendation of any Magistrate of the 2nd or 3rd Class, considers that in the interest of public justice such payment is required; fourthly, in all cases in which the witnesses are compelled to attend by the Court under the provisions of Section 540 of the Code. Provided always that no such payment shall be made to any witness on the part of Government when the expenses of the attendance of such witnesses have been deposited in Court under Sections 216, 244 or 257 of the Criminal Procedure Code.

2. The rates referred to in the foregoing rules are as follows :—

(*a*) For the ordinary labouring class of Indians four annas per diem for men, and three annas per diem for women.

(*b*) For Indians of higher rank in life, eight annas per diem.

(*c*) For persons earning fixed daily or monthly wages who would lose wages for the period of attendance at Court, the amount of the wages actually so lost.

(*d*) For Europeans, Anglo-Indians and Indians of superior rank, a diet allowance according to circumstances. Such allowance shall not generally exceed Rs. 3 per diem but the Court shall have discretion in special cases to fix it at a higher rate.

3. Travelling expenses will be given only when the journey could not, with reasonable ease and expedition, have been performed on foot, or in the case of persons whose age, position and habits of life render it impossible for them to walk. In such cases, in addition to diet allowance, travelling allowance shall be given at the following rates :—

(*a*) When the journey is by road, the actual expenses incurred up to a maximum limit of four annas a mile.

(*b*) Where the journey is wholly or partly by rail—

(1) For Indians generally, railway fare by the lowest class.

(2) For Europeans, Anglo-Indians, and Indians of superior rank, intermediate or second class railway fare; but the Court may at its discretion award first class fare when the persons concerned, would from their social position ordinarily travel by the first class.

4. Notwithstanding the above rules—

(*a*) Government servants when summoned to give evidence in their public capacity shall receive nothing from the Court. In this case they are entitled to travelling allowance under the Civil Service Regulations and the Court while discharging them shall furnish them with a certificate in the following form :—

It is hereby certified that it was considered essential to record the evidence of ....in the case noted on the margin and that he was in this connection required to attend the Court for.....days from .... to ..... Government servants when summoned to give evidence in their private capacity may be paid by the Court and may retain any travelling allowance due to persons of corresponding rank under these rules, but they may not draw diet allowance, and they shall not be entitled to any travelling allowance under the Civil Service Regulations.

(*b*) Witnesses other than Government servants, following any profession, such as medicine or law, shall receive an allowance not exceeding Rs. 5 per diem according to circumstances, and when they have to travel a distance exceeding five miles their actual expenses for conveyance (not exceeding eight annas a mile) or railway fare according to status.

5. A Medical Officer other than a Civil Surgeon, or Officer in Medical charge of the Civil Station, summoned to give evidence in a Criminal Court touching the result of a post-mortem or other examination conducted by him, in cases not falling within the ordinary discharge of his duties, shall not receive any remuneration other than the expenses to which he is entitled as a witness under these rules.

Medical Officer.

Government of India (Department of Finance and Commerce Resolution No. 3050, dated the 11th August 1882.

6. Medical Subordinates in Local Fund or Municipal employ (including Government servants lent to and paid by local bodies) when attending Court to give evidence in their public capacity, shall be paid the same rates of travelling allowance as would be admissible to Government servants of similar grades under the Civil Service Regulations.

7. The Court ordering the payment under these rules of the expenses of a complainant or witness shall decide—

(*a*) The class to which he belongs and the rate at which he is to be paid;

(*b*) the number of days necessary for his journey to and from the Court.

8. The Court shall exercise its discretion in ordering or refusing to order payment of expenses within the limits laid down in the foregoing rules whether an application for payment be made or not.

9. In the Courts of Magistrates situated at Head Quarters or at places where there is a Nazir or Naib Nazir, the following procedure will be observed in the payment of diet allowance and travelling expenses:—

At the conclusion of an enquiry or trial or of the examination of a witness or at the close of the day, as the Court having regard to the circumstances of the case may direct, the departmental clerk will take the orders of the Court as to the payment of diet allowance and travelling expenses, the rates at which payments are to be made, and the number of days to be allowed for journeys to and from the Court, and will then prepare a statement in the form annexed. The Court, after checking the statement shall there and then in open Court cause the Nazir or Naib Nazir to pay each complainant or witness the amount shown in the statement as due to him. The presiding officer of the Court will then endorse on the statement a certificate that the money has been paid in his presence and make the document over to the Nazir or Naib Nazir as a voucher in support of the disbursement. The signature or thumb impression of the payee will be taken in column 10 of the statement; but no separate receipt will be taken. The statement referred to above shall be forwarded as soon as practicable to the District Magistrate, under whose orders the amount shown therein as due shall be included in the Contingent Bill.

The procedure prescribed above will be observed, so far as it can be made applicable, in Courts of Sessions and in Courts of Magistrates who are in camp or who are not situated at the Head Quarters of the District.

STATEMENT.

Name.	Rate.	Residence.	Number of days allowed for journey to and from Court.	For how many days detained at Court.	Total of columns 4 and 5.	Diet allowance.	Travelling expenses.	Total of columns 7 and 8.	Signature or mark of payee.
1	2	3	4	5	6		8	9	10

Endorsement.

In the Court of the _____

The _____ of _____ 191 .

CASE No. _____ of 19 .

King Emperor

Versus

Charged under section _____

Paid in my presence to the persons noted on the reverse the sum of Rs. _____ ( ) on account of expenses of complainants and witnesses.

Magistrate.

10. A register in the following form will be maintained by the departmental clerk attached to the Court in the Courts of the Sessions and Additional Sessions Judges and of all Magistrates :—

Register of expenses of Complainants and Witnesses.

Serial number.	Number of case.	NAME OF		Rate of payment.	Residence.	Number of days allowed for journey to and from Court.	For how many days detained at Court.	Total of columns 7 and 8.	Diet allowance.	Travelling expenses.	Total of columns 10 and 11.	Initials of officer before whom paid.	REMARKS.
		Complainant.	Witnesses.										
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14

By order,

B. J. GLANCY, I C.S.,

First Assistant to the Hon'ble the Chief Commissioner, Ajmer-Merwara.

ORDERS BY THE LOCAL ADMINISTRATION, RAJPUTANA, AND AJMER-MERWARA.

NOTIFICATION.

Mount Abu, the 18th May 1918.

No. 1085-*S*.—Mr. H. J. Hope, Officiating Superintending Engineer, and Secretary, Public Works Department, Rajputana, is appointed Director of Civil Supplies for Rajputana and Ajmer-Merwara, in addition to his ordinary duties.

By order,

H. J. HOPE,

Secretary to A. G. G. in P. W. D., Rajputana.

THE HON'BLE THE AGENT TO THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL AND CHIEF COMMISSIONER IN BALUCHISTAN.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Quetta, the 15th May 1918.

No. 1143.—The following officers are declared to have passed the Examination in the Brahui language by the prescribed tests in an examination held at Quetta on the 6th May 1918 :—

Captain N. C. Kapur, I.M.S. . . . . With credit.
Captain A. F. Babonau, I.M.S. . . . . .

Quetta, the 18th May 1918.

No. 1205.—On return from Field Service with the Marri Punitive Force, Reverend F. B. Gillespy is appointed Assistant Chaplain of Quetta with effect from the 2nd May 1918 forenoon.

By order,
R. CHENEVIX TRENCH, Major,
First Assistant.

THE HON'BLE THE AGENT TO THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL IN CENTRAL INDIA.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Central India Agency, Indore, the 17th May 1918.

No. 708-*B*.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 15, sub-section (1), of the Cantonments Act, 1910 (XV of 1910), as applied to the Cantonments of Mhow, Nimach and Nowgong, the Agent to the Governor General in Central India is pleased, with the previous sanction of the Governor General in Council, to direct that the Central India Agency Notification No. 54-B., dated the 22nd January 1915, shall be further amended, as follows :—

For the entries in the first schedule relating to the tax on dogs, the following shall be substituted, namely :—

TAX ON DOGS .	Re. 1 for each dog kept within the limits of the Cantonment for more than one month in any financial year. Provided that in the case of a person keeping more than one dog the rates shall be as follows :— For two dogs, Rs. 1-8-0 each. For three dogs, Rs. 2 each. For every extra dog in excess of three, Rs. 6 each.	The Cantonments of Mhow, Nimach and Nowgong.	Dogs borne on the registers referred to in section 65, sub-section (2), clause (*a*), of the Cantonment Code, 1912, as locally applied, are exempt from the tax.

PT. NANDLAL,
for First Assistant to the Agent to the Governor-General in Central India.

Indore, the 18th May 1918.

No. 1613-*D*.—The Reverend F. W. Martin assumed charge of the office of the Second Chaplain of Mhow on the afternoon of the 17th April 1918.

No. 1618-*D*.—The Reverend Canon H. C. S. Anstey assumed charge of the office of the Chaplain of Mhow, with effect from the forenoon of the 18th April 1918.

No. 1628-*D*.—The services of the Reverend E. R. Clough are placed at the disposal of the Hon'ble the Chief Commissioner, Central Provinces, from the date of expiration of his leave with a view to his being appointed as Chaplain of Nagpur.

No. 1629-*D*.—The Reverend A. F. G. Wardell, assumed charge of the office of the Chaplain of Indore on the afternoon of the 19th April 1918.

By order,
F. G. BEVILLE,
for First Assistant to the Agent to the Governor General in Central India

CHIEF COMMISSIONER, DELHI.

NOTIFICATION.

Delhi, the 18th May 1918.

No. 3688-C. & I.—The following returns of wholesale and retail prices current in Delhi Province are published for information :—

Retail prices current of food-grains, etc., at the headquarters of the Delhi Province at the close of the half month ending 15th May 1918.

Items.	Amount per Rupee. Srs. Chs.	Items.	Amount per Rupee. Srs. Chs.
Wheat, white	8 8	Gram (Cicer arietinum) (unhusked)	12 0
Barley	12 8	Maize	
Rice (Best sort)	3 0	Arhar (Cajanus Indicus) (husked) (Dál)	10 0
Rice (Common sort)	5 8	Firewood	45 0
Jowár (Andropogon sorghum)	7 0	Salt (Wholesale)	
Bájra (Pennisetum typhoideum)	8 0	Salt (Retail)	11 6
Mandwa (Eleusine Coracana)		Gur Lawar	5 8
Kangni (Setaria Italica)		Cotton (unginned)	
		Bejhar	13 0

Statement showing prices current (wholesale) of food-grains, etc., in the mart at the headquarters of the Delhi District during the fortnight ending 15th May 1918.

WHOLESALE PRICE PER MAUND OF 82½ LBS. OR 40 SEERS OF 80 TOLAS EACH.

Items.	Wholesale price in Rupees. Rs. A. P.	Items.	Wholesale price in Rupees. Rs. A. P.
Rice, unhusked	...	Cotton seed	3 12 0
,, husked	...	Ghi	68 4 0
Wheat, white	4 7 0	Flour (wheat)	4 12 0
Barley	3 1 0	Tobacco leaf (dry)	8 0 0
Oats	...	Turmeric (unground)	21 0 0
Jowar	5 6 0	Salt, Sambhar	3 6 6
Bajra	4 12 0	Raw hides (cow)	55 0 0
Maize	...	Bran	2 6 0
Gram	3 3 0	Grass (dry)	1 5 0
Arhar Dál	3 12 0	Bhusa (white)	1 6 6
Linseed	6 0 0	Jowar stalks (The increase is due to less importation of Jowar Stalks)	2 4 0
Rapeseed (Sarshaf)	5 6 0	Bengal coal	1 8 0
Poppy-seed	...	Kerosine oil (per tin, Sovereign Mark)	3 11 0
Til (jinjili seed)	9 8 0	Plough bullocks, per pair	250 0 0
Sugar (raw), Gur Lawar	6 12 0	Sheep, per score	120 0 0
Cotton (cleaned)	...	Bejhar	2 0 0

Delhi, the 20th May 1918.

No. 3709-*Home*.—The following return of births and deaths at the undermentioned Municipal Towns in the Province of Delhi for the week ending 11th May 1918, is published for information :—

1	2	3	4			5			6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15			16	17
			Births.			Deaths.			Cause of Death.									Infants under one year of age.				
No.	Name of Municipal Towns.	Population of 1911.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Cholera.	Small-pox.	Plague.	Fevers.	Dysentery and Diarrhœa.	Respiratory.	Injuries.	All other causes.	Measles and chicken-pox.	Males.	Females	Total.	Ratio of births per 1,000 of population per annum.	Ratio of deaths per 1,000 of population per annum.
	Delhi . .	225,471	84	99	183	170	188	358	...	...	10	216	8	93	1	25	...	35	33	68	42·20	81·41
	Notified Area	3,673	...	1	1	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14·5	...
	Total .	229,144	84	100	184	170	183	353	...	...	10	216	8	93	1	25	..	35	33	68	41·75	80·10

No. 3720-*Home*.—With reference to the Resolution of Government of India in the Home Department, No. 7-588-594, dated the 28th August 1889, laying down a scale of remuneration for Superintendents of District Jails, the following classified list of the District Jail in the Delhi Province for the year 1918-19 is published for general information.

First Class Jail.

Remuneration Rs. 150 per mensem. Delhi District Jail.

Statement showing the proposed classification of District Jail, Delhi Province, for the year 1918-19.

Serial No.	Jail.	Number for which there is accommodation.	Average number of prisoners during the previous 12 months, i.e., 1st April 1917 to 31st March 1918.	Class of Jail as at present	Class in which jail should be placed according to the average population.	Remarks.
1	Delhi .	626	476	I	I	

Delhi, the 21st May 1918.

No. 3748-*Financial*.—Under the provisions of section 8 (*vi*) and 8 (*vii*) of Act VII of 1918 the Chief Commissioner is pleased to prescribe the following rules as regards allowance for collection charges and vacancies :—

1.—*Section* 8 (*vi*).

The allowance for collection charges under section 8 (*vi*) of the Act is limited to 6 per cent. of the gross rental of the house property.

2.—*Section* 8 (*vii*.)

If a house be unoccupied both by owner and tenant for a proportion of the year not less than that shown in the first column below, an allowance shall be made on the scale shown in the second column.

COLUMN I.	COLUMN II.
One-sixth.	One-sixth of annual value
One-third.	One-third of " "
One-half.	One-half " "
Two-thirds.	Two-thirds " "
Five-sixths.	Five-sixths " "
Whole.	Whole

Delhi, the 21st May 1918.

No. 3758-*Home*.—The following returns of births and deaths in the Delhi Province for the month of April 1918 are published for information :—

Division.	No.	Name of District or Municipal Towns.	Population according to the census of 1911.			Births registered.			Deaths registered.																				Remarks.
									Cholera.		Small-pox.		Plague.		Fever.		Dysentery & Diarrhœa.		Respiratory disease.		Injuries including suicide.		Other causes.		Total all causes. Number.			Total all causes.	Total of corresponding month of previous year. Number.			Total of corresponding month of previous year.	
			Male.	Female.	Total.	No. registered excluding still births.	Ratio per 1,000 per annum of population.	Still born No.	No. registered.	Ratio per 1,000 per annum.	No. registered.	Ratio per 1,000 per annum.	No. registered.	Ratio per 1,000 per annum.	No. registered.	Ratio per 1,000 per annum.	No. registered.	Ratio per 1,000 per annum.	No. registered.	Ratio per 1,000 per annum.	No. registered.	Ratio per 1,000 per annum.	No. registered.	Ratio per 1,000 per annum.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Ratio per 1,000 per annum.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Ratio per 1,000 per annum.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34
Delhi Province.		District excluding Delhi Municipal Town.	102,699	88,436	191,135	578	...	2	...	...	15	...	26	...	356	...	5	...	134	...	4	...	21	...	290	271	561	...	220	174	394	...	
		Total of corresponding month of previous year.	102,699	88,436	191,135	528	...	...	...	...	3	..	..	...	272	...	3	..	92	..	1	...	23	...	220	174	394	...	...	...	...	...	
		Increase or	...	...	...	50	...	2	..	...	12	...	26	...	84	...	2	...	42	...	3	...	...	...	70	97	167	...	...	...	...	...	
		Decrease	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	

Division.	No.	District excluding towns.	Population according to the census of 1911.			Births registered.			Deaths registered.																				Remarks.
									Cholera.		Small-pox.		Plague.		Fever.		Dysentery & Diarrhœa.		Respiratory disease.		Injuries including suicide.		Other causes.		Total all causes. Number.			Total all causes.	Total of corresponding month of previous year. Number.			Total of corresponding month of previous year.	
			Male.	Female.	Total.	No. registered excluding still births.	Ratio per 1,000 per annum of population.	Still born No.	No. registered.	Ratio per 1,000 per annum.	No. registered.	Ratio per 1,000 per annum.	No. registered.	Ratio per 1,000 per annum.	No. registered.	Ratio per 1,000 per annum.	No. registered.	Ratio per 1,000 per annum.	No. registered.	Ratio per 1,000 per annum.	No. registered.	Ratio per 1,000 per annum.	No. registered.	Ratio per 1,000 per annum.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Ratio per 1,000 per annum.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Ratio per 1,000 per annum.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34
Delhi Province.		Delhi Municipality	102,321	88,950	225,471	915	48·70	25	...	...	5	0·27	31	1·65	701	37·31	25	1·86	478	25·44	5	0·27	133	7·09	761	627	1388	73·8	354	321	675	35·92	
		Total of corresponding month of previous year.	102,321	88,950	225,471	778	41·14	22	...	...	5	0·27	1	0·05	269	14·32	21	1·65	256	13·62	6	0·48	105	5·59	354	321	675	35·92	...	...	...	...	
		Increase or	...	...	...	142	7·56	3	...	...	...	...	30	1·60	432	22·99	4	0·21	222	11·82	...	...	28	1·49	407	306	713	37·95	...	...	...	...	
		Decrease	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	0·16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	

W. M. HAILEY
Chief Commissioner, Delhi.

BENARES HINDU UNIVERSITY.

List of candidates who have passed the Intermediate Examination held in March 1918.

Roll No.	Name of Candidates.	Name of College.	Passed in Division.
2	Babu Nandan Singh	Central Hindu College	III.
3	Badri Narain Singh	Ditto	III.
4	Baldeva Upadhyaya	Ditto	II.
6	Baij Nath Singh	Ditto	III.
7	Beni Madhav Tewari	Ditto	II.
13	Bhagwati Prasad Misra	Ditto	III.
14	Bhagabati Prasanna Sanyal	Ditto	III.
15	Bireswer Chatterjee	Ditto	III.
16	Bishwa Nath Mittra	Ditto	II.
17	Bishwa Nath Prasad	Ditto	II.
18	Brij Lal Sharma	Ditto	III.
19	Chandrama Prasad	Ditto	II.
20	Chandra Mohan Mishra	Ditto	III.
21	Channu Lal	Ditto	III.
22	Debi Dat Fuloria	Ditto	II.
24	Deoki Nandan Lal	Ditto	III.
25	Faizan Ullah	Ditto	II.
27	Gopal Chandra Pattak	Ditto	III.
28	Govind Prasad Dabral	Ditto	III.
29	Hari Pada Banerji	Ditto	II.
30	Hari Das Pakrasi	Ditto	II.
31	Hari Ram Hoshing	Ditto	II.
32	Hari Charan Bandyopadhyaya	Ditto	II.
35	Jai Narain Tewari	Ditto	III.
36	Jitendra Nath Mukerji	Ditto	II.
37	Jwala Prasad Varma	Ditto	III.
38	Kalika Prasad Singh	Ditto	III.
40	Kanhaiya Singh	Ditto	II.
41	Keshava Prasad Primus	Ditto	III.
42	Krishnaji Ballal Phansalkar	Ditto	II.
43	Krishnanand Shastri	Ditto	III.
44	Lakshmi Dutt Jha	Ditto	III.
47	Madan Mohan Lal Srivastava	Ditto	III.
48	Madhu Sudan Pande	Ditto	II.
50	Maheshwari Datta Srivastava	Ditto	III.
51	Mangal Singh	Ditto	III.
53	Mohan Lal	Ditto	III.
54	Murari Mohan Dey	Ditto	II.
55	Narendra Narsingh Rana	Ditto	III.
56	Padma Datta Pande	Ditto	II.
58	Parmeshwar Nath Munshi Shangaalo	Ditto	II.
59	Phonindra Nath Banerji	Ditto	II.
60	Prabhash Chandra Basu	Ditto	III.
61	Prasidh Narayan Gour	Ditto	III.
64	Purushottam Das	Ditto	III.
66	Ram Chandra Khanna	Ditto	III.
67	Ram Chandra Gunesh Agashe	Ditto	III.
68	Ram Prasad Pandey	Ditto	III.
70	Ram Chandra Narhar Deshpande	Ditto	II.
71	Satyamshu Mohan Mukhopadhyaya	Ditto	II.
74	Shiva Kumar Bhattacharjee	Ditto	III.
75	Sita Rama	Ditto	III.
76	Sita Ram Pant	Ditto	III.
77	Shri Nandan	Ditto	III.
78	Siddha Narain Tewari	Ditto	III.
80	Sudhir Kumar Basu	Ditto	III.
84	Swami Sahay	Ditto	III.
86	Tribeni Prasad	Ditto	III.
87	Uday Narayan Roy	Ditto	III.
88	Umesh Mishra	Ditto	II.
89	Vishnu Deo Narayan	Ditto	II.
90	Viswanatha Sarveswara Rao	Ditto	II.
91	Vishwa Nath Singh	Ditto	III.
92	Amiya Kumar Sen	Ditto	III.
93	Amba Dat Chaudhari	Ditto	I.
94	Arabinda Bandhu Nath	Ditto	III.
98	Batuk Prasad	Ditto	II.

Roll No.	Name of Candidates.	Name of College.	Passed in Division.
99	Bhagwati Prasad Saxena	Central Hindu College	II.
101	Bhupendra Nath Goswami	Ditto	II.
102	Bireshwar Chandra Banerji	Ditto	II.
104	Brajendra Prasad	Ditto	II.
105	Chandra Bal	Ditto	II.
106	Chhattradhari Singh	Ditto	II.
107	Dhirendra Chandra Mukerji	Ditto	I.
111	Guru Baksh Singh	Ditto	III.
112	Gyan Das Singh	Ditto	II.
114	Har Govind Govil	Ditto	III.
115	Indu Shekhur Maitra	Ditto	III.
117	Jwala Prasad	Ditto	II.
118	Kali Shanker	Ditto	II.
120	Kamla Kant Malaviya	Ditto	III.
122	Lakhpatrai	Ditto	I.
125	Panch Kory Sen	Ditto	II.
127	Pratap Narain Varma	Ditto	III.
128	Prafulla Kumar Chatterjee	Ditto	III.
130	Rabindra Prasad Sanyal	Ditto	II.
133	Ram Rekha Rai	Ditto	II.
134	Rama Shankar I	Ditto	III.
135	Rama Shankar II	Ditto	III.
136	Ram Chandra Saksena	Ditto	III.
138	Ram Shankar Lal	Ditto	III.
139	Ram Krishan Sitaram Sant	Ditto	III.
141	Satyendra Nath Chatterji	Ditto	III.
142	Sarda Prasad	Ditto	III.
144	Shishir Kumar Mukerji	Ditto	III.
145	Suresh Chandra	Ditto	III.

Examination held in March 1918.

		Name of College.	Passed in Division.
1	Atul Chandra Ganguli	Central Hindu College	III.
7	Beni Prasad Gupta	Ditto	II.
8	Bepin Behary Mazumdar	Ditto	III.
10	Bhagwati Prasad Sinha	Ditto	I.
14	Chandra Bhushan Chatterjee	Ditto	III.
17	Deo Bhushan Tewari	Ditto	III.
26	Gop Narayan Sharma	Ditto	III.
27	Govinda Dasa	Ditto	II.
28	Gur Narain Bilgrami	Ditto	III.
34	Joges Prasad Sen	Ditto	III.
35	K. Swaminathan	Ditto	III.
38	Kedar Nath Pandit	Ditto	III.
39	Kedar Nath	Ditto	III.
45	Lakshmi Narain Mital	Ditto	III.
46	Lakshman Das	Ditto	III.
48	Leela Dhar Jha	Ditto	III.
49	Mahendra Chandra Roy	Ditto	III.
50	Mahipat Ram Nagar	Ditto	III.
59	Paramesh Prasanna Mukerji	Ditto	III.
60	Parmatma Sharan Vaish	Ditto	III.
62	Purna Chandra Roy	Ditto	III.
64	Rama Kant Rao	Ditto	II.
67	Ram Chandra Pandey	Ditto	III.
68	Ram Harakh	Ditto	III.
69	Raja Ram Chaube	Ditto	III.
71	Sahdeo Singh	Ditto	III.
72	Satish Chandra Gupta	Ditto	III.
80	Shyam Narayan Varma	Ditto	III.
88	Yadu Nath Prasad	Ditto	III.
89	Braj Kumari Hukku, Miss	Private	II.

List of candidates who have passed the B. Sc. Examination held in March 1918.

Roll No.	Name of Candidates.	Name of College.	Passed in Division.
3	Des Raj	Central Hindu College	II.
6	Hari Gopal Roy	Ditto	III.
10	Madhava Prasad	Ditto	III.
12	Phanindra Nath Roy	Ditto	III.
17	Sohan Lal	Ditto	II.
18	Sudhamsu Sekhar Chatterji	Ditto	II.

BENARES:
The 18th May 1918.

MANOHARLAL ZUTSHI,
Registrar.

IN THE CHIEF COURT OF LOWER BURMA.

Insolvency Jurisdiction.

CASE No. 75 OF 1918.

Rangoon, the 8th May 1918.

In the matter of Wahid Ally, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Wahid Ally, residing at No. 42, 121st Street, Rangoon, on the 7th day of May 1918, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Wahid Ally.

CASE No. 15 OF 1918.

Rangoon, the 3rd May 1918.

In the matter of N. Subbaraya Iyer, Clerk, of No. 18, Mogul Street, Rangoon.

Notice is hereby given that the order of this Court adjudging the said N. Subbaraya Iyer an insolvent, pursuant to the provisions of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, was annulled by an order made on the 2nd day of May 1918.

CASE No. 41 OF 1918.

Rangoon, the 3rd May 1918.

In the matter of Maung Ba Oh, residing at No. 42, Singapore Quarter, Pazundaung, Rangoon.

Notice is hereby given that the order of this Court adjudging the said Maung Ba Oh an insolvent, pursuant to the provisions of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, was annulled by an order made on the 2nd day of May 1918.

CASE No. 76 OF 1918.

Rangoon, the 13th May 1918.

In the matter of Mahomed Abdul Malik, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Mahomed Abdul Malik, clerk, in the Accountant-General's Office, residing in Kandawgalay, Rangoon, on the 11th day of May 1918, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Mahomed Abdul Malik.

CASE No. 77 OF 1918.

Rangoon, the 13th May 1918.

In the matter of Mg. Lu Glay, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Mg. Lu Glay, residing at 195, Dalhousie Street, Rangoon, on the 11th day of May 1918, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Mg. Lu Glay.

CASE No. 78 OF 1918.

Rangoon, the 14th May 1918.

In the matter of Vasamchetti Mahalatchmi, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Vasamchetti Mahalatchmi, son of V. Ramasawmy of No. 17, 39th Street, Rangoon, on the 13th day of May 1918, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Vasamchetti Mahalatchmi.

CASE No. 79 OF 1918.

Rangoon, the 14th May 1918.

In the matter of A. Nagasundram Chetty, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by A. Nagasundram Chetty, son of Ammuthoo Chetty, trader, residing at No. 91, 32nd Street, Rangoon, on the 13th day of May 1918, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said A. Nagasundram Chetty.

MAUNG GYEE,

Offg. Registrar.

IN INSOLVENCY.

Notice is hereby given that the petitions of the several persons hereunder named and described have been presented to this Court, praying, respectively, for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909 (III of 1909) :—

No.	Names.	Denomination.	Address in Bombay.	Description	Date of presentation of petition.			Date of the adjudication.		
					Day.	Month.	Year.	Day.	Month.	Year.
215—1918	Cherubins Henry D'Souza	East Indian	Chapel Road, Bandra	Clerk in the employ of the Dunlop Rubber Company, Ltd., Wallace Street, Fort, Bombay.	14th	May	1918	14th	May	1918
216—1918	Bhagoo Ratonji Khalasi	Hindu	Parel, Bombay	Fitter in the B., B. & C. I. Railway Company, Parel.	15th	"	"	15th	"	"
217—1918	Henry Keenan	European	Sankli Street, Byculla, Bombay.	Lately Driver in the G. I. P. Railway and now unemployed.	"	"	"	"	"	"
218—1918	Jetha Dalichand Sha and Seemal Dalichand Sha.	Hindu	Doongri, Bombay	Lately doing business as shrops in partnership with Jerup Dalichand Sha and Gulabchand Moti Sha in the name of Dalichand Dewa & Co. and now both servants in the employ of Dewa Pana & Co.	16th	"	"	16th	"	"
214—1918	Vanmalidas Nathubhai Mehta	"	Bazar Gate Street	Trading in the name of Parilal & Co. as hardware merchants at Lohar street.	13th	"	"	"	"	"
219—1918	Framji *alias* Framroz Dadabhai *alias* Dombji Toddywala.	Parsi	Grant Road	Fitter in the B., B. & C. I. Railway Company (Parel workshop).	17th	"	"	17th	"	"
220—1918	Mangaldas Hemchand Sha	Hindu	381, Fort Helichukla, Bombay.	Lately speculator in Jotta and now unemployed.	20th	"	"	20th	"	"
221—1918	Masoor *bin* Hasan Arab	Mahomedan	Matten Street, Bombay	Lately extra fitter and now unemployed	"	"	"	"	"	"
222—1918	Hiralal Nanatam Sha	Hindu	No. 11 Girgaum	Lately speculator shares of different companies and now unemployed.	"	"	"	"	"	"

insolvents, and

CHIEF CLERK'S OFFICE, HIGH COURT,
Bombay, this 20th day of May 1918.

PATEL,
Chief Clerk.

IN THE HIGH COURT OF JUDICATURE AT MADRAS.
In Insolvency.

Notice is hereby given that an order has been made by this Court adjudging the persons hereunder mentioned Insolvents and vesting the estates and effects of the said Insolvents in the Official Assignee of this Court; and all persons indebted to the said Insolvents, or who have any of their estates and effects, are hereby required forthwith to pay or deliver the same to the said Official Assignee.

Number of Petition.	Date of Presentation.	Name, address and Description of Insolvent.	Date of Adjudication.	Date of Hearing.
83 of 1917	18th April 1917	T. A. R. A. R. M. Ramanathen Chetty and T. A. R. A. R. M. Annamalai Chetty, bankers and merchants, carrying on business at Nos. 24 and 25, Coral Merchant Street, Georgetown, Madras and at Moghul Street, Rangoon, under the name, style and firm of T. A. R. A. R. M. Ramanathen Chetty.	23rd April 1917	

INSOLVENCY OFFICE,
Madras, the 14th May 1918.

C. K. MAHADWA IYER,
1st Assistant Registrar.

IN THE COURT OF THE JUDGE, INSOLVENCY COURT, DELHI.

Notice is hereby given under section 16 (7) of the Provincial Insolvency Act (III of 1907) that the undermentioned persons were adjudged insolvents by this Court on the date mentioned in column 4. Creditors are hereby required to prove their debts as soon as possible.

1	2	3	4
Number of the case.	NAME, PARENTAGE, OCCUPATION AND PLACE OF RESIDENCE OF THE		Dates on which the petitioners were adjudged insolvents.
	Petitioners.	Creditors.	
6	Mehar Ilahi, son of Fazli Ilahi Sheikh of Delhi Bara Hindu Rao.	Sheikh Abdur Samad, son of Sheikh Abdulla of Delhi and 8 others.	13th May 1918.

Dated 15th May 1918.

TOPAN RAM,
Judge, Insolvency Court, Delhi.

IN THE HIGH COURT OF JUDICATURE AT FORT WILLIAM IN BENGAL.
In Insolvency.

Notice of Adjudication Order.

No. 65 OF 1918.

Dated the 18th May 1918.

Re Abhoy Charan, Shyama Charan Shaha, a firm lately carrying on business in timber at No. 184, Durmahatta Street, in the town of Calcutta.

In parte Ram Prosad Chimanlal, the Creditor.

Charu Chunder Bose—Attorney for the Creditor.

On the 14th day of May 1918, an order was made by the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal in its Insolvency Jurisdiction adjudging the abovenamed as an Insolvent.

NOTE.—All debts due to the estate should be paid to me.

No. 72 of 1918.

Dated the 20th May 1918.

Re Ganga Sahay, Basantalal and Sreemutty Sona Deye, *alias* Mohuri, wife of the said Ganga Sahay, all residing at and carrying on a dairy business in co-partnership at No. 4, Jorapuker Square Lane, in the town of Calcutta, under the name, style and firm of Ganga Sahay, Basantalal, Sona Deye, one of them Ganga Sahay being at present employed as a mistry under Messrs. Burn & Co., and the other two are at present of no occupation.

Ex parte the Debtors.

Khaitan & Co.—Attorneys for the Insolvents.

On the 14th day of May 1918, an order was made by the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal in its Insolvency Jurisdiction, adjudging the abovenamed as Insolvents.

NOTE.—All debts due to the estate should be paid to me.

No. 73 of 1918.

Dated the 21st May 1918.

Re Saburam Lakhotia and Sugan Chand Lakhotia, both residing at No. 51, Cross Street, in the town of Calcutta, formerly carrying on business in piece goods in copartnership at No. 51, Cross Street, aforesaid under the name and style of Surajmull Budridas and thereafter carrying on business in piece goods in copartnership with Ram Chand Bungidhur and Choonilal Murlidhar at Bhajan Lal Katra in Cross Street aforesaid under the name and style of Neem Chand Durgaduth and thereafter since the month of May 1915 working as gomasthas being at present in the employ of Messrs. Mungilal Dahni Chand and Jewanram Hazareemull respectively of Ganesh Bhakat Katra at No. 51, Cross Street in Calcutta aforesaid.

Ex parte the Debtors. N. C. Bural and Pyne—Attorneys for the Insolvents.

On the 15th day of May 1918, an order was made by the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal in its Insolvency Jurisdiction, adjudging the abovenamed anas Insolvents.

NOTE.—All debts due to the estate should be paid to me.

No. 74 of 1918.

Dated the 22nd May 1918.

Re Donald Goldie Upson, at present residing at No. 10, Elliot Road, in the town of Calcutta, but lately residing at No. 5, Park Lane, Calcutta, and working as a Sub-Editor in the "Empire" Newspaper Office, in Calcutta aforesaid.

Ex parte the Debtor. J. A. Arnowitzer—Attorney for the Insolvent.

On the 15th day of May 1918, an order was made by the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal in its Insolvency Jurisdiction, adjudging the abovenamed as Insolvent.

NOTE.—All debts due to the estate should be paid to me.

G. McD. FALKNER,
Official Assignee of Calcutta.

IN THE COURT OF THE JUDGE, INSOLVENCY COURT, AJMER.

No. 78 of 1918.

Choto, son of Khawaj Box, of Nasirabad . . . . Insolvent, Applicant,

against

	Rs.	A.	P.
1. Gulab, son of Edu, Contractor of Nasirabad . .	250	0	0
2. Ganesh Ram, Mahajan of Nasirabad . . .	200	0	0
3. Badri Pershad, Petition writer of Nasirabad . .	400	0	0
4. Abdulla, father's name not known, of Ujjain now residing at Neapura	300	0	0

The Applicant has filed an application under Section 11 of Act III of 1907 (Insolvency Court) and the application will be heard at 10-30 A.M. on the 27th June 1918 The creditors are hereby informed to oppose the application either in person or through an authorised agent. In default the application will be heard *ex parte*.

Given under my hand and seal of the Court this 17th May 1918.

S. ABDUL WAHED KHAN,
Judge, Insolvency Court, Ajmer.

REPORTS OF DESERTIONS.

Report of a Deserter or Absentee without leave from the British Attached Section attending Divisional Musketry Course, dated at Poona, this 15th day of May 1918.

Number, Rank and Name—21581, Lance-Corporal, Lewis, A., 4th South Wales Borderers.
Age—About 22 years.
Height—5 feet 8 inches.
Colour of—Complexion, fresh; hair, brown.
Trade—Unknown.
Date of enlistment—Unknown.
Place of enlistment—Unknown.
Parish and County in which born—Unknown.
Date of Desertion or absence—11th May 1918.
Place of Desertion or absence—Poona.
Marks—Has one gold tooth in upper jaw.
Smart appearance.

J. NORRIE, Major,
Commanding, Attached Section, Poona.

Report of an Absentee without leave from the 1103rd Battery, 227th Brigade, Royal Field Artillery, dated at Trimulgherry, this 15th day of May 1918.

Number, Rank and Name—860380, A-Bombardier, Harris, F.
Age—22 years.
Height—5 feet 5 inches.
Colour of—Complexion, fair, freckled; hair, auburn; eyes, blue.
Trade—Dealer.
Date of enlistment—29th January 1914.
Place of enlistment—Dorchester, Dorset.
Parish and County in which born—Dorchester, Dorset.
Date of absence—13th May 1918.
Place of absence—Trimulgherry, Deccan, India.
Under 5 years' service.

R. W. BRAILSFORD, Captain,
Commanding, 1103rd Battery, 227th Brigade, Royal Field Artillery.

Report of a Deserter or Absentee without leave from the 9th Battalion The Worcestershire Regiment, No. 7 Reserve Battalion (India), dated at Belgaum, this 18th day of May 1918.

Number, Rank and Name—36545, Private, Maloney, Mark.
Age—42 years.
Height—About 5 feet 6 inches.
Colour of—Complexion, fresh; hair, dark; eyes, blue.
Trade—Labourer.
Date of enlistment—16th July 1916.
Place of enlistment—Stourport.
Parish and County in which born—Castlebar, Ireland.
Date of Desertion or absence—13th May 1918.
Place of Desertion or absence—Belgaum.
Marks—Not known.
Under 3 years' service.

D. G. LANGHAVEN, Lieut.-Colonel,
Commanding No. 7 Reserve Battalion (India).

Report of a Deserter or Absentee without leave from the 1st F. S. Garrison Battalion, Somerset L. I., dated at Rawalpindi, this 18th day of May 1918.

Number, Rank and Name—28702, Private, Seaman, Albert Ernest.
Age—39½ years.
Height—5 feet 6 inches
Colour of—Complexion, pale; hair, fair; eyes, blue.
Trade—Fitter's, labourer.
Date of Enlistment—1st December 1914.
Place of Enlistment—City Rd., London, E. C.
Parish and County in which born—Birkenhead, Cheshire.
Date of Desertion or absence—10th May 1918.
Place of Desertion or absence—Rawalpindi.
Clean shaven.
Slightly bald.
Under four years' service.

Report of a Deserter or Absentee without leave from the 1st F. S. Garrison Battalion, Somerset Light Infantry, dated at Rawalpindi, this 19th day of May 1918.

Number, Rank and Name—39747, Private, McCann, Edward.
Age—33 years 7 months.
Height—5 feet 6½ inches.
Colour of—Complexion, fresh; hair, red; eyes, blue.
Trade—Carman.
Date of enlistment—10th October 1902.
Place of enlistment—Stratford.
Parish and County in which born—Bermondsey.
Date of Desertion or absence—10th May 1918.
Place of Desertion or absence—Rawalpindi.
Under three years' service.
(Deserted 1905, surrendered 1914, deserted 1916.)

T. W. BONE, Captain, for Lt.-Col.,
Commanding 1st F. S. Gn. Bn. Somerset L. I.

Report of a Deserter or Absentee without leave from 1st Battalion Highland Light Infantry, dated at Bangalore, this 18th day of May 1918.

Number, Rank and Name—33990, Private, J. Cahill.
Age—24 years.
Height—Not known.
Colour of—Complexion, hair, eyes, not known.
Trade—Not known.
Date of enlistment—8th December 1915.
Place of enlistment—Not known.
Parish and County in which born—Not known.
Date of Desertion or absence—14th May 1918.
Place of Desertion or absence—Bangalore.
Marks—Not known.
Remarks—This man has recently received bad news from home, and it is presumed he may have done away with himself.
Under 4 years' service.

(*Illegible*) Lieut.-Colonel,
Commanding 1st Battalion Highland Light Infantry.

Report of a Deserter or Absentee without leave from the Remount Training Depôt, dated at Bangalore, this 18th day of May 1918.

Number, Rank, and Name—21044, Indian Driver, Bismilla Khan.
Father's Name—Abdulla Khan.
Age on enrolment—22 years.
Height—5 feet 4½ inches.
Caste—Muhammadan.
Former occupation—Cooly.
Date of enrolment—28th August 1917.
Place of enrolment—Secunderabad.
Date of Desertion or absence—6th May 1918.
Residence—Village Choodi Bazar, Thana Choodi Bazar and District Hyderabad.
Chest measurement—31 inches.
Marks—One linear scar 1½" long across the thigh 4" above the knee. Slightly pock marked. One mole 1" to left of left nipple.

J. LYNCH, Captain, R. H. A.,
Commandant, Remount Training Depôt, Bangalore.

IMPERIAL LIBRARY.

(Corner of Hare Street and Strand Road, Calcutta.)

Open on { Week-days and Saturdays, from 10 A.M. to 7 P.M.
Sundays and Holidays, from 2 P.M. to 5 P.M.

The Imperial Library is also a Lending Library. It is free to all except children. There is no subscription to pay.

THOMASON CIVIL ENGINEERING COLLEGE, ROORKEE.

NOTIFICATION.

Roorkee, the 21st March 1917.

A Registry Office for men of the undermentioned grades is kept up by the Principal, Thomason College, Roorkee. Officers and employers of labour requiring men are requested to apply to the Principal:—

1. Engineers.
2. Overseers.
3. Sub-Overseers.
4. Draftsmen and Sub-Surveyors.
5. Tracers.
6. Men trained in—
   (*a*) Photo-Mechanical and Lithographic Work.
   (*b*) Workshops (both Electrical and Mechanical sides).

W. G. WOOD,
Principal, Thomason College, Roorkee.

BANK OF BENGAL.

NOTICES.

Calcutta, the 20th May 1918.

The Directors have made the following changes in the Bank's European Establishment:—

Mr. H. Mitchell to be Agent at Rangoon, as from the 13th May 1918, *vice* Mr. S. A. H. Sitwell, Inspector of Branches, who will take over temporary charge of Cawnpore Branch from Mr. J. Lapraik granted one month's privilege leave.

The 23rd May 1918.

Notice is hereby given that until otherwise directed Messrs. R. E. Bell and F. R. Powell, Officers of the Bank of Bengal, are hereby severally empowered by its Director by virtue of Section 33 of the Presidency Banks' Act for and on behalf of the Bank to endorse and transfer Promissory Notes, Stock Receipts, Stock Debentures, Share Certificates and Documents of Title to goods standing in the name of or held by the Bank.

By order of the Directors,
N. H. Y. WARREN,
Secretary & Treasurer.

BANK OF BENGAL.

Statement of the Affairs of the Bank of Bengal for the week ending 21st May 1918.

LIABILITIES.	Rs.	A.	P.
Capital paid up	3,00,00,000	0	0
Reserve Fund Rs. 2,21,50,000 0 0			
Transfer to Special Reserve Fund for Depreciation of Investments, *see below* Rs. 67,50,000 0 0	1,54,00,000	0	0
Reserve for Depreciation of Investments	67,50,000	0	0
Public Deposits at Head Office Rs. 2,31,26,544 10 1			
Public Deposits at Branches 97,87,822 14 3	4,29,14,367	8	4
Other Deposits at Head Office and Branches	27,47,89,393	2	11
Bank Post Bills, etc.	14,62,168	8	10
Sundries	12,61,108	8	1
RUPEES	36,25,77,037	12	2

ASSETS.	Rs.	A.	P.
Government Securities	6,47,42,056	0	0
Other authorized Investments	1,45,88,914	0	0
Loans on Government and other authorized Securities	8,11,81,619	15	2
Accounts of Credit on Government and other authorized Securities	3,95,82,423	5	6
Bills discounted and purchased	4,45,36,929	4	2
Balances with other Banks	60,38,015	13	10
Bullion	.....		
Dead Stock	28,22,328	2	4
Stamps	12,968	13	3
Sundries	3,91,301	1	3
Rs.	25,38,96,455	7	6
Cash and Currency Notes at Head Office* 7,38,25,051 13 11			
Cash and Currency Notes at Branches† 3,48,55,530 6 9	10,86,80,582	4	8
RUPEES	36,25,77,037	12	2

* Includes Sovs. & ½ Sovs. value Rs. 3,77,863 8 0

† Do. do. do. „ 5,74,680 0 0

Rs. 9,52,043 8 0

By the order of the Directors,

BANK OF BENGAL;
Calcutta, 23rd May 1918.

H. FISHER,
Chief Accountant.
Rate for Demand Loans 5 per cent.
Percentage 33·91.

N. H. Y. WARREN,
Secretary & Treasurer.

OFFICE OF THE CONTROLLER OF CURRENCY.

The following is a statement of the cash balances at the Home Treasury of the Government of India on the last day of February 1918 and of the form in which they were held :—

	General Balance.	Gold Standard Reserve.
	£	£
Cash at the Bank of England	950,250	...
Short loans	13,084,565	6,014,499
Total Home Treasury balances as shown in the accounts	14,034,815	6,014,499
	20,049,314	

M. M. S. GUBBAY,
Controller of Currency.

THE TREASURY;
Calcutta, the 24th May 1918.

OFFICE OF THE CONTROLLER OF CURRENCY.

No. B. & R. 824.—Preliminary Account of Receipts and Disbursements of the Government of India for the first eleven months of 1917-1918 as compared with the corresponding period of 1916-1917.

ENGLAND.						RECEIPTS.	INDIA.					
Whole year.		April to February.					Whole year.		April to February.			
Accounts, 1916-1917.	Revised, 1917-1918.	1916-1917.	1917-1918.	Increase.	Decrease.		Accounts, 1916-1917.	Revised, 1917-1918.	1916-1917.	1917-1918.	Increase.	Decrease.
£	£	£	£	£	£	**Revenue.**	R	R	R	R	R	R
						Principal Heads of Revenue.						
...	...	...	...	...	...	Land Revenue (including that due to Irrigation)	35,80,26,000	35,80,55,000	28,54,11,000	27,98,21,000	...	55,90,000
...	...	...	...	...	...	Opium	4,74,00,000	4,60,23,000	4,09,50,000	3,12,52,000	...	96,98,000
...	...	...	...	...	...	Salt	7,28,91,000	8,30,93,000	6,56,84,000	7,70,99,000	1,14,15,000	
...	...	...	...	...	...	Stamps	8,66,10,000	8,61,75,000	7,71,06,000	7,68,51,000	...	2,55,000
...	...	...	...	...	...	Excise	13,82,28,000	15,11,52,000	12,98,07,000	13,61,53,000	1,23,46,000	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	Customs	12,98,88,000	16,80,63,000	11,65,19,000	15,11,42,000	3,46,23,000	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	Other Heads	11,14,23,000	14,85,56,000	9,25,75,000	12,29,52,000	3,03,77,000	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	Total Principal Heads	94,40,19,000	1,03,41,21,000	80,20,53,000	87,52,90,000	7,32,28,000	...
275,200	1,32,460	602,400	1,132,800	530,400	...	Interest	1,29,19,000	1,38,44,000	1,06,03,000	1,04,07,000	...	1,96,000
21,400	47,400	21,200	48,200	27,000	...	Posts and Telegraphs and Mint	7,26,46,000	7,46,25,000	6,13,90,000	6,29,80,000	15,10,000	...
1,100	1,300	900	800	...	100	Receipts by Civil Departments	2,60,79,000	2,58,83,000	2,18,55,000	2,42,37,000	23,82,000	...
64,100	240,000	45,800	43,400	...	2,400	Miscellaneous	1,17,46,000	3,53,93,000	1,11,51,000	2,21,79,000	1,10,28,000	...
184,400	177,600	184,300	177,600	...	6,700	Railways	62,81,81,000	68,30,10,000	56,40,40,000	62,69,58,000	6,29,18,000	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	Irrigation (excluding Land Revenue due to Irrigation)	4,99,28,000	4,97,32,000	4,40,16,000	4,20,54,000	...	19,62,000
...	...	...	...	...	...	Other Public Works	46,41,000	47,83,000	41,79,000	39,65,000	...	1,94,000
300,800	262,800	222,200	262,800	...	40,600	Military Receipts	1,86,76,000	1,82,93,000	1,43,76,000	1,55,25,000	11,50,000	...
577,400	2,071,300	1,177,800	1,665,100	487,300	...	Total Revenue	1,76,88,26,000	1,94,26,95,000	1,53,21,54,000	1,67,75,28,000	14,53,74,000	...
						Railway and Irrigation Capital not charged to Revenue.						
...	...	...	...	...	...	Capital subscribed by Native States towards outlay on State Railways.	10,00,000	10,00,000	10,00,000	...	...	10,00,000
...	...	...	...	...	...	Capital of Railway Companies (net Receipts)	27,96,000	35,22,000	27,96,000	16,15,000	...	11,81,000
...	...	...	...	...	...	Total	37,96,000	45,22,000	37,96,000	16,15,000	...	21,81,000
						Debt, Deposits and Advances.						
...	66,300,000	...	...	...	...	Permanent Debt (not incurred)	7,40,05,000	6,87,46,000	6,42,39,000	*48,29,94,000	35,75,55,000	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	Temporary do. (do.)	...	73,33,67,000	...	40,87,00,000	40,87,00,000	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	Unfunded do. (do.)	2,21,32,000	14,42,48,000	1,47,89,000	2,03,28,000	55,40,000	...
774,200	...	882,000	...	...	882,000	Deposits and Advances (net)	...	...	33,51,000	...	...	33,51,000
...	...	...	...	...	...	Loans and advances by Imperial Government	49,51,000	53,75,000	42,96,000	27,69,000	...	15,27,000
...	...	...	...	...	...	Do. do. by Provincial Governments	2,09,43,000	1,86,77,000	1,79,50,000	1,45,00,000	...	33,50,000
...	...	...	...	...	...	Loans to Local Boards	1,20,000	6,00,000	77,000	5,55,000	4,78,000	...
14,000,000	61,100,000	14,000,000	54,676,100	39,019,000	...	Remittances (net)	...	...	...	...	...	...
9,000,000	35,226,000	7,000,000	21,004,000	14,121,000	...	Secretary of State's bills drawn	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	Drafts on London (net)	...	...	...	...	...	...
27,000,000	160,811,000	25,000,000	76,000,000	51,000,000	...	Total	12,21,41,000	97,10,13,000	10,48,33,000	87,89,54,000	77,41,21,000	...
27,977,300	132,892,000	26,560,100	78,335,000	51,745,000	...	Total Receipts	1,89,46,85,000	2,91,83,50,000	1,64,17,87,000	2,55,80,99,000	91,63,07,000	...
12,903,300	11,892,000	12,903,300	11,892,000	...	1,011,300	Opening Balance	18,69,41,000	22,93,98,000	18,69,41,000	22,93,98,000	4,24,57,000	...
40,780,600	164,274,900	39,383,400	89,718,000	50,334,600			2,07,49,26,000	3,14,76,28,000	1,82,39,23,000	2,78,74,97,000	96,35,64,000	...

* Includes [illegible] 1990 and 1992 and Post Office Cash Certificates.

ENGLAND						DISBURSEMENTS.	INDIA.					
WHOLE YEAR.		APRIL TO FEBRUARY.					WHOLE YEAR.		APRIL TO FEBRUARY.			
Accounts, 1916-1917.	Revised, 1917-1918.	1916-1917.	1917-1918.	Increase.	Decrease.		Accounts, 1916-1917.	Revised, 1917-1918.	1916-1917.	1917-1918.	Increase.	Decrease.
£	£	£	£	£	£		R	R	R	R	R	R
						Expenditure.						
127,300	120,200	112,400	106,300	...	6,100	Direct Demands on the Revenue	13,81,71,000	14,73,00,000	12,73,79,000	13,48,70,000	74,91,000	...
						Interest (including in India that on Capital Expenditure on Railways and Irrigation Works)	6,75,08,000	10,69,16,000	5,41,71,000	8,19,89,000	2,77,68,000	...
2,166,200	6,213,800	1,367,800	5,766,600	3,778,200	...	Posts and Telegraphs and Mint	4,92,20,000	5,14,61,000	4,14,63,000	3,73,46,000	...	40,57,000
287,200	362,100	285,700	275,400	...	10,300	Salaries and Expenses of Civil Departments	27,49,69,000	30,50,45,000	24,48,15,000	25,27,17,000	79,02,000	...
483,200	600,200	451,100	486,400	35,300		Miscellaneous Civil Charges	4,33,25,000	4,71,35,000	4,18,89,000	4,52,17,000	33,28,000	...
2,592,600	2,753,100	2,317,200	2,518,200	201,000	...	Famine Relief and Insurance	1,49,83,000	1,49,79,000	73,83,000	44,82,000	...	29,00,000
1,100	1,400	1,100	1,400	300	...	Railway Revenue Account (excluding in India interest on Capital Expenditure)	31,45,59,000	32,71,79,000	28,40,05,000	29,69,25,000	1,29,19,000	...
9,671,600	9,497,100	9,592,500	9,497,200	...	85,300	Irrigation Revenue Account (excluding in India interest on Capital Expenditure)	3,20,44,000	3,43,73,000	2,65,61,000	2,81,76,000	16,15,000	...
121,800	129,800	123,500	120,800	...	7,700	Other Public Works	6,84,77,000	7,61,54,000	5,57,72,000	5,99,25,000	41,53,000	...
58,400	45,600	50,200	37,200	...	13,000	Military Services	31,94,27,000	35,22,92,000	30,99,96,000	21,08,26,000	8,90,000	...
5,871,700	6,731,900	4,627,900	4,479,300	...	148,600	TOTAL EXPENDITURE, IMPERIAL AND PROVINCIAL	1,31,66,83,000	1,46,38,34,000	1,09,83,74,000	1,15,34,23,000	5,90,49,000	...
21,145,400	26,444,800	19,544,500	23,228,300	3,743,800	...	*Add*—Provincial Surpluses, that is portion of allotments to Provincial Governments not spent by them in the year	+3,59,60,000	+3,10,33,000	...	...	...	...
..	..	...	..	...	...	*Deduct*—Provincial Deficits, that is portion of Provincial Expenditure defrayed from Provincial balances	..	—34,63,000	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...							
21,145,400	26,444,800	19,544,500	23,228,300	3,743,800	...	TOTAL EXPENDITURE CHARGED AGAINST REVENUE	1,35,26,43,000	1,49,13,89,000	1,09,83,74,000	1,15,34,23,000	5,90,49,000	...
						Railway and Irrigation Capital not charged to Revenue.						
325,600	603,400	246,700	374,700	128,000	...	Capital outlay on Railways and Irrigation Works	3,08,82,000	4,93,11,000	1,49,13,000	2,48,18,000	99,05,000	...
395,600	1,528,800	330,500	1,337,200	1,006,400	...	Capital of Railway Companies (net payments)	...	...	...	...	...	...
21,800	6,900	16,100	4,400	...	11,700	Initial expenditure on new Capital at Delhi	33,37,000	36,38,000	33,06,000	30,55,000	...	2,53,000
...	100,000,000	...	35,139,000	35,139,000	...	India's Financial Contribution to the War	...	...	...	...	...	...
743,000	102,144,000	593,300	36,855,300	36,261,700	...	TOTAL	3,42,19,000	5,29,49,000	1,82,19,000	2,78,73,000	96,52,000	...
						Debt Deposits and Advances.						
500,600	...	499,900	500,200	300	...	Permanent Debt (net discharged)	...	...	...	...	...	...
7,000,000	...	7,000,000	...	...	7,000,000	Temporary do. (do.)	1,08,33,000	...	3,75,00,000	...	...	3,75,00,000
..	...	...	...	...	...	Unfunded do. (do.)	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	19,902,900	...	9,024,900	9,024,900	...	Deposits and Advances (net)	8,42,77,000	3,23,89,000	...	2,24,47,000	2,24,47,000	...
...	..	...	...	...	...	Loans and Advances by Imperial Government	49,14,000	54,22,000	21,32,000	49,73,000	28,41,000	...
...	...	...	..	...	...	Do. do. by Provincial Governments	1,21,60,000	97,00,000	1,06,45,000	91,13,000	...	25,32,000
...	...	...	...	...	...	Loans to Local Boards	...	6,30,000	...	6,30,000	6,30,000	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	Remittances (net)	22,50,78,000	95,11,53,000	87,69,91,000	1,00,51,47,000	62,81,56,000	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	Secretary of State's Bills paid	12,53,45,000	37,18,98,000	9,09,83,000	32,62,73,000	23,52,90,000	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	Do. do. do. exchange	—39,41,000	—1,57,61,000	—37,50,000	—1,29,29,000	...	91,89,000
...	...	...	...	...	...	Drafts on London (net)	...	...	...	...	...	...
..	..	..	...	...	...	TOTAL	45,86,66,000	1,35,54,21,000	51,45,01,000	1,35,46,44,000	84,01,43,000	...
7,500,600	19,902,900	7,499,900	9,525,100	2,025,200		TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	1,84,55,28,000	2,89,97,89,000	1,62,60,96,000	2,53,49,40,000	90,88,44,000	...
29,286,600	148,493,700	27,638,000	69,668,700	42,030,700		Closing Balance	22,93,98,000	24,78,39,000	19,59,27,000	25,25,57,000	5,66,30,000	...
11,282,000	15,781,200	11,745,400	20,049,300	8,303,900		GRAND TOTAL	2,07,49,26,000	3,14,76,28,000	1,82,20,23,000	2,78,74,97,000	96,54,64,000	...
40,750,600	164,274,900	39,383,400	89,718,000	50,334,600								

THE TREASURY:
Calcutta, the 23rd May 1918.

M. M. S. GUBBAY,
Controller of Currency.

Distribution Statement of the Receipts in the North-West Frontier Province for March 1918 (Preliminary) and of the Budget Estimate for the year 1917-18.

Revenue and Receipts.	Budget Estimate for 1917-18.			Receipts in March 1918 (Preliminary).	Receipts from 1st April 1917 to 31st March 1918 (preliminary).		
	Imperial.	Special.	Total.		Imperial.	Special.	Total.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
I.—Land Revenue	...	22,77,000	22,77,000	60,072	...	23,00,121	23,00,121
II.—Opium	...	47,000	47,000	8,393	...	65,889	65,889
IV.—Stamps	...	7,25,000	7,25,000	70,723	...	7,14,269	7,14,269
V.—Excise	...	3,25,000	3,25,000	21,685	...	4,32,051	4,32,051
VI.—Provincial Rates	...	1,000	1,000	...	...	1,424	1,424
VII.—Customs	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
VIII.—Income Tax	6,000	2,50,000	2,56,000	39,675	5,447	2,92,335	2,97,782
IX.—Forest	...	2,42,000	2,42,000	1,18,398	...	2,37,151	2,37,151
X.—Registration	...	45,000	45,000	5,649	...	55,259	55,259
XI.—Tribute from Native States	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
XII.—Interest	30,000	...	30,000	1,554	29,715	...	29,715
XVIA.—Law and Justice—Courts of Law	...	2,30,000	2,30,000	22,565	...	2,31,863	2,31,863
XVIB.— Do. —Jails	...	46,000	46,000	5,589	...	40,768	40,768
XVII.—Police	...	23,000	23,000	3,413	...	43,505	43,505
XIX.—Education	...	24,000	24,000	1,665	...	24,342	24,342
XXA.—Medical	...	1,000	1,000	735	...	900	900
XXB.—Sanitation	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
XXIA.—Agriculture	...	6,000	6,000	7,799	...	8,042	8,042
XXIB.—Scientific and other Miscellaneous Departments	...	...	...	26	...	155	155
XXII.—Receipts in aid of Superannuation, etc.	...	23,000	23,000	1,753	...	25,340	25,340
XXIII.—Stationery and Printing	...	23,000	23,000	3,090	...	21,345	21,345
XXV.—Miscellaneous	...	1,24,000	1,24,000	11,894	...	1,50,254	1,50,254
XXIX.—Irrigation—Major Works—Direct Receipts	9,03,000	4,08,000	13,11,000	2,05,025	5,79,326	5,79,326	11,58,652
XXX.—Irrigation—Minor Works and Navigation	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
XXXI.—Civil Works	...	1,59,000	1,59,000	24,936	...	1,67,161	1,67,161
Total Revenue and Receipts	9,39,000	49,89,000	59,28,000	6,14,703	6,14,488	54,91,500	61,05,988
Add—Debt Accounts	...	...	...	1,45,71,893	...	...	12,96,12,695
Total	...	...	...	1,51,86,596	...	...	13,47,18,683
Opening Cash Balance	...	...	...	(a) 27,16,515	...	...	(b)23,71,430
GRAND TOTAL	...	...	...	1,79,03,111	...	...	13,70,90,103

(b) On 1st April 1917. (a) On 1st March 1918.

Office of the Accountant-General, Punjab,
Lahore;
The 20th May 1918.

H. M. C. TROTTER,
Accountant-General, Punjab.

... Punjab Province for March 1918 (Preliminary) and of the Budget Estimate for the year 1917-18.

Expenditure.	Budget Estimate for 1917-18.			Disbursement in March 1918 (Preliminary).	Disbursement from 1st 1917 April to 31st March 1918 (Preliminary).		
	Imperial.	Special.	Total.		Imperial.	Special.	Total.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1.—Refunds and Drawbacks	14,000	13,000	27,000	2,711	11,677	11,676	23,353
2.—Assignments and Compensations	9,000	9,000	18,000	188	8,797	8,797	17,594
3.—Land Revenue	4,14,000	2,92,000	7,06,000	45,310	3,94,738	2,70,947	6,65,685
6.—Stamps	14,000	15,000	29,000	1,550	10,359	10,359	20,718
7.—Excise	9,000	8,000	17,000	1,886	8,149	8,149	16,298
10.—Income Tax	1,000	...	1,000	113	493	494	987
11.—Forest	70,000	71,000	1,41,000	55,916	76,686	76,687	1,53,373
12.—Registration	6,000	7,000	13,000	1,499	6,538	6,539	13,077
13.—Interest on Ordinary Debt	...		...	...	...	...	...
14.—Interest on other obligations	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
18.—General Administration	2,68,000	1,25,000	3,93,000	34,199	2,66,737	1,21,257	3,87,994
19A.—Law and Justice—Courts of Law	4,68,000	2,34,000	7,02,000	60,558	4,68,431	2,22,530	6,90,961
19B.— Ditto —Jails	1,51,000	1,52,000	3,03,000	29,159	1,67,658	1,67,659	3,35,317
20.—Police	12,50,000	12,49,000	24,99,000	2,27,171	12,80,191	12,80,191	25,60,382
22.—Education	3,16,000	3,15,000	6,31,000	41,573	2,96,802	2,96,802	5,93,604
23.—Ecclesiastical	57,000	...	57,000	5,637	61,285	...	61,285
24A.—Medical	1,01,000	85,000	1,86,000	603	86,873	67,816	1,54,689
24B.—Sanitation	1,30,000	1,19,000	2,49,000	96,603	1,11,269	1,11,268	2,22,537
25.—Political	26,17,000	24,36,000	50,53,000	6,71,259	23,36,068	21,84,253	45,20,321
26A.—Agriculture	76,000	77,000	1,53,000	12,663	34,387	34,388	68,775
26B.—Scientific and other Miscellaneous Departments	4,000	5,000	9,000	1,152	5,739	5,739	11,478
27.—Territorial and Political Pensions	61,000	...	61,000	1,937	41,313	...	41,313
28.—Civil, Furlough and Absentee Allowances	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
29.—Superannuation Allowances and Pensions	89,000	89,000	1,78,000	15,791	89,999	89,999	1,79,998
30.—Stationery and Printing	61,000	61,000	1,22,000	10,710	47,044	47,044	94,088
32.—Miscellaneous	21,000	21,000	42,000	3,737	18,896	18,896	37,792
33.—Famine Relief	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
36.—Reduction or Avoidance of Debt	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
42.—Major Works—Working Expenses	13,18,000	2,88,000	16,06,000	75,759	2,67,311	2,67,311	5,34,622
43.—Minor Works and Navigation	24,000	25,000	49,000	53,205	38,069	38,069	76,138
45.—Civil Works	13,84,000	13,78,000	27,62,000	3,52,606	8,73,211	8,73,210	17,46,421
Total Expenditure	89,23,000	70,74,000	1,59,97,000	18,02,494	70,08,719	62,20,080	1,32,28,799
and—Debt Accounts	...	...	...	1,39,45,411	...	...	12,17,06,098
Total	...	...	...	1,57,47,905	...	...	13,49,34,897
Balance on 31st March 1918	...	...	...	21,55,206	...	...	21,55,206
GRAND TOTAL	...	...	...	1,79,03,111	...	...	13,70,90,103

Office of the Accountant-General, Punjab;
Lahore,
... May 1918.

H. M. C. TROTTER,
Accountant-General, Punjab.

POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS.
(POST OFFICE.)

NOTIFICATIONS.

Simla, the 25th April 1918.
20th May 1918.

No. 446-s-Ap.—Mr. Syed Azharul Haq, Superintendent of post offices, sub. *pro tem.* in the 3rd grade, is granted an extension of privilege leave for one month and ten days with effect from the 1st April 1918.

Simla, the 17th May 1918.

No. 654-s.-Ap.—Mr. K. Narayanan Nair, Superintendent of post offices, officiating in the 4th grade, is granted privilege leave for one month with effect from the 28th April 1918.

Mr. P. S. Thiagaraja Iyer, Investigating Inspector, office of the Postmaster-General, Madras, is appointed to officiate as Superintendent of post offices, 5th grade, during the absence on privilege leave of Mr. K. Narayanan Nair or until further orders

No. 658-s-Ap.—Mr. Amulya Nath Roy, Superintendent of post offices, 2nd grade, and Personal Assistant to the Postmaster-General, Bengal and Assam, is granted privilege leave for two months with effect from the 6th May 1918.

Mr. Ashutosh Sarkar, Investigating Inspector, office of the Postmaster-General, Bengal and Assam, is appointed to officiate as Superintendent of post offices, 5th grade, and Personal Assistant to the Postmaster-General, Bengal and Assam, during the absence on privilege leave of Mr. Amulya Nath Roy or until further orders.

No. 661-s.-Ap.—Mr. Karindra Nath Ghosal, clerk, office of the Postmaster-General, Bengal and Assam, is appointed to officiate as Superintendent of post offices, 5th grade, with effect from the 1st May 1918 and until further orders.

Simla, the 18th May 1918.

No. 671-s-Ap.—Rai Radhika Mohan Lahiri Bahadur, Assistant Director-General of the Post Office, officiating in the Rs. 1,200/1,400 grade, is granted an extension of privilege leave for one month and fifteen days with effect from the 22nd May 1918.

Simla, the 20th May 1918.

No. 684-s-Ap.—Mr. K. Narayana Rao, clerk, office of the Postmaster-General, Madras, is appointed to officiate as Superintendent of post offices, 5th grade, with effect from the 30th March 1918 and until further orders.

G. R. CLARKE,
Offg. Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs.

POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS.
(TELEGRAPH TRAFFIC.)

NOTIFICATION.

Calcutta, the 23rd May 1918.

No. 2815-T.—Reports of opening and closing of offices received during the period 15th May to 22nd May 1918.

Name of Office.	Where situated.	Date.	Remarks.
	Government Telegraph Offices.		
Arang	Central Provinces . .	22nd April 1918 . .	Opened.
Zrind (Field office) . .	Punjab	6th May 1918 . .	Closed.
	Railway Telegraph Office.		
Simodra	Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway.	1st May 1918 . .	Closed.

M. A. THOMPSON,
Deputy Director-General, Telegraph Traffic.

No. 2824-T.—The following officiating promotions are sanctioned for the periods noted :—

Name.	Rank.		Date.	
	From	To	From	To
Mr. E. L. Hardy . .	Telegraph Master .	Deputy Superintendent, 2nd Class.	10th April 1918 .	23rd April 1918.
Mr. G. M. Plettell .	Ditto .	Ditto .	24th April 1918 .	Until further orders.

G. R. CLARKE,
Offg. Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs.

POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS.
(TELEGRAPH ENGINEERING.)

NOTIFICATION.

Simla, the 15th May 1918.

No. 410-s-E.-E.—Mr. J. J. Harvey, Deputy Superintendent, Engineering, is granted an extension of medical leave for one month with effect from the 29th April 1918 in continuation of the leave granted to him in this Department notification 329-Camp-E.-E., dated the 16th March 1918.

Simla, the 17th May 1918.

No. 441-s-E.-E.—The following officiating promotions and reversion in the Mesopotamia Expeditionary Force are sanctioned with effect from the dates specified :—

Names.	From	To	With effect from
Mr. A. H. Heckett . .	Inspecting Telegraphist .	Deputy Superintendent, Engineering, 2nd class, officiating.	1st January 1918.
Mr. E. B. Milne . . .	Ditto .	Ditto .	Ditto.
Mr. E. W. Rodrigue . .	Ditto .	Ditto .	Ditto.
Mr. G. A. Morgan . .	Deputy Superintendent, Engineering, 2nd class, officiating.	Inspecting Telegraphist .	27th February 1918.
Mr. J. R. Fox . . .	Inspecting Telegraphist .	Deputy Superintendent, Engineering, 2nd class, officiating.	1st March 1918.

No. 443-s-E.-E.—The following officiating promotion in the upper subordinate establishment (Engineering Branch) is sanctioned with effect from the date specified :—

Name.	From	To	With effect from
Mr. R. E. Nagle . .	Inspecting Telegraphist	Deputy Superintendent, Engineering, 2nd class, officiating.	17th January 1918 to 25th January 1918.

Simla, the 20th May 1918.

No. 464-s-E.-E.—The following reversion in the upper subordinate establishment (Engineering Branch) is sanctioned with effect from the date specified :—

Name.	From	To	With effect from
Mr. J. M. Brunton	Deputy Superintendent, Engineering, 2nd class, officiating.	Inspecting Telegraphist.	6th May 1918.

G. R. CLARKE,
Offg. Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs.

EDUCATIONAL COMMISSIONER WITH THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

NOTIFICATION.

Simla, the 20th May 1918.

No. 747.—The following candidates from the Sir Harcourt Butler School, Simla, have passed the Government of India School leaving Certificate Examination held in April 1918:—

1. Ahmad Hasan Khan.
2. Meer Azizur Rahman.
3. Nagendra Nath Bose.
4. Saroj Kumar Ganguly.
5. Mozaffar Ali.
6. Sharifur Rahman Khan.

H. SHARP,
Educational Commissioner with the Government of India.

THE HON'BLE THE AGENT TO THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL IN BALUCHISTAN.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Quetta, the 16th May 1918.

No. 205-*J*.—Under the provisions of section 12 of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898 (V of 1898), as in force in the Baluchistan Agency Territories by virtue of Foreign Department Notification No. 1603-I.B., dated the 28th July 1911, the Hon'ble the Agent to the Governor General is pleased to appoint until further orders the Cantonment Magistrate of Quetta, for the time being, to be a Magistrate of the first class within the limits of the Military Camp at Baleli in the Quetta District and under section 260 of the same code to empower him to try in a summary way all or any of the offences mentioned in the latter section.

Dated Quetta, the 13th May 1918.

No. 1824-*R*.—On the termination of his special duty under the orders of the Revenue Commissioner, sanctioned in notification No. 1271-R., dated the 4th April 1918, Hakim Rattan Chand, an Extra Assistant Commissioner of the 5th grade, was placed on special duty under the orders of the Political Officer, Marri Expeditionary Field Force, for employment at Harnai, with effect from the 7th April 1918. While so employed, he will draw the pay of his own grade.

No. 1825-*R*.—On relief by Hakim Rattan Chand, M. Gul Muhammad Khan, Provisional Extra Assistant Commissioner of the 6th grade, on special duty under the orders of the Political Officer, Marri Expeditionary Field Force, was posted as Extra Assistant Commissioner, Nushki.

No. 1826-*R*.—On relief by M. Gul Muhammad Khan, Khan Sahib Rana Muhammad Ali Khan, an Extra Assistant Commissioner of the 5th grade, and Extra Assistant Commissioner, Nushki, was posted as Personal Indian Assistant to the Hon'ble the Agent to the Governor General, with effect from the 4th May 1918.

No. 1827-*R*.—On relief by Khan Sahib Rana Muhammad Ali Khan, M. Aziz-uddin, an Extra Assistant Commissioner of the 4th grade, and Personal Indian Assistant to the Hon'ble the Agent to the Governor General, was permitted to retire from the public service with effect from the 4th May 1918, forenoon.

No. 1828-*R*.—Consequent on the retirement of M. Aziz-uddin, an Extra Assistant Commissioner of the 4th grade, and with effect from the 4th May 1918, the following promotions are given among the Extra Assistant Commissioners :—

(*i*) Khan Sahib Seth K. P. Kaikobad, Provisional Extra Assistant Commissioner of the 6th grade, and Extra Assistant Commissioner, Kalat, to be substantive Extra Assistant Commissioner, 6th grade.

(*ii*) M. Sarbuland Khan, Sarishtedar to the Political Agent, Loralai, and *s. p. t.* Extra Assistant Commissioner, 6th grade, and Extra Assistant Commissioner, Barkhan, to be Provisional Extra Assistant Commissioner of the 6th grade.

(*iii*) M. Sultan Hussain, a Tahsildar of the 2nd grade, and on deputation as Extra Assistant Commissioner and Indian Assistant to the Political Agent, Sarhad, to be *s. p. t.* Extra Assistant Commissioner, 6th grade, but to continue as Indian Assistant to the Political Agent, Sarhad.

By order,
R. CHENEVIX TRENCH, Major,
First Assistant.

GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

BY THE SUPERINTENDENT OF GOVERNMENT PRINTING, INDIA,
8, HASTINGS STREET, CALCUTTA.

A General Catalogue of all Government Publications may be obtained gratis from the Government Central Press, Calcutta.

All books published by the Superintendent of Government Printing, India, can be purchased either direct or through the following or any other booksellers :—

AGENTS IN EUROPE.

Constable & Co., 10, Orange Street, Leicester Square, London, W.C.
Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner & Co., 68-74, Carter Lane, E.C., and 25, Museum Street, London, W.C.
Bernard Quaritch, 11, Grafton Street, New Bond Street, London, W.
P. S. King & Sons, 2 & 4, Great Smith Street, Westminster, London, S.W.
H. S. King & Co., 65, Cornhill, E.C., and 9, Pall Mall, London, W.
Grindlay & Co., 54, Parliament Street, London, S.W.
Luzac & Co., 46, Great Russell Street, London, W.C.
W. Thacker & Co., 2, Creed Lane, London, E.C.
T. Fisher Unwin, Ltd., 1, Adelphi Terrace, London, W.C.
Wm. Wesley & Son, 28, Essex St., Strand, London.
B. H. Blackwell, 50 & 51, Broad Street, Oxford.
Deighton Bell & Co., Ltd., Cambridge.
Oliver & Boyd, Tweeddale Court, Edinburgh.
E. Ponsonby, Ltd., 116, Grafton Street, Dublin.
Ernest Leroux, 28, Rue Bonaparte, Paris.
Martinus Nijhoff, The Hague, Holland

AGENTS IN INDIA AND CEYLON.

Thacker, Spink & Co., Calcutta and Simla.
Newman & Co., Calcutta.
R. Cambray & Co., Calcutta.
S. K. Lahiri & Co., Calcutta.
B. Banerjee & Co., Calcutta.
The Indian School Supply Depot, 226, Upper Circular Road, Calcutta, and 309, Nawabpur, Dacca.
Butterworth & Co. (India), Ltd., Calcutta.
Rai M. C. Sarcar Bahadur & Sons, 90/2A, Harrison Road, Calcutta.
The Weldon Library, 18-5, Chowringhee Road, Calcutta.
Standard Literature Company, Limited, Calcutta
Lal Chand & Sons, Calcutta.
Higginbotham & Co., Madras.
V. Kalyanarama Iyer & Co., Madras.
G. A. Natesan & Co., Madras.
S. Murthy & Co., Madras.
Thompson & Co., Madras.
Temple & Co., Madras.
P. R. Rama Iyer & Co., Madras.
Vas & Co., Madras.
R. M. Gopalakrishna Kone, Madura.
Thacker & Co., Ltd., Bombay.
A. J. Combridge & Co., Bombay.
D. B. Taraporevala, Sons & Co., Bombay.
Mrs. Radhabai Atmaram Sagoon, Bombay.
Sunder Pandurang, Bombay.
Gopal Narayan & Co., Bombay.
Ram Chandra Govind & Son, Kalbadevi, Bombay.
A. H. Wheeler & Co., Allahabad, Calcutta and Bombay.
N. B. Mathur, Supt., Nasir Kanun-Hind Press, Allahabad.
Rai Sahib M. Gulab Singh & Sons, Mufid-i-Am Press, Lahore and Allahabad.
Rama Krishna & Sons, Lahore.
Supt., American Baptist Mission Press, Rangoon.
Manager, the "Hitavada," Nagpur.
S. C. Talukdar, Proprietor, Students & Co., Cooch Behar.
A. M. & J. Ferguson, Ceylon.
Manager, Educational Book Depots, Nagpur and Jubbulpore.*
Manager of the Imperial Book Depot, 63, Chandney Chauk Street, Delhi.*
Manager, "The Agra Medical Hall and Co-operative Association, Ltd." (Successors to A. John & Co., Agra.)*
Supt., Basel Mission Book and Tract Depository, Mangalore.*
P. Varadachary & Co., Madras.*
H. Liddell, Printer, etc., 7, South Road, Allahabad.*
Ram Dayal Agarwala, 184, Katra, Allahabad.*
D. C. Anand & Sons, Peshawar.
Manager, Newal Kishore Press, Lucknow.*

* Agents for the sale of Legislative Department publications only.

NOTICE.—Books and Acts required for private use only can be purchased. Applications should be accompanied by a remittance, unless it is wished that the book should be sent by the value-payable post, in which case, besides the ordinary postage, an additional charge is made for registration and commission.

Books and Acts required for the public service should be obtained through the Local Government to whom the applicant is subordinate.

Application for Government publications which are no longer in print should be made to the Agent to the particular Government under whose orders they were originally issued.

[The amounts within parentheses are for packing and postage.]

LIST OF NEW BOOKS PUBLISHED DURING THE CURRENT QUARTER.

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION.

Pamphlet No. 1.—Drawing and Manual Training in Punjab Schools, by J. Y Buchanan. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 8 (1s.)

Pamphlet No. 2.—The Education of Factory Children in India. Royal 8vo. Paper cover, As. 6 (1s.)

DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

FOREST BRANCH.

Classified List of Officers of the Imperial and Provincial Services in India and Burma on 1st January 1918. Royal 8vo. Limp. Re. 1 (3s.)

Report on the Extension of Cinchona Cultivation in India. By Lieutenant-Colonel A. T. Gage, I.M.S. Foolscap. Paper cover. Re. 1-12 (2s.)

FOREIGN AND POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

The Quarterly List of the Foreign and Political Department, No. 46. Corrected up to 1st April 1918. Super-royal 8vo. Paper cover. Re. 1-8 (4s.)

FINANCE DEPARTMENT.

Classified List of Officers of the Indian Finance Department, 25th March 1918. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 4 (1s.)

COMPTROLLER-GENERAL.

Audit and Appropriation Report on the Accounts of the Government of India for 1916-17. By M. F. Gauntlett. Foolscap. Limp. As. 8 (8s.)

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND INDUSTRY.

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS.

Cotton Press Return, Nos. 11 and 12 of 1917-18.—Return showing the quantity of Cotton pressed in the Pressing Factories, and of Cotton received in the Spinning Mills in India, in the half-months ending 15th and 28th February 1918, together with progressive totals from 1st September 1917. Foolscap. Price 6 (6*p.*) each.

Forecasts of Crops—

Special Wheat Forecast, 1917-18. Price 6 (6*p.*)

Supplementary Memorandum on the Sesamum (Til or Jinjili) Crop of 1917-18. Price 6 (6*p.*)

Supplementary Memorandum on the Wheat Crop of 1917-18 (for the period ending 31st March). Price 6 (6*p.*)

Foreign Sea-borne Trade during March 1918.—Review of the Sea-borne Trade of British India for the month of March 1918, and for the twelve months ended March 1918. Foolscap. Stitched. As. 4 (1s.)

Imports into Chief Ports during February 1918.—Return showing the quantities of the Principal Staples of Agricultural Produce imported into Calcutta, Bombay Karachi and Madras Ports by Rail, River and Sea during February 1918. Foolscap. Stitched. As. 1-6 (1s.)

Indian Customs Revenue.—Return showing the Total Gross Indian Sea and Land Customs Revenue (excluding Salt Revenue) in the twelve months, April to March of 1917-18, as compared with the corresponding period of the preceding nine years. Foolscap. Price 6 (6*p.*)

Joint Stock Companies.—Increase or decrease in the Capital of Companies incorporated in India and registered under the Indian Companies Act (VII of 1913) during the half-year ending the 31st December 1917.

Joint Stock Companies, February 1918. Table I.—Abstract Statement of Companies incorporated in British India and the Mysore State and registered in the month of February 1918. Foolscap. Price 6 (6*p.*)

Large Industrial Establishments in India. Foolscap. Limp. Re. 2-12 (2s.)

Monthly Accounts relating to the Sea-borne Trade and Navigation of British India, March 1918. No. 12 of 1917-18. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 8 (2s.)

Monthly Accounts relating to the Trade by Land of British India with Foreign Countries, October 1917. No. 7 of 1917-18. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 8 (2s.)

Monthly Statistics of Cotton Spinning and Weaving in Indian Mills, February 1918, No. 11 of 1917-18. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 2 (1s.) each.

Return showing the Imports into, and Exports from, Chief Ports of Wheat, Jute, Cotton and Rice for the weeks ending 4th May 1918. Price 6 (6*p.*)

War Prices and House Rents.—Statistics showing wholesale and retail prices and house rents at the end of December 1917, as compared with the pre-war level (July 1914), August 1915, 1916 and 1917, with an introductory note. Foolscap. Limp. Re. 1-4 (2s.)

Wheat Prices in India.—Return showing the Wholesale and Retail Prices of Wheat in India from the Second Half of July 1914 to the First Half of March 1918. Foolscap. Stitched. As. 1-6 (1s.)

Wholesale and Retail (Fortnightly) Prices.—Return showing the Wholesale and Retail Prices of Cereals, Pulses, Oilseeds, Sugar (Raw), Salt, etc., in India by Districts for the Fortnight ending the 15th March 1918. Foolscap. As. 6 (1s.)

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

Classified List of Establishment, corrected up to 31st December 1917. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Re. 1 (2s.)

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

Animal Management, 1908.—Prepared in the Veterinary Department for General Staff, War Office. Super-Royal 16mo. Limp cover. Re. 1-2 (2s.)

Ceremonial 1912, reprinted in India 1918. As. 2 (1s. 6*p.*)

LIST OF BOOKS PUBLISHED FROM JANUARY TO MARCH 1918.

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

The Defence of India Rules (as amended up to 19th January 1918). Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 4 (1d.)

The Northern India Canal and Drainage Act, 1873 (Act VIII of 1873), as modified up to 1st December 1917. Royal 8vo. Stitched. As. 9 (1s.)

HOME DEPARTMENT.

The Quarterly Civil List of the Home, Education and Legislative Departments, Government of India. No. 62. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 11 (1s.)

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION.

Annual Report of the Archæological Survey of India. Part I, 1915-16. Super-royal. Cloth. Rs. 2 (4s.)

Epigraphia Indo-Moslemica, 1913-14, by G. Yazdani, M.A. Re. 1-8 (2s.)

Fauna of British India including Ceylon and Burma.—Coleoptera Lamellicornia. Part II, by G. J. Arrow. Super-royal 8vo. Cloth. Rs. 13-8 (1s.)

DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

Board of Scientific Advice for India.—Annual Report for the year 1917-19. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Re. 1-8 (2s.)

Classified List of Officers in the Department of Revenue and Agriculture, Government of India, and in the Departments under its Administrative Control corrected to 1st January 1918. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 8 (2s.)

FOREST BRANCH.

Forest Bulletin No. 36, 1917.—Note on Kokan or Lumpatra Timber Duabanga Sonneratroides, Kurz. By R. S. Pearson, I.F.S., F.L.S. Super-royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 3 (1s.)

Forest Bulletin No. 37, 1917.—Note on the Contraction and Warping which takes place in Pinus longifolia timber while seasoning. By R. S. Pearson, I.F.S., F.L.S. Super-royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 11 (1s.)

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

Instructions to Tenderers.—Special Conditions of Contract Form of Tender for Electrical Works. Foolscap. Anna 1 (1d.)

Model General Specification for Electrical Works in Government Buildings as agreed to at the Third Conference of Electrical Engineers and Electric Inspectors to Government, 1918. Foolscap. As. 2 (2d.)

Report of the Public Works Department Re-organisation Committee, Volume I. Foolscap. Paper cover. Re. 1 (2s.)

Appendix to the Report of the Public Works Department Re-organisation Committee, Volume II.—Minutes of Evidence taken at Bombay, Nagpur, Calcutta and Madras with appendices. Foolscap. Paper cover. Rs. 3-12 (6s.)

Appendix to the Report of the Public Works Department Re-organisation Committee, Volume III.—Minutes of Evidence taken at Rangoon, Bangalore, Allahabad, Lahore and Simla with Appendices. Foolscap. Paper cover. Rs. 4-8 (8s.)

FOREIGN AND POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

Quarterly List of Foreign and Political Department, No. 62. Corrected up to the 1st January 1918. Super-royal 8vo. Paper cover. Re. 1-8 (4d.)

Report of the Administration of the Civil and Military Station of Bangalore for the year 1916-17. Foolscap. Paper cover. As. 8 (2s.)

Report on the Administration of Ajmer-Merwara for 1916-17. Foolscap. Board. Re. 1-4 (4s.)

FINANCE DEPARTMENT.

List of Officers of the Indian Finance ... 20th January 1918. Royal 8vo. 4 (1d.)

... compiled from the Finance and ... accounts of the Government of ... and Disbursements of Home and Indian Accounts, from 1st April 1916 to 31st March 1918. Foolscap. Board. Re. 1 (2s.)

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND INDUSTRY.

Returns from Life Assurance Companies doing business in British India, 1916. Fourth issue. Foolscap. Paper cover. Re. 1-8 (3s.)

Return of Wrecks and Casualties in Indian Waters for the year 1916. Foolscap. Limp. Re. 1 (1s.)

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS.

Accounts relating to the Sea-borne Trade and Navigation of British India for the Calendar year 1917. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 8 (1s.)

Annual Statement of the Coasting Trade and Navigation of British India for the fiscal year ending 31st March 1916. Fiftieth issue. Rs. 3 (4s.)

Annual Statement of the Sea-borne Trade of British India with the British Empire and Foreign Countries for the fiscal year ending 31st March 1917. Volume I. Fifty-first issue. Foolscap. Paper cover. Rs. 4-12 (10s.)

Census of Coal Consumption in India during 1916. Pice 6 (6p.)

Cotton Map of India. As. 8. (Copies can be obtained from the Office of the Director of Statistics, India, No. 1, Council House Street, Calcutta.

Cotton Press Return. No. 8 of 1917-18.—Return showing the quantity of Cotton pressed in the Pressing Factories, and of Cotton received in the Spinning Mills, in India in the half-month ending 31st December 1917, together with progressive totals from 1st September 1917. Foolscap. Pice 6 (6p.)

Cotton Pressing Factories and Cotton Spinning Mills in India, 1916-17. Foolscap. Limp. Re. 1-10 (2s.)

Forecasts of Crops—

Final General Memorandum on the Cotton Crop of 1917-18 Pice 6 (6p.)

Final General Memorandum on the Groundnut Crop of the Season 1917-18. Pice 6 (6p.)

Final General Memorandum on the Indigo Crop of 1917-18. Pice 6 (6p.)

Final General Memorandum on the Rice Crop of 1917-18. Pice 6 (6p.)

Final General Memorandum on the Sesamum (Till or Jil Till) Crop, 1917-18. Pice 6 (6p.)

Final General Memorandum on the Sugarcane Crop of 1917-18. Pice 6 (6p.)

First Forecast: Winter Oilseeds (Rape, Mustard and Linseed), 1917-18. Pice 6 (6p.)

First Wheat Forecast, 1917-18. Pice 6 (6p.)

Second Forecast: Winter Oilseeds (Rape, Mustard and Linseed), 1917-18. Pice 6 (6p.)

Second Rice Forecast, 1917-18. Pice 6 (6p.)

Second Wheat Forecast, 1917-18. Pice 6 (6p.)

Supplementary Memorandum on the Wheat Crop of 1917-18 (for the period ending 15th February). Pice 6 (6p.)

Third Cotton Forecast, 1917-18. Pice 6 (6p.)

Foreign Sea-borne Trade.—Return, with a prefatory note, showing the Imports and Exports of Merchandise (i.e., exclusive of Treasure and Government Stores) by Sea from and to the Principal Countries in the nine months, April to December 1917, as compared with the corresponding period of the previous year. Foolscap. Pice 6 (6p.)

Foreign Sea-borne Trade during January 1918.—Review of the Sea-borne Trade and Navigation of British India for the month of January 1918, and for the ten months ended January 1918. Foolscap. Stitched. As. 4 (1s.)

Imports into Chief Ports during December 1917.—Return showing the quantities of the Principal Staples of Agricultural Produce imported into Calcutta, Bombay, Karachi and Madras ports by rail, river and sea during December 1917. Foolscap. Stitched. As. 1-8 (1s.)

Indian Customs Revenue.—Return showing the Total Gross Indian Sea and Land Customs Revenue (excluding Salt Revenue in the eleven months, April to February of 1917-18, as compared with the corresponding period of the preceding nine years. Foolscap. Pice 6 (6p.)

Inland Trade (Rail and River-borne) of India Twenty-eighth issue. Foolscap. Limp. Re. 1-12 (3s.)

Joint Stock Companies in British India and Mysore, 1915-16. Second issue. Foolscap. Limp. Rs. 3 (4s.)

Joint Stock Companies, January 1918.—Table I.—Abstract Statement of Companies incorporated in British India and the Mysore State and registered in the month of January 1918. Foolscap. Pice 6 (6p.)

Monthly Accounts relating to the Sea-borne Trade and Navigation of British India, January 1918. No. 10 of 1917-18. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 8 (2s.)

Monthly Accounts relating to the Trade by Land of British India with Foreign Countries, July 1917. No. 4 of 1917-18. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 8 (2s.)

Monthly Statistics of Cotton Spinning and Weaving in the Indian Mills, January 1918. No. 10 of 1917-18. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 2 (1s.)

Report on the Production of Tea in India in the Calendar year 1916. Twenty-second Issue. Foolscap. Limp. As. 6 (1s. 6p.)

Return showing the Imports into and Exports from Chief Ports of Wheat, Jute, Cotton and Rice for the week ending 9th March 1918. Price 6 (6p.)

Statistics of British India, Vol. IV. Administrative, Judicial and Local Self-Government, 1916-16. Eighth issue. Foolscap. Limp. Re. 1-4 (4s.)

Statistical Tables relating to Banks in India with a Map. Introductory Memorandum, and Banking Directory, 1917. Third issue. Foolscap. Limp. Re. 1-12 (1s. 6p.)

Wheat Prices in India.—Return showing the Wholesale and Retail Prices of Wheat in India from the Second Half of July 1914 to the First Half of February 1918. Foolscap. Stitched. As. 1-6 (1s.)

Wholesale and Retail (Fortnightly) Prices.—Return showing the Wholesale and Retail Prices of Cereals, Pulses, Oil-seeds, Sugar (Raw), Salt, etc., in India by Districts for the Fortnight ending 15th February 1918. Foolscap. As. 6 (1s.)

COMMERCIAL INTELLIGENCE DEPARTMENT.

Tariff Schedules, 1918. Foolscap. Paper cover. As. 6 (1s.)

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

Armoured Motor Training—India (Provisional) 1917. Royal 16mo, cloth. As. 6 (1s. 6p.)

Bayonet Training, 1918. India Reprint. Royal 16mo Paper cover. As. 2 (1s.)

Classified List of the Military Works Services and Public Works Department Military Subordinate and Distribution Return of the Establishment of the Military Works Services, corrected up to 31st December 1917. Royal 8vo, Paper cover. As. 6 (1s.)

Manual of Elementary Military Hygiene, 1918, India Reprint. Re. 1 (2s.)

Rules and Regulations for the Indian Defence Force (Provisional). Demy 8vo. Paper cover. Re. 1-8 (2s.)

Table Card: containing Table of Exercises for the Physical Training of Recruits and Trained the Indian Army. Price 6 (6p.)

RAILWAY BOARD.

Classified List of State Railway Establishment and Distribution Return of the establishment of all Railways, corrected up to 31st December 1917. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Re. 1 (2s.)

Railways in India.—Administration Report for the year 1916-17. Foolscap. Limp. Volume I (Report). Re. 1-8 (2s.) Volume II (Appendices.) Re. 1-8 (2s.) complete Re. 3 (10s.)

BLUE BOOKS RELATING TO INDIA PUBLISHED IN ENGLAND.

Statistical Abstract relating to British India from 1906-07 to 1915-16. Fiftieth number, 1917. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 14 (2s.)

LIST OF NEW BOOKS FOR SALE AT THOMASON COLLEGE, ROORKEE.

Thomason Civil Engineering College Manual, No. XIV, Surveying, Part I; originally compiled by Lieutenant-Colonel F. Firebrace, R.E.; re-written and revised by C. J. Veale, Esq., Professor of Surveying and Drawing, II Edition, 1915. Price Rs. 2-8-0.

Thomason Civil Engineering College Manual, No. XIV. Surveying, Part II, originally compiled by Lieutenant-Colonel F. Firebrace, R.E.; re-written and revised by C. J. Veale, Esq., Professor of Surveying and Drawing, 11th Edition, 1915. Rs. 2-6-0.

Thomason Civil Engineering College Manual, Section V, Examples of Estimating, originally compiled by the late Ensign Peter Keay, Head Master, Upper Subordinate Class, Thomason Civil Engineering College, Roorkee, 8th Edition, 1915, entirely revised by F. W. Hart, Instructor in Applied Science, Thomason Civil Engineering College. Rs. 3-8-0.

Notes on Lawn Tennis, Rowing and Sculling for beginners, by Captain E. W. C. Sandes, R.E. Paper cover. As. 10.

LIST OF NEW BOOKS AND PERIODICALS FOR SALE AT THE LIBRARY OF THE ASIATIC SOCIETY OF BENGAL, 1, PARK STREET, CALCUTTA.

SOCIETY'S PUBLICATIONS.

Journal and Proceedings, Vol. XI, Nos. 7-8 (1), 9, 10-11 (1). At Re. 1.

Do. do. Vol. XII, 1916, Nos. 1-3. At Re. 1.

Do. do. Vol. XII, Nos. 4-6. Re. 1 per number.

Do. do. Vol. XIII, Nos. 1-5. At Re. 1 each.

Memoirs, Vol. IV, No. 2. Sanskrit-Tibetan-English Vocabulary. At Rs. 5.

Do. Vol. V, No. 3. Palas of Bengal. With 12 plates. At Re. 1.

Do. Vol. V, Extra. Abors and Galongs. Part III. At Re. 1.

Do. Vol. V, No. 4. Mirza Zu-l-Qarnain. A Christian Grandee of three Great Moghuls. With Notes on Akbar's Christian Wife and the Indian Bourbons. Rev. H. Hosten, S.J. Re. 1-8.

Do. Vol. V, No. 5. Miscellanea Ethnographica. Part III. 1. Weighing Apparatus from the Southern Shan States. By N. Annandale, D.Sc., F.A.S.B. 2. The "Bismer" in Russia. Dr. G. M. Meerwarth. Note on the Elementary Mechanics of Balances and Steelyards. By H. G. Graves. Re. 1-4.

Do. Vol. V, No. 6. A Revision of the Lizards of the Genus Tachydromus. By G. A. Boulenger, LL.D., D.Sc., F.R.S. Re. 1.

Do. Vol. VI. Zoological Results of a Tour in the Far East. Part I.—Polyzoa Entoprocta and Ctenostomata. By N. Annandale, D.Sc. Re. 1.

Do. Vol. VI. Zoological Results of a Tour in the Far East. Part II.—Aquatic Hemiptera from the Tale Sap in Peninsular Siam. By C. A. Paiva. Aquatic Oligochaeta from Japan and China. By J. Stephenson, D.Sc. Hydrozoa and Ctenophora. By N. Annandale, D.Sc., F.A.S.B. Batrachia. By N. Annandale, D.Sc., F.A.S.B. Re. 1. **Part III.—Hirudinea. By Dr. Sajiro Oka. Mollusca Nudibranchiata (Aceoglossa). By Sir Charles Eliot, M.A., K.C.M.G., C.B.** Re. 1-8.

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA.

Akbarnama. Vol. III. Fasc. 7. Re. 1-4.
Kashfal Hujubwal Astar. Fasc. 2. Re. 2.
Siva Parinaya. Fasc. 2. As. 10.
Saddarsana Samuccaya. Fasc. 8. As. 10.
Prithviraja Vijaya. As. 10.
Bodhicharyavatara of Cantidevi. Fasc. 7. As. 10.
Vajjalaggam. As. 10.
Prajna Pradipa. As. 10.
Farida-ul'L-'Asr. (A comprehensive Index of Persons, Places, Books, etc., referred to in the Yatimatu L-Dahr, the famous Anthology of Tha'alibi). Re. 10.
Akbarnama. (Eng.) Vol. 3, No. 8, Re. 1-4.
Dictionary of the Kashmiri Language, Part I. Re. 15.
Avadhan Kalpalata, Vol. I. Fasc. 12 and 13 at Re. 1 each. Re. 2.
Akbarnama. (Eng.), Vol. 3. Fasc. 9. Re. 1-4.
Nyayabindu. (A Bilingual Index.) Re. 1.
A Catalogue of Palm-leaf and Selected Paper Manuscripts belonging to the Darbar Library, Nepal, Vol. 2. Re. 3.
A Descriptive Catalogue of Sanskrit Manuscripts in the Government Collection. Re. 2-8.
Bardic and Historical Survey of Rajputana. (A descriptive Catalogue of Bardic and Historical Manuscript.) Section I. Prose Chronicles: Part I. Jodnpur State. Re. 1.
Bardic and Historical Survey of Rajputana. (A descriptive Catalogue of Bardic and Historical Manuscript Section I. Prose Chronicles: Part II. Bikaner State. Re. 1.
Bardic and Historical Survey of Rajputana. (A descriptive Catalogue of Bardic and Historical Manuscript.) Section II. Bardic Poetry: Part I. Bikaner State. Re. 1.
Bardic and Historical Survey of Rajputana. (Vacanica Rathora Ratana Singhaji ri Mahesadasota ri Khiriya Jaga ri Kahi.) Part I. Dingala Text with Notes and Glossary. Re. 1-8.

LIST OF NEW BOOKS PUBLISHED BY THE GEOLOGICAL SURVEY OF INDIA.

Records of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLVII, Part 1, by H. H. Hayden, C.I.E., F.R.S., Director, Geological Survey of India: General Report of the Geological Survey of India for the year 1915. Guy E. Pilgrim, D.Sc., F.G.S., Offg. Superintendent, Geological Survey of India: Some Newly Discovered Eocene Mammals from Burma. G. De P. Cotter, B.A., F.G.S., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India: Miscellaneous Notes—Chemical Composition of the Red Marl of the Salt Range, Punjab, and corrective Note on the Age of the Tertiary of Java. Re. 1.

Records of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLVII, Part 2, by L. Leigh Fermor, D.Sc., A.R.S.M., F.G.S., Superintendent, Geological Survey of India, and C. S. Fox, B.Sc., M.I.M.E., F.G.S., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India: The Deccan Trap Flows of Linga, Chhindwara District, Central Provinces, J. Coggin Brown, M.Sc., F.G.S., M.I.M.E., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India: A Note on the Iron ore deposits of Twinngé, Northern Shan States. Re. 1

Records of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLVII, Part 3, by H. H. Hayden, C.I.E., F.R.S., Director, Geological Survey of India, and Ernest W. Vredenburg, Superintendent, Geological Survey of India. Obituary: R. C. Burton. The Mineral Production of India during 1915. Flemingostrea, an eastern group of Upper Cretaceous and Eocene Ostreidae (with plates 17 to 20). Re. 1.

Records of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLVII, Part 4, by J. Coggin Brown, M.Sc., F.G.S., M.I.M.E., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India, Miss Ruth Holden, and H. Walker, A.R.C.S., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India: Contributions to the Geology of the Province of Yunnan in Western China. 5. Geology of Parts of the Salween and Mekong Valleys (with plates 21 to 28). A Fossil Wood from Burma (with plate 29). The Visuni and Ekh Khera Aerolites (with plates 30 to 33). Re. 1.

Records of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLVIII, Part 1, by H. H. Hayden, C.I.E., F.R.S., Director, Geological Survey of India, and G. deP. Cotter, B.A., F.G.S., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India: General Report of the Geological Survey of India for the year 1916. A Revised classification of the Gondwana System. Re. 1.

Records of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLVIII, Part 2, by H. H. Hayden, C.I.E., F.R.S., Director, Geological Survey of India, and Lieut. G. E. Pilgrim, D.Sc., I.A.R.O., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India. The Mineral Production of India during 1916, Preliminary Note on some recent Mammal Collections from the Basal Beds of the Siwaliks. Re. 1.

Records of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLVIII, Part 3, by L. Leigh Fermor, D.Sc., A.R.S.M., F.G.S., Superintendent, Geological Survey of India, J. Coggin Brown, M.Sc., M.Inst.M.M., M.I.M.E., F.G.S., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India, and A. M. Heron, B.Sc., F.G.S. Assoc Inst C.E., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India, on the Crystallography and Nomenclature of Hollandite (with plate 1). Geology and Ore Deposits of the Bawdwin Mines (with plates 2 to 8). Miscellaneous Notes—Monazite in Mergui and Tavoy. Re. 1.

Records of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLVIII, Part 4, by A. M. Heron, B.Sc., F.G.S. Assoc. Inst. C.E., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India, and Late R. C. Burton, B.Sc., F.G.S., I.A.R.O., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India. The Biana-Lalsot Hills in Eastern Rajputana (with plates 9-12). On the origin of the Laterite of Seoni, Central Provinces (with plate 13). Index. Re. 1.

A Bibliography of Indian Geology and Physical Geography with an annotated Index of Minerals of Economic Value, T. H. D. LaTouche, M.A., F.G.S., Fellow of the Asiatic Society of Bengal. Bibliography of Geology of India. Re. 4.

Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLII, Part 1, by J. Coggin Brown, M.Sc., F.G.S., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India. The Burma Earthquake of May 1912. Re. 1.

Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLIII, Part 2, by J. Coggin Brown, M.Sc., F.G.S., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India. A Descriptive Catalogue of the Meteorites comprised in the collection of the Geological Survey of India, Calcutta (on August 1st, 1914). Re. 1.

Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Palæontologia Indica, New Series, Volume VI, Memoir No. 1, F. R. Cowper Reed, Sc.D., F.G.S., Supplementary Memoir on New Ordovician and Silurian Fossils from the Northern Shan States (with plates I to XII). Rs. 3.

Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Palæontologia Indica, New Series Volume V, Memoir No. 3, by Prof. Henri Douville. Le Crétacé et L'éocene du Tibet Central. Rs. 4.

Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Palæontologia Indica, New Series Volume VI, Memoir No. 3 (with plates I to VIII), by F.R. Cowper Reed, M.A., Sc.D., F.G.S. Ordovician and Silurian Fossils from Yunnan. Rs. 2.

Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLV, Part 1, by A. M. Heron, B.Sc., F.G.S., Assoc.Inst.C.E., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India. The Geology of North-Eastern Rajputana and adjacent Districts. Rs. 3.

Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLII, Part 2, by R. D. Oldham, F.R.S. The Structure of the Himalayas, and of the Gangetic Plain, as elucidated by Geodetic Observations in India. Rs. 3.

PUBLICATIONS ISSUED BY THE METEOROLOGICAL DEPARTMENT FROM 1ST NOVEMBER 1917 TO 30TH APRIL 1918.

Annual Summary of the Monthly Weather Review, 1915. Rs. 2 or 2s. 8d.

REGISTERED No. G. 626.



The Gazette of India.

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.

CALCUTTA, SATURDAY, MAY 25, 1918.

Separate paging is given to this Part in order that it may be filed as a separate compilation

PART III.

Advertisements and Notices by Private Individuals and Corporations.

LOST.

The Government Promissory Notes Nos. 050416 and 050967 of the 5½ per cent. War Loan of 1920 for Rs. 500 and Rs. 1,200, respectively, originally standing in the name of the Accountant-General, Posts and Telegraphs, and last endorsed to Gubduram, C/o Sanwat Ram Pannalal, the proprietor, by whom they were never endorsed to any other person, having been lost, notice is hereby given that payment of the above Notes and the interest thereupon have been stopped at the Public Debt Office, Bank of Bengal, Calcutta, and that application is about to be made for the issue of Duplicate in favour of the proprietor. The Public are cautioned against purchasing or otherwise dealing with the abovementioned security.

GUBDURAM, C/o SANWAT RAM PANNALAL,
Bhiwani, District Hissar.

LOST.

The Government Promissory Note No. 046805 of the 5½ per cent. War Bonds 1920 for Rs. 500, originally standing in the name of Tolaram Nahata, the proprietor, by whom it was never endorsed to any other person, having been lost, notice is hereby given that payment of the above Note and the interest thereupon have been stopped at the Public Debt Office, Bank of Bengal, Calcutta, and that application is about to be made for the issue of Duplicate in favour of the proprietor. The Public are cautioned against purchasing or otherwise dealing with the abovementioned security.

TOLARAM NAHATA,
c/o Messrs. RATANCHAND DHARAMCHAND,
9, Armenian Street, Calcutta.

LOST.

The Calcutta Port Trust Debentures Nos. 890 and 891 of the 2nd 4 per cent. loan of 1900 for Rs. 100 each, originally standing in the name of Mutty Lall Roy, and Nos. 311, 297, 321, 294 and 319 for Rs. 100 each, and No. 411, for Rs. 500 of the 4 per cent. Loan of 1903, originally standing in the name of Prosad Das Boral & Bros. and last endorsed to Bidya Sundari Dasi, the proprietress, by whom they were never endorsed to any other person, having been lost, notice is hereby given that payment of the above Securities and the interest thereupon have been stopped at the Public Debt Office, Bank of Bengal, Calcutta, and that application is about to be made for the issue of duplicates in favour of the proprietress. The Public are cautioned against purchasing or otherwise dealing with the abovementioned securities.

Name of the Advertiser—BIDYA SUNDARI DASI,
C/o MAHENDRA KUMAR SHAHA,
Residence—88, Sovabazar Street, Calcutta.

LOST.

The lower half of G. P. Note No. 281833 of the 3½ per cent. loan of 1865 for Rs. 500, endorsed to Ram Chand, the proprietor by whom, it is believed, it was never endorsed to any other person, having been lost, notice is hereby given that payment of the above Note and the interest thereupon have been stopped at the Public Debt Office, Bank of Bengal, Calcutta, and that application is about to be made for the issue of Duplicate in favour of the proprietor. The Public are cautioned against purchasing or otherwise dealing with the abovementioned security.

Name of the Advertiser—B. BHATTACHARYA,
for Divisional Disbursing Officer,
3rd (Lahore) Division.

LOST.

The Government Promissory Note No. 035362 of the 5½ per cent. War Bonds 1920 for Rs. 100, originally standing in the name of Gandhi Atmaram Khemchand and last blank ndorsed by him, the proprietor, having been lost, notice is hereby given that payment of the bove Note and the interest thereupon have been stopped at the Public Debt Office, Bank of engal, Calcutta, and that application is about to be made for the issue of Duplicate in favour f the proprietor. The Public are cautioned against purchasing or otherwise dealing with the bovementioned security.

Name of the Advertiser—ATMARAM KHEMCHAND GANDHI,
Residence—Sanand, District Ahmedabad.

LOST.

The Temporary Scrip for Bearer Bond No. 1465 of the 5½ per cent. loan of 1920 for Rs. 100, originally issued in the name of Gosan Laskar, the proprietor, by whom it was never ndorsed to any other person, having been lost, notice is hereby given that payment of the bove Scrip and the interest thereupon have been stopped at the Public Debt Office, Bank of engal, Calcutta, and that application is about to be made for the issue of Duplicate in avour of the proprietor. The Public are cautioned against purchasing or otherwise dealing ith the abovementioned security.

Name of the Advertiser—GOSAN LASKAR,
Residence—Village Aigiri, District Garo Hills, Assam.

LOST.

The Allotment Letter No. 997-C. C. of the 5 per cent. Loan of 1919-47 for Rs. 5,200, iginally issued in the name of Monoroma Debi, the proprietress, by whom it was never ndorsed to any other person, having been lost, notice is hereby given that payment of the bove Allotment Letter and the interest thereupon have been stopped at the Public Debt ffice, Bank of Bengal, Calcutta, and that application is about to be made for the issue of uplicate in favour of the proprietress. The Public are cautioned against purchasing or otherise dealing with the abovementioned security.

CHATTERJI & Co., Attorneys-at-Law and Attorneys for
Srecmati Maharaj-Kumari Monoroma Debi (of No. 12,
Prosanna Coomar Tagore Street)

LOST.

The Allotment Letter No. $\frac{354\ U.\ P.}{F.\ 1\ \&\ 5}$ of the 5½ per cent. loan of 1920 for Rs. 11,000, originally issued in the name of Tekait Gordhanlal, the proprietor, by whom it was never endorsed to any other person, having been lost, notice is hereby given that payment of the above Allotment Letter and the interest thereupon have been stopped at the Public Debt Office, Bank of Bengal, Calcutta, and that application is about to be made for the issue of Duplicate in favour of the proprietor. The Public are cautioned against purchasing or otherwise dealing with the abovementioned security.

Name of Advertiser—SHRIMAN TEKAIT GOSWAMI SHRI GOVERDHANLALJI MAHARAJ,
Residence—Nathdwara, Mewar, Rajputana.

STOLEN.

The Government Promissory Note No. 193305 of the 3½ per cent. loan of 1900-01 for Rs. 100, originally standing in the name of Prosad Das Boral & Bros. and last endorsed to the East India Provident Society Limited, the proprietor, by whom it was never endorsed to any other person, having been stolen, notice is hereby given that payment of the above Note and the interest thereupon have been stopped at the Public Debt Office, Bank of Bengal, Calcutta, and that application is about to be made for the issue of duplicate in favour of the proprietor. The Public are cautioned against purchasing or otherwise dealing with the abovementioned security.

Name of the Advertiser—MONMOTHA NATH GHOSH, Liquidator,
Residence—P. O. Haripur, Nadia.

NOTICE.

The Allotment Letter No. $\frac{1097\ C.P.}{F.1}$ of the 5½ per cent. loan of 1920 for Rs. 5,000, originally issued in the name of Raghunath Das Rampratap, the proprietor, by whom it was never endorsed to any other person, having been lost, notice is hereby given that payment of the above Allotment Letter and the interest thereupon have been stopped at the Public Debt Office, Bank of Bengal, Calcutta, and that application is about to be made for the issue of Duplicate in favour of the proprietor. The Public are cautioned against purchasing or otherwise dealing with the abovementioned security.

RAGHUNATH DAS RAMPRATAP, Owner,
RADHAKISON LAXMINARAYAN,
Akola, Berar.

AKOLA,
The 26th January 1918.

REGISTERED No C. 696.



SUPPLEMENT TO

The Gazette of India.

No. 21. } CALCUTTA, SATURDAY, MAY 25, 1918.

OFFICIAL PAPERS.

A SUPPLEMENT *to the* GAZETTE OF INDIA *will be published from time to time containing such official papers and information as the Government of India may deem to be of interest to the Public, and such as may usefully be made known. The debates of the Legislative Council of His Excellency the Governor General will in future be published in* PART VI *of the* GAZETTE.

Non-Subscribers to the GAZETTE *may receive the* SUPPLEMENT *separately on a payment of Rupees five per annum if delivered in Calcutta, or Rupees eight if sent by post. The* SUPPLEMENT *and* PART VI *of the* GAZETTE *can also be subscribed for separately on a payment of Rupees six per annum if delivered in Calcutta, or Rupees nine if sent by post.*

No Official Orders or Notifications, the Publication of which in the GAZETTE OF INDIA *is required by Law or which it has been customary to publish in the* CALCUTTA GAZETTE, *will be included in the* SUPPLEMENT. *For such Orders and Notifications the body of the* GAZETTE *must be looked to.*

IMPORTS INTO CHIEF PORTS DURING MARCH, 1918

RETURN SHOWING the QUANTITIES of the PRINCIPAL STAPLES of AGRICULTURAL PRODUCE IMPORTED into CALCUTTA, BOMBAY, KARACHI, and MADRAS PORTS by RAIL, RIVER, and SEA during the month of MARCH, 1918

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS, INDIA
May 23, 1918

G. FINDLAY SHIRRAS,
Director of Statistics

Published by order of the Governor-General in Council

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS, INDIA.

TRADE FLUCTUATIONS IN SELECTED ARTICLES IN MARCH, 1918.

The object of the tables appended is to show the quantities of the principal staples of agricultural produce imported from the various provinces, etc., and from foreign countries into the ports of Calcutta, Bombay, Karachi, and into the Madras ports during the month of March, 1918, and for the twelve months, April 1917 to March, 1918, as compared with the corresponding periods of 1916-17. The statistics include foreign sea-borne and coasting trade as well as inland (rail and river-borne) trade. They have been furnished by Collectors of Customs, Steamer Companies, Railway Audit Officers, the Commissioners for the Port of Calcutta, etc.

TRADE FLUCTUATIONS IN MARCH, 1917 AND 1918.

It will be seen from table I, that the imports by rail, river, and sea in March, 1918, as against the corresponding month of 1917, show (in round numbers) a decrease of—

67 per cent in linseed
(6,000 tons as against 21,200 tons last year),

48 per cent in raw cotton
(2,29,600 bales as against 4,39,200 bales last year),

31 per cent in wheat (excluding wheat flour)
(70,200 tons as against 102,200 tons last year), and

15 per cent in rape and mustard seed
(10,200 tons as against 12,000 tons last year).

The imports of jute by rail, river, and sea into Calcutta show an increase of 62 per cent (411,700 bales as against 253,700 bales last year), due to larger exports from Assam and Bengal. The increase of 47 per cent (88,400 tons as against 60,200 tons last year) in the imports of gram and pulse into ports is accounted for by larger exports mainly from the Punjab and the United Provinces. The imports of rice (including paddy) show an increase of 3 per cent (111,900 tons as against 108,400 tons last year), owing to larger exports from Bengal.

It will be seen from table IV (wheat, excluding wheat flour) that the principal sources of the imports in March, 1917, were the United Provinces, Punjab and the Central Provinces and Berar, During March, 1918, the Provinces from which the ports received their supplies were mainly the United Provinces (58 per cent of the total), the Central Provinces and Berar (18 per cent) and the Punjab (14 per cent).

NOTE.—One bale of cotton or jute is equivalent to 400 lbs.
One maund is equivalent to 82⅔ lbs.
One maund of paddy is taken as equivalent to 25 seers of rice.

GENERAL RESULTS—TWELVE MONTHS' IMPORTS INTO THE PORTS FROM UP COUNTRY, ETC., THIS YEAR AND LAST YEAR.

The twelve months' figures in table I show (in round numbers) an increase of—

78 per cent in gram and pulse
(881,200 tons as against 496,300 tons last year),

49 per cent in wheat (excluding wheat flour)
(1,867,200 tons as against 1,254,600 tons last year),

26 per cent in tea
(316,574,000 lbs. as against 251,378,000 lbs. last year, and

1 per cent in raw cotton
(3,176,400 bales as against 3,146,200 bales last year).

The Imports of linseed by rail, river, and sea into ports show a decrease of 56 per cent (155,100 tons as against 356,200 tons last year), mainly on account of smaller exports from Bihar and Orissa, the United Provinces, the Central Provinces and Berar, Rajputana and Central India, and the Nizam's Territory. The decrease of 28 per cent (126,100 tons as against 174,300 tons last year) in rape and mustard seed is mainly accounted for by smaller exports from Bihar and Orissa and the United Provinces. The imports of jute into Calcutta show a decrease of 14 per cent (4,470,700 bales as against 5,199,800 bales last year) owing mainly to smaller exports from Bengal and Bihar and Orissa. The fall of 2 per cent (1,099,200 tons as against 1,123,000 tons last year) in the imports of rice (including paddy) is mainly due to smaller exports from Burma.

TRADE FLUCTUATIONS IN MARCH, 1918, AS COMPARED WITH THE PREVIOUS MONTH.

As compared with February, 1918, the imports in March, 1918, into the ports referred to above show (in round numbers) an increase of—

29 per cent in gram and pulse
(88,400 tons as against 68,300 tons previous month),

28 per cent in jute
(411,700 bales as against 321,800 bales previous month),

21 per cent in rape and mustard seed
(10,200 tons as against 8,400 tons previous month), and

5 per cent in rice (including paddy)
(112,000 tons as against 106,200 tons previous month),

and a decrease of—

26 per cent in tea
(16,189,700 lbs. as against 21,953,000 lbs. previous month), and

18 per cent in raw cotton
(229,000 bales as against 281,000 bales previous month).

The statistics for March, 1917 and 1918, as also for the twelve months ending March, 1917 and 1918, together with those for February, 1918 and March, 1918, are summarised below :—

SUMMARY TABLE I.

(1) Articles	(2) Imports, March 1917	(3) Imports, March 1918	(4) Imports, April to March 1917	(5) Imports, April to March 1918	(6) Increase (+) or decrease (—) of imports in March 1918, as compared with March 1917	(7) Increase (+) or decrease (—) of imports in twelve months, April 1917 to March 1918, as compared with twelve months, April 1916 to March 1917
	bales	bales	bales	bales	Per cent	Per cent
Cotton, raw . .	439,207	229,633	3,146,213	3,176,428	—47·7	+1
	tons	tons	tons	tons		
Wheat (excluding wheat flour).	102,156	70,240	1,254,644	1,867,194	—31·2	+48·8
Rice (including paddy) .	106,399	111,925	1,122,988	1,099,197	+5·2	—2·1
Gram and Pulse . .	60,226	88,409	496,288	881,189	+46·8	+77·6
Linseed . . .	21,208	6,903	356,235	155,124	—67·4	—56·4
Rape and Mustard seed	12,031	10,238	174,282	126,052	—14·9	—27·7
	bales	bales	bales	bales		
Jute	253,735	411,734	5,199,835	4,470,742	+62·3	—14
	lbs	lbs	lbs	lbs		
Tea	16,150,536	16,189,687	251,378,039	316,574,035	+·2	+25·9

SUMMARY TABLE II.

Articles	Imports, February 1918	Imports, March 1918	Increase (+) or decrease (—) of Imports in March 1918 as compared with February 1918
	bales	bales	Per cent
Cotton, raw	281,043	229,633	—18·3
	tons	tons	
Wheat (excluding wheat flour) . . .	70,540	70,240	—·4
Rice (including paddy)	106,164	111,925	+5·4
Gram and Pulse	68,283	88,409	+29·5
Linseed	6,923	6,903	—·3
Rape and Mustard seed	8,441	10,238	+21·3
	bales	bales	
Jute	321,833	411,734	+27·9
	lbs	lbs	
Tea	21,953,020	16,189,687	—26·3

The annexed charts show the course of the monthly imports of wheat, cotton, and jute from April, 1915, to March, 1918

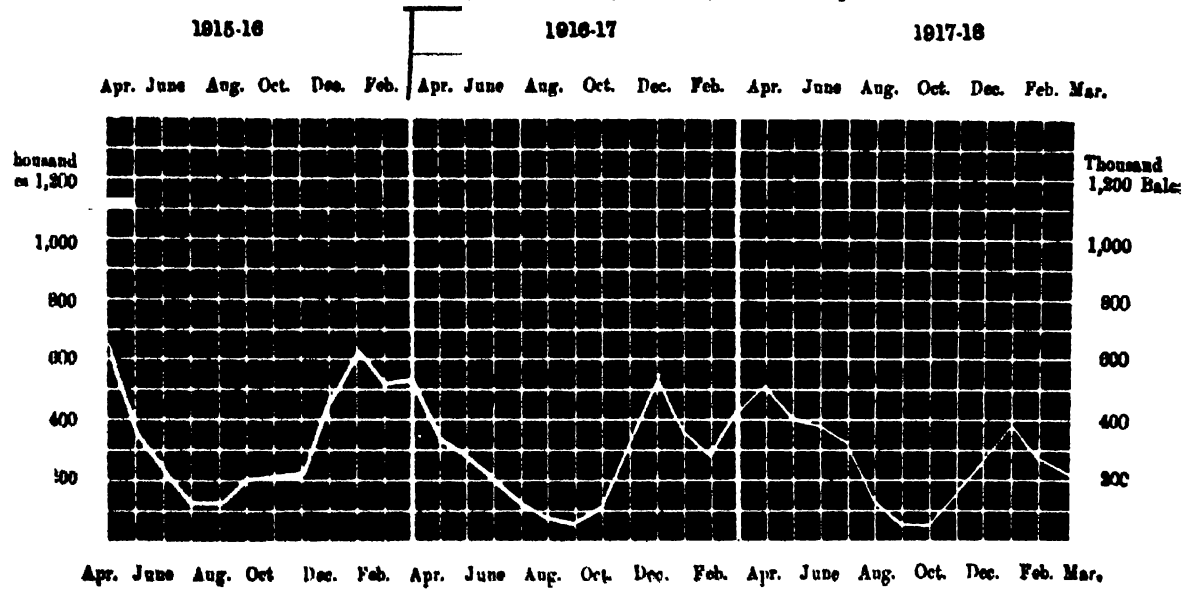
1

IMPORTS BY RAIL, RIVER, AND SEA OF WHEAT, COTTON, AND JUTE FROM APRIL, 1915, TO MARCH, 1918

WHEAT
Imported into Calcutta, City of Bombay, and Karachi



COTTON (RAW)
Imported into Calcutta, City of Bombay, Karachi, and Madras ports



JUTE (RAW)
Imported into Calcutta

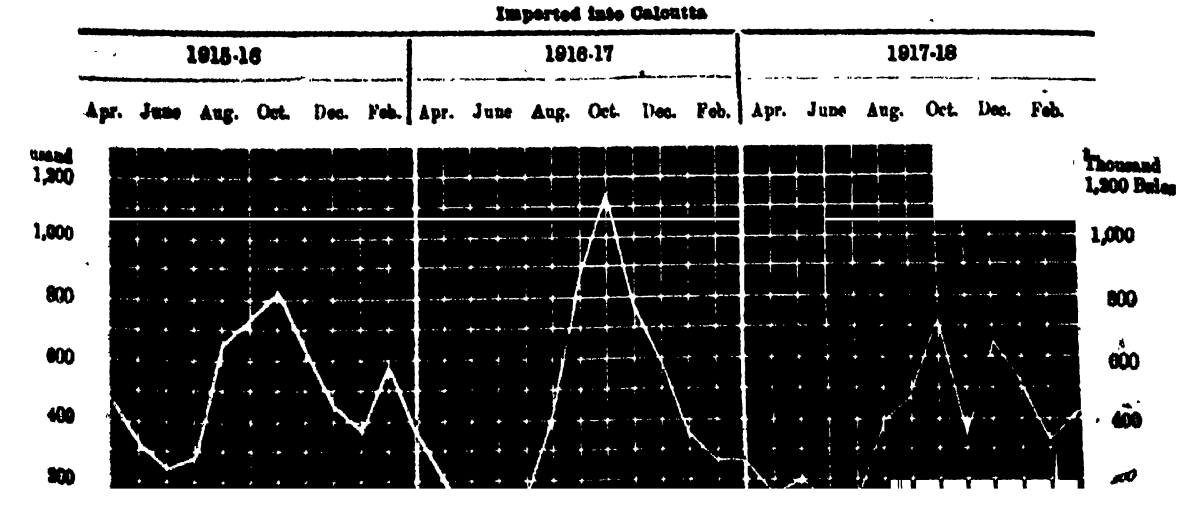


TABLE III.—Cotton, raw

Whence exported	Calcutta 1917	Calcutta 1918	City of Bombay 1917	City of Bombay 1918	Karachi 1917	Karachi 1918	Madras ports 1917	Madras ports 1918	Total 1917	Total 1918
				bales				bales		bales
By Rail and River—										
Assam										
Bengal										
Bihar and Orissa										
U. P. of Agra and Oudh		476	2,241	2,844	...				2,993	3,320
Punjab		1,468	36,613	25,442	14,308				50,375	26,910
Sind and British Baluchistan					21,676	10,046			21,676	10,046
Rajputana and Central India			48,789	30,245					48,785	30,245
Bombay			136,886	54,650			566	2,334	137,982	57,488
Central Provinces and Berar	3,840		60,870	39,492			...		64,710	47,534
Nizam's Territory	215		15,753	2,300			859		16,827	2,300
Madras	328		85,65	4,022			19,932*		25,825	13,649
Mysore			896	434					896	434
Kashmir										
TOTAL	13,550	15,925	313,271	149,439	36,016	10,046	21,357	10,757	384,194	198,167
By —										
Bengal										
Bihar and Orissa									... 679	5
Bombay										
Sind and British Baluchistan									23,818	18,929
Madras	...	...		1·5					98	1·5
Burma	2,453	3,185							2,555	3,185
Non-British Ports in India				22,262					26,975	22,262
Foreign Countries				1,511					793	1,539
					36,016	10,075	21,553	10,757		

Imports from April to end of March

By Rail and River—										
Assam	...	2,838	...	...						2,838
Bengal	36,940	37,256	1,897	4,483						41,739
Bihar and Orissa	998	1,019								1,019
U. P. of Agra and Oudh		10,077	200,408	106,166					221 319	116,244
Punjab		9,250	191,247	184,881					341,381	212,127
Sind and British Baluchistan					90,828				90,328	97 891
Rajputana and Central India			258,720	192 220				...	258,584	192,429
Bombay			558,640	999,773				15,569	399,663	952 697
Central Provinces and Berar			588,631	461,515			...		649,190	469,206
Nizam's Territory			164,565	125,869			6,238	3,064	167,8.3	1128 980
Madras			100,644	134,256			214,956	233,045	329,861	367,299
Mysore			8,024	17,431			3,246	3,042	11,463	20 476
Kashmir										
TOTAL		121,882	2,067,425	2,134,236	235,928		248,486	246,743	2,6 9,994	2,630 914
By Sea—										
Bengal										
Bihar and Orissa										
Bombay	1,149								... 9,489	
Sind and British Baluchistan			135,453	147,809					135,453	147,810
Madras		12,739	19,269	39,999					27,146	52,740
Burma		17,439	260	2,039					9,767	19,478
Non-British Ports in India			265,274	318,277					265,274	318 277
Foreign Countries		694	8,948	13,688					9,8.0	14,416
		30,981	429,736	524,522	87	87	7,347		457,119	555 504
		154,717	2,669,253	2,658,750	236,985	1:6,139		246,773	3,146,218	3,176,438

NOTE.—(1) Provinces named in the first column include their chief port or ports. "Madras ports" comprises the ports of Madras, French Ports (Pondicherry with its suburb Villianur and Karikal, exclusive of sea imports from Non-British Ports and Foreign countries), Negapatam, Tuticorin, Calicut, Cocanada, Vizagapatam, Cuddalore, Cochin, Tellicherry, Cannanore, Masulipatam, Mangalore, Quilon, Porto Novo, Badagara and Dharmadhkatt.

(2) For the purpose of rail and river-borne trade the North-West Frontier Province and the Delhi Province are included in the Punjab.

(3) One bale of cotton is equivalent to 400 lbs.

* Revised figure.

TABLE IV.—Wheat (excluding wheat flour)*

Whence exported	Calcutta		City of Bombay		Karachi		Total	
	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918
	Imports in March							
	tons	tons	tons	tons	tons	tons	tons	tons
By Rail and River—								
Assam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bengal	6	184	...	...	...	...	6	184
Bihar and Orissa	1,897	703	...	...	..	142	1,897	845
U. P. of Agra and Oudh	17,361	7,071	1,287	3,782	4,456	26,082	23,104	36,935
Punjab	68	54	1,096	3,883	40,639	6,152	41,803	10,089
Sind and British Baluchistan	...	...	...	...	2,209	1,478	2,209	1,478
Rajputana and Central India	159	22	7,606	2,947	...	1,337	7,756	4,306
Bombay	12	...	4,272	2,166	...	112	4,284	2,278
Central Provinces and Berar	7,873	3,356	10,527	9,373	...	...	18,400	12,729
Nizam's Territory	...	...	155	32	...	...	155	32
Madras		...	...	5	...	...	1	5
Mysore	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kashmir	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	27,368	11,390	24,943	22,188	47,304	35,293	99,615	68,871
By Sea—								
Bengal	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay	...	...	3	11	90	...	93	11
Sind and British Baluchistan	...	...	...	626	...	...	...	626
Madras	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Burma	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Non-British Ports in India	...	...	1,440	732	1,008	...	2,448	732
Foreign Countries	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	...	...	1,443	1,369	1,098	...	2,541	1,369
Total Imports	27,368	11,390	26,386	23,557	48,402	35,293	102,156	70,240
	Imports from April to end of March							
By Rail and River—								
Assam	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bengal	957	11,014	211	...	...	...	1,168	11,014
Bihar and Orissa	23,876	67,748	...	15	...	277	23,876	68,040
U. P. of Agra and Oudh	126,960	166,647	8,525	78,018	37,902	175,836	163,387	420,501	
Punjab and British Baluchistan	5,891	790	26,648	34,941	690,275	824,947	722,314	860,608
Rajputana and Central India	...	...	...	...	53,640	81,325	53,640	81,325
Bombay	2,696	6,247	...	116,284	221	10,676	56,614	133,207
Central Provinces and Berar	33	71	43,324	38,777	...	112	43,377	...
Nizam's Territory	69,231	65,031	90,417	166,598	...	98	159,648	231,727
Madras		...	6,901	1,453	...	...	6,901	1,453
Mysore	19	29	10	6	...	...	29	35
Kashmir			1	50	...	...	1	50
			...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	229,183	317,510	229,834	436,142	772,038	1,093,271	1,231,055	1,846,923
By Sea—								
Bengal	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay	...	...	186	60	111	66	297	126
Sind and British Baluchistan	...	...	11,443	1,966	1	...	11,444	1,966
	...	...	14	5	...	...	14	5
	9	...	...	...	...	...	9	...
Non-British Ports in India	...	...	10,680	13,353	1,138	3,045	11,818	16,398
Foreign Countries	3	1,776	2	...	2	...	7	1,776
Total	12	1,776	22,325	15,324	1,252	3,111	23,589	20,271
Total Imports	229,195	319,286	252,159	451,536	773,290	1,096,382	1,254,644	1,867,194

* Table XI showing the exports of wheat and wheat flour by sea to foreign countries has been

TABLE V.—Rice (including paddy)*

Whence exported	Calcutta		Karachi		Madras ports		Total	
	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918
	Imports in March							
	tons	tons	tons	tons	tons	tons	tons	tons
By Rail and River—								
Assam	5	113	...	...	...	...	5	113
Bengal	25,614	51,766	...	...	1,736	900	27,350	52,666
Bihar and Orissa	1,474	897	...	...	6,087	2,893	7,561	3,790
U. P. of Agra and Oudh	1	5	...	...	...	...	1	5
Punjab	48	48	1,341	1,141	...	...	1,384	1,189
Sind and British Baluchistan	...	...	10,805	4,055	...	...	10,805	4,055
Rajputana and Central India	172	...	...	...	...	...	172	...
Bombay	...	...	...	...	4	7	4	7
Central Provinces and Berar	28	...	...	...	15	...	43	...
Nizam's Territory	...	...	...	...	17	28	17	28
Madras	7	5	...	...	15,073†	15,048	15,080	15,053
Mysore	...	...	...	...	140†	83	140	83
Kashmir	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	27,344	52,834	12,146	5,196	23,072	19,859	62,562	77,889
By Sea—								
Bengal	...	...	...	...	...	100	...	100
Bihar and Orissa	318	313	...	...	...	...	318	313
Bombay	...	...	19	745	898	615	917	1,360
Sind and British Baluchistan	...	...	719	907	142	113	891	1,020
Madras	...	...	2	1	80	119	82	120
Burma	19,304	22,014	7	...	24,135	9,082	43,446	31,096
Non-British Ports in India	...	...	...	...	39	...	39	...
Foreign Countries	78	24	...	2	66	1	144	27
Total	19,700	22,351	777	1,655	25,360	10,030	45,837	34,016
Total Imports	47,044	75,185	12,923	6,851	48,432	29,889	108,399	111,925
	Imports from April to end of March							
By Rail and River—								
Assam	107	332	...	...	...	...	107	332
Bengal	195,818	299,609	...	1,015	5,816	20,414	201,134	320,438
Bihar and Orissa	19,799	19,333	...	10	20,611	27,087	40,410	46,430
U. P. of Agra and Oudh	442	261	31	41	2	30	475	332
Punjab	413	596	13,124	10,752	...	...	13,537	11,350
Sind and British Baluchistan	2	2	93,812	98,259	...	...	93,814	98,261
Rajputana and Central India	557	90	...	...	...	...	557	90
Bombay	63	1	...	...	62	32	125	33
Central Provinces and Berar	3,111	1,137	...	...	92	229	3,203	1,366
Nizam's Territory	...	2	...	...	591	488	591	490
Madras	9,529	1,882	...	...	240,750	295,014	250,279	297,896
Mysore	...	...	...	...	3,397	2,133	3,397	2,133
Kashmir	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	229,841	323,667	106,967	110,077	271,321	346,427	607,620	779,171
By Sea—								
Bengal	...	...	...	...	37	2,240	37	2,240
Bihar and Orissa	1,962	3,009	...	...	...	...	1,962	3,009
Bombay	13	2	196	1,124	8,355	11,080	8,564	12,206
Sind and British Baluchistan	...	...	2,002	5,230	1,793	895	3,795	6,125
Madras	...	...	3	4	933	774	936	778
Burma	361,423	198,819	17	...	133,969	95,364	494,504	294,183
Non-British Ports in India	...	...	610	...	225	627	835	627
Foreign Countries	3,571	189	1	2	849	1,037	4,421	1,218
Total	366,969	202,019	2,824	6,360	146,361	111,647	515,254	320,036
Total Imports	596,810	524,686	109,791	116,437	416,682	458,074	1,122,963	1,099,197

TABLE VI.—Gram and Pulse

Whence exported	Calcutta		City of Bombay		Karachi		TOTAL	
	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918
	Imports in March							
	tons	tons	tons	tons	tons	tons	tons	tons
By Rail and River—								
Assam	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	9
Bengal	5,053	6,709	22	...	...	30	5,075	6,739
Bihar and Orissa	1,623	3,251	231	296	341	1,933	2,195	5,480
U. P. of Agra and Oudh	5,668	4,806	3,456	6,459	2,178	10,850	11,297	22,115
Punjab	76	18	1,646	3,906	20,023	35,104	21,745	39,028
Sind and British Baluchistan	...	1	...	...	672	316	672	317
Rajputana and Central India	516	28	6,129	2,800	991	3,285	7,636	6,113
Bombay	2	..	3,096	4,697	19*	20	3,117	4,717
Central Provinces and Berar	299	481	7,255	2,680	...	...	7,554	3,161
Nizam's Territory	22	25	179	7	...	...	201	32
Madras	60	111	...	...	...	...	60	111
Mysore	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kashmir	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	13,314	15,434	22,014	20,845	24,224	51,538	59,552	87,817
By Sea—								
Bengal	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay	...	...	21	64	233	65	254	129
Sind and British Baluchistan	...	...	14	29	...	12	14	41
Madras	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Burma	37	91	...	...	...	...	37	91
Non-British Ports in India	...	...	347	307	...	22	347	329
Foreign Countries	1	1	19	1	2	...	22	3
TOTAL	38	92	401	401	235	99	674	592
TOTAL IMPORTS	13,352	15,526	22,415	21,246	24,459	51,637	60,226	88,409
	Imports from April to end of March							
By Rail and River—								
Assam	12	55	5	...	...	...	17	55
Bengal	44,645	57,579	361	883	...	311	45,006	58,773
Bihar and Orissa	25,334	63,657	4,877	18,857	5,555	12,907	35,756	95,421
U. P. of Agra and Oudh	83,549	78,109	38,452	93,925	32,312	99,651	154,333	271,685
Punjab	2,923	683	26,916	31,799	82,867	258,064	112,706	290,546
Sind and British Baluchistan	7	4	...	8	12,341	15,162	12,348	15,174
Rajputana and Central India	3,594	1,560	18,647	36,067	3,916	31,304	26,157	68,931
Bombay	225	13	25,640	20,377	54	79	23,919	20,469
Central Provinces and Berar	16,368	4,190	50,923	46,154	...	65	67,291	50,409
Nizam's Territory	2,515	476	4,822	522	...	...	7,337	998
Madras	818	1,119	175	35	...	...	993	1,154
Mysore	...	...	26	...	...	...	26	...
Kashmir	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	180,980	207,445	170,844	248,627	137,065	417,543	488,889	873,615
By Sea—								
Bengal	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
Bihar and Orissa	15	...	...	...	...	...	15	...
Bombay	...	...	297	205	1,388	537	1,785	742
Sind and British Baluchistan	...	...	1,231	1,415	70	799	1,301	2,214
Madras	52	...	3	50	...	...	55	50
Burma	350	744	371	18	...	...	721	762
Non-British Ports in India	...	...	2,195	3,634	6	58	2,201	3,692
Foreign Countries	61	34	1,191	46	69	25	1,321	105
TOTAL	478	778	5,388	5,377	1,533	1,419	7,399	7,574
TOTAL IMPORTS	181,458	208,223	176,232	254,004	138,598	418,962	496,288	881,189

*Revised figure

TABLE VII.—Linseed

Whence exported	Calcutta		City of Bombay		Total	
	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918
	Imports in March					
	tons	tons	tons	tons	tons	tons
By Rail and River—						
Assam	...	236	...	...	...	236
Bengal	789	498	8	...	797	498
Bihar and Orissa	2,614	2,203	411	29	4,025	2,232
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	253	909	946	815	1,199	1,694
Punjab	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sind and British Baluchistan	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rajputana and Central India	...	108	1,998	109	1,998	217
Bombay	...	...	2,706	517	2,706	517
Central Provinces and Berar	..	493	2,696	93	2,696	586
Nizam's Territory	...	...	6,517	760	6,517	760
Madras	...	...	195	2	195	2
Mysore	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	4,656	4,637	16,405	2,265	21,061	6,902
By Sea—						
Bengal	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sind and British Baluchistan	...	...	...	...	...	...
Madras	...	...	...	...	...	...
Burma	...	...	...	...	...	...
Non-British Ports in India	...	...	121	1	121	1
Foreign Countries	...	...	21	...	21	...
TOTAL	...	...	142	1	142	1
TOTAL IMPORTS	4,656	4,637	16,547	2,266	21,203	6,903
	Imports from April to end of March					
By Rail and River—						
Assam	1,769	979	37	...	1,805	979
Bengal	7,444	4,637	4,517	111	11,961	4,748
Bihar and Orissa	75,832	32,860	29,999	14,824	105,731	47,684
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	23,260	6,160	80,082	43,351	103,342	49,511
Punjab	...	...	120	9	120	9
Sind and British Baluchistan	...	...	5	...	5	...
Rajputana and Central India	411	165	20,864	18,207	21,275	18,372
Bombay	...	...	13,972	5,592	13,972	5,592
Central Provinces and Berar	693	601	44,491	13,107	45,184	13,708
Nizam's Territory	...	...	57,957	13,010	57,957	13,010
Madras	19	85	947	270	966	355
Mysore	...	...	88	4	92	4
TOTAL	109,427	45,487	242,999	108,485	352,816	153,972
By Sea—						
Bengal	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	...	8	...	...	...	8
Bombay	...	..	1	...	1	...
Sind and British Baluchistan	...	...	21	857	21	857
Madras	...	...	...	...	...	...
Burma	...	...	...	...	...	...
Non-British Ports in India	...	...	3,774	751	3,774	751
Foreign Countries	...	...	113	26	113	26
TOTAL	...	8	3,919	1,144	3,919	1,152
TOTAL IMPORTS	109,427	45,495	246,918	109,629	356,735	155,124

TABLE VIII.—Rape and Mustard Seed

Whence exported	Calcutta		City of Bombay		Total	
	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918
	Imports in March					
	tons	tons	tons	tons	tons	tons
By Rail and River—						
Assam	314	11	...	...	314	11
Bengal	398	1	...	...	398	1
Bihar and Orissa	2,332	196	...	...	2,332	196
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	2,831	727	105	...	2,936	727
Punjab	597	4,074	...	...	597	4,074
Sind and British Baluchistan	..	422	..	...	..	422
Rajputana and Central India	990	1,175	1,103	486	2,093	1,661
Bombay	183	502	1,070	340	1,253	842
Central Provinces and Berar	1,312	944	146	...	1,458	944
Nizam's Territory	...	...	14	3	14	3
Madras	613	194	...	...	613	194
Mysore	...	..	...	...	...	...
Total	9,570	9,146	2,438	829	12,008	9,975
By Sea—						
Bengal	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sind and British Baluchistan	...	...	...	262	...	262
Madras	...	...	...	...	...	...
Burma	...	...	...	...	...	...
Non-British Ports in India	...	...	23	1	23	1
Foreign Countries	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	...	...	23	263	23	263
Total Imports	9,570	9,146	2,461	1,092	12,031	10,238
	Imports from April to end of March					
By Rail and River—						
Assam	2,167	2,493	...	...	2,167	2,493
Bengal	1,409	797	17	18	1,426	815
Bihar and Orissa	10,987	5,233	20	...	11,007	5,233
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	117,238	46,632	16,689	563	133,927	47,195
Punjab	955	30,707	4	111	959	30,818
Sind and British Baluchistan	9	3,351	...	...	9	3,351
Rajputana and Central India	4,383	11,372	3,076	3,262	7,459	14,634
Bombay	893	4,104	6,341	7,739	7,184	11,843
Central Provinces and Berar	5,687	5,805	1,288	482	6,975	6,287
Nizam's Territory	...	...	171	81	171	81
Madras	2,396	2,015	113	...	2,509	2,015
Mysore	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	146,434	112,499	27,619	13,256	174,043	124,755
By Sea—						
Bengal	..	..	...	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay	...	..	1	...	1	...
Sind and British Baluchistan	...	69	22	1,174	22	1,243
Madras	...	...	...	...	...	...
Burma	1	...	...	...	1	...
Non-British Ports in India	...	...	215	54	215	54
Foreign Countries	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	1	69	238	1,228	239	1,297
Total Imports	146,435	112,568	27,857	13,484	174,282	126,052

TABLE IX.—Jute

Whence exported	Calcutta	
	1917	1918
	Imports in March	
	bales	bales
By Rail and River—		
Assam	9,710	21,606
Bengal	210,372	366,899
Bihar and Orissa	30,999	17,931
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	...	...
Punjab	...	...
Sind and British Baluchistan	...	...
Rajputana and Central India	...	...
Bombay	...	...
Central Provinces and Berar	...	...
Nizam's Territory	...	...
Madras	...	...
Mysore	...	...
TOTAL	251,081	410,429
By Sea—		
Bengal	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	2,604	1,305
Bombay	...	...
Sind and British Baluchistan	...	...
Madras	...	...
Burma	...	...
Non-British Ports in India	...	...
Foreign Countries	50	...
TOTAL	2,654	1,305
TOTAL IMPORTS	253,735	411,734
	Imports from April to end of March	
By Rail and River—		
Assam	174,586	135,026
Bengal	4,695,260	4,017,985
Bihar and Orissa	491,324	276,681
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	317	...
Punjab	...	...
Sind and British Baluchistan	...	...
Rajputana and Central India	...	...
Bombay	...	...
Central Provinces and Berar	...	...
Nizam's Territory	180	...
Madras	...	...
Mysore	...	...
TOTAL	5,162,487	4,450,692
By Sea—		
Bengal	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	37,397	13,459
Bombay	...	...
Sind and British Baluchistan	...	...
Madras	...	...
Burma	...	...
Non-British Ports in India	...	...
Foreign Countries	51	6,891
TOTAL	37,348	20,050
TOTAL IMPORTS	5,199,835	4,470,742

NOTE.—One bale of jute is equivalent to 400 lbs

By "Calcutta" is meant the town of Calcutta with Howrah and the Kidderpore Docks. The imports exclude, therefore, imports into those jute mills which are outside this area. Such mills form the large majority of the total number of mills manufacturing jute

TABLE X.—Tea

Whence exported	Calcutta	
	1917	1918
	Imports in March	
	lbs.	lbs.
By Rail and River—		
Assam	12,825,456	14,780,407
Bengal	3,259,424	1,240,457
Bihar and Orissa	...	576
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	40,320	16,539
Punjab	1,680	247
Sind and British Baluchistan	...	...
Rajputana and Central India	...	...
Bombay	...	...
Central Provinces and Berar	...	82
Nizam's Territory	...	...
Madras	22,512	31,845
Mysore	...	...
Kashmir	...	...
TOTAL	16,149,392	16,070,153
By Sea—		
Bengal	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	...	...
Bombay	...	...
Sind and British Baluchistan	...	...
Madras	...	300
Burma	560	...
Non-British Ports in India	...	...
Foreign Countries	586	119,234
TOTAL	1,146	119,534
TOTAL IMPORTS	16,150,538	16,189,687
	Imports from April to end of March	
By Rail and River—		
Assam	161,378,982	191,681,692
Bengal	88,665,990	122,983,407
Bihar and Orissa	240,008	359,447
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	272,120	46,326
Punjab	26,530	17,034
Sind and British Baluchistan	1,563	...
Rajputana and Central India	658	657
Bombay	3,867	21,147
Central Provinces and Berar	2,963	1,068
Nizam's Territory	...	...
Madras	282,371	597,869
Mysore	...	...
Kashmir	...	...
TOTAL	250,875,647	315,808,667
By Sea—		
Bengal	7,040	...
Bihar and Orissa	204	1,568
Bombay	...	...
Sind and British Baluchistan	...	...
Madras	20,336	900
Burma	3,100	9,906
Non-British Ports in India	...	...
Foreign Countries	471,712	952,994
TOTAL	502,392	965,368
TOTAL IMPORTS	251,378,039	316,774,035

NOTE.—One maund is equivalent to 82⅔ lbs.

FOREIGN SEA-BORNE TRADE DURING APRIL, 1918.

REVIEW of the SEA-BORNE TRADE of BRITISH INDIA for the month of APRIL, 1918.

FOREIGN COMMERCE.

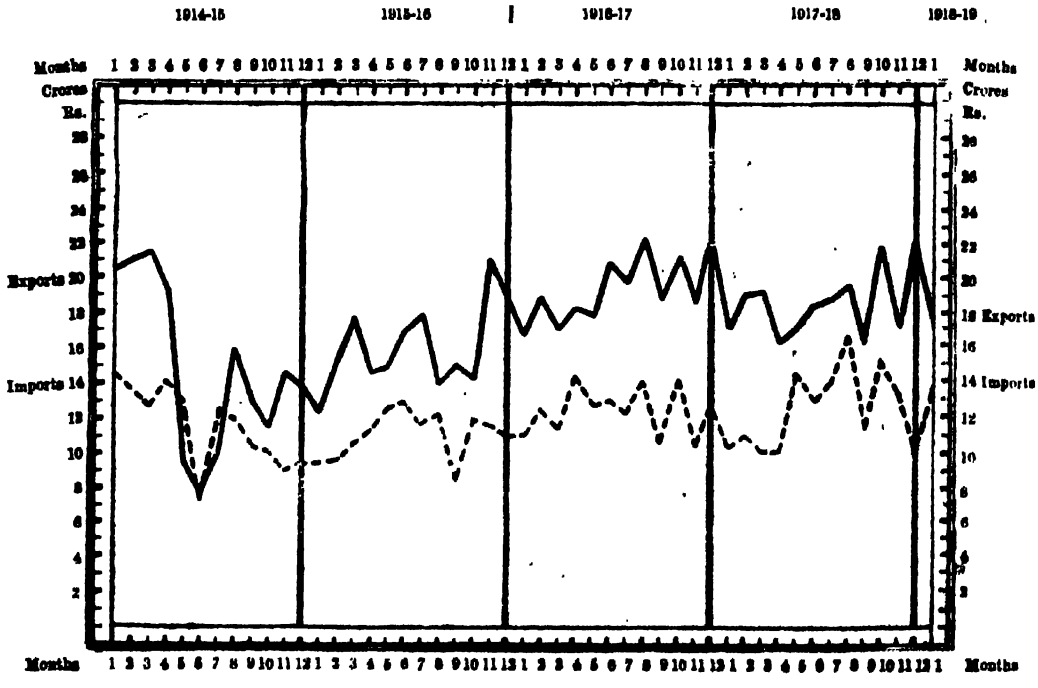
FOREIGN SEA-BORNE TRADE DURING APRIL, 1918.

The trade returns of British India for April, 1918, as compared with those of its immediate predecessor, showed an increase in total imports, but decreases in total exports and re-exports. The total imports of merchandise were valued at nearly R14 crores, the exports at over R16 crores, and the re-exports at over R66 lakhs. As compared with the preceding month (March, 1918), the imports increased by 27 per cent, while the exports decreased by 23 per cent and the re-exports by 13 per cent. As compared with April, 1917, the imports showed an increase of 34 per cent and the re-exports of 3 per cent, while the exports showed a decrease of nearly 5 per cent.

The chart showing the course of monthly imports and exports, including re-exports, from April, 1914, to April, 1918, is appended below :—

Monthly Imports and Exports from April, 1914, to April, 1918.

(Private Merchandise only.)



The actual net excess of exports, including re-exports, over imports was R11,25 lakhs in March, 1918, and R3,34 lakhs in April, 1918. The statement below shows the figures of imports and exports, including re-exports, during March and April of the years 1916, 1917, and 1918, and the actual net excess of exports over imports during the same periods :—

	1916		1917		1918		Actual net excess of exports over imports		
	Imports	Exports, including re-exports	Imports	Exports, including re-exports	Imports	Exports, including re-exports	1916	1917	1918
	R(lakhs)	R(lakhs)	R(lakhs)	R(lakhs)	R(lakhs)	R(lakhs)	R(lakhs)	R(lakhs)	R(lakhs)
March . . .	10,80	19,06	12,80	23,46	15,79	27,04	8,26	10,66	11,25
April . . .	11,02	17,06	10,26	17,22	13,72	17,06	6,04	7,56	3,34

Comparisons with March, 1918.—As compared with March, 1918, the most noticeable changes were:—

Under imports: *increases* under silk, raw (+R12 lakhs), iron and steel, sheets and plates (+R16 lakhs), cotton, twist and yarn (+R42 lakhs), piecegoods, grey (+R1,27 lakhs), white (+R64 lakhs), coloured (+R47 lakhs), articles imported by post (+R32 lakhs), and silk piecegoods (+R20 lakhs), but *decreases* under sugar, 16 D. S., etc.(—R1,38 lakhs) and mineral oil (—10 lakhs).

Under exports: *increases* under raw hides (+R14 lakhs), raw cotton (+R1,97 lakhs), raw wool (+R11 lakhs), rubber, raw (+R10 lakhs), and cotton, twist and yarn (+R26 lakhs), but *decreases* under grain, pulse, and flour (—R1,77 lakhs), lac (—R38 lakhs), raw skins (—R34 lakhs), raw jute (—R37 lakhs), opium (—R33 lakhs), cotton piecegoods (—R22 lakhs), and jute manufactures (—R3,39 lakhs).

Comparisons with April, 1917.—As compared with April, 1917, the most noticeable changes were:—

Under imports: *increases* under paper (+ R20 lakhs), cotton, twist and yarn (+R50 lakhs), cotton piecegoods, grey (+R1,21 lakhs), white (+R26 lakhs), silk piecegoods (+R16 lakhs), and articles imported by post (+R20 lakhs), but *decreases* under sugar, 16 D. S., etc. (—R37 lakhs), motor cars and motor cycles (—R12 lakhs), and cotton piecegoods, coloured (—R17 lakhs).

Under exports: *increases* under grain, pulse, and flour (+R26 lakhs), raw cotton (+ R1,34 lakhs), raw rubber (+R10 lakhs), and cotton, twist and yarn (+R13 lakhs), but *decreases* under raw hides and lac (—R14 lakhs each), raw skins (—R50 lakhs), copra (—R10 lakhs), linseed (—R18 lakhs), groundnuts (—R16 lakhs), raw hemp (—R23 lakhs), raw jute (—R31 lakhs), raw wool (—R12 lakhs), hides, tanned (—R17 lakhs), skins, tanned (—R33 lakhs), and jute manufactures (—R35 lakhs).

CHIEF INCREASES AND DECREASES.

Comparing the values of the imports and exports during the month of April, 1918, with those in April, 1917, the chief increases and decreases are as follows:—

I.—Imports.

Increases

	R (thousands)		R (thousands)
Cotton grey piecegoods	1,20,95	Articles imported by post	19,74
„ white „	25,90	Silk piecegoods	15,83
„ twist and yarn	50,20	Salt	9,49
Paper	20,01	Cotton, raw	7,40

Decreases

Sugar, 16 D. S., and above	37,20	Motor cars and motor cycles	11,60
Cotton, coloured piecegoods	17,00	Building materials—cement	6,03

II.—Exports.

Increases

	R (thousands)		R (thousands)
Cotton, raw	1,34,08	Grain, pulse, and flour	26,01
„ twist and yarn	13,20	Rubber, raw	10,15

Decreases

Hides and skins—		Seeds—Linseed	18,13
Skins, raw	49,64	Groundnuts	16,38
Hides, raw	14,06	Copra or coconut kernel	10,06
Skins, tanned or dressed	33,15	Rape	7,88
Hides, tanned or dressed	10,98	Hemp, raw	22,76
Jute, raw	20,67	Lac	14,47
„ manufactures	35,12	Wool, raw	11,71

VARIATIONS IN CLASSES.

The variations in April, 1917 and 1918, as compared with Mar 1917 and 1918, respectively, according to the four main classes of merchandi are as follows:—

	March 1917 ₹(lakhs)	April 1917 ₹(lakhs)	Increase (+) or decrease (—) ₹(lakhs)	March 1918 ₹(lakhs)	April 1918 ₹(lakhs)	Increase (+ or decrease (₹(lakhs
IMPORTS						
1. Food, drink, and tobacco	1,89	1,86	—3	3,04	1,63	—1,41
2. Raw materials and produce and articles mainly unmanufactured	76	55	—21	68	79	+11
3. Articles wholly or mainly manufactured	9,54	7,44	—2,10	6,76	10,70	+3,94
4. Miscellaneous and unclassified	61	41	—20	31	60	+29
Total	12,80	10,26	—2,54	10,79	13,72	+2,93

EXPORTS	March 1917 ₹(lakhs)	April 1917 ₹(lakhs)	Increase (+) or decrease (—) ₹(lakhs)	March 1918 ₹(lakhs)	April 1918 ₹(lakhs)	Increase (+ or decrease (- ₹(lakhs)
1. Food, drink, and tobacco	6,10	5,21	—89	8,27	6,15	—2,12
2. Raw materials and produce and articles mainly unmanufactured	9,95	6,52	—3,43	4,85	5,76	+91
3. Articles wholly or mainly manufactured	6,46	5,25	—1,21	7,99	4,29	—3,70
4. Miscellaneous and unclassified	17	19	+2	17	19	+2
Total	22,68	17,17	—5,51	21,28	16,39	—4,89

COMPARISON WITH THE IMPORTS AND EXPORTS OF THE PRECEDING MONTH (MARCH, 1918)†

I.—Imports.

A DECREASE IN THE IMPORTS OF SUGAR AND AN INCREASE IN THE IMPORT OF SALT.

Imports of Food, drink, and tobacco in April, 1918, decreased b ₹1,41 lakhs, as compared with the preceding month. The imports of suga 16 D. S. and above, decreased in April, 1918, to 22,578 tons, valued at ov ₹55 lakhs, from 66,033 tons, valued at nearly ₹2,03 lakhs, in the precedin month (March, 1918). Imports of salt increased in April, 1918, to 40,9 tons from 37,331 tons in the preceding month.

† Comparison is made with the previous month and not with the corresponding month of last year, owing to t

AN INCREASE IN THE IMPORTS OF RAW MATERIALS.

The value of the imports of Raw materials in April, 1918, increased by R11 lakhs, due to larger imports of raw silk, which amounted to 200,428,lbs, valued at R13,81,002, from 29,607 lbs, valued at R1,85,420 in the preceding month (March, 1918). The quantity of mineral oil imported showed a slight increase, while the value of these imports decreased to nearly R25 lakhs from over R34 lakhs in the preceding month. The quantity of kerosene oil imported decreased to over 1½ million gallons from nearly 2½ million gallons, while imports of other kinds of mineral oil, mainly lubricating and fuel oils, increased to over 3 million gallons from over 2 million gallons in the preceding month.

Raw sil

Minera

AN INCREASE IN THE IMPORTS OF COTTON PIECEGOODS AND OF IRON OR STEEL SHEETS AND PLATES.

The value of the imports of Manufactured articles increased by R3,94 lakhs. The imports of cotton piecegoods, including fents, in April, 1918, increased to 111 million yards, valued at R4,64 lakhs, from 59 million yards, valued at R2,27 lakhs, in the preceding month. Grey goods increased by 30million yards to 54 million yards, white goods by 14 million yards to 32 million yards, and coloured, printed, or dyed goods by 8 million yards to 24 million yards. Imports of iron or steel sheets and plates increased in April, 1918, to 4,060 tons, valued at nearly R25 lakhs, from 1,346 tons, valued at nearly R9 lakhs, in the preceding month.

Cotton

Iron o and

II.—Exports.

A DECREASE IN THE EXPORTS OF GRAIN, PULSE, AND FLOUR.

The exports of Food, drink, and tobacco decreased in April, 1918, by R2,12 lakhs, as compared with the preceding month. Exports of grain, pulses, and flour showed a considerable decrease in April, 1918, and amounted to R4,12 lakhs, as against R5,89 lakhs, in the preceding month. As compared with April, 1917, the exports in April, 1918, were more by R26 lakhs.

Grain, flour.

AN INCREASE IN THE EXPORTS OF RAW COTTON AND RAW WOOL AND A DECREASE IN THE EXPORTS OF RAW JUTE.

The value of the exports of Raw materials increased by R91 lakhs. The shipments of raw cotton increased in April, 1918, to 25,456 tons, valued at R3,56 lakhs, from 11,479 tons, valued at R1,59 lakhs, in the preceding month. The quantity exported in April, 1918, was more by 1,852 tons and the value of the exports more by R1,34 lakhs than in April, 1917. The exports of raw jute in April, 1918, decreased to 10,393 tons, valued at nearly R26 lakhs, from 29,532 tons, valued at over R63 lakhs, in the preceding month. The quantity exported in April, 1918, was less than in April, 1917, by 8,140 tons and the value of the exports by R31 lakhs. The exports of raw wool in April, 1918, increased to 2,323,440 lbs from 1,360,800 lbs in the preceding month.

Raw c

Raw J

Raw w

A DECREASE IN THE EXPORTS OF JUTE MANUFACTURES.

The value of the exports of Manufactured articles decreased by R3,70 lakhs. Exports of jute manufactures decreased in April, 1918, to R2,43 lakhs, as against R5,82 lakhs in the preceding month. As compared with April, 1917, the exports in April, 1918, were less by R35 lakhs.

Jute

Imports of Foreign Merchandise.

In the following table are shown the quantities and values of the principal articles of imports during April, 1918 as compared with the figures for April, 1917:—

Principal Articles	Quantity		Value		Increase (+) or decrease (−) in April, 1918, as compared with April, 1917	
	1917	1918	1917	1918	Quantity	Value
	(thousands)	(thousands)	₹ (thousands)	₹ (thousands)	(thousands)	₹ (thousands)
Apparel (excluding haberdashery, hosiery, and boots and shoes)	—	—	10,96	10,80	—	—16
Carriages and carts (including cycles and motor cars)	—	—	15,67	4,58	—	—11,09
Chemicals	—	—	11,70	17,59	—	+5,89
Coal, Coke and patent fuel . . tons	2	5	64	2,21	+3	+1,57
Drugs and medicines	—	—	6,49	12,73	—	+6,24
Dyeing and tanning substances	—	—	7,80	16,01	—	+8,21
Fruits and vegetables	—	—	4,83	3,86	—	—97
Glass and glassware	—	—	10,30	12,49	—	+2,19
Hardware	—	—	18,22	24,75	—	+6 53
Instruments, apparatus, etc.	—	—	10,96	19,41	—	+8,45
Liquors . . . . . gals.	242	222	17,43	17,38	—20	—5
Machinery of all kinds, including belting for machinery	—	—	38,71	40,29	—	+1,58
Matches . . . . . gross	650	10,67	7,17	14,22	+4,17	+7,05
Metals, iron and steel . . . tons	13	13	55,07	80,64	...	+25,57
,, copper . . . . cwts	1	7	1,92	7,81	+6	+5 89
Oils—mineral . . . . gals.	3,257	4,750	20,13	24,68	+1,493	+4,55
Paper and pasteboard	—	—	9,52	31,91	—	+22,39
Provisions and oilman's stores	—	—	14,06	17,02	—	+2 96
Railway plant and rolling-stock	—	—	4,08	5,94	—	+1,86
Salt . . . . . tons	38	41	17,19	26,68	+3	+9,49
Spices . . . . . lbs	10,900	13,874	13,59	16,40	+2,974	+2,81
Stationery	—	—	7,32	5,70	—	—1 62
Sugar, 16 D. S. and above . . cwts	595	452	1,02,39	65,19	—143	—37,20
Textiles— Cotton, raw . . . . . ,,	1	5	63	8,03	+4	+7,40
,, twist and yarn . . lbs	1,314	2,963	21,71	71,91	+1,649	+50,20
,, grey piece goods . yards	39,554	53,641	94,28	2,15,23	+14,087	+1,20,95
,, white ,, . . . ,,	42,644	31,965	1,02,17	1,28,07	—10,679	+25,90
,, coloured ,, . . . ,,	34,048	23,648	1,32,25	1,15,25	—10,400	—17,00
,, other sorts of manufactures	—	—	24,14	27,18	—	+3,04
. lbs	158	200	8,53	13,31	+47	+4,98
. . .	—	—	30,11	51,54	—	+21,43
				16	—	—2,49

Exports of Indian Merchandise.

The table below shows the quantities and values of the principal articles of Indian merchandise exported during April 1918, as compared with the figures for April 1917 :—

Principal Articles	Quantity		Value		Increase (+) or decrease (−) in April 1918 as compared with April 1917	
	1917	1918	1917	1918	Quantity	Value
	(thousands)	(thousands)	R (thousands)	R (thousands)	(thousands)	R (thousands)
Chemicals—saltpetre . . cwts	30	43	6,25	8,27	+13	+2,02
Coal, coke, and patent fuel . tons	43	—	3,98	1	—43	—3,97
Coir . . . . . cwts	87	9	10,11	1,27	—78	—8,84
Dyes, indigo . . . . . ,,	2	4	14,26	16,93	+2	+2,67
,, myrobalans . . . . ,,	41	32	2,15	1,85	—9	—30
Grain, pulse, and flour . . . ,,	—	—	3,86,36	4,12,37	—	+26,01
Hides, raw . . . . . ,,	47	33	41,36	27,28	—9	—14,08
Skins, raw . . . . . ,,	56	19	72,26	22,60	—37	—49,66
Hides and skins, tanned or dressed—						
Hides . . . . . ,,	15	5	22,46	5,54	—10	—16,92
Skins . . . . . ,,	8	...	33,15	...	—8	—33,15
Total Hides and skins, tanned or dressed . . . . . ,,	23	5	55,61	5,54	—18	—50,07
Lac . . . . . ,,	30	20	38,24	23,77	—10	—14,47
Manures . . . . . tons	5	1	4,09	1,39	—4	—2,70
Mica . . . . . cwts	5	3	5,82	4,80	—2	—1,02
Castor oil . . . . . gals.	158	70	2,60	1,65	—88	—95
Coconut oil . . . . . ,,	504	753	11,94	13,01	+249	+1,07
Oilcakes . . . . . cwts	190	141	6,69	6,85	—49	+16
Opium . . . . . ,,	1	1	14,17	13,82	...	—35
Rubber, raw . . . . . lbs.	487	1,245	10,12	20,27	+758	+10,15
Seeds—Total . . . . . ,,	899	281	84,75	24,94	—618	—59,81
Castor . . . . . ,,	92	28	7,28	2,94	—64	—4,34
Copra . . . . . ,,	55	...	10,12	4	—55	—10,08
Cotton seed . . . . ,,	4	3	14	19	—1	+5
Groundnuts . . . . ,,	283	105	24,11	7,73	—178	—16,38
Linseed . . . . . ,,	263	74	25,69	7,56	—189	—18,13
Textiles—						
Cotton, raw . . . . cwts	472	509	2,21,63	3,55,71	+37	+1,34,08
,, twist and yarn . . lbs	9,161	7,533	48,42	61,62	—1,628	+13,20
,, piece goods . . yards.	22,583	15,846	55,13	49,78	—6,737	—5,35
Hemp, raw . . . . cwts	88	3	23,22	46	—85	—22,76
Jute, raw . . . . tons	18	10	56,41	25,74	—8	—30,67
,, manufactures . . . ,,	—	—	2,78,38	2,43,26	—	—35,12
Wool, raw . . . . lbs	4,695	2,323	39,06	27,35	—2,372	—11,71
Wood, teak . . . cubic tons	1	1	2,00	92	—	—1,08
Other timber . . . ,, ,,	...	...	11	32	...	+21

TRADE BY PROVINCES.

The total imports and exports, including re-exports, of private merchandis into and from the several maritime provinces during the month of Apri 1918, as compared with those of March, 1918, are stated below :—

	IMPORTS		EXPORTS, INCLUDING RE-EXPORT	
	March, 1918	April, 1918	March, 1918	April, 1918
	R (lakhs)	R (lakhs)	R (lakhs)	R (lakhs
Bengal	3,45	4,76	10,59	5,61
Bombay	4,43	5,84	4,09	6,14
Sind	1,56	90	2,63	2,11
Madras	49	1,36	1,45	1,37
Burma	86	86	8,26	1,52
Total	10,79	13,72	22,04	17,06

Under imports, Madras showed an increase of 177 per cent, Bomba of 32 per cent, and Bengal of 38 per cent, while Sind showed a decrease of 4 per cent. Imports into Burma were the same as in the preceding month Under exports, Bengal showed a decrease of 47 per cent, Sind of 20 per cent Madras of 5 per cent, and Burma of 44 per cent, while Bombay showed ar increase of 50 per cent. These comparisons are with the preceding montl (March, 1918).

BALANCE OF TRADE.

The following table takes into account the imports and exports o merchandise on private account.

	Month of April, 1917	Month of April, 1918
	R (lakhs)	R (lakhs)
Exports of Merchandise, including Re-exports †	17,62	17,06
Imports „ †	10,26	13,72
Excess of Exports over Imports	7,56	3,34
Net imports of Gold	*	*
„ „ „ Silver	*	*
Net Imports of Treasure	*	*
Council bills and Telegraphic transfers paid in India	5,25·4	4,35·2
Sterling bills on London sold in India	...	...
Enfaced Rupee paper (net imports)	2·1·5	...
Interest on Enfaced Rupee paper	...	...
Net Balance of Trade	*	*
Average rate of exchange	d. 16·171	d. 18·00(s)

In the month of April, 1918, the excess of exports over imports o private merchandise was R3,34 lakhs, as against R7,56 lakhs in April 191 and R6,04 lakhs in April, 1916. As the publication of treasure figure has been temporarily discontinued, it is not possible to give here the ne (private) exports in April, nor the net balance of trade in the same month It may be of interest to note that the net (private) exports are considerabl below those of 1917 and also below those of 1916. The balance of trade so far as shown by the statistics of merchandise, treasure, Council Bills, an enfaced Rupee paper, in the month of April, 1918, was against India, whil in the corresponding month of 1917 and 1916 it was in favour of India.

The amount of Council Bills and Telegraphic Transfers paid in Indi in April, 1918, was over R4,35 lakhs, the whole amount being paid through th

Paper Currency Reserve. In April, 1917, the amount was over R5,25 lakhs, of which about R43 lakhs were paid through the Gold Standard Reserve, over R2,29 lakhs through the Paper Currency Reserve, and over R2,53 lakhs through the Treasuries.

Declared value per unit of selected articles.

The declared values per unit of certain selected articles imported and exported during April, 1914, 1917, and 1918, are noted below :—

Imports	April 1914	April 1917	April 1918	Exports	April 1914	April 1917	April 1918
	R A. P.	R A. P.	R A. P.		R A. P.	R A. P.	R A. P.
Sugar, 16 D. S. and above cwt	8 11 8	17 3 7	14 7 0				
Cotton, twist and yarn lb	0 14 8	1 10 5	2 6 10				
,, grey piecegoods yard	0 2 7	0 3 10	0 6 5	Indigo . . cwt	200 1 3	577 7 9	415 8 4
,, white ,, ,,	0 2 9	0 3 10	0 6 5	Cotton, raw . ,,	37 3 8	46 15 2	69 13 11
,, coloured ,, ,,	0 3 4	0 6 3	0 7 10	Jute, raw . . bale	70 0 3	54 4 8	44 3 6

As compared with the corresponding month of the previous year (April, 1917), under imports, the declared unit value of sugar decreased in April, 1918, by 16 per cent, while that of cotton twist and yarn rose by 47 per cent, and of cotton piecegoods, grey by 67 per cent, white by 67 per cent, and coloured by 25 per cent. Under exports, raw cotton showed an increase of 49 per cent, while indigo showed a decrease of 28 per cent and raw jute of 19 per cent.

Customs Revenue.*

The following table shows the gross Indian sea customs revenue (excluding salt revenue) collected on principal articles in April, 1918; as compared with March, 1918, and April, 1917 and 1914 :—

Import duty	April 1914 (pre-war month)	April 1917	March 1918	April 1918	Increase (+) or decrease (—) in April, 1918, as compared with March 1918	April 1917	April 1914
	R (thousands)	R (thousands)	R (thousands)	R (thousands)	R (thousands)	R (thousands)	R (thousands)
Special duties							
Arms	54	36(a)	49(a)	31(a)	—18	—5	—23
Liquors	11,92	7,74	5,69	8,02	+2,33	+28	—3,90
Petroleum	7,81	2,57(b)	2,44(b)	1,14(b)	—1,30	—1,43	—6,67
Silver bullion and coin	15,37	1,95	...	...	...	—1,95	—15,37
,, manufactures	—	27	2	13	+11	—14	—
Sugar	4,50	8,05(c)	19,54(c)	8,52(c)	—11,02	—13	+4,02
Tobacco	2,44	4,20	4,90	5,56	+66	+1,36	+3,12
Duty at 2½ per cent							
Machinery	—	68	65	70	+5	+2	—
Metals—Iron and steel	1,67	1,18	1,28	1,71	+43	+53	+4
Railway plant and rolling stock	—	10	7	37	+30	+27	—
Duty at 7½ per cent							
Articles of food and drink, excluding sugar and vinegar	2,32	3,04	3,81	3,78	—3	+74	+1,46
Raw materials, etc.	1,17	3,14	2,84	3,90	+1,06	+76	+2,73
Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—							
Cotton manufactures	15,42	37,15	17,22	37,68	+20,46	+10,53	+22,26
Others	17,79	18,48	22,49	28,07	+5,58	+9,59	+10,28
Total (including other articles)	81,86	79,80	84,50	1,01,90	+17,40	+22,10	+20,04
Export duty (Total)	11,68	16,13	41,88	24,01	—17,87	+7,88	+12,33

* The Indian Tariff (Amendment) Act, IV of 1916, took effect from 1st March, 1916.

(a) Excludes the 7½ per cent duty on explosives.
(b) ,, ,, ,, ,, petroleum.
(c) ,, ,, ,, ,, confectionery.

The customs duty figures are an index to the volume of the import trade only, since under exports jute, rice, and tea only are subject to duty. In the month of April, 1918, the import duties increased to nearly R102 lakhs from nearly R80 lakhs in April, 1917, and the export duties rose to R24 lakhs from R16 lakhs. The grand total of gross Indian sea and land customs revenue (excluding salt revenue) in the month of April, 1918, amounted to about R146 lakhs, as compared with over R100 lakhs in the same month last year.

Railway Statistics.

Railway statistics, like the import and export statistics above, are a valuable index to the general movement of trade throughout the country, and show that the earnings from 1st to 27th April, 1918, were R6,13 lakhs, as against R5,82 lakhs in the corresponding period of 1917, or an increase of R31 lakhs.

Trade of Aden during March, 1918.

The grand total value of the imports and exports of merchandise, by sea into and from the port of Aden amounted to nearly R1,85 lakhs in the month of March, 1918. The value of the principal articles of imports and exports during March, 1918, was as follows:—

	March 1918.	
	Imports into Aden.	Exports from Aden.
	R (thousands)	R (thousands)
Cotton manufactures	59,59	35,41
Hides and skins, raw	3,12	10,20
Grain and pulse	9,01	5,61
Coffee	4,44	8,21
Coal	66	—
Tobacco, unmanufactured	11,24	3,17
Provisions	34	16
Sugar	3,28	—
Spices	3,76	—
Oil—kerosene	2	—
Salt	—	87
Other articles	12,01	13,72
Total value	1,07,50	77,35

Department of Statistics, India
May 22, 1918

G. FINDLAY SHIRRAS,
Director of Statistics